This is a digital copy of a book that was preserved for generations on library shelves before it was carefully scanned by Google as part of a project to make the world's books discoverable online.

It has survived long enough for the copyright to expire and the book to enter the public domain. A public domain book is one that was never subject to copyright or whose legal copyright term has expired. Whether a book is in the public domain may vary country to country. Public domain books are our gateways to the past, representing a wealth of history, culture and knowledge that's often difficult to discover.

Marks, notations and other marginalia present in the original volume will appear in this file - a reminder of this book's long journey from the publisher to a library and finally to you.

Usage guidelines

Google is proud to partner with libraries to digitize public domain materials and make them widely accessible. Public domain books belong to the public and we are merely their custodians. Nevertheless, this work is expensive, so in order to keep providing this resource, we have taken steps to prevent abuse by commercial parties, including placing technical restrictions on automated querying.

We also ask that you:

+ *Make non-commercial use of the files* We designed Google Book Search for use by individuals, and we request that you use these files for personal, non-commercial purposes.
+ *Refrain from automated querying* Do not send automated queries of any sort to Google's system: If you are conducting research on machine translation, optical character recognition or other areas where access to a large amount of text is helpful, please contact us. We encourage the use of public domain materials for these purposes and may be able to help.
+ *Maintain attribution* The Google "watermark" you see on each file is essential for informing people about this project and helping them find additional materials through Google Book Search. Please do not remove it.
+ *Keep it legal* Whatever your use, remember that you are responsible for ensuring that what you are doing is legal. Do not assume that just because we believe a book is in the public domain for users in the United States, that the work is also in the public domain for users in other countries. Whether a book is still in copyright varies from country to country, and we can't offer guidance on whether any specific use of any specific book is allowed. Please do not assume that a book's appearance in Google Book Search means it can be used in any manner anywhere in the world. Copyright infringement liability can be quite severe.

About Google Book Search

Google's mission is to organize the world's information and to make it universally accessible and useful. Google Book Search helps readers discover the world's books while helping authors and publishers reach new audiences. You can search through the full text of this book on the web at `http://books.google.com/`

3075 f 24.

NEW

ITALIAN AND ENGLISH DICTIONARY,

IN TWO PARTS:

ITALIAN & ENGLISH — II. ENGLISH & ITALIAN.

COMPREHENDING, IN THE FIRST PART,

L TL. OLD WORDS, CONTRACTIONS, AND LICENSES USED BY THE ANCIENT ITALIAN POETS AND PROSE WRITERS;

IN THE SECOND PART,

ALL THE VARIOUS MEANINGS OF ENGLISH VERBS.

With a New and Concise Grammar,

TO RENDER EASY THE ACQUIREMENT OF THE ITALIAN LANGUAGE;

EXHIBITING

THE PRONUNCIATION BY CORRESPONDING SOUNDS, THE PARTS OF SPEECH,
DER OF ITALIAN NOUNS, NEW CONJUGATION OF REGULAR AND IRREGULAR VERBS,
ACCENT ON ITALIAN AND ENGLISH WORDS,
USUAL CHRISTIAN AND PROPER NAMES, NAMES OF COUNTRIES AND NATIONS, ETC

BY F. C. MEADOWS, M. A.
OF THE UNIVERSITY OF PARIS,
AUTHOR OF THE NEW FRENCH PRONOUNCING DICTIONARY

FIFTH EDITION.

LONDON:
RINTED FOR THOMAS TEGG, 73, CHEAPSIDE;
RICHARD GRIFFIN & CO., GLASGOW;
TEGG & CO., DUBLIN;
ALSO, J. AND S. A. TEGG, SYDNEY AND HOBART TOWN.

MDCCCXL.

BODLEIAN
13 MAY 1935
LIBRARY

PREFACE.

›resent entirely new Dictionary to the Public, the sole ıthor has been to remove, as much as possible, all the ding the reading of the ancient Italian writers, who, able beauties displayed in their productions, demand ıce among men of superior genius. Whether those f literature were fostered by the benign temperature ıere, or by the copiousness of their language, excelled iving in point of harmony or strength, it is unneces- : at present; but this is certain, that these beauties are appreciated by few, on account of the many con- ıated words, and other poetical licenses then adopted, crutable, particularly as those Dictionaries, esteemed h long use and indifferent knowledge, have in no way luced those words so necessary to the full understand- ors, and from which chiefly is transmitted the lustre of ›ffusions. To clear away all these obstructions, and science, the insertion of such words has been the study ıdeavour of the Writer; and if he has deserved, and ıe public approbation, he will think himself fully com- e many laborious hours, and the several years devoted

ɔoth by masters and students, and save them much time and ɪn their task. In the arrangement of verbs, the existing aff terminations will prove the practicability of their immediate a ment. To this absolute and radical change, let no spirit of ı be imputed; the wish alone of imparting knowledge, in an e and simple manner, has suggested the alteration. For year the success of the plan, and the proficiency of pupils, have su the most sanguine hopes of the teacher. To say more on tl ject, would be tedious.

The Introduction, which by the nature of this work cannot l extensive, comprehends and supersedes any Grammar; parti as the articles, pronouns, &c., are classed differently from the g ungrammatical custom adopted in elementary books, either I or Italian. In the formation of verbs there will be found greater improvement, as, except in the irregularity of some, w confined to a few parts, the student will have only three te learn, and by that means overcome in a short time every di attendant on acquiring a language. Every noun is followed gender, and every verb by its conjugation, regular and irregul cented according to its proper pronunciation, in both parts Dictionary; and when several follow successively, ending w same termination, it is marked at the end of the last.

The First Part, namely the Italian and English, compreh many additional and old words, taken from the poets, conta wards of 56,832 words, and is solely formed from Alberti' tionary; and the Second Part, taken from Dr Johnson's, co upwards of 38,940.

The Author cannot conclude this Preface, without expressi great pleasure he feels, in acknowledging the praise due printer, for the uniform assiduity, care, and very great abili has displayed throughout this Dictionary.

The Work is left to the judgment of the public, for whom been purposely written; should it fully answer his expectati contributing to the general and national improvement, the pl of having been instrumental in promoting so great an object, ever will be the proudest reward bestowed on

THE AUTH

TABLE

OF THE

CONTENTS OF THE INTRODUCTION.

FIRST PART.

Page

Long and short sounds of the vowels, . 1
Sounds of some consonants, ... 1
Accents, their distinctive property and use, 2
Apostrophe and elision, ... 2
Elucidation of the final abbreviations, and increase of words either in use or found in authors, ... 2
Contractions of verbs or change of vowels, 2
Prepositions used to form the cases of nouns, &c. 3
Definite article with its appropriate rules, 3
Partitive article, its derivation and rules, 3
Indefinite article with its rules, . . 3
Gender of nouns, ... 4
Terminations of nouns and adjectives, . 4
Dissyllables ending in *co* and *go*, . . 4
Compound articles with their rules, . 4
In, *con*, and *non*, before *s*, and another consonant, ... 4
Increasing and decreasing terminations of nouns and adjectives, with examples, . 4
Comparison of adjectives, ... 5
Than, how expressed after a comparison, 5
Comparison between two nouns, pronouns, &c. 5
Comparison made with these adverbs, *so*, *as*; *so much — as*; *as — as*, &c., with examples, 5
Adjectives deviating from the rules of comparison, ... 5
Superlative comparison of adjectives, . 6
Elegant superlative comparison, . . 6
Final contraction of some adjectives, . 6
Persons of verbs, ... 6
Disjunctive pronouns with their modifying prepositions and examples, . . . 6,7
Con, before *me*, *te*, *se*, ... 6
Conjunctive pronouns, simple and compound, 7
Compound pronouns with examples, . . 7
Ne, with examples, ... 7,8
Possessive pronouns and articles, *il mio*, &c. 8
Relative pronouns, *che*, *chi*, &c. . . 8
Cui, with rules and examples, . . . 9
Compound relative pronoun, *il quale*, . 9
Che, pronoun interrogative, ... 9
Demonstrative pronouns and articles, *questo*, *quello*, ... 9
Questi, *quelli*, *quei*, *quegli*, demonstrative pronoun, ... 10
Costui, *colui*, &c. with examples, . . 10
Qui, *quà*, *li*, *là*, joined to *questo*, &c., with examples, ... 10
Cotesto, *codesto*, ... 10
Ciò, demonstrative pronoun, ... 10
Indefinite pronouns with rules, . . . 10
Ognuno, ... 10
Chicheduno, ... 10
Ciascuno, ... 10
Alcuno, ... 10
Qualcuno, ...
Qualcheduno, ...
Nessuno, ...
Niuno, ...
Veruno, ...
Tutto, ...
Altro, ...
Certo, ... 10
Tale, ... 10
Altri, noun of the singular number, . .
Indefinite pronouns indeclinable, with rules,
Ogni, ...
Qualche, ...
Chiunque, ...
Chichessia, ...
Qualunque, ...
Qualsivoglia, ...
Qualsisia, ...
Numbers, cardinal and ordinal, . . .
Numbers, distributive . . . . .

SECOND PART.

Verbs; formation of tenses, . . . 12,
Conjugation of the irregular, active, and auxiliary verb *avére*, affirmative inflection, .
Negative inflection of *avére*, ...
Interrogative inflection of *avére*, . .
Negative interrogative inflection of *avére*, .
Conjugation of the passive and auxiliary verb *éssere*, affirmative inflection, . . .
Negative inflection of *éssere*, . . .
Interrogative inflection of *éssere*, . . 14,
Negative interrogative inflection of *éssere*, 15,
Duopersonal verb *c'è*, *ci sono*, with its affirmative and interrogative inflections; compound tenses, rules and examples, . .
Negative, and negative-interrogative inflections of *c'è*, *ci sono*, &c. . . . .
Conjugations of regular verbs, . .
Synopsis of the three regular conjugations,
Mode of using the synopsis, . . .
Past participles declined like adjectives,
Four terminations general to all verbs, .
First regular conjugation, *amáre*, affirmatively, ...
Negative inflection of *amáre*, . . .
Interrogative inflection of *amáre*, . .
Negative interrogative inflection of *amáre*, .
Verbs in *cáre*, *gáre*, conjugated as peccáre, pregáre, ... 2
Second regular conjugation, *crédere*, .
Interrogative inflection of *crédere*, &c.
Negative inflection of *crédere*, &c. .
Negative interrogative inflection of cré
Verbs conjugated like *crédere*, .

Page
Third regular conjugation, *sentire*, . 24
Interrogative inflection of *sentire*, . . 24
Negative inflection of *sentire*, . . . 25
Negative-interrogative inflection of *sentire*, . 25
Verbs conjugated like *sentire*, . . 24,25
Verbs in *ire* making *isco* in the present tense, 26
Favorire, affirmative inflection, . . . 26
Favorire, negative inflection, ... 27
Verbs conjugated like *favorire*, . . . 26,27
Formation of passive verbs with examples, 28,29
Reflective verbs, ... 28,29
Levàrsi, to rise, affirmative inflection, . 28
Interrogative inflection of *levàrsi*, . . 28
Negative, and negative interrogative inflection of *levàrsi*, ... 29
Irregular verbs of the first conjugation, . 30
Andàre, with its four inflections, . . . 30
Dàre, with its four inflections, . . . 30,31
Fàre, with its four inflections, ... 31
Stàre, with its four inflections, . . . 31,32
Irregular verbs of the second conjugation in *cère* long, ... 32
Irregular verbs ending in *cere* short, . . 32
Cuòcere, with its four inflections, . . . 32,33
Verbs conjugated like *cuòcere*, ... 33
Conòscere, ... 33
Crèscere, ... 33
Nàscere, ... 33
Nuòcere, ... 33
Rilùcere, ... 33
Tòrcere, ... 33
Vincere, ... 33
Rincrèscere, ... 33
Formation of the perfect of the 2nd irregular conjugation, ... 33
From *cere*, verbs contracted in *urre* or *ur*, 33
Indurre, from *Indùcere*, with its four inflections, ... 33,34
Verbs in *urre* from *ùcere*, &c. 34
Irregular verbs ending in *dère* long, . . 34
Vedère, with its four inflections, . . . 34
Cadère, with its four inflections, . . . 34,35
Irregular verbs in *dere* short, ... 35
Allàdere, with its four inflections, . . 35
Verbs conjugated like *allàdere*, . . . 35
Verbs ending in *udere*, ... 35,36
Verbs ending in *gere*, *ggere*, with rules, . 36
Verbs in *gliere* contracted into *urre*, *ur*, . 36
Cigliere, with its four inflections, . . 36
Verbs conjugated like *cigliere*, &c. . . 37
Verbs in *here* contracted into *urre*, *ur*, *ere*, . 37
Trarre, *trar*, with its four inflections, .
Irregular verbs ending in *lère* long, .
Volère, with its four inflections, . .
Valère, ...
Solère, ...
Dolère, *dolerst*, with its four inflections,
Verbs ending in *llere* short, ...
Verbs ending in *mere*, ...
Verbs ending in *nere*, contracted into *urre*, ..
Pònere, *porre*, *por*, with its four inflections,
Verbs ending in *nère* long, . . .
Tenère, with its four inflections, . .
Rimanère, with its four inflections, . .
Verbs ending in *pere*, ...
Sapère, with its four inflections, . .
Verbs ending in *rere*, ...
Parère, with its four inflections, . . .
Verbs ending in *rrere*, ...
Verbs ending in *tere*, ...
Potère, with its four inflections, . .
Verbs ending in *vère*, long, ...
Bevère, with its four inflections, . .
Dovère, with its four inflections, . .
Verbs ending in *vere* short, ...
Irregular conjugation of verbs ending in *ire*
Dire, with its four inflections, . .
Sedire, with its four inflections, . . .
Morire, with its four inflections, . . .
Udire, with its four inflections, . . .
Uscire, with its four inflections, . . .
Venire, with its four inflections, . . .
Aprire, its perfect and past participle,
Coprire, its perfect and past participle,
Ire, *Ir*, with its irregularities, . . .
Gire, *gir*, with its irregularities, . .
Monopersonal verbs with their rules, .
Conjugation of absolute monopersonal verb
First conjugation of personal monoperson verbs, ...
Second conjugation of do. with rules,
Third conjugation of do. with rules,

THIRD PART.

Prepositions most in use, ...
Conjunctions, ...
Adverbs, simple or compound, . . .
Formation of simple adverbs, . . .
Compound adverbs most in use, . . .
Interjections, ...
Observations on *vossignoria*, with examples

Abbreviations used in this Book.

sing. plur. s. p. singular, plural.
art. article.
m. noun masculine.
f. noun feminine.
mp. masculine plural.
fp. feminine plural.
mf. 1st, noun masc. 2d, feminine.
pron. pronoun.
adj. adjective.
part. participle.
v. a. verb active regular.
v. n. verb neuter regular.
ref. verb reflective regular.
irr. verb irregular.
v. aux. verb auxiliary.
monop. verb monopersonal.
1. verb of the first conjugation.
2. verb of the second conjugation.
3. verb of the third conjugation.
conj. conjunction.
prep. preposition.
adv. adverb.
interj. interjection.
abbrev. abbreviation.

INTRODUCTION;

OR

AN ABRIDGED GRAMMAR

OF

THE ITALIAN TONGUE,

OMPREHENDING, UPON A SIMPLE AND EASY PLAN, EVERY THING NECESSARY TO THE STUDENT.

IT IS DIVIDED INTO THREE PARTS:

ontains a table of sounds with their figured pronunciation; accents, and abbreviations, &c.
s, adjectives, pronouns, and nouns.
ontains verbs regular, irregular, and monopersonal.
ontains prepositions, conjunctions, and adverbs.

PART I.

TABLE OF SOUNDS.

WELS.—The Italian tongue has six vowels, which, either preceding or following any conso- are pronounced according to the following analysis of sounds:—

Long,	*father*,	*fate*,	*keen*,	*yield*,	*home*,	*rule*,
	a,	e,	i,	j,	o,	u,
Short,	*far*,	*pen*,	*pin*,		*for*,	*full*,
	à,	è,	ì,		ò,	ù.

SONANTS.—The consonants are the same as in English, except the letter k, which is sup- by c.
letter h placed between c-e, c-i; g-e, g-i; hardens the sound of these soft syllables;

and	che,	chi,	ghe,	ghi,
pronounced	kep*t*,	kid,	ge*t*,	gig.

SOUNDS OF SOME CONSONANTS.

fore e, and i, has the sound of che*ss*, chi*ef*,
fore e, and i, sound like *achieve*,
fore e, and i, sounds like ge*m*, gi*n*,
fore e, and i, has the first g, sounded like *adjust*,
pronounced like yie in yie*ld*.
fore any of the vowels or diphthongs has the ringing sound of ing, as in *king*, *sing*.
gle or double, in the beginning or middle of words is sounded *ts* or *ds*. It is pronounced *ds*,
n preceded by *e* or *o*; also before words beginning with *s*.
he middle, or at the end *of words, followed* by any of these double vowels, ia, ie, ii, io, now
erally *spelled with z, is sounded ts; except* when *ti* forms a distinct syllable, as in the per
of verbs, and in some nouns, which practice will teach.
rve that every syllable formed of either consonants or vowels, is, in Italian as in Engli
ced distinctly; as, imménso, im-mén-so; ingráto, in-grá-to; maéstro, ma-és-tro; mio, m
&c.

ACCENTS, APOSTROPHE AND ELISION, ABBREVIATIONS.

This part of the Introduction being of the greatest consequence to the easy and full understanding of the Italian writers, the student is earnestly recommended to pay the utmost attention to its short contents. A knowledge of them will remove the difficulties often found in the Italian poets.

ACCENTS.

The Italian language has two accents, grave and acute; the grave accent (`) is placed upon the final vowel of words ending in à, è, ì, ò, ù.

1st. On words ending in à, as carità; è, rè; ì, dì; ù, virtù, &c,

2d. On words of one syllable or more, as già; quà; sì; però; giù; sù, &c.

3d On the third person, sing. perfect tense of every verb, as amò, credè, sentì, &c.

4th. On the first and third persons, sing. future tense of every verb, as amerò, amerà; crederò, crederà; sentirò, sentirà, &c.

5th. On words of similar orthography, but of different meaning, as dà, *gives;* da, *from;* è, *is;* e, *and;* dì, *day;* di, *of*, &c.

OBSERVATION.—Final vowels grave accented suffer no elision, except in chè and its compounds, as ch'era, for chè era; perch'era, for perchè era.

Words grave accented, when joined to another beginning with a consonant, require the doubling of its first letter, and the suppression of the grave accent, as Egli parlommi, for Egli mi parló, *he spoke to me;* dammi, for dà mi, *gives me;* piuttòsto, for più tosto, *sooner.*

The acute accent (') although often omitted in writing, yet requires due attention in the pronunciation of words, as by its long quantity it gives harmony to the language; in the persons of verbs where required, it should be duly observed, also on words of similar spelling, on which it should be invariably marked to prevent ambiguity, as ténere, *tender;* tenére, *to hold;* áncora, *anchor;* ancóra, *again*, &c.

APOSTROPHE AND ELISION

Apostrophe is a small stroke affixed at the top of a word to show that one or more final vowels have been cut off, as l'anima, for la ánima; l'amóre, for lo amóre; de'libri, for dei líbri; a'líbri, for ai líbri, &c.

In poetry this elision is sometimes omitted for the sake of poetical measure, as lo amóre; lo ingiústo; lo eccésso, &c.

I, of the article il, is also cut off when preceded by a word ending with a vowel, as tra'l pádre e'l fíglio, for tra il pádre e il fíglio, *between the father and son.*

Mi, ti, ci, &c. lose their final vowel before a word beginning with a vowel and to which they are joined by the apostrophe; but, ci, *before* a, or u, is neither cut off nor united for the sake of harmony.

Words in the singular having any of the liquid letters before the final vowel suppress that vowel without an apostrophe, as buon líbro, *good book.*

All infinitives followed by any of these pronouns, mi, ti, ci, &c., lose their final e, in their absolute union together.

ELUCIDATION OF THE FINAL ABBREVIATIONS AND INCREASE OF WORDS EITHER IN USE OR FOUND IN AUTHORS.

CONTRACTIONS OF NOUNS.

ai, a' final stands for ale, or ali, easily known by the sense or preceding article, as mai, or ma', for mali, or male, &c.

e, i, o, final, are often suppressed, as cuor, miglior, for cuore, cuori, migliore, migliori; uman, for umáno, umáni, &c.

ei, final, for elli, (plur. of ello) as quei, for quelli, (plur. of) quello, &c.

en, final, for ene, eni, as ben, for bene, beni, &c.

ésmo, for ésimo, as medésmo-a, for medesimo-a, &c.

ora, is sometimes a plural increase, fem. of nouns ending in i, in the plur., as prátora, for prati, (plur. of prato), &c.

CONTRACTIONS OF VERBS, OR CHANGE OF VOWELS.

a, changed into i, as favelli, for favella, *3 pers. sing. pres. subj.* of favelláre, &c.

aro, ar, for aróno, as cantaro, cantar, for cantarono, *3 plur. perf. ind.* of cantáre, &c.

é, changed into i, as avessi, for avesse, *3 pers. sing. perf. subj.* of avére, &c.

eno, en, as facéno, facen, for faceváno, *3 pers. plur. imperf. ind.* of fare, &c.

éo, for è, as perdéo, for perdè, *3 sing. perf. indic.* of pérdere, &c.

ì, for ii, as sentì, for sentii, *1 pers. sing. perf. ind.* of sentíre, &c.

ía, for íva, as venía for veníva, *1* or *3 pers. sing. imperf. ind.* of veníre, &c.

ieno, ien, for evano, ivano, as venieno, venien, for venivano, &c.

io, ie, for i, as sentío, for sentì, udío, or udíe, for udì, *3 pers. sing. perf. indic.* of sentíre, udíre, &c.

ro, ir, for irono, as partiro, partir, for partirono, *3 pers. plur. perf. ind.* of partire, &c.

[illegible], for ero, as diedono, for diedero, *3 pers. plur. perf. ind.* of dare, &c.

[illegible], or, as andorno, for andarono, *3 pers. plur. perf. ind.* of andáre, &c.

[illegible] áto, áta, áti, áte, as cerco, for cercáto, &c. *part.* of cercáre, &c.

sarebbe, *3 pers. sing. condit.* of essére, &c.
no, avrebbero, *3 pers. plur. condit.* of avére, &c.
:n, for sarebbero, *3 pers. plur. condit.* of essére, &c.
, *3 pers. plur. perf. subj.* of avére, &c.
, for vedessero, *3 pers. plur. perf. subj.* of vedére, &c.

ARTICLES.

in the Italian tongue.

	m.	*m.*	*f.*		
inite,	il,	lo,	la,	&c.	*the.*
itive,	del,	dello,	della,	&c.	*some, any.*
efinite,	un,	uno,	una,	&c.	*a, an.*

DEFINITE ARTICLE.

ns placed before are used to modify either articles, nouns, pronouns,

de	or	di,	*of.*		
a	or	ad,	*to,*	*at,*	*for.*
da	—	—	*from,*	*by.*	

m.	*sing. m*	*plur. m.*	*sing. f.*	*plur. f.*	
	lo,	gli,	la,	le,	*the.*
de',	dello,	degli,	della,	delle,	*of the.*
',	allo,	agli,	alla,	alle,	*to the.*
	lo,	gli,	la,	le,	*the.*
da',	dallo,	dagli,	dalla,	dalle,	*by the.*

placed before masculine nouns beginning with one consonant.
is beginning with *s*, and another consonant, or *z*; also, before a masculine
owel, cutting off the *o* of the article, which is supplied with an apos-
le and noun.
s: before nouns beginning with a vowel, the *a* is cut off in the singular,
ostrophe between the article and noun; in the plural it retains its vowel
word beginning with *e*, when it is suppressed.
nding in *e*, in the singular and plural, the *e* of the article cannot be cut
nguish it from the singular, where it is suppressed, as in the singular of
: effigie.
ced before *s*, and another consonant, or masculine nouns beginning with

al beginning with *i*, it loses its *i*, which is supplied with an apostrophe,
it is pronounced in one syllable, as gl' indizj. *yn-dits-ii.*
is not cut off before a vowel, it is also pronounced with the first syllable
, *yo-no-ri.**

PARTITIVE ARTICLE.

m.	*fem.*	
dello,	della, dell',	*some, any.*
di, or d',	di, or d',	*of . . . .*
a dello, dell',	a della, dell',	*to some, any.*
m.	*fem.*	
degli, degl',	delle, dell',	*some, any.*
di, or d',	di, or d',	*of . . . .*
a degli, degl',	a delle, dell',	*to some, any.*

artitive article always denoting a part of a whole, is consequently taken
definite article, which implies a totality, as; *the loaf,* il pane; *part of it,*
ted, *some bread,* del pane, &c., following the agreement of gender, num-
e noun.
efore a single consonant, *sing.*
before *s*, and another consonant, *sing.*
before a masculine noun beginning with a vowel.
r de', before a single consonant, *plur.*
before *s*, and another consonant, *plur.*
before a masc. noun plur. beginning with a vowel.
before a consonant.
before a vowel, *sing.* and *plur.* except *a.*

INDEFINITE ARTICLE.

m.	*fem.*	
uno,	una, un',	a, an, or one.
d' uno,	d' una, d' un',	of a, an, or one.
ad uno	ad una, ad un',	to a, an, or one.

of the article with the noun must be carefully attended to.

m.		*fem.*	
alcuni,		alcune,	*some, any.*
plur. d' alcuni,		d' alcune,	*of some, of any.*
ad alcuni,		ad alcune,	*to some, to any.*

OBSERVATIONS.—Un is used before a noun masc. beginning with a consonant.
Uno, or un', before *s*, and another consonant, or a vowel.
Una, before a consonant.
Un', before a vowel, masculine or feminine.

The Italians have only two genders, both applicable to animate and inanimate objects, the culine and feminine.

The terminations of nouns and adjectives follow the five vowels, a, e, i, o, u.

Nouns in o,	are generally	masc.	plural in i.
Nouns in a,		fem.	plural in e.
Nouns in e,	are	masc. and fem.	plural in i.
Nouns in i,		masc. and fem.	plural in i.
Nouns in ù,		fem.	plural in ù.
Nouns in à, grave accented,		fem.	plural in à.
Nouns in io, sounded in one syllable,		masc.	plural in j.
Nouns in io, sounded i-o in two syllables,		masc.	plural in i.

j,—This letter is always pronounced like double *ii*, either in the beginning, middle, or e words.

Dissyllables ending in *co* and *go*, except porco and greco, make *chi* and *ghi*, in the plural.

Words of three syllables, except those ending in *cco*, and a few others, make *ci* and *gi*, nounced) *tshi*, *dgi*.

Words ending in *ca* and *ga*, in the singular, mostly feminine, make *che* and *ghe* in the plur

OBSERVATION.	*sing.*	*plur.*	*sing.*	*plur.*
	co, *m.* makes	chi,	go, *m.* makes	ghi,
	ca, *f.*	che,	ga, *f.*	ghe.

Every noun and adjective ending in *o*, is masculine, and makes *i* in the plural; as, libro, *book*, *books*; dotto, dotti, *learned*.

Every noun and adjective ending in *a*, is feminine, and makes *e* in the plural; as, tàvola, t *table*, *tables*; dotta, dotte, *learned*.

Every noun and adjective ending in *e*, masculine or feminine, makes *i* in the plural; as, p padri, *father*, *fathers*; prudénte, prudénti, *prudent*.

COMPOUND ARTICLES

Follow the same rule as their primitives in gender and number.

Nouns preceded by the article definite, or a possessive pronoun with one of the prepositior con, sur, per, before them, change il, lo, la, i, gli, le, into the following compound articles.

	masc. s.	*fem. s.*	*masc. pl.*	*fem. pl.*
In the,	nel, nello,	nella,	nei, ne', negli,	nelle.
With the,	col, collo,	colla,	coi, co', cogli,	colle.
Upon the,	sul, sullo,	sulla,	sui, su', sugli,	sulle.
For the,	pel, pello,	pella,	pei, pe', pergli,	pelle.
In my,	nel mio,	nella mia,	nei, or ne' miei,	nelle mie.
With my,	col mio,	colla mia,	coi, or co' miei,	colle mie.
Upon my,	sul mio,	sulla mia,	sui, or su' miei,	sulle mie.
For my,	pel mio,	pella mia,	pei, or pe' miei,	pelle mie.

These two Italian prepositions, In and Con, *in* and *with*; also the adverb Non, *not*, require fore a word beginning with *s* and another consonant, as;

Egli è in istudio, non posso disturbarlo, *he is in study, I cannot disturb him.*
Voi vi comportate con istravaganza, *you conduct yourself (or yourselves) with extravagance.*
Ella prodiga il suo danaro con ispese inutili, *she lavishes her money in foolish expenses.*
Elleno questo non istaranno molto tempo, *they will not stand this long.*

Italian nouns and adjectives by a peculiar manner may have their primitive significatic creased or decreased with the following terminations joined to the radical letter of the nou striking off the final vowel.

These terminations, applicable to masculine and feminine nouns and adjectives, adopt the der and number of their termination.

FOR THE INCREASING QUALITY.

m. f.			
-one,	*something large*, or *big*.	Libro, *book*, librône, *a large book*.
-accio, -a,	*large and ugly, &c.*	Libro, *book*, librâccio, *a large ugly b*
-ame,	*number of, quantity of.*	Gente, *people*, gentâme, *number of pe*

FOR THE DECREASING QUALITY.

m. f.		
-ino, -a,	*pretty dear little.*	Fanciullino, pretty dear *little* boy.
-etto, -a,	*poor dear little.*	Uccellètto, poor dear little bird.
-ello, -a,	*dear little.*	Capannélla, dear little cottage.

diminutives have nearly the same meaning, and express the affections of th *ve manner*, blended with pity.

: scarcely reducible to rule, the two following are often used to express some-
an, as;

-a, *mean little.* Vecchiuccio, *a mean little old man.*
-a, *mean little.* Vecchiuzzo, *a mean little old man.*

ADJECTIVES,

COMPARISON.

sides qualifying nouns with which they agree in number and gender, increase
r comparative quality by *più*, more, and *meno*, less, immediately placed before the
render the comparison more emphatic, *via*, or *vie*, *assai*, *molto*, is joined to *più*, or
g *much more*, *much less*. as;

Egli è più stimato,	*he is more esteemed.*
Egli è via più stimato,	*he is much more esteemed*
Egli è vie più stimato,	. . . . .
Egli è assai più stimato	. . . . .
Egli è molto più stimato,	. . . . .
Egli è meno ricco,	*he is less rich.*
Egli è via meno ricco,	*he is much less rich.*
Egli è vie meno ricco,	. . . . .
Egli è assai meno ricco,	. . . . .
Egli è molto meno ricco,	. . . . .

ter a comparison is expressed by
fore proper names, nouns, pronouns, time, and numerals.
ello, &c. before the definite article, or possessive pronoun, preceding a noun.
before a noun indefinite, an adjective, a verb, participle, and an adverb. as;
è più ricco di Creso, *he is richer than Crœsus.*
ria più ricco di me, *he is richer than I.*
è più importante di tempo, *nothing is more important than time.*
di più di venti scellini, *I gave him more than twenty shillings.*
te è più grato della lode d' un } *nothing is more pleasing than the approbation of a good man.*
non' uomo,
la casa è meno grande della vostra, *my house is less large than yours.*
rtà è più amabile della beltà, *virtue is more amiable than beauty.*
esto mi farà più onore che profitto, *this will do me more honour than profit.*
to colore è più turchino che nero, *this colour is more blue than black.*
beve più che mangia, *he drinks more than he eats.*
è più lodata che amata, *she is more praised than loved.*
ate più saviamente che profittevolmente, *you act more wisely than profitably.*

nparison made between two nouns, pronouns, or proper names, may be rendered also by
than, as;
tà è megliore che la beltà, *goodness is better than beauty.*
meglior' amico che marito, *he is a better friend than husband.*
à chel'altra lo merita, *she more than the other deserves it.*
ero mi piace più che Voltairio, *Shakspeare pleases me more than Voltaire.*
erebbe più Edinburgh che Glasgow, *I should like Edinburgh better than Glasgow.*

nparison made with one of these adverbs of equality, so, so much, as, as much as, is ren-
ither by *quanto* alone before the compared object, or *così* before the adjective, and *come* be-
noun; or by *tanto* in the first part of the sentence, and *quanto* in the second part. as;
are non è dotto quanto il maestro, *the scholar is not so learned as the master.*
tuna non è così grande come la vostra, *my fortune is not so large as yours.*
tello non fù così lodato come la mia sorella, *my brother was not so much praised as my sister.*
dre è così ostinato come egli, *my father is as obstinate as he.*
nto riguardati da Dio i poveri quanto } *the poor are as much regarded of God as the rich.*
ono i ricchi,
iguarda tanto i poveri quanto i ricchi, *God looks down upon the poor as much as upon the rich.*
e four adjectives are excepted in part from the rule of comparison in their formation.

Positive.	*Comparative.*		*Positive.*	*Comparative.*
Buono, makes	megliore, }	these two are invariable,	*good,*	*better.*
Cattivo,	peggiore, }		*bad,*	*worse.*
Grande,	maggiore, or più grande,		*great,*	*greater.*
Piccolo,	minore, or più piccolo, }		*little,*	*less.*
			small,	*smaller.*

VATION.—Megliore and peggiore, as adjectives, are used with nouns.
Meglio and peggio, as adverbs, with verbs, participles, &c. as;
Portatemi un meglior libro, bring me a better book.
Voi avete una peggiore sedia, you have a worse seat.
Eglino fecero meglio, they have done better.
... comportata peggio, she has conducted herself worse.

SUPERLATIVE COMPARISON

Is formed by taking away the final vowel of the adjective, and adding -issimo, *m.* -issimi, *mp.* -issime, *fp.* as, bello, *fair*, bellissimo, &c., *fairest.*

But should the definite or a possessive article stand before most, as, the most, my m be expressed by the article, li, la, &c., preceding più, meno, or mio, &c. as;

Egli è il più destro di tutti, *he is the most clever of all.*
Ella è la più bella di tutte. *she is the most beautiful of all.*
Egli è il meno ricco di tutti, *he is the least rich of all.*
Ella è la meno amabile di tutte, *she is the least amiable of all.*
Egli è il mio più intimo amico, *he is my most intimate friend.*
Elleno sono le-mie più grandi ricchezze, *they are my greatest riches.*

Superlative comparison, in Italian, is also very elegantly formed by the repetition of t adjective, as;

Fa bel bel tempo, *it is very fine weather.*
Maria è la bella delle belle, or } *Maria is very handsome.*
Maria è bella bella, }
Vi sono tedioso tedioso, *I am very tiresome to you.*
Il tempo è freddo freddo, *the weather is very cold.*

These four excepted, superlatives may also be expressed according to rule.

Positive.	*Superlative.*		*Positive.*	*Superla*
Buono,	ottimo,	or, il più buono,	*good,*	*best.*
Cattivo,	pessimo,	or, il più cattivo,	*bad,*	*worst.*
Grande,	massimo,	or, il più grande,	*great,*	*greate*
Piccolo,	minimo,	or, il più piccolo, }	*little, small,*	*least. smalle.*

All these follow the gender and number of their nouns.

These six adjectives, except when preceding *s*, and another consonant, are contractec

	Uno,	bello,	santo,	quello,	buono,
Before a consonant, }	Un,	bel,	san,	quel,	buon,
Before a vowel, }	Un',	bell',	sant',	quell',	buon',

PRONOUNS.

The persons of a verb, suffering no other change than that of preceding or following or of having their final vowel cut off before another, to prevent confusion, are simply sons. These are for the

	m. f.	*m. f.*	*m.*		
sing.	Io,	tu,	egli, ei, e', esso,	ella, essa, lei,	si,
	I,	*thou,*	*he,* or *it,*	*she,* or *it,*	*one, anybody*
plur.	Noi,	voi,	eglino, essi,	elleno, esse,	si,
	We,	*you,*	*they,*	*they,*	*men, we, &c*

Of these persons the third singular and plural must always be expressed before the inflection, to prevent the ambiguity of gender; the others may be omitted, if no emph quired on the person.

In interrogative sentences they must all be placed invariably after the verb, without

There are six sorts of pronouns.

1st. Disjunctive pronouns,	me,	*me.*
2d. Conjunctive pronouns,	mi,	*me.*
3d. Possessive pronouns,	il mio, &c	*my, mine.*
4th. Relative, simple and compound, &c.	che, chi, il quale,	*who, that, w*
5th. Demonstrative pronouns,	questo, quello, &c.	*this, that, &*
6th. Indefinite pronouns,	ogni, &c.	*all, each, ev*

1st.—DISJUNCTIVE PRONOUNS

Must always be modified by one of the following, or any of the prepositions without th of a verb, except in apposition to another noun.

The prepositions are,

Di,	*of.*
A,	*to, for.*
Da,	*from, by.*

Con, before me, te, se, is placed after, with a cut off, as;

Meco,	*with me.*
Teco,	*with thee.*
Seco,	*with himself*, &c.

ith the exception of me, te, se, joined to the preposition *con*, all other prepositions must al- precede the following

DISJUNCTIVE PRONOUNS.

Sing.			*Plur.*		
m. f.	Me,	*me.*	*m. f.*	noi,	*us.*
m. f.	Te,	*thee.*	*m. f.*	voi,	*you.*
m.	Lui,	*him.*	*m.*	loro,	*them.*
f.	Lei,	*her.*	*f.*	loro,	*them.*
m. f.	Se,	*one's self.*	*m. f.*	se,	*themselves, &c.*

Egli parla di me, *he speaks of me.*
A me non sembra, *it does not appear to me.*
Per me non è straordinario, *it is not extraordinary for me.*
Preso da me commiato, *having taken leave of me.*
Parlo a voi ed agli altri, *I speak to you and to the others.*

the above pronouns is joined *stesso*, declined according to the gender and number of the per- r thing; as, per se stesso, per se stessa, per se stessi, per se stesse, *for himself, herself, one's themselves.* as;

masc. Lo farò da me stesso, *I will do it by myself.*
masc. Lo farémo da noi stessi, *we shall do it by ourselves.*
fem. Lo farò da me stessa, *I will do it by myself.*
fem. Lo farémo da noi stesse, *we shall do it by ourselves.*

2d.—CONJUNCTIVE PRONOUNS, SIMPLE AND COMPOUND.

e always governed by a verb; they must be placed absolutely after the verb, in the infinitive, rative, the present and past participles. They may precede or follow the persons in all the tenses; but should they be placed after a person, grave accented on the last syllable, they re to double their initial letter, as, instead of Io lo darò, io darollo, *I will give it.*

ACCUSATIVE SIMPLE PRONOUNS.

Sing.		*Plur.*	
Me,	*me.*	ci,	*us.*
Te,	*thee.*	vi,	*you.*
Lo,	*him, it.*	li,	*them.*
La,	*her, it.*	le,	*them.*
Se,	*one's self.*	se,	*themselves.*

DATIVE SIMPLE PRONOUNS.

Sing.		*Plur.*	
m. f. mi,	*to me.*	ci,	*to us.*
m. f. ti,	*to thee.*	vi,	*to you.*
m. gli,	*to him.*	loro,	*to them.*
f. le,	*to her.*	loro,	*to them.*
m. f. si,	*to one's self.*	si,	*to themselves.*

COMPOUND PRONOUNS.

en two of these pronouns are joined together, the *i* of the dative pronoun is changed into *e*; as,

m. Melo,	*him, or it to me.*	celo,	*him, or it to us.*
f. Mela,	*her, or it to me.*	cela,	*her, it to us.*
m. Meli,	*them to me.*	celi,	*them to us.*
f. Mele,	*them to me.*	cele,	*them to us.*
m. Telo,	*him, it to thee.*	velo,	*him, it to you.*
f. Tela,	*her, it to thee.*	vela,	*her, it to you.*
m. Teli,	*them to thee.*	veli,	*them to you.*
f. Tele,	*them to thee.*	vele,	*them to you.*
m. Glielo,	*him, it to him, her.*	selo,	*him, it to one's self, themselves.*
f. Gliela,	*her, it to him, her.*	sela,	*her, it to one's self, themselves.*
m. Glieli,	*them to him, her.*	seli,	*them to themselves.*
f. Gliele,	*them to him, her.*	sele,	*them to themselves.*
m. Le-loro,	*him, it to them.*		
f. La-loro,	*her, it to them.*		
m. Li-loro,	*them to them.*		
f. Le-loro,	*them to them.*		

These four pronouns require lo, &c. before the verb, and loro after, except the imperative, infinitive, the present and past participles, when they must be placed after in two distinct syllables; as, datelo loro, *give it to* non lo darò loro, *I shall not give it to them.*

, *some, some of it, of them, any,* follows the same rule as lo-loro, in respect to its position before after the verb.

e, *some of it, &c. to me.*	cene, *some of it, &c. to us.*
, *some, &c. to thee.*	vene, *some of it, &c. to you.*
ne, *some, &c. to him or her.*	sene, *some of it, &c. to himself, themselves.*

loro, *some, some of it, &c. to them.* as;

Melo darete voi? *will you give it to me?*
Egli mela darà oggi, *he will give her*, or, *it to me* to-day.
Egli darammela oggi, he will give her, or, *it to me* to day.
Date meli, give me them.
Non potreste voi darmele? could not you give them to me?
Ella disse dandomelo, she said in giving it to me.
Dato meli egli uscì, having given them to me he went away.

Ella diede mene,
Ella diemmene,
Ella mene diede, } *she gave me some of it.*

EXAMPLES on ne, and lo, with loro.

Egli ne darà loro,
Egli daranne loro, } *he will give some of it to them.*
Ne darà egli loro?
Daranne loro egli? } *will he give some to them?*
Datene loro, *give some to them*
Per darne loro, *to give them some.*
Dandone loro, *in giving them some.*
Datone loro, *after having given them some.*
Egli lo darà loro,
Egli darallo loro, } *he will give it to them.*
Lo darà egli loro?
Darallo loro egli? } *will he give it to them?*
Datelo loro, *give it to them.*
Per darlo loro, *to give it to them.*
Dandolo loro, *in giving it to them.*
Datolo loro, *having given it to them.*

OBSERVE—ne, and loro, never vary their termination. Lo, la, li, le, are declinable to gender and number.

3d.—POSSESSIVE PRONOUNS.

	m. s.	*f. s.*	*m. p.*	*f. p.*
1st.	Mio,	mia,	miei,	mie.
2d.	Tuo,	tua,	tuoi,	tue.
3d.	Suo,	sua,	suoi,	sue.
4th.	Nostro,	nostra,	nostri,	nostre.
5th.	Vostro,	vostra,	vostri,	vostre.
6th.	Loro,	loro,	loro,	loro.

These preceding or following a noun, (for they may be so used) are simply qualifyir agreeing with that noun in gender and number; but used by themselves they are relati sive pronouns, agreeing with the noun to which they refer.

Preceding nouns of quality or relation, the definite article may be omitted in the sing ber, but not in the plural: also after the verb essere, *to be.* In every other position th the definite article before them. as;

Avete voi il mio libro e la mia chiave? or,
Il libro mio e la chiave mia, } *have you my book and my key?*
Portatemi i miei guanti e le mie fibbie, *bring me my gloves and my buckles.*
E' questo vostro? e mio, *is this your's?* *it is mine.*
E' questa tabacchiera vostra? e mia, *is this your snuff-box?* *it is mine.*
Sono questi fiori i vostri? sono i miei, *are these flowers yours?* *they are mine.*
Sono queste case le vostre? sono le mie, *are these your houses?* *they are.*
Egli parlò di vostra maestà, *he spoke of your majesty.*
Vostra maestà ha commendato lo, or, l'ha commendato, *your majesty has approvec*
L'ho portato a mio padre, ed a mia madre, *I have carried it to my father and my m*
Ditelo ai miei fratelli ed alle mie sorelle, *tell it to my brothers and sisters.*
Questo fù comprato da mio padre, da mia madre, dai miei fratelli, dalle mie sorelle, } *this was bought of my father, my mothe my brothers, my sisters.*

RELATIVE PRONOUNS, SIMPLE AND COMPOUND.

SIMPLE PRONOUNS.

Che, chi, quale, *who, which, that.* Che, either as a relative pronoun, or interrogative mains indeclinable. It is of both genders and numbers, and applicable to all objects.

Preceding a noun it is an interrogative article, modified with any preposition, but p *di, a, da.* as;

Che uomo viene a parlarvi? *what man comes to speak to you?*
Che strada bisogna egli pigliare? *what street must one take?*
Di che donna parlate voi? *of what lady do you speak?*
A che giuoco giuocate voi? *at what game do you play?*
Che città amate voi meglio? *what town do you like best?*
Da che paese venite voi? *from what country do you come?*
Che libri sono ottimi? *what books are the best?*
Da che genti avete voi udito questo? *from what persons have you heard*

Quale, is also used as an interrogative article before the noun, and may be employed *above associations, except that* quale is declined like nouns ending in e, *but che is more elegant,* and more used by good writers and speakers. as:

Qual uomo viene a parlarvi? what man comes to speak to you?

Di quale donna parlate voi? *of what lady do you speak?*
Quali libri sono ottimi? *what books are the best?*
Da quali genti parlate voi? *of what persons do you speak?*

he, as a relative pronoun, comes after the noun it represents, always preceding the verb of ch it is the nominative case, as;

Il maestro, che insegna, *the master, who teaches.*
Le strade, che sono larghe, *the streets, which are wide.*

hi, *who, whosoever, some one, any one,* is an interrogative pronoun relating only to rational cts not mentioned. It is of both genders and numbers, and is modified by, di, a, da. as;

Chi di voi ha detto questo? *which of you has said this?*
Di chi avete voi parlato? *of whom have you spoken?*
A chi l'avete voi dato? *to whom have you given it?*
Da chi è stato battuto? *by whom was he beaten?*

ui, employed for all cases except the nominative, is more properly the genitive case of a rela- pronoun referring to all objects but generally to rational—by its peculiar position an Italian nce becomes extremely elegant—to effect which, it should always be placed between the de- article and the noun, as;

i bel viso voi ammirate or,
cui bel viso &c. for,
l viso di cui &c, } *whose beautiful face you admire.*

il padre io fui introdotto, or,
i cui padre &c., for,
adre di cui, &c., } *to whose father I was introduced, to the father of whom.*

cui signore ho ricevuto una lettera, or,
di cui signore, &c., for,
signore di cui, &c., } *by the gentleman from whom I have received a letter.*

ai bellezze volete vedere, or,
i cui bellezze, &c., for,
ellezze di cui, } *the beauties of which you wish to see.*

amici v'ho parlato, or,
ui amici. &c., for,
miei di cui, } *the friends of whom I spoke to you.*

e compound relative pronoun, il quale, *that which,* agrees in gender and number with its It is employed like the relative, che, for all objects, but is not so elegant, as;

Il libro, il quale io leggo, *the book, which I read.*
La moglie, la quale amo, *the wife, whom I love.*
Gli uomini, i quali ho pagati, *the men, whom I have paid.*
Le case. le quali ho comprate, *the houses, which I have bought.*

? *what?* as a pronoun interrogative, always precedes the verb, as;

Che è fatto? *what is done?*
Di che si parla egli? *of what do they speak?*
A che impiegano eglino il loro tempo? *at what do they employ their time?*
Che faremo dopo pranzo? *what shall we do after dinner?*

, che, before a verb followed by an adjective is rendered by *how* in English, as

Che voi siete buono! *how good you are!*
Che eglino sono nojosi! *how tiresome they are!*

DEMONSTRATIVE PRONOUNS AND ARTICLES.

Questo, questa, questi, queste, *this, these.* for near objects;
Quello, quella, quelli, quelle, *that, those,* for distant objects;

demonstrative articles agreeing in gender and number with their following noun—they t be preceded by the definite article, il, lo, &c.; as;

Quest' uomo mi storde, *this man stuns me.*
Questa donna è molto affabile, *this lady is very affable.*
Il merito di questo libro non è conosciuto, *the merit of this book is not known.*
Il piacere di questa vita è molto breve, *the pleasure of this life is very short.*
A questo momento ella finì, *at this moment she finished.*
Questi edifizj sono bellissimi, *these buildings are very fine.*
Queste regole non sono molto difficili, *these rules are not very difficult.*
Voglio parlarvi di questi affari, *I wish to speak to you of these affairs.*
Di queste storie, una è verissima, *of these stories, one is very true.*
A questi ordini egli tremò, *he trembled at these orders.*
A queste cose voi dite niente, *you say nothing to these things.*

ello &c. follows the same rule; except that quel is used before a masculine noun beginning single consonant, and quello before *s* and another consonant, or before a vowel, with final ll. supplied by apostrophe placed between;—in every respect it follows the rule of *lo,* the de- article both, in gender and number, as;

Spedite quell' uomo con quel libro, *send that man with that book.*
Non è quella città larghissima? *is not that town very large?*
Quei cavalli sono molto fatigati, these horses are much fatigued.
Quegli uomini furono molto impazienti, those men were very impatient.
Quelle donne sono le più belle, those ladies are the most beautiful.
Parlo di quegli onori che ha ricevuti, I speak of those honours he has received.

Questo, and quello; *this, that*, used without a noun after them, are pronouns substanti-
plicable only to inanimate objects, and declined with, di, a, da, as;

Datemi questo, *give me this.*

Portate quello alla casa mia, *carry that to my house.*

Questi, quelli, quei, quegli, *this one*, or *this man, that one*, or *that man*, are substantive pr
of the singular number, rarely used for the plural. They are applicable only to rational
—Quelli follows the rule of change belonging to lo, before consonants or vowels, as;

Questi dice, quelli, or quei fa, *this man says, that one acts.*

Questi giuoca, quegli studia, *this one plays, that man studies.*

s. m.	*s. f.*	*pl. m. f.*
Costui	costei	costoro, *this man, this woman, these men, women;*
Colui	colei	coloro, *that man, that woman, those men, &c.*

Are substantive pronouns employed only for rational objects, and generally placed at
of a sentence, as;

Questo è per colui, non datelo a costui, *this is for that man, do not give it to this man.*

Invitate costei, omettete colei, *invite this woman, leave out that, &c.*

Portatelo a costoro, *carry it to these men, women.*

L'ho ricevuto da coloro, *I have received it from those men, those women.*

These two adverbs qui, or quà; *here*, and lì, or là, *there*, joined to questo or quello, exp
same meaning as costui, &c.; and are more elegant, particularly in the plural, as;

Questo è per questo qui, *this is for this man.*

Non datelo a quello là, *do not give it to that man.*

Parlate voi di questa qui? *do you speak of that woman?*

No! parlo di quella là, *no! I speak of that woman.*

Portate le lettere mie a questi qui, *carry my letters to these men.*

Avete voi il danaro di quelli là? *have you the money of those men.*

Domandatelo a queste qui, *ask it of these women.*

Rimettetelo a queste là, *remit it to those women.*

Cotesto, or codesto, cotesta, or codesta, cotesti, or codesti, coteste, or codeste; *that, tho*
adjective used to represent an object near the person addressed, and answers to quel or que

Datemi cotesto, or, quel vino, *give me that wine.*

Pigliate cotesto vino, *take this wine.*

To these demonstrative pronouns may be added,

Ciò, *this, that.*

This pronoun always refers to an inanimate object, and is modified with the preposit
a, da, &c.

INDEFINITE PRONOUNS,

More properly pronominal adjectives, are applicable to all objects. Some of them a
with a noun, others without one, it being understood; some are declinable, and other
clinable.

Of those which are declinable, the following, compounded of uno, adopt the general
gender and number.

m. s.	*f. s.*	*m. p.*	*f. p.*
Ognuno,	ognuna,	ognuni,	ognune, *every one, every body.*
Ciascheduno,	ciascheduna,	ciascheduni,	ciaschedune, *every one, every body*
Ciascuno,	ciascuna,	ciascuni,	ciascune, *every one, every body.*
Alcuno,	alcuna,	alcuni,	alcune, *some one, somebody.*
Qualcuno,	qualcuna,	qualcuni,	qualcune, *some one, somebody.*
Qualcheduno,	qualcheduna,	qualcheduni,	qualcheduno, *some one, somebody.*
Nessuno,	nessuna,	nessuni,	nessune, *no one, nobody.*
Niuno,	niuna,	niuni,	niune, *no one, nobody.*
Veruno,	veruna,	veruni,	verune, *no one, nobody.*

The above pronouns, often unattended by a noun, always agree in gender and number w
noun to which they refer. They require the preposition di between them, when they prec
junctive pronouns—when they are preceded by pronouns, they observe only the agree
gender and number.

m. s.	*f. s.*	*m. p.*	*f. p.*
Tutto,	tutta,	tutti,	tutte, *all.*
Altro,	altra,	altri,	altre, *other, others.*
Certo,	certa,	certi,	certe, *a certain, &c.*
Tale,	tale, tal, tal',	tali,	tali, tai, ta', *such another.*

The above four are properly adjectives employed to denote peculiar properties of indivi
things.

Tutto, implies a totality, and must be used before nouns preceded by the definite artic
between tutto and the noun.

Altro, &c., is only used for the nominative singular and plural—preceded by any prep
[illegible] into altrui for both genders and numbers.

[illegible] singular number, without a noun becomes a substantive employed for
[illegible] something else, as;

Parliamo d'altro, let us talk of something else.

Altri, is also used instead of a noun for the singular number when it refers to rational subjects, as;

Altri mangia, altri dorme, *the one is eating, the other sleeping.*

Tale and certo, are used as in English to denote certain properties of individuals, or things.

The following pronominal adjectives are indeclinable and of both genders.

Ogni, *all, each, every,* { is used before nouns of the singular number, and without article, or when *all* can be changed into *each, every.*

Qualche, *some.*
Chiunque, *whoever, whosoever,* } is used without a noun.
Chichessia, *whoever, whosoever,* }
Qualunque, *whatever, whatsoever,* }
Qualsivoglia, *whatever it may be,* } adjective or pronoun.
Qualsisia, *whatever, whosoever.* }

As; Ogni uomo pagò il suo scotto, *each man paid his reckoning.*
Ogni anno produce molti cambj, *every year produces many changes.*
Egli passa ogni notte alle carte, *he spends every night at cards.*
Avete voi qualche moneta? *have you some money?*
Egli è stato per qualche tempo in Francia, *he has been for some time in France.*
Gliehiede qualche sussidio, *he asked him some assistance.*
Chiunque dice ciò, s' inganna, *whoever says so, is mistaken.*
Chichessia l' ha fatto, sarà punito, *whoever has done it, shall be punished.*
Qualunque moneta avete, datemela, *whatever money you have, give it to me.*
Dite qualsivoglia, non importa, *say what you please, it matters not.*
Qualsisia la scusa che allega, egli non sarà creduto, { *whatever excuse he may allege, he shall not be believed.*

NUMBERS.

CARDINAL.		ORDINAL.
m. f. m. f.		*m. f.*
1,	Un, uno, una, un'	*First,* . . . . . Primo, -a.
2,	Due.	*Second,* . . . . . Secóndo, -a.
3,	Tre.	*Third,* . . . . . Térzo, -a.
4,	Quattro.	*Fourth,* . . . . . Quárto, -a.
5,	Cinque.	*Fifth,* . . . . . Qufnto, -a.
6,	Sei	*Sixth,* . . . . . Sésto, -a.
7,	Sette.	*Seventh,* . . . . . Settimo, -a.
8,	Otto.	*Eighth,* . . . . . Ottávo, -a.
9,	Nove.	*Ninth,* . . . . . Nóno, -a.
10	Dieci.	*Tenth,* . . . . . Décimo, -a.
11,	Undici,	*Eleventh,* . . . . . Undécimo, -a.
12,	Duodici.	*Twelfth,* . . . . . Duodécimo, -a.
13,	Tredici.	*Thirteenth,* . . . . Terzodécimo, -a.
14,	Quattordici.	*Fourteenth,* . . . . Quarto décimo, -a.
15,	Quindici.	*Fifteenth,* . . . . . Quinto décimo, -a.
16,	Sedici.	*Sixteenth,* . . . . . Sesto décimo, -a.
17,	Dicisette.	*Seventeenth,* . . . . Décimo settimo, -a.
18,	Diciotto.	*Eighteenth,* . . . . Décimo ottávo, -a.
19,	Dicinove.	*Nineteenth,* . . . . Décimo nóno, -a.
20,	Venti.	*Twentieth,* . . . . . Ventésimo, vigésimo, -a.
21,	Vent' uno, -a	*Twenty-first,* . . . . Ventésimo prímo, -a.
22,	Venti due.	*Twenty-second,* . . . Ventésimo secóndo, -a.
30,	Trenta.	*Thirtieth,* . . . . . Trentésimo trigésimo, -a
31,	Trent' uno, -a.	*Thirty-first,* . . . . Trentésimo prímo, -a.
40,	Quaranta.	*Fortieth,* . . . . . Quarantésimo, -a.
41,	Quarant' uno, -a.	*Forty-first,* . . . . Quarantésimo primo, -a.
50,	Cinquanta.	*Fiftieth,* . . . . . Cinquantésimo, -a.
51,	Cinquant' uno, -a.	*Fifty-first,* . . . . Cinquantésimo primo, -a.
60,	Sessanta.	*Sixtieth,* . . . . . Sessantésimo, -a.
70,	Settanta.	*Seventieth,* . . . . Settantésimo primo, -a.
80,	Ottanta.	*Eightieth,* . . . . . Ottantésimo, -a.
90,	Nonanta.	*Ninetieth,* . . . . Nonantésimo, -a.
100,	Cento.	*Hundredth,* . . . . Centésimo, -a.
200,	Ducento, due cento.	*Two hundredth,* . . Ducentésimo, -a.
1000,	Mille, *(plur.) mila.*	*Thousandth,* . . . . Milléssimo, -a.
1200,	*Mille e due cento.*	

DISTRIBUTIVE NUMBERS.

Ambo, *both.*	Dozína, *dozen.*
Ambidúe, *both.*	Ventína, *score.*
Ambedúe, *both.*	Trentína, *score and a half.*
Páro, *pair.*	Quarantúna, *two scores.*
Pájo, *couple.*	Centináro, -ájo, *five scores.*
Decína, *half a score.*	Migliáro, -ájo, *thousand.*

PART II.

VERBS.

FORMATION OF THE TENSES.

THERE being few students unacquainted with the names of moods and tenses, it is needle describe their nature or order. Yet it should be recollected that the present, perfect, and f of the indicative are of a positive nature, the conditional with the tenses of other moods of a tingent futurity.

The present is formed from the infinitive by taking off, íre, ere, íre, (vide Synopsis.)

The imperative from the 2 pers. sing., and from the 1st and 3d persons plur. of the indic (the first conjugation excepted, which changes the 2d person sing. into a,) and from the 3d pe sing. and plur. of the subjunctive.

The future and conditional from the infinitive, the first by changing *e* final into *ò;* the adding *i* to *e* final, (vide Synopsis.)

CONJUGATION

Of the irregular, active, and auxiliary verb, avére, *to have.*

INFINITIVE MOOD, AFFIRMATIVELY.

PRESENT,	avére, ...	*to have.*
PRESENT-PARTICIPLE,	avéndo, con avére, coll' avére, in avére, nell' avére,	*having.*
PAST-PARTICIPLE,	avuto, avuta, avuti, avute,	*had.*

AFFIRMATIVE INFLEXION.

INDICATIVE.	IMPERATIVE.	SUBJUNCTIVE
PRESENT.		PRESENT.
si. Io ho, *I have.*		che Io ábbia, *that I may hav*
tu hái, *thou hast.*	ábbi, ábbia tu, *have (thou).*	che tu ábbia, *-thou mayst ha*
egli ha, *he has.*	ábbia egli, *let him have.*	ch' egli ábbia, *-he may have,*
ella ha, *she has.*	ábbia ella, *let her have.*	ch' ella ábbia, *-she may have*
si ha, *one,* &c. *has.*	ábbia si, *let one have.*	che si abbia, *-one may have.*
pl. noi abbiáme, *we have.*	abbiámo noi, *let us have.*	che noi abbiámo, *we may ha*
voi avéte, *you have.*	abbiáte voi, *have ye.*	— voi abbiáte, *you may have*
eglino hánno, *they have. m.*	abbiáno eglino, } *let them have.*	— eglino abbiáno, } *they m*
elleno hánno, *they have. f.*	abbiáno elleno, }	— elleno abbiáno, } *have.*
si hánno, *people,* &c. *have.*	abbiáno si, *let people have.*	— si abbiáno, *people may ha*
IMPERFECT.	FUTURE.	CONDITIONAL.
si. Io avévo, *I had.*	Io avrò, *I shall have.*	Io avrói, *I should have.*
tu avévi, *thou hadst.*	tu avrái, *thou will have.*	tu avrésti, *thou shouldst hav*
egli, &c. avéva, *he,* &c. *had.*	egli, &c. avrà, *he,* &c. *will.*	egli avrébbe, *he should have*
pl. noi avevámo, *we had.*	noi avrémo, *we shall have.*	noi avrémmo, *we should hav*
voi avevéte, you had.	voi avréte, *you will have.*	voi avréste, *you should have.*
eglino, &c. avévano, they had.	eglino avrámo, *they will have.*	eglino avrébbero, *they should*
PERFECT.	COMPOUND TENSES.	PERFECT.
si. Io ébbi, *I had.*	ho avúto, -a, *I have had.*	che Io avéssi, that I might
tu avésti, thou hadst.	avévo avúto, -a, *had had.*	- tu avéssi, -thou mightst
egli, &c. ébbe, he, &c. had.	ébbi avúto, -a, *had had.*	- egli, &c. avésse, -he mi
[illegible]ámo, *we had.*	avrò avúto, -a, *shall have had.*	- noi avéssimo, -we mig
[illegible] *you had.*	avrói avúto, -a, *should have had.*	- voi avéste, -you migh
[illegible] *they had.*	ábbia, &c. avúto, -a, *may have* -	- eglino avéssero, -the

bo, *both*, is used for both genders, and is always followed by the plural articles, i, gli, le; as, i libri, *both books;* ambo gli amici, *both friends;* ambo le mani, *both hands.*
bidúe is used for masculine nouns; as, ambidúe i fratélli, *both brothers;* ambedúe for femi-
as, ambedúe le sorélle, *both sisters.*

PART II.

VERBS.

FORMATION OF THE TENSES.

the present disposition of the moods and tenses, entirely original, not for the sake of innova-
ut of greater simplicity, the author trusts, that he has rendered their attainment more easy
speedy, it being of no consequence in what manner they are arranged (being already out of
natural order), provided their powers be well understood, and their application readily

e bringing into an immediate view moods and tenses so widely removed from each other,
xhibiting and imprinting at once their various terminations will be a strong inducement for
loning its adoption.

CONJUGATION

Of the irregular, active, and auxiliary verb, avére, *to have.*

INFINITIVE MOOD, NEGATIVELY.

PRESENT,	non avére, ...	*not to have.*
PRESENT-PARTICIPLE,	non avéndo, con avére, coll' avére, / non in avére, nell' avére,	*not having.*
PAST-PARTICIPLE,	non avúto, avúta, avúti, avúte,	*not had.*

NEGATIVE INFLEXION.

INDICATIVE.	IMPERATIVE.	SUBJUNCTIVE
PRESENT.		**PRESENT.**
non ho, *I have not.*		che non ábbia, *that I may not have.*
non hái, *thou hast not.*	non ábbia, ábbi tu, *have not.*	- non abbia, *thou mayst not have.*
li non ha, *he has not.*	non ábbia egli, *let him not.*	- non abbia, *he may not have.*
la non ha, *she has not.*	non ábbia ella, *let her not.*	non abbia, *she may not have.*
non ha, *one has not.*	non ábbia si, *let no one.*	- non abbia, *one may not have.*
i non abbiámo, *we have not.*	non abbiámo noi, *let us not have.*	che non abbiámo, *we may not have.*
i non avéte, *you have not.*	non abbiáte voi, *have not have* -	- non abbiáte, *you may not have.*
lino non hánno, *they have* -	non abbiáno eglino, / *let them*	- non abbiáno, *they may not have.*
leno non hanno, *they have* -	non abbiáno elleno, / *not have.*	- non abbiáno, *they may not have.*
non hanno, *people have not.*	non abbiáno si, *let not, have.*	- non abbiáno, *people may not have.*
IMPERFECT.	**FUTURE.**	**CONDITIONAL.**
n avévo, *I had not.*	non avrò, *I shall not have.*	non avréi, *I should not have.*
n avévi, *thou hadst not.*	non avrái, *thou wilt not have.*	non avrésti, *thou shouldst not have.*
n avéva, *he, &c. had not.*	non avrà, *he, &c. will not have.*	non avrébbe, *he should not have.*
n avevámo, *we had not.*	non avrémo, *we shall not have.*	non avrémmo, *we should not have*
n avevéte, *you had not.*	*non avréte, you will not have.*	non avréste, you should not have.
n avevánno, *they had not.*	*non avránno, they will not have.*	non avrébbero, they should not -
PERFECT.	***COMPOUND TENSES.***	**PERFECT.**
bbi, *I had not.*	*non ho avúto, -a, &c.*	che non avéssi, that I might no
vésti, *thou hadst not.*	*non avévo avúto, -a, &c.*	- non avéssi, that thou mightst
bbe, *he had not.*	non ebbi avúto, -a, &c.	- non avésse, that he might n
mmo, *we had not.*	non avrò avúto, -a, &c.	- non avéssimo, that we migh
ste, *you had not.*	non avréi avúto, -a, &c.	- non avéste, that you mig
ero, *they had not.*	che non abbia, avessi avúto, -a.	- non avéssero, that they

AFFIRMATIVE INTERROGATIVE INFLECTION.

INDICATIVE.	NO IMPERATIVE.	NO SUBJUNCTIVE
PRESENT.		
ho Io? *have I?* hai tu? *hast thou?* ha egli, ella, si? *has he?* &c. abbiámo noi? *have we?* avete voi? *have you?* hanno eglino? *have they?* hanno elleno? *have they?*	The compound tenses of the active voice are formed with the past-participle of any verb joined to a person of this auxiliary, which, preceded by a noun or pronoun, may agree with it in gender and number; but should it be the past-participle of a substantive, neuter, or of an active verb governing the noun, it is indeclinable.	
IMPERFECT.	**FUTURE.**	**CONDITIONAL.**
avévo Io? *had I?* avévi tu? *hadst thou?* avéva egli? &c., *had he?* &c. &c.	avrò Io? *shall I have?* avrai tu? *wilt thou have?* avrà egli? &c., *will he* &c., *have?* &c.	avréi Io? *should I have?* avrésti tu? *shouldst thou have?* avrébbe egli? *should he*, &c. *have?* &c.
PERFECT.	**COMPOUND TENSES.**	**NO PERFECT.**
ebbi Io? *had I?* avésti tu? *hadst thou?* ebbe egli? &c. *had he?* &c. &c.	ho Io avúto, -a? *have I had?* avévo Io avúto, -a? *had I had?* ebbi Io avúto, -a? *had I had?* &c.	

CONJUGATION

Of the passive and auxiliary verb, éssere, *to be.*

INFINITIVE MOOD, AFFIRMATIVE.

PRESENT,	éssere, ...	*to be.*
PRESENT-PARTICIPLE,	esséndo, séndo; coll' éssere, nell' éssere, in éssere,	*being.* *in being.*
PAST-PARTICIPLE,	státo, státa, státi, state,	*been.*

INDICATIVE.	IMPERATIVE.	SUBJUNCTIVE.
PRESENT.		**PRESENT.**
Io sóno, *I am.* tu séi, *thou art.* egli, ella, si è, *he*, &c. *is.* noi siámo, *we are.* voi siéte, sete, *you are.* eglino, &c., sóno, *they are.*	síi, sía tu, *be thou.* sìa egli, &c. *let him*, &c. *be.* siámo noi, *let us be.* siáte voi, *be ye.* siáno eglino, *let them be.*	che Io sía, *that I may be.* che tu sía, sii, *that thou mayst be* ch' egli, ella sía, - *he, she may be.* che noi siámo, *that we may be.* che voi siáte, *that you may be.* ch' eglino siáno, *that they may be.*
IMPERFECT.	**FUTURE.**	**CONDITIONAL.**
Io éro, *I was.* tu éri, *thou wast.* egli, &c. éra, *he*, &c. *was* noi erámo, *we were.* voi eráte, *you were.* eglino érano, *they were.*	Io sarò, *I shall be.* tu sarái, *thou wilt be.* egli, &c. sarà, *he will be.* noi sarémo, *we shall be.* voi saréte, *you will be.* eglino saránno, *they will be.*	Io saréi, *I should*, &c., *be.* tu sarésti, *thou shouldst be.* egli sarébbe, *he should be.* noi sarémmo, *we should be.* voi saréste, *you should be.* eglino sarébbero, *they should be.*
PERFECT.	**COMPOUND TENSES.**	**PERFECT.**
Io fúi, *I was.* tu fósti, *thou wast.* egli, &c. fù, *he*, &c. *was.* noi fúmmo, *we were.* voi fóste, *you were.* eglino fúrono, *they were.*	sóno státo, -a, *I have been.* éro státo, -a, *I had been.* fúi státo, -a, *I had been.* sarò státo, -a, *I shall have been.* saréi státo, -a, *I should have been.* che sía fossi státo, -a, &c.	che Io fóssi, *that I might be.* che tu fóssi, *that thou mightst be* ch' egli, &c. fósse, -*he*, &c. *might.* che noi fóssimo, - *we might be.* che voi fóste, *that you might be.* ch' eglino fóssero, - *they might be.*

INTERROGATIVE INFLECTION.

INDICATIVE.	NO IMPERATIVE.	NO SUBJUNCTIVE.
PRESENT.		
sóno Io? *am I?* *sí tu? art thou?* [illegible] *si? is he, she, one?* [illegible] *we?* [illegible] *are you?* [illegible] *they.*	By an idiom peculiar to the Italian language, this verb forms, as above, its compound tenses with itself, and past-participle, instead of avére. It must be observed that, besides its own, every past-participle after this passive auxiliary must agree, in gender and number, with the noun or pronoun to which it belongs.	

NEGATIVE INTERROGATIVE INFLECTION.

INDICATIVE	NO IMPERATIVE.	NO SUBJUNCTIVE.
PRESENT.		
n ho Io? *have not I?*		
n hai tu? *hast not thou?*	The verb avére, coming before another verb in the infinitiv mood, takes either the preposition *a*, or *da*, after it.	
n ha egli? *has not he?* &c.	It is also used often to express duty, necessity, &c. as;	
n abbiámo noi? *have not we?*		
n avete voi? *have not you?*	Ho a parlarvi di quest' affare, { *I must speak to you of thi business.*	
n hánno eglino? *have not they?*		
n hánno elleno? *have not they?*		
IMPERFECT.	FUTURE.	COMPOUND TENSES.
n avévo Io? *had not I?*	non avrò Io? *shall not I have?*	non avrei Io? *should not I have?*
n avévi tu? *hadst not thou?*	non avrai tu? *wilt not thou have?*	non avrésti tu? *shouldst not thou*
n avéva egli? &c. *had not he?* &c.	non avrà egli? *will he not have?* &c.	non avrébbe egli? *should not he* &c.
PERFECT.	COMPOUND TENSES.	NO PERFECT.
n ébbi Io? *had not I?*	non ho Io avúto, -a? *have not I had?*	
n avésti tu? *hadst not thou?*	non avévo Io avúto, -a? *had not* -	
n ebbe egli? *had not he?* &c.	non ebbi Io avúto, -a? *had not* - &c	

CONJUGATION

Of the passive and auxiliary verb, éssere, *to be.*

INFINITIVE MOOD, NEGATIVE.

PRESENT,	non éssere, ...	*not to be.*
PRESENT-PARTICIPLE,	{ non esséndo, sendo, coll' éssere, non nell' éssere, in éssere, &c. }	{ *not being, in not being.*
PAST PARTICIPLE,	non státo, státa, státi, státe,	*not been.*

INDICATIVE.	IMPERATIVE.	SUBJUNCTIVE
PRESENT.		PRESENT.
non sóno, *I am not.*		che Io non sía, *that I may not be.*
non sei, *thou art not.*	non síi, sía tu, *be not thou.*	- tu non sía, *that thou mayst not* -
ii, ella, si non è, *he is not.*	non sía egli, &c. *let him not be.*	- egli, &c. non sia, *that he may* -
i non siámo, *we are not.*	non siámo noi, *let us not be.*	- noi non siámo, *that we may not*
i non siéte, *you are not.*	non siáte voi, *be ye not.*	- voi non siáte, *that ye may not.*
lino, &c. non sóno, *they are-*	non siano eglino, *let them not be.*	- eglino non siáno, *that they may*
IMPERFECT.	FUTURE.	CONDITIONAL.
non éro, *I was not.*	non sarò, *I shall not be.*	non saréi, *I should not be.*
non éri, *thou wast not.*	non sarái, *thou wilt not be.*	non sarésti, *thou shouldst not be.*
li, &c. non era, *he was not.*	non sarà, *he,* &c. *will not be.*	non sarébbe, *he should not be.*
i non erámo, *we were not.*	non sarémo, *we shall not be.*	non sarémmo, *we should not be.*
i non eráte, *you were not.*	non saréte, *you will not be.*	non saréste, *you should not be.*
lino non érano, *they were not.*	non saránno, *they will not be.*	non sarébbero, *they should not be*
PERFECT.	COMPOUND TENSES.	PERFECT.
non fúi, *I was not.*	non sono státo, -a, &c.	che Io non fóssi, *that I might not be*
non fósti, *thou wast not.*	non ero státo, -a, &c.	- tu non fóssi, *that thou mightst* -
li, &c. non fù, *he,* &c. *was not.*	non fúi státo, -a, &c.	- egli non fósse, *that he might* -
i non fúmmo, *we were not.*	non sarò státo, -a, &c.	- noi non fóssimo, *that we might*
i non fóste, *you were not.*	non saréi stato, -a, &c.	- voi non fóste, *that you might* -
lino non fúrono, *they were not.*	che non sía, fóssi stato, -a, &c.	- eglino non fóssero, *that they,* &c

NEGATIVE INTERROGATIVE INFLECTION

INDICATIVE.	NO IMPERATIVE	NO SUBJUNCTIVE.
PRESENT.		
n sóno Io? *am not I?*	The neuter and passive auxiliary verb, éssere, *to be,* alone de viates in part from the general rule in the formation of its te ses; the imperfect terminating in ro, instead of vo, and seve other irregularities, which demand particular attention, exc it from the Synopsis.	
n sei tu? *art not thou?*		
n è egli? &c. *is not he?* &c.		
n siámo noi? *are not we?*		
n siéte, sete voi? *are not you?*		
sóno eglino? *are not they?*		

IMPERFECT.	FUTURE.	CONDITIONAL.
éro Io ? *was I ?*	sarò Io ? *shall I be ?*	saréi Io ? *should I be ?*
éri tu ? *wast thou ?*	sarài tu ? *wilt thou be ?*	saréstì tu ? *shouldst thou be ?*
éra egli, ella, si ? *was he ?* &c. &c.	sarà egli, &c. ? *will he be ?* &c. &c.	sarébbe egli ? *should he be ?* &c.
PERFECT.	**COMPOUND TENSES.**	**NO PERFECT.**
fúi Io ? *was I ?*	sóno Io státo, -a. *have I been ?*	
fósti tu ? *wast thou ?*	éro Io státo, -a, *had I been ?*	
fú egli, &c. ? *was he ?* &c. &c.	fúi Io státo, -a, *had I been ?* &c.	

DUOPERSONAL VERB

c'è, ci-sono, &c.

From the above verb éssere and these two adverbs, ci, *here*, and vi, *there*, is formed the duopersonal verb simple and compound, *here is, here are; there is, there are*, &c., by taking the third persons singular and plural of every tense according to the number of its nominative, observing in compound tenses, the agreement of the past participle with its preceding noun, pronoun, or person. as;

C'è un' uómo nella cámera, *here is a man in the room.*
V'è una donna nella strada, *there is a lady in the street.*
Ci sóno molti fiori nel giardino, *here are many flowers in the garden.*
Vi sóno le mòglie loro, *there are their wives.*
C'é státo un' uómo nella cása, *here has been a man in the house.*
V'é stata una zitella che vi domandò, *there has been a girl who asked for you.*
Ci sono státi molti uómini, *here have been many men.*
Vi sono státe molte donne, *there have been many ladies.*
Vi sono mólti cavalli ? *were there many horses ?*
V'éra la vostra sorella ? *was your sister there ?*

Should *here* or *there*, ci, or vi, come before any other past participle than that of the passive auxiliary, the active auxiliary must be used. as;

Ci ho passáto mólti felici giórni, *I have passed here many happy days.*
Vi ho passáto mólte infelici óre, *I have passed there many unhappy hours.*

The ready use of this duopersonal verb depending solely upon a full knowledge of the verb éssere, that verb of course must be fully acquired.

INDICATIVE MOOD.

PRESENT TENSE.

AFFIRMATIVE AND INTERROGATIVE.

singular.	*plural.*
C'è, *here is.*	Ci sóno, *here are.*
V'è, *there is.*	Vi sóno, *there are.*
C'è, v'è ? *is there ?*	Ci, vi sóno ? *are there ?*
Cen'è, *here is some.*	Cene sóno, *here are some.*
Ven'è, *there is some.*	Vene sóno, *there are some.*
Cen'è, ven'è ? *is there any ?* &c.	Cene, vene sono ? *are there some ?*
C'éra, v'éra, *here, there was.*	C'erano, v'érano, *here, there were*, &c.
Ci fù, vi fù, *here, there was.*	Ci, vi fúrono, *here, there were*, &c.
Ci sarà, vi sarà, *here, there will be.*	Ci, vi saranno, *here, there will be*, &c.
Ci, vi sarebbe, *here, there would be*	Ci, vi sarébbero, *here, there would be*, &c.
Che ci, vi sia, *that, here may be.*	Che ci, vi siáno, *that there may be*, &c.
Che ci, vi fósse, *that here might be.*	Che ci, vi fóssero, *that there might be*, &c.

COMPOUND TENSES.

singular.	*plural.*
C'è státo, -a, *here has been.*	Ci sóno státi, -e, *here have been.*
V'è státo, -a, *there has been.*	Vi sóno státi, -e, *there have been.*
C'è, v'è státo, -a ? *has there been ?*	Ci, vi sóno státi, -e ? *have there been ?*
Cen'è státo, -a, *here has been some.*	Cene sóno státi, -e, *here have been some.*
Ven'è státo, -a, *there has been some.*	Vene sóno státi, -e, *there have been some.*
Cen'è, ven'è státo, -a ? *has there been any ?*	Cene, vene sono státi, -e ? *have there been any ?*
C'éra, v'éra státo, -a, *there had been.*	C'erano, v'érano státi, -e, *there had been.*
Ci, vi fù státo, -a, *there had been.*	Ci, vi fúrono státi, -e, *there had been.*
Ci, vi sarà státo, -a, *there will have been.*	Ci, vi saranno státi, -e, *there will have been.*
Ci, vi sarébbe státo, -a, there would have been.	Ci, vi sarébbero státi, -e, *there would have been.*
Che ci, vi sia státo, -a, that there may have been.	Che ci, vi siáno státi, -e, *there may have been.*
Che ci, vi fósse státo, -a, that there might have — &c.	Che ci, vi fóssero státi, -e, there might have been, &c.

'ERFECT.	FUTURE.	CONDITIONAL.
was not I?	non sarò Io? *shall not I be?*	non sarei Io? *should not I be?*
sast not thou?	non sarai tu? *wilt not thou be?*	non saresti tu? *shouldst not, &c.*
? *was not he?* &c.	non sarà egli? *will not he be?*	non sarébbe egli? &c.
&c.	&c.	&c.

'ERFECT.	COMPOUND TENSES.	NO PERFECT
was not I?	non sóno Io státo, -a? *have not I been?*	
? *wast not thou?*	non éro Io stato, -a? *had not I —*	
, &c. ? *was not he?*	non fui Io státo, -a? *had not I —*	
&c.	&c.	

DUOPERSONAL VERB

cen'è, ven'è, &c.

rb c'è, ci sóno, &c., has only two inflections, the affirmative, and negative, the interroga- negative interrogative, being only distinguished by the rising of the voice on the final which is depressed on the affirmative and negative: to this verb is also joined the pronoun, *of it, of them*, &c., united with ci, vi, changing i into e, as cene, vene. Ci denotes proxi distance, speaking of time, they are suppressed.

Cen'è nella casa, *here is some of it in the house.*
Ven'è nella città, *there is some in the town.*
Cene sóno nella camera, *here are some in the room.*
Vene sóno in Inghilterra, *there are some in England.*
Cen'è stato, státa, *here has been some.*
Ven'è stato, státa, *there has been some.*
Cene sono stati, state, *here have been some.*
Vene sono státi, state, *there have been some.*

e adverbs *here, or there*, coming after these pronouns, me, thee, him, &c. require not to be used in Italian. as;

Mi vedrete, *you shall see me there.*
Vi scriverò, *I shall write to you there.*

me, any, of it, of them, after numbers may be expressed only by ne, without ce, &c. as;

Quanti mesi sóno? *how many months is it since?*

he following conjugation of the present and compound tenses in their four inflections will be ficient to elucidate the whole.

INDICATIVE MOOD.

PRESENT TENSE.

NEGATIVE, AND NEGATIVE INTERROGATIVE.

singular.	*plural.*
n c'è, *here is not.*	non ci sóno, *here are not.*
n v'è, *there is not.*	non vi sóno, *there are not.*
n c'è, v'è? *is not there?*	non ci, vi sóno? *are not there?*
n cen'è, *here is none.*	non cene sóno, *here are none.*
n ven'è, *there is none.*	non vene sóno, *there are none.*
n cen'è, ven'è? *is there none?*	non cene, vene sóno? *are there none?*
n c'era, v'era, *here, there was not.*	non c'erano, v'erano, *here, there were not.*
n ci fù, vi fù, *here, there was not.*	non ci, vi fárono, *here, there were not.*
n ci, vi sarà, *here, there will not be.*	non ci, vi saranno, *here, there will not be.*
n ci, vi sarebbe, *here, there would not be.*	non ci, vi sarebbero, *here there would not be.*
e non ci, vi sia, *that here, there may not be.*	Che non ci, vi sia, *that there may not be.*
e non ci, vi fosse, *that here, there might not be.*	Che non ci, vi fosse, *that there might not be*

COMPOUND TENSES.

singular.	*plural.*
n c'è státo, -a, *here has not been.*	non ci sóno státi, -e, *here have not been.*
n v'è stato, -a, *there has not been*	non vi sóno státi, -e, *there have not been.*
n c'è, v'è stato, -a? *has not there been?*	non ci, vi sóno státi, -e? *have not there been?*
n cen'è stato, -a, *here has been none.*	non cene sóno státi, -e, *here have been none.*
n ven'è stato, -a, *there has been none.*	non vene sóno státi, -e, *there have been none.*
n cen'è, ven'è stato, -a? *has not there been any?*	non cene, vene sóno státi, -e? &c.
n c'era, v'era stato, -a, *there had not been.*	non c'erano, v'erano státi, -e, &c.
n ci, vi fù státo, -a, *there had not been*	non ci, vi fárono státi, -e, &c.
n ci, vi fù státo, -a, *there will not have been.*	non ci, vi saranno státi, -e, &c.
n ci, vi sarebbe státo, -a, *there would not have—*	non ci, vi sarebbero státi, -e, &c.
e non ci, vi sia státo, -a, *that there may not —*	Che non ci, vi siano státi, -e, &c.
r non ci, vi fosse státo, -a, *that there might —* &c.	Che non ci, vi fossero státi -e, &c. &c.

CONJUGATION OF REGULAR VERBS.

There are three conjugations known by the following terminations of the infinitive.

1st. ends in *áre*, *á* long	Past participle,	áto, áta, áti, áte.
2d. ends in *ere*, *e* short or long		úto, úta, úti, úte.
3d. ends in *íre*, *í* long		íto, íta, íti, íte.

Their present participles end in

1st. ándo	These may also be expressed with these prepositions before the infinitive	con, coll', nell', in amare.
2d. éndo		con, col, nel, in crédere.
3d. éndo		con, col, nel, in sentire

For the terminations of tenses and persons vide Synopsis.

The English present participles, *having* and *being*, preceding a past participle are not exp in Italian. as;

Pranzáto egli dormì, *having dined he slept.*
Scritta la lettera ella uscì, *the letter being written she went out.*
Finita la commedia si ballò, *the play being finished they danced.*
Détto quésto egli morì, *having said this he died.*

Pronouns coming after a past participle preceded by *having* or *being*, must be joined to th participle. as;

Parlátogli di questo, *having spoken to him of this.*
Vedútola ritrassi, *having seen her I withdrew.*

SYNOPSIS OF THE THREE REGULAR CONJUGATIONS OF VERBS.

	1st Amáre.			2d. Credere.			3d Sentíre,		
	INDIC.	IMPER.	SUBJ.	INDIC.	IMPER.	SUBJ.	INDIC.	IMPER.	SU
	PRES.		PRES.	PRES.		PRES.	PRES.		PR
am-	-o		-i	-o		-a	-o		-a
	-i	-a	-i	-i	-i	-a	-i	-i	-a
	-a	-i	-i	-e	-a	-a	-e	-a	-a
	-iámo,	-iámo,	-iámo.	-iámo,	-iámo,	-iámo.	-iámo,	-iámo,	-iá
	-áte,	-áte,	-iáte.	-ete,	-ete,	-iate.	-íte	-íte,	-iá
	-áno,	-íno,	-íno.	-ono,	-ano,	-ano.	-ono,	-ano,	-an
	IMPER.	FUTURE.	CONDIT.	IMPER.	FUTURE.	CONDIT.	IMPER.	FUTURE.	CO
am-	-ávo,	-erò,	-eréi.	-évo,	-erò,	-erei.	-ívo,	-irò,	-iré
	-ávi,	-erai,	-eresti.	-evi,	-erai,	-eresti.	-ívi,	-irài,	-iré
	-áva,	-erà,	-erebbe.	-éva,	-erà,	-erébbe.	-íva,	-irà,	-iré
	-avámo	-erémo,	-erémmo.	-evamo,	-eremo,	-eremmo.	-ivámo,	-irémo,	-iré
	-avate,	-eréte,	-eréste.	-evate,	-erete,	-eréste	-ivate,	-irete,	-iré
	-ávano,	-eránno,	-erébbero.	-evano,	-eranno,	-erébbero,	-ivano,	-iránno,	-iré
	PERF.		PERF.	PERF.		PERF.	PERF.		PE
am-	-ai,		-ássi,	-éi,		-éssi.	-fi,		-íss
	-ásti,		-ássi.	-ésti,		-éssi.	-ísti,		-íss
	-o,		-ásse.	-è,		-ésse.	-í,		-íss
	-ámmo		-ássimo.	-émmo,		-éssimo.	-ímmo,		-íss
	-áste,		-áste.	-éste,		-éste.	-íste,		-íst
	-árono,		-ássero.	-érono,		-éssero.	-írono,		-íss

The first regular conjugation ends in *áre*.

INFINITIVE MOOD AFFIRMATIVE.

PRESENT	amáre, ...	*to love.*
PRESENT PARTICIPLE,	amándo, con, coll', nell', in amáre,	*loving.*
PAST PARTICIPLE,	amáto, amáta, amáti, amáte, . .	*loved.*

AFFIRMATIVE INFLECTION.

INDICATIVE MOOD.	IMPERATIVE.	SUBJUNCTIVE MOO
PRESENT TENSE.		PRESENT TENSE.
si. io amo, *I love, am loving.*		che io ami, *that I may love*
tu ami, *thou lovest,* &c	ama tu, *love thou.*	che tu ami, *that thou may*
egli ama, *he loves,* &c.	ami egli, *let him love.*	ch' egli ami, *that he may l*
ella ama, *she loves,* &c.	ami ella, *let her love.*	ch' ella ami, *that she may*
si ama, *one loves,* &c.	ami si, *let one love.*	che si ami, *that one may lo*
pl. noi amiámo, *we love,* &c.	amiámo noi, *let us love.*	che noi amiámo, *that we m*
voi amáte, *you love,* &c.	amáte voi, *love ye.*	che voi amiáte, *that you m*
eglíno amáno, *they love,* &c.	amíno eglíno } *let them love.*	ch' eglíno amíno, that the
elléno amáno, *they love,* &c.	amíno elléno }	ch' elléno amíno, that th
people love, &c.	amíno si, *let people love.*	che si amíno, that people

CONJUGATION OF REGULAR VERBS.

The past participles of verbs are declined like adjectives, and agree in gender and number wit their noun or pronoun; but there are positions, where they remain undeclined. Preceded by th noun, &c., they agree together; coming after, they are indeclinable, as;

Gli uómini che ho vedúti, *the men I have seen.*
Le donne che ho ve-lúte, *the ladies I have seen.*
Vedéte la léttera che ho ricevúta, *you see the letter I have received.*
Ho vedúto gli uómini, *I have seen the men.*
Ho vedúto le donne, *I have seen the ladies.*
Ho ricevúto la léttera che vedete, *I have received the letter you see.*

The relative pronoun suppressed in English cannot be omitted in Italian.
The past participle preceded by any person of the verb, *avére*, remains undeclined before th infinitive of a verb. as;

I generali avévano credúto, } { *the generals had thought*
perdere la batt-glia, } { *to lose the batt e.*
Mia soréllа ha credúto, } { *my sister has thought that*
stare per morire, } { *she was dying.*
La cit-à ha fatto costruire un } { *the city has had a bridge*
pónte, sópra la riviera, } { *built over the river.*

MODE OF USING THE SYNOPSIS.

The order of this synopsis, by its simplicity and natural formation, claims the particular atten tion of the student, who, at one glance, will observe the immediate similitude and affinity existin between the three most important moods, the indicative, imperative, and subjunctive; also of th other tenses classed in a similar manner. Instead of travelling through the immense labyrinth o tenses as heretofore, he has at his command the whole verb, with its four inflections, by taking o the final syllable, *are, ere, ire*, from any verb, and in its place affixing the terminations according to the conjugation. By this easy mode every difficulty is removed, and his progress much for warded. In irregular verbs there are slight deviations in the formation of some particular tenses but it should be remembered that the four following tenses are general to all:—these are

IMPERFECT,	vo, *or* va,	vi,	va,	v.mo,	váte,	váno.
FUTURE.	rò,	r.i,	rà,	remo,	réte,	ránno.
CONDITIONAL,	rei,	résti,	rebbe,	rémmo,	réste,	rébbero.
PERF. SUBJ.	ssi,	ssi,	sse,	ssimo,	ste,	ssero.

The above terminations are joined to the vowel preceding *re* of the infinitive, the first conjuga tion excepted, which changes *a* into *e* in the future and conditional tenses.

It was thought more consonant with true grammar to use vo, instead of va, in the first person of the imperfect, although va be generally used in common speech, yet it is more allowable to poets for the sake of rhyme, than to good speakers.

The irregularities of verbs in *ere* are noticed in their alphabetical order and proper place.

Past participles of the first conjugation are sometimes contracted by cutting off *at* of the final syllable, as *carico* for *caricáto*, *fermo* for *fermáto*, &c.; in every respect all participles are used like adjectives, and for them.

The first conjugation ends in *áre*.

INFINITIVE MOOD NEGATIVE.

PRESENT,	non amáre, . .	*not to love.*
PRESENT PARTICIPLE,	non amándo, &c.,	*not loving.*
PAST PARTICIPLE,	non amáto, &c.,	*not loved.*

NEGATIVE INFLECTION.

INDICATIVE MOOD	IMPERATIVE.	SUBJUNCTIVE MOOD
PRESENT TENSE.		PRESENT TENSE.
s. io non amo, *I do not love.*		che io non ami, *that I may not love.*
tu non ami, *thou dost not love.*	non ama tu, *love not thou.*	che tu non ami, *that thou mayest*
egli non ama, *he does not love.*	non ami egli, *let him not love.*	ch' egli non ami, *that he may not*
ella non ama, *she does not love.*	non ami ella, *let her not love.*	ch' ella non ami, *that she may*
si non ama *one does not love.*	non ami si, *let no one love.*	che si non ami, *that one may not*
pl. noi non amiamo, *we do not*	non amiamo noi, *let us not love.*	— noi non amiamo, that we, &c.
voi non amáte, *you do not love.*	non amáte voi, *love not ye.*	— voi non amiáte, that you, &
eglíno non amano, *they, &c.*	non amíno eglíno, } *let them not*	— eglíno non amíno, - they,
elléno non amano, *they, &c.*	non amíno elléno, } *love.*	— elléno non amíno, - they,
si non amano, people, &c.	non amíno si, *let not people love.*	— si non amíno, that peopl

IMPERFECT.	FUTURE	CONDITIONAL.
si. amávo, *I was loving.*	amerò, *I shall, will love.*	ameréi, *I should, &c. love.*
amávi, *thou wast loving.*	amerái, *thou wilt love.*	amerésti, *thou shouldst love*
amáva, *he, &c. was loving.*	amerà, *he, &c. will love.*	amerébbe, *he, &c. should love.*
pl. amavámo, *we were loving.*	amerémo, *we shall love.*	amerémmo, *we should love.*
amaváte, *you were loving.*	ameréte, *you will love.*	ameréste, *you should love.*
amávano, *they were loving.*	ameránno, *they will love.*	amerebbero, *they should love.*

PERFECT.	COMPOUND TENSES.	PERFECT.
si. amái, *I loved.*	ho amáto, -a, *I have loved.*	che amássi, *that I might love.*
amásti, *thou lovedst.*	avévo amáto, -a, *I had loved.*	— amassi, *that thou mightst love.*
amò, *he, &c. loved.*	ebbi amáto, -a, *I had loved.*	— amásse, *that he, &c. might love*
pl. amámmo, *we loved.*	avrò amáto, -a, *I shall have loved.*	— amássimo, *that we might love*
amáste, *you loved.*	avréi amáto, -a, *I should have* —	— amáste, *that you might love.*
amárono, *they loved.*	che Io ábbia, avéssi amáto, -a.	— amássero, *that they might love*

INTERROGATIVE INFLECTION.

INDICATIVE.	NO IMPERATIVE.	NO SUBJUNCTIVE.
PRESENT.		
si. amo Io? *do I love?*		
ami tu? *dost thou love?*		
ama egli? *does he love?*		
&c.		
IMPERFECT.	FUTURE.	CONDITIONAL.
si. amávo Io? *was I loving?*	amerò Io? *shall I love?*	ameréi Io? *should I love?*
amávi tu? *wast thou loving?*	amerai tu? *wilt thou love?*	amerésti tu? *shouldst thou love?*
amáva egli? *was he loving?*	amerà egli? &c., *will he love?*	amerébbe egli? &c. *should he love?*
&c.	&c.	&c.
PERFECT.	COMPOUND TENSES.	NO PERFECT.
si. amái Io? *did I love?*	ho Io amáto, -a? *have I loved?*	
amásti tu? *didst thou love?*	avévo Io amáto, -a? *had I loved?*	
amò egli? &c., *did he love?*	ebbi Io amato, -a? *had I loved?*	
&c.	&c.	

Verbs in *cére* and *gére*, are conjugated after the same manner, but require the insertion of the letter *h* after *c* or *g* coming before *e* or *i*, to render the sound hard. as;

INFINITIVE MOOD.

PRESENT,	peccáre,	*to sin.*
PRESENT-PARTICIPLE,	peccándo, &c.	*sinning,*
PAST-PARTICIPLE,	peccáto, -a, -i, -e,	*sinned.*

INDICATIVE.	IMPERATIVE	SUBJUNCTIVE
PRESENT.		PRESENT
si. pecco, *I sin, do sin, am sinning.*		che Io pecchi, *that I may sin.*
pecchi, *thou sinnest.*	pecca tu, *sin thou.*	che tu pecchi, *that thou mayst* -
pecca, *he, &c. sins.*	pecchi egli, &c. *let him sin.*	ch' egli pecchi, *that he may sin.*
pl. pecchiámo, *we sin.*	pecchiámo noi, *let us sin.*	che noi pecchiáme, *that we may*
peccáte, *you sin.*	peccáte voi, *sin ye.*	che voi peccháte, *that you may*
péccano, *they sin.*	péccháno eglíno, *let them sin.*	ch' eglíno péccháno, *that they* -
IMPERFECT.	FUTURE.	CONDITIONAL.
si. peccávo, *I was sinning.*	peccherò, *I shall sin.*	peccheréi, *I should sin.*
peccávi, *thou wast sinning.*	peccherai, *thou will sin.*	peccherésti, *thou shouldst sin.*
peccáva, *he, &c. was sinning.*	peccherà, *he, &c. will sin*	peccherébbe, *he, &c. should sin.*
pl peccavámo, *we were sinning.*	peccherémo, *we shall sin.*	peccherémmo, *we should sin.*
peccaváte, *you were sinning.*	peccherete, *you will sin.*	peccheréste, *you should sin.*
peccávano, *they were sinning.*	peccheránno, *they will sin.*	peccherébbero, *they should sin.*
PERFECT.	COMPOUND TENSES.	PERFECT.
si peccái, *I sinned.*	ho peccáto, -a, *I have sinned.*	che Io peccássi, *that I might si*
peccásti, *thou sinnedst.*	avévo peccáto, -a, *I had sinned.*	che tu peccassi, *that thou mightst*
peccò, *he, &c. sinned.*	ebbi peccáto, -a, *I had sinned.*	ch egli peccásse, *that he might*
pl. peccámmo, *we sinned.*	avrò peccáto, -a, *I shall have* -	che noi peccássimo, - *we might* -
[illegible], *you sinned.*	avréi peccáto, -a, *I should have* -	che voi peccáste, - *you might* -
[illegible], *they sinned.*	che ábbia, avessi peccáto-a, &c.	ch' eglíno peccassero, -*they might*

IMPERFECT.	FUTURE.	CONDITIONAL.
si non amávo, *I was not loving.*	non amerò, *I shall not love.*	non amerél, *I should not love*
non amávi, *thou wast not loving.*	non amerái, *thou will not love.*	non amerésti, *thou should'st*
non amáva, *he was not loving.*	non amerà, *he, &c. will not love.*	non amerebbe, *he, &c. should*
pl. non amavámo, *we were not* -	non ameremo, *we shall not love.*	non amerémmo, *we should*
non amavíte, *you were not* -	non amerete, *you will not love.*	non amereste, *you should*
non amávano, *they were not* -	non ameranno, *they will not love.*	non amerebbero, *they should*

PERFECT.	COMPOUND TENSES.	PERFECT.
si. non amái, *I did not love.*	non ho amáto, -a, *I have not loved.*	che non amássi, *that I mig*
non amásti, *thou didst not love.*	non avévo amáto, -a, *I had not* -	— non amássi, - *thou might*
non amò, *he, &c. did not love.*	non ebbi amáto, -a, *I had not* -	— non amasse, - *he, &c. mi*
pl. non amammo, *we did not love.*	non avrò amáto, -a, *I shall not* -	— non amássimo, - *we mig*
non amáste, *you did not love.*	non avrei amáto, -a, *I should, &c.*	— non amáste, - *you might*
non amárono, *they did not love.*	che non abbia amáto, -a, *I, &c.*	— non amassero, - *they mig*

NEGATIVE INTERROGATIVE INFLECTION.

INDICATIVE	NO IMPERATIVE	NO SUBJUNCTIVE.
PRESENT.		
si. non amo Io? *do not I love?*		
non ami tu? *dost not thou love?*		
non ama egli? *does not he love?*		
&c.		
IMPERFECT.	FUTURE.	CONDITIONAL.
si. non amávo Io? *was not I loving?*	non amerò Io? *shall not I love?*	non amerei Io? *should not I*
non amávi tu? *wast not thou* -	non amerai tu? *wilt not thou love?*	non amerésti tu? *shouldst not*
non amáva egli? *was not he* -	non amerà egli? *will not he love?*	non amerebbe egli? *should n*
&c.	&c.	&c.
PERFECT.	COMPOUND TENSES.	NO PERFECT.
si. non amái Io? *did not I love?*	non ho Io amáto, -a? *have not I loved?*	
non amásti tu? *didst not thou* -	non avévo Io amáto, -a? *had not I loved?*	
non amò egli? *did not he* -	non ebbi Io amáto, -a? *had not I loved?*	
&c.	&c.	

These two verbs are given here simply to show how, by the insertion of the letter *h* in its pr place, to conjugate any similar verb, referring for the three other inflections to amare.

INFINITIVE MOOD.

PRESENT,	pregáre,	*to pray.*
PRESENT-PARTICIPLE,	pregándo, &c.	*praying.*
PAST-PARTICIPLE,	pregáto, -a, -i, -e,	*prayed.*

INDICATIVE.	IMPERATIVE.	SUBJUNCTIVE.
PRESENT.		PRESENT.
si. prego, *I pray, do pray, am praying.*		che Io preghi, *that I may pr*
preghi, *thou prayest.*	prega tu, *pray thou.*	che tu preghi, *that thou may*
prega, *he, &c. prays.*	preghi egli, &c. *let him pray.*	ch' egli preghi, *that he may*
pl. preghiámo, *we pray.*	preghiámo noi, *let us pray*	che noi preghiámo, *that we*
pregáte, *you pray.*	pregáte voi, *pray ye.*	che voi preghiáte, *that you*
prégano, *they pray.*	préghino eglino, *let them pray.*	ch' eglino préghino, - *they*
IMPERFECT.	FUTURE.	CONDITIONAL
si. pregávo, *I was praying.*	pregherò, *I shall pray.*	pregherél, *I should pray.*
pregávi, *thou wast praying.*	pregherái, *thou will pray.*	pregherésti, *thou shouldst pr*
pregáva, *he, &c. was praying.*	pregherà, *he, &c. will pray.*	pregherebbe, *he, &c. should*
pl. pregavámo, *we were praying.*	pregherémo, *we shall pray.*	pregherémmo, *we should pr*
pregavíte, *you were praying.*	pregheréte, *you will pray.*	pregheréste, *you should pray*
pregávano, *they were praying.*	pregheránno, *they will pray.*	pregherébbero, *they shou'd*
PERFECT.	COMPOUND TENSES.	PERFECT.
si pregái, *I prayed.*	ho pregáto-a, *I have prayed.*	che Io pregássi, *that I might*
pregásti, *thou prayedst.*	*avévo pregáto-a, I had prayed.*	che tu pregássi, that thou m
prego, he, &c. prayed.	*ebbi pregáto-a, I had prayed.*	ch' egli pregasse, that he
pl. pregammo, we prayed.	*avrò pregáto a, I shall have* -	che noi pregássimo, - we
pregáste, you prayed.	*avrei pregáto-a, I should have* -	che voi pregaste, - you
pregárono, they prayed.	*che abbia, avessi pregáto-a, &c.*	ch' eglino pregassero

The second regular conjugation ends in *ere* short or long.

INFINITIVE MOOD AFFIRMATIVE

PRESENT,	crédere, ...	*to believe.*
PRESENT PARTICIPLE,	credendo; con, col, nel, in crédere,	*believing.*
PAST-PARTICIPLE,	credúto, credúta, credúti, credúte,	*believed.*

AFFIRMATIVE INFLECTION

INDICATIVE	IMPERATIVE.	SUBJUNCTIVE.
PRESENT.		PRESENT.
si. Io credo, *I believe, &c.*		che Io creda, *that I may believe.*
tu credi, *thou believest.*	credi tu, *believe thou.*	che tu creda, *that thou mightst -*
egli, &c. crede, *he believes.*	creda egli, *let him believe.*	ch' egli creda, *that he might -*
pl. noi crediamo, *we believe.*	crediamo noi, *let us believe.*	che noi crediamo, *that we might -*
voi credete, *you believe.*	credete voi, *believe ye.*	che voi crediate, *that you might -*
eglino credono, *they believe.*	credano eglino, *let them believe.*	ch' eglino credano, *that they -*
IMPERFECT.	FUTURE.	CONDITIONAL.
si. Io credéva, *I was believing.*	crederò, *I shall believe.*	crederéi, *I should believe.*
tu credevi, *thou wast believing.*	crederai, *thou wilt believe.*	crederesti, *thou shouldst believe.*
egli, &c. credéva, *he, &c. was -*	crederà, *he, &c., will believe.*	crederebbe, *he, &c. should believe.*
pl. noi credevamo, *we were -*	crederémo, *we shall believe.*	crederemmo, *we should believe.*
voi credevate, *you were -*	crederete, *you will believe.*	crederéste, *you should believe.*
eglino credevano, *they were -*	crederánno, *they will believe.*	crederebbero, *they should believe.*
PERFECT.	COMPOUND TENSES.	PERFECT.
si. credéi, credétti, *I believed.*	ho credúto, -a, *I have believed.*	che Io credéssi, *that I might -*
credésti, *thou believedst.*	avévo credúto, -a, *I had believed.*	che tu credessi, *that thou mightst*
credè, credétte, *he believed.*	ebbi credúto, -a, *I had believed.*	ch' egli credesse, *that he might -*
pl. credemmo, *we believed.*	avrò credúto, -a, *I shall have -*	che noi credessimo, *- we might -*
credeste, *you believed.*	avrei credúto, -a, *I should have -*	che voi credeste, *- you might -*
credérono, *they believed.*	che abbia, avessi credúto, -a, &c.	ch' eglino credessero, *- they -*

AFFIRMATIVE INTERROGATIVE INFLECTION.

INDICATIVE	NO IMPERATIVE	NO SUBJUNCTIVE.
PRESENT.		
si. credo Io? *do I believe?*		
credi tu ? *dost thou believe?*		
crede egli, &c.? *does he -*		
&c.		
IMPERFECT.	FUTURE.	CONDITIONAL.
si. credévo Io? *was I believing?*	crederò Io? *shall I believe?*	crederéi Io? *should I believe?*
credevi tu? *wast thou -*	crederái tu? *wilt thou believe?*	crederesti tu? *shouldst thou -*
credeva egli? *was he -*	crederà egli? *will he, &c. believe?*	crederébbe egli? *should he -*
&c.	&c.	&c.
PERFECT.	COMPOUND TENSES.	NO PERFECT.
si. credéi Io? *did I believe?*	ho Io credúto, -a? *have I -*	
credésti tu? *didst thou believe?*	avévo Io credúto, -a? *had I -*	
credè egli? *did he, &c. -*	ebbi Io credúto, -a? *had I -*	
&c.	&c.	

Verbs conjugated like crédere.

INFIN.	PERFECT.	PAST PART.	INFIN.	PERFECT.	PAST PART.
bévere, bere,	bevéi, -etti,	beváto, -a.	gémere,	gemèi, -etti,	gemáto, -a.
cedere,	*cedei, -etti,*	*cedúto, -a.*	godere,	godéi, -etti,	godúto, -a.
dovére,	*dovéi, -etti,*	*dováto, -a.*	miétere,	mietéi, -etti,	mietúto, -a.
fendere,	*fendéi, -etti,*	*fendúto, -a.*	páscere,	pascéi, -etti,	pasciúto, -a.
	fremèi, -etti,	*fremáto, -a.*	péndere,	pendéi, -etti,	pendúto, -a.

The second regular conjugation ends in *ere* short or long.

INFINITIVE MOOD NEGATIVE.

PRESENT,	non crédere, ...	*not to believe.*
PRESENT PARTICIPLE,	non credendo, &c. . . .	*not believing.*
PAST PARTICIPLE,	non credúto, -úta, -úti, -úte,	*not believed.*

NEGATIVE INFLECTION.

INDICATIVE.	IMPERATIVE.	SUBJUNCTIVE.
PRESENT.		PRESENT.
s. Io non credo, *I do not believe.*		che Io non creda, *that I may not*
tu non credi, *thou dost not* -	non credi tu, *believe not thou.*	che tu non creda, *that thou* -
egli non crede, *he, &c. does* -	non creda egli, *let him not believe.*	ch' egli non creda, *that he may* -
pl. noi non crediámo, *we do not* -	non crediámo noi, *let us not* -	che noi non crediámo, *that we* -
voi non credéte, *you do not* -	non credéte voi, *believe not ye.*	che voi non crediáte, *that you* -
eglíno non credóno, *they do* -	non credáno eglíno, *let them* -	ch' eglíno non credáno, *that they*
IMPERFECT.	FUTURE.	CONDITIONAL.
si. Io non credevo, *I was not* -	non crederò, *I shall not believe*	non crederéi, *I should not believe.*
tu non credevi, *thou wast not* -	non crederai, *thou wilt not believe.*	non crederésti, *thou shouldst not* -
egli non credeva, *he was not* -	non crederà, *he will not believe.*	non crederébbe, *he should not* -
pl. noi non credevamo, *we were* -	non crederemo, *we shall not* -	non crederémmo, *we should not* -
voi non credevate, *you were* -	non crederéte, *you will not* -	non crederéste, *you should not* -
eglíno non credevano, *they* -	non crederánno, *they will not* -	non crederébbero, *they should*
PERFECT	COMPOUND TENSES.	PERFECT.
si. non credei, credétti, *I did not* -	non ho credúto, -a, *I have not* -	che Io non credéssi, *that I might*
non credésti, *thou didst not* -	non avévo credúto, -a, *I had not* -	che tu non credéssi, *that thou*
non credè, credétte, *he did* -	non ebbi credúto, -a, *I had not* -	ch' egli non credésse, *that he* -
pl. non credémmo, *we did not* -	non avrò credúto, -a, *I shall not* -	noi non credessimo, *that we* -
non credéste, *you did not* -	non avréi credúto, -a. *I should* -	voi non credeste, *that you* -
non credérono, *they did not* -	che non ábbia, avéssi, credúto, -a, -	eglíno non credéssero, *that they*

NEGATIVE INTERROGATIVE INFLECTION.

INDICATIVE.	NO IMPERATIVE.	NO SUBJUNCTIVE.
PRESENT.		
si. non credo Io? *do not I believe?*		
non credi tu? *dost not thou believe?*		
non credè egli? *does not he believe?*		
&c.		
IMPERFECT.	FUTURE.	CONDITIONAL.
si. non credévo Io? *was not I* -	non crederò Io? *shall not I* -	non crederéi Io? *should not I*
non credévi tu? *wast not thou* -	non crederai tu? *wilt not thou* -	non crederésti tu? *shouldst not*
non credeva egli? *was not he* -	non crederà egli? *will not he* -	non crederebbe egli? *should not*
&c.	&c.	&c.
PERFECT.	COMPOUND TENSES.	NO PERFECT.
si. non credéi Io? *did not I* -	non ho Io credúto, -a? *have not I believed?*	
non credésti tu? *didst not* -	non avévo Io credúto, -a? *had not I believed?*	
non credè egli? *did not he* -	non ebbi Io credúto, -a? *had not I believed?*	
&c.	&c.	

Verbs conjugated like crédere.

INFIN.	PERFECT.	PAST PART.	INFIN.	PERFECT.	PAST PART.
rícere,	*recei, -etti,*	*receiúto, -a*	spléndere,	splendéi, -etti,	splendúto, -
ricevere,	*ricevéi, -etti,*	*ricevúto, -a*	serpere,	serpéi, -etti,	serpúto, -a.
rilúcere,	*rilucei, -etti,*		stridere,	stridéi, -etti,	strid[illegible]
ripetere,	*ripetéi, -etti,*	*ripetúto, -a.*	temére,	teméi, -etti,	[illegible]
sedere	*sedéi, -etti,*	*sedúto, -a.*	véndere,	vendéi, -etti,	

The third regular conjugation ends in *ire*.

INFINITIVE MOOD AFFIRMATIVE.

PRESENT.	sentíre, ...	*to feel, hear.*
PRESENT-PARTICIPLE,	sentendo, con, col, nel, in sentire,	*feeling*, &c.
PAST-PARTICIPLE,	sentíto, sentíta, sentiti, sentite,	*felt, heard.*

AFFIRMATIVE INFLECTION

INDICATIVE.	IMPERATIVE.	SUBJUNCTIVE.
PRESENT.		PRESENT.
si. Io sento, *I feel, do feel, am feeling.*		che Io senta, *that I may feel.*
tu senti, *thou feelest,* -	senti tu, *feel, hear thou.*	che tu senta, *that thou mayst feel.*
egli, ella sente, *he, she feels,* -	senta egli, *let him, &c., feel.*	ch' egli senta, *that he may feel.*
pl. noi sentiámo, *we feel,* -	sentiámo noi, *let us feel.*	che noi sentiámo, *that we may* -
voi sentite, *you feel,* -	sentite voi, *feel ye.*	che voi sentiate, *that you may* -
eglino sentóno, *they feel,* -	sentano eglino, *let them feel.*	ch' eglino sentano, - *they may* -
IMPERFECT.	FUTURE.	CONDITIONAL.
si. Io sentívo, *I was feeling*	sentíro, *I shall feel,* &c.	sentiréi, *I should feel.*
tu sentivi, *thou wast* -	sentirai, *thou wilt feel.*	sent résti, *thou shouldst feel.*
egli sentíva, *he, &c., was* -	sentirà, *he, &c., will feel.*	sentirebbe, *he, &c., should feel.*
pl. noi sentivámo, *we were* -	sentiremo, *we shall feel.*	sentiremmo, *we should feel.*
voi sentiváte, *you were* -	sentiréte, *you will feel.*	sentireste, *you should feel.*
eglino sentívano, *they were*	sentiránno, *they will feel.*	sentirebbero, *they should feel.*
PERFECT.	COMPOUND TENSES.	PERFECT.
si. Io sentíi, *I felt, heard,* &c.	ho sentíto, -a, *I have felt.*	che sentissi, *that I might feel.*
tu sentisti, *thou feltest* -	avevo sentíto, -a, *I had felt.*	- sentissi, *that thou mightst feel.*
egli sentì, *he, &c., felt* -	ebbi sentito, -a, *I had felt.*	- sentisse, *that he, &c., might feel*
pl. noi sentimmo, *we felt* -	avrò sentito, -a, *I shall have* -	- sentissimo, *that we might feel.*
voi sentiste, *you felt* -	avrei sentito, -a, *I should have* -	- sentiste, *that you might feel.*
eglino sentirono, *they felt* -	che abbia, avéssi sentito, -a,	- sentissero, *that they might feel.*

INTERROGATIVE INFLECTION.

INDICATIVE.	NO IMPERATIVE.	NO SUBJUNCTIVE.
PRESENT.		
si. sento Io? *do I feel, hear?*		
senti tu? *dost thou feel?*		
sente egli, ella? *does he, &c., feel?*		
&c.		
IMPERFECT.	FUTURE.	CONDITIONAL.
si. sentívo Io? *was I feeling?*	sentirò Io? *shall I feel?*	sentiréi io? *should I feel?*
sentivi tu? *wast thou feeling?*	sentirai tu? *wilt thou feel?*	sentiresti tu? *shouldst thou feel?*
sentíva egli? *was he feeling?*	sentirà egli? *will he feel?*	sentirebbe egli? *should he feel?*
&c.	&c.	&c.
PERFECT.	COMPOUND TENSES.	NO PERFECT.
si. sentíi Io? *did I feel, hear?*	ho Io sentíto, -a? *have I felt?*	
sentisti tu? *didst thou feel?*	avevo Io sentíto, -a? *had I felt?*	
senti egli? *did he, &c. feel?*	ebbi Io sentíto, -a? *had I felt?*	
&c.	&c.	

Verbs conjugated like sentíre.

INFINITIVE.	PERFECT.	PAST-PART.	INFINITIVE.	PERFECT.	PAST PART.
[illegible]íre,	*aprii,*	apérto, -a,	cucíre,	cucíi,	cucíto, -a,
	bollii	bollíto -a,	dormíre,	dormíi,	dormíto, -a,
	consentíi,	consentíto, -a,	fuggíre,	fuggíi,	fuggíto, -a,
	convertíi,	convertíto, -a,	mentíre,	mentíi,	mentíto, -a,
	copríi,	coperto, -a,	morire,	morii	morto, -a,

The third regular conjugation ends in *ire*.

INFINITIVE MOOD NEGATIVE.

PRESENT,	non sentíre, ...	*not to feel.*
PRESENT-PARTICIPLE,	non senténdo, con, nel, col, in sentire,	*not feeling.*
PAST-PARTICIPLE,	non sentito, -ita, -iti, -ite, ...	*not felt.*

NEGATIVE INFLECTION

	INDICATIVE.	IMPERATIVE.	SUBJUNCTIVE.
	PRESENT.		PRESENT.
s.	Io non sento, *I do not feel.*		che io non senta, *that I may*
	tu non senti, *thou dost not* -	non senti tu, *feel not thou.*	- tu non senta, *that thou mayst*
	egli non sente, *he does not* -	non senta egli, *let him not feel.*	- egli non senta, - *he may not*
pl	noi non sentiamo, *we do not* -	non sentiamo noi, *let us not feel.*	- noi non sentiamo, - *we may no*
	voi non sentite, *you do not* -	non sentite voi, *feel not ye.*	- voi non sentiáte, - *you may no*
	eglino non sentono, *they do* -	non sentano eglino, *let them* -	- eglino non sentano, - *they may*
	IMPERFECT.	FUTURE.	CONDITIONAL.
s.	Io non sentivo, *I was not feeling*	non sentirò, *I shall not feel.*	non sentiréi, *I should not feel.*
	tu non sentivi, *thou wast not* -	non sentirái, *thou will not feel.*	non sentiresti, *thou shouldst no*
	egli non sentiva, *he was not*	non sentirà, *he will not feel.*	non sentirebbe, *he should not* -
pl.	noi non sentivamo, *we were* -	non sentiremo, *we shall not feel,*	non sentiremmo, *we should not*
	voi non sentivate, *you were* -	non sentirete, *you will not feel.*	non sentireste, *you should not* -
	eglino non sentivano, *they* -	non sentiranno, *they will not* -	non sentirebbero, *they should* -
	PERFECT.	COMPOUND TENSES.	PERFECT.
s.	Io non sentii, *I did not feel,*	non ho sentito, -a, *I have not felt*	non sentissi, *that I might not fe*
	tu non sentisti, *thou didst* -	non avévo sentito, -a, *I had not* -	non sentissi, *that thou mightst* -
	egli non sentì, *he did not* -	non ebbi sentito, -a, *I had not* -	non sentisse, *that he might not*
pl	noi non sentimmo, *we did* -	non avrò sentito, -a, *I shall not* -	non sentissimo, *that we might* -
	voi non sentiste, *you did* -	non avrei sentito, -a, *I should* -	non sentiate, *that you might not*
	eglino non sentirono, *they* -	che non abbia, avéssi sentito, -a,	non sentissero, *that they might*

NEGATIVE INTERROGATIVE INFLECTION

	INDICATIVE.	NO IMPERATIVE.	NO SUBJUNCTIVE.
	PRESENT.		
s.	non sento io? *do not I feel?*		
	non senti tu? *dost not thou feel?*		
	non sente egli? *does not he feel?*		
	&c.		
	IMPERFECT.	FUTURE.	CONDITIONAL.
s.	non sentivo Io? *was not I* -	non sentirò Io? *shall not I feel?*	non sentiréi Io? *should not I fe*
	non sentivi tu? *wast not thou* -	non sentirái tu? *wilt not thou* -	non sentiresti tu? *shouldst not*
	non sentiva egli? *was not he* -	non sentirà egli? *will not he* -	non sentirebbe egli? *should no*
	&c.	&c.	&c.
	PERFECT.	COMPOUND TENSES.	NO PERFECT.
s.	non sentii Io? *did not I feel?*	non ho Io sentito, -a? *have I not felt?*	
	non sentisti tu? *didst not thou* -	non avévo Io sentito, -a? *had not I felt?*	
	non sentì egli? *did not he* -	non ebbi Io sentito, -a? *had not I felt?*	
	&c.	&c.	

Verbs conjugated like sentíre.

INFINITIVE.	PERFECT.	PAST-PART.	INFINITIVE.	PERFECT.	PAST-PART.
partire,	partì,	partito, -a,	soffrire,	soffrì,	sofferto, -a,
pentirsi,	pentì,	pentito, -a,	sortire,	sortì,	sortito, -a,
salire,	salì,	salito, -a,	vestire,	vestì,	vestito, -a,
seguire,	seguì,	seguito, -a,	uscire,	uscì,	uscito, -a
servire,	servì,	servito, -a,	udire,	udì,	udíto, -a

Of verbs in *ire* making *isco* in the present tense, &c.

INFINITIVE AFFIRMATIVE.

PRESENT,	favorire, . . .	*to favour.*
PRESENT-PARTICIPLE,	favor-ndo, &c. .	*favouring.*
PAST-PARTICIPLE,	favorito, -a, -i, -e,	*favoured.*

AFFIRMATIVE INFLECTION

INDICATIVE.	IMPERATIVE	SUBJUNCTIVE
PRESENT.		PRESENT.
si. Io favorisco, *I favour.*		che Io favorisca, *that I*
tu favorisci, *thou favourest.*	favorisci tu, *favour thou.*	che tu favorisca, *that th*
egli favorisce, *he favours.*	favorisca egli, *let him favour.*	ch' egli favorisca, *that*
pl. noi favoriamo, *we favour.*	favoriamo noi, *let us favour.*	che noi favoriamo, *tha*
voi favorite, *you favour.*	favorite voi, *favour ye.*	che voi favoriate, *that*
eglino favoriscono, *they -*	favoriscano, *let them favour.*	ch' eglino favoriscano,
IMPERFECT.	FUTURE.	CONDITIONA
Io favorivo, *I was favouring.* &c.	favorirò, *I shall favour.* &c.	favoriréi, *I should favo* &c.
PERFECT.	COMPOUND TENSES.	PERFECT.
Io favorii, *I favoured.* &c.	Io ho favorito, -a, *I have favour-* [*ed.* &c.	che Io favorissi, *that I* &c.

For the completion of the other tenses, vide sentire.

The following verbs are conjugated in the same manner.

INFINITIVE.	PRESENT.	PERFECT.	PAST PART.	
abbolire,	abbolisco,	abbolii,	abbolito, -a,	*abolish.*
abborrire,	abborisco,	abborrii,	abborrito, -a,	*abhor.*
adempire,	adempisco,	adempii,	adempito, -a,	*accomplish.*
aderire,	aderisco,	aderii,	aderito, -a,	*adhere.*
adolcire,	adolcisco,	adolcii,	adolcito, -a,	*sweeten.*
alleggerire,	alleggerisco,	alleggerii,	alleggerito, -a,	*ease.*
ammonire,	ammonisco,	ammonii,	ammonito, -a,	*admonish.*
ammutire,	ammutisco,	ammutii,	ammutito, -a,	*become dum*
annighittire,	annighittisco,	annighittii,	annighittito, -a,	*grow lazy.*
apparire,	apparisco,	apparii,	apparso, -a,	*appear.*
ardire,	ardisco,	ardii,	ardito, -a,	*dare.*
arricchire,	arricchisco,	arricchii,	arricchito, -a,	*enrich.*
arrossire,	arrossisco,	arrossii,	arrossito, -a,	*blush.*
attribuire,	attribuisco,	attribuii,	attribuito, -a,	*attribute.*
avvertire,	avvertisco,	avvertii,	avvertito, -a,	*warn.*
avvilire,	avvilisco,	avvilii,	avvilito, -a,	*vilify.*
bandire,	bandisco,	bandii,	bandito, -a,	*banish.*
bianchire,	bianchisco,	bianchii,	bianchito, -a,	*whiten.*
capire,	capisco,	capii,	capito, a,	*comprehend.*
colpire,	colpisco,	colpii,	colpito, a,	*strike.*
comparire,	comparisco,	comparii,	comparso, -a,	*appear.*
compatire,	compatisco,	compatii,	compatito, -a,	*pity.*
concepire,	concepisco,	concepii,	concepito, -a,	*conceive*
condire,	condisco,	condii,	condito, -a,	*season.*
conseguire,	conseguisco,	conseguii,	conseguito, -a,	*obtain.*
definire,	definisco,	definii,	definito, -a,	*define.*
differire,	differisco,	differii,	differito, -a,	*defer.*
digerire,	digerisco,	digerii,	digerito, a,	*digest.*
esaudire,	esaudisco,	esaudii,	esaudito, -a,	*hear.*
eseguire,	eseguisco,	eseguii,	eseguito, -a,	*execute.*
fallire,	fallisco,	fallii,	fallito, -a,	*fail.*
ferire,	ferisco,	ferii,	ferito, -a,	*wound.*
finire,	finisco,	finii,	finito, -a,	*finish.*
fiorire,	fiorisco.	fiorii,	fiorito, -a,	*flourish.*
gradire,	gradisco,	gradii.	gradito, -a,	approve.
impallidire,	impallidisco,	impallidii,	impallidito, -a,	grow pale.

Of verbs in *ire* making *isco* in the present tense, &c.

INFINITIVE NEGATIVE.

PRESENT,	non favorire, ...	*not to favour.*
PRESENT-PARTICIPLE,	non favorendo, ...	*not favouring.*
PAST-PARTICIPLE,	non favorito, -a, -i, -e, . .	*not favoured.*

NEGATIVE INFLECTION.

INDICATIVE.	IMPERATIVE.	SUBJUNCTIVE
PRESENT.		PRESENT.
Io non favorisco, *I do not favour.*	[vour.	che Io non favorisca, *that I may not*
tu non favorisci, *thou dost not* -	non favorisci tu, *do not thou fa-*	che tu non favorisca, - *thou mayst* -
egli non favorisce, *he does not* -	non favorisca egli, *let him not* -	ch' egli non favorisca, *that he* -
noi non favoriamo, *we do not* -	non favoriamo noi, *let us not* -	che noi non favoriamo, *that we* -
voi non favorite, *you do not* -	non favorite voi, *do not you* -	che voi non favoriate, *that you* -
eglino non favoriscono, *they* -	non favoriscano, *let them not* -	ch' eglino non favoriscano, *that* -
IMPERFECT.	FUTURE.	CONDITIONAL.
non favorivo, *I was not favour-* &c.	non favorirò, *I shall not favour.* &c.	non favoriréi, *I should not favour,* &c.
PERFECT.	COMPOUND TENSES.	PERFECT.
non favorii, *I did not favour.* &c.	Io non ho favorito, -a, &c. &c.	che non favorissi, *that I might* - &c.

The other inflections, &c., as in sentire.

The following verbs are conjugated in the same manner.

INFINITIVE.	PRESENT.	PERFECT.	PAST PART.	
inasprire,	inasprisco.	inasprii,	inasprito, -a,	*irritate.*
incrudelire,	incrudelisco,	incrudelii,	incrudelito, -a,	*grow cruel.*
indebolire,	indebolisco,	indebolii,	indebolito, -a,	*weaken.*
ingagliardire,	ingagliardisco,	ingagliardii,	ingagliardito, -a,	*grow strong.*
ingerire,	ingerisco,	ingerii,	ingerito, -a,	*intermeddle.*
instruire,	instruisco,	instruii,	instruito, -a,	*instruct.*
insuperbire,	insuperbisco,	insuperbii,	insuperbito, -a,	*grow proud.*
languire,	languisco,	languii,	languito, -a,	*languish.*
mentire,	mentisco,	mentii,	mentito, -a,	*lie.*
munire,	munisco,	munii,	munito, -a,	*fortify.*
nutrire,	nutrisco,	nutrii,	nutrito, -a,	*nourish.*
offerire, offrire,	offerisco, offro,	offersi, offrii,	offerto, -a,	*offer.*
ordire,	ordisco,	ordii,	ordito, -a,	*warp, plot.*
partorire,	partorisco,	partorii,	partorito, -a,	*bring forth.*
patire,	patisco,	patii,	patito, -a,	*suffer.*
percepire,	percepisco,	percepii,	percepito, -a,	*perceive.*
perire,	perisco,	perii,	perito, -a,	*perish.*
preferire,	preferisco,	preferii,	preferto, -a,	*prefer.*
presagire,	presagisco,	presagii,	presagito, -a,	*presage.*
proferire,	proferisco,	proferii,	proferto, -a,	*proffer.*
proibire,	proibisco,	proibii	proibito, -a,	*prohibit.*
punire,	punisco,	punii,	punito, -a,	*punish.*
rapire,	rapisco,	rapii,	rapito, -a,	*take away.*
riverire,	riverisco,	riverii,	riverito, -a,	*revere.*
sbigottire,	sbigottisco,	sbigottii,	sbigottito, -a,	*astonish.*
scolpire,	scolpisco,	scolpii,	scolpito, -a,	*engrave.*
sepellire,	sepellisco,	sepelii,	sepolto, -ellito, -a,	*bury.*
sminuire,	sminuisco,	sminuii,	sminuito, -a,	*diminish.*
soffrire,	soffrisco, soffro,	soffrii, soffersi,	sofferto, -a,	*suffer.*
spedire,	spedisco,	spedii,	spedito, -a,	despatch.
stabilire,	stabilisco,	*stabilii,*	stabilito, -a,	establish.
stordire,	*stordisco,*	*stordii,*	stordito, -a,	stun, amaze.
suggerire,	*suggerisco,*	*suggerii,*	suggerito, -a,	suggest
supplire,	*supplisco,*	*supplii,*	supplito, -a,	supply.
tradire,	*tradisco,*	*tradii,*	tradito, -a,	betray
trasgredire,	*trasgredisco,*	*trasgredii,*	trasgredito, -a,	transgress

In poetry some verbs in *isco* have two terminations in the third person singular of the prese of the indicative, as, from ferire, fere, and ferisce; languire, langue, and languisce; muggire, mugg and muggisce, &c.

PASSIVE VERBS.

Being formed with *ésere* in all its moods and tenses and the past-participles of verbs, the f lo..ing examples will be sufficient to show how they are conjugated.

REFLECTIVE VERBS.

Every active verb of any conjugation, either regular or irregular, necessarily producing action upon an object, requires after it the accusative or dative case of a noun; but when t action is reflected upon its own agent, the pronoun thus acted upon must be placed either bef or after the verb according to the following conjugation.

INFINITIVE MOOD AFFIRMATIVE

PRESENT,	levársi, ...	*to raise one's self, rise.*
PRESENT PARTICIPLE,	lev..ndosi, . . .	*raising one's self, rising.*
PAST PARTICIPLE,	levátosi, &c. . .	*raised one's sel', risen.*

AFFIRMATIVE INFLECTION.

INDICATIVE.	IMPERATIVE.	SUBJUNCTIVE.
PRESENT.		**PRESENT.**
si. Io mi levo, *I raise myself.*		che Io mi levi, *that I may rai*
tu ti levi, *thou raisest hyself.*	levati, *raise thyself ; rise.*	che tu ti levi, *that thou mayst*
egli si leva, *he rais s himself.*	levási, *let him raise himself.*	ch' egli si levi, *that he may ra*
ella si leva, *she rai es herself.*	levási, *let her raise herself.*	ch' ella si levi, *that she may ra*
pl. noi ci leviamo, *we raise -*	leviámoci, *let us raise ourselves.*	che noi ci leviamo, *that we m*
voi vi levváte, *you raise -*	levátevi, *raise yourselves.*	che voi vi leviáte, *that you m*
eglíno si lévano, } *they raise*	levínsi, *let them raise themselves.*	ch' eglíno, } si lévino, *that*
elléno si lévano, } *themselves.*		ch' elléno, } *raise themselves.*

IMPERFECT.	FUTURE.	CONDITIONAL.
si. Io mi levávo, *I was raising -*	mi leverò, *I shall raise myself.*	mi leveréi, *I should raise mys*
tu ti levávi, *thou wast raising -*	ti leverai, *thou wilt raise thyself.*	ti leveresti, *thou shouldst raise*
egli si levava, *he was raising -*	si leverà, *he, she will raise herself.*	si leverébbe, *he, she should ra*
pl. noi ci levavámo, *we were -*	ci leverémo, *we shall raise -*	ci leverémmo, *we should raise*
voi vi levavváte, *you were -*	vi leveréte, *you will raise -*	vi leveréste, *you should raise*
eglíno si levávano, *they were -*	si leveranno, *they will raise -*	si leverébbero, *they should ra*

PERFECT.	COMPOUND TENSES.	PERFECT.
si. Io mi levái, *I raised myself.*	Io mi sono levváto, -a, *I have -*	che Io mi levássi, *that I migh*
tu ti levásti, *thou raisedst -*	Io m'ero levváto, -a, *I had -*	che tu ti levássi, *that thou migh*
egli si levò, *he raised himself.*	Io mi fui levváto, -a, *I had -*	ch' egli si levásse, *that he mig*
pl. noi ci levammo, *we raised -*	Io mi sarò levváto, -a, *I shall have -*	che noi ci levássimo, *- we mig*
voi vi levaste, *you raised -*	Io mi sareí levváto, -a, *I should -*	che voi vi levváste, *- you migh*
eglino si levárono, *they raised -*	che Io mi sia, fossi levváto, -a, &c.	ch' eglíno si levássero, *- they*

INTERROGATIVE INFLECTION.

INDICATIVE.	NO IMPERATIVE	NO SUBJUNCTIVE.
PRESENT.		
mi leváo Io? *do I raise myself?*		
IMPERFECT.	**FUTURE.**	**CONDITIONAL.**
si [illegible] *was I raising -*	mi leverò Io? *shall I raise myself?*	mi leveréi Io? *should I raise*
[illegible]	**COMPOUND TENSES.**	
[illegible] *se myself.*	mi sono Io levváto, -a, *have I raised myself.*	

here are also some verbs that may be either of the first or third conjugation, as colorare, ire, to colour; impazzáre, impazzíre, to become mad; inacerbáre, inacerbíre, to grow sour; ráre, induríre, to harden, &c.

PASSIVE VERBS.

sono amáto, *m. I am loved.*
sono amati, *m.p. they are loved.*
egli è perdúto, *he is lost.*
sono amáta, *f. I am loved.*
sono amáte, *fp. they are loved.*
ella è perdúta, *f. she is lost.*

REFLECTIVE VERBS.

very verb thus reflected, either naturally or according to this rule, invariably forms its com d tenses with *éssere*, to be; observing the general agreement of gender and number between past-participle and preceding pronoun or person; should the verb begin with a vowel, that of pronoun is cut off and supplied with an apostrophe.

INFINITIVE MOOD NEGATIVE.

PRESENT,	non levársi,	*not to raise one's self, not to rise.*
PRESENT-PARTICIPLE,	non levándosi,	*not raising one's self, not rising.*
PAST-PARTICIPLE,	non levátosi, &c.	*not raised one's self, not risen.*

NEGATIVE INFLECTION.

INDICATIVE.	IMPERATIVE.	SUBJUNCTIVE.
PRESENT.		PRESENT.
non mi levo, *I do not rise.*		che Io non mi levi, *that I may* -
non ti levi, *thou dost not* -	non leváti, *raise not thyself.*	che tu non ti levi, *that thou* -
gli non si leva, *he does not* -	non levási, *let him not raise* -	ch' egli non si levi, *that he may* -
la non si leva, *she does not* -	non levási, *let her not raise herself*	ch' ella non si levi, *that she may* -
oi non ci leviámo, *we do not* -	non leviámoci, *let us not raise* -	che noi non ci leviámo, *that we* -
oi non vi leváte, *you do not* -	non levátevi, *raise not yourselves.*	che voi non vi leviáte, *that you* -
glíno, } non si lévano, *they do*	non levinsi, *let them not raise*	ch' eglíno, } non si lévino, *that*
lléno, } *not raise themselves.*	*themselves.*	ch' elléno, } *they may not raise* -

IMPERFECT.	FUTURE.	CONDITIONAL.
non mi levávo, *I was not*	non mi leverò, *I shall not raise* -	non mi leveréi, *I should not rise.*
non ti levávi, *thou wast* -	non ti leverái, *thou wilt not raise* -	non ti leverésti, *thou shouldst not* -
gli non si levava, *he was not* -	non si leverà, *he will not raise* -	non si leverebbe, *he should not* -
oi non ci levavámo, *we were* -	non ci leveremo, *we shall not* -	non ci leverémmo, *we should not* -
oi non vi levaváte, *you were* -	non vi leverete, *you will not* -	non vi leveréste, *you should not* -
glino non si levávano, *they* -	non si leveránno, *they will not* -	non si leverébbero, *they should* -

PERFECT.	COMPOUND TENSES.	PERFECT.
on mi levái, *I did not raise* -	non mi sono leváto, -a, *I have* -	che Io non mi levássi, *that I* -
on ti levásti, *thou didst not* -	non m'ero leváto, -a, *I had not* -	che tu non ti levássi, *that thou* -
on si levò, *he did not raise* -	non mi fui leváto, -a, *I had not* -	ch' egli non si levásse, *that he* -
on ci levámmo, *we did not* -	non mi sarò leváto, -a, *I shall* -	che noi non ci levássimo, *that we* -
on vi leváste, *you did not* -	non mi sarei leváto, -a, *I should* -	che voi non vi levaste, *that you* -
on si levárono, *they did not* -	che non mi sia, fossi leváto, -a, -	ch' eglíno non si levassero, *that*

NEGATIVE INTERROGATIVE INFLECTION

INDICATIVE	NO IMPERATIVE.	NO SUBJUNCTIVE.
PRESENT.		
mi leváo Io? *do not I raise myself?*		
IMPERFECT.	FUTURE.	CONDITIONAL.
mi levávo Io? *was not I* -	non mi leverò Io? *shall not I* -	non mi leveréi Io? *should not I*
PERFECT.	COMPOUND TENSES.	
levái Io? *did not I* -	non mi sono Io leváto, -a? *have not I raised myself?*	

IRREGULAR VERBS.

Verbs being irregular only in the present tenses of both moods, the perfect, and th
dents should be careful to commit their irregularities to memory, and observe att
past-participles, some deviating from the common rule.

The four irregular verbs of the first conjugation are

andáre, *to go;* dare, *to give;* fare, *to do;* stare, *to be, stand, &c.*

INFINITIVE.

Andáre, *to go;* andándo, *going;* andáto, -a, -i, -e, *gone.*

INDICATIVE.	IMPERATIVE.	SUBJUNC
PRESENT.		PRESE
si. Io vado, vo, *I go, do go, am going.*		che Io vada, *that I*
tu vai, *thou goest* -	va, *go thou.*	che tu vada, *that t*
egli va, *he*, &c. *goes* -	vada, *let him, her go.*	ch' egli vada, *that*
pl. noi andiamo, *we go* -	andiamo, *let us go.*	che noi andiamo, *t*
voi andáte, *you go* -	andáte, *go ye.*	che voi andáte, *th*
eglino vanno, *they go* -	vadano, *let them go.*	ch' eglino vadano,
IMPERFECT.	**FUTURE.**	CONDITIC
si. Io andávo, *I was going.*	andrò, anderò, *I shall go.*	andréi, anderéi, *I*
tu andávi, *thou wast going.*	andrai, &c. *thou will go.*	andrésti, &c. *thou*
egli andava, *he was going.*	andrà, &c. *he, she will go.*	andrebbe, &c. *he s*
pl. noi andavámo, *we were going.*	andrémo, &c. *we shall go.*	andremmo, &c. *we*
voi andavate, *you were going.*	andréte, &c. *you will go.*	andréste, &c. *you s*
eglino andávano, *they were* -	andranno, &c *they will go.*	andrebbero, &c. *th*
PERFECT.	**COMPOUND TENSES.**	PERFE
si. Io andái. *I went* -	sono andáto, -a, *I have gone.*	che Io andássi, *tha*
tu andásti, *thou wentest* -	ero andáto, -a, *I had gone.*	che tu andássi. *that*
egli andò, *he*, &c. *went* -	fui andáto, -a, *I had gone.*	ch' egli andasse, *th*
pl. noi andámmo, *we went* -	sarò andáto, -a, *I shall have gone.*	che noi andassimo,
voi andáste, *you went* -	sarei andáto, -a, *I should have* -	che voi andáste, *th*
eglino andárono, *they went* -	che sía, fossi andáto, -a, &c.	ch' eglino andásser

INTERROGATIVE INFLECTION, vado Io? *am I going?*
NEGATIVE INFLECTION, Io non vado, *I do not go, am not going*
NEGATIVE INTERROGATIVE, non vado Io? *am not I going?*

INFINITIVE MOOD.

Dare, *to give;* dándo, *giving;* dato, a, -i, -e, *given.*

INDICATIVE.	IMPERATIVE.	SUBJUNC
PRESENT.		PRESE
si. Io do, *I give, do give, am giving.*		che Io dia, *that I*
tu dai, *thou givest* -	dà, *give thou.*	che tu dia, - *thou*
egli dà, *he, she gives* -	dia, *let him, her give.*	ch' egli dia, - *he*
pl. noi diamo, *we give* -	diamo, *let us give.*	che noi diamo, -
voi date, *you give* -	date, *give ye.*	che voi diate, - *you*
eglino danno, *they give* -	diano, *let them give.*	ch' eglino diano, -
IMPERFECT.	**FUTURE.**	CONDITIC
si. Io dávo, *I was giving.*	darò, *I shall give.*	daréi, *I should give*
tu dávi, *thou wast giving.*	darái, *thou will give.*	darésti, *thou should*
egli dava, *he, &c. was giving.*	darà, *he, &c. will give.*	darébbe, he, &c. sh
[illegible], *we were giving.*	darémo, *we shall give.*	daremmo, we shou
[illegible] *were giving.*	daréte, *you will give.*	daréste, you shoul
[illegible] *they were* -	daranno, *they will give*	darébbero, they s

PERFECT.	COMPOUND TENSES.	PERFECT.
) diedi, detti, *I gave.*	ho dato, -a, *I have given.*	che Io dési, *that I might give.*
i desti, *thou gavest.*	avevo dato, -a, *had given.*	che tu desi, - *thou mightst give.*
li diede, die, dette, *he gave.*	ebbi dato, -a, *had given.*	ch' egli désse, - *he might give.*
i demmo, *we gave.*	avrò dato, -a, *shall have given.*	che noi désimo, - *we might give.*
i deste, *you gave.*	avrei dato, -a, *should have given.*	che voi deste, - *you might give.*
lino diedero, } *they gave.*	che abbia, avessi dato, -a, *that I may, might have given.*	ch' eglino déssero, - *they might give.*
ccrono, dettero, }		

INTERROGATIVE INFLECTION, do Io? *do I give? am I giving?*
NEGATIVE INFLECTION, Io non do, *I do not give, am not giving.*
NEGATIVE INTERROGATIVE, non do Io? *do not I give? am not I giving?*

INFINITIVE MOOD.

Fare, *to do;* facéndo, *doing;* fátto, -a, -i, -e, *done.*

INDICATIVE	IMPERATIVE.	SUBJUNCTIVE
PRESENT.		PRESENT.
fo, *I do make.*		che Io faccia, *that I may do.*
fai, *thou dost.*	fa, *do thou, make thou.*	che tu faccia, *that thou - ayst*
li fa, *he does.*	faccia, *let him, her do.*	ch' egli faccia, *that he may do.*
i facciamo, *we do, make.*	facciamo, *let us do.*	che noi facciamo, *that we may -*
i fate, *you do, make.*	fate, *do ye, make ye.*	che voi facciate, *that you may -*
ino fanno, *they do, make.*	facciano, *let them do.*	ch' eglino facciano *that they may.*
IMPERFECT.	FUTURE.	CONDITIONAL.
facéva, *I was doing.*	farò, *I shall do, make.*	farei, *I should do -*
facevi, *thou wast doing.*	farai, *thou wilt do -*	faresti, *thou - houldst do -*
i faceva, *he was doing.*	farà, *he, &c. will do -*	farebbe, *he should do -*
faevamo, *we were doing.*	faremo, *we shall do -*	faremmo, *we should do -*
facevate, *you were doing.*	farete, *you will do -*	fareste, *you should do -*
ino facévano, *they were -*	faranno, *they will do -*	farebbero, *they should do -*
PERFECT.	COMPOUND TENSES.	PERFECT.
feci, *I did, made.*	Io ho fatto, -a, *I have done.*	che Io facéssi, *that I might do.*
facesti, *thou didst -*	avevo fatto, -a, *I had done.*	che tu facéssi, *that thou mightst -*
i fece, *he, &c. did -*	ebbi fatto, -a, *I had done.*	ch' egli facésse, *that he might -*
facémmo, *we did -*	avrò fatto, -a, *I shall have done.*	che noi facéssimo, *that we might -*
faceste, *you did -*	avrei fatto, -a, *I should have done.*	che voi faceste, *that you might -*
ino fecero, *they did -*	che abbia, avessi fatto, -a, &c.	ch' eglino facéssero, *that they -*

INTERROGATIVE INFLECTION, fo Io? *do I do, make?*
NEGATIVE INFLECTION, Io non fo? *I do not do, make?*
NEGATIVE INTERROGATIVE, non fo Io? *do not I do, make?*

INFINITIVE MOOD.

Stare, *to stand, be, live;* stándo, *standing, &c.;* státo, -a, -i, -e, *stood, been, &c.*

INDICATIVE.	IMPERATIVE.	SUBJUNCTIVE.
PRESENT.		PRESENT.
sto, *I am, stand, dwell*		che Io stia, *that I may be.*
stái, *thou art -*	*sta, be, stand, dwell thou.*	che tu stia, *that thou mayst be.*
li sta, *he, &c. is -*	*stia, let him, her be -*	ch' egli stia, *that he may be.*
stiamo, *we are -*	*stiamo, let us be, stand -*	che noi stiamo, *that* [illegible]
state, *you are -*	*state, be ye, stand ye -*	che voi stiate, *t*
no stanno, *they are -*	*stiano, let them be, stand -*	ch' eglino stian

IMPERFECT.	FUTURE.	CONDITIO
si. Io stávo, *I was standing.*	starò, *I shall be, stand* -	staréi, *I should be, s*
tu stávi, *thou wast* -	starái, *thou wilt be* -	starésti, *thou should*
egli stáva, *he,* &c. *was* -	starà, *he, she will be* -	starébbe, *he should*
pl. noi stavámo, *we were* -	starémo, *we shall be* -	starémmo, *we shoul*
voi stavàte, *you were* -	starete, *you will be* -	staréste, *you should*
eglíno stávano, *they were* -	staránno, *they will be* -	starebbero, *they sha*

PERFECT.	COMPOUND TENSES.	PERFE
si. Io stétti, *I stood* -	sono státo, -a, *I have been, stood.*	che Io stessi, *that*
tu stésti, *thou stoodest* -	ero státo, -a, *I had been* -	che tu stessi, *that*
egli stette, *he,* &c. *stood* -	fui státo, -a, *I had been* -	ch' egli stesse, *that*
pl. noi stémmo, *we stood* -	sarò státo, -a, *I shall have* -	che noi stessimo, *th*
voi stéste, *you stood* -	saréi státo, -a, *I should have* -	che voi steste, *that*
eglíno stéttero, *they stood* -	che sia, fossi státo, -a, -	ch' eglíno stéssero,

Irregular verbs of the second conjugation ending in *cére*, long.

The following three verbs double the letter *c*, before the vowels, *io*, and

INFINITIVE MOOD.

giacére, *to lie down.*	giacéndo, *lying down.*	giaciúto-a, *lain dow*
piacére, *to please.*	piacendo, *pleasing.*	piaciúto-a, *pleased.*
tacére, *to be silent.*	tacendo, *being silent.*	taciúto-a, *been silen*

INDICATIVE.	IMPERATIVE.	SUBJUNC
PRESENT.		PRESE
si. Io giaccio, *I lie down.*		che Io giaccia, *that*
tu giaci, *thou liest down.*	giaci, *lie down.*	che tu giaccia, - *th*
egli giace, *he,* &c. *lies down.*	giaccia, *let him lie down.*	ch' egli giaccia, - *h*
pl. noi giacciámo, *we lie down.*	giacciámo, *let us lie down.*	che noi giacciámo,
voi giacéte, *you lie down.*	giacéte, *lie down ye.*	che voi giacciáte, -
eglíno giacciono, *they lie* -	giacciano, *let them lie down.*	ch' eglíno giaccian

IMPERFECT.	FUTURE.	CONDITIC
si. Io giacévo, *I was lying down.*	giacerò, *I shall lie down.*	giaceréi, *I should l*

PERFECT.	COMPOUND TENSES.	PERFE
si. Io giacqui, *I laid down.*	sono giaciúto, -a, *I have lain down.*	che Io giacéssi, *th*
tu giacésti, *thou laidst down.*	ero giaciúto, -a, *I had lain* -	che tu giacessi, - *th*
egli giacque, *he laid down.*	fui giaciúto, -a, *I had lain* -	ch' egli giacesse, -
pl. noi giacémmo, *we laid down.*	sarò giaciúto, -a, *I shall have* -	che noi giacéssimo
voi giacéste, *you laid down.*	saréi giaciúto, -a, *I should have* -	che voi giacéste, -
eglíno giacquero, *they laid* -	che sía, fossi giaciúto, -a, &c.	ch' eglíno giacéssei

INTERROGATIVE INFLECTION, giaccio Io? *do I lie down?*
NEGATIVE INFLECTION, Io non giaccio, *I do not lie down.*
NEGATIVE INTERROGATIVE, non giaccio Io? *do not I lie down?*

Piacére and tacére are conjugated in the same way, substituting *pi*, or *t*, in the p

In *cere* short.

INFINITIVE MOOD.

Cuócere, *to cook;* cuocéndo, *cooking;* cótto, -a, -i, -e, *cooked.*

INDICATIVE.	IMPERATIVE.	SUBJUNC
PRESENT.		PRESE
[illegible], *&c.*		che Io cuoca, the

, *thou cookest* -	cuoci, *cook.*	che tu cuoca, - *thou mayst cook.*
ce, *he, she cooks* -	cuoca, *let him, her cook.*	ch' egli cuoca, *he, she may cook.*
ámo *we cook* -	cuociámo, *let us cook.*	che noi cuociámo, - *we may* -
éte, *you cook* -	cuocéte, *cook ye.*	che voi cuociate, - *they may* -
uocóno, *they cook* -	cuocáno, *let them cook.*	ch' eglíno cuocano, - *they may* -

IMPERFECT.	FUTURE.	CONDITIONAL.
ivo, *I was cooking.*	cuocerò, *I shall cook.*	cuoceréi, *I should cook.*

PERFECT.	COMPOUND TENSES.	PERFECT.
	ho cotto, -a,	che Io cuocéssi,
sti,	avevo cotto, -a,	che tu cuocéssi,
e,	ebbi cotto, -a,	ch' egli cuocesse,
emmo,	avrò cotto, -a,	che noi cuocéssimo,
este,	avrei cotto, -a,	che voi cuoceste,
ssero,	che abbia, avéssi cotto, -a,	ch' eglíno cuocessero,

INTERROGATIVE INFLECTION, cuoco Io? *do I cook, dress? &c.*
NEGATIVE INFLECTION. Io non cuoco, *I do not cook.*
NEGATIVE INTERROGATIVE, non cuoco Io? *do not I cook?*

The following verbs are conjugated in the same manner.

PERFECT.	PAST PART.		INFIN.	PERFECT.	PAST PART.	
conobbi,	conosciúto, -a,	*know.*	rilúcere,	rilussi,		*shine.*
crebbi,	cresciúto, -a,	*grow.*	tórcere,	torsi,	torto, -a,	*twist.*
nacqui,	náto, -a,	*be born.*	víncere,	vinsi,	vinto, -a,	*conquer.*
nocqui,	nocciúto, -a,	*hurt.*	rincréscere,	rincrébbi,	rincresciúto, -a,	*be tired.*

In the formation of the perfect of the 2nd irregular conjugation.

as a general rule, that the 2nd person singular, and first and second persons plural, are n the infinitive by taking off *re*, final, and uniting the following terminations, sti, mmo, *oscesti*, conoscémmo, conoscéste, from conoscere; the 3rd singular and plural from the perfect, by changing *i* into *e*, for the singular, and *ero*, for the plural; as, from conobbi, nóbbero.

From *cere*

racted the following verbs ending in *urre*, and sometimes *ur*; as, addurre from addú-re from indúcere, &c.

INFINITIVE MOOD.

Indurre, *to induce;* inducéndo, *inducing;* indótto, -a, -i, -e, *induced*

NDICATIVE.	IMPERATIVE.	SUBJUNCTIVE.
PRESENT.		PRESENT.
iduce.		che Io indúca, *that I may induce.*
i inducest	induci, *induce thou.*	che tu indúca, *that thou mayst* -
she induces.	induca, *let him induce.*	ch' egli indúca, *that he may* -
we induce.	induciamo, *let us induce.*	che noi induciamo, *that we may* -
ou induce.	inducéte, *induce ye.*	che voi induciate, *that you may* -
hey induce.	inducáno, *let them induce.*	ch' eglíno inducáno, *that they* -

IMPERFECT.	FUTURE.	CONDITIONAL.
I was inducing.	indurrò, *I shall induce.*	indurréi, *I should induce.*

PERFECT.	COMPOUND TENSES.	PERFECT.
duced.	*ho indótto, -a, I have induced.*	che Io inducéssi, that I might -
u inducedst.	*avevo indotto, -a,*	che tu inducessi, that thou m[illegible]
e induced.	*ebbi indotto, -a,*	ch' egli inducésse, t[illegible]

..ducémmo, *we induced.*	avrò indotto-a,	che noi inducéssimo, *that we*
induceste, *you induced.*	avrei indotto-a,	che voi induceste, *that you*
indússero, *they induced.*	che abbia, avessi indotto-a	ch' eglino inducessero, *that*

ddúrre,	addússi,	addotto, -a,	*bring.*	ricondúrre,	ricondússi,	ricondótto, -a
condúrre,	condússi,	condótto, -a,	*conduct.*	ridúrre,	ridússi,	ridótto, -a,
dedúrre,	dedússi,	dedótto, -a,	*deduct.*	sedúrre,	sidússi,	sedótto, -a,
introdúrre,	introdússi,	introdótto, -a,	*introduce.*	tradúrre,	tradússi,	tradótto, -a,
prodúrre,	prodússi,	prodótto, -a,	*produce.*			

Irregular verbs ending in *dére* long.

INFINITIVE MOOD.

Vedére, *to see;* vedéndo, *seeing;* vedúto, vísto, -a, *seen.*

INDICATIVE.	IMPERATIVE	SUBJUNCTIVE.
PRESENT		PRESENT.
vedo, veggio, *I see.*		che Io veda, vegga, *that I may*
vedi, *thou seest.*	vedi, *see thou.*	che tu veda, *that thou mayst* -
vede, *he, she sees.*	veda, vegga, *let him see.*	ch' egli veda, *that he may* -
vediámo, *we see.*	vediámo, *let us see.*	che noi vediámo, *that we may* -
vedéte, *you see.*	vedéte, *see ye.*	che voi vediáte, *that you may* -
vedóno, veggóno, *they see.*	vedáno, *let them see.*	ch' eglíno vedano, *that they may*
IMPERFECT.	FUTURE.	CONDITIONAL.
vedévo, *I was seeing*	vedrò, *I shall see.*	vedréi, *I should see.*
PERFECT.	COMPOUND TENSES.	PERFECT.
vidi, viddi, *I saw.*	ho vedúto, -a, *I have seen.*	che Io vedéssi, *that I might see.*
vedísti, *thou sawest.*	avévo vedúto, -a, *I had seen.*	che tu vedéssi, *that thou mightst* -
vide, viddi, *he, she saw.*	ebbi vedúto, -a, *I had seen.*	ch' egli vedésse, *that he might* -
vedémmo, *we saw.*	avrò vedúto, -a, *I shall have seen.*	che noi vedessimo, *that we might* -
vedéste, *you saw.*	avrei vedúto, -a, *I should have* -	che voi vedéste, *that you might* -
videro, *they saw.*	che ábbia, avéssi vedúto, -a,	ch' eglíno vedéssero, *that they* -

INTERROGATIVE INFLECTION, vedo, véggio Io? *do I see?*
NEGATIVE INFLECTION, Io non vedo, *I do not see.*
NEGATIVE INTERROGATIVE, non vedo Io? *do not I see.*

Its derivatives are conjugated in the same manner.

INFINITIVE MOOD

Cadére, *to fall;* cadéndo, *falling;* cadúto-a, *fallen.*

INDICATIVE.	IMPERATIVE.	SUBJUNCTIVE.
PRESENT		PRESENT.
cado, cággio, *I fall.*		che Io cada, cággia, *that I may fall.*
cadi, *thou fallest.*	cadi, *fall thou.*	che tu cada, cággia, *that thou* -
cade, *he, she falls.*	cada, cággia, *let him fall.*	ch' egli cada, cággia, *that he* -
cadiámo, caggiámo, *we fall.*	cadiámo, *let us fall.*	che noi cadiámo, *that we may* -
cadete, *you fall.*	cadiáte, *fall ye.*	che voi cadiáte, *that you may* -
cadóno, caggióno, *they fall.*	cadáno, *let them fall.*	ch' eglíno cadáno, *that they may*
PERFECT.	FUTURE.	CONDITIONAL.
falling.	caderò, cadrò, *I shall fall.*	caderéi, cadréi, I should fall.

COMPOUND TENSES.	PERFECT.
ho cadúto, -a, *I have fallen.*	che Io cadéssi, *that I might fall.*
avevo cadúto, -a, *I had fallen.*	che tu cadessi, - *thou mightest* -
ebbi cadúto, -a, *I had fallen.*	ch' egli cadesse, - *he might* -
avrò cadúto, -a, *I shall have* -	che noi cadessimo, - *we might* -
avrei cadúto, -a, *I should have* -	che voi cadeste, - *you might* -
che abbia, avessi cadúto, -a,	ch' eglino cadessero, - *they* -

IRROGATIVE INFLECTION, cado Io? *do I fall.*
ATIVE INFLECTION, Io non cado, *I do not fall.*
ATIVE INTERROGATIVE, non cado Io? *do not I fall?*

Irregular verbs ending in *dere* short.

INFINITIVE MOOD

lere, *to allude;* alludéndo, *alluding;* alláso, -a, *allided*

IMPERATIVE	SUBJUNCTIVE.
	PRESENT.
	che Io allúda, *that I may allude.*
allúdi, *allude thou.*	che tu allúda, *that thou mayst* -
allúda, *let him allude.*	ch' egli allúda, *that he may* -
alludiamo, *let us allude.*	che noi alludiamo, *that we may*
alludete, *allude ye.*	che voi alludiáte, *that you may* -
alludano, *let them allude.*	ch' eglino alludano, *that they* -

FUTURE.	CONDITIONAL.
alluderò, *I shall allude.*	alluderéi, *I should allude.*

COMPOUND TENSES.	PERFECT.
ho alláso, -a, *I have alluded.*	che Io alludessi, *that I might* -
avévo allúso, -a, *I had alluded.*	che tu alludessi, - *thou mightst* -
ebbi allúso, -a, *I had alluded.*	ch' egli alludesse, - *he might* -
avrò allúso, -a, *I shall have* -	che noi alludessimo, - *we might* -
avrei allúso, -a, *I should have* -	che voi alludeste, - *you might* -
che abbia, avessi allúso, -a.	ch' eglino alludessero, - *they* -

ROGATIVE INFLECTION, allúdo Io? *do I allude.*
TIVE INFLECTION, Io non allúdo, *I do not allude.*
TIVE INTERROGATIVE, non allúdo Io? *do not I allude.*

s in *dere*, form their perfect in *si*, or *ssi*, and their past participle in *so*, *sso*, ike *allúdere*.

applaúso,-a, *to applaud.*	inclúdere,	inclúsi,	inclúso, -a,	*to include.*
arso, -a, - *burn.*	mórdere,	morsi,	morso, -a,	- *bite.*
assiso, -a, - *besiege.*	pérdere,	persi,	perso, -dúto,-a,	- *lose.*
chiésto, -a, - *ask.*	persuadére,	persuási,	persuaso, -a,	- *persuade*
chiúso, -a, - *shut up.*	rúdere,	rasi,	raso, -a,	- *shear.*
deciso, -a, - *decide.*	ridere,	risi,	riso, -a,	- *laugh.*
delúso, -a, - *delude.*	ródere,	rosi,	roso, -a,	- *gnaw.*
deriso, -a, - *deride.*	uccidere,	uccisi,	ucciso, -a,	- *kill.*
diviso, -a, - *divide.*	concedere,	concessi,	concesso, -a,	- *grant.*
esclúso, -a, - *exclude.*	succedere,	successi,	successo, -a,	- *succeed.*
inciso, -a, - *cut.*				

ndere.

ution form their perfect in si, their participle in so and to, and are com-

céso, -a, to light.	nascóndere,	nascósi,	nascóso, -a	
peso, -a, - hang.	offendere,	offesi,	offéso, -a	

arréndere,	arrési,	arréso, -a,	*to surrender.*	préndere,	prési,	préso, -a,	*to take.*
ascéndere,	ascesi,	ascéso, -a,	*- ascend.*	pretendere,	pretesi,	preteso, -a,	*- pretend.*
ascóndere,	ascósi,	ascóso, -a,	*conceal.*	réndere,	resi,	reso, -a,	*- rendered.*
atténdere,	attesi,	atteso, -a,	*- stay for.*	rispóndere,	rispósi,	risposto, -a,	*- answer.*
confóndere,	confúsi,	confúso, -a,	*- confound.*	scéndere,	scési,	scéso, -a,	*- descend.*
contendere,	contési,	contéso, -a,	*- contend.*	scíndere,	scínsi,	scínto, -a,	*- tear off.*
difendere,	difési,	difeso, -a,	*- defend.*	sorprendere,	sorprési,	sorpreso, -a,	*- surprise.*
dipendere,	dipesi,	dipéso, -a,	*- depend.*	sospendere,	sospesi,	sospeso, -a,	*- suspend.*
discendere,	discesi,	disceso, -a,	*- descend.*	spandere,	spansi,	spanso, -a,	*- spill.*
distendere,	distesi,	disteso, a,	*- extend.*	spendere,	spesi,	speso, -a,	*- spend.*
fóndere,	fusi,	fúso, -a,	*- melt.*	téndere,	tesi,	teso, -a,	*- tend.*
impendere,	impesi,	impéso, -a,	*- impend.*	túndere,	tosi,	tóso, -a,	*- shear.*
intendere,	intesi,	inteso, -a,	*- intend.*				

gere and *gere*

Preceded by a consonant, have their perfect in *si*, participle in *to*, by a vowel, in *esi*, *tto*.

cíngere,	cinsi,	cínto, -a,	*to gird.*	spórgere,	spórsi,	spórto, -a,	*to stretch out.*
costringere,	costrinsi,	costrétto, -a,	*- compel.*	vólgere,	volsi,	vólto, -a,	*- turn.*
dipignere,	dipinsi	dipinto, -a,	*- describe.*	úngere,	unsi,	unto, -a,	*- anoint.*
ergere,	ersi,	erto, -étto, a,	*- lift up.*	affliggere,	afflisi,	afflitto, -a,	*- afflict.*
fingere,	finsi,	finto, -a,	*- feign.*	corréggere,	corressi,	corrétto, -a,	*- correct.*
giúgnere,	giúnsi,	giúnto, -a,	*- join.*	figgere,	fissi,	fitto, -a,	*- drive in.*
mérgere,	mersi,	merso, -a,	*- plunge.*	friggere,	frissi,	fritto, -a,	*- fry.*
piángere,	pinsi,	pianto, -a,	*- weep.*	leggere,	lessi,	letto, -a,	*- read.*
píngere,	pinsi,	pinto, -a,	*- paint.*	proteggere,	protessi,	protétto, -a,	*- protect.*
pórgere,	pórsi,	pórto, -a,	*- present.*	régere,	réssi,	retto, -a,	*- rule.*
sórgere,	sórsi,	sórto, -a,	*- spring.*	strúggere,	strússi,	strútto, -a,	*- afflict.*
spargere,	spársi,	sparso, -to, -a,	*- scatter.*	spingere,	spinsi,	spinto, -a,	*- thrust.*

Verbs in *ngere*, often transpose the letter *n*, after the *g*, as, piágnere for piángere, pignere for píngere, &c

distinguere, distínsi, distínto, -a, *to distinguish.* estínguere, estínsi, estínto, -a, *to extinguish.*

gliere

Verbs of this termination form their perfect in *lsi*, and past participle in *lto*, contract their infinitive into *orre* and *or*, their future and conditional in *orrò*, *orrói*, exemplified in the following verb.

INFINITIVE MOOD

cógliere, corre, cor, *to gather;* cogliendo, *gathering;* cólto, -a, *gathered.*

INDICATIVE.	IMPERATIVE.	SUBJUNCTIVE.
PRESENT.		**PRESENT.**
colgo, coglio, *I gather.*		che Io coglia, colga, *that I may* -
cogli, *thou gatherest.*	cogli, *gather thou.*	che tu coglia, *that thou mayst* -
coglie, *he, she gathers.*	coglia, colga, *let him gather.*	ch' egli coglia, *that he may* -
cogliámo, *we gather.*	cogliamo, *let us gather.*	che noi cogliamo, *that we may* -
cogliéte, *you gather.*	cogliete, *gather ye.*	che voi cogliate, *that you may* -
cogliono, colgono, *they gather.*	cogliano, *let them gather.*	ch' eglino cogliano, colgano, &c.
IMPERFECT.	**FUTURE.**	**CONDITIONAL.**
cogliévo, *I was gathering.*	corrò, *I shall gather.*	corrói, *I should gather.*
PERFECT.	**COMPOUND TENSES.**	**PERFECT.**
colsi, *I gathered.*	ho colto, -a, *I have gathered.*	che Io cogliéssi, *that I might* -
cogliésti, *thou gatheredst.*	avevo colto, -a, *I had gathered.*	che tu cogliéssi, - *thou mightst* -
colse, *he, she gathered.*	ebbi colto, -a, *I had gathered.*	ch' egli cogliésse, *that he might* -
[illegible], *we gathered.*	avrò colto, -a, *I shall have* -	che noi cogliéssimo, that we -
[illegible] *gathered.*	avrói colto, -a, *I should have* -	che voi cogliéste, that you might
[illegible] *gathered.*	che ábbia, avéssi, colto, -a, &c.	ch' eglino cogliessero, that they -

INTERROGATIVE INFLECTION, coglio, colgo Io? *do I gather.*
NEGATIVE INFLECTION, Io non coglio, *I do not gather.*
NEGATIVE INTERROGATIVE, non coglio Io? *do not I gather.*

The following verbs are conjugated as above.

accógliere,	accórre,	accor,	accólsi,	accólto, -a,	*to welcome.*
distógliere,	distórre,	distor,	distólsi,	distólto, -a,	*- remove.*
raccógliere,	raccórre,	raccor,	raccólsi,	raccólto, -a,	*- gather.*
scégliere,	scérre,	scer,	scelsi,	scelto, -a,	*- choose.*
sciógliere,	sciórre,	scior,	sciólsi,	sciólto, -a,	*- untie.*
stógliere,	storre,	stor,	stolsi,	stolto, -a,	*- take away.*
tógliere,	torre,	tor,	tolsi,	tolto, -a,	*- lay hold.*

From Latin verbs ending in *here*, are contracted the following in *arre*, *ar*, and *aere*.

INFINITIVE MOOD.

Trarre, trar, *to draw;* traéndo, *drawing;* tratto, -a, *drawn.*

INDICATIVE.	IMPERATIVE.	SUBJUNCTIVE.
PRESENT.		**PRESENT.**
traggo, *I draw.*		che Io tragga, *that I may draw.*
raggi, *thou drawest.*	trai, *draw thou.*	che tu tragga, *that thou mayst -*
tragge, *he, she draws.*	tragga, traa, *let him draw.*	ch' egli tragga, *that he may -*
no, *we draw.*	trajámo, *let us draw.*	che noi trajámo, *that we may -*
, *you draw.*	traéte, *draw ye.*	che voi trajáte, *that you may -*
mo, *they draw.*	traggáno, *let them draw.*	ch' eglíno traggáno, *that they -*
IMPERFECT.	**FUTURE.**	**CONDITIONAL.**
, *I was drawing.*	trarrò, *I shall draw.*	trarréi, *I should draw.*
PERFECT.	**COMPOUND TENSES.**	**PERFECT.**
I drew.	ho tratto, -a, *I have drawn.*	che Io traéssi, *that I might -*
i, *thou drewest.*	avévo tratto, -a, *I had drawn.*	che tu traéssi, *that thou mightst -*
, *he, she drew.*	ebbi trátto, -a, *I had drawn.*	ch' egli traésse, *that he might -*
mo, *we drew.*	avrò trátto, -a, *I shall have -*	che noi traéssimo, *that we might -*
e, *you drew.*	avrei trátto, -a, *I should have -*	che voi traéste, *that you might -*
ro, *they drew.*	che ábbia, avéssi tratto, -a, &c.	ch' eglino traéssero, *that they -*

INTERROGATIVE INFLECTION, trao, traggo Io? *do I draw?*
NEGATIVE INFLECTION, Io non trao, traggo, *I do not draw.*
NEGATIVE INTERROGATIVE, non trao, traggo Io? *do not I draw?*

re,	attrássi,	attrátto, -a,	*to attract.*	ritrárre,	ritrássi, ritrátto, -a, *to draw again*
árre,	contrássi,	contrátto, -a	*- contract.*	sottrárre,	sottrássi, sottrátto, -a, *- subtract.*
rre,	distrássi,	distrátto, -a,	*- distract.*		

lere.

INFINITIVE MOOD.

Volére, *to be willing;* voléndo, *being willing;* volúto, -a, *been willing.*

INDICATIVE.	NO IMPERATIVE.	SUBJUNCTIVE.
PRESENT.		**PRESENT.**
, *I am willing.*		che Io voglia, *that I may be -*
thou art willing.		che tu voglia, *that thou mayst be*
, *he, she is willing.*		ch' egli voglia, *that he may be -*
mo, *we are willing.*		che non vogliámo, *that we may*
, *you are willing.*		che voi vogliáte, *that you may*
, *they are willing.*		ch' eglino vogliáno

IMPERFECT.	FUTURE.	CONDITIONAL.
volévo, *I was willing.*	vorrò, *I shall be willing.*	vorréi, *I should be willing.*

PERFECT.	COMPOUND TENSES.	PERFECT.
volli, *I was willing.*	ho volúto, -a, *I have been willing.*	che Io volési, *that I might be -*
volesti, *thou wast willing.*	avévo volúto, -a, *I had been -*	che tu volessi, *that thou may t -*
volle, *he, she was willing.*	ebbi volúto, -a, *I had been -*	ch' egli volesse, *that he might -*
volemmo, *we were willing.*	avrò volúto, -a, *I shall have -*	che noi voléssimo, *that we might -*
voleste, *you were willing.*	avréi volúto, -a, *I should have -*	che voi voléste, *that you might -*
vollero, *they were willing.*	che ábbia, avéssi volúto, -a, &c.	ch' eglino voléssero, *that they -*

INTERROGATIVE INFLECTION, voglio Io? *am I willing?*
NEGATIVE INFLECTION, Io non voglio, *I am unwilling.*
NEGATIVE INTERROGATIVE, non voglio Io? *am not I willing?*

Valére, *to be worth*, is conjugated after the same manner.

PRESENT, vaglio, vali, vale, vagliamo, valete, vagliono, &c.
Solere, *to be accustomed, used*, wants the Perfect, Future, and Conditional; Past participle, solúto, -a.
PRESENT, soglio, suoli, suóle, sogliámo, soléte, sogliónо, &c.

Dolére, dolérsi, *to grieve.*

Dolérsi, *to grieve;* dolendosi, *grieving;* dolútosi, dolútasi, *grieved.*

INDICATIVE.	IMPERATIVE.	SUBJUNCTIVE.
PRESENT.		PRESENT.
si. Io mi dólgo, doglio, *I grieve.*		che Io mi dolga, *that I may grieve*
tu ti duóli, *thou grievest.*	duoliti, duolti, *grieve thou.*	che tu ti dolga, *that thou mayst -*
egli si duóle, *he grieved.*	dolgasi, *let him grieve.*	ch' egli si dolga, *that he may -*
pl. noi ci dogliámo, *we grieve.*	dogliamoci, *let us grieve.*	che noi ci dogliámo, *that we may -*
voi vi dolete, *you grieve.*	doletevi, *grieve ye.*	che voi vi dogliate, *that you may -*
eglino si dolgono, dolgióno,-	dolgansi, *let them grieve.*	ch' eglino si dolgano, *that they -*

IMPERFECT.	FUTURE.	CONDITIONAL.
mi dolévo, *I was grieving.*	mi dorrò, *I shall grieve.*	mi dorréi, *I should grieve.*

PERFECT.	COMPOUND TENSES.	PERFECT.
si. Io mi dolsi, *I grieved.*	mi sono dolúto, -a, *I have grieved.*	che Io mi dolési, *that I might -*
tu ti dolesti, *thou grievedst.*	m' ero dolúto, -a, *I had grieved.*	che tu ti dolessi, *that thou -*
egli si dolse, *he grieved.*	mi fui dolúto, -a, *I had grieved.*	ch' egli si dolésse, *that he might -*
pl. noi ci dolémmo, *we grieved.*	mi sarò dolúto, -a, *I shall have -*	che noi ci doléssimo, *that we -*
voi vi doleste, *you grieved.*	mi sarei dolúto, -a, *I should -*	che voi vi doléste, *that you -*
eglino si dólsero, *they grieved.*	che mi sia, fossi dolúto, -a, &c.	ch' eglino si dolessero, *that they -*

INTERROGATIVE INFLECTION, mi doglio Io? *do I grieve.*
NEGATIVE INFLECTION, Io non mi doglio, *I do not grieve.*
NEGATIVE INTERROGATIVE, non mi doglio Io? *do not I grieve?*

This verb is also duopersonal, using the third person singular or plural of any tense and mood, to express any pain of the body or mind; as,

Mi duole la testa, *my head aches;* mi dolgono le braccie, *my arms ache.*

Svéllere and derivatives follow the general rule.

svéllere,	svélsi,	svélto, -a,	*root up.*	espéllere,	espúlsi,	espúlso, -a,	*expel.*
avéllere,	avélsi,	avélto, -úlso, -a,	*root out.*	cólere,	colsi,	colto, -a,	*reverence.*
disvellere,	disvélsi,	disvelto, -a,	*pluck, tear*				

mere.

Verbs of this termination form their perfect in ssi, ssi; past participle in sso, ssa.

[illegible], *compressi, compresso, -a, compress.* reprimere, repressi, represso, -a, repress.
espressi, espresso, -a, *express.* assúmere, assúnsi, assúnto, -a, assume.

impréssi,	impresso, -a,	*impress.*	consámere,	consánsi,	consánto, -a, *consume.*
oppréssi,	oppresso, -a,	*oppress.*	presúmere,	presánsi,	presúnto, -a, *presume.*
premési,	premúto, -a,	*press.*	redímere,	redensi,	redénto, -a, *redeem.*

nere.

his termination require *g* between *n* and *o* or *a*, as pongo, pongu, instead of *pono*, so contract *nere* into *erre*, *er*. Their future and conditional end in *rrò* and *rrói*, thus

INFINITIVE MOOD.

Pónere, porre, por, *to put;* poléndo, *putting;* pósto, -a, *put.*

DICATIVE.	IMPERATIVE.	SUBJUNCTIVE.
RESENT.		PRESENT.
ut.		che Io ponga, *that I may put.*
putest.	poni, *put thou.*	che tu ponga, *that thou mayst put*
he puts.	ponga, *let him, her put.*	ch' egli ponga, *that he may put.*
we put.	poniámo, *let us put*	che noi poniámo, *that we may* -
u put.	ponéte, *put ye.*	che voi poniáte, *that you may* -
they put.	póngano, *let them put.*	ch' eglino póngano, *that they* -
PERFECT.	FUTURE.	CONDITIONAL.
s putting.	porrò, *I shall put.*	porréi, *I should put.*
ERFECT.	COMPOUND TENSES.	PERFECT.
I put.	ho posto, -a, *I have put.*	che Io ponéssi, *that I might put.*
ou didst put.	avévo posto, -a, *I had put.*	che tu ponéssi, *that thou mightst* -
he did put.	ebbi pósto, -a, *I had put.*	ch' egli ponesse, *that he might* -
, we did put.	avrò pósto, -a, *I shall have put.*	che noi ponéssimo, *that we might*
ou did put.	avréi pósto, -a, *I should have put.*	che voi poneste, *that you might*
ey did put.	ebe abbia, avessi pósto, -a, &c.	ch' eglino ponéssero, *that they* -

INTERROGATIVE INFLECTION, pongo Io? *do I put?*
NEGATIVE INFLECTION, Io non pongo. *I do not put.*
NEGATIVE INTERROGATIVE, non pongo Io? *do not I put?*

compósi,	compósto, -a, *compose.*	fraporre,	frapósi,	frapósto, -a, *interpose.*
dispósi,	dispósto, -a, *dispose.*	opporre,	oppósi,	oppósto, -a, *oppose.*
ripósi,	ripósto, -a, *replace.*	posporre,	pospósi,	pospósto, -a, *postpone.*

Tenére, *to hold.*

INFINITIVE MOOD

Tenére, *to hold;* tenéndo, *holding;* tenúto, -a, *holden.*

DICATIVE	IMPERATIVE.	SUBJUNCTIVE
RESENT.		PRESENT.
d.		che Io tenga, *that I may hold.*
eldest.	tieni, *hold thou.*	che tu tenga, *that thou mayst* -
holds	tenga, *let him, her hold.*	ch' egli tenga, *that he may hold.*
hold.	teniámo, *let us hold.*	che noi teniámo, *that we may* -
old.	tenéte, *hold ye.*	che voi teniáte, *that you may* -
y hold.	téngano, *let them hold.*	ch' eglino téngano, *that they* -
PERFECT.	FUTURE.	CONDITIONAL.
s holding.	terrò, *I shall hold.*	terréi, *I should hold.*
ERFECT.	COMPOUND TENSES.	PERFECT.
I.	ho tenúto, -a, *I have held.*	che Io tenéssi, *that I might hold.*
holdest.	avevo tenúto, -a, *I had held.*	che tu tenéssi, *that thou mightst* -
e held.	ebbi tenúto, -a, *I had held.*	ch' egli tenésse, *that he might* -
held.	avrò tenúto, -a, *I shall have* -	che noi tenéssimo, - *we might* -
held.	avréi tenúto, -a, *I should have* -	che voi tenéste, - *you might* -
	che abbia, avéssi tenúto, -a, &c.	ch' eglino tenéssero, - *they*

INTERROGATIVE INFLECTION, tengo Io? *do I hold?*
NEGATIVE INFLECTION, Io non tengo. *I do not hold.*
NEGATIVE INTERROGATIVE, non tengo Io? *do not I hold?*

Rimanére.

INFINITIVE MOOD.

Rimanére, *to stay;* rimanéndo, *staying;* rimáso, rimásto, -a, *stcid.*

INDICATIVE.	IMPERATIVE	SUBJUNCTIVE.
PRESENT.		**PRESENT.**
rimángo, *I remain.*		che Io rimánga, *that I m y*
rimáni, *thou remainest.*	rimáni, *remain thou.*	che tu rimánga, *that thou may*
remane, *he, she remains.*	rimanga, *let him remain.*	ch' egli rimánga, *that he may*
rimanlámo, *we remain.*	rimanlámo, *let us remain.*	che noi rimanlámo, *that we m*
rimanete, *you remain.*	rimanéte, *remain ye.*	che voi rimaniáte, *that you m*
rimangóno, *they remain.*	rimangono, *let them remain.*	ch' eglino rimangáno, *that th*
IMPERFECT.	**FUTURE.**	**CONDITIONAL.**
rimanévo, *I was staying.*	rimarrò, *I shall remain.*	rimarréi, *I shou'd remain.*
PERFECT.	**COMPOUND TENSES.**	**PERFECT.**
rimási, *I did remain.*	ho rimáso, -a, *I have staid.*	che Io rimanéssi, *that I migh*
rimanésti, *thou didst remain.*	avévo rimáso, -a, *I had staid.*	che tu rimanéssi, *that thou* -
rimase, *he did remain.*	ebbi rimáso, -a, *I had staid.*	ch' egli rimanésse, *that he mig*
rimanemmo, *we did remain.*	avrò rimáso, -a, *I shall have* -	che noi rimanéssimo, *that we*
rimanéste, *you remain.*	avréi rimáso, -a, *I shall have* -	che voi rimanéste, *that you* -
rimásero, *they did remain.*	che ábbia, avéssi rimáso, -a, &c.	ch' eglino rimanéssero, *that*

INTERROGATIVE INFLECTION, rimángo Io? *do I remain?*
NEGATIVE INFLECTION, Io non rimángo, *I do not remain.*
NEGATIVE INTERROGATIVE, non rimángo Io? *do not I remain?*

pere.

These verbs form their perfect in *ppi*, and past participle in *to* and *tto.*

INFINITIVE MOOD.

Sapére, *to know;* sapéndo, *knowing;* sapúto, -a, *known.*

INDICATIVE.	IMPERATIVE.	SUBJUNCTIVE.
PRESENT.		**PRESENT.**
so, *I know.*		che Io sappía, *that I may kn*
sai, *thou knowest.*	sappi, *know thou.*	che tu sappía. *that thou may*
sa, *he, she knows.*	sappía, *let him, her know.*	ch' egli sappía, *that he may k*
sappiamo, *we know.*	sappiámo, *let us know.*	che noi sappiámo, *that we m*
sapéte, *you know.*	sappiéte, *know ye.*	che voi sappiáte, *that you m*
sanno, *they know.*	sáppiano, *let them know.*	ch' eglino sáppiano, *that the*
IMPERFECT.	**FUTURE.**	**CONDITIONAL.**
sapévo, *I did know.*	saprò, *I shall know.*	saprêi, *I should know.*
PERFECT.	**COMPOUND TENSES.**	**PERFECT.**
seppi, *I knew.*	ho sapúto, -a, *I have known.*	che Io sapéssi, *that I might k*
sapésti, *thou knewest.*	avévo sapúto, -a, *I had known.*	che tu sapéssi, *that thou mig*
seppe, *he, she knew.*	ebbi sapúto, -a, *I had known.*	ch' egli sapésse, *that he migh*
[illegible]mmo, *we knew.*	avrò sapúto, -a, *I shall have* -	che noi sapéssimo, that we mi
[illegible] *knew.*	avrei sapúto, -a, *I should have* -	che voi sapéste, *that you m*
[illegible] *knew.*	che ábbia avéssi saputo, -a, &c.	ch' eglino sapéssero, that t

INTERROGATIVE INFLECTION, so Io? *do I know?*
NEGATIVE INFLECTION, Io non so, *I do not know.*
NEGATIVE INTERROGATIVE, non so Io? *do not I know?*

ruppi, rótto, -a, *break.*		interrómpere, interrúppi, interrótto, -a, *interrupt*	
re, corrúppi, corrótto, -a, *corrupt.*		prorómpere, prorúppi, prorotto, -a, *rush out.*	

These four verbs follow the general terminations.

rere.

INFINITIVE MOOD

Parére, *to seem;* paréndo, *seeming;* párso, -a, *seemed, appeared.*

INDICATIVE.	IMPERATIVE	SUBJUNCTIVE.
PRESENT		PRESENT.
em, appear.		che Io paja, *that I may seem.*
seemest, appearest.	paji, *seem thou.*	che tu paja, *that thou mayst seem.*
she seems, appears.	paja, *let him, her seem.*	ch' egli paja, *that he may seem.*
we seem, appear.	pajamo, *let us seem*	che noi pajamo, *that we may -*
you seem appear.	par-te, *seem ye.*	che voi pajate, *that you may -*
hey seem, appear.	pajano, *let them seem.*	ch' eglino pajano, *that they may*
IMPERFECT.	FUTURE.	CONDITIONAL.
was seeming.	parrò, *I shall seem.*	parréi, *I should seem.*
PERFECT.	COMPOUND TENSES.	PERFECT
eemed.	ho parso, -a, *I have seemed.*	che Io paréssi, *that I might seem.*
hou seemedst	avevo parso, -a, *I had seemed.*	che tu paréssi, *that thou mightst -*
, she seemed.	ebbi parso, -a, *I had seemed.*	ch' egli parésse, *that he might -*
, we seemed.	avrò parso, -a, *I shall have -*	che noi paressimo, *that we might -*
you seemed.	avrei parso, a, *I should have -*	che voi paréste, *that you might -*
they seemed.	che abbia, avessi parso, -a, &c.	ch' eglino paréssero, *that they -*

INTERROGATIVE INFLECTION, pajo Io? *do I seem, appear?*
NEGATIVE INFLECTION, Io non pajo, *I do not seem, appear.*
NEGATIVE INTERROGATIVE, non pajo Io? *do not I seem, appear?*

llowing verbs form their perfect in *si*, and participle in *so*, and are conjugated according

córsi,	córso, -a, *run.*	concórrere, concórsi,	concórso, -a, *concur.*
, accórsi,	accórso, -a, *run to.*	discórrere, discórsi,	discórso, -a, *discourse.*

tere.

rading in this termination form their perfect in *si*, *ssi*, and their past participle in *to*, *so*, *s* potére.

INFINITIVE MOOD.

Potére, *to be able;* poténdo, *being able;* potúto, -a, *been able.*

INDICATIVE.	NO IMPERATIVE.	SUBJUNCTIVE.
PRESENT.		PRESENT.
m abl-, can.		che Io possa, *that I may be able.*
rt abl-, canst.		che tu possa, *that thou mayst be*
he is abl-, can.		ch' egli possa, *that he may be able.*
, we are able, can.		che noi possiamo, *that we may be*
u are able, can.		che voi possiate, *that you may be.*
they are able, can.		ch' eglino pössano, that they may
IMPERFECT.	*FUTURE.*	CONDITIONAL.
e able, could.	*potrò, I shall be able.*	potréi, *I should be able*

PERFECT.	COMPOUND TENSES.	PERFECT.
potéi, potétti, *I was able.*	ho potúto, -a, *I have been able.*	che Io potéssi, *that I migh*
potesti, *thou was.t able.*	avevo potúto, -a, *I had been* -	che tu potessi, - *thou mig*
pot', *he, she was able.*	ebbi potúto, -a, *I had been* -	ch' egli potesse, - *he mig*
potemmo, *we were able.*	avrò potúto, -a, *I shall have* -	che noi potéssimo, - *we m*
poteste, *you were able.*	avrei potúto, -a, *I should have* -	che voi potesse, - *you mig*
poterono, potettero, *they were* -	che ábbia, avéssi potúto, -a, &c.	ch' eglino potéssero, *they*

INTERROGATIVE INFLECTION, posso Io? *am I able?*
NEGATIVE INFLECTION, Io non posso, *I am not able.*
NEGATIVE INTERROGATIVE, non posso Io? *am not I able?*

assístere,	assísti, -téi,	assistúto, -a, *to assist.*	méttere,	mísi,	messo, -a. *to*
avértere,	avérsi, -téi,	averso, -tito, - *avert.*	percuótere,	percóssi,	percósso, -a, -
connéttere,	connéssi.	connésso, -a, - *unite.*	prométtere,	promísi,	promesso, -a, -
consistere,	consísti, -éi,	consistúto, -a, - *consist.*	resístere,	resísti, -éi,	resistúto, -a, -
discútere,	discússi,	discússo, -a, - *discuss.*	riflettere,	rifléssi,	riflésso, -a, -
genuflettere,	genuflessi,	genuflesso, -a, - *kneel.*	riscuótere,	riscóssi,	riscósso, -a, -
insistere,	insisti, -ei,	insistito, -a, - *insist.*	scuótere,	scóssi,	scósso, -a, -

In *vere.*

Perfect, *ssi, si.* Participle, *to, tto, sso.*

The following verbs are excepted.

INFINITIVE MOOD.

Bévere, bere, *to drink;* bevéndo, beéndo, *drinking;* bevúto, -a, *drunk.*

INDICATIVE.	IMPERATIVE.	SUBJUNCTIVE.
PRESENT.		PRESENT.
bévo, béo, *I drink.*		che Io béva, béa, *that I m*
bevi, bei, *thou drinkest.*	bévi, béi, *drink thou.*	che tu béva, bea, - *thou*
béve, bée, *he, she drinks.*	béva, bea, *let him drink.*	ch' egli beva, bea, - *he*
beviámo, *we drink.*	beviámo, *let us drink.*	che noi beviámo, - *we m*
bevéte, beéte, *you drink.*	bevéte, beete, *drink ye.*	che voi beviate, - *you m*
bevóno, beóno, *they drink.*	bevano, beáno, *let them drink.*	ch' eglino bevóno, - *they*
IMPERFECT.	FUTURE.	CONDITIONAL.
bevévo, beévo, *I was drinking.*	berò, *I shall drink.*	beréi, *I should drink.*
PERFECT.	COMPOUND TENSES.	PERFECT.
bévvi, *I drank.*	ho bevúto, -a, *I have drunk.*	che Io bevéssi, bessi, *tha*
bevésti, *thou drankest.*	avevo bevúto, -a, *I had drunk.*	che tu bevéssi, bessi, - *t*
bevve, *he, she drank.*	ebbi bevúto, -a, *I had drunk.*	ch' egli bevésse, besse, -
bevemmo, beémmo, *we drank.*	avrò bevúto, -a, *I shall have* -	che noi bevéssimo, - *we*
bevéste, beéste, *you drank.*	avrei bevúto, -a, *I should have* -	che voi bevéste, beéste,
bévvero, *they drank.*	che ábbia, avéssi bevúto, -a,	ch' eglino bevéssero, - *t*

INTERROGATIVE INFLECTION, bévo, béo Io? *do I drink?*
NEGATIVE INFLECTION, Io non bevo, béo, *I do not drink.*
NEGATIVE INTERROGATIVE, non bévo, beo Io? *do not I drink?*

INFINITIVE MOOD.

Dovére, *to owe;* dovéndo, *owing;* dovúto, -a, *owed, obliged, &c.*

INDICATIVE.	IMPERATIVE.	SUBJUNCTIVE.
[illegible]ENT.		PRESENT.
[illegible], *must.*		che Io débba, *that I*

,	dévi, *owe thou.*	che tu débba, *that thou mayst* -
st.	debba, *let him, her owe.*	ch' egli débba, *that he may* -
st.	dobbiámo, *let us owe.*	che noi dobbiámo, *that we may* -
.	dovéte, *owe you.*	che voi dobbiáte, *that you may* -
y owe, *must.*	debbano, *let them owe.*	ch' eglíno debbano, - *they may* -

T.	FUTURE.	CONDITIONAL.
	dovrò, *I shall owe.*	dovréi, *I should owe.*

·.	COMPOUND TENSES.	PERFECT.
l.	ho dováto, -a, *I have owed.*	che Io dovéssi, *that I might owe.*
	avévo dováto, -a, *I had owed.*	che tu dovéssi, - *thou mightst* -
owed.	ebbi dováto, -a, *I had owed.*	ch' egli dovésse, - *he might* -
	avrò dováto, -a, *I shall have* -	che noi dovéssimo, - *we might* -
	avrei dováto, -a, *I should have* -	che voi doveste, - *you might* -
they owed.	che ábbia, avéssi dováto, -a,	ch' eglíno dovessero, - *they* -

ATIVE INFLECTION, devo, debbo Io? *do I owe, must I?*
E INFLECTION, Io non devo, debbo, *I do not owe, I must not.*
E INTERROGATIVE, non devo, debbo Io? *do not I owe, must not I?*

The following verbs follow the general rule.

asciúto, -a,	*to breakfast.*	plóvere,	3d pers. piovè,	piováto, -a,	*to rain.*
ascritto, -a,	*-ascrib-.*	scrivere,	scrissi,	scritto, -a,	*-write.*
assoláto, assólto,	*-absolve.*	sólvere,	solsi, solvéi,	solúto, -a,	*-loose.*
lissúto, -a,	*-dissolve.*	soscrivere,	soscrissi,	soscritto, -a,	*-subscribe*
móosso,	*-move.*	vívere,	vissi,	vivúto, -a,	*-live.*
risoláto, -a,	*-resolve.*	assórbere,	assórsi,	assórto, a,	*-absorb.*

Irregular conjugation in *ire.*

e following verbs are the most irregular of that conjugation.

INFINITIVE MOOD

Dire, *to say, tell;* dicéndo, *saying, &c.;* détto, -a, *said, told.*

E.	IMPERATIVE.	SUBJUNCTIVE.
·.		PRESENT.
		che Io dica, *that I may say.*
st.	di, *say, tell thou.*	che tu dica, - *thou mayst* -
.	dica, *let him, her say, tell.*	ch' egli dica, - *he may* -
	diciámo, *let us say, tell.*	che noi diciamo, - *we may* -
	dite, *say, tell you.*	che voi diciáte, - *you may* -
	dicáno, *let them say, tell.*	ch' eglíno dicáno, - *they may* -

:T.	FUTURE.	CONDITIONAL.
telling	dirò, *I shall say, tell.*	diréi, *I should say, tell.*

·.	COMPOUND TENSES.	PERFECT.
	ho detto, -a, *I have said* -	che Io dicéssi, *that I might say.*
oldest.	avevo detto, -a, *I had said* -	che tu dicéssi, - *thou mightst* -
d.	ebbi detto, -a, *I had said* -	ch' egli dicésse, - *he might* -
ld.	avrò detto, -a, *I shall have* -	che noi dicéssimo, - *we might* -
d.	avrei detto, -a, *I should have* -	che voi dicéste, - *you might* -
d.	che ábbia, avéssi detto, -a,	ch' eglíno dicéssero, - *they* -

ERROGATIVE INFLECTION, dico Io? *do I say, tell?*
ATIVE INFLECTION, Io non dico, *I do not say, tell.*
TIVE INTERROGATIVE, non dico Io? *do not I say, tell?*

INFINITIVE MOOD.

Salíre, *to go up;* saléndo, *going up;* salíto, -a, *gone up.*

INDICATIVE.	IMPERATIVE.	SUBJUNCTIVE.
PRESENT.		PRESENT.
salgo, saglio, *I go up.*		che Io salga, saglia, *that I may go*
sali, *thou goest up.*	sali, *go up thou.*	che tu salga, - *thou mayst* - [up
sale, *he, she goes up.*	salga, saglia, *let him go up.*	ch' egli salga, - *he may* -
sagliámo, *we go up.*	sagliámo, *let us go up.*	che noi sagliámo, - *we may* -
salíte, *you go up.*	salíte, *go up ye.*	che voi sagliáte, - *you may* -
salgóno, sagliono, *they go up.*	salgáno, sagliáno, *let them go up.*	ch' eglíno, salgáno, sagliáno,
IMPERFECT.	FUTURE.	CONDITIONAL.
salívo, *I was going up.*	salirò, *I shall go up.*	saliréi, *I should go up.*
PERFECT.	COMPOUND TENSES.	PERFECT.
salíi, *I went up.*	ho salíto, -a, *I have gone up.*	che Io salíssi, *that I might go up.*
salísti, *thou wentest up.*	avévo salíto, -a, *I had gone up.*	che tu salíssi, *that thou* -
salì, *he, she went up.*	ebbi salíto, -a, *I had gone up.*	ch' egli salísse, *that he* -
salímmo, *we went up.*	avrò salíto, -a, *I shall have* -	che noi salíssimo, *that we* -
saliste, *you went up.*	avréi salíto, -a, *I should have* -	che voi saliste, *that you* -
salírono, *they went up.*	che abbia, avéssi salíto, -a,	ch' eglíno salíssero, *that they* -

INTERROGATIVE INFLECTION, salgo, saglio Io? *do I go up?*
NEGATIVE INFLECTION, Io non salgo, saglio, *I do not go up.*
NEGATIVE INTERROGATIVE, non salgo, saglio Io? *do not I go up?*

INFINITIVE MOOD.

Morire, *to die;* moréndo, *dying;* mórto, -a, *dead.*

INDICATIVE.	IMPERATIVE	SUBJUNCTIVE.
PRESENT.		PRESENT.
moro, muójo, *I die.*		che Io mora, muoja, *that I may*
mori, *thou diest.*	mori, *die thou*	che tu mora, muoja, - *thou* - [*die.*
more, *he, she dies.*	mora, muoja, *let him die.*	ch' egli mora, muoja, - *he* -
moriámo, muojámo, *we die.*	moriámo, muojámo, *let us die.*	che noi moriámo, - *we* -
morite, *you die.*	morite, *die ye.*	che voi moriáte, - *you* -
morono, muojóno, *they die.*	morano, muojáno, *let them die.*	ch' eglíno morano, muojáno,
IMPERFECT.	FUTURE.	CONDITIONAL.
morívo, *I was dying.*	morirò, morrò, *I shall die.*	moriréi, *I should die.*
PERFECT.	COMPOUND TENSES.	PERFECT.
morii, *I died.*	sono mórto, -a, *I am dead.*	che Io morissi, *that I might die.*
moristi, *thou diedst.*	ero mórto, -a, *I was dead.*	che tu morissi, - *thou mightst* -
morì, *he, she died.*	fui mórto, -a, *I was dead.*	ch' egli morisse, - *he might* -
morimmo, *we died.*	sarò mórto, -a, *I shall be dead.*	che noi morissimo, - *we might*
moríste, *you died.*	sarei mórto, -a, *I should be dead.*	che voi moríste, - *you might* -
morírono, *they died.*	che sia, fossi mórto, -a, *that I* -	ch' eglíno morissero, - *they* -

INTERROGATIVE INFLECTION, moro, muójo? *am I dying?*
NEGATIVE INFLECTION, Io non moro, muójo, *I do not die.*
NEGATIVE INTERROGATIVE, non moro, muójo Io? *am not I dying?*

INFINITIVE MOOD.

Udíre, *to hear;* udéndo, *hearing;* udíto, -a, *heard.*

IMPERATIVE.	SUBJUNCTIVE.
	PRESENT.
odi, *hear thou.*	che Io oda, *that I may hear.*
oda, *let him, her hear.*	che tu oda, - *thou mayst* -
udiámo, *let us hear.*	ch' egli oda, - *he may* -
udite, *hear ye.*	che noi udiámo, - *we may* -
odáno, *let them hear.*	che voi udiáte, - *you may* -
	ch' eglino odáno, - *they may* -

FUTURE.	CONDITIONAL.
udirò, *I shall hear.*	udiréi, *I should hear.*

COMPOUND TENSES.	PERFECT.
ho udíto, -a, *I have heard.*	che Io udíssi, *that I might hear.*
avevo udíto, -a, *I had heard.*	che tu udíssi, - *thou mightst* -
ebbi udíto, -a, *I ha i heard.*	ch' egli udísse, - *he might* -
avrò udíto, -a, *I shall have* -	che noi udíssimo, - *we might* -
avréi udíto, -a, *I should have* -	che voi udíste, - *you might* -
che ábbia, avéssi udíto, -a,	ch' eglino udíssero, - *they* -

NEGATIVE INFLECTION, odo Io? *do I hear?*
VE INFLECTION, Io non odo, *I do not hear.*
VE INTERROGATIVE, non odo Io? *do not I hear?*

INFINITIVE MOOD.

re, *to go, come out;* uscéndo, *going out;* uscíto, -a, *gone out.*

IMPERATIVE.	SUBJUNCTIVE.
	PRESENT.
esci, *go out thou.*	che Io esca, *that I may go out.*
esca, *let him, her go out.*	che tu esca, - *thou mayst* -
usciámo, *let us go out.*	ch' egli esca, - *he may* -
uscíte, *go out ye,*	che noi usciámo, - *we may* -
escáno, *let them go out.*	che voi usciáte, - *you may* -
	ch' eglino escáno, - *they may* -

FUTURE.	CONDITIONAL.
uscirò, *I shall go out.*	usciréi, *I should go out.*

COMPOUND TENSES.	PERFECT.
sono uscíto, -a, *I have gone out.*	che Io uscíssi, *that I might go out.*
ero uscíto, -a, *I had gone out.*	che tu uscíssi, - *thou mightst* -
fui uscíto, -a, *I had gone out.*	ch' egli uscísse, - *he might* -
sarò uscíto, -a, *I shall have* -	che noi uscíssimo, - *we might* -
sarél uscíto, -a, *I should have* -	che voi uscíste, - *you might*
che sia, fossi uscíto, -a,	ch' eglino uscíssero, - *they* -

NEGATIVE INFLECTION, esco Io? *am I going out?*
E INFLECTION, Io non esco, *I do not go out.*
E INTERROGATIVE, non esco Io? *am not I going out?*

INFINITIVE MOOD

Venire, *to come;* venéndo, *coming;* venúto, -a, *come.*

INDICATIVE	IMPERATIVE.	SUBJUNCTIVE.
PRESENT.		PRESENT.
vengo, *I come.*		che Io venga, *that I may come.*
vieni, *thou comest.*	vieni, *come thou.*	che tu venga, *that thou mayst* -
viene, *he, she comes.*	venga, *let him, her come.*	ch' egli venga, *that he may come.*
veniamo, *we come.*	veniamo, *let us come.*	che noi veniamo, *that we may* -
venite, *you come.*	venite, *come ye.*	che voi veniáte, *that you may* -
vengono, *they come.*	vengano, *let them come.*	ch' eglíno vengano, *that they* -
IMPERFECT.	FUTURE.	CONDITIONAL.
venívo, *I was coming.*	verrò, *I shall come.*	verréi, *I should come.*
PERFECT.	COMPOUND TENSES.	PERFECT.
venni, *I came.*	sono venúto, -a, *I have come.*	che Io venissi, *that I might come.*
venísti, *thou camest.*	ero venúto, -a, *I had come.*	che tu venissi, *that thou mightst* -.
venne, *he, she came.*	fui venúto, -a, *I had come.*	ch' egli venisse, *that he might* -
venímmo, *we came.*	sarò venúto, -a, *I shall have come.*	che noi venissimo, *that we might*
veníste, *you came.*	sarei venúto, -a, *I should have* -	che voi veniste, *that you might* -
vénnero, *they came.*	che sia, fossi venúto, -a, &c.	ch' eglino veníssero, *that they* -

INTERROGATIVE INFLECTION, vengo Io? *am I coming?*
NEGATIVE INFLECTION, Io non vengo, *I am not coming.*
NEGATIVE INTERROGATIVE, non vengo Io? *am not I coming?*

All derivatives, as parvenire, rivenire, &c., are conjugated after the same manner.

aprire, *to open,* makes aprii, apérsi, *I opened;* apérto, -a, *opened.*
coprire, *to cover,* makes coprii, copérsi, *I covered;* copérto, -a, *covered.*

The other tenses according to rule.

Ire, ir, *to go.*

Past participle, ito, ita, iti, ite.

The following are the only tenses in use.

IMPERFECT.	IMPERATIVE.		
Iva, *he, she did go:*	ite, *go ye.*		
Ivano, ivan, *they did go:*			
	FUTURE.	CONDITIONAL.	
	irò, irai, irà, irémo, irete, iránno. *I shall go, &c.*	irei, iresti, irébbe, irémmo, ireste, irebbero, *I should go, &c.*	
PERFECT.			
irono, iron, *they went.*			

INFINITIVE MOOD.

Gire, gir, *to go;* Past-participle, gito, a, -i, -e, *gone.*

INDICATIVE.	IMPERATIVE.	SUBJUNCTIVE.
PRESENT.		PRESENT.
gite, *you go.*	gite, *go ye.*	
IMPERFECT.	FUTURE.	
[illegible] *going.*	girò, *I shall go.*	
[illegible] *going.*	girai, *thou will go.*	
[illegible] *she was going.*	girà, *he, she will go*	
[illegible] *were going.*	girémo, *we shall go.*	

[illegible]ite, *you were going.*	giréte, *you will go.*
[illegible]ano, *they were going.*	giránno, *they will go.*

PERFECT.	COMPOUND TENSES.	PERFECT.
[illegible], *I went.*	sono gíto, -a, *I have gone.*	che Io gíssi, *that I might go.*
[illegible], *thou wentest.*	ero gito, -a, *I had gone.*	che tu gíssi, *that thou mightst go*
[illegible], *he, she went,*	fui gito, -a, *I had gone.*	ch' egli gisse, *that he might go.*
[illegible], *we went.*	sarò gito, -a, *I shall have gone.*	che noi gissimo *that we might go.*
[illegible], *you went.*	sarei gíto, -a, *I should have gone.*	che voi giste, *that you might go.*
[illegible], *they went.*	che sia, fóssi gíto, -a, *they,* &c.	ch' eglino gíssero, - *they might go.*

Monopersonal Verbs, or Verbs of One Person.

The most essential and idiomatical verbs, c'e, v'è, &c., having been conjugated at full length next to their primitive, where their constant and early use rendered them both necessary and more easy of reference, the following will include the others arranged according to their conjugation.

Monopersonal verbs are either absolute or personal.

Absolute monopersonal verbs denote an action which cannot be prevented. They are expressed by the third person singular of every tense and mood according to the inflection.

Personal monopersonal verbs refer to the actions and manners of men; they are either preceded or followed by the conjunctive pronouns, mi, ti, si, &c., according to the inflection.

Observe that, in the formation of the various persons, the final vowel or syllable marked in Italics is to be taken off, and replaced by the termination required.

ABSOLUTE MONOPERSONAL VERBS.

FIRST CONJUGATION.

	Present.	*Imperf.*	*Perf.*	*Future.*	*Condit.*	*Subj.*	*Perfect.*	*I articiple.*
It rains hard,	dilluvi*a*,	-iáva,	-iò,	-ierà,	-ierébbe,	che dilluv*j*.	-iásse,	-iáto, -a.
It thaws,	digel*a*,	-áva,	-ò,	-erà,	-erébbe,	- digel*i*,	-ásse,	-áto, -a.
- freezes,	gel*a*,	-áva,	-ò,	-erà,	-erébbe,	- gel*i*,	-ásse,	-áto, -a.
- hails,	grandin*a*,	-áva,	-ò,	-erà,	-erebbe,	- grandin*i*,	-ásse,	-áto, -a.
- lightens,	lampeggi*a*,	-iáva,	-iò,	-ierà,	-ierébbe,	- lampegg*j*,	-iásse,	-iáto, -a.
- snows,	nevic*a*,	-áva,	-ò,	-herà,	-herebbe,	- nevic*hi*,	-ásse,	-áto, -a.
- thunders,	tuon*a*,	-áva,	-ò,	-erà,	-erébbe,	- tuon*i*,	-ásse,	-áto, -a.
- is hot,	facaldo,	-facéva,	-fece,	-farà,	-farebbe,	- faccia,	-facésse,	-fátto, -a.
- is cold,	fa freddo,	-faceva,	-fece,	-farà,	-farébbe,	- faccia,	-facésse,	-fátto, -a.

SECOND CONJUGATION.

Piovére, *to rain.*

INFINITIVE AFFIRMATIVE.	INFINITIVE NEGATIVE.
piovére, *to rain.*	non piovére, *not to rain.*
piovéndo, &c., *raining.*	non piovéndo, *not raining.*
piovúto, -úta, *rained.*	non piovúto, -a, *not rained.*

INDICATIVE		INDICATIVE.	
PRESENT,	piove, *it rains.*	PRESENT,	non piove, *it does not rain.*
IMPERFECT,	piovéva, *it was raining.*	IMPERFECT,	non piovéva, *it was not raining.*
PERFECT,	piove, piovette, *it rained.*	PERFECT,	non piovè, *it did not rain.*
FUTURE,	pioverà, *it will rain.*	FUTURE,	non pióvera, *it will not rain.*
CONDITIONAL.	pioverébbe, *it should rain.*	CONDITIONAL,	non pioverebbe, *it should not -*

SUBJUNCTIVE.		SUBJUNCTIVE	
PRESENT,	che piova, *that it may rain.*	PRESENT,	che non piova, *that it may not -*
PERFECT,	che piovésse, *that it might rain.*	PERFECT,	che non piovésse, - *might not*

COMPOUND TENSES		COMPOUND TENSES.	
PRESENT,	ha piovúto, -a, *it has rained.*	PRESENT,	non ha piovúto, -a, *it has not -*
IMPERFECT,	aveva piovúto, -a, *it had rained.*	IMPERFECT,	non avéva piovúto, -a, - *had not*
PERFECT,	ebbe piovúto, -a, *it had rained.*	PERFECT,	non ebbe piovúto, -a, - *had not*
FUTURE,	avrà piovúto, -a, *it will have -*	FUTURE,	non avrà piovúto, -a, - *will not*
CONDITIONAL,	avrébbe piovúto, -a, *it should -*	CONDITIONAL,	non avrebbe piovúto, -a, it, &c
SUBJUNCTIVE,	*ch' ábbia piovúto, -a, it may -*	SUBJUNCTIVE,	che non ábbia piovúto, -a, &c
PERFECT,	*ch' avésse piovúto, -a, it might -*	PERFECT,	che non avésse piovúto, -a, &

Every monopersonal verb of any conjugation is inflected after the same manner.

PERSONAL MONOPERSONAL VERBS.

These may be used with or without these conjunctive pronouns either placed before or after, according to rule.

mi; ti; gli, le; ci; vi; loro, a loro: *me; thee; him, her; us; you; them, to them.*

FIRST CONJUGATION.

	Present.	*Impf.*	*Perfect.*	*Future.*	*Conditional.*	*Subjunctive.*	*Perfect.*	*Participle*
It sufficeth,	basta,	-ava,	-ò,	-erà,	-erébbe,	che basti,	-ásse,	-áto, -a.
It sufficeth me,	mi basta,					- mi basti,		
It is necessary,	bisogna,	-ava,	-ò,	-erà,	-erébbe,	- bisogni,	-ásse,	-áto, -a.
I want,	mi bisogna,					- mi bisogni,		
It concerns,	importa,	-ava,	-ò,	-erà,	-erébbe,	- importi,	-ásse,	-áto, -a.
It concerns me,	m' importa,					- m' importi,		

SECOND CONJUGATION.

It happens,	accade,	-éva,	-de,	-erà,	-eróbbe,	che accada,	-ésse,	-úto, -a.
It happens to me,	m' accade,					- m' accada,		
It grieves,	duole,	doléva,	dolse,	dorrà,	dorrébbe,	- dolga,	dolesse,	-úto, -a.
It grieves me,	mi duole,					- mi dolga,		
It displeases,	displace,	-eva,	-que,	-erà,	-erébbe,	- dispiaccia,	-esse,	-iúto, -a.
It displeases me,	mi displace,					- mi		
It pleases,	piace,					- piaccia,		
It pleases me,	mi piace,					- mi		
It seems,	pare,	-eva,	-ve,	-rà,	-rebbe,	- paja,	-parésse,	-pérso, -a.
It seems to me,	mi pare,					- mi paja,		
It happens,	occorre,	-eva,	-corse,	-erà,	-erébbe,	- occorra,	-esse,	-so, -a.
It happens to me,	m' occorre,					- m' occorra,		
It displeases,	rincresce,	-eva,	-crébbe,	-crescéra,	-crescerébbe,	- rincresca,	-esse,	-iúto, -a.
It displeases me,	mi rincresce,					- mi		

THIRD CONJUGATION.

It happens,	avviene,	-eníva,	-enne,	-errà,	-erébbe,	che avvénga,	-ísse,	
It happens to me,	m' avviene,					- m' avvénga,		
I remember,	mi sovviene,					mi sovvenga,		
It pleases me,	m' aggrade	-ívа,	-i,	-irà,	-irébbe,	m' aggrada,	-isse,	

These verbs, except the absolute monopersonal, may be made duopersonal if preceded or followed by *si*, &c., according to the number of the following noun or pronoun.

Should *si* come after such terminations as *ano, anno*, &c., the *o* or *no* must be cut off, as *annansi* for *annanosi*; *amerànsi* for *amerannosi*, &c.; when conjunctive pronouns come after the persons of verbs grave accented, in their union the consonant is doubled, and the accent removed.

PART III.

PREPOSITIONS MOST IN USE.

hove, su; sopra; di più; più di.
hout, intórno; vicino; incirca.
cording to, secóndo; conforme.
cross, di, à traverso; alla traversa.
ter, dopo; secóndo; dietro a.
hes, contro; contra; opposto.
side, accanto; insieme.
ong, tra; nel mezzo.

Among, fra; infra; tra; insiéme.
At, ai; ad; in; da; in casa di.
Before, avanti; prima; innanzi.
Behind, dietro; indietro; addietro.
Below, sotto; a basso di; giù.
Beneath, sotto; abbasso; al di sotto.
Besides, oltre; oltre che; fuorchè.
Between, fra; tra; nel mezzo.

il là; sopra.
a lato.
seconda.
mentre.
iè; salvo; senon.
l'amor di.
:c.; di; da parte.

el, nello, &c.
a, &c.
ce di; per altra.
resso; accanto.
i; accanto.
stante; pure.
a, dei, de', &c.
itano; lunge.

On, upon, sopra; su; intorno; avanti.
Opposite, dirimpetto; infaccia di.
Over, sopra; su; oltre; d'avanzo.
Respecting to, a, in rispetto di.
Round, around, all' intorno; circa.
Since, di poi; dopo; fin dal, &c.
Through, a traverso; per; fino a.
Throughout, da banda a banda; tutto.
Till, until, fino; infino a; sino.
To, a; al, allo, &c.; in; verso; sopra.
Toward, verso; inverso; per.
Under, sotto; di sotto; meno di; giù.
Up, su; sopra; in su; in piedi.
With, con; insiéme.
With the, col, collo, colla, &c.
Within, in; dentro; a casa.
Without, fuor, fuora, fuori; senza

CONJUNCTIONS.

orchè.
córa.
ondo che.
fin tanto che.
ito; tanto che.
quanto prima.
cchè.
; avanti di.
altro che.
ino, o l'altro.
di; in vece de.
ie; per la cosa che.
odo che.
, però; pure.
o anche.
, per cagione.
ura, tema.

Nevertheless, nondimeno; tuttavia.
Now, but, ma; come; ora.
Provided that, posto che; purchè.
Rather than, più tosto che.
Since, poichè; poscia chè; perchè.
So that, sicchè; di modo che.
Than, che; che non; anzi che.
That, affinchè; acciochè; che.
Though, tho', benchè; ancorchè.
Till, until, finchè; affinchè.
Unless, a meno che, se non.
Whatever, che che sia; qualunque.
When, allora che; quando; nel mentre.
Whereas, perchè; stante che.
Whether, se; qual de' due; quale.
While, mentre; tanto che.
Whilst, intanto che; mentre.
Yet, però; nulladimeno; pure.

ADVERBS

Are either simple or compound.

re formed by adding the termination, *mente*, to feminine adjectives, as;

1st. onésto, onésta, onestaménte,
2d. in, *te*, as, costante, costanteménte.
3d. in, *le*, as, facile, facilménte.

are those which are formed of nouns, &c., and prepositions. The following being most in use.

ila.
dománi.
ra.
hè.

ta.

i.

svventúra.

Often, sovénte; spésso.
Once, una volta; tempo fù.
One after another, alla fila.
On foot, a piedi.
On horseback, a cavállo.
On a level, a livello.
On purpose, a bella pósta.
Out, fuori; fuor.
Perhaps, forse: forsechè.
Rather, più tosto.
Seldom, dirádo.
Several times, più volte.
Shortly, fra poco.
So, così.
Sometimes, qualche volte.
So many times, tante volte.
Softly, bel bello; adágio.

Designedly, con diséguo.
Down stairs, abbásso; giù.
Early, per tempo.
Entirely, del tutto.
Everywhere, da pertútto.
Far, lungi; lunge; lontáno.
For ever, per sempre.
Formerly, altre volte; tempo fa.
From whence, d'onde.
Groping along, a tastóne.
Here, qui; quà.
How much, many? quanto, quanti?
Immediately, subito.
In earnest, davvero.
In jest, da burla.
In the mean time, frattúnto.
It may be, può darsi il caso.
Just now, in questo méntre.
Just so, appúnto.
Last night, iersèra.
Late, tirdi.
Less, meno.
Like, come.
More, più.
Much, molto.
Near, vicino; appréso.
Never, mai.
No, non; no.
Not at all, niénte affátto.
Now, ora; adesso.
Somewhere, altróve.
Soon, tosto; présto.
Surely, di sicúro.
The day before yesterday, avantiéri.
There, lì; là; colà.
The wrong way, alla rovescía.
Three times, tre volte.
Thus, cosí; sì.
Till here, fin qui.
Till there, fin là.
Till when, fin a quando.
Till where, fin dove.
To-day, oggi.
Together, insiéme; assiéme.
To-morrow, domani.
To-morrow morning, domattina.
Too much, many, troppo.
Topsy turvy, sottosópra.
Twice, due volte.
Unawares, senza pensarci.
Under shelter, al coperto.
Upon one's knees, inginocchióni.
Up stairs, su; in alto; di sopra
Where? dove?
Why? perchè?
Why so? perchè così?
Yes, sì.
Yesterday, iéri.
Yesterday morning, iermattina.

INTERJECTIONS.

Ah! ah! Ah! ah! *(joy.)*
Come, come! su, su!
Oh what joy! Oh eh' allegrezza!
Ah! ahi! *(grief.)*
Alas! oime! aime! lasso me!
Poor wretch that I am! misero me!
O fie! oibo! *(aversion.)*
Away with it! eh via!
Cheer up! animo su!
Take courage! coràggio!
Come on! su presto! su via!
Have a care! guardate vi!
Take care! state all' erta!
Be careful! state in cervello!
Silence! silénzio! tacete!
Hist! hush! zitt! zitto!
Peace there! tacete! silénzio!
Exceedingly well! bravo!
Very well! ben bene! buon buono!

I shall conclude this short but comprehensive Grammar with a few idiomatical sentences, w will unfold the genius of the Italian language.

Let it be observed that *v. s.* which stands for *vossignoria*, used in Italian either for civili duty towards a person, is applicable to both sexes and requires the 3d person singular of the and if not expressed is supplied by the conjunctive pronouns *le*, or *la*, put before or after, ac ing to rule.

The plural of *v. s.* loro signori *m. p.* loro signóre *f. p.* or loro signorie, le signorie loro *f.* both sexes.

I pray you, la prego.
I beseech you, la supplico.
Favour me, favorisca.
Dear sir, do me, caro signore fatemi.
Your servant, sir, servo suo.
Your most humble servant, umilissimo servo suo.
I thank you, vi, la ringrazio.
I return you thanks, le rendo grazie.
I am obliged to you, le sono obligáto, -a.
I am extremely obliged to you, le sono infinitamente obligáto, -a.
Command me, mi commandi.
I beg your pardon, le domando pardono.
Permit me, mi permetta, mi dia licenza.
Put on your hat, si metta il cappello.
Do not trouble yourself, non s' incommodi.
Make haste, fate, faccia presto.
You are welcome, v. s. è benvenúto, -a.
You are mistaken, v. s. s' inganna.
You have disappointed me, v. s m' ha mancáto
Let me tell you, lasci che Io le dica.
There is no need, non fa bisogno.

A NEW

ITALIAN AND ENGLISH

DICTIONARY.

PART I.

COMPREHENDS, IN ADDITION TO ALL THE WORDS IN GENERAL USE, .L THE POETICAL EXPRESSIONS AND CONTRACTIONS FOUND IN THE WORKS OF THE BEST ITALIAN POETS.

st letter and vowel of the alphabet. Un le, a great A. Un A piccolo, a small A. ometimes before a vowel, *prep.* to, in, ı, at, on, upon, towards, as examples: veníre), to come to an end
a (andáre), to go to London. A dormíre,

(dimoráre), to live in Paris. A buon' o- ood time
ora, by this time. Da qui a un anno, by ıe twelvemonth
a (sédersi vicino -a), to sit by one
ıena, a grande stento, with much ado
a (parláre), to speak with one. Ad al- , with a loud voice
gio (stáre), to be at leisure. A casa (as- ı, to wait for at home
, A cavállo (andáre), to go on foot, on ck. A destra, a sinístra, on the right, left hand
(préndere), to take upon trial. A crédito íre), to buy upon trust
ritta, manca (andáre), to go towards the he left. A tramontána, towards the north. le onóre (ricévere), to receive as a great

ı an apostrophe, is a contraction of *ai*, ral definite article masculine
(gittáre), to throw to the dogs. Donáre , to give to fools
sm. abacus, upper part of the chaptrel; ır
ı (better Badéssa). *sf.* abbess
o, Lat. *adv.* formerly; in days of yore;

ıza, *adv.* enough, sufficiently
sm. abbot; Romish priest; clergyman
, *sm.* smart, or poor little abbot
, *sm.* fat, or rich abbot
(better Badía), *sf.* abbey
íre, *vn.* 1. to bewilder, puzzle one's self; fused
íre, *va.* 1. to search closely; examine; ır diligently
hiáre, *va.* 1. to beat down with a long

iére, Abbachísta, sm. arithmetician; ac- ıt; reckoner.
ménto, sm. dazzling; dimness; offusca- ndness.
e, va. 1. to dazzle; blind; offuscate.

Abbacináto, -a, *adj.* dazzled; dim; obscure; dark
A'bbaco, *sm.* arithmetic; science of numbers; art of computation.
Abbadáre, *vn.* 1. to mind; be attentive to; take care of
Abbadéssa (better Badéssa), *sf.* abbess
Abbadía (better Badía), *sf.* abbey
Abbagliaménto, *sm.* blindness; mental error; enchantment; mistake; imprudence
Abbagliante, *adj.* dazzling; brilliant
Abbagliánza, *sf.* dazzling; blindness; dimness of sight
Abbagliáre, *va.* 1. to dazzle; offuscate; overpower with light
Abbagliár gli occhi dell' intellétto, to bewitch; deceive; impose upon; bewilder the mind
Abbagliáre, *vn.* 1. to be dazzled, blind, bewitched, stupid, surprised
Abbáglio, Abbaglióre, *sm.* dazzling; dimness of sight
Abbajaménto, *sm.* barking; grumbling; yelping
Abbajánte, *adj.* barking; yelping; baying
Abbajáre, *vn.* 1. to bark; grumble; speak inconsiderately; boast; blame; clamour at
Abbajáre alla luna (*prov. exp.*) to utter vain threats; revile in vain, bay at the moon
Abbajáto, -a, *adj.* barked at; pursued; slandered
Abbajatóre, *sm.* barker; slanderer; backbiter; dun
Abbajatríce, *sf.* slanderer; censorious woman; detractress
Abbaíno, *sm.* sky-light
Abballáre, *va.* 1. to embale; pack up
Abballatóre, *sm.* packer
Abbambagiáre, *va.* 1. to stuff with cotton
Abbandonaménto, *sm.* abandonment; forsaking; giving up; profligacy; depravity
Abbandonáre, *va.* 1. to abandon; forsake; give up; leave off
Abbandonársi, *vref.* 1. to abandon, indulge, prostitute, give one's self up
Abbandonársi, *vref.* 1. to trust; give way; yield; submit; depend upon
Abbandonársi, *vref.* 1. to despond; despair; lose hope; be discouraged
Abbandonataménte, *adv.* passionately; to distraction; violently
Abbandonáto, -a, *adj.* given up, or, over; saken; deserted
Abbandonatóre, *sm.* forsaker; deserter

Abbandonevolménte, *adv.* to distraction; desperately, in an excessive degree
Abbandóno, *sm.* forsaking; giving up
Abbandóno (in), *adv.* in disorder, confusion; at every body's mercy; at random
Abbandóno (mettere tutto in), *v.* 2 *irr.* to put all things in confusion, at sixes and sevens
Abbarbagliaménto, Abbarbáglio, *sm.* dazzling; dimness of sight
Abbarbagliáre, *va.* 1. to dazzle; offuscate; blind; overpower with light
Abbarbagliáto, -a, *adj.* dazzled; bewitched, stupid.
Abbarbicársi, *vref.* 1. to take root; grow inveterate
Abbarbicáto, -a, *adj.* rooted; inveterate
Abbarbicáto male, *sm.* inveterate, or, old disease
Abbarcáre, *va.* 1. to heap up; accumulate, amass
Abbarráre, *va.* 1. to barricade; bar; obstruct
Abbaruffaménto, *sm.* confusion; disorder; hurly-burly
Abbaruffáre, *va.* 1. to shuffle; jumble; mix confusedly; put helter-skelter; scuffle
Abbassagióne, *sf.* Abbassaménto, *sm.* abasement; fall; humiliation; disgrace; dejection
Abbassáre (chináre), *va.* 1. to bow; bend; cast down; lower
Abbassáre (scemáre), *va.* 1. to diminish; abate; decline; decay; lessen
Abbassáre l'orgóglio, *va.* to humble; bring down one's pride
Abbassáre gli occhi, *va.* to cast down one's eyes.
Abbassársi, *v.ref* to humble one's self
Abbásso, *adv.* below; down; low
Abbastánza, *adv.* enough; sufficiently
Abbattacchiáre, *va.* 1. to beat down with a long pole
Abbáte, *sm.* abbot; Romish priest; clergyman
Abbáttere, *va.* 2. to pull down; overthrow; demolish; batter
Abbáttere (scontáre), *va.* 2. to abate; deduct; take off
Abbáttere (umiliáre), *va.* 2. to humble; subdue; bring down
Abbáttere la vela, to strike sail
Abbáttersi, *vref.* 2. to meet with; meet by chance
Abbattiménto, *sm.* overthrow; destruction
Abbattiménto (battaglia), *sm.* battle; fight; conflict; representation of a battle
Abbattimento (caso), *sm.* chance; accident; hazard
Abbattitóre, *sm.* feller; destroyer; braggadocio
Abbattufolére, *va.* 1. to mix confusedly together
Abbellére, *va.* 1. to adorn; embellish; set off; please
Abbellére, *vn.* 1. to grow handsome
Abbelliménto, *sm.* embellishment; ornament; fiction
Abbellíre, *va.* 3. to adorn; embellish; paint
Abbellíto, -a, *adj.* adorned; beautified; painted
Abbellitúra, *sf.* beautifying; setting off; ornament
Abbenchè, *conj.* although; though; however; notwithstanding
Abbendáre, *va.* 1. to bind; tie; fasten with a band; bend
Abbertescáre, *va.* 1. to fortify; strengthen by walls, or works
Abbeveráre, *va.* 1. to water; give drink
Abbeveráre (alloppiáre), *va.* 1. to give, or take a sleeping draught; cause a profound sleep
Abbeveratóio, sm. watering-place
Abbiáda, *sm.* 1. to give a feed of corn, or oats
[illegible] *sm.* 1. to heap up; join; unite
[illegible] *alphabet. Non sapere l'abbici*, r. 2
[illegible] *y ignorant*

Abbiénte, Abbiéndo, *adj.* able; proper; fit; capable; rich; moneyed
Abbiettáre, *va.* 1. to reject; humble; disgrace
Abbiettézza, *sf.* abasement; baseness; humiliation
Abbiétto, -a, *adj.* abject; vile; contemptible; base
Abbiezióne, *sf.* abjection; meanness; servility; great humiliation
Abbigliaménto, *sm.* ornament; attire
Abbigliáre, *va.* 1. to set off; trim; adorn; furnish
Abbigliáto, -a, *adj.* set off; adorned; furnished
Abbindolére, *va.* 1. to defraud; deceive; puzzle
Abbindolársi, *vref.* to be perplexed, confused, puzzled
Abbioccáre, *vn.* 1. to cluck; call chickens
Abbiosciáre, *vn.* 1. to fail; decline; decay
Abbiosciársi, *vref.* to despond; lose courage; flag; grow a coward
Abbisognáre, *van.* 1. to want; be necessary
Abbitumáre, *va.* 1. to cement; join together
Abbiurére, *va.* 1. to abjure; recant; renounce
Abbiurazióne, *sf.* abjuration; recantation
Abbo (for Ho, *pres. indic.* of avére), I have. Dant.
Abboccaménto, *sm.* interview; parley; conference
Abboccáre, *va.* 1. to fill up to the brim
Abboccáre (as dogs, &c.), *va.* 1. to seize with the teeth
Abboccársi con, *vref.* to have an interview with; talk together
Abboccáto, -a, *adj.* delicate; nice; flavorous
Abboccáto (vino), *sm.* sweet wine
Abboccoináre, *va.* 1. to cut in small bits
Abbolíre, *va.* 3. to abolish; annul; destroy
Abbolizióne, *sf.* abolition; disuse; revocation
Abbominábile, *adj.* abominable; odious; very bad
Abbominaménto, *sm.* } abomination; hatred;
Abbominánza, *sf.* } detestation; abhorrence;
Abbominazióne, *sf.* } execration; horror
Abbominare, *va.* 1. to abominate; abhor; detest; hate
Abbomináto, -a, *adj.* detested; hated
Abbominévole, *adj.* abominable; hateful
Abbominevolménte, *adv.* abominably; hatefully
Abbomínio, *sm.* abomination; hatred
Abbomínoso, -a, *adj.* hateful; detestable; odious
Abbonacciaménto, *sm.* calm; stillness; tranquility
Abbonacciáre, *va.* 1. to calm; pacify; quiet
Abbonacciársi, *vrf.* to grow calm, tranquil
Abbonacciáto, -a, *adj.* calm; gentle; quiet; appeased
Abbonaménto, *sm.* melioration; improvement
Abbonáre, *va.* 1. to meliorate; improve; mend
Abbonársi, *vrf.* to grow better; mend
Abbondaménto, *sm.* abundance; plenty
Abbondánte, *adj.* abundant; numerous; copious; rich
Abbondantemente, *adv.* abundantly; in plenty
Abbondánza, *sf.* abundance; affluence; plenty
Abbondanziére, *sm.* (or) Abbondanza, *sf.* city victualling-commissioner (at Florence).
Abbondáre, *va.* 1. to abound; have, or, be in great plenty
Abbondáto, -a, *adj.* come, befallen unexpectedly
Abbondévole, *adj.* abundant; plentiful; fully stored
Abbondevolménte, *adv.* in plenty, abundantly
Abbondézza, *sf.* } abundance; plenty; affluence;
Abbóndo, *sm.* } profusion
Abbóndo (in), *adv.* in abundance; plentifully.
Abbondosaménte, *adv.* abundantly; copiously; profusely

ınt; plentiful; copious.
; finish; accomplish.
to pacify; soften; pro-

; accost; address.
oach; coming.
le), a man of easy ac-

ıngle; work coarsely;
coarse manner.
rmandize
ler; cobbler.
; pers. sing. pres. indic.
ıthes. Dant.
or lose one's way; mis-

at; add over and above.
t; hating; abhorring.
l; odious; detestable.
ion; repugnance; ha-
ı.
; detest; hate.
e with fear; be greatly
3.
d; loathed; hated.

r; hater; detester.

pers. sing. pres. indic.
emble. Guar.
ine, 3 pers. p'ur. pres.
y) tremble, &c. Sannaz
lage; sack; mutiny;

ıge; plunder.
ny; rebel.
commotioner; faction-

on; fasten with buttons.
and button-holes.
; rough draught.
; outline; trace; design
f-sketched (speaking of
ipe; half-blown, &c.
f. } sketch; first plan;
} rough draught.
acement; clasp.
mbrace; comprehend;
sin; enclose.
; fond pressure.
; hug; dub of knight-
race (in writing).
me. kindle; set on fire.
; seize; hold fast.
gment; contraction.
ridge; contract; re-

p. in short; to make

ıtor; epitomist; abridg-

tion; shortening.
nent, retrenchment.
or.
Abbrividíre, vn. 3. to

; sea-way.
ing; sun burning.
p; toast; tan; scorch;

; sun-burnt; tawny.
; scorch; burn up.
burn, toast, singe

Abbruciánte, adj. burning; ardent
Abbruciáre, v. 1. to burn; consume
Abbruciaticcio, -a, adj. burnt a little
Abbrunaménto, Abbruniménto, sm. dark colour sun-burning.
Abbrunáre, va. 1. to burnish; imbrown; tan; obscure; darken
Abbrunársi, vref. to go in mourning
Abbruníre, va. 3. to burnish, darken
Abbruníre, vn. 3. to turn brown, be sun-burnt
Abbrustiáre, va. 1. to singe; scorch.
Abbrustoláre, va. 1. to toast; broil; dry
Abbujársi, vref. 1. to grow dark
Abburattaménto, sm. bolting of meal; sifting
Abburattáre, va. 1. to bolt, sift
Abburattatóre, sm. bolter; sifter
Abdicáre, va. 1. to abdicate; resign
Abdicazióne, sf. abdication; resignation
Abduttóre, sm. abductor; abducent muscle
Abduzióne, sf. abduction; impulse
A bel diletto, adv. exp. designedly; on purpose
Abecedário, sm. A B C; teacher or learner of the A B C.
Aberrazióne, sf. aberration; deviation
Ab esperto, Ab experto. Lat. adv. from or by experience. Petrar
Abetája, sf. fir-plantation; wood, forest of fir-trees.
Abéte, sm. fir-tree; pine
Abetino, -a, adj. of fir, deal
Abigeáto, sm. horse, cattle, sheep stealing
Ab géo, sm. cattle stealer
A'bile, adj. clever; able; capable; intelligent; skilful; fit; proper
Abilità, sf. } capacity; intelligence; skill;
Abilitáde, sf. } dexterity; aptitude; conveni-
Abilitáte, sf. } ence
Abilitáre, va. 1. to enable; qualify
Abilitáto, -a, adj. enabled; qualified.
Abilménte, adv. skilfully; conveniently.
Abissáre, va. 1. to ruin; overwhelm; precipitate
Abisso, sm. abyss; gulf; hell
Abitábile, adj. habitable; fit to dwell in.
Abitácolo, sm. dwelling; abode; habitation.
Abitánte, smf. and adj. inhabitant; dwelling in
Abitáre, va. 1. to inhabit; live or dwell in.
Abitáto, -a, adj. inhabited; frequented.
Abitatóre, sm. Abitatrice, sf. inhabitant; dweller
Abitazioncélla, sf. small lodging or house.
Abitazióne, sf. habitation; dwelling.
Abitévole, adj. habitable; convenient.
A'bito, sm. dress; apparel; clothes.
A'bito, (uso) sm. habit; use; custom.
A'bito, (natura) sm. temper; constitution; disposition.
A'bito, (pigliáre l') to go into a monastery.
Abituále, adj. habitual; customary.
Abitualménte, adv. habitually; by custom.
Abituáre, va. 1. to use; accustom; habituate
Abituársi, vref. to use, accustom one's self to.
Abituáto, -a, adj. habituated; accustomed.
Abitúdine, sf. habit; temper; disposition.
Abitúro, sm. habitation; abode; dwelling. Guar.
A bizzeffe, adv. abundantly; in plenty.
Ablativo, sm. Ablative case.
Abluzióne, sf. ablution; purifying.
Abolíbile, adj. abolishable; annihilable.
Abolíre, va. 3. to abolish; annul; annihilate.
Abolizióne, sf. abolition; disuse; breaking off.
Abominábile, adj. abominable; hateful; very bu
Aborígeni, smp. aborigines; earliest na
first inhabitants of a country.
Aborrévole, adj. loathsome; odious; det
Aborríre, va. 3. to abhor; hate; de

Abortáre, *vn.* 1. } to miscarry, fail;
Abortíre, Abortírsi, *vn.* 3. } have an abortion.
Abortívo, -a, *adj.* abortive; untimely.
Abórto, *sm.* abortive; abortion; untimely birth.
Abrasióne, *sf.* abrasion; rubbing off.
Abrogáre, *va.* 1. to abrogate; repeal; annul.
Abrogazióne, *sf.* abrogation; recall; reversal.
Abrótano, *sm.* } southernwood; wild wormwood.
Abrótino, *sm.* }
Absénte, *adj.* absent; not present.
Absénza, Absénzia, *sf.* absence.
Abstémio, -a, *adj.* abstemious; abstinent.
Abusáre, *van.* 1. to abuse; make an ill use.
Abusársi della paziénza, *vref.* to vex; tease; provoke; put out of patience.
Abusivaménte, *adv.* abusively.
Abusívo, -a, *adj.* abusive; improper.
Abúso, *sm.* abuse; bad custom; disuse.
Abuzzágo, *sm.* buzzard.
Acacia, Acazía, *sf.* acacia; drug (from Egypt).
Acanino, -a, *adj.* cruel; bloody; destructive.
Acánto, *sm.* brank-ursine; bear's foot.
Acáro, *sm.* mite; cheese-worm; hand-worm.
Acca, *sf.* H (letter) non valére un' ácca, *vn.* 2. *irr.* not to be worth a pin.
Accadémia, *sf.* academy; university, &c.
Accademicaménte, *adv.* academically.
Accadémico, -a, *adj.* academical; academic.
Accadémico, *sm.* academician.
Accadémista, *sm.* academist; pupil in riding; artist, &c.
Accadére, *vn.* 2 *irr.* to happen; fall out.
Accadersi, *vnref.* to suit; become; be fit, proper.
Accadiménto, *sm.* accident; chance.
Accaffáre, *va.* 1. to catch; seize; snatch; wrench.
Accagionaménto, *sm.* imputation.
Accagionáre, *va.* 1. to accuse; impute.
Accagianatóre, *sm.* accuser; imputer.
Accalappiáre, *va.* 1. to insnare; entrap; inveigle.
Accalorâre, *va.* 1. to heat, warm again.
Accaloráre (rouse), *va.* 1. to excite; animate; encourage; stir up.
Accampaménto, *sm.* encampment; camp.
Accampársi, *vnref.* 1. to encamp.
Accanaláre, *va.* 1. to channel; flute.
Accanaláto, -a, *adj.* channeled; fluted.
Accanáre, Accaneggiáre, *va.* 1. to uncouple; loose.
Accanáto, -a, Accaníto, -a, *adj.* furious; hasty; very angry; forced; pursued.
Accaníre, *va.* 3. to loose, untie; unfasten.
Accanírsi, *vref.* 3. to put one's self in a passion.
Accanitaménte, *adv.* with fury; violently.
Accannelláre, *va.* 1. to put into skeins.
Accánto, *adv.* and *prep.* hard by; not far off; near; behind; after.
Accapacciáto, -a, *adj.* fatigued with mental labour.
Accapezzáre, *va.* 1. to conclude; finish; end.
Accapigliaménto, *sm.* taking hold of one another's hair.
Accapigliársi, *vref.* 1. to take hold of one another's hair; pull one another's hair.
Accapigliatúra, *sf.* tearing one another's hair.
Accapitoláre, *va.* 1. to put head-bands (to books).
Accappacciáto, -a, *adj.* wrapped in a cloak; hooded; veiled.
Accappatójo, *sm.* linen-mantle.
Accappiáre, *va.* 1. to tie with a sliding knot; insnare.
Accappiatúra, *sf.* sliding knot; snare; trap.
Accapponáre, *va.* 1. to capon; geld fowls.
Accapponáre, Accapricciársi, *vn.* 1. to tremble [illegible] with horror; shudder.
[illegible] caresses; wheedling; flat-

Accarezzáre, *va.* 1. to caress; wheedle; flatter.
Accarezzévole, *adj.* fond; flattering; attractive; insinuating; obliging; kind.
Accarnáre, *vn.* 1. Accarnírsi, *vn.* 3. to penetrate, go deep into the flesh.
Accartocciáre, *va.* 1. to wrap up in a horn-like paper-bag; roll paper in the form of a horn.
Accartocciársi, *vref.* 1. to roll itself in the form of a horn; assume a conical form.
Accasaménto, *sm.* marriage; wedding; nuptials.
Accasáre, *van.* 1. to build houses; take a house; marry.
Accasársi, *vref.* 1. to settle one's self in a house; marry.
Accasáto, -a, *adj.* full of houses; settled; married.
Accascáre, *vn.* 1. to befall; chance; fall out.
Accasciaménto, *sm.* depression; debility; feebleness; want of strength.
Accasciáre, Accasciársi, *vanref.* 1. to weaken; want strength; be debilitated, low-spirited, dejected.
Accatarraménto, *sm.* catarrh, defluxion.
Accatarráre, *vn.* 1. to catch, have a cold.
Accatastáre, *va.* 1. to lay up; accumulate; heap.
Accattabríghe, *sm.* busy-body; wrangler.
Accattamento, *sm.* reception; begging.
Accattapáno, *sm.* beggar from door to door.
Accattáre, *va.* 1. to borrow.
Accattáre (mendicáre), *vn.* 1. to ask alms; go a begging; steal.
Accattáre (ingraziársi), *vn.* 1. to ingratiate one's self; curry favour.
Accattáre (impetráre), *va.* 1. to obtain by entreaty; impetrate.
Accattatamente, *adv.* in a begging or borrowed manner.
Accattáto, -a, *adj.* borrowed; begged.
Accattatóre, *sm.* borrower; beggar.
Accattatózzi, *sm.* beggar from door to door.
Accattatríce, *sf.* borrower, beggar.
Accattatúra, *sf.* } borrowing; begging; roguery.
Accatteria, *sf.* }
Accátto, *sm.* loan; profit; bargain; begging.
Accattóne, *sm.* impostor; vile beggar; rogue.
Accavalláre, *va.* 1. to be, ride, or sit, astraddle.
Accavalláre, *va.* 1. to set, put upon.
Accavigliáre, *va.* 1. to wind thread, &c. upon bobbins.
Accecaménto, *sm.* blindness; privation of sight; error; mistake; oversight.
Accecáre, *van.* 1. to blind; erase; darken; stop up; tarnish; lose one's sight.
Accecáto, -a, *adj.* blinded; tarnished.
Accecatóre, *sm.* } deceiver; cheat; one that
Accecatríce, *sf.* } blinds.
Accédere, *vn.* 2. to draw near; approach. Dant.
Accettáre, *va.* 1. to seize, catch with the teeth.
Accégia, *sf.* wood-cock.
Acceleraménto, *sm.* } haste; hurry; speed.
Acceleranza, *sf.* }
Accelerâre, *va.* 1. to accelerate; hurry; speed.
Accelerársi, *vref.* to hurry one's self; make haste.
Acceleratamente, *adv.* in a hurry; quickly; precipitately.
Accelerativo, -a, *adj.* accelerating, promoting motion.
Accelerazióne, *sf.* acceleration; speed.
Accendénte, *adj.* inflaming; setting on fire.
Accendere, *va.* irr. 2. to kindle; light; inflame; excite.
Accendersi, *vref.* to catch fire; kindle; burn.
Accendersi, *vref.* to arise; be born; begin to liv[illegible] Dant.

combustible; inflammable
inflammation; fire
e-brand
kindler; inflamer
sign; nod; wink
to beckon; nod; wink; hint;
gn; nod; wink; hint
inflammable; easy set on fire
ension; burning; fire.
oetry for Accóso, -a,) *adj.* in-
lled.
t; tone; voice; word; note
táre, *va.* 1. to pronounce, arti-
at; accentuate.
j. accented
sm. surrounding; enclosing;
l. to surround; enclose; en-
id
l. to bind with hoops; hoop
adj. bound with hoops; round
} confirmation; certainty
o ascertain; confirm; affirm;
make sure of; adjust
dv. surely; without doubt
-sertion; affirmation
itrel; small hawk
. ardently; eagerly; with zeal
rdent; burning; hot; kindled;
to cease; stop; desist
ccessible
cession; increase; paroxysm
ss; paroxysm; fit
adv. successively; consequent-
; now and then
j. accessory; additional
acceptable; agreeable: season-
} acceptance; acceptation
o accept; approve; receive
accepter
cceptance; acceptation
acceptable; agreeable
adv. with pleasure; willingly
cceptable; pleasing; agreeable
ptance; acceptation
to appease; mitigate; calm
o grow quiet; relent; remit
appeased; quiet; calm
to catch; gripe; seize; carry off
nnáre), *va.* 1. to cheat; trick
dj. caught; tricked. deceived
to humble; bend; bow
. 1. to make one sit squat, lie
vref. to squat; sit cowering;
irr. to shut in; enclose
; flax; axe
sm. botching; bungling; clumsy
to botch; bungle; work clumsily
o bruise; crush; batter
e; affront; injury; wrong
), sm. indisposition

Acciájo, *sm.* steel
Acciajuólo, *sm.* steel (to strike a light)
Acciappináre, *va.* 1. to do hastily
Acciappináre (adirársi), *vn.* 1. to be angry
Acciáre, *va.* 1. to mince; hash; cut in small bits
Acciaríno, *sm.* steel (to strike a light)
Acciáro, *sm.* steel (poet.) sword; poniard; dagger
Acciarpáre, *va.* 1. to cobble; botch; bungle
Accidentále, *adj* accidental; fortuitous, casual
Accidentalménte, *a w.* accidentally; by chance
Accidénte, *sm.* accident; chance; misfortune
Accidénte (per), *adv. exp.* by chance
Accidentúccio, *sm.* little accident; event of little consequence
Accídia, *sf.* idleness; sloth; indolence
Accidiáto, -a, } *adj.* idle; negligent; lazy; care-
Accidióso, -a, } less
Accidióso, -a, *smf.* sluggard; drone
Accidiosaménte, *adv.* idly; slothfully, in a careless manner
Acciecáre, *va.* 1. to blind; darken; tarnish
Accigliáre, *va.* 1. to sew the eyelids (of birds of prey to tame them)
Accigliársi, *vref.* to frown; look sullen
Accigliáto, -a, *adj.* sad; gloomy; reserved; morose; austere; sullen
Accígnersi, } *vref.* 2 *irr.* to prepare one's self; put
Accíngersi, } on a girdle
Accigniménto, *sm.* preparative
Accínto, -a, *adj.* girt; surrounded; ready
Acciò, *conj.* that; to the end that; for
Acciochè, *conj.* that; to the end that
Acciottoláre, *va.* 1. to pave with flints, pebbles.
Accircondáre, Accircundáre, *va.* 1. to enclose; surround; bind; comprehend; encompass
Accismáre, *va.* 1. to cut off; part asunder; cleave; cut to pieces. Dant.
Acciuffáre, *va.* 1. to catch, hold by the hair
Acciúga, *sf.* anchovy
Accivettáto, a, *adj.* cautious; wise by experience
Acciviménto, *sm.* provision; preparative
Accivíre, *va.* 3. to provide; procure; find
Accivírsi, *vref.* to supply, provide one's self with
Acclamáre, *va.* 1. to elect, choose unanimously proclaim
Acclamáre, *van.* 1. to shout; applaud; clap hands
Acclamazióne, *sf.* acclamation; applause, shout
Acclíno, *adj. m.* prone; addicted; inclined to
Acclíve, *adj.* steep; slope; declivous; rugged
Accoccáre, *va.* 1. to play a trick; deceive
Accoccoláre, *va.* 1. to make one lie, sit squat
Accoccolársi, *vref.* to squat; stoop down
Accodársi, *vref.* 1. to follow close; go after
Accodáto, -a, *adj.* accompanied; followed
Accogliénza, *sf.* welcome; kind reception
Accógliere, *va.* 2 *irr.* to welcome; foster
Accógliere (ragunare), to collect, assemble
Accógliere (avveníre), *vn.* 2 *irr.* to happen; come unexpectedly
Accógliersi, *vref.* to meet; assemble; unite
Accoglimentáccio, *sm.* bad, cool reception
Accogliménto, *sm.* assemblage; collection; welcome; kind reception
Accoglitíccio, -a, *adj.* jumbled together; picked up here and there without choice
Accoglitóre, *sm.* } compiler; gatherer; collector
Accoglitríce, *sf.* }
Accólito, *sm.* acolyte
Accolláre, va. 1. to yoke; put to the yoke; join
Accollársi, vref. to take charge; be responsible
Accólo for Accóglilo, 2 pers. sing. imp. [illegible]
cógliere, cherish, foster; receive [illegible]
Dant.
Accolpáto, a, *adj.* accused; impeac

Accólta, *sf.* assembly; meeting; harvest
Accoltellâre, *va.* 1. to stab; strike with a knife
Accoltellâta, *sf.* stab; thrust with a knife, &c.
Accoltellatóre, Accoltelláte, *sm.* stabber; gladiator; bully
Accólto, -a, *adj.* welcomed; gathered
Accománda, *sf.* trust; deposite; pledge
Accomandagióne, *sf.* protection; guardianship
Accomandánte, *sm.* sleeping partner, (in a firm)
Accomandâre, *va.* 1. to recommend; fasten
Accomandârsi, *vref.* to recommend one's self
Accomándita, *sf* consignment; deposite
Accommiâre, *va.* 1. to dismiss; discharge; let go
Accommiatâre, } go
Accommiatârsi, *vref.* to take leave; bid farewell
Accommiatato, -a, *adj.* dismissed; discharged
Accommiatatóre, *sm.* } he, she that gives leave;
Accommiatatrice, *sf.* } discharges, sends away
Accomodabile, *adj.* accommodable; that may be adjusted.
Accomodaménto, *sm.* adjustment; agreement; reconciliation; composition
Accomodâre, *va.* 1. to accommodate; give; procure; put in order; adjust
Accomodâre, *va.* 1. to suit; become; please
Accomodârsi (pacificârsi), *vref.* to be reconciled
Accomodârsi (accordârsi), *vref.* to conform one's self; agree, come to an agreement with
Accomodatamênte, *adv.* seasonably; exactly; in good time; justly; suitably
Accomodáto, -a, *adj.* proper; fit; suitable
Accomodatrice, *sf.* tire-woman
Accomodatúra, *sf.* adjustment; agreement
Accomodazióne, *sf.* accommodation; conveniency
Accomodevolmênte, *adv.* conveniently
Accompagnaménto, *sm.* accompaniment; retinue; train
Accompagnâre, *va.* 1. to accompany; attend; escort; match; join with
Accompagnârsi, *vref.* to associate with; accompany one's self; marry
Accompagnáto, -a, *adj.* accompanied
Accompagnatóre, *sm.* } companion; partner;
Accompagnatrice, *sf.* } friend; accompanier.
Accompagnatúra, *sf.* accompaniment
Accomunamento, *sm.* community; intercourse
Accomunâre, *va.* 1. to put, live in common; familiarize one's self
Acconcézza, *sf.* ornament; dress; finery
Acconcezza (comodità), *sf.* conveniency; opportunity
Acconciaménte, *adv.* properly; politely
Acconciamente, *adv.* conveniently; with ease
Acconciaménto, *sm.* adjustment; amends
Acconciâre, *va.* 1. to deck; set off; adorn
Acconciâre (apprestâre), to prepare; put in order
Acconciâre (pacificâre), to pacify; reconcile
Acconciâre (maritâre), to marry; join
Acconciâre (conformâre), to conform; fashion
Acconciâre (accomodâre), to accommodate.
Acconciâre (allogâre), to place, fix; settle
Acconciârsi, *vref.* to dress one's hair; deck one's self
Acconciârsi (servîre), to go in service
Acconciârsi (preparârsi), to prepare one's self
Acconciatamente, *adv.* properly; easily
Acconciatóre, *sm.* dresser; attirer; hair-dresser.
Acconciatrice, *sf.* tire-woman; milliner
Acconciatúra, *sf.* head dress; head ornament.
Acconciatúra (pérder l'), *va.* 2. to be frustrated, baked; miss one's aim
Acconcio, *sm.* advantage; profit; gain
[illegible] *adj.* dressed; decked; set off; dis-
[illegible] arranged

Accúncio (in), *adv. exp.* seasonably; opportunely
Acconfarsi, *vref.* 1. to suit; agree; become; apply one's self to. Guar.
Acconsentiménto, *sm.* consent; assent
Acconsentire, *va.* 3. to consent; agree to
Accontáto, -a, *adj.* well-informed; learned
Accoppâre, *va.* 1. to knock down; kill with one blow
Accoppiábile, *adj.* matchable; accompanable. Tass
Accoppiaménto, *sm.* match; couple; union
Accoppiâre, *va.* 1. to couple; join; match
Accoppiârsi, *vref.* to walk two by two; couple
Accoppiáto, -a, *adj.* coupled; matched, joined
Accoppiatóre, *sm.* uniter; one that joins, couples together
Accoppiatúra, *sf.* coupling; union; collection
Accoramento, *sm.* affliction; sorrow; trouble
Accorâre, *va.* 1. to afflict; grieve; sadden
Accoráto, -a, *adj.* grieved; afflicted
Accoratójo, *sm.* misfortune; disaster
Accorazióne, *sf.* grief; vexation; uneasiness
Accorciaménto, *sm.* contraction; diminution
Accorciâre, *va.* 1. to shorten; contract; abridge
Accorciârsi, *vref.* to shrink; decrease.
Accorciatamênte, *adv.* in a few words; briefly
Accorciáto, -a, *adj.* shortened; abridged
Accorciatóre, *sm.* abbreviator; abridger
Accorciatúra, *sf.* shortening; abridgment
Accorciévole, *adj.* contractible; capable of diminution
Accordaménto, *sm.* accord; consonance
Accordânte, *adj.* correspondent; harmonious
Accordânza, *sf.* agreement; unanimous consent.
Accordâre, *va.* 1. to tune; grant; reconcile
Accordârsi, *vref.* to agree; concur; be in tune
Accordatamênte, *adv.* unanimously
Accordáto, *sm.* complete harmony
Accordáto, -a, *adj.* agreed; tuned; reconciled
Accordatóre, *sm.* mediator, reconciler
Accordatrice, *sf.* reconciler; mediatrix
Accordatúra, *sf.* harmony; consonance
Accordévole, *adj.* accommodable; suitable
Accórdo, *sm.* agreement; compact; harmony; consent
Accordo (métter d'), *v.* 2 *irr.* to reconcile; make friends
Accórdo (essere d') *vaux.* to agree, consent to it
Accórgere, *va.* 2 *irr.* to find out; perceive
Accórgersi, *vref.* 2 *irr.* to perceive; see; observe; discover; remark; be sensible of
Accorgévole, *adj.* prudent, crafty, wise
Accorgiménto, *sm.* foresight; prudence
Accórre (for Accógliere), *va.* 2 *irr.* to welcome; receive; entertain; assemble
Accórrere, *va.* 2 *irr.* to run to; hasten; come to
Accórrere (perseguitâre), *va.* 2 *irr.* to pursue; run after; follow close
Accorr 'uomo! *interj.* come to me! help!
Accórso, -a, *adj.* run to; followed close
Accortamênte, *adv.* prudently; wisely; cunningly
Accortaménto, *sm.* abbreviation; abridgment; contraction. Dant.
Accortâre, *va.* 1. to abbreviate; contract; cut short.
Accortézza, *sf.* prudence; judgment; sagacity
Accórto, -a, *adj.* prudent; wise; cunning
Accórto, -a, (fare) *va.* 1. *irr.* to advise; inform
Accórto, -a, (male) *adj.* imprudent; indiscreet
Accosciârsi, *vref.* 1. to squat; sit down covering
Accostaménto, *sm.* approach; access
Accostánte, *adj.* supple; pliant; nearly like
Accostánte (vino), *sm.* stomachic wine
Accostâre, *va.* 1. to approach; advance, set near
Accostârsi, *vref.* to accost; address; salute; draw near.

nexion; union
sy of access;
. hard by; side by side
ustom; habit; practice
l. to accustom; use; inure;
struct
be customary, usual
to accustom, use, inure one's
adv. as usual; according to
dj. accustomed; customary;
dj. civil; well-bred; of good
o frizzle (cloth, stuff, &c.)
rizzler; nap-raiser
: l. to squat; crouch; cower
o bind into sheaves
eap; mass; collection; packing
o collect together; pack, join
meet together; have an inter-
o give credit: bring into repute.
to get a name; bring one's
j. accredited; estimable; wor-
rease; augmentation.
rr. to increase; augment.
. augmentation; increase; ad-
ccaggeration;
increaser; accumulator; am-
plifier
augmented; increased; grown.
o frizzle; curl: shrink.
izzling; wrinkle
apply one's self to; take care
sit at one's ease, with one's
one's lodging (.tan inn.)
lle; slothful: at one's ease.
. accumulation; heap; a-
cervation; collection.
to accumulate: heap; hoard up.
adv. abundantly; in plenty.
. heaped up; accumulated.
hoarder; storer; saver; ac-
cumulator.
heap; hoard; pile.
. accurately; with care; dili-
curacy; diligence; attention;
accurate; diligent; punctual;
on; charge.
usable; culpable; blameable.
ccusation; imputation; blame;
accuse; impeach; blame; re-
e,) *va.* l. to acknowledge; con-
rm; acquaint
lame one's self; confess.
sative case. (of nouns)
xcused; *blamed, &c.*
cuser; delator; informer
ation; charge; blame
ight accusation, charge

Acéfalo, -a, *adj.* without a head; without a chief
Acerbaméntе, *adv.* prematurely; out of season
Acerbaméntе (pertinacemente), obstinately, with firmness; constantly
Acerbaméntе (crudelméntе), cruelly; severely; harshly; violently; rigorously
Acerbétto, -a, *adj.* tartish; sourish; peevish
Acerbézza, *sf.* sourness; asperity; shyness
Acerbíre, *sm.* 3. Acerbáre, *va.* l. to vex; exasperate
Acerbità, Acerbitáte, Acerbitúde, *sf.* acerbity sourness; asperity; peevishness
Acérbo, -a, *adj.* green; untimely; sour; tart; very young; tender
Acérbo, -a, (crudele), *adj.* cruel; severe; obstinate; hard; rugged; rude. Dant.
A'cero, *sm.* maple-tree
Acertéllo, *sm.* kestrel (bastard hawk).
Acérvo, *sm.* (poet.) heap; mass; pile; hoard
Acetábolo, Acetábulo, *sm.* vinegar cruet
Acetáto, -a, *adj.* sour; tart; acid
Acetíre, *va.* 3. to sour; grow sour
Acéto, *sm.* vinegar
Acetósa, *sf.* sorrel
Acetoséllа, *sf.* wild sorrel; dock
Acetosità, Acetositáde, Acetositáte, *sf.* acidity
Acetóso, -a, *adj.* acetous; acetose; sourish
Achittársi, *vref.* l. to take the lead (at billiards).
Achítto, *sm.* lead (at billiards).
Acidézza, Acidità, *sf.* acidity; sourness; tartness; sharpness
Acidità, Acidità, *sf.*
A'cido, -a, *adj.* acid; sour; tart
A'cino, *sm.* berry of a grape
Acinósa, -a, *adj.* full of berries
Aco (Ago), *sm.* needle.
Acónito, *sm.* aconite; wolf's bane; poison
Acqua, *sf.* water; rain.
Acqua alla bocca (far venir l'), *va.* l. *irr.* to make one's mouth water
Acquacchiáre, *vn.* l. to lose vigour, strength
Acquacchiáto, -a, *adj.* faint; low-spirited
Acquáccia, *sf.* bad, corrupted, muddy water
Acqua della Regina, *sf.* Hungary water
Acqua di latte, *sf.* whey; butter-milk
Acquacedráta, *sf.* lemonade
Acquacedratájo, *sm.* lemonade-seller, maker
Acqua di mare, *sf.* aqua marina; beryl
Acquaforte, *sf* aquafortis
Acquagliáre, *va.* l. to curdle; turn into whey
Acquájo, *sm.* sewer; conduit; gutter
Acquajuólo, *sm.* waterer; drencher
Acquajúolo, -a, *adj.* aquatic; aqueous; watery
Acqua morta, *sf.* still water
Acqua mánfa, *sf.* orange-flower-water.
Acquáre, *va.* l. to water; moisten; bathe. Dant.
Acqua-rósa, or, rosáta, *sf.* rose-water.
Acquartierársi, *vref.* l. to take a lodging
Acquaviténte, *sf.* brandy.
Acqua sorgénte, *sf.* spring water.
Acquáta, *sf.* supply of fresh water (on board).
Acquático, -a, } *adj.* aquatic; aquatile; growing
Acquátile, } living, breeding, bred in the water
Acquátivo, -a, }
Acquáto, -a, *adj.* watered; diluted.
Acquattársi, *vref.* l. to squat; crouch; cower
Acquattáto, -a, *adj.* squat; crouching
Acquavite, *sf.* brandy
Acquaviva, *sf.* spring-water
Acquazzóne, *sm.* heavy shower; sudden rain
Acquazzóso, -a, *adj.* pluvious; rainy
Acquedótto, *sm.* aqueduct; water-conduit
A'cqueo, -a, *adj.* watery; aqueous
Acquereccia, *sf.* ewer; basin
Acquerélla, *sf.* small rain
Acquerelláre, *va.* l. to paint in water

Acquerélло, *sm.* water-colou s
Acquerugiola, *sf.* drizzling rain
Acquetáre, *va.* 1. to appease; pacify
Acquetta, *sf.* small rain; rivulet; wine mixed with water; poison,
Acquicéla, *sf.* rivulet; drizzling rain
Acquidóso, -a, *adj.* humid; moist; wet
Acquilóccio, *sm.* } aqueduct; water-pipe
Acquidótto, *sm.* }
Acquiescenza, *sf.* acquiescence; compliance
Acquiescére, *va.* 2 *irr.* to acquiesce; comply; yield.
Acquietaménto, *sm.* quiet; rest; tranquillity
Acquietáre, *va.* 1. to quiet; calm; still; ease
Acquirente, *sm.* and *adj.* acquirer; acquiring
Acquisizióne, *sf.* acquisition; purchase; gain
Acquistábile, *adj.* acquirable; obtainable.
Acquistaméuto, *sm.* acquest; acquirement
Acquistáre, *ta.* 1. to acquire; purchase; gain
Acquistáto, -a; Acquisíto, -a, *adj.* acquired
Acquistatóre, *sm.* Acquistatrice, *sf.* purchaser
Acquistévole, *adj.* acquirable; attainable
Acquisto, *sm.* purchase; acquest; acquisition
Acquitrino, *sm.* marsh; fen; swamp
Acquitrinóso, -a, *adj.* marshy; swampy
Acquolina, *sf* drizzling rain
Acquosità, } *sf.* aquosity; humidity; watery
Acquosítate, } humour; wateriness
Acquóso, -a, *adj.* aqueous; watery
Acre, *adj.* sharp; sour; pungent; acrid
Acrédine, *sf.* acrimony; sharpness
Acreménte, *adv.* sharply; severely; rudely
Acrézza, Agrézza, *sf.* acritude; sharpness
Acrimónia, *sf.* acrimony; severity
Acrità, *sf.* sharpness; tartness
Acrimónico, -a, *adj.* acrimonious; corrosive
Acro, -a, (poet.) *adj.* sharp; biting; pungent; crabbed; rough
Acróstico, *sm.* acrostic, short poem, of which the first letter of each line combined successively forms a name
Acrotério, *sm.* acroteri; small pedestals (for statues)
Acuíre, *va.* 3. to sharpen; whet; edge; point
Acuità, *sf.* acuteness; sharpness; wit
Acúleo, *sm.* sting; goad; spur; incentive
Acúme, *sm.* sharp point; acumen; quickness of intellects. (fervour; violent desire. Dant).
Acumináto, -a, *adj.* acuminated; sharp-pointed
Acutaméntе, *adv.* acutely; sharply
Acutézza, *sf.* acuteness; sharpness; wit
Acúto, -a, *adj.* acute; sharp; pointed; piercing
Acúto (ingégno), *sm.* shrewd wit
Acúto (dolóre), *sm.* grievous pain
Acúta (vóce), *sf.* shrill voice
Acúta (febbre), *sf.* violent fever
Acuzzángolo, *sm.* acute angle
Ad, *prep.* used before a vowel for A, to; at, &c
Ad un', ad uno, -a, one at a time
Adacquaménto, *sm.* watering; irrigation
Adacquáre, *va.* 1. to water; wash; bathe
Adacquáto, -a, *adj.* watered; mixed with water
Adagiáre, *va.* 1. to make comfortable; supply with the conveniencies of life
Adagiársi, *vref.* to loiter; take one's time, one's conveniency; be at one's ease
Adagiársi dentro, *vref.* to satisfy one's curiosity; dive into. Dant.
Adagiáto, -a, *adj.* easy; fond of comfort; wealthy
Adagio, *sm.* ease; adage; maxim; proverb
Adagio, *adv.* gently; conveniently; leisurely
Adagio, *int.* gently! hold! stop! softly!
Adamante, *sm.* (poet.) diamond; jewel
Adamantino, -a, *adj.* adamantine; hard

Adasperáre, *va.* 1. } to provoke; vex; exasperate
Adasprire, *va.* 3. }
Adastársi, *vref.* 1. to loiter; amuse one's self
Adastiaméntо, *sm.* spite; envy; jealousy
Adastiáre, *va.* 1. to envy; wish for
Adattábile, *adj.* accommodable; suitable; fit.
Adattabilità, *sf.* fitness; aptness; su tableness
Adattaméntо, *sm.* } adaptation; fitness;
Adattánza, *sf.* } aptness; application
Adattáre, *va.* 1. to adapt; fit; suit; adjust
Adattársi, *vref.* to accommodate one's self to
Adattazióne, *sf.* adaptation; suitableness.
Adattáto, -a, } *adj.* fit; proper; suitable; adapted;
Adátto, -a, } capable; skilful
Addársi, *vref.* 1. to apply, addict one's self to
Addebolíre, } *va.* 3. to weaken; enfeeble; grow
Addebolíre, } weak; lose one's strength
Addebolimén to, *sm.* feebleness; infirmity
Addecimáre, *va.* 1. to levy, ascertain the tithes
Addecimáto, -a, *adj.* titheable.
Addentáre, *va.* 1. to seize with the teeth; bite
Addentáto, -a, *adj.* bitten; squeezd with the teeth
Addentellére, *va.* 1. to leave corner-stones
Addentellátо, *sm.* corner-stone
Addéntro, *adv.* within; inwardly
Addestáre, *va.* 1. to awake; excite; rouse
Addestraméntо, *sm.* instruction; fashioning
Addestráre, *va.* 1. to instruct; accustom; exercise
Addestrársi, *vref.* to practise; use one's self to
Addestratóre, *sm.* gentleman of the horse
Addiacénte, *adj.* adjacent; lying close
Addiétro, A dietro, *adv.* behind.
Addiétro (méttere), *va.* 2 *irr.* to neglect
Addiétro (per l), *adv. exp.* formerly; heretofore.
Addiétro con(essere), *vaux.* to be little acquainted with; know little of
Addiettivo, *sm.* adjective.
Addiétto, (for A diletto), *adv.* on purpose; by way of amusement; designedly. Boc
Addimánda, Addimandánza, *sf.* } demand; question
Addimandagióne, *sf.* Addimandaméntо, *sm.* }
Addimandáre, *va.* 1. to ask; question.
Addimandársi, *vr-f.* to be called
Addimandatóre, *sm.* } questioner;
Addimandatrice, *sf.* } interrogator
Addimándita, *sf.* } demand;
Addimándito, *sm.* } question
Addimesticáre, *vam.* 1. to tame; grow tame
Addimesticáto, -a, *adj.* tame; gentle; familiar
Addimestic atára, *sf.* familiarity; intimacy
Addio, A Dio, *adv.* adieu; farewell
Addirársi, *vref.* 3. to suit; become
Addirimpétto, *prep.* over against
Addirizzaméntо, *sm.* direction; conduct; instruction.
Addirizzáre, *va.* 1. to direct; conduct; regulate; instruct
Addirizzáre (corréggere), to correct; reform; redress; put in the right way
Addirizzársi, *vref.* to mend; take the road to
Addirizzatójo, *sm.* bodkin (to dress the hair)
Addirizzatúra, *sf.* parting of the hair
Addiscere, *ta.* 2 *irr.* to learn; gain knowledge
Additaméntо, *sm.* indication; pointing out; addition; increase
Additáre, *va.* 1. to indicate; show; point out
Additáto, -a, *adj.* pointed out; indicated
Additatóre, *sm.* Additatrice, *sf.* director
Addétto, -a, *adj.* held; obliged; bound; compelled
Addivenire, *va.* 3. to chance; happen; arrive
Addizióne, *sf.* addition; increase; supplement
Addobbaméntо, *sm.* dress; ornament; embellishment.

adorn; embellish
d; set off
ent; finery
ture; goods; moveables

ve; afflict; mourn; be

; mitigate; relent
en; mix with honey
ing; mitigation
n; soften; temper
ase; calm; mitigate
ontent; satisfy. Dant.
softener
ed; softened
; grieve; torment
e; afflict one's self
melancholy; afflicted;

uestion
dant; petitioner
ll; send for; tell the

; for; requested
stioner; inquirer;
rrogator
meness; taming
ame; familiarize
ow familiar
ae; familiar
er (of animals).
neable
ower belly
one's self behind
e; plait; fold
le; fold in two
ase to twice the quan-

ed; folded
; double; fold
doubly; twice
owsiness; slumber
ull, compose to sleep;
eep
a. 1. to delude; amuse
m. 1. to sleep
l asleep; be benumbed
a little drowsy, sleepy
eepy; drowsy
ate; tedious person;

leepy; sleep; rest; die
burden; charge; toil
n; load; intrust
o, -a, to lay the blame

on one's back; take
for
negócio, *vref.* to take
of an affair
on one's back
irr. to impute; charge

, *v.* 1 to cast an eye upon.
to fall upon
iri), *vaux* to have no

, *v.* 2. *irr.* to apprehend;

, to have *at one's own*

led; alleged; cited
's diploma
the doctor's degree

Addottorársi, *vref.* to take a doctor's degree
Addottoráto, -a, *adj.* entered doctor; learned
Addottrinaménto, *sm.* instruction; precept
Addottrinánte, *sm.* teacher; instructor
Addottrináre, *va.* 1. to teach; instruct; inform
Addottrinársi, *vref.* to learn; gain knowledge
Addottrinatamènte, *adv.* learnedly
Addottrináto, -a, *adj.* learned; instructed
Addottrinatúra, *sf.* instruction; teaching
Addrappáto, -a, *adj.* adorned with drapery
Addrieto, Addrèto, *adv.* behind; backwards
Addoáre, *van.* 1. to double; fold in two; put two and two
Addúcere, *va.* 2. *irr.* to bring; convey; allege
Adducitóre, *sm.* Adducitrice, *sf.* alleger
Addurâre, *van.* 1. to harden; make, grow hard
Addurársi, *vref.* to be obstinate, obdurate; resist
Addurâto, -a, *adj.* hardened; obdurate; obstinate
Addúrre (contraction of Addúcere), *va.* 2. *irr.* to adduce; bring; allege; cite; produce; show
Addútto, -a, Addótto, -a, *adj.* adduced; alleged
Adduttóre, *sm.* adducent muscle
Adeguamento, *sm.* equality; proportion
Adeguâre, *va.* 1. to equal; equalise; proportion; compare; balance
Adeguâre (valutâre), *va.* to value; rate; appraise
Adeguatamènte, *adv.* equally; in proportion
Adempibile, *adj.* practicable; feasible
Adempiere, *va.* 2. *irr.* to accomplish; effectuate; fulfil; execute
Adempiménto, *sm.* fulfilment; completion; end
Adempire, *va.* 2. to fulfil; execute; supply. Petr.
Adempitóre, *sm.* fulfiller; accomplisher
Adempiúto, -a, *adj.* fulfilled; accomplished
Adéntro, *adv.* inwardly; internally
Adenzióne, *sf.* ademption; revocation (of a will).
Adequâre, *va.* 1. to equal; compare; balance
Adequatamènte, *adv.* equally; exactly
Adequâto, -a, *adj.* adequate; proportionate
Adequazióne, *sf.* equality; proportion
Aderbâre, *va.* 1. to feed with grass
Aderénte, *sm.* adherer; fomenter; favourer
Aderenza, *sf.* adherence; attachment; union
Adérgere, *va.* 2. *irr.* to raise up; lift up
Aderiménto, *sm.* adherence; union
Aderire, *va.* 3. to adhere; stick to a party, an opinion
Aderíto, -a, *adj.* attached to a party, an opinion
Adescaménto, *sm.* bait; allurement; charm
Adescâre, *va.* 1. to bait; allure; entice; charm
Adescáto, -a, *adj.* allured; enticed; wheedled
Adescatóre, *sm.* } allurer; seducer; cajoler; de-
Adescatrice, *sf.* } ceiver.
Adesióne, *sf.* adhesion; adherence; union
Adésso, *adv.* now; at present; this moment
Adéss' Adésso, *adv.* by and by; presently
A Déstra, *adv.* on the right hand
Adétto, *sm.* adept; proficient
Adiacénte, *adj.* adjacent; contiguous; near
Adiacénza, *sf.* adjacency; neighbourhood
Adiánto, *sm.* maiden-hair; fern
Adiettivo, *sm.* adjective
Adimâre, *va.* to bend; bring, cast down
Adimársi, *vref.* to descend; go down. Dant.
A Dio, *adv.* adieu; farewell; leave
A Dio (dire), *va.* 3. to bid adieu; take leave
A'dipe, *sm.* grease; fat; plumpness.
Adipóso, -a, *adj.* adipose; fat; plump; fleshy
Adiramento, *sm.* anger; wrath; rage
Adirâre, *va.* 1. to anger; provoke; irritate
Adirársi, *vref.* to fall into a passion; be angry
Adiratamènte, *adv.* angrily; in a passion
Adiráto, -a, *adj.* angry; provoked; irritated
Adire, *va.* 3. to take possession of an inh

A dirimpétto, *adv.* opposite; overagainst.
A diritto, *adv.* directly; straightly; deservedly
Adiriso, -a, *adj.* passionate; irascible; hasty
A dismisúra, *adv. exp.* beyond measure
A dispétto, *adv. exp.* in spite of
A'dito, *sm.* access; means; opportunity
Adiunzióne, *sf.* augmentation; overplus
Adjutóre, *sm.* protector; defender; supporter
Adjutório, *sm.* help; assistance; support.
Adjutrice, *sm.* protectress; helper.
Adizióne, *sf.* adition; acceptation (of an inheritance)
Adizzánte, *adj.* provoking; exciting.
Adizzáre, *va.* 1. to provoke; excite; spur on.
Adobbáre, *va.* 1. to deck; adorn; set off.
Adocchiamento, *sm.* look; glance; leer; gaze.
Adocchiáre, *va.* 1. to look at; gaze; stare at.
Adolescénte, *sm.* young man; youth.
Adolescéntulo, -a, *sm.f.* lad; stripling; young girl.
Adolescénza, *sf.* adolescence; youth.
Adombramento, *sm* shade; umbrage.
Adombránte, *adj.* shading; sheltering.
Adombráre, *va.* 1. to shade; overshadow; screen.
Adombráre (figuráre), to design; sketch; fancy.
Adombráto, -a, *adj.* shaded; frightened; astonished; sketched; designed.
Adombratóre, *sm.* designer.
Adombrazióne, *sf.* adumbration; faint sketch.
Adonamento, *sm.* oppression; subjection.
Adonáre, *va.* 1. to overthrow; subdue; oppress; depress; abase; debase.
Adonársi, *vref.* to be indignant, angry; fret
Adonársi (arrendersi), *vrf.* to surrender; yield; be humbled; depressed. Dant.
Adonáto, -a, *adj.* subdued; overcome; humbled
Adonestáre, *va.* 1. to veil; cloak; disguise
Adónta (in dispétto), *adv.* in spite.
Adontáre, *va.* 1. to affront; offend; abuse.
Adontársi, *vref.* to be offended, angry; fret
Adontíso, -a, *adj.* offensive; injurious
Adontáto, -a, *adj.* affronted; offended; vexed
Adoperamento, *sm.* use; employment
Adoperáre, *va.* 1. to use; employ; make use of
Adoperársi, *vref.* to work; employ, interest one's self
Adoperáto, -a, *adj.* employed; busy; engaged
Adoperatóre, *sm.* } manager; agent;
Adoperatrice, *sf.* } negotiator
Adoperazióne, *sf.* use; employment
Adoppiamento, *sm.* drowsiness; sleeping draught
Adoppiáre, *va.* 1. to give opium; cause sleep with opium
Adoppiato, -a, *adj.* lulled to sleep with opium
Adoppiáta (acqua), *sf.* opiate-water
Adoprare, *va.* 1. to use; employ; make use of
Adorábile, *adj.* adorable; worthy of adoration
Adoramento, *sm.* adoration; worship
Adoráre, *va.* 1. to adore; worship
Adoráto, -a, *adj.* adored; worshipped
Adoratóre, *sm.* } adorer; worshipper
Adoratrice, *sf.* }
Adoratório, *sm.* temple (for idols)
Adorazione, *sf.* adoration; worship
Adordinársi, *vref.* to prepare one's self
Adornamente, *aov.* elegantly; neatly; with grace
Adornamento, *sm.* Adornánza, *sf.* ornament
Adornáre, *va.* 1. to adorn; deck; set off
[illegible]amente, *adv.* elegantly; neatly; with
[illegible], -a, *adj.* adorned; decked; set off
sm. } adorner, decker;
sf. } decorator; dresser

Adornatúra, *sf.* } dress; embellishment;
Adornézza, *sf.* } ornament; elegance
Adórno, *sm.* ornament, finery.
Adórno, -a, *adj.* adorned, set off, bedecked
Adottamento, *sm.* adoption
Adottáre, *va.* 1. to adopt
Adottativo, -a, *adj.* adoptive; adopted
Adottatóre, *sm.* Adottatrice, *sf.* adopter
Adottazióne, *sf.* adoption
Adottivo, -a, *adj.* adoptive; adopted
Adovráre, *va.* 1. to use; employ; make use
Dant.
Adozióne, *sf.* adoption.
Adrénto, *aov.* within; inwardly
Adriéto, *adv.* behind; back.
Adro, -a, (for Atro, -a,) *adj.* black; dark; sad
A due a due, *adv. exp.* two and two
Aduggiamento, *sm.* hurtful shade
Aduggiáre, *va.* 1. to blight; injure; overshade
Aduggiáto, -a, *adj.* shaded; blighted; withe
Adugnáre, *va.* 1. to claw off; seize with
nails.
Adulánte, *adj.* flattering; adulatory.
Adulare, *va.* 1. to flatter; praise falsely; cal
Adulatóre, *sm.* Adulatrice, *sf.* flatterer
Adulatório, -a, *adj.* adulatory; flattering
Adulazióne, *sf.* adulation; flattery
Adúltera, *sf.* adulteress
Adulteramente, *adv.* in an adulterous manner
Adulterare, *va.* 1. to adulterate; falsify
Adulteráto, -a, *adj.* adulterated; mixed
Adulteratóre, *sm.* } adulterant; adulterer
Adulteratrice, *sf.* } adulteress.
Adulterazióne, *sf.* adulteration; forgery
Adulterino, -a, *adj.* adulterine; forged
Adultério, Adultéro, *sm.* adultery
Adultéro, *sm.* adulterer
Adúlto, -a, *adj.* adult; grown up; past infant
Adúlta (Età), *sf.* marriageable age
Adunamento, *sm.* union; collection; heap
Adunánza, *sf.* assembly; company.
Adunáre, *va.* 1. to assemble; collect; convoke
Adunársi, *vref.* to meet together; associate
Adunáta, *sf.* assembly; meeting.
Adunatóre, *sm.* Adunatrice, *sf.* collector
Adunazióne, *sf.* adunation; heap; union
Aduncáre, *va.* 1. to bend; crook, incline
Aduncársi, *v ef.* to bend; grow crooked
Adúnco, -a, *adj.* adunque; crooked; bent
Adunghiáre, *va.* 1 to claw off; grapple; s
with one's claws.
Adúnque, Adúnche, *adv.* then; consequently
Adustáre, *va.* 1. to burn; singe; crisp
Adustézza, *sf.* } aridity; dryness;
Adustióne, *sf.* } adustion; burning heat
Adustivamente, *adv.* in a dry burning manner
Adustivo, -a, *adj.* burning; drying; parchin
Adústo, -a, *adj.* adust; burnt up; arid; dry
A'er, A'ere (for A'ris) *sm.* air; wind; tune
Aéreo, -a, *adj.* aerial; ethereal; of the air.
Aerimánte, -a, *sm.* diviner by the air.
Aerimanzia, *sf.* aeromancy; dividing by the
Aerimetria, *sf.* aerometry; measuring of the
Aéronauta, *sm.* aeronaut; sailor through the
Aeróso, -a, *adj.* gay; sprightly; vain; civil
Aescáre, *va.* 1. to bait; allure, charm; fascin
Afa, *sf.* suffiness; suffocating heat
Afa (fare), *v.* 1 *irr.* to displease; tire; disgu
Afáto, -a, *adj.* faded; withered; weak; tend
Afatóccio, -a, *adj.* sickly; feeble; weak;
tender.
Affábile, *adj.* affable; courteous; gentle
Affabilità, **Affabilitáte**, **Affabilitáde**, *sf.* affa
condescension; civility

ably; civilly; kindly
to be busy with
asy; much taken up with
lace with angular cuts
o toil; labour very hard;
porter
mooth; plane; level
ow, exhibit one's self
boldly; impudently
bold; impudent; brazen-

rned, painted, bedecked
lit; fold; double
sify; counterfeit; corrupt
arpen; promote hunger
arve; famish
hungry; die of hunger
somewhat hungry
lished; voracious; starved
mean-looking, abject; low
hungry; die of hunger
row muddy, miry
tiety; trouble; vexation
ious; afflictive
rieve; vex; afflict
t; grieve; vex one's self
to strive; strain; try
evel; tormented; uneasy
ess; trouble; affliction
body; meddling person
erness; care; trouble
with anxiety; restlessly
ievous; vexatious
pack up; inclose
; quality; rank
affair; business; employ
mit; become; be proper
g affair
ngot; tie up; bundle
ascination; charm
tinating; bewitching
fascinate; bewitch; charm
ritcher; enchanter
ritcher; charmer; witch
cination; bewitching
mix; jumble; disorder
rex; trouble; distress
med; invulnerable Arios.
igue; labour; toil
ious; indefatigable
re; fatigue; harass; tease
ork; toil hard; strive
ary; fatigued; harassed
ticatrice, *sf.* painstaker
borious; painstaking
borious; indefatigable
r; quite; entirely
orcery; witchcraft
charm; bewitch; fascinate
charmed; bewitched
cerer; enchanter
ceress; charmer
witchery; fascination.
rnament; finery
adorn; set off; deck
l; truly; faithfully
grieve; afflict one's self
firmation; confirmation
mative; positive
affirm; maintain; assert
fortify one's self, grow
il, to secure, strengthen
g

Affermataménte, } *adv.* affirmatively; assuredly
Affermativamente, }
Affermativo, -a, *adj.* affirmative; positive
Affermato, -a, *adj.* affirmed; confirmed
Affermatóre, *sm.* } maintainer; asserter;
Affermatrice, *sf.* } ascertainer; affirmer
Affermazióne, *sf.* affirmation, assertion
Afferraménto, *sm.* grasp; gripe; taking; seizure
Afferráre, *va.* 1. to catch; grasp; lay hold of
Afferráre (comprendere), to comprehend; understand; conceive
Afferráre (approdáre), to come into harbour
Afferatójo, *sm.* pincers; vice; tongs
Affettáre, *va.* to slice; cut to pieces; plait
Affettáre (bramáre), to desire earnestly; covet
Affettáre (preténdere), to affect; pretend
Affettatamente, *adv.* very eagerly; affectedly
Affettáto, -a, *adj.* affected; studied; formal
Affettatózzo, -a, *adj.* a little affected; formal
Affettazióne, *sf.* affectation; conceit
Affettivo, -a, *adj.* affecting; touching, pathetic
Affétto, *sm.* affection; passion; ardour
Affétto (desiderio), desire; wish; envy
Affetto (amóre), love; inclination; good-will
Affétto, -a, *adj.* disposed; inclined; fond. Dant
Affettuosamente, *adv.* affectionately; heartily
Affettuóso, -a, *adj.* affectionate; affable; kind
Affezionáre, *va.* 1. to inflame with love; enamour
Affezionársi, *vref.* to fall in love with; delight in; apply, attach one's self to
Affezionatamente, *adv.* tenderly; fondly
Affezionáto, -a, *adj.* fond; tender; loving; kind
Affezióne, *sf.* affection; benevolence; love
Affezionévole, *adj.* full of affection, of love
Affiammáre, *va.* 1. to inflame; kindle; incite
Affibbiáglio, *sm.* buckle; clasp; buttons
Affibbiaménto, *sm.* bucking; clasping; fastening
Affibbiáre, *va.* 1. to buckle; clasp; button; fasten
Affibbiáto, -a, *adj.* buckled; fastened; buttoned
Affibbatójo, *sm.* button hole
Affibbiatúra, *sf.* buckle; clasp; buttons
Afficcáre, *va.* 1. to fix; fasten; drive.
Affidáre, *va.* 1 to secure; trust; confide in
Affidársi, *vref.* to secure one's self; rely upon; be persuaded
Affidáto, *sm.* confidant
Affidáto, -a, *adj.* sure; certain; assured; true
Affieboláre, *va.* 1. to weaken; debilitate
Affiebolire, Affievolire, *va.* 3. to weaken; grow weak; lose one's strength
Affievoliménto, *sm.* weakness; debility
Affievolito, -a, *adj.* weakened; weakly; feeble
Affigere, *va.* 2 *irr.* to fasten; bind; stir up; move
Affiggere, *va.* 2. *irr.* to gaze; stare; look intently. Dant.
Affiggere, *va.* 2 *irr.* to sting; afflict; torment; stop; stand like a statue
Affigurameuto, *sm.* } recognition; recollection;
Affigurazióne, *sf.* } imagination
Affigurére, *va.* 1. to perceive; call to mind
Affigurársi, *vref.* to figure to one's self; fancy
Affiláre, *va.* 1. to whet; sharpen; stir up; move
Affilársi, *vref.* to go; stand in a line
Affiláto, -a, *adj.* sharp; pointed; straight; lean
Affilatúra, *sf.* edge
Affiletta e, *va.* 1. to lay snares; entrap
Affinaménto, *sm.* perfection; refinement
Affináre, *va.* 1. to refine; purify; sharpen
Affinársi, *vref.* to grow refined; clear up
Affináto, -a, adj. refined; elegant; pure
Affinatójo, sm. crucible; melting-pot.
Affinatóre, sm. refiner; gold, silver-smith
Affinchè, conj. to the end that
Affine, *adj.* allied; related to one another

Affine, *sm.f.* relation; relative; kindred
Affini à, Affinitáte, Affinitáde, *sf.* affinity; conformity; similitude
Affiocamènto, *sm.* hoarseness
Affiocáre, *vn.* to grow hoarse, weak
Affiocáto, -a, *adj.* hoarse
Affiocatúra, *sf.* hoarseness
Afflorátо, -a, *adj.* flowered; wrought; broidered
Affirmáre, *va.* 1. to affirm; assert; maintain
Affisáre, Affissáre, *va.* 1. to look steadfastly
Affissamènto, *sm.* stare; fixed look; gaze
Affisso, -a, *adj.* intent; fixed; eager. Dant.
Affitáre, *va.* 1. to let; hire; farm; lease; rent
Affitáto, -a, *adj.* hired; farmed; let out
Affitatóre, *sm.* freighter; hirer of a ship
Affitto, *sm.* rent; house-rent
Affitto, -a, *adj.* fixed; fastened; driven; nailed
Affiamáre, *va.* 1. to kindle; inflame, set on fire
Affiáre, *vn.* 1. to blow; breathe; inspire. Dant.
Affiáto, *sm.* breath; inspiration; infusion
Affliggere, *va.* 2. *irr.* to afflict; vex; torment
Affliggersi, *vref.* to grieve; afflict one's self
Afflittivo, -a, *adj.* afflicting; afflictive; grievous
Afflitto, -a, *adj.* afflicted; sad; melancholy
Afflizióne, *sf.* affliction; sorrow; trouble
Affluènte, *adj.* abundant; affluent; flowing
Affluenteménte, *adv.* abundantly
Affluènza, *sf.* affluence; plenty; abundance
Affússo, *sm.* afflux; flow; increase
Affocáre, *va.* 1. to set fire to; inflame
Affocáto, -a, *adj.* of a fiery colour; burnt
Affogaggine, *sf.* } choaking; suffocation;
Affogamènto, *sm.* } difficulty of breathing
Affogáre, *va.* 1. to suffocate; stifle; choke
Affogare nell acqua, *va.* to drown
Affogáre di sete, *vn.* to choke with thirst
Affogársi in un bicchiére d'acqua, *vref.* to despond at a trifle
Affogáto, -a, *adj.* suffocated; choked; stifled
Affogáte uóva, *sfp.* eggs in the shell
Affollàre, *va.* 1. to crowd; press close together
Affollársi, *vref.* to rush forwards; squeeze in; throng; crowd; press upon
Affollàto, -a, *adj.* crowded
Affoltaménto, *sm.* haste; precipitation
Affoltársi, *vref.* 1. to rush upon
Affoltáta, *sf.* speed; great eagerness; hurry
Affondaménto, *sm.* ship-wreck; sinking down
Affondáre, *va.* 1. to sink; drown; submerge; ruin
Affondáre, *vn.* 1. to sink; go to the bottom
Affondáto, -a, *adj.* wrecked; ruined; lost
Affondatúra, *sf.* sinking; going to the bottom
Affóndo, -a, *adj.* deep; profound; low
Affóndo, *sm.* irretrievable failure
Affóndo, *adv.* to the bottom
Afforcáre, *va.* 1. to moor across; hang
Affortificaménto, *sm.* fortification
Affortificáre, *va.* 1. to fortify; strengthen
Affortificáto, -a, *adj.* fortified; strong
Affortíre, *va.* 3. to strengthen; make strong
Affortunáto, -a, *adj.* fortunate; lucky
Affórza, *adv.* by force; with much
Afforzaménto, *sm.* strength; force; power
Afforzáre, *va.* 1. to strengthen; make strong
Affossamento, *sm.* ditch; moat; pit; trench
Affossáre, *va.* 1. to ditch; moat; intrench
Affrágnere, *va.* 2. *irr.* to break; crush;
Affraláre, *va.* 1. } to weaken; debilitate;
Affralíre, *va.* 3. } enfeeble; enervate
Affrancáre, va. 1. to free; set, make free
Affrancáto, -a, adj. freed; set at liberty
Affrágnere, va. 2. irr. to enfeeble; weaken. Dant.
Affralito, -a, adj. weakened; fatigued; harassed
Affralire, vn. 1. to cut; slice; cut into pieces

Affratellaménto, *sm.* } friendship; intimacy;
Affratellanza, *sf.* } brotherly love
Affratellársi, *vref.* 1. to live like brothers
Affreddáre, *va.* 1. to cool; make, grow cold
Affreddársi, *vref.* to grow cool; slacken; relent
Affrenaménto, *sm.* check; restraint; curb
Affrenáre, *va.* 1. to curb; check, bridle; restrain
Affrettaménto, *sm.* } haste; hurry; speed;
Affrettánza, *sf.* } precipitation; nimbleness
Affrettáre, *va.* 1. to hasten; speed; despatch
Affretársi, *vref.* to make haste; hurry
Affrettatamènte, *adv.* in a hurry; quickly
Affrétto, -a, *adj.* hurried, urged on
Affrettatóre, *sm.* } hastener; urger on
Affrettatrice, *sf.* }
Affrettóso, -a, *adj.* hasty; quick; nimble
Affrico, Africáno, *sm.* south-wind.
Affrittelláre, *va.* 1. to fry.
Affrontaménto, *sm.* affront; attack; assault
Affrontáre, *va.* 1. to affront; attack; assault
Affrontársi, *vref.* to fall upon; fight; give battle
Affrontáta, *sf.* insult; attack; assault
Affrontáto, -a, *adj.* attacked; facing each other
Affrontatóre, *sm.* affronter; aggressor; assailant
Affrónto, *sm.* affront; insult; ignominy
Affumicaménto, *sm.* smokiness; fumigation
Affumicáre, *va.* 1. to smoke; dry in smoke
Affumicáta, *sf.* fumidity; fumigation
Affumicáto, -a, Affumáto, -a, *adj.* smoked
Affuocáre, *va.* 1. to set fire to; inflame; burn
Affuóri, *prep.* & *conj.* except; unless
Affuscáre, *va.* 1. to dim; cloud; darken
Affusolàre, *va.* 1. to embellish; adorn; polish
Affusolàto, -a, *adj.* bedecked; adorned; whirled
Affutáre, *va.* 1. to confute; disprove; refute
Afonia, *sf.* aphony; loss of voice, speech
Aforismo, *sm.* aphorism; proverb; proposition
Afrétto, -a, *adj.* sourish; tart; ascescent; sharp
Afrézza, *sf.* tartness; acidity; sourness
Afro, -a, *adj.* sour; sharp; acid; rough; unripe
Afronitro, *sm.* saltpetre; volatile salt; soda
Afrózzo, -a, *adj.* sourish; tart; ascescent
Agà, *sm.* Turkish commander
Aganippe, *sf.* fountain (in Greece consecrated to Apollo and the muses)
A'gape, *sf.* love-feast (of the primitive christians)
Agapèti, *sfp.* virgins living in sisterhood
Agárico, *sm.* agarick; mushroom, drug
A'gata, *sf.* agate (precious stone)
Agáta, *sf.* needle-ful (of twine for netting)
Agénte, *sm.* agent; factor; manager; clerk
Agénte, *adj.* active; efficacious; stirring
Agenzia, *sf.* agency; office of an agent
Agevolaménto, *sm.* facility; ease
Agevolàre, *va.* 1. to facilitate; make easy
Agevolàre (ajutáre,), *va.* 1. to aid; help; assist Dant.
Agévole, *adj.* easy to be done; mild; nimble
Agevolezza, *sf.* facility; ease
Agevolméntе, *adv.* easily; readily; with ease.
Aggaffáre, *va.* 1, to catch; seize; lay hold of; snap.
Aggavignáre, *va.* 1. to gripe; grasp; lay hold of
Aggecchimènto, *sm.* humiliation; depression
Aggecchíre, *va.* 3. to humble one's self
Aggelàre, *va.* 1. to congeal; freeze
Aggeláto, -a, *adj.* frozen; congealed
Aggelazióne, *sf.* congealment; frost; jelly
Aggentilíre, *va.* 3. to embellish; beautify
Aggettáre, *va.* 1. to project; jut out.
Aggettivo, *sm.* adjective.
Aggétto, *sm.* projection; prominence
Agghermigliáre, *va.* 1. to hold fast
Agghiacciaménto, *sm.* frost; extreme cold

, va. 1. to freeze; congeal
ai, vref. to freeze; shake with cold;
ld
o, -a, adj. frozen; benumbed
sm. sheep-fold; park
ento, sm. numbness, shivering; chill
, va. 1. } to be benumbed with cold
, va. 3. }
, -a, Agghiadito, -a, adj. benumbed
bbi), 2 pers. sing. imp. or subj. of Avére.
Dant.
Abbia), 3 pers. sing. imp. or subj. of
have. Dant.
, sf. appurtenance; appendage.
vanoop. 2 irr. to suit; become; befit
r Abbiate), 2 person plur. imp. or subj.
to have. Petr.
iarsi, vref. 1. to kneel; bend the knee
ho), 1 pers. sing. ind. of Avére, to have

exchange; discount; brokerage
v. 1. to yoke; adjugate
-a, adj. yoked; adjugated
, -a, adj. mixed with tares, darnel
, va. 1. to adjourn; summon; appoint
, -a, adj. adjourned; appointed.
to, sm. circuition; going round, sur-
asion; artifice
sm. 1. to surround; go about, or, round
ingannáre), v. 1. to wheedle; deceive
vref. to wander; straggle; lose one's

f. tarning round; subterfuge
, sm. } rambler; rover;
, sf. } vagabond; enticer
e, va. 1. to adjudge; award; decree
to, -a, adj. adjudged; awarded
ione, sf. adjudication; award
e, } va. 2 irr. to add; increase; unite;
e, } join; reach
si, vref. to unite; meet together
ento, sm. addition; additament; sup-

re, sm. } increaser; enlarger;
tice, sf. } uniter
sf. addition; increase; over-plus
-a, adj. added; joined; united together
ne, sf. addition; adjunction
, va. 1. to swear; beseech; conjure.
, -a, adj. sworn; conjured
ile, adj. accommodable; that may be

ento, sm. adjustment; agreement.
e, va. 1. to adjust; fit; settle; reconcile.
si, vref. to prepare, adjust one's self;
reconciled
amente, adv. in a proper manner.
izza, sf. justness; propriety
, -a, adj. adjusted; settled
re, sm. regulator; dresser; weigher;
of metals for the die
ile, adj. accommodable; suitable
olare, } va. 1. to wind up;
are, } make into a clew
arsi, vref. to assemble in groups.
ato, -a, adj. wound up; in groups
, v. 1. to pump (the sink of a ship.)
ole, adj. agreeable; pleasing
ento, sm. pleasure; consent; liking
, va. 3. } to please; accept; receive
, va. 1. } kindly
-a, adj. accepted; agreeable.
i, vref. 2 to gain the good will of,

Aggraffiare, va. 1. } to snatch; catch; grasp,
Aggraffire, va. 3. } seize; hold fast
Aggranáre, va. to seed; grow to maturity.
Aggranchiarsi, vref. 1. to grow stiff with cold
Aggranchiáto, -a, adj. benumbed; stiff with cold
Aggrancire, va. 3. to gripe; catch; seize upon
Aggrandimento, sm. aggrandizement; increase
promotion; rise; growth.
Aggrandire, va. 3. to enlarge; increase; extend
Aggrandirsi, vref. to raise one's self; grow.
Aggrandito, -a, adj. enlarged; raised; promoted
Aggranditóre, sm. magnifier; amplifier.
Aggrappamento, sm. catching; grappling; hold
Aggrappáre, va. 1. to gripe; catch; hook; hold
fast.
Aggrappársi, vref. to lay hold; stick to; climb
Aggrappáto, -a, adj. caught; held fast; hooked
Aggratiáre, va. 1. to please; accept; receive
kindly. Dant.
Aggratiecciáre, va. to intwine; press; embrace
Aggraticciársi, vref. to twine; twist; stick to
Aggraticciáto, -a, adj. twined; twisted
Aggratigliáre, va. 1. to chain; fetter; imprison
Aggráto, -a, adj. agreeable; pleasing. Dant.
Aggravamento, sm. surcharge; burden; weight
Aggravante, adj. aggravating; provoking
Aggravâre, va. 1. to aggravate; surcharge
Aggravársi, vref. to appear painful, grievous
Arios.
Aggravársi, vref. to be painful; afflictive; heavy
Aggravâto, -a, adj. aggravated; painful; heavy
Aggravazione, sf. surcharge; burden; weight
Aggrávio, sm. wrong; offence; ignominy; shame
Aggraziatamente, adv. with grace; politely
Aggraziáre, va. 1. to pardon; forgive
Aggraziáto, -a, adj. graceful; civil; courteous
Aggregamento, sm. association; heap
Aggregáre, va. 1. to aggregate; collect together
Aggregáto, -a, adj. aggregated. collected together
Aggregáto, sm. aggregate; assembly
Aggregazione, sm. aggregation; association.
Aggreggiáre, va. 1. to collect, assemble together
Aggregársi, vref. to herd; associate together
Aggressione, sf. assault; attack; aggression
Aggressóre, sm. aggressor; assaulter
Aggrevâre, va. 1. to aggravate; surcharge
Aggrevársi, vref. to think painful, grievous
Arios.
Aggrezzáre, va. 1. to be benumbed with cold
Aggricchiáto, -a, adj. benumbed; stiff with cold
Aggrinciáre, va. 1. } to grow, be wrinkled;
Aggrinzáre, va. 1. } shrink; shrivel
Aggrinzáto, -a, adj. wrinkled; shrivelled
Aggrizzáto, -a, adj. benumbed, stiff with cold
Aggroppamento, sm. tying; binding; heap
Aggroppáre, va. 1. to tie; knot; wrap; collect;
heap
Aggroppáto, -a, adj. tied; knotted; wrapped;
heaped
Aggroppársi, vref. to assemble; gather together
Aggrottáre, va. 1. to furrow; raise ridges
Aggróttar le ciglia, v. to frown
Aggrottescáto, -a, adj. wrought, done in a gro-
tesque manner.
Aggrovigliársi, vref. 1. to shrink; curl up
Aggrovigliáto, -a, adj. entangled; twisted
Aggrumáto, -a, adj. curdled; curdy; coagulated
Aggrumoláre, va. 1. to collect; heap; put together
Aggruppamento, sm. tying; binding; heap.
Aggruppáre, va. 1. to tie; knot; wrap; heap;
collect
Agguagliamento, sm. comparison; similitude
Agguaglianza, sf. equality; conformity; con-
mity; resemblance.

Agguagliáre, *va.* 1. to equal; compare; paragon
Agguagliáre (Appianáre), *n.* to smooth; level.
Agguagliársi, *vref.* to compare one's self with
Agguagliatamènte, *adv.* equally; alike
Agguagliatóre, *sm.* who makes equal, compares
Agguagliazióne, *sf.* conformity; resemblance.
Aggugliò, *sm.* touch-stone; test; comparison.
Agguantáre, *va.* 1. to catch; grasp; seize suddenly.
Agguardaménto, *sm* considering; observing; examining; looking at; revolving
Agguardáre, *va.* 1. to consider; observe; examine
Agguatáre, *va.* 1. to spy; watch; wait for.
Agguatársi, *vref.* to lie in ambush; hidden; lurk
Agguatévole, *adj.* insidious; sly; artful
Agguàto, *sm.* lurking place; ambush; wait.
Agguàto (essere in), *vnar.* to lie in wait; lurk
Aggueffére, *va.* 1. to join; unite; add; combine
Agguefférsi, *vref.* to combine; unite; be joined with. Dant.
Agguerrire, *va.* 3. to train up, inure to war
Agguerrito, -a, *adj.* inured to war; warlike
Agguindolaménto, *sm.* winding (of a skein), artifice; cunning; deception; imposture
Agguindolàre, *va.* to reel wind up (yarn)
Agguindolo, *sm.* reel; winder
Aggustáre, *va.* 1. to please; give pleasure
Aghèrbino, *sm.* south-west wind
Aghètta, *sf.* litharge; vitrified lead
Agheto, *sm.* tag; lace (to fasten clothes)
Aghiàccio, *sm.* helm; rudder
Aghiróne, *sm.* heron; hern
Agiamènto, *sm.* ease; conveniency; leisure
Agiamina, *sf.* barbaric work; insertion of metals
Agiáre, *va.* 1. to accommodate; furnish with.
Agiatamènte, *adv.* with ease; commodiously
Agiatezza, *sf.* comforts of life; riches
Agiatezza (comodità), *sf.* conveniency; ease, leisure, slowness.
Agiáto, -a, *adj.* rich; wealthy; commodious; lazy
Agiáto, -a (mal e), *adj.* ill provided with
Agibile, *adj.* feasible; practicable
Agiere, *sm.* air; wind
Agile, *adj.* agile; nimble; quick; active; lively
Agilità, **Agilitáde**, **Agilitáte**, *sf.* agility
Agilitáre, *va.* 1. to make nimble, active, quick
Agilmente, *adv.* actively; nimbly; quickly
Agio, *sm.* conveniency; leisure; ease
Agio (avere), *vnar.* to be at leisure
Agio (a bell', buon'), *adv. exp.* at leisure
Agíre, *va.* 3. to act; operate; transact; negotiate
Agitamento, *sm.* agitation; shake, shock; stir
Agitante, *adj.* stirring; active
Agitáre, *va.* 1. to agitate, move; stir; shake.
Agitáre (negoziáre), *va.* to negotiate; act; plead
Agitáre (molestáre) *va.* to vex, disquiet; molest
Agitatóre, *sm.* agitator; inciter; cabaliver
Agitazióne, *sf.* agitation shock; shake
Agliáta, *sf.* garlick-sauce; ragout
Aglio, *sm.* garlic
Agna, *sf.* she lamb
Agnato, -a, *sm f.* cousin; relation by the male line.
Agnazióne, *sf.* relative by the father's side
Agnella, **Agnoletta**, **Agnellina**, *sf.* she lamb
Agnello, **Agnelletto**, **Agnellino**, *sm.* lambkin
Agnellino, -a, **Agnino**, -a, *adj.* of lamb
Agniziòne, *sf.* recognition
Agno, *sm.* lamb; swelling
Agno casto, sm. chaste tree
Agnolo, sm. angel (ancient French gold coin).
agno-del, sm. wax image of the lamb
needle; bodkin; compass; sting; hand of a clock; &c. spire

Agogiáre, *va.* 1. to covet; desire earnestly
Agognatóre, *sm.* desirer; envier
Agóne, *sm.* packing needle; list; combat; field of battle. Aries.
Agonía, *sf.* agony; death-bed; anguish; anxiety
Agonista, *sm.* wrestler, fighter; champion
Agonizzánte, *adj.* dying; in the throes of death
Agonizzáre, *va.* 1. to agonize; be dying; suffer
Agoráio, *sm.* needle-maker, seller; needle case
Agostino, -a, *adj.* born in August
Agósto, *sm.* august (month)
Agraméntе, *adv.* sharply, severely; rudely
Agrário, -a, *adj.* agrarian; relating to fields
Agréste, **Agrèsto**, -a, *adj.* agrestic; rural; wild
Agrèste (rústico), *adj.* clownish; rude; ineleganat
Agrestézza, *sf.* rusticity; sourness; acidity.
Agrestino, -a, *adj.* sourish; sharp; ascescent
Agrésto, *sm.* verjuice
Agrétto, *sm.* nasturtium; Indian cresses.
Agretto, -a, *adj.* sourish; somewhat acid
Agrezza, *sf.* } sourness; acidity;
Agre-tûme, *sm.* } sharpness; tartness
Agricola, *sm.* } husbandman; farmer. Dant.
Agricoltóre, *sm* } tiller; countryman
Agricoltúra, *sf.* agriculture; husbandry; tillage
Agrifóglio, **Alfóro spinóso**, *sm.* holly; (shrub)
Agrigno, -a, *adj.* proud; sourish
Agrimensóre, *sm.* land-surveyor; measurer
Agrimensúra, *sf.* mensuration; land-surveying
Agrimónia, *sf.* agrimony; liver-wort
Agriòtta, *sf.* agriot: wild, black cherry
Agro, *sm.* acidity; roughness; sharpness
Agro, -a, *adj.* sour; acid; cruel; severe; rough; clownish, troublesome; hard
Agrodólce, *adj.* sweet and sour; sharp and mild
Agróme, *sm.* strong tasted herbs; sharp fruits
Agualiánza, *sf.* equality; uniformity.
Aguardáre, *va.* 1. to take care of; spy; look after
Aguastáre, *va.* 1. to spoil; ruin; squander; corrupt
Aguatáre, *va.* 1. to watch; observe; spy; wait for
Aguatatóre, *sm.* } spy; watcher; observer;
Aguatatrice, *sf.* } informer.
Aguatévole, *adj.* insidious; sly; treacherous
Aguáto, *sm.* lurking-place; wait; ambush
Aguechiáre, *va.* 1. to sew; stitch; work with a needle.
Agúglia, *s.* eagle Dant.
Agúglia, **Agóce**, *sf.* pyramid; obelisk; needle
Aguglíata, *f.* needle-full
Aguglíno, -a, *adj.* aquiline; hooked; of an eagle
Aguglióne, *sm.* sting; goad; incentive; spur
Aguignáre, *va.* 1. to covet; desire earnestly; aim at
Agumentáre, *va.* 1. to augment; increase.
Agunáre, *va.* 1 to assemble; heap; collect
Agúra, **Agúria**, *sf.* augury; omen; presage
Aguráre, **Agurársi**, *vas.* 1. to augur; presage Dant.
Agúrio, **Agúro**, *sm.* augury; presage; omen
Agurióso, -a, *adj.* superstitious; ominous
Agutéllo, *sm.* tack; very small nail
Aguétto, -a, *adj* somewhat sharp; pungent
Agutezza, *sf.* point; subtilty; penetration
Agúto, -a, *adj.* acute; sharp; pointed; violent
Agúto, *sm.* nail; tack
Aguzzaménto, *sm.* whet; sharpness; sharpening
Aguzzáre, *va.* 1. to whet; sharpen edge; point
Aguzzáto, -a, *adj.* whetted; sharpened; pointed
Aguzzatóre, *sm.* whetter; grinder
Aguzzatúra, *sf.* whetting; sharpening; edging.
Aguzzètto, *sm.* emissary; confidant; minion
Aguzzíno, *sm.* low officer (over convicts.)
Agúzzo, -a, *adj.* acute; sharp; pointed; violent
Ah! **Ahi!** *interj.* oh! alas! how!

·. *masc.* of al, to the
or Abbia, persons sing. *imp.* and
to have. Dant.
g-floor; plot (in a garden): area
nte; tutoresa; directress
spread the sheaves upon the floor
ing-floor full of sheaves
wing, rambling here and there
thrashing-floor; hot-bed
as!
or; tutor
r; rambler; vagabond; wanderer
o irritate; provoke; anger; set on
áto) help; assistance; succour
Ajuta) 3 *pers. sing. ind.* of Aitáre
a. 1. to help; assist; succour
ave; valiant; vigorous; stout
r Ajutáre) *va.* 1. to succour; help
; help; succour; assistance
1. to adjudge; award; decree
ll barn-floor; furrow; trench
3 net; tirâre l'ajólo, *v.* 1. to die
a. help; assistance; succour
obust; strong; vigorous
to help; aid; assist; succour
irsi) *vrf.* to use; make use of
adj. helpful; serviceable; useful
j. assisted; helped; relieved
Ajutatrice, *sf.* helper; assistant
favourable; kind; propitious
, *sm.* aid; succour; assistance
elp; succour; assistance. Dant.
elper; succourer; reliever
a. provocation; instigation
to vex; provoke; set on; enrage
j. set on; provoked; enraged
Aizzatrice, *sf.* provoker; inciter
j. provoking; vexing; inciting
a. sing. before a consonant. to the
protection: aisle; yard (measure)
irr. to make room for.
'), *va.* 1. *irr.* to be ready to go; be

alberd
m. halberdier
a, *adj.* of alabaster: alabaster
alabaster; whiteness.
ry large wing. Arios.
lacrity; gayety; quickness
kind of sweet white grape
sm.f. and *adj.* German; of Ger-

surtout; ornamental lacing in the
ton-hole.
ll-dog; mastiff. Arios
iron. large kitchen andiron
to haul; pull, drag by violence;

ppers; tweezers; fire-tongs
privet; kind of phylleria
winged
ler, puller
) break of day; dawn; peep of day
nity; pride; ambition; conceit
adj. proud: haughty; conceited
ábico, sm. kind of white grape
{ whiteness; lustre
, *sm.* }
ij. whitish; somewhat white
1. to dawn; be whitish
to set up; raise; display
set up; displayed
ricot; apricock

Albercúcco, *sm.* apricot-tree
Alberella, *sf.* aspen-tree
Alberéllo, *sm.* small vase; vial phial
Alberese, *sf.* lime-stone; lime
Alberéta, *sf.* Alberéto, *sm.* grove of aspens
Alberétto, *sm.* shrub; small tree
Albergaméato. *sm.* Albergagióne, *sf.* inn
Albergáre, *va.* 1. to lodge; live; dwell
Albergáto, -a, *adj.* lodged; inhabited; frequented
Albergatóre, *m.* Albergatrice, *sf.* inn-keeper
Alberghétto, *sm.* small inn; small lodging
Albérgo, *sm.* Alberghería, *sf.* inn; lodging
Alberino, *s.* shrub; small tree.
Albéro, *sm.* tree; mast (of a ship); stock.
Albéri (andár sù per le cime degli), *va.* 1 *irr.* to build castles in the air; attempt beyond one's power
Albicánte, Albíccio, a, *adj.* whitish
Albicócca, *sf.* Albicócco *sm.* apricot
Albiligástre, *adj.* white as the privet-flower
Albíno, -a, *adj.* whitish; somewhat white
Albitrâre, and derivatives, vid. Arbitrare, &c
Albo, -a, (poet.) *adj.* white; turbid; tipsy
Albóre, *sm.* break of day; dawn; light
Albóre, *sm.* tree.
Alborétto, *sm.* murmur; commotion; rumour
Albágine, *sf.* albugo; white spot (on the cornea)
Albuginóso, -a, *adj.* albugineous; white
Albûme, *sm.* white of an egg
Albúrno, *sm.* white hazel-tree
Alcálde, *sm.* Alcaid; judge (of a city in Spain)
Alcalescénte, *adj.* alkalescent
Alcalí, *sm.* alkali; fossil-salt
Alcalizzáre, *va.* 1. to alkalizate; make alkaline
Alcalizzazióne, *sf.* alkalization; alkalizating
Alcánna, *sf.* alkanet; red dye
Alcánzo, *sm.* letter-carrier; courier
Alce, *sm.* elk.
Alchímia, *sf.* alchymy; hermetical philosophy
Alchímia, *sf.* trick; craft; artifice
Alchímico, -a, *adj.* alchymical; of alchymy
Alchimísta, *sm.* alchymist
Alchimizzáre, *va.* 1. to study; practise alchymy
Alchimizzáre (falsificáre), *v.* 1. to sophisticate
Alcióne, *sm.* halycon; king-fisher
Alcoráno, *sm.* alcoran; Mahometan bible
Alcóvo, *sm.* alcove; recess
Alcunamente, *adv.* by no means; not at all
Alcúna volta, *adv. exp.* sometimes
Alcúno, -a, *pron.* and *adj.* somebody; some
Alcunótta, *adv. exp.* sometimes; now and then
Aldácia, *sf.* audacity; boldness; rashness
Aléggere, *va.* 2 *irr.* to choose; select; elect
Aleggiáre, *va.* 1. to clap the wings; try to fly
Aléna, *sf.* Alenáre, *sm.* breath; respiration
Alenamento, *sm.* breathing; respiration
Alenáre, *va.* 1. to breathe; take breath; pant
Alenóso, -a, *adj.* panting; out of breath
Alepárdo, *sm.* leopard
Alepp! *interj.* oh! ah! alas! Dant.
Aleriône, *sm.* spread eagle without feet and beak
Alessifármaco, Alessitério, *sm.* antidote
Aléttu, *sf.* small wing; pinion; fin (of a fish)
Alfa ed Oméga, *sm.* the beginning and the end Dant.
Alfabeticaménte, *adv.* alphabetically
Alfabético, -a, *adj.* alphabetical.
Alfabéto, *sm.* alphabet; horn-book; primer
Alfána, sf.(poet.) mare. Bernl.
Alfiére, Alfiero, *sm.* ensign; ensign-bearer
Alga. Aliga, *sf.* sea-weed; sea-grass.
Algebra, *sf.* algebra; calculation by letters
Algebrista, *sm.* algebraist
Algente, *adj.* algid; cold; chill; a

Algére, *vn.* 2 *irr.* to be cold; freeze; shiver
Algóre, *sm.* algor; extreme cold; chilness
Algóso, -a, *adj.* full of sea-weeds
A'lia, *sf.* wing (of a building)
Aliáre, *vn.* 1. to fly; clap the wings; rove
A'lice, *sf.* anchovy
Alidáda, *sf.* quadrant; cross-staff
Aldamente, *adv.* in a dry manner
Alidíre, *va.* 3. to dry; parch up; wither
A'lido, -a, *adj.* dry; withered; parched up
Alidóre, *sm*, aridity; dryness; parching up
Alieggiáre, *vn.* 1. to fly; clap the winds; rove
Alienábile, *adj.* alienable; transferable
Alienaménto, *sm.* alienation; separation
Alienáre, *va.* 1, to alienate; transfer; make over
Alienársi, *v.rf.* to withdraw; part from
Alienatamente, *adv.* giddily; heedlessly
Alienáto, -a, *adj.* alienated; distracted; mad
Alienatóre, *sm.* Alienatrice, *sf.* expeller
Alienazióne, *sf.* separation; alienation; transfer; madness; change; sale
Alieno, -a, *adj.* alien; averse; reluctant
Alígero, -a, *adj.* winged; that has wings
Alimentaménto, *sm.* food; nourishment
Alimentáre, *va.* 1. to nourish; feed; maintain
Alimentário, -a, *adj.* alimentary
Alimentáto, -a, *adj.* nourished; maintained
Aliménto, *sm.* aliment; food; nourishment
Alimentóso, -a, *adj.* alimental; nutritive
Aliósso, *sm.* small bone; ossicle; cockle
Aliótto, *sm.* end of a sleeve; cuff; ruffle
Aliquánto, -a, *adj.* aliquant; unequal
Aliquóto, -a, *adj.* aliquot; equal; even
Alitáre, *va.* 1. to pant; palpitate; puff; blow
Alitáre, *sm.* short breath; panting; puffing
A'lito, *sm.* breath; respiration; breeze; fog
Alitudso, -a, *adj.* diffusing an odour
Aliveloce, *adj.* swift-winged; swift
All', *def. art. masc. sing.* before a *masc. noun* beginning with a vowel, to the
Alla, *def. art. fem. sing.* before a *conson.* All' before a vowel, to the
Alla buóna, *adv. exp.* sincerely; truly
All' Inglese, *adv. exp.* after the English fashion
Alla, *sf.* public place; ell (measure)
Allacevole, *adj.* attractive; enticing
Allacciaménto, *sm.* entanglement; allurement
Allacciáre, *va.* 1. to bind; allure; entice
Allacciativo, -a, *adj.* alluring; inviting
Allacciatrice, *sf.* inveigler; allurer; siren
Allacciatúra, *sf.* tying, fastening; buttoning
Allagaménto, *sm.* Allagagióne, *sf.* flood; deluge
Allagáre, *va.* 1. to over-flow; submerge; drown
Allagazióne, *sf.* inundation; flood.
Allampanáre, *vn.* 1. to starve with hunger
Allampanáto, -a, *adj.* lean; thin; emaciated
Allappáre, *va.* 1. to prick; stimulate; excite
Allargaménto, *sm.* enlargement; extension
Allargáre, *va.* 1. to enlarge; extend; increase
Allargáto, -a, *adj.* enlarged; abundant; copious
Allargatóre, *sm.* enlarger; amplifier
Allarmáre, *va.* 1. to alarm; disturb
Allarmársi, *vref.* to be alarmed
Allarmáto, -a, *adj.* alarmed; disturbed
Allárme, *sm.* alarm; disturbance; tumult
Allassaménto, *sm.* relaxation; respite
Allassáre, *va.* 1. to weary; fatigue; tire
Allastricáre, *va.* 1. to pave; prepare.
Allátto, A-látto, *adv.* near; by; about; in respect to.
A'látto Allátto, *adv.* hard by; close to
[illegible] *sm.* lactation: giving suck
[illegible] wet-nurse
[illegible] 1. to suckle; give suck; suck

Allavoráre, *vn.* 1. to work; labour; toil
Alleánza, *sf.* alliance; union; league; coalition
Alleáto, -a, *adj.* allied; confederate; affined
Alleficáre, **Alleficársi**, *vn.* 1. to take root
Allegagióne, *sf.* allegation; quotation; citation
Allegaménto, *sm.* allegation; setting on edge
Allegáre, *va.* 1. to allege; cite; quote; illustrate
Allegáre (excitáre), *va.* 1. to excite; set on edge
Allegarsi, *vref.* to make an alliance; league
Allegáto, -a, *adj.* allied; confederate; allayed
Allegatóre, *sm.* ‡ alleger; affirmer; quoter; declarer
Allegatríce, *sf.* ‡
Allegazióne, *sf.* allegation; quotation
Alleggeraménto, **Alleggerimento**, *sm.* ease
Alleggeráre, 1. **Alleggerire**, *va.* 3. to lighten
Alleggerirsi, *vref.* 3. to take off one's clothes
Alleggeríto, -a, *adj.* lightened; unloaded; eased
Alleggeritóre, *sm.* lighter; tender; ponton
Alleggiaménto, *sm.* alleviation; relief
Alleggiáre, *va.* 1. to alleviate; relieve; appease
Alleggiáto, -a, *adj.* alleviated; comforted
Alleggiatóre, *sm.* Alleggiatrice, *sf.* reliever
Allegória, *sf.* allegory; fiction; image; figure
Allegoricaméntе, *adj.* figuratively
Allegórico, -a, *adj.* allegorical; figurative
Allegorísta, *sm.* allegorist
Allegorizáre, *va.* 1. to allegorize
Allegraméntе, *adv.* with joy; readily
Allegraménto, **Allegrággio**, *sm.* joy; mirth
Allegrante, *adj.* cheerful; merry; lively
Allegráre, *va.* 1. to gladden; delight; divert
Allegrársi, *vref.* to be merry; rejoice
Allegrativo, -a, *adj.* amusing; diverting; joyful
Allegrézza, **Allegrانza**, *sf.* rejoicing; mirth
Allegría, *sf.* mirth; gladness; merriment
Allégro, -a, *adj.* cheerful; lively; gay; nimble
Allegróccio, -a, *adj.* of a lively humour; jovial
Allelúja, *sm.* praise God; exultation; sorrel
Alleniaménto, *sm.* pause; delay; rest; breath
Allenáre, *vn.* 1. to faint; grow feeble; sink
Allenáre, *va.* 1. ‡ to soften; fortify;
Allenire, *va.* 3. ‡ strengthen; moderate
Allenáto, -a, **Allenito**, -a, *adj.* softened; fortified
Allentaménto, *sm.* Allentánza, *sf.* rest; slowness
Allentáre, *va.* 1. to relax; slacken; diminish
Allentársi, *vref.* to be more easy of access. Dant.
Allentáto, -a, *adj.* slackened; delayed
Allentatúra, *sf.* rupture
Allenzaménto, *sm.* ligature; bandage
Allenzáre, *va.* 1. to bind; wrap; swathe
All'erta, *adv. exp.* on one's guard
Allessaménto, *sm.* boiling
Allessáre, *va.* 1. to boil
Allésso, **Alésso**, *sm.* boiling; boiled meat
Allesso, -a, *adj.* boiled
Allestire, 3. **Allestáre**, *va.* 1. to prepare; arrange
Allestíto, -a, *adj.* prepared; ready; in order
Allettamáre, *va.* 1. to manure
Allettaménto, *sm.* allurement; bait
Allettánte, *adj.* enticing, attractive
Allettáre, *va.* 1. to entice; allure; attract
Allettáre, *va.* to harbour; shelter; foster. Dant.
Allettativa, *sf.* Allettativo, *sm.* lure; bait; charm
Allettáto, -a, *adj.* allured; enticed; cajoled
Allettatóre, *sm.* Allettatrice, *sf.* enticer
Allettérato, -a, *adj.* learned; lettered
Allettaturá, *sf.* literature; learning
Allettevole, *adj.* charming; attractive
Allevaménto, *sm.* education; breeding
Alleváre, *va.* 1. to bring up; educate; polish
Alleváto, -a, *adj.* brought up; educated
Allevátto, *sm.* pupil; scholar; foster-child
Allevatóre, *sm.* foster-father
Allevatrice, *sf.* foster-mother; nurse

ia, *sf.* bad education
, *sf.* Alleviaméntо, *sm.* ease; rest
. 1. to alleviate; ease; unload
sm. reliever; comforter
, *sf.* alleviation; ease; relief
alliance; kindred
a, *sm.* astonishment; confusion
3. to grow pale; be astonished
, *adj.* struck with fear; stupified
o, *sm.* census; registering
. 1. to note; register; book
rf. to enter one's name
2. to entice; allure; conciliate. Tass.
. 1. to gladden; rejoice; please
v f. 1. to grow up
pupil; scholar; foster-child
m. alligator; crocodile
. 1. to take root; grow
dj. rooted; thriving
1. Alindire, *va.* 3. to deck; adorn;

a, *adj.* embellished; set off
, *sm.* embellisher; setter off
-a, *adj.* chattering; talkative
, *va.* 3. to melt; soften; be moved
m. 1. to polish; gloss; smooth
. 1. to lace; embroider; broider
m. 1. to level; make even; lay flat
ito, *sm.* lividity; paleness
va. 3. to grow pale
-a, *adj.* livid; pale; deadly
rf. masc. sing. before s. followed by a
, or before z. to the
sm. coarse ill-bred man; rustic; clown
. 1. to place; range; put in a place
, *sm.* great miser; unsociable man
m. 1. to spy; watch; lie in wait
, *sf.* owl's flight; stupidity
a. owl: logger-head; dolt.
Allodolétta, *sf.* little lark. Dant.
-a, *adj.* allodial; independent
. free-hold
f. sky-lark
ie, *sf.* Allogaméntо, *sm.* lease
m. 1. to place; arrange; put in a place
a, *adj.* placed; put in a place
, *sm.* Allogatrice, *sf.* land-lord, lady
, *sf.* Alloggiaméntо, *sm.* inn; lodging
m. 1. to lodge; stay at an inn
ire, *sm.* inn-keeper; host
a. inn; public-house
, -a, *adj.* stupid; dull
ntо, *sm.* additional length
néntо, *sm.* Allontanánza, *sf.* distance
re, *va.* 1. to remove; send away
si, *vrf.* to withdraw; depart from
o, -a, *adj.* remote; distant
, *va.* 1. to lull to sleep; make sleepy
, -a, *adj.* lulled to sleep; sleepy
m. opium; syrup of poppy
ótta, *adv.* then; at that time
ra, *adv.* recently; very lately
a, *adj.* of laurel; laureled
laurel; victory; triumph. Dant.
va. 1. to fix one's eyes upon
améntо, *sm.* wick
áre, *va.* 1. to make wicks; twist
áto, -a, *adj.* twisted like a wick
i, *vrf.* 1. to mistake; judge wrong
soft leather; sheep's skin
adj. allusive; hinting at
2 *vrf.* to allude; hint at; refer to
. 1. to kindle; light; set fire to
m. kindler; fomenter; lighter

Allúme, *sm.* alum.
Alluminaméntо, *sm.* illumination; inspiration
Alluminére, *va.* 1. to illumine; enlighten
Alluminazióne, *sf.* illumination; light
Alluminosétto, -a, *adj.* slightly aluminous
Alluminóso, -a, *adj.* aluminous; of alum
Allungaméntо, *sm.* lengthening; distance
Allungáre, *va.* 1. to lengthen; prolong
Allungáto, -a, *adj.* lengthened; distant
Allungatúra, *sf.* lengthening; prolongation
Allupáre, *va.* 1. to be famished; voracious
Allupáto, -a, *adj.* voracious; as hungry as a wolf
Allusingáre, *va.* 1. to wheedle; cajole; flatter
Allusióne, *s.* allusion; hint; implication
Allusívo, -a, *adj.* allusive; hinting at
Alluviónе, *sf.* alluvion; accretion; wash
Alma (poet.), *sf.* soul; essence; spirit; vital fire
Almagésto, *sm.* almagest
Almanaccáre, *va.* 1. to write almanacks
Almanácco, *sm.* almanack; calendar.
Almanachi (fare), *va.* 1 *irr.* to build castles in the air
Alménco, Alméno, *adv.* at least
Almiráglio, Almirúnte, *sm.* admiral; ship
Almo (poet.), *sm.* understanding; spirit
Almo, -a, *adj.* vivific; restorative; excellent
Alócco, *sm.* owl; stupid unsociable man
Aloè, *sm.* aloes; perfume; medicinal juice
Aloético, -a, *adj.* aloetical; sweet scented
Alóne, *sm.* halo; red circle round the sun, &c.
Alopécia, Alopézia, *sf.* falling of the hair
Alósa, *sf.* shad (fish).
Alóscia, *sf* hydromel; honey and water
Alpe, *sf.* alp; high mountain.
Alpéstre, *adj.* mountainous; hilly; rough; wild
Alpigiáno, -a, } *sm.f.* and *adj.* inhabitant of the
Alpíno, -a, } Alps; Alpine; wild; rugged
Alquánto, *adv.* somewhat; in some degree; a little
Alquánto, -a, *adj.* some; a few
Alquant'uno, -a, *pron. nf.* somebody; such a one
A'lse, (3 *pers. sing. pres. ind.* of A'lgere,) freeze. Petr.
Alsi, *adv.* also; so; too; likewise
Altaléna, *sf.* swing; sweep; see-saw
Altaleníre, *va.* 1. to swing; see-saw
Altaléno, *sm.* lever
Altaménte, *adv.* on high; deeply; loudly; nobly
Altána, *sf.* small light tower (on a building).
Altáre, *sm.* altar
Altarélo, Altarínо, *sm.* small altar
Altazzóso, -a, *adj.* proud; haughty; arrogant
Altéa, *sf.* marsh-mallows. (plant.)
Alterábile, *adj.* alterable; changeable
Alteraménte, *adv.* proudly; arrogantly
Alteramento, *sm.* alteration; change
Alteránte, *adj.* alterant; alterative
Alteráre, *va.* 1. to alter; change; debase
Alterársi, *vrf.* to be disturbed; be angry
Alteratamènte, *adv.* with fury; in a passion
Alteratívo, -a, *adj.* alterative; changing
Alteráto, -a, *adj.* altered; changed; angry
Alterazióne, *sf.* change; alteration; waste.
Al.ercáre, *va.* 1. to dispute; quarrel; wrangle
Altercazióne, *sf.* altercation; dispute; brawl
Alterélto, -a, *adj.* somewhat high
Alterézza, *sf.* } pride; haughtiness;
Alterígia, *sf.* } insolence; arrogance
Alternaménte, *adv.* in, by turns; alternately
Alternáre, *va.* 1. to alternate; change in turn
Alternataménte, Alternativaménte, *adv.* by t
Alternativa, *sf.* alternative; option; choice
Alternativo, -a, *adj.* alternate; reciprocal
Altérno, -a, *adj.* altern; successive;

Altéro, -a, Alteróso, -a, *adj.* proud; disdainful
Altétto, -a. *adj.* somewhat high.
Altézza, *sf.* height; elevation; nobleness
Altézza (title), *sf* highness.
Alterzóso, -a, *adj.* haughty; proud; lofty; noble
Altíccio, -a, *adj.* in one's cups; half seas over
Alteramènte, *adv.* haughtily; nobly
Altierézza, *sf.* pride; loftiness; insolence
Altiéro, -a, *adj.* haughty; proud; arrogant; noble
Altifrondóso, -a, *adj.* full of leaves at the top
Altimetría, *sf.* altimetry.
Altipossente, *adj.* very potent, powerful
Altisonánte, Altisóno, -a, *adj.* high sounding
Altissimo, *sm.* the most high; God
Altitonánte, *adj.* thundering above
Altitudíne, *sf.* altitude; height
Altivolánte, *adj.* flying very high
Alto, *sm.* (poet.) full sea; deep; abyss
Alto, -a, *adj.* high; lofty; advanced; deep; tall; loud.
Alto, *adv* loud: high; above
Alto (parláre), *van.* 1. to speak loud, haughtily
Alto (fáre), *va.* 1. *irr.* to halt; stop.
Alto e basso (fáre), *v. irr.* to do as one pleases
Altórno, *pr-p.* round; around; about
Altramènte, *adv.* otherwise; in other respects
Altresì, *adv.* also; so; too; likewise
Altrettále, *adj.* like; similar; alike; equal
Altrettánto, *adv.* as much; as much again
Altri, *pron. sing. masc.* another; others; some
Altrieri, *sm.* the day before yesterday
Altriménti, Altraménti, *adv.* otherwise
Altro, -a, *adj.* other: not the same; different
Altrochè, *adv.* except; unless; save
Altróndo, *adv.* elsewhere; besides
Altrottále, *adj.* quite alike; perfectly similar
Altróve, *adv.* somewhere else; to another place
Altrúi, (used for the oblique cases of Altri,) *pron. sing. masc.* another; others
Altúra, *sf.* height; elevation; top; greatness
Altútto, *adv. exp.* wholly; utterly
Alveáre, Alveário, *sm.* bee-hive
Alvéo, *sm.* channel; bed (of a river) canal
Alvéolo, *sm.* socket; cell: small canal
Alvíno, -a, *adj.* of the belly
Alúnno, -a, *sm.f.* pupil; scholar; foster-child
Alvo, *sm* (poet.) venter; belly; womb
Alzája, *sf.* cable
Alzamènto, *sm.* rising; elevation; lifting up
Alzáre, *va.* 1. to raise; lift up; hoist
A-zársi, *vref.* to rise up: get up
Alzáto, -a, *adj.* risen; elevated; lifted up
Alzatura, Alzáta, *sf.* elevation; lifting up
Amábile, *adj.* amiable, meek; affable; civil.
Amabilità, *sf.* amiableness; affability
Amabilmente, *adv.* in an amiable manner; kindly
Amáca, *sf* hammock; swinging bed
Amadóre, *sm.* lover; wooer; gallant; spark
Amálgama, *sf.* amalgama
Amalgamáre, *va.* 1. to amalgamate
Amalgamazióne, *sf.* amalgamation
Amánte, *sm.f.* lover; sweet-heart; gallant
Amantemènte, *adv.* lovingly; tenderly; with love.
Amanuénse, *sm.* copier; secretary
Amázza, *sf.* mistress; sweet-heart
Amaráccio, -a, *adj.* very bitter, disagreeable.
Amarúme, *sm.* refuse; dregs; trash; outcast
Amaramènte, *adv.* bitterly; painfully
Amarántto, sm. amaranth; love-flower
Amarásca, sf. agriot; black hard cherry
[illegible] hard cherry-tree
[illegible]; like; fancy; be fond of
[illegible]er; choose; like better

Amareggiamènto, *sm.* bitterness
Amareggiáre, Amarezzáre, *va.* 1 to imbitter
Amareggiáre, *vn.* 1. to grow bitter
Amareggiáto, -a, *adj.* imbittered; tormented
Amaréggiola, Amarélla, *sf.* mother-wort.
Amaréto, -a, *adj.* sourish; tart; acescent
Amarézza, *sf.* bitterness; affliction; grief
Amarezzáre, *va.* 1. to imbitter; afflict; grieve
Amaricáre, *va.* 1. to imbitter
Amariccio, -a, *adj.* sourish; tart
Amarina, *sf.* agriot; black hard cherry
Amarire, *va.* 3. to imbitter; afflict; grieve
Amaritúdine, *sf.* bitterness; affliction; grief
Amáro, *sm.* bitterness; affliction; trouble
Amáro, Amár, (poet. contraction of Amárono,) 3 *pers. plur. perf.* of Amáre, (they) loved.
Amáro, -a, *adj.* bitter; sour; grievous; sad; cruel
Amarógnolo, -a, *adj.* somewhat bitter; displeased
Amaróre, *sm.* bitterness; grief; severity
Amaróso, *sm.* billow; trouble; anxiety
Amatista, *sf.* amethyst (precious stone)
Amativo, -a, *adj.* amiable; lovely; charming.
Amáto, -a, *adj.* beloved; dear.
Amatóre, *sm.* lover; admirer; virtuoso
Amatório, -a, *adj.* amatory; of love; amorous.
Amatríce, *sf.* lover; sweet-heart; mistress
Amattamènto, *sm.* sign; motion; token; hint
Amázzone, *sf.* amazon; warlike woman
Ambáge, *sf.* ambages; preamble; circumlocution
Ambasceria, *sf.* embassy
Ambáscia, *sf.* shortness of breath; pain; anxiety
Ambasciadóre, *sm.* ambassador; deputy; envoy
Ambasciadorízzo, *sm.* petty envoy, deputy
Ambasciadríce, *sf.* ambassadress
Ambasciáre, *vn.* 1. to pant; palpitate; grieve
Ambasciáta, *sf.* negotiation; commission; errand
Ambasciatóre, *sm.* ambassador; deputy
Ambasciatório, -a, *adj.* of the embassy. Tass.
Ambasciatríce, *sf.* ambassador's wife
Ambasciáso, -a, *adj.* afflicted; melancholy; sad
Ambassi, *sm.p.* ambs-ace; double ace; two aces
Ambe, *pron.* and *adj. fem. plur.* both
Ambedúe, Ambedúi, Ambedúo, *pron. plur. mf.* both
Ambiánte, *adj.* ambling; pacing, moving easily
Ambiáre, *va.* 1. to amble; pace; move easily
Ambidéstro, -a, *adj.* ambidexter; using both hands
Ambiddúe, Ambiddúi, Ambiddúo, *pron. plur. mf.* both
Ambiénte, *adj.* ambient, surrounding
Ambiénte, *sm.* atmosphere; surrounding air
Ambiguamènte, *adv.* ambiguously; doubtfully
Ambiguità, Ambiguitáte, Ambiguitáde, *sf.* ambiguity; equivocation; doubt
Ambíguo, -a, *adj.* ambiguous; doubtful; obscure
A'mbio, *sm.* amble; easy pace.
Ambíre, *va.* 3. to desire earnestly; covet; aim at
Ambíto, *sm.* cabal; intrigue; faction; aim
Ambizioncélla, *sf.* slight degree of ambition
Ambizióne, *sf.* ambition; desire; eagerness
Ambiziosamènte, *adv.* ambitiously
Ambizióso, -a, *adj.* ambitious; aspiring; desirous
Ambo, *pron. plur. mf.* both.
Ambodúe, Ambodúi, Ambodúo, *pron. plur. mf.* both
Ambra, *sf.* amber; yellow amber
Ambracáne, *sm.* ambergris (fragrant drug)
Ambráre, *va.* 1. to perfume with ambergris
Ambrétta, *sf.* purple sweet sultan; musk-pear
Ambrogína, Ambrosína, *sf.* best sort of almonds
Ambrosía, *sf.* ambrosia: food of the gods
Ambrosíano, -a, *adj.* ambrosian; exquisite
Ambu'áre, *va.* 1. to run away; fly; go away
Ambulatório, -a, *adj.* ambulatory
Ambustióne, *sf.* ambustion; burn; scald
Amedáno, *sm.* elder (tree)
Amenamènte, *adv.* agreeably; pleasantly

plur. mf. both

, Amenitáde, *sf.* amenity
; agreeable; sweet; pleasant
phíbious
os; incombustible cloth
able; gentle; condescending
a friendly manner
form a friendship
iable; gentle; polite; affable
dv. amicably; as a friend
hip; amity; kindness
d; well-wisher; companion
ndly; propitious; favourable
. starch
; gland; almond
eable; subject to loss
s; possibility of loss
Amistáde, *sf.* friendship
. bruise; contusion
o bruise; crush; dint; batter
. bruised; crushed; battered
ruise; contusion
. to hide one's self behind a

dj. hidden behind a bush
m. instruction; teaching; precept; education
teacher; instructor
. to teach; instruct; form
dv. in a masterly manner
dj. instructive
dj. instructed; learned
teacher; instructor
instructress; tutoress
instruction; lesson; precept; education
. docile; teachable
, *adv.* learnedly; skilfully
to tie round; bind up
to grow lean
. to deck one's self with
, adorned with green boughs
adorned with flowers, &c.
to lower the sails
o sicken; grow weak
dj. sickly; weakly; infirm
sick; ill; disordered
nalazzáto, -a, *adj.* sickly
witch-craft; charm
o fascinate; charm
bewitched; smitten
nchanter; sorcerer
nchantress; witch
chantment; charm
j. grown malicious
. to mánacle; shackle
dj. shackled; fettered
m. embellishment
. to adorn; embellish.
ornament.
. to behead (with an axe).
dj. beheaded
. preparative; preparation
Ammannire, *va.* 3. to prepare
. preparation
Ammansire, va. 3. to tame
mansíto, -a, adj. tame
cloak; disguise; veil
put on; dress one's self in

ring; cloak

Ammantellare, *va.* 1. to put on a cloak; dress
Ammanto, *sm.* cloak; mantle
Ammarciménto, *sm.* putrefaction
Ammarcíre, *vn.* 3. to putrefy; rot
Ammarcíto, -a, *adj.* rotten; putrefied
Ammarginársi, *vref.* 1. to heal; close; join
Ammaricáre, *van.* 1. to grieve; bewail; lament
Ammartelláre, *va.* 1. to torment; make jealous
Ammartelláto, -a, *adj.* tormented; jealous
Ammassaménto, *sm.* amassment; heap
Ammassáre, *va.* 1. to amass; heap; collect
Ammassársi, *vref.* to assemble; meet; join
Ammassáto, -a, *adj.* heaped up; dense; thick
Ammassatóre, *sm.* heaper; accumulator
Ammassicciársi, *vref.* 1. to grow hard, thick
Ammásso, *sm.* heap; mass; collection
Ammatassáre, *va.* 1. to wind into skeins
Ammattíre, *va.* 3. to make mad; turn one's head
Ammattíre, *va.* 3. to be distracted; go mad
Ammattíto, -a, *adj.* distracted; insane
Ammattonaménto, *sm.* pavement; paving
Ammattonáre, *va.* 1. to pave
Ammattonáto, *sm.* paved square; place
Ammattonáto, -a, *adj.* paved
Ammazzaménto, *sm.* murder; slaughter
Ammazzáre, *va.* 1. to murder; kill; slaughter
Ammazzársi, *vref.* to kill one's self; take great pains; toil hard.
Ammazzasétte, *sm.* blusterer; swaggerer. Malm
Ammazzatójo, *sm.* slaughterhouse
Ammazzatóre, *sm.* murderer
Ammazzatríce, *sf.* murderess
Ammazzeráre, *va.* 1. to harden; indurate; dry
Ammazzeráto, -a, *adj.* indurated; dry; hardened
Ammazzoláre, *va.* 1. to make a nosegay, bunches, &c.
Amme (for amen), so be it, &c. Dant.
Ammeimáre, *va.* 1. to sink in the mire; involve one's self
Ammemmáre,
Ammen (for amen), so be it
Amménda, *sf.* amends; compensation; reform
Ammendábile, *adj.* corrigible; alterable
Ammendaménto, *sm.* amendment
Ammendáre, *va.* 1. to correct; amend; meliorate
Ammendársi, *vref.* to improve; reform
Ammendáto, -a, *adj.* amended; corrected; improved
Ammendazióne, *sf.* improvement; melioration
Amméndo, *sm.* amendment; reformation
Ammendúe (for Ambedúe) *pron. plur. mf.* both
Ammenne (for Amen), so be it
Amentársi, *vref.* to remember; recollect. Dant.
Ammenticársi, *vref.* 1. to forget; be unmindful
Ammésso, -a, *adj.* admitted; received
Amméttere, *va.* 2. *irr.* to admit; receive.
Ammezzaménto, *sm.* middle division; half
Ammezzáre, *va.* 1. to divide in two; halve
Ammezzatóre, *sm.* divider in two equal parts
Ammiccáre, *va.* 1. to wink; make signs
Ammiccatóre, *sm.* Ammiccatríce, *sf.* winker
Ammiglioráre, *va.* 1. to meliorate; mend
Amminicoláre, *va.* 1. to prop; support; assist
Amminicoláto, -a, *adj.* propped; supported
Amminícolo, *sm.* support; help; assistance
Amministragióne, *sf.* government; administration.
Amministránza, *sf.*
Amministráre, *va.* to administer; govern
Amministráre (forníre) to supply with; give
Amministratóre, *sm.* administrator, trustee
Amministratríce, *sf.* administratrix
Amministrazióne, *sf.* government
Amminutáre, *va.* 1. to hash; mince; [illegible]
Ammirábile, *adj.* admirable; wonder
Ammirabilità, *sf.* admirability; wo[illegible]

Ammirabilmente, *adv.* admirably; wonderfully
Ammiragliáto, *sf.* admiralty; admiralship
Ammirágio, *sm.* admiral; looking-glass
Ammiramento, *sm.* astonishment; wonder
Ammirándo, -a, *adj.* beautiful; excellent; rare
Ammiránza, *sf.* marvel; wonder; rarity
Ammiráre, *vn.* 1. to admire; wonder at
Ammirársi, *vref.* to be astonished; wonder
Ammirativo, -a, *adj.* of wonder, admiration
Ammirátivo, -a, *adj.* wonderstruck; enraptured
Ammiratóre, *sm.* Ammiratrice, *sf.* admirer
Ammirazióne, *sf.* admiration; surprise
Ammissibile, *adj.* admissible, receivable
Ammissióne, *sf.* admission; reception
Ammistióne, *sf.* mixture; mistion; medley
Ammisuráre, *va.* 1. to measure; proportion
Ammisuratamente, *adv.* moderately
Ammisuráto, -a, *adj.* moderate; temperate
Ammánto, *sm.* amice; priest's head cover
Ammoderatamente, *adv.* moderately
Ammoderáto, -a, *adj.* moderate; wise
Ammodernáre, *va.* 1. to modernize; new fashion
Ammodernáto, -a, *adj.* modernized; new fashioned.
Ammodestáre, *va.* 1. to render modest
Ammogliamento, *sm.* marriage; matrimony
Ammogliáre, *vaa.* 1. to marry; wed
Ammogliatóre, *sm.* match-maker
Ammoinamento, *sm.* caress; endearment
Ammoináre, *va.* 1. to caress; fondle; coax
Ammollimento, *sm.* mollefaction; emollition.
Ammolliáre, *va.* 1. to soak; mollify; calm; loosen
Ammolláto, -a, *adj.* steeped; softened; mollified
Ammolliénte, *adj.* emollient; softening
Ammolíre, *va.* 3. to open; relax; soften; calm
Ammolitívo, -a, *adj.* laxative; opening
Ammolíto, -a, *adj.* relaxed; softened
Ammonigióne, *sf.* Ammonimento, admonition
Ammonire, *va.* 3. to admonish; warn; advise
Ammonito, -a, *adj.* warned; advised; informed
Ammonitóre, *sm.* Ammonitrice, *sf.* admonisher
Ammonizioncélla, *sf.* slight reprimand.
Ammonizióne, *sf.* admonition; advice; reproof
Ammontatamente, *adv.* all in a heap; confusedly
Ammontáre, } *va.* 1. to heap up; pile
Ammonticáre, }
Ammonticellare, *va.* 1. to make small heaps
Ammonticliáre, Ammonzechiáre *va.* 1. to heap
Ammontonamento, *sm.* heap; pile
Ammorbáre, *va.* 1. to infect; scent offensively
Ammorbáre, *va.* 1. to be taken ill; keep one's bed
Ammorbidamento, *sm.* softness; effeminacy
Ammorbidáre, *va.* 1. Ammorbidire, 3. to soften
Ammorbidírsi, *vref.* 3. to grow dainty, soft
ammorselláto, minced meat and eggs
smortamento, extinguishing; quenching
Ammortiáre, *va.* 1. to quench; abate; subdue
Dant.
Ammortáto, -a, *adj.* extinguished; deadened
Ammortimento, *sm.* quenching; swoon; fit
Ammortíre, *va.* 3. to swoon; faint; sink
Ammortírsi, *vref.* to go out; sink; abate
Ammortíto, -a, *adj.* fainted; weak; extinguished
Ammozzáre, *va.* 1. to put out; extinguish; abate
Ammoscíre, *va.* 3. to fade; wither; languish
Ammoscíto, -a, *adj.* withered; faded; languid
Ammostánte, *sm.* grape-presser; vintager
Ammostáre, *va.* 1. to mash; press the grapes
Ammostatójo, *sm.* wine-press; press-house
Ammottamento, sm. fall; rolling down
Ammottáre, va. 1. to fall; roll; tumble down
Ammottere, va. 2 irr. to take; seize; lay hold
Ammottíre, sm. approach; access
To cut to pieces; butcher

Ammozzicáto, -a, *adj.* butchered; cut to pieces
Ammucchiáre, *va.* 1. to heap up; pile; hoard
Ammuffáre, *vn.* 1. to mould; grow musty
Ammuinamento, *sm.* caress; endearment
Ammuináre, *va.* 1. to caress; fondle; cajole
Ammuinimento, *sm.* admonition; reproof.
Ammuricáre, *va.* 1. to pile; rear up; amass
Ammusársi, *vref.* 1. to come close face to face
Ammutáre, Ammutolare, *va.* 1. to become dumb
Ammutinamento, *sm.* mutiny; sedition; revolt
Ammutinársi, *vref.* 1. to mutiny; revolt
Ammutináto, -a, *adj.* seditious; mutinous
Ammutinatóre, *sm.* mutineer; revolter; deserter
Ammutíre, } *va.* 3. to become, be dumb.
Ammutolíre, }
Ammutoláto, -a, Ammutolíto, -a, *adj.* dumb
Amnistia, *sf.* amnesty; act of oblivion
Amo, *sm.* fish-hook
Amómo, *sm.* amomum; aromatic drug
Amónte, *adv. exp.* all on a heap; in confusion
A-monte (mandáre), *va.* 1. to abandon; relinquish
Amoráccio, *sm.* lawless passion; intrigue
Amóre, *sm.* love; charity; affection; kindness
Amóre proprio, *sm.* selfishness; self-love
Amór mio, *interj.* my love; my dear
Amóre mio, &c. (per), *adv. exp.* for my sake, &c
Amóre (essere in), *vaux.* to be in favour with
Amoreggiámento, *sm.* love-affair
Amoreggiáre, *vn.* to make love; court
Amorétto, *sm.* slight attachment
Amorevole, *adj.* gentle; obliging; affable; kind
Amorevoleggiáre, *va.* 1. to fondle; caress
Amorevolézza, *sf.* kindness; affability
Amorevolezzína, *sf.* fondling; kind words
Amorevolmente, *adv.* with kindness; lovingly
Amorevolóne, *adv.* very kindly
Amorino, *sm.* slight attachment
Amorosamente, *adv.* with affection; kindly
Amorosélto, -a, } *adj.* amiable; prepossessing;
Amorosétto, -a, } genteel; lovely; pleasing.
Amoróso, -a, *sm.* lover; admirer; beau; belle
Amoróso, -a, *adj.* amorous; fond; enamoured
Amorótto, *sm.* rising love, fondness
Amoscína, *sf.* damson; damascene (plum)
Movíbile, *adj.* moveable; removeable
Ampiamente, *adv.* amply; fully; widely
Ampiáre, *va.* 1. to enlarge; extend; amplifate
Ampiézza, *sf.* Ampio, *sm.* amplitude; extent; size
Ampio, -a, *adj.* ample; large; wide; spacious
Ampioviváte, *adj.* fit for many things
Ampioregnánte, *adj.* ruling a vast empire
Ampiopossénte, *adj.* very powerful, potent
Ampléaso, *sm.* embrace; clasp; fond pressure
Ampliáre, *va.* 1. to enlarge; extend; amplify
Ampliársi, *vref.* to stretch; widen; dilate
Ampliatívo, -a, *adj.* extending; enlarging
Ampliáto, -a, *adj.* extended; enlarged; diffuse
Ampliazióne, *sf.* enlargement; ampliation
Amplificáre, *va.* 1. to amplify; exaggerate
Amplificáto, -a, *adj.* amplified; enlarged
Amplificatóre, *sm.* } amplifier; enlarger; magni
Amplificatríce, *sf.* } fier.
Amplificazióne, *sf.* amplification; exegesis
Amplitúdine, *sf.* amplitude; horizontal extent
Ampio, -a, *adj.* ample; large; wide; diffuse; full
Ampólla, *sf.* bottle; vial
Ampolléta, *sf.* small bottle; sand-glass
Ampolína, *sf.* small phial; bubble
Ampollosamente, *adv.* in a bombastick manner
Ampollosità, *sf.* fustian; bombast
Ampolloso, -a, *adj.* bombastick; high-sounding
Ampollúzza, *sf.* small vial; hour-glass
Amuléto, *sm.* amulet; charm; talisman
Ana (physician's term for) equal quantity

nabaptist
; recluse
a hermit
c
error of time
plication
.
).
stasy
j. mystical
nagrams
e anagrams
gments
rinciple
; critic
analysis
compose
proportion
analogical; alike
s
confused
al dropsy
curse
nunicate
nterest upon in-
on; analysis
ally.
atomist
investigate
g wild duck
limp; halt
ng-maid
not even
though
t; wag one's legs
slay; kill
murderer
t; buckler
ing-maid. Petr.
urpoise
lle; two edged
murdered
slayer
ant.
; still; again
; though
rt-fees
nchor
Dant.
dye).
t; carriage
walk

Andánte, *adj.* going, *sm.* moderate movement
Andanteménte, *adv.* without interruption; fluently
Andantíno, *sm.* quicker movement (than andante).
Andáre, *vn.* 1. *irr.* to go; march; travel
Andáre a cavállo, *v.* to ride; go on horse-back
Andár a piédi, *v.* to walk; go on foot
Andáre a vela, *v.* to sail
Andáre a galla, *v.* to float; go adrift
Andáre a secónda, *v.* to go with the stream; prosper; be favourable
Andáre in cóllera, *v.* to be angry
Andáre all' incontro, *v.* to go to meet
Andáre alla lunga, *v.* to draw out in length
Andáre a marito, *v.* to marry
Andáre (al peggio), *adv. exp.* at the worst; let the worst come to the worst.
Andáre (a lungo), *adv. exp.* at the long run
Andársene, *v.* to decay; begone
Andáre, *sm.* step, walking; gait
Andári, *smp.* alleys; walks (in gardens).
Andaro, Andar. (contraction of Andarono, 3 *pers. plur. perf.* of Andáre), they went
Andáta, *sf.* walk; step; evacuation
Andatáccia, *sf.* strong evacuation
Andáto, -a, *adj.* gone; past; elapsed
Andatóre, *sm.* traveller; walker; goer
Andatóre di notte, *sm.* night-walker
Andatúra, *sf.* gait; air, manner of walking
Andazzáccio, *sm.* violent epidemical disorder
Andázzo, *sm.* short-lived fashion; epidemical disorder
Andiámne (contraction of Andiamocene, 1 *pers. plur. imper.* of Andáre), let us go
Andirivieni, *smp.* windings; intricate ways; digressions
A'ndito, *sm.* passage; gallery; alley; entrance
Andrógino, *sm.* androgynus; hermaphrodite
Andróne, *sm.* long passage; antichamber
Androtomía, *sf.* dissection of man's body
Anéddoto, *sm.* anecdote; secret history
Anelánte, *adj.* out of breath; panting; desirous
Anelére, *vn.* 1. to pant; wish for earnestly
Anelazióne, *sf.* } shortness of breath; panting
Anélito, *sm.* }
Anelétto, Anellíno, *sm.* small ring
Anéllo, *sm.* ring; thimble; curl
Anéllo (dar l'), *sm.* 1. *irr.* to betroth; affiance
Anellóne, *sm.* great ring
Anellóso, -a, *adj.* made of rings, like a chain
Anélo, -a, *adj.* out of breath; panting
Anelóso, -a, *adj.* asthmatical; short-breathed
Anémone, *sf.* } anemone; wind-flower
Anémolo, *sm.* }
Anéto, *sm.* anise; species of parsley; dill
A'netra, *sf.* duck.
Aneurísma, *sf.* dilatation of the arteries
Anfanaménto, *sm.* prating; nonsense; revery
Anfanáre, *vn.* 1. to prate; ramble; digress
Anfanáre a secco, *v.* to speak incoherently
Anfanátore, *sm.* prater; trifling talker
Anfaneggiáre, *vn.* 1. to talk foolishly; prate
Anfanía, *sf.* silly things; nonsense; trifles
Anfesibéne, *sf.* serpent with two heads
Anfibio, -a, *adj.* amphibious; living in two elements
Anfibología, *sf.* amphibology; ambiguity; homonymy; double meaning.
Anfibologicamente, *adv.* ambiguously.
Anfibológico, -a, *adj.* amphibological; doubtful.
Anfisbena, *sf.* amphisbæna; serpent.
Anfisci, *smp.* amphiscians; inhabitants of the [illegible] rid zone.
Anfiteátro, *sm.* amphitheatre.
Anfitríte, *sf.* goddess of the sea; se[illegible] tune.

Anfodílio, *sm.* asphodel; day-lily
An'fora, *sf.* vase with two handles; firkin
Anforétta, *sf.* small barrel; small measure
Anfrátto, *sm.* dark, narrow winding
Angariáre, Angaregiáre, *va.* 1. to over-tax; vex
Angariáto, -a, *adj.* taxed; oppressed, over-taxed
Angariatóre, *sm.* extortioner; oppressor
A'ngela, *sf.* angel (speaking of a woman)
Angeletta, *sf.* little angel (of a woman)
Angélica, *sf.* angelica (plant)
Angelicamente, *adv.* like an angel
Angelichézza, *sf.* angelical beauty, &c.
Angélico, -a, *adj.* angelical; above human
A'ngelo, *sm.* angel; spirit; chain-shot
A'ngelo ettíge, *sm.* spirit of darkness; Satan
Angelúccio, *sm.* little angel
A'ngere, *va.* 2 *irr.* to afflict; vex; torment
Angérsi, *vrf.* to grieve; be agitated, angry
Angheria, *sf.* exaction; extortion; compulsion
Angheria (per), *adv. exp.* against one's will
Angherie (méttere), *va.* 2 *irr.* to impose taxes
Angheriáre, *va.* 1. to over-tax; oppress; compel
Angina, *sf.* quinsy; inflammation in the throat
A'nglola, *sf.* angel (speaking of a woman)
Angiolella, Angiolétta, *sf.* little angel
Angiolétto, Angiolíno, *sm.* little angel
A'ngiolo, *sm.* angel; spirit; chain-shot
Angiporto, *sm.* blind-alley
Anglicáno, -a, *adj.* anglican; protestant
Anglicísmo, *sm.* anglicism; English idiom
Anglo, -a (poet.), *sm.* Englishman, woman
Angoláre, *adj.* angular; having corners
Angolarmente, *adv.* angularly; with angles
Angoletto, *sm.* small angle, nook, corner
A'ngolo, *sm.* angle; corner
Angolóso, -a, *adj.* angulous; full of angles
Agonía, *sf.* agony; death-bed; anguish
Angóre, *sm.* grief; affliction; pain; trouble
Angoscévole, *adj.* painful; afflictive; grievous
Angóscia, Angosciánza, *sf.* } anguish; pain;
Angosciamento, *sm.* } affliction; anxiety
Angosciáre, *va.* 1. to grieve; vex; torment
Angosciársi, *vrf.* to grieve; fret; be uneasy
Angoscíato, -a, *adj.* uneasy; sad; agitated; vexed
Angosciosamente, *adv.* painfully; with grief
Angoscióso, -a, *adj.* sorrowful; anxious; afflicted
A'ngue (poet.), *sm.* serpent; snake
Anguílla, *sf.* eel (fish)
Anguillétta, Anguillína, *sf.* small eel
Anguináglia, Anguinája, *sf.* groin
Angústia, *sf.* distress; want; grief; trouble
Angustiáre, *va.* 1. to afflict; vex; urge; distress
Angustiársi, *vrf.* to be distressed; afflicted
Angustiáto, -a, *adj.* distressed; harassed; troubled
Angustióso, -a, *adj.* afflicted; vexed; anxious
Angústo, -a, *adj.* narrow; strait; contracted
A'nice, *sm.* anise (plant)
Anício, *sm.* (poet.) anise
Anício, *adj.* (poet.) old; aged; advanced in years
A'nima, *sf.* soul; ghost; spirit; life; person
Animalácciо, *sm.* great beast; great dunce
Animále, *sm.* animal; thickscull; dolt
Animále, *adj.* animal; sensitive
Animalésco, -a, *adj.* of the nature of animals
Animalétto, Animalíno, *sm.* animalcule
Animalettucciáccio, *sm.* ugly little animal
Animalità, *sf.* animality; animal life
Animalône, *sm.* great animal; great dunce
Animalúccio, Animalúzzo, *sm.* small animal
Animánte, sm. living being, animal
Animáre, va. 1. to animate; encourage; vivify
[illegible] *adj. animated; lively; spirited*
[illegible] *sf. chastisement; reproof*
[illegible] *sf. animation; fire spirit*

Animélla, *sf.* sweet-bread; such
Animétta, *sf.* breast-plate (armo
A'nimo, *sm.* mind; understandi
A'nimo (corággio), *sm.* courage
A'nimo (affétto), *sm.* affection;
A'nimo (diséguo), *sm.* design;
A'nimo (volgere nell'), *va.* 2
one's mind; consider with on
A'nimo (fársi) *va.* 1. *irr.* to pic
A'nimo (soffrire), *va.* 3. to hav
Animosamente, *adj.* courageous
Animosità, } *sf.* animosity;
Animosítate, } boldness.
Animosítade, }
Animóso, -a, *adj.* courageous; b
Animóso, -a (bramóso), *adj.* desir
Animúccia, *sf.* poor silly creatu
Anisétto, *sm.* anise-water; swe
A'nitra, *sf.* duck, drake.
Anitráccio, *sm.* Anitrélla, *sf.* du
Anitrína, *sf.* duck-weed; young
Anitríno, *sm.* duckling; young
Anitrío, Anitríre, *sm.* neighing
Anitríre, *va.* 3. to neigh.
Anitrócco, Anitróccolo, *sm.* you
Annacquamento, *sm.* watering;
Annacquáre, *va.* 1. to mix wate
Annacquáre (limitáre), *va.* 1. to
Annacquatíccio, -a, *adj.* mixed v
Annacquáto, -a, *adj.* mixed with
Annaffiamento, *sm.* watering;
Annaffiáre, *va.* 1. to water; bat
Annaffiatójo, *sm.* watering-pot.
Annále, *adj.* annual; yearly; ev
Annáli, *smp.* annals; yearly pul
Annalísta, *sm.* annalist; writer
Annassamento, *sm.* odour; smel
Annassáre, *va.* 1. to smell; com
Annassáre, *va.* 1. to wind, reel
Annáta, *sf.* year; profit of a wh
Annebbiamento, *sm.* cloudiness;
Annebbiáre, *va.* 1. to darken; c
Annebbiársi, *vrf.* to shut one's
Annebbiáto, -a, *adj.* clouded; o
Annegamento, *sm.* drowning;
Annegáre, *va.* 1. to drown; suf
Annegáto, -a, *adj.* drowned; su
Annegazióne, *sf.* self-denial
Anneghittimento, *sm.* laziness;
Anneghittíre, Anneghittírsi, *va.*
Anneghittíto, -a, *adj.* grown laz
Anneramento, *sm.* blackness;
Annerére, Annegráre, *va.* 1. to
Annerato, -a, *adj.* blackened; d
Annerimento, *sm.* Annerittúra, *s*
Annerire, *va.* 3. to blacken; tar
Annesso, -a, *adj.* annexed; conj
Annestamento, *sm.* ingraftment
Annestáre, *va.* 1. to graft; inse
Annestáto, -a, *adj.* grafted; ui
Annestatúra, *sf.* grafting; inser
Annevare, *va.* 1. to cool with sn
Annichilamento, *sm.* annihilatio
Annichilare, *va.* 1 to annihilate;
Annichiársi, *vrf.* to humble on
Annichilíto, -a, *adj.* annihilate
Annichilizzáre, Annichilánza, *s*
Annichilíre, *va.* 3. to annihilate
Annidare, *va.* 1. to make one's
Annidársi, *vrf.* 1. to nestle; se
Annidáto, -a, *adj.* settled; fixe
Annieganre, *va.* 1. to drown; s
Annientamento, } *sm.* annihil
Annichilimento, } reduction

ilate; annul; destroy
, *vn.* 3. to grow lazy
l to sleep; quiet

ary; yearly return

ar s-day
every year
ilire, 3. to ennoble
d
inding; knot
ot; join; bind
ished; concluded
sf. tying; knot
e; weariness; fatigue
; weary; tire; vex;

ary; tire; fret
tired; wearied; cross
isly.
; tedious; fatiguing
load; embark
cail; denominate
ion of food; stores
ng with provisions
it
; remark; annotate

l; expounded. Dant.
commentator
remark
; remark; note
, *vn.* 3. to grow dark
ed; fast asleep
dark; get late
ning yearly
led; deceived
ration; detail
; teller; computer
ner; count; suppute
ned; told; counted
r; teller; computer
able; numerable
calculation; number
, annual; yearly
lowance; anniversary
annually.
. 1. to grow cloudy
méntо, *sm.* repeal
abolish; suppress
l; repealed; void
; abolisher.
; abolition; repeal
nake void; abolish
on; count; calculate
tion; reckoning
tion; announcing
nce; predict. warn
nced; foretold

ller; declarer; messen-

nunciation, lady-day;
tion.
; news; presage
early
o a trial with
lire, 3. to grow cloudy
, -a, *adj.* cloudy; dark

; *mitigant*; *lenitive*
gularity
; *irregular*
lout)

Anónimo, -a, *adj.* anonymous; nameless
Anotomia, *sf.* anatomy; dissection; analysis
Anotomista, *sm.* anatomist.
Ansamento, *sm.* panting; shortness of breath
Ansante, *adj.* panting; out of breath.
Ansáre, *vn.* 1. to pant; palpitate; breathe short
Ansetico, -a. *adj.* Hanse (united in commerce)
A'nsia, Ansietáte, } *sf.* anxiety; trouble; per-
Ansiosità, Ansietáde, } plexity; uneasiness
A'nsima, *sf.* asthma; short breath.
Ansimáre, *vn.* 1. to breathe with difficulty.
A'nsio, -a, *adj.* anxious; uneasy; sad, eager
Ansiosamente, *adv.* anxiously; eagerly
Antagonista, *sm.* opponent; adversary
Antárie, *sfp.* crane (machine to raise weights)
Antártico, -a. *adj.* antarctic; of the south pole
A'nte, *adv.* and *prep.* before. Petr
Antecedénte, *sm.* and *adj.* antecedent; preceding
Antecedentemente, -*dv.* previously; before
Antecedenza, *sf.* precedency; priority
Antecédere, *va.* 2 *irr.* to precede; go before
Antecessóre, *sm.* antecessor; predecessor
Anticimitico, -a, *adj.* vermifuge
Antelucáno, -a, *adj.* before day-light
Antemurále, *sm.* rampart; parapet; defence
Antenáto, *sm.* fore-father; ancestor
Anténna, *sf.* sail-yard; sail; feeler; lance (poet.)
Antennáto, -a, *adj* provided with feelers, &c.
Antenétta, *sf.* small sail-yard; sail
Antenóra, *sf.* future place of punishment for traitors. Dant.
Antepenúltimo, -a, *adj.* antepenult; last but two
Antepórre, *va.* 2. *irr.* to prefer; put before
Antepositióne, *sf* preference; placing before
Antepósto, -a, *adj.* preferred; placed before
Anteriòre, *adj.* first; prior; former; foremost
Anterità, *sf.* priority; precedence.
Anteriormente, *adv.* previously; before
Antescritto, -a, *adj.* before written
Anteserragli, *sm.* fore-inclosure; field-gate
Antesignáno, Antessignáno, *sm.* standard-bearer
Anti, *adv.* and *prep.* before
Antiandáre, *va.* 1 *irr.* to go before; precede
Anticáglia, *sf* antique; ancient remain
Anticagliaccia, *sf.* old stuff, pieces of no value; rubbish.
Anticamente, *adv.* formerly; in the old times
Anticámera, *sf.* antechamber; closet
Anticáto, -a, *adj.* accustomed; used to
Anticheggiare, *va.* 1. to affect old fashions; manners; customs, &c.
Antichétto, -a, *adj.* somewhat old fashioned
Antichézza, Antichitáde, } *sf.* antiquity, old
Antichità, Antichitáte, } times; ancients
Antichi, *smp.* ancients. ancestors
Anticipamento, *sm.* previousness
Anticipáre, *va.* 1. to anticipate; prevent; precede
Anticipatamente, *adv.* before hand; before
Anticipáto, -a, *adj.* anticipated; gone before
Anticipazióne, *sf.* anticipation; prevention
Antico, *sm.* forefather; ancestor, &c
Antico, -a, *adj.* ancient; very old; antique
Anticognizióne, } *sf.* foresight; precaution; pro-
Anticognoscénza, } cognition
Anticognoscere, } *va.* 2. *irr.* to foresee; see before-
Anticonóscere, } hand
Anticognosciúto, -a, &c. *adj.* foreseen
Anticonsigliére, *sm.* guardian of the laws
Anticórrere, *va.* 2 *irr.* to run before; outstrip
Anticorriere, *sm.* forerunner; harbinger
Anticórte, *sf.* fore-yard; fore-court
Anticresi, *sf.* mortgage; antichresis
Anticristiáno, -a, *adj.* antichristian
Anticristo, *sm.* antechrist; false prophet

Anticuóre, *sm.* heart-burning; anticor
Anticursóre, *sm.* forerunner; precursor
Antidáta, *sf.* antedate.
Antidétto, -a, *adj.* foretold; aforesaid
Antidicimento, *sm.* prediction; foretelling
Antidíre, *va.* 3. to predict; prognosticate
Antidotário, *sm.* dispensatory; pharmacopœia
Antídoto, *sm.* antidote; counter-poison.
Antifona, *sf.* anthem, holy song; hymn
Antifonário, *sm.* anthem-book; singer.
Antifrasi, *sf.* antiphrasis; opposite meaning of words; irony.
Antigiudicáre, *va.* 1. to forejudge
Antiguardáre, *va.* 1. to foresee; anticipate
Antiguárdia, *sf.* Antiguárdo, *sm.* vanguard
Antilogía, *sf.* contradiction; incongruity
Antimettere, *va.* 2. *irr.* to prefer; put before
Antimoniále, *adj.* antimonial; of antimony
Antimónio, *sm.* antimony.
Antimuráre, *va.* 1. to make a parapet wall
Antimúro, *sm.* outward wall; parapet
Antinóme, *sm.* first name
Antinomía, *sf.* contradiction between two laws
Antipápa, *sm.* antipope; enemy to popery
Antipásto, *sm.* first course (on the table)
Antipatía, *sf.* antipathy; natural aversion
Antipático, -a, *adj.* antipathetical, averse
Antipatizzáre, *va.* 1. to hate; dislike.
Antipensáre, *va.* 1. to premeditate; consider
Antipensáto, -a, *adj* premeditated; considered
Antípodi, *smp.* antipodes.
Antiporre, *va.* 2. *irr.* to prefer; put before
Antipórta, *sf.* Antipórto, *sm.* vestibule; gate
Antiprendere, *va.* 2. *irr.* to seize before hand
Antiquária, *sf.* skill in antiques; antiquities
Antiquário, *sm.* antiquary; virtuoso.
Antiquáto, -a, *adj.* antiquated; obsolete; old
Antíquo, -a, *adj.* ancient; very old; antique
Antisapére, *va.* 2. *irr.* to foreknow; foresee
Antisapévole, *adj.* prognosticable
Antisajúta, *sf.* foreknowledge; foresight
Antisapúto, -a, *adj.* foreseen; foreknown
Antiscorbútico, -a, *adj.* good against the scurvy
Antiserrágio, *sm.* fore-court; foro-yard
Antiste, *sm.* prelate; ruler; chief; director
Antítesi, *sf.* antithesis; opposition; contrast
Antivedére, *va.* 2. *irr.* to foresee; forebode
Antivedére, Antivediménto, *sm.* foreboding
Antivediróre, *sm.* } forebode; foreteller
Antivedítore, *sf.* }
Antivedutaménte, *adv.* with wise precaution
Antivedúto, -a, *adj.* foreseen; anticipated
Antivegnénte, *adj* foreseeing; provident
Antivenire, *va.* 3. to prevent; anticipate
Antivenúto, -a, *adj.* anticipated; prevented
Antivigília, *sf.* day before the eve
Antología, *sf.* anthology; collection of poems, &c.
Antráce, *sm.* anthrax; scab; blotch
A'ntro, *sm* antre; cavern; den; cave; cavity
Antuáre, *sm.* and *adj.* ring-finger; annular
Anzáre, *va.* 1. to pant; palpitate; breathe short
Anzi, *prep.* before; *conj* before that
Anzi, *adv.* rather; on the contrary; even; also
Anzianità, Anzianitáte, Anzianitáde, *sf.* ancientness; antiquity; seniority
Anzianítico, *sm.* eldership; dignity, office of the elders
Anziáno, *sm.* senior; elder; magistrate
Anziáno, -a, *adj.* ancient; very old; antique
[illegible] *adj, conj, and adv. before that*; sooner than
[illegible] *sm, adv. rather; sooner*
[illegible] -a, *adj. first-born*; *eldest*
[illegible]*re, va, 3. to prevent*; anticipate

Aocchiáre, *va.* 1. to gaze; stare at; ogle
Aoliáto, -a, *adj.* oiled; oily; greasy; fat
Aoncináre, *va.* 1. to make crooked; bend
Aorcáre, *va.* 1. to strangle; hang; choak
Aorcáto, -a, *adj.* strangled; choaked; hanged
Aormáre, *va.* 1. to track; scent; go in quest of
A'otta, *adv. exp.* often; oftentimes
A-ótta a ótta, *adv. exp.* now and then
Apárte, *sm.* apart; soliloquy
Apatía, *sf.* apathy; insensibility
Apatísta, *sm.* apathist. (free from passions)
Apático, -a, *adj.* insensible; void of emotion
Ape, Apa, *sf.* bee
Apeliôta, *sm.* east wind
Apennino, *sm.* Apennine (mountains in Italy)
Apepsía, *sf.* apepsy; indigestion
Apeirre, *va.* 3. to open; split; divide
Aperitivo, -a, Apertivo, -a, *adj.* opening
Apertaménte, *adv.* openly; clearly; publicly
Apérto, -a, *adj.* open; plain; clear; evident; wide.
Apertóre, *sm.* opener.
Apertúra, Apérta, *sf.* opening; cleft; hole; way
Apiáre, Apiário, *sm.* bee-hive; apiary.
A'pice, *sm.* peak; height; summit; eminence
Apícolo, *sm.* small peak; little eminence
Apíro, -a, *adj* incombustible; inconsumable
Apnéa, *sf.* shortness of breath
Apocalísse, Apocalíssi, *sf.* apocalypse
Apócopa, } *sf.* elision of a final letter, syllable;
Apócope, } fracture.
Apócrifo, -a, *adj.* doubtful; uncertain; unknown
Apógrafo, *sm.* transcript; copy; description
Apogéo, *sm.* apogeon; apogee
Apolíneo, -a, *adj.* of Apollo; of music
Apollo, *sm.* Apollo; god of poetry; music; sun
Apologétice, -a, *adj.* defensive; palliative
Apologhétta, *sm.* short fable; allegory
Apología, *sf.* defence; excuse; justification
Apologísta, *sm.* apologist; defender.
Apólogo, *m.* apologue; moral fable; allegory
Apoplessía, *sf.* apoplexy; insensibility.
Apoplético, -a, *adj.* apoplectic; of apoplexy
Aposéma, *sm.* potion; medicinal draught
Apostasía, *sf.* apostasy; renunciation.
Apóstata, *sm.* apostate; renegade; revolter
Apostatáre, *va.* to forsake one's religion, &c
Apostatríce, *sf.* apostate; renegade; revolter
Apostéma, *sf.* tumour; abcess; imposthume
Apostemáre, *va.* 1. to suppurate; draw to a head, &c.
Apostemáto, -a, Apostemóso, -a, *adj.* purulent
Apostemazióne, *sf.* purulence; abcess
Apostília, *sf.* marginal note; remark;
Apóstrofa, Apóstrofe, *sf.* apostrophe
Apostrofáre, *va.* 1. to put an apostrophe
Apostrofatamente, *adv.* with an apostrophe
Apostrofatúra, *sf.* } making elisions, contrac-
Apostrofazióne, *sf.* } tions; putting apostrophes
Apóstumo, -a, *adj.* posthumous; after one's death
Apotégma, *sm.* proverb; saying; leading truth
Apoteósi, *sf.* deification; excessive praise
Appaciaméntо, *sm.* appeasement; pacifying
Appaciáre, *va.* 1. to appease; pacify; reconcile
Appadiglionáre, *va.* 1. to pitch a tent, camp
Appadiglionáto, -a, *adj.* encamped; tented
Appagábile, *adj.* easy to content, satisfy
Appagaméntо, *sm.* contentment; satisfaction
Appagánte, *adj.* satisfying; pleasing
Appagáre, *va.* 1. to content; satisfy; please
Appagársi, *vef.* to please one's self; delight in
Appagáto, -a, *adj.* contented; pleased; satisfied
Appágo, *sm.* contentment; satisfaction

1. to match; pair; join; couple
f. to join, unite with; couple
1. to discover; declare; reveal
rf. to discover one's self; throw off

1. 3. to turn, grow pale
-a, adj. turned into small balls
, va. 1. to form into small balls
1. to let; farm; lease
m. farmer; renter.
arm
. intriguer; busy-body
m. map of the world
sm. inheritance; appendage
o, sm. dimness; spot; tarnish
1. to darken; tarnish; dim; cloud
n. to be allured; fall into a snare
adj. tarnished; caught in a snare
sm. veil; blind; covering
, sm. ornament; dress; attire
. 1. to learn; adorn; dress; prepare
ornament; dress; preparative
adj. learned; prepared; adorned
ento, sm. preparation; goods
e, va. 1. to prepare; furnish
si, rref. to get one's self ready
o, -a, adj. prepared; furnished
ojo, sm. dressing; dressing-table
are, sm. preparer; dresser
ara, sf. { preparation; preparative;
sm. { disposition
, va. 1. to compare; match, pair.
i, rref. to compare one's self with
, -a, adj. prepared; compared with
, vrref. to form an alliance with; be
iliar
-a, adj. allied; related to; too free
dj. apparent; visible; plain
nte, adv. apparently; probably
pparienza, sf. appearance
m. air; aspect; figure
. 2. irr. to appear; seem
, sm. apparition; vision
for Apparirno, Apparirono, 3 pers
ndic. of Apparire,) (they) appeared

3. to appear; become visible
, adj. apparent; visible; graceful;
manifest
, sf. beauty; fine countenance
adj. appeared; become visible
m. sergeant; bailiff; beadle
Apparita, sf. apparition; vision
f. apparition
adj. appeared; evident
o, sm. apartment; room; story
a. 1. to separate; divide; set aside
rref. to withdraw; retire.
nte, adv. separately; aside; apart
, adj. separated; apart; chosen
te, adj. belonging; suitable; become-
e, { ing; pertinent
a, sf. appurtenance; connexion
, va. 2. to concern; belong; relate to
i, rref. to belong; be related. Boc
va. 1. to wither; fade; tarnish; dry
-a, adj. withered; faded; tarnished
mento, sm. ardour; love; passion
rsi, vrref. 1. to desire earnestly; be
repossessed
amente, adv. passionately.
, -a, adj. full of affection; infatu-
affected
assirsi, vn. 2. to wither; fade

Appassito, -a, adj. withered; faded; dried
Appastáre, va. 1. to stick; paste; knead
Appastársi, vref. to stick to; adhere; fasten
Appastáto, -a, adj. kneaded; pasted; stuck
Appellábile, adj. susceptible of appeal
Appellagióne, sf. Appellaménto, sm. appeal
Appellánte, sm. appellant; summoner
Appelláre, va. 1. to call; name; cite; summon
Appelláre, vn. 1. to appeal; refer; apply to
Appellativo, -a, adj. appellative; generic
Appellatívo, sm. appellative; generic name
Appellazióne, sf. Appéllo, sm. appeal; name
Appéllo (disfida), sm. challenge; defiance
Appéna, adv. scarcely; hardly; with difficulty
Appenáre, va. 1. to vex; distress; afflict; tease
Appenáre, va. 1. to suffer; be distressed
Appenáto, -a, adj. afflicted; distressed; tired
Appéndere, va. 2. irr. to hang; suspend
Appendíce, sm. appendix; supplement; addition
Appendicétta, sf. small appendix; addition
Appensecchiáre, va. 1. to fill the distaff
Appensáre, va. 1. to premeditate; design
Appensatamánte, adv. designedly; on purpose
Appensáto, -a, adj. intended; designed; in view
Appéso, -a, adj. suspended; hanged; attached to
Appestáre, va. 1. to infect; smell offensive
Appestáto, -a, adj. infected; tainted
Appeténte, adj. desirous; eager; longing after
Appétere, va. 2. irr. Appetíre, 3. to desire; covet
Appeténza, sf. appetite; inclination; wish
Appetíbile, adj. appetible; desirable; pleasing
Appetitivo, -a, adj. desirable; concupiscible
Appetíto, sm. appetite; stomach; desire
Appetíto, -a, adj. longed for; coveted; desired
Appetitóso, -a, adj. creating an appetite
Appetizióne, sf. desire; appetence; wish
Appettáre, va. 1. to have at heart; be interested
Appétto, A-pétto, adv. in comparison
Appétto, prep. against; opposite; facing
Appiacére, va. 2. irr. to delight; rejoice. Dant.
Appiacevolíre, va. 3. to soften; appease
Appiaráre, va. 1. to smooth; level; lay flat
Appianáto, -a, adj. levelled; smoothed; crushed
Appiastráre, va. 1. to set; fix; fasten; stick
Appiastrársi, vref. to stick to; adhere
Appiastráto, -a, adj. glued; fixed to; stuck
Appiastricciaméntо, sm. conglutination
Appiastricciáre, { va. 1. to stick; fix; glue
Appiastricciáre, { fasten
Appiattaménto, sm. hiding; concealment
Appiattáre, va. 1. to hide; secrete; purloin;
level
Appiattársi, vref. to hide one's self; lie squat
Dant.
Appiattatamánte, adv. by stealth; secretly
Appiattáto, -a, adj. hidden; concealed; squat
Appiccágnolo, sm. hook; crook, catch
Appiccamánto, sm. fastening; hanging up
Appiccánte, adj. sticky; viscous; glutinous
Appiccáre, va. 1. to fasten; join; tie, stick; glue
Appiccáre, (impiccáre,) va. to hang up; hook
Appiccársi, vrf. to join; close; stick; catch
Appiccaticcio, -a, adj. viscous; infectious
Appiccaticcio, sm. troublesome man
Appiccatívo, -a, adj. contagious; infectious
Appiccáto, -a, adj. fastened; fast; stuck; glued
Appiccatójo, sm. hook; holdfast; catch
Appiccatúra, sf. fastening; joining; union
Appicciáre, Appiccicáre, va. 1. to join; tie;
Appicciársi, Appiccicársi, vref. to stick to
Appiccinfire, va. 3. to make smaller; reduce
Appiccinfío, -a, adj. made smaller; con
Appiccioláre, va. 1. Appiccioliré
Appícco, sm. adhesion; union.

Appicolaménto, *sm.* diminution; lessening
Appicoláre, Appiccioláre, *va.* 1. to lessen
Apiè, Appiéde, *adv.* at the foot; at the bottom
Appiéno, *adv.* fully; completely; quite
Appigionaménto, *sm.* hire (of a house), house rent
Appigionáre, *va.* 1. to hire; rent; let; let out
Appigionasi, *sm.* bill (of a house, lodging to be let).
Appigionáto, -a, *adj.* hired; let;
Appigliaménto, *sm.* union; junction
Appigliáre, *va.* 1. to follow; come near; equal
Appigliatúra, *sf.* union; junction, connexion
Appigrirsi, *vrf.* 3. to grow lazy, idle
Appilottársi, *vrf.* 1. to stick fast to
L'Appio, *sm.* parsley; smallage
Appiómbo, *adv.* perpendicularly; straight up
Appiuóla, *sf.* golden pippin (apple).
Appiuólo, *sm.* golden pippin tree
Applandénte, *sm.* applauder; praiser
Applaúdere, *va.* 2 *irr.* Applaudíre, 3. to applaud
Applaudiméntо, *sm.* applause; plaudit
Applaudírsi, *vrf.* 3. to strut; admire one's self
Dant.
Applauditо, -a, *adj.* applauded; approved
Applauditóre, *sm.* Applauditrice, *sf.* applauder
Applaúso, *sm* applause; plaudit; praise
Applausóre, *sm* applauder; approver
Applicabile, *adj.* applicable; suitable
Applicaméntо, *sm.* application; adaption
Applicáre, *va.* 1. to apply; assign; adapt; fit
Applicársi, *vrf.* to apply one's self; study
Applicatamente, *adv.* diligently; attentively
Applicáto, -a, *adj.* applied; addicted; prone
Applicazióne, Applicatézza, *sf.* application; care
Appo (contr. of Apprésso), *prep.* near; by. Tass.
Appo (for Appétto), *adv.* in comparison
Appóco Appóco, *adv.* by little and little
Appodiáre, *va.* 1. to enfeoff
Appodiazióne, *sf.* enfeoffment
Appoggiamento, *sm.* leaning-place; elbow-prop
Appoggiáre, *va.* 1. to prop; sustain; lean; help
Appoggiársi, *vrf.* to lean; rely; depend; trust to
Appoggiáto, -a, *adj.* propped; supported
Appoggiatójo, *sm.* Appoggiáta, *sf.* prop; support
Appoggiatúra, *sf.* { prop; stay; support; help;
Appóggio, *sm.* } leaning-prop; protection
Appoilajáre, *va.* 1. to roost; lodge
Appomicáre, *va.* 1. to rub with pumice
Appónersi, *vrf.* 2. *irr.* to guess; conjecture
Apponiméntо, *sm.* Apponizióne, *sf.* supplement
Appóre, Appónere, *va.* 2. *irr.* to add; apply; impute
Appórsi, *vrf.* to conjecture; guess
Apportánte, *adj.* bringing; carrying; causing
Apportáre, *va.* 1. to bring; carry; lead; cause
Apportáto, -a, *adj.* brought; carried; told; caused
Apportatóre, *sm.* Apportatrice, *sf.* messenger
Appositécio, -a, *adj.* false; factitious
Appositivo, -a, *adj.* addibl·; apposite
Apposito, -a, *adj.* added; subjoined; adapted
Apposizióne, *sf.* position of the same case
Appósta, A pósta, *adv.* on purpose; designedly
Appostaméntо, *sm.* ambush; lurking-place; snare
Appostáre, *va.* 1. to lay snares; watch; spy; apply
Appostatamente, *adv* designedly; purposely
Appostáto, -a, *adj.* watched; lurking; watching
Appostatóre, *sm* lurker; spy; insidiator
Appostécio, -a, *adj.* added; done, put after
Appósto, -a, *adj.* added; put on; imputed
Appostolátо, Appostolático, *sm.* apostleship
Appostolicamente, adv. apostolically
Appostólico, sm. pope; pontiff.
Appostólico, -a, adj. apostolical; pontifical
Appóstolo, Apóstolo, sm. apostle
Apprezzáre, va. 1. to appreciate; value; esteem

Apprêmere, *va.* 2. *irr.* to press;
Apprendente, *sm.* scholar; pupi
Apprendere, *va.* 2. *irr.* to learn;
Apprendévole, *adj.* fit to be lear
Apprendiméntо, *sm.* study; lear
Apprendísta, *sm.* learner; teach
Apprenditóre, *sm.* learner; appr
Apprensibile, *adj.* conceivable;
Apprensióne, *sf.* apprehension;
Apprensiva, *sf.* faculty of conce
Apprensivo, -a, *adj.* apprehensi
Appresentáre, *va.* 1. to show; e
Appresentársi, *vrf.* to show one
Apprésso, -a, *adj.* learned; inst
Appressaméntо, *sm.* approach;
Appressánte, *adj.* approximate;
Appressáre, *va.* 1. to approach;
Appressársi, *vrf.* to come, be n
Apprésso, *prep.* near; by; next
Apprésso, *adv.* after; not far off
Apprésso a poco, *adv.* almost;
Appressochè, *adv.* almost; near
Apprestaméntо, Apprésto, *sm.*
Apprestánte, *sm.* preparer; dres
Apprestáre, *va.* 1. to prepare; s
Apprestársi, *vrf.* to prepare one
Apprestáto, -a, *adj.* prepared; r
Apprestatrice, *sf.* preparer; dre
Appreziazióne, *sf.* appraisement
Apprezzábile, *adj.* appreciable;
Apprezzamento, *sm.* estimation;
Apprezzáre, Apprezzáre, *va.* 1.
Apprezzatívo, -a, *adj.* commend
Apprezzáto, -a, *adj.* prized; vali
Apprezzatóre, *sm.* Apprezzatrice
Approbáre, *va.* 1. to approve; al
Approbáto, -a, *adj.* approved; ra
Approbazióne, *sf.* approbation;
Approcciaméntо, Approccio, *sm.*
Approcciáre, Approcciársi, *va.*
Approdáre, *va.* 1. to land; come
Approfittáre, *va.* 1. to profit; ga
Approfondáre, *va.* 1. { to deepen
Approfondíre, *va.* 3. } search;
Appropiáre, Appropriáre, *va.* 1.
Appropinquaméntо. *sm.* approach
Appropinquársi, *vrf.* to approac
Appropósito, *adv.* seasonably; i
Appropriársi, *vrf.* to appropriate
Appropriáto, -a, *adj.* appropriate
Appropriazióne, *sf.* appropriation
Appropriatamente, *adv.* with pr
Approssimaméntо, *sm.* approach
Approssimánte, *adj.* approaching
Approssimáre, *va.* 1. to appro
Approssimazióne, *sf.* approxima
Approvábile, *adj.* approveable;
Approvazióne, *sf.* approbation;
Approvaméntо, *sm.* Approvánza,
Approváre, *va.* 1. to approve; c
Approvatamente, *adv.* with appr
Approváto, -a, *adj* approved; c
Approvatóre, *sm.* Approvatrice,
Approvazióne, *sf.* approbation;
Approvecciársi, *vrf.* to benefit;
Appulcráre, *va.* 1. to embellish;
Appuntaméntе, *adv.* precisely;
Appuntaméntо, *sm.* agreement;
Appuntáre, *va.* 1. to baste; point;
Appuntáto, -a, *adj.* stitched; poi
Appuntáto, *sm.* final payment;
Appuntatóre, *sm.* noter; critic
Appuntatúra, *sf.* blame; censu
Appuntelláre, *va* 1. to prop;

adj. propped; supported
at the very moment; just in time
ecively; exactly.
adv. at the moment; just
to purify; clarify; cleans
. purified; cleared
s. offensive smell; infection
to emit an offensive smell
ening; that opens
exposed to the sun; sun-burst

pening; chink; hole; beginning
orter; door-keeper
open; cleave; show; discover
rpen; expand; burst; separate
. aperitive; gently opening; ape-

ner; porter; box-keeper
sm. house-breaker; burglar
ine, *sf.* opening; disclosure
arius (sign of the Zodiac).
. aquatic; pluvious; watery
ite, Aqueitáde, *sf.* aquosity
aquosus; watery; full of water
. aqueduct; water conduit; pipe
; Roman standard; great genius
glet; young eagle
. aquiline; hooked
northerly; boreal; cold; stormy
rth wind; cold wind; boreas
glet; young eagle
osity; wateriness; humidity
aquose; watery; moist
ommunion-table
bésco, -a, *adj.* fancifully carved
Arabic; foreign; barbaric
ible; tillable; fit for tillage.
hne, (poet.) spinner; spider. Dant.
gno, *sm.* spider, cobweb.
chne, (poet.) spinner; spider. Da.
herald; precursor; harbinger
illage; ploughing; husbandry
age
erbet; lemonade
dj. of orange colour
orangery; orange-plantation
mall orange; china-orange
ange; orange-tree
óso, -a, *adj.* of orange-colour.
a, *adv.* with great pain; toil. Dant.
dj. ploughman; ploughing
plough; till; cultivate.
ughman; husbandman
Arátoio, *sm.* plough
ne, *sf.* tillage; ploughing
pestry; tapestry manufactory.
apestry-maker, seller
estry; hangings
e
ro, *sm.* labyrinth; maze. Caro.
. arbitrament; decision
judge; arbitrator; pacificator
. to arbitrate; decide; judge
. to think; believe; imagine.
. *adv.* arbitrarily; despotically
free-will; judgment.
itrato, -a, *adj* arbitrary; free
. arbitrator; umpire
ee-will; power; *despotism*
f judge; umpire; arbitrens
deo, -a, adj. full of trees; woody
; timber; mast
urborous; belonging to trees
d, plantation of trees

Arboscéllo, Arbuscéllo, Arbúsculo, Arbusco, *sm.* Arbuscélla, Arbúscula, *sf.* shrub; little tree
Arbusteno, *sm.* wild vine (climbing up trees).
Arbústo, *sm.* shrub; arbuscle; small tree
Arbúto, *sm.* arbute; straw-berry tree
Arca, *sf.* chest; coffer; ark; arch, urn; coffin
Arcáccia, *sf.* old chest, trunk
Arcade, *adj.* of Arcadia; Arcadian
Arcádia, *sf.* Arcadia, (poet.) province of Peloponnesus now Morea formerly famous for pasturage, shepherds, &c. poets
Arcadóre, *sm.* archer; bowman; cheat
Arcágnolo, *sm.* archangel; highest angel
Arcalsmo, *sm.* ancient phrase; archaism
Arcéle, *sm.* arch (of a door, &c.) semicircle
Arcáme, *sm.* skeleton; carcass
Arcanamente, *adv.* secretly; by stealth
Arcángelo, *sm.* archangel, highest angel
Arcánna, *sf.* red chalk; ruddle
Arcáno, *sm.* secret; mystery; arcanum.
Arcáno, -a, *adj.* secret; mysterious; hidden
Arcáre, *va.* 1. to shoot; dart; bend; arch; cheat
Arcáta, *sf.* bow-shot
Arcáta (tirár in), *va.* 1. to pump; question slyly
Arcáto, -a, *adj.* arched; bent; bowed; cheated
Arcatore, *sm.* archer; bowman
Arcávola, *sf.* great great grand-mother
Arcávolo, *sm.* great great grand-father
Archeggiáre, *va.* 1. to curve; bend; arch; vault
Archeggiáto, -a, *adj.* bent; curved; vaulted
Archetipo, *sm.* archetype; original; model
Archettíno, *sm.* very small bow; fiddle-stick
Archéto, *sm.* small bow; fiddle-stick
Archibugiáre, Archibusare, *va.* 1. to shoot
Archibusáta, Archibugiáta, *sf.* gun-shot
Archibusiére, Archibugiere, *sm.* arquebusier
Archibúso, Archibúgio, *sm.* hand-gun; arquebuse
Archicéllo, *sm.* very small bow
Archidiácono, *sm.* archdeacon
Archimandrita, *sm.* chief; leader; ruler; prelate
Archimia, *sf.* alchymy; hermetical philosophy
Archimiáre, *va.* 1. to transmute metals, &c.
Archimista, *sm.* alchymist
Archipenzoláre, *va.* 1. to regulate by the plummet
Archipénzolo, *sm.* lead-plummet
Architéllo, *sm.* very small bow
Architelláre, *va.* 1. to build; erect; construct
Architétto, *sm.* architect; builder; contriver
Architétto, -a, *adj.* of architect, architecture
Architettonico, -a, *adj.* architectural
Architettóre, *sm.* Architettrice, *sf.* builder
Architettúra, *sf.* architecture; building
Architráve, *sm.* architrave; frieze; cornice
Archiviáre, *va.* 1. to register; record
Archiviáto, -a, *adj.* recorded; registered; authenticated
Archívio, *sm.* archives; old records-office.
Archivista, *sm.* recorder; keeper of the rolls
Archivólto, *sm.* upper contour of an arch
Arci, over; very, &c. Greek particle prefixed to Italian nouns, adjectives, verbs, &c. to increase their quality, power, strength, &c.
Arcibaláre, *va.* 1. to tire one's self with dancing
Arcibello, -a, *adj.* very beautiful; handsome
Arcibenissimo, *adv.* extremely well
Arcibonissimo, -a, *adj.* very excellent; perfect
Arcibriccóne, *sm.* very great rogue, knave
Arcicorredáto, -a, *adj.* very well provided
Arcidevotíssimo, -a, *adj.* most truly devoted
Arcidiaconáto, *sm.* archdeaconship
Arcidiácono, Arcidiácano, *sm.* archdeacon
Arcidúca, *sm.* archduke
Arciducáto, *sm.* archdukedom
Arciduchessa, *sf.* archduchess

Arcieloquentíssimo, -a, *adj.* very very eloquent
Arcicpiscopále, *adj.* archiepiscopal
Arciera, *sf.* (female) archer
Arciére, Arciéro, *sm.* archer; bowman
Arciére, (il nudo) *sm.* love; Cupid
Arcifánfano, -a, *smf.* babbler; boaster
Arcifanfanáre, *va.* 1. to boast; brag; babble
Arcifondatóre, *sm.* first founder
Arcigiuláre, *sm.* juggler; great buffoon
Arcignamènte, *adv.* peevishly; with an evil eye
Arcignézza, *sf.* rudeness; crossness; sharpness
Arcigno, -a, *adj.* sharp; peevish; crabbed; sullen
Arcimástro, *sm.* first master; principal
Arcimentíre, *va.* 3. to tell a most bare-faced lie
Arcionáto, -a, *adj.* saddled.
Arciône, *sm.* saddle-bow; saddle. Arios.
Arcipélago, *sm.* archipelago; Ægean sea
Arcipoèta, *sm.* chief poet; great genius
Arcipréso, *sm.* cypress tree
Arcipresbiterátо, § *sm.* dignity, office of a chief
Arcipretáto, § priest
Arcipréte, *sm.* chief priest; archpresbyter
Arciservitóre, *sm.* most devoted servant
Arcivésco, *sm.* archbishop. Arios.
Arcivescovádo, *sm.* archbishopric
Arcivescovále, *adj.* archiepiscopal
Arcivéscovo, *sm.* archbishop
Arco, *sm.* bow; arch; semicircle
Arcobaléno, *sm.* rainbow; Iris.
Arcobúgio, *sm.* arquebuse; hand gun
Arcolái, *smp.* whims; castles in the air
Arcolájo, *sm.* reel; winder
Arconcéllo, *sm.* small bow
Arcóne, *sm.* great bow; large arch
Arcoregiáre, *va.* 1. to eruct; break wind
Arcuáto, -a, *adj.* bent; crooked; arched
Arcúccio, *sm.* tester of a cradle; low canopy
Ardente, *adj.* ardent; burning; fiery; desirous
Ardenteménte, *adv.* vehemently; passionately
Ardénza, *sf.* ardour; eagerness; desire
Árdere, *va.* 2. irr. to burn; consume; be on fire
Ardiglióne, *sm.* tongue (of a buckle); small point
Ardiménto, *sm.* boldness; insolence; impudence
Ardiuentáno, -a, *adj.* bold; daring; impudent
Ardíre, *va.* 3. to be bold; take liberties
Ardíre, *sm.* boldness; courage; valour
Ardítamènte, *adv.* boldly; courageously
Arditággio, *sm.* boldness; assurance.
Arditézza, Arditánza, *sf.* confidence, &c.
Ardíto, -a, *adj.* bold; courageous; brave; valiant
Ardóre, *sm.* ardour; heat; passion; desire; love
Arduamènte, *adv.* arduously; with difficulty
Arduità, Arduitáte, Ardsitáde, *sf.* arduity
A'rduo, *sm.* height; difficulty; adversity
A'rduo, -a, *adj.* difficult; arduous; toilsome
Ardúra, *sf.* heat; fire; distress; hardship
A'rea, *sf.* area; superficies; boundary
Aréna, *sf.* sand; gravel. (coast; sea shore. Arios.)
Arenáceo, -a, *adj.* sandy; arenose; arenaceous
Arenária, *sm.* gladiator; prize-fighter. Boc.
Aránga, *sf.* herring (fish); harangue; discourse
Arenosità, Arenositáte, Arenositáde, *sf.* sand
Arenóso, -a, *adj.* sandy; full of sand
Arente, *adj.* arid; dry; parched up
Aréolo, *sf.* small hot-bed; narrow rim (of the eyes)
Areopagíta, *sm.* judge (of the Areopagus)
Areopágo, *sm.* highest tribunal (in Athens)
Areostático, -a, *adj.* flying through the air
Arísastéllo, Arsaláto, sm. low-born fellow
Arganáre, va. 1. to wire-draw; spin into wire
[illegible] windlass; capstan; crane
[illegible]ostário, sm. silversmith
[illegible] bright like silver; silvery

Argentáto, -a, *adj.* silvered; pla
Argentatóre, *sm.* one that plates
Argénteo, -a, *adj.* silvery; silve
Argenteria, *sf.* plate; silver-plat
Argentiéra, *sf.* silver-mine
Argentiére, Argentiéro, *sm.* silv
Argentíno, -a, *adj.* silver-colour
Argénto, *sm.* silver (silver strea
Argentorífero, -a, *adj.* producin
Argénto vívo, *sm.* quicksilver; r
Argíglia, Argílla, *sf.* argil; clay
Argigliióso, -a, Argillóso, -a, *adj*
Argiláceo, -a, *adj.* argillaceous
Arginaménto, *sm.* causeway; ba
Argináre, *va.* 1. to raise, make
Argináto, -a, *adj.* guarded by a
A'rgine, *sm.* causeway; bank;
Arginétto, *sm.* small brink; intr
Arginóso, -a, *adj.* full of banks,
Argívo, -a, *smf.* & *adj.* Greek; Ar
Argnóne, *sm.* kidney.
A'rgo, *sm.* Argus (shepherd wl eyes) (poet.) watchful person;
Argogliársi, *vrf.* 1. to grow pr
Argóglio, *sm.* pride; haughtine
Argomentáccio, *sm.* bad argum
Argomentáre, *va.* 1. to argue;
Argomentatóre, *sm.* arguer; dis
Argomentazióne, *sf.* argumenta
Argoménto, *sm.* argument; sig
Argomentóso, -a, *adj.* convinci
Arguíre, *va.* 3. to infer; conclu
Argumentánte, *sm.* reasoner; d
Argumentáre, *va.* 1. to argue;
Arguménto, *sm.* argument; pro
Argutaménte, *adv.* cunningly;
Argutézza, *sf.* flash of wit; wit
Argúto, -a, *adj.* subtle; witty;
Argúzia, *sf.* pleasantry; joke;
A'ria, *sf.* air; mien; countenan
Ariáccia, *sf.* awkward, inelega
Aridaménte, *adv.* dryly;
Aridézza, Aridità, *sf.* aridi
Aridità, Aridità, § rennes
A'rido, -a, *adj.* arid; dry; barre
Arieggiáre, *va.* 1. to resemble;
Arientáto, -a, *adj.* silvered; pl
Ariento, *sm.* silver
Ariénto vívo, *sm.* quicksilver;
Arietáre, *va.* 1. to batter; beat
Ariete, *sm.* ram; aries; batteri
Arietta, *sf.* arietta; short air,
Arietína, *sf.* very short air;
Arimmetica, *sf.* arithmetic
Arimmético, -a, *adj.* arithmetic
Arimmético, *sm.* arithmetician
Aringa, *sf.* harangue; speech
Aringamento, *sm.* harangue;
Aringáre, Arringáre, *va.* 1.
Aringáto, -a, *adj.* harangued;
Aringatóre, *sm.* speaker; orato
Aringhiéra, *sf.* harangue; spe
Aringhiéra, *sf.* chair; pulpit;
Arínge, § *sm.* lists; combat
Arringo, §
Ariólo, *sm.* diviner; soothsaye
Ariósa, *sf.* noble, majestic air,
Ariéso, -a, *adj.* lightsome; a
some
Arismetica, Arismétrica, *sf.* ar
Arismético, Arismétra, *sm.* ar
Arista, *sf.* chine of pork
Aristárco, *sm.* critic (severe)
Aristocrático, -a, *adj.* aristo

: aristocracy.
all fish bone.
arithmetic; calculation
arithmetician; accountant
adj. arithmetical
harlequin; buffoon; jester
ton; great eater; sloven,
, weapons (poet.) soul; spirit
id arms, weapons.
armacó.lo, sm. over the shoulder
, old closet press, cup-board
small closet, press, buffet
ess; closet. cup-board; book-case
large press, closet, cup-board
rmour; arms; army; strength
light armour
iájo, sm. armourer; gun-smith
sm. arsenal; armoury
, armament; war preparations
to arm; equip; fit up; furnish
to take arms; (provide against

ess; closet; cup-board; book-case
al force; navy; troops; army
adv. by main force; with arms
atélla, sf. small fleet, army
, armed; fitted up; provided with
privateer; captain of a privateer
rmour; cuirass; breast-plate
; weapons; armour; coat of arms
, tilt; mock-fight; tournament
Armeggiánte, adj. fighting
, Arméggio, sm. mock-fight; tilt
, to tilt; just; puzzle one's self
sm. tilter; fencer; swordsman
, tilt; just; mock encounter
ermine (animal, fur); apricot
apricot (fruit).
, herdsman; drover; cow keeper
adj. armential; of cattle
irove, herd of cattle
senal; armoury; place for arms
, -a, adj. dreadful in arms
small trifling arms
niero, -a, adj. warlike; valiant
lla, sf. bracelet; armlet
armillary; like a bracelet
adj. mighty in arms; warlike
, armistice; suspension of arms
vn. 1. to make a concert
rmony; concert; symmetry; union
, ammoniac; gum; salt
, harmonious; proportioned
adj. harmonized; set in order
adj. musical; harmonic
te, adv. harmoniously
adj. harmonious; melodious
a. 1. to join in concert, harmony
a, adj. well made, proportioned
, horse radish (plant).
d ass
adj. adorned; dressed; embellished
uipage; dress; furniture; harness
hive
idney
, druggist; grocer
, Aromaticidáde, } sf. aromatics;
aromaticitáte, } quality aromatic
adj. aromatic; fragrant; spicy
, perfume; sweet odour; fragrance
, precious stone of the nature of

, 1. to aromatize; perfume
matize; perfume; spices

Aromáto, -a, adj. aromatic; odoriferous; fragrant
Aróma, sm. aromatics; perfume; spices
Arpa, Arpe, sf. harp (instrument).
Arpagóne, sm. harpoon; harping iron
Arpeggiaméntó, Arpéggio, sm. harping
Arpeggiáre, vn. 1. to harp; play on the harp
Arpése, sm. cramp-iron; cramp
Arpía, sf. harpy; ravenous wretch.
Arpicáre, vn. 1. to climb up; clamber.
Arpicáre col cervéllo, v. to meditate; reflect
Arpicórdo, sm. harpsicord (instrument).
Arpíno, sm. hook; grappling-iron.
Arpioncéllo, Arpioncíno, sm. small hinge
Arpióne. sm. hinge; pivot; hook; tenter
Arrá, sf. earnest; pledge; security; assurance,
Arrabatársi, vref. 1. to toil hard; endeavour; try
Arrabbiaméntó, sm. rage; madness,
Arrabbiáre della fame, to starve with hunger
Arrabbiáre, vn. 1. to enrage; go mad; be furious
Arrabbiatamente, adv. furiously; with rage
Arrabbiatéllo, -a, adj. mad; furious; impetuous
Arrabbiáto, -a, adj. mad; furious; raging; very lean
Arrabbicáre, 1, Arrabbíre, vn. 3, to rage; go mad
Arraffáre, Arraffiáre, va. 1, to snatch; gripe
Arraffáto, -a, adj. snatched; wrested; seized
Arramacciáre, va. 1. to drive in a sledge
Arramacciáto, -a, adj. drawn in a sledge; overturned.
Arramatáre, va. 1. to catch birds by fire light
Arrampicáre, Arrampicársi, vn. 1, to climb
Arrancáre, va. 1. to shuffle; limp; walk lame
Arrancáre, va. 1. to row with full speed, strength
Arrancáto, -a, adj. hard rowing
Arrandelláre, va. 1. to tie; bind fast; (hurl; fling Ariosto.).
Arranfiáre, va. 1. to snatch; catch; gripe; seize
Arrangoláre, vn. 1. to grow angry, impatient
Arrangoláto, -a, adj. enraged; furious; hard
Arrantolato, -a, adj. hoarse; rough
Arrapinato, -a, adj. passionate; tiresome
Arrappáre, va. 1, to seize upon; snatch; carry off
Arrappatóre, sm. Arrappatrice, sf. robber; thief
Arraspáre, va. 1. to rasp; scrape; thieve
Arráta, sf. earnest; pledge; security; assurance
Arrecáre, va. 1, to bring; engage; resolve; reduce
Arrecársi, vref. to consent; be satisfied with
Arrecáto, -a, adj. brought; satisfied
Arrecatóre, sm. Arrecatrice, sf. bringer; carrier
Arredáre, va. 1. to equip; furnish; set in order
Arrédo, sm. furniture; rigging; apparel
Arremba̧ggio, sm. boarding; conflict
Arrembáre, va. 1. to board; attack; charge
Arrenaméntó, sm. stranding; running aground
Arrenáre, vaa. 1, to strand; run aground; fail
Arrenáto, -a, adj. stranded; run aground
Arrendaméntó, sm. lease; tenure
Arrendatóre, sm. Arrendatrice, sf. renter
Arréndersi, vref. 2, to surrender; yield
Arrendévole, adj. pliable; flexible; supple
Arrendevolézza, sf. docility; submission
Arrendevolmente, adv. submissively
Arrendibilità, -tade, -táte, sf. docility
Arrendiméntó, sm. surrender; yielding
Arréso, -a, Arrendáto, -a, adj. surrendered
Arrequiáre, va, 1. to repose; rest; sleep.
Arrestáre, va. 1. to arrest; seize; stop; detain
Arrestáre, va, to rest; place on the rest.
Arrestársi, vref. to stop; tarry; stay
Arrestatóre, sm. sergeant; bailiff
Arrésto, Arrestaméntó, sm. arrest;
Arreticáto, -a, adj. incurved;
Arretársi, vref. 1. to draw back;
Arretráto, -a, adj. left behind;

-a, *adj.* surprised; oppressed
va. 1. to shade; shadow; screen
nto, *sm.* enrichment; ornament
va. 3. to enrich; embellish
, *vref.* to grow rich; thrive
-a, *adj.* enriched; grown rich
nto, *sm.* fright; dread; shivering
nto, *sm.* curls; curling; hair-dress
va. 1. to bristle; stand on end; curl
-a, *adj.* bristled up, surly; curled
a, *sf.* Arricciáto, *sm.* roughcast
idáre, *va.* 1. to recommend
iénto, Arricórdo, *sm.* remembrance
, *va.* 1. to remember; mention; name
o. 2. *irr.* to favour; smile upon; second
n. 1. to play at sweepstakes
, *sm.* Arringatóre, *sm.* orator; speaker
vin. 1. to harangue; make a speech
a, Arringhiéra, *sf.* harangue
n. speech; chair; combat; lists
n. 1. to land; come on shore
iénto, *sm.* risk; hazard; danger
te, *adj.* bold; rash; venturous
, *va.* 1. to risk; hazard; venture
si, *vref.* to dare; venture; be bold
iméntе, *adv.* hazardously
, -a, *adj.* full of danger; hazardous
ole, *adj.* hazardous; bold; rash
ontraction of Arrisico, or Arrisichio,)
res. ind. of Arrisicáre, &c. 1 venture,
n. Sann.
va. 1. to risk; hazard; endanger
-a, *adj.* bold; rash; daring; intrepid
ole, Arrisicóso, -a, *adj.* resolute
vref. 1. to quarrel; dispute; contend
to, *sm.* arrival; coming
n. 1. to arrive; reach; gain; come to
a, *adj.* arrived; happened
Arrivâta, *sf.* arrival; coming
vin. 1. to bristle; stand on end; curl
, *van.* 1. to dye with madder
n. 1. to grow, make one's self hoarse
a, *adj.* hoarse
va. 1. to fill the distaff; castle
. *va.* 1. to cut in pieces; botch; cobble
cio, -a, *adj.* very arrogant; insolent
adj. arrogant; insolent; proud
iénte, *adv.* arrogantly; proudly
e, *adj.* very arrogant; insolent
sf. arrogance; presumption; pride
Arrogársi, *van.* 1. to arrogate; claim
n. 2. *irr.* to add; increase; give to boot
to, *sm.* addition
n. 1. to enrol; enlist; register
vref. 1. to enrol one's self
a, *adj.* enrolled; enlisted; registered
, *va.* 2. *irr.* to break; crush; destroy
va. 1. to weed; aberuncate; root out
-a, *adj.* weeded; rooted out
ire, *va.* 1. to twist; writhe; contort
irsi, *vref.* to curl up; twist; writhe
Arrosáre, *va.* 1. to damp; moisten; wet
1. Arrossíre, *va.* 3. to redden; blush
ito, *sm.* blush; modesty; shame
, *vref.* to struggle; strive; twist
ina, *sf.* pork-chop; steak
ito, Arrostíto, *sm.* roast meat
va. 3. to roast; toast; broil; parch up
-a, *adj.* roasted; toasted; broiled
n. Arrostúra, *sf.* roast meat
addition; increase
, *sm. sharpening; whet*
. whetter; knife, &c. grinder
r *to whet; sharpen; grind; smooth*

Arrotáto, -a, *adj.* whetted; sharpened; smoothed
Arrotatôre, Arrotíno, *sm.* whetter; knife-grinder
Arrôto, -a, *adj.* added; increased
Arrotoláre, *va.* 1. to roll; form into a paper-roll
Arrovelláre, *va.* 1. to fly into a passion; be angry
Arrovelláre, *va.* 1. to irritate; incense; make mad
Arrovellatamênte, *adv.* furiously; with rage
Arrovellâto, -a, *adj.* furious; rageful; violent
Arroventaméntо, *sm.* making red-hot
Arroventáre, *va.* 1. to make red hot, fiery
Arroventíre, *va.* 3. to grow red hot, fiery
Arroventíto, -a, *adj.* red hot; fiery; burning
Arrovesciamênto, *sm.* overthrow; destruction
Arrovesciáre, *va.* 1. to overturn; pull down
Arrovesciáre, *va.* 1. to turn the wrong side out
Arrovesciatúra, *sf.* destruction; confusion
Arrovesciáto, -a, *adj.* overthrown; ruined; turned
Arrovêscio, *adv.* on the wrong side
Arrozzíre, *va.* 3. Arrozzáre, 1. to make rough
Arrozzíre, *va.* 3. to grow rough, rude, uncivil
Arrubáre, *va.* 1. to rob; steal; purloin; plunder
Arrubigliáre, *va.* 1. to rust; grow rusty
Arrubináre, *va.* 1. to rubify; make red; fill
Arruffáre, *va.* 1. to disorder, ruffle the hair
Arruffársi, *vref.* to lay hold of one another's hair
Arruffáto, -a, *adj.* dishevelled; ruffled; loose
Arruffatôre, *sm.* entangler
Arruffianáre, *va.* 1. to disguise; debase; pimp
Arrugginíre, *van.* 3 to rust; grow rusty; impair
Arrugginíto, -a. *adj.* rusty; impaired
Arruotaméntо, *sm.* sharpening; whet
Arruotafórbici, *sm.* knife, scissors-grinder
Arruotáre, *va.* 1. to whet; sharpen; smooth; rub
Arruotoláre, *va.* 1. to roll; form into a paper-roll
Arruvidáre, 1. Arruvidíre, *va.* 3. to grow rough
Arruvidáto, -a, *adj.* rude; rough; rugged
Arsêlla, *sf.* muscle (shell-fish).
Arsenále, Arsanále, *sm.* arsenal; magazine
Arsénico, *sm.* arsenic; violent poison
Arsíbile, *adj.* combustible; inflammable
Arsicciáre, *va.* 1. to scorch; parch; dry in the sun
Arsicciáto, Arsíccio, -a, *adj.* scorched; broiled
Arsióne, *sf.* conflagration; excessive heat
Arso, -a, *adj.* burnt; consumed; poor; wretched
Arsúra, *sf.* burning heat; misery; great distress
Artatamênte, *adv.* artfully; deceitfully
Artâto, -a, *adj.* straitened; stinted; artificial
Arte, *sm.* art; artifice; skill; ability; charm
Artefátto, -a, *adj.* made by art; artificial
Artêfice, *sm.* workman; artificer; worker
Arteficiáto, -a, *adj.* artificial; artful; fictitious
Artefícilo, Arteficiúdo, } bungler; unskilful
Arteficiúzzo, *sm.* } workman
Arteggiáre, *va.* 1. to use art, cunning, deceit
Artemísia, *sf.* mug-wort; moth-wort
Artéria, *sf.* artery
Arteriále, Arteriôso, -a, *adj* arterial
Arteriotómia, *sf.* bleeding from the artery
Arteriúzza, *sf.* small artery.
Artética, *sf.* gout; arthritic pain.
Artético, -a, *adj.* gouty; arthritical; articular
Artêzza, *sf.* narrowness; shortness; want
Articêlla, *sf.* unprofitable trade, profession
Artichiócco, *sm.* artichoke (plant).
Articína, *sf.* industry; assiduity; diligence
Artíco, *adj.* arctic; northern; of the north
Articoláre, *va.* 1. to articulate; pronounce
Articoláre, *adj.* articular; to, or, of the joints
Articolaramênte, *adj.* articulately; distinctly
Articoláto, -a, *adj.* articulate; distant; clear
Articolazióne, *sf.* articulation; juncture
Artícolo, *sm.* article; point; term; clause
Artiére, *sm.* & *adj.* workman; working
Artificiále, adj. artificial; fictitious; artful

ite, *adv.* with skill; by art.
rteficiáto, -a, *adj.* made by art
. art; industry; artifice; fraud.
énte, *adv.* cunningly; slyly
, Artificiosità, *sf.* artifice; fraud;
de, *sf.* cunning.
-a, *adj.* artful; cunning; crafty; sly
dj. artificial; made by art
ente, *adv.* falsely.
a, *adj.* adulterated; falsified
. Artifiziosità, *sf.* art; fraud
m. workman; tradesman
a, *adj.* of a workman, tradesman
vv. 1. to seize; wound; scratch; claw
Artigliéro, *sm.* cannonier; gunner
sf. artillery; cannon; ordnance
. claw; talon; gripe; grasp
a, *adj.* clawed; armed with talons.
n. mizzen-sail; largest sail (of a ship)
artist; professor; tradesman
e, *adv.* skilfully; with art
j. narrow; contracted; close; strait
, *adj.* arthritic; articular; of the joints
arcturus; the bear (sign). Arios
. soothsayer; diviner; augur
m. divination; augury; omen
Arzanále, *sm.* arsenal; dock-yard
j. ardent; burning; hot
ite, *adj.* fantastic; fanciful
e, *vv.* to devise; fancy; imagine.
sm. whim; fancy; chimera; conceit
adj. lively; sprightly; bold; proud
-a, *adj.* asbestine; incombustible
n. ascarides; little worms
a, *sf.* axe; hatchet
arm-pit, hole
Ascendentále, *adj.* ascending
, *sm.* ascendant; influence
, *sf.* ascent; rise; elevation
vv. 2. *irr.* to ascend; climb; mount
nto, Ascénso, *sm.* ascent; rise
, *sf.* ascension; holy Thursday
ascent; height; rise; eminence
adj. ascended; risen; amounted.
. abscess; apostème.
ascetic; hermit; recluse; anchoret
a, *adj.* ascetic; religious; pious
, *adv.* across; athwart.
. envy; malice; competition; hatred
a, *adj.* envious; rancorous; spiteful
sm. bracket.
. 1. to plane; smooth; level
, *vv.* 2 *irr.* to absolve; acquit; pardon
, *adj.* absolved; cleared; acquitted
, *sm.* breakfast.
. *vv.* 2. *irr.* to breakfast
ine, *sf.* Asciugaméntо, *sm.* dryness
, *adj.* drying; wiping.
Asciuttáre, *vv.* 1. to dry; wipe
-a, *adj.* dried up; wiped
o, *sm.* towel; napkin
nte, *adv.* dryly
, *sf.* dryness; drought; sicity
m. aridity; sicity; dryness.
a, *adj* arid; dry; lean; emaciated.
listening; watch; sentinel.
sto, *sm.* listening; hearing
, *sm.* hearer; listener; auditor
vv. 1. to listen; hear; mind; attend
, *sm.* Ascoltatrice, *sf.* hearer
ne, *sf.* Ascólto, *sm. listening*
tar in) *vv.* 1. *irr.* to listen at windows.
vv. 2. *irr.* to hide; conceal
vrf. to abscond; hide one's self

Ascondiménto, *sm.* concealment; hiding
Ascóndito, -a, *adj.* hidden; concealed; secreted
Ascoságlia, *sf.* concealment; hiding-place
Ascosaménte, *adv.* secretly; under-hand
Ascóso, Ascósto, -a, *adj.* hidden; concealed
Ascritto, -a, *adj.* enrolled; registered; counted
Ascrivere, *vv.* 2. *irr.* to ascribe; reckon; number
Ascriversi, *vrf.* to rank one's self among
Asémplo, Asémpro, *sm.* example; instance
Aséquie, *sm.* obsequies; funeral rites
Asfálta, *sm.* asphaltos; bitumen
Asfodíllo, *sm.* asphodel; day lily
Asiático, -a, *sm.f.* & *adj.* Asiatic; of Asia
Asílo, *sm.* asylum; refuge; shelter; habitation
A'sima, *sf.* asthma; short breath
Asimáto, -a, *adj.* asthmatic; short-breathed
A'sina, *sf.* she ass
Asináccio, *sm.* great ass; very stupid person
Asinaggíne, *sf.* stupidity; gross ignorance
Asinájo, *sm.* ass driver
Asinélla, *sf.* young she ass; foal
Asinéllo, *sm.* little ass; young ass; foal
Asinería, *sf.* stubbornness; ignorance
Asinescaméntе, *adv.* stupidly; foolishly
Asinésco, Asinino, -a, Asinín, *adj.* of an ass
Asinétto, Asinino, *sm.* little ass; young ass
Asinità, Asinitáte, } clownishness; incivility;
Asinitáde, *sf.* } rudeness; rusticity
A'sino, *sm.* ass; rustic; ill bred person
Asinóne, *sm.* great ass; blockhead; dolt
A'sino salvático, *sm.* wild ass
Asma, *sf.* asthma; short breath
Asmático, Asmóso, -a, *adj.* asthmatic
Asoláre, *vv.* 1. to pant; palpitate; ramble about
A'solo, *sm.* breath; respiration; button-hole
Aspálto, *sm.* asphaltos; inflammable substance.
Aspáragо, *sm.* asparagus (esculent plant).
Aspe, *sm.* aspic; asp; (small venomous serpent)
Asperáre, *vv.* 1. to exasperate; vex; provoke
Asperartéria, *sf* wind-pipe
Asperélla, *sf.* horse tail (plant)
Asperétto, -a, *adj.* somewhat harsh, rude, severe
Aspérgere, *vv.* 2. *irr.* to sprinkle; bedew
Asperità, Asperitáte, } *sf.* roughness; sharp-
Asperitáde, Asperitúdine, } ness; severity
A'spero, -a, *adj.* rough; sharp; severe; rude; proud
Aspersióne, Aspérgine, *sf.* aspersion; sprinkling.
Aspérso, -a, *adj.* besprinkled; bedewed
Aspersório, Aspérgoio, *sm.* holy-water-brush
Aspettábile, *adj.* remarkable; notable
Aspettaméntо, *sm.* Aspettánza, *sf.* expectation
Aspettánte, *sm.* by-stander; spectator
Aspettáre, *vv.* 1. to expect; wait, hope, look for
Aspettáre a gloria, *v.* to expect with impatience
Aspettársi, *vrf.* to belong; concern; appertain
Aspettativa, *sf.* expectation; expectance; hope
Aspettáto, -a, *adj.* expected; waited for
Aspettatóre, *sm.* Aspettatrice, *sf.* expecter
Aspettazióne, *sf.* Aspétto, *sm.* expectation; hope
Aspétto, *sm.* aspect; air; countenance; look
Aspétto, (nell primo,) *adv. exp.* at first sight
A'spide, A'spido, *sm.* aspic (venomous serpent)
Aspiránte, *sm.* candidate; competitor; novice
Aspiránte, *adj.* aiming at; aspiring; sucking up
Aspiráre, *vv.* 1. to aspire; desire; aim at, suck up
Aspiratamente, *adv.* with aspiration.
Aspirativo, -a, *adj.* pronounced with full breath
Aspiráto, -a, *adj.* aspirate; aspirated
Aspirazióne, *sf.* aspiration; aspiring
Aspo, naspo, *sm.* reel; winder; turning frame
Asportábile, *adj.* portable; removeable
Asportáre, *vv.* 1. to export; transport.
Aspraméntе, *adv.* roughly; harshly;

Aspreggiaméntо, *sm.* provocation; irritation
Aspreggiáre, *va.* 1. to irritate; vex; provoke
Aspreggiáto, -a, *adj.* provoked; exasperated
Aspréito, -a, *adj.* a little harsh, sharp, severe
Asprézza, *sf.* sourness; roughness; severity
Asprígno, -a, *adj.* sourish; tart; sharp; acescent
Asprita, **Aspritúdine**, *sf.* acidity; harshness
Aspro, -a, *adj.* sour; tart; rude; cruel; fierce; rigid.
Aspro, *sm.* Turkish silver coin worth 30 pence
Assa, **Assa-fétida**, *sf.* assa-fœtida, (bitter resin)
Assáccia, *sf.* bad board, plank; shelf.
Assaccomannáre, *va.* 1. to plunder; pillage.
Assaggiaméntо, *sm.* gustation; tasting; assay
Assaggiáre, *va.* 1. to taste; savour; try; assay
Assaggiáto, -a, *adj.* tasted, tried; assayed
Assaggiatóre, *sm.* taster; wine taster; assayer
Assaggiatúra, *sf.* Assaggio, *sm.* taste; trial
Assaliméntо, *sm.* assault; attack; violence
Assái, *smp.* & *adj.* many; great quantity, number
Assái, *adv.* enough; much; in great quantity, &c.
Assái bene, *adv.* pretty well; tolerably well
Assái piú, *adv.* much more; more.
Assái per tempo, *adv. exp.* very early
Assái volte, *adv. exp.* several times.
Assái (d') *adv. exp.* by much; much more
Assaissimo, *adj.* & *adv.* very much, many; extremely
Assalimento, *sm.* Assalíta, *sf.* assault; attack
Assalire, *va.* 3. to assault; attack; assail.
Assalito, -a, *adj.* assailed; assaulted; attacked
Assalitóre, *sm.* assailer; assaulter; aggressor.
Assaltaméntо, *sm.* assault; attack; violence
Assaltánte, *sm.* & *adj.* assailant; assailing
Assaltáre, *va.* 1. to assault; attack; fall upon
Assaltatóre, *sm.* Assaltatrice, *sf.* assailer
Assálto, *sm.* assault; attack; onset; storm.
Assannáre, **Azzannáre**, *va.* 1. to bite; tear, seize with the teeth.
Assánno, **Azzánno**, *sm.* biting; bite
Assápere, *va.* 2 *irr.* to inform; let know; warn
Assaporaméntо, *sm.* tasting; savour; trial.
Assaporáre, *va.* 1, to taste; savour; hear; enjoy
Assaporáto, -a, *adj.* relished; enjoyed; tried
Assassinaméntо, *sm.* assassination; murder.
Assassináre, *va.* 1. to assassinate; murder.
Assassináto, -a, *adj.* murdered; assassinated.
Assassinéria, **Assassinatúra**, *sf.* murder
Assassíno, *sm.* assassination; murder
Assassíno, -a, *smf.* Assassinatóre, *sm.* assassin
Assavoráre, *va.* 1. to taste; relish; savour; enjoy
Assazziáre, *va.* 1 to satiate; satisfy; fill; cloy.
Assazzióne, *sf.* assation; roasting
Asse, *sf.* board; plank; shelf; axis
Asseccáre, *va.* 1, to dry up; ruin; destroy; consume.
Assecondáre, *va.* 1. to second; assist; support
Assecuráre, *va.* 1. to secure; assure; ensure; prop
Assecutóre, *sm.* executor; trustee; guardian
Assecuzióne, *sf.* execution; penalty.
Assedére, *va.* 2 *irr.* to sit by, or, with (one)
Assedérsi, *vref.* to sit one's self down.
Assediaméntо, *sm.* siege; blockade.
Assediánte, *adj.* besieging; blockading
Assediáre, *va.* 1. to besiege; beset; shut up
Assediatóre, **Assediánte**, *sm.* besieger.
Assédio, **Asséggio**, *sm.* siege; blockade
Assegnábile, *adj.* assignable; transferable
Assegnaméntо, *sm.* assignment; transfer
Assegnáre, *va.* 1. to assign; fix; settle. allege
Assegnatamente, *adv.* sparingly; specially
Assegnatézza, *sf.* economy; saving; parsimony
Assegnáto, -a, *adj.* limited; frugal; saving
Assegnazione, *sf.* assignment; expectation.
Assegnamento, *sm.* assignment; expectation; trust. Tass.

Asseguiméntо, *sm.* acquisition
Asseguíre, *va.* 3. to execute
Asseguitáre, *va.* 1. to pursue
Asseguitóre, *sm.* executor;
Asseguizióne, *sf.* execution
Assembiaméntо, *sm.* confic
Assembiáre, *va.* 1. to asse
Assemblèa, **Assembréa**, *sf.*
Assembrágli a, *sf.* Assemb a
Assembráre, *va.* 1. to asse
Assembrársi, *vref.* to assem
Assembráto, -a, *adj.* assemb
Assempráre, **Assempiáre**, A
Assempro, **Assémplo**, *sm.* ex
Assennáre, *va.* 1. to warn;
Assennatamente, *adv.* prude
Assennatézza, *sf.* wisdom;
Assennáto, -a, *adj.* prudent
Assennire, *va.* 3. to advise;
Assensióne, *sf.* assent; con
Asséuso, **Assénto**, *sm.* asse
Assentaméntо, *sm.* absence
Assentáre, *va.* 1. to remove
Assentársi, *vref.* 1. to absen
Assentatóre, **Assentóre**, *sm.*
Assénte, *adj.* absent, remot
Assentiméntо, *sm.* assent; c
Assentíre, *va.* 3. to consen
Assentíto, -a, *adj.* skilful; pr
Assentíto, -a, (stáre) *va.* 1. guard.
Asséuza, **Asséuzia**, *sf.* absen
Assenziáto, -a, *adj.* absinthi
Asséuzio, *sm.* wormwood; b
Asserársi, *vref.* 1 to grow d
Asserciáre, *va.* 1. to exercis
Asserélla, *sf.* Asserélo, *sm.*
Asserenáre, *va.* 1. to clear;
Asserénte, *sm.* maintainer;
Asserimento, **Asserto**, *sm.* a
Asserire, *va.* 3. to assert; a
Asserragliáre, *va.* 1. to barri
Asserragliársi, *vref.* to barri
Asserráre, *va.* 1. to press; p
Assertivaméntе, *adv.* affirma
Assertivo, **Assertório**, -a, *adj*
Asserto, -a, *adj.* asserted; al
Assertóre, *sm.* asserter; vin
Asserzióne, *sf.* assertion; de
Assessóre, *sm.* judge; justic
Assestáre, *va.* 1. to adjust;
Assestársi, *vref.* to agree, sui
Assestatóre, *sm.* tide-waiter
Asseváre, *va.* 1. Assetíre, 3.
Asseváto, **Assettíto**, -a, *adj.*
Assettaméntо, *sm.* agreement
Assettáre, *va.* 1, to adjust
Assettáre, *va.* 1. to sit down
Assettársi, *vref.* to set to; be
Assettatamente, *adv.* politel
Assettáto, -a, *adj.* seated; pl
Assettatóre, *sm.* regulator;
Assettatúra, *sf.* propriety; c
Assettatúzzo, -a, *adj.* dressed
Asséto, *sm.* agreement; ord
Asseváre, *va.* 1. to fix; conge
Asseveramente, *adv.* assu
Asseveránza, *sf.* Asseveramé
Asseveráre, *va.* 1. to asseve
Asseverativo, -a, *adj.* affirma
Asseverazióne, *sf.* asseveraz
Assibilare, *va.* 1. to whist
Assicella, **Assicína**, *sf.* sm
Assicíllo, *sm.* small pivot.

sm. { assurance; confidence;
{ certainty; boldness
. to secure; ensure; protect
: to dare; venture; trust in.
dj. ensured; exempt from loss
. ensurer; ensurancer
'. ensurance; security
sistance; favour; presence.
1. to chill; shiver with cold
dj. chilled with cold; benumbed
: chilness; numbness
irr. to besiege; beset
) sit down.
lv. assiduously; carefully
tâde, *sf.* assiduity; diligence
assiduous; regular; diligent
;ether; jointly
to hedge; surround, enclose.
j. hedged; enclosed; obstructed
arge horse-fly; hornet
to smart; rage; be in a passion
. stung; angry; put in a passion
e-fly; hornet; stinging fly
sf. resemblance; likeness
.*sm.* Assimiliànza, Assimilazio-
.ion; likeness.
similâre, *vo.* 1. to assimilate
ate. *sm.* axiom; maxim; proverb
; device; tax; subsidy
eated; situated; sitting
assistant; helper; attendant
sistance; help; succour; aid
irr. to assist; be present; help
. assisted; helped; succoured
helper; assistant; adjutor
l-partition; separation
'l; horn-owl
dice, or cards).
) *vn.* 1. to be forsaken; left alone
), *vo.* 1. to abandon; forsake
xp. neck or nothing
sm. partnership of cattle
to accompany; join; attend
funeral procession
. support; solidity; strength
to support; strengthen
j. strengthened; made firm
1. to subject; subdue; conquer
{ *sm.* subjection; constraint;
{ obligation; subordination
j. exposed to the south; southern
. exposed to the sun; sunny
to furrow; plough.
j. furrowed; wrinkled
. to enlist; recruit; raise troops
j. enlisted; entered a soldier
3. to grow sulphureous.
1. to strengthen; support; make
. absolved; acquitted; free.
. *irr.* to absolve; acquit; clear
adv. absolutely; positively
j. absolute; positive; fixed
adj. absolutory; clearing
absolution; acquittal.
. to load; burthen; charge
adj. alike; similar; conform
Assomigliagióne, *sf.* likeness
.o, *sm.* resemblance
, *sf.* conformity; relation.
e 1. to resemble; compare
v. to be like; resemble.
rtrait; likeness; picture
to flush; and; perfect. Dant

Assonánte, *adj.* harmonious; consonous.
Assonánza, *sf.* harmony; consonance; accord
Assonnamento, *sm.* drowsiness; sleep.
Assonnâre, *vo.* 1. to lull; make sleepy; compose
Assonnâre, *vn.* 1. to be slow, lazy; sleep; rest. 1a
Assonnârsi, *vref.* to fall asleep; sleep; rest.
Assopíto, -a, *adj.* sleepy; drowsy.
Assorbe (contraction of Assorbisce, 3 *pers. sing indic.* of Assorbire), absorbs. Varchi
Assorbénte, *adj.* absorbent; sucking up
Assórbere, *vo.* 2. *irr.* Assorbire, 3. to absorb
Assorbimento, *sm.* absorption; sucking up
Assorbíto, -a, *adj.* absorbed; swallowed up
Assordaggine, *sf.* deafness; want of hearing
Assordamento, *sm.* stunning; deafness
Assordâre, *vo.* 1. Assordire, *vn.* 3. to stun; grow deaf.
Assordáto, Assordíto, -a, *adj.* stunned; deaf
Assórgere, *vn.* 2. *irr.* to rise; spring up
Assortimento, *sm.* lot; assortment; suit
Assortire, *vo.* 3. to sort; match; ballot, draw lots
Assortíto, -a, *adj.* sorted; matched; provided; suited.
Assórto, -a, *adj.* absorbed; ingulfed; musing
Assottigliamento, *sm.* thinning, refinement
Assottigliâre, *vo.* 1. to thin; weaken; sharpen
Assottigliârsi, *vref.* to grow thin; diminish
Assottigliârsi, *vref.* to sharpen the wit. Dant.
Assottigliativo, -a, *adj.* attenuating; diluent
Assottigliáto, -a, *adj.* thinned; weakened; sharp
Assottigliatóre, *sm.* attenuant; consumer
Assottigliatúra, *sf.* sharpening; thinning
Assozzarsi, *vref.* 1. to grow dirty, slovenly, ugly
Assuefâre, *vo.* 1. to accustom; use; inure
Assuefârsi, *vref.* to accustom, use one's self to
Assuefátto, -a, *adj.* accustomed, used; inured
Assuefazióne, *sf.* custom; habit; use
Assueto, -a, *adj.* accustomed; used; habituated
Assuetúdine, *sf.* custom; habit, practice.
Assuggettire, *vo.* 3. to subject; subdue; reduce, &c.
Assuggettíto, -a, *adj.* submissive; subjected
Assumente, *sm.* manager; undertaker.
Assúmere, *vo.* 2. *irr.* to undertake; take upon one's self; extol; raise; assume.
Assúnto, *sm.* care; charge; undertaking; office
Assúnto, -a, *adj.* taken; undertaken; raised
Assunzione, *sf.* assumption; elevation; promotion
Assurdità, *sf.* absurdity; inconsistency
Assúrdo, *sm.* absurdity; nonsense; incongruity
Assúrdo, -a, *adj.* absurd; inconsistent; contrary
Assúrgere, *vn.* 2. to rise; spring up; ascend
Asta, Aste, *sf.* pole; handle; staff; spear; lance
A'staco, *sm.* lobster (sea-fish).
Astalamento, *sm.* establishment; house; stay
Astalâre, *vn.* 1. to stay; dwell; stop; rest
Astalârsi, *vref.* 1. to settle one's self; stay. Dant.
Astánte, *sm.* keeper of an infirmary; sick-nurse
Astánte, *sm.* by-stander; spectator; assistant
Astáta, *sf.* thrust, stroke (with a spear).
Astáto, -a, *adj.* armed with a spear, lance
Astegnénte, *adj.* abstinent; sober; temperate
Astegnénza, *sf.* abstinence; temperance.
Astémio, -a, *adj.* abstemious; sober; abstinent
Astenérsi, *vref.* 2. *irr.* to abstain; forbear
Astergénte, *adj.* cleansing; abstergent
Astérgere, *vo.* 2. *irr.* to cleanse; purify; wash
Asterisco, *sm.* asterisc. (mark in printing*.)
Asterismo, *sm.* asterism; constellation.
Astersione, *sf.* cleansing; purifying; wash
Astersivo, -a, *adj.* abstersive; cleansing
Asterso, -a, *adj.* cleansed; purified; washed
Astetta, *sf.* small pole; staff; spear; lance
Astiare, *vn.* 1. to envy; grudge
for.

Asticciúla, *sf.* small lance, spear
Astiero, *sm.* spearman; ensign bearer
Astinente, *adj.* abstinent; temperate; sober
Astinénzia, **Astinénza**, *sf.* abstinence
A'stio, *sm.* envy; spite; rancour; hatred; rage
Astioso, -a, *adj.* envious; spiteful; rancorous
Astivamente, *adv.* quickly; promptly; readily
A'sio, *adv.* cleverly; skilfully; cunningly
Astóre, *sm.* gos-hawk, (bird of prey.)
Astóri, celestiali, *smp.* angels. Dant
Astráere, **Astrárre**, *va.* 2 *irr.* to abstract
Astragáio, *sm.* astragal; small round moulding
Astrále, *adj.* astral; starry; to, or, of the stars
Astránzia, *sf.* black hellebore, (plant.)
Astrattáglne, *sf.* distraction; absence of mind
Astrattamente, *adv.* abstractedly; simply
Astrattezza, **Astrazione**, *sf.* abstraction
Astrattivo, -a, *adj.* taken abstractly; abridged
Astratto, -a, *adj.* abstracted; distracted; thoughtful; extravagant
Astrettivo, -a, astringent; binding
Astretto, -a, *adj.* constrained; forced; obliged
Astrignénte, **Astringénte**, *adj.* astringent
Astrignere, **Astringere**, *va.* 2 *irr.* to force
Astringénzia, **Astringénzia**, *sf.* force; binding
A'stro, *sm.* star. In astro dúro, *a.n. exp.* unluckily
Astrolábio, *sm.* astrolabe; cross-staff; quadrant
Astrologáre, **Astrologáre**, *va.* 1. to astrologize
Astrólogo, **Astrólogo**, *sm.* astrologer
Astrologástro, *sm.* bad astrologer
Astrología, *sm.* astrology; foretelling by stars
Astrológico, -a, *adj.* astrological; of astrology
Astronomía, *sf.* astronomy
Astronómico, -a, *adj.* astronomical
Astrónomo, **Astronómaco**, *sm.* astronomer
Astrúso, -a, *adj.* abstruse; hidden; dark; obscure
Astúccio, *sm.* small box; case; sheath
Astutáccio, -a, *adj.* crafty; very sly; cunning fox
Astutamente, *adv.* craftily; slyly; artfully
Astutázza, *sf.* cunning; artifice; art; deceit
Astúto, -a, *adj.* sly; cunning; crafty; subtle
Astúzia, *sf.* cunning; knavery; craftiness; art
Atabálio, *sm.* atabal; Moorish drum; tabour
Atánte, *adj.* vigorous; robust; strong
Atarassía, *sf.* ataraxy; tranquillity; ease
Atáre, *va.* 1. to help; assist; aid; succour
Atatóre, *sm.* Atatrice, *sf.* helper; assistant
Atávo, *sm.* great grand-father; forefather
Ateismo, *sm.* atheism; disbelief of God
Ateísta, **A'teo**, *sm.* atheist; disbeliever of God.
Ateístico, -a, *adj.* atheistical; impious; Godless.
Ateneo, *sm.* athenæuul; university
Ateróma, *sm.* wen; callous excrescence
Atlánte, *sm.* Atlas; figure, (used as a column.)
Atléta, *sm.* wrestler; fighter; prize-fighter
Atlético, -a, *adj.* athletic; strong; vigorous
Atmosfera, *sf.* atmosphere; circumambient air
Atómetto, *sm.* small atom; very minute object
Atomista, *sm.* atomist; studier of atoms.
A'tomo, *sm.* atom; corpuscle; minute object
A'tomo, (in un') *adv. exp.* in a trice; instantly
Atonía, *sf.* weakness; debility; relaxation
Atório, *sm.* assistance; help; aid; succour
Atrabile, *sf.* black bile; melancholy
Atrabiliário, -a, **Atrabiláre**, *adj.* melancholic
Atramento, *sm.* ink
Atrio, *sm.* porch; vestibule; antechamber. Bocc
[illegible] black; dark; obscure; dreadful
[illegible] atrocious; terrible; enormous
[illegible] *adv.* atrociously; horribly
[illegible]tade, *sf.* atrocity; cruelty
[illegible]ting; consumption; decline

Attaccagnolo, *sm.* hook; tenter
Attaccamento, *sm.* union; attachment; pass
Attaccáre, *va.* 1. to tie; fasten; put to; bind
Attaccária con uno, -a, *va.* to insult; provoke
Attaccária ad uno, -a, *va.* to play one a trick
Attaccáre lite con, *va.* to quarrel with
Attaccáre il fúoco, *va.* to set on fire
Attaccáre la guerra, *va.* to kindle the war
Attaccáre l' inimíco, *va.* to attack the enemy
Attaccársi, *vref.* to apply, addict one's self to
Attaccársi un mále, *vref.* to catch a disorder
Attaccaticcio, -a, *adj.* gummy; viscous; stick
Attaccáto, -a, *adj.* fastened; tied; attacked
Attaccatúra, *sf.* attitude; union; adhesion
Attácco, *sm.* sticking; taking; cleaving to
Attacco (dare,) *va.* 1. *irr.* to give hopes
Attagliáre, *va.* 1. to please; content; cut
Attagliársi, *v.ef.* to suit; fit; comply with
Attaientáre, *va.* 1. to please; satisfy; conten
Attaménte, *adv.* fitly; properly; convenient
Attanagliáre, *va.* 1. to tear with red hot pinc
Attanagliáto, -a, *adj.* tortured alive
Attapinamento, *sm.* dejection; extreme afflict
Attapinársi, *vref.* to complain; lament
Attapináto, -a, *adj.* depressed; dejected
Attappezzáto, -a, *adj.* hung with tapestry
Attardársi, *vref.* 1. to grow late; be late
Attáre, *va.* 1. to adapt; fit; apply; suit
Attársi, *vref.* to suit one's self; comply with
Attastáre, *va.* 1. to touch; feel; strike
Attáto, -a, *adj.* adapted; suited; applied
Attecchimento, *sm.* growth; improvement
Attecchíre, *vn.* 3. to grow; improve; shoot
Attediáre, *va.* 1. to weary; tease; fatigue; v
Attediársi, *vref.* to grow weary; be disgusted
Attediáto, -a, *adj.* weary; tired; fatigued
Atteggévole, -*adj.* full of action; motion; gest
Atteggiamento, *sm.* action; attitude; posture
Atteggiánte, *sm.* buffoon; posture master
Atteggiáre, *va.* 1. to give a fine attitude; anim
Atteggiáre, *va.* to play antic tricks; mimic
Atteggiársi, *vref.* to use too much action; wh
Atteggiatamente, *adv.* with much action
Atteggiatóre, *sm.* man full of action, gesture
Atteghénza, *sf.* kindred; consanguinity
Attelére, *va.* 1. to draw in battle-array
Attempársi, *vn.* 1. to grow old
Attempatétto, -a, *adj.* oldish; somewhat old
Attempáto, -a, *adj.* old; aged; stricken years
Attempatóito, -a, *adj.* old and vigorous; hea
Attemperamento, *sm.* temperance; moderat
Attemperánte, *adj.* assuaging; mitigating
Attemperáre, *va.* 1. to moderate; restrain; c
Attemperáre, *va.* to observe; fulfil; follow
Attemperársi, *vref.* to abstain; refrain; forb
Attemperáto, -a, *adj.* moderate; calm; softe
Attendamento, *sm.* encampment
Attendáre, *va.* 1. to encamp; pitch tents
Attendáto, -a, *adj.* encamped; steady; settl
Attendénte, *smf.* & *adj.* expecter; expectant
Attendere, *va.* 2 *irr.* to apply one's self mind; consider; wait for; watch
Atténdere a fáre, *v.* to continue; persevere
Atténdere ad, *v.* to understand one another
Attendimento, *sm.* attention; care; reflectio
Attenditóre, *sm.* observer; watcher; follower
Attenebráre, *va.* 1. to obscure; darken; shad
Attenénte, *adj.* contiguous; belonging to
Attenénza, *sf.* appurtenance; affinity
Attenére, *va.* 2. *irr.* to keep; fulfil one's wo
Attenérsi, *vref.* to stick to; lay hold of; bel
Attentamente, *adv.* attentively; diligent
Attentáre, *v.a.* 1. to attempt; venture

adj. tried; attempted
crime; outrage; misdeed; attempt
a. *adj.* illegal; unlawful
tivo, -a, *adj.* attentive; careful
ntent; design; aim; view, end;

lj. attenuating; thinning; diluent
1. to weaken; lessen; emaciate
adj. weak; emaciated; extenuated
sf. diminution; emaciat on
f. to dare; expose one's self to
sf. little attention, care, reflection
attention; care; application
1. to put, place behind; withdraw
f. to go back; turn one's back. Tass
sm. overthrow; ruin; felling
1. to pull, cut, cast down; ruin;
ible; afflict
vr. to kneel; humble one's self
m. teller; destroyer; subverter
sf. destruction; ruin; rubbish
sm. terror; fright; dread; fear
1. to terrify; alarm; intimidate
adj. terrified; dismayed
. 3. to be reduced to a third
adj. reduced to one third. Dant
ention; application; thought
adv. attentively; carefully
i. cautious; prudent; careful
for; in consideration; on account
sj. because; seeing that; whereas
1. to join end to end; attest
sf. to draw near one another; fight
, attestation; certificate; proof
m. witness; attester
sf. attestation; testimony
xtress; skill; ability; attitude
adv. in a concise elegant manner
adj. strong-limbed; squat; thick
. delicacy of expression; elegance
j Attic; elegant; delicate; just
. 2 *irr.* to draw up; guess; perceive
, *sm.* drawing up; filling with water
m. bucket; pail
adj. contiguous; adjacent; hard by
f. 1. to be too affected in dress
adv. with affected neatness
adj. dressed too affectedly
Attilatézza, *sf.* finery; show,
tamo, *sm.* moment; instant
j. contiguous; close; belonging to
, appurtenance; affinity
. 2 *irr.* to reach; touch; arrive at
gli occhi, *v.* to discern; see Dant
sm. Attingitrice, *sf.* drawer.
Chiab
dj. drawn; extracted from
s. dress; equipage; luggage; suite
1. to attract; allure; draw; invite
f. to gain; obtain; merit; win
vr. 1. to put in an attitude
f. aptness; skill; attitude
Attíve, *adv.* actively; diligently
j.-tàde, *sf.* activity; diligence
j. active; quick; diligent; laborious
, *sm* stirring of the fire
1. to stir the fire; kindle; excite
sm. poker; iron bar to stir the fire
ion, act; deed; way; gesture; nod;

apt; fit; *proper; ready; suitable*
. 2 *irr.* to raise; *lift up; extol*
; *sf. stupefaction; insensibility*
sf. astonished; surprised; amazed
f. full of rats, mice

Attórcere, *vr.* 2 *irr.* Attorcigliàre, 1. to twist
Attorcigliamènto, *sm.* twisting; twining
Attorcigliàto, -a, *adj.* twisted; twined; wound up
Attorcimènto, *sm.* twisting; winding up
Attóre, *sm.* actor; agent; factor; plaintiff
Attoria, *sf.* management; administration
Attornàre, Attornàre, *vr.* 1. to enclose; shut up
Attorneggiàto, Attorneàto, -a, *adj.* enclosed
Attorniamènto, *sm.* enclosure; close; pale
Attórno *prep. & adv.* about; round; round about
Attórno Attórno, *adv.* on all sides; every where
Attortigliàre, *vr.* 1. to twist; twine; wrap round
Attortigliàto, -a, *adj.* twisted; twined; entangled
Attórto, -a, *adj.* wrung; twisted; entangled
Attoscàre, *sm.* 1. to poison; imbitter; grieve. Ariosto
Attoscàto, -a, *adj.* poisoned; imbittered
Attóso, -a, *adj.* childish; frolicsome; playful
Attossicaçióne, *sf.* } empoisonment; giving of
Attossicamènto, *sm.* } poison; affection
Attossicànte, *adj.* poisonous; venomous
Attossicàre, *vr.* 1. to poison; envenom
Attossicatóre, *sm.* empoisoner
Attrabiccàto, -a, *adj.* encamped; under a tent
Attraènte, *adj.* attractive; alluring; lovely
Attraère, *vr.* 2 *irr.* to attract; entice; charm
Attraimènto, *sm.* attraction; sympathy
Attrappàre, *vr.* 1. to deceive; seduce; surprise
Attrappàto, -a, *adj* deceived; cheated; surprised
Attrapperia, *sf.* contraction of nerves; tetanus
Attràre, *vr.* 2 *irr.* to attract; draw; please; charm
Attrattàbile, Attrattévole, *adj.* tractable
Attrattiva, *sf.* Attrattivo, *sm.* allurement; bait
Attrattivo, -a, *adj.* attractive; enticing
Attrátto, -a, *adj.* attracted; drawn; entired
Attrattrice, *sf.* deceiver; inveigler; wheedler
Attraversàre, *vr.* 1. to cross; traverse; thwart
Attraversàto, -a, *adj.* crossed; thwarted
Attraversatóre, *sm.* obstructer; opposer
Attravérso, A traverso, *adv.* across; through
Attraziòne, *sf.* attraction; power; inducement
Attrazzàre, *vr.* 1. to rig; fit with tackling
Attrazzatóre, *sm.* rigger (of a ship)
Attrázzo, Attrezzo, *sm.* tool; instrument
Attrecciàre, *vr.* 1. to plait; braid; twist; weave
Attribuimènto, *sm.* imputation; accusation
Attribuìre, *vr.* 3. to attribute; assign; ascribe
Attribuirsi, *vrf.* to ascribe to one's self; claim
Attribuìto, Attribúto, -a, *adj.* imputed; assigned
Attributivo, -a, *adj.* attributable; imputable
Attribúto, *sm.* attribute; quality; appendant
Attrice, *sf.* actress; performer; player
Attristamento, *sm.* sadness; affliction; grief
Attristánte, *adj.* afflicting; grievous; painful
Attristàre, *vr.* 1. Attristíre, 3. to grieve; sadden
Attristársi, *vrf.* to afflict one's self; be sad
Attristàto, Attristíto, -a, *adj.* afflicted; sad
Attristaziòne, *sf.* grief; affliction; trouble
Attritàre, *vr.* 1. to grind; pound; cut to pieces
Attritàto, -a, *adj.* pounded; reduced to powder
Attrito, -a, *adj.* repentant; sorrowful for sins
Attriziòne, *sf.* attrition; repentance; rubbing
Attruppàto, -a, *adj.* collected together; thronged
Attuàle, *adj.* actual; real; effective; present
Attualità, -tàte, -tàde, *sf.* actuality; reality
Attualmènte, *adj.* actually; in effect; really
Attuàre, *vr.* 1. to actuate; fulfil; execute; do
Attuársi, *vrf.* to apply one's self intently

Attuariàto, *sm.* notary's office
Attuário, *sm.* notary; register
Attuáto, -a, *adj* realized; performed; [illegible]
Attúccio, *sm.* childish, puerile action
Attuffamènto, *sm.* plunge; immersion
Attuffàre, *vr.* 1. to plunge; immerse

Attuffarsi, *vref.* to abandon, addict one's self to
Attuffáto, -a, *adj.* plunged; addicted to
Attuffaúra, Attuffazióne, *sf.* immersion
Attuhévole, *adj.* fit for plunging, diving
Attuíre, *va.* 1. to offuscate; dim; darken. Dant.
Attuóso, -a, *adj.* active; stirring; efficacious
Atturáre, *va.* 1. to stop; cork; shut; stuff
Atturáto, -a, *adj.* shut up; stopped. Arios
Atturáre, *va.* 1. to ease; calm; compose; quench. Tass.
Atturársi, *vref.* to grow calm; be appeased
Atturáto, -a, *adj.* appeased; calm; composed
Atturíre, *va.* 3. to silence; impose silence; ease
Atturitóre, Atturatóre, *sm.* pacifier; softener
Ava, *sf.* grandmother
Avaccévole, *adj.* expeditious; swift; diligent
Avaccézza, Avaccíánza, *sf.* activity; speed
Avacciaméntó, Avácciò, *sm.* nimbleness; haste
Avacciare, Avacciársi, *van.* 1. to hasten; speed
Avacciatamente, Avacciaménte, *adv.* in haste
Avacciáto, Avácciò, -a, *adj.* despatched; in haste
Avácciò, *adv.* quickly; in haste; with speed
Avácciò (o tarui o), *adv. exp.* soon or late
Avále, *adv.* soon; presently; now; this moment
A válle, *adv.* below; down; downwards. Arios
Avanguárdia, *sf.* vanguard; front of the army
Avania, *sf.* Turkish extortion; insult; wrong
Avanóito, *sm.* young fry; novice; simpleton
Avánte, *prep.* & *adv.* before; forward; further
Avánti, *prep.* & *adv.* before; forward; rather
Avanticaméra, *sf.* antechamber; vestibule
Avantichè, *conj.* before that
Avantiguárdia, *sf.* vanguard; first line
Avanzaméntó, *sm.* advancement; progress
Avanzánte, *adj.* excelling; rising; overflowing
Avanzáre, *va.* 1. to advance; acquire; increase
Avanzáre, *v.* to send, despatch. Dant
Avanzáre, to exceed; surpass; outstrip; conquer
Avanzársi, *vref.* to improve; advance; take courage
Avanzatíccio, *sm.* remnant; bit; scrap
Avanzátile, Avanzévole, *adj.* superfluous
Avanzáto, -a, *adj.* advanced; improved; forward
Avanzatóre, *sm.* advancer; forwarder
Avanzetto, *sm.* remainder of little value
Avánzo, *sm.* remainder; residue; gain; profit
Avánzo (d') *adv.* over and above; more than enough
Avanzúgiio, *sm.* remnant; bit; scrap
Avaréccio, -a, *adj.* very stingy; avaricious; covetous
Avaraménte, *adv.* sordidly; niggardly
Avarétto, *sm.* little miser
Avaría, *sf.* average; damage; shore-duties
Avarízia, Avarézza, *sf.* avarice; stinginess
Avarizzáre, *va.* 1. to save sordidly; be niggardly
Avaro, -a, *adj.* avaricious; covetous; stingy; sober
Avaro, -a, *sm.f.* miser; niggard; pinch-penny
Avaróne, Avaronáccio, -a, *sm.f.* great miser
Aubertico, *sm.* tenure, by knight's service
Aucchiáre, *va.* 1. to sew; stitch; work with a needle
Audáce, *adj.* audacious; bold; insolent; rash
Audaceménte, *adv.* audaciously; boldly; rashly
Audácia, *sf.* audacity; boldness; impudence
Audíbile, *adj.* audible; that may be heard
Audienza, Audiénzia, *sf.* hearing; audience
Audíre, *va.* 3. to hear; listen attentively. Dant.
Audívi (for udii, 1 *pers. sing. p. rf. indic.* of Udire,) I heard. Dant.
Audito, -a, *adj.* heard
Audito, sm. hearing, (one of the five senses).
Auditóriò, sm. auditor's office
Auditóre, sm. auditor; hearer; master of the rolls
Auditório, sm. auditory; audience hall; meeting
Avea, Aveva, 3 p rs. sing. imp-rf. indic (*he*) had. Dant.
Avei, (for Avevi, 2 *p rs. sing. imperf. indic.* Avére,) (thou) hadst. Dant.
Avei (for Ebbi, 1 *pers. sing. p. rf. indic.* of Avére (I) had. Petr.
Avelenáre, *va.* 1. to poison; give poison; infect
Avelléna, *sf.* filbert; hazel-nut.
Avelláno, *sm.* filbert-tree; hazel-tree
Avellere, *va.* 2 *irr.* to pull up; tear; eradicate
Avéllo, *sm.* tomb; grave; sepulchre
Avemo, (for Abbiamo, 1 *pers. plur. pres. indic.* of Avére) (we) have. Petr.
Ave-Maria, Avemmaria, *sf.* ave-mary; morning, noon, and evening bell
Avéna, *sf.* reed; pipe; pastoral music; oats
Avénte, *adj.* having; who has. possesses
Avére, *va.* & *aux. irr.* 2. to have; possess; hold
Avére faccia, *v.* to look like
Avere fame, *v.* to be hungry
Avére agio, *v.* to be at leisure
Avere pentiménto, *v.* to repent
Avere voce, *v.* to speak; be whispered
Avére voglia, *v.* to have a mind
Avére a caro, *v.* to be glad
Avére al sole, *v.* to have landed property
Avére a sdegno, *v.* to despise; detest
Avére in balia, *v.* to have in one's power
Avére in costúme, *v.* to be used, accustomed to
Avére in grádo, *v.* to accept; receive
Avére in ira, *v.* to hate; detest
Avére in pregio, *v.* to esteem; value
Avérla con uno, -a, *v.* to be angry with
Avére per buóno, *v.* to take in good part
Avére, *monop. v.* to be
Avére, *sm.* estate; inheritance; wealth; riches
Avérno, *sm.* (poet.) hell. Bocc. Petr. &c. Averno lake in the kingdom of Naples
Aversiéie, -a, *sm.f.* demon; spirit; sprite; fairy
Aversióne, Avversióne, *sf.* hatred; aversion
Avérso, -a, *adj.* averted; turned aside; removed
Avértere, *va.* 2 *irr.* to avert; remove; turn aside
Auge, *sm.* highest degree; summit; height; top
Augei (contraction for Augelli, *sm.p.*) birds
Augellatóre, *sm.* bird-catcher
Augello, *sm.* bird, (eagle). Tass.
Augéto, Augellíno, *sm.* small bird
Auggiáre, *va.* 1. to overshadow; screen from the sun
Auggiáto, -a, *adj.* shadrd; shady; gloomy
Augumentábile, *adj.* that may be augmented
Augumentáre, *va.* 1. to augment; increase
Augumentáto, -a, *adj.* augmented; increased
Augumentazióne, *sf.* Augumento, *sm.* increase
Augumentativo, -a, *adj.* increasing; augmenting
Augurále, *adj.* augurial; of an augur
Augurante, *adj.* foretelling; presaging
Augurére, *van.* 1. to augur; foretell; conjecture
Augurátó, -a, *adj.* presaged; foretold; predicted
Auguratóre, Agúrie, *sm.* augur; soothsayer
Auguratíco, *sf.* foreteller, predicter
Auguriáre, *van.* 1. to prognosticate; predict
Augúrio, *sm.* augury; omen; presage
Augúro, *sm.* augurer; predicter
Augurósо, -a, *adj.* ominous; superstitious
Augústo, -a, *adj.* august; sacred; noble; great royal
Avia (for Avea, Avéva, 3 *p rs. sing. imperf. indic* of Avére) had
Avidaménte, *adv.* greedily; eagerly
Avidézza, *sf.* } greediness; avidity;
Avidità, -táte, -thde, *sf.* } eagerness; great desire
A'vido, -a, *adj.* greedy; eager; desirous; covetous
Avirnáre, *va.* 1. to surround; encompass
Avironáto, -a, *adj.* surrounded; enclosed

alace, house hall; court
e player
weet smelling; fragrant; odorous
nalic; to, or, of the court
weet smell; odour; perfume
o perfume; scent
, -a, adj. odorous; fragrant
sm. increase; augmentation
j. increasing; augmenting
. 1, to increase; grow; extend
a, adj. increasing; extending
adj. augmented; increased
n. Aumentatrfce, sf. increaser
sf. augmentation; addition
taggeration; growth; increase
nettársi, vrn. 1. to wet; damp
. to humble; lower; bring down
ard (measure).
semblу; company; meeting
to assemble, collect together
1. to carry away; steal; rob;
. to bow; bend; turn crooked
gnáre, va. 1. to cut angularly
ugnatúra, sf. angular cut
'ora, adv. esp. together; at the
rand-father; grand-mother
to appeal; remove a cause
grand-father; grand-mother
1. to be an advocate, lawyer
áto, sm. advocate; defender; law-
agistrate; defender; protector
1. to commit adultery; falsify
ore, sm. vulture (bird of prey).
, sm. ivory
ornio, sm. laburnum (tree).
) gentle breeze; gale; air; favour
sf. popular applause, favour
o gild; brighten; illuminate
gilded; bright; yellow; like gold
ysalis; first change of a maggot
golden; of gold; gilded
ry; crown; blaze of light
t wind; (poet.) zephyr; west-wind
ricle; cap of the ventricle
, auricular; told in the ear
(poet.) with golden hair; flaxen
. auricular; secret
j. producing gold; auriferous
et.) charioteer; coachman; driver
gilded; golden; of gold; like gold
. divination; foretelling
. to be changed, turn into gold
.) gold; gold-plate; riches
et.) morning; dawn; break of day
o use; accustom; inure. Dant.
i, va. to be accustomed, used to. Da
, used; accustomed; habituated
auxiliary; helping; relievable
adj. auxiliary (of troops).
. helper; reliever; protector
p; assistance; relief; succour
et.) bold; daring; courageous. Ar.
et.) Italy. Arios.
adj. (poet.) Italian; of Italy. Bocc.
rotector; defender; patron
izio, sm. *presage; favour; support*
adv. in an austere manner
tade, sf. severity; roughness
severe; rigid; sour; morose;
s, -a, adj. southern

Austro, sm. (poet.) south-wind
Autenticamente, adv. authentically
Autenticáre, va. 1. to authenticate; prove
Autenticáto, -a, adj. authenticated; proved
Autenticazione, Autenticità, sf. known truth
Auténtico, -a, adj. authentic; solemn; valid
Auténtico, (per) adv. esp. authentically
Autógrafo, sm. autograph; original writing
Autopsía, Autosía, sf. ocular demonstration
Autóre, sm. author; inventor; cause; mover
Autorévole, adj. accredited; authorized
Autorevolmente, adv. with full power
Autorità, -títe, -tade, sf. authority; legal power
Autoritativo, -a, adj. authoritative; imperious
Autorizzáre, va. 1. to authorize; empower
Autorizzáto, -a, adj. authorized; empowered
Autrice, sf. authoress; (female) writer
Autunnále, adj. autumnal; of autumn
Autúnno, sm. autumn
Avvallaménto, sm. hollow; cavity; excavation
Avvallare, va. 1. to lower; let down; extend. Da.
Avvallársi, vref. to descend; rush into; flow
Avvallato, -a, adj. lowered; let down; depressed
Avvaloramento, sm. valour; encouragement
Avvalorare, va. 1. to encourage; animate; incite
Avvalorare, va. to take courage; grow strong
Avvampamento, sm. flame; blaze; blazing
Avvampante, adj. blazing; burning; inflamed
Avvampare, van. 1. to burn; be on fire, inflamed
Avvampato, -a, adj. inflamed; consumed
Avvangare, vn. 1. to go on prosperously; do well
Avvantaggiamento, sm. advantage; profit; gain
Avvantaggiare, va. 1. to advantage; benefit
Avvantaggiarsi, vref. to derive advantage
Avvantaggiato, -a, adj. favoured, advantaged
Avvantaggio, sm. advantage; gain; profit
Avvantaggioso, -a, adj. advantageous; useful
Avvantaggiozzo, sm. small advantage, profit
Avvantarsi, vref. 1. to boast of; glory in
Avvedersi, vref. 2 irr. to perceive; remark; find
Avvedévole, adj. prudent; cautious; circumspect
Avvedimento, sm. understanding; prudence
Avvedutamente, adv. prudently; cautiously
Avvedutézza, sf. foresight; sagacity; sense
Avvedúto, -a, adj. provident; cautious; cunning
Avvegnaché, conj. although; because; when
Avvegnadiochè, conj. although; though
Avvelenamento, sm. poison; empoisonment
Avvelenáre, va. 1. Avvelenire, 3, to poison
Avvelenáto, Avvenenáto, -a, adj. poisoned
Avvelenatóre, sm. empoisoner; imbitterer
Avvenante, adj. agreeable; pleasing; genteel
Avvenánte, Avvegnénte, adj. pretty; charming
Avvenentemente, adv. elegantly; genteelly
Avvenentézza, Avvenénza, sf. elegance; grace
Avvenevolaggine, sf (iron.) grace; elegance
Avvenávole, Avvenévile, adj. genteel; handsome
Avvenevolézza, sf. elegance; beauty; grace
Avvenevolmente, adv. gracefully; agreeably
Avvengachè, Avvengadiochè, conj. although
Avveniente, adj. future; to come; adventious
Avveniménto, sm. event; accident; coming; flux
Avvenire, v. 3. to happen; arrive; befall
Avvenirsi, vref. to light upon; meet with
Avvenire, sm. future; futurity; time to come
Avvenitíccio, -a, sm. f. & adj. new comer; adventing
Avventaménto, sm. rushing upon; hurling
Avventáre, va. 1. to shout; fling; dart
Avventársi, vref. to rush, fall upon catch
Avventataggine, sf. impudence; rashness
Avventatamente, adv. inconsiderately; rashly
Avventatéllo, -a, adj. hare brained; giddy; wil
Avventatézza, sf. imprudence; temerity
Avventáto, -a, adj. giddy; inconsiderate; wi

ıtício, -a, *adj.* adventitious; superadded
ıto, *sm.* arrival, coming; accession; advent
itóre, *sm.* customer; purchaser
ıtúra, *sf.* accident; event; adventure
ıtúra, (all') *adv. exp.* by chance; perhaps
ıturáre, *vn.* 1. to hazard; venture; risk
ıturársi, *vref.* to hazard; run the risk
ıturatamente, *adv.* fortunately; luckily
ıturáto, -a, *adj.* lucky; fortunate
ıturevolmente, *adv.* by good luck
ıturiére, *sm.* adventurer; volunteer
ıturosamente, *adv.* by chance; luckily
ıturóso, -a, *adj.* lucky; fortunate
ıúto, -a, *adj.* happened; befallen; arrived
ramento, *sm.* averment; confirmation
áre, *va.* 1. to aver; affirm; confirm. Dant.
áto, -a, *adj.* averred; affirmed; proved

atóre, *sm.* Avveratrice, *sf.* verifier
biále, *adj.* adverbial
bio, *sm.* adverb
dire, *va.* 3. to make green; cover with
ces
ificáre, *va.* 1. to verify; confirm; assure
itáre, *va.* 1. to aver; declare positively
zaménte, *adv.* unfortunately; luckily
záre, *vn.* 1. to oppose; be against; resist
sário, -a, *smf.* adversary; enemy
sário d' ogni male (l') *sm.* God. Dant.
sário, -a, *adj.* adverse; contrary; opposed
satóre, *sm.* Avversatrice, *sf.* adversary
sazióne, *sf.* opposition; contrary
sióne, *sf.* aversion; hatred; dislike
sità, -tâte, -tâde, *sf.* adversity
so, -a, *adj.* adverse; contrary; inimical
so, *prep.* against; opposite to; facing
ténte, *adj.* prudent; careful; circumspect
tentemente, *adv.* carefully; on purpose
ténza, *sf.* attention; circumspection
timénto, *sm.* advice; warning; counsel
tíre, *va.* 3. to warn; advise; inform; let
w
tíre, *vn.* to take care; observe; mind
titaménte, *adv.* carefully; with caution
títo, -a, *adj.* warned; informed
títo, -a, (stáre) *vn.* 1. *irr.* to be upon one's
rd
zaménto, *sm.* use; habit; custom
záre, *va.* 1. to accustom; use; inure
zársi, *vref.* to accustom; use one's self to
záto, Avvézzo, -a, *adj.* accustomed; used
zatúra, *sf.* habit; use; custom
méntо, *sm.* setting out; beginning; step
re, *va.* 1. to begin; set on foot; prepare
rsi, *vref.* to set out; advance; go forward
to, -a, *adj.* set on; prepared; going on
endaménto, *sm.* alternation; turn by turn
endáre, *vn.* 1. to alternate; go in turns
endársi, *vref.* to change by turns
endévole, *adj.* alternate; reciprocal
endevolmente, *adv.* by turns; alternately
inaménto, *sm.* approachment; coming near
inánza, Avvicinazióne, *sf.* approach
inánte, *adj.* approaching; coming near
ináre, Avvicinársi, *va.* 1. to approach
ináto, -a, *adj.* near; close; little distant
náre, *va.* 1. to plant vines
náto, -a, *adj.* planted with vines
méntо, *sm.* abasement; humiliation
re *va.* & *Avvilírе, 1. to vilify*; abase
vref. to lose courage; despond
vilíto, -a, adj. humbled; dejected
to, sm. entanglement; confusion
va. 1. to entangle; confuse; wrap

Avviluppársi, *vref.* to bewilder one's self
Avviluppatamente, *adv.* confusedly
Avviluppáta (all'), *adv. exp.* helter-skelte
Avviluppáto, -a, *adj.* entangled; wrapped
Avviluppatóre, *sm.* puzzler; cheat; glutto
Avvinacciáto, -a, *adj.* drunken; inebriate
Avvináre, *va.* 1. to mix with wine
Avvináto, -a, *adj.* mixed with wine; d drunk
Avvinazzársi, *vref.* 1. to get tipsy; b use
Avvinazzáto, -a *adj.* half drunk; half sea
Avvincere, *va.* & *irr.* to tie up; bind; fas
Avvinchiáre, Avvinghiáre, *va.* 1. to tie; c
Avvinchiársi, &c. *vref.* to embrace one a
Avvinchiáto, Avvinghiáto, -a, *adj.* intwin
Avvincigliáre, *va.* 1. to bind with twigs;
Avvinto, -a, *adj.* tied; bound; twisted; fa
Avviottoláre, *va.* 1. (iron.) to begin: set c
Avv ságlia, *sf* interview; parley; combat
Avvisaménto, *sm.* news; information; pr
Avvisáre, *va.* 1. to inform; give notice; a
Avvisáre (Avvertíre), to warn; caution a
Avvisáre, (riguardáre,) to look; observe; c
Avvisáre (miráre), to aim at; point; direc
Avvisáre (instrúire), to instruct; teach; f
Avvisáre (pensáre), to guess; imagine; co
Avvisársi, *vref.* to foresee; perceive; thin
Avvisársi (preparársi), to prepare one's s
Avvisársi (rincontráre), to meet face to fa
Avvisatamente, *adv.* cautiously; on purpo
Avvisáto, -a, *adj.* prudent; wise; informed
Avvisatóre, *sm.* } adviser; informer;
Avvisatrice, *sf.* } busy-body; valuer
Avviso, *m.* advice; opinion; advertisemen
Avviso (a mio,) *adv. exp.* in my opinion
Avviso (stáre sull') 1. *irr.* to be upon one'
Avvistáre, *va.* 1. to examine; observe int
Avvistáto, -a, *adj.* good looking; pretty; p
Avvedúto, -a, *adj* prudent; cautious; pr
Avviticchiaméntо, *sm.* twisting; twist; k
Avviticchiáre, *va.* 1. to intwine; twist; t
Avviticchiáto, -a, *adj.* twisted: intwined
Avvitíre, *va.* 3. to plant vines
Avvitoláto, -a, *adj.* tortuous; rough; kno
Avvivaméntо, *sm.* giving life; reviving
Avviváre, *va.* 1. to brisk up; enliven; rev
Avvivársi, *vref.* to recover strength; rek
Avvivátо, -a, *adj.* revived; rekindled
Avvivatóre, *sm.* reviver; encourager
Avvizzáre, *va.* 1. Avvizzíre, 3. to fade; gr
Avvizzáto, Avvizzíto, -a, *adj.* faded, dr soft
Avúltero, *sm.* adultery
Avúncolo, *sm.* uncle; father, or, mother's
Avvocáre, *vn.* 1. to plead; follow the law
Avvocaría, Avvocheria, *sf.* advocate's offi
Avvocáto, Avvocádo, -a, *smf.* advocate; d
Avvocatóre, *sm.* Avvocatrice, *sm.* defend
Avvocazióne, *sf.* advocate's profession
Avvocoláre, to speak; persuade; blind
Avvocoláto, -a, *adj.* persuaded; blinded
Avvogadáre, *va.* 1. to plead; follow the l
Avvogadóre, *sm.* procurator-fiscal
Avvoggoláre, *va.* 1. to twist; roll up, wr
Avvolgénte, *adj.* winding about; rolling
Avvólgere, *va.* 1. to wrap round; bind; t
Avvólgersi, *vref.* to turn about; wander;
Avvolgiméntо, *sm.* turning round; twisti
Avvolgitóre, *sm.* twister; deceiver; ramb
Avvolontatamente, *adj.* rashly; headlong
Avvolontáto, -a, *adj.* rash; obstinate; hea
Avvolpacchiáre, *va.* 1. to wrap up, tw round
Avvolpacchiársi, *vref.* to bewilder one

re, *va.* 1. to deceive; cheat; dupe
to, -a, *adj.* deceived; cheated; duped
e, *adj.* that may be twisted; wrap-

iársi, *vref.* 1. to ramble; rove; wander
, *va.* 1. to wrap up; bind; tie; turn

Avvólto, -a, *adj.* twisted; entangled
aménte, *adv.* confusedly; in a hurry
. *sf.* perplexity; winding; confusion
to, *sm.* whetting; sharpening
va. 1. to whet; sharpen; incite; set on
a, *adj.* whetted; sharpened; set on
sf. sharpening; edging; provocation
m. confidant; favourite; factotum
m. inspector over galley slaves
adj. keen; acute; sharp
f. domestic economy, management
sm. stock holder; partner; sharer
section; deed; affair; speech; right
atchet; axe; battle-axe. Arios.
m. shrimp (small craw-fish)
, -a, *adj.* furnished with claws, talons
, *va.* 1. to seize with the teeth; catch
, -a, *adj.* caught with the teeth; bitten
va. 1. to hazard; venture; risk
m. hazard; risk; danger; trial
, -a, *adj.* hazardous; dangerous; bold
, *va.* 1. to strike; lift up one's arm
sf. small medlar (fruit)
sm. small medlar-tree
va. 1. to move; stir; shake; remove
vref. to bustle; be busy; stir
, *sm.* bustler; stirrer; fretter
, *vrf.* 1. to adorn one's self; paint
-a, *adj.* adorned; decked; set off
, *sf.* unleavened cake, bread
f. coat of mail; cuirass
a, *adj.* unleavened; unfermented
, *sm.* azimuth
vref. to stop; break off; be silent
va. 1. to pelt, kill with clods
, *va.* 1. to limp; halt; go lame; hobble
, -a, *adj.* lame; hobbling; crippled
nto, *sm.* strife; quarrel
, *vrf.* 1. to fight; come to blows; tipple
e, *sm.* quarreller; wrangler; fighter
m. dark blue; sky blue
iáre, *va.* 1. to be nearly of a sky blue
o, Azzarrígno, -a, } *adj.* sky-coloured;
, Azzurróglolo, -a, } blue; azure
m. azure; ultramarine (colour)

B

, Babbaccióne, *sm.* fool; dolt; dunce
Babbaléo, Babbióne, *sm.* blockhead; dolt
. papa; dad (for father)
ggine, *sf.* stupidity; absurdity
, -a, *adj.* foolish; silly; stupid; awk-

, *sm.* baboon; monkey; ugly man
adj.m. tall and big
, Babèle, *sf.* place of confusion; rout
sm. (iron.) great doctor; great wit
, *sf.* bachelorship; vanity; conceit
to be worm-eaten; full of worms
sm. small-worm; grub
, Bacáto, -a, *adj.* worm-eaten; sickly
rry, (small fruit)

Baccalà, Baccaláre, *sm.* stock fish; dried cod
Baccalére, *sm.* bachelor of arts; graduate
Baccalaúro, *sm.* bachelor's degree
Baccanále, *sm.* drunken feast; Bacchanals
Baccanélla, *sf.* rout; mob; tumultuous assembly
Baccanéllo, *sm.* little bustle; noise; uproar
Baccáno, *sm.* great noise; uproar; tumult
Baccánte, *sf.* Bacchante; priestess of Bacchus
Baccaro, *sm.* blue-bottle; foxgloves; plant. Arios.
Baccáto, -a, *adj.* drunk; furious; raging
Baccellíccio, *sm.* big pod, hull; great ninny
Baccellería, *sf.* bachelor's degree
Baccellétto, *sm.* small pod; oval edge
Baccellíère, Baccellíero, *sm.* bachelor of arts
Baccéllo, *sm.* pod; husk; hull; shell
Baccellóne, *sm.* hull; great dunce; blockhead
Baccherá, *sf.* foxgloves; blue-bottle (plant)
Bacchétta, *sf.* switch; rod; long twig, staff
Bacchettáta, *sf.* stroke with a switch, rod
Bacchettína, *sf.* Bacchettino, *sm.* small switch
Bacchétto, *sm.* little Bacchus
Bacchettóna, *sf.* devotee; bigot; hypocrite
Bacchettoncélla, *sf.* } little hypocrite
Bacchettoncíno, *sm.* }
Bacchettóne, *sm.* bigot; hypocrite; devotee
Bacchettonería, *sf.* } bigotry; hypocrisy; devo-
Bacchettonísmo, *sm.* } tion; pious rite
Bacchettázza, *sf.* small switch, rod, twig
Bacchiáre, *va.* 1. to knock down with a stick
Bacchiáta, *sf.* blow with a stick; cudgelling
Bacchiáto, -a, *adj.* cudgelled; knocked down
Bacchíco, -a, *adj.* of Bacchus; jovial; drunken
Bacchífero, -a, *adj.* bacciferous; berry-bearing
Bacchilóne, *sm.* simpleton; booby; ninny; block
Bicchio, *sm.* stick; pole; staff; cudgel
Bicchio (fáre al), *va.* 1. *irr.* to act, do at random
Bácco, *sm.* Bacchus (poet.) god of wine, &c. Arios.
Bachéca, *sf.* glass-case; fine man in appearance
Bacherózzo, Bacherózzolo, *sm.* small worm; grub
Bachiócco, *sm.* dolt; ninny; dunce; blockhead
Baciabásso, *sm.* bow; cap in hand; reverence
Baciamáno, *sm.* respect; service; compliment
Baciamento, *sm.* kissing; salute; kiss
Bacciánne, (contraction of Baciamoci, 1 *pers. plur. imperat.* of Baciáre,) let us kiss one another
Baciánte, *adj.* kissing; fond of kissing
Baciapíle, Baciapívere, *sm.* hypocrite; bigot
Baciáre, *va.* 1. to kiss; salute; touch with the lips
Baciársi, *vref.* to kiss, salute one another
Baciáre, *sm.* kiss; salute with the lips; buss
Baciáto, -a, *adj.* kissed; saluted with the lips
Baciátore, *sm.* Baciatrice, *sf.* fond of kissing
Bacígno, *sm.* kiss; salute
Bacíle, *sm.* basin; wash-hand basin
Bacinélla, Bacinétta, *sf.* small basin
Bacinétto, *sm.* helmet; casket
Bacíno, *sm.* basin; wash-hand basin
Bácio, *sm.* kiss; salute; north aspect
Baciócco, *sm.* simpleton; dolt; blockhead
Baciózzo, *sm.* hearty kiss; loving kiss
Baciuccáre, Baciurchére, *va.* 1. to kiss often
Baciúcchio, *sm.* little kiss
Bácco *sm.* silk-worm; worm; maggot; mite
Bacúco, *sm.* apricot
Bacolíno, *sm.* small worm; grub
Bácolo, *sm.* (poet.) staff; walking-stick; truncheon
Bacócco, *sm.* hood; capuchin; cowl
Bacóccola, *sf.* wild filbert; hazel-nut
Bída (stáre a), *vn.* 1. *irr.* to stand trifling
Bída (tenére a), *va.* 2. *irr.* to amuse by promises
Badággio, *sm.* tender look; fond glance
Badalíschio, Badalíschio, } basilisk; cockatrice
Badalísco, *sm.* }
Badaloucíre, *vn.* 1. to trifle; lose one's t

jolly woman
idler, trifler; large fig
:o skirmish; divert
rmishing; diversion
kirmisher; idler; trifler
ish; pastime; amusement
vn. 1 irr. to idle one's time
ıy; hinderance; postponing
le one's time; stay. Tass.
; observe; take care of; ogle
ıceited woman
head of a nunnery
onastery; nunnery
large; ample; vast
íglio, sm. yawning; gaping
yawn; gape
; mattock: spade; shovel
ıbbey, nunnery
ride; vain glory
ainglorious; proud; haughty
, mustachios
lie, fp. Bagáglio, m. baggage
cóle, sfp. small baggage
lier's boy; blackguard
at quantity of baggage
ess woman, strumpet; harlot
ne, sm. whoremonger
er's trick; trifle; bauble
ggler; buffoon; trifler
attellúzza, sf. trifle
ing; fourth part of a penny
ıceited woman
nceited man; dunce
reat blockhead, numscull
ishness; stupid thing
-promises; fair words
y thing; foolish speech
eton; numskull; dullard
lean; prop; support; rest
; support; stay
ıg; fourth of a penny
ust shelled; joke; banter
iss; salute
a-tub; bucket
ing; flash of light
h-keeper; dipper
thing; sprinkling; wetting
ıtening; wetting; bathing
ıoisten; wet; damp
ıthe; go in the water
et; moistened; washed
er; swimmer
ng; season for bathing.
ıthing-tub; cistern
la, sm. cold bath
ı, sm. hot-bath
marie, sm. balneum-mariæ
l bath; fomentation; stuping
tilt; just; revel; feast
lance; revelry; feast
; joke; derision; banter; bay
2 irr. to sport; joke; rally
irr. to laugh at; mock; deride
irr. to sport; frolic; be merry
am; story; trick; sport; joke
rk; clamour at
rision; raillery; ridicule
n; baize; cove; small bay
judge; city-magistrate
snut-colour; light brown
orth about three farthings
ous; lively; jocose; waggish
m. great joker, banterer
; short sword

Bálre, vn. 3. to grow pale; be confused
Bajúca, Bajúcca, Bajúcola, sf. trifle; bauble
Bajuóla, Bajézza, sf. frivolous thing; gewgaw
Baláscio, sm. balass-ruby; (jewel). Arios
Balaústa, Balaústra, sf. } flower of the wild
Balaústo, sm. } pomegranate tree
Balaústro, sm. baluster; rail; small pillar
Balbettánte, sm. stammerer; stutterer
Balbettáre, Balbetticare, vn. 1. to stammer
Balbezzáre, Balbussáre, vn. 1. to stammer
Balbo, -a, adj. stammering; tongue-tied
Balbotíre, Balbutíre, vn. 3. to stammer; stutt
Balbúzie, sf. stammer; stutter
Balbuziénte, adj. stammering; stuttering
Balbuzziáre, vn. 1. Balbuzire, 3. to stammer
Bálco, sm. theatre; scaffold; horns of a stag
Balconáta, sf. small railed gallery
Balcóne, sm. balcony; window
Baldacchíno, sm. canopy; tester
Baldaménte, adv. boldly; courageously
Baldánza, sf. boldness; courage
Baldanzeggiáre, vn. 1. to lead a merry life
Baldanzosaménte, adv. in a bold manner
Baldanzosétto, -a, adj. somewhat proud, bold.
Baldanzóso, -a, adj. bold; haughty; courageo
Baldézza, sf. Baldiménto, sm. boldness; coura
Báldo, -a, adj. bold; courageous; haughty
Baldóre, sm. boldness; assurance; courage
Baldória, sf. wild-fire; bonfire; feasting
Baldória (fare), vn. 1 irr. to live sumptuously
Baldrácca, sf. strumpet; harlot; drab
Baléna, sf. whale (fish).
Balenaménto, sm. lightning; flash; blaze
Balenáre, vn. 1. to be illuminated with lightnin
shine; stagger
Baléno, sm. flash of lightning; lightning
Baléno (in un), adv. exp. in a trice; instantly
Baléstra, sf. cross-bow; arbalist; bow
Balestrájo, sm. bowman; archer; bowyer
Balestráre, van. 1. to shoot; dart; torment;
Balestráta, sf. bow-shot; distance of a bow-s
Balestratóre, Balestriére, sm. bowman; arche
Balestrería, sf. company of archers, bowmen
Balestriéra, sf. barbacan; loop-hole; embrasur
Baléstro, sm. cross-bow; bow; arbalist
Balestro (andáre su'), vn. 1 irr. to have spi
shanks
Balestróne, sm. large cross-bow
Bália, sf. wet-nurse; nurse
Balía, sf. power; authority; command. Ario
Balía (essere di sua), vaux. to be one's own ma
Baliáccia, sf. bad wet-nurse
Baliággio, sm. bailiwick
Baliático, sm. payment of the nurse
Baliáto, sm. office, duration of a bailiff
Bálio, sm. foster-father; tutor; preceptor
Balío, sm. bailiff; city magistrate; judge
Balióso, -a, adj. powerful; strong; vigorous
Balíre, vn. 3. to suckle; rear up; educate
Balíre, to govern; rule; command; handle; w
Balísta, sm. warlike engine to cast stones. T
Balíto, -a, adj. ruled; governed, &c.
Balívo, sm. inferior judge; city-magistrate
Bálla, sf. bale; bundle of goods; pack
Balle (fár le), vn. 1 irr. to pack off; decamp
Balle (a), adv. exp. in plenty; in great quantit
Balláccia, sf. large ill made bale; heavy load
Balladóre, sm. ruin, gallery of a ship, &c. A
Balláre, vn. 1. to dance; shake; be unsteady
Balláre sulla corda, v. to dance on the rope
Balláre in campo azzurro, v. to be hanged
Balláta, sf. dancing-song; dance.
Balláta, tal sonata (qual), prov. exp. like fo
Balláta (guidár la), vn. 1. to command; ru

a, *sf.* little dance
y; flat roof; platform
rice, *sf.* dancer
; art of dancing
wag-tail (bird)
ng-master; dancer; haw
le; bundle; packet
dramatic dance; interlude
1. to undertake (a thing). Ari.
irr. 3. to finish (a thing). Ari.
cing; assembly of dancers
try dance; round dance
ale
1. to dance without order;
p; jump about
heatnut; vote; suffrage
ballot; choose by ballot
llotazione; voting; balloting
rk; rampart; bastion
ifles; silliness; nonsense
amusement; diversion
amase; trifle; gape about
iakness; absurdity
simpleton; ninny
t booby; numskull; blockhead
iahly; without thought
heatnut; vote; suffrage
y; foolish; weak; simple
ckskull; dolt; simpleton
rdería, *sf.* stupidity
foolishly; stupidly
head; blockhead; clown
balsamic; mitigating
m, (annual plant)
am; balsam apple
sm. balm; ointment
embalm
rdire; cincture
rk; rampart; bastion
t sighted; unable to see far
f; precipice; valance
furbelow; key-hole
fte-spotted; giddy-headed
ing; leaping; jumping
und; leap; skip; jump; jolt
er; leaper
skip; leap, bound lightly
verburdened with taxes
nal tax; subsidy
umping, dancing, skipping
bound; leap
eap; jump; rebound
nt; rouge
ágio, *sm.* cotton
nity; fine cotton cloth
. soft as cotton
nbinería, *sf.* childishness
róttolo, *sm.* little child
. childish; puerile
y little child
ttle boy, little girl; babe
ple; foolish; stupid . dull
ildishness; child's action
tesque picture; caricature
little child; simpleton;
ppet; bad painting
ig, fat child.
puppet; looking-glass
sm. childish action
1. to act like a child
. childish person
childishness; puerility
ttle boy, girl; darling
. childish action

Bambólo, *sm.* babe; baby; infant
Bambolóne, *sm.* big fat child
Banca, *sf.* soldiers' pay office
Bancário, -a, *adj.* of the bank; payable at the bank
Banchettáccio, *sm.* bad bench; great feast
Banchettáre, *va.* 1. to give a feast; entertain
Banchétto, *sm.* small bench; banquet; feast
Banchétto (fáre) *va.* 1 *irr.* to banquet; feast
Banchiére, Banchiéro, *sm.* banker; cambist
Banchína, *sf.* small bench; causeway; foot-path
Banco, *sm.* bench; seat; bank; counter
Banconcéllo, *sm.* small bench, oak-plank
Bancóne, *sm.* great bench, plank
Banda, *sf.* side; band; company; troop; gang
Banda (mettére da), *va.* 2 *irr.* to put aside; reserve
Banda (andáre alla), *va.* 1 *irr.* to go to ruin
Banda a Banda (passáre da), *va.* 1. to run through
Banda (da), *adv. exp.* aside; apart; by
Bandáto, -a, *adj.* girt; bound
Bandeggiáre, *va.* 1. to banish; exile; drive away
Bandeggiáto, -a, *adj.* exiled; banished
Bandéíla, *sf.* iron-work; hinges of a door
Banderájo, *sm.* ensign bearer; church dress maker
Banderése, *sm.* knight banneret
Banderuóla, *sf.* bandrol; weather-cock
Bandiéra, *sf.* banner; ensign; flag; colours
Bandiéra (a), *adv. exp.* by chance; heedlessly
Bandinéla, *sf.* towel; bed-curtain.
Bandíre, *va.* 3. to proclaim; publish; cry; banish
Bandíta, *sf.* reserved, privileged place
Bandíto, *sm.* exile; outlaw; bandit; assassin
Bandíto, -a, *adj.* exiled; proscribed; outlawed
Banditóre, *sm.* public crier
Bándo, *sm.* ban; proclamation; banishment
Bandoliéra, *sf.* shoulder-belt; leather-belt
Bándolo, *sm.* head of the skein
Bándolo (ritrováre il), *va.* 1. to find the way
Bandóno, *sm.* abandonment; forsaking
Bara, *sf.* bier; coffin; litter
Bara (avér la bocca sulla), *exp.* to have a foot in one's grave; be very old
Barabúffa, *sf.* racket; riot; noise; fray; quarrel
Baracáne, *sm.* barracan; strong thick camlet
Baráccа, *sf.* barrack; tent
Baraccáre, *va.* 1. to build barracks; quarter
Baracchiére, *sm.* sutler; provider
Baraccázza, *sf.* small barrack, tent
Baráre, *va.* 1. to deceive; cheat; dupe; wheedle
Bararía, *sf.* cheat; fraud; deceit; roguish trick
Barátro, Baráto, *sm.* abyss; hell; pit; gulf
Barátta, *sf.* dispute; contention; contra.t. Dant
Barattaménto, *sm.* exchange; truck; barter
Barattáre, *va.* 1. to exchange; barter; cheat
Barattáto, -a, *adj.* exchanged; bartered, cheated
Barattatóre, *sm.* barterer; exchanger; cheat
Barattazióne, *sf.* exchange; barter; truck
Baratteria, *sf.* exchanging; bartering; cheating
Barattiére, Barattiéro, -a, *sm.f.* barterer; cheat
Baratto, *sm.* truck; barter; exchange; cheat
Barattóla, *sf.* water-fowl
Barattóla, *sm.* small earthen, or, glass pot
Bárba, *sm.* uncle, (Lombard word). Dant
Barba, *sf.* beard; whiskers; root; origin; spring
Barba di stoppa (fáre), *va.* 1. to play a trick
Barba (alla), *adv. exp.* in spite of
Barbabiétola, *sf.* beet-root; beetrave, (plant)
Barbacáne, *sm.* barbacan; aqueduct; conduit
Barbáccia, *sf.* ugly beard; long shaggy beard
Barbacéppo, *sm.* simpleton; dunce; blockhead
Barbágia, *sf.* voluptuous place. Dant.
Barbagiánni, *sm.* owl; stupid man; sim
Barbáglio, *sm.* dizziness; dimness
Barbalácchio, *sm.* numskull; ninny
Barbandrócco, *adj.* stupid; foolish;

incle.
adv. barbarously; cruelly
. to take root; grow inveterate
, -a, *va.* 1. to play one a trick
, *vn.* 1. to make barbarisms
ite, *adv.* barbarously
, *adj.* of Barbary; barbaric. Tass.
, (name of a demon). Dant.
adj. barbarous; cruel; savage
rbarity; cruelty; inhumanity
. barbarism; impure speech
ero, -a, *adj.* barbarous: cruel
kind of grape, of wine
. man of merit; great man
ots; small roots
layer; sprig; shoot; twig
taking root; foundation
j. rooted; inveterate; full of beard
. curb; restraint; check
1. to whirl about; turn round
. groom of the barbs; barb
irb; Barbary horse
ttle beard; barbel; small roots
. very small barbel; loach
sm. taking root; radication
1. to take root; strike far into
dj. rooted; inveterate; deep
rbicciuóla, } *sf.* small root
rbícola, }
e; (female) sheep
irber's wife; shaver
m. unskilful, paltry barber
arber; shaver; hair-cutter
berfa, *sf.* barber's shop
iser; pinch-penny; gray-beard
sm. barbel; (fish found in rivers)
fj. old; foolish; weak; imbecile
bóccia, Barbózzia, *sf.* small root
ay-beard; dotard; water-spaniel
chin-band, cover; horse's under

adj. thin bearded
, *sm.* stutter; confused speech
. 1. to stutter; not speak plain
lmet; casque; helmed soldier
j. bearded; grown up; rooted
: boat; ferry-boat
ld barge; large ugly boat, &c.
rcaróle, } boat-man; bargeman;
. } waterman; sailor.
it load; boat full
n. great number of boats
chettína, *sf.* } small boat; skiff;
rchétto, *sm.* } wherry
t
sm. balancing; tottering
j. tottering; wavering; reeling
1. to waver; reel; stagger; totter
. in staggering, reeling
rge boat; barge; transport
e steel-armour; caparison
va. 1. to caparison; harness
Bardátto, -a, *adj.* caparisoned
rdoc, (medicinal plant)
Bardaméntо, *sm.* horse-trappings
ck-saddle; pannel
small pack-saddle; pannel
soft saddle, (to break in foals)
ds, poets, priests, (of the Gauls)
fr. without saddle
all mule; driver's mule
harrow; litter; portable bed
carry on a litter, hand-barrow
dancer; spanish stick

Bargagnáre, *va.* 1. to negotiate; treat; bargain
Bargagnáto, -a, *adj.* bargained; negotiated
Bargágno, *sm.* treaty; negotiation; bargain
Bargellíno, *sm.* (old coin worth) six farthings
Bargéllo, *sm.* captain of the police; sheriff
Bargíglio, *sm.* hard bluish stone
Bargíeli, *smp.* } gills, flaps of a cock, &c.
Bargiglione, *sm.* } excrescence on the neck
Bargigliúto, -a, *adj.* that has gills, flaps
Barigéllo, *sm.* captain of the police; sheriff
Barigliocéno, *sm.* small barrel
Barigliónc, *sm.* cask; barrel; powdering-tub
Barfle, *sm.* hogshead; tun; butt; barrel
Barlétta *sf.* Barlétto, } small barrel; keg;
Barlótto, Barlózzo, *sm.* } flagon; rundle;
Barlétta, Barlétta, *sf.* } cask; barrel, (of a
Barlótto, Barletto, *sm.* } watch)
Barítono, -a, *adj.* barytone, (musical term)
Barlettájo, *sm.* cooper
Barláme, *sm.* glimmer; faint appearance; spark
Baro, Bárro, *sm.* cheat; rogue; knave
Baróccio, Biróccio, *sm.* waggon; cart; chariot
Barócco, Baróccolo, *sm.* extortion; sharking
Barómetro, *sm.* barometer
Baronáccio, *sm.* rogue; cheat; knave
Baronággio, Barnággio, *sm.* barony
Baronáre, *va.* 1. to beg; mump; steal; sponge
Baronáta, *sf.* roguery; cheat; knavery; sharping
Baroncéllo, *sm.* little baron; little rake, cheat
Barónclo, *sm.* little dirty boy; ragamuffin
Barúne, *sm.* baron; husband; vagabond
Baronería, *sf.* roguery; fraud; imposture
Baronéssa, Barónna, *sf.* baroness
Baronétto, *sm.* baronet; knight-banneret
Baronévole, *adj.* noble; great; magnificent
Baronevolmente, *adv.* nobly; like a lord
Baronía, *sf.* barony
Barra, *sf.* bar; bank of sand; profession of the law
Barráre, *va.* 1. to bar; obstruct; prevent; stop
Barrería, *sf.* fraud; cheat; deceit; roguish trick
Barricáta, *sf.* barricade; stop; obstruction
Barriéra, *sf.* barrier; bars; palisade
Barúffa, *sf.* Barúffo, *sm.* fray; altercation
Barullére, *va.* 1. to retail; buy and sell again
Barúllo, *sm.* retailer; regrater; inn-keeper, &c.
Barzellétta, *sf.* joke; pleasantry; jest; banter
Barzellettáre, *vn.* 1. to jest; joke; rally
Basa, Base, *sf.* base; basis; foundation; support
Basalísco, Basalísco, *sm.* basilisk, (serpent)
Basaménto, *sm.* base; pedestal; basis
Bascià, Bassá, *sm.* bashaw; Turkish viceroy
Basciáre, *va.* 1. to kiss; salute with lips
Báscio, *sm.* kiss; salute; north aspect
Base, *sf.* trick (at cards)
Baséo, *sm.* simpleton; dunce; blockhead
Basétta, *sf.* mustache; whisker
Basettíno, *sm.* small whisker; mustachio
Basettóne, *sm.* man who has fine long whiskers
Basílica, *sf.* cathedral; palace; court; hall
Basílico, *sm.* sweet basil; basilicon
Basiménto, *sm.* swoon; fainting fit
Basimentáccio, *sm.* short fainting fit
Basína, Basóffia, *sf.* pottage; broth; soup
Basíre, *vn.* 3. to die; expire; breathe one's last
Basíto, -a, *adj.* dead; deceased; defunct
Basóso, -a, *adj.* stupid; heavy; dull; sluggish
Bássa, *sf.* sonata; dance; shallows; flats; shoals
Bassáite, Basálte, *sm.* basaltes; black marble
Bassaménte, *adv.* basely; shamefully; humbly
Bassaménto, *sm.* } abasement; fall; humiliation;
Bassáuza, *sf.* } disgrace; misery
Bassáre, *va.* to diminish; abate; lower; humble
Bassáto, -a, *adj.* lowered; brought down; humbled
Bassétta, *sf.* basset (game at cards)

death; kill
middle part
w, short
ess; humiliation
he arm
ant)
; hollow: bottom
mean; base; abject
: off; yonder
instrument)
flat sculpture
ni
; terrier
ss; humiliation
long stitches
p; sufficiently
e; sufficient
an of all works
ddle maker, seller
e's might
gh; competent
; enough
gh; duration
oth-pot; kettle
. mean bastard
ce-pan; skillet
f. bastardy
te
rd; illegitimate
l
ds; useless shoots
isfy; last
ted; diffuse
awn by oxen). Dant.
ugh; competent
competence
ly; enough
bulwark
er, seller
sail
ith bastions
strengthened
n; bulwark
k; rampart
; raise; form
; fortification
l; raised
l; ace of clubs
; bludgeon
eprove; criticise
ing; cudgelling
drubbed
dgelling
small stick
b; truncheon
constable; beadle

; big strong man
alt pools)
stinade
beat with a stick
dgel; long pole
doctor's scarf
itate
; potatoe (root)
ferry-boat
ine linen
istery
ff; bell-clapper
doctor's scarf
oise; dispute
spute; wrangle
-flower, (plant)
rashes corn

Battáglia, *sf.* battle; fight; encounter
Battagliáre, *van.* 1. to fight; give battle
Battagliáta, *sf.* fighting; battle; conflict
Battagliatóre, *sm.* fighter; combatant; warrior
Battagliéra, *sf.* amazon; woman warrior
Battagliére, Battagliéro, *sm.* combatant
Battagliére, Battagliévole, } -a, *adj.* martial;
Battaglieróso, Battagliésco, } warlike
Battagliétta, *sf.* skirmish; slight fight
Battaglievolménte, *adv.* in a fighting manner
Battáglio, *sm.* clapper; tongue of a bell
Battaglióne, *sm.* battalion; army
Battaglióso, -a, *adj.* warlike; martial; fighting
Battagliuóla, Battagliúzza, *sf.* skirmish
Batteggiáre, *va.* 1. to baptize; christen; name
Batteggiáto, -a, *adj.* baptized; christened
Batteggiatóre, *sm.* baptizer; baptist
Battellánti, *smp.* boat-men
Battelláta, *sf.* boat's load; boat-full; fare
Battellétto, *sm.* small boat; skiff; light boat
Battéllo, *sm.* boat; skiff; ship's boat; canoe
Batténte, *adj.* beating; palpitating, &c.
Batténte, *sm.* folding-door; frame of the door, &c.
Báttere, *va.* 2. to beat; strike; knock; stir; shuffle
Báttere, *vn.* to beat; throb; flutter; walk fast
Battérsi, *vrf.* to fight a duel; punish one's self
Batteria, *sf.* battery; kitchen utensils
Battesimále, *adj.* baptismal; of baptism
Battésimo, Battésmo, *sm.* baptism
Battésimo (tenére a), *va.* 2 *irr.* to stand godfather
Battezzaménto, *sm.* christening; baptism
Battezzánte, *adj.* christening; baptizing
Battezzáre, *va.* 1. to baptize; christian; name
Battezzáto, -a, *smf.* & *adj.* christen; baptized
Battezzatóre, Battezziére, *sm.* baptizer
Batticúlo, *sm.* small clothes
Batticuóre, *sm.* palpitation; beating; fear
Battifólle, *sf.* rampart; bastion
Battifrédo, *sm.* wooden tower; bastion
Battifuóco, *sm.* steel (to strike a light)
Battígia, *sf.* epilepsy; falling-sickness
Battiláno, *sm.* wool-carder; wool-stapler
Battilóro, *sm.* gold-beater
Battiménto, *sm.* beating; striking; clapping
Battiménto di cuóre, *sm.* palpitation
Battinzécca, *sm.* coiner; minter; maker of money
Battipórto, *sm.* board to go in or out of the ship
Battisóffia, Battisóffiola, *sf.* fright; start
Battistéo, Battistério, Battistéro, *sm.* font
Battíto, *sm.* tremor; trembling; palpitation
Battitója, *sf.* plainer (frame of printers)
Battitójo, *sm.* folding-door; frame of the door
Battitóre, Battitríce, *smf.* beater; striker
Battitóre, Battitríce di strade, *smf.* spy
Battitúra, *sf.* beating; stroke; blow; thrashing
Batto, *sm.* rowing-boat; small ship; craft
Battócchio, *sm.* blind man's staff; bell-clapper
Battúta, *sf.* beating; time (in music); way; course
Battúto, *sm.* platform; leads (of a house)
Battóto, -a, *adj.* beaten; trodden; frequented
Batucchiéria, *sf.* sophistry; subtilty; craft
Batúffo, Batúffolo, *sm.* heap; pile; hoard
Bava, *sf.* slaver; drivel; slabbering; saliva
Bavaglíno, Baváglio, *sm.* bib; slabbering-cloth
Bavalísco, *sm.* basilisk, (serpent)
Bavélla, *sf.* coarse outside of the silk
Bávero, *sm.* collar of a cloak
Bavétta, *sf.* scum; dross; refuse; excrement
Baviéra, *sf.* visor (of a head-piece)
Baúle, *sm.* trunk; portmanteau; chest
Baulétto, *sm.* small trunk; portmanteau
Bavóso, -a, *adj.* slimy; slabbering; slab-
viscous

Bazzána, *sf.* tanned sheep skin; leather
Bazza, *sf.* good luck; good fortune; success
Bazza (aver di), *vaux.* to obtain by good luck
Bazzarrâre, *va.* 1. to truck; barter; exchange
Bazzarrâto, -a, *adj.* exchanged; trucked; bartered
Bazzârro, *sm.* truck; exchange; barter
Bazzécole, *sfp.* trifles; bawbles; toys
Bazzésco, -a, *adj.* coarse; rough; hard; rugged
Bazzica, *sf.* conversation; company; intimacy
Bazzicâre, *va.* 1. to frequent; visit; meet.
Bazzicatôre, *sfp.* trifles; bawbles; toys
Bazzôtto, -a, *adj.* half done; not done too much
Be' (contraction of Belli, *mp.* of Bello, -a, *adj.*) fine
Be (contraction of B ne,) *adv.* well; right
Bea, (contraction of Beva,) *pers. sing. subj.* of Bere, or Bevere, *va.* 2 *irr.* to drink
Beânte, *adj.* (poet.) blessing; making happy
Beâre, *va.* 1. (poet.) to make happy; bless
Beatamente, *adv.* in a state of felicity
Be-tânza, Beatézza, *sf.* felicity; beatitude
Beatificante, *adj.* blissful; heavenly
Beatificâre, *va.* 1. to make happy; beatify; bless
Beatificâre(gloriâre), *va.* 1. to glorify; praise; extol
Beatificâto, -a, *adj.* blessed; happy; beatified
Beatificatôre, *sm.* & (poet.) that blesses, makes
Beatificatrîce, *sf.* & very happy
Beatificazióne, *sf.* beatification
Beatífico, -a, *adj.* beatific; blissful; heavenly
Beatitúdine, *sf.* beatitude; felicity; bliss
Beâto, -a, *adj.* blessed; happy; fortunate
Beatrîce, *sf.* (woman), who makes happy; blesser
Bebu, *sm.* lowing; bellowing; roaring. Chiabr.
Bécca, *sf.* silk-garter, list; band; tie
Beccáccia, *sf.* wood cock, (game-fowl.)
Beccaccîno, *sm.* snipe; young wood cock
Beccáccio, *sm.* big ugly goat; large beak
Beccafícata, *sf.* annual feast on fig-peckers
Beccafíchi, *sm.* eater of fig-peckers
Beccafíco, *sm.* fig-pecker (delicate bird)
Beccajo, Beccâro, *sm.* butcher; cruel man
Beccalíte, *sm.* chicaner; wrangler; caviller
Beccamento, *sm.* pecking; bill-full
Beccamórti, *sm.* grave-digger; raven
Beccânte, *adj.* pecking; striking with the bill
Beccâre, *va.* 1. to peck; pick up with the beak
Beccársi il cervello, *vref.* to puzzle one's self
Beccársi i geti, *v.* to take useless pains
Beccársi su una cósa, *v.* to gain through industry
Beccarêllo, *sm.* kid, (animal)
Beccastrîno, *sm.* mattock; pickaxe
Beccâta, *sf.* stroke with the bill; hit; bite
Beccatella, *sf.* trifle; thing of no value
Beccatêllo, *sm.* bracket; supporter; corbel; a stand
Beccatîna, *sf.* little stroke with the bill; main-point
Beccatîna (avêrla sulla), *vaux.* to touch upon the main-point
Beccatójo, *sm.* trough, drawer, (of a bird cage)
Beccherello, *sm.* kid; small he-goat
Becchería, *sf.* slaughter-house; butchery
Becchetto, *sm.* filiet; hole (for the shoe-tie); prow
Becchíco, -a, *adj.* pectoral; good for a cough
Becco, *sm.* beak; bill; head of a ship; he-goat
Becco (immolâre il), *va.* 1. to drink; tipple
Becco in mólle (mettere il), *va.* 2 *irr.* to prate
Becconâccio, *sm.* great ugly goat
Becróne, *sm.* great buck goat; great blockhead
Beccúccio, *sm.* gallet; spout (of a jug, &c.)
Be (for Bere, 3 *pers. sing. prs. ind.* of bére, bevo), (he, &c.) drinks
Bevve 3 *pers. sing. perf. indic.* of bére, (he, &c.) drank
Beea (for beveva 3 *pers. sing. imperf. ind.* of Bére, &c.) (he &c.) was drinking
Béente, *adj.* drinking
Befâna, *sf.* puppet; doll; goblin; ugly woman
Befanâccia, *sf.* hideous spectre, phantom
Befanía, *sf.* epiphany; twelfth day; puppet
Beffa, *sf.* trick; joke; sport; trifle; nonsense
Beffárdo, *sm.* jester; joker; banterer; railer
Beffâre, *va.* 1. to rally; laugh at; ridicule
Beffársi, *vref.* not to care for; laugh at
Beffâto, -a, *adj.* ridiculed; derided; laughed at
Beffatôre, *sm.* Beffatrîce, *sf.* jeerer; mocker
Beffe, *sfp.* jokes; nonsense; trifles
Beffe (farsi), *va.* 1 *irr.* to jeer; banter; laugh at
Beffeggiamento, *sm.* ridicule; derision; joke
Beffeggiâre, *va.* 1. to laugh at; mock; ridicule
Beffeggiatôre, *sm.* scorner; scoffer; mocker
Beffevole, *adj.* despicable; contemptible
Bega, *sf.* vexation; dispute; contention; strife
Beghino, Bigíino, *sm.* hypocrite; biggin
Begli (for Belli, before *s.* followed by another *cons.* or a *masc. noun, p.* beginning with a vowel *mp.* of Bello, -a, *adj.* fine; handsome, &c.
Bególe, *sfp.* trifles; chit-chat; idle talk
Bei (for Belli, before a *masc. noun, p.* or.) *mp.* of Bello, -a, *adj.* fair; fine; beautiful, &c.
Beitôre, *sm.* drinker; toper; tippler; drunkard
Beiâto, -a, *adj.* drunk
Bel (before a *masc. noun*, beginning with a *cons.* for Bello, -a, *adj.* fine, &c.
Belamento, Belâto, *sm.* bleating; bleat
Belândra, Belânda, *sf.* bilander (small vessel)
Belânte, *adj.* bleating; crying; whining
Beâre, *vn.* 1. to bleat; croak; chatter; sob; cry
Bel bello, *adv. exp.* gently; softly; discreetly
Belgiôino, *sm.* benzoin; aromatic gum; resin
Belíamente, *adv.* gently; softly; admirably
Beliatôre, *m.* warrior; Beliatrîce, *f.* heroine
Bella-zázzera, *adj.* that has fine ringlets
Belletta, *sf.* mud; mire; filth; dirt; slime
Belletto, *sm.* rouge; paint.
Belletto, -a, *adj.* pretty; genteel; passable; neat
Belleza, *sf.* beauty; perfection; comfort
Bellicâto, -a, *adj.* placed in the middle, centre
Bellico, *sm.* navel; middle; centre
Bellíco, -a, *adj.* warlike; martial; brave
Bellicônchio, *sm.* umbilical string
Bellicône, *sm.* large goblet, bumper; brimmer
Bellicosamente, *adv.* valiantly; bravely
Bellicóso, Bellígero, -a, *adj.* warlike; martial
Bellimbûsto, *sm.* adonis; spark; gallant
Bellíno, -a, *adj.* pretty; smart; pleasing
Bellírico, *sm.* dried Indian plumb; myrobalan
Bello, *sm.* opportunity; beauty; (poet.) war
Bello, *adv.* graciously; in a pleasing manner
Bello, -a, *adj.* beautiful; well made; fair; fine; gracious; genteel; agreeable
Bellóccio, -a, *adj.* beautiful; well made; tall
Bellône, *adj* very handsome, beautiful
Bellúre, *sm.* beauty; perfection; excellence
Bellúso, -a, *adj.* beautiful; fine; fair; agreeable
Bellúccio, -a, *adj.* pretty; genteel; neat; fair
Bellumóre, *adj.* facetious; lively; merry; gay
Bélo, *sm.* bleat; bleating; crying; whine
Belône, *sm.* crying, whining child
Belsebù, *sm.* Lucifer; Satan; prince of hell. Ar
Belta, -áte, -áde, *sf.* beauty; excellence
Belva, *sf.* (poet.) wild beast
Belvirda, *sm.* wild-beast-hunter; destroyer
Belzuíno, *sm.* benzoin; aromatic drug; resin
Bembè (for bene bene), *adv.* well well; very well
Bemmióne, *sm.* chief man; lord; great person
Benaccortamente, *adv.* very seasonably

affectionate; fond; tender
adv. auspiciously
dj. auspicious; fortunate
dj. well brought up, educated
ewell-money (to servants)
, *sf.* good luck; prosperity
ente, *adv.* luckily
a, *adj.* lucky; fortunate
a, *adj.* happy by chance; lucky
ry well; extremely well; quite
ough; though
fillet; veil; sun's stomacher
hoodwink; blindfold
blindfolded; hoodwinked
ndage; blind; fascination
ella, *sf.* small band; fillet
ets; pendants
hild's handkerchief
rofit; advantage; utility
y; wealth; riches; happiness
justly; rightly; right
, yes indeed; very willingly
ctuary; honey of conserves
ling-sickness; lenitive
blessed; holy; much wished for
praising; speaking well of
irr. to praise; speak well of
ayer before meals; grace
bless; make happy; assist
eneditrice, *sf.* blesser; praiser
enediction; blessing
dj. able to benefit, do good
nt.) benefit; service; favour
enefactor; patron
enefactress; patroness
to benefit; do good to; assist
eficiary; incumbent
, benefitted; served; obliged
he that confers a benefit
eneficent; liberal; kind
neficence; liberality
eficale, *adj.* beneficial
to benefit; serve; oblige
ise-ticket; benefice
eneficiary; incumbent
cio, *sm.* kindness; favour
nefice; living
very great living, benefice
eficiéto, *sm.* poor living
beneficent; liberal; generous
, to be useful, advantageous
nefiziáto, *sm.* prize-ticket
ndness; service; favour
fiziólo, *sm.* poor living
Benemérito, *sm.* desert; merit
dj. well deserved, merited.
sm. { will; pleasure; choice; option; convenience
very often; frequently
ealthy; strong; vigorous; rich
irr. to lead a happy life
dj. benevolent; kind, Tass.
: benevolence; good-will Tass
, *adv.* with benevolence
enevolence; kindness
affectionate; kind; benign
beneficent; kind; doing good
well made; handsome; elegant
oin; aromatic gum; resin
se, *just punishment*
ep. *very properly; that is well;*
dinte, adj. *beneficent; kind*
licence; liberality

Benignaménte, *adv.* benignly; kindly
Benignánza, Benignezza, *sf.* kindness
Benignità, -tátes, -tádio, *sf.* benignity; goodness
Benígno, -a, *adj.* benign; mild; affable; obliging
Benisánza, *sf.* graciousness; affability
Beníno, *adv.* well; tolerably well
Ben'insiéme, *sm.* whole; harmony; mass
Benintéso, -a, *adj.* well designed, understood
Benissimo, *adv.* (sup. of Béne), exceedingly well
Benivogliénte, Benivolénte, *adj.* benevolent
Benivogliénza, Benivolénza, Benivolénzia, { *sf.* benevolence; goodwill; love; affection; kindness; humanity
Benivolénte, Benívolo, -a, *adj.* benevolent; kind
Benlavoráto, -a, *adj.* well-wrought; perfect
Benmontáto, -a, *adj.* well mounted
Benna, *sf.* sledge; low carriage; cart
Bennáto, -a, *adj.* well-born; noble; lucky
Benóne, *sm.* (iron.) well-wish; great love
Benplácito, *sm.* will; pleasure; option. Sann
Benaší, Bensì, *adv. exp.* yes; certainly; truly
Benservíto, *sm.* testimonial; character
Bentenúto, -a, *adj.* well-kept; well-maintained
Bentipiáci, *sm.* pleasure; will; inclination
Bentornáto, *sm.* happy arrival; welcome
Bentornáto, -a, *adj.* welcome; safely arrived
Bentornáto, -a, (state il la), you are welcome
Benvísto, -a, *adj.* grateful; acceptable; dear.
Benvogliénte, *adj.* benevolent; kind; liberal
Benvogliénza, *sf.* benevolence; good-will; love
Benvolontiéri, *adv.* very willingly; heartily
Benvolére, *sm.* benevolence; good-will; love
Benvolére, *va.* 2 *irr.* to wish well; love; regard
Benvolúto, -a, *adj.* beloved; dear; darling
Benzoíno, *sm.* benzoin; aromatic gum; resin
Beóne, *sm.* tippler; drunkard; toper; tosspot
Berbéna, *sf.* vervain; vervine (plant)
Bérberi, Bárbero, *sm.* barbery-bush; hawthorn
Berbíce, *sf.* sheep, &c.
Berciócchio, *sm.* squint-eyed man, or woman
Bére, Bévere, *va.* 2 *irr.* to drink; swallow
Bére (dare a) *va.* 1 *irr.* to make (one) believe
Bére o affogáre, *v.* to be obliged to do
Bére con gli occhi, *v.* to devour with one's eyes
Bére biánco, *v.* to be disappointed
Bére grosso, *v.* not to be nice; not view closely
Bére un' affrónto, *v.* to swallow an affront
Bére un' óvo, *v.* to sip up an egg
Bérai una cosa, *verf.* to believe implicitly
Bére, *sm.* drink; drinking; liquor
Bergamótta, *sf.* bergamot (pear); essence
Bergamótto, *sm.* bergamot-tree.
Berghinélla, Barghinellázza, *sf.* low woman
Bergolináre, *va.* 1. to pun; quibble; rally; joke
Bergólo, -a, *adj.* light; fickle; volatile; lively
Bergólo, *sm.* basket
Bericuocolájo, *sm.* ginger-bread-baker, seller
Bericuócolo, Berricuócolo, *sm.* ginger-bread
Berílo, *sm.* beryl (precious stone).
Berlína, *sf.* pillory; berlin (four wheel coach.)
Berlingáccio, *sm.* shrove-Tuesday
Berlingajúolo, Berlingatóre, *sm.* babbler
Berlingaménto, *sm.* prate; chat; tattle; nonsense
Berlingáre, *vn.* 1. to prate; tattle; chat; babble
Berlinghiére, *sm.* great talker; glutton
Berlinghiéra, *sf.* babbler; talkative woman
Berlingózza, *sf.* country-dance
Berlingózzo, *sm.* puff-pastry; puff-tart, pie
Bernácla, Bernícca, Bránta, *sf.* barnacle
Bérnia, *sf.* riding-hood; travelling-hood
Berniésco, Bernésco, -a, adj. burlesque; jocular
Bernócchio, Bernóccolo, *sm.* boss; bump; knob.
Bernoccoláto, -a, *adj.* full of knobs, bumps
Berrétta, *sf.* Berrétto, *sm.* bonnet; cap; b

Berrétta (trársi di), *v.* 2 *irr.* ☾ to pull off one's
Berretta (fársi di) *v.* 1 *irr.* ☾ hat; salute
Berrettáccia, *sf.* ugly old cap; bonnet
Berrettájo, *sm.* cap, bonnet-maker, seller
Berrettína, Berrettúccia, *sf.* small cap; bonnet
Berrettúno, *sm.* calotte; coif; small cap
Berrettíno, -a, *adj.* malicious; roguish; dark
Berrettóna, *sf.* Berrettóne, *sm.* large bonnet, cap
Berriuóla, *sf.* small cap; night-cap
Berrováglia, *sf.* body of bailiffs, police-men
Berroviere, *sm.* ruffian; bully; bailiff; tip staff
Berságlio, *sm.* butt; mark; aim; view; design; sport
Bérta, *sf.* chat; joke; raillery; rammer; beetle
Berta (dáre la), *va.* 1 *irr.* to cheat; impose upon
Berteggiaménto, *sm.* mockery; derision; raillery
Berteggiáre, *va.* 1. to mock; ridicule; laugh at
Berteggiatóre, *sm.* mocker; jeerer; scoffer
Bertesca, *sf.* portcullis; dangerous place
Bertescáre, *va.* 1. to fortify with a parapet, rampart
Bertescóne, *sm.* large mantelet; moveable shed
Bertolótto, (a) *adv. exp.* without any expense
Bertóne, *sm.* keeper of a mistress; cropped-horse
Bertovello, *sm.* net made of twigs
Bertúccia, *sf.* Bertúccio, *sm.* monkey; ape
Bertuccino, *sm.* small monkey, ape.
Bertucciòne, *sm.* baboon; ugly fellow
Bertázzo, *sm.* breakfast in the fields
Berza, *sf.* leg.
Berze (levére le), *vn.* 1. to run away; fly. Dant.
Berzáglio, *sm.* butt; aim; mark; view; sport
Berzáglio (métter a), *va.* 2 *irr.* to put in danger
Berzáglio (dár nel), *vn.* 1 *irr.* to fall in the snare
Béscio, *sm.* simpleton; ninny; numskull
Bessa, Besseria, ☾ stupidity; foolishness;
Bessággine, *sf.* ☾ awkwardness; silliness
Bésso, -a, *adj.* simple; stupid; dull; foolish
Bestémmia, *sf.* Bestemmiamento, *sm.* blasphemy
Bestemmiáre, *va.* 1. to blaspheme; (curse. Dant).
Bestemmiáto, -a, *adj.* blasphemed
Bestemmiatoráccio, *sm.* great blasphemer
Bestemmiatóre, *sm.* ☾ blasphemer; impious
Bestemmiatríce, *sf.* ☾ wretch
Bestia, *sf.* beast; irrational animal
Bestia (entráre in), *vn.* 1. to fly into a passion
Bestiáccia, *sf.* nasty beast; great blockhead
Bestiále, *adj.* bestial; brutal; beastly; brutish
Bestialità, -áte, -áde, *sf.* bestiality; cruelty
Bestialméntе, *adv.* like a brute; filthily
Bestiáme, *sm.* cattle; herd; flock
Bestiário, *sm.* wild-beast keeper; fighter
Besticcuóla, *sf.* small animal; young foal
Bestiévole, *adj* bestial; brutal; brutish; beastly
Bestilità, *sf.* bestiality; brutality; cruelty
Bestiolína, Bestiolúccia, *sf.* ☾ small animal; in-
Bestiolíno, Bestiólo, *sm.* ☾ sect; silly person.
Bestiolucciáccia, *sf.* nasty little beast
Bestióne, Bestionáccio, *sm.* great beast
Bestiuóla, Bestióla, *sf.* ☾ small animal; insect;
Bestiuólo, *sm.* ☾ silly person
Bettóla, *sf.* ale-house; public house; tavern
Bettolétta, *sf.* small public house; tippling house
Bettolière, *sm.* tavern-keeper
Bettónica, *sf.* betony, (fig.) excellent thing
Bétula, Betúlla, *sf.* birch-tree
Bevánda, Beva, *sf.* drink; draught; potion
Bevandáccia, *sf.* bad drink; sorry liquor
Bevandína, Bevanúccia, *sf.* small draught
Beverággio, sm. drink; beverage; drink-money
Beveratójo, sm. watering-place, or, vessel
Bévere, va. 2 *irr.* to drink.
Beveria, sf. drinking; tippling; drunkenness
[illegible] beaver; (animal). Dant.
[illegible]ło, Beveróne, sm. horse-beverage

Bevíbile, *adj.* drinkable; potable
Beviglióne, *sf.* drink; beverage; potion
Beviacqua, *sm.* water-drinker; sober man, &c
Beviménto, *sm.* drink; drinking-liquor
Bevitóre, *sm.* Bevitríce, *sf.* drinker; tippler
Bevitúra, Bevisióne, *sf.* drinking
Bevóne, -a, *smf.* tippler; toper; tosspot
Beúta, Bevúta, *sf.* drinking-bout; glass
Bevúto, -a, *adj.* drunk; swallowed
Bezzicánte, *adj.* pecking; disputing; scolding
Bezzicáre, *va.* 1. to peck; bill; dispute; scold
Bezzicáto, -a, *adj.* pecked; found fault with
Bezzicatúra, *sf.* pecking; nibbling; wound
Bézzo, *sm.* farthing; Bezzi, *np.* money
Bezzi (non avére), *vaux.* to have no money
Biácca, *sf.* ceruse; white lead
Biáda, *sf.* Biádo, *sm.* standing corn; corn; oats
Biadajuólo, *sm.* corn-chandler
Biadétto, *sm.* azure blue
Biancástro, Bianchétto, -a, *adj.* whitish
Biancastronáccio, *sm.* extreme whiteness
Biancastróne, Biancóne, *sm.* deadly white
Bianchebráccia, *adj. f.* with arms white as snow
Biancheggiaménto, *sm.* whiteness; white
Biancheggiánte, *adj.* growing white; foaming
Biancheggiáre, *vn.* 1. to grow white; foam
Biancheria, *sf.* linen; linen-clothes
Bianchézza, *sf.* whiteness; paleness
Bianchíccio, -a, *adj.* inclining to white; pale
Bianchiménto, *sm.* bleaching; whitening; wash
Bianchíre, *va.* 3. to bleach; wash; grow white
Bianchíssimo, -a, *adj.* as white as snow
Bianchíto, -a, *adj.* bleached; whitened; washe
Biancicánte, *adj.* growing white; foaming
Biancicáre, *vn.* 1. to grow white; whiten; foam
Biánco, *sm.* white; blank
Biánco, -a, *adj.* white; pale; gray; wan; hoary
Biancolíno, Biancúccio, -a, *adj.* whitish; gray
Biancomangiáre, *sm.* blanc-manger (ragout)
Biancóre, *sm.* whiteness; paleness; white
Biancóso, -a, *adj.* very white; white as snow
Biancospíno, *sm.* hawthorn; white thorn
Biánte, *sm.* vagabond; rambler; rover
Biasciaménto, *sm.* mumping; chewing
Biasciáre, Biasciráre, *va.* 1. to mump; chew
Biasciáto, -a, *adj.* chewed; mumbled,
Biasimábile, *adj.* blameable; reproachable
Biasimaménto, *sm.* blame; reproach; disgrace
Biasimáre, Biasmáre, *va.* 1. to blame; censure
Biasimáto, -a, *adj.* blamed; censured
Biasimatóre, *sm.* Biasimatríce, *sf.* blamer
Biasimévole, *adj.* blameable; reprehensible
Biasimevolméntе, *adv.* reprehensibly
Biásimo, Biásmo, *sm.* blame; reproof; censure
Biastéma, *sf.* blasphemy
Biastemáre, *va.* 1. to blaspheme; (poet. curse
Biastematóre, *sm.* blasphemer; impious wretch
Biastemmiáre, *va.* 1. to blaspheme
Bibáce, *adj.* bibacious; fond of drinking
Bíbbia, *sf.* Bible; holy scripture; legend
Bíbbio, *sm.* wild duck
Bíbere, *va.* 2 *irr.* (poet.) to drink
Bíbita, *sf.* draught; drinking-bout; glass; cup
Bíbico, -a, *adj.* of the Bible; of the Scriptures
Bibliógrafo, *sm.* bibliographer; transcriber
Bibliómane, Bibliofílo, *sm.* mad after books
Bibliotéca, *sf.* library; book-case; study
Bibliotecário, *sm.* librarian; library-keeper
Bica, *sf.* rick; stack; heap; pile; hoard
Bicchieráio, *sm.* drinking-glass maker, seller
Bichiácchia, *sf.* trifle; foolish thing; nonsense
Bicchiére, *sm.* drinking-glass; goblet; cup
Bicchierétto, Bicchiertíno, *sm.* small glass
Bicchiertúne, *sm.* large glass; tumbler

o, *sm.* poetry large glass
o, *sm.* bolevaby large glass
sm. food pounded at both ends
Bicocca, *sf.* small castle, village
o, *sf.* restiff horse, mule. a-a, fre
o, bicipital; having two heads
córnu, } *adj.* bicorne; bicornous;
a, } having two horns
bipointed anvil; bickern
foot soldier
beadle; mace-bearer
pitch-fork; pick axe; mattock
pony; small horse; nag
, *adv.* with an evil eye; askew
sf. squinting; dishonest; infamous
Bicche, *plur. pron. of* bicco, -a.) Dant.
two years; continuance of two years
la, *sf.* beet; (root)
m. simpleton, booby; ninny
edge
double leaf
rood; fourth part of an acre
sf. tillage; ploughing; husbandry
lica, *sm.* ploughman; husbandman
e, *sm.* bifurcation; separation
biforcato, -a, *adj.* bifurcated; forked
fork; pitch-fork
, biformed; of two shapes
able faced; deceitful
e-wheel-carriage; car; cart
bigamy
bigamist
ttaio, *sm.* silk-worm; caterpillar
l) *sm.* wicked man; rascal.
lisney-woolsey; coarse camlet
, -a, *adj.* somewhat gray
sm. blockhead; dunce; dolt
m. buffoon; jester; merry-andrew
m. bone-lace maker, seller
a, *adj.* adorned with bone-lace
Bigherézzo, *sm.* narrow lace; edging
bone-lace; thread-lace
bito e, *sm.* hypocrite; beguin
adj. somewhat gray
ray-colour
Bigia, *sf.* fig-pecker; becafico
ery-ball; billiard-ball
m. billiards; billiard-table
, billet; bill; note; promissory note
igolóne, *sm.* blockhead; dunce
vat; large tub; pulpit; chair
ontáre in) *vn.* 1. to mount the pulpit
Bigoncétta, *sf.* small vat; tub
sf. large vat
to, Bigonciuólo, *sm.* small vat
a. 1. to tilt; jostle; run in tilts
pike; lance
f. small pair of scales
pair of scales; balance; equality
square fish-net; spring-tree-bar
ser in) *vn.* *sr.* to waver; be irresolute
m. scale maker, or, seller
ito, *sm.* ponderation; weighing
m. 1. to weigh; examine; ponder
a, *adj.* weighed; examined
m. pendulum; flier
a, *sm.f.* small scales
m driver's horse; driver; spring-bar
. comparison; balance; account-book
; anger; *passion; wrath*
ndir la, vn. 1 *irr. to provoke; anger*
dj. little bandy legged
f. porter's tightening stick
ll. biliary; of the bile; bilious

Bilanciare, *vn.* 1. to poise; weigh; examine
Bilanato, -a, *adj.* poised; weighed. examined
Filico, *sm.* equipoise; poising; balancing
Filico, (stár in) *vn.* 1 *irr.* to be near falling
Billettáto, -a, *adj.* billetted; quartered
Billingue, -a, *adj.* deceitful; lying; false
Billione, *sm.* billion; thousand millions
Billóra, *sf* chimera; bug bear; wild fancy
Billóso, -a, *adj.* bilious; choleric; irascible
Biliottáto, -a, *adj.* speckled, spotted
Billéra, *sf.* jest; trick; waggery; merry mischief
Bella, Bellá-áte,-áde, *sf.* beauty; elegant form
Billástre, *adj* of ten years
Bimbo, *sm.* sucking baby; plump chubby child
Bimestre, *adj.* of two months
Bimmóle, *sm.* B flat in music
Bináre, *vn.* 1. to twin; bring two at once; pair
Binário, -a, *adj.* binary; two double
Binascenza, *sf.* birth of twins
Binato, -a, *sm.f.* & *adj.* twin; born at a birth
Binato, -a, *adj.* of two natures (the one human the other divine) Dante.
Bindélla, *sf.* ribbon; riband
Bindoléria, *sf.* winding; artifice; running
Bindolo, *sm.* swing; see-saw; turn; deceiver
Bindolóne, *sm.* sharper; cheat; knavish flatterer
Binóccolo, *sm.* binocle; binocular telescope
Biocciolétto, *sm.* small flock of wool
Biócciolo, *sm.* flock of wool
Biócciolì, (lana in) *sf.* fleece
Biografia, *sf.* biography; historical lives
Biógrafo, *sm.* biographer; writer of lives
Biónda, *sf.* cosmetic lotion (for the hair)
Biondeggiánte, *adj.* growing fair, yellow
Biondeggiáre, *vn.* 1. to grow, turn, be yellow, fair
Biondella, *sf.* centaury; spurge-laurel; mezereon
Biondello, Biondétto, -a, *adj.* somewhat fair
Biondézza, *sf.* flaxen colour; fair complexion
Biónde, -a, *adj.* flaxen; fair; light
Biordáre, *vn.* 1. to tilt; justle; revel; dance
Bióscio, -a, *adj.* speaking indistinctly
Bióscio, (andár le cose a) *adv. exp.* at the worst
Biótto, -a, *adj.* poor; indigent; in want; wretched
Bipartire, *vn.* 3. to bisect, divide, part in two
Bipartírsi, *vrf.* to divide, part in two
Bipartito, -a, *adj.* bipartite; divided into two. Ar.
Bipartizióne, *sf* bipartition; bisection
Bipedále, *adj.* bipetalous; of two flower-leaves
Bípede, *sm.* & *adj.* biped; with two feet
Bipénne, *sf.* (poet.) two-edged axe. Ariosto.
Biráccchio, *sm.* rag, tatter; bit; piece
Birba, *sf.* fraud; malice; craftiness; phaeton
Birba, (uómo) beggar; cheat; vagabond; thief
Birba. (battere la) *vn.* 2. to mump; beg; go a begging
Birbantáre, *vn.* 1 to go a begging; steal; roam
Birbánte, *sm.* rogue; scoundrel; idle beggar
Birbóne, *sm.* lazy beggar; mumper; vagrant
Birbonegiáre, *vn.* 1. to mump; go a begging
Birbonería, Birbonáta, *sf.* roguery; knavery
Ifficio, -a, *adj.* short-sighted; not able to see far
Birémé, *sf.* galley with two rows of rowers
Biribára, *sf.* squabble; confusion; tumult
Biribísso, *sm.* biribi (game of hazard)
Birfili, *sm.p.* nine pins; skittles; legents
Birocciéno, *sm.* phaeton; curricle; cabriolet
Birócciо, *sm.* cart; chariot; waggon
Birra, *sf.* beer (malt liquor)
Birraccchio, *sm.* calf a year old; loin of veal
Birrájo, *sm* brewer; beer seller
Birreria, *sf.* body of bailiffs, police-men
Birresco, -a, *adj.* bold; impudent; of beer
Birro, Birroviére, *sm.* bailiff; serjeant
Birróne, *sm.* surly impudent bailiff

Bisáccia, *sf.* wallet; bag; knapsack
Bisánteo, Bisantino, *sm.* bizantine; spangle
Bisarcávolo, -a, *smf.* great-great-grandfather, &c.
Bisáva, Bisávola, *sf.* great-grandmother
Bisávo, Bisávolo, *sm.* great-grandfather
Bisbético, -a, *adj.* whimsical; fanciful; morose
Bisbigliaménto, *sm.* whispering; murmur
Bisbigliáre, *vn.* 1. to whisper; speak low
Bisbiglitóre, *sm.* whisperer; murmurer
Bisbiglio, *sm.* whisper; murmur; rumour
Bísca, *sf.* gaming-house; place of extortion
Biscajuólo, *sm.* gamester; gambler; cheat
Biscantáre, Biscanterellâre, *vn.* 1. to hum; sing low
Biscánto, *sm.* corner; hiding place; duct
Biscázza, Biscáccia, *sf.* gaming house
Biscazzáre, *vn.* 1, to game; lavish one's fortune
Biscazziére, *sm.* gamester; gambler; cheat
Biscázzo, *sm.* Bischénza, *sf.* knavish trick
Bíschero, *sm.* peg, pin (of a string-instrument)
Bisherúccio, Bischerêllo, *sm.* small peg, pin
Bischétto, *sm.* shoe-maker's tool, bench
Bischizzáre, *vn.* 1. to muse; ponder; reflect
Bischízzo, *sm.* invention; expedient; remedy
Biscia, *sf.* snake; adder (serpent)
Bisciône, *sf.* large snake; great serpent
Bisciuóla, *sf.* small snake, worm
Biscolóre, *adj.* variegated; of various colours
Biscottáre, *va.* 1. to bake twice; revise; perfect
Biscottáto, -a, *adj.* baked twice; revised; corrected
Biscottéllo, Biscottíno, *sm.* sugar-cake
Biscótto, *sm.* biscuit; sea-bread; sugar-cake
Biscótto, -a, *adj.* baked twice; revised; corrected
Biscróma, *sf.* demi-semiquaver
Bisdósso, (a) *adv. exp.* on the bare back
Biségolo, *sm.* polisher (shoe-maker's tool)
Bisestáre, *vn.* 1. to be leap-year; dissect
Bisestíle, Bisésto, -a, *adj.* bissextile; intercalary
Bisestile anno, *sm.* leap year; bissextile
Bisfórme, *adj.* biformed; of two shapes
Bisgénero, *sm.* grand-daughter's husband
Bisiácco, -a, *adj.* whimsical; fanciful; morose
Bislaccône, *adj.* very whimsical, capricious
Bisléale, *adj.* disloyal; faithless; false
Bislessáre, *va.* 1. to parboil; boil a little
Bislesso, -a, *adj.* half done; not done enough
Bislungo, -a, *adj.* uneven; longer; oblong
Bismálva, *sf.* marsh-mallow (plant)
Bisnipóte, *sm.* grandson of a nephew, or niece
Bisnónno, -a, *smf.* great grandfather, mother
Bi ógna, *sf.* Bisognaménto, *sm.* business
Bisognanteméntе, *adv.* sufficiently; enough
Bisognáre, *v.monop.* 1. to want; need; must (This verb takes after it *che* before the following verb in the subjunctive mood, expressing the person; or it is preceded by the conjunctive pronouns mi, ti, &c., and the following verb in the infinitive mood without prep.) Examples. 1st. Bisogna ch' io vada, I must go. 2nd. Mi bisogna partire, I must go away
Bisognévole, *adj.* necessary; useful, wanting
Bisógno, *sm.* need; want; exigency; lack
Bisognóso, -a, *adj.* needy; indigent; distressed
Bisso, *sm.* (poet.) byssus; fine linen, or flax
Bisónte. **Bisónte**, *sm.* wild ox; buffalo
Bistánte, *sm.* moment; instant; present time
Bistentáre, *vn.* 1. to be in want; suffer; pine
Bistónto, *sm.* torment; pain; affliction; want
Bisticciaméntо, *sm. dispute*; quarrel; contest
Bisticciáre, Bisticcicáre, *vn. 1. to dispute*
Bisticcio, Bisticcico, *sm. pun*; quibble
[illegible]-a, *adj. twice dyed*; *dyed again*
[illegible], *adj. somewhat round*; oblong

Bistorì, *sm.* history; incision-knife.
Bistornáre, *va.* 1. to divert; dissuade; withdraw
Bistórta, *sf.* tortuosity; flexure; bistort (plant)
Bistórto, -a, *adj.* crooked; oblique; deceitful.
Bistrattáre, *va.* 1. to treat ill; abuse; wrong
Bistrattáto, -a, *adj.* ill-used; abused; injured
Bisúlco, -a, *adj.* cloven-footed; forked; bifid. Sm.
Bisúnto, -a, *adj.* very greasy; nasty; filthy
Bisúnto, *sm.* sloven; Bisúnta, *sf.* slovena
Bitontóne, *sm.* very large fig (fruit)
Bitórzo, *sm.* bump; knob; wart; wen; tumour
Bitorzolúto, -a, *adj.* full of bumps; knotty; rough
Bitorzolétto, Bitórzolo, *sm.* small bump, tumour
Bitorzolúto, -a, *adj.* full of bumps; knotty; rough
Bitúme, *sm.* bitumen; unctuous matter
Bitumiñóso, -a, *adj.* bituminous; unctuous; fat
Bitúrro, Bitúro, *sm.* butter
Biválvo, -a, *adj.* bivalve; having two valves
Biváro, *sm.* beaver; castor (amphibious animal)
Bivio, *sm.* parting of road; two ways
Bídita, *sf.* plaster (of coarse ingredients)
Bízza, *sf.* wrath; anger; rage; choler
Bizzarraménte, *adv.* oddly; strangely
Bizzarrétto, -a, *adj.* irritable; somewhat odd
Bizzarría, *sf.* anger; wrath; flash of wit; whim
Bizzárro, -a, *adj.* passionate; irascible; odd
Bizzéffe, (a) *adv. exp.* in quantity; plenty. Mala
Bizzóca, Bizzóchera, *sf.* bigoted old maid; nun
Bizzóco, Bizzocône, *sm.* hypocrite; bigot; clown
Bizzúca, Bizzúga, *sf.* turtle; tortoise
Blandiménto, *sm.* blandishment; fondness
Blandíre, *va.* 3. to flatter; wheedle; fondle
Blandízia, *sf.* caresses; fondling; wheedling
Blándo, -a, *adj.* bland; soft; mild; affable; pliant
Blasfémia, *sf.* blasphemy; impious words
Blasfémo, -a, *smf.* blasphemer; impious wretch
Blasfémo, -a, *adj.* blasphemous; impious; wicked
Blasmáre, *va.* 1. to blame; censure; reprove
Blásmo, *sm.* blame; censure; reproof; fault
Blasonáre, *va.* 1 to blazon; deck; embellish
Blasóne, *sm.* blazonry; art heraldic
Bléso, -a, *adj.* stuttering; stammering
Blínde, *sfp.* blinds; palisades (in fortification)
Bloccáre, *va.* 1. to block up; blockade; shut up
Bloccatúra, *sf.* blockade; shutting up
Blócco, *sm.* siege; block; lump; blockhead
Boáro, Boattiére, *sm.* cow-herd; cattle-dealer
Bóato, *sm.* bellowing; lowing (of oxen, &c.)
Bobólco, *sm.* herdman; ploughman; carter
Bócca, *sf.* mouth; taste; aperture; people
Bocca apérta, (stáre a) *v.* to listen attentively
Bócca, (métter di) *v.* 2. to say more than the truth
Bócca, (esser di buóna) *v.aux.* to be a great eater
Bócca, (esser lárgo, -a di), *v.* to talk at random
Bócca apérta, (parlár a) *v.* 1. to speak too much
Bócca piccina, (favellár colla), *v.* 1. to speak low
Bócca, (díre a) *va.* 3. to tell by word of mouth
Bócca a Bócca, *adv. exp.* face to face
Bócca baciáta, (a) *adv. exp* easily; willingly
Bócca dello stómaco, *sf.* pit of the stomach
Bócca d'un fiúme, *sf.* mouth of a river
Boccacecévole, *adj.* } in the style of Boccac
Boccacecevolméntе, *adv.* } cio
Boccáccia, *sf.* large ugly mouth
Boccaccíano, -a, *adj.* in the style of Boccaccio
Boccalácciо, *sm.* large decanter
Boccále, *sm.* decanter; globular glass vessel
Boccalétto, Boccalíno, *sm.* small decanter
Boccalône, *sm.* large decanter
Boccáta, *sf.* mouthful; gulp; slap on the face
Boccáta, (non ne sapet) *va.* 2. to know nothing of it
Boccáto, -a, adj. mouthed; that has the mouth

mall bud; button; phial
into, *sm.* agony; pangs of death
, *adj.* panting; dying; gaping
, *sm.* 1. to be dying; gaping for breath
small mouth; ear (of the shoe)
n. 1 *ter.* to pout; make a wry face
dj. hard-mouthed; disobedient
Bocchino, *sm.* small mouth, opening
, button (of a flower); mattrass
dj. of black-cattle; of oxen
, *adj.* full of buds
cciolina, *sf.* small bud, button
cciolino, *sm.* bud; reed; cassia
m. large bud, button (of a flower)
ss; stud (small ornament).
pastoral; pastoral poem; bucolic
Bocconcino, *sm.* bit; mouthful
mouthful; bit; pill; bait; bribe
cóni, *adv.* lying upon one's face
ccéza, *sf.* small mouth
; word; note; opinion; vote
strong voice; loud voice
to divulge; publish; trumpet
shoulder-belt; leather-girdle
ft; swell; hard biscuit
n. 1. to mutter; grumble; murmur
ht disease, indisposition
, boiling; ardent; inconstant
gman; executioner; headsman
Russian nobleman, senator
mish sloop; small vessel
uel woman; hangman's wife
olary; of the nature of bole
Bolarméno, *sm.* bole ammoniac
n. 1. to butt; ruin one's self
battering-ram (war-engine)
n. wool; blanket-merchant
fleece; wool; blanket
rk abodes; lurking holes. Dant
il; trunk; budget; portmanteau
m. buskin; half-boot
raver; tool used in graving
ole. pimple; pustule; blister
; stamp; bull (the pope's letter)
. to seal; mark with a stamp; con-
collection of bulls
dj. sealed; stamped; confirmed
boiling; hot; hasty; fiery; ardent
illet; certificate of health; bulletin
, small bill; note; schedule
Bollíchio, *sm.* slight boiling
adj. covered with pustules, blisters
n. boiling; bubbling up; ferment
to boil; bubble up; ferment; work
j. boiled; done; fermented
ecoction; broth; ebullition
Bollóre, *sm.* boiling; ebullition
l; stamp
, slight bubbling up, boiling
(kind of earth); pill
f. asthma; short breath; pursiness
rsiness; shortness of breath
short-winded; asthmatical
n. 1. to butt; batter; shoot, aim at
shot of a broad headed-arrow
adj. shot at; marked; aimed at
attering-ram; broad headed dart
t; mark; *bomb; standing place*
r a) sm. 1. *to come to one's purpose*
feasting; extravagant living
ortar-piece; bomb-ketch
sm. bombardment

Bombardáre, *va.* 1. to bombard; attack with bombs
Bombardiéra, *sf.* loop-hole (for the mortar)
Bombardiére, Bombardiéro, *sm.* bombardier
Bombáto, -a, *adj.* convex; curved; swelled out
Bómbere, Bómbero, *sm.* ploughshare; coulter
Bombettáre, *va.* 1. to tipple; guzzle; drink hard
Bómbo, *sm.* drink (child's asking for drink)
Bómbola, *sf.* bottle
Bombolétta, *sf.* small bottle; phial
Bómere, Boméro, *sm.* ploughshare; coulter
Bomicáre, *va.* 1. Bomíre, *va.* 3. to vomit
Bonáccia, *sf.* calm; tranquillity; happiness
Bonacciáre, *va.* 1. to grow calm, still
Bonaccióso, -a, *adj.* calm; tranquil; still; quiet
Bonacremènte, *adv.* honestly; sincerely
Bonaménte, *adv.* seriously; in earnest
Bonarianiménte, *adv.* affably; kindly
Bonarietà, -áte, -áde, *sf.* goodness; good-nature
Bonário, -a, *adj.* good-natured; simple; credulous
Bonarità, *sf.* good-nature; meekness; simplicity
Boncinéllo, *sm.* catch; staple (of a lock)
Bonificaménto, *sm.* improvement; melioration
Bonificáre, *va.* 1. to improve; better; mend
Bonificársi, *vref.* to grow better; mend
Bonificáto, -a, *adj.* improved; bettered; mended
Bonificazióne, *sf.* improvement; melioration
Bonità, -áte, -áde, Bonfzia, ℄ goodness; kindness;
Bontà, -áte, -áde, *sf.* ℄ good-will; benignity
Bontà, (per) *prep.* for the sake of; on account of
Bontadiosaménte, Bontadosaménte, *adv.* kindly
Bontadióso, Bontadóso, -a, *adj.* good; virtuous
Bónte, *sm.f.* fountain; spring; first cause
Bónzo, *sm.* bonze; Chinese, Japanese priest
Bora, *sf.* serpent; Boreas (poet.) north-wind
Boráce, *sm.* borax (artificial salt)
Bórbigi, *sm.* and *adj.* simpleton; stupid; foolish
Borbogliaménto, *sm.* muttering; grumbling
Borbogliánza, *sf.* Borbogliò, *sm.* murmur
Borbogliáre, *va.* 1. to whisper; mutter; speak low
Borbogliménto, *sm.* whispering; buzzing
Borborígmo, *sm.* rumbling noise (in the bowels)
Borbottaménto, *sm.* murmur; grumbling
Borbottáre, *va.* 1. to mutter; grumble; scold
Borbottatóre, -trice, *sm.f.* grumbler; mutterer
Borbottíno, *sm.* narrow-neck-bottle; good dish
Borbottío, *sm.* muttering; grumbling; whisper
Borbottóne, *sm.* grumbler; murmurer; mutterer
Bórchia, *sf.* boss; stud (small ornament)
Borchiájo, *sm.* boss, stud, spangle-maker, seller
Bordáglia, *sf.* populace; vulgar; common people
Bordáre, *va.* 1. to beat; cudgel; board; come on shore
Bordáta, *sf.* broad-side; volley; tack
Bordáto, *sm.* striped, variegated cloth, linen
Bordeggiáre, *va.* 1. to veer; tack about
Bordelláre, *va.* 1. to frequent houses of ill fame
Bordellería, *sf.* trifle; silliness; foolish thing
Bordelliére, *sm.* frequenter of bad houses
Bordéllo, *sm.* brothel; house of ill-fame
Bordo, *sm.* border; edge; hem; board; side of a ship
Bordóne, *sm.* staff (of a pilgrim); bass sound
Bordóni, *smp.* first wing feathers; down (on chin)
Boréa, *sm.* (poet.) Boréas; north wind; cold wind
Boréále, Boréo, -a, *adj.* boreal; northern
Borgáta, *sf.* borough; suburb; market-town
Borghése, Borgése, *smf.* burgess; citizen; burgher
Borghesía, *sf.* burgership; right of a burgher
Borghétto, *sm.* small borough; large village
Borghicciuólo, *sm.* hamlet; small village
Borghigiáno, -a, *smf.* burgher; villager

borough; suburb; market-town
, *sm.* Borgognótta, *sf.* burgonet
sm. gabardine; common people's dress
o, *sm.* burgomaster; magistrate
anity; ambition; vain glory
riársi, *va.* 1. to be proud, haughty
f. pride; self-conceit; vain glory
adj. vain glorious; proud; haughty
corner stones
adj. short sighted; unable to see far
; unfair decision; mistake; blunder
oundary; limit; bourn; sign. Dant.
ow-hair; shearings of cloth; stuff
f. very bad stuff; leather-bottle
sf. travelling leather-bottle
. borax; artificial salt
Borrána, *sf.* borage (plant)
va. 1. to freeze; congeal; fix; bind
Borroncélo, *sm.* very small stream
small rapid stream; mountainous rush
. very great rush of water; flood
urse; bag; portmanteau; exchange
va. 1 *irr.* to hoard, lay up money
. purse-maker, seller
sm. cut-purse; pick-pocket; thief
sf. Borsellíno, *sm.* fob; small pocket
. purse; bag; pocket
Borsíglio, *sm.* fob; small pocket
. money-bag; large purse
, *sm.* buskin; half-boot
f. forest; woods
ia, *sf.* great forest; great woods
,-a, *adj.* woody; full of woods, forests
sm. forester; forest-keeper
grove; boscage; woods; woodlands
schíguo, -a, *adj.* woody; full of trees
, -a, *adj.* woody; rural; sylvan
, *sm.* small grove; thicket
m. grove; boscage; small wood
vood; forest; plantation of trees
schivo, -a, *adj.* woody; full of woods
. small box-tree
ólo, *sm.* box-tree
m. box maker, seller
Bossolíno, *sm.* small box
box-tree; box; dice-box; vote-box
botany; science of plants
. botanist; herbalist
adj. botanical; skilled in herbs
. to devote; vow; promise
to devote one's self
to, Botíto, -a, *adj.* devoted; vowed
w; wish; desire; vote
ve; trap-door; place under ground
lino, *sm.* surly little cur. Dant
d; blow; stroke; thrust, repartee
m. small flagon, flask
. bottle; flagon; flask; thrush
. boots
cooper
. to barrel; put into casks
ttárica, *sf.* sort of caviare
k, barrel; tun; pipe (of wine &c.)
shop
. *smf.* shop-keeper; retailer
Botteghína, *sf.* small shop; stall
m. pedlar's box; hawker, pedlar
sf. shed; stall; pedlar's stand
weekly publications
mall toad; small barrel
mall barrel, cask
. small toad; small barrel
le

Bottigliére, *sm.* butler; steward
Bottiglieria, *sf.* butler's pantry; place for liquors
Bottíno, *sm.* booty; plunder; pillage
Bottíno (méttere a), *va.* 2 *irr.* to pillage; plunder
Bótto, *sm.* blow; stroke; toll (of a bell)
Bótto (di), *adv. exp.* suddenly; presently
Bottonájo, *sm.* button-maker, seller
Bottonatúra, Bottoniéra, *sf.* buttons (of a suit)
Bottoncellíno, *sm.* very small button
Bottoncéllo, Bottoncíno, *sm.* small button
Bottóne, *sm.* button; bud
Bottúme, *sm.* great number of casks, barrels
Bóve, Buóva, *sfp.* fetters; shackles
Bóve, *sm.* (poet.) ox
Bovicida, *sm.* ox-killer; slaughterman
Bovile, *sm.* stable for oxen; cow-house
Bovína, Bufna, cow's dung; soil
Bovíno, -a, *adj.* of oxen; of the breed of oxen
Bózza, *sf.* swelling; blotch; rough draught
Bozzácchio, Bozzacchióne, *sm.* blasted plum
Bozzacchíre, *va.* 3. to grow stunted; decay
Bozzacchiúto, -a, *adj.* stunted; deformed
Bozzáccia, *sf.* large swelling; blotch; pimple
Bozzágo, Bozzágro, *sm.* buzzard
Bózze, *sfp.* bossage; relief; proofs (of printers)
Bozzetto, -a, *smf.* bud; button; rough-sketch
Bozzíma, *sf.* starch; paste; gum-water
Bozzína, *sf.* decoction; boiling; ebullition
Bozzinínga, *sf.* rattle-snake (serpent)
Bozzo, *sm.* rough stone; block; free-stone
Bozzolére, *va.* 1. to taste; pick up
Bozzolétto, *sm.* small swelling, tumour
Bózzolo, *sm* swelling; shell (of a silk-worm)
Bozzolúto, Bozzolúto, -a, *adj.* full of pimples
Braáto, -a, *adj.* as fat as a monk; very fat
Braccére, Braccheggiére, *va.* 1. to scent; smell
Braccétto, *sm.* small arm
Braccheggiu, *sm.* search; quest; inquest
Bracchería, *sf.* pack of dogs, hounds
Bracchétto, *sm.* small setter; setting dog
Bracchiére, *sm.* head-huntsman; keeper of the dogs
Braccialjuóla, *sf.* } armlet; armour for the arm;
Bracciále, *sm.* } leather cuff
Braccialétto, *sm.* bracelet (ornament)
Bracciáta, *sf.* armful; embrace; clasp; hug
Bracciatéllo, -a, *smf.* large crackling cake
Bracciére, *sm.* lady's usher
Bracciésco, -a, *adj.* brachial; of the arm
Bráccio, *sm.* Braccia, *fp.* arm; fathom; cubit
bough
Bráccia in cróce (stáre colle), *va.* 1 *irr.* to be idle
Bracciolíno, *sm.* small thin arm
Bracciône, *sm.* great big arm
Bracciuóla, *sf.* armlet; armour for the arm
Bracciuólo, *sm.* leaning prop; elbow prop; stay
Brácco, -a, *smf.* setting-dog; (iron.)bumbailiff
Bráce, *sf.* burning cinders; red hot coals; coke
Bráche, *sfp.* small clothes; stockings; hose
Brachéss-, Braghésse, *sfp.* small clothes
Brachétto, *sm.* breeches; small clothes. Menz
Brachierájo, *sm.* truss-maker; (iron.) simpleton
Brachiére, *sm.* truss; bandage; suspensory
Brachigráfo, *sm.* short-hand writer
Brácia, *sf.* red hot coals; burning cinders; coke
Braciajuóla, *sm.* coke-maker or seller
Braciére, *sm.* brasier; pan for burning coals
Braciuóla, *sf.* chop; steak; collop (of meat)
Bracmáno, *sm.* Indian philosopher, priest
Bráco, *sm.* dirt; mire; mud; slime. Dant.
Bracóne, *sm.* great coward; poltroon; hoaxer
Bráda, -a, *adj.* unsubdued; wild (speaking of oxen)
Bradóne, *sm.* epaulet; shoulder-knot
Bradúme, *sm.* great number of oxen, calves

, *s/p.* breeches; hose
ıa; bandage
: coals; burning cinders
aire; slime; bog; fen; marsh
esire; wish; eagerness; mind
relishing dish
shing; longing for; desirous
wish, long for; covet; desire
wished for earnestly; coveted
wl; cry; hissing, (of serpents,
fu. eagerly; wishfully
est desire; great wish
lesirous; greedy; eager
talon; gripe; fang; (branch Da.)
acanthus; bear's foot, (plant)
o gripe; seize; claw
ful; small number; few
nall flock, herd, drove
o handle; touch; feel; paw
ſa. handled; touched; felt
nicóne, *sm.* who handles, feels
groping in the dark; crawling
; herd; drove; &c.
to grope along; feel; fumble
ıni, *adv.* groping in the dark
ranchíno, *sm.* small talon
ock; swinging bed
; rag; tatter; piece
shaking; moving; brandishing
to brandish; shake; tremble
d
; piece; rag; tatter
ece; part; rag
ge, (of the early growth)
om; measure of six feet
zzo, *sm.* bluster; bully
bravely; valiantly; stoutly
aving; daring; affronting
brave; threaten; defy; reprove
ıdo; insult; taunt; reproof
. threatening
oisy swaggering fellow
1. to swagger; bluster
age; valour; bravery
aroat; ruffian; assassin
rave; valiant; courageous; bold
ggerer; bully; cut-throat
a, *sf.* bravery; valour; spirit
h; gap; hole
1 *irr.* to persuade; impre s
bad horse
s, (of a bridle)
arren; sterile; sordid; covetous
relic, (worn round the neck) Tu.
m. brief; short inscription
dj. brief; short; concise; little
dv. shortly; briefly; in short
evemente, *adv.* briefly; in short
to abbreviate; abridge; curtail
ále, Breviare, *sm.* breviary
cino, *sm.* little relic; amulet
rity; conciseness; few words
f. brief, forcible eloquence
short discourse
, *sf.* brevity; conciseness
cold wind
cold wind
; *rule; order*
drunkenness; obriety
unk; inebriated; in liquor
hard; tippler; toaspot
d wild place
aso

Bríeco, *sm.* ass
Briccola, *sf.* catapult, (war engine)
Briccolàre, *va.* 1. to hurl, shoot, throw stones
Bricconàta, *sf.* roguery; cheat; wickedness
Bricconcéllo, *sm.* little rogue; libertine
Briccone, -a, *smf.* rogue; knave; cheat; vagabond
Bricconeggiàre, *va.* 1. to lead a dissolute life
Bricconéria, *sf.* roguishness; knavery
Briciá, *sf.* crumb; chippings; raspings
Briciola, Briciolétta, *sf.* } small
Briciolo, Briciolétto, Briciolíno, *sm.* } crumb
Briffálda, *sf.* drab; strumpet; bad woman (ar.
Briga, *sf.* trouble; uneasiness; weariness: pain
Briga, *sf.* quarrel; dispute; business; affair
Briga, (dár) *va.* 1 *irr.* to harass; be troublesome
Briga, (dársi) *vrf.* to work hard; take great pains
Briga, (a), A gran Briga, *adv. exp.* with difficulty
Brigadiére, *sm.* brigadier
Brigante, *adj.* industrious; intriguing
Brigante, *sm.* party-man; factionary
Brigantína, *sf.* coat of mail
Brigantíno, *sm.* brigantine, (small vessel)
Brigare, *va.* 1. to solicit; strive; try to obtain
Brigária, *sf.* trouble; disquiet; business
Brigata, *sf.* troop; band; company; crew; brigade
Brigáta, (andár di) *va.* 1 *irr.* to go together
Brigatáccia, *sf.* bad company, crew, &c.
Brigatélla, *sf.* small company; small family
Brigatíre, *sm.* competitor; candidate; busy-body
Briglia, *sf.* bridle; reins; curb; check; restraint
Brigliájo, *sm.* bridle-maker, seller
Briglietta, *sf.* small light bridle; snaffle
Briglione, *sm.* great heavy bridle
Briglióso, *sm.* cavesson; nose-band; muzzle
Brigóso, -a, *adj.* quarrelsome; litigious
Brillamento, *sm.* brilliancy; splendour; lustre
Brillante, *adj.* brilliant; sparkling; bright
Brillantézzo, *adj.* somewhat shining
Brillare, *va.* 1. to shine; sparkle; glitter
Brillato, -a, *adj.* cleansed; pure; clean
Brillatójo, *sm.* sieve; searce; boulter
Brillo, -a, *adj.* tipsy; merry; half seas over
Brina, Brinata, *sf.* hoar-frost; rime
Brinato, a, *adj.* gray; whitening; variegated
Brincoli, *mp.* counters; tokens, (at cards &c.)
Brindisévole, *adj.* fit for a toast
Brindisi, *sm.* toast; health; (in drinking)
Brinoso, -a, *adj.* hoary; white with frost
Brio, *sm.* vivacity; sprightliness; spirit, fire
Briónia, *sf.* bryony, (plant)
Briòso, -a, *adj.* lively; brisk; clever; smart
Brisciamento, *sm.* sudden fear; shivering
Brisománzia, *sf.* divination by dreams
Brittanno, *sm.* Briton; Englishman. Tass.
Brivido, *sm.* cold shivering; piercing cold
Brizzolato, -a, *adj.* speckled; freckled; spotted
Brizzolatúra, *sf.* checker-work
Bróbbio, Bróbbrio, *sm.* shame; ignominy
Brobbióso, -a, *adj.* opprobrious; disgraceful
Brócca, *sf.* pitcher; jug; water-pot; jar
Broccáre, *va.* 1. to spur; urge; drive by force
Broccáta, *sf.* encounter; fight; (first essay Bocc.)
Broccatéllo, *sm.* } variegated marble;
Broccatíno, *sm.* } sort of brocade
Broccáto, *sm.* palisade; fence; brocade
Brocchiére, Brocchiéro, *sm.* small buckler
Bróccio, *sm.* skewer; shoot; stalk; knot
Bróccolo, (dár nel) *va.* 1 *irr.* to hit the mark
Broccolo, *sm.* sprout; tendril; shoot; sucker
Broccoláto, -a, *adj.* full of sprouts
Broccóso, Broccúto, Broccolóso, -a, *adj.*
Bróda, *sf.* broth; juice; dirt; blame
Brodájo, *sm.* Brodajuólo, friend to broth
Bróde, *s/p.* borders; plat bands, (in

Brodettáto, -a, *adj.* done in broth, gravy, &c
Brodetto, *sm.* broth mixed with eggs; sauce
Brodétto, (andáre in) *va.* 1 *irr.* to enjoy; delight in
Brodíglia, *sf.* muddy water
Bródo, *sm.* broth; soup
Brodolóso, -a, *adj.* nasty; slovenly; greasy
Brodóne, *sm.* sleeve-ornament
Brogliáre, *vn.* 1. to rise; revolt; embroil
Bróglio, *sm.* broil; tumult; noise; slander
Bróllo, -a, *adj.* naked; bare; poor; wretched. Da
Bróla, *sm.* garland; wreath; crown (of flowers)
Bróncio, *sm.* anger; ill-humour; passion
Bróncu, *sm.* trunk; stump; stem
Broncóne, *sm.* big branch, bough; prop, (for vines, &c.)
Brontoláre, Bronfiáre, *va.* 1. to mutter; grumble
Brontolío, *sm.* murmur; low muttering
Bronzíno, -a, *adj.* sun-burnt; of copper colour
Bronziata, *sf.* melter; founder (of brass)
Brónzo, *sm.* bronze; brass
Brucáre, *va.* 1. to strip off the leaves (of boughs)
Brucáto, -a, *adj.* stripped of leaves; gone away
Bruciánte, *adj.* burning; inflamed; hot
Bruciáre, *va*, 1. to burn; consume with fire
Bruciáta, *sf.* roasted chestnut
Bruciatájo, *sm.* chestnut-roaster, seller
Bruciáto, -a, *adj.* burnt; of chestnut-colour
Brúcio, *sm.* grub; caterpillar; worm
Brucioláto, -a, *adj.* worm-eaten; enamoured
Brúciolo, *sm.* chip; shaving; small worm
Bruciére, *sm.* smart; burning; hot sore
Brúco, *sm.* grub; caterpillar; worm
Brúgna, *sf.* plum; prune; (fruit)
Bruíre, *va.* 3. to dabble; muddle; stir up
Bruíto, -a, *adj.* muddled; stirred up
Bruíto, *sm.* agitation; stirring up; motion
Brulázzo, -a, *adj.* blear-eyed
Brulicáme, *sm.* source; spring
Brulicáre, Brullicáre, *vn.* 1. to move; stir up
Brulíchio, Brullíchio, *sm.* buzzing; hum
Brullaménte, *adv.* poorly; in bad condition
Brúllo, -a, *adj* ragged; in tatters; naked; poor
Brúllo, -a, *adj.* blasted; steril; naked. Arios
Brulótto, *sm.* fire-ship
Bráma, *sf.* winter; middle of winter. Guar
Brumále, *adj.* brumal; of winter; wintry
Brunázzo, Brunétto, -a, *adj.* brownish; swarthy
Brunézza, *sf.* swarthiness; brown colour
Brunfre, *va.* 3. to burnish; polish; correct
Brunío, -a, *adj.* burnished; polished; revised
Brunitójo, *sm.* burnishing-tool; burnisher
Brunitóre, *sm.* burnisher; polisher; glosser
Brunitára, *sf.* burnishing; polish; gloss
Brúno, *sm.* mourning; mourning clothes
Brúno, (essere a) *vnar.* to be in mourning
Brúno, -a, *adj.* brown; dark; gloomy; obscure black
Brunúzzo, Brunótto, -a, *sm.f.* dark man; brunette
Brusáio, *sm.* garden; birth; (poet.) rising
Brúsca. *sf.* brush
Bruscaméntе, *adv.* abruptly; bluntly; rudely
Bruscáre. *va* 1. to prune; lop; cut off
Bruschétto, -a, *adj.* sourish; tart; acid
Bruschezza, *sf.* rudeness; incivility; roughness
Brúsco, -a, *adj.* sour; green; blunt; rough; rude
Bruscolíno, Bruscólo, *sm.* slip of straw; trifle
Brustoláre, va. 1. to fry; grill; broil; toast
Brutále, adj. brutal; ferocious; passionate
[illegible]tálità, sf. brutality; churlishness
[illegible]te, adv. brutally; churlishly
[illegible]re, vn. 1. to brutalize; grow savage
[illegible]te; beast; irrational animal
[illegible] adv. shar[illegible]ly; dirtily

Bruttaménto, *sm.* filthiness; nastiness; soil
Bruttáre, *va.* 1. to soil; foul; dirt; sully; stain
Bruttáto, -a, *adj.* soiled; stained; sullied
Bruttería, Brutézza, *sf.* ugliness; deformity
Brútto, -a, *adj.* ugly; deformed; filthy; shameful
Brútto, -a, (non) *adj.* honourable; noble; handsome
Brútto, *sm.* filthiness; dirt; soil; stain
Bruttúra, *sf.* Bruttóre, *sm.* nastiness; disgrace
Bruzzáglia, *sf.* populace; rabble; rascality
Brúzzo, Brúzzolo, *sm.* twilight; crepuscule
Buáccio, Buaccióio, *sm.* great ox; blockhead
Buassággine, Buággine, *sf.* clownishness
Bubaíno, *sm.* young buffalo
Bubálo, -a, *smf.* buffalo; wild bull, or cow
Búbbola, *sf.* tuft; pewet; fib; sham; deceit; trick
Bubboláre, *va.* 1. to bubble; cheat; trick; rob
Bubboláto, -a, *adj.* bubbled; robbed; cheated
Bábbole, *sfp.* idle stories
Bubbolóne, *sm.* babbler; deceiver; cheat; rogue
Bubóne, *sm.* tumour; swelling; sore (in the groin)
Búbula, *sf.* pewet; fib; sham; fable; deceit
Bubúcia, Bubulcéia, *sf.* rood; fourth of an acre
Búca, *sf.* hole; hollow; grave; cave; granary
Bucacchiáre, va. 1. to pierce; bore; make holes
Bucaccia, *sf.* great ugly hole; large cave
Bucáre, va. 1. to pierce; bore; chisel; make holes
Bucatíno, *sm.* small wash, washing
Bucáto, -a, *adj.* pierced; bored
Bucáto, *sm.* wash; washing; lie
Búcchero, *sm.* china-jar
Búccia, *sf.* Búcchio, *sm.* rind; bark; skin; peel
Búccia, (tutti d'una) *adv. exp.* all of the same cask
Buccíere, *sm.* butcher
Búccina, *sf.* trumpet
Buccináre, va. 1. to trumpet; proclaim; divulge
Buccinatóre, *sm.* news-monger; slanderer
Buccinéllo, *sm.* small net (to catch partridges)
Búccio, *sm.* bark; rind; peel; skin; shell
Bucciolína, *sf.* thin skin; pellicle
Búcciolo, *sm.* bud; reed; cassia
Buccióso, -a, *adj.* thick-skinned; barky
Bucciuólo, *sm.* neck (of a bottle)
Bucólica, *sf.* pastoral poem; rural repast
Bucólico, -a, *adj.* rural; agrestic; bucolic
Bucentório, Bucentóro, *sm.* Bucentaur, state vessel of the doge of Venice
Bucheráme, *sm.* buckram (strong linen cloth)
Bucheráre, *v.* 1. to pierce; seek for preferment
Bucheráto, Bucheratíccio, -a, *adj.* full of holes
Bucherátiolo, -a, *smf.* } small hole
Bucherélio, Buchíno, *sm.* }
Buciácchio, Bucéllo, *sm.* young ox
Bucicáre, *va.* 1. to move; stir
Bucinaméato, *sm.* buzzing; hum; tinkling; whisper
Bucináre, *vn.* 1. to whisper; buzz; hum
Bucinatóre, *sm.* news-monger; busy-body
Bucíne, *sm.* fishing-net; net (for partridges)
Bucinétto, *sm.* small fish, or, bird-net
Búco, *sm.* hole; cavity; corner; hiding-place
Bucolíno, *sm.* small hole
Budellíme, *sm.* bowels; entrails
Budel.íno, *sm.* small gut
Budéllo, *sm.* Budélla, *sp.* gut; bowels
Budriére, *sm.* shoulder-belt; belt; leather girdle
Búe, *sm.* ox: dunce; blockhead; dolt
Buéssa, *sf.* cow; ignorant woman
Búfalo, -a, *smf.* buffalo; wild ox, or cow
Buféra, *sf.* hurricane; storm; whirlwind
Báffa, *sf.* trifle; trick; cheat; jest; story; joke
Buffáre, *vn.* 1. to joke; rally; sport; make laugh at
Buffettáre, *va.* 1. to eruct; eject wind

lip; side-board; buffet
m. French-roll
; puff; blast; comic actor
l. to jest; joke; be merry; make

poor jester; simpleton
poor jester; small cooler
ffoon; mimic; jester
a. I. to play the buffoon
uffoonery; drollery; joke
e. *adv.* in a ludicrous manner
adj. mimic; ludicrous; humorous
j. mimicking; jesting; droll
great buffalo; great blockhead
Male-race (once at Florence)
buffle; buffalo; wild-ox or cow
rge buffalo; great dunce; block
. I. to grumble; mutter
a. anger; passion; ill-humour
, *adj.* sullen; sulky; morose
hood; lie; flat candlestick
j. ungenteel; unmannerly
m. great liar
, *adv.* falsely; without truth
ngiardino, -a, *sm.f.* little liar
ádro, -a, *sm.f. adj.* liar; lying; false
great liar
, *sm.f.* little liar; fibber
pierce; bore; lie; fib; tell lies
; story; little falsehood
igáttolo, *sm.* small hole
; cavity; corner; hiding-place
nierced; bored
eat lie. falsehood, untruth
; story; little untruth
to come to blows; revolt, rise
roth; soup; confused mass
mall barrel; tub; bucket
gl'ss; ox-tongue, (plant)
-hive
, *sf.* Bágaolo, *sm.* straw basket
gnolína, *sf.* small straw basket
large basket; hamper
ckram, (strong linen cloth)
reat darkness
, -a, *adj.* darkish; somewhat dark
dang; soil
of oxen; of the breed of oxen
urity; darkness; night
al), *v.n.r.* to be ignorant of
secure; dark; gloomy; difficult
kness; obscurity; night
very small bulb, onion
nall bulb, onion
; onion
wild; severe; savage; morose
. bulbous; bulbaceous
trumpet; bad woman
ésio, *sm.* pastern
ource; spring
. to boil; bubble; spring up
ed; press; throng; multitude
nine hunger
to engrave; grave; imprint
in; graving-tool; graver
e; pimple; seal; pope's letter
sport; permit; lottery-ticket
safe conduct; pass; plaster
rsiness; shortness of breath
adj. good-natured; meek; simple
harpsicord, (instrument)
adj. fortunate; lucky; happy
certainly; truly; indeed
rosità, sf. goodness

Buonavóglia, *sm.* volunteer; free rower
Buonavoglienza, *sf.* benevolence; kindness
Buondáto, -a, *adj.* abundant; plentiful; copious
Buondì, *sm.* good-day; good-morning; farewell
Buonfátto, *sm.* benefit; kindness; advantage
Buoníno, -a, *adj.* tolerably good; good tempered
Buóno, *sm.* good; advantage; good-luck; profit
Buóno, -a, *adj.* good; kind; fit; proper; strong great
Buoutémpo, *sm.* good-time, feasting; pleasure
Buranése, *sf* sweet white grape
Burattéllo, *sm.* bolter; sieve; searce
Burattería, *sf.* bolting-room; sifting-place
Burattíno, *sm.* puppet, (small wooden figure.)
Burátto, *sm.* bombasin; sieve; bolter
Burbánza, *sf.* ambition; vain-glory; parade
Burbanzáre, *va.* 1. to boast; be vain-glorious
Burbanzésco, -a, Burbanziére, } *adj.* vain; proud;
Burbanzóso, Burbanziéro, -a, } haughty; lofty
Burbanzosaménte, *adv.* proudly; haughtily
Burbera, *sf.* crane; capstan; windlass
Burbero, -a, *adj.* wild; savage; austere; crabbed
Burchia, *sf.* plagiarism; literary theft
Bárchia (andáre alla) to steal the thoughts, &c.
Burchiéllo, *sm.* wherry; light boat; ferry
Bárchio, *sm.* bark; craft; lighter; small ship. Da.
Báre, *sm.* handle, (of a plough, &c.)
Burélla, *sf.* dungeon; dark and narrow prison Dant.
Burélla, *sf.* piebald horse, (prison. Dante.)
Buréllo, *sm.* coarse linen stuff; linsey woolsey
Buriána, *sf.* hurricane; violent storm
Buriáno, *sm.* sweet wine, (made of the Buranése.)
Buriásso, *sm.* herald; one who reminds poets. &c.
Bárla, *sf.* trick; waggery; fun; joke; banter
Burláre, *va.* 1. to jest; rally; banter; ridicule
Burlársi, *vrf.* to laugh at; not to mind; joke
Burlátto, -a, *adj.* laughed at; bantered; ridiculed
Burlatóre, *sm.* jester; banterer; wag; laugher
Burlescaménte, *adv.* in a ludicrous manner
Burlésco, -a, *adj.* pleasant; ludicrous; jocular
Burlétta, *sf.* laughable comedy, or, opera
Burlévole, *adj.* despicable; beneath notice
Burliéro, -a, *adj.* laughable; comical; jocular
Burlonáccio, Burlóne, *sm.* jocular man; jester
Báro, -a, *adj.* obscure; dark; gloomy; difficult
Burrásca, *sf.* tempest; storm; foul weather
Burrascóso, -a, *adj.* stormy; tempestuous
Burrascáre, *va.* 1. to debate; discuss; examine
Bárro, *sm.* butter
Burróne, Burráto, *sm.* precipice; steep; cliff
Burróso, -a, *adj.* buttery; full of butter
Busáre, *va.* 1. to pierce; bore; chisel; make holes
Busbacáre, *va.* 1. to cheat; dupe; deceive; cajole
Busbaccheria, Busbería, *sf.* cheating; fraud
Busbácco, Busbaccóne, *sm.* cheat; deceiver
Búsbo, Busbíno, *sm.* wheedler; swindler; cheat
Básca, *sf.* search; inquest; quest; seeking
Básca (andáre alla), *va.* 1 *irr.* to go a begging
Buscacchiáre, Buscáre, *va.* 1. to hunt after; cheat
Buscaliána, *sf.* jade; worthless nag
Buscáto, -a, *adj.* cheated; obtained by fraud
Buscatóre, *sm.* Buscatríce, *f.* insnarer; swindler
Buschétta, Buschétte, *sfp.* little sticks; lots
Báschia, *sf.* nothing
Busciónc, *sm.* bush; bushy place
Básco, Buscolíno, *sm.* slip of straw; trifle; mote
Buscécchia, *sf.* Buscécchio, *sm.* entrails; bowels
Buscecchiòne, *sm.* garbage; offal; bowels
Bustlii, Bu-fillis, *sm.* trouble; difficulty
Básna, *sf.* Busóne, *sm.* sort of trump
Báso, -a, *adj.* empty; pierced; bored
Bósza, *sf.* trouble; perplexity; difficulty

Bussaméntо, *sm.* shock; stroke; blow; hurt; wreck
Bussáre, *vn.* 1. to beat; strike; knock
Bússato, -a, *adj.* beaten; knocked; struck
Bussatóre, *sm.* Bussatrice, *f.* knocker; beater
Bússe, *s'p.* blows; thumps; strokes; stripes
Bussetto, *sm.* polisher (tool for polishing).
Bússo, *sm.* noise; bustle; box-tree; dice-box
Bússola, *sf.* mariner's compass; magnetic needle
Bússola, (pérder la), *vn.* 2. to be at one's wit's end
Bussoletta, *sf.* small pocket mariner's card
Bussoletto, *sm.* box-tree; dice-box; vote-box
Bussóne, *sm.* wind-instrument; bassoon
Bústa, *sf.* book-case; small case
Bustáccio, *sm.* large ugly bust
Bustíno, *sm.* bodice; corset; slight stays
Bústo, *sm.* bust; human body; stays
Butirro, *sm.* butter
Buttágra, Buttárga, *sf* sturgeon's eggs pickled
Buttáre, *va.* 1. to throw; fling; push, thrust out
Butteráto, -a, *adj.* marked; pitted
Bóttero, *sm.* top-mark; pock-hole; stud-keeper
Butteróso, -a, *adj.* pitted with the small pox
Búturo, *sm.* bitumen; kind of fat clay
Buzzicáre, *vn.* 1. to move, stir, tread softly
Buzzicáre, *vn.* 1. to whisper; buzz; hum
Buzzichello, Buzzichío, *sm.* little noise; buzz
Búzzo, *sm.* belly; pin-cushion
Buzzóne, *sm.* big-bellied (person)

C

Ca, *sf.* house; Ca del diávolo, *sf.* hell. Dant.
Cabala, *sf.* cabal; secret science; evasion
Cabalísta, *sm.* cabalist
Cabalístico, -a, *adj.* cabalistical; mysterious
Cabottaggio, *sm.* coasting; sailing coast-wise
Cacacciáno, *sm.* spiritless man; great coward
Cacafretta, *sm.* busy-body; meddling (man, &c.)
Cacajuóla, Cacájа, Cacacciola, *sf.* diarrhœa
Cacaleria, *sf.* (iron.) knighthood; cavalry; horse
Cacalócchio, *interj* (of wonder) hey-day!
Cacáo, *sm.* cocoa-nut; chocolate-nut
Cacapensiéri, *sm.* raiser of difficulties
Cacáre, *va.* 1. to evacuate, void; eject
Cacasángue, *sm.* dysentery. (*interj.* hey-day.)
Cacasódo, *sm.* (iron.) self-conceited upstart
Cacastecchi, *sm.* miser; niggard; pinch-penny
Cacáta, *sf.* (iron.) unsuccessful undertaking
Cacatamente, *adv.* slowly and awkwardly
Cacatéssa, *sf.* strumpet; bad woman
Cacatójo, *sm.* water-closet; necessary
Cacatúra, *sf.* evacuation; discharge
Cacavincigli, *sm.* clown; churl; rustic; rogue
Cacazibetto, *sm.* spark; beau; fop; coxcomb
Cacca, *sf.* excrement; filth; ordure
Caccabaldóle, *sfp.* caresses; blandishments
Caccabaldóle (dar), *va.* 1 *irr.* to fondle; caress
Caccáo, *sm.* cocoa-nut; chocolate nut
Cacchiatélla, *sf.* thin cake
Cácchio, *sm* shoot; sprig; scion; small twig
Cacchióne, *sm.* whitish maggot; drone
Cacchionóso, -a, *adj.* full of maggots; wormy
Cáccia, *sf.* chase; pursuit; huntsmen; game
Cáccia (mettere in), *va.* 2 *irr.* } *to chase;*
Cáccia (dár, or dárla), *va.* 1 *irr.* } *sue*
Cáccia (andár in), *va.* 1 *irr.* *to run away* full speed
Cáccia (andár a), *va.* 1 *irr.* *to pursue*; go after
Cáccia, *sm.* *conjurer*; *cunning-man*

Cacciaffánni, *adj.* enlivening; cheerful;
Cacciaggióne, *sf.* game; prey; hunting
Cacciamento, *sm.* expulsion; driving out
Cacciamóschе, *sm.* fly flap
Cacciánte, *adj.* hunting; pursuing; goin
Cacciaj ássero, *sm.* scare-crow; bug-bea
Cacciáre, *va.* 1. to hunt; pursue; expe put
Cacciáre gli occhi ad uno, *v.* to pull one's
Cacciársi, *vrel.* to intrude; drive in
Cacciáta, *sf.* expulsion; expelling; driv
Cacciáto, -a, *adj.* driven; turned out; b
Cacciatójo, *sf.* driver; pincers; puncheo
Cacciatóre, *sm.* hunter; huntsman; spor
Cacciatrice, *sf.* huntress; expeller; dri
Cáccole, *sfp.* bleardness; viscous matt
Caccolóso, -a, *adj.* blear-eyed; dim wit
Cacherélio, *sm.* dung (of sheep, rabbits,
Cacherís, *sf.* playful glances; effeminac
Cacheróso,-a, *adj.* nice; soft; effeminate
Cachessía, *sf.* cachexy; general debility
Cachéttico, -a, *adj.* cachectic; consumpt
Cachínno, *sm.* cachinnation; loud laugh
Caciajuóio, *sm.* cheese-monger, maker
Caciáto, -a, *adj.* seasoned with rasped c
Cácio, *sm.* cheese
Cácio (essere pane e), *vnr.* to be intima
Caciolino, *sm.* small new cheese
Cacióso, -a, *adj.* cheesy; of the nature o
Caciuóla, *sf.* flat round cheese
Cacofonía, *sf.* cacophony; want of harm
Cacofónico, -a, *adj.* discordant; out of t
Cacografía, *sf.* fault of orthography
Cacografizáre, *va.* 1. to make faults of phy; write incorrectly
Cacíme, *sm.* summit; top; pitch; heigh
Cadávere, Cadávero, *sm.* corpse; dead b
Cadavéríco, Cadaveróso, -a, *adj.* cadave
Cadaúno, -a, *pron.* every one; each
Cadente, *adj.* falling; declining; frail;
Cadénza, *sf.* fall; cadence; pause; tone
Cadére, *va.* 2 *irr.* to fall; happen; befall
Cadere, *va.* to belong to; fall out; come
Cadére nell' animo, *v.* to come into one
Cadére per mano, *v.* to come into one's
Cadétto, *sm.* cadet; younger brother;
Cadévole, *adj.* transient; perishable;
Cadi, *sm.* Turkish judge; cheap serge (
Cadimentáccio, *sm.* very dangerous fall
Cadimento, *sm.* fall; overthrow; ruin;
Caditójo, *sfp.* embrasures; battlements
Caditójo,-a, *adj.* frail; perishable; trans
Caduceo, *sm.* Mercury's wand; staff of
Caducità, *sf.* fragility; caducity; decrep
Cadúco, -a, *adj.* frail; old; infirm;
crepit
Caduta, *sf.* fall; ruin; misfortune; disgr
Caduto, -a, *adj.* fallen; ruined; disgrac
Caendo, *pres. part.* (only in use) seeking
Caffáre, *va.* 1. to bring out an odd numb
Caffè, *sm.* coffee; coffee-house
Caffefísta, *sm.* coffee-drinker
Caffettáno, *sm.* Turkish dress
Caffettiéra, *sf.* coffee-pot
Caffettiére, *sm.* keeper of a coffee-house
Cáffo, *sm.* Cáffa, *sf.* odd number; perfec
Cafúra, *sf.* camphire (kind of resin)
Caggénte, *adj.* falling; hanging down;
Cággere, *va.* 2 *irr.* (pret. for cadére) to
Caggiámo (for Cadiámo.) 1 pers. plur.
imperat. and subj. of cadere. (we) fall;
Caggio (for Cado) 1 pers. sing. pre
cadere. (I) fall, &c.
Cagionamento, *sm.* cause; principle;

ausing ; occasioning
to cause ; produce ; occasion
occasioned ; caused
, *smf.* causer ; mover ; beginner
ght cause, reason, motive
; reason ; principle ; excuse
sickly ; infirm ; weak ; invalid
, faint ; languid ; weak ; infirm
ghtest cause, motive, reason
want courage ; begin to fear
rdle ; coagulate ; congeal
rdled ; struck with fear
; coagulating ingredient
interj.) hey-day ! Main
g dog ; traitor ; villain
change ; alter ; mend. Arios.
like a dog ; ugly ; livid
ie of a devil given by Dante
1. to snarl ; gnash ; bluster
dv. in a surly manner
doggish ; brutal ; furious ; surly
le dog ; comrade ; companion
tor ; blusterer ; noisy fellow
olino, Cagnuolfino, } *sm.* little
io, Cagnuólo, -détto, } dog
; ketch ; small English ship
gator ; crocodile (fish)
rs, murderers' place (in hell).

ise (precious stone).
d (for ships) ; ducking
m-bailiff ; police-officer
one ; hairy buzzing fly ; hornet
, *sm.* calking ; oakum ; calker
atáre, *va.* 1. to calk ; pitch ; tar
ink-stand ; pen-case ; cuttle-fish
lamandrina, *sf.* germander
sm. 1. to pipe ; whistle ; be idle
lescent ; going, coming down
adj. curled ; crisped ; frizzled
curling-tongs
d-stone ; attraction ; navigation
áde, *sf.* calamity ; misfortune
1. to touch (iron) with a load stone
dj. magnetic ; attractive
s, *adv.* unfortunately
dj. calamitous ; miserable
ad-stone ; magnet ; attraction
d ; case ; pen ; (arrow. Arios.)
od-lark (bird).
meadow-lark (bird).
simpleton ; ninny
are ; gin ; trap ; sliding knot
ower, go down, descend ; decrease
Italian lute (instrument)
ut ; slope ; declivity ; dance
lowered ; descended ; cast down
; throng ; multitude ; press
hat may be trampled upon
1. to take to flight ; run away
, small heel. Chiabr
heel (of a shoe, boot, &c.)
heel ; Calcágna, (Calcágne, *fp*
le), *va.* 1. to run away fly. Arios.
trampling ; treading upon
cinatory furnace,
to tread upon press ; crush ; op-

irio, -a, *adj.* calcarious ; chalky
on closely ; in a crowd
pressed ; crowded ; trodden
sf. treader ; presser
ketrice ; (fig.) cruel woman, &c.

Calcatúra, *sf.* treading ; pressing ; trampling
Calce, *sm.* shaft ; pole ; staff ; butt-end. Arios
Calce, *sf.* lime.
Calcedoniáto, *sm.* Chalcedonian marble
Calcedónio, Calcidónio, *sm.* white agate
Calcestrúzzo, Calcistrúzzo, *sm.* cement ; mortar
Calcétto, *sm.* sock ; pump (thin shoe)
Calciánte, *sm.* player at foot-ball
Calcicáre, *va.* to kick ; resist ; refuse to obey
Calcína, *sf.* lime
Calcináccio, *sm.* rubbish ; ruins ; destruction
Calcinánte, *adj.* reducing to powder ; calcinating
Calcináre, *va.* 1. to reduce to powder ; calcine
Calcináto, -a, *adj.* calcined ; reduced to powder
Calcinatário, -a, *adj.* calcinatory ; calcining
Calcinatúra, Calcinazióne, *sf.* calcination
Calcio, *sm.* kick ; foot ; pole ; staff ; butt-end
Calcitránte, *adj.* kicking ; resisting ; refusing
Calcitráre, *va.* 1. to kick ; wince ; refuse to obey
Calcitrazióne, *sf.* kick ; resistance ; opposition.
Calcitróso, -a, *adj.* kicking ; wincing ; resisting
Cálco, *sm.* slight sketch of a drawing ; chalking
Calcolajuólo, *sm.* weaver
Calcoláre, *va.* 1. to calculate ; reckon ; compute
Calcoláto, -a, *adj.* calculated ; reckoned ; counted
Calcolatóre, *sm.* accountant ; computer
Calcolazióne, *sf.* calculation ; computation
Cálcole, *sfp.* weaver's treadle
Calcoleria, Calculería, *sf.* ciphering
Calcolétto, Calculetto, *sm.* small stone ; gravel
Cálcolo, *sm.* calculation ; gravel
Calcolóso, -a, *adj.* stony ; troubled with gravel
Calcósa, *sf.* beaten, frequented path, road
Calculáre, *va.* 1. to calculate ; reckon ; compute
Calculatóre, *sm.* accountant ; computer : reckoner
Cálculo, *sm.* calculus ; gravel ; calculation
Calculóso, -a, *adj.* stony ; troubled with gravel
Calculazióne, *sf.* computation ; reckoning
Cálda, *sf.* pleurisy ; meridian heat
Caldáccio, *sm.* very great heat
Caldájo, -a, *smf.* small boiler, copper, kettle
Caldajóne, *sm.* large boiler, copper
Caldajuóla, *sf.* kettle ; small boiler, copper
Caldaménte, *adv.* warmly ; lively ; with ardour
Caldána, *sf.* meridian heat ; pleurisy
Caldanino, *sm.* small stove ; warming foot-stool
Caldáno, *sm.* stove ; small oven
Caldanúzzo, *sm.* small stove, brazier
Caldáro, *sm.* small boiler, copper ; large kettle
Caldarrostáro, *sm.* roaster, seller of chestnuts
Caldarróste, *sfp.* roasted chestnuts
Caldeggiáre, *va.* 1. to protect ; assist ; favour
Caldeggiáto, -a, *adj.* protected ; favoured, helped
Calderájo, *sm.* brasier ; manufacturer in brass
Calderéllo, Calderíno, *sm.* gold-finch (bird)
Calderóne, *sm.* copper ; boiler ; large kettle
Calderottino, *sm.* small copper, boiler
Calderótto, *sm.* kettle ; very small boiler
Calderúgio, *sm.* gold-finch (singing bird)
Calderuóla, *sf.* small boiler, copper ; large kettle
Caldétto, -a, *adj.* somewhat warm, hot
Caldézza, *sf.* heat ; warmth ; affection ; zeal
Caldicciuólo, *sm.* slight feverish heat
Caldino, -a, *smf.* exposure to the mid-day sun
Calditá, *sf.* heat
Cáldo, *sm.* heart ; ardour ; spirit ; fire ; vigour
Cáldo, -a, *adj.* hot ; ardent ; fervent ; affectionate
Cáldo Cáldo, *adv. rep.* immediately ; in a moment
Caldúccio, *sm.* moderate heat
Caldúccio, -a, *adj.* luke-warm ; moderately warm
Caldúra, *sf.* heat ; hot weather ; warmth
Calefaciénte, *adj.* heating ; warming ; fervent
Calefatáre, *va.* 1. to calk ; pitch ; tar
Calefáto, *sm.* calking ; oakum ; calker

Calefattivo, -a, *adj.* calefactive; heating
Calefazióne, *sf.* calefaction; heating; warmth
Caleffére, *va.* to rally; banter; laugh at
Calefféróre, *sm.* jester; banterer; mocker
Calen. *sm.* (abbrev. of Calénde), 1st day of the month
Calendário, Calendáro, *sm.* calendar
Calénde, *pp.* Caléndi, *mp.* calends; 1st of the month
Calénduła, *sf.* marigold (flower)
Caléntе, *adj.* careless; indifferent; supine
Calepino, *sm.* copious dictionary, vocabulary
Calére, *v. monop.* 2 *irr.* to care; concern; belong to; have a regard for
Calésso, *sm.* calash (small carriage)
Caléstro, *sm.* stony, sandy, barren soil, ground
Calétta, *sf.* slice; bit
Calfa, *sf.* gold-filings; nothing; tittle; jot
Cálibe, *sm.* steel
Calibráre, *va.* 1. to bore; proportion; measure
Calibro, Calibratójo, *sm.* calibre; bore; extent
Cálice, *sm.* chalice; communion-cup
Calicétto, *sm.* small chalice; rummer; cup
Calicióne, *sm.* march-pane; large chalice
Calidità, -áte, -áde, *sf.* heat; warmth; affection
Cálido, -a, *adj.* hot; warm; ardent; fervent; eager
Califfo, *sm.* caliph; king of the Saracens
Caligáre, *va.* 1. to darken; be dazzled; see dimly
Caligíne, *sf.* darkness; fog; mist; obscurity
Caliginóso, -a, *adj.* caliginous; obscure; dim
Calísse, *sf.* cheap serge (stuff)
Cálla, *sf.* path; passage; lane; narrow way. Dant.
Calla, Callája, *sf.* breach; gap; passage; end
Callajétta, *sf.* small breach; gap; passage
Callajúola, *sf.* small net; snare; gin
Callére, *sm.* breach; gap; passage; end
Cálle, *smf.* (poet.) way; road; path
Callidità, *sf.* cunning; artifice; craft
Cállido, -a, *adj.* cunning; sly; crafty; desterous
Cállo, *sm.* callus; induration; corn; hardness
Callóne, *sm.* passage; opening; hole; gap
Calloria, *sf.* manuring of fields
Callosità, -áte, -áde, *sf.* callosity; callus
Callóso, -a, *adj.* callous; hardened; full of corns
Cálma, *sf.* calm; tranquillity; coolness
Calmáte, *adj.* assuasive; lenient; mitigating
Calmáre, *va.* 1. to calm; appease; ease; soften
Calmáto, -a, *adj.* calmed; appeased; quiet; easy
Cálmo, *sm.* Calmélla, *sf.* twig; layer; graft; shoot
Cálo, *sm.* descent; diminution; waste; fall
Calógna, *sf.* calumny; slander; false charge
Calognáre, Calonniáre, *va.* 1. to calumniate
Calognáto, Caloniáto, -a, *adj.* calumniated
Calognosaméntе, Calonniosaméntе, *adv.* falsely
Calognóso, Calonnióso, -a, *adj.* calumnious
Calonniatóre, -trice, *smf.* slanderer
Calóre, *sm.* heat; (ardour; affection. Dant).
Calorfa, *sf.* manure; fit state for sowing
Calorífico, -a, *adj.* calorific; heating
Calorosaméntе, *adj.* ardently; vigorously
Caloróso, -a, *adj.* fiery; ardent; heated; hot
Calorúccio, *sm.* slight feverish heat
Calóscio, -a, *adj.* soft; tender; weak; delicate
Calótta, *sf.* inside case; cap of a watch
Cálpe, *sf.* Calpe; one of Hercules's pillars; a hill by the straits of Gibraltar, over against Abyla in Barbary. Tass.
Calpestamento, *sm.* treading; pressing; trampling
Calpestáre, va. 1. to tread; trample upon
Calpestáta, sf. beaten road; high-way
[illegible], sm. trampler; treader
[illegible] stamping; clattering
[illegible]áto, -a, adj. (poet.) trampled upon
Calpistáre, Calpistáre, *va.* 1. to trample upon
Calterire, *va.* 3. to excoriate; strip off the skin
Calterito, -a, *adj.* galled; seared; hardened
Calteritára, *sf.* scratch; excoriation; spots
Calváre, *van.* 1. to make, grow bald, gray-heade
Calvário, *sm.* Calvary; place of suffe ings
Calváco, -a, *adj.* poor; miserable; wretched
Calvéllo, *sm.* fine wheat, or barley
Calvézza, *sf.* baldness; want of hair
Calázgine, Calázione, *sf.* down (of young birds, &
Calvinismo, *sm.* Calvinism; doctrine of Calvin
Calvinísta, *sm.* Calvinist; follower of Calvin
Calvízie, *sf.* Calvízio, *sm.* baldness; want of ha
Calumáre, *va.* 1. to slacken the rope
Calánnia, *sf.* Calunniaméntо, *sm.* calumny
Calunniáre, *va.* 1. to calumniate; slander
Calunniáto, -a, *adj.* slandered; accused falsely
Calunniatóre, -trice, *smf.* slanderer
Calunniazióne, *sf.* calumny; imputation
Calunniosaméntе, *adv.* falsely; slanderously
Calunnióso, -a, *adj.* calumnious; slanderous
Cálvo, *sm.* (poet.) time; opportunity; ferin Arios.
Calvo, *sm.* bald part of the head; baldness
Calvo, -a, *adj.* bald; without hair; hairless
Calúra, *sf.* heat; warmth; affection; ardour
Caluria, *sf.* manure; manuring; compost
Cálza, *sf.* stocking; blow-pipe; ferrule; strain
Cuizáccia, *sf.* bad stocking
Calzajuólo, *sm.* hosier; stocking-maker, and sell
Calzaméntо, *sm.* shoes, boots, and stockings
Calzánte, *adj.* fitting easily; sharp; smart; ne
Calzáre, *va.* 1. to put on shoes, stockings; pro
Calzáre, Calzájo, *sm.* shoes, boots and stocking
Calzarétto, Calzarino, *sm.* half-boot; buskin
Calzáto, -a, *adj.* fitted with shoes, stockings, &
Calzátoja, *sf.* Calzatójo, *sm.* shoeing-horn; pro
Calzeróne, } *sm.* great thick worsted stockings
Calzétta, *sf.* silk stockings; fine stockings
Calzettájo, *sm.* hosier; stocking-mender
Calzíno, *sm.* sock; short stocking
Cálzo, *sm.* shoes, boots, &c. fitting with shoes,
Calzolájo, Calzoláro, *sm.* shoe-maker
Calzoleria, *sf.* shoe-maker's shop; shoe-makin
Calzóni, *smp.* breeches; small clothes
Calzuóle, *sm.* ferrule
Camáglio, *sm.* neck-piece of a coat of mail
Camaleónte, Camelcónte, *sm.* chameleon
Camamílla, Camomílla, *sf.* chamomile
Camamillino, -a, *adj.* of chamomile
Camangiáre, *sm.* esculent herbs; ragouts; dish
Camangiarétto, *sm.* little dainty dish
Camarlínga, *sf.* chamber-maid; waiting maid
Camarlingático, } *sm.* chamberlainship; offic
Camarlingáto, } a chamberlain
Camarlingo, Camerlingo, *sm.* chamberlain
Camarlingóna, *sf.* house-keeper; house-maid
Camáto, *sm.* switch; long slender pole; stick
Camáro, *sm.* triple crown (of the pope)
Cambellótto, *sm.* camlet, camelet (stuff)
Cambiábile, Cambiábole, *adj.* fickle; volatile
Cambiadóre, *sm.* banker; cambist
Cambiále, *sf.* letter, bill of exchange
Cambiáli, *sfp.* promissory notes; passing bills
Cambiaméntо, *sm.* change; revolution; mutati
Cambiáre, *va.* 1. to change; barter; turn; alt
Cambiáto, -a, *adj.* changed; altered; displace
Cambiatóre, *sm.* banker; money changer
Cambiatúra, *sf.* change; relay
Cámbio, *sm.* change; truck, barter; exchange
Cambísta, *sm.* cambist; stock-broker; bank
Cambrája, *sf.* cambric; lawn; lawney
Cambrossóne, *sm.* privet (shrub)

lea, *sf.* spurge-laurel; mezereon
mber; room
, *sf.* parlour
, *sf.* furnished lodgings
, *sf.* bed-chamber
large ugly room
belonging to the chamber
ab; society; room-full; chum
eretta, *sf.* small room; closet
ady's maid; waiting-woman
sf. chamber-maid; house-keeper
valet; gentleman's servant
small room; closet; cabin
ady waiting on a princess
. chancellor (at Rome)
very large room, chamber
Camerézza, *sf.* small room
; surplice; priest's vestment
mall shirt.
small alb, surplice
cia, *sf.* shirt; shift
iciótto, *sm.* under-waistcoat
under-waistcoat; jerkin
. camlet; camelot (stuff)
sf. camel (beast of burden)
o, *sm.* camelopard (animal)
cnelian; camaieu; cameo
. traveller; wayfarer
. 1. to travel; journey over; walk
walking; journey; march.
hall; parlour; walk; journey
ad; way; journey; march
himney; fire-hearth; stove
lle; bit; snaffle; halter; rope

kind of camelot; camlet
ountryman; rustic; clown
1. to dress shammy-leather
f. dressing of shammy-leather
adj. of shammy-leather
hamois (wild he-goat); shammy
f. with a flat, squat nose
ld she-goat; chamois
ountry; campaign
a, *sm.f. & adj.* villager; rustic
adj. rural; rustic; of the fields
f the field; in battle array
a. encampment; camp
ll; alembic; curfew
a. bellwether; small bell
apanáro, *sm.* bell-ringer, founder
small bell; knocker; blue-bell
mpanellino, *sm.* small bell
f. very small bell
adj. campaniform; like a bell
steeple; belfry
a. small steeple, belfry
great bell
sm.f. small bell
save; deliver; liberate; avoid
escape; fly; save one's self; live
o, *sm.* encampment; camp
. 1. to encamp; beat up; set off

log-wood (wood for dyeing)
adj. rustic; rude; rural; wild
npicéllo, *sm.* small field
ipéstro, -a, *adj.* campestral; rural
mpidóglio, *sm.* capitol (at Rome)
flat; smooth; of the plain, fields
rural; sample; (champion. Dant.)
(iron.) heroine; protectress
paint the ground (of a picture)
all field

Cámpo, *sm.* field; plain; ground; space; camp; battle
Cámpo, (levár il) *vn.* 1. to decamp
Cámpo, (dár) *vn.* 1 *irr.* to give an opportunity
Cámpo apérto, (dar) *v.* to give free access
Camporajuólo, -a, *adj.* rural; rustic; of the fields
Camporéccio, -a, *adj.* wild; rude; rustic; rural
Camuffáre, *vn.* 1. to disguise; dissemble; cheat
Camuffáto, -a, *adj.* disguised; feigned; palliated
Camóso, -a, *sm.f.* man, or woman with a flat nose
Canáccio, *sm.* big dog; traitor; villain
Canáglia, Canagliáccia, *sf.* rabble; canaille
Canagliúme, *sm.* lowest people; rabble
Canajuólo, -a, *sm.f.* Canajóla, *f.* black grapes
Canále, *sm.* canal; aqueduct; pipe; kennel; strait
Canalétto, Canalíno, *sm.* little canal; gutter
Cánapa, *sf.* hemp (fibrous plant).
Canapája, *sf.* field of hemp; hemp field
Canapájo, *sm.* hemp-dresser.
Canapále, *sm.* rope; halter; wicked fellow
Cánape, *sm.* hemp-twist; rope; cord
Canapéllo, *sm.* small rope
Canapíglia, *sf.* wild duck
Canapíno, -a, *adj.* of hemp; hempen
Cánapo, *sm.* cable; cordage; ropes; tackle; cord
Canapúccia, *sf.* hemp-seed
Canarino, *sm.* canary-bird
Canáta, *sf.* reprimand; reproof; scolding
Canatteria, *sf.* pack of dogs; many dogs
Canattiére, *sm.* dog-keeper
Canavaccio, Canovaccio, *sm.* canvass; towel
Canavájo, *sm.* butler; steward of the table
Cancellábile, *adj.* that may be cancellated
Cancellamento, *sm.* Cancellagióne, *sf.* repeal
Cancelláre, *va.* 1. to cancel; annul; blot; erase
Cancellátto, -a, *adj.* rubbed out; struck off
Cancellatúra, Cancellazióne, *sf.* erasement
Cancellerésco, -a, *adj.* belonging to chancery
Cancellería, *sf.* chancery; (court of equity)
Cancellierátto, *sm.* chancellorship
Cancelliére, *sm.* notary; register; chancellor
Cancéllo, *sm.* rails; lattice; balustrade; chancel; barrier; lobster; cancer
Cancellóne, *sm.* great bar, railing
Cánchero, *sm.* canker; cancerous tumour
Cancheróso, Cancerúso, -a, *adj.* cancerous
Cancréna, Cancherélla, *sf.* gangrene
Cancrenáre, *vn.* 1. to gangrene; mortify
Cancrenáto, -a, *adj.* gangrened; mortified
Cancrenóso, -a, *adj.* gangrenous; mortifying
Cáncro, *sm.* cancer; crab (sign of the zodiac)
Candéla, *sf.* candle; light; torch; bougee
Candelábro, *sm.* chandeleer
Candelétta, *sf.* small wax-light; taper
Candellája, Candelája, } candlemass; purification
Candellára, *sf.* }
Candelliére, *sm.* candlestick; chandeleer
Candélo, *sm.* candle; taper; light. Dant
Candelottájo, *sm.* candle-maker, seller
Candelótto, *sm.* Candelúzza, *sf.* short thick candle
Candénte, *adj.* ardent; burning; shining; hot
Cándi (zúcchero), *sm.* candied sugar
Candidamente, *adv.* candidly; sincerely
Candidamento, *sm.* whiteness
Candidáto, *sm.* candidate; competitor; postulant
Candidáto, -a, *adj.* dressed in white (clothes)
Candidáto, -a, *adj.* white; purified; great
Candidézza, *sf.* whiteness; candour; purity
Cándido, -a, *adj.* white; candid; sincere; open
Candidóre, *sm.* whiteness; candour; purity
Canditicáre, *va.* 1. to inflame; make
. Candíre, *va.* 3. to candy; conject

Canditto, -a, *adj.* candied; preserved with sugar
Canditto, *sm.* sweet meat; confiture
Cándo, -a, *adj.* white; fair; open; ingenuous; candid
Candóre, *sm.* whiteness; purity; sincerity
Cáne, *sm.* dog; tooth-pincers; cock (of a gun)
Canestráccio, *sm.* old worn-out basket
Canestrélło, Canestrettíno, } *sm.* small basket;
Canestrétto, Canestrúno, } pannier; hamper
Canestriéra, Canéfora, *sf.* basket-carrier
Canéstro, -a, *smf.* pannier; basket; hamper
Canestrúccio, -ólo, -úzzo, *sm.* small basket
Cánfora, *sf.* camphire, (resin)
Canforáto, Canfórico, -a, *adj.* camphorate
Cangiábile, *adj.* changeable; mutable; fickle
Cangiánte, Cangío, -a, *adj.* changing
Cangiáre, *va.* 1. to change; alter; turn; shift
Cangiáto, -a, *adj.* changed; altered; turned
Cangréna, *sf.* gangrene; mortification
Canícciо, *sm.* hurdle (texture of twigs, &c.)
Canicídio, *sm.* canicide; murder of a dog. Malm
Canícula, Canícola, *sf.* sirius; dog-star; dog-days
Caniculáre, Canicolére, *adj.* canicular
Cánido, -a, *adj.* candid; sincere; open; white
Canile, *sm.* dog-kennel; bad bed; dirty house
Caninamente, *adv.* like a mad dog; furiously
Canino, *sm.* small dog; puppy; whelp
Canino, -a, *adj.* canine; doggish; currish
Canízie, *sf.* old age
Canna, *sf.* cane; reed; wind pipe; pipe; rod; barrel
Cannájo, *sm.* weaver's drawer; hurdle; eel-basket
Cannájo, *sm.* water-pipe-maker
Cannamèle, *sf.* sugar-cane
Cannáta, *sf.* caning; blow with a stick; palisade
Cannélla, *sf.* switch; small water-pipe; spigot
Cannélla, *sf.* cinnamon (fragrant spice.)
Cannellato, -a, *adj.* of cinnamon-colour
Cannellétto, Cannellíno, *sm.* tube; syringe
Cannellína, Cannellétta, *sf.* small pipe; syphon
Cannellíno, -a, *adj.* seasoned with cinnamon
Cannéllo, *sm.* pipe; reed; spigot; socket; syphon
Cannellóne, *sm.* great pipe; reed, &c.
Cannellózza, *sf.* barrel; cock; spigot; spout
Cannetto, *sm.* place full of reeds
Cannibále, Canibále, *sm.* rustic; clown; savage
Cannícciо, *sm.* hurdle (texture of twigs, &c.)
Cannocchiále, Canocchiále, *sm.* telescope
Cannócchio, *sm.* shoot; sucker of a reed
Cannonáta, *sf.* cannon-shot; cannonade
Cannoncéllo, Cannoncíno, *sm.* small cannon, &c.
Cannóne, *sm.* bobbin; tube; leaden pipe; cannon
Cannoneggiáre, *va.* 1. to work the great guns
Cannoniéra, *sf.* embrasure; port-hole
Cannoniére, *sm.* cannonier; artillery-man
Cannóso, -a, *adj.* full of reeds; reedy
Cannúccia, Cannuccína, *sf.* small reed; cane
Cannucciále, *adj.* living in marshy places
Cano, -a, *adj.* hoary; gray-headed; white; old. Ar.
Canóa, *sf.* canoe; small boat; ship's boat
Canócchia, *sf.* shrimp, (small sea-fish)
Cannocchiále, *sm.* telescope
Canócchio, *sm.* old pole; prop (for a vine, &c.)
Canóne, *sm.* canon; rule; church-law
Canonica, *sf.* canon's house; canoness
Canonicále, *adj.* canonical; spiritual
Canonicamente, *adv.* according to the canon
Canonicáto, *sm.* canonry; canonship; prebend
Canonichessa, sf. canoness
Canonicità, sf. canonicalness
[illegible]ico, sm. canon; prebendary
[illegible], -a, adj. canonical; of the church-law
[illegible], sm. canonist
[illegible], va. 1. to canonise; declare a saint

Canonizzazióne, *sf.* canonization.
Canopè, *sm.* canopy; couch; sofa; seat of repose
Canóro, -a, *adj.* canorous; harmonious; musical
Canoscénza, *sf.* knowledge; idea; learning
Canóscere, *va.* 2 *irr.* to know; understand; see
Canóva, *sf.* cellar; tavern
Canováccio, *sm.* canvass; towel
Canovájo, *sm.* butler; steward of the table
Cansáre, *va.* 1. to remove; save; shelter; secure Dant.
Cansársi, *vref.* to go from; retire; escape; fly
Cansatójo, -a, *smf.* shelter; refuge; asylum
Cantábile, *adj.* that may be sung; musical
Cantacchiáre, *van.* 1. to sing low; hum; chirp
Cantafávola, *sf.* fable; story; tale; romance
Cantaféra, *sf.* song; ballad; ditty; love-song
Cantajuólo, Cantajólo, *sm.* call-bird; treble string
Cantambánco, -a, *smf.* mountebank; impostor
Cantaméuto, *sm.* singing; tune; air; warbling
Cantánte, *adj.* singing; joyful; merry
Cantáre, *van.* to sing; warble; chatter; speak
Cantáre, *sm.* song; poem; lay; strain; poetry
Canterélło, Cántaro, *sm.* room-utensil; jorden
Cantáride, *sf.* cantharides; Spanish flies
Cantáro, *sm.* song; Florentine measure of 150 lb
Cantáta, *sf.* Italian song with a recitative
Cantáto, -a, *adj.* sung; celebrated; high
Cantatóre, -trice, *smf.* singer; songster, -tress
Canterélla, *sf.* cantharides; call-bird
Canterellíare, *va.* 1. to sing low; hum; warble chirp
Canterélło, *sm.* tinsel
Canteríno, -a, *smf.* singer; musician
Cántero, Canterélło, -étto, *sm.* room-utensil
Canterúto, -a, *adj.* angulous; having corners
Cántica, *sf.* poem (in cantos); song of Solomon
Canticchiáre, *va.* 1. to sing low; hum; chirp
Cántico, *sm.* canticle; hymn; holy song
Cantiére, *sm.* dock-yard
Cantiléna, *sf.* song; little song; ditty; love-song
Cantilenaccia, *sf.* bad song
Cantilenáre, *van.* 1. (iron.) to sing; make songs
Cantimpiéra, *sf.* wine-cooler; ice-pail
Cantína, *sf.* cellar; cave; cavern; grotto
Cantinétta, *sf.* small cellar; ice-pail; cooler
Cantiniere, Cantiniéro, *sm.* butler, vintner
Cantíno, *sm.* treble string (of a violin, &c.)
Canto, *sm.* singing; chant; section of a poem song
Canto, *sm.* side; part; party; corner; angle
Canto mio, tuo, &c. (dial), *adv. exp.* as for me, the &c.
Cantonáre, *va.* 1. to retire; hide one's self
Cantonáta, *sf.* corner; angle
Cantoccéllo, Cantocíno, *sm.* little corner; angle
Cantóne, *sm.* corner-stone; canton; district
Cantoniéra, *sf.* street-walker; strumpet
Cantoniére, *sm.* seller of ballads, &c. cheat
Cantonúto, -a, *adj* angulous, having corners
Cantóre, *sm.* musician; chorister; singer; poet
Cantoria, *sf.* singing-gallery
Cantrice, *sf.* singer; songstress; musician
Cantucciájo, *sm.* biscuit-baker; pastry-cook
Cantucíno, *sm.* small corner; angle; biscuit
Cantúccio, *sm.* corner; hiding-place; biscuit
Cantuccúto, -a, *adj.* angular; having corners
Canutamente, *adv.* prudently; discreetly
Canutézza, *sf.* hoariness; gray hairs; grayness
Canutíglia, *sf.* tinsel; silver-spangles.
Canúto, -a, *adj.* hoary; gray-headed; old; wise
Canzóna, *sf.* ode; song; ballad
Canzóna, (essere in) *v.* to be the laughing-stock
Canzonáccia, *sf.* bad song, poetry, singing
Canzonáre, *v.* 1. to sing; praise; tell stories

sf. canzonet; little song
cle; hymn; holy song. Dant.
. 1 *irr.* to give fair words
in) *vn.* 2 *irr.* to laugh at
nzonet; little song
llection of songs; song-book
nùccia, *sf.* cammet
confusion; primitive matter
great foolishness, absurdity
e ugly head; thick skull
obstinate; stubborn; stiff
ble; able; fit; skilful; learned
e, *sf.* capacity; power; extent
to enable; qualify
to be convinced, persuaded
convinced; sensible of
pointed; sharp (of arms)
ge; hut; lodge; barn
nino, *sm.* mantel-piece
sf. ‡ small cottage, hut;
sf. ‡ troop; band; gang
sm. hide and neck (play)
age; cabin; small thatched hut
embly of people; club. Chiabr.
rge cottage; croupades
cottage; bonfire
nnùccia, *sf.* thatched hut. Sann.
parbieria, ‡ obstinacy; stubbor-
-àde, *sf.* ‡ ness, fanaticism
obstinate; stubborn; stiff
rraméntо, *m.* earnest; pledge
to give earnest, security
sóne, *sm.* & *adj.* blockhead; silly
with the head; salute; bow
. hurds; refuse of hemp, flax
arse tow; wadding; trash
va, or Capiva,) 1 or 3 *pers. sing*
e, Capíre, to hold, &c. Arios.
pélli, *plur.* of Capéllo), before a
ning with *s*, and another conso-
vowel; hair. Petr.
li, *plur.* of Capéllo,) before a noun
with a consonant; hair
.) young (she) goat
agly head of hair
v. Capellatùra, *f.* head of hair
lse hair, curls, ringlets; wig
. auburn; brown; hair-coloured
láto, -a *adj.* hairy; long-haired
(of the head)
exp. exactly; justly; to a hair
pelvénero, *sm.* maiden-hair(plant)
r. to hold; take; comprehend
charms; graces; neatness;
ope; halter; girdle; rogue
swindler; pickpocket; beggar
ill head; little sense
apable; able; intelligent
andkerchief; pillow; bolster
r al) to be at the point of death
ipple
stry-keeper; treasurer
apidòglio, *sm.* kind of whale
abble; dispute; riot; affray
ead of hair
apillary; resembling hairs
ly. hairy; full of hairs
ead of hair; hairs
capacity; extent; *comprehension*
m. wig like nature
f black hooded-wren
ad of the party; chief
ipòpolo, sm. head of the party
old; comprehend; understand

Capíre in se stesso (non) *v.* to be overjoyed
Capisòldo, *sm.* bounty; remuneration; reward
Capitàle, *sm.* capital; fund; stock; principal
Capitàle, *adj.* capital; principal; chief; main
Capitalmènte, *adv.* capitally; with death
Capitàna, *sf.* admiral's ship
Capitàaza, Capitaneria, *sf.* chief command
Capitanáre, Capitanedre, *vn.* 1. to appoint chiefs
Capitanáto, *sm.* captainry; chieftainship
Capitanáto, -a, *adj.* commanded; headed
Capitaneggiáre, *vn.* 1. to lead, command troops
Capitanéssa, *sf.* (iron.) female captain, leader
Capitáno, *sm.* captain; commander; governor
Capitáre, *van.* 1. to arrive at; conclude; finish
Capitáto, -a, *adj.* arrived; concluded
Capitazióne, *sf.* numeration by head; poll-tax
Capitéllo, *sm.* chaptrel; head-band (of a book)
Capíto, -a, *adj.* comprised; included; understood
Capitolánte, *sm.* member of a chapter; voter
Capitolàre, *vn.* 1. to capitulate; parley; treat
Capitolàto, -a, *adj.* capitulated; surrendered
Capitolazióne, *sf.* Capitolàto, *sm.* capitulation
Capitolo, *sm.* chapter; matter; subject
Capítolo, *sm.* old poem composed of triplets
Capítoli, *smp.* convention; accord; agreement
Capitombolàre, *vn.* 1. to tumble; fall headlong
Capitombolàre, *sm.* tumbler
Capitòmbolo, Capitòndolo, *sm.* tumble; fall
Capitòne, *sm.* coarse silk; silk-wad
Capitòso, -a, *adj.* obstinate; headstrong
Capitòzza, *sf.* pollard; oak lopped
Capitùdini, *smp.* meeting of the aldermen
Capitùto, -a, *adj.* that has a head
Capivérso, *sm.* beginning of a verse
Capo, *sm.* head; chief; height; chapter; top; summit
Capo, *sm.* beginning; cause; origin; source; end
Capo, *sm.* cape; promontory; headland.
Capo, *sm.* governor; director; commander; captain
Capo, *sm.* mind; fancy; idea; imagination; brain
Capo d'anno, *sm.* new year's day
Capo di mese, *sm.* beginning of the month
Capo del mese (in), at the end of the month
Capo di tavola, *sm.* upper end of the table
Capo della scala, *sm.* top of the stairs
Capo di contrada, *sm.* alderman of a ward
Capo di corda, *sm.* end of a rope
Capo di squadra, *sm.* ring-leader
Capo d'acqua, *sm.* source; spring; fountain
Capo del, or, al mondo, *sm.* end of the world; (fig.) great distance
Capo della via, *sm.* end of the street
Capo (da) *adv. exp.* again; another time
Capo a piedi (da) *adv. exp.* from head to toe
Capo per Capo, *adv. exp.* article by article
Capo (métter nel) *vn.* 2 *irr.* to make believe
Capo (venír a) *vn.* 3. to come to an end
Capo (fár) *va.* 1 *irr.* to oppose; resist; form a cyst
Capo da uno, -a, (fár), *va.* 1 *irr.* to apply to (one)
Capo rotto, (rimanére col), *vn.* 2 *irr.* to have the worst
Capo a un luógo (dár di), to arrive at a place. Arios
Capo bandíto, *sm.* chief of outlawed robbers
Capo bombardiére, *sm.* chief bombardier
Capocáccia, *sf.* head huntsman; chief lord
Capócchia, *sf.* head of a stick, pin, nail, &c.
Capócchio, -a, *adj.* dull; stupid; heavy; silly
Capóccia, sf. big-head; pate; noddle
Capocénso, *sm.* poll-tax; capitation
Capocóllo, *sm.* sausage; short thick sausage
Capocrúce, *sm.* cross-way; parting of four
Capocuóco, *sm.* head-cook; kitchen-stew
Capo d'opera, *sm.* master-piece; excel

Capellè, sm. first master of the fine line
Capellè, sm. [illegible]; gluttons; sluggers
Capellè, sm. [illegible] in the head; carelessness
Capellè, sm. [illegible]; lazy; weak
Capellè, sm. [illegible]; excellent work
Capellè, sm. [illegible]; [illegible]; crazy
Capellare, va. [illegible] the [illegible] of
Capellarè, [illegible] the [illegible]
Capellè, [illegible] little head
Capellare, va. I irr. to spy through a hole
Capellare, [illegible] Latinize
Capellarè, sm. architect; superintendent
Capellè, sf. headstrong, foolhardy woman
Capellaggine, sf. obstinacy; stubbornness
Capellaccio, sm. large head; stupid man
Capellè, sm. [illegible] head; stupid man
Capellè, sf. obstinacy; stubbornness
Capellè, sm. breach of manners; stupidity
Capovolgere, Capovolgere, adv. topsy-turvy
Capovolgere, sm. chief; commander; corporal
Capitano, adj. chief; principal; capital
Capitano, sm. principal man; head; chief
Capitano, sm. fright; horror; dread; great fear
Capitano, sm. chief; alderman of a ward
Capovolgere, adv. topsy-turvy; upside down
Capovolgere, sm. teacher of painting; painter
Capovolto, sm. bounty; remuneration; reward
Capovolgere, sm. commodore
Capotasto, sm. jog, pin (of a stringed instrument)
Capotrupa, sm. chief, captain of the band
Capoverso, sm. beginning of a verse
Capovolgere, va. irr. } to overturn; turn upside
Capovoltare, va. I. } down; put on the wrong side
Capovolto, -a, adj. turned upside down
Cappa, sf. cloak; hood; cape; mantle of cardinals
Cappare, va. I. to choose; select; pick out; cull
Cappato, -a, adj. picked out; selected; chosen
Cappella, sf. chapel; musicians (of a church)
Cappella, (maestro di) sm. leader of the choir
Cappellaccio, sm. large old hat; cheap hat
Cappellajo, -a, smf. seller, maker of hats
Cappellanía, sf. chaplainship; chapel-living
Cappellano, sm. chaplain; almoner.
Cappellata, sf. cap in hand; bow; salutation
Cappelletta, sf. small chapel; oratory
Cappelletto, Cappellino, sm. small hat, cap
Cappellieria, sf. hat-box, case
Cappellina, sf. small chapel; small hat; casque
Cappellinajo, sm. hat stand; rack for hats, &c
Cappello, sm. hat; cap; cardinal's hat; hood; head
Cappellóne, sm. large hat
Cappellúccio, sm. old hat; mean, coarse hat
Cappellúto, -a, adj. tufted; tufty; crested
Capperi, interj. hey-day! wonderful!
Cappero, sm. caper (acid pickle); caper-bush
Capperóne, sm. hood; peasant's, carrier's cloak
Capperúccia, sf. old worn out cloak
Capperúccio, sm. short cloak with hood; cowl
Cappetto, sm. loop; narrow band of silk
Cappillottata, sf. Capperottato, sm. hash; olio
Cappio, sm. knot; sliding knot
Capputa, Capputesina! interj. hey-day!
Capponaja, sf. coop; mew; cage for poultry
Capponare, va. I. to capon; cut off; curtail
Capponata, sf. birth-day feast on capons
Capponato, -a, adj. caponed; curtailed
Capponcello, sm. small, young capon
Capponi, sm. capon
Capponiera, sf. caponnière; covered lodgement
Cappotto, sm. great cloak; riding-hood; capot
Cappottino, sm. small cowl; capuchin

Cappuccia, sf. cabbage-lettuce; hood; cowl
Cappuccione, sm. hood, cowl, cloak-maker
Cappuccino, sm. capuchin monk; small cowl
Cappuccio, sm. cowl; hood; cabbage; lettuce
Capra, sf. she goat
Caprajo, Capraro, sm. goatherd. Sann.
Caprata, Cap raggine, sf. goat's rue, thorn
Capresteccio, sm. big hanging rope; rogue
Capresteria, sf. frolic; wantonness; freak
Capresto, -a, smf. rogue; jade; rope; halter
Caprétta, Caprettina, sf. young she goat; kid
Capretto, Capretino, sm. young kid; kid.
Capreuzo, sm. whim; fancy; freak; caprice
Capriato, sm. roe-buck
Capricciaccio, sm. strangeness; whim; caprice
Capricciamento, sm. shivering; whim; humour
Capricciare, va. I. to shake with fear; tremble
Capriccio, sm. cold shiver; caprice; whim; fancy
Capricciosamente, adv. capriciously; oddly
Capricciosità, sf. extravagance; strangeness
Capriccioso, -a, adj. capricious; whimsical; odd
Capricorno, sm. capricorn (sign of the zodiac)
Caprifico, sm. wild-fig-tree
Caprifoglio, Caprifólio, sm. honey-suckle
Caprigno, Caprino, -a, adj. goatish; lustful
Capriò, sm. roe-buck; wild-goat
Capriòla, sf. caper; leap; jump; capriole
Capriolare, va. I. to leap; caper; jump; cut capers
Capriolétto, sm. young roe-buck; fawn.
Capriólo, Capriuólo, sm. roe-buck; kid; tendril
Capripede, adj. goat-footed
Capriuóla, sf. doe
Capriuzzáto, adj. uneven; unequal; irregular
Cápro, sm. privateer; corsair; pirate
Caprone, sm. large ugly he goat; old debauchee
Cápsola, sf. case, wrapper, husk (of plants)
Capsulare, adj. capsular; hollow like a chest
Capto, -a, adj. taken; smitten; enamoured
Capúccio, sm. little head
Capriòso, -a, adj. captious, full of objections
Carabattóle, sfp. bauble; minutia; trifle
Carabe, sm. yellow-amber; amber
Carabina, sf. carbine, carabine; small gun
Carabináta, sf. carbine-shot
Carabiniére, sm. carabinier; light horseman
Caracca, sf. carack; galleon; large ship
Caracollare, va. I. to wheel about
Caracóllo, sm. wheeling about
Caráffa, sf. decanter; flagon; wine, water bottle
Caraffíno, -a, smf. small decanter; cruet
Caraffóne, sm. large decanter; large flagon
Caramente, adv. dearly; tenderly; lovingly
Caramógio, sm. ugly ill shaped little man; dwarf
Caramussále, sm. Turkish merchantman
Carapignársi, vrf. I. to engage one's word. Bo
Caratáre, va. I. to weigh carefully; examine
Caratáto, -a, adj. examined; weighed minutely
Caratéllo, sm. cag; keg; cask; small barrel
Carato, sm. carat (weight of four grains)
Carattere, sm. character; mark; hand-writing
Carréttere, sm. quality; dignity; genius; style
Caratterismo, sm. impression; charactery; mark
Caratteristica, sf. characteristic
Caratteristico, -a, adj. characteristic
Caratterizáre, va. I. to characterize; mark
Caravélla, sf. Portuguese galley; caravel
Carbonája, sf. charcoal-pit; ditch; dungeon
Carbonája, sf. coal-pit; coal-place; coal-woman
Carbonájo, sm. charcoal-maker, seller; coal-man
Carbonáta, sf. pork chop broiled; grillade
Carbuncello, sm. } carbuncle; anthrax;
Carbúnchio, sm. } morbid swelling; small c
Carbunchiúso, -a, adj. burnt; too much done
Carbonchino, Carbunetto, sm. small coal

; carbuncle; mildew; anthrax
i di), *adv. exp.* in abundance
buncle; ruby; burning tumour
. carbuncle; burning tumour
ack sandy earth; small coal
ass; carcanet; necklace
oet.) to charge; load; burden
ass (kind of bomb); necklace
ver (for arrows); hull; hulk
(poet.) loaded; burdened.
. imprisonment; confinement
to imprison; put in prison
. & *adj.* prisoner; imprisoned
ergeant; bailiff; confiner
ncarceration; confinement
on; jail
iler; prison-keeper
ncer; corrosion; virulence
rciófano, *sm.* artichoke
mall artichoke
choke; simpleton; ninny
charge; load; burden; weight
oet.) loaded; overwhelmed; full
Indian cresses (plant)
amóne, *sm.* cardamomum (seed)
card; comb wool; slander
carded; clean; neat; elegant
rder; wool-stapler; backbiter
ol combing, carding
. to card; backbite; slander
ll carding brush
ellíno, *sm.* gold-finch (bird)
. cardiac; cordial; reviving
dinalático, *sm.* cardinalate
rdinal; hinge; pivot
ardinal; principal; chief
adj. of a cardinal; purple; red
rdinalizio, *sm.* cardinalship
a, *adj.* made a cardinal
ge; pivot; pole (of the axis)
e; carder's comb; keen railing
groundsel (plant)
itle; carder's comb; keen railing
ollyhock; rosemallow
. to caress; fondle; wheedle
. to esteem; value highly; prize
dj. caressed; esteemed; prized
ion; pillow; soft pad (for a seat)
bottom of a ship)
caressing; calking; dry-dock
to careen; calk; stop up leaks
oet.) needy; wanting; destitute
a, *sf.* defect; need; want; fault
rth; famine; dearness; want
, necessitous; in want; dear
ge; narrow flag; rush
s; endearment; fondness
n. flattery; coaxing; cajolery
fond; flattering; caressing
to caress; cajole; flatter; coax
. caressed; fondled; welcomed
welcomer; fondler; cajoler
. flattering; attractive
, *adv.* kindly; lovingly
dearment; welcome; caresses
ough and clownish caresses
carious; rotten; worm-eaten
e; hall; circular dance. Dant.
; load; burden; case; office
load; burden; charge; care
rging; accusing; entreating
ed; burden; charge; blame
ted; charged

Caricatóre, -trice, *smf.* loader; freighter
Caricatúra, *sf.* caricature; satirical picture
Cárice, *sf.* sedge; narrow flag; rush
Cárico, *sm.* load; burden; charge; care; blame
Cárico, -a, *adj.* loaded; full; charged
Cárie, *sf.* caries; rottenness; carlousness
Cariélle, *sm.* narrow silk and thread ribband
Carino, -a, *sm./s.* & *adj.* my darling; my dear; my love
Carióso, -a, *adj.* carious; rotten; worm eaten
Carísma, *sm.* grace; favour; agreeable gift
Carità, -áte, -áde, *sf* charity; love; affection
Caritatévole, *adj.* charitable; humane; kind
Caritatevolménte, *avv.* charitably; benevolently
Caritativamente, *avv.* through goodness
Caritativo, -a, Caritévole, *adj.* charitable; kind
Caritevolménte, *avv.* charitably; kindly.
Caritóso, -a, *adj.* charitable; benevolent; kind
Carísia, *sf.* want; scarcity; famine; dearness Dant.
Carlóna (alla), *adv. exp.* carelessly; coarsely
Cárme, *sm.* (poet.) verse; poem; lay; strain; song
Carmilitáno, Carmelitáno, *sm.* Carmelite-monk
Carmináre, *va.* 1. to card, comb wool, &c.; carpel wind
Carminativo, -a, *adj.* carminative
Carminato, -a, *adj.* carded; trimmed; improved
Carmínio, *sm.* carmine; bright red; cochineal
Carnáccia, *sf.* very bad flesh; carrion
Carnacciáto, -a, *adj.* fleshy, plump; full of flesh
Carnacciúto, -a, *adj.* plump; full; fleshy; chubby
Carnággio, *sm.* provision of meat; flesh meat
Carnagióne, *sf.* flesh-colour: rosy complexion
Carnásso, *sm.* charnel-house; grave; churchyard
Carnajuólo, *sm.* pouch; bag; sportsman's basket
Carnále, *adj.* carnal; skin; sensual; kind; humane
Carnalità, -áte, -áde, *sf.* sensuality; lust; love
Carnalménte, *avv.* carnally; sensually
Carnáme, *sm.* carrion; carcass; quantity of meat
Carnaschiáre, Carneschiáre, *va.* 1. to riot
Carnasciále, Carnovále, *sm.* carnival
Carnasciálésco, -a, *adj.* of carnival
Carnatúra, *sf.* carnation; rosy complexion
Cárne, *sf.* flesh; meat; pulp; luxury
Cárne (essere in), *vnr.* to be plump, fat
Cárne (fár), *va.* 1 *irr.* to slaughter, kill
Cárne víva, (tagliáre fin alla), *va.* 1. to cut to the quick
Cárne al fuóco (métter troppa), *va.* 2 *irr.* to undertake too much
Cárne grássa, *sf.* butcher's meat
Cárne di castráto, *sf* mutton
Cárne di mánzo, *sf.* beef
Cárne di vitella, or vitéllo, *sf.* veal
Cárne di pésce, *sf.* fish
Carnéfice, *sm.* hangman; executioner; cruel man
Cárneo, -a, *adj.* carneous; fleshy; of flesh
Carneraláta, Carnaséccа, *sf.* pickled pork, &c.
Carnescialésco, -a, *adj.* of carnival; merry; gay
Carnevále, *sm.* carnival; three last days before lent
Carnevaleggiáre, *va.* 1. to riot; revel; rejoice
Carnéccia, *sm.* fleshy side (of a raw skin)
Carnicíno, -a, *adj.* of flesh; of flesh-colour
Carniere, *sm.* Carniéro, -a, *sf.* game-pouch, bag
Carnificina, *sf.* torment; place of execution
Carnile, *adj.* of meat; of a flesh-day
Carnívoro, -a, *adj.* carnivorous; voracious
Carnosétto, -a, *adj.* somewhat fleshy; plump
Carnosità, -áte, -áde. *sf.* carnosity; plumpness
Carnóso, -a, *adj* fleshy; plump; full of flesh
Carnovále, *sm.* carnival

agiáre, *vn.* 1. to riot; revel; rejoice
sco, -a, *adj.* of carnival
-a, *adj.* plump; fat; jolly; full of flesh
dearness (of provisions); scarcity
dearly; at a high price
dj. dear; costly; agreeable; beloved
f. carrion; carcass; jade; slut
ia, *sf.* old worn out jade; hack
dance; ring-dance; ballad-dance
m. 1. to sing and dance in a ring
sf. little ring dance in singing
carrot; fib; story; falsehood
, *sf.* great story; notorious falsehood
m. carrot seller; fibber; quack
vn. 1. to fib; tell stories; boast; quack
sm. carrot-seller; fibber; quack
sf. caravan; quantity; number; convoy
sm. fur cap (worn by the Greeks)
v. 1. to seize; gripe; walk on all four
e, *sm.* cart-wright; carpenter
sm. great many blows, cuffs, &c.
arpíno, *sm.* horn-beam, (tree)
io, *sm.* young carp
m. carp, (pond-fish)
v. 3. to seize; gripe; tear; rob: carry off
; blanket; rug; thick woollen cover
sf. thin light blanket, cover
, *adj.* carried off; stolen; seized upon
dv. on all four; on hands and feet
Carrájo, *sm.* cart-wright; carter
; cart-load
to, *sm.* small barrel; keg; cag
sm. barrel; hogshead; tun; butt
e, *vn.* 1. to drive a cart, waggon, &c.
a, *sf.* cart road; cart way
ore, *sm.* carter; driver; waggoner
sm. number of carriages, equipages
, cart; waggon; carriage, (of a cannon)
, *sm.* carter; driver; waggoner; carrier
, *sf.* cart full; cart load: tumbrel
, *sf.* woman cart-driver; conductress
, *sm.* carter; waggoner; carrier
sm. small wheel-barrow; dray
n. wheel-barrow; brewer's dray
, *sm.* great waggon; large chariot
, *sm.* carriage; baggage; equipage
sm. small car, chariot
f. career; course; race; life; office
n. intrenchment of chariots, &c.
sf. truckle bed
ar; cart; waggon; cart load; great bear
sm. triumphant car, chariot
f. coach
le, *adj.* through which a coach may go
sm. coach maker
, *sf.* coach-full
, *sm.* coach-man; driver of a coach
sm. curricle; small carriage
; caroh, (plant)
arrúbio, Carrúbo, *sm.* carob tree
sm. wheel-barrow; go-cart; small cart
Carráca, *sf.* pulley; weather-cock
, *vn.* 1. to draw up with pulleys; cheat
a, Carruecolina, *sf.* small pulley
aper: sheet of paper; page; bill; card
ezáta, *sf.* marble paper
sm. scarce book; manuscript
, *adj.* of paper; made of paper
; bad paper; waste paper
gáre, sf. sea-chart
ca, sf. map
a, sm. paper-maker, seller
gtard wild saffron, (plant)
; virgin-parchment

Cartapécora, *sf.* parchment; vellum
Cartapésta, *sf.* macerated paper
Cartastráccia, *sf.* blotting-paper; waste paper
Cárta sugánte, *sf.* sinking paper
Cartáta, *sf.* page
Carteggiáre, *vn.* 1. to glance over a book; point; correspond; play at cards
Carteggin, *sm.* correspondence (by letters)
Cartélla, *sf.* label; inscription; pocket book
Cartellâre, *vn.* 1. to publish manifestoes, edicts
Cartellina, *sf.* small label, inscription, &c.
Cartéllo, *sm.* bill; placard; edict; manifesto
Cartiéra, *sf.* paper mill; paper ware-house
Cartilâgine, *sf.* cartilage; gristle
Cartilagineo, -a, } *adj.* cartilaginous; gristly
Cartilagináso, -a, } consisting of cartilages
Cartîna, *sf.* small piece, or, bit of paper
Cartoccière, *sm.* cartridge box
Cartoccino, *sm.* small angular roll of paper
Cartóccio, *sm.* angular roll of paper; cartridge
Cartolâjo, *sm.* paper merchant; stationer
Cartoláre, *vn.* 1. to number the pages (of a book)
Cartoláre, Cartoláro, *sm.* journal; cart lary
Cartolîna, *sf.* label; inscription; pocket-book
Cartonáccio, *sm.* bad paste-board
Cartône, *sm.* paste-board; stiff paper
Cartûccia, Cartûzza, *sf.* small bit of paper
Carúccio, -a, *adj.* dear little darling
Cárvi, *sm.* caraway seed
Carúncula, Carôncula, *sf.* small excrescence
Cása, *sf.* house; home; family; (fig.) country
Casácca, *sf.* great coat; surtout; jacket
Casácca (tornâre), *vn.* 1. to change sides
Casáccia, *sf.* large ugly old house
Casáccio, *sm.* extraordinary event
Casaccône, *sm.* great jacket, surtout
Casâle, *sm.* hamlet; village
Casalingo, -a, *adj.* domestic; fond of home
Casalîno, *sm.* small hamlet; village
Casalône, *sm.* old ruinous house
Casamátta, *sf.* casemate; vault; soldier's prison
Casaménto, *sm.* large house; handsome lodging
Casâre, *vn.* 1. to marry; begin house keeping
Casarellîna, *sf.* small house
Casáto, -a, *sm.f.* surname; house; family; race
Casatélla, *sf.* excellent small cheese
Cascâggine, *sf.* drowsiness; sleepiness
Cascamento, *sm.* fall; falling
Cascamôrto, *sm.* sheep's eye; tender look
Caseânte, *adj.* falling; weak; feeble; faint
Cascâre, *vn.* 1. to fall; lose courage; be in rage
Cascâta, *sf.* fall; cascade; water-fall
Cascaticcio, -a, *adj.* weak; frail; perishable
Cascâto, -a, *adj.* fallen; cast down; in rags
Cascajôto, -a, *adj.* apt to fall in love
Caschetto, *sm.* helmet; casque; head-piece
Caschîna, *sf.* cow's pasture; dairy; cheese-frame
Cáscio, *sm.* cheese
Cásco, *sm.* helmet; casque; head-piece
Casélla, *sf.* small house; small square; cell
Casellîna, *sf.* small cell
Caséoso, -a, *adj.* cheesy; of the nature of cheese
Caseréccio, -a, *adj.* domestic; household
Casérma, *sf.* barrack; soldier's building
Casétta, Caserélla, *sf.* small house
Casettîno, -a, *sm.f.* small country house
Casiéra, *sf.* house-keeper; woman-servant
Casiére, *sm.* steward; keeper of a house
Casîle, *sm.* mean habitation; hovel; hut
Casîna, Casinîna, *sf.* small house; cottage
Casîno, *sm.* small country-box; summer-house
Casîpola, Casâpola, *sf.* dirty small house; hut
Casirâto, -a, *adj.* seasoned with cheese; pleasing
Casîsta, *sf.* casuist

hazard; event; accident; case
a. exp. by chance; by accident
old ruinous house
uncomfortable house
house; great house
rful; afraid; uneasy; anxious
snag wooden house; country

offer; trunk; coffin; shrine
me; stock; treasury; bee-hive
y; mortal; destructive
eading-trough
nulling; repeal; abolition
g narrow chest like a bench,
nnul; abolish; cancel; erase
ased; crossed; cancelled
i; arrow-root; (plant)
ssation; repeal; abrogation;
tion; extinction; annulling
in; little fort; castle
t; breast; fortress; quarter-

-pan; sauce-pan
; small box; alms box
nk, box-maker, seller
. small casket; case; drawer
st of drawers; scrutoire
purgative; sweet spice
er; cash-keeper
bane (plant)
chest; bosom (of a shirt)
n; deprived; erased; annulled
; empty; void; extinguished

rge old trunk, coffer, box
nétto, sm. trunk; chest; box
all sepulchre; tomb
chest; trunk; coffer
nut; (fruit.)
chestnut-bread
ove of chestnut-trees
all chestnut
). of chestnut colour; brown
tnut-tree; brown-colour
gnuólo,-a, adj. of brown colour
mall chestnut-tree
all chestnut.
wardship; factorship
ward; factor; farmer;
aster of the household
sacred to the muses (speaking
Phocis at the foot of Parnassus,
til the sublime spirit of poesy)
chastely; modestly
chatellany; lands of a castle
ice, dignity of a castellain
stellain; lord of a manor
j. of, or to a castle
l ruinous castle
. small castle; paltry house
nut (boy's game)
e; small village; borough
er; heavy club; capstan, Arios.
rough, large village
small castle, fortress
chastisement; punition
chastise; correct; punish
chastised; corrected
astígo, sm. correction
orough; large village
sf. chastity; purity
te; modest; pure; continent
of a ring)
oil; castoreum

Castóro, Castóre, sm. castor; beaver; beaver-hat
Castrafíca, sf. trick; waggery; frolic; fig
Castrametazióne, sf. art of encamping
Castraporcélli, Castrapórci, sm. gelder
Castráre, va. 1. to castrate; geld; curtail; cut
Castráto, sm. mutton; wether-sheep
Castráto, -a, adj. castrated; gelded; curtailed
Castratúra, Castrazióne, sf. castration
Castrénse, adj. earned in the military service
Cástro, sm. (poet.) castle; fortress; citadel
Castronáccio, sm. large wether; blockhead
Castroncéllo, sm. } young wether; young fool;
Castroncíno, sm. } hare-brained young man
Castróne, sm. wether; ninny; dunce
Castronería, Castronaggine, sf. foolish talk
Castruccino, sm. ancient coin of Lucca
Casuále, adj. casual; accidental; fortuitous
Casualità, sf. casualty; accident; chance
Casualménte, adv. casually; by chance
Casúccia, Casúzza, sf. thatched cottage, hut
Casucciáccia, sf. ruinous old cottage; hut
Casuccina, sf. small thatched cottage, hut
Casúpola, sf. ugly small house; dirty cottage
Casúro, -a, adj. (poet.) ruinous; falling to ruin
Cataclísmo, sm. inundation; deluge
Catacómba, sf. catacombs; sepulchral vaults
Catadúpa, sf. sluice; flood-gate; waterfall
Catafálco, sm. funeral canopy; stage; gallery
Catafáscio (a), adv. exp. topsy-turvy; confusedly
Catafrátta, sf. coat of mail; cuirass; breast-plate
Catafrétto, sm. cuirassier; soldier in armour
Catalessía, sf. catalepsis; insensibility
Catalétto, sm. coffin; bier; hand-barrow
Catálogo, sm. catalogue; list; roll; enumeration
Catapécchia, sf. desert place; wilderness
Cataplásma, sm. poultice; cataplasm; plaster
Catapúlta, sf. catapult; balista; cross-bow
Catarrále, adj. catarrhous; from a rheum
Catárro, sm. catarrh; rheum; defluction; cold
Catarronáccio, sm. very great rheum, cold, &c.
Catarróne, sm. great cold, rheum, catarrh
Catarrosaménte, adv. with a cold, rheum, &c.
Catarróso, -a, adj. catarrhous; causing a rheum
Catártico, -a, adj. cathartic; purgative
Catárzo, sm. coarse silk; dirt; filth; nastiness
Catásta, sf. pile; heap (of wood), funeral pile
Catastáre, va. 1. to pile, heap up; lay on a tax
Catastáto, sm. tithe; tax-book; tax; impost
Catástro, sm. rent-roll (of a manor)
Catástrofe, sf. catastrophe; fatal end; final event
Cataúno, -a, pron. mf. every one; each
Catechísmo, sm. catechism; tenets of religion
Catechísta, sm. catechist; teacher of religion
Catechístico, -a, adj. instructive; preceptive
Catechizzáre, va. 1. to catechise; interrogate
Catecísmo, sm. catechism; principles of faith
Catecúmeno, Catecumíno, sm. catechumen
Categoría, sf. category; predicament
Categoricaménte, adv. positively; expressly
Categórico, -a, adj. absolute; positive; adequate
Catellíno, sm. little puppy; whelp
Catéllo, sm. little dog; whelp
Catellóne, sm. big puppy, whelp; young dog
Catellón Catellóne, adv. exp. step by step
Caténa, sf. chain; bond; captivity; ridge
Catenáccia, sf. large heavy chain
Catenáccio, sm. padlock; bolt
Catenáre, va. 1. to chain; bind; fetter; shackle
Catenáto, -a, adj. enchained; fettered; bound
Catenélla, Catenúzza, sf. small chain
Catenóne, sm. large chain; heavy chain
Caterátta, sf. sluice; flood-gate; water-fall
Caterva, sf. crowd; throng; multitude; band
Catinájo, sm. potter; earthenware-maker

sf. wash-hand-basin
-a, -fna, -ázza, *sf.* very small basin
Catinázzo, *sm.* wash-hand-basin
. basin; kitchen-vessel; tub
(surname used figuratively);
strict moralist; Cato. Petr.
m. bolt; bar of a door
sf. catoptrics
, *sm.* precipice; giddy height
ro, *sm.* dizziness; whim; fancy; freak
m. tar; liquid pitch
m. carcass (of a fowl, &c.)
sm. litiglous man; chicaner
sm. ♀ (contract of Castellano) lord of a
§ manor; castellain. Tass.
. 1. (poet.) to allure; win by flattery
sf. chair; pulpit; papal see
, *sf.* cathedral; episcopal church
e, ♀ *sm.* lecturer; professor; president
ro, § at a Thesis
), *sm.* knave; rogue; scoundrel; cheat
o, *sm.* captivity; imprisonment
nte, *adv.* unjustly; badly; wickedly
, *sf.* captivity; wickedness
ola, *sf.* knavery; frolic; tricks
vo. 1. to take prisoner; captivate
-a, *adj.* captivated; charmed; subdued
áre, *vn.* 1. to grieve; lead a bad life
cio, *sm.* poor wretch
, -a, *smf.* & *adj.* wretch; miserable
cio, -a, *adj.* lean; weak; wan; de-
, Cattivézza, *sf.* bondage; knavery
, *sf.* street-walker; bad woman
-áte, -áde, *sf.* captivity; wickedness
, *smf.* & *adj.* captive; prisoner; slave
, *adj.* poor; wretched: bad; wicked;
, -a, *adj.* roguish; knavish; wanton
adj. (poet.) captive; taken; ravished
ténte, *adv.* in a catholic manner
smo, *sm.* catholicism
, *sf.* catholic faith, adherence
-a, *smf.* & *adj.* catholic; holy; pious
f. capture; seizure; apprehension
, vo, 1. to apprehend; seize; imprison.
. pipe; flute
, *prun.* each; every one.
litch; mine; cave; hole; vein; quarry
, *sm.* dentist
sm. plot, bed (in a garden), compartment
le, *adj.* that may be ridden
into, *sm.* riding; going on horse-back
e, *sm.* rider; postilion; horse, &c.
, *van.* 1. to ride (on horse-back); cruise
, *vn.* 1. to domineer; rule over. Dant.
sf. cavalcade; troop of horsemen
o, *sm.* horse-block
re, *sm.* horseman; cavalier; rider
ra, *sf.* riding-horse, &c
a, *sf.* arcade; arch-way
ésco, -a, *adj.* polite; elegant; noble
, *vn.* 1. to ride, sit, stand astraddle
, Cavalcióni, *adv.* astraddle; astride
ére, Cavaleggiéro, *sm.* light-horse
a, *sf.* ♀ (iron.) horseman's wife;
sf. § knight's lady; horse-woman
o, *sm. knighthood*
m. cavalier; knight; horseman.
sf. noble; great; illustrious; exalted
sm. great lord, gentleman, knight
ano

Cavallácela, *sf.* jade; sorry-horse; hack
Cavallário, *sm.* muleteer; horse-boy; sergeant
Cavallàta, *sf.* ancient horse-militia
Cavalleggiére, Cavalleggiéro, *sm.* light-horse
Cavallereccio, -a, *adj.* portable by horses
Cavallerescamènte, *adv.* nobly; gallantly
Cavallerésco, -a, *adj.* noble; generous; gallant
Cavallerèssa, *sf.* (iron.) knight's lady. Bocc.
Cavallería, *sf.* knighthood; bravery; cavalry
Cavallerízza, *sf.* riding-school
Cavallerízzo, *sm.* horse-breaker; rider; esquire master of the horse
Cavallétta, *sf.* grasshopper; locust; cheat
Cavallétto, *sm.* small horse; nag; tressle; hobby
Cavallieráto, *sm.* knighthood
Cavallína, *sf.* filly; young mare; debauchery
Cavallíno, *sm.* colt; foal; pony; small horse; nag
Cavallíno, -a, *adj.* horse; of a horse
Cavallivéndolo, *sm.* horse-dealer; jockey
Cavállo, *sm.* horse; horseman; sand-bank
Cavállo a cavállo, (a) *adv. exp.* in a hurry
Cavállo fiumáticu, *sm.* hippopotamus; river-horse
Cavállo marino, *sm.* sea-horse; morse (fish)
Cavallóne, *sm.* great-horse; surge; billow; wave
Cavallócchio, *sm.* wasp; exactor; exciseman
Cavallóccio, *sm.* pony; small horse
Cavamácchie, *sm.* scourer
Cavaménto, *sm.* cavity; cave; hollow; excavation
Caváre, *vn.* 1. to take off; draw; rise; strip, dig
Cavastráccci, *sm.* gun-worm; cork-screw
Caváta, *sf.* ditch; moat; hollow; pit; digging
Cavatina, *sf.* short air, song, tune, arietta
Cavátu, *sm.* cavity; hollow; hollowness; hole
Cavàto, -a, *adj.* dug; concave; hollow; extracted
Cavatóre, *sm.* digger; delver; miner; ditcher
Cavatúra, *sf.* cavity; hole; hollow; digging
Cavazióne, *sf.* excavation; cavity; hollowness
Candatário, *sm.* train-bearer; attendant; page
Caudáto, -a, *adj.* tailed; that has an addition
Cavédine, *sf.* loach (fresh water fish)
Cavedio, *sm.* court-yard
Cavélle, *sfp.* trifle; something; any thing
Caverélla, *sf.* small ditch, hole, cave, cavity
Cavérna, *sf.* cavern; antre; den; cave; most; cavity
Cavernélla, Cavernétta, *sf.* small cavern, den
Cavernosità, -áte, -áde, *sf.* depth; concavity
Cavernóso, -a, *adj.* cavernous; full of cavities
Cavernúzza, Caverózzola, *sf.* small cave; den
Cavézza, *sf.* halter; hanging rope; bridle
Cavezzina, *sf.* bridle; reins; curb; restraint
Cavezzóne, *sm.* cavesson; snaffle; nose-band
Cavezzúola, *sf.* small halter; wag; little devil
Caviále, *sm.* caviare; pickled eggs of a sturgeon
Cavícchio, -a, *sm.* peg; pin; spigot
Caviglio, -a, *smf.* peg; pin; rope-maker's tool ankle
Cavigliuólo, *sm.* small peg, pin, spigot
Cavillàre, *vn.* 1. to cavil; wrangle; carp at
Cavillatóre, -trice, *smf.* caviller; chicaner
Cavillazióne, *sf.* Cavíllo, *m.* cavil; sophistry
Cavillità, *sf.* sophism; subtlety; quirk; evasion
Cavillosamènte, *adv.* cautiously; with cavils
Cavillóso, -a, *adj.* cavillous; captious
Cavità, -áte, -áde, *sf.* cavity; hole; hollow; pit
Cáule, *sm.* stalk; stem (of herbs, &c.)
Cauuoscénza, *sf.* acquaintance; knowledge
Cávo, *sm.* cable; rope (to fasten a ship). Ariosto
Cávo, *sm.* mould; engraving; mortise; cape
Cavo, -a, *adj.* hollow; deep; concave; cavernous
Cavo, -a, *adj.* (for Cavato), dug; excavated. Ario
Cavolésco, -a, adj. of cabbage; like cabbage
Cavolino, *sm.* young cabbage
Cávolo, *sm.* cabbage; cole; colewort

rge cabbage
aevril; kid
.ola, *sf.* caper; leap; capriole
mf. he-goat; she-goat
e; motive; subject; reason; origin
se; law-suit; action
i, *conj.* because; for this reason
e, -ade, *sf.* causality; agency
adv. with cause; reason
l. to cause; occasion; produce
adj. caused; occasioned; produced
rice, *smf.* author; causer; agent
e, pleader; advocate; lawyer
. caustic; burning application
, *adj.* caustic; burning; corrosive
, *adv.* warily; slyly; craftily; wisely
circumspection; caution; cunning
va. 1. to caution; answer for; bail
-a, *adj.* assured; safe; prudent; wary
sm. cautery; powerful caustic
re, *va.* 1. to burn with the cautery
ito, -a, *adj.* cauterized; burned
, *adj.* wary; prudent; cautious; crafty
, *sf.* caution; security; bail
-a, *adj.* captious; insidious; artful
; crucible; melting pot (of a chemist)
gliore, *sm.* (iron.) dazzling; dizziness
, *va.* 1. to hale; pull; draw; drag by force
lo, *sm.* short thick set man; dwarf
lo, -a, *smf.* sea-gull; sea-mew
are, *va.* 1. to box; cuff; strike with the fist
o, *sm.* box; cuff; blow with the fist
la, *sf.* trowel; perfume, scent-bottle
e Ci before, ne, lo, &c.) *pron.* dat. *p nr.* to us;

la, here; there
gine, *sf.* cecity; blindness; want of sight
ra, *va.* 1. to blind; obscure; darken; cloud
lo, -a, *adj.* blinded; darkened
a, *sf.* magpie (bird)
, *sm.* chick-pease; vetch (plant)
ro, *sm.* swan; (poet.) poet
ézza, Cechità, -ate, -ade, *sf.* blindness
to, *sm.* small chick pease; (poet.) little swan
a, -ate, -ade, *sf.* blindness; infatuation
itro, *sf.* grig; a small eel
ile, *adj.* flexible; pliant; yielding; ductile
re, *va.* 2 *irr.* to yield; submit; bend; give up
rno, *sm.* lemon; citron; citron-tree
vole, *adj.* flexible; pliant; yielding; docile
volezza, *sf.* flexibility; submission
zione, *sf.* cession; resignation; giving up
la, *sf.* bill; promissory note; bond
lone, *sm.* placard; posting bill; monitory
mella, *sf.* balm-mint (plant)
angola, *sf.* sainfoin; lucerne, (herb)
are, *va.* 1. to season with lemon
ato, *sm.* lemon; lime: citron-tree, water
ato, -a, *adj.* lemon-tasted; of lime, citron
tino, -a, *adj.* cedrine; made of cedar
tiolo, *sm.* cucumber (plant & fruit)
o, *sm.* cedar; lemon; citron; citron tree
tone, *sm.* heath-cock; wood-cock
vonella, *sf.* balm-mint (plant)
to, -a, *adj.* fit to be cut down
to, -a, *adj.* yielded; resigned; given up
laigia, *sf.* cephalalgy; head-ache
lica, *sf.* cephalic vein
lico, -a, *adj.* cephalic; good for the head ache
lo, *sm.* chub; bull-head; miller's thumb (fish)
are, *va.* 1. to catch; seize; snatch; tear off
ata, *sf.* box on the ear; cuff; slap on the face
ffata, -fina, *sf.* gentle slap on the face
ffone, *sm.* hard slap on the face; great blow

Ceffaáto, *sm.* simpleton; blockhead; muzzle
Ceffo, *sm.* snout; muzzle; ugly face. Guer.
Ceffóne, *sm.* good slap of the face; blows
Ceffáto, -a, *adj.* that has a fine muzzle, face
Celábro, *sm.* brain; understanding; sense
Celamento, *sm.* concealment; hiding; secrecy
Celan, (for Celano), they hide, conceal, &c.
Celáre, *va.* 1. to conceal; hide; disguise; cover
Celársi, *rrf.* to hide, conceal one's self; dissemble
Celáta, *sf.* ambuscade; helmet; salad; broth-pot
Celatamente, *adv.* secretly; under hand
Celáto, -a, *adj.* hidden; concealed; occult; latent
Celáto, (in) *adv. exp.* clandestinely; by stealth
Celatóne, *sm.* great helmet
Celatúra, *sf.* concealment; hiding; secrecy
Cele (for Cela) 3 *pers. sing. pres. ind.* of celáre, hides, conceals
Célebe, *smf.* unmarried man or woman
Celebérrimo, -a, *adj.* very famous; most renowned
Celebrábile, *adj.* worthy of praise; laudable
Celebramento, *sm.* celebration; celebrity; fame
Celebrante, *sm.* officiating priest
Celebrante, *adj.* celebrating; praising
Celebráre, *va.* 1. to celebrate; extol; praise
Celebráto, -a, *adj.* celebrated; praised; famous
Celebratóre, -trice, *smf.* extoller; praiser
Celebrazione, *sf.* celebration; honour; glory
Célebre, *adj.* famous; renowned; celebrious
Celebrévole, *adj.* worthy of praise; laudable
Celebrità, -áte, -ade, *sf.* celebrity; renown; fame
Célebro, *sm.* brain; judgment; understanding
Celáre, *adj.* (poet.) swift; fleet; active; nimble
Celerità, *sf.* celerity; swiftness; velocity
Celéste, *adj.* celestial; divine; heavenly; azure
Celésti, *smp.* (poet.) inhabitants of heaven. Dant.
Celestialmente, *adv.* heavenly; divinely
Celestíno, -a, *adj.* blue; azure; of sky colour
Celésto, Celéstro, -a, *adj.* celestial, divine. Menz.
Cel'han (for Cel'hanno) they have it to us
Célia, *sf.* trick; waggery; jest; joke; playfulness
Celiáccia, *sf.* bad joke; ugly trick; banter
Celíaco, -a, *adj.* celiac; of the lower belly
Celiárca, *sm.* commander of a 1000 soldiers
Celiáre, *va.* 1. to jest; joke; sport, banter; laugh at
Celiatóre, -trice, *sf.* joker; jester; merry man, &c.
Celibáto, *sm.* celibacy; single life
Célibe, *smf.* unmarried man, or woman
Celidónia, *sf.* celandine (plant)
Célla, *sf.* cellar; cave; cell; room; oratory
Cellájo, Cellário, *sm.* cellar; vault; cave
Cellaráia, *sf.* cellarist (in a nunnery)
Cellerájo, Cellerário, *sm.* cellarist
Celleraría, *sf.* office, duty of cellarist
Celléttа, Cellína, *sf.* small cell; socket (of teeth)
Celliére, *sm.* cellar; cave; vault; pantry
Celloria, *sf.* (iron.) noddle; pate; head
Cellula, Cellúzza, *sf.* small cellar, cell, room
Cellulare, *adj.* cellular; full of little cells;
Cellulóso, -a, *adj.* honey combed
Celonájo, *sm.* upholsterer; carpet-maker, -seller
Celóne, *sm.* quilt; upper cover of the bed; carpet
Celsitúdine, *sf.* height; eminence; highness
Cémbalo, *sm.* tabour; tabret; cymbal
Cembanélla, *sf.* reed; small pipe; piper
Cembanéllo, *sm.* small tabour; tabret.
Cembulísmo, -a, *smf.* intercalation; insertion
Cémbulo, *sm.* tabour; tabret; cymbal
Cemboióne, *sm.* large tabour, tabret, tambarine
Cementáre, *va.* 1. to calcine, purify
Cementáto, -a, *adj.* purified; calcined
Cementatório, -a, *adj.* purifying; purificatory
Cementazióne, *sf.* purification (of metals)
Cemmanélla, *sf.* reed; pipe; piper
Cempennáre, *vnn.* 1. to stumble; grow;

Cen (for cene), *pron. conj.* to us; of it, of them. Ta.
Cen (for cenno), *sm.* sign; wink; nod; beck
Cena, *sf.* supper
Cenácole, *sm.* supper-room (scriptural term)
Cenánto, *sm.* supper-eater; supper-guest
Cenáre, *vn.* 1. to sup; eat supper
Cenáta, *sf.* supper; evening repast
Cenáto, *sm.* simpleton; ninny; numbskull; fool
Cencerêllo, *sm.* small rag, tatter
Cencería, *sf.* heap of rags, tatters, &c.
Cenciáccio, *sm.* filthy, dirty rag; bad clothes
Cenciâja, *sf.* worthless thing; thing of no use
Cencinjuólo, *sm.* ragman; rag-picker
Cenciáta, *sf.* slap on the face with a dirty wet rag
Cencinquánta, *adj.* hundred and fifty
Céncio, *sm.* rag; tatter; dish-clout; wisp
Cencióso, -a, *adj.* ragged; rent into tatters
Cénero, *sm.* speckled serpent very venomous
Cenerâccio, *sm.* lie-ashes; essence of ashes
Ceneracciolo, *sm.* coarse bucking-tub-cloth
Cenerário, -a, *adj.* containing the ashes of
Cenerâta, *sf.* lie; lixivium
Cenere, *smf.* (poet.) ashes; dust; remains
Cenerêlla, *sf.* slight supper; small company
Cenerîno, Cenerîccio, -a, *adj.* ash-coloured; ashy
Cenerógnolo, Cenerúgiolo, -a, *adj.* of ash-colour
Cenerôso, -a, *adj.* cinerulent; full of ashes
Cenîno, *sm.* Cenetta, *f.* little supper; few people
Cennamêlla, *sf.* pipe; flagelet; reed; piper. Da.
Cenamo, *sm.* cinnamon (spice)
Cennáto, -a, *adj.* hinted; shown. Arios
Cénno, *sm.* sign; wink; beck; nod; signal; command
Cennovânta, *adj.* hundred and ninety
Cenóbio, *sm.* monastery; convent
Cenobîta, *sm*, friar; monk
Cenobítico, -a, *adj.* cenobitical; monastic
Cenotâfio, *sm.* cenotaph; empty monument
Cenquarânta, *adj.* hundred and forty
Censalíto, -a, *adj.* ragged; rent into tatters
Censessânta, *adj.* hundred and sixty
Censettânta, *adj.* hundred and seventy
Censo, *sm.* cense; rent; tribute; reward; census
Censoráre, *va.* 1. to criticise; censure; blame
Censorâto, *sm.* censorship; office of censor
Censóre, *sm.* censor; censurer; critic; inspector
Censoría, *sf.* censure; critique; reprimand
Censório, -a, *adj.* censorian; censorious; severe
Censuâle, *adj.* feudal; pertaining to tenures
Censuário, *sm.* copy-holder; tenant; renter
Censuâto, -a, *adj.* taxed; assessed; rated
Censúra, *sf.* censure; critique; blame; censorship
Censurâbile, *adj.* censurable; reprehensible
Censuráre, *va.* 1. to censure; blame; find fault
Censurâto, -a, *adj.* blamed; criticised; rebuked
Censuratóre, *sm.* censurer; reprover; blamer
Centaúrea, *sf.* centaury (plant)
Centâuro, *sm.* centaur; archer (in the zodiac)
Centellâre, *vn.* 1. to sip; drink little and often
Centellíno, Centêllo, *sm.* sip; small draught
Centenária, *sf.* centennial prescription
Centenário, -a, *adj.* centenary; centennial
Centesimo, -a, *smf.* centuple; hundred fold
Centîna, *sf.* arch; semicircular frame
Centinâjo, *sm.* hundred
Centinâjo, (a) by hundreds; in great number
Centinâre, *va.* 1. to arch; vault; bend; curve
Centinâto, -a, *adj.* vaulted; arched; circular
Centinatúra, *sf.* frame for making an arch
Cento, sm. adj. hundred
Centocâmbe, sm. wood-louse; millipes (insect)
Centomîla, Centomîlia, adj. hundred thousand
Centonâchio, Cintónchio, sm. chick weed (herb.)
Centonâme, sm. patch-work; rhapsody; cento
Centonódi, *sm.* knot-grass (herb)
Centrâle, *adj.* central; of the centre; middle
Céntrico, -a, *adj.* centrical; placed in the centre
Centrífugo, -a, *adj.* receding from the centre
Centrîna, *sf.* porpoise; sea-hog; porpus (fish)
Centrípeta, *adj. f.* tending to the centre
Centro, *sm.* centre; middle; bottom; heart
Centômviri, Centôviri, *smp.* centumvirs
Centûno, *sm.* hundred; thousand; many people
Centípede, *sm.* centipede; millepes (insect)
Centuplicâre, *va.* 1. to centuplicate
Centuplicáto, -a, *adj.* made a hundred fold
Céntuplo, *sm.* centuple; hundred fold
Centûra, *sf.* girdle; waist; zone; cincture; belt
Centúria, *sf.* century; company of 100 men
Centuría, *sf.* century; (medicinal plant)
Centurióne, *sm.* centurion; captain of 100 men
Cenâzza, *sf.* little supper; small supper-party
Ceppâja, Ceppâta, *sf.* rooty stump (of a tree)
Ceppatêllo, Cepperêllo, *sm.* small stump, trunk
Céppo, *sm.* stump; stock; block; fetters; chains
Ceppo, *sm.* blockhead; dunce; new year's gift
Cêra, *sf.* wax; wax candle; face; mien; cheer
Cêra (far buóna) *va.* 1 *irr.* to feast; entertain
Cêra (di buona), *adv. exp.* merrily; with joy
Cerajuólo, *sm.* wax chandler
Ceralâcca, *sf.* sealing-wax
Ceramâlla, *sf.* pipe; flagelet; reed; piper
Cerâsa, *sf.* cherry (fruit).
Cerâsta, Cerâste, *sf.* cerastes; horned serpent. D
Ceráunio, Ceráuno, *sm.* thunder-stone
Cerbâja, *sf.* plantation of young oaks
Cerbêreo, -a, *adj.* (poet.) of Cerberus
Cêrbero, *sm.* Cerberus; dog of hell with 3 heads
Cerbiâtto, *sm.* fawn; young deer
Cêrbio, *sm.* stag; hart; male red deer (animal)
Cerbonêa, Cerbonêca, *sf.* sorry wine; bad wine
Cerbottana, *sf.* long tube; speaking trumpet
Cêrca, *sf.* Cercamênto, *m.* search; inquiry
Cercânte, *sm.* mendicant; beggar; searcher
Cercâre, *sm.* Cercâta, *f.* search; inquiry; pursuit
Cercâto, -a, *adj.* searched; examined; sought
Cercatóre, -trice, *smf.* searcher; seeker; inquirer
Cercatûra, *sf.* search; inquiry; quest; pursuit
Cerchiâjo, *sm.* cooper; basket-maker
Cerchiamênto, *sm.* hooping
Cerchiâre, *va.* 1. to hoop; encircle; surround
Cerchiâto, -a, *adj.* hooped; encircled; surrounded
Cerchiatûra, *sf.* hooping; encircling
Cerchiellíno, *sm.* very small circle, assembly
Cerchiêllo, Cerchiêtto, *sm.* small circle
Cerchiettíno, *sm.* very small circle; plain ring
Cêrchio, *sm.* circle; hoop; iron ring; garland
Cerchio, *sm.* circuit; enclosure; assembly
Cerchiolíno, *sm.* small circle; small hoop
Cercine, *sm.* cushion for the head; frontlet
Cêrco, *sm.* (poet.) circle; enclosure; circus
Cêrco, -a, (for Cercâto), *adj.* searched; sought
Cerconcêllo, *sm.* sorrel; (acrid plant)
Cercóne, *sm.* sour wine
Cerculto, *sm.* circuit; circumference; ring
Cerêle, *adj.* (poet.) of Ceres; of bread
Cerebêllo, Cêrebro, *sm.* brain; understanding
Ceremônia, *sf.* ceremony; formality; civility
Ceremoniâle, *sm.* ceremonial; ritual
Ceremoniâle, *adj.* ceremonial; formal; stiff
Ceremoniere, *sm.* master of ceremonies
Ceremoniosamênte, *adv.* ceremoniously
Ceremoniôso, -a, *adj.* ceremonious; formal
Cerfôglio, Cerfâglio, *sm.* chervil (esculent plant)
Cerfugliône, *sm.* lock, curl of hair (hanging loose)
Cerimônia, *sf.* ceremony; formality; civility
Cerimoniâste, *sm.* formal ceremonious man
Cerimoniosamênte, *adv.* with formality

, -a, *adj*, stiff; formal, ceremonious
honey-suckle (plant)
Cerriuólo, *sm.* sharper; impostor
ckings; refuse; novice; apprentice
, *va.* 1. to pick, cull, choose often
sm. curl hanging over the ears
2. ☞ to choose; pick; see clearly;
3. § cull; sift; bolt; discuss
náto, -a, *a ij.* set apart; picked; sifted
hinge (of a box, &c.)
s. sifter
ax taper
n. great beoby: simpleton; ninny
ɔna, *sf.* (iron.) broad face
dj. waxen; made of wax; like wax
ervátolo, *sm.* little cerate
wax taper: cerate; healing plaster
m. great blunder; error; mistake
, *sm.* large green oak
m. charlatan; quack; juggler; cheat
, *sm.* great quack, impostor; cheat
wood, forest of green oak trees
, small green oak tree. Sann.
rêon oak; fringe; lock of hair
adj. full of green oak trees
. (poet.) combat; war; fight; duel
adv. certainly; assuredly; surely
sm. certainty; evidence; assurance
e, *adv.* certainly; assuredly
adj. certain; sure; past doubt
. undoubtedly; to a certainty
1. (poet.) to fight; combat; oppose
rtánza, *sf.* certitude; evidence
ito, *sm.* confirmation; assurance
va. 1. to certify; attest; confirm
m. certificate; confirmation
a, *adj.* certified; attested; confirmed
e, *sf.* testimony; attestation
ánte, *adv.* most certainly
-a, *adj.* most certain; very true
sf. certitude; full assurance
rtaìnty; reality; certain
j. certain; sure; positive; true; real
dj. indubitable; determined; fixed
on. (bef. a noun indef.) some; certain
ertainly; undoubtedly; indeed
r, per lo), *adv. asp.* certainly; indeed
Carthusian monastery
m. Carthusian monk
pron. indef. some; somebody; people
ia, *sf.* hind (female of the stag)
, *sm.* bad head, memory; mad-cap
ne, *sf.* whim; folly; caprice; humour
sf. thick short sausage
sm. lively genius; cheerful man
sf. helmet; casque; head-piece
gine, *sf.* vivacity; giddiness; freak
sm. cap (of a woman), queer man
-a, *adj.* hare-brained; giddy; wild
m. brain; sense; judgment; wit;

sm. great genius, wit; strange man
-a, *adj.* prudent; of sound judgment
: young hind, deer
erviátto, *sm.* young stag; fawn
, *sm.* very young fawn, stag
dj. cervical; belonging to the neck
neck, hinder part of the neck
érba, *sf.* (poet.) proud, haughty *man. D.*
n. lynx, *(animal)*
, *a ij.* of the lynx: quick-sighted
, young stag; fawn
dj. of a stag; tawny; deer-coloured

Cérvio, *sm.* stag; hart; deer
Cerúleo, -a, *adj.* cerulean; blue; of sky-colour
Cérvo, *sm.* stag; hart; deer.
Cérvo volánte, *sm.* paper kite; flying toy
Cervógio, *sf.* beer: ale; drink of herbs and grain
Cerúme, *sm.* cerumen; wax of the ear
Cerusfa, *sf.* surgery; art of manual curing
Cerúsico, *sm.* surgeon; chirurgeon; operator
Cerússa, *sf.* white lead; ceruse
Cerziorâie, *va.* 1. to inform; acquaint; instruct
Cerziorâto, -a, *adj.* assured; certified; attested
Cerziorazióne, *sf.* testimony; attestation
Césare, *sm.* Cæsar; surname of emperors
Cesáreo, -a, *adj.* imperial; cesarian
Cesárie, *sf.* (poet.) head of hair; bush of hair
Cesellâre, *va.* 1. to chisel; carve; sculpture
Cesellâto, -a, *adj.* chiselled; carved; sculptured
Cesellamento, *sm.* carving; sculpture
Cesellatóre, *sm.* carver; engraver; sculptor
Cesellétto, Cesellíno, *sm.* small chisel, graver
Cesállo, *sm.* chisel; graver
Césio, -a, *adj.* blue; azure, (speaking of the eyes)
Cesóje, *spp.* scissors; shears
Cespicâre, *vn.* 1. to stumble; trip; blunder.
Céspite, Céspo, *sm.* turf; bush; sod; furze; fern
Cespitóso, -a, *adj.* briery; full of brambles
Cespugliâto, Cespugliôso, -a, *adj.* bushy; briery
Cespugliétto, *sm.* small bush; briar; bramble
Cespóglio, *sm.* turf; sod; bush, &c.
Cessagióne, Cessânza, *sf.* interruption; stop.
Cessâme, *sm.* filth; ribaldry; rabble
Cessamênto, *sm.* discontinuance; pause
Cessânte, *adj.* ceasing; stopped; negligent
Cessâre, *va.* 1. to cease; discontinue; stop; fail
Cessâre, *va.* 1. to avoid; escape; remove; delay
Cessâto, -a, *adj.* ceased; stopped; discontinued
Cessazióne, *sf.* cessation; interruption; stop
Cessióne, *sf.* cession; giving up; resignation
Césso, *sm.* stop; ceasing; putting off; giving up
Césso, *sm.* privy; necessary; water-closet
Césta, *sf.* basket; fishing-basket
Cestáccia, *sf.* great old basket
Cestarôlo, *sm.* basket maker, seller
Cestélla, Cesterélla, *sf.* ☞ small basket; small
Cestéllo, Cestellíno, *sm.* § flat basket
Cestino, *sm.* small basket; dove-house; pot-cart
Cestíre, *vn.* 3. to sprout; shoot; grow bushy
Cestíto, -a, *adj.* thick; bushy; tufted
Césto, *sm.* bush; tuft; cluster; cestus; gauntlet
Cesto (bel), *sm.* (iron.) fine fellow
Cestóne, *sm.* large wicker-basket; hamper
Cestúto, -a, *adj.* tufted; headed; tufty; thick
Cesúra, *sf.* cesura; rest; pause; half a verse
Cetáceo, -a, *adj.* cetaceous; of the whale kind.
Cétera, Cétra, *sf.* cithern; small harp; lyre
Cétera, *adv.* etc.; etcetera; and so of the rest
Ceterânte, *sm.* player on the cithern, harp, &c.
Ceterâre, *va.* 1. to play on the harp, lyre, &c.
Ceteratóre, Ceterísta, *sm.* harper; harp-player
Ceterizzâre, Ceteregiâre, *va.* 1. to harp
Cetíne, *spp.* charcoal burning pits
Céto, *sm.* (poet.) whale, (fish)
Cétra, *sf.* cithern; small harp; lyre
Cetrarciére, *sm.* man, &c. with a bow and shield
Chiab.
Cetrína, *sf.* balm, (plant)
Cetriuólo, *sm.* cucumber, (plant)
Che, *pron. relativ.* that; which; whom; whatever
Che, *pron. interrog.* what? how? why?
Che, *conj.* because; until; that; for
Che, *adv.* when; as soon as; after, otherwise; than
Che, (after a verb preceded by, non.) only; not but
Che, *sm.* thing; subject; matter; cause

Che che, *conj.* whatever; although; though
Ch'è ch'è, *adv. exp.* often; now and then
Ched (is used poetically before a vowel), as ched io, &c. Dant.
Chéle, *sp.* scorpion's claws
Chelidónia, *sf.* high celandine, (plant)
Chelídro, *sm.* sea-tortoise; water-serpent. Dant.
Chelonîte, *sf.* toad-stone
Chente, *adj.* what; how; how much; whatever
Chentúnque, *pron.* whoever, soever; whatever, &c.
Chéppia, *sf.* shad; sea fish coming up rivers
Chérca, *sf.* tonsure; lowest order of priesthood
Chéreo, *sm.* clerk who has received the tonsure
Chercúto, -a, *adj.* who has received the tonsure
Chere, or, Chiere, (for Cerca), 3 *pers. sing. pres ind.* of chérere, requires, &c.
Chérere or 2 *irr.* (poet.) to require; demand; seek
Chérica, *sf.* tonsure; shaven crown, (on the head)
Chericále, *adj.* clerical; of the priesthood
Chericáto, *sm.* clerkship; priest; clergy
Cherichétto, *sm.* young clerk; young priest
Chericía, Cherichería, *sf.* clerkship
Chericíle, *adj.* clerical
Chérico, *sm.* clerk; priest; learned man
Cherichóne, *sm.* great clerk; very learned man
Chericúto, -a, *adj.* who has received the tonsure
Chericúzzo, *sm.* poor ignorant priest
Cherisía, *sf.* clergy; priests; clerkship
Chérmes, *sm.* cochineal, (insect)
Cherminále, *adj.* criminal; guilty; faulty
Chermisi, Chermisi, *sm.* crimson; arrant-knave
Chermisíno, -a, *adj.* of crimson-colour
Chero, or, Chiero, (for Cerco), 1 *pers. sing. pres ind.* of chérere, I seek, &c
Chersonéso, *sm.* chersonese; peninsula
Cherúbico, -a, *adj.* cherubic; angelical
Cherubíno, *sm.* cherub (celestial spirit)
Cherúbo, *sm.* cherub (angel of the second order) Dant.
Chésta, *sf.* demand; question
Chetamente, *adv.* quietly; gently; without noise
Chetánza, *sf.* receipt; acquittance; repose
Chetáre, *va.* 1. to appease; calm; silence
Chetársi, *vref.* to grow calm; be silent
Chetézza, *sf.* silence; tranquillity
Chetichélla, Chetichélli, *adv.* silently; softly
Chéto, -a, *adj.* quiet; still; peaceable; gentle
Chéto (a), *adv. exp.* peacefully; quietly
Chéto chéto, *adv. exp.* quietly; very gently
Chetón Chetóne, *adv. exp.* without the least noise
Chetóne, *adj.* silent; gloomy; reserved; pensive
Chi ènque, *pron.* whatever; whatsoever
Chi, *pron. mf.* who; whom; whoever; some; any one
Chiabellàta, *sf.* wound (made by a nail)
Chiabéllo, *sm.* nail
Chiacchiera, *sf.* babble; idle talk; nonsense
Chiacchieramento, *sm.* prate; chat; prattle
Chiacchierare, *va.* 1. to prate; chat; tattle
Chiacchieráta, *sf.* empty talk; false report
Chiacchieratóre, -trice, *sf.* chatterer; babbler
Chiacchierélla, *sf.* prattle; chit-chat; idle talk
Chiacchierína, *sf.* prating (of children)
Chiacchierino, Chiacchierío, *sm.* talker
Chiacchierône, *sm.* great babbler, talker
Chiacchilláre, *va.* 1. to prate; chat; chatter
Chiáito, *sm.* trouble; perplexity; intrigue
Chiáma, *sf.* appeal; call; calling; vocation
Chiamamento, *sm.* calling; invocation; demand
Chiamante, *adj.* invoking; calling upon
Chiamáre, *va.* 1. to call; send for; name; ask; invoke
Chiamarsi, *vr f.* to be named; call one's self
Chiamata, *sf.* calling; vocation; parley; chiamade

Chiamáto, -a, *adj.* called
Chiamatóre, -trice, *smf.*
Chiamazione, *sf.* election
Chiána, *sf.* standing pool
Chiantáre, *va.* 1. to imp
Chiáppa, *sf.* snare; bait;
Chiappáre, *va.* 1. to sna
Chiappáto, -a, *adj.* caug
Chiáppola, Chiappollera
Chiappoláre, *va.* 1. to re
Chiappolíno, *sm.* silly, t
Chiáppolo, *sm.* forgetful
Chiára, *sf.* white of an
Chiaramente, *adv.* clear
Chiaráre, *va.* 1. to clear
Chiarársi, *vrf.* to grow
Chiaráta, *sf.* medicame
Chiaréa, *sf.* medicinal sugar and cloves.)
Chiarélla, *sf.* wine and
Chiarello, *sm.* (iron.) wa
Chiarentána, *sf.* country
Chiarétto, -a, *adj.* light
Chiaréza, *sf.* light; sp
Chiaréza, *sf.* clearness
Chiarificáre, *va.* 1. to cl
Chiarificáto, -a, *adj.* ex
Chiarificazione, *sf.* } cla
Chiarigione, *sf.* } ca
Chiarimento, *sm.* } tr
Chiarino, -a, *smf.* clario
Chiarire, *va.* 3. to clear
Chiarità, -áte, -áde, *sf.* li
Chiarito, -a, *adj.* clear;
Chiáro, *sm.* light; clear
Chiáro, -a, *adj.* clear; l
Chiáro, -a, *adj.* evident
Chiáro, -a, *adj.* famous;
Chiáro, -a, *adj.* honest; s
Chiáro, *adv.* clearly; pl
Chiaróre, *sm.* brightnes
Chiaroscúro, *sm.* clare-o
Chiaróso, -a, *adj.* clear;
Chiassajuólo, -a, *smf.* g
Chiassáta, *sf.* uproar; c
Chiassatéllo, Chiasserel
Chiásso, Chiassétto, *sm*
Chiásso, *sm.* uproar; n
Chiassolíno, Chiassuólo
Chiátto, -a, *smf.* flat bot
Chiavácia, *sf.* large old
Chiavaccio, *sm.* padlock
Chiavacuóre, *sm.* stoma
Chiavájo, Chiavaro, } k
Chiavajuólo, *sm.* }
Chiavárda, *sf.* bolt; iro
Chiavardáre, *va.* 1. to lo
Chiaváre, *va.* 1. to nail;
Chiaváto, -a, *adj.* nailed
Chiavatúra, *sf.* nailing;
Chiáve, *sf.* key; clef; t
Chiavellare, *va.* 1. to na
Chiavellàta, *sf.* wound (
Chiavellàto, -a, *adj.* nai
Chiavéllo, Chiávo, *sm.*
Chiaverína, *sf.* javelin;
Chiavétta, *sf.* small key
Chiávica, *sf.* common se
Chiavicáccia, *sf.* filthy d
Chiavichétta. Chiavichí
Chiavicina, Chiavicázza
Chiavicóne, *sm.* very h
Chiavistéllo, *sm.* padlo
Chiázza, *sf.* scab; sy

stted; speckled; variegated
dainties; sweet-meats
r tea, coffee, &c.)
e cup (for tea, &c.)
che sia), pron. whoever, &c
sc. sm. nonsense; prater
to prate; jabber; trifle
ste; chat; prattle;
onsense; idle talk; trifles
ead
er; whosoever
oever; whosoever; any one
sting; demanding
ask; beg; sue; inquire
ndable; requirable
nand; question; entreaty
nder; asker; petitioner
irecipice
oet.) to ask; demand; seek
sf. clergy; churchmen
rown (of a priest, &c.)
al; of the clergy
ship; duty of a priest
ázzo, sm. young clerk
clergyman

nóla, } sf. small church;
esiòla, } chapel; oratory
ldstro, sm. hypocrite
request; petition
anded; requested; sought
s, sf. little church
ttom of the ship
d years
tolse; water-snake
ylification; digestion
form into chyle; digest
lification
rtoise; water-snake
ite juice (in the stomach)
ious; consisting of chyle
; vain, wild fancy; illusion
mountain of Lycia, of which
h lions, the sides with goats,
ith serpents, (fig.) Monster
, goat's body, and serpent's

himerical; imaginary; wild
to build castles in the air
risionary; wild schemer
ry; analysis of mixed bodies
chymically
; professor of chymistry
mical; of chymistry
slope; descent; valley
t's bark (medicine)
lination; inclination
d; bow; lower; cast down
; descent; valley
slope; obliquely; secretly
y; inflexion; curvature
y; bent; carvity
t; bowed; discouraged
r; bending; inflexion
ierfa, sf. hardware
dwareman
ver; whosoever; any body
hoever; whosoever, &c
t's bark (medicine)
g; gelding; (iron.) ass
; supple; flexible; hum-

specifully; humbly
spe; bent

Chíno, -a, adj. bent; bowed; cast down; low; deep
Chiòcca, sf. tuft; bunch; cluster. Ariosto.
Chioccáre, va. 1. to cuff; box; thump; beat; strike
Chiocchétta, sf. small tuft (of hair). Chiabr.
Chiòccia, sf. brood-hen
Chiocciáre, va. 1. to cluck; feel unwell
Chiòccio, -a, adj. hoarse
Chioccio, -a, (star, essere) to feel unwell, sick
Chiòcciola, sf. snail; female-screw
Chiòcciola, (scala a) sf. winding stair case
Chiocciolétta, Chiocciolína, sf. small snail
Chiocciolíno, sm. small screw; cake; biscuit
Chiodagióne, sf. all the nails (used in a work)
Chiodajuòlo, sm. nailer; nail-maker; seller
Chiodáre, va. 1. to nail up; fasten with nails
Chiodáto, -a, adj. nailed; fastened with nails
Chiodería, sf. nail manufactory, trade, work
Chiodétto, sm. small nail; spigot; peg; pin
Chiódo, sm. nail
Chiódo in un pensiéro, (fermare il) va. 1. to resolve; deliberate. Arios.
Chióma, sf. hair; head of hair. Tass.
Chiomáto, -a, adj. hairy; fibrous; leafy
Chiominevóso, -a, adj. with white, snowy hair
Chiósa, sf. gloss; comment; exposition
Chiosáre, va. 1. to gloss; comment; explain
Chiosáto, -a, adj. commented; explained
Chiosatóre, sm. glosser; scholiast; commentator
Chiòstra, sf. dwelling; abode; habitation
Chiostrino, sm. small cloister, convent
Chiòstro, sm. cloister; monastery; convent
Chiótto, -a, adj. silent; still; dumb; mute.
Chiovagióne, sf. all the nails (used in a work)
Chiováre, va. 1. to nail-up; lame in shoeing
Chiováto, -a, adj. nailed; fastened with nails
Chiovatúra, sf. prick of a nail (in shoeing)
Chiovellátto, -a, adj. pierced with nails
Chiovéllo, sm. small nail
Chiòvo, sm. nail
Chiózzo, sm. gudgeon (fish); simpleton
Chirágra, sf. gout in the hands
Chiragráto, -a, adj. } with the gout in the hands
Chiragríco, -óso, -a, } chiragrical
Chirintána, Chirinnána, sf. country dance
Chirógrafo, sm. bill, bond under one's own hand
Chirománte, sm. chiromancer; palmister
Chiromanzía, sf. chiromancy; palmistry
Chirurgía, sf. surgery; external operation
Chirúrgo, sm. surgeon; chirurgeon
Chisciáre, va. 1. to weed; root out
Chitáre, va. 1. to quit; leave; cease; yield; resign.
Chitarríglia, sf. Chitarríno, -a, mf. small guitar
Chitárra, sf. guitar (string-instrument)
Chiucchiurlája, sm. confused noise; nonsense
Chiudénda, sf. enclosure; hedge; fence
Chiúdere, va. 2 irr. to enclose; shut; bar; fence
Chiudiménto, sm. enclosure; shutting up
Chiúnque, pron. whoever; whosoever; any body
Chiurláre, vn. 1. to howl like the horn-owl
Chiúrlo, sm. bird catching with bird-lime
Chiúrlo, sm. lob; dolt; dunce; numskull
Chiúsa, sf. enclosure; fortification; prison
Chiusaménte, adv. secretly; by stealth
Chiusíno, sm. cover; lid; stopple
Chiúso, sm. close; enclosure; fence, (poet.) earth
Chiúso, -a, adj. shut up; enclosed; covered
Chiusúra, sf. enclosure; close; lock; closure
Ci, conj. prom. placed either before or after verb; us; to us
Ci, adv. placed either before or after here; there (vid. pron. introd.)

Cía, *sf.* tea (Chinese plant)
Ciabátta, *sf.* old shoe; old rag; (fig.) blockhead
Ciabattájo, *sm.* seller of old shoes
Ciabattería, *sf.* trifle; worthless thing
Ciabattiére, Ciabattíno, *sm.* cobler; butcher
Ciaccherino, *sm.* young pig
Ciacciamellére, *vn.* 1. to talk idly; chat; prate
Ciácco, *sm.* hog; swine; sponger; feast-hunter
Ciaccóna, *sf.* tune of a dance; dance
Cialda, *sf.* wafer; crackling cake
Cialdétta, *sf.* Cialdoncíno, *sm.* small wafer, &c.
Cialdonájo, *sm.* wafer-maker, seller
Cialdóne, *sm.* rolled wafer (pastry)
Cialtróne, *sm.* rogue; knave; swindler; cheat
Ciambélla, *sf.* small crackling cake; spice-cake
Ciambellájo, *sm.* cake-baker, seller; pastry-cook
Ciambellétta, *sf.* } small crackling-cake;
Ciambellíno, -a, *smf.* } small spice-cake
Ciambellótto, *sm.* camlet (stuff.)
Ciamberlano, Ciamberlíno, *sm.* chamberlain
Ciamberláto, -a, *adj.* adorned with sculpture
Ciammengola, *sf.* trifle; bawble; silly woman
Ciampanélla, *sf.* foolish thing; wild prank
Ciampanélle (dáre in), *v.* to do foolish things
Ciampicáre, Ciampáre, *vn.* 1. to stumble; blunder
Ciancerélla, -úlla, *sf.* bawble; child's play
Ciancétta, *sf.* trifle; toy; gewgaw; play thing
Ciáncia, *sf.* jest; banter; sport; bawble; trifle
Ciáncia (in), without success; at bay. Arios.
Cianciafrúscole, *sfp.* trifles; jests; fooleries
Cianciamento, *sm.* sport; joke; prattle
Ciancianíera, *sf.* fancy name invented by Boc.
Cianciáre, *vn.* 1. to prate; trifle; talk idly; play
Cianciatóre, -trice, *smf.* babbler; joker; jester
Cianciúre, *vn.* 1. to joke; sport; jest; prate; trifle
Cianciéro, -a, *adj.* merry; droll; babbling; prating
Cianciolíno, *sf.* little joke, jest, sport, trifle
Cianciúne, *sm.* ribaldry; babbler; chatterer
Cianciosamente, *adv.* in jest; waggishly
Ciancióso, -a, *adj.* playful; droll; prating; pretty
Ciancivéndolo, *sm.* bamboozler
Ciancíume, *sm.* empty talk; fibbing; puffing up
Cianfárda, *sf.* ancient dress, or cap
Cianfruságlia, -cáglia, *sf.* bawble: trash
Cianghellíno, *smf.* improper conduct
Ciangoláre, *vn.* 1. to prat; chat; talk nonsense
Ciantellíno, *sm.* taste; sip; small draught
Ciapperóne, *sm.* chaperon; hood; cloak. Malm.
Ciapperótto, *sm.* cloak; mantle
Ciáppola, *sf.* graver; chisel
Ciappolétta, *sf.* small graver, chisel
Ciaraméllo, *smf.* talker; babbler; chatterer
Ciaramellére, *vn.* 1. to prattle; gossip; chat
Ciárla, *sf.* prate; chat; gossiping; discourse
Ciarlamento, *sm.* idle talk; nonsense; prate
Ciarlánte, *adj.* full of prate; chattering
Ciarláre, *vn.* 1. to chat; gossip; stun with talk
Ciarlatanería, *sf.* quackery; talkativeness
Ciarlatanísmo, *sm.* puffing up; empty talk
Ciarlatanesco, -a, *adj.* quackish; ignorant
Ciarlatáno, *sm.* quack; mountebank; cheat
Ciarlatóre, -trice, *smf.* babbler; gossip
Ciarlería, Ciarliéra, *sf.* chat; prate; tattle
Ciarliéro, Ciarliére, *sm.* idle talker; babbler
Ciarlóne, *sm.* everlasting talker; fibber
Ciárpa, *sf.* rags; tatters; old clothes; frippery
Ciarpa, *sf.* (lady's) scarf; shoulder-belt, sling
Ciarpáme, sf. heap of rags, tatters; rubbish
Ciarpáre, vnn. 1. to botch; bungle; cobble; babble
Ciarpiere, Ciarpóne, sm. bungler; butcher
Ciaschéno, Ciascúno, -a, pron. each; every one
bad food; bad nourishment

Cibále, *adj.* nutritive; nourishing; of food
Cibalità, -áte, -áde, *sf.* } nutriment; aliment;
Cibamento, *sm.* } food; nutrition
Cibáre, *vn.* 1. to feed; support; nourish; give food
Cibársi, *vref.* to eat; feed upon, or with; delight
Cibário, -a, *adj.* cibarious; nourishing; of food
Cibáto, -a, *adj.* fed; nourished; filled with
Cibazióne, *sf.* eating; food; nourishment
Cibo, Cibáre, *sm.* food; aliment; pasture
Cibório, *sm.* pix; sacred vase
Cibóso, -a, *adj.* fruitful; fertile; bearing fruit
Cibréo, *sm.* ragout; fricassee; made dish
Cica, *sf.* nothing (adv.) not at all
Cicáda, *sf.* (poet.) grasshopper (insect). Chiab.
Cicála, *sf.* grasshopper, (fig.) chatterer
Cicalácia, *sf.* great chatterer; great talker
Cicalamento, *sm.* prating; chatter; idle talk
Cicalánte, *adj.* chattering; prating; tattling.
Cicaláre, *vn.* 1. to prate; chatter; talk idly; chat
Cicaláta, *sf.* chit-chat; prattle; long story
Cicalatóre, -trice, *smf.* chatterer; prater
Cicalatório, -a, *adj.* talkative; apt to prate
Cicalería, *sf.* talkativeness; prating
Cicaléccio, Cicalíccio, *sm.* prattle; chit-chat
Cicalétta, *sf.* small grasshopper
Cicaliéra, *sf.* chattering woman; gossip
Cicaliére, Cicalíno, *sm.* babbler; chatterer; blab
Cicálio, *sm.* idle talk; prate; foolish discourse
Cicalóne, Cicalonáccio, *sm.* great talker
Cicatrice, *sf.* cicatrice; scar; wound; art; fraud
Cicatrizáre, *vn.* 1. to cicatrize; heal; join
Ciccantóna, *sf.* allurer; deceiver; siren
Ciccantóne, *sm.* quack; mountebank; cheat
Ciccherá, *sf.* cup (for tea, coffee, &c.)
Ciccíolo, *sm.* small bit (of juiceless meat)
Ciccióne, *sm.* whitlow; tumour; painful swelling
Ciccrbità, *sf.* sow-thistle (herb)
Ciccírchia, *sf.* vetch; sweet scented pea
Ciceróne, *sm.* pica (type in printing)
Cichíno, *sm.* very little; ever so little; but little
Cicigna, *sf.* newt; eft (small lizard)
Cicisbéa, *sf.* coquette; airy, gay woman
Cicisbeáre, *vn.* 1. to court; coquet the ladies
Cicisbeáto, *sm.* Cicisbeatúra, *sf.* coquetry
Cicisbéo, *sm.* spark; dangler; gallant; gay man
Cíclo, *sm.* cycle; round of time; revolution
Cicloíde, *sf.* cycloid; geometrical curve
Cicógna, *sf.* stork; beam (of a bell)
Cicognino, *sm.* young stork
Cicórea, Cicória, *sf.* endive; succory (plant)
Cicúta, *sf.* hemlock (plant)
Ciecamente, *adv.* blindly; groping along
Ciecáre, *vn.* 1. to blind
Ciechesco, -a, *adj.* blind; dark; obscure; hidden
Ciechità, -áte, -áde, *sf.* blindness; ignorance
Cieco, -a, *adj.* blind; hidden; inconsiderate
Cieco, -a, *adj.* dark; obscure; gloomy
Cieco, -a, *smf.* blind-man; blind-woman
Cieculina, *sf.* grig; small eel (fish)
Cieculíno, *sm.* blind young man
Ciélo, *sm.* heaven; paradise; sky; day-light
Ciélo, *sm.* God; providence; divine will
Ciélo, *sm.* country; climate; air; ceiling; top
Ciélo (a), *adv. exp.* extremely; up to the sky
Ciéra, *sf.* face; countenance; look
Cifera, Cíffra, *sf.* cipher; device; name (in a ring)
Ciferista, *sm.* writer in occult characters
Cifráre, *vn.* 1. to cipher; write in ciphers
Cíglia, *sp.* & Cíglii, *mp. plur.* of Ciglio, eye-brow
Cíglia di maraviglia (inarcár le), *vn.* 2. to be struck with wonder. Arios.
Ciglio, *sm.* eye-lash; eye-brow; eyes; sight; height

ge; bank; top
eyebrows

d boar

sp; surround; enclose
, joining
rr. to gird; embrace;

et
belly-band; girth
attle; clattering
rattle; crackle; creak
eaking; whizzing
ttle; small
atment
j. azure; of sky-colour
cloth; like hair-cloth
cloth; hair-cloth

nony
nder, roller
ical
ller
ir-cloth
dious speech
ead; ridge; height
man
arrant rogue
loth); behead; lop
gee; moulding
unning; artful; sly
clipper; shearer
arings of (cloth)
ng; ogee
boat; pinnace; ferry-

r, seller
our; tabret
lown (on one's face)
good humour
down (on one's face)
fall; tumble
empt; risk; prove
encounter; engage
hazarded; ventured
; proof; experiment
ous; dangerous
at coward; poltron
rape

, sm. crest (of a helmet)
t)
metery; church-yard
dark; gloomy; obscure
trangles; glanders

ermilion
-mouse; tom-tit
l fringe of a belt
ge of armour
f hair
va. 1. to hack; cut
-a, adj. hacked; cut
hacking; cutting
containing the ashes of

by fire to ashes
ured; gray; whitish
tom-tit (bird)
uclose; embrace; hug
f a horse, &c.)
girthing place

Cinghiále, Cinghiáre, *sm.* wild boar
Cinghialíno, -a, *adj.* of the wild boar
Cinghiáre, *va.* 1. to girth; enclose; surround
Cinghiáto, -a, *adj.* girthed; enclosed; surrounded
Cinghiatúra, *sf.* girthing; girthing-place
Cínghio, *sm.* circle; enclosure; circuit; turn
Cingolétto, *sm.* small girdle, cincture
Cíngolo, *sm.* girdle; belt; cincture
Cinguettaménto, *sm.* prattle; tittle-tattle; chat
Cinguettáre, Cingottáre, *vn.* to lisp; prate; chirp
Cinguettatóre, -tríce, *smf.* babbler; chatterer
Cinguettería, *sf.* prattle; idle talk; chit-chat
Cinguettiere, -a, *smf.* great talker; babbler
Cínico, *sm.* & *adj.* cynic; cynical; satirical
Cinígia, *sf.* embers; hot cinders
Cinígliа, *sf.* silk velvet-twist
Cínnamo, Cinnamómo, *sm.* cinnamon (spice)
Cíno, *sm.* wild plum (fruit)
Cinosúra, *sf.* cynosure; lesser bear star
Cinquadéa, *sf.* (iron.) sword; long sword
Cinquánta, *adj.* fifty
Cinquantésimo, -a, *adj.* fiftieth
Cinquantína, *sf.* fifty; fifty (things)
Cinque, *adj.* five
Cinquecentésimo, -a, *adj.* five hundredth
Cinquecentísta, *sm.* writer of the 15th century
Cinquecénto, -a, *adj.* five hundred
Cinquefóglio, *sf.* cinquefoil (kind of clover)
Cinquemila, *adj.* five thousand
Cinquénnio, *sm.* five years
Cinquína, *sf.* five; five (things)
Cinquíno, *sm.* two fives; or cinques
Cínta, *sf.* enclosure; circuit; girdle; belt
Cintíno, *sm.* under petticoat
Cínto, *sm.* girdle; cincture; halo; small close
Cínto, *sm.* Cynthus (high mountain in the island of Delos, where Apollo was born.)
Cínto, -a, *adj.* girded; surrounded
Cintola, *sf.* girdle; waist; cincture; belt
Cintolíno, *sm.* small band, girdle; garter
Cíntolo, *sm.* band; girdle; list (of cloth)
Cintónchio, *sm.* chick-weed (herb)
Cintúra, *sf.* cincture; girdle; waist; (circle. Da.)
Cinturétta, *sf.* small girdle
Cinturétto, Cinturíno, *sm.* small belt, girdle
Cinzia, *sf.* (so called from the mountain Cynthus in the island of Delos, where she was born) Diana, goddess of the woods and hunting; also the moon
Ciò, *pron. m.* this; that; which; what
Ciócca, *sf.* bunch; cluster; tuft
Ciócca (for Chiocca,) 3 *pers. sing. pres. indic.* of chioccáre, beats; strikes; cuffs, &c.
Ciocché, *pron.* what; that which
Ciochétta, *sf.* small tuft, lock (of hair)
Ciócco, *sm.* log; billet (of wood) (fig.) blockhead
Cioccolátto, -a, *smf.* } chocolate; nut of the cocoa
Cioccoláte, -átte, *sm.* } tree
Cioccolattiéra, *sf.* chocolate-pot
Cioccáto, -a, *adj.* full of clusters of flowers
Cióe, *pron.* (with the accent on ó.) this; that, &c.
Cioé, *adv.* namely; that is; that is to say
Ciompería, *sf.* mean, base action; rudeness
Ciómpo, Ciófo, *sm.* carder; low-born man; clown
Cioncáre, *vn.* 1. to bouse; tipple; mangle; cut; fell
Cioncáto, -a, *adj.* drunk; intoxicated; cut; maimed
Cioncatóre, *sm.* toper; tosspot; drunkard
Ciónco, -a, *adj.* drunken; cut off; mutilated
Cioncoláre, *vn.* 1. to waddle (in walking)
Ciondolaménto, *sm.* dangling; hanging
Ciondoláre, *vn.* 1. to hang; shake about;
Ciondolíno, *sm.* ear-ring; drop; bob

ı. (thing) hanging, floating, &c.
sm. trifler; lounger; idler
-óni, *adv.* in a dangling manner
tj. idle; lazy; simple; low; despicable
low with a stick; bastinado
etticoat; tunic; bedgown
f. small petticoat, bed-gown, tunic
cup; goblet; bowl.
f. small cup, goblet, bowl
n. large cup; goblet; bowl
. 1. to flog; whip; lash; scourge
adj. whipped; lashed; scourged
lint; stone; cripple; halter
dj. lame; maimed; imperfect
a. 1. to fling, throw stones at; pave
f. fling, throw, cast of a stone
m. paved road; highway
a, *adj.* paved; stoned
sm. small stone, flint
. flint; flint-stone; pebble
ère il cápo co'), *va.* 1. to slander
sm. large stone, flint
screech-owl; coquette; bold woman
va. 1. to look at with an evil eye
. frowning; frown; sullenness
ir), *vn.* 1 *irr.* to frown; knit one's

-a, *adj.* irascible; passionate; hasty
onion; bulb; head
ragout of onions and gourds
f. leek; scallion; chives; small onion.
a, *sm.* chives; scallion; shalot
m. hair-bag
. lobster (sea-fish).
half column; grave-monument; index
, *sm.* plantation of cypress-trees
-a, *adj.* clove-tasted; spiced
ı. cypress; (fig.) nape of the neck
dj. f. of Cyprus (fig.) *sf.* Venus
, chub; bull-head; miller's thumb
gout in the hands
about; touching; concerning; near
zione, *sf.* full comprehension
dj. of the circus; of wrestling, &c.
rcus (circular space for sports)
va. 1. to circulate; roll; go round
va. 1. to dispute; oppose; discuss
dj. circular; round; going round
sf. circular form; circularity
ate, *adv.* circularly; round
m. circle; crown; garland
a, *adj.* round; circular; rotatory
sm. circulatory; chymical vessel
, -a, *adj.* circulatory; circular
e, *sf.* circulation; revolution; rotation
sm. small circle
ione, *sf.* circumlocution; periphrasis
. circle; round; revolution; circuit
re, *va.* 2 *irr.* to circumcise; cut round
inte, *sm.* circumcision
ere, *va.* 2 *irr.* to enclose; girt. Dant.
, -a, *adj.* surrounded; enclosed
ne, *sf.* circumcision
-a, *adj.* circumcised
into, *sm.* encompassing; circuit
e, *adj.* surrounding; round
, *va.* 1. to enclose, gird; border; bind
, *sm.* district; circuit; territory
-a, *adj.* surrounded; environed
ne, *sf.* surrounding; compassing
-a, *adj.* (poet.) drawn around
va. 2 *irr.* to lead, carry around
sf. circumference; circle
, *sf.* turning about; bending

Circonfésso, -a, *adj.* bent; bowed; circumflex
Circonflettere, *va.* 2 *irr.* to bend; bow; turn round
Circonfluenza, *sf.* circumfluence
Circonfóndere, *va.* 1. to circumfuse; pour round
Circonfúlgere, *vn.* 2 *irr.* to shine round
Circonfúso, -a, *adj.* spread around; ambient
Circonlocuzione, *sf.* circumlocution
Circonscritto, -a, *adj.* circumscribed; limited
Circonscrivere, *va.* 2 *irr.* to circumscribe
Circonscrizione, *sf.* circumscription; limit
Circonspétto, -a, *adj.* circumspect; cautious; wise
Circonspezione, *sf.* circumspection; wisdom
Circonstánte, *sm.* by-stander; auditor
Circonstánte, *adj.* circumstant; surrounding
Circonstánza, *sf.* circumstance; vicinity
Circonstanziáre, *va.* 1. to circumstantiate
Circonvallére, *va.* 1. to enclose with trenches
Circonvallazione, *sf.* circumvallation
Circonvenire, *va.* 3. to circumvent; deceive
Circonvenúto, -a, *adj.* deceived; imposed upon
Circonvenzione, *sf.* circumvention; fraud
Circonvicino, -a, *adj.* bordering all round
Circonvoluzione, *sf.* circumvolution
Circoscritto, -a, *adj.* circumscribed; limited
Circospétto, -a, *adj.* prudent; cautious; wary; wise
Circospezione, *sf.* watchfulness; caution; care
Circostánte, *adj.* assistant; present
Circostánte, *sm.* by stander; spectator
Circostánza, *sf.* circumstance; particularity
Circostanziáre, *va.* 1. to circumstantiate
Circuiménto, *sm.* circuition; going round
Circuire, *vn.* 3. (poet.) to enclose; go round
Circuità, -áte, -áde, *sf.* circuit; circuition
Circuíto, Cerruíto, *sm.* circuit; compass; turn
Circuito, -a, *adj.* surrounded; encompassed
Circuizione, *sf.* circuition; compass; preamble
Circuláre, *va.* 1. to circulate; go round; dispute
Circuláre, *adj.* circular; ambient; going round
Circularmente, *adv.* circularly; round
Circuláto, *sm.* circle; crown; garland
Circuláto, -a, *adj.* round; circular; encircled
Circulazione, *sf.* circulation; rotation
Circumambiente, *adj.* circumambient
Circuncíguere, *va.* 2 *irr.* to surround; girt
Circuncíuto, -a, *adj.* surrounded; encompassed
Circundáto, -a, *adj.* compassed; environed
Circunspétto, -a, *adj.* circumspect; wary; wise
Ciregéto, *sm.* plantation of cherry-trees
Ciridónia, *sf.* handsel; new-years gift; present
Ciriégia, *sf.* cherry (fruit)
Ciriégio, *sm.* cherry tree
Ciriegiuólo, -a, *adj.* of cherry-colour, or taste
Cirimónia, *sf.* ceremony; politeness; civility
Cirindóne, *sm.* new-year's gift; handsel
Cirinónia, *sf.* grig; small eel (fish)
Cironmanzia, *sf.* chiromancy; palmistry
Círro, *sm.* curl; lock of hair curled; ringlet; tuft
Cirugia, Cirurgia, *sf.* surgery
Cirúgico, Cirugiano, Cirúsico, *sm.* surgeon
Cisále, *sm.* land-mark; boundary; ridge
Ciscránna, *sf.* folding-chair; worn out things
Ciscránno, *sm.* book-shelf
Cisma, *sf.* schism; disunion; discord
Cispa, *sf.* bleardness; viscous matter
Cispárdo, Cispicóso, -a, *adj.* blear; rheumy
Cispità, -áte, -áde, *sf.* bleardness; lippitude
Cispo, Cispóso, -a, *adj.* blear; rheumy; watery
Cispositá, *sf.* bleardness, &c.
Cisterna, *sf.* cistern; tank; (fig.) gulf; abyss
Cisternétta, *sf.* small cistern
Cístico, -a, *adj.* biliary; cystic
Cistio, Cisto, *sm.* rock-rose; lip; haw
Cistula, *sf.* casket; small box; cabinet.

ention
ar; harp
; quote; spur
strel
p, &c. Chiab.
. minstrel
, &c.
ged; quoted
ator

notation
arp
arried to the
enus
er
of water
ern. (shrubs).

citrine
dice
d, coloured
nt)
oman
om (of a city)
; citadel
r
itizens
; abode
city
ess; citizen
n
; civilly
civil

; polite
burgess

suffrage
dvantage
; procure
with
in; benefit

l (person). D.
arriage)
bold woman
; woo; flirt
flirtation
le coquette
; dandy
; fop
atte
seize
e; snatch

; nonsense
ity

gracious
er
ness
ffably
ness
ocure

ng; crowd
et; thief

Ciurmadôre, Ciurmatôre, *sm.* enchanter; cheat
Ciurmáglia, *sf.* mob; rabble; lowest people
Ciurmánte, *sm.&adj.* impostor; quack; cheating
Ciurmáre, *va.* 1. to charm; wheedle; cheat
Ciurmáto, -a, *adj.* charmed; invulnerable
Ciurmatóre,-trice, *smf.* wizzard; witch; cheat
Ciurmería, *sf.* charm; quackery; cheat; preamble
Ciúschero, -a, *adj.* tipsy; half seas over; merry
Clácche, *fp.* clogs
Cláde, *sf.* (poet.) slaughter; carnage; havoc
Clamáre *va.* 1. (poet.) to cry; call upon; shout
Clamazióne, *sf.* clamour; cry; shout; invocation
Clámide, *sf.* Roman soldier's coat; cloak; tunic
Clamóre, *sm.* clamour; outcry; great lamentation
Clandestinamênte, *adv.* secretly; by stealth
Clandestíno, -a, *adj.* clandestine; secret
Clangóre, *sm.* clangour; loud sound of trumpets
Clarétto, *sm.* claret (light French wine)
Clarificáre, *va.* 1. to clarify; clear; purify
Clarire, *va.* 3. to clear; clarify; explain; show
Claríno, *sm.* clarion (trumpet)
Clarità, áte, áde, *sf.* splendour; brightness
Cláro, -a, *adj.* (poet.) clear; bright; plain; loud
Clarére, *sm.* (poet.) light; brightness; splendour
Clásse, *sf.* (poet.) fleet; convoy; class; order
Clássico, -a, *adj.* classical; of the first order
Cláva, *sf.* (poet.) club (said of Hercules' club)
Cláudere, *va.* 2 *irr.* to comprise; include; hold
Ciandi (for Chiudi), 2 *pers. sing. pres. indic.* or *imperat.* of Cláudere. Arios.
Clavicémbalo, Clavicórdio, *sm.* harpsicord
Cláva, *sm.* (poet.) helm; rudder; nail; spike; knob
Claúsola, Claúsula, *sf.* clause; stipulation
Claustrále, *adj.* claustral; solitary; retired
Claústro, *sm.* (poet.) cloister; monastery
Clausúra, *sf.* enclosure; monastery; clausure
Clemátide, *sf.* periwinkle; cotton-weed (plant)
Clemênte, *adj.* clement; gentle; merciful; good
Clementeménte, *adv.* mercifully; humanely
Clementíne, *fp.* pope Clement's constitutions
Clemênza, Clemênzia, *sf.* clemency
Clêro, *sm.* clergy; priesthood
Cleslastico, *sm.* clergyman; priest; churchman
C essídra, Clepsídra, *sf.* hydraulic clock
Cliénte, *sm.* client; dependent
Clientéla, *sf.* protection; patronage; clients
Cliéntolo, Cliéntulo, *sm.* client; dependant
Clíma, *sm.* climate; clime; region; temperature
Climáte, Climáto, Clímo, *sm.* climate; country
Climatérico, -a, *adj.* climacteric; periodical
Clínico, -a, *adj.* clinical; lying in bed; bedrid
Clipeáto, -a, *adj.* (poet.) armed with a shield
Clípeo, *sm.* (poet.) shield; buckler; target
Clistére, Clistéro, *sm.* clyster; injection
Clívo, *sm.* (poet.) hill; hillock; declivity; slope
Clívo, -a, *adj.* slope; declivous; sloping
C ízia, *sf.* sun-flower; heliotrope; turnsol
Cloáca, *sf.* sewer; drain; gutter; sink
Co, *sm.* (poet.) head; end; extremity. Dant.
Cao' (for Col, Coni, Con li), *comp. pron. mp.* with them
Co' (for come, o broad), *adv.* as; like; how
Coabitáre, *va.* 1. to live together; cohabit
Coabitatóre, *sm.* cohabitant
Coabitazióne, *sf.* cohabitation; living together
Coaccadémico, *sm.* fellow-academician
Coacerváre, *va.* 1. (poet.) to heap up; pile
Coacerváto, -a, *adj.* (poet.) heaped up; piled
Coacervazióne, *sf.* (poet.) heaping up; pile
Coadjutóre, *sm.* coadjutor; helper; assistant
Coadjutória, *sf.* coadjutorship; mutual
Coadjutrice, *sf.* helper; aider; assis

re, va. 1. to help; assist; succour
to, -a, adj. assisted; helped; succoured
e, va. 1. to collect; assemble; heap up
tione, sf. collecting into one mass
bile, adj. congealable; coagulable
mento, sm. coagulation; thickness
e, Coagolare, va. 1. to coagulate
ivo, -a, adj. coagulative; concretive
, Coagolato, -a, adj. coagulated; fixed
one, sf. congelation; concretion
Coágolo, sm. runnet; coagulator
va. 1. to restrict; limit; contract
o, -a, adj. astringent; restrictive
ne, sf. contraction; straitening
-a, adj. coactive; compulsory
sf. coaction; force; compulsion
m. cobalt; (mineral)
Cóbola, sf. old Provencal ballad
. notch; (poet.) arrow; dart; bolt; list
va. 1. to put the arrow on the bow-string
va. 1. to make faces; play a trick
, sm. small notch
, sf. serenade (in a coach); coach
e, sm. coachman
ia, sf. shell (of a fish)
, sf. country dance
m. coach; carriage; chariot; car
e, sm. large coach, carriage
are, va. 1. to play a trick to; laugh at
e, sm. bung; bung-hole
pimple; hilt (of the sword); noddle
ia, sf. cochineal (red colour)
, sherd; fragment of a broken vessel
, sf. small pimple; burn; scald
, cochineal; scarlet; egg; cocoa
llo, sm. crocodile, (animal)
sf. berry; (iron.) pate; noddle; head
, sf. small berry; hooping-cough
e, Coccolóni (esser, star), to sit, lie squat
gia, sf. screech owl, (bird); coquette
giare, va. 1. to lie in wait; coquet
adj. burning; ardent; sharp; acute
a. 1. to cook; burn; afflict; pain
, Cocchíla, sf. shell; shells; shell fish
o, sm. heat; burn; digestion; smart
m. heat; inflammation; burn; smart
. (poet.) Cocytus (river of Hell) a small
Campania running into the Lucrine
ass.
-a, adj. easily cooked, boiled, &c.
sf. cooking liquor; coction; burning
, sf. spoon-wort; scurvy-grass
f. cowl; hood; frock (of a monk)
, sm. monk, friar wearing a hood, &c.
m. hood; cowl
f. kettle; boiler
ajo, sm. water-melon bed, or, seller
éllo, sm. small water-melon
ello, sm. wild cucumber
, sm. water-melon
} sm. top, crown of the head; summit;
} spire; height
tail; train; file; end; stalk; series
néntе, adv. cowardly
, sf. cowardice; pusillanimity
-a, adj. cowardly; pusillanimous; vile
sf. tail; end; extremity
m. retinue; train; attendants
va. 1. to watch; spy; observe; pry
-a, adj. of the tail; having a tail
, pron. m. & adj. this, that
small tail
1. to spy; watch; observe; pry
e spy; informer; prier

Códice, Codíco, sm. code; manuscript
Codicillare, adj. of the cod cil
Codicillo, sm. codicil; appendage to a will
Codilángo, sm. long tailed tomtit (bird)
Codimózzo, -a, adj. curtailed; without a tail
Codíno, -a, sm/f. little tail
Codióne, sm. rump
Codirósso, sm. kind of fig-pecker, (bird)
Coditrémola, sf. water-wag-tail (bird)
Codognáta, sf. quince marmalade
Codóne, sm. crupper strap; long tailed duck
Codióne, sm. rump
Codáto, -a, adj. tailed; having a tail
Coeguále, Coequále, adj. coequal; like; even
Coercitivo, -a, adj. coercive; restrainable
Coerède, sm. coheir; joint heir
Coerénte, adj. coherent; consistent; united
Coerénza, sf. coherence; consistency
Coesióne, sf. cohesion; connexion; adhesion
Coesistere, va. 2 irr. to exist at the same time
Coetáneo, -a, adj. of the same age with; coeval
Coetérno, -a, adj. co-eternal; equally eternal
Coévo, -a, adj. coeval; contemporary
Cofáccia, sf. bun; cake
Cofaccína, Cofaccétta, sf. small bun, cake
Cofanájo, sm. basket maker; trunk maker, seller
Cofanétto, sm. small basket; small trunk
Cofáno, sm. basket; chest; trunk
Cogitabóndo, -a, adj. thoughtful; musing
Cogitáre, va. 1. (poet.) to think; muse; medi tate
Cogitativo, -a, adj. cogitative; pensive; musing
Cogitazióne, sf. thought; meditation.
Cógliere, va. 2 irr. to gather; take; catch; hit
Cóglio, sm. slough (of a serpent)
Coglitóre, sm. gatherer; reaper
Cognáta, sf. sister in law
Cognáto, sm. brother in law
Cognáto, -a, adj. allied; related; kindred
Cognazióne, sf. kindred; relation; affinity
Cognúto, -a, adj. (poet.) known
Cognitóre, sm. reporter; recorder; remembrancer
Cognizioncélla, sf. slight acquaintance; knowledge
Cognizióne, sf. knowledge; science
Cógno, sm. wine measure of ten barrels
Cognóme, sm. surname; family name
Cognominére, va. 1. to surname; denominate
Cognominársi, vrf. to take the surname
Cognomináto, -a, adj. surnamed; called
Cognominazióne, sf. surname; family name
Cognoscénte, adj. knowing; intelligent
Cognóscere, va. 2 irr. to know; perceive; feel
Cognoscíbile, adj. knowable; intelligible
Cognoscibilità, -áte, -áde, sf. knowledge; idea
Cognoscimento, sm. knowledge; judgment
Cognoscúto, -a, adj. known, &c.
Cogolária, sf. sweep-net; wide mouthed net
Cogóma, sf. kettle; boiler
Cojáccio, sm. bad leather
Cojájo, } sm. currier; leather dresser; tanner
Cojáro, } leather seller
Cojáme, sm. quantity of leather, hides
Cojétto, sm. leather jerkin
Coincidénte, adj. coincident; concurrent
Coincidénza, sf. coincidence; concurrence
Coincidere, va. 2 irr. to coincide; concur
Cofito, sm. coition
Coitóso, -a, adj. thoughtful; musing; pensive
Col (for Collo), comp. art. m. sing. with, &c.
Colà, adv. there; in that place; yonder; at out
Cóla, sf. strainer; filter
Colafráre, va. 1. to cuff, slap; box
Colaggiù, Colaggióso, adv. down there; below
Colamento, sm. dropping; flowing; straining

rain; filter; water; drop
an late (with two strings.)
adv. there; yonder; above
, *adj.* liquable; dissoluble
on, straining; filtration
ned; percolated; filtered
r; colander; crucible
n; colature; straining
le breakfast
nat
down; stretch; extend
down; go to bed; disappear
ig down; reclined
e
a. most worshipful
ful; humble; reverent
inhabitant
-iolent discharge of the bile
et.) to worship; revere
nat; luncheon; collation
tory, novel, tale
g-bird
wel-complaint.
ting the bowels; colic
; strappado; scourging
ng. with, &c
to weep, cry together. Sans.
e; string of pearls, &c
necklace
izza, *sf* small necklace
ge neckband
e the strappado; scourge
wn; lift up; raise; elevate
, join; unite; stick
neck-band; ruff
lar, neck-band maker
; collar; shirt-collar; tippet
collar, neck band, ruff
ng of knighthood
master general; relative
lateral, indirect; near
ree; collator; patron
ter-brother
poet.) to praise together
to collate; compare
rence; collation
illock; little hill
ne; associate; adjutor
sf. league; alliance
inding; union
bind; connect; unite; join
onfederate; league
derate; ally
llied; confederate; united
o forms an alliance, &c
ion; connexion; junction
lj. collegiate; collegial
, in common; unanimously
consult; decide together
giate-church
collegiate; of a college
; community; assembly
o leap for joy; join; steal
ger; wrath; spite; passion
. angrily; in a passion
nolerie; angry; irascible
ilious; good for the bile
ion; harvest; collect
s. collectively
ollective; apt to gather
cked up and down; gathered
leather jerkin; tippet
d, assembled together. Dant.
r; gatherer; exacter

Collettoría, *sf.* office of collector; tax
Collezióne, *sf.* collection; tax; impost
Collibéto, *sm.* collection; compilation
Collikáre, *va.* 1. to lie down; stoop; bend
Collicéllo, *sm.* hillock; little hill
Collíno, *sm.* small neck
Collídere, *va.* 2 *irr.* to collide; rub against. Tass
Colligiáno, *sm.* mountaineer; highlander
Colligíne, *sm.* cuttle-fish
Colliúngo, -a, *adj.* with a crane's neck; long neck
Collimáre, *va.* 1. to aim at; point; strive
Collína, *sf.* hill; hillock; top of a hill
Colline, *sfp.* row of small hills
Collinétto, -a, *smf.* hillock; little hill
Colliquaménto, *sm.* liquefaction; melting
Colliquáre, *va.* 1. to liquefy; dissolve; melt
Colliquativo, -a, *adj.* melting; dissolvent
Colliquazióne, *sf.* colliquation; melting
Collirio, Collírio, *sm.* ointment for the eyes
Collisióne, *sf.* collision; rubbing; clash
Collo, comp. *art. m. sing.* with the
Cóllo, *sm.* neck; top, summit (of a hill); load
Collocaménto, *sm.* placing; disposition
Collocáre, *va.* 1. to place; give; order; arrange
Collocáto, -a, *adj* placed; situated; settled.
Collocazióne, Collocatóra, *sf.* placing
Collocuzióne, *sf* conference; interview
Colloquíntida, *sf.* bitter apple (purgative)
Colloquio, *sm.* discourse; conversation; talk
Collóra, *sf.* bile; anger; wrath; passion
Colloróso, -a, *adj.* bilious; hasty; passionate
Collotórto, *sm.* hypocrite; bigot
Collóttola, *sf.* nape of the neck
Colládere, *va.* 2 *irr.* to collude; impose upon
Collusióne, *sf.* collusion; double dealing
Collusivaménte, *adv.* collusively
Collusívo, -a, *adj.* collusive; fraudulent
Colmáre, *va.* 1. to heap; pile up; fill, load with
Colmáre, *va.* 1. to overflow; run over
Colmáta, *sf.* filling up; loading with; causeway
Colmáto, -a, *adj.* filled up; loaded with
Colmatóre, -trice, *smf.* that fills to the brim
Colmétto, -a, *adj.* a little raised, embossed
Colmígno, *sm.* ridge (of a roof); top; summit
Cólmo, *sm.* top; height; roof; summit
Cólmo, -a, *adj.* loaded with; full; raised; convex
Cólo, *sm.* sieve; boulter; searce; strainer; fan
Colocásia, *sf.* Egyptian bean (plant)
Colofónia, *sf.* colophony (resin)
Colómba, *sf.* (female) dove, pigeon; keel
Colombáccio, *sm.* wood-pigeon; ring-dove
Colombáio, -a, *smf.* pigeon-house; columbary
Colombána, *sf.* sweet white grape
Colombáno, *sm.* sweet white wine
Colombára, *sf.* dove-cote; pigeon-house
Colombário, *sm.* sort of catacombs
Colombélla, *sf* wood-pigeon; young pigeon
Colombína, *sf.* pigeon's dirt; vervain (plant)
Colombíno, -a, *adj.* of pigeons; of pigeon-colour
Colombíno, *sm.* limestone; young pigeon
Colómbo, *sm.* pigeon; dove
Cólon, *sm.* colon (largest of the intestines)
Colonário, -a, *adj.* of a colony
Colónia, *sf.* colony; plantation; planters
Coloniále, *adj.* colonial; of the colonies
Colónna, *sf.* column; pillar; prop; bed post; file
Colonnáto, -a, *smf.* colonnade; range of pillars
Colonnéllo, *sm.* colonel; chief of a regiment
Colonnéllo, -étto, -íno, *sm.* little column, pillar
Colonnétta, *sf.* little pillar; prop; supporter
Colóno, *sm.* inhabitant of a colony; planter
Coloráccio, *sm.* bad colour
Coloraménto, *sm.* dye; colour; tincture
Coloráre, *va.* 1. to colour; dye;

Colorataménte, *adv.* feignedly; plausibly
Colorato, -a, *adj.* coloured; plausible; false
Colorazióne, *sf.* colouring; veil; disguise
Colóre, *sm.* colour; complexion; appearance
Colorétto, *sm.* slight colour; blush; pretence
Coloríre, *va.* 3. to colour; paint; adorn; veil
Coloríto, *sm.* colouring; complexion
Coloríto, -a, *adj.* coloured; dyed; painted
Coloritóre, *sm.* painter
Colóro, *pron. dem. & rel. mfp.* they; those
Colossále, *adj.* colossal; huge; tall; gigantic
Colósso, *sm.* colossus; enormous size; giant
Cólpa, *sf.* fault; sin; offence; error; cause
Colpábile, *adj.* culpable; faulty; blameable
Colpabilméntе, *adv.* culpably; criminally
Colpáre, *van.* 1. to sin; blame; lay the fault upon
Colpáto, -a, *adj.* criminal; blameable; guilty
Colpeggiáre, *va.* 1. to beat; strike; thump; pat
Colpettíno, *sm.* gentle blow; little draught
Colpévole, *adj.* culpable; criminal; faulty
Colpevolméntе, *adv.* culpably; criminally
Colpíre, *va.* 3. to strike; hurt; beat; hit; succeed
Colpíto, -a, *adj.* struck; beaten; succeeded
Colpitóre, -trice, *smf.* striker; beater; hurter
Cólpo, *sm.* blow; stroke; hit; set; wound; shot
Cólpo (di, or, a un), *adv. exp.* all at once
Colpóso, -a, *adj.* criminal; guilty; blameable
Cólta, *sf.* collecting (of taxes); gathering; dam
Cólta (fát) *va.* 1 *irr.* to strike; wound; hurt
Coltáre, *va.* 1. to cultivate; exercise; improve
Coltáto, -a, *adj.* cultivated; tilled; exercised
Coltei (for Colteli) *mp. vide* Coltello
Coltélla, *sf.* dirk; dagger; cutlass; coulter
Coltelláccio, *sm.* chopping knife; cleaver
Colteláta, *sf.* cut, hit, stab (with a knife, &c.)
Coltelésca, Coltelliéra, *sf.* sheath; case
Coltellétto, *sm.* folding-knife; small knife
Coltellinájo, *sm.* cutler; seller of knives, &c.
Coltellíno, *sm.* small knife; folding-knife
Coltéllo, *sm.* knife; dagger; great pain, grief
Coltellóne, *sm.* large knife
Coltivábile, *sf.* arable; tillable
Coltivaméntо, *sm.* culture; tillage; worship
Coltiváre, *va.* 1. to cultivate; till; exercise
Coltivát0, -a, *adj.* cultivated; tilled; improved
Coltivát0, *sm.* ploughed land, field
Coltivatóre, *sm.* cultivator; ploughman
Coltivatóre, *sm.* encourager; fomenter
Coltivatríce, *sf.* cherisher; encourager; promoter
Coltivatúra, *sf.* culture; tillage; ploughing
Coltivazióne, *sf.* cultivation; worship
Coltívo, -a, *adj.* arable; tillable; ploughed
Cólto, *sm.* ploughed land; worship; adoration
Cólto, -a (for Coltivato), *adj.* cultivated, &c.
Cólto, -a (from Cógliere), *adj.* gathered; caught
Coltóre, *sm.* husbandman; ploughman
Cóltra, *sf.* coverlet; counterpane; quilt. Arios.
Coltráre, *va.* 1. to plough; till with the coulter
Cóltre, *sf.* coverlet; quilt; counterpane, pall
Cóltrice, *sf.* feather-bed; mattress; bed; couch
Coltríce, *sf.* woman working in the fields
Coltricétta, Coltrícina, *sf.* small feather-bed
Coltriciónа, *sf.* large feather bed, mattress
Coltro, *sm.* coulter (sharp iron of the plough)
Coltroncíno, *sm.* light counterpane; quilt
Coltróne, *sm.* coverlet; counterpane; quilt
Coltúra, *sf.* ploughed land; culture; worship
Colubrina, sf. culverin (piece of ordnance)
Colubrinetta, sf. small culverin
Colúbro, sm. (poet.) serpent; snake, &c.
Colui, pron. dem. & rel. he, that
Colúmba, sf. vervain; pigeon-foot (herb)
Colúre (circle of the seasons)

Com (for come), *adv.* (poet.) as; like; how? what? Dant.
Cóma, *sf.* (poet.) head of hair; comma
Comádre, *sf.* god-mother; midwife
Comandaméntо, *sm.* command; order; precept
Comandánte, *sm.* commander; chief
Comandáre, *va.* 1. to command; order; bid; rule
Comandáta, *sf.* king's, prince's command
Comandatívo, -a, *adj.* imperative; commanding
Comandáto, -a, *adj.* commanded; enjoined
Comandatóre, *sm.* commander; sergeant
Comandatríce, *sf.* commandress
Comandígia, *sf.* recommendation
Comándo, *sm.* command; will; injunction; law
Comándo, *sm.* (poet.) command; will, &c.
Comáre, *sf.* god-mother; midwife; gossip
Comáre, *va.* 1. to cheat; impose upon; (comb. P.)
Comarína, *sf.* young god-mother, gossip
Comáto, -a, *adj.* (poet.) hairy; long-tailed
Comatóre, *sm.* cheat; deluder; impostor
Combaciaméntо, *sm.* joining together
Combaciáre, *va.* 1. to join, fit, unite together
Combaciársi, *vrf.* to kiss one another
Combaciáto, -a, *adj.* fitted, joined together
Combagiaméntо, *sm.* joining together
Combattánte, *sm. & adj.* combatant; fighting
Combáttere, *vn.* 3. to fight; besiege; harass; vex
Combáttere, *vn.* 3. \ o contradict, dispute; resist
Combattiméntо, *sm.* fight; battle; combat
Combattitóre, *sm.* combatant; fighter
Combattríce, *sf.* virago; fighting woman
Combattúto, -a, *adj.* fought; disputed; opposed
Combiatáre, *va.* 1. to dismiss; send away
Combiáto, *sm.* dismission; discharge; leave
Combíbbia, *sf.* noisy revelry (at an inn, &c.)
Combinaméntо, *sm.* combination; union
Combináre, *va.* 1. to combine; join together
Combinatóre, *sm.* who combines, assembles. Dant
Combinát0, -a, *adj.* combined; assembled
Combinazióne, *sf.* combination; union
Combriccola, *sf.* conventicle; secret meeting
Combustíbile, *adj.* combustible; inflammable
Combustibilitá, *sf.* combustibleness
Combustióne, *sf.* burning; conflagration
Combústo, -a, *adj.* burnt; consumed
Combútta, (a, or in), *adv. exp.* in common
Come, *adv.* so; as well as; like; when; as soon as
Come, *adv. interr.* how? why? what? when comes it?
Come, *conj.* although; notwithstanding, &c.
Comecchè, Comechè, *conj.* although, though
Comentáre, *va.* 1. to comment; annotate
Comentário, *sm.* commentary; memoir
Comentáto, -a, *adj.* commented; annotated
Commentatóre, *sm.* commentator; annotator
Coméntо, *sm.* Comentazióne, *sf.* comment; note
Cómere, *va.* 2 *irr.* to adorn; beautify; set off. A
Cométa, *sf.* comet
Cometáccia, *sf.* great comet
Cometário, -a, *adj.* cometary; of a comet
Comiáto, *sm.* leave; permission; liberty
Comicaménte, *adv.* comically; merrily
Cómico, *sm.* comic writer, poet, actor
Cómico, -a, *adj.* comical; ludicrous; merry
Comignolo, *sm.* ridge (of a roof); top; summit
Cominciaméntо, *sm.* beginning; opening
Cominciánte, *sm. & adj.* beginner; beginning
Cominciánza, Cominciáta, *sf.* beginning; date
Cominciáre, *va.* 1. to begin; commence
Cominciáto, *sm.* commencement; beginning
Cominciáto, -a, *adj.* begun; commenced
Cominciatóre, -trice, *smf.* founder; beginner
Comíncio, -a, *adj.* begun; commenced. Tas
Comíncio, *sm.* (poet.) commencement; begin

ant)
attendant; accompanying
rain; retinue; attendants
retinue; attendants
er the galley-slaves
stain; spot; disgrace
; farce; play-house
r of comedies
edian; player; buffoon
ite, act comedies
ola, *sf.* little comedy
ommemorable
. commemoration
o commemorate
j. commemorative
commemorated
ublic celebration
ndery; commendam
mmendable; laudable
lv. commendably
praise; eulogy
praise; recommend
mmendatary
ter of recommendation
. recommendatory
praised: extolled
smf. commender
mmandery.
mmendation; praise
aise-worthy; laudable
eats at the same table
commensurable
commensurability
to proportion; compare
comment; expound
mentary; memoir
commented; annotated
nmenter; annotator
merce; trade; intimacy;
affair; correspondence
sion; order; charge
m. commissariship
mmissary; executor;
e; justice of the peace
velry; debauch
mand; order; charge
r; deputy; mosaic work
lone; committed; joined;

; commissure; junction
ables; victuals; food
table; fit for food
ure; mixing; compound
ployer; constituent
r. to order; instrust; com-

e-brand; disturber
ployer; perpetrator
enter of quarrels
ing; setting (in metals)
mézzo, *sm.* equal division
permission; disbanding
w-soldier; companion
hreatened; forbidden
eat; denunciation. Guar.
eat; commination. Malm.
. mixture; compound
to mix; mingle: *infuse*
. *mixed; infused, &c.*
orthy of compassion
v. pitifully; wofully
pity: commiserate
passion; pity
ing compassion; sad

Commiserevolménte, *adv.* miserably; sadly
Commísso, -a, *adj.* committed; done; fixed
Commissário, *sm.* commissary, vid. Commessário
Commissionário, *sm.* agent; factor; steward
Commissióne, *sf* commission; order; power
Commistióne, *sf.* mixture; compound; infusion
Commísto, -a, *adj.* mixed; confounded
Commisúra, *sf.* symmetry; proportion; fitness
Commisuráre, *va.* 1. to measure; fit; adapt
Commisuráto, -a, *adj.* proportioned; adapted
Commodézza, *sf.* conveniency; proximity
Cómmodo, *sm.* ease; conveniency; leisure
Commoránte, *adj.* living; dwelling; residing
Commósso, -a, *adj.* moved; affected; stirred
Commotívo, -a, *adj.* edifying; apt to move, stir
Commóto, -a, *adj.* (poet.) moved; affected; stirred
Commoviménto, *sm.* tumult; commotion
Commovitóre, -tríce, *smf.* stirrer; inciter
Commovitúra, Commovizióne, *sf.* commotion
Commozióne, *sf.* emotion; agitation; trouble
Commozioncélla, *sf.* slight emotion, &c.
Communíre, *va.* 3. to fortify; strengthen
Communíto, -a, *adj.* fortified; strengthened
Commuovére, *va.* 2 *irr.* to move; stir; excite; vex
Commutaménto, *sm.* change; truck; exchange
Commutánte, *adj.* changing; exchanging
Commutáre, *va.* 1. to change; exchange; buy off
Commutatívo, -a, *adj.* commutative
Commutáto, -a, *adj.* commuted; atoned
Commutazióne, *sf.* commutation; change
Cómo, for come, *adv.* (poet.) as; like; how? &c.
Comodaménte, *adv.* conveniently; easily
Comodáre, *va.* 1. to lend; accommodate; fit
Comodataménte, *adv.* commodiously; fitly
Comodáto, *sm.* voluntary loan; lending
Comodatóre, *sm.* lender
Comodevolménte, *adv.* conveniently; easily
Comodézza, *sf.* conveniency; proximity
Comodità, -áte, -áde, *sf.* advantage; occasion
Cómodo, *sm.* conveniency; ease; leisure; profit
Cómodo, -a, *adj.* convenient; useful; easy; fit; good
Compádre, *sm.* god-father; sponsor (at the font)
Compadróne, *sm.* joint master, lord, &c.
Compáge, *sf.* (poet.) concatenation; union. Dent.
Compágna, *sf.* company; troop; band; companion
Compagnáccio, *sm.* bad companion
Compagnésco, -a, *adj.* of companion; sociable
Compagnéssa, *sf.* (iron.) companion; partner
Compagnétto, *sm.* nice little companion
Compagnévole, *adj.* sociable; friendly; social
Compagnía, *sf.* company; society; companions
Compagnía, *sf.* fraternity; congregation
Compagnia, *sf.* alliance; league; association
Compágno, -a, *smf.* companion; comrade
Compágno, -a, *smf.* school-fellow; associate
Compagnóne, *sm.* boon companion; tall man
Compagnúzzo, *sm.* little companion
Companático, -a, *smf.* victuals, eaten with bread
Comparábile, *adj.* comparable
Comparággio, *sm.* victuals, eaten with bread
Comparagióne, *sf.* comparison; similitude
Comparáre, *va.* 1. to compare; assimilate
Comparático, *sm.* spiritual parentage
Comparativaménte, *adv.* comparatively
Comparatívo, -a, *adj.* comparative
Comparáto, -a, *adj.* compared; assimilated
Comparazioncína, *sf.* slight similitude
Comparazióne, *sf.* comparison; similitude
Compáre, *sm.* god-father; compeer; jolly fa[illegible]
Comparigióne, *sf.* appearance (in a court)
Comparíre, *va.* 3. to appear; show one's [illegible]
Compariscénza, *sf.* beauty; appea[illegible]
Compariscióne, *sf.* comparison; [illegible]

Comparíta, sf. appearance; showing of one's self
Comparitióne, sf. appearance; show
Comparíto, -a, adj. appeared; seen
Compartíre, va. 1. to share with
Compartitore, sm. sharer; copartner
Compartimento, sm. compartment; division
Compartire, va. 3. to distribute; divide; impart
Compartíto, -a, adj. divided; shared; imparted
Compartitore, sm. distributer, divider
Compascuo, sm. common; public pasturage
Compassare, va. 1. to measure with compasses
Compassare, va. to weigh (in one's own mind); ponder
Compassáto, -a, adj. duly considered; measured
Compassionamento, sm. compassion; pity
Compassionánte, adj. compassionate; humane
Compassionáre, va. 1. to pity; commiserate
Compassionatóre, sm. compassionate man
Compassióne, sf. compassion; pity; mercy
Compassionevóle, adj. exciting pity; moving
Compassionevolmente, adv. pitifully
Compassívo, -a, adj. compassionate; humane
Compasso, sm. compartment; compasses; compass
Compatibile, adj. compatible; pardonable
Compatibilità, sf. compatibility
Compatimento, sm. compassion; forbearance
Compatíre, va. 3. to pity; commiserate
Compatíto, -a, adj. pitied; commiserated
Compatriota, -otto, -a, smf. compatriot
Compatto, -a, adj. compact; firm; solid; close
Compazientemente, adv. patiently
Compendiare, va. 1. to abridge; retrench
Compendiáto, -a, adj. compendious; short
Compendiato, -a, adj. abridged; retrenched
Compendio, sm. abridgment; summary
Compendiosamente, adv. compendiously
Compendioso, -a, adj. abridged; short; summary
Compensabile, adj. compensable; rewardable
Compensagione, sf. compensation; amends
Compensatóre, -trice, smf. author; composer
Compensáto, -a, adj. compensated; indemnified
Compensatore, -trice, sm. rewarder
Compensazione, sf. compensation; equivalent
Compensa, sm. expedient; remedy; way; means
Compera, sf. Compéramento, m. purchase; buying
Compérare, va. 1. to buy; purchase; take
Compérato, -a, adj. bought; purchased
Comperatore, sm. buyer; purchaser
Comperazione, Comperatúra, sf. purchase
Compero, Compro, -a, adj. bought; purchased
Competente, adj. competent; fit; qualified; good
Competentemente, adv. competently; properly
Competenza, sf. competency; competition
Competere, va. 2 irr. to compete; dispute
Competere, va. to be convenient; suit; belong
Competitóre, sm. competitor; rival; opponent
Compiacente, adj. complaisant; civil; gentle
Compiacenza, sf. complacency; satisfaction
Compiacere, va. 2 irr. to please; comply with
Compiacersi, rref. to delight; take pleasure in
Compiacevole, adj. agreeable; delightful
Compiacimento, sm. complaisance; civility
Compiaciúto, -a, adj. contented; satisfied
Compiágnere, Compiángere, va. 2 irr. to bewail
Compiagnitóre, sm. complainer; lamenter
Compiánto, -a, smf. lamentation; complaint
Compiánto, -a, adj. lamented; bewailed
Compiegáto, -a, adj. complicated; intricate
Compiere, va. 2 irr. to accomplish; perfect; end
Compiéta, sf. last evening-prayers
Compilare, va. 1. to embrace; comprehend
Compilati, rref. to coagulate; congeal; join
Compiláto, sm. boe-hive

Compilare, va. 1. to compose; compile; collect
Compilamento, sm. compilation; collection
Compilato, -a, adj. compiled; composed; written
Compilatóre, sm. compiler; collector; writer
Compilatúra, Compilazióne, sf. compilation
Compimento, sm. perfection; completement
Compíre, va. 3. to finish; perfect; complete
Compitamente, adv. completely; civilly
Compitáre, va. 1. to compute; reckon; spell
Compitazione, sf. spelling
Compitézza, sf. politeness; civility; courtesy
Cómpito, sm. task; reckoning; account
Compíto, -a, adj. complete; accomplished; polite
Compitóre, sm. finisher; perfecter
Compitúra, sf. seed; sperm
Compiutamente, adv. completely; perfectly
Compiúto, -a, adj. complete; ended; perfect
Compiúto, -a, adj. formed; ripe; accomplished
Compiacenzia, sf. complaisance; deference
Complemento, sf. complement
Complessionále, adj. complexional
Complessionáto, -a, adj. of a constitution
Complessione, sf. constitution; complexion
Complésso, sm. complication; embrace; Aries.
Compléssa, -a, adj. fleshy; plump; jolly; strong
Complettivo, -a, adj. completing; finishing
Compléto, -a, adj. complete; perfect; whole
Complicáto, -a, adj. complicate; complex
Complicazione, sf. complication; mixture
Complíce, smf. & adj. accomplice; confederate
Complicità, sf. confederation; participation
Complimentáre, va. 1. to compliment; flatter
Complimento, sm. compliment; civility
Complimentóso, -a, adj. flattering; officious
Compíre, va. 3. to suit; fill up; fulfil
Componénte, sm. ingredient; drug
Compónere, va. 2 irr. (poet.) to compose; unite
Componicchiáre, va. 1. to compose little and badly
Componiménto, sm. composition; modesty
Compositóre, -trice, smf. author; composer
Compónto, -a, adj. grieved; repentant; contrite
Compórre, va. 2 irr. to compose; compound
Compórre, va. to adjust; dispose; arrange; adorn
Compórre, va. to reconcile; conciliate
Compórre, va. to finish; terminate; settle
Comportábile, adj. tolerable; supportable; fit
Comportáre, va. 1. to suffer; permit; bear
Comportársi, rref. to conduct one's self; behave
Comportévole, adj. tolerable; supportable
Comportevolmente, adv. tolerably
Compórto, sm. delay; indulgence; respite
Compósito, sm. composite order; (architecture)
Compositójo, sm. composing, setting-stick
Compositóre, sm. compositor; writer; composer
Compositúra, sf. composition; writing
Composizioncélla, sf. little work; composition
Composizione, sf. composition; agreement
Compósta, sf. mixture; compound; conserve
Compostamente, adv. politely; civilly; modestly
Compostézza, sf. modesty; decent behaviour
Compósto, sm. mixture; compound; conserve
Compósto, -a, adj. composed; adjusted; disposed
Compósto, -a, adj. artful; feigned; false; forged
Compósto, -a, adj. sedate; grave; serious; modest
Compotazione, sf. drinking together; debauch
Cómpra, sf. Compraméntо, m. purchase; emption
Compráre, va. 1, to buy; purchase; require
Compráto, -a, adj. bought; purchased, &c.
Compratóre, sm. buyer; purchaser
Comprendénza, sf. comprehension; capacity
Comprendere, va. 2 irr. to comprehend; contain
Comprendere, va. to abridge; contract; curtail
Comprendibile, adj. comprehensible; intelligible
Comprendimento, sm. comprehension; district

comprehensive
mf. who comprehends
intelligent; witty
ent; intellect; wit
prehensible
síva, *sf.* perception
. comprehensively
it; circumference; turn
ned; comprised; included
. of a constitution
ession; pressing; embrace
pressed; close; strong
pressing; restraining
to compress; restrain
pprove; command; verify
proved; verified
robation; proof
promise; arbitration
r. to compromise; expose
romessário, *sm.* umpire
f. joint-proprietor, &c
probation; attestation
pprove; accept; admit
proved; admitted, &c.
over; commender
robation; proof
.) decked; trimmed; fine

to afflict; pierce; vex
pentance; contrition
ompel; force; constrain
nt; compulsion; force
to afflict; sting; vex
using remorse; moving
entant; grieved; stung
tance; contrition
mputation; reckoning
ckon; count; enumerate
reckoned; counted; num-

lator; reckoner; computer
untant's office; ciphering
on; reckoning; account
irr. Computríre, 3. to rot
. corporation; community
n; vulgar; trifling
p. commonly; generally
sually; commonly
a, *sf.* commonalty
ut, live in common
ike; so that; in whatever

people; public
; vulgar; usual; trivial
ity; intercourse
ually; generally
mmunicable; affable
ommunication
municant
nunion; participation
communicate; impart
ity of instructing
communicative
mmunicated; imparted
nmunicant; who imparts
nmunication; communion
t; consecrated wafer
nion; participation
sf. community
v. in common; publicly
eople; community
n; usual; vulgar; trivial
ente, adv. as; like; how-

Con, *pr p.* with
Conáto, *sm.* (poet.) effort; attempt; endeavour
Cónca, *sf.* washing-vessel; bucket; basin; shell
Concameráto, -a, *adj.* vaulted; arched
Concatenaménto, *sm.* concatenation; series
Concatenánte, *adj.* joining, binding together
Concatenáre, *va.* 1. to join, chain, unite together
Concatenáto, -a, *adj.* linked, joined together
Concatenazióne, *sf.* concatenation; chain
Concaváto, -a, *adj.* concave; hollow;
Concavità, -áte, -áde, *sf.* concavity; hollowness
Concávo, *sm.* concaveness; hollowness
Concávo, -a, *adj.* concave; hollow; vaulted
Concávo concávo, *adj.* double concave
Concedénte, *adj.* granting; allowing; permitting
Concédere, *va.* 2 *irr.* to concede; grant; permit
Concédere, *va.* to lend; give; produce; pass
Concediménto, *sm.* concession; consent; gift
Conceditóre, *sm.* granter
Concedúto, -a, *adj.* granted; allowed; permitted
Concénto, *sm.* harmony; concert, convention
Concentraménto, *sm.* concentration
Concentráre, *va.* 1. to concentrate; contract
Concentráto, -a, *adj.* concentred; concealed
Concentrazióne, *sf.* concentration; meditation
Concéntrico, -a, *adj.* concentric
Concépere, *va.* 2 *irr.* to conceive; understand
Concepíbile, *adj.* conceivable; imaginable
Concepigióne, Concepizióne, *sf.* conception
Concepiménto, *sm.* conception; idea; notion
Concepíre, *va.* 3. to conceive; understand
Concepíto, Concepúto, -a, *adj.* conceived
Concernénte, *prep.* concerning; upon; relating to
Concernénte, *adj.* belonging to; relative to
Concernénza, *sf.* connexion; affinity; relation
Concérnere, *va.* 2 *irr.* to concern; regard; refer to
Concernévole, *adj.* concerning; regarding
Concertáre, *va.* 1. to concert; settle; adjust
Concertáto, *sm.* intelligence; agreement
Concertáto, -a, *adj.* concerted; contrived
Concertatóre, -tríce, *smf.* contriver
Concérto, *sm.* concert; agreement; intelligence
Concessíbile, Concedibile, *adj.* grantable
Concessionário, *sm.* receiver by grant; grantee
Concessióne, *sf.* concession; grant; permission
Concésso, -a, *adj.* granted; given; permitted
Concestóro, *sm.* consistory; assembly
Concettáccio, *sm.* bad idea, conception
Concettáre, *vn.* 1. to break out into flashes of wit
Concettino, *sm.* witticism; false lustre
Concettizzánte, *adj.* full of flashes of wit
Concettizzáre, *vn.* 1. to flash; be witty
Concétto, *sm.* conceit; thought; flash of wit
Concétto, *sm.* conception; imagination; idea
Concétto, *sm.* esteem; repute; credit; fame
Concétto, -a, *adj.* conceived; imagined. Guar.
Concettóne, *sm.* (iron.) brilliant thought
Concettosaménte, *adv.* in a witty manner
Concettóso, -a, *adj.* full of pleasant fancies
Concezióne, *sf.* conception; fancy; thought
Conchétta, *sf.* small tub, bucket, basin
Conchíglia, *sf.* sea-shell; conch; shells
Conchigliétta, *sf.* small shell, conch
Conchilláceo, -a, *adj.* formed of shells
Conchilifórme, *adj.* formed like shells
Conchíllo, -a, *smf.* sea-shell; conch; shells
Conchiudénte, *adj.* concludent; decisive
Conchiúdere, *va.* 2 *irr.* to conclude; infer; end
Conchiúdere, *va.* to resolve; convince; shut up
Conchiusióne, *sf.* conclusion; consequence
Conchiúso, -a, *adj.* concluded; settled; ended
Cóncia, *sf.* tan-house; tan; tanning; dressing
Conciabrócche, *sm.* mender of broken wa[illegible]
Conciacalzétte, *smf.* botcher; stocking

Conciaméntо, *sm.* mending: patching; repairing
Conciáre, *va.* 1. to mend; set off; deck; dress
Conciáre,*va.*to ill-use; rumple; spoil; make worse
Conciáre, *va.* to dress; treat; adulterate; manure
Conciatétti, *sm.* slater; tiler; thatcher
Conciáto, -a, *adj.* repaired; set off; neat; elegant
Conciatóre, *sm.* currier; leather-dresser; tanner
Conciatúra, *sf.* mending; repairing; dressing
Conciazióne, *sf.* tanning; tan-yard; dressing
Concidere, *va.* 2 *irr.* (poet.) to cut in pieces; hack
Conciéro, *sm.* mending; adjustment; repair
Concíglio, *sm.* (poet.) council; assembly
Conciliábile, *adj.* reconcileable; accommodable
Conciliábolo, Conciliábulo, *sm.* conventicle
Conciliaméntо, *sm.* conciliation; agreement
Conciliáre, *va.* 1. to conciliate; reconcile
Conciliáre, *va.* to captivate; attract; procure
Conciliársi, *vref.* to be reconciled, in favour
Conciliáre, *adj.* consistorial; of the council
Conciliarméntе, *adv.* in a consistory
Conciliáto, -a, *adj.* conciliated; reconciled
Conciliatóre, -trice, *smf.* peacemaker; reconciler
Conciliatório, -a, *adj.* conciliatory
Conciliazióne, *sf.* agreement; reconciliation
Concílio, *sm.* council; assembly; consistory
Conciliózzo, *sm.* synod; clerical assembly
Concimáre, *va.* 1. to manure; improve (land)
Concimáto, -a, *adj.* manured; fattened
Concíme, *sm.* mending; manure; compost
Concinnità, -áte,-áde, *sf.* (poet.) elegance; beauty
Cóncio, *sm.* agreement; ornament; attire
Cóncio, -a, *adj.* dressed; set off; neat; elegant
Conciofossechè, Conciosiachè, *conj.* } because; seeing
Conciofossecósa, Conciossiachè, } that
Conciofossecosché, Conciossiacosché,
Concionánte, *sm.* orator; speaker; haranguer
Concionáre, *van.* 1. to harangue; preach
Concionatóre, -trice, *smf.* haranguer; preacher
Concióne, *sf.* harangue; speech; sermon
Concisamente, *adv.* concisely; briefly; shortly
Concisióne, *sf.* cutting off; excision; concision
Concíso, -a, *adj.* concise; succinct; short
Consistoriále, *adj.* consistorial; synodical
Consistório, Consistóro, *sm.* consistory
Concitaméntо, *sm.* emotion; incentive; tumult
Concitáre, *va.* 1. to stir up; excite; provoke
Concitatívo, -a, *adj.* incentive; encouraging
Concitáto, -a, *adj.* stirred; moved; provoked
Concitatóre, -trice, *smf* stirrer; inciter
Concitazióne, *sf.* sedition; concitation
Concittadíno, -a, *smf.* fellow-citizen
Conclamazióne, *sf.* outcry; shout; hubbub; riot
Concláve, Conciávi, *sm.* conclave; close assembly
Conciávio, *sm.* cabinet; closet, small room
Conclavísta, *sm.* member of the conclave
Concludénte, *adj.* concludent; decisive
Concludentemente, *adv.* conclusively
Concládere, *va.* 2 *irr.* to conclude; fix; end
Concládere, *va.* to shut up; confine; include
Conclusióne, *sf.* conclusion; consequence; end
Conclusióne, (in) *adv. exp.* in short; finally
Conclusionétta, *sf.* little inference; thesis
Conclusivamente, *adv.* conclusively; decisively
Conclusívo, -a, *adj.* conclusive; decisive
Concluso, -a, *adj.* concluded; settled; shut up
Cóncola, *sf.* small shell; tub; bucket; basin
Concolóre, *adj.* (poet.) of one colour; concolour
Concomitánte, *adj.* concomitant; concurrent
Concomitánza, *sf.* concomitance; union
Concordánte, adj. agreeable; correspondent
Concordantemente, adv. unanimously
Concordánza, } *sf. agreement; conformity;*
Concordázione, } *concordance; fitness*
Concordáre, va. 1. to agree; reconcile; suit

Concordatamente, *adv.* unanimously
Concordáto, *sm.* convention, compact
Concordáto, -a, *adj.* unanimous; agreeing
Concórde, *adj.* unanimous; correspondent
Concordeméntе, *adv.* by one consent
Concordévole, *adj.* conformable; agreeable
Concordevolméntе, *adv.* agreeably; conformably
Concórdia, *sf.* concord; unanimity; harmony
Concorporáto, -a, *adj.* incorporated; embodied
Concorrénte, *adj.* concurrent; concomitant
Concorrénte, *sm.* competitor; rival; opponent
Concorrénza, *sf.* competition; rivalship
Concórre, *va.* 2 *irr.* to run to; concur; agree
Concorriméntо, *sm.* concourse; confluence
Concórso, *sm.* concourse; crowd; multitude
Concórso, -a, *adj.* met; agreed; joined; united
Concótto, -a, *adj.* done; digested; concocted
Concozióne, *sf.* concoction; digestion; maturation
Concreáre, *va.* 1. to create; produce together
Concreáto, -a, *adj.* innate; natural
Concrédere, *va.* 2. to believe; think; intrust
Concreditóre, *sm.* joint-creditor; who intrusts
Concréto, -a, *adj.* concrete; coagulated
Concrezióne, *sf.* concretion; coagulation
Concubína, *sf.* concubine; mistress
Concubinário, *sm.* who keeps a concubine
Concubináto, *sm.* concubinage
Concubinésco, -a, *adj.* unwed; unmarried
Concubinétta, *sf.* little concubine; miss
Concubíto, *sm.* lying, sleeping together
Conculcábile, *adj.* fit to be trampled upon
Conculcaméntо, *sm.* trampling with the feet
Conculcáre,*va.*1. to trample upon; oppress; spurn
Conculcáto,-a, *adj.* trampled under foot; spurned
Conculcatóre, *sm.* oppressor; spurner; violator
Conculcazióne, *sf.* trampling upon; spurning
Concuócere, *va.* 2 *irr.* to concoct; digest
Concupíre, *va.* 2. (poet.) to covet; desire
Concupiscénza, -énzia, *sf.* concupiscence
Concupiscére, *va.* 2 *irr.* (poet.) to covet; long for
Concupiscévole, -fbile, *adj.* concupiscible
Concupiscibilità, -áte, -áde, *sf.* concupiscence
Concupiscívo, -a, *adj.* concupiscible
Concussáre, *va.* 1. to shake; move; agitate
Concussatóre, *sm.* shaker; commotioner
Concussionário, *sm.* extortioner; exacter
Concussióne, *sf.* concussion; extortion; shock
Concussívo, -a, *adj.* concussive; shaking
Condánna, *sf.* condemnation; sentence
Condannábile, *adj.* condemnable; culpable
Condannagióne, *sf.* condemnation; punishment
Condannaméntо, *sm.* sentence; doom
Condannáre, *va.* 1. to condemn; sentence; doom
Condannatório, -a, *adj.* condemnatory
Condannáto, -a, *adj.* condemned; blamed
Condannatóre, *sm.* condemner; judge
Condannazióne, *sf.* condemnation; doom
Condannévole, *adj.* condemnable; blameable
Condebitóre, *smp.* joint-debtors
Condecénte, *adj.* decent; becoming; proper
Condecentemente, *adv.* decently; properly
Condegnamente, *adv.* condignly; deservedly
Condegnità, -áte, -áde, *sf.* condignness
Condégno, -a, *adj.* condign; deserved; merited
Condemnáre, *va.* 1. to condemn; sentence; doom
Condennáto, -a, *adj.* condemned; sentenced
Condennatóre, *sm.* condemner; blamer
Condennazióne, Condennagióne, *sf.* sentence
Condensaméntо, *sm.* condensation; thickness
Condensáre, *va.* 1. to condense; thicken
Condensársi, *vrf.* to grow thick; condense
Condensáto, -a, *adj.* condensed; thick; dense
Condensazióne, *sf.* condensation; thickening
Condénso, -a, *adj.* (poet.) condense; thick, dense

dj. condescending; civil
f. condescendence
. 2 *irr.* to condescend; yield
, *sm.* } condescension; affability;
(} courteousness
, *adj.* condescensive; affable
. condescended; complied with
r. to become; suit; agree
easoning; sauce; condiment
eason; corn; pickle; preserve
lj. condescending; affable
2 *irr.* to descend with; yield
, *sm.* descent with; deference
: condescension; affability
school-fellow; condisciple
hellebore
easoned; dressed; pickled
poet.) built; raised; erected
ader; builder; author
oning; pickling
conditional; restrictive
adv. conditionally
. to prepare; enable; qualify
: to qualify one's self
, *adv.* conditionally
dj. fit; proper; able; qualified
respectable condition.
dition; rank; situation
, *sep.* upon condition
dolénza, *sf.* condolence
irr. to complain; grieve
oint-power, dominion
pardonable; excusable
o pardon; excuse; forgive
orgiver; pardoner
pardon; forgiveness
ect; management; carriage
nductress; manager
onductor; leader; carrier
uct; way; road; path
uit; canal; aqueduct; pipe
conducted; done; followed
onducing; contributing
r. to conduce; conduct; lead
conducive; favourable
conducible; conducing
conduct; management
onductor; teacher; captain
onductress; governess
f. duplicate; repetition
. to conduct; lead; bring
duce; persuade; bring to
uct; direction; care
(poet.) conducted; carried
ader; guide; monitor; tutor
rney; transport; carriage
rep. often preceding the *conj*
&c., with
, *sm.* marshall; high constable
high constableship
. to talk; chat; converse
adj. confabulatory
, familiar conversation
, 3 *pers. sing. pres. ind.* of con-
Guar.
uitable; convenient; proper
ness; conformity; similitude
fit; proper; just; suitable
: suitableness, &c. *Guar.*
agreement; propriety
falos; ensign; standard
to become; suit; agree; fit
ast bread together (marry)
ing bread together

Confastidiársi, *vref.* 1. to tire; grow weary
Confastidiáto, -a, *adj.* tired; weary; fatigued
Confederaménto, *sm.* alliance; league
Confederándo, -a, *adj.* to be allied, confederate
Confederársi, *vrf.* 1. to unite in a league
Confederáto, -a, *adj.* confederate; leagued
Confederáto, *sm.* confederate; ally
Confederazióne, *sf.* confederacy; alliance
Conferénte, *adj.* conferring; bestowing
Conferénza, *sf.* Conferiménto, *m.* conference
Conferíre, *va.* 3. to confer; consult; discourse
Conferíre, *va.* 3. to help; compare; collate; give
Conférma, Confermagióne, *sf.* confirmation
Confermaménto, *sm.* sanction; approbation
Confermáre, *va.* 1. to confirm; ratify; approve
Confermatívo, -a, *adj.* confirmatory
Confermáto, -a, *adj.* confirmed; approved
Confermatóre, -tríce, *smf.* confirmer; attester
Confermazióne, *sf.* confirmation; approbation
Conférmo, -a, *adj.* confirmed; established
Confessaménto, *sm.* confession; declaration
Confessáre, *vaa.* 1. to confess; declare; profess
Confessáto, -a, *adj.* confessed; declared
Confessatóre, *sm.* confessor
Confessionále, -ário, *sm.* confessional (seat)
Confessióne, *sf.* confession; declaration
Confésso, -a, *adj.* confessed; acknowledged
Confessóre, Confessóro, *sm.* confessor
Confettáre, *va.* 1. to confect; sweeten; fawn
Confettáto, -a, *adj.* confected; mixed; blended
Confettatóre, Confettiére, *sm.* confectioner
Confettiéra, *sf.* sweet-meat box, crystal, &c.
Confétto, *sm.* sweet-meat; sugar-plum
Confétto, -a, *adj.* confected; preserved; pickled
Confettúra, } *sf.* confection; sugar-plums;
Confeziône, } sweeties; composition; mixture
Confezionáre, *va.* 1. to confect; preserve; mix
Conficcaméntо, *sm.* nailing; fastening with nails
Conficcáre, *va.* 1. to nail; fix; impress; secure
Conficcáto, -a, *adj.* nailed; fixed; impressed
Conficcatúra, *sf.* nailing; fastening; fixing
Confíccre, *va.* 2 *irr.* to consecrate; confect
Confidaméntо, *sm.* } strong hope; trust; confi-
Confidánza, *sf.* } dence; faith; parole
Confidáre, *va.* 1. to trust; confide; rely upon
Confidársi, *vref.* to abandon, give one's self up
Confidáto, -a, *adj.* intrusted; confident; assured
Confidénte, *smf.* confidant; sincere friend
Confidenteméntе, *adv.* confidently
Confidénza, *sf.* confidence; trust; reliance
Confidenziále, *adj.* confidential; familiar
Confidenziário, *sm.* holder of a living in trust
Confído, *sm.* confident: sincere friend
Confíggere, Configgere, *va.* 2 *irr.* to nail; mingle
Configiméntо, *sm.* nailing; fastening; fixing
Configurársi, *vref.* 1. to take the form, figure, &c.
Configuráto, -a, *adj.* like; resembling; similar
Confína (for Confíne), *sf.* confine; boundary
Confinánte, *adj.* contiguous; bordering; near
Confináre, *va.* 1. to confine, exile; banish
Confináre, *va.* to border upon; be contiguous
Confinársi, *vref.* to confine, limit one's self
Confináto, -a, *adj.* confined; limited, &c.
Confíne, Confíno, *sm.* confine; border; limit
Confíngere, *va.* 2 *irr.* to counterfeit; imitate
Confiscábile, *adj.* confiscable; forfeitable
Confiscaméntо, *sm.* confiscation; forfeiture
Confiscáre, *va.* 1. to confiscate; forfeit
Confiscáto, -a, *adj.* confiscated; forfeited
Confiscazióne, *sf.* confiscation; forfeiture
Confiténte, *adj.* confessing; acknowledging
Confítto, -a, *adj.* pierced; shot; impe-
fixed
Confítto, *sm.* Christ; the crucified. D

Conflagrazione, *sf.* conflagration
Conflato, -a, *adj.* (poet.) joined together
Conflitto, *sm.* conflict; contest; combat; fight
Confluente, *sm.* & *adj.* conflux; confluent
Confluenza, *sf.* confluence; junction; union
Confondere, *va.* 2 *irr.* to confound; jumble; mix
Confondere, *va.* to confuse; discompose; abash
Confondere, *va.* to destroy; precipitate; waste
Confondere, *va.* to puzzle; perplex; confute
Confondimento, *sm.* confusion; trouble; ruin
Confonditore, *sm.* confounder; destroyer
Conformare, *va.* 1. to conform; assimilate; suit
Conformarsi, *vref.* to comply with; submit
Conformativo, -a, *adj.* conformable; similar
Conformato, -a, *adj.* conformed; regular; like
Conformazione, *sf.* conformation; disposition
Conforme, *adj.* conform; suitable; agreeing
Conforme, *adv.* according; as; conformably
Conformemente, *adv.* in conformity with
Conformevole, *adj.* conformable; agreeable
Conformista, *smf.* conformist
Conformità, -áte, -áde, *sf.* conformity; manner
Confortagione, *sf.* comfort; assistance; ease;
Confortamento, *sm.* relief; support
Confortante, *adj.* comforting; consoling
Confortare, *va.* 1. to comfort; console; fortify
Confortativo, -a, *adj.* strengthening
Confortato, -a, *adj.* comforted; strengthened
Confortatore, -trice, *smf.* comforter; consoler
Confortatório, -a, *adj.* consolatory; comfortable;
Comfortévole, strengthening
Confortazione, *sf.* comfort; consolation; ease;
Confórto, *sm.* mitigation; support
Confortinájo, *sm.* ginger-bread baker, seller
Confortino, *sm.* ginger-bread; spice cakes, &c.
Confráte, Confraiélio, *sm.* friar; brother
Confraternità, *sf.* fraternity; brotherhood
Confredíglia, *sf.* assembly of bad people
Confricáre, Confricársi, *va.* 1. to rub; fret
Confricáto, -a, *adj.* rubbed against; fretted
Confricazione, *sf.* confrication; friction
Confrontamento, Confrónto, *sm.* confronting
Confrontáre, *va.* 1. to confront; compare
Confrontáto, -a, *adj.* confronted; compared
Confrontazione, *sf.* confrontation; conference
Confuggíre, *va.* 3. to fly for help, refuge
Confusamente, *adv.* confusedly; helter skelter
Confusétto, -a, *adj.* somewhat confused, abashed
Confusione, *sf.* confusion; trouble; disorder
Confúso, -a, *adj.* confused; obscure; indistinct
Confutabile, *adj.* confutable; disproveable
Confutamento, *sm.* Confutazione, *f.* disproof
Confutáre, *va.* 1. to confute; disprove; refute
Confutáto, -a, *adj.* confuted; refuted; disproved
Confutatóre, *sm.* disprover
Congaudére, *va.* 2 *irr.* (poet.) to rejoice together. D.
Congedáre, *va.* 1. to dismiss; give leave; license
Congédo, *sm.* leave; permission; farewell
Congegnamento, *sm.* collecting; union
Congegnáre, *va.* 1. to connect; join; intrust
Congegnáto, -a, *adj.* assembled; connected
Congelamento, *sm.* congelation; concretion
Congelare, *va.* 1. to congeal; coagulate; fix
Congeláto, -a, *adj.* congealed; fixed; concrete
Congelazione, *sf.* congelation; concretion
Congéneo, Congénito, -a, *adj.* cognate
Congenere, *adj.* of the same kind; congenerous
Congerie, *sf.* (poet.) heap; mass; congeries; pile
Congestione, sf. congestion; collection; heap
* congettúra, sf. conjecture; supposition*
[illegible]etturále, adj. conjectural; hypothetical
[illegible]etturáre, va. 1. to conjecture: suppose
[illegible]ettúra, sf. conjecture; suspicion; guess
[illegible]etturále, adj. conjectural; hypothetical

Conghietturáre, *va.* 1. to conjecture; guess
Conghietturáto, -a, *adj.* conjectured; guessed
Conghietturatóre, *sm.* conjecturer; guesser
Congiário, *sm.* gift to the Roman soldiery
Congiáto, Cóngio, *sm.* leave; permission
Congiugále, *adj.* conjugal; matrimonial
Congiugáre, *va.* 1. to bind; unite; conjugate
Congiugáto, -a, *adj.* bound; married; conjugated
Congiugazione, *sf.* conjugation; union
Congiúgio, *sm.* marriage; wedlock
Congiugniménto, *sm.* union; conjunction
Congiugnitóre, -trice, *smf.* uniter; who joins
Congiugnitúra, *sf.* joint; union; joining
Congiúgnere, *va.* 2 *irr.* to join; unite; bind; ma-
Congiúngere, nex; match; come near
Congiungimento, *sm.* junction; union
Congiúnta, *sf.* wife; consort; partner
Congiuntamente, *adj.* together; jointly
Congiuntivo, -a, *adj.* conjunctive; closely joined
Congiuntivo, *sm.* conjunctive; mood of a verb
Congiúnto, *sm.* kindred; relation; conjunction
Congiúnto, -a, *adj.* joined; united; related; allied
Congiuntúra, *sf.* joint; knuckle; opportunity
Congiunzione, *sf.* conjunction; union; adhesion
Congiúra, *sf.* Congiuramento, *m.* conspiracy
Congiurante, *sm.* & *adj.* plotter; conspiring
Congiurare, *va.* 1. to conspire; conjure; plot
Congiuráto, -a, *adj.* conjured; conspired
Congiurátto, *sm.* Congiuratóre, *sm.* conspirator
Congiurazione, *sf.* conspiracy; conjuration
Conglobáto, -a, *adj.* conglobate; accumulated
Conglobazione, *sf.* conglobation; accumulation
Conglomeráto, -a, *adj.* conglomerate
Conglutinamento, *sm.* conglutination; glueing
Conglutinare, *va.* 1. to glue; cement; unite
Conglutinativo, -a, *adj.* adhesive; viscous
Conglutináto, -a, *adj.* united together; glued
Conglutinazione, *sf.* conglutination; sticking
Congratulare, *va.* 1. to congratulate; rejoice
Congratulatório, -a, *adj.* congratulatory
Congratulazione, *sf.* congratulation
Cóngrega, Congregánza, *sf.* congregation
Congregamento, *sm.* assembly; meeting
Congregáre, *va.* 1. to assemble; collect; convoke
Congregáto, -a, *adj.* assembled; collected
Congregazione, *sf.* congregation; assembly
Congrésso, *sm.* congress; meeting; assembly
Cóngrua, *sf.* income (of a rector, curate, &c.)
Congruamente, *adv.* congruously; suitably
Congruente, *adj.* congruent; correspondent
Congruenza, *sf.* suitableness; congruence
Congruità, *sf.* consistency; congruity; fitness
Cóngruo, -a, *adj.* congruous; consistent with
Conguagliare, *va.* 1. to level; equalize; make even
Conguáglio, *sm.* level; equality; parallel
Coniáre, *va.* 1. to coin; bind; tighten
Coniáto, -a, *adj.* coined; struck; bound
Coniatóre, *sm.* coiner; author; inventor
Conicamente, *adv.* in form of a cone; conically
Cónico, -a, *adj.* conical; in the form of a cone
Conjettúra, *sf.* conjecture; suspicion; guess
Conjetturáre, *va.* 1. to conjecture; suspect
Conjetturále, *adj.* conjectural; hypothetical
Conjetturalmente, *adv.* by conjecture, guess
Conjetturéllа, *sf* slight conjecture, suspicion
Conífero, -a, *adj.* coniferous; like a cone
Conigliéra, -éria, *sf.* warren; cony-burrow
Coniglio, *sm.* rabbit
Coniglíolo, -ázzo, *sm.* young rabbit
Cónio, *sm.* wedge; coin; puncheon; impression
Conjugale, *adj.* conjugal; of matrimony
Conjugare, *va.* 1. to conjugate; join; unite
Conjugáto, -a, *adj.* conjugated; married
Conjugazione, *sf.* conjugation; union; joining

, consort; partner; spouse
marriage; matrimony
onjunctive; closely united
dred; man, wife. Dant.
ural; conform; suitable
adj. naturalized
make of the same nature
xion; union; junction
tion; relation; union
nnected; joined; linked
m. marshall; high constable
to connect; join; link
h; goose-foot (herb.)
vance; forbearance
ge; matrimony
o reckon; number
reckoned; numbered
lar body ending in a point

ving; thankful; known
thankfully; knowingly
intance; learning; idea
to know; understand; see
discern; acknowledge
derstand; have skill in
to be known; intelligible
owledge; judgment
ntellective; perceptible
sf. discerner; judge
rledge; discernment
with reflection
nown; understood; learnt
m. marshal; high constable
rshalship; constableship
at may be shaken; ruined
shake; shock; ruin
o shake; break in pieces
shaken; ruined; destroyed
shock; shake; great crash;
ruin; destruction
to vex; harass; grieve
grieve; fret; be uneasy
assed; vexed; afflicted
st; victory; success
quisto, sm. conquest
conquer; subdue; win
conquered; subdued
mf. conqueror; subduer
secrator; ordainer
consecrate; devote
nsecrated; sacred
nsecration; apothesis
j. near of kin; related
-ade, sf. consanguinity
scious; acquainted with
nowledge; consciousness
n. with knowledge
rt.) acquainted with
r. to condescend; yield
zia, sf. conscience
scious; privy to; sensible
script; enrolled; registered
. to enrol; register; record
with one's self; with him
are, va. 1. to consecrate
to, -a, adj. consecrated
nsecration
ly, consecutively
consecutive; successive
secution; success on
ary (of a fortified town.)
nsign; commit; intrust
se; depositary
gned; intrusted; marked

Consegnazione, sf. consignment; deposite; trust
Conseguente, adj. consequent; following
Conseguentemente, adv. consequently
Conseguenza, sf. consequence; result; effect
Conseguibile, adj. obtainable; attainable
Conseguimento, sm. acquisition; pursuit
Conseguire, va. 3. to obtain; acquire; happen
Conseguitare, va. 1. to obtain; get; follow
Conseguitatore, sm. obtainer; acquirer
Conseguito, -a, adj. obtained; acquired
Consenso, sm. consent; approbation; agreement
Consentaneo, adj. (poet.) consentaneous
Consentimento, sm. consent; approbation
Consentire, va. 3. to consent; agree to; comply
Consentito, -a, adj. consented; complied with
Consentitore, -trice, smf. approver; complier
Consenziente, adj. consenting; ready; willing
Consepolto, -a, adj. buried together
Consequente, adj. consequent; following
Consequitore, sm. obtainer; acquirer
Conserba, sf. store-house; pantry; conserve
Conserbare, va. 1. to shut; lock up; inclose
Consertare, va. 1. to concert; contrive; adjust
Consérto, sm. concert; harmony; union
Consérto, -a, adj. joined together; interwoven
Conserva, sf. storehouse; pantry; conserve
Conservabile, adj. conservable; durable
Conservadore, sm. conservator; preserver
Conservaggio, sm. fellowship in captivity; service; slavery
Conservazione, sf. preservation; safety
Conservamento, sm. maintenance; support
Conservare, va. 1. to conserve; defend; keep
Conservarsi, vref. to last; subsist; remain
Conservativo, -a, adj. conservative; fit to keep
Conservatojo, sm. magazine; depository
Conservatore, -trice, smf. preserver; keeper
Conservatorio, sm. infirmary; conservatory
Conservazione, sf. preserving; defence; health
Conservevole, adj. conservable; durable
Consévo, sm. fellow-servant; help-mate
Consesso, sm. assembly; company; meeting
Consettajuolo, sm. sectary; follower; disciple
Considerabile, adj. considerable; important
Considerabilmente, adv. considerably; greatly
Consideramento, sm. consideration; notice
Considerante, adj. considerate; attentive
Considerazza, sf. attention; reflection
Considerare, va. 1. to consider; think; reflect
Considerare, va. to behold; view; observe; gaze
Consideratamente, adv. prudently; warily
Considerato, -a, adj. considerate; prudent; wary
Consideratore, -trice, smf. considerer
Considerazione, sf. consideration; regard
Consigliamento, sm. counsel; advice
Consigliante, smf. adviser; busy-body
Consigliare, va. 1. to advise; counsel; inform
Consigliarsi, vref. to determine; resolve
Consigliatamente, adv. prudently; advisedly
Consigliativo, -a, adj. capable of advising
Consigliato, -a, adj. advised; prudent; cautious
Consigliatore, -trice, smf. adviser; counsellor
Consigliera, sf. officious woman; busy-body
Consigliere, -era, sm. counsellor; pilot's-mate
Consiglierino, sm. little counsellor
Consigliétto, sm. little advice; small counsel
Consiglio, sm. counsel; advice; council
Consignare, va. 1. to consign; commit; intrust
Consignazione, sf. consignment; deposite
Consignore, sm. joint-lord (of a manor)
Consimigliare, va. 1. to assimilate; liken
Consimile, adj. similar; like; resembling
Consiro, sm. (old word) great affliction
Consiróso, -a, adj. very much afflicted; ha-

Consisténtе, *adj.* consistent; firm; viscous
Consisténza, -énzia, *sf.* consistency; height
Consístere, *vn.* 2 *irr.* to consist; stand good
Consistório, -óro, *sm.* ecclesiastical court
Cónsito, -a, *adj.* (poet.) planted with trees; sown
Consobrino, *sm.* cousin-german
Consociazióne, *sf.* alliance; intimacy; union
Consoddáie, *sm.* companion; intimate
Consolaméntо, *sm.* Consolanza, *f.* comfort
Consolánte, *adj.* giving comfort; consoling
Consoláre, *va.* 1. to comfort; cheer; relieve
Consoláre, *sm.* & *adj.* consul; consular
Consolarméntе, *adv.* in a consular manner
Consolataméǹte, *adv.* comfortably; quietly
Consolátiа, *sm.* consulship; mayoralty
Consolatívo, -a, *adj.* consoling; comforting
Consoláto, *sm.* consulship; office of mayor
Consoláto, -a, *adj.* comforted; easy; content
Consolatóre, -trice, *smf.* comforter; consoler
Consolatoriaméntе, *adv.* comfortably; quietly
Consolatório, -a, *adj.* consolatory; comforting
Consolazióne, *sf.* consolation; comfort
Cónsole, Cónsolo, *sm.* consul; mayor; provost
Consólida Maggióre, *sf.* comfrey (plant)
Consolidaméntо, *sm.* strengthening; solid mass
Consolidánte, *adj.* consolidant; cicatrisive
Consolidáre, *va.* 1. to consolidate; grow firm
Consolidatívo, -a, *adj.* healing; adhesive
Consolidáto, -a, *adj.* consolidated; strong; firm
Consólo, *sm.* comfort; relief; alleviation; ease
Consolóne, *sm.* grand consul; lord provost
Consomiglíare, *va.* 1. to assimilate; conform
Consonánte, *adj.* harmonious; consonant
Consonanteméntе, *adv.* conformably to
Consonánza, *sf.* harmony; consistency; accord
Consonáre, *vn.* 1. to accord; suit; agree; answer
Consonáre, *va.* 1. to seem; appear Arios
Cónsono, -a, *adj.* consonant; agreeing; suitable
Consopíto, -a, *adj.* ecstasied; ravished; enrapt
Consórte, *smf.* husband; wife; partner; friend
Consortería, *sf.* society; family; conformity
Consórto, *sm.* companion; partner; associate
Consórzia, *sm.* partnership; firm; society
Conspérgere, *va.* 2 *irr.* (poet.) to besprinkle; strew
Conspétto, *sm.* look; air; appearance Dant.
Conspicere, *va.* 2 *irr.* to look round; see; observe
Conspícuo, -a, *adj.* conspicuous; visible; obvious
Conspirére, *vn.* 1. to conspire; conplot; unite
Conspiráto, -a, *adj.* conspired; conjured
Conspiratóre, -trice, *smf.* conspirer; plotter
Conspirazióne, *sf.* conspiration; plot; league
Constáre, *v.monop.n.* 1. to appear; be evident
Consternazióne, *sf.* consternation; dread
Constipáto, -a, *adj.* obstructed; close; crowded
Constituénte, *adj.* constituent; constituting
Constitufre, *va.* 3. to constitute; appoint
Constitúito, -a, *adj.* constituted; determined
Constitutívo, -a, *adj.* constitutive; essential
Constituíre, *sm.* constituter; appointer
Constituzióne, *sf.* constitution; order; decree
Constrétto, -a, *adj.* constrained; obliged; bound
Constrignere, *va.* 2 *irr.* to constrain; force; oblige
Constringere, compel; tie; bind
Constringiméntо, *sm.* constraint; violence
Construíre, *va.* 3. to construct; build; construe
Construíto, -a, *adj.* constructed; construed
Construttívo, -a, adj. capable of construction
Construtto, sm. advantage; profit; effect; gain
Construtto, -a, adj. built; raised; constructed
Construttúra, Construzione, sf. structure
[illegible]ino, sm. cousin-german
[illegible]ánte, adv. as usual; commonly
[illegible]re, vn. 1. to be accustomed, used to

Consuéto, -a, *adj.* accustomed; ordinary; usual
Consuetudinário, -a, *adj.* habitual; customary
Consuetúdine, *sf.* custom; habit; use; practice
Consoláre, *adj.* consular; of consul
Consúlta, *sf.* consultation; consult; council
Consultáre, *va.* 1. to consult; deliberate
Consultáre insiéme, *v.* to concert; contrive
Consultáto, -a, *adj.* consulted; deliberated
Consultazióne, *sf.* consultation; consulting
Consulívo, -a, *adj.* fit to be consulted
Consúlto, *sm.* counsel; advice; prescription
Consultáre, *sm.* consulter; counseller; adviser
Consultoriaméntе, *adv.* prudently; maturely
Consultório, -a, *adj.* able to give, take advice
Consúma, *sf.* consumption; absorption; waste
Consumábile, *adj.* consumable; dissipable
Consumaméntо, *sm.* consumption; affliction
Consumánte, *adj.* consuming; wasteful
Consumánza, *sf.* wasting; spending; decay
Consumáre, *va.* 1. to consume; lavish; waste
Consumáre, *v.* to accomplish; perfect; finish
Consumatívo, -a, *adj.* consumptive; consuming
Consumáto, *sm.* jelly-broth; rich soup
Consumáto, -a, *adj.* consumed; complete; perfect
Consumatóre, -trice, *smf.* consumer; waster
Consumazióne, *sf.* Consúmo, *m.* waste; decrease
Consuntívo, -a, *adj.* consumptive; exhausting
Consúnto, -a, *adj.* consumed; destroyed; worn-out
Consunzióne, *sf.* consumption; waste
Consunzióne, *sf.* consummation; end
Consuonáre, *van.* 1. to suit; agree with; fit
Consúrgere, *vn.* 2 *irr.* (poet.) to arise; proceed
Consussisténtе, *adj.* existing together
Consustanziále, *adj.* of the same substance, nature
Consustanzialméntе, *adv.* consubstantially
Consustanziazióne, *sf.* consubstantiation
Contadináccio, -a, *smf.* great clown; rustic
Contadinélla, *sf.* pretty little country girl
Contadinéllo, *sm.* smart country lad
Contadinescaméntе, *adv.* in a clownish manner
Contadinésco, -a, *adj.* rustic; rural; clownish
Contadíno, -a, *adj.* country-man, woman; peasant
Contadinótto, *sm.* handsome young peasant
Contádo, *sm.* country; fields; county; shire
Contage, *sf.* (poet.) contagion; infection; plague
Contágio, *sm.* Contagióne, *f.* contagion; plague
Contagióso, -a, *adj.* contagious; infectious
Contaméntе, *adv.* properly; handsomely
Contaméntо, *sm.* reckoning; number; recital
Contaminábile, *adj.* that may be contaminated
Contaminénto, *sm.* pollution; defilement
Contamináre, *va.* 1. to contaminate; soil; defile
Contaminataméǹte, *adv.* impurely; basely
Contamináto, -a, *adj.* contaminated; defiled
Contaminatóre, *sm.* polluter; defiler; corrupter
Contaminazióne, *sf.* contamination; infection
Contánte, *adj.* counting; present; ready; prompt
Contánza, *sf.* knowledge; notice; intimacy
Contáre, *van.* 1. to count; pay; value; tell; relate
Contastévole, *adj.* litigious; quarrelsome
Contáto, -a, *adj.* mentioned; told; counted
Contatóre, -trice, *smf.* accountant; teller
Contátto, *sm.* contact; touching; union
Contazióne, *sf.* computation; account
Cónte, *sm.* count; (foreign title) earl
Contéa, *sf.* dominions, estate of a count
Con téco, *comp. pron.* with thee, thyself
Conteggiáre, *va.* 1. to count; reckon; compute
Contégna, *sf.* pomp; proud countenance
Contegnénza, *sf.* circuit; environs (of a town)
Contégno, *sm.* circuit; nook; corner; place
Contégno, *sm.* aspect; behaviour; appearance
Contégno, *sm.* pomp; pride; gravity; cou-

staid; reserved; proud;

. } due proportion; con-
ie, sf. } stitution; disposition
to temper; proportion
tempered; proportioned
contemplation
ntemplating; musing
contemplate; meditate
wer of thought. Dant.
j. contemplative; pious
contemplated; beheld
smf. contemplator; muser
ntemplation; thought
lj. contemporary; coeval
contemper; moderate
cet.) to contemplate
endent; antagonist
st; debate; struggle
. to contend; strive
hibit; obstruct; hinder
lv. contentiously; warmly
ispute; debate; effort
mf. quarreller; wrangler
aining; continent
rst; first; immediately
its; extent; countenance
ontain; hold; include
rbear; refrain; abstain
atents; abstinence; mien
mf. container; restrainer
contemptible; despicable
et.) to despise; contemn
agreeably; with pleasure
ontentment; joy; pleasure
sfying; pleasing
content; satisfy; gratify
please one's self; consent
ontented; satisfied; content
tfaction; gratification
tisfying; sufficient
ntment; pleasure; joy
temptible; worthless; mean
etentive; capacious
ment; contents; ease; joy
tent; joyful; easy; pleased
nts; tenor; substance
ntained; comprised; held
ention; contest; debate
lv. contentiously
contentious; litigious
ss-ware
rmino, -a, adj. contiguous
to border upon; adjoin to
of the same country, soil
contest; strife; dispute
hibited; hindered; forbid
is
. to context; interweave
or young countess
woven; joined together
rshall; high constable
signify; notify; appoint
tification; decree; order
t; concatenation; series
terwoven; intwined; formed
dge; notice. advice; intimacy
of the night; deep silence
account, bill
d shoes; ornament
dorned; embellished
proximity; contiguity;
vicinity; nearness
guous; adjacent; vicine

Contína, sf. unintermittent fever
Continénte, adj. containing; continent; chaste
Continénte, sm. continent; mainland
Continenteménte, adv. chastely
Continénza, sf. contents; continence; conduct
Contingénte, adj. contingent; casual
Contingénte, sm. contingent; share; part; quota
Contingenteménte, adv. contingently; casually
Contingénza, sf. contingence; casualty
Contíngere, vn. 2 irr. to happen; fall out; chance
Contingibile, adj. casual; accidental; fortuitous
Contingibilità, sf. casualty; accidentalness
Contínova, sf. continuation; continual fever
Continovaménte, adv. continually; daily
Continovaménto, sm. continuation
Continovánza, -azióne, } sf. continuation;
Continovità, -áte, -áde, } duration; permanence
Continováre, van. 1. to continue; persevere
Continóvo, -a, adj. continual; unceasing
Continóvo (also, del, or al), adv. always
Continua, sf. continuation; duration
Continuaménte, adv. continually; always
Continuaménto, sm. continuation; continuity
Continuánza, sf. continuance; succession
Continuáre, van. 1. to continue; last; persevere
Continuataménte, adv. without intermission
Continuáto, -a, adj. continued; uninterrupted
Continuatóre, sm. continuator; successor
Continuazióne, sf. } continuation; duration;
Continuità, -áte, -áde, } assiduity; constancy
Contínuo, sm. continuity; connexion
Contínuo, -a, adj. continuous; continual; lasting
Contínuo (also, di, del, al), adv. exp. always, &c.
Continuvaménte, adv. continually; always
Continuváre, van. 1. to continue; last
Continúvo, -a, adj. continual, (vide) Contínuo
Cónto, sm. reckoning; account; value; bill
Cónto, sm. tale; relation; story; account
Cónto (fàr), vn. 1 irr. to rely; depend upon
Cónto (per), adv. exp. exactly; minutely. Arios
Cónto, -a, adj. known; manifest; evident; clear
Cónto, -a, adj. civil; pleasing; agreeable. Arios and Dante.
Cónto, -a, adj. ready; quick; expert; informed
Contorcére, va. 2 irr. to twist; writhe; contort
Contorciménto, sm. contortion; twist
Contornáre, va. 1. to sketch, trace the contours
Contornársi, vref. to have recourse to
Contornáto, -a, adj. sketched; outlined
Contórno, sm. circuit; circumference; outline
Contorsióne, sf. contortion; convulsion; twist
Contórto, -a, adj. twisted; crooked; bad; wicked
Cóntra, prep. against; opposite to; facing
Contrabbandiére, sm. smuggler; interloper
Contrabbándo, sm. prohibited goods
Contrabbándo (fàr il), va. 1 irr. to smuggle
Contrabbándo (di), adv. exp. by stealth; slyly
Contrabbásso, sm. counter-bass; bass-viol
Contrabatteria, sf. counter-battery
Contrabbilanciáre, va. 1. to counter-balance
Contraccambiáre, va. 1. to exchange; truck
Contraccambiáto, -a, adj. exchanged; rewarded
Contraccámbio, sm. exchange; reward; return
Contraccáva, sf. countermine; stratagem
Contracchiáve, sf. false key
Contraccífera, -ífra, sf. key to the cipher
Contraccólpo, sm. repercussion; rebound; recoil
Contraccuóre, sm. anguish; heart-breaking
Contráda, sf. street; environs; country; region
Contraddánza, sf. counter-dance
Contraddétto, -a, smf. contradiction; denial
Contraddétto, -a, adj. contradicted; denied
Contraddicénte, adj. opposing; contradicting
Contraddiciménto, sm. contradiction

Contraddicitóre, *sm.* contradictor; disputer
Contraddíre, *va.* 3. to contradict; deny; argue
Contraddittíto, *sm.* fine; penalty; mulct
Contraddistíguere, *va.* 1. to note; remark
Contraddistínguersi, *vr f.* to signalize one's self
Contraddistíuto, -a, *adj.* noted; signalized
Contraddittóre, *sm.* opposer; adversary; denier
Contraddittório, -a, *adj.* contradictory; opposed
Contraddittoriamente, *adv.* oppositely
Contraddivieto, *sm.* prohibited goods
Contraditóra, *sf.* } contradiction; opposition;
Contraddizióne, *sf.* } inconsistency; incongruity; contrast; contrariety; hinderance; obstacle
Contradimento, *sm.* }
Contradicimento, *sm.* }
Contradiáre, *va.* 1. to oppose; cross; obstruct
Contrádio, *sm.* adversary; enemy; rival
Contrádio, *sm.* offence; contempt; shame
Contrádio, *adj.* contrary; opposite; adverse
Contradióso, -a, *adj.* contrary; hurtful; noxious
Contradíre, *van.* 3. to contradict; be contrary to
Contradítto, (for Contraddétto which see) Arios
Contraditório, -a, *adj.* contradictory; opposed
Contradizióne, *sf.* contradiction; opposition
Contráere, *va.* 2 *irr.* to contract; join; gain
Contraffacénte, *sm.* & *adj.* offender; opposing
Contraffacimento, *sm.* counterfeit; forgery
Contraffacitóre, *sm.* counterfeiter; forger
Contraffáre, *va.* 1 *irr.* to counterfeit; copy
Contraffársi, *vrf.* to disguise one's self
Contraffátto, -a, *adj.* counterfeited; deformed
Contraffatóre, *sm.* counterfeiter; mimic
Contraffatóra, -ézza, *sf.* counterfeiting
Contraffazióne, *sf.* imitation; forgery; copy
Contrafforte, *sm.* counterfort; prop; iron-bar
Contrafórza, *sf.* re-action; counter-force
Contrafúga, *sf.* counter-fugue; contrary-fugue
Contraggenio, *sm.* antipathy; aversion
Contraiménto, *sm.* contrast; engagement
Contraíre, *van.* 3. to oppose; resist; be contrary
Contrallettera, *sf.* repeal of an order
Contrallúme, *sm.* contrary, reflected light
Contrallúme, (a) *adv. exp.* against the light
Contrálto, *sm.* counter-tenor
Contramalía, *sf.* counter-charm
Contramárca, *sf.* counter-mark; check
Contrammandáre, *va.* 1. to countermand
Contrammandáto, *sm.* countermand
Contrammandáto, -a, *adj.* countermanded
Contrammárcia, *sf.* countermarch; change
Contrammína, *sf.* countermine; stratagem
Contrammináre, *va.* 1. to countermine; defeat
Contramiráglio, *sm.* rear-admiral
Contrammoméntо, *sm.* counterpoise; equipoise
Contrannaturále, *adj.* contrary to nature
Contraoperazióne, *sf.* contrary effect
Contraparte, *sf.* counterpart; second part
Contrapoténza, *sf.* resistance; opposition
Contrappásso, *sm.* retaliation; like for like
Contrappélo, *sm.* reverse; contrary way, side
Contrappélo, *adv.* against the grain; unwillingly
Contrappesaméntо, *sm.* counterpoise
Contrappesánza, *sf.* equilibrium; equipoise
Contrappesáre, *va.* 1. to counterbalance
Contrappesáre, *v.* to weigh; compensate; examine
Contrappesáto, -a, *adj.* weighed; examined
Contrappéso, *sm.* equiponderance; equipoise
Contrapponiméntо, *sm.* opposition; parallel
Contrapórre, *va.* 2 *irr.* to oppose; compare
Contrappórsi, vrf. to cross; thwart; oppose
Contrappozióne, sf. opposition; obstacle
Contrappósto, sm. resistance; opposition; pass
[illegible]ato, -a, adj. contrary; opposed
[illegible], sm. counterpoint; composition
[illegible]ade, in a contrary manner

Contrariánte, *adj.* contradicting; opposing
Contrariáre, *va.* 1. to contradict; thwart; cross
Contrariáto, -a, *adj.* contradicted; opposed
Contrariétà, -áte, -áde, *sf.* contrariety stop
Contrariétà, &c. trouble adversity misery
Contrariétà, &c. malice; malignity; spite.
Contrário, *sm.* contrary opposition; re
Contrário (per lo, per al), *adv.* on the contrary
Contrário, -a, *adj.* contrary; adverse; unlucky
Contrarióso, -a, *adj.* contrarious; repugnant.
Contráro, -a, *adj.* contrary; adverse; sad. Dant.
Contrárre, *va.* 2 *irr.* to contrast; unite; gain
Contrársi, *vr f.* to shrink up; grow short
Contrarrispóndere, *va.* 2 *irr.* to reply; rejoin
Contrarrispósta, *sf.* counterplea; reply; rejoinder
Contrascambiaméntо, *sm.* exchange; truck
Contrascárpa, *sf.* counterscarp
Contrascrítta, *sf.* mutual written agreement
Contrascritto, -a, *adj.* written against
Contrascrívere, *va.* 2 *irr.* to write against
Contrasfórzo, *sm.* opposite force; repulsion
Contrassegnánte, *adj.* indicative; pointing out
Contrassegnáre, *va.* 1. to mark; countersign
Contrassegnáto, -a, *adj.* countersigned; noted
Contrassegnatúra, *sf.* counter-signature
Contrassígno, *sm.* mark; note; token; sign; index
Contrassigilláre, *va.* 1. to countersealing
Contrassígillo, *sm.* countersealing
Contrastábile, *adj.* perverse; contestable
Contrastaméntо, *sm.* dispute; debate; contrast
Contrastámpa, *sf.* counterproof
Contrastánte, *adj.* opposing; resisting; arguing
Contrastánza, *sf.* contest; dispute; debate
Contrastáre, *va.* 1. to resist; oppose; contest
Contrastáto, -a, *adj.* contested; disputed
Contrastatóre, *sm.* opponent; disputant
Contrásto, *sm.* contrast; opposition; debate
Contrattagliáre, *va.* 1. to counter-etch; chisel
Contrattáglio, *sm.* carving; engraving
Contrattaméntе, *adv.* in a contested manner
Contrattaméntо, *sm.* contract; commerce; trade
Contrattánte, *adj.* contracting; in treaty
Contrattáre, *va.* 1. to contract; negotiate
Contrattáre débiti, *va.* to run into debt
Contrattazióne, *sf.* commerce; traffic; trade
Contrattémpo, *sm.* reverse; unforeseen event
Contrattémpo (di, a), *adv. exp.* unseasonably
Contráttile, *adj.* contractile; self-contracting
Contrátto, *sm.* contract; bargain; agreement
Contrátto, -a, *adj.* contracted; impotent; lame
Contrattúra, *sf.* contraction; shrinking
Contrauriáre, *va.* 1. to hit against; butt; collide
Contravvalére, *van.* 2 *irr.* to be equivalent to
Contravvallazióne, *sf.* contravallation
Contravvedére, *va.* 2. to see with an evil eye
Contravveléno, *sm.* counter-poison; antidote
Contravvenire, *va.* 3. to contravene; violate
Contravventóre, *sm.* infringer; violator
Contravvenzióne, *sf.* infraction; violation
Contravversità, -áte, -áde, *sf.* contrariety
Contrazióne, *sf.* contraction; shrinking
Contremire, *vn.* 3. to tremble; quake; shake
Contribolato, -a, *adj.* afflicted; grieved; sad
Contribuénte, *adj.* contributing; concurrent
Contribuíre, *va.* 3. to contribute; concur; give
Contribuíto, -a, *adj.* contributed; concurred
Contribúto, *sm.* } contribution; quota; share;
Contribuzióne, *sf.* } proportion; levy; tax
Contributóre, *sm.* contributor; co-operator
Contr'impannáta, *sf.* counter-window;
Contr'invetriáta, } counter-frame
Contrirsi, *vrf.* 3. to be contrite; repent
Contristaméntо, *sm.* sadness; affliction; grief
Contristáre, *va.* 1. to grieve; afflict; sadden

afflicting; grievous
ficted; sorrowful
mf. afflicter; vexer
ble; affliction; grief
atritely; penitently
and; grind; pulverize
nded; bruised; crushed
te; penitent; bruised
ht repentance, contrition
ion; repentance
opposite to; near; by
ermand; repeal of order
imps, *sf.* counter-proof
willingly
vent; suppose; forge
gned; fabricated
iversy; dispute; debate
trovertist; disputant
sbated; doubtful; argued
. to controvert; debate
ntrovertible; disputable
. unwillingly
cut in pieces; chop
acious; refractory
refractorily
náce, *sm.* contumacy
l *irr.* to do quarantine
ely; offence; outrage
e. outrageously
ntrageous; insulting
rouble; disorder; dis-
turbance; agitation;
uneasiness; alarm
starb; alarm; disorder
isturbing; disordering
isturbed; disordered
f. disturber; confounder
urbation; trouble
n; bruise; hurt
d; contused; hurt
conj. although
rer; nevertheless; yet
h. although; though
valescent; recovering
alescence; recovery
rengthen; confirm
cover one's strength
covered; corroborated
de; dale
ivention; compact; con-
rmity; suitableness
ement; promise; fact;
e; way; conformity
cy; propriety. reason
ble; fit; just; convenient
f. propriety; decency
in a proper manner
y: propriety; agreement
nient; proper; decent
conveniently; fitly
iency; conformity.
gement; agreement
gree; suit; become; be

rene; assemble; summon
; agreement; compact
nfer the rank of doctor
ation (*of poets*)
nventicle; meeting
vention: agreement
, sm. small convent
greement: convent
al; monastic
m; settled; adjusted

Convenzionále, *adj.* conventional; by compact
Convenzionáre, *va.* .. to agree; stipulate.
Convenzióne, *sf.* covenant; treaty; agreement
Convergénte, *adj.* tending to one point; meeting
Convérgere, *va.* 2 *irr.* to tend to one point; meet
Conversábile, *adj.* sociable; fit for company
Conversamènte, (poet.) *adv.* on the contrary
Conversaménto, *sm.* conversation, habitude
Conversánte, *adj.* conversant; familiar
Conversáre, *va.* 1. to converse; frequent; study
Conversativo, -a, *adj.* conversable; sociable.
Conversatóre, *sm.* visitant; frequent r
Conversazióne, *sf.* conversation; behaviour
Conversévole, *adj* sociable, communicative
Conversióne, *sf.* conversion; change
Convérso, -a, *sm f.* convert; serving-friar, nun
Converso, -a, *adj.* converted changed; turned
Convérso (per), *adv. exp.* on the contrary
Convértere, *va.* 2 *irr.* to convert; change; apply
Convertibile, *adj.* convertible; changeable.
Convertiménto, *sm.* change; alteration
Convertíre, *va.* 3. to change; transmute; turn
Convertíre, *n.* to appropriate; apply; destine
Convertírsi, *vref.* to mend; grow better; change
Convertíto, -a, *adj.* converted; changed; turned
Convertitóre, *sm.* converter
Convertívole, *adj* convertible; mutable
Convessità, *sf.* convexity; circular form
Convésso, *sm.* & *adj.* convex; convexed
Conviáre, *va.* 1. to convoy; accompany; escort
Convicino, -a, *adj.* neighbouring; near; adjacent
Convincénte, *adj.* convincing; convictive
Convincentemènte, *adv.* convincingly
Convíncere, *va.* 2 *irr.* to convince; overcome
Convinciménto, *sm.* conviction; persuasion
Convincitívo, -a, *adj.* convictive; persuasive
Convínto, -a, *adj.* convinced; persuaded
Convinzióne, *sf.* conviction; confutation
Convitánte, *adj.* inviting
Convitáre, *va.* 1. to invite; bid to a repast, feast
Convitáto, *sm.* guest; one invited to a repast, &c.
Convitáto, -a, *adj.* invited; asked to dinner, &c.
Convitatóre,-trice, *smf.* inviter (to a repast, &c.)
Conviligia, *sf.* covetousness; great desire
Convíto, *sm.* banquet; feast; nuptials; repast
Convitto, *sm.* refectory; college; society
Convittóre, *sm.* fellow-commoner
Convíva, *sm.* guest; boarder
Convivále, *adj.* convivial; of a feast
Convivánte, *adj.* feasting; banquetting
Convivatóre, *sm.* guest; fellow-commoner
Convivénte, *adj.* living at the same table
Convívere, *vn.* 2. Conviváre, 1. to live together
Convívio, *sm.* feast; banquet; entertainment
Conviziáre, *va.* 1. to outrage; offend; insult
Conviziáto, -a, *adj.* offended; outraged; insulted
Conviziatóre, *sm.* insulter; slanderer
Convízio, *sm.* (poet.) insult; reproach; taunt
Convizióso, -a, *adj.* injurious; outraging
Convocaménto, *sm.* calling together; meeting
Convocáre, *va.* 1. to convoke; assemble; summon
Convocáto, -a, *adj.* convoked; called together
Convocatóre, *sm.* who convokes, calls together
Convocazióne, *sf.* convocation; meeting; synod
Convogliáre, Convojáre, *va.* 1. to convoy; escort
Convóglio, Convójo, *sm.* convoy; escort
Convoitóso, -a, *adj.* envious; covetous; longing
Convolare, *vn.* 1. to go swiftly, marry again
Convólgere, *va.* 2 *irr.* to wrap, roll, turn
Convólgersi, *vref.* to wallow, welter, gr
Convó to, -a, adj. rolled; dirty; soiled
Convóivolo, *sm* bind-weed; convolv
Convulsioncélla, *sf.* slight convulsi

Convulsióne, *sf.* convulsion; spasm; commotion
Convulsívo, -a, *adj.* convulsive; spasmodic
Convúlso, -a, *adj.* convulsed; cramped; shrunk
Coonestamènto, *sm.* subterfuge; veil; excuse
Coonestáre, *va.* 1. to colour; palliate; veil
Cooperamènto, *sm.* concurrence; joint-labour
Cooperánte, *adj.* concurrent; contributing
Cooperáre, *va.* 1. to concur; contribute; join
Cooperatóre, -trice, *sm.* fellow-worker
Cooperazióne, *sf.* joint assistance; concurrence
Coordináre, *va.* 1. to set in good order
Coordináto, -a, *adj.* set in good order; arranged
Coordinazióne, *sf.* method; order; arrangement
Coortáre, *va.* 1. to exhort; encourage; hearten
Coórte, *sf.* cohort; body of infantry; troop
Coperchiáre, *va.* 1. to cover; put the lid on
Coperchiáto, -a, *adj.* covered; with the cover
Coperchiélla, *sf.* evasion; sly deceit; artifice
Coperchíno, *sm.* small cover, lid
Copérchio, *sm.* cover; lid, (tonsure. Dant.)
Copérto, *sf.* cover; wrapper; pretence; excuse
Copertáccia, *sf.* bad cover; coarse wrapper
Copertamènte, *adv.* secretly; by stealth
Copertína, *sf.* small cover; wrapper; caparison
Copérto, *sm.* covert; shelter; safety; defence
Copérto (al), *adv. exp.* under shelter; in safety
Copérto, -a, *adj.* covered; obscure; hidden; close
Copérto, *adv.* secretly; privately
Copertójo, *sm.* cover; roof; large trammel (net)
Copertúra, *sf.* cover; pretence; evasion; mask
Cópia, *sf.* plenty; abundance; riches
Cópia, *sf.* copy; transcript; imitation; extract
Copiáre, *va.* 1. to copy; transcribe; imitate
Copiáto, -a, *adj.* copied; imitated; extracted
Copiatóre, *sm.* copier; transcriber; imitator
Copíglia, *sf.* peg; pin; brad
Copíglio, *sm.* bee-hive
Copiosamènte, *adv.* copiously; in abundance
Copiosità, -áte, -áde, *sf.* abundance; plenty
Copióso, -a, *adj.* copious; abundant; rich; full
Copísta, *sm.* copyist; imitator; writer; scribe
Copistáccio, *sm.* bad copier, copyist
Copolúto, -a, *adj.* convex; copped; protuberant
Cóppa, *sf.* back of the head; cup; bowl
Coppárosa, *sf.* copperas (kind of vitriol)
Coppella, *sf.* coppel; test; crucible; earthen-pot
Coppellàre, *va.* 1. to refine; purify; assay
Coppellàto, -a, *adj.* purified; refined; tested
Coppetta, *sf.* cupping-glass
Coppettóne, *sm.* large cupping-glass
Cóppia, *sf.* couple; pair
Coppiére, Coppiéro, *sm.* cup-bearer
Coppietta, *sf.* small couple, pair
Cóppo, *sm.* pitcher; cavity, hollow (of the eyes)
Copponi, *imp.* chips; shavings
Coprènte, *adj.* covering; hiding; dissembling
Coprimènto, *sm.* covering; cover; coupling
Coprire, *va.* 3 *irr.* to cover; mask; dissemble
Coprirsi, *vrf.* to put on one's hat
Copritóre, *sm.* slater; tiler; thatcher
Copritúra, *sf.* covering; cover; pretence; veil
Cópula, *sf.* conjunction; union; coupling
Copuláre, *va.* 1. to couple; conjoin; unite
Copulativamènte, *adv.* conjunctively
Copulativo, -a, *adj.* conjunctive; copulative
Copuláto, -a, *adj.* paired; conjoined; coupled
Cor (for Corre & Cogliere), *prea. ind. va.* 2 *irr.* to gather; pick up
Corabile, *adj.* cordial; hearty; affectionate
Coraggine, sf. ox-tongue; bugloss (herb)
Coraggio, sm. courage; heart; will; desire
Coraggiosamènte, adv. courageously; boldly
Coraggióso, -a, adj. courageous; brave; bold; manly
Corabile, adj. cordial; hearty; affectionate

Coraleménte, *adv.* cordially; heartily
Corallíero, -a, *adj.* full of, abounding in coral
Corallína, *sf.* coralline; sea-moss (sea-plant)
Corallíno, -a, *adj.* (poet.) coralline; of coral
Corállo, *sm.* corai (sea-plant)
Corallúme, *sm.* quantity, nature of coral
Coraláente, *adv.* cordially; sincerely
Coráme, *sm.* all sorts of leather; raw-hides
Corampópolo, *adv. exp.* publicly; openly
Coramvóbis, *sm.* portly man
Coráta, *sf.* pluck; milt
Coratélla, *sf.* liver; chitterlings
Coratellína, *sf.* entrails; intestines
Corázza, *sf.* cuirass, breast-plate (armour)
Corazzájo, *sm.* maker, seller of cuirasses
Corazzína, *sf.* small cuirass, breast-plate
Corazzóne, *sm.* large cuirass, breast-plate
Córba, *sf.* basket; basketfull; gourdiness
Corbaccíno, *sm.* small, young raven
Corbacchióne, *sm.* great raven
Corbacchióne di campanile, *sm.* cunning blade
Corbáccio, *sm.* ugly bad raven
Corbáre, *va.* 1. to be puffed up with pride
Corbellàre, *va.* 1. to rally; deride; banter; mock
Corbellatóre, *sm.* derider; mocker; jester
Corbellatúra, Corbelleria, *sf.* jest; trifle
Corbellétto, -ino, *sm.* small basket
Corbéllo, *sm.* basket; small basket
Corbellóne, *sm.* hamper; large basket
Corbézzola, *sf.* arbuteberry; tree-strawberry
Corbézzolo, *sm.* arbute; strawberry-tree
Corbicíno, *sm.* small, young raven
Córbo, *sm.* raven
Córbo, (aspettáre il), *va.* 1. to expect in vain
Corbóna, *sf.* common purse; purse
Corcáre (for Coricáre), *va.* 1. to go to bed
Corcársi, *vrf.* to set; go down; disappear
Corcáto, -a, *adj.* gone to bed; set; gone down
Córda, *sf.* cord; string; train; torture; thread
Córda (a), *adv. exp.* even with; level; in a line
Cordággio, Cordáme, *sm.* cordage; rigging
Cordeggiáre, *va.* 1. to be in a line, even with
Cordélla, Cordellína, *sf.* tape; riband; small cord
Cordelláre, *va.* 1. to twist; twine; interweave
Cordería, *sf.* rope-manufactory; rope-work
Cordíaco, -a, *adj.* of the heart; at heart
Cordiále, *sm.* cordial, strengthening draught
Cordiále, *adj.* cordial; hearty; affectionate
Cordialità, *sf.* cordiality; heartiness
Cordialmènte, *adv.* cordially; heartily
Cordicélla, -ina, *sf.* small cord; pack-thread
Cordiéro, *sm.* superintendent of a rope-yard
Cordigliéro, *sm.* cordelier (friar)
Cordíglio, *sm.* girding rope (of a friar); band; tie
Cordíno, *sm.* cudgel; bludgeon; club
Cordogliáre, *va.* 1. to pity; lament; grieve
Cordogliénza, *sf.* grief; affliction; sorrow
Cordóglio, *sm.* anguish; trouble; anxiety
Cordogliosamènte, *adv.* sorrowfully; bitterly
Cordoglióso, -a, *adj.* sorrowful; lamentable; sad
Cordonáto, -a, *adj.* edged round
Cordoncéllo, -ino, *sm.* small string; twist; lace
Cordóne, *sm.* string; hat-band; loop; line
Cordovaniére, *sm.* cordwainer; shoe-maker
Cordováno, *sm.* Spanish leather; cordovan
Core, *sm.* (poet.) heart; mind; thought; midst
Coréggia, Coreggina, *sf.* leather-thong; strap
Coreggiájo, *sm.* harness, strap-maker, seller
Coreggiáto, *sm.* flail
Coreggiólа, -uòla, *sf.* small leather-thong
Coreggióne, *sm.* large leather-thong, strap
Coreggiuòlo, *sm.* small leather-thong; crutch
Coregráfia, *sf.* steps and figures (of dances)
Coriándolo, Coriándro, *sm.* coriander (plant)

ybante
rn
destroy
eel
appear
arts. Menz.
(herb)
pai man

ing ivy-berries
y-berries
tor. Chiabr
rinthian order

; cold, in the head

s
r; prattler
; babbling
chatter; talk idly

er, chatterer
one's ears
nd instrument)
on the bag-pipe
-pipe
horn; tingle
horns
sounds the horn
e of the horns
the eye; cornea
ke with the horns
rny; hard; callous
dard; troop of horse
erkin; cupping-glass
der; frame; (poet.) crow
horn; handle; cornet
cornice; gherkin
re; large frame
ke horns
, -a, *adj.* like a horn
d; furnished with horns
el; cornelian cherry
recious stone)
el; cornelian-tree
nelian (stone)
rn, horns; pride; corner
plenty; abundance
having horns
(north-west-wind. Tass.)
n of a country
criptive of a country
of countries, regions
; inference; addition
em; royalty; kingdom
ar; garland; circle
iker, seller
; coronal
ation; ornament
; adorn; encircle
ed; surrounded
on; ornament
small crown, circle
own, garland, rosary
l
y body
pulent; big-bellied,
corpulent, bulky
small doublet
eak body
s; society; corps

Corporále, *adj.* corporal; bodily; mortal
Corporalità, Corporeità, *sf.* materiality
Corporalmente, *adv.* bodily; really; actually
Corporatúra, *sf.* corpulence; size, figure; form
Corpóreo, Corporeáto, -a, *adj.* corporeal; in body
Corpulénto, -a, *adj.* corpulent; fleshy; plump
Corpulénza, *sf.* corpulency; plumpness
Corpúscolo, Corpúsculo, *sm.* corpuscle; atom
Corpusculáre, *adj.* corpuscular; of bodies
Corpusdómini, *sm.* eucharist; communion
Corpúto, -a, *adj.* big-bodied; bulky; fleshy
Corpúzzo, *sm.* corpuscle; atom; small body
Corre (for Cogliere), *vn.* 2 *irr.* to gather; reap
Corredáre, *va.* 1. to equip; furnish; fit up; trim
Corredáto, -a, *adj.* equipped; fitted up; trimmed
Corrédo, *sm.* equipment; bride's clothes
Corrédo, *sm.* (poet.) banquet; feast; repast
Correggénte, *adj.* correcting; punishing
Correggere, *va.* 2 *irr.* to correct; revise; mend
Correggévole, *adj.* corrigible; alterable
Correggiménto, *sm.* correction; direction
Correggitóre, -trice, *smf.* punisher; reviser
Correggitúra, *sf.* revisal; amendment; reform
Correggiuóla, *sf.* knot-grass (herb)
Correggiuolétto, *sm.* small crucible
Correggiuólo, *sm.* crucible; earthen melting-pot
Correguáre, *va.* 1. to reign together
Correlativo, -a, *adj.* correlative; reciprocal
Correlazióne, *sf.* mutual relation; conformity
Correm (for Cogliieremo, 1 *pers. plur. fut.* of Cogliére), we shall gather, &c
Corrénte, *sm.* current; stream; rafter; way; use
Corrénte, *adj.* current; general; swift; prone
Corrénte, *adv.* fluently; with ease
Correntemente, *adv.* currently; hurriedly
Correnzía, Correnzía, *sf.* rapid course; force
Correo, *sm.* accomplice; associate; partner
Correre, *vn.* 2 *irr.* to run; flow; glide; pass on
Correre, -éro, *sm.* messenger; courier; envoy
Correría, *sf.* incursion; inroad; attack
Correspettivamente, *adv.* relatively
Correspettività, *sf.* relation; conformity
Correspettivo, -a, *adj.* correspondent; conform
Correttamente, *adv.* correctly; without fault
Correttívo, -a, *adj.* corrective; assuasive
Corrétto, -a, *adj.* corrected; correct; exact
Correttóre, *sm.* corrector; reformer; rector
Correttoría, *sf.* office of corrector, rector
Correttrice, *sf.* censurer; fault-finder
Correttúra, *sf.* correction; amendment
Correzióne, *sf.* correction; blame; censure
Corríbo, -a, *smf.* & *adj.* simpleton; foolish
Corridójo, Corridóre, *sm.* corridor; gallery
Corridóre, *sm.* scout; rover; (racer. Tass.)
Corridorétto, *sm.* small corridor, gallery
Corriére, -éro, *sm.* courier; messenger; envoy
Corrigíbile, *adj.* corrigible; mendable
Corriménto, *sm.* course; career, race; running
Corrispondénte, *sm.* correspondent; trustee
Corrispondente, *adj.* suitable; answerable
Corrispondentemente, *adv.* suitably; fitly
Corrispondenza, *sf.* correspondence; fitness
Corrispondere, *vn.* 2 *irr.* to correspond; suit; fit
Corritójo, *sm.* passage; gallery; covered way
Corritóre, -trice, *smf.* rover; rambler; gadder
Corrívo, *sm.* dupe; simpleton; trifler; ninny
Corroboránte, *adj.* corroborant; fortifying
Corroboráre, *va.* 1. to corroborate; strengthen
Corroborativo, -a, *adj.* corroborative; fortifying
Corroboráto, -a, *adj.* corroborated; confirmed
Corroborazione, *sf.* strengthening; strength
Corrodénte, *adj* corrodent; wasting; biting
Corródere, *va.* 2 *irr.* to corrode; gnaw, bite.

Corrodiménto, *sm.* corrosion; wearing away
Corrompénte, *adj.* corrupting; vitiating; tainting
Corrómpere, *va.* 2 *irr.* to corrupt; infect; spoil
Corrómpere, *v.* to seduce; debauch; violate
Corrompévole, *adj.* corruptible; perishable
Corrompiménto, *sm.* corruption; depravation
Corrompitóre, -trice, *smf.* corrupter; seducer
Corrosione, *sf.* corrosion; wearing away
Corrosívo, -a, *adj.* corrosive; wearing away
Corróso, -a, *adj.* corroded; eaten away; consumed
Corrottaménte, *adv.* corruptly; vitiously
Corrottibile, *adj.* corruptible; perishable
Corrótto, *sm.* mourning; sorrow; tears; grief
Corrótto, -a, *adj.* corrupted; vitious; bad; bribed
Corrucciársi, *vrf.* 1. to be angry, in a passion
Corrucciataménte, *adv.* in a passion; angrily
Corrucciáto, -a, *adj.* full of anger; provoked
Corrúccio, *sm.* wrath; anger; passion; fury
Corrucciosaménte, *adv.* wrathfully; angrily
Corruccióso, -a, *adj.* choleric; angry; pettish
Corrugáre, *va.* 1. to corrugate; wrinkle; frown
Corrugáto, -a, *adj.* wrinkled; corrugated
Corrugazióne, *sf.* contraction into wrinkles
Corrumpénte, *adj.* corrupting; vitiating
Corruscánte, *adj.* shining; sparkling; brilliant
Corruscáre, *va.* 1. to lighten; flash; glitter
Corruscazióne, *sf.* corruscation; flash of light
Corrúsco, -a, *adj.* flashing; glittering; corruscant
Corruttéla, *sf.* corruption; depravation
Corruttévole, Corruttíbile, *adj.* corruptible
Corruttibilità, -áte, -áde, *sf.* corruptibility
Corruttivaménte, *adv.* corruptly; vitiously
Corruttívo, -a, *adj.* corruptive; vitiating
Corruttóre, -trice, *smf.* corrupter; seducer
Corruzióne, Corruttúra, *sf.* corruption; breach
Córsa, *sf.* race; running; course; career
Corsále, Corsáre, *sm.* corsair; pirate
Corsalétto, *sm.* corslet; light breastplate
Corseggiánte, *adj.* robbing by sea; pillaging
Corseggiáre, *van.* 1. to pirate, pillage; plunder
Corseggiáto, -a, *adj.* pirated; pillaged; robbed
Corseggiatóre, *sm.* corsair; pirate; plagiary
Corsésca, *sf.* demi-lance; spear; javelin
Corsescáta, *sf.* thrust, wound from a javelin
Corsía, *sf.* current; stream; side-scene
Corsiére, Corsiéro, *sm.* courser; war-horse. Tass.
Corsivaménte, *adv.* cursorily; hastily
Corsívo, -a, *adj.* running; flowing; smooth
Córso, *sm.* course; flow; tide; career; progress
Córso, -a, *adj.* run; elapsed; duped; deceived
Córso, *sm.* Corsica-wine; Corsican
Corsójo, -a, *adj.* sliding; running
Cortáido, *sm.* short-tailed horse; bob-tail
Cortaménte, *adv.* briefly; succinctly
Córte, *sf.* court; feast; banquet; hall; yard
Corteáre, *va.* 1. to accompany the bride
Corteccia, *sf.* bark; crust; rough-cast; outside
Corteccinóla, *sf.* pellicle; small crust
Corteggiaménto, *sm.* courting; train; retinue
Corteggiáre, *va.* 1. to court; attend; fawn
Corteggiáto, -a, *adj.* courted; sought after
Corteggiatóre, *sm.* fawner; servile attendant
Corteggio, *sm.* train; suit; retinue; company
Corteggianaménte, *adv.* in a courtly manner
Corteggianésco, -a, *adj.* of a courtier; flattering
Corteggianía, *sf.* cunning; art; court-intrigue
Cortéo, *sm.* bride's train; christening; feast
Cortése, *adj.* courteous; civil; affable; kind
Corteseggiaménto, *sm.* largess; liberality; great expense; splendid living, train
Corteseggiáre, *van.* 1. to live, entertain nobly
Cortesemente, *adv.* courteously; affably
Cortesía, *sf.* affability; politeness; favour
Cortezza, *sf.* brevity; shortness; conciseness

Córtice, *sm.* (poet.) bark; rind; crust
Corticélla, *sf.* Corticíno, *m.* small court, yard
Cortigiána, *sf.* courtesan; (court-lady. Castigl.)
Cortigianaménte, *adv.* in a courtly manner
Cortigianéllo, -étto, *sm.* little courtier. Guar
Cortigianería, *sf.* cunning; art; court-intrigue
Cortigianésco, -a, *adj.* insincere; fair and false
Cortigianía, *sf.* intrigues, arts of a courtier
Cortigiáno, *sm.* courtier; judge; magistrate
Cortigiáno, -a, *adj.* of the court; courtly; polite
Cortigianúzzo, *sm.* courtier of little power
Cortíle, *sm.* court; poultry-yard; jail-yard
Cortilétto, Cortilúzzo, *sm.* small court-yard
Cortína, *sf.* curtain; veil; pix-cover
Cortinaggio, *sm.* bed-curtain; bongrace
Cortinato, -a, *adj.* enclosed with curtains; curtained
Córto, *sm.* brevity; shortness; conciseness
Córto, -a, *adj.* short; brief; little; scanty
Córto, *adv.* short; brief; shortly; soon; at once
Cortúra, *sf.* shortness; brevity; contraction
Cortúsa, *sf.* auricula; bear's ear (flower)
Corucciáre, *va.* 1. to irritate; tease; provoke
Corvétta, *sf.* curvet; leap; bound; advice-boat
Corvettáre, *vn.* 1. to curvet; leap; frisk; dance
Corvettatóre, *sm.* corvetting, bounding-horse
Córvo, *sm.* raven (carnivorous bird)
Coruscáre, *va.* 1. to lighten; flash; glitter. Sann.
Coruscazióne, *sf.* flash of light; glitter
Cósa, *sf.* thing; matter; affair; business
Cosáccbi, *smp.* Cossacks (Russian soldiers.)
Cosáccia, *sf.* great thing; bad thing
Coscéndere, *vn.* 2 *irr.* to condescend; yield
Cóscia, *sf.* thigh; haunch; leg (of an animal)
Cosciále, *sm.* cuish (armour for the thigh)
Coscíenza, -énzia, *sf.* conscience; scruple
Coscienziáto, -óso, -a, *adj.* conscientious; exact
Coscienziosaménte, *adv.* conscientiously
Coscinétto, *sm.* small cushion, pillow, pad
Cosellína, *sf.* Cosellíno, *m.* } trifle; bauble; worth-
Coseréllà, Cosettína, *sf.* } less thing; gewgaw;
Cosétta, *sf.* Cosétto, *m.* } play-thing; straw
Cosí, *adv.* so; thus; after this manner
Cosí, — come, *adv.* as soon as; both — and
Cosí, come, *adv.* as; just as; in the same manner as
Cosí Cosí, *adv.* so so; indifferently; passably
Cosí fattaménte, *adv.* in this manner
Cosí fátto, -a, *adj.* such; like; of that kind
Cosmético, -a, *adj.* cosmetic; beautifying
Cosmogonía, *sf.* birth of the world; creation
Cosmografía, *sf.* description of the world
Cosmográfico, -a, *adj.* descriptive of the world
Cosmógrafo, *sm.* describer of the universe
Cosmología, *sf.* physical laws of the world
Cosmopolíta, *sm.* } cosmopolite; citizen of the
Cosmopolitáno, } world
Cóso, *sm.* simpleton; ninny; ridiculous thing
Cosúffiola, *sf.* busy-body; intruder; intriguer
Cosóne, *sm.* great thing; number of things
Cospárgere, *va.* 2 *irr.* (poet.) to sprinkle; strew Chiab.
Cospárso, Cospárto, -a, *adj.* (poet.) sprinkled; strewed, &c. Chiab.
Cospérgere, *va.* 2 *irr.* to sprinkle; corn; strew
Cospérso, -a, *adj.* sprinkled; strewed; adorned
Cospétto, *sm.* aspect; presence; sight; view
Cospétto! *inter.* plague on it!
Cospettóne, *sm.* blusterer; swaggerer; hector
Cospícere, *va.* 2 *irr.* (poet.) to look; view; mind
Cospicuità, *sf.* brightness; obviousness
Cospícuo, -a, *adj.* conspicuous; eminent; noble
Cospiránte, *adj.* conspirant; plotting
Cospiráre, *va.* 1. to conspire; plot; concert
Cospiráto, -a, *adj.* conspired; concerted; plotted

, *smf.* conspirer; plotter
onspiracy; plot; cabal
pimple; wart; knob
e; coast; hillock; declivity
thither; in that place
rp. far from here; far away
exp. there within
nder; here below
stant; firm; stable; certain
v. constantly; steadi y
ancy; steadiness
:ost; pay for; buy; obtain
1. to be evident, certain, known
ostaróno, 3 *pers. plur. perf.* of
:e). they cost, &c
re above
t; side; ribs; flank
ost; paid for; obtained
. to coast; go side by side
. coast-pilot; coaster
e; this woman
i. united in one blaze of light
:onstellation; blaze of light
pickled ribs of pork
lock; little hill; pork-chop
1. to be struck with wonder
j. astonished; dismayed
astonishment; dejection
this man; this one
in that place
; length of coast; coast
t-pilot; coaster
sidelong; not direct; slant
nce; from that place. Dant
. stoppage; obstruction
to constipate; condense; stop
dj. apt to bind; restringent
constipated; costive
constituting; essential
to constitute; appoint; put
i. appointed; placed; reduced
constituter; appointer
dj. constitutive; essential
essence; nature; existence
amination; interrogatory
e, *smf.* constituter; appointer
constitution; statute; law
; expense; charge; costmary

:ostolatúra, *f.* all the ribs
anger, (short broad sword)
all rib; chop; cutlet
fp. these; those
dj. constringent; astrictive
. constrained; forced; obliged
close; shut up; confined; pressed
2 *irr.* to constrain; compel
to bind; tie; shut, lock up
sm. constraint; contraction
j. constringent; binding
2 *irr.* to constrain; oblige
sm. compulsion; binding
:onstriction; contraction
. to construct; construe
átto, -a, *adj.* constructed
rofit; advantage; order
structure; building; fabric
construction; order; sense
this man, person, thing
mánza, *sf. custom; use; society*
l. to be accustomed, customary
. to frequent; visit; practise
instruct; polish; civilize

Costumataménte, *adv.* politely; genteelly
Costumatézza, *sf.* politeness; good manners
Costumáto, -a, *adj.* polite; civil; accustomed
Costumazióne, *sf.* instruction; teaching
Costúme, *sm.* custom; habit; practice; manner
Costúra, *sf.* seam
Cosúccia, -úzza, *sf.* trifle; thing of no value
Cotai, (for Cotali), *pron. mp.* such, &c.
Cotále, *adj.* & *pron.* such; such a one
Cotále, Cotaluménte, *adv.* in such a manner; so
Cotánti, (after a numeral *adj.*), *mp.* times
Cotánto, -a, *adj.* so much, many
Cotánto, *adv.* so much; so long; thus; much
Cote, Cota, *sf.* whetstone; tail; (incentive. Tass)
Coténna, Cótica, *sf.* sward; skin of the head
Cotennóne, Coticóne, *sm.* numskull; dolt; dunce
Cotennóso, -a, *adj.* covered with a skin
Cotésti, *pron. m. sing.* this man; this one
Cotésto, -a, *dem. art.* that; *plur.* those
Cotestóro, *pron. mp.* these
Cotéstui, *pron. m. sing.* this man; this one
Cotidianaménte, *adv.* daily; every day
Cotidiána, *sf.* quotidian; quotidian fever
Cotidiáno, -a, *adj.* quotidian; daily; every day
Coto, *sm.* thought; idea; judgment; notion. Da.
Cotógna, *sf.* quince (fruit)
Cotognáto, *sm.* quince-marmalet; marmalet
Cotogníno, Cotógnolo, -a, *adj.* like a quince
Cotógno, *sm.* quince tree
Cotóne, Cotóno, *sm.* cotton (cloth)
Cotonína, *sf.* coarse calico; coarse cotton cloth
Cotorníce, *sf.* quail; partridge (bird)
Cótta, *sf.* robe; tunic; petticoat; coat; surplice
Cottardíta, *sf.* ancient upper garment
Cottíccio, -a, *adj.* half seas over; half baked
Cóttimo, *sm.* bargain for the whole work
Cótto, *sm.* batch; cooking; dressed victuals
Cótto, -a, *adj.* baked; done; roasted; boiled; tipsy
Cottója, *sf.* cooking; temper; nature. Malm
Cottójo, -a, *adj.* easily cooked, smitten
Cottúra, *sf.* cooking; dressed meat
Coturnáto, -a, *adj.* wearing buskins. Chiabr
Cotúrno, *sm.* buskin; tragedy
Cóva, *sf.* den; form; haunt; tortoise-shell
Cováccio, -ácciolo, *sm.* hole; burrow; cave; den
Covánte, *adj.* brooding; hatching; devising
Cováre, *va.* 1. to brood; hatch; squat; sit by; devise
Cováta, *sf* brood; covey; hatch; progeny
Covatíccio, -a, *adj.* broody; ready to sit on eggs
Covatúra, *sf.* brooding, hatching season
Covazióne, *sf.* sitting on eggs; incubation
Covázzo, *sm.* (fig.) home; nest; native country
Covélle, *sfp.* something
Coverchiáre, *va.* 1. to cover; put the lid on
Covérchio, *sm.* lid; cover; veil; shelter; screen
Covérta, *sf.* cover; deck; pretence; excuse
Covertaménte, *adv.* by stealth; secretly
Covertáre, *va.* 1. to cover; mask; dissemble
Covertáto, -a, *adj.* covered; hidden; close
Covertína, *sf.* horse-cloth; caparison
Covérto, -a, *adj.* covered; sheltered; secret; close
Covertójo, *sm.* cover; roof; large trammel (net)
Covertúra, *sf.* cover; pretence; evasion; mask
Covidáre, *va.* 1. to covet; desire earnestly
Covidíglia, *sf.* covetousness; longing
Covidóso, -a, *adj.* covetous; desirous; greedy
Covigliársi, *vref.* to crouch; lie squat
Covíglio, *sm.* bee-hive
Covíle, *sm.* den; form; cave; haunt; resort
Cóvo, Cóvolo, *sm.* den; lair; hole; burrow; kennel

Covoncéllo,-ino, *sm.* small sheaf
Covône, *sm.* sheaf (of corn, &c.)
Covriméntо, *sm.* covering; cover; hiding
Covrire, *va.* 3. to cover; hide; conceal
Covritúra, *sf.* cover; veil; pretence; evasion
Coziône, *sf.* coction; boiling; cooking
Cozzáre, *va.* 1. to butt; knock; hit; contend
Cozzáta, *sf.* blow with the horns; butting
Cózzo, *sm.* butting; shock; hurt; knock. Arios.
Cozzône, *sm.* horse-dealer; jockey; agent
Crabróne, *sm.* hornet (stinging fly)
Crai, *sm.* & *adv.* (poet.) to morrow
Cránio, *sm.* skull
Crápula, Crápola, *sf.* habitual debauch
Crapulare, Crapolare, *va.* 1. to lead a low life
Crapulóne, *sm.* glutton; debauchee
Crapulosità, *sf.* habitual debauch; gluttony
Crassezza, *sf.* thickness; condensation; grossness
Crassézie, *sf.* thickness; fatness; grossness
Crásso, -a, *adj.* gross; fat; thick; coarse; dull
Crastíno, -a, *adj.* (poet.) of to-morrow
Cratéra, Cratére, *sf.* bowl; cup; goblet
Cravátta, *sf.* cravat; neck-cloth; stock
Crázia, *sf.* coin (worth about five farthings)
Creánte, *adj.* creating; producing; forming
Creánza, *sf.* civility; politeness; education
Creanzáto, -áto, -a, *adj.* polite; civil; well-bred
Creáre, *va.* 1. to create; produce; cause
Creativo, -a, *adj.* creative; productive; efficient
Creáto, *sm.* servant; pupil; creature
Creáto, -a, *adj.* created; bred; formed; finished
Creatóre, *sm.* creator; maker, supreme Being
Creatóre, -trice, *adj.* productive; inventive
Creatúra, *sf.* creature; favourite; hireling
Creaturélla, -ina, *sf.* poor little creature
Creazióne, *sf.* creation; formation; election
Crebro, -a, *adj.* (poet.) thick; dense; frequent. Da.
Credémo (for Credíamo, 1 *per. plur. ind. imperat. subj.* of Crédere), we believe, &c.
Credente, *adj.* believing; easy of belief
Credénza, *sf.* belief; faith; opinion; credit
Credenziále, *adj.* of credit; of testimony
Credenziéra, *sf.* buffet; cup-board; pantry
Credenziéro, *sm.* secretary; confidant; butler
Credere, *va.* 2. to believe; think; suppose
Credévole, *adj.* credible; believable
Credia (for Credeva, Credea, 1 or 3 *per. sing. imp.* of Credere), was believing; believed, &c.
Credibile, *adj.* worthy of credit
Credibilità, *sf.* credibility; probability
Credibilmente, *adv.* in a credible manner
Crédito, *sm.* credit; trust; reputation; power
Creditójo, -a, *adj.* credible; believable
Creditóre, -trice, *smf.* creditor; that believes
Crédo, *sm.* creed; articles of faith; belief
Credulità, -áte, -áde, *sf.* credulity; easy belief
Crédulo, -a, *adj.* credulous; unsuspecting
Credúto, -a, *adj.* believed; thought; reputed
Creília, *sf.* lively smart country-lass
Créma, *sf.* cream
Cremisi, *sm.* crimson
Cremisíno, -a, *adj.* of crimson colour; deep red
Cremóre, *sm.* essence; flower; extract
Creo (for Credo, 1 *pers. pres. ind.* of Crédere), I believe, &c.
Créolo, *sm.* creole; creolian
Crepacciáto, -a, *adj.* cleft; cracked; full of gaps
Crepáccio, -a, *smf.* cleft; crevice; crack; gap
Crepacuóre, *sm.* heart-breaking; affliction
Crepáre, *vn.* 1. to crack; chap; split; burst
Crepato, -a, *adj.* burst; cracked; cleft; ruptured
Crepatúra, *sf.* crevice; cleft; hole; rupture
Crepitácolo, *sm.* rattle (noisy instrument)
Crepitante, *adj.* crackling; sparkling

Crepitáre, *va.* 1. to crackle; make a sharp noise
Crepolére, *vn.* 1. to crack; split; burst
Crepolíto, -a, *adj.* burst; split; cracked.
Crepône, *sm.* coarse woollen crape (stuff)
Crepóre, *sm.* hatred; spite; malice
Crepónde, *sfp.* play-things; toys; bawbles
Crepúscolo, *sm.* twilight; crepuscule
Crescénte, *sm.* crescent (of the moon)
Crescénte, *adj.* increasing; growing
Crescénza, *sf.* growth; increase; excrescence
Créscere, *vn.* 2 *irr.* to grow; increase; expand
Crescévole, *adj.* apt to grow; profitable; useful
Crescimento, Créscere, *sm.* augmentation
Cresciône, *sm.* water-cresses
Crescitóre, -trice, *smf.* increaser; grower
Crescíto, -a, *adj.* increased; grown; augmented
Crese (for Crede, or Credette, 3 *pers. sing. perf. ind.* of Crédere), believed, &c.
Cresentína, *sf.* toast and oil with salt, &c.
Crésima, Crésma, *sf.* chrism; confirmation
Cresimánte, Cresimatóre, *sm.* anointer
Cresimáre, *va.* 1. to confirm; anoint; baptise
Cresimáto, -a, *adj.* confirmed; anointed
Créso, -a, (for Credúto, *past part.* of Crédere), believed
Créspa, *sf.* wrinkle; fold; plait; pucker; gather
Crespaméntо, *sm.* Crespézza, *f.* plait; crease
Crespáre, *va.* 1. to twist; curl; shrink; contract
Crespéllo, *sm.* fritter (sort of cake)
Crespíno, *sm.* barberry (wild plum)
Créspo, -a, *adj.* curled; frizzled; wrinkled
Crespóne, *sf.* coarse woollen crape (stuff)
Crespóso, -a, *adj.* curled; frizzled; wrinkled
Crésta, *sf.* crest; tuft; top; head; summit
Crestáia, *sf.* milliner; tire-woman
Crestóso, Crestúto, -a, *adj.* crested; tufted; high
Créta, *sf.* chalk; clay; argil; unctuous earth
Cretóso, Cretáceo, -a, *adj.* chalky; clayey
Criáre and derivatives (vide Creáre
Cribráre, *va.* 1. (poet.) to sift; winnow; purge
Cribrazióne, *sf.* cribration; sifting
Crébro, *sm.* sieve; boulter; searce
Crícca, *sf.* flush; pair-royal; creek; band
Cricch, Cri, *sm.* crack; sudden disruption. Dant.
Cricchio, *sm.* whim; humour; caprice
Críme, *sm.* crime; sin; offence; great fault
Crimenlése, *sm.* high treason; great offence
Criminále, *adj.* criminal; culpable
Criminalista, *sm.* writer on criminal matters
Criminalméntе, *adv.* criminally
Crimináre, *va.* 1. to charge with a crime
Criminazióne, *sf.* crimination; charge
Críminе, *sm.* (poet.) crime; offence; sin; fault
Criminóso, -a, *adj.* criminous; culpable; wicked
Crinále, *sm.* ornament for the hair
Críne, Críno, *sm.* horse-hair; (poet.) hair
Crinièra, *sm.* horse, lion's mane; coarse hair
Crinito, Crinúto,-a, *adj.* hairy; long-haired; crinite
Crióccа, *sf.* disorderly crew; gang; company
Crisálide, *sm.* chrysalis; aurelia
Crise, Crísi, *sf.* crisis; decisive change
Crisma, *sf.* chrism; holy ointment; unction
Crisocólla, *sf.* gold-solder; borax
Crisólito, *sm.* chrysolite; transparent topas
Crisopásso, *sm.* green emerald (precious stone)
Cristallíno, -a, *adj.* bright; clear; transparent
Cristallizáre, *va.* 1. to crystallize; congeal
Cristallizársi, *vr.f.* to coagulate; concrete
Cristállo, *sm.* crystal; (poet.) clear water, stream
Cristáto, -a, *adj.* crested; tufted; high. Sannaz
Cristéo, -ére, -ero, *sm.* clyster; injection
Cristianáccio, *sm.* bad christian
Cristianamente, *adv.* like a christian
Cristianélla, *sf.* silly foolish woman

little silly man: low man
m. } christianity;
, -áde, sf. } christian religion
sf. christian; believer
ij. christian; pious; religious
big tall man; simple man
m. clyster; injection
st; Messiah; Redeemer
gment; good sense
que; remark; censure
w. critically; judiciously
to criticise; censure
j. criticised; censured
e, smf. critic; censurer
ignorant, bad critic
criticism; animadversion
ic; censurer; judge
critical; accurate; captious
ieve-maker, seller
. to sift; examine; blame
dj. sifted; examined
ve; search; boulter
-a, adj. saffron-coloured Chiabr
hiáre, va. 1. to crack; chatter
small hook
1. to beat; strike; slap gently
ecting; conversation; chat
prattler; great talker; blab
ch; oyster
. to cluck: call (as a hen)
; trouble; torment; affliction
small cross
of saffron-colour; like saffron
altitude of croises, holy warriors
a, adj. marked with a cross
m. croise; holy warriors. Tass.
all cross; crosiet
oss-way, road, street
n. affliction; torment; pain
to torment; afflict; cross
usade; holy war; cross-way
rment; pain; crusader
ij. tormented; crossed; afflicted
. cross-way; street; road
citáre, va. 1. to croak; caw
. 1. } to crucify; torment;
m. 2 irr. } afflict
o, sm. } crucifixion; nailing to a
f. } cross
crucifix, (adj. mf.) crucified
n. crucifier; tormentor
rvain (plant)
reat cross
t.) crocus; saffron (plant)
sf. 1. to boil; roast, &c., nicely
sf. to take great care of one's self
gentle stewing, dressing, &c.
ciuólo, sm. crucible
hard; rude; clownish; ill bred
m. shaking; tottering; jogging
shaking; tottering; crumbling
. to shake; jog; agitate; toss
róllo, m. shake; toss; jog
ver; crotchet; sharp (in music)
, adj. chromatic; by semitones
ica, sf. chronicle; history
f. bad chronicle, history
ronista, sm. chronicler; historian
ij. chronical; long; tedious
chronology; computation of time
a, adj. chronological; of time
ronologo, sm. chronologer
usado (coin with a cross)
to pour of rain; knock hard

Crúscio, sm. bubbling up; loud burst
Crósta, sf. crust; scab; scurf; surface
Crostáta, sf. fruit-pie; any sort of pie
Crostatúra, sf. pavement; incrustation
Crostíno, sm. toast; small crust of bread; bunn
Crostóne, sm. great crust
Crostóso, Crosúto, -a, adj. crusty; full of crusts
Crotálo, sm. castanet (small instrument)
Cruccévole, adj. irascible; passionate; hasty
Cruccevolmènte, adv. in a passion; hastily
Crúccia, sf. pick-axe; mattock; hoe
Crucciáre, va. 1. to irritate; provoke; anger
Crucciársi, vrf. to be provoked, angry
Crucciatamènte, adv. angrily; in a passion
Crucciáto, -a, adj. angry; provoked; irritated
Crúccio, sm. anger; wrath; spite; grief; pain
Crucciosamènte, adv. passionately
Cruccióso, -a, adj. provoked; angry; hasty
Cruciaménto, Cruciato, sm. torment; pain
Cruciáre, va. 1. to torment; cruciate; torture
Cruciáto, -a, adj. tormented; tortured
Crucicchio, sm. cross-way, street, road
Crucifíggere, va. 2 irr. to crucify
Crudaménte, adv. crudely; cruelly; harshly
Crudelaccio, -a, adj. cruel; barbarous; inhuman
Crudéle, adj. cruel; merciless; inhuman
Crudelétto, -a, adj. somewhat cruel
Crudelézza, sf. } cruelty; barbarity; inhu-
Crudelità, -áte, -áde, } manity; cruel action; ri-
Crudeltà, -áte, -áde, } gour; inclemency
Crudéro, -a, adj. (poet.) cruel; rigid; raw; sour
Crudétto, -a, adj. somewhat raw, hard, green
Crudézza, sf. } crudity; unripeness; raw-
Crudità, -áte, -áde, } ness; indigestion
Crudívoro, -a, adj. devouring raw food; cruel
Crúdo, -a, adj. raw; green; unripe; sour; hard
Cruentáre, va. 1. to stain, smear with blood
Cruénto, -a, adj. bloody; horrible; dreadful
Crúna, sf. } eye of a needle; middle; bottom;
Crúno, sm. } hollow, (narrow path. Dant.)
Crúsca, sf. bran; refuse; dregs; dross
Crúsca, sf. Florentine academy (of letters)
Cruscájo, sm. bran-seller, buyer
Cruscánte, sm. one who affects to speak or write the purest Tuscan
Cruscáto, sf. cock and a bull story; nonsense
Cruschéllo, sm. fine bran
Cruschévole, adj. (iron.) affected in the choice of Tuscan words
Cruscóne, sm. coarse bran
Cruscóso, -a, adj. branny; full of bran
Cubáre, va. 1. to lie down; recline; rest; lie
Cubátto, sm. Cubáttola, smf. bird-trap; snare
Cúbico, -a, adj. cubical; square; of a cube
Cubiculáre, -ário, sm. chamberlain; valet; groom
Cubitále, adj. cubital; of the elbow
Cubitáre, va. 1. to covet; desire earnestly
Cúbito, sm. cubit; elbow; bend; angle
Cubitóso, -a, adj. desirous; longing; covetous
Cúbo, sm. cube; die; body of six equal squares
Cuccágna, sf. land of delights; happiness
Cuccája, sf. nest; roost; habitation; hole; den
Cucchiája, sf. drag; dredge; rammer; ladle
Cucchiajáta, Cucchiarátа, sf. spoonful
Cucchiajatína, sf. small spoonful
Cucchiajéra, sf. case for spoons
Cucchiaino, Cucchiarino, sm. small spoon
Cucchiájo, sm. spoon; spoonful
Cucchiajóne, sm. large spoon; soup-ladle
Cucchiára, sf. trowel; rammer; ladle
Cúccia, sf. couch; bed; seat of repose; sofa
Cucciáre, va. 1. to lay down; extend; lie down
Cucciáto, -a, adj. stretched; extended
Cúccio, sm. little dog; ninny; simpleton

Cuccioláccio, *sm.* very great ninny, simpleton
Cucciolino, *sm.* very pretty little dog; lap-dog
Cucciolo, Cucciuolo, *sm.* puppy; whelp
Cócco, *sm.* egg; favourite; darling
Cuccúlo, Cáccalo, *sm.* cuckoo (bird)
Cuccúma, *sf.* hatred; malice; wrath; rage
Cuciméato, *sm.* seam; suture; cicatrice; scar
Cucina, *sf.* kitchen; victuals; cookery
Cucinájo, Cucinatóre, Cuciniére, *sm.* man-cook
Cucinare, *va.* 1. to cook; prepare; dress
Cucinétta, *sf.* small kitchen; little cooking
Cuciniéra, *sf.* cook-maid.
Cucino, *sm.* cushion; pillow; soft pad
Cucire, *va.* 3. to sew; stitch; join together
Cucíto, -a, *adj.* sewed; stitched
Cucíto, *sm.* Cucitúra, *f.* seam; suture
Cucitóre, -trice, *smf.* sewer; tailor; seamstress
Cuculiáre, *va.* 1. to deride; mock; laugh at
Cuculiatúra, *sf.* trick; waggery; raillery
Cucúlio, -a, *smf.* hood; cowl; capuchin
Cuculláto, -a, *adj.* hooded; covered with a cowl
Cucúlo, Cucúle, *sm.* cuckoo (bird)
Cucúrbita, *sf.* cucurbite; body; gourd
Cucurbitíno, -a, *adj.* bred in the bowels
Cucúrza, *sf.* gourd; pompion; noddle; pate
Cucúzzolo, *sm.* summit; top; vertex
Cúfia, *sf.* coif; cap; head-dress; mob; bonnet
Cuffiáccia, *sf.* ugly coarse cap
Cuffiáre, *va.* 1. to eat, drink, immoderately
Cuffiétta, Cuffina, *sf.* small biggin
Cuffióne, *sm.* large cap, coif, biggin
Cuffiótto, *sm.* man's cap, bonnet
Cugíno, -a, *smf.* cousin
Cugínomo, *sm.* my cousin
Cui, *pron. rel. mf.* of which, whom; whose
Cui (to), *pron. rel. mf.* to whom, which
Cui, *pron. rel. mf. acc.* whom, which
Cui (da), *pron. rel. mf.* from whom, which
Cujásso, *sm.* pedantry; affected use of Latin words
Culaccíno, *sm.* leavings of a glass
Culája, *sf.* paunch of a diseased fowl
Culájo, -a, *adj.* troublesome; tedious; teasing
Culétta, *sf.* hinder part; breech
Culeggiáre, *va.* 1. to strut; walk affectedly
Culíce, *sm.* gnat; little fly
Culíseo, *sm.* colisaeum; amphitheatre (at Rome)
Cúlla, *sf.* cradle; (fig.) infancy
Cullére, *va.* 1. to rock (the cradle); lull; quiet
Cullúto, -a, *adj.* rocked; lulled; quieted
Culminére, *va.* 1. to be vertical; culminate
Culminazióne *sf.* transit; culmination
Cúmine, *sm.* summit; top; height; ridge; honour
Cúimo, *sm.* stem; stalk; straw (of corn, &c.)
Cúlo, *sm.* bottom; hinder part; behind; breech
Cultélla & derivatives (vide) Coltella, &c.
Cultivaménto, *sm.* culture; worship
Cultivére & derivatives (vide) Coltivare
Cúlto, *sm.* worship; adoration; tillage
Cúlto, -a, *adj.* cultivated; improved; dressed
Cultóre, -trice, *smf.* cultivator; improver
Cultúra, *sf.* culture; melioration; dressing
Cumíno, *sm.* cumin (plant)
Cumuláre, *va.* 1. to heap; pile; accumulate
Cumulatamente, *adv.* abundantly
Cumulativaménte, *adv.* collectively; in a heap
Cumulatívo, -a, *adj.* cumulative
Cumuláto, -a, *adj.* heaped; piled; accumulated
Cumulatóre, *sm.* accumulator; hoarder
Cumulazióne, *sf.* accumulation; heap; pile
Cúmulo, Cúmolo, sm. heap; pile; store
Cúna, sf. cradle; (fig.) stay; abode; home
Cúneo, sm. wedge
Cúnicolo, sm. mine; subterraneous way; rabbit
[illegible]; lingering; doubt; stay. Dant.

Cánzla, *sf.* wild marjoram; origan
Cuaziéra, *sf.* perfume-vase; perf
Cuóca, *sf.* cook-maid
Cuócere, *va.* 2 irr. to cook; bu
vex
Cuocíóre, *sm.* smart; itching; bu
Cuocitúra, *sf.* dressing of victuals
Cuóco, *sm.* man cook; eating-hou
Cuojájo, *sm.* leather-dresser; curr
Cuójo, *sm.* leather; skin; rind;
Cuoprire, *va.* 3. to cover; conceal
Cuóre, *sm.* heart; life; mind; so
Cuóre (di, or con'buon), *adv. exp.*
Cuóre (di, or a mal), *adv. exp.* wi
Cuóre (di tutto), *adv. exp.* most h
Cuóre (venir in), *va.* 2. to come i
Cuóre (fár, fársi), *va.* irr. to che
Cuóre (pregáre al), *va.* 1. to entre
Cuóre (toccáre il), *va.* 1. to rejoic
Cuoricíno, *sm.* little heart
Cúpere, *va.* 2 irr. to covet; desire
Cupézza, *sf.* depth; deepness; pr
Cupidaménte, *adv.* ardently; pas
Cupidézza, } *sf.* cupidity; desire;
Cupidígia, } covetousness; gree
Cupídine, *sm.* Cupid; love; beau
Cupidíno, Cupidétto, *sm.* little Cu
Cupidità, -áte, -áde, } cupidity;
Cupidízia, *sf.* } sire; cov
Cúpido, -a, *adj.* desirous; covetou
Cupído, *sm.* Cupid; love; god of
Cúpo, *sm.* depth; abyss; profund
Cúpo, -a, *adj.* deep; hollow; pro
Cúpola, *sf.* dome; cupola
Cupolétta, *sf.* Cupolino, *m.* small
Cupréso, *sm.* cypress-tree; emb
Cúra, *sf.* care; trouble; diligence
Curábile, *adj.* curable; remediabl
Curagióne, *sf.* cure; treatment of
Curandájo, *sm.* bleacher; whitene
Curánte, *adj.* attending; careful;
Curáre, *va.* 1. to take care;
cure
Curáre, *va.* 1. to bleach; whiten;
Curáta, *sf.* pinck; liver and light
Curatéila, *sf.* liver and lights; e
Curatívo, -a, *adj.* curative; medi
Curáto, *sm.* curate; parish-minis
Curáto, -a, *adj.* attended to; cure
Curatóre, -trice, *smf.* guardian; t
Curattiére, *sm.* broker; retailer; l
Curazióne, *sf.* cure; healing; rem
Cárcuma, *sf.* Indian saffron; gan
Curerfa, *sf.* administration; exec
Cária, *sf.* court of justice; bar; t
Curiále, *sm.* & *adj.* lawyer; of th
Curialità, *sf.* kindness; cordiality
Curiándolo, *sm.* coriander (plant)
Curicciáre, *va.* 1. to crucify; torn
Curiciá tola, *sf.* little cure, remedy
Curiosáccio, *sm.* prying inquisiti
Curiosaménte, *adv.* inquisitively;
Curiosétto, -a, *adj.* somewhat curi
Curiosità, -áte, -áde, *sf.* curiosity
Curiositatúccia, *sf.* little curiosity
Curióso, -a, *adj.* curious; rare; n
Curro, *sm.* roller; (course; w
Dant.)
Cursére, *sm.* runner; racer; couri
Curvacciláto, -a, *adj.* stern-lookin
Curváre, *va.* 1. to curve; bow; b
Curváto, -a, *adj.* curvated; bow
Curvatúra, Curvézza, *sf.* bent;
Curvétto, -a, *adj.* somewhat b

ced lines
ckedness; bending
agistracy
ked; bent; arched
o be in the right
ckon one's self
sion, pillow
tion; soft pad
itch; join together
lor; seamstress
ak's rhubarb (plant)
rt (out of fear, &c.)

t; spear; javelin
ardian; monitor
; 2 *pers. sing. pres. ind.* of
pest, &c. Dant.
keeping; care; case
guardian
ep; guard; preserve
carefully; safely
pt; guarded; preserved
n. keeper; guard
aneous; of the skin

winged emmet, ant
of the neck
; thin skin; cuticle
, *sf.* water-wag-tail (bird)
tousness; greediness
covetous; desirous; greedy
peror of Russia
a; empress of Russia

D

native of; as, da Londra, from, ondon
e *num. adj.*); as, da cinque, about

te, te, se, loro); as, da me, by my-

e me, te, lui, lei, noi, voi, loro
f motion); as, da me, to, at my

an infinitive denoting necessity, mangiare, to eat
verbs); as, da meno, più, of less,

efore a noun); as, da amico, as a
ripe, like a prince
er a noun denoting fitness, &c.);
ggio, dress fit for travelling
fter adjectives, past part.); as, se-
amici, followed by many friends.
of the article *sp.* Dai, or Dalli),

e accent over *a*, 3 *pers. sing. pres.*
gives
sp. aside; apart; separately
sp. in jest; not in earnest
sf. good nature; simplicity
ne, *adv.* good; honest; upright
altery (kind of harp)
sp. aside; apart; separately
ang. sinco
in earnest; seriously
ho; podestà
: (*pert.*) *giver*; *giving*
ouniard; *dirk*

Daghetta, *sf.* small dagger, dirk, poniard
Dai, *def. art. mp.* of il, from, &c. the
Da indi innanzi, *adv. exp.* thence-forward
Da indi addietro, *adv. exp.* thence backward
Da indi in giù, *adv. exp.* thence downwards
Da indi in poi, *adv. exp.* since that time
Da indi in quà, *adv. exp.* hitherto
Da indi in sù, *adv. exp.* thence upwards
Dáina, *sf.* doe; female deer
Dáino, *sm.* deer; buck
Dalfino, *sm.* dolphin (sea-fish); humpback
Dallàto, *adv. & prep.* near; by; aside; close to
Dalla, *def. art. f. sing.* Dalle, *plur.* from the
Dagli, Dalli, *def. art. m. plur.* (before *s*, followed by a *cons.* or a *masc.* noun *plur.* beginning with a vowel), from the
Dallo, *def. art. m. sing.* (used before *s*, followed by a *cons.* or before a vowel cutting off *e* final), from the
D'allóra innánzi, *adv. exp.* from that time
D'allóra in pài, *adv. exp.* since that time
D'allóra in quà, *adv. exp.* hitherto
Da lúnga, lúnge, lúngi, *adv. exp.* at a distance
Dáma, *sf.* lady; dame; mistress
Damággio, Dammággio, *sm.* damage; loss; hurt
Damaschino, Dammaschino, -a, *adj.* damasked
Damásco, Dammásco, *sm.* damask; raised work
Dameggiáre, *va.* 1. to court, woo the ladies
Damerino, *sm.* lady's man; spark; beau
Damigélla, *sf.* young lady; maid of honour
Damigello, *sm.* handsome young man; page
Damigiána, *sf.* big stone bottle
Damma, *sf.* doe; deer; buck; hind
Damo, *sm.* lover; wooer; gallant
Da molto, *adj.* of worth; of merit
Damázza, Damuzzáccia, *sf.* upstart lady
Danajáccio, *sm.* bad money
Danajále, *adj.* worth a farthing; of a farthing
Donájo, Danáro, *sm.* farthing; money
Danajóso, Danaróso, -a, *adj.* rich in money
Danajúolo, Danarúzzo, *sm.* small money
Danaréscо, -a, *adj.* ready; prompt; on the nail
Dánda, *sf.* Italian division (arithmetic)
Dangiéro, *sm.* loss; hurt; damage; detriment
Daniénte, *adj.* worthless; insignificant
Dannábile, *adj.* condemnable; blamable
Dannabilmente, *adv.* culpably; blamably
Dannággio, *sm.* harm; prejudice; danger. Dant.
Dannaggióso, -a, *adj.* hurtful; pernicious
Dannagiono, *sf.* Dannamento, *sm.* condemnation
Dannáre, *va.* 1. to condemn; blame; erase; cross
Dannáto, *sm.* lost soul; reprobate
Dannáto, -a, *adj.* condemned; damned; lost
Dannatóre, *sf.* condemner; judge
Dannazióne, *sf.* condemnation; perdition
Danneggiamen'o, Danno, *sm.* damage; loss
Danneggiáre, *va.* 1. to damage; hurt; injure
Danneggiáto, -a, *adj.* damaged; hurt; impaired
Danneggiatóre, *sm.* who causes loss; damage
Dannevóle, *adj.* blamable; hurtful; wicked
Dannevolmènte, *adv.* disadvantageously
Dannificante, Dameggiante, *adj.* hurtful
Dannificáre, *va.* 1. to condemn; hurt; prohibit
Dannificáto, -a, *adj.* hurt; condemned
Dannio, -a, *adj.* hurtful; liable to injury
Dánno, *sm.* damage; loss; prejudice; hurt
Dannosamènte, *adv.* disadvantageously
Dannóso, -a, *adj.* hurtful; bad; pernicious
Dano, *sm. & adj.* Dane; of Denmark
Danója, *sf.* Danube (great river in Germany)
Dante, *sm. & adj.* giver; bestower; giving
Dánte, *sm.* deer skin (kind of strong leather)
Dantésco, -a, *adj.* in the style of Dante
Dantísta, *sm.* imitator of Dante (the poe

Da núlla, *adj* good for nothing; worthless
Dánza, *sf.* dance
Danza (menáre), *va.* 1. to lead the dance; manage
Danzánte, Danzatóre, -trice, *smf.* dancer. Chialr
Danzáre, *vn.* 1. to dance
Danzétto, *sf.* little, short dance
Da oggi, ora, innánzi, *adv. exp.* for the future
Da parte, *adv. exp.* aside; apart
Da parte a parte, *adv. exp.* through
Da per se, by himself, &c.
Da per tutto, *adv. exp.* every-where
Dape, *sp.* (poet.) victuals; feast; banquet
Dappiè, Dappiéde, *adv. exp.* from the foot
Dappocáccio, Dappocéccio, -a, *adj.* arrant coward
Dappocaggine, } idleness; indolence; laziness;
Dappocházza, *sf.* } cowardice; carelessness
Dappóco, -a, *adj.* cowardly; lazy; spiritless
Dappói, Da poi, *adv.* & *prep.* since; next; after
Dappoichè, *conj.* since that
Dappresso, Da presso, *prep.* near; by; hard by
Da prima, principio, *adv. exp.* at first
Da qui innánzi, *adv. exp.* hence; hereafter
Da quinci innánzi, *adv. exp.* henceforward
Da quindi innánzi, *adv. exp.* for the future
Dardeggiáre, *va.* 1. to dart; shoot; let off; cast
Dardétto, *sm.* little dart
Dardiero, *sm.* archer; bowman
Dárdo, *sm.* dart; javelin; spear
Dáre, } *va.* 1 *irr.* to give; present; grant; permit
Dare, } to assign; appoint; constitute; commit
Dare, } to yield; produce; show; declare; tell
Dare, } to strike; beat; dart; announce; bring
Dare addosso, a, or ad, *va.* 1. to fall upon
Dare compiménto, *va.* to complete; finish
Dare da dormire, *va.* to give a night's lodging
Dare da ridére, *va.* to give cause of laughter
Dare il buon anno, *va.* to wish a happy new year
Dare il buon viaggio, *va.* to wish a good journey
Dare il ben venúto, *va.* to welcome; bid welcome
Dare la buona notte, *va.* to wish good night
Dare la mano, *va.* to consent; agree
Darsi, *vref.* to apply, addict one's self to
Darsi atórno, *vref.* to look about
Darsi buon tempo, *vref.* to live a merry life
Darsi a gambe, *vref.* to run away
Dársena, *sf.* wet-dock
Da scherzo, *adv. exp.* in joke; for fun
Da sénno, *adv. exp.* in earnest; seriously
Dassai, D'assai, *adj.* sufficient; very able
Dassajézza, *sf.* capacity; ability; skill; power
Da sézzo, Da sezzo, *adv. exp.* at last; too late
Dáta, *sf.* date; blow; kind; nature; quality; tax
Datária, Datería, *sf.* chancery (at Rome)
Datário, *sm.* chancellor of the pope (at Rome)
Da ivo, -a, *adj.* dative
Dato, *sm.* gift; present; power; faculty
Dato, -a, *adj.* given; bestowed; supposed
Datóre, -trice, *smf.* giver
Dattero, *sm.* date (fruit)
Dattilo, *sm.* dactyle (poetical foot)
Dattilografa, *sf.* speaking with the fingers.
Dattórno, *adv.* about; round about; around
Davantággio, *adv.* more; moreover; besides
Davánte, Davánti, *adv.* & *prep.* before
Davanzále, *sm.* jutting out; sill
Davánzo, Davánzo, *adv.* superabundantly
Dauco, sm. wild carrot, or parsnip
Davídico, -a, adj. of David (prophet)
Davvantággio, adv. more; moreover; besides
Davvero, Da vero, adv. exp. indeed; in truth
[redacted]*s; toll; duty*; impost; excise
[redacted]ndor; giving up; donation
[redacted] Dei, (def. art. sup.) of, &c. the

De' (contraction of deve, 3 *pers. sing. pres. ind.* of dovére), must; owes, &c
Dea (for Dia, *pers. sing. subj.* & *imperat.* of dare) may give, &c. Dant.
Dea, *sf.* goddess; beauty; mistress
Déano (for diano, diéno, 3 *pers. plur. subj.* & *imperat.* of dare), may give, &c. Dant.
Debarcáre, *va.* 1. to rage; storm; fume; rave
Debaccatóre, *sm.* furious, raging man
Debbia (for debba, *pers. sing. subj.* & *imperat.* of dovére), that (he, &c.) must, &c. Ariost.
Débbio, *sm.* wood-ashes (for manure)
Debellére, *va.* 1. to conquer; subdue; defeat
Debellátо, -a, *adj.* conquered; subdued; defeated
Debellatóre, *sm.* conqueror; subduer
Debellazióne, *sf.* conquest; defeat; rout
Débile, *adj.* feeble; languid; infirm; broken
Debilézza, *sf.* Debilimento, *m.* weakness
Debilità, -áte, -áde, *sf.* } debility; weakness; i
Debilitaménto, *sm.* } capacity; inability
Debilitáre, *va.* 1. to enfeeble; weaken
Debilitáto, -a, *adj.* weakened; debilitated
Debilitazióne, *sf.* weakening; enervating
Debliménte, *adv.* languidly; feebly; weakly
Debitaménte, *adv.* justly; deservedly; fitly
Débito, *sm.* debt; due; duty; obligation
Débito, -a, *adj.* due; obliged; proper; fit; just
Debitóre, -trice, *smf.* debtor
Debitúolo, Debitúzzo, *sm.* small debt
Débole, *adj.* feeble; debile; languid; faint; weak
Deboléttо, -a, *adj.* a little weak, faint, languid
Debolézza, Debilità, *sf.* weakness; debility
Debolezzáccia, *sf.* very great, excessive weakness
Debolíno, Debolúzzo, -a, *adj.* somewhat weak
Debolménte, *adv.* feebly; weakly; languidly
Deca, Décade, *sf.* decade; number of ten; ten
Decacórdo, *sm.* psaltery (ten-stringed instrument
Decadénza, *sf.* decay; fall; decadency; decline
Decadére, *vn.* 2 *irr.* to fall off; decay; decline
Decadiménto, *sm.* decline; decay; fall; ruin
Decadúto, -a, *adj.* fallen off; declined; ruined
Decágono, *sm.* decagon; figure of ten angles
Decálogo, *sm.* decalogue; ten commandments
Decalváre, *va.* 1. to shave; tear off the hair
Decalváto, -a, *adj.* grown, made bald; shaved
Decameróne, *sm.* memoirs of ten days' events
Decampaménto, *sm.* decampment
Decampáre, *vn.* 1. to decamp; go away; move o
Decanáto, *sm.* deanry; deanship
Decáno, *sm.* dean; chief; head; senior; elder
Decantáre, *va.* 1. to praise; extol; decant
Decantáto, -a, *adj.* extolled; praised; decanted
Decantazióne, *sf.* decanting; pouring off
Decapitáre, *va.* 1. to behead; decapitate
Decapitáto, -a, *adj.* beheaded; decapitated
Decapitazióne, *sf.* beheading
Decémbre, *sm.* December (month)
Decennále, *adj.* of ten years; decennial
Decennário, -a, *adj.* tenth; of ten
Decénne, *adj.* of ten years; decennial Dant.
Decénnio, *sm.* ten years
Decénte, *adj.* decent; becoming; proper; fit
Decenteméntе, *adv.* decently; becomingly
Decenviráto, *sm.* decemvirate; ten rulers
Decénviri, *smp.* ten supreme magistrates
Decénza, *sf.* decency; propriety; modesty
Decére, *vn.* 2 *irr.* to become; suit; be necessary
Decérnere, *va.* 2 *irr.* (poet.) to decree; appoint
Decévole, *adj.* decent; becoming; suitable; fit
Decevoléza, *sf.* decency; propriety; civility
Decevolmente, *adv.* decently; properly; duly
Decezióne, *sf.* deception; cheat; surprise
Dechiaráre, *va.* 1. to declare; publish; reveal
Dechinaméntо, *sm.* Dechinazióne, *f.* bending

; fall off
decide ; settle
pher
iner of ciphers

t to tithes

te ; steal ; rob
ssessor
he-hook
mpleton
giddy ; thin ; pale

th

h
teenth
h
th
, tithing
rd-trap.
ment ; decree
ly ; positively
conclusive ; final
solved ; determined
rminator ; judge
; declaim ; harangue
r ; orator ; ranter
amatory ; expressive
tion ; harangue
aratory ; affirmative
le
, declivity ; decrease
ne ; slope ; decay ; fall
ied ; lowered , depressed
tion ; descent ; bending
cay ; decrease ; slope
j. declivous ; sloping
epness ; declivity
slope ; inclination
ad ; decapitate
ing ; decapitating
tion ; ornament
ate ; adorn ; embellish
ion ; embellishment
majesty ; good-breeding
ij. decorous ; decent
a decorous manner
eam ; descent ; passage
coction
f. decoction ; failure
; decocted ; digested
debtor ; bankrupt
se ; decline ; decay
, decrepitude ; old age
tness ; old age
epit ; worn out with age
sing ; decrescent
o decrease ; diminish
rease ; decline ; decay
; decree ; statute ; law
st
isively ; peremptorily
ree ; enact ; establish.
adj. decreed ; enacted
tute ; ordinance
ire
ntity, number
corporal over ten men
like Dædalus. Chiabr.
ióne, f. dedication
consecrate

Dedicársi, *vref.* to devote, offer one's self to
Dedicatória, *sf.* dedicatory epistle
Dedignazióne, *sf.* disdain ; scorn ; contempt
Dédito, -a, *adj.* given ; addicted ; inclined to
Dedizióne, *sf.* yielding ; surrender
Dedótto, Dedútto, -a, *adj.* deducted ; drawn
Dedúrre, *va.* 2 *irr.* to deduce ; deduct ; infer
Dedúrsi, *vref.* to resolve ; determine
Deduzióne, *sf.* deduction ; consequence
Deéssa, *sf.* goddess ; female divinity ; beauty
Defalcaménto, *sm.* defalcation ; deduction
Defalcáre, *va.* 1. to retrench ; deduct ; subtract
Defálco, *sm.* retrenchment ; diminution
Defatigáre, *va.* 1. to fatigue ; tire ; weary
Defátto, De fátto, *adv. exp.* truly ; in fact
Defensóre, *sm.* defender ; protector ; support
Deferénza, *sf.* deference ; submission ; respect
Deferíre, *vn.* 3. to pay deference to ; submit
Deféssu, -a, *adj.* tired ; weary ; fatigued ; faint
Defettívo, -a, *adj.* defective ; imperfect ; faulty
Deficiénte, *adj.* deficient ; defective ; wanting
Definíbile, *adj.* definable ; explainable
Definíre, *va.* 3. to define ; decide ; end ; explain
Definitaménte, *adv.* definitely ; precisely
Definitívo, -a, *adj.* definitive ; decisive
Definíto, -a, *adj.* defined ; decided ; explained
Definitóre, *sf.* provincial's assistant
Definizióne, *sf.* definition ; decision
Definitivaménte, *adv.* definitively
Definizionário, *sm.* book of definitions
Deflessióne, *sf.* deflection ; deviation ; bending
Defloráre, *va.* 1. to deflower
Deflorazióne, *sf.* defloration
Deflússo, *sm.* defluxion ; flowing of humours
Deformáre, *va.* 1. to disfigure ; deform
Deformazióne, *sf.* deformation ; defacing
Defórme, *adj.* deformed ; disfigured ; ugly
Deformeménte, *adv.* deformedly ; disagreeably
Deformità,-áte,-áde, *sf.* deformity ; ugliness
Defraudáre, *va.* 1. to defraud ; cheat ; frustrate
Defraudáto, -a, *adj.* frustrated ; balked ; cheated
Defraudatóre, *sm.* defrauder ; deceiver ; cheat
Defraudazióne, *sf.* fraud ; deceit ; artifice
Defúnto, *sm.* defunct ; dead man, woman
Defúnto, -a, *adj.* deceased ; (lost ; taken away. Da.)
Degágna, *sf.* fishing-net.
Degeneránte, *adj.* degenerating ; unworthy
Degeneráre, *vn.* 1. to degenerate ; grow base
Degeneráto, -a, *adj.* degenerate ; base ; unworthy
Degenerazióne, *sf.* degeneracy ; baseness.
Degénere, *adj.* degenerate ; vile ; base ; infamous
Degli, or, Degl', *def. art. mp.* of lo, before a noun beginning with a vowel, or s followed by a cons. of the
Deglutizióne, *sf.* deglutition ; swallowing
Degnaménte, *adv.* worthily ; justly
Degnánte, *adj.* humane ; affable ; kind
Degnáre, Degnársi, *vn.* 1. to condescend ; deign
Degnazióne, *sf.* kindness ; condescension
Degnévole, *adj.* affable ; kind ; condescending
Degnevolménte, *adv.* condescendingly
Degnificáre, *va.* 1. to make worthy
Degnità,-áte,-áde, *sf.* dignity ; worthiness
Dégno, -a, *adj.* worthy ; deserving ; excellent
Degradaménto, *sm.* Degradazióne, *f.* descent
Degradáre, *va.* 1. to degrade ; lessen ; blend
Degradáto, -a, *adj.* marked with degrees ; deprived
Deh ! *interj.* ah pray ! alas ! ah but !
Dei (for Devi, 2 pers. sing. pres. ind. of D thou must
Dei, *def. art. mp.* (of il), of the
Deicidio, *sm.* deicide ; death of our Savi

Dejétto, -a, *adj.* dejected; cast down; afflicted
Dejezióne, *sf.* dejection; lowness of spirits
Deificamento, *sm.* deification; deifying
Deificáre, *va.* 1. to deify; worship; adore
Deificáto, -a, *adj.* deified
Deificazióne, *sf.* deification; apotheosis
Delfico, -a, *adj.* divine; holy; sacred
Deiforme, *adj.* deiform; of godlike form; divine
Deíscere, *vn.* 2 *irr.* (poet.) to gape; open wide. Sa.
Delismo, *sm.* deism; belief in one God
Deista, *sm.* deist; believer in one God
Deità, -áte, -áde, *sf.* divinity; deity
Del, *def. art. ms.* (of il), of the
De la (for Della, *def. art. f. sing.* of la), of the
Delatóre, -trice, *snf.* accuser; informer; spy
Delazióne, *sf.* secret accusation; delation
Del continuo, *adv. exp.* continually; always
Delegáre, *va.* 1. to delegate; depute; intrust
Delegáto, *sm.* delegate; deputy; judge
Delegáto, -a, *adj.* delegate; deputed; appointed
Delegazióne, *sf.* delegation; deputation
Delettábile, *adj.* delectable; delightful; pleasing
Delettamento, *sm.* pleasure; delight
Delettánte, *adj.* pleasing; agreeable; charming
Delettáre, *va.* 1. to delight; please; rejoice
Delétto, *sm.* choice; flower; selection; prime
Delfiniéra, *sf.* harping-iron; harpoon
Delfino, *sm.* dolphin (sea-fish); dauphin
Delia (for luna, the moon), Delia, Diana. Dant. &c.
Delibáre, *va.* 1. (poet.) to taste; assay. Petr. Ario.
Delibáto, -a, *adj.* offended; defiled; tried
Deliberáre, *va.* 1. to deliberate; hesitate
Deliberatamente, *adv.* deliberately; warily
Deliberativo, -a, *adj.* deliberative
Deliberáto, -a, *adj.* deliberated; concluded
Deliberazióne, *sf.* deliberation; consultation
Delibra (for Delibera, 3 *pers. sing. ind.* of Deliberáre), hesitates
Delicaménto, *sm.* delicateness; softness
Delicaménte, *adv.* delicately; tenderly; softly
Delicatézza, -ára, *sf.* delicacy; softness
Delicáto, -a, *adj.* delicate; gentle; soft; fine
Delimáre, *va.* 1. to consume; corrode; file
Delineaménto, *sm.* delineation; sketch
Delineáre, *va.* 1. to delineate; describe
Delineáto, -a, *adj.* delineated; traced; described
Delineatóre, *sm.* designer; painter
Delinquénte, *sm.* delinquent; offender
Delinquénza, *sf.* delinquency; fault; offence
Delínquere, *van.* 2 *irr.* to offend; transgress
Delíquio, *sm.* fainting fit; swoon
Deliramento, *sm.* alienation of mind; dotage
Delirante, *adj.* raving; extravagant; doting
Deliráre, *vn.* 1. to rave; be delirious
Delirio, *sm.* delirium; raving; madness
Delíro, -a, *adj.* delirious; light-headed; raving
Delíttio, *sm.* crime; offence; fault; misdeed
Delivráre, *va.* 1. to liberate; free; deliver
Delízia, *sf.* delights; pleasures; charms
Deliziamento, *sm.* delight; pleasure; joy
Deliziáre, Deliziársi, *van.* 1. to delight; please
Deliziosamente, *adv.* deliciously; sweetly
Delizióso, Deliziáno, -a, *adj.* delicious; sweet
Dell', *def. art. mf. sing.* (of lo), of the
Della, *def. art. fem. sing.* (of la), of the
Del pari, adv. *exp.* even; equal
Del tutto, *adv. exp.* entirely; completely; fully
Delúbro, sm. (poet.) temple; church. Arios.
Delucidazióne, sf. explication; unravelling
Deludere, va. 2 irr. to delude; cheat; beguile
Deludimento, sm. Delusione, f. cheat; guile
[illegible], sm. deceiver; beguiler; deluder
adj. deluded; deceived; frustrated

Dementáre, *va.* 1. to make mad; infatuate
Dementáto, -a, *adj.* mad; infatuated; wild
Deménte, *adj.* mad; giddy; foolish; insane
Deménza, Demenzia, *sf.* madness; folly
Demérgere, *va.* 2 *irr.* (poet.) to drown; sink
Demeritáre, *van.* 1. to de amiss; forfeit
Demeritévole, *adj.* unworthy; not deserving
Demérito, Demérto, *sm.* demerit; fault; blame
Demersióne, *sf.* drowning; sinking
Demérso, -a, *adj.* drowned; overwhelmed
Democrático, -a, *adj.* democratical; popular
Democrazía, *sf.* democracy; popular government
Demolíre, *va.* 3. to demolish; destroy; raze
Demolíto, -a, *adj.* demolished; destroyed
Demolizióne, *sf.* demolition; destruction
Demoniaco, Demónico, -a, *adj.* demoniacal
Demónio, *sm.* demon; spirit; devil
Den (for Debbono, 3 *pers. plur. ind.* of Dovére) they must
Denájo, Denáro, *sm.* farthing; money
Denegáre, *va.* 1. to deny; disown; disregard
Denegazióne, *sf.* denial; negation; refusal
Denigráre, *va.* 1. to blacken; defame; tarnish
Denigráto, -a, *adj.* blackened; tarnished. Sann
Denigrazióne, *sf.* blackening; defamation
Denno (for Debbono, 3 *pers. plur. ind.* of Dovére) they must, &c.
Denodáre, *va.* 1. to untie; undo the knot
Denomináre, *va.* 1. to denominate; name
Denominativo, -a, *adj.* denominative
Denominatóre, *sm.* denominator
Denominazióne, *sf.* denomination; name
Denotáre, *va.* 1. to denote; mark; signify
Denotativo, -a, *adj.* expressing; showing
Denotazióne, *sf.* denotation; designation
Densáre, *va.* 1. to condense; make thick
Densézza, *sf.* } density; thickness;
Densità, -áte, -áde, } compactness; consistency
Dénso, Densáto, -a, *adj.* thick; compact; dense
Dentáccio, *sm.* great, ugly, bad tooth
Dentále, *sm.* share; ploughshare
Dentále, *adj.* dental; with the teeth
Dentáme, *sm.* set of teeth; all the teeth
Dentáre, *va.* 1. to breed teeth
Dentáto, -a, *adj.* toothed; indented
Dentatúra, *sf.* set of teeth
Dénte, *sm.* tooth; notch
Denteccháre, Denticcháre, *va.* 1. to nibble
Dentelliere, *sm.* tooth-picker
Dentéllo, *sm.* indentation; narrow edging
Dentíno, *sm.* small tooth, notch
Dentizióne, *sf.* dentition; breeding of the teeth
Dentro, *adv.* within; inwardly
Denudáre, *va.* 1. to divest; strip; expose; show
Denudáto, -a, *adj.* deprived; divested; destitute
Denúnzia, *sf.* Denunziaménto, *sm.* denunciation
Denunziáre, *va.* 1. to denounce; accuse
Denunziatóre, *sm.* denouncer; informer
Denunziazióne, *sf.* denouncement; accusation
Deo, *sm.* (poet.) God; supreme being. Dant. Pe
Deo (for Debbo, 1 *per. sing. pres. ind.* of Dovére) must, &c.
Deono (for Devono, 3 *pers. plur. ind.* of Dovére) they must, &c.
Deortatório, -a, *adj.* dissuasive; deterratory
Deortazióne, *sf.* dissuasion; deterration
Deosculazióne, *sf.* kiss; kissing; salute
Depauperáre, *va.* 1. to make poor; impoverish
Dependénte, *adj.* depending; consequent
Dependénte, *sm.* client; dependent
Dependére, *va.* 2 *irr.* to depend on; proceed
Deperdimento, *sm.* loss; ruin; destruction
Depilatório, *sm.* depilatory
Deplorábile, *adj.* deplorable; lamentable

ably; woefully
ible; mournful
; deplore; bewail
; lamented; pitied
; lamentation
verb deponent
on; testimony
devastation; waste
se; deprive; degrade
own; abandon; resign
ear witness; declare
tation; exile
posit; intrust; consign
; depositary
, depositary; confidant
ry; treasury
trust; consignment
ion; testimony
; testimony
ed; displaced; laid aside
errupt; deprave; spoil
raved; corrupted; spoiled
upter; depraver
avation; corruption
ciful; forgiving; pitiful
deprecative; entreating
plication; earnest prayer
robbing; ruin; pillage
o rob; pillage; spoil; prey

smf. robber; depredator
bbing; depredation
r. (poet.) to depress; debase
depressed; humbled; crushed
asement; abjection
abject; vile; low; despicable
rr. to depress; humble; sink
o purify; cleanse; depure
cleansed; pure; purified
epuration; purifying
o depute; appoint; delegate
deputed; appointed; sent
eputation; vicegerency
abandoned; forsaken; left
reliction; abandonment
d part; back; last
r. to deride; laugh at; mock
smf. derider; mocker; scoffer
aghable; ridiculous
sion; laughing-stock; scorn
iv. in a derisive manner
derisive; mocking; laughable
npt; scorn; laughing at
aghed at; mocked; bantered
erer; railer; scoffer
mocking; ridiculing
riving; coming from
o derive; owe its origin to
ring; issue; rush; flow
j. derivative; derived from
rivation; origin
indings; digressions
tion; infraction
susceptible of derogation
o derogate; lessen; disparage
ij. derogatory; detracting
erogation; lessening
, commodity; dose; portion
at ugly table
t adj. descendant; descended
descendants; posterity
ntation; race; lineage
to descend; spring from
ment; declivity

Deseénso, *sm.* descent; origin; birth
Deseéso, -a, *adj.* descended; sprung from
Deschéto, *sm.* small table; bench; foot-stool
Désco, *sm.* table
Describere, *va.* 2 *irr.* (poet.) to describe. Petr.
Descrittibile, *adj.* that may be described
Descrittivo, -a, *adj.* descriptive; describing
Descritto, -a, *adj.* described; represented
Descrittóre, *sm.* describer
Descrivere, *va.* 2 *irr.* to describe; depict
Descrivibile, *adj.* that may be described
Descrizióne, *sf.* description; picture; sketch
Desérere, *va.* 2 *irr.* (poet.) to forsake; abandon
Desertáre, *va.* 1. to spoil; lay waste; desert
Desertáre, *n.* to impoverish; ruin; undo
Desertáto, -a, *adj.* deserted; forsaken; laid waste
Desertatóre, *sm.* destroyer; ravager; spoiler
Desertazióne, *sf.* desolation; destruction
Deserto, *sm.* desert; wilderness; waste country
Deserto, -a, *adj.* desert; solitary; laid waste
Desertóre, *sm.* deserter; forsaker; runaway
Deservíre, *va.* 3. to do injury to; harm; disserve
Deserzióne, *sf.* desertion; forsaking
Desiábile, *adj.* desirable; to be wished
Desiánza, *sf.* desire; earnest wish; longing
Desiáre, *va.* 1. to desire; wish, long for; want
Desiáto, -a, *adj.* desired; earnestly wished for
Desiccáto, -a, *adj.* dried up; desiccated
Desiderábile, Desiderévole, *adj.* desirable
Desiderabilmente, *adv.* ardently; eagerly
Desideránte, *adj.* desirous; longing after
Desideráre, *va.* 1. to wish, long for; desire
Desideratívo, -a, *adj.* desirable; to be wished for
Desideratóre, -trice, *smf.* desirer; wisher
Desidério, *sm.* desire; earnest wish; longing
Desiderosaménte, *adv.* with desire; eagerly
Desideróso, -a, *adj.* desirous; eager; longing after
Desídia, *sf.* (poet.) sloth; idleness; indolence
Designáre, *va.* 1. to design; sketch; intend
Designáto, -a, *adj.* designed; deputed. Sannaz
Designazióne, *sf.* design; sketch; first draught
Desináre, *vn.* 1. to dine; eat one's dinner
Desináre, *sm.* Desináta, *f.* dinner; repast
Desinatóre, *sm.* who dines; guest
Desinéa, *sf.* dinner; repast
Desinénza, *sf.* termination; ending
Desío, Desióre, *sm.* (poet.) desire; longing
Desiosaménte, *adv.* ardently; earnestly
Desióso, -a, *adj.* desirous; covetous; wishing for
Desír, Desíre, Desíro, -a, *smf.* (poet.) desire
Desiráre, *va.* 1. to desire; wish, long for
Desistere, *vn.* 2 *irr.* to desist; cease; forbear
Desnóre, *sm.* dishonour; disgrace; infamy
Desolaméento, *sm.* desolation; destruction
Desoláre, *va.* 1. to desolate; ruin; lay waste
Desoláto, -a, *adj.* desolated; ruined; afflicted
Desolatóre, *sm.* ravager; destroyer
Desolazióne, *sf.* desolation; devastation
Desperánza, Desperazióne, *sf.* despair
Despétto, -a, *adj.* despised; vilified; abject
Desdfitto, *sm.* affront; spite; malice; hate. Ari
Despoticaménte, *adv.* with absolute power
Despótico, -a, *adj.* despotical; absolute in pow
Despotísmo, *sm.* absolute power; despotism
Déspoto, *sm.* absolute prince, &c. despot
Dessa (for d'essa, used only with essere and rére), *pron. f.* she; she herself; the same
Desso, *pron. m.* he; himself; the same, déssa)
Dessi, -e, *pron. mf.* they, themselves. (vide
Dessi, (formed of si and de' for deve, 7 *ind.* of Dovére), he, &c. must, &c.
Dessi, 1 & 2 *prs.* s, *perf.* subj. of (vide)
Destaméento, *m.* awaking

Destáre, *va.* 1. to awake; rouse; renew; revive
Destársi, *vref.* to awake; resume; begin again
Destatójo, *sm.* alarm-clock; morning bell
Destatóre, -trîce, *smf.* rouser; inciter
Desterità, *sf.* dexterity; skill; cleverness
Destináre, *va.* 1. to destine; design; intend
Destináto, -a, *smf.* destiny; fate: providence
Destináto, -a, *adj.* destined; fated; doomed
Destinazióne, *sf.* destination, purpose; intent
Destíno, *sm.* destiny; fate; doom; lot
Destitúto, -a, *adj.* destitute; abandoned; poor
Désto, -a, *adj.* awaked; lively; active; brisk
Déstra, *sf.* right hand, side; (poet.) hand
Destrále, *sm.* right hand, arm-ornament
Destraménte, *adv.* skilfully; expertly
Destreggiáre, *va.* 1. to contrive skilfully
Destrezza, *sf.* dexterity; sagacity; cunning
Destriére, *sm.* Destriéro, -a, *smf.* (poet.) courser
Déstro, *sm.* opportunity; opening; water closet
Déstro, -a, *adj.* skilful; clever; active; cunning
Déstro, -a, *adj.* right; upright; propitious; good
Destrochério, *sm.* armlet (of iron, &c. worn by warriors on the right arm)
Destruénte, *adj.* destructive; wasteful; ruinous
Destrúggere, *va.* 2 *irr.* to destroy; raze; ruin
Destruttóre, *sm.* destroyer; ravager
Destruzióne, *sf.* destruction; desolation; ruin
Desviáre, *va.* 1. to deviate; err; go astray
Desúmere, *va.* 2 *irr.* to infer; understand
Detenére, *va.* 2 *irr.* to detain; hinder; stop
Detentóre, -trîce, *smf.* detainer
Detenzióne, *sf.* detention; confinement
Detergénte, *adj.* detergent; cleansing
Detérgere, *va.* 2 *irr.* to deterge; cleanse; scour
Deterioraménto, *sm.* deterioration
Deterioráre, *va.* 1. to make worse; let go to ruin
Determinaménto, *sm.* determination
Determináre, *va.* 1. to determine; decide; fix
Determinataménte, *adv.* precisely; fixedly
Determinatívo, -a, *adj.* definitive; decisive
Determináto, -a, *adj.* determined; resolved
Determinazióne, *sf.* decision; resolution
Detersívo, -a, *adj.* detersive; purifying
Déterso, -a, *adj.* cleansed; purified; washed
Detestábile, *adj.* detestable; hateful; odious
Detestabilménte, *adv.* detestably; hatefully
Detestándo, -a, *adj.* abominable; execrable
Detestáre, *va.* 1. to detest; abhor; hate
Detestazióne, *sf.* detestation; abomination
Detrággere, *va.* 2 *irr.* to lessen; deduct; slan-
Detrárre, } der; detract; seize; carry off
Detrátto, -a, *adj.* lessened; deprived: slandered
Detrattóre, -trîce, *smf.* detracter; slanderer
Detrazióne, *sf.* detraction; scandal; lessening
Detriménto, *sm.* damage; loss: prejudice
Detrimentóso, -a, *adj.* detrimental; hurtful
Détro (for Diétro), *prep.* behind; after. Petr.
Detronizzáre, *va.* 1. to dethrone; unking
Detrúdere, *va.* 2 *irr.* to thrust down; drive in
D trúso, -a, *adj.* sunk; driven in; turned out
Detta, *sf.* debt; credit; good luck (in play)
Dettáme, *sm.* dictates; feelings; rules
Dettáre, *va.* 1. to dictate; suggest; teach
Dettáto, *sm.* style; diction; composition; adage
Dettáto, -a, *adj.* dictated; taught; suggested
Dettattóre, -trîce, *smf.* who dictates
Dettatúra, *sf.* style; dictation; dictatorship
Dettazióne, *sf.* inward consciousness; rules
Detto, sm. word; saying; maxim; verse. Petr
Detto, -a, adj. said; spoken; called; named
Detto [illegible] *exp.* no sooner said than done
[illegible] *to make* ugly; disfigure; soil
[illegible] *aller*; corrupter
svoo; waste; ruin

Devastáre, *va.* 1. to devastate; plunder; waste
Devastáto, -a, *adj.* laid waste; pillaged; desolat
Devastatóre, *sm.* plunderer; pillager; robber
Devastazióne, *sf.* devastation; havoc; pillage
Devea (for Doveva, or, Dovea, 1 or 3 *pers. s.* in *perf.* of Dovére), was necessary, &c.
Devére, *sm.* duty; office; task; part
Devére, *van.* 2 *irr.* (poet.) to owe; be obliged
Deviaménto, *sm.* misconduct; error; winding
Deviáre, *va.* 1. to deviate; go astray; digress
Deviáto, -a, *adj.* deviated; gone astray; digresse
Devólvere, *van.* 1. to devolve; transfer
Devoláto, -a, *adj.* devolved; transferred
Devoluzióne, *sf.* devolution; transfer; removal
Devotaménte, *adv.* devoutly; piously
Devóto, -a, *adj.* devout; pious; devoted; attache
Devozióne, *sf.* devotion; piety; reverence
Di, *prep.* of; with; from; than; to (before a ver
Di, *sm.* day; light; time
Di-dì, *adv.* in the day time
Di, 2 *pers. sing. imperat.* of Dire, speak; say; te
Dia, *sf.* day (poet.) for Dea, goddess
Diabolicaménte, *adv.* maliciously; wickedly
Diabólico, -a, *adj.* diabolical; very wicked
Diacalaménto, *sm.* stomachic; electuary
Diacanáto, *sm.* deaconship; deaconry
Diacáno, *sm.* deacon
Diacciája, *sf.* ice-house
Diacciáre, *van.* 1. to freeze; congeal; cool with ic
Diacciáto, -a, *adj.* frozen; cooled with ice
Diáccio, *sm.* ice
Diacciuólo, *sm.* icicle
Diacciuólo, -a, *adj.* brittle; fragile; apt to breal
Diacére, *vn.* 2 *irr.* to lie down; be ill situated
Diacitára, *sf.* lying down; recumbency
Diacódion, *sm.* syrup of poppies; diacodium
Diaconáto, *sm.* diaconship; deaconry
Diaconéssa, *sf.* deaconess
Diácono, *sm.* deacon
Diadéma, *sm.* diadem; crown; tiara; royalty
Diafanità, -áte, -áde, *sf.* transparency
Diáfano, -a, *adj.* diaphanous; transparent; clea
Diaforético, -a, *adj.* diaphoretic; sudorific
Diafrágma, Diafrámma, *sm.* midriff
Diagonále, *adj.* from angle to angle; diagonal
Diagonalménte, *adv.* in a diagonal direction
Dialéttica, *sf.* logic; art of reasoning
Dialetticaménte, *adv.* logically
Dialéttico, -a, *adj.* logical; argumentative
Dialéttico, *sm.* logician; reasoner
Dialétto, *sm.* dialect; idiom; speech; style
Dialoghétto, *sm.* short dialogue, conference
Dialogísta, *sm.* dialogist; interlocutor
Diálogo, *sm.* dialogue; conference; parley
Diamantáccio, *sm.* diamond of little worth
Diamánte, *sm.* diamond
Diamantíno, -a, *adj.* adamantine; of diamond
Diamantíno, *sm.* small diamond
Diamarináta, *sf.* conserve of sour cherries
Diametrále, *adj.* diametrical; of the diameter
Diametralménte, *adv.* diametrically; directly
Diámetro, *sm.* diameter; equal intersection
Diána, *sf.* morning-star; Venus (planet)
Diána, *sf.* beat of drum (at the break of day)
Diánzi, *adv.* before; just now; not long since
Diapapávero, *sm.* syrup of poppies; diacodium
Diapáson, *sm.* octave; most perfect concord
Diário, *sm.* diary; journal; day book
Diarréa, Diarría, *sf.* looseness; diarrhœa
Diáscane, Diáscolo (interj. the devil!
Diáspro, *sm.* jasper (hard stone). Petr
Diastemático, -a, *adj.* divided, separated
Diástilo, *sm.* space of 3 diameters bet
columns

ion of the heart
, *sf.* termagant; shrew
d devil; wicked man
, *sm.* good natured fellow
blesome, devilish affair
ico, -a, *adj.* devilish
olétto, *sm.* little devil; imp
demon; evil spirit
it devil
at a leap; at once
gratis; for nothing
care, *va.* 1. to root; pull up
, *adj.* base; low; mean
abasement; disgrace
nilliation; disgrace; fall
debase; disgrace; lower
asement; fall; disgrace
take off the pack-saddle
shake; debate; shuffle; beat
dattito, *sm.* shaking; debate
ccern; lute; large guitar
beater; controvertist
; dispute; contest; quarrel
afflicted; discouraged
exp. anew; over again
vaux. to have need; want
), *vaux. monop.* to want; must
v, graciously; affably
de, *sf.* affability; kindness
felling of trees
cut, hew down trees; disforest
cleared of trees; disforested
agitation; commotion; toss
shake; move; agitate; beat
suddenly; immediately
to dilate; spread; expand
p. all together; in company
o burn; consume; inflame
cáre, *va.* 1. to lop, cut off
, barking (of trees); shelling
o bark; peel; shell; husk
barked; peeled; shelled
pleasant; cheerful; merry
exp. cheerfully; pleasantly
dv. exp. early; betimes
ive; prattling; bantering
lity; talkativeness; jest
adimento, *sm.* decadency; fall
, to fall off; decay; decline
decayed; ruined; fallen off
shave; make bald
Dicapitazióne, *f.* beheading
o behead; cut off the head
beheaded; decapitated
dicated; consecrated; designed
causeway; dike
pers. s. imperf. of Dícere), thou
Malm
cember (last month)
g; telling; speaking
, *va.* 2 *irr.* to say, &c. Arios.
say; tell; speak; relate
ue; discourse; proverb
rt discourse, speech
certainly; indubitably
, to rack the brains; stupify
g. hare-brained; wild; mad
o lessen; abate; diminish
itu, 2 *pers. s. perf. ind.* of *Díre*),
z.
ble; decent; becoming
ney; suitableness
ecently; becomingly
ing. sub. & imper. of *Díre*). D.

Dichiaragióne, *sf.* declaration; explanation.
Dichiaraménto, *sm.* affirmation; avowal
Dichiaráre, *va.* 1. to declare; explain; manifest
Dichiaramente, *adv.* clearly; distinctly
Dichiarativo, -a, *adj.* declarative; explanatory
Dichiaratóre, -trice, *sm f.* declarer; explainer
Dichiarazióne, *sf.* declaration; explication
Dichiarire, *va.* 3, to remove one's doubts; clear
Dichinaménto, *sm.* stooping; going down; slope
Dichinánte, *adj.* declining; going down
Dichináre, *va.* 1. to decline; go down; fall
Dichíno, *sm.* decline; bent; declivity; descent
Diciannóve, *sm. & adj.* nineteenth
Diciannovéssimo, -a, *adj.* nineteenth
Diciassétte, *sm. & adj.* seventeen
Diciassettésimo, -a, *adj.* seventeenth
Dicíbile, *adj.* expressible; utterable; speakable
Diciferáre, *va.* 1. to decipher; explain
Diciferáto, -a, *adj.* deciphered; explained
Diciferatóre, *sm.* decipherer; explainer
Dicimáre, *va.* 2. to lop off the head (of trees)
Diciménto, *sm.* Diciménza, *f.* discourse; adage
Dicioccáre, *va.* 1. to nip off fruits, flowers, &c.
Diciottésimo, -a, *adj.* eighteenth
Diciótto, *sm. & adj.* eighteen
Dicitóre, *sm.* teller; speaker; talker; orator
Dicitúra, *sf.* delivery (in speaking); speech
Dicoliáre, *va.* 1. to behead; decapitate
Dicollazióne, *sf.* decollation; beheading
Di cólpo, *adv. exp.* suddenly; instantly; at once
Di cóita, *adv. exp.* out of hand; immediately
Di concórdia, *adv. exp.* unanimously
Di conserva, *adv. exp.* together
Di contíno, *adv. exp.* continually; incessantly
Dicórso, *sm.* course; flow; wane; decrease
Di córso, *adv. exp.* in running; runningly
Di córto, *adv. exp.* shortly; in a short time
Di cósta, *adv. exp.* close by; on one side; apart
Dicótto, -a, *adj.* parched, dried up; boiled, &c.
Dicozióne, *sf.* decoction; boiling (of any thing)
Dicréscere, *va.* 2 *irr.* to decrease; decline
Dicresciménto, *sm.* decrease; decay; wane
Dicresciónc, *sf.* decline; abasement; fall. Dant.
Dicréto, *sm.* decree; statute; ordinance
Dicriuáre, *va.* 1. to decline; decay; go down
Dicrollamento, *sm.* shake; toss; agitation
Dicrolláre, *va.* 1. to shake; move; agitate; beat
Dicrudáre, *va.* 1. to sweeten; mitigate; calm
Dicuócere, *va.* 2 *irr.* to decoct; dry in the sun
Di cuóre, *adv. exp.* heartily; from the heart
Didascálico, -a, *adj.* perceptive; instructive
Di déntro, *prep. & adv.* within; inwardly
Didacciaménto, *sm.* thawing; liquefaction
Didacciáre, *va.* 1. to thaw; melt; liquefy
Didiacciáto, -a, *adj.* melted; thawed; liquefied
Di diétro, *prep. & adv.* behind
Didótto, -a, *adj.* deducted; drawn; derived
Dío, *sm.* (poet.) day; light; sunshine. Tass. Petr.
Dié (for Diede, 3 *pers. s. perf. ind.* of Dáre), gave
Die (for Dici, 2 *pers. s. pres. ind.* of Díre), sayest thou? Dant.
Diéce, *sm. & adj.* ten
Diecina, *sf.* half a score: ten (in number)
Diemi (for me Die, mi diede, 3 *pers. s. perf. ind.* of Dáre), gave me
Dierési, *sf.* separation of vowels; diæresis
Dier, Diero (for Diedero, 3 *pers. p. perf. ind.* of Dare), they gave
Dieron (for Dieróno, 3 pers. p. perf. ind. of Dare), they gave
Dieróusi (for Dieróuosi, 3 pers. p. perf. ind. of dare, *vrf.*) they gave one another
Diésis, *sm.* semitone
Diéta, *sm.* diet; regimen; assembly

Dietam ente, *adv.* quickly; nimbly
Dietár e, *va.* 1. to diet; keep to a diet
Dietre ggiáre, *vn.* 1. to go, draw back; withdraw
Dietro, *prep. & adv.* behind; after; afterwards
Dietrogúrdia, *sf.* rear-guard
Difalcár e, *va.* to retrench; deduct; subtract
Difálta, *sf.* fault; defect; misdeed; scarcity
Difátto, *adv. exp.* truly; effectively
Difend ente, *sm.* respondent; defendant
Difén dere, *va.* 2 *irr.* to defend; protect
Difén dere, *va.* to forbid; prohibit. Tass. Arios.
Difendévole, *adj.* defensible; justifiable
Difendimento, *sm.* defence; protection
Difenditóre, -trice, *smf.* defender; guardian
Difénsa, *sf.* defence; protection; guard
Difensáre, *va.* 1. to defend; guard; protect
Difensíbile, *adj.* defensible; maintainable
Difensívo, -a, *adj.* defensive; fit for defence
Difensóre, *sm.* defender; protector; guardian
Difésa, **D fensione**, *sf.* defence; resistance
Difeso, -a, *adj.* defended; supported; protected
Difettánte, *adj.* wanting; having need
Difettáre, *vn.* 1. to be in need; want; blame
Difettivamente, *adv.* in a defective manner
Defettivo, -a, *adj.* defective; imperfect; faulty
Difetto, *sm.* defect; blemish; fault; need; want
Difettosamente, *adv.* in an imperfect manner
Difettóso, -a, *adj.* defective; imperfect; faulty
Difettúccio, **Difettúzzo**, *sm.* small defect
D fettosità, *sf.* defectiveness; imperfection
Difettuóso, -a, *adj.* defective; imperfect; faulty
Difalcáre, *va.* 1. to abate; retrench; deduct
Difálco, *sm.* retrenchment; diminution
Difálta, *sf.* fault; omission; breach; dearth
Diffaltáre, *vn.* 1. to omit; fail; diminish; end
Diffamamento, *sm.* defaming; slander
Diffamáre, *va.* 1. to defame; slander; belie
Diffamáto, -a, *adj.* defamed; slandered
Diffamatóre, *sm.* defamer; slanderer
Diffamatório, -a, *adj.* defamatory; calumnious
Diffamazióne, *sf.* calumny; slander
Differénte, *adj.* different; unlike; various
Differentemente, *adv.* differently; otherwise
Differénza, **Differénzia**, *sf.* difference
Differenziáre, *va.* 1. to distinguish; mark
Differenziatamente, *adv.* distinguishingly
Differenziáto, -a, *adj.* distinguished; marked
Differimento, *sm.* delay; stay; stop; putting off
Differíre, *van.* 3. to differ; delay; put off; defer
Differmamento, *sm.* refutation; confutation
Differmáre, *va.* 1. to refute; confute; disprove
Difficile, *adj.* difficult; hard; puzzling
Difficiletto, -a, *adj.* somewhat difficult, hard
Difficilmente, *adv.* with difficulty; hardly
Difficoltà, -áte, -áde, *sf.* difficulty; trouble; toil
Difficultáre, *va.* 1. to make difficult, hard
Difficoltóso, -a, *adj.* difficult; hard to please
Diffidamento, *sm.* **Diffidánza**, *f.* distrust
Diffidáre, *va.* 1. to distrust; suspect; diffide
Diffidáto, -a, *adj* distrusted; suspected
Diffidánte, *adj.* diffident; suspicious
D ffidenza, **Diffidénzia**, *sf.* suspicion; distrust
D ffinire, *va.* 3. to define; decide; determine
Diffinitamente, *adv.* clearly; absolutely
D ffinitivamente, *adv.* definitively
Diffinitívo, -a, *adj.* definitive; decisive; express
Diffinito, -a, *adj.* defined; decided; finished
Diffinitóre, *sm.* provincial's assistant
***D ffinizióne*, *sf.* *definition*; decision
***D ffóndere*, *va.* 2 *irr.* to diffuse; shed; pour out
***D ffondersi*, *v.r.* to enlarge; dilate
***D ffórm*[illegible] *va.* 1. to disfigure; deform
-vrinte, *adv.* deformedly
-a, *adj.* deformed; disfigured; ugly

Diffórme, *adj.* deformed; ugly; unshapely
Difformità, -áte, -áde, *sf.* deformity; unshapeliness
Diffusamente, *adv.* diffusely; amply; at large
Diffusióne, *sf.* diffusion; effusion; spreading
Diffusívo, -a, *adj.* diffusive; extending
Diffúso, -a, *adj.* diffuse; widely spread; copious
Dificamento, *sm.* **Dificazióne**, *f.* building
Dificáto, -a, *adj.* built; raised; erected
Difício, *sm.* edifice; building; fabric. Dant.
Difiáre, *va.* 1. to fling straight at
Difiársi, *v.r.* to rush, go straight against
Difilatamente, *adv.* quickly; straight
Difiláto, -a, *adj.* gone straight against
Difinimento, *sm.* definition; conclusion
Difinire, *va.* 3. to define; decide; conclude
Difinizióne, *sf.* definition; conclusion; decision
Diformáre, *va.* 1. to deform; disfigure; spoil
Diformazióne, } *sf.* deformity; ugliness;
Diformità, -áte, -áde, } irregularity
Di fórza, *adv. exp.* by main force; forcibly
Di fresco, *adv. exp.* lately; not long ago; newly
Di fuóri, *adv. exp.* without
Di furto, *adv. exp.* by stealth; secretly; privately
Digenerare, *vn.* 1. to degenerate; grow base
Digerimento, *sm.* digestion; concoction
Digerire, *va.* 3. to digest; concoct; divide
Digerito, -a, *adj.* digested; methodized
Digestíbile, *adj.* digestible; easily digested
Digestióne, *sf.* **Digestimento**, *m.* digestion
Digestire, *va.* 3. to digest; set in order; study
Digestívo, -a, *adj.* digestive; disposing
Digesto, -a, *smf.* digest; pandect of the civil law
Digésto, -a, *adj.* digested; methodized; in order
Dighiacciáre, *vn.* 1. to thaw; melt; liquefy
Di già, *adv.* already
Digiogáre, *va.* 1. to unyoke; unharness; disjoin
Digiogáto, -a, *adj.* unyoked; unharnessed
Di giórno in giórno, *adv. exp.* from day to day
Di giórno, *adv. exp.* by day
Dígito, *sm.* finger; digit
Di giù, *adv.* below; beneath; down
Di giù (di sù), *adv.* up and down.
Digiúgnere, *va.* 2 *irr.* to di-join; separate; part
Digiunáre, *vn.* 1. to fast; abstain from food
Digiunatóre, -trice, *smf.* faster
Digiúne, *s/p.* ember-weeks; fast
Digiúno, *sm.* fast; fasting; abstinence
Digiúno, -a, *adj.* fasting (jejune; dry; void. Pe
Digiúnto, -a, *adj.* disjoined; separated; parted
Dignità, -áte, -áde, *sf.* dignity; high rank, place
Dignitóso, -a, *adj.* worthy; full of dignity; nob
Digocciolare, *vn.* 1. to drop; fall by drops
Digozzáre, *va.* 1. to cut the throat
Digradamento, *sm.* gradual descent; blending
Digradáre, *vn.* to descend gradually; slope
Digradáre, *va.* to degrade; displace; blend
Digradatamente, *adv.* gradually; by degrees
Digradato, -a, *adj.* degraded; blended; by degr
Digradazióne, *sf.* gradual descent; blending
Di grádo in grádo, *adv. exp.* by degrees
Di grádo, *adv.* with pleasure; willingly
Digrasáre, *va.* 1. to husk; shell (grains, &c.)
Di gran lunga, *adv. exp.* by far; rather
Digrassáre, *va.* 1. to take off the fat
Di grázia, *adv. exp.* pray; be so good; as a favor
Digredíre, *vn.* 3. to digress; wander; swerve
Digressióne, *sf.* digression; episode
Digressívo, -a, *adj.* wandering; expatiating
Digresso, -a, *adj.* misled; led astray. Dant.
Digresso, *sm.* digression; deviation
Digrignánte, *adj.* snarling; gnashing
Digrignáre, *va.* 1. to gnash; snarl; grin
Digrossamento, *sm.* roughcast; sketch
Digrossáre, *va.* 1. to chip; rough-hew; hew

, *adj.* formed; polished; civil
, va. 1. to chew; ruminate; muse on
, *adj.* ruminated; mused on
a. 1. to spoil; waste; squander
to, *sm.* shaking; stirring; mixing
a, 1. to shake; stir; mix
-a, *adj.* shaken; stirred; mixed
va. 1. to shell; husk (peas, &c).
-a, *adj.* shelled
beyond; above; from that country
a, 1. to cut off the legs (of a beast)
vref. to tear off one's limbs. Dant.
va. 1. to unlace; untie
into, *sm.* tearing; rending
, va. 1. to tear; rend; lacerate
, -a, *adj.* torn; rent; lacerated
ca. 1. to overflow; submerge; drown
ente, *adv.* impetuously; with fury
, -a, *adj.* overflowed; inundated
va. 1. to delay; defer; put off
, *adv. exp.* directly; immediately
e, va. 1. to lacerate; tear in pieces
o, -a, *adj.* lacerated; torn in pieces
amento, *sm.* profusion; waste
are, va. 1. to squander away; lavish
ire, va. 1. to rarefy; clear up; spread
to, *adv.* abundantly; plentifully
ia, *adv. exp.* from thence, above
, *sf.* delay; putting off; deferring; stay
bile, *adj.* dilatable; extensible
amento, *sm.* Dilatánza, *f.* dilatation
ante, *adj.* extending; spreading out
tare, va. 1. to dilate; extend; amplify
tare, va. to defer; put off; prolong; delay
tativo, -a, *adj.* susceptible of extension.
tato, -a, *adj.* dilated; extended; enlarged
tazione, *sf.* dilatation; extension
torio, -a, *adj.* dilatory; slow; tardy; sluggish
lavamento, *sm.* Dilavazióne, *f.* washing; wash
lavare, va. 1. to wash away; take away
lavato, -a, *adj.* washed away; pale; wan; faded
lazioncilla, *sf.* short delay, hinderance, stop
lazione, *sf.* delay; deferring; respite; stay
legare, va. 1. to untie; unbind; explain
leggibile, *adj.* despicable; ridiculous
leggiamento, *sm.* derision; laughing-stock
leggiare, va. 1. to deride; laugh at; mock
leggiatezza, *sf.* impudence; insolence
leggiato, -a, *adj.* dissolute; bold; impudent
leggiatore, -trice, *smf.* derider; banterer
leggier, Di leggiere, } *adv. exp.* easily; very
leggieri, Di leggiero, } probably
eggino, *sm.* fop; spark; gallant
egine, *adj.* weak; soft; of little body, strength
eguare, va. 1. to go off; disappear; vanish
eguato, -a, *adj.* vanished; disappeared; fled
eguo, *sm.* going off; disappearance; distance
emma, *sf.* dilemma; difficulty
etare, va. 1. to tickle; titillate; please
etico, *sm.* tickling; titillation
eticoso, -a, *adj.* ticklish; difficult; nice
ettabile, *adj.* delectable; agreeable; pleasing
ettabilità, -ate, -ade, *sf.* pleasure; delight
ettamento, *sm.* Dilettánza, *f.* delight; joy
ettante, *sm.* lover, admirer (of any art, &c.)
ettare, va. 1. to delight; rejoice; please
ettarsi, *vref.* to take delight in; be pleased
ettato, *sm.* delight; pleasure; joy
ettatore, -trice, *smf.* rejoicer; amuser.
ettazione, *sf.* pleasure; satisfaction; delight
ettevole, *adj.* delightful; pleasing; charming
ettevolmente, *adv.* delightfully
-a, *adj.* affectionate; fond; tender
-tisfaction; joy

Diletto (prendere), va. 2 irr. to laugh at
Diletto (a, or a bel), *adv. exp.* on purpose
Diletto, -a, *adj.* beloved; dear
Dilettosamente, *adv.* agreeably; pleasantly
Dilettoso, Dilezioso, -a, *adj.* delightful
Dilezione, *sf.* love; affection; benevolence
Diliberamente, *adv.* freely; sincerely
Diliberamento, *sm.* deliverance; resolution
Diliberanza, *sf.* deliberation; reflection
Diliberare, va. 1. to release; deliver; annul
Diliberare, v. to deliberate; resolve; decide; fix
Diliberatamente, *adv.* deliberately; purposely
Diliberativo, -a, *adj.* deliberative; considering
Diliberato, -a, *adj.* determined; resolved; fixed
Diliberazione, *sf.* deliberation; resolution
Dilibero, -a, *adj.* determined; released; free
Dilibrarsi, *vref.* 1. to lose one's balance; trip
Dilicamento, *sm.* Dilicánza, *f.* delicateness
Dilicatamente, *adv.* delicately; tenderly
Dilicatezza, *sf.* delicacy; softness; weakness
Dilicato, -a, *adj.* delicate; weak; nice; tender
Diligente, *adj.* diligent; watchful; careful
Diligentemente, *adv.* diligently; carefully
Diligenza, Diligenzia, *sf.* diligence; care
Diligione, *sf.* derision; laughing at; scorn
Dilimarsi, *vref.* 1. to go down to the very bottom
Diliquidare, va. 1. to liquefy; melt; dissolve
Dilisciare, va. 1. to take off the scales of fish
Dilitiare, va. 1. to tickle; please; divert; flatter
Diliveramente, *adv.* quickly; readily
Diliveranza, *sf.* deliverance; revolution
Diliverare, va. 1. to liberate; annul; resolve
Dilivero, -a, *adj.* free; at liberty; unrestrained
Dilizia, *sf.* delight; pleasure; joy
Diliziano, Deliziono, -a, *adj.* delightful; delicious
Diliziosamente, *adv.* delightfully
Diloggiare, va. 1. to dislodge; decamp; march off
Diloggiato, -a, *adj.* gone away; removed
Dilombarsi, *vref.* to break one's back
Dilombato, -a, *adj.* hipshot; brokenbacked; weak
Dilontano, *adv. exp.* at a distance; from afar
Diluciadamente, *adv.* clearly; plainly
Dilucidare, va. 1. to clear; explain; unravel
Dilucidato, -a, *adj.* explained; cleared; exposed
Dilucidazione, *sf.* explanation; explication
Dilucido, -a, *adj.* clear; evident; dilucid
Diluente, *sm.* diluent; diluter; attenuant
Dilungamento, *sm.* remoteness; distance; delay
Dilungare, va. 1. to remove; extend; delay.
Dilungarsi, *vref.* to digress; deviate; go from
Dilunghato, -a, *adj.* removed; prolonged
Di lunge, lungi, *adv.* far off; at a distance
Di lungo (a), *adv. exp.* continually; straight on
Diluzione, *sf.* delusion; error; illusion
Diluviano, -a, *adj.* diluvian; to, or, of the deluge
Diluviare, va. 1. to rain hard; overflow; devou
Diluviatore, -trice, *smf.* glutton; great eater
Diluvio, *sm.* deluge; abundance; gluttony
Diluvione, *sm.* great eater; glutton; gormand
Diluvioso, -a, *adj.* overflowing; like a deluge
Dimagrare, Dimagherare, va. 1. to make lean
Dimagrare, va. to grow lean; waste; decline
Dimagrato, -a, *adj.* attenuate; emaciated; lean
Dimagrazione, *sf.* attenuation; growing lean
Dimanda, *sf.* question; demand; request
Dimandagione, *sf.* Dimandamento, *m.* deman
Dimandante, *smf.* demandant; petitioner
Dimandare, va. 1. to ask; demand; request
Dimandassera, } *adv.* to-morrow night
Diman da sera, }
Dimandatore, -trice, *smf.* inquirer; dem
Dimando, *sm.* Dimandazione, *f.* demand
Dimane, Domane, *sf.* to-morrow morni
Diman l'altro, *sm.* the day after to-mo

Dimâni, *sm.* & *adv.* to-morrow
Dimaniera che, Di maniéra che, *conj.* so that
Di máno in máno, *adv. exp.* successively
Dimembráre, *va.* 1. to dismember; tear; spoil
Dimembráto, -a, *adj.* dismembered; torn
Dimenaménto, *sm.* agitation; flutter; stir
Dimenáre, *va.* 1. to shake; stir; agitate; move
Dimenársi, *vref.* to flutter; stir; rustle; toss
Dimenáre, Dimenío, *sm.* agitation; shaking; motion; toss; flutter
Di méno, *adv. exp.* without; otherwise; less
Dimensióne, *sf.* dimension; measure; bulk
Dimentáre, *va.* 1. to make mad; infatuate
Dimenticaggine, Dimenticagióne, *sf.* forgetfulness
Dimenticaménto, *m.* Dimenticánza, *f.* oblivion; ness
Dimenticáre, *va.* 1. to forget; neglect
Dimentiéato, -a, *adj.* forgot; neglected
Dimenticatójo, *sm.* forgetfulness
Dimentichévole, Dimentíco, -a, *adj.* forgetful
Dimentíre, *va.* 3. to contradict; belie
Dimerítare, *va.* 1. to be unworthy; forfeit
Dimessióne, *sf.* resignation; giving up
Dimesso, -a, *adj.* omitted; left; cast down; humble
Dimesticaménte, *adv.* familiarly; privately
Dimesticaménto, *sm.* familiarity; intimacy
Dimesticáre, *va.* 1. to tame; domesticate
Dimesticársi, *vref.* to grow familiar, intimate
Dimesticáto, -a, *adj.* tamed; domesticated
Dimesticazióne, *sf.* tameness; familiarity
Dimestichézza, *sf.* familiarity; welcome; kindness
Diméstico, -a, *adj.* intimate; familiar; tame
Dimettere, *va.* 2 *irr.* to forgive; leave off; cease
Dimezzaménto, *sm.* dimidiation; halving, division in two equal parts
Dimezzáre, *va.* 1. to divide in two equal parts
Dimezzáto, -a, *adj.* divided in the middle
Di mézzo giórno, *adv. exp.* at noon-day
Di mézzo témpo, *adv. exp.* of a middle age
Di mézzo vérno, *adv. exp.* in the midst of winter
Dimidiáre, *va.* 1. to divide in halves
Dimíno, Dimínio, *sm.* disposition; will; power
Diminuiménto, *sm.* diminution; retrenchment
Diminuire, *va.* 3. to diminish; lessen; reduce
Diminuíto, -a, *adj.* diminished; reduced
Diminutivo, Diminuitivo, -a, *adj.* diminutive
Diminutivaménte, *adv.* diminutively
Diminuzióne, *sf.* diminution; reduction
Dimissória, *adj. f.* dimissory
Dímito, *sm.* dimity; kind of fustian
Di modo che, *conj.* so that; in such a manner that
Dimojáre, *va.* 1. to melt; thaw; liquefy; soak
Dimojáto, -a, *adj.* melted; thawed; soaked
Dimólto, *adv.* very much; in great quantity
Dimónio, *sm.* demon; spirit
Dimóra, *sf.* delay; putting off; abode; stay
Dimoragióne, Dimoránza, *sf.* stay; abode
Dimoránte, *adj.* living; dwelling; lodging
Dimoráre, *va.* 1. to live; dwell; stay; reside
Dimóro, Dimoraménto, *sm.* dwelling; delay, Dant.
Dimorazióne, *sf.* delay; hinderance; stay
Dimorsáre, *va.* 1. to gnaw; break with one's teeth
Dimostrábile, *adj.* demonstrable; proveable
Dimostragióne, Dimostránza, *sf.* demonstration; Dimostraménto, *sm.* mark; sign
Dimostráre, *va.* 1. to demonstrate; prove; show
Dimostrativaménte, *adv.* demonstratively; plainly
Dimostrativo, -a, *adj.* demonstrative; proving
Dimostráto, -a, *adj.* demonstrated; marked
Dimostratóre, *sm.* demonstrator; exhibiter; shower; declarer; explainer
Dimostratrice, *sf.* demonstration; sign; mark
Dimostro (for *Dimostráto*), -a, *adj.* demonstrated
Dimuire, *va.* 2 *irr.* to waste; impoverish
-a, *adj.* wasted; lean; thin; drained

Dinánza, *prep.* & *adv.* before; in presence of
Dinásáto, -a, *adj.* without a nose
Di nascóso, *adv. exp.* secretly; by stealth
Dinderlo, *sm.* long belt; scarf; fringe
Dindo, *sm.* (child's expression for) money
Dinegáre, *va.* 1. to deny; refuse; contradict
Dinegáto, -a, *adj.* denied; refused; disowned
Dinegazióne, *sf.* denial; refusal; negation
Dinegráre, Dinigráre, *va.* 1. to blacken; stain
Dinerváre, *va.* 1. to enervate; weaken
Dinfignimento, *sm.* fiction; invention; story
Dinégo, *sm.* denial; refusal; negation
Dinocciáre, *va.* 1. to break the head, or neck
Dinocciársi, *vref.* 1. to break one's neck
Dinodáre, *va.* 1. to untie; undo a knot
Dinominárc, *va.* 1. to name; call; mention
Dinominazióne, Dinominánza, *sf.* naming; name
Di non pensáto, *adv. exp.* unaware; suddenly
Dinonziáre, *va.* 1. to denounce; proclaim; accuse
Dinotáre, *va.* 1. to denote; mark; signify
Di nótte, *adv. exp.* by night; in the night-time
Dintornaménto, *sm.* tracing of the contours
Dintornáre, *va.* 1. to trace the contours, outline
Dintórno, *adv.* round about; about; all around
Dintórno, *sm.* neighbouring places; contour
Dinudáre, *va.* 1. to denude; divest; disclose
Dinudáto, -a, *adj.* stripped; naked; divested
Dinumeráre, *va.* 1. to number; count; reckon
Dinumerazióne, *sf.* enumeration; detail
Dinúnzia, *sf.* declaration; accusation
Dinunziáre, *va.* 1. to proclaim; declare; accuse
Dinunziativo, -a, *adj.* denouncing; declaring
Dinunziatóre, -trice, *smf.* accuser; forteller
Dinunziazióne, *sf.* denunciation; foretelling
Di nuóvo, *adv. exp.* again; a second time
Dinvólo, *adv.* secretly; by stealth; underhand
Dio, *sm.* God; supreme Being; Creator
Dio, -a, *adj.* (poet.) divine; of God. Dant.
Diocesáno, -a, *adj.* diocesan; of the diocese
Diocési, *sf.* bishop's jurisdiction; diocese
Dióttrica, *sf.* dioptrics; science of refraction
Dipanáre, *va.* 1. to wind-up; reel-yarn, &c.
Diparére, *va.* 2 *irr.* to appear; seem
Di pari, *adv.* equally; alike
Diparténa, *sf.* departure; taking leave; farewell
Dipartiménto, *sm.* departure; division; share
Dipartíre, *va.* 3. to divide; separate; part
Dipartíta, *sf.* Dipartíre, *m.* going away; adieu
Dipartíto, -a, *adj.* divided; parted; gone away
Dipeláre, *va.* 1. to make bald; scald; fleece
Dipeláto, -a, *adj.* bald; without hair; fleeced
Dipellare, *va.* 1. to skin; flay; tear off the skin
Dipendénte, *adj.* depending; consequent
Dipendenteméntc, *adv.* dependently
Dipendénza, *sf.* dependence; trust; protection
Dipéndere, *va.* 2. to depend; derive; trust to
Dipennáre, *va.* 1. to erase; cross out; obliterate
Di per se, *adv. exp.* by himself, &c.; themselves
Di piáno, *adv. exp.* freely; plainly
Di piátto, *adv. exp.* secretly; privately. Aries.
Di piglio (dár), *va.* 1 *irr.* to take hold
Dipignere, *va.* 2 *irr.* to paint; describe; portray
Dipingere, represent; expose; figure
Dipingitóre, Dipingitúre, *sm.* painter
Dipínto, *sm.* picture; representation; painting
Dipínto, -a, *adj.* painted; coloured; shaded
Dipintóre, -trice, *smf.* painter; painter's wife
Dipintoréssa, *sf.* painter's wife; painter
Dipintúra, *sf.* painting; picture
Di più, *adv. exp.* moreover; besides
Diplóma, *sm.* diploma; patent; grant, privilege
Diplomático, -a, *adj.* diplomatic
Di póco, *adv. exp.* lately; not long since
Di poi, *prep.* & *adv.* after; afterwards, since

ulate; destroy; spoil
; deprive; quit
; behaviour; mien
t, conduct one's self
, pleasing; agreeable
ure; amusement
it; intrust; consign
; treasurer; trustee
ed; laid down
st; consignment

deprived; laid aside
eatly; immediately
t; approach
oy; not far off, at hand
. first; before
; appoint; delegate
; appointed; seat
; this way
ce within
e below
esp. now and then
above
. hence
a short time
therefore; thence
is place; hence
; unmoor
clear; unmoored
ate; root up; ruin
up; overthrown
not often; rarely
ht; with reason
lop; cut off
lopped; cleared
separation; branching
. 1. to wrest; root up
ntive; neglectful
eak; relate; call; own
ean; signify
assertion; report
to disinherit
disinherited
prain one's back
of the back
se; devastation
nder; last
ck; last. Dant.
; straight forward
se; informing
raight; upright; good
administrator;
; guide
onductress; teacher
anagement; care
hestnuts, &c.
le; laugh at; mock
behind
management.
d; conduct; guide
tly; straight
n; a second time
dentally; by chance
; dissolving
de; separate; break
prep. over against.
adv. esp. by chance
violent opposition
ndlong steep; crag
; *deride; mock*
; *laughing-stock*
er; banterer
a straight line
uprightly

Dirittánza, *sf.* uprightness; justice; equity
Dirittézza, *sf.* level; justice; rectitude
Dirítto, -a, *adj.* straight; upright; true; crafty
Dirítto, *sm.* right; reason; justice; duty; tax
Dirítto, *adv.* straight; directly
Dirittúra, *sf.* right; justice; equity; tax; level
Dirittóne, *sm.* & *adj.* old fox; very cunning
Dirivére, *vn.* 1. to derive; spring; come from
Dirivéni, *smp.* windings; digressions
Dirívo, *sm.* principle; origin; source; spring
Dirizzacríne, *sm.* bodkin (to part the hair)
Dirizzaménto, *sm.* direction; level; line
Dirizzánte, *adj.* directing; conducting
Dirizzáre, *vm.* 1. to rectify; direct; redress
Dirizzáto, -a, *adj.* set up; rectified; corrected
Dirizzatójo, *sm.* bodkin (to part the hair)
Dirizzatóre, *sm.* director; manager; overseer
Dirizzatríce, *sf.* manager; governess
Dirizzatúra, *sf.* parting line of the hair
Dirizzóne, *sm.* heedless action; blunder
Diro, -a, *adj.* (poet.) cruel; dire; impious. Dant.
Diroccaménto, *sm.* destruction; overthrow
Diroccáre, *vn.* 1. to demolish; destroy; raze
Diroccáto, -a, *adj.* demolished; destroyed; razed
Diroccatóre, *sm.* destroyer; subverter
Dirocciáre, *vn.* 1. to fall down from a rock
Dirogáre, *vn.* 1. to derogate; disparage; lessen
Dirogatório, -a, *adj.* derogatory; detracting
Dirómpere, *vn.* 2 *irr.* to soften; mollify; relax
Dirómpere, *vn.* to break; split; cleave; crush
Dirómpersi, *vrf.* to soften; be angry; fall out
Dirompiménto, *sm.* rupture; disunion, stop
Dirótta, *sf.* plenty; great quantity; deluge
Dirottaménte, *adv.* immoderately; to excess
Dirótto, -a, *adj.* supple; steep; broken; excessive
Dirovináre, *va.* 1. to ruin; destroy; subvert
Dirozzaménto, *sm.* instruction; polish
Dirozzáre, *va.* 1. to polish; fashion; civilize
Dirozzáto, -a, *adj.* polished; fashioned; polite
Dirubáre, *vn.* 1. to rob; steal
Dirugginére, *va.* 1. to rub off the rust; polish
Dirupaménto, *sm.* rolling down; precipice
Dirupáre, *vm.* 1. to precipitate; cast, fall down
Dirupáto, Dirupináto, *sm.* precipice; steep
Dirupáto, Dirupináto, -a, *adj.* fallen headlong
Dirúpo, Dirupinaménto, *sm.* precipice; steep
Dirupináre, *vm.* 1. to precipitate; fall down
Dirúto, -a, *adj.* (poet.) demolished; ruined
Disabbellírsi, *vrf.* 3. to lose one's beauty; take off one's ornaments, &c.; grow ugly
Disabilità, *sf.* inability; incapacity
Disabitáre, *va.* 1. to depopulate; unpeople
Disabitáto, -a, *adj.* depopulated; deserted
Disabitazióne, *sf.* remove; decampment
Disaccentáre, *va.* 1. to take off the accents
Disacceso, -a, *adj.* extinguished; extinct; spent
Disaccoláre, *va.* 1. to put into a sack, bag again
Disacconciaménte, *adv.* unhandsomely
Disacconcio, -a, *adj.* improper; unfit; indecent
Disaccordáre, *va.* 1. to be out of tune
Disacceditáto, -a, *adj.* discredited; disgraced
Disacerbáre, *va.* 1. to appease; mitigate; calm
Disacquistáre, *va.* 1. to lose; suffer loss; waste
Disadattágine, *sf.* awkwardness; ill manners
Disadattaménte, *adv.* awkwardly; unmannerly
Disadátto, -a, *adj.* awkward; clownish; unfit
Disadornáre, *va.* 1. to disarray; undeck
Disadórno, -a, *adj.* undecked; without ornament
Disaduggiáre, *va.* 1. to remove the shade
Disaffaticársi, *vrf.* 1. to repose, rest one's self
Disaffettazióne, *sf.* unaffected manners
Disaffezionáre, *va.* 1. to disaffect; alienate
Disaffezionáto, -a, *adj.* disaffected; alienated
Disagévole, *adj.* difficult; painful; hard

[illegible]

Disappunto, a, adj. disappointed; [illegible]

Disapprovare, va. 1. to disapprove; blame

Disapprovato, a, adj. disapproved; blamed

Disapprovazione, sf. disapprobation; censure

Disarborare, va. 1. to take down the mast

Disarcionare, va. 1. to destroy the banks

Disarmato, a, adj. without banks

Disarmamento, sm. disarming

Disarmare, va. 1. to disarm

[illegible]ato, a, adj. disarmed; unprovided

[illegible]sa, sf. discord; disagreement

[illegible]ono, a, adj. discordant; inharmonious

[illegible] va. irr. to discover; show. Dant

[illegible], a, adj. discovered; evident; visible

[illegible] va. 1. to [illegible]; cast

[illegible] va. 1. to [illegible] mixed

[illegible] va. 1. to [illegible] mingle

[illegible] va. 1. to [illegible] lad

[illegible] va. 1. to [illegible] neglect

[illegible] va. 1. to [illegible] glad

[illegible] va. 1. to [illegible] suffer losses

[illegible] sm. [illegible] damage

[illegible] va. 1. to [illegible] disassembled

[illegible] va. 1. to [illegible] disassembled

[illegible] va. 1. to [illegible] own advantage

[illegible] sm. disadvantage; injury

[illegible] sm. [illegible] will use

[illegible] va. 1. to [illegible] disadvantageous

[illegible] sm. disadvantageousness; neglect

[illegible] adj. disadvantageous

[illegible] sf. disadvantage; inconvenience

[illegible] a, adj. disadvantageous; useless

[illegible] sm. [illegible] disgrace; cowardice

[illegible] sf. [illegible]; negligence; ir

[illegible] sm. disadvantage

[illegible] adj. disagreeable; ugly

[illegible] va. 1. to [illegible] unhappy

[illegible] sf. misfortune; ill luck

[illegible] sm. misfortune; misery

[illegible] a, adj. miserable; unhappy

[illegible] a, adj. unhappy

[illegible] sf. misfortune; misery; unhappy

[illegible] sm. disuse; want of practice

[illegible] va. 1. to disuse

[illegible] sm. disuse; negligence

[illegible] a, adj. [illegible]; [illegible]

Disbandare, va. 1. to [illegible]; drive away

Disbarcare, Disbarcare, va. 1. to root

Disbarcato, Disbarcato, a, adj. rooted

Disbarcare, va. 1. to [illegible]; shave

Disbarcato, a, adj. [illegible]; beardless

Disbarcare, va. 1. to [illegible]; land

Disbarcare, va. 1. to [illegible]; [illegible]; land

Disbarcare, va. 1. to [illegible]; [illegible]; best

Disbarcare, va. 1. to [illegible] own trees; cinfeest

Disbarcare, va. 1. to [illegible]; please; satisfy

Disbarcato, a, adj. [illegible]; [illegible]; happy

Disbarcare, va. 1. to tear; mangle. Chiabr

Disbarcato, a, adj. dismembered; mangled

Disbarcare, va. 1. to disbranch; part; sever

Disbarcato, a, adj. disbranched; severed

Disbarcare, va. 1. to disarm; take one's sword

Disbarcare, va. 1. to extricate; disengage

Disbarcare, va. 1. to resolve; determine. Aries

Disbarcato, a, adj. extricated; disengaged

Disbarcare, va. 1. to tune; fret; puff & blow

Discacciamento, sm. expulsion; banishment

Discacciare, va. 1. to expel; drive away; repel

Discacciato, a, adj. expelled; driven away

Discacciatore, trice, snf. expeller

Dicadere, va. 2. to fall away; decay; waste

Dicendimento, sm. fall; decay; waste; ruin

Dicendato, a, adj. fallen; decayed; wasted

Dicadere, va. 2 irr. to fall away; decay

Discalzare, va. 1. to pull off, strip off shoes

Discalzo, Discalzato, a, adj. bare-footed

Discanso, sm. escape; evasion; safety

Discapezzare, va. 1. to lop the head; behead

Discapitare, va. to lose; suffer loss

Discapito, sm. loss; damage

Discaricare, va. 1. to unload; rush

Discaricare, va. 1. to set at liberty; release

Discarchi (for Discarci, pres. of Discaricare unload, disburden one's self. Dant.

ng; disburdening
, disburden
ed; disburdened
lisburdening
ff the flesh; grow lean
le; unpleasant
ain; unfetter
tered; unchained
smount; alight
.) to depart. Dant.
ling; sprung from; born
ant; posterity
on; lineage; race
descend; spring from
ent; declivity; slope
; descension
scent; declivity
lant; offspring
pupil; disciple. Dant.
rship; learning
ple; pupil; scholar
rning; judicious
mark; choice
liscern; distinguish
cerning; clear-sighted
cernment; judgment
mf. discerner; judge
liscerned; distinguished
discerp; tear in pieces
choose; divide; separate
j. hare-brained; wild
; declivity; fall; decay
scended; issued; born
dispute; debate; disunite. D.
disputed; contested
ispute; debate; contest
separation; division
. to dissever; part; set aside
lj. dissevered; separated
section; incision
. to declare; discover; expose
. to degenerate; grow base
dj. degenerated; base
a. 1. to unlock; unfetter
. to open (with a key); shoot
. to fly; dart. Dant.
irr. to allow; permit
. to break the ranks; disorder
ligence; carelessness
1. to cut off, pull the hair. Dan.
irr. to open; exclude; except
1. to scum; clear off the scum
. open; excluded; excepted.
irr. to ungird; untie; undo
irr. to cut; cleave; unite. Dant.
ungirt; untied
irr. to untie; break; dissolve
. to melt; dissolve; liquefy
a. solution; analysis; end
e, smf. interpreter; decipherer
dv. quickly; briskly
dissolved; nimble; brisk
r. to untie; break; dissolve
o dissipate; scatter; disperse
dissipated; dispersed
ssipidity; foolishness
insipid; simple; silly. Guar.
cipline; instruction
j. disciplinable; docile
disciplinary; of discipline
. to instruct; form; punish
f. disciplined; instructed
disciplinable; docile
) disciple; scholar; pupil

Disco, sm. disk; quoit; discus
Discolaménte, adv. dissolutely; loosely
Discolétto, -a, adj. rakish; waggish
Díscolo, -a, adj. quarrelsome; dissolute; wild
Discoloraménto, sm. change of colour; stain
Discoloráre, va. 1. to discolour; stain
Discoloráto, -íto, -a, adj. discoloured; pale
Discolorazióne, sf. discoloration; loss of colour
Discoloríre, va. 3. to discolour; stain; spoil
Discolorírsi, Discolorársi, vref. to grow pale
Discólpa, sf. excuse; justification
Discolpaménto, sm. excuse; justification
Discolpáre, va. 1. to exculpate; justify; clear
Discolpáto, -a, adj. exculpated; justified
Discomodità, sf. inconvenience; trouble. Tass.
Discómodo, -a, adj. inconvenient; troublesome
Discompagnábile, adj. separable; divisible
Discompagnáre, va. 1. to disunite; divide; part
Discompagnáto, -a, adj. disunited; divided
Discompagnatúra, sf. separation; disunion
Discompórre, va. 2 irr. to derange; disorder
Discompotézza, sf. impropriety; negligence
Discompósto, -a, adj. deranged; discomposed
Disconciaménte, adv. unhandsomely
Disconciáre, va. 1. to spoil; disturb; embroil
Discóncio, -a, adj. ungenteel; improper; unfit
Disconclúso, -a, adj. broken; not concluded
Disconcórdia, sf. discord; enmity
Disconfessáre, va. 1. to deny; disown
Disconfidáre, va. 1. to distrust; suspect
Disconfidénza, sf. distrust; diffidence
Disconfíggere, va. 2 irr. to defeat; rout
Disconfiggitóre, sm. vanquisher; victor
Disconfítta, sf. defeat; rout; overthrow; discomfiture
Disconfítto, -a, adj. routed; defeated; scattered
Disconfortáre, va. 1. to discomfort; deject
Disconfórto, sm. discomfort; grief; dejection
Disconoscénte, adj. ungrateful; unthankful
Disconoscénza, sf. ingratitude; ill return
Disconóscere, va. 2 irr. not to know again
Disconosciutaménte, adv. without being known
Disconosciúto, -a, adj. unknown; forgotten
Disconsentiménto, sm. dissent; opposition
Disconsentíre, va. 3. to dissent; differ; disagree
Disconsigliaménto, sm. dissuasion
Disconsigliáre, va. 1. to dissuade
Disconsigliáto, -a, adj. imprudent; dissuaded
Disconsigliatóre, sm. dissuader
Disconsoláre, va. 1. to discomfort; deject
Disconsoláto, -a, adj. disconsolate; cast down
Discontentáre, va. 1. to discontent; grieve
Discontentézza, sf. discontent; affliction
Disconténto, -a, adj. discontent; afflicted; sad
Discontinuáre, va. 1. to discontinue; stop; cease
Discontinuáto, -a, adj. discontinued; left off
Discontinuazióne, sf. discontinuation; stop
Disconvenévole, } adj. unsuitable; unbecomi
Disconveniénte, } ill-suited; improper
Disconvenevolézza, sf. unbecomingness
Disconvenevolménte, adv. unbecomingly
Disconveniénza, sf. unsuitableness
Disconveníre, va. 3. to misbecome; not suit
Discopertaménte, adv. openly; clearly
Discopérto, -a, adj. discovered; disclosed; e
Discopriménto, sm. discovery; disclosure
Discopríre, va. 3. to discover; disclose; sh
Discoprírsi, vref. to make one's self known
Discopritóre, sm. discoverer; discloser
Discoraggiaménto, sm. discouragement; f
Discoraggiánte, adj. discouraging; alar
Discoraggiáre, va. 1. to discourage; dis
Discoráre, va. 1. to dishearten; terrify
Discoráto, -a, adj. disheartened; terr

Discordaménto, *sm.* disagreement; unfitness
Discordante, *adj.* discordant; incompatible
Discordantemente, *adv.* incompatibly
Discordánza, *sf.* discordance; disagreement
Discordáre, *vn.* 1. to disagree; to be out of tune
Discordáto, -a, *adj.* discordant; dissonant
Discordatóre, **Discordiatóre**, *sm.* wrangler
Discórde, *adj.* contrary; opposite; different
Discordemente, *adv.* out of tune; oppositely
Discordévole, *adj.* litigious; discordant
Discórdia, *sf.* discord; variance; dissension
Discordióso, -a, *adj.* litigious; quarrelsome
Discorrénte, *adj.* running up and down
Discórrere, *vn.* 2 *irr.* to run about; discourse
Discórrere, *v.* to discuss; examine; debate
Discorrevole, *adj.* easily distracted; roving
Discorriménto, *sm.* talk; concourse; course
Discorritóre, -trice, *smf.* talker; prattler
Discorsivo, -a, **Discorsevole**, *adj.* discursive
Discórso, *sm.* reasoning; fame; course. Arios.)
Discórso, *sm.* discourse; speech; sermon; talk
Discortese, *adj.* discourteous; uncivil; rude
Discorteseménte, *adv.* uncivilly; rudely
Discortesía, *sf.* discourtesy; incivility
Discoscéndere, *va.* 2 *irr.* to split; cleave; break
Discoscéso, *sm.* precipice; steep rock; crag
Discoscéso, -a, *adj.* steep; craggy; precipitous
Discosciáre, *va.* 1. to break, disjoint the thigh
Discosciáto, -a, *adj.* broken; steep; craggy
Discostaménto, *sm.* sending away; distance
Discostáre, *va.* 1. to send away; remove
Discostársi, *vrcf.* to go away; travel; ramble
Discósto, *adv.* far away; at a distance; far from
Discovérto, -a, *adj.* discovered; disclosed; open
Discovriménto, *sm.* discovery; disclosure
Discovrire, *va.* 3. to discover; disclose; show
Discovritóre, *sm.* discoverer; discloser
Discredénte, *adj.* incredulous; indocile
Discredénza, *sf.* incredulity; obstinacy
Discrédere, *va.* 2. to disbelieve; not credit
Discredersi, *vrcf.* to undeceive one's self
Discreditáre, *va.* 1. to discredit; speak ill of
Discreditáto, -a, *adj.* discredited; spoken ill of
Discrédito, **Discreditaménto**, *sm.* discredit
Discrepánte, *adj.* different; disagreeing
Discrepánza, *sf.* contrariety; difference
Discrepáre, *vn.* 1. to differ; disagree; not suit
Discrescénza, *sf.* decrease; diminution; waste
Discréscere, *van.* 2 *irr.* to decrease; lessen
Discréscere, *sm.* decrease; diminution
Discretaménte, *adv.* discreetly; prudently
Discretívo, -a, *adj.* discretive; judicious; wise
Discréto, -a, *adj.* discreet; prudent; sober; wise
Discrezióne, **Discretézza**, *sf.* discretion
Discriminále, *sm.* bodkin (to part the hair)
Discriminatúra, *sf.* parting line of the hair
Discritto; **Discrivere**, &c. *vid.* Descritto, &c.
Discrollére, *va.* 1. to shake; move; astonish
Discucíre, *va.* 3. to unsew; break off by degrees
Discuiminére, *va.* 1. to unroof. Sannaz
Discuojáre, *va.* 1. to skin; flay; undeceive
Discuoprire, *va.* 3. to discover; disclose; open
Discusáre, *va.* 1. to excuse
Discussáre, *va.* 1. to discuss; examine; digest
Discussióne, *sf.* disquisition; examination
Discússo, -a, *adj.* discussed; examined; sifted
Discútere, *va.* 2 *irr.* to discuss; unravel; scan
Disdáre, *va.* 1. to lower; humble; disgrace; sink
***Disdegnaménto*, *sm.* indignation; anger; spite**
***Disdegnánza*, *sf.* disdain; contempt; scorn**
***Disdegnáre*, *van.* 1. to disdain; despise; scorn**
***[redacted]to*, -a, *adj.* angry; irritated; indignant**
***[redacted]* wrath; spite; anger; disdain**
***[redacted]ménte*, *adv.* angrily; indignantly**

Disdegnóso, -a, *adj.* indignant; angry; scornful
Disdétta, *sf.* } denial; refusal; negation; ill-luck;
Disdétto, *sm.* } misfortune
Disdétto, -a, *adj.* forbidden, prohibited
Disdicciáto, -a, *adj.* unlucky at play
Disdicévole, **Disdicénte**, *adj.* unbecoming
Disdicevolézza, **Disdicénza**, *sf.* indecency
Disdicevolménte, *adv.* unbecomingly
Disdicitóre, *sm.* recanter; who unsays
Disdíre, *va.* 3. to deny; refuse; renounce
Disdirsi, *vrcf.* to go from one's word
Disdoráre, *va.* 1. to ungild; disgrace. Chiabr
Disdoráto, -a, *adj.* ungilded; disgraced
Disebriáre, *va.* 1. to become sober again
Disebriáto, -a, *adj.* become sober again
Diseccaménto, *sm.* desiccation; drying up
Diseccáre, *va.* 1. to dry up; desiccate; wither
Diseccatívo, -a, **Diseccánte**, *adj.* desiccative
Diseccáto, -a, *adj.* dried up; desiccated; withered
Diseccazióne, *sf.* desiccation; drying up
Disegnaménto, *sm.* drawing; delineation
Disegnáre, *va.* 1. to draw; sketch; design; show
Disegnáre, *v.* to intend; choose; destine; project
Disegnáto, -a, *adj.* drawn; sketched; designed
Disegnatóre, -trice, *smf.* designer; painter
Disegnatúra, *sf.* sketch; drawing; design
Disegnétto, **Disegnúccio**, *sm.* small sketch
Diségno, *sm.* drawing; sketch; delineation
Diségno, *sm.* design; intention; aim; view; idea
Diseguále, *adj.* unequal; uneven; different
Disegualità, **Diseguaglianza**, *sf.* inequality
Disegualmente, *adv.* unequally
Di seguénte, *adv. exp.* subsequently
Diselláre, *va.* 1. to unsaddle
Diselláto, -a, *adj.* unsaddled
Disenfiáre, *va.* 1. to remove a swelling
Disenfiársi, *vrcf.* to cease a swelling
Disennáto, -a, *adj.* foolish; stupid; senseless
Disensáto, -a, *adj.* dull; heavy; stupid; doltish
Disentería, *sf.* dysentery; looseness
Disepellíre, *va.* 3. to disinter; unbury
Disepellíto, -a, *adj.* disinterred; unburied
Diseredáre, **Diseredíre**, *va.* 1. to disinherit
Diseredáto, -a, *adj.* disinherited
Diseredazióne, -aménto, *sm.* disinheriting
Diseréde, *smf.* (person) disinherited
Disserráre, *va.* 1. to open; unlock; uncork
Disserráto, -a, *adj.* opened; unlocked; evident
Disertagióne, *sf.* } desolation; devastation;
Disertaménto, *sm.* } havock; ruin
Disertáre, *va.* 1. to desert; ravage; ruin; waste
Disertáto, -a, *adj.* desolate; ruined; deserted
Disertatóre, *smf.* destroyer; ravager; spoiler
Diséro, *sm.* desert; wilderness; havock; waste
Diséro, -a, *adj.* lost; ruined; desolate; wretched
Disertóre, *sm.* deserter; runaway (soldier)
Diservígio, **Diservimento**, *sm.* disservice
Disservíre, *va.* 3. to disserve; do injury to; harm
Disvivíto, -a, *adj.* ill served; injured; harmed
Disface (for **Disfa**, 3 *pers. sing. pres. ind.* of **Disfáre**), undoes, &c. Arios.
Disfaciménto, *sm.* defeat; ruin; damage
Disfacitóre, **Disfattóre**, *sm.* destroyer
Disfamaménto, *sm.* defaming; slander
Disfamáre, *va.* 1. to satiate; fill; defame
Disfamáto, -a, *adj.* satiated; defamed; published
Disfáre, *va.* 1 *irr.* to undo; ruin; destroy; rout
Disfátta, *sf.* defeat; rout; overthrow; ruin
Disfattíbile, *adj.* that may be undone, routed
Disfátto, -a, *adj.* undone; defeated; ruined
Disfavillánte, *adj.* sparkling; brilliant; shining
Disfavillére, *vn.* 1. to sparkle; shine; issue
Disfavóre, *sm.* disfavour; disgrace; coldness
Disfavorévole, *adj.* adverse; contrary; cold

e, *adv.* unkindly; adversely
. to do injury to; harm; hurt
dj. discountenanced; hurt
leat; destruction; ruin
1. to weaken; enervate; abbor
to unsheath; unshoe; unchain
nge; cartel
uspicious; mistrustful
allenge; cartel
to mistrust; challenge; defy
. to disfigure; deform; spoil
dj. disfigured; deformed
. disfiguring; deformity
irr. to dissemble; disguise
. dissembling; disguise; art
o define; explain; expound
efiner; explainer; expositor
n. deflloration
to take off the flower, beauty
n. ease; comfort; relief
to alleviate; ease; unburden
1. to strip off the leaves
adj. naked of leaves; leafless
sm. disfiguring; deforming
1. to disfigure; deform
dj. disfigured; deformed
f. deformity; ugliness
ifferent; unlike; dissimilar
eformity; ugliness
. to take out of the oven
. to unfurnish; strip; deprive
dj. unfurnished; deprived
, *adj.* unfortunate; unlucky. Chi.
1. to weaken; debilitate
. to strip (a friar) of his dress
adj. turned away; banished. Chi.
sm. irregularity; looseness
. to unbridle; give way to
n. *adv.* immoderately; rashly
adj. unbridled; licentious
. to defraud; deceive; cheat
1. to undeceive; disabuse
adj. undeceived; disabused
ntipathy; aversion; repugnance
1. to lose courage; despair
. 2 *irr.* to disjoin; separate; part
, *sm.* disjunction; separation
, *adv.* distinctly; separately
nte, *adv.* disjunctively
adj. disjunctive
dj. disjoined; separated; parted
f. disjunction; division
nn. 1. to drop; fail; waste; decay
nn. 1. to clear; remove; empty;
drive out; go away
to, *sm.* clearing; emptying; remove
, *sm.* emptier; expeller. Chiabr.
1. to disgorge; overflow. Chiabr.
1. to dislike; despise; graduate
adj. disliked; despised; gradual
dj. disagreeable; unpleasant
, *sm.* contempt; disesteem
2. to dislike; displease
adv. exp. unwillingly; with ill-will
va. 1. to break, remove the bars
dj. disagreeable; unpleasing
, *sm.* unloading; exoneration
. 1. to unload, ease; exonerate
f. *to unload, rid one's self*
adj. *disburdened; eased*
n. *sm.* *delivery*
1. to bring forth
fortune; ill-luck; ugliness
(n), va. a. to lose one's favour

Disgrazia (per), *adv. exp.* unfortunately
Disgraziare, *va.* 1. to dislike; despise; disfavour
Disgraziatamente, *adv.* unluckily; by chance
Disgraziato, -a, *adj* unlucky, disagreeable
Disgrazioso, -a, *adj.* ungrateful; ungracious
Disgregamento, *sm.* disjunction; separation
Disgregare, *va.* 1. to disperse; divide; separate
Disgregato, -a, *adj.* divided; separated; parted
Disgregazione, Disgregazione, *sf.* separation
Disgravare, *va.* 1. to unload; ease; exonerate
Disgrignare, *va.* 1. to gnash; snarl; grin
Disgroppare, *va.* 1. to untie; undo (a knot)
Disgrossamento, *sm.* Disgrossatura, *f.* sketch
Disgrossare, *va.* 1. to chip; roughhew; teach
Disguagliante, *adj.* unlike; different
Disguaglianza, *sf.* disparity; inequality
Disguagliare, *va.* 1. to be unequal; different
Disguagliato, -a, *adj.* unequal; different; unlike
Disguaglio, *sm.* inequality; dissimilitude
Disguardare, *va.* 1. to look, observe no longer. D
Disguisato, -a, *adj.* disguised; counterfeited
Disgustare, *va.* 1. to disgust; displease; vex
Disgustato, -a, *adj.* disgusted; displeased; angry
Disgustevole, *adj.* disagreeable; disgusting
Disgustevolezza, *sf.* disagreeableness
Disgusto, *sm.* disgust; displeasure; anger
Disgustoso, -a, *adj.* disgusting; disagreeable
Disia, Disianza, *sf.* desire; longing
Disiante, *adj.* desirous; covetous; longing for
Disiare, *va.* 1. to desire; covet; wish, long for
Disiato, -a, *adj.* desired; coveted; longed for
Disiderabile, *adj.* desirable; to be wished for
Disiderante, *adj.* desirous; eager; longing
Disiderare, *va.* 1. to desire; wish, long for; ask
Disiderazione, Disiderazione, *sf.* desire; wish
Disiderevole, Disiderevole, *adj.* desirable
Disiderio, Disiderio, *sm.* desire; longing for
Disiderosamente, *adv.* desirously; eagerly
Disiderososo, -a, *adj.* desirous; desirable; pleasing
Disigillare, *va.* 1. to unseal; break the seal
Disiguale, *adj.* unequal; different; unlike
Disimpacciato, -a, *adj.* expedited; extricated
Disimparare, *va.* 1. to unlearn; forget
Disimpedire, *va.* 3. to remove the obstacles
Disimpegnare, *va.* 1. to disengage; clear; remove
Disimpegno, *sm.* disengagement; release
Disimpressionato, -a, *adj.* unprejudiced; free
Disinare, *va.* 1. to dine
Disinclinazione, *sf.* disinclination; dislike
Disinenza, *sf.* termination; ending (of words)
Disinfignere, *va.* 2 *irr.* to feign; dissemble;
Disinfingere, mask; disguise; cloak
Disinfintamente, *adv.* sincerely; honestly
Disinfinto, -a, *adj.* sincere; true; undissembling
Disingannare, *va.* 1. to undeceive; disabuse
Disingannato, -a, *adj.* undeceived; disabused
Disinganno, *sm.* undeceiving; disabusing
Disinnamorarsi, *vref.* 1. to cease loving
Disinore, *sm.* dishonour; disgrace; ignominy
Disinsegnare, *va.* 1. to unteach; make to forget
Disintendere, *va.* 2 *irr.* to lose one's judgment
Disinteressarsi, *vref.* 1. to be impartial
Disinteressatamente, *adv.* impartially
Disinteressato, -a, *adj.* disinterested
Disinteresse, *sm.* disinterestedness
Disinvitare, *va.* 1. to disinvite; countermand
Disinvolto, -a, *adj.* free; easy; dexterous; nimble
Disinvoltura, *sf.* vivacity; gracefulness
Disio, Disire, Disiro, *sm.* desire; longing for
Disiosamente, *adv.* desirously; eagerly.
Disioso, -a, *adj.* desirous; desirable; pleasing
Disiare, *va.* 1. to desire; wish, long for
Disistanciarsi, *vref.* 1. to relax, rest one's
Disistima, *sf.* disesteem; scorn; contem

Disacciáre, v. 1. to unlace; untie; unfold
Disacuáre, v. 1. to spread; extend; dilate
Disleále, *adj.* disloyal; perfidious; untrue
Disleálmente, *adv.* disloyally; perfidiously
Disleáltà, Disleánza, *sf.* disloyalty; perfidy
Dislegáre, *va.* 1. to untie; undo; free; explain
Dislegáto, -a, *adj.* untied; loosened; explained
Dislocáre, *va.* 1. to displace; remove
Dislocazióne, *sf.* Dislogamento, *m.* dislocation
Dislogáre, Dislugáre, *va.* 1. to dislocate
Dismagáre, *va.* 1. to mislead; lead astray. Dant
Dismagliáre, *va.* 1. to tear with one's nails. Dant
Dismaláre, *va.* 1. to cure; heal; recover. Dant
Dismantársi, *vr.f.* 1. to take off one's cloak
Dismarrimento, *sm.* fault; error; fear; swoon
Dismembramento, *sm.* dismembering; division
Dismembráre, *va.* 1. to dismember; sever
Dismemoráto, -a, *adj.* stupid; forgetful
Dismentáre, *va.* 1. to forget; neglect
Disment caménte, *sm.* forgetfulness; neglect
Dismenticánte, *adj.* forgetful; negligent
Dismenticánza, *sf.* forgetfulness; oblivion
Dismenticáre, *va.* 1. to forget; lose memory of
Dismentíre, *va.* 3. to forget; neglect. Dant
Dismeritáre, *van.* 1. to forfeit; do amiss.
Dismésso, -a, *adj.* abandoned; omitted; left out
Dismettere, *va.* 2 *irr.* to abandon; omit
Dismisúra, Dismisuránza, *sf.* superfluity
Dismisúra (a), *adv. exp.* excessively; exceedingly
Dismisuráre, *va.* 1. to exceed; go beyond bounds
Dismisuratamente, *adv.* beyond measure
Dismisuráto, -a, *adj.* excessive; extreme
Dismodáto, -a, *adj.* disorderly; irregular
Dismonacáre, *va.* 1. to unclosister. Chiabr
Dismontáre, *vn.* 1. to dismount; alight; descend
Dismontáto, -a, *adj.* dismounted; alighted
Dismuóvere, *va.* 2 *irr.* to move; excite; stir up
Disnamorársi, *vref.* 1. to withdraw one's love
Disnaturále, *adj.* unnatural; against nature
Disnaturáre, *va.* 1. to change, alter one's nature
Disnaturáto, -a, *adj.* disnatured; unnatural
Disnebbiáre, *va.* 1. to dispel the clouds; clear up
Disnebbiáto, -a, *adj.* unclouded; cleared up
Disnerváre, *va.* 1. to weaken; enervate
Disnervato, -a, *adj.* enervated; without strength
Disnervazióne, *sf.* enervation; weakening
Disnétto, -a, *adj.* dirty; unclean; impure; filthy
Disnidársi, *vref.* 1. to leave, quit one's nest
Disnodáre, *va.* 1. to undo; untie a knot; unravel
Disnodévole, *adj.* easy to untie; separate.
Disnóre, *sm.* (poet.) dishonour; disgrace. Petr. Ar
Disnudáre, *va.* 1. to denude; strip; divest; spoil
Disobbedienza, *sf.* disobedience. Tass
Disobbligánte, *adj.* disobliging; uncivil; rude
Disobbligantemente, *adv.* disobligingly
Disobbligáre, *va.* 1. to exempt; free; disoblige
Disobbligáto, -a, *adj.* exempted from; disobliged
Disobbligazióne, *sf.* disobligation
Disoccupáre, *va.* 1. to disengage; release
Disoccupársi, *vr.f.* to rest from labour
Disoccupáto, -a, *adj.* at leisure; idle; disengaged
Disoccupazióne, *sf.* leisure; convenience
Disolamento, *sm.* desolation; ruin; waste
Disolare, *va.* 1. to desolate; destroy; lay waste
Disolato, -a, *adj.* desolated; destroyed; ruined
Disolatóra, Disolazióne, *sf.* devastation; ruin
Disonesta, -áte, -áde, *sf.* dishonesty; indecency
Disonestamente, *adv.* dishonestly
Disonestáre, va. 1. to dishonour; disgrace
Disonestársi, vref. to debase, disgrace one's self
Disonestáto, -a, adj. dishonoured; disgraced
Disonestità, Disonestézza, sf. dishonesty
-a, *adj. indecent*; shameful; unjust
-a, *adj.* excessive; immense; immoderate

Disonnársi, Disennársi, *vref.* 1. to awak
Disonoramento, *sm.* dishonour; disgra
Disonoránza, *sf.* ignominy; infamy
Disonoráre, *va.* 1. to dishonour; debase
Disonoráto, -a, *adj.* dishonoured; defam
Disonóre, *sm.* dishonour; shame; infam
Disonorevole, *adj.* dishonourable; sham
Disonoráre, *va.* 1. to dishonour; disgrace
Disonráto, -a, *adj.* dishonoured; defame
Di sopérchio, *adv. exp.* superfluously; t
Disoppellíre, *va.* 3. to disinter; unbury
Di soppiátto, *adv. exp.* secretly; by steal
Disoppilante, *adj.* deobstruent; deopp la
Disoppilare, *va.* 1. to deobstruct; deoppi
Disoppilativo, -a, *adj.* deobstruent; deo
Disópra, Di sópra, *prep.* above; over
Disopra pió, *adv.* over and above; besi
Disorbitánte, *adj.* exorbitant; excessive
Disorbitantemente, *adv.* exorbitantly
Disorbitánza, *sf.* excess; extravagance
Disordinácciо, *sm.* great disorder, confus
Disordinamento, *sm.* Disordinánza, *f.* di
Disordináre, *van.* 1. to disorder; live i
Disordinatamente, *adv.* disorderly; wil
Disordináto, -a, *adj.* disorderly; confus
Disordinazióne, *sf.* disorder; confusion
Disórdine, *sm.* disorder; change; debau
Disorganizzáre, *va.* 1. to subvert; disor
Disorganizzáto, -a, *adj.* disordered; ill-
Disorpelláre, *va.* 1. to unmask; show the
Disorráre, *va.* 1. (poet.) to dishonour; d
Disorráto, -a, *adj.* dishonoured; defiled
Disorrévole, *adj.* dishonourable; shame
Disorrevolmente, *adv.* shamefully; mea
Di sórta che, *conj.* so that; in such a ma
Disossáre, *va.* 1. to bone; take out the b
Disottáno, -a, *adj.* inferior; subordinate
Disotterráre, *va.* 1. to disinter; unbury
Disotterráto, -a, *adj.* unburied; disinter
Di sotto, *prep.* under; from under
Di soverchio, *adv. exp.* in too great a qu
Disovviato, -a, *adj.* dislocated; out of j
Disovrappiú, *adv.* over and above; besi
Dispaccáre, *va.* 1. to split; cleave; cut
Dispacciamento, *sm.* haste; speed; expe
Dispacciáre, *va.* 1. to clear; free; despat
Dispáccio, *sm.* despatch; haste; hurry;
Dispajáre, *va.* 1. to unmatch; disjoin; d
Dispajáto, -a, *adj.* unmatched; disjoined
Disparáre, *va.* 1. to unlearn; forget
Disparáto, -a, *adj.* different; unlike; di
Disparecchi, *pron.mp.* several
Disparénza, *sf.* disappearing; vanishing
Disparére, *sm.* contest; debate; varia
Disparére, *vn.* 2 *irr.* to disappear; vanis
Disparévole, *adj.* fleeting; momentary;
Dispargere, *va.* 2 *irr.* to disperse; scatt
Dispargimento, *sm.* scattering; dispersi
Dispári, *adj.* unequal; unlike; different
Disparimente, *adv.* unequally; different
Disparíre, *vn.* 3. to disappear; vanish;
Disparíscente, *adj.* unsightly; making n
Disparità, -áte, -áde, *sf.* disparity; inequ
Disparito, -a, *adj.* altered; pale; wan;
Disparmente, *adv.* unequally; differently
Dispartanente, *adv.* here and there; up a
Dispárte, *adv.* aside; apart; secretly
Dispartíre, *va.* 3. to disport; divide; b
Dispartitamente, *adv.* separately; asund
Dispartito, -a, *adj.* separated; shaved;
Dispartitore, *sm.* parter; separator; div
Dispárto, -a, *adj.* parted; separated;
Disparutézza, *sf.* leanness; meagrene
Disparúto, -a, *adj.* thin; slender; lea

, *sm.* apathy; insensibility
. to disentangle; deliver
1. to frighten; terrify; fear
irr. to spend; pass; lavish
pense; disbursement
, *adv.* expensively; costly
dj. expensive; costly
spendthrift; lavish
j. depluméd; featherless
on; share; pantry; licence
that may be dispensed
§ distribution; pantry; dis-
n. § pensation; licence
dispensing; distributing
to dispense; distribute
ij. distributed; divided
dj. dispensed with; exempted;

:e, *smf.* dispenser; distributer
dispensation; licence
ouse-keeper; provider
sm. butler; steward; provider
extinguished; extinct
desperate; irretrievable
Disperaméntо, *m.* despair
fflictive; grievous; hopeless
o despair; despond
dv. desperately; madly
. hopeless; excessive; extreme
peránza, *sf.* despair; rage
to waste; squander; consume
disperse; scatter; defeat; rout
. dispersion; waste; ruin
e, *smf.* squanderer; waster
irr. to disperse; scatter; rout
. dispersion; defeat; ruin
destroyer; ravager; waster
er sé, *adv.* aside; apart; alone
isper-ion; distraction.
dispersed; wasted; routed
pent; past; lavished; wasted
contemptible; despicable
cruel insult; great affront
to despise; scorn; contemn
j. despised; angry; vexed
despisable; abject; worthless
adv. contemptuously
nt; spite; malice; contempt
er), *prep.* in spite of
, a), *reux.* to despise; scorn
despised; abject; mean; vile
adv. in a passion; angrily
j. despiteful; malicious; vile
adj. somewhat spiteful
lispleasing; disagreeable
, *sf.* displeasure; pain; sorrow
irr. to displease; disgust
sciméntо, *sm.* grief, affliction
unpleasant; painful
f. displeasure; vexation
, *adv.* disagreeably
ij. displeased; angry; vexed
to lay down; explain; clear
to lie down on the ground
j. explained; laid down
. to root out; overthrow. Chi.
to untie; undo; tear; pluck
to despatch; expedite; hasten
o give no *hopes of recovery*
to explain; display; spread
expand; dilate. Dant.
elty; inhumanity
x. cruelly; without pity
ruel; unmerciful; inhuman

Dispignere, *va.* 2 *irr.* to blot out; erase; cancel
Dispiáce, *va.* 1. to despise; scorn; contemn
Dispitto, *sm.* affront; spite; contempt. Dant. Pet
Displicénza, *sf.* displeasure; sorrow; grief. Ario
Dispodestáre, *va.* 1. to deprive of power; dism
Dispogliáre, *va.* 1. to strip; pull off; undress
Dispogliatório, *sm.* dressing-room
Disponénte, *adj.* disposing; preparing. Dant
Disponiméntо, *sm.* disposition; order; rank
Dispositóre, *sm.* disposer; regulator. Dant
Dispontaneaméntе, *adv.* spontaneously
Dispopolatóre, *sm.* depopulator; destroyer
Dispórre, *va.* 2 *irr.* to dispose; prepare; order
Dispórre, *va.* to depose; transfer; divest; atte
Dispóre, *va.* to persuade; engage; induce; expo
Dispósi, *vref* to prepare one's self
Disposaméntо, *sm.* betrothing; affiance
Disposáre, *va.* 1. to marry; wed; espouse. Dant
Dispositóre, *sm.* disposer; ruler; governor
Disposizióne, *sf.* disposition; mind; intent
Dispossessáre, *va.* 1 to dispossess; dissei
Dispósta, *sf.* disposition; nature; fitness
Dispostamente, *adv.* with order; method
Dispostézza, *sf.* agility; readiness; beauty
Dispósto, -a, *adj.* disposed; inclined; fit; nimble
Dispoticaméntе, *adv.* in an absolute manner
Dispótico, -a, *adj.* despotical; absolute
Dispotismo, *sm.* absolute power; despotism
Dispoto, *sm.* despot; absolute prince; master
Dispregévole, *adj.* despicable; mean; contemptible
Dispregevoléntе, *adv.* disdainfully
Dispregiábile, *adj.* despicable; contemptible
Dispregiaméntо, *sm.* Dispregiánza, *f.* contempt
Dispregiánte Disprezzánte, *adj.* disdainful
Dispregiáre, *va.* 1. to despise; scorn; undervalue
Dispregiáto, -a, *adj.* despised; vile; contemned
Dispregiatóre, -trice, *smf.* despiser; scorner
Dispréglo, Disprezzaméntо, *sm.* contempt, scorn
Disprezzábile, *adj.* despicable; contemptible
Disprezzantemente, *adv.* scornfully; proudly
Disprezzáre, *va.* 1. to despise; scorn; undervalue
Disprezzatívo, -a, *adj.* worthy of contempt; v
Disprezzatóre, -trice, *smf.* contemner; scorner
Disprezzévole, *adj.* despicable; vile; contemptible
Disprezzevoléntе, *adv.* disdainfully
Disprézzo, *sm.* contempt; scorn; disdain
Disprigionáre, *va.* 1. to disincarcerate; free
Disproporzionáre, *va.* 1. to disproportion
Disproporzionáto, -a, *adj.* disproportionate
Disproporzióne, *sf.* disproportion
Disprovvedutaméntе, *adv.* unawares; rashly
Disprovveduto, -a, *adj.* unprovided; destitute
Disprunáre, *va.* 1. to cut down thorns, briers
Dispumáto, -a, *adj.* frothy; foamy; spumous
Dispúro, -a, *adj.* impure; immodest
Disputa, *sf.* dispute; debate; discussion; strife
Disputábile, *adj.* disputable; controvertible
Disputaméntо, *sm.* Disputazióne, *f.* disputation
Disputánte, *adj.* disputing; contending for
Disputáre, *va.* 1. to dispute; contest; debate
Disputatívo, -a, *adj.* disputative; disputable
Disputáto, -a, *adj.* disputed; controverted
Disputatóre, -trice, *smf.* arguer; reasoner
Disquisizióne, *sf.* disquisition; inquiry
Disradicáre, *va.* 1. to root out; eradicate
Disragionáto, -a, *adj.* unreasonable
Disragióne, *sf.* want of sense; foolishness
Disredáre, *va.* 1. to disinherit
Disredáto, -a, *adj.* disinherited
Disregolataméntе, *adv.* without moderation
Disregolátо, -a, *adj.* disorderly; irregular
Disrómpere, *va.* 2 *irr.* (poet.) to break off; b
Disruvidíre, *va.* 3. to rub off the rust; polis
Dissagráre, *va.* 1. to profane; pollu

Disagráto, -a, *adj.* profaned; polluted
Dissaláre, *va.* 1. to freshen salt meat, &c.
Dissapíto, -a, *adj.* insipid; tasteless; flat
Dissaporíto, Dissavoróso, -a, *adj.* unsavory
Dissecazióne, *sf.* dissection; anatomy
Disseccáre, *va.* 1. to dry up; desiccate; dry
Disseccatívo, -a, *adj.* drying up; desiccative
Disseminére, *va.* 1. to dissemina'e; spread
Disseminátо, -a, *adj* spread; published
Disseminatóre, *sm.* disseminator; spreader
Disseminazióne, *sf.* publishing; spreading
Dissennáre, *va.* 1. to make mad; infatuate
Dissennáto, -a, *adj.* senseless; mad; infatuated
Dissensióne, *sf.* dissension; discord; strife
Dissentería, *sf.* dysentery; looseness; flux
Dissentíre, *va.* 3. to dissent; disagree; differ
Disseparáre, *va.* 1. to separate; divide; disunite
Disser (for Dissero, 3 *pers. pur. perf. ind.* of Dire), they said, &c.
Disserráre, *va.* 1. to open; unclose; unlock
Disserráto, -a, *adj.* opened; unclosed; unlocked
Dissertazióne, *sf.* dissertation; discourse
Disservígio, -ízio, *sm.* injury; mischief
Disservíre, *va.* 3. to disserve; harm; do injury
Dissetáre, Dissetársi, *va.* 1. to quench (thirst)
Disseziónе, *sf.* dissection; incision; cutting up
Dissigiláre, *va.* 1. to break the seal; unseal
Dissimigliánte, *adj.* dissimilar; different
Dissimiglianza, *sf.* unlikeness; difference
Dissimigliáre, *va.* 1. to be different, unlike
Dissímile, Dissimigliévole, *adj.* different
Dissimilitúdine, *sf.* unlikeness; disparity
Dissimuláre, *va.* 1. to hide; conceal; falsify
Dissimulatamente, *adv.* dissemblingly
Dissimuláto, -a, *adj.* feigned; crafty; artful
Dissimulatóre, -trice, *smf.* dissembler
Dissimulazióne, *sf.* dissembling; disguise; art
Dissipábile, *adj.* dissipable; consumable
Dissipaménto, *sm.* dissipation; wasting
Dissipáre, *va.* 1. to dissipate; disperse; spend
Dissipáto, -a, *adj.* dissipated; dispersed; spent
Dissipatóre, -trice, *smf.* squanderer; waster
Dissipazióne, *sf.* dissipation; prodigality
Dissipíto, -a, *adj.* insipid; tasteless; flat; dull
Dissodáre, *va.* 1. to break up; plough; till
Dissollecitúdine, *sf.* slowness; laziness
Dissolúbile, *adj.* dissoluble; dissolvable
Dissolvénte, *adj.* dissolvent; dissolving
Dissólvere, *va.* 2 *irr.* to dissolve; break; undo
Dissolutamente, *adv.* dissolutely; loosely
Dissolutézza, *sf.* excess; disorderly conduct
Dissolutívo, -a, *adj.* dissolving; dissolvent
Dissoluto, -a, *adj.* dissolved; melted; liquefied
Dissoluto, -a, *adj.* dissolute; debauched; excessive
Dissoluzióne, *sf.* dissolution; separation
Dissomigliante, *adj.* unlike; different
Dissomiglianza, *sf.* disparity; unlikeness
Dissomigliáre, *va.* 1. to be different, unlike
Dissonánte, *adj.* dissonant; opposite; unlike
Dissonánza, *sf.* dissonance; disagreeing
Dissotterráre, *va.* 1. to disinter; unbury
Dissovvenire, *va.* 3. to have forgotten
Dissuadére, *va.* 2 *irr.* to dissuade; divert
Dissuasióne, *sf.* dissuasion; contrary advice
Dissuáso, -a, *adj.* dissuaded; diverted from
Dissuasório, -a, *adj.* dissuasive; dehortatory
Dissuetúdine, *sf.* disuse; want of practice
Dissuggellare, va. 1. to unseal; break the seal
Dissuría, sf. dysury (disease)
Distaccamento, sm. untying; detachment
Distacatura, sf. untying; disengaging
Distaccáre, va. 1. to untie; undo; take down; part
, va. to separate; detach; send out
Distaccatúra, *sf.* untying; separating; parti
Distácco, *sm.* alienation; disengagement
Distagliáre, *va.* 1. to cut; divide; separate
Distagliatúra, *sf.* separation; division; cut
Distánte, *adj.* distant; remote; far off; fo
Distánza, -ánzia, *sf.* distance; space; differ
Distáre, *va.* 1 *irr.* to be distant, far off
Di státe, *adv. exp.* in the summer time
Distemperaménto, *sm.* dissolving; diluting
Distemperánza, *sf.* intemperance; excess
Distemperáre, *va.* 1. to dissolve; dilute; m
Distemperatamente, *adv.* immoderately
Distemperáto, -a, *adj.* dissolved; intemper
Distendere, *va.* 2 *irr.* to extend; stretch;
Distendere, *v.* to unbend; relax; slacken;
Distendiménto, *sm.* extension; expansion
Distenebráre, *va.* 1. to clear up; illustrate
Distenére, *va.* 2 *irr.* to retain; detain; stop
Distenimento, *sm.* detention; restraint; de
Distensióne, *sf.* dilatation; expansion
Distenáto, -a, *adj.* detained; stopped; hind
Disterminére, *va.* 1. to exterminate; destr
Distésa, *sf.* extent; expansion; stretching
Distesa (alla, a), *adv. exp.* at large; diffuse
Distesamente, Distéso, *adv.* diffusely; wid
Distéso, -a, *adj.* spread; wide; large; lon bent
Dístico, *sm.* distich; couplet; couple of lin
Distillaménto, *sm.* distillation; distillment
Distillánte, *adj.* distilling; dropping
Distillare, *va.* 1. to distil; drop; infuse; c
Distillatójo, *sm.* alembick; still
Distillatóre, *sm.* distiller
Distillazióne, *sf.* distillation; dropping
Distinguére, *va.* 2 *irr.* to distinguish; marl
Distinguersi, *vref.* to signalize one's self
Distinguíbile, *adj.* distinguishable
Destíno, *sm.* destiny; fate; doom; lot
Distintamente, *adv.* distinctly; plainly; cl
Distintívo, -a, *smf.* sign; token; mark
Distinto, -a, *adj.* distinguished; distinct; c
Distinzióne, *sf.* distinction; difference
Distirpáre, *va.* 1. to extirpate; root out; d
Distógliere, *va.* 2 *irr.* to dissuade; divert fr
Distogliménto, *sm.* theft; robbery; dissuas
Distólto, -a, *adj.* taken away; diverted fro
Distonáre, *va.* 1. to be, sing out of tune
Distórcere, *va.* 2 *irr.* to twist; wreath; wr
Distornaménto, *sm.* hinderance; diversion
Distornáre, *va.* 1. to divert; hinder; dissu
Distórno, *sm.* contrariety; opposition
Distórre, *va.* 2 *irr.* to dissuade; divert fro
Distórto, -a, *adj.* distorted; crooked; unjus
Distraére, Distraggere, *va.* 2 *irr.* to divert
Di straforo, *adv. exp.* by stealth; privately
Distraiménto, *sm.* Distrazióne, *f.* distracti
Distrárre, *va.* 2 *irr.* to distract; divert; tal
Distrátto, -a, *adj.* distracted; absent; inatt
Distrazióne, *sf.* distraction; confusion
Distrétta, *sf* distress; necessity; want
Distrettamente, *adv.* rigorously; severely
Distrettezza, *sf.* rigour; severity; hardness
Distrétto, *sm.* district; territory; circuit
Distrétto, -a, *adj.* pressed; crowded; s needy
Distrettúale, *adj.* of the same district
Distribuiménto, *sm.* distribution; portion
Distribuíre, *va.* 3. to distribute; divide; ra
Distribuíto, -a, *adj.* distributed; divided
Distribuitóre, *sm.* distributer; divider
Distributivamente, *adv.* distributively
Distributivo, -a, *adj.* distributive
Distrúto, -a, *adj.* distributed; dealt out
Distributóre, -trice, *smf.* distributer

ucélla, *sf.* small distribution
ıbe, *sf.* distribution; charity
, *va.* 1. to unravel; explain; clear
i, *vref.* to get rid of; free one s self
e, -ingere, *va.* 2 *irr.* to tie; bind; hold
ento, Distringimento, *sm.* tying
e, *va.* 2 *irr.* to destroy; ruin; undo
ento, *sm.* destruction; ruin
fvo, -a, *adj.* destructive; wasteful
ore, -trice, *smf.* destroyer; waster
mente, *adv.* destructively
, -a, *adj.* destructive; ruinous
-a, *adj.* destroyed; ruined; wasted
, *sm.* destroyer; destructor
e, *sf.* destruction; waste; ruin
, *va.* 1. to unclose; unstop; open
nto, *sm.* Disturbanza, *f.* disorder
, *va.* 1. to disturb; displace; vex
re, -trice, *smf.* disturber; vexer
m. disturbance; trouble; anxiety
above; upon
, *a ij.* worthless; of little value
sm. 2 *irr.* to hurt; prejudice
sm. weakness; little value; demerit
gio, *sm.* disadvantage; prejudice
ento, *sm.* variation; difference
, *va.* 1. to differ; vary; be different
m. variation; diversity; difference
nte, -ente, *adj.* disobedient
mentemente, *adv.* disobediently
nza, -enzia, *sf.* disobedience
e, *va.* 2. to disobey; transgress
adv. exp. immediately; at once
va. 3. to seem not to hear
e, *va.* 1. to awake; rouse; stir up
e, Disvellere, *va.* 2 *irr.* to pluck up
nto, *sm.* unveiling; discovering
va. 1. to unveil; discover; disclose
e, *sm.* revealer; discoverer
va. 3. to faint; grow feeble; waste
, *sf.* ill-luck; mishap; misfortune
ttunéte, *adv.* unfortunately
tto, -a, *adj.* unlucky; unfortunate
ire, *va.* 1. to defile; pollute; sully
va. 2 *irr.* to pluck up; tear, root out
, *va.* 3. to divest; undress; strip
, *va.* 1. to di accustom; disuse; wean
re, *va.* 1. to unseal; break the seal
tanza, *sf.* disparity; inequality
e, *adj.* unequal; different, uneven
ità, -ate, -ade, *sf.* inequality
ménte, *adv.* unequally; unevenly
to, *sm.* Deviatezza, *f.* deviation
va. 1. to mislead; lead astray
vref. to stray; wander; forsake
inte, *adv.* in a devious manner
a, *adj.* misled; out of the right way
-trice, *smf.* misleader; seducer
re, *va.* 1. to unravel; unfold; clear
re, *va.* 1. to eviscerate; unbowel. Chi.
rsi, *vref.* 1. to extricate one's self
ire, *va.* 1. to untwist; unfold; develope
va. to correct; reform; purify
e, *va.* 1. to divest of humanity
si, *vref.* to grow inhuman, cruel
o, Disumáno, -a, *adj.* inhuman; cruel
, *adj.* divisible; separable
, *sf.* disunion; discord; division
va. 3. to disunite; separate; divide
ente, *adv. separably; distinctly*
, *adj. lean; thin; poor; unprofitable*
, -a, *adj. weary; tired; surfeited*
2 irr. to refuse; reject; not accept
Disvoglie, e, va. 2 irr. to unfold

Disvólto, -a, *adj.* extricated; free; disengaged
Disuánza, *sf.* disuse; desuetude
Disusáre, *va.* 1. to disuse; disaccustom
Disusatamente, *adv.* unusually; against custom
Disusáto, -a, *adj.* disused; unusual; rare
Disúso, *sm.* disuse; cessation of custom
Di sáso, *adv. exp.* above; upon
Disutilácciо, -a, *adj.* simple; foolish; silly
Disútile, *adj.* useless; answering no purpose
Disutilità, -áte, -áde, *sf.* uselessness; inutility
Disutilmente, *adv.* uselessly; in vain
Disútole, *adj.* useless; unprofitable; vain
Di táglio, *adv. exp.* with the edge
Dita, *sfp.* (Dito, *sm.* sing.) fingers
Ditále, *sm.* thimble; fingerstall
Di tánto in tánto, *adv. exp.* now and then
Ditéllo, *sm.* arm-pit
Di enere, *va.* 2 *irr.* to entertain; amuse; stop
Ditenére, *va.* to detain; arrest; confine; shut up
Ditenetrice, *sf.* amuser; detainer; wheedler
Ditenúto, -a, *adj.* detained; confined
Determinare, *va.* 1. to decide; determine
Determinatamente, *adv.* determinately
Determinato, -a, *adj.* determinate; fixed
Determinazione, *sf.* determination; decision
Dietestatione, *sf.* detestation; abhorrence
Ditirámbo, *sm.* song in honour of Bacchus
Dito, *sm.* (*plur.* Dita, *f.*) finger; inch
Ditóla, *sf.* mushroom; fungus
Ditóno, *sm.* interval of two notes
Ditrappáre, *va.* 1. to rob artfully; swindle; cheat
Ditrárre, *va.* 2 *irr.* to take away; seize upon; ro
Di tratto, *adv. exp.* suddenly; all at once
Di tratto in tratto, *adv. exp.* now and then
Ditrazione, *sf.* detraction; scandal
Ditriuciáre, *va.* 1. to cut off; hash; mince
Ditta, *sf.* house of trade; firm; company
Dittáre, *va.* 1. to dictate; tell; suggest
Dittáto, *sm.* style; diction; composition; adage
Dittatóre, *sm.* dictator; magistrate
Dittatório, -a, *adj.* dictatorial; authoritative
Dittatúra, *sf.* dictation; style; dictatorship
Dítto, *sm.* word; saying; maxim. (verse, Petr. Ar.)
Dittóngo, *sm.* diphthong
Diturpáre, *va.* 1. to make ugly; disfigure; soil
Diva, *sf.* (poet.) goddess; mistress
Divagamento, *sm.* roving; wandering; rambling
Divagáre, *va.* 1. to rove; ramble; wander
Divallamento, *sm.* descent; going down
Divallare, *va.* 1. to descend; come, let down
Divampare, *va.* 1. to burn; shine; be bright
Divano, *sm.* divan; council; assembly
Di vantaggio, *adv. exp.* more
Divariare, *va.* 1. to vary; change; differ; alter
Divario, *sm.* variety; difference; inequality
Divastamento, *m.* Divastazione, *f.* havoc; ruin
Divecchiamento, *sm.* growing young; renewing
Divecchiare, *va.* 1. to grow young; renovate
Divedere (Dare a), *va.* 1 *irr.* to show; convince
Divellere, Divellere, *va.* 2 *irr.* to root out
Diveliuento, Divegliamento, *sm.* rooting out
Divélto, *sm.* ploughing; tilling; digging
Divélto, -a, *adj.* pulled up; rooted out; ploughed
Divenire, *va.* 3. to become; happen; befall
Diventare, *va.* 1. to become; change; grow
Divenáto, Diventáto, -a, *adj.* become; grown
Diverbiare, *va.* 1. to confer; discourse. Mem
Diverbio, *sm.* dialogue; conversation; talk
Divérgere, *va.* 2 *irr.* to diverge
Di véro (*adv. exp.*) truly; indeed; in truth
Divérre, *va.* 2 *irr.* to pull, root out; dig; plough
Diversamente, *adv.* differently; excessively
Diversáre, *va.* 1. to differ, vary; be different
Diversificare, *va.* 1. to diversify; vary; d

ficazione, *sf.* variation; change
so, -a, *adj.* different; unlike; distinct
ione, *sf.* diversion; amusement
ità, -áte, -áde, *sf.* diversity; cruelty
so, -a, *adj.* different; unlike; distinct
so, -a, *adj.* cruel; strange; horrible; barbarous
rso, *prep.* towards; from
sório, *sm.* inn; tavern; lodging
tere, *va.* 2. to divert; dissuade; turn off
rticolo, *sm.* subterfuge; digression
rtimento, *sm.* diversion; pastime
rtire, *va.* 3. to divert; dissuade; amuse
ertirsi, *vr f.* to amuse, divert one's self
ertito, -a, *adj.* diverted; dissuaded
estire, *va.* 3. to undress; divest; strip off
rettáre, *va.* 1. to beat the wool
vettino, *sm.* beater of wool
vezzáre, *va.* 1. to disaccustom; wean; disuse
vezzo, -a, *adj.* out of practice; disaccustomed
ivi, *adv.* thence
iviáre, *va.* 1. to deviate; go astray; digress
iviatamente, *adv.* quickly; in a hurry
iviato, -a, *adj.* quick; nimble; active; ardent
Dividente, *adj.* dividing; separating
Divídere, *va.* 2. to part; separate; divide
Dividévole, *adj.* divisible; separable
Dividitóre, -trice, *smf.* divider; sharer
Dividitamento, *sm.* prohibition; forbidding
Dividitáre, *va.* 1. to forbid; prohibit; interdict
Dividitazione, *sf.* prohibition; interdiction
Divieto, *sm.* prohibition; forbidding
Divimáre, *va.* 1. to dissolve; loose; untie
Divimársi, *vrf.* to disentangle one's self. Dant.
Divinále, *adj.* divine; heavenly; celestial
Divinalmente Divinaménte, *adv.* divinely
Divinamento, *sm.* Divinazione, *f.* divination
Divinare, *va.* 1. to divine; predict; foretell
Div natóre, -trice, *smf.* diviner; divineress
Divincolamento, *sm.* Divincolazione, *f.* twist
Divincolare, *va.* 1. to twist; writhe; wind
Divinità, -áte, -áde, *sf.* God; divinity; goddess
Divinizzáre, *va.* 1. to deify; adore; idolize
Divinizzazione, *sf.* deification; apotheosis
Divino, -a, *adj.* divine; heavenly; excellent
Divisa, *sf.* division; share; way; choice; livery
Divisamente, *adv.* separately; distinctly
Divisamento, *sm.* distinction; thought; design
Divisare, *va.* 1. to think; describe; divide; vary
Divisatamente, *adv.* distinctly; by guess
Divisato, -a, *adj.* disfigured; variegated; striped
Divisibile, *adj.* divisible; separable
Divisibilità, -áte, -áde, *sf.* divisibility
Divisione, *sf.* division; disunion; discord
Divisivo, -a, *adj.* divisible; separable
Divíso, *sm.* thought; design; order; project
Divíso, -a, *adj.* divided; separated; disunited
Divisóre, *sm.* divider; sharer; divisor
Di vista, *adv. exp.* by sight
Divízia, *sf.* abundance; plenty; affluence; store
Divizie, *sfp.* riches; wealth; money; property
Divisióso, -a, *adj.* rich; opulent; abundant
Divo, -a, *adj.* (poet.) divine; heavenly; celestial
Divolgamento, *sm.* divulging; publication
Divolgáre, *va.* 1. to divulge; make public
Divolgarizáre, *va.* 1. to translate; explain clearly
Divolgazione, *sf.* divulging; publication
Divólgere, *va.* 2 *irr.* to roll; wrap; involve
Divólto, Divoltóto, -a, *adj.* wrapped, rolled up
Divoratà, -áte, -áde, sf. voracity; gluttony
Divoraggine, Divorazione, sf. voracity; gulf;
Divoramento, sm. Divoránza, f. abyss
-a, braggart; boaster; vapourer
to devour; swallow up; consume
-ante, -a, adj. devouring

Divorátore, -trice, *smf.* devourer; consume
Divorazione, *sf.* devouring
Divórzio, *sm.* divorce; separation; departu
Divotamente, *adv.* devoutly; piously; relig
Divóto, -a, *adj.* devout; pious; devoted; at
Divozioncella, *sf.* lukewarm devotion
Divozione, *sf.* devotion; piety; attachment
Diurético, -a, *adj.* diuretic
Diúrno, -a, *adj.* diurnal; daily; quotidian
Diuturnamente, *adv.* for a long time.
Diuturnità, -áte, -áde, *sf.* long duration
Diuturno, -a, *adj.* long; of long duration
Divulgáre, *va.* 1. to divulge; make public
Divúlso, -a, *adj.* rooted out; pulled up; to
Dizionário, *sm.* dictionary; vocabulary
Dizione, *sf.* diction; word; district; circui
Di' (for Dóve), *adv.* (poet.) where; whithe
Doána, *sf.* custom-house; duty; custom
Dobbla, Dobla, *sf.* pistole (coin); flounce;
Dobbione, Dobione, *sm.* doubloon (Spanish
Dóbbra, *sf.* pistole (coin); flounce; hem
Dóblo, *sm.* Dóblo, -a, *adj.* double (vide Dóp
Doccetta, *sf.* small conduit, pipe, tube, cana
Dóccia, *sf.* conduit; canal; gutter; rivulet
Docciáre, *va.* 1. to pour; drop; embrocate
Docciatúra, *sf.* embrocation; pouring by dr
Dóccio, Docciona, *sm.* earthen conduit pipe
Dócile, *adj.* docile; teachable; tractable;
Docilità, -áte, -áde, *sf.* docility; submissio
Documento, *sm.* document; instruction; pr
Dodécimo, Dodicesimo, -a, *sm.* & *adj.* twel
Dódici, *adj.* twelve
Dodicína, *sf.* dozen
Dodránte, *sm.* nine ounces, inches; three qu
Doga, *sf.* staff (to make casks, &c.), strip
Dogána, *sf.* custom-house; duty; custom
Doganiére, *sm.* custom-house officer
Dogare, *va.* 1. to gird about; bind; make
Doge, Dógio, *sm.* doge; captain; general
Doghetto, *sm.* small, young mastiff
D'oggi in Domani, *adv. exp.* every day
Dóglia, *sf.* grief; pain; affliction; labou
Dogliánza, -enza, *sf.* grief; lamentation;
Dogliénte, *adj.* doleful; afflicted; unhap
Doglierélla, Doglierínza, *sf.* forerunning p
Dogliétto, *sm.* small cask, barrel, keg
Dóglio, *sm.* barrel; cask
Dogliosamente, *adv.* grievously; pitiful
Doglióso, -a, *adj.* afflicted; sorrowful;
Dógma, *sm.* established principle; doct
Dogmático, -a, *adj.* dogmatical; positiv
Dogmatizzáre, *va.* 1. to dogmatise; tea
D'ogni intorno, *adv. exp.* on every side
Dogo, *sm.* mastiff (large dog)
Doh, Do! *interj.* alas!
Dolce, *sm.* sweet; sweetness. Petr.
Dolce, *adj.* sweet; agreeable; pleas
Dolce, *adv.* softly; pleasantly; agre
Dolce Dolce, *adv. exp.* insensibly; by
Dolcemente, *adv.* gently; kindly; pl
Dolcezza, *sf.* sweetness; pleasure;
Dolci, *smp.* sweets; sugar-plums;
Dólcia, *sf.* Dolce, *m.* swine's blood
Dolciáto, -a, *adj.* sweet; agreeable
Dolciaméro, -a, *adj.* melodious; ha
Dolcificáre, *va.* 1. to sweeten; cal
Dolcificáto, -a, *adj.* dulcified; sotte
Dolcificazione, *sf.* sweetening; dul
Dolcígno, -a, *adj.* sweetish; some
Dolcióne, *adj.* foolish; simple; s
Dolciúre, *sm.* Dolciúdine, *f.* swee
Dólco, -a, *adj.* mild; temperate
Dolénte, *adj.* doleful; sad; aff
Dolénza, *sf.* grief; pain; sadn

suffer; grieve; ache; be sorry
ceit; artifice; stratagem
be in pain; suffer; complain
flicted; tormented; vexed
nza, *sf.* grief; pain; suffering
rief; anguish; sadness; pangs
ro, -a, *adj.* painful; dismal
. sorrowfully; grievously
dirous; painful; sad; wicked
deceitfully; craftily
, *sf.* fraud; deceit; artifice
eitful; wily; fraudulent
dg, pitied; lamented; grieved
ert. perf. ind. of Dolére). Dant.
weet; pleasant; agreeable
a, *f.* sweetness. Petr. Dant.
eable; conquerable
gione, *sf.* demand; request
demand; petition; request
emandant; petitioner
o demand; ask; request
de. exp. to-morrow night;
to-morrow evening
, *smf.* demander; inquirer
ándita, *sf.* demand; request
and; question; asking
n. & *adj.* to-morrow; morning
the day after to-morrow
nquer; tame; break; subdue
dbued; conquered; broken
sf. subduer; tamer
o decree; establish; enact
orrow morning
io), *sm.* God
y; sabbath-day
minical; of sunday
nday-clothes; best dress
f. dominican friar, nun
lv. privately; familiarly
, familiarity; intimacy
to domesticate; tame
domestic; tame; familiar
eable; tractable; docile
dence; house; abode; inn
nhant; reigning; presiding
rule over; govern; command
r; dominion; authority
mf. ruler; sovereign
preme authority; power
urate; priest
minical; of Sunday
ion; empire; power; territory
inion; power; territory
dued; tamed; conquered
shed principle; doctrine
f. of damask; egregious; red
nask (fine silk-stuff)
, *adj.* subdued; tamed
lv. (poet.) whence; whereof
n. lord; sir; master; don
) *adj.* good; gracious; kind
oductory Latin grammar
aménto, *m.* gift; present
ve, present with (a gift)
m. gift; present; donative
iver of a donation; donee
m; bestowed upon; presented
sf. giver; bestower; granter
ne, *sf.* donation; gift; present
adv. whence; of whom, what;

hat place
swing; toss; loiter; idle
swinging; jest; joke; sport

Dondolóna, *sf.* plump jolly woman
Dondolóne, *sm.* ninny; foolish fellow; simpleton
Dondunque, *adv.* of what place soever it may be
Donna, *sf.* wife; lady; mother; mistress
Donnáccia, *sf.* impudent shameless woman
Donnájo, Donnajólo, *sm.* spark; lady's man
Donneare, *van.* 1. to court; woo; make love. Da.
Donneggiáre, *va.* 1. to domineer; govern; rule
Donnescaménte, *adv.* like a woman; courteously
Donnésco, -a, *adj.* of a woman; courteous; kind
Donnétta, Donniccíuóla, *sf.* little woman; wench
Donnicína, Donnína, *sf.* pretty little woman
Dónno, *sm.* master; lord; husband; don
Donno, -a, *adj.* good; kind; benevolent. Dant.
Dónnola, *sf.* weasel (small animal)
Donnóne, *sm.* big plump jolly woman
Donnúccia, *sf.* silly little woman
Dóno, *sm.* gift; present; favour; benefit, talent
Dóno (in), *adv. exp.* as a gift; for nothing
Dónora, *sfp.* bride's clothes
Donqua, Donque, *adv.* then; what;
Donázzo, Donázzolo, *sm.* small gift, present
Donzélla, *sf.* maid; virgin; damsel; lady's maid
Donzelletta, Donzellíc a, *sf.* young lady, maid
Donzéllo, *sm.* knight's esquire; spark; valet
Donzéllo, *sm.* sergeant; bailiff; tipstaff
Donzellóne, *sm.* lounger; loiterer; idler
Dopláre, *va.* 1. to double; fold; increase
Dopo, *prep.* & *adv.* after; behind; afterwards
Dopoché, *conj.* & *adv.* after that; since
Dóppia, *sf.* pistole (coin); flounce; farbelow
Doppiaménte, *adv.* doubly; deceitfully
Doppiáre, *va.* 1. to double; fold; duplicate
Doppiatúra, *sf.* doubling; folding; fold
Doppiére, Doppiéro, *sm.* torch; taper; wax light
Doppierúzzo, *sm.* small torch, taper; wax light
Doppiézza, *sf.* duplicity; dissimulation; deceit
Dóppio, *sm.* double; twice as much; chime
Dóppio, -a, *adj.* double; deceitful; biformed
Doppióne, *sm.* doubloon (Spanish coin)
D'ora in ora, *adv. exp.* every moment
Doraménto, *sm.* Doratúra, *f.* gilding; ornament
Doráre, *va.* 1. to gild; brighten; adorn
Dorato, -a, *adj.* gilt; adorned; beautified
Doratóre, *sm.* gilder
Doré, *adj.* of gold colour
Doréria, *sf.* gold-plate
Dórico, -a, *adj.* Doric.
Dormalfuóco, *sm.* drone; sluggard; sleeper
Dormentório, Dormentóro, *sm.* dormitory
Dormicchiáre, Dormigliáre, *va.* 1. to doze; nap
Dormiénte, Dormiénte, *adj.* sleeping; dozing
Dormigliône, *sm.* lazy inactive drone; sleeper
Dormigliúso, -a, *adj.* sleepy; drowsy
Dormíre, *va.* 3. to sleep; rest; be inattentive
Dormíre al fuóco, *v.* to be negligent, careless
Dormíre, *sm.* sleep; repose; rest; slumber
Dormitóre, -trice, *mf.* sleeper; drone; sluggard
Dormitório, Dormitóro, *sm.* dormitory
Dormitúra, Dormizióne, *sf.* night's rest; sleep
Dorsále, *adj.* to, or, of the back
Dórso, *sm.* back
Dosáre, *va.* 1. to dose; proportion; mix
Dose, Dose, *sf.* dose; portion; quantity; mixture
Dossi, *smp.* skins of squirrels
Dossiere, Dossiéro, *sm.* blanket; coverlet
Dósso, *sm.* back
Dotáre, *va.* to portion; endow; favour; adorn
Dotáto, -a, *adj.* endowed; favoured; adorned
Dotatóre, *sm.* who assigns a jointure; bestower
Dotazióne, *sf.* assigning of a jointure; portion
Dote, Dota, *sf.* dowry; endowment; gift; talent
Dotta, *sf.* hour; favourable opportunity; time
Dótta, *sf.* fear; doubt; suspicion. Dant. Inf.

Dotte (rimmétter le), *v.* to make up lost time
Dottaggio, *sm.* fear; doubt; apprehension
Dottamente, *adv.* learnedly; with knowledge
Dottánte, *adj.* fearful; timorous; doubtful
Dottánza, *sf.* fear; doubt; suspicion
Dottáre, *vn.* 1. to fear; doubt; suspect
Dotto, -a, *adj.* learned; versed in science
Dottoráccio, -áccio, *sm.* pitiful doctor
Dottorále, *adj.* doctoral; of a doctor
Dottoráre, *va.* 1. to give the degree of doctor
Dottoráto, *sm.* doctorship; rank of a doctor
Dottóre, *sm.* doctor; professor; teacher
Dottoréllo, *sm.* poor ignorant doctor
Dottoréssa, *sf.* learned woman; blue stocking
Dottoréttu, -icchio, -ino, *sm.* sorry doctor
Dottóso, -a, *adj.* doubtful; uncertain; ambiguous
Dottrimento, *sm.* instruction; learning. Dant.
Dottrina, Dottorfa, *sf.* knowledge; erudition
Dottrinále, *adj.* doctrinal; instructive
Dottrinamento, *sm.* instruction; teaching
Dottrináre, *va.* 1. to teach; instruct; inform
Dottrináto, -a, *adj.* taught; instructed; learned
Dottrinatóre, *sm.* teacher; instructor; tutor
Dottrinezza, *sf.* teaching; instruction
Dove, *adv.* where; whither; whilst; since; when
Dóve, *conj.* if; in case that; provided that
Dóve, *sm.* place
Dovechè, *conj. & adv.* although; wherever
Dove che sia, *adv.* wherever; wheresoever
Doventáre, *vn.* 1. to become; change; grow
Dovénte, *adj.* owing; indebted; beholden
Dovere, *vn.* 2 *irr.* to owe; be obliged; must
Dovere, *sm.* duty; office; task; part
Dovero (da), *adv.* in earnest; seriously
Doveroso, -a, *adj.* imposing an obligation
Dovidere, *va.* 2 *irr.* to divide; part; separate
Dovizía, *sf.* riches; wealth; store; abundance
Doviziosamente, *adv.* abundantly; copiously
Doviziósa, -a, *adj.* rich; abundant; plentiful
Dovúnche, Dovúnque, *adv.* wheresoever
Dovutamente, *adv.* justly; deservedly; fitly
Dovúto, *sm.* debt; due; duty; obligation
Dovúto, -a, *adj.* due; obliged; fit; proper; just
Dozzi, *sm. & adj.* twelve
Dozzina, *sf.* dozen; twelve
Dozzinále, *adj.* common; vulgar; mean; vile
Dozzinalmente, *adv.* vulgarly; commonly
Dozzinánte, *smf.* boarder
Draco, Drago, -a, *smf.* (poet.) dragon (serpent)
Drága, *sf.* drag net
Dragánte, *sm.* gum tragacanth
Dragáre, *va.* 1. to drag; clean with a drag net
Draghétto, *sm.* dragonet; cock (of a gun)
Draghinassa, *sf.* rapier; old long sword
Dragommánno, *sm.* Turkish interpreter
Dragoncéllo, *sm.* dragonet; little dragon. Chiabr.
Dragóne, Dragonéssa, *smf.* dragon (serpent)
Dragonfía, *sf.* snake's head; dragon-wort (herb)
Drámma, *sf.* drachm; dram; eighth part of an ounce
Dramma, *sm.* drama; play; comedy; tragedy
Drammático, -a, *adj.* dramatic
Drappélla, *sf.* head, point of the spear.
Drappellére, *vn.* 1. to wave the colours, standards
Drappellétto, *sm.* small band, troop
Drappello, *sm.* troop, company of soldiers; flag
Drappellóne, *sm.* bed, canopy-hangings; tapestry
Drappería, Drapparía, *sf.* drapery; silk stuffs
Drappicéllo, sm. light silk stuff
Drappiere, sm. draper; mercer; silk-weaver
Drappo, sm. mercery; cloth; clothes; dress
Dentro (for Dentro), adv. within; inwardly
Dietro (for Dietro), prep. & adv. behind; after
Dria, sf. wood-nymph; dryad

Drièto, *adv. & prep.* behind; after; afterward
Dringolamento, *sm.* shaking; swinging
Dringolére, *va.* 1. to shake; jog; move; wave
Dringolatúra, *sf.* shaking; swinging
Drittaménte, *adv.* straight; upright
Drittézza, *sf.* level; justice; rectitude
Drítto, -a, *adj.* right; straight; upright; craft
Drittúra, *sf.* right; justice; equity; level; tax
Drizzáre, *va.* 1. to rectify; direct, erect. Da
Drúga, *sf.* drug; medical ingredient
Drogheria, *sf.* drugs; laboratory
Droghiére, Droghiéro, *sm.* druggist
Drogmáno, *sm.* interpreter
Dromedário, *sm.* dromedary
Drúda, *sf.* sweet-heart; mistress; concubine
Drúdo, *sm.* lover; sweet-heart; gallant
Drúdo, -a, *adj.* valiant; skilful; spruce; amor
Drúido, *sm.* druid (ancient priest.)
Du (for Dúnque, Dóve), *adv.* then; what; wh
&c
Dua, *num. adj. p.* two
Duágio, Doágio, *sm.* cloth (made at Douai)
Duále, *adj.* dual; expressing the number two
Dualità, *sf.* distinct reason of two. Tass.
Dubbiamente, Dubbiosamente, dubiously
Dubbiáre, *vn.* 1. to doubt; fear; suspect
Dubbietà, -áte, -áde, *sf.* } doubt; ambiguity; fe
Dubbiézza, *f.* Dúbbio, *m.* } suspicion; suspens
Dúbbio, Dubbióso, -a, Dubbievóle, *adj.* doubtf
Dubbiosità, -áte, -éde, *sf* } doubt; uncertainty;
Dúbbio, Dubitamento, *m.* } scruple; suspicion
Dubitánza, -azióne, *sf.* } irresolution; quest
Dubiáre, Dubitáre, *vn.* 1. to doubt; hesitate
Dubitábile, -ánte, *adj.* uncertain; dubious
Dubitamentóso, -a, *adj.* uncertain; irresolute
Dubitativo, -a, Dubitevóle, *adj.* doubtful; uncert
Dubitáto, Dubitóso, -a, *adj.* } disputable; diffic
Dubitativamente, Dubitosamente, } doubtfully
Dubitevolmente, *adv.*
Dúca, *sm.* duke; general; commander; chief
Ducále, *adj.* ducal; of a duke
Ducáto, *sm.* dukedom; duchy; ducat (coin)
Ducatóne, *sm.* half a ducat (coin)
Dúce, *sm.* (poet.) captain; commander; guide
Dúcere, *va.* 2 *irr.* (poet.) to lead; conduct; gu
Duchéa, Duceá, *sf.* duchy; ducal territory
Duchésco, -a, *adj.* ducal; of a duke
Duchéssa, *sf.* duchess; conductress; guide
Duchessína, *sf.* young, little duchess
Duchíno, *sm.* young duke; duke's son
Due, *num. adj. p.* two
Duecénto, *sm. & adj.* two hundred
Duellánte, *sm.* duellist; single combatant
Duellére, *va.* 1. to fight in a single combat
Duellatóre, Duellista, *sm.* duellist; duellier
Duéllo, *sm.* duel; single fight
Duemíla, -ilia, *sm.p. & adj.* two thousand
Duennále, *adj.* biennial; lasting two years
Duetánti, Due cotanti, *adv.* as many more
Dugencinquánta, *sm. & adj.* two hundred fifty
Dugénto, *sm. & adj.* two hundred
Duíno, *sm.* two aces
Dulcicanóro, -a, *adj.* musical; singing sweetly
Dulcificáre, *va.* 1. to sweeten; dulcify
Dulcíneo, *sf.* mistress; paramour; doxy
Dulía, *sf.* worship, adoration (of saints, &c.)
Dumíla, -ilia, Duomíla, -ilia, *sm.* two thousand
Dúmo, *sm.* (poet.) bush; briers; thorns; bramb
Dumóso, -a, *adj.* full of bushes, briers, bramb
Dúna, *sf.* down; large open plain; valley
Dúnque, Dúnche, Dúnquia, *adv.* then; what
Duo, Dua, Dui, Due, *sm.p. & adj.* two
Duodécimo, -a, *adj.* twelfth

pres. ind. of Dolére),

ction; mourning
; cupola
fold; complicate
; deceitfully
ranscript; double
; complicated; folded
n; doubling
plicity; deceit

ution; delay
asting
durability; duration
rer; perpetually
l; tough
; cruelly; rudely
; continuance
during; continuing
ration; stability
ontinue; hold out; extend
, *adj.* durable; lasting
; endured; suffered
m; continuance; length
what hard; tough
e; perpetual; lasting
ation; continuance; length
durably; lastingly; for ever
a; toughness; induration
; hardness; severity; cruelty
; toughness; difficulty
; strong; cruel; obstinate
ery hard; pretty tough
ti), *interj.* God be with thee
le; malleable; flexible
tility; flexibility
canal; passage
uctor; leader; guide
dumvirate; authority of two

E

no), *pron. m.* he; they; it
rs. *ind.* of Essere, is
dinet-maker; ebony-worker
; ebon; eben (wood).
ort; dwarf elder
tà, ♀ drunkenness; intoxication;
§ blindness; infatuation
bbro, -a, *adj.* drunk; foolish
. president for the week
pres. ind. of Ebere, is weak
; eben (wood)
to grow weak, dispirited, Arios.
ilness; bluntness; ignorance
; infirm; broken; dull; languid
Ebolizióne, *f.* ebullition; heat
Hebrew; Jewish; of the Jews
ebraism; Hebrew idiom, law
ebrew; of the Hebrews
, -áte, -áde, *sf.* drunkenness
o, Ebr'o, Ebro, -a, *adj.* drunken
to get drunk; tipple
unkard; tippler
y. merry, jovial with wine, Mens.
rort; dwarf elder

ory of Ivory; white as ivory
sacrifice

Eccedénte, *adj.* excessive; immoderate
Eccedentemènte, *adv.* exceedingly
Eccedénza, *sf.* excess; superfluity
Eccedére, *van.* 2 *irr.* to exceed; go beyond; excel
Eccellénte, *adj.* excellent; rare; exquisite
Eccellentemènte, *adv.* excellently
Eccellénza, -enzia, *sf.* excellency; eminence
Eccellére, *va.* 2 *irr.* to excel; surpass. Sannaz
Eccelsamènte, *adv.* loftily; highly; mightily
Eccelsitúdine, *sf.* highness; excellency
Eccélso, -a, *adj.* high; lofty; great; eminent
Eccentricamènte, *adv.* in an eccentric manner
Eccentricità, *sf.* eccentricity; anomaly
Eccéntrico, -a, *adj.* eccentric; irregular
Eccessivamènte, *adv.* excessively; profusely
Eccessívo, -a, *adj.* excessive; immoderate
Eccésso, *sm.* excess; excellence; increase; crime
Eccétera, *sf.* and the rest; and so of the rest
Eccettáre, *va.* 3. to except; leave out; restrict
Eccétto, *conj.* & *prep.* except; unless; save; but
Eccétto, -a, *adj.* excepted; left out; restricted
Eccétto, *sm.* exception; restriction
Eccetto chè, *conj.* except that; unless that
Eccettuáre, *va.* 1. to except; leave out; restrict
Eccettuativo, -a, *adj.* including an exception
Eccettuazióne, Eccezióne, *sf.* exception
Echeggiánte, *adj.* echoing; sonorous; resonant
Echeggiáre, *va.* 1. to echo; resound. Chiabr
Eccidio, *sm.* destruction; ruin; slaughter
Eccitamènto, *sm.* excitation; incitation
Eccitánte, *adj.* exciting; encouraging. Dant.
Eccitáre, *va.* 1. to excite; incite; rouse; set on
Eccitátivo, -a, *adj.* exciting; quickening
Eccitatóre, -trice, *smf.* exciter; instigator
Eccitazióne, *sf.* excitation; stirring up
Ecclésia, *sf.* church; congregation; meeting
Ecclesiáste, *sm.* ecclesiastes (sacred book)
Ecclesiástico, *sm.* ecclesiasticus; priest.
Ecclesiástico, -a, *adj.* ecclesiastical; of the church
Ecclissáre, *va.* 1. to eclipse; cover; obscure
Ecco, *adv.* here is, are; there is, are; behold
Ecco, Eco, *smf.* echo; repercussion of sounds
Echeggiánte, *adj.* echoing; resounding
Echeggiáre, *va.* 1. to echo; resound; repeat
E'chino, *sm.* sea-hedge-hog (shell-fish)
E'chio, *sm.* snake's head; hart's tongue (herb)
Eclissáre, *va.* 1. to eclipse; obscure; cloud
Eclísse, Eclissi, *sf.* Eclissaménto, *m.* eclipse
Eclíttica, *sf.* ecliptic; great circle of the sphere
Económia, -ómica, *sf.* economy; frugality
Economicamènte, *adv.* economically
Econômico, -a, *adj.* economic; frugal; saving
Ecónomo, *sm.* steward; manager; saving man
Ecónoma, *sf.* good housewife, housekeeper
E convérso, *adv. exp.* on the contrary
Ecúleo, *sm.* wooden horse (engine of torture.)
Ecuméuico, -a, *adj.* universal; general
Ed, *conj.* (used before a vowel) and
Edáce, *adj.* devouring; wasting; consuming
Edacità, *sf.* voracious appetite; edacity
Édera, *sf.* ivy (plant)
Ederóso, -a, *adj.* full of ivy; of ivy. Chiabr.
Edícolo, *sf.* little chapel; shrine; cell. Sannaz.
Edificaménto, *sm.* building; improvement
Edificáre, *va.* 1. to edify; build; instruct
Edificáta, *sf.* edifice; building; fabric
Edificatóre, *sf.* architect; builder; teacher
Edificatório, -a, *adj.* edifying; improving
Edificatrice, *sf.* improver; instructer
Edificazióne, *sf.* edification; good example
Edifício, -fício, *sm.* edifice; building; fabric
Edile, *sm.* edile; Roman magistrate
Edilità, -áte, -áde, *sf.* office, dignity of
Edilízio, -a, Edíle, *adj.* of edile; of an

Editóre, *sm.* editor; publisher
Editto, *sm.* edict; law; ordinance; decree
Edizióne, *sf.* edition; publication; printing
Edra, *sf.* ivy (plant)
Educáre, *va.* 1. to educate; instruct; form
Educatóre, *sm.* instructer; teacher
Educazióne, *sf.* education; instruction
Edúlio, *sm.* meat; food; victuals. Sannaz
Ee (for E, 3 *pers. s. pres. ind.* of Essere) is. Dant.
Efemeride, Efféméride, *sf.* ephemeris
Effabi e, *adj.* effable; expressive; utterable
Effeminaménto, *sf.* effeminacy; weakness
Effeminàre, *va.* 1. to effeminate; unman
Effeminatamènte, *adv.* effeminately; weakly
Effeminatézza, *sf.* effeminacy; weakness
Effeminàto, -a, *adj.* effeminate; weak; tender
Efferatamènte, *adv.* cruelly; inhumanly
Efferatézza, *sf.* cruelty; ferocity; barbarity
Efferàto, -a, *adj.* cruel; ferocious; inhuman
Efferità, *sf.* cruelty; barbarity; ferocity
Effervescénza, *sf.* effervescence; heat; fervour
Effettivaménte, *adv.* effectively; truly; in fact
Effettività, *sf.* reality; certainty; agency
Effettívo, -a, *adj.* effective; real; efficient
Effètto, *sm.* effect; consequence; end; success
Effetto (in), *adv. exp.* in effect; truly; indeed
Effettóre, -trice, *sm.* efficient; agent; effector
Effettuàle, *adj.* effectual; efficacious; powerful
Effettualmènte, *adv.* effectually; efficaciously
Effettuáre, *va.* 1. to effectuate; fulfil; effect
Effezióne, *sf.* effect; action; execution
Efficáce, *adj.* efficacious; effectual; potent
Efficacemènte, *adv.* efficaciously; actively
Efficácia, *sf.* efficacy; strength; virtue
Efficiente, *adj.* efficient; active; powerful
Efficiénza, *sf.* efficiency; fulfilment. Tass.
Effigiaménto, *sm.* likeness; image; drawing
Effigiáre, *va.* 1. to paint; represent; draw
Effígie, *sf.* resemblance; likeness; image
Effímero, -a, *adj.* ephemeral; of a day; diurnal
Efflorescénza, *sf.* efflorescence; breaking out
Efflósso, Effondiménto, *sm.* effusion, efflux
Efflúvio, *sm.* evaporation; exhalation
Effóndere, *va.* 2 *irr.* to pour out; spill; shed. Sann.
Efformáto, -a, *adj.* deformed; disfigured; ugly
Effrenatamènte, *adv.* without restraint
Effrenáto, -a, *adj.* unbridled; unrestrained
Effusiónella, *sf.* small effusion
Effusióne, *sf.* effusion; emission; flowing out
Efimera, *sf.* quotidian fever; day-fly
Egente, *adj.* (poet.) indigent; needy; poor
Egida, Egide, *sf.* shield; buckler; protection
Egidarmáto, *adj.* armed with a shield
Egiziaco, Egiziáno, -a, *adj.* Egyptian; unlucky
Egli, *pron. m. s. & p.* he; they; it
Eglino, *pron. mp.* they
Egli stesso, *pron. m.* himself; the same
Egloga, *sf.* eclogue; pastoral poem
Egramènte, *adv.* unwillingly; reluctantly
Egregiamènte, *adv.* excellently; perfectly
Egregio, -a, *adj.* egregious; eminent; famous
Egritúdine, *sf.* sickness; malady; infirmity
Egro, Egróto, -a, *adj.* sick; infirm; afflicted
Eguaglianza, *sf.* equality; uniformity; parity
Eguagliàre, *va.* 1. to equal; make equal
Eguále, *adj.* equal; like; uniform; equitable
Eguaglezza, *sf.* equality; parity
Eguaglità, -àte, -àde, uniformity; evenness
Egualmènte, adv. equally; alike; uniformly
Ehi! Ehi! interj. alas! hem! so, so!
Ei (for Egli), pron. m s. & p. he, they
Eja! interj. (poet.) *come come! courage*
Èimè! interj. alas! ah!
Ejulazióne, sf. lamentation; wailing; moan

El (for Egli), *pron. m. s. & p.* he; they
Elà, *interj.* oh! ah!
Elaboráre, *va.* 1. to elaborate; work with care
Elaboráto, -a, *adj.* elaborate; done with care
Elargíre, *va.* 3. to bestow largely; give
Elasticità, *sf.* elasticity; reaction; spring
Elástico, -a, *adj.* elastic; reacting; springy
Eláto, -a, *adj.* elate; lofty; haughty; lifted up
Elazióne, *sf.* elation; haughtiness; pride
Elce, Elice, Elcina, *sf.* holm-oak (tree). Sanna
Elefánte, *sm.* elephant (stupendous animal)
Elefantéssa, *sf.* (female) elephant
Elefantino, -a, *adj.* elephantine; of the elephant
Elefanzia, -fasi, *sf.* leprosy (disease)
Elegánte, *adj.* elegant; fine; polite; handsome
Elegantemènte, *adv.* elegantly; politely
Elegánza, -ánzia, *sf.* elegance; choice; propriety
Eleggere, *va.* 2 *irr.* to elect; choose; select
Eleggibile, *adj.* eligible; preferable
Eleggibilità, *sf.* eligibility
Eleggiménto, *sm.* election; choice; preference
Elegía, *sf.* elegy; mournful song; short poem
Elegíaco, -a, *adj.* elegiac; mournful; sorrowful
Elembíco, *sm.* alembic; still
Elementále, -áre, -ário, -a, *adj.* elementary
Elementáre, *va.* 1. to compose of elements
Elementáto, -a, *adj.* composed of elements
Elemènto, *sm.* element; principle; ingredient
Elemósina, *sf.* alms; charity; relief; donation
Elemosinário, -iére, *sm.* alms-giver; almoner
Elemosinúzza, *sf.* small charity, alms, relief
Elénco, *sm.* catalogue; index (of a book)
Elénio, *sm.* elecampane; star-wort (plant)
Elétta, *sf.* election; choice; resolve. Ar. Dam
Elettívo, -a, *adj.* elective; eligible
Eléto, -a, *adj.* elected; chosen
Elettorále, *adj.* electoral; of elector
Elettoráto, *sm.* electorate.
Elettóre, *sm.* elector; (also) title of a prince
Elettovário, *sm.* electuary; electary
Elettríce, *sf.* electress; electoress
Elettrico, -a, *adj.* electrical; attractive
Eléttro, *sm.* amber; electre; mixed metal
Elettuário, *sm.* electuary; electary
Elevaménto, *sm.* elevation; superiority
Elevàre, *va.* 1. to elevate; raise up; exalt
Elevatézza, *sf.* height; eminence; elevation
Levátto, -a, *adj.* lofty; high; sublime; soaring
Elevazióne, *sf.* elevation; height; superiority
Eleziónare, *va.* 1. to elect; choose; select
Eleziondto, -a, *adj.* elected; chosen; selected
Eleziióne, *sf.* election; choice; deliberation
Elícere, *va.* 2 *irr.* to draw; extract; elicit. Tas
Elícito, -a, *adj.* extracted; drawn; elicited
Elicóna, *sm.* Helicon (mountain of Bœotia near Thebes consecrated to Apollo and the muses)
Elicónio, -a, *adj.* of mount Helicon (mounts sacred to the muses)
Elídere, *va.* 2 *irr.* to retrench; elide; suppress
Eligénte, *adj.* choosing; electing; selecting
Eligíbile, *adj.* eligible; fit to be chosen
Eliotrópia, *sf.* sapphire (precious stone)
Eliotrópio, *sm.* heliotrope; sunflower; turnsol
Elísio, *sm.* & *adj.* elysium; elysian
Elisíre, Elisirvíte, *sm.* elixir; extract; cordial
Elitrópia, *sf.* sapphire (precious stone)
Elitrópio, *sm.* heliotrope; sun-flower; turnsol
Elíttico, Elléttico, -a, *adj.* elliptical
Ella, *sf.* elecampane; starwort (plant)
Ella, *pron. f.* she; it. Elle, Elleno, *pr.* the
Elleboro, *sm.* hellebore; Christmas-flower
Ellenísmo, *sm.* Greek idiom; hellenism
Ellenísta, *sm.* one skilled in Greek
Ellora, *sf.* ivy (plant)

ino, Essi) *prov. mp.* they
ellipsis; omission; oval figure
o, *prov. m.* he; it. Dant.
imed; covered with a casque
, helmet; head-piece; casque
cution; eloquence; oratory
; praise; panegyric
retching; lengthening
oquent; florid; rhetorical
dv. eloquently
sf. eloquence; oratory
) discourse; speech; oratory
ilt (of a sword, &c.)
. elaborate; studied
areful study; revisal
to elude; avoid slyly; evade
erland (country)
n; artifice; evasion; shift
luso'ry; evasive; fraudulent
emaciate; pine; grow lean
emaciated; lean; fallen away
naciation; leanness; decline
spotless; purified
emanate; issue, proceed from
anation; source; origin
iceppáre, *va.* 1. to emancipate
f. emancipated; set free
emancipation; freedom
ead (mineral)
lem; allusive picture
dj. emblematical; allusive
ercalation; embolism
ile
ryo; unfinished production
azióne, *sf.* embrocation
to embrocate; foment
tion; emendation
mendable; corrigible
alteration; correction
correct; reform; alter; revise
amended; corrected
nendator; corrector
iméndo, *m.* emendation; revisal
apable of emendation
sing into view; emergent
mergency; fortuitous event;
pressing necessity
rr. to emerge; rise up; come
rsion; reappearance
metic; vomitive
inia, *sf.* megrim; headache
emigrate; quit one's country
nent; high; great; remarkable
lv. eminently
ence; height; hill; swelling
sm. hemisphere; half of the
globe; (poet.) semicircle
ssary; stone-horse; sluice
sion; vent; bleeding
, (fig.) leanness; meagerness. D.
mollient; softening; suppling
emolument; advantage; profit
norrhage; violent flux of blood
hemorrhoidal; of the piles
morrhoids; piles; emrods
ion, agitation; alteration
ing-worm; tetter
unmercifully; cruelly
to put on, apply a plaster
ter; cataplasm
ion of purulent matter
; stuffing
fill up; complete; fulfil

Empietà, -áte, -áde, *sf.* impiety; irreligion; evil
Empiezza, *sf.* impiety; wickedness; filling up
Empiméntо, *sm.* filling up; stuffing
Empio, -a, *adj.* impious; wicked; inhuman
Empio (for Empì, 3 *perf. ind.* of Empire), filled
Empire, *va.* 3. to fill up; complete; fulfil
Empíreo, *sm.* & *adj.* highest heaven; empyreal
Empireumático, -a, *adj.* of a burnt taste and smell
Empíricamente, *adv.* in the manner of a quack
Empírico, *sm.* empiric; pretender; quack
Empito, *sm.* impetuosity; force; violence
Empitú a, *sf.* filling; furnishing; trimming
Emp áto, Empito, -a, *adj.* filled; full; replenished
Emporetico, -a, *adj.* of merchants, commerce
Emporio, *sm.* public market; fair; trading city
Emúngere, *va.* 2 *irr.* to wipe; squeeze; drain; cheat
Emulante, *adj.* emulous; rivalling; desirous
Emulare, *va.* 1. to emulate; rival; vie with
Emulatóre, -trice, *sm.f.* emulator; rival
Emulazióne, *sf.* emulation; rivalry; contest
Emulo, *sm.* concurrent; opponent; rival
Emulsióne, *f.* emulsion; potion from kernels
Emúngere, *va.* 1. to wipe; squeeze; drain. Ariosto
Emúnto, -a, *adj.* wiped; squeezed; snuffed
En (for In), *prep.* (poet.) in; into; at; for
Ete (for Sono, 3 *pers. plur. pres. ind.* of Essere), are. Dant.
Enceládo, *sm.* Giant Enceladus, son of Titan and Terra, who waged war against heaven. Petr.
Enchiridio, *sm.* manual; pocket-book
Encíclico, -a, *adj.* circular; pastoral
Encomiare, *va.* 1. to panegyrize; praise; extol
Encomiaste, Encomiatóre, *sm.* encomiast
Encómio, *sm.* praise; eulogy; commendation
Ende, *adv.* thence; thenceforth; afterwards; then
Endica, *sf.* purchase; buying of goods, wares
Endicajuólo, *sm.* retailer; broker; forestaller
Endice, *sm.* sign; mark; token; nest-egg
Endívia, *sm.* endive; succory (herb)
Energía, *sf.* energy; efficacy; virtue; strength
Energicaméntе, *adv.* forcibly; efficaciously
Enérgico, -a, *adj.* energetic; forcible; active
Energúmeno, *sm.* demoniac; enthusiast
Enervare, *va.* 1. to enervate; weaken
Enervazióne, *sf.* weakening; enervation
Enfasi, *sf.* emphasis; stress upon a word, &c
Enfático, -a, *adj.* emphatical; strong; forcible
Enfiagioncéllo, *sf.* little swelling, tumour
Enfiagióne, *sf.* Enfiaméntо, *m.* swelling
Enfiáre, *va.* 1 to swell; puff up; tumefy
Enfiaméntо, *sm.* increase, pride; ostentation
Enfiatéllo, -fino, *sm.* small tumour, swelling
Enfiatíccio, -a, *adj.* swollen a little
Enfiáto, -a, *adj.* swollen; puffed up; proud; haughty
Enfiatúra, *sf.* Enfiáto, *m.* swelling; pride
Enfiazióne, *sf.* Enfióre, *m.* swelling; pride
Enfitéusi, *sm.* lease from ten to ninety nine years
Enígma, Enímma, *sm.* enigma; riddle
Enigmaticaméntе, *adv.* enigmatically
Enigmático, Enimpático, -a, *adj.* enigmatical
Enno (for Sono, 3 *pers. plur. pres. ind.* of Essere) are
Ennico, *sm.* pagan; heathen; gentile
Enórme, *adj.* enormous; excessive; horrible
Enormeméntе, *adv.* enormously; wickedly
Enormezza, Enormità, -áte, -áde, *sf.* enormity
Ente, *sm.* being; existence; real being
Entità, -áte, -áde, *sf.* entity; real being; existence
Entómata, *sfp.* Entómati, *mp.* insects. Dante
Entómato, Entómo, *sm.* insect
Entrágno, *sm.* entrails; interior parts
Entrámbi, Entrámbo, *adj. both.* Cal

Entraméntо, *sm.* entry; entrance; door; opening
Entránte, *sm.* beginning; entrance; first part
Entránte, *adj.* piercing; bold; convincing
Entráre, *vn.* 1. to enter; penetrate; slide in
Entráta, *sf.* entrance; income; rent; prelude
Entratáccia, *sf.* bad entrance, beginning
Entratóre, -trice, *smf.* that enters; novice
Entratúra, *sf.* entrance; entry; fees; access
Éntro, *prep.* & *adv.* in; within
Entrométto, -a, *adj.* introduced; inserted
Entusiásmo, *sm.* enthusiasm; fanaticism
Entusiásto, *sm.* enthusiast; fanatic
Énula, *sf.* elecampane; starwort (plant)
Enumeraméntо, *sm.* enumeration; numbering
Enumeráre, *va.* 1. to enumerate; reckon; count
Enumerazióne, *sf.* enumeration; numbering
Enunciáre, *va.* 1. to declare; tell; express
Enunciatívo, -a, *adj.* enunciative; declarative
Enunciáto, -a, *adj.* declared; announced; told
Enunciazióne, Enunziazióne, *sf.* declaration
Enviáre, *va.* 1. to direct, show the way. Dant.
Eo, *pron. mf.* for Io (poet.), I.
Eóo, -a, *adj.* oriental; eastern; of the east
Epa, *sf.* belly; venter. Ariosto.
Epáccia, *sf.* paunch; big belly
Epacrôja, *sf.* belly; venter; paunch. Dant.
Epática, *sf.* liver-wort (plant)
Epático, -a, *adj.* hepatic; of the liver
Epátto, *sf.* epact; supplementary days
Epicédio, *sm.* elegy; funeral oration, poem, song
Epicíclo, *sm.* little circle within a greater; third heaven. Dant.
Épico, -a, *adj.* epic; heroic
Epicúreo, -a, *smf.* & *adj.* Epicurean
Epidémia, Epidímia, *sf.* epidemical disease
Epifanía, *sf.* epiphany; twelfth-tide
Epígrafe, *sf.* inscription; device
Epigrámma, *sm.* epigram; short pointed satire
Epilessía, Epilensía, *sf.* epilepsy; loss of sense
Epilettico, Epiléutico, -a, *adj.* epileptic
Epilogaméntо, Epílogo, *sm.* epilogue; summary
Epilogáre, *va.* 1. to sum up; conclude
Epilogazióne, Epilogatúra, *sf.* conclusion
Epinício, *sm.* epinicion; triumphal song
Episcopále, *adj.* episcopal; of a bishop
Episcopáto, *sm.* bishopric; episcopate
Episódico, -a, *adj.* episodical; digressive
Episódio, *sm.* episode; digression; deviation
Epispástico, -a, *adj.* drawing; blistering
Epístola, *sf.* epistle; letter
Epistoláre, *adj.* epistolary; of letters
Epistolário, *sm.* epistles; book of letters
Epistolarméntе, *adv.* by letters
Epistolétta, *sf.* short letter, epistle
Epitáffio, Epitáffo, *sm.* epitaph; inscription
Epitalámio, *sm.* nuptial song
Epíteto, *sm.* epithet; qualifying adjective
Epitomáre, *va.* 1. to epitomise; abridge; abstract
Epitomatóre, *sm.* abridger; abstracter
Epítome, *sm.* abridgment; abbreviature
Epíttima, Epítema, *sf.* external medicament
Epittimáre, *va.* 1. to foment; apply warm lotions
Epittimazióne, *sf.* applying of warm lotions
Epoca, *sf.* epoch; era; particular date; period
Epopéja, *sf.* epopee; epic, or heroic poem. Tass.
Epúlide, *sf.* tumour; excrescence (in the gums)
Epulonáccio, *sm.* very great eater
Epulóne, sm. great eater; glutton; gormand
Equabile, adj. equable; equal; like; uniform
Equabilità, -áte, -áde, sf. equality; evenness
Equabilità, -áte, -áde, sf. likeness; uniformity
[illegible], adv. justly; equitably; uniformly
[illegible], -áte, -áde, sf. equanimity; moderation

Equáto, -a, *adj.* levelled; made e
Equatóre, *sm.* equator; equinoct
Equazióne, *sf.* equation; mean p
Equéstre, *adv.* equestrian; on h
Equiángolo, -a, *adj.* equiangular
Equicráre, *adj.* equicrural; of e
Equidistánte, *adj.* of the same di
Equidistantemente, *adv.* at the s
Equidistánza, *sf.* equal distance
Equilátero, -a, *adj.* equilateral;
Equilibráre, *va.* 1. to balance eq
Equilíbrio, *sm.* Equilibrazióne, *f*
Equíno, -a, *adj.* of a horse; of h
Equinoziále, *sm.* & *adj.* equinoct
Equinózio, *sm.* equinox; equal d
Equipággio, *sm.* equipage; acco
Equipárare, *va.* 1. to equal; pa
Equiperáre, *va.* 1. to equal; c
Sannaz.
Equipollénte, *adj.* equipollent;
Equiponderánza, *sf.* equal weigh
Equiponderáre, *va.* 1. to be equa
Equiséto, *sm.* horsetail (plant)
Equità, -áte, -áde, *sf.* equity; j
Equitáre, *va.* 1. to ride; mount,
Equitazióne, *sf.* art of riding; r
Equíte, *smf.* knight; cavalier;
Equitemporáneo, -a, *adj.* of equ
Equivalénte, *adj.* equivalent; e
Equivalente, *sm.* equivalent; e
Equivalentemente, *adv.* equival
Equivalénza, *sf.* equivalence; e
Equivalére, *va.* 2 *irr.* to be of th
Equivocále, *adj.* equivocal; ous
Equivocaméntе, *adv.* equivocall
Equivocaméntо, *sm.* ambiguity
Equivocánte, *adj.* equivocating
Equivocáre, *va.* 1. to equivocat
Equivocazióne, *sf.* equivocation
Equivochésco, -a, *adj.* ambigu
Equívoco, *sm.* double meaning
Equívoco, -a, *adj.* equivocal; a
Equívoco, *adv.* ambiguously; e
Equívocóso, -a, *adj.* dubious;
Equo, -a, *adj.* just; equitable;
Equóreo, -a, *adj.* (poet.) of the
Era, *sf.* era; epoch; particular
Eradicáre, *va.* 1. to eradicate;
Eradicatívo, -a, *adj.* eradicativ
Eradicáto, -a, *adj.* eradicated;
Eradicatóre, -trice, *smf.* extirpa
Erário, *sm.* public treasury; e
Erba, *sf.* grass; herb
Erbáccia, *sf.* weed; useless, n
Erbáceo, -a, *adj.* herbaceous;
Erba colombína, *sf.* vervain (pl
Erbaggio, *sm.* esculent plants;
Erbájo, *sm.* grass-field; pastur
Erbajúolo, *sm.* herbalist; simp
Erbále, *adj.* herbaceous; gras
Erbalúccia, *sf.* adder's tongue (
Erbário, *sm.* herbal; descripti
Erbáta, *sf.* green corn; corn in
Erbáto, -a, *adj.* of grass; gras
Erbétta, Erbicciuóla, *sf.* small
Erbolájo, Erbarólo, *sm.* herbal
Erbolátо, *sm.* pie, made of suc
Erbolína, *sf.* herbelet, small h
Erboráre, *va.* 1. to gather sim
Erbosétto, -a, *adj.* somewhat
Erbóso, -a, *adj.* herbous; al
Erbácce, *sfp.* Erbácci, *mp.* e
Erbúccia, *sf.* short grass;

orthern constellation;
los.)
; robust; vigorous. D.
eirese
to inherit.
eritance; patrimony;
reditament; succession
tévole, *adj.* hereditary
oret; solitary
hermitage; solitude
ical; solitary
. hermitage; retreat
a
, leader in heresy
s; patrimony
heretical
cally; with heresy
o heresy
miscreant
traight; erect; raised
stitution; building
dungeon; prison
r, to erect; raise up
orn; sweet-broom
ilding; raising up
t; build; raise; exalt
s; mountain in Arcadia
i
ringo; sea-holly (plant)
nst (bird)
d-sea. Arios.
rodite
imal and fur)
sarsenet; taffeta
metically
tical; chymical
litude; retirement
desert; lonely
e
(plant)
l with a hernia
singular virtue, bravery
man of great courage
ally; gloriously
, illustrious; glorious
icomic
epistle
rageous woman
f, heroism; bravery
neous inflammation
ring; clambering
w; climb; clamber
et; net for quails, &c.
rument of husbandry
rrant; wandering; va-

, *f.* error; mistake
; roving; rambling
tray; mistake; wander
e; contingent; errors
; wandering; errant
s; deceived; confused
; oversight; fault; hook
meously; by mistake
dj. erroneous; rambling
under; stupid action
ight; mistake; fault
vithout thinking
sm. slight fault, error
it, blunder. stupidity
e; gradual descent
teep ascent; stiffness
leclivity; slope
t; straight; arduous

Erubescénza, -énzia, *sf.* bashfulness; modesty
Eráca, *sf.* rocket (herb); caterpillar
Erudimento, *sm.* teaching, instruction
Erudíre, *va.* 2. to instruct; teach; form
Eruditaméntе, *adv.* learnedly
Erudíto, -a, *adj.* learned; versed in letters
Erudizióne, *sf.* erudition; learning.
Ervo, *sm.* black vetch (plant)
Eruttáre, *va.* 1. to eruct
Eruttazióne, *sf.* eructation
Eruzióne, *sf.* eruption; bursting forth
Esacerbaméntо, *sm.* exasperation; irritation
Esacerbáre, *va.* 1. to irritate; provoke; enrage
Esacerbáto, -a, *adj.* exasperated; provoked
Esaggeránte, *adj.* exaggerating; enlarging
Esaggeráre, *va.* 1. to exaggerate; enlarge
Esaggeráto, -a, *adj.* exaggerated; much heightened
Esaggerazióne, *sf.* exaggeration; hyperbole
Eságio, *sm.* sixth part of an ounce
Esagitáre, *va.* 1. to vex; torment; harass
Esagitazióne, *sf.* vexation; torment; trouble
Eságono, *sm.* hexagon (figure of six sides)
Esalábile, *adj.* exhalable; evaporable
Esalaméntо, Esálo, *sm.* evaporation; vapour
Esaláre, *va.* 1. to exhale; breathe; expire
Esalazióne, *sf.* exhalation; evaporation; fume
Esaldíre, *va.* 3. to listen, attend to; grant
Esaltaméntо, *sm.* exaltation; elevation
Esaltáre, *va.* 1. to exalt; praise; extol; value
Esaltatóre, -tríce, *smf.* panegyrist; praiser
Esaltazióne, *sf.* exaltation; advancement; praise
Esáme, Esaminaméntо, *sm.* examination; in-
Esámina, Esaminanza, *sf.* } vestigation
Esaminánte, *adj.* that examines, investigates
Esaminére, *va.* 1. to examine; question; discuss
Esaminatóre, -tríce, *smf.* examiner; inquirer
Esaminazióne, *sf.* Esámine, *sm.* examination
Esángue, *adj.* without blood; half dead; languid
Esanimáre, *va.* 1. to terrify; dishearten; deject
Esánimo, Esanimáto, -a, *adj.* terrified; faint
Esarcáto, *sm.* sub-patriarchate; viceregency
Esárco, Esárca, *sm.* sub-patriarch; viceregent
Esasperaméntо, *sm.* irritation; exasperation
Esasperáre, *va.* 1. to exasperate; provoke
Esasperazióne, *sf.* provocation; irritation
Esattaméntе, *adv.* exactly; carefully; strictly
Esattézza, *sf.* exactness; attention; care.
Esátto, -a, *adj.* exact; punctual; careful; strict
Esátto, -a, (of Esígere), *adj.* exacted; required
Esattóre, *sm.* collector; gatherer of taxes, &c
Esaudévole, *adj.* exorable; appeasable
Esaudiméntо, *sm.* favourable hearing
Esaudíre, *va.* 3. to listen, attend to; grant
Esauditóre, -tríce, *sm.* who hears favourably
Esaudizióne, *sf.* favourable, kind hearing
Esaurfbile, *adj.* exhaustible; that may be drained
Esaurfre, *va.* 3. to exhaust; drain; dry up
waste
Esaústo, -a, *adj.* drained; exhausted; ruined
Esazióne, *sf.* exaction; gathering of taxes, &c.
Esca, *sf.* food; victuals; bait; decoy; tinder
Escandescénte, *adj.* flying into a passion
Escandescénza, -énzia, *sf.* wrath; anger; passion
Escára, *sf.* scar; cicatrix; eschar; hard crust
Escarótico, -a, *adj.* caustic; bringing to a scar
Escáto, *sm.* decoy-place; bait; allurement
Escavazióne, *sf.* excavation; hollow; cavity
Eschétta, *sf.* small bait, allurement
Eschio, *sm.* beech-tree (sacred to Jupiter)
Escíame, *sm.* swarm of bees
Escídio, *sm.* ruin; destruction; slaughter
Escimento, *sm.* Escíta, *f.* issue; passage; way out
Escíre, *vn.* 3. to issue; go out

Esclamáre, *va.* 1. to exclaim; cry out; clamour
Esclamatívo, -a, *adj.* loud; vociferous; vehement
Esclamazióne, *sf.* exclamation; cry; clamour
Esclúdente, *adj.* excluding; excepting
Esclúdere, *va.* 2 *irr.* to exclude; hinder; except
Esclusióne, Esclusíva, *sf.* exclusion; exception
Esclusivamente, *adv.* exclusively
Esclusívo, -a, *adj.* exclusive; excepting
Escluso, -a, *adj.* excluded; excepted; debarred
Escogitáre, *va.* 1. to think; meditate; invent
Escolpazióne, *sf.* justification; vindication
Escomunicáre, *va.* 1. to excommunicate
Escoriazióne, *sf.* excoriation; flaying
Escorticamento, *sm.* excortication; barking
Escrementále, -ízio, -a, *adj.* excremental
Escremento, *sm.* excrement; excretion
Escrementóso, -iziόso, -a, *adj.* excrementitious
Escrescénza, *sf.* excrescence; carnosity
Escrezióne, *sf.* separation of animal substance
Escúbia, *sf.* sentry; watch; guard. Sannaz.
Esculapio, *sm.* Æsculapius; (fig.) physician. San.
Esculento, -a, *adj.* esculent; good for food
Escursióne, *sf.* excursion; inroad; digression
Escusábile, *adj.* excusable; pardonable
Escusáre, *va.* 1. to excuse; dispense with
Escusatório, -a, *adj.* pleading excuse
Escusazióne, *sf.* excuse; apology; plea
Esecrabilmente, *adv.* abominably; cursedly
Esecrábile, -ándo, -a, *adj.* execrable; hateful
Esecráre, *va.* 1. to execrate; detest; curse; hate
Esecrato, -a, *adj.* execrated; cursed; detested
Esecrazióne, *sf.* execration; curse; hatred
Esecutáre, *va.* 1. to execute; summon; distrain
Esecutívo, -a, *adj.* executive; executory; active
Esecutóre, Eseguitóre, *sm.* executor; hangman
Esecutríce, Eseguitríce, *sf.* executrix; trustee
Esecuzióne, *sf.* execution; performance; mulct
Eseguiménto, *sm* Eseguizióne, *f.* execution
Eseguíre, *va.* 3. to execute; perform; effect
Esempigrázia, *adv. exp.* for example
Esémpio, *sm.* example; copy; pattern
Esemplare, *va.* 1. to copy; imitate; paint
Esemplare, *sm.* exemplar; pattern; copy
Esemplare, *adj.* exemplary; virtuous; pious
Esemplarità, -áte, -áde, *sf.* good example, life
Esemplarmente, *adv.* exemplarily
Esemplativo, -a, *adj.* exemplary; from examples
Esemplato, -a, *adj.* copied; imitated; drawn from
Esemplificante, *adj.* exemplifying; illustrating
Esemplificare, *va.* 1. to exemplify; illustrate
Esemplificatamente, *adv.* by way of example
Esemplificato, -a, *adj.* exemplified; illustrated
Esemplificatóre, *sm.* transcriber; imitator
Esemplificazióne, *sf.* exemplification; copy
Esémplo, Esempro, *sm.* example; copy; model; rule
Esemprário, *sm.* exemplar; pattern; copy
Esentáre, *va.* 1. to exempt; free; privilege
Esentáto, -a, *adj.* exempted; freed; privileged
Esente, Esento, -a, *adj.* exempt; free; privileged
Esenzionáre, *va.* 1. to privilege; exempt; free
Esenzióne, *sf.* exemption; privilege; freedom
Esequiale, *adj.* funeral; exequial
Esequiáre, *va.* 1. to bury; perform the obsequies
Esequie, *sp.* Esequio, *m.* obsequies; burial
Esequíre, *va.* 3. to execute; perform; effect
Esercáre, *va.* 2. to exercise; form; instruct
Esercitamento, *sm.* exercise; fatigue; labour
Esercitánte, adj. exercising; taking pains
Esercitare, va. 1. to exercise; train; practise
Esercitarsi, vrf. to use one's self to; labour
Esercitativo, -a, adj. exercising; laborious
Esercitato, -a, adj. exercised; practised; skilful
sm. exerciser

Esercitazióne, *sf.* Esercízio, *m.* exercise; art
Esército, *sm.* army; camp; numerous assembly
Esereditáre, *va.* 1. to disinherit
Esibíre, *va.* 3. to present; offer; show; exhibit
Esibíta, *sf.* notary's fees; exhibition
Esibitóre, -trice, *smf.* exhibiter; proffer er
Esibizióne, *sf.* exhibition; offer; tender
Esigenza, -énzia, *sf.* exigency; need; want
Esigere, *va.* 2 *irr.* to exact; require; demand
Esigíbile, *adj.* requirable; demandable
Esíguo, -a, *adj.* exiguous; small; diminutive
Esilaráre, *va.* 1. to exhilarate; make cheerful
Esile, *adj.* slender; small; thin; lean; weak
Esiliáre, *va.* 1. to exile; banish; relegate
Esiliáto, -a, *adj.* exiled; banished; driven away
Esilio, Esíglio, *sm.* exile; banishment
Esimere, *va.* 2. to exempt; free; deliver
Esímio, -a, *adj.* excellent; distinguished; rare
Esistente, *adj.* existing; in being; living; real
Esisténza, *sf.* existence; being; life; entity
Esistere, *va.* 2 *irr.* to exist; be; live; subsist
Estimáre, *va.* 1. to think; judge; imagine
Esistimazióne, *sf.* opinion; esteem; supposal
Esitabóndo, -a, *adj.* uncertain; wavering (Sann.
Esitánte, *adj.* hesitating; doubtful; uncertain
Esitáre, *va.* 1. to sell; retail; hesitate; waver
Esitáto, -a, *adj.* sold; retailed; uncertain
Esitazióne, *sf.* hesitation; perplexity; doubt
Esito, *sm.* issue; success; event; course; sale
Esiziále, *adj.* destructive; fatal; mortal
Esízio, *sm.* destruction; ruin; overthrow
Esodo, *sm.* exodus; journey; catastrophe
Esófago, *sm.* throat; gullet; esophagus
Esondáre, *va.* 1. to over-flow; over-run. Bocc.
Dant.
Esorbitánte, *adj.* excessive; exorbitant
Esorbitánza, *sf.* excess; superfluity; enormity
Esorcísmo, *sm.* exorcism; form of adjuration
Esorcísta, *sm.* exorcist; expeller of evil spirits
Esorcizzáre, *va.* 1. to exorcise; expel evil spirits
Esórdio, *sm.* preface; preamble; proem
Esordíre, *van.* 3. to begin; preface. Dant
Esornáre, *va.* 1. to adorn; embellish; beautify
Esortáre, *va.* 1. to exhort; advise; persuade
Esortativo, -ório, -a, *adj.* exhortative
Esortatóre, -trice, *smf.* exhorter; encourager
Esortazióne, *sf.* exhortation; remonstrance
Esóso, -a, *adj.* hateful; odious; detestable
Esótico, -a, *adj.* exotic; foreign; not indigenous
Espándere, *va.* 2 *irr.* to display; expand
Espansióne, *sf.* expansion; unfolding; display
Espediénte, *sm.* expedient; means; way
Espediénte, *adj.* expedient; fit; proper; useful
Espedíre, *va.* 3. to expedite; despatch; hasten
Espeditamente, *adv.* expeditiously; in haste. Da
Espeditivo, -a, *adj.* expeditious; speedy; quick
Espedito, -a, *adj.* expedite; quick; despatched
Espedizióne, *sf.* expedition; haste; speed
Espellere, *va.* 2 *irr.* to expel; drive out; banish
Espéride, *sf.* gilliflower (plant)
Esperidi, *sfp* Hesperides (daughters of Hesperus) who had, in Africa, orchards producing golden apples
Esperiénza, -énzia, *sf.* experience; trial; skill
Esperimentale, *adj.* experimental
Esperimentáre, *va.* 1. to experience; try
Esperimentáto, -a, *adj.* experienced; expert
Esperimentatóre, *sm.* experimenter; trier
Esperiménto, *sm.* experiment; experience
Espero, *sm.* evening-star; Venus
Espertamente, *adv.* expertly; skilfully
Espérto, -a, *adj.* expert; skilful; experienced
Espettibile, *adj.* desirable; to be wished for
Espettánte, *adj.* expecting; waiting, looking for

o expect; wait, look for. San.
tazióne, *sf.* expectation
xpiate; atone for; observe
iation; atonement; satisfaction
swindle; trick out; rob slyly
k-pocket; swindler; cheat
eft; robbery; swindling
espire; die; breathe; blow
piration; breathing; term
xplicabile; explainable
o explain; clear; elucidate Ar.
xplainer; interpreter
xplanation; unfolding
lv. **explicitly; clearly**
explicit; clear; plain; formal
r. to explode; drive out; burst
o spy; observe; watch; explore
s, *smf.* **examiner; searcher; spy**
xamination; search; spying
plosion; burst; driving out
xpounder; explainer
to explain; interpret; show
se; represent; venture; hazard
g. explaining; elucidating
; *smf.* explainer; interpreter
xposition; explanation
xposed; explained; shown
dv. **expressly; distinctly**
ressiva, *sf.* **expression; energy**
adv. expressively; with force
y. expressive; energetic; clear
expressed; precise; clear; firm
direct terms; positively
expressing; expressive
irr. to express; utter; declare
to reproach; censure; upbraid
reprover; reprehender; blamer
reproach; blame; reprimand
. conquerable; that may be won
to subdue; overcome; conquer
ce, *sm.* **conqueror; overcomer**
conquest; taking by assault
xpulsion; driving out
. expulsive; expelling
irr. to cancel; expunge; rub out
cancelled; blotted out; effaced
to purge; cleanse; purify
g. purged; cleansed; purified
expectoration; spitting
dv. exquisitely; perfectly
xcellence; goodness; nicety
. exquisite; excellent; rare
earcher; inquirer; observer
; it; the same
. *vaux.* to be; exist; become. Da.
execration; imprecation
pro, *sm.* **example; instance**
ting; in being; existent
***f.* essence; nature; property**
nstituent principle
essential; principal; important
dv. essentially
equies; funeral; burial
my; camp; numerous assembly
; existence; essence; state
e; exist; become; belong
ley
***e. s. pres. ind.* of (Essere), is him-**
tivo, -a, adj. desiccative
it
et.) been
ta.) pron. f this
asou). *Chiabr* Dant.

Éstasi, *sf.* **ecstasy; rapture; torpor**
Estáte, *sf.* summer (season)
Estático, -a, *adj.* ecstatic; ravished; raptured
Este (for State, or, Siate, 2 *pers. plur.* of Stare Essere), be ye, &c. Arios.
Estemporále, -áneo, -a, *adj.* extemporary; sudden
Esténdere, *va.* 2 *irr.* to extend; stretch; enlarge
Estendíbile, *adj.* extensible; dilatable
Estensióne, *sf.* extension; extent; largeness
Estensívo, Estenso, -a, *adj.* extensive; wide, large
Estenuáre, *va.* 1. to extenuate; weaken; waste
Estennaívo, -a, *adj.* weakening; making lean
Estenuáto, -a, *adj.* weakened; emaciated; lean
Estenuazióne, *sf.* weakness; leanness; waste
Esteriòre, *sm.* outside; appearance
Esteriòre, *adj.* exterior; outward; external
Esteriormènte, *adv.* outwardly; externally
Estermináre, *va.* 1. to exterminate; destroy
Esterminátо, -a, *adj.* destroyed; immeasurable
Esterminatóre, -trice, *smf.* destroyer
Esterminazióne, *sf.* destruction; ruin; havoc
Estermínio, *sm.* destruction; ruin; havoc
Esternamènte, *adv.* externally; outwardly
Estérno, -a, *adj.* external; outward; of yesterday
Esterrefátto, -a, *adj.* terrified; frightened. Arios.
Estersívo, -a, *adj.* abstersive; cleansing
Estesamènte, *adv.* diffusively; fully; distinctly
Esteso, -a, *adj.* extended; diffuse; ample; wide
Estíma, *sf.* esteem; high value; regard. Sannaz
Estimabile, *adj.* estimable; valuable; good
Estimáre, *va.* 1. to esteem; value; think; regard
Estimatíva, *sf.* understanding; judgment
Estimáto, -a, *adj.* esteemed; valued; rated
Estimatóre, -trice, *smf.* valuer; appraiser
Estimazióne, *sf.* estimation; esteem; value
Éstimo, *sm.* impost; rate; tax; appraising
Estinguere, *va.* 2 *irr.* to extinguish; destroy
Estinguibile, *adj.* extinguishable
Estinguimènto, *sm.* extinction; annulling
Estinguitóre, -trice, *smf.* destroyer
Estintiva, -a, *adj.* apt to extinguish, destroy
Estíuto, -a, *adj.* extinguished; extinct; dead
Estinzióne, *sf.* extinction; destruction
Estirpamènto, *sm.* extirpation; excision
Estirpáre, *va.* 1. to extirpate; abolish; destroy
Estirpatóre, -trice, *smf.* destroyer
Estirpazióne, *sf.* extirpation; eradication
Estivale, Estívo, -a, *adj.* estival; of summer
Esto, -a, (for Questo, -a,) *pron.* (poet.) this. Da
Estòglia, *pres. of imperat.* & *subj.* of Estôllere
Estogliere, *va.* 2 *irr.* to extol; praise. Sannaz
Estolíenza, -ènzia, *sf.* pride; haughtiness
Estólliere, *va.* 2 *irr.* to raise up; extol; praise
Estórquere, *va.* 2 *irr.* to extort; wrest; wring
Estórre, *va.* 2 *irr.* to except; exempt; privilege
Estorsióne, *sf.* extorsion; rapacity
Estòrto, -a, *adj.* extorted; taken by force
Estraneamènte, *adv.* in a foreign manner
Estráneo, -a, *smf.* & *adj.* stranger; foreign
Estránio, -ánn, -a, *adj.* strange; foreign; remote
Estraordinariamènte, *adv.* uncommonly
Estraordinário, -a, *adj.* extraordinary; rare
Estrárre, *va.* 1. to extract; select; collect
Estrátto, *sm.* extract; essence; abridgment
Estrátto, -a, *adj.* extracted; selected; taken from
Estravagánte, *adj.* extravagant; fantastical
Estravagánza, *sf.* extravagance; prodigality
Estrazióne, *sf.* extraction; drawing out
Estremamènte, *adv.* extremely; excessively
Estremità, -áte, -áde, *sf.* extremity; end, side
Estrémo, *sm.* extreme; extremity; last moment
Estrémo, -a, *adj.* last; extreme; excessive
Estrinsecamènte, *adv.* extrinsically; o

Estraneo, -a, *adj.* extrinsic; outward
Estro, *sm.* poetic rage; fire; genius; enthusiasm
Estrúdere, *va.* 2 *irr.* to extrude, expel; thrust off
Estrúso, -a, *adj.* extruded; expelled; driven out
Estrútto, -a, *adj.* built; constructed; raised
Estuánte, *adj.* hot; boiling; fervent; fervid. San.
Estuazióne, *sf.* boiling; rising of the surges
Esturbáre, *va.* 1. to expel; reject; overturn
Esuberánte, *adj.* exuberant; copious; redundant
Esuberánza, *sf.* exuberance; superfluity
Esula, milk-thistle; sea-lettuce (plant)
Esuláre, *va.* 1. to banish; exile; relegate
Esulcerére, *va.* 1. to exulcerate; corrode
Esulcerazióne, *sf.* exulceration; corrosion
Esule, *smf.* & *adj.* exile; exiled; banished
Esultánte, *adj.* exulting; joyful; overjoyed
Esultáre, *va.* 1. to exult; rejoice
Esultazióne, *sf.* exultation; overjoy; delight
Esurire, *va.* 3, to be hungry, very hungry. Dant.
Esústo, -a, *adj.* burnt; parched; consumed. Bocc.
Età, -áte, -áde, *sf.* age; century; long time
Etera, *sf.* Etere, *m.* ether; sky; firmament Dant. Arios.
Etéreo, Etério, -a, *adj.* ethereal; celestial
Eternále, *adj.* eternal; without end
Eternalménte, Eternaménte, *adv.* eternally
Eternáre, *va.* 1. to eternize; immortalize
Eternità, -áte, -áde, *sf.* eternity; perpetuity
Eterno, -a, *adj.* eternal; everduring; perpetual
Eterno, *sm.* eternal
Eterno, *adv.* eternally; for ever; without end
Eteróclito, *adj.* irregular; wild; extravagant
Eterogéneo, -a, *adj.* heterogeneous; dissimilar
Etésie, *sfp.* trade-winds; monsoon
Etica, *sf.* ethics; moral philosophy; hectic
Eticaménte, *adv.* according to morality
Etichetta, *sf.* ceremonial of good manners
Etico, -a, *adj.* hectic; consumptive; moral; ethic
Etimologia, *sf.* etymology; origin; derivation
Etimológico, -a, *adj.* etymological; derivative
Etimologísta, *sm.* etymologist
Etimologizzáre, *va.* 1. to form derivatives
Etiopéno, Etiópo, -a, *adj.* Ethiopian; of Ethiopia
Etnico, *sm.* & *adj.* pagan; gentile; heathen
Eto e Piroo, *sm.* Eous and Pyroïs two winged horses of the sun's chariot; (fig.) the morning light. Arios.
Etra, *sf.* (poet.) heaven; ether; sky; firmament
Etruriéno, Etrúrio, -ásco, -a, *adj.* Etrurian
Etsi, *cong.* (poet.) although; albeit
Evacuaménto, *sm.* Evacuazióne, *f.* evacuation
Evacuáre, *va.* 1. to evacuate; clear; cleanse; quit
Evacuativo, -a, *adj.* evacuating; purgative
Evacuáto, -a, *adj.* evacuated; cleared; withdrawn
Evacuazioncélla, *sf.* slight evacuation
Evádere, *va.* 2 *irr.* to escape; avoid; run away. Sa.
Evagazióne, *sf.* deviation; wandering; distraction
Evangelicaménte, *adv.* according to gospel
Evangelico, -a, *adj.* evangelical; of the gospel
Evangélio, -élo, *sm.* gospel; God's word; holy book.
Evangelísta, *sm.* evangelist; holy preacher
Evangelizzánte, *adj.* preaching the gospel
Evangelizzáre, *va.* 1. to preach, teach the gospel
Evaporábile, -ánte, *adj.* evaporable; dissipable
Evaporaménto, *sm.* Evaporazióne, *f.* evaporation
Evaporáre, *va.* 1. to evaporate; fly off; vanish
Evaporativo, -a, adj. apt to evaporate; fly off
Evaporatório, sm. *suffumigation*; steaming
Eucaristía, sf. *eucharist*; *communion*
[illegible]*stico, -a, adj.* *of the Lord's* supper
[illegible]*sm.* *formulary of prayers*; *euchology*
[illegible] *good constitution (of the body)*
[illegible] *irr.* and *cate*

Evenimento, Evénto, *sm.* event; incident; end
Eventuále, *adj.* eventual; casual; consequential
Everzióne, *sf.* overthrow; ruin; destruction
Eversóre, *sm.* destroyer; subverter; overthrower
Eufonía, *sf.* euphony; agreeable sound
Euforbio, *sm.* euphorbium (poisonous gum)
Eufrágia, *sf.* eye bright; euphrasy (herb)
Evidénte, *adj.* evident; visible; apparent; clear
Evidentemente, *adv.* evidently; plainly
Evidénza, *sf.* evidence; proof; testimony
Evíncere, *va.* 2 *irr.* to dispossess; eject
Eviscerére, *va.* 1. to eviscerate; embowel
Evisceratóre, *sm.* that eviscerates, embowels
Evitábile, *adj.* evitable; avoidable
Evitáre, *va.* 1. to avoid; evitate; shun; escape
Evitatóre, -trice, *smf.* avoider; that shuns
Evitazióne, *sf.* avoiding; escaping; evitation
Evizióne, *sf.* eviction; dispossession; proof
Eulogía, *sf.* eulogy; praise; encomium
Eunoè, *sm.* imaginary river in the terrestrial paradise renewing the recollection of our good actions in life; (fig.) a good mind. Dant.
Eunúcco, *sm.* eunuch
Evo, *sm.* age; century; times; period
Evocáre, *va.* 1. to evocate; call out; conjure
Evoluzióne, *sf.* evolution; unfolding
Eupatório, *sm.* agrimony; liverwort (plant)
Eurípo, *sm.* perpetual fluctuation; Euripus
Euritimía, *sf.* harmony; eurythmy; symmetry
Euro, *sm.* (poet.) Eurus; east-wind; east
Europa, *sf.* Europe (fourth part of the world)
Européo, Europíco, -a, *adj.* European
Eutrapelía, Eutropelía, *sf.* delicate jest. Dant.
Ex abrúpto (Lat.), *adv.* immediately; abruptly
Ex professo, (Lat.) *adv.* by profession; fully
Ex propósito (Lat.), *adv.* designedly; on purpose
Ex témpore (Lat.), *adv.* suddenly; instantly
E'ziam, Eziamdio, *adv.* also; even; yet. Dant.
Eziandio, *adv.* even; also; yet
Eziandío che, *conj.* although; because; however

F

Fábbrica, *sf.* building; fabric; manufactory
Fabbricaménto, *sm.* fabrication; structure
Fabbricánte, *sm.* & *adj.* manufacturer; building
Fabbricáre, *va.* 1. to build; construct; forge
Fabbricáto, -a, *adj.* fabricated; built; forged
Fabbricatóre, -trice, *smf.* builder; forger; liar
Fabbricazióne, *sf.* building; structure
Fabbricóne, *sm.* great edifice, building
Fabbricúccia, *sf.* small building, house
Fabbríle, Fabríle, *adj.* of a smith; manual
Fábbro, Fábro, *sm.* (poet.) smith; inventor; cause
Fábula, *sf.* fable; tale; story; laughing-stock
Fabuleggiáre, *va.* 1. to relate stories; laugh at
Fabulóso, -a, *adj.* fabulous; feigned; fictitious
Faccélla, Faccellína, *sf.* small lighted torch
Faccénda, *sf.* business; affair; occupation
Faccendétta, -úzza, -nóla, *sf.* small business
Faccendiéra, *sf.* meddling woman; busy-body
Facendiére, *sm.* intriguer; busy-body; factotum
Faccendóso, -a, *adj.* busy; bustling; meddling
Faccénte, *adj.* laborious; industrious; busy
Faccétta, *sf.* small face; angular cut of a jewel
Facchinaccio, *sm.* arrant knave; low fellow
Facchineggiáre, *va.* 1. to work like a porter
Facchineria, *sf.* porter's work; mean action
Facchino, *sm.* porter; pitiful, base fellow
Fáccia, *sf.* face; visage; surface; appearance

front (of a building); side; page
sm. mischievous person; fiend
. small square bit of paper
ited torch; flambeau; brand; link
3 *pers. s. pres. ind.* of fare), does, &c.
facevano, 3 *pers. p. imperf.* of fare),
&c.
ellína, *sf.* small torch; light
Facciamo, 1 *pers. p. pres. ind. imperat.*
o)
, *adv.* facetiously; pleasantly
1. to jest; joke; make laugh
dj. facetious; lively; pleasant; gay
playfulness; jest; waggery
1, 2 *pers. s. pres. ind.* of fare), doest

, *adv.* face to face; opposite
m. mischievous person; fiend
easy; convenient; pliant; light
a. 1. to facilitate; make easy
adv. without pains; readily
e, -áde, *adj.* facility; readiness
, mischievous child; little devil
m. make; form; structure; work
acfmolo, *sfm.* sorcery; witchcraft
-a, *adj.* wicked; atrocious; very bad
adj. easy; feasible; practicable
tce, *smf.* maker; doer; worker
making; make; work; fashion
mall torch; link; brand
, -áde, *sf.* faculty; power; riches
, *adj.* rich; wealthy; opulent
te, *adv.* eloquently
, eloquence; elegant language
Facóndo, -a, *adj.* eloquent; fluent
áte, -áde, *sf.* eloquence
babbler; boaster; braggart Malm.
, -áde, *sf.* faculty; power; art; riches
, *adj.* rich; opulent; wealthy
, insipid; dull; flat; heavy
. plantation of beech-trees
beech-tree
smf. pheasant; hen-pheasant
astar la coda al), *v.* 1. (idiom) to leave
t (of a thing)
Fagiolátа, *sf.* awkwardness
agiólo, *sm.* kidney-bean; blockhead
dj. hypocrite; dissembler
. & *adj.* great hypocrite; very sly
m. small bundle; small fagot
fagot; (bundle of sticks)
ble-cat; fitchew (stinking animal)
lo), *sm.* error; mistake; oversight
fa, 3 *pers. s. pres. ind.* of fare), does it
phalanx; troop of men
. tarantula; venomous spider
fiery dart; rolling tower Arios.
m. of fawn colour; light brown
1. to bend; crook; deduct; abate; lop
m. sickle; hedging-bill; hook
adj. hooked; crooked; with sithes
m. mower; reaper
the; sickle; harvest; harvest-time
. small sithe; reaping-hook; sickle
m. young falcon
poet.) sithe; sickle; harvest-time
. 1. to mow; cut down speedily
cut of the sithe; mowing
-trice, *smf.* mower; reaper Chiabr.
a, *adj.* bearing a sithe
m. speckled magpie (bird)
falchion; cimeter; crooked sword
small sithe; sickle; reaping-hook
ous; crafty, cunning man

Fálcola, *sf* Falcolótto, *m.* wax-candle, taper
Falconáre, *vn.* 1. to hawk.
Falcóne, *sm.* falcon; hawk; falconet; cannon
Falconería, *sf.* breeding, training of hawks
Falconetto, -céllo, *sm.* young falcon
Falconiére, *sm.* falconer
Falda, *sf.* flake; flap; skirt; brim; border; size
Faldáta, *sf.* great many folds, plaits
Faldélla, *sf.* lint; ten pounds weight of wool
Faldellátо, -a, *adj.* folded; plaited; wrinkled
Faldelletta, -ína, -ázza, *sf.* lint; scraped linen
Faldfglia, *sf.* hoop-petticoat
Faldistório, -óro, *sm.* bishop's chair; low seat
Falegnáme, *sm.* wright; joiner; carpenter
Fa'érno. *sm.* (poet.) muscadine, exquisite wine
Falimbéllo, *sm.* hare-brained, wild fellow
Fálla, *sf.* fault; error; mistake; oversight
Fallábile, *adj.* deceitful; crafty; insidious
Fallácе, *adj.* fallacious; false; perfidious
Fallacemente, *adv.* fallaciously; deceitfully
Fallácia, *sf.* fallacy; deceit; cunning; fraud
Fallaggio, *sm.* deceit; guile; snare; artifice
Fallánte, *adj.* deceitful; leading into error
Fallánza, *sf.* error; oversight; fault; crime
Fallére, *vn.* 1. to offend; fail; omit; transgress
Fallátо, -a. *adj.* offended; failed; transgressed
Fallatóre, -trice, *smf.* transgressor; offender
Falle (for Fallisce, 3 *pers. sing. pres. ind.* of Fallire), fails, &c. Arios
Falle (for Fa le (-a ei), 2 *pers. sing. imperat.* of Fare), do her: to her, &c.
Fallénte, *adj.* failing; falling into error
Fallénza, *sf* fault; omission; error; crime
Fallíbile, *adj.* fallible; liable to error; frail
Fallígióne, *sf.* error; fault; omission; crime
Falliménto, *sm.* fault; omission; bankruptcy
Fallíre, *van.* 3. to fail; miss; omit; deceive: sin
Fallíre, *sm.* error; fault; sin; offence; crime
Fallíto, -a, *adj.* failed; omitted; bankrupt
Fallitóre, *sm.* transgressor; offender
Fállo, *sm.* fault; error; sin; crime; oversight
Fallóre, *sm.* Fallúra, *sf.* fault; error; mistake
Falò, *sm.* bonfire
Falò (far), *v.* 1 *irr.* (fig.) to blaze; shine; flash
Falotícheria, *sf.* wildness; whim; fancy; freak
Falótico, -a, *adj.* whimsical; capricious; fanciful
Falsaménte, *adv.* falsely; wrongfully
Falsaménto, *sm.* falsehood; untruth
Falsamonéte, *smf.* false coiner
Falsárdo, -a, *smf.* sorcerer; sorceress
Falsáre, *vn.* 1. to falsify; counterfeit; alter
Falsário, *sm.* falsifier; forger; counterfeiter
Falsáto, -a, *adj.* false; feigned; counterfeit
Falsatóre, *sm.* falsifier; corrupter; forger
Falseggiáre, *vn.* 1. to falsify; counterfeit
Falsétto, *sm.* shrill voice; treble (in music)
Falsézza, Falsità, 2 *sf.* falsity; falsehood;
Falsità, -áte, -áde, } imposture; supposition
Fal-ídico, -a, *adj.* false; deceitful; fallacious
Falsificaménto, *sm.* falsifying; counterfeiting
Falsificáre, *va.* 1. to falsify; prove false Dant.
Falsificatóre, -trice, *smf.* falsifier; corrupter
Falsificáto, -a, *adj.* falsified; false; feigned
Falsificazióne, *sf.* falsification; adulteration
Fálso, *sm.* falsehood; untruth; falsity
Fálso, *adj.* false; untrue; feigned; deceitful
Fálso, *adv.* falsely; contrarily to truth
Falsúra, *sf.* falsehood; falsity; untruth
Fálta, *sf.* omission; defect; want; need; distress
Faltáre, *vn.* 1. to want; be deficient, in need of
Fáma, *sf.* fame; renown; report; honour; vogue
Famáre, *va.* 1. to celebrate; praise; extol; blaze
Fáme, *sf.* hunger; ardent desire; eagerness
Famélico, -a, *adj.* dying with hunger; greed

Famigeráto, -a, *adj.* famed; renowned; famous
Famiglia, *sf.* family; house; race; servants; troop
Famigliáre, Familiáre, *sm.* servant; follower
Famigliáre, Familiáre, *adj.* familiar; intimate
Famigliarità, -áte, -áde, *sf.* familiarity; intimacy
Famigliarmente, *adv.* familiarly; intimately
Famíglio, *sm.* servant; footman; valet; bailiff
Famiglióla, *sf.* small family, company
Familiarità, -áte, -áde, *sf.* familiarity; intimacy
Famosamente, *adv.* famously; publicly; openly
Famosità, -áte, -áde, *sf.* renown; celebrity; fame
Famóso, -a, *adj.* famous; renowned; celebrated
Famáccia, *sf.* small appetite, hunger
Famulento, -a, *adj.* hungry; famished. Sannz.
Fanále, *sm.* ship's light; beacon; light-house
Fanático, -a, *adj.* fanatic; mad; enthusiastic
Fanatísmo, *sm.* religious phrensy; enthusiasm
Fancellezza, *sf.* infancy; childhood
Fanciúlla, Fancélla, *sf.* young girl, lass; maid
Fanciulláccio, -a, *sm f.* giddy young man, girl
Fanciullágine, *sf.* childishness; puerility
Fanciullája, *sf.* crowd of boys and girls
Fanciullería, *sf.* childishness; childish action
Fanciullescamente, *adv.* childishly; like a child
Fanciullésco, -a, *adj.* puerile; childish; trifling
Fanciulletto, -a, *sm f.* little boy, girl
Fanciullezza, Fancelléza, *sf.* childhood
Fanciulíno, Fancelletto, *sm.* young boy; boy
Fanciúllo, *sm.* young child; little boy
Fanciúlo, -a, *adj.* young; new; recent
Fanciulúzzo, *sm.* young child; little boy
Fandónia, *sf.* fib; story; falsehood; fable; song
Fanello, *sm.* linnet (bird)
Fanfaláca, *sf.* spark; fib; trifle; gewgaw; whim
Fanfáno, -a, *adj.* vain; boasting; ostentatious
Fanfarina, *sf.* jest; joke; raillery; ridicule
Fangáccio, *sm.* puddle; slough; mud; mire
Fanghiglia, *sf.* mud; mire; slime; dirt
Fángo, *sm.* mud; mire; dirt; clay; trouble
Fangóso, -a, *adj.* muddy; dirty; miry; turbid; thick
Fangótto, *sm.* fagot; bundle (of sticks)
Fantáccia, *sf.* bad servant-girl; scullion
Fantaccíno, *sm.* foot-soldier
Fantájo, *sm.* one fond of all the servant-girls
Fantasia, *sf.* fancy; whim; freak; taste; opinion
Fantasiáccia, *sf.* strange fancy; bad whim
Fantásima, -áama, *sf.* (poet.) phantom; spectre
Fantasticágine, *sf.* whim; caprice; bad humour
Fantasticamente, *adv.* fantastically; oddly
Fantasticáre, *va.* 1. to fancy; imagine; muse on
Fantasticátore, *sm.* builder of airy castles
Fantasticheria, *sf.* imagination; caprice
Fantástico, *adj.* ideal; fantastic; chimerical
Fánte, *sm.* man, maid-servant; man; boy
Fanteggiáre, *va.* 1. to wait upon; fawn; cringe
Fantéllo, *sm.* child; little boy
Fanteria, *sf.* infantry; foot-soldiers
Fantesca, *sf.* maid-servant; servant-girl
Fanticella, *sf.* little servant-girl
Fanticéllo, Fanticíno, Fanticíno, *sm.* boy; child
Fantilità, -áte, -áde, *sf.* childish action
Fantinería, *sf.* trick; cunning; duplicity
Fantinézza, *sf.* infancy; childhood
Fantíno, Fantisíno, *sm.* child; little boy; bully
Fantoccíno, *sm.* little puppet; simpleton
Fantóccio, *sm.* puppet; dwarf; shrimp; baboon
Fantoccióne, *sm.* great puppet, simpleton
Fantolíno, sm. child; little boy; lad. Dant
Fantóne, Fantonáccio, sm. trifler; great fool
Farchetta, sf. teal; wild water-fowl
Fareigliáre, sm. water-fowl; sort of teal
[illegible]
[illegible]aggage; accoutrement

Fardáta, *sf.* blow (with something filthy)
Fardelletto, -ino, *sm.* small bundle, of clothes, &c.
Fardéllo, *sm.* burden; bale; pack; load; bundle
Fardéllo (far), *v.* 1 *irr.* to pack off; (fig.) die
Fáre, *va.* 1 *irr.* to do; make; act; compose; finish
Farsi, *vref.* to become; grow; approach; come to
Farea, *sf.* sort of serpent. Dant.
Farétra, *sf.* quiver; case for arrows
Faretráto, -a, *adj.* carrying a quiver
Farfálla, *sf.* butterfly; giddy young man, woman
Farfalletta, -ina, *sf.* small butterfly
Farfallíno, *sm.* inconstant, fickle, volatile man
Farfallóne, *sm.* large butterfly; great fault
Farfaréllo, *sm.* malign spirit; little imp
Fárfaro, *sm.* colt's foot (plant)
Farína, *sf.* flour; meal.
Farináccio, *sm.* die, marked on one side only
Farináceo, -ácciolo, -a, *adj.* mealy; farinaceous
Farinajúolo, *sm.* meal-man; meal-seller
Farináta, *sf.* porridge made of meal and water
Farinello, *sm.* rogue; scoundrel; wretch
Farisáico, -a, *adj.* pharisaical; hypocritical
Farisèo, *sm.* pharisee; hypocrite
Farlingótto, *sm.* unintelligible talker
Farmacía, *sf.* pharmacy
Farmáco, *sm.* drug; remedy; medicament
Farneticáre, *va.* 1. to dote; rave; be delirious
Farnetichézza, *sf.* Farnético, *m.* frenzy; dotage
Farnético, -a, *adj.* frenetic; mad; delirious
Fárnia, *sf.* broad leaf oak
Faro, *sm.* light-house; watch-tower; pharos
Farraggina, -ágine, *sf.* nonsense; medley; farrago
Farraggináso, -a, *adj.* farraginous; jumbled
Farráta, *sf.* cake made of fine flour
Farricéllo, *sf.* coarse flour
Farro, Farre, *sm.* corn
Fársa, *sf.* farce (burlesque entertainment)
Farsáta, *sf.* lower edge of a doublet
Farsetáccio, *sm.* worn-out doublet, waist-coat
Farsetájo, *sm.* doublet, jacket-maker
Farsettíno, *sm.* small doublet; jerken
Farsétto, *sm.* doublet; under waist-coat
Farsettóne, *sm.* large doublet
Fascétta, *sf.* small band, bandage, fillet, roll
Fascettíno, Fascéllo, *sm.* small bundle, burden
Fáscia, *sf.* band; fillet; tie; bond; body. Dant.
Fasciáre, *va.* 1. to bind; tie; envelop; wrap
Fasciáta, Fasciatúra, *sf.* bandage; ligature
Fasciáto, -a, *adj.* bound; wrapped; swaddled
Fascína, *sf.* fascine; fagot; bundle of twigs
Fascináre, *va.* 1. to make fagots; fascinate
Fascináta, *sf.* fencing, filling with fagots
Fascinatóre, -trice, *sm f.* bewitcher; charmer
Fascinazióne, *sf.* Fáscino, *m.* fascination; charm
Fáscio, *sm.* burden; load; bale; truss; bunch; heap
Fasciúccio, *sm.* small load, burden, bundle
Fasciúme, *sm.* heap of rubbish; rubbish
Fasciuóla, *sf.* bandelet; little band; fillet
Fastelláccio, *sm.* large ill made fagot; churl
Fastelléto, -ino, *sm.* small fagot, bundle, pack
Fastéllo, *sm.* fagot; fascine; bunch; bottle
Fásti, *smp.* archives; records; calendar
Fastidiáre, *va.* 1. to disgust; vex; weary; tire
Fastídio, *sm.* weariness; displeasure; trouble
Fastidiosággine, *sf.* importunity; vexation
Fastidiosamente, *adv.* tediously; wearisomely
Fastidiosità, *sf.* molestation; weariness
Fastidióso, -a, *adj.* tiresome; disagreeable
Fastidíre, *vau.* 3. to tire; weary; fatigue; vex
Fast'dito, -a, *adj.* wearied; tired; disgusted
Fastidiúme, *sm.* world of vexations, troubles
Fastigio, *sm.* height; top; summit; highest pit

ghty; fastuous
; pride; splendour
tation; proudly
oud; haughty; lofty
elf; fay
atment; talisman
ed; decreed
; decree of fate
nfortunately
credulous person
e; charm; be decreed
by the decree of fate
med; invulnerable
; charm
; toil; work; reward
laborious; painful
; painful work
, toilsome; hard
e; tire; harass; vex
; strive; work hard
; tired; weary; harassed
ker; pains-taker
us; industrious
riously; with toil
ewhat laborious, hard
ing; painful; hard
al; foretelling
; labour; work; reward
le; laborious; painful
igue; tire; harass; vex
y; invincible necessity
s; sort; manner; nature
tively; truly; in fact
in such a manner that
feasible; possible
; form; figure; fashion
rk; fashion; price; sorcery
; red paint (for the cheeks)
le; possible; practicable
ong-limbed; robust; mixed
mp and fat; corpulent
cient; active; efficacious
titious; artificial; artful
l; action; matter; case; point
at first; immediately; truly
in effect; truly; really
exp. without loss of time
; done; finished; grown; ripe
resser
, press
er; doer; author; factor;

e-keeper; steward's wife
hip; stewardship; factory
to, -úzzo, sm. shop-boy, man
that which is to be done
sf. witch, sorceress; charmer
itchcraft; enchantment
rcer r; conjurer; magician
naking; price; advice; charm
bewitched; adulterated
s to be done, made
sf. foolishness; stupidity
ish; stupid; simple; giddy;

e; pride: (fig.) nothing
ndine (plant)
bean-meal; foolish pride
jaws; gullet; narrow passage
se; conversation; tongue
lláre, sm. speech; talk
speak; say; tell; talk
sf. talker; prater; chatterer
; chattering; prattle

Faverélla, Favétta, sf. dish of mashed beans
Favílla, sf. spark; sparkling light. Dant. Petr.
Favilláre, vn. 1. to sparkle; glitter; shine
Favillétta, -úzza, sf. little spark; particle
Favillo, sm. splendour; brightness; lustre
Fauméle, sm. honey-comb
Faúno, sm. (poet.) faun; satyr (sylvan god)
Fávo, sm. honey-comb
Fávola, sf. fable; tale; story; laughing-stock
Favoláre, vn. 1. to tell fables; laugh at; mock
Favolatóre, -tríce, smf. teller of tales, stories
Favoleggevolménte, adv. fabulously
Favoleggiáre, vn. 1. to relate stories; mock
Favoleggiatóre, -tríce, smf. fabulist; fabler
Favolésca, sf. spark of fire flying in the air
Favolésco, -óso, Favólico, -a, adj. fabulous
Favolétta, -úccia, -úzza, sf. little tale, story
Favolóne, sm. fabulist; teller of stories
Favolosaménte, adv. fabulously; in fiction
Favoméle, Favóne, sm. honey-comb
Favónio, sm. (poet.) west-wind; zephyr
Favorábile, adj. favourable; propitious; kind
Favorabilménte, adv. favourably; kindly
Favoráre, va. 1. to favour; protect; assist; help
Favoráto, -a, adj. fortunate; lucky; successful
Favoratóre, -tríce, smf. favourer; friend
Favóre, sm. favour; assistance; protection; help
Favoreggévole, Favorévole, adj. favourable
Favoreggiánte, adj. favourable; propitious
Favoreggiáre, vn. 1. to favour; assist; protect
Favoreggiatóre, -tríce, smf. favourer; support
Favorevolménte, adv. favourably; kindly
Favoríre, va. 3. to favour; protect; support
Favoríto, -áto, -a, adj. favoured; protected
Favoríto, -a, smf. favourite; companion
Favoritóre, -tríce, smf. favourer; countenancer
Favoróso, -a, adj. favourable; propitious
Fáusto, -a, adj. lucky; fortunate; prosperous
Fautóre, -tríce, smf. favourer; countenancer
Favúle, sm. bean-field; bean-stalk
Fazionário, sm. factionary; party-man
Fazionáto, -a, adj. disposed; situated; made
Fazióne, sf. face; countenance; figure; faction
Fazióso, -a, adj. factious; seditious; turbulent
Fazzolétto, Fazzólo, sm. handkerchief
Fe' (for Fede), sf. faith; fidelity; loyalty; trust
Fé (for Fece, and Feci, 3 & 1 pers. s. perf. ind. of Fáre), did, &c. Dant.
Féa (for Faceva, Facea, 3 pers. s. imp. ind. of Fare), was doing. Tass.
Féan, Feáno, (for Faceváno, 3 pers. p. imp. ind of Fare), were doing. Tass.
Febbrájo, sm. February (month)
Febbre, sf. fever (disease)
Febbrétta, sf. slight fever; feveret; febricula
Febbricélla, -ína, sf. slight fever; feveret
Febbricità, sf. feverishness
Febbricitánte, adj. feverish; now hot, now cold
Febbricitáre, vn. 1. to have a fever; be feverish
Febbricóne, sm. violent, burning fever
Febbricóso, -a, adj. feverish; causing fever
Febbrífero, -ífico, -a, adj. feverish; feverous
Febbrífugo, sm. febrifuge (good for a fever)
Febbríle, adj. febrile; of, from, to a fever
Febbróso, Febricóso, -a, adj. feverish; fever
Febbrúzza, sf. slight fever
Febéo, -a, adj. (poet.) of Phœbus, Apollo poet
Fébo, sm. (poet.) Phœbus (the sun); po music
Féccia, sf. feces; dregs; lees; sediment; dr
Fecciája, sf. bung, spigot-hole
Fecciúso, -a, adj. dreggy; foul; wearisom
Fecion (for Fecero, 3 pers. p. perf. ind. did, &c. Arios.

Fecondaménte, *adv.* fruitfully; abundantly
Fecondáre, *va.* 1. to fertilize; make fruitful
Fecondatóre, -trice, *smf.* that fertilizes
Fecondevole, **Fecóndo**, -a, *adj.* fruitful; prolific
Fecóndia, **Fecondità**, -áte, -áde, *sf.* fecundity
Fede, *sf.* faith; fidelity; loyalty; trust; word
Fede (di buona), *adv. exp.* candidly; sincerely
Fedecommessário, -issário, *sm.* trustee
Fedecommésso, -fisso, *sm.* deed of trust
Fedecommettere, -ittere, *va.* 2 *irr.* to intrust
Fedeléguo, -a, *adv.* worthy of trust; credible
Fedele, *adj.* faithful; loyal; true; upright
Fedelmente, *adv.* faithfully; sincerely; truly
Fedelità, **Fedelità**, -áte, -áde, *sf.* fidelity
Fédera, *sf.* ticking; pillow-case
Fedimento, *sm.* **Fedíta**, *sf.* wound; hurt; cut
Feditá, -áte, -áde, *sf.* nastiness; foulness; filth
Feditóre, *sm.* that wounds, strikes; spearman
Fédo, -a, *adj.* filthy; dirty; foul; disagreeable. D.
Fee (for Fece, 3 *pers. s. perf. ind.* of Fáre), did. D.
Fegatélla, *sf.* liver-wort (plant)
Fegatéllo, *sm.* bit of liver roasted
Fegáto, *sm.* liver (one of the entrails)
Fegatóso, -a, *adj.* pimpled; full of blotches
Feggere, *va.* 2 *irr.* (poet.) to hurt; wound. Dant.
Fégia (for Feriscа, 3 *pers. s. pres. subj.* of fegger), strikes, &c. Arios.
Fei (for Feci, 1 *pers. s. perf. ind.* of Fáre), I did
Felce, *sf.* fern (plant)
Felcequercina, *sf.* polypody (plant)
Felciáto, *sf.* new cheese made in green rushes
Fele, *sm.* (poet.) gall; bitterness; rancour
Felíce, *adv.* happy; fortunate; lucky; blessed
Félice, *sf.* (poet.) fern (plant). Sannaz
Felicemente, *adv.* luckily; fortunately
Felicità, -áte, -áde, *sf.* felicity; prosperity
Felicitáre, *va.* 1. to make happy; felicitate
Felicitatóre, -trice, *smf.* that makes happy
Felino, -a, *adj.* feline; like a cat; of a cat
Félle, *sm.* gall; bitterness; rancour; hatred
Felli (for fi fece, 3 *pers. s. perf. ind.* of Fare), he did them
Fello, -a, *adj.* wicked; cruel; perfidious; bad
Fello (for lo fece, 3 *pers. s. perf. ind.* of Fare), he did it
Fellonaménte, *adv.* feloniously; wickedly
Fellóne, *adj.* very cruel, inhuman, wicked
Felonescamente, *adv.* wickedly; cruelly
Felonésco, -a, *adj.* perfidious; cruel; bad
Felonésta, *sf.* wicked, cruel, perfidious woman
Felonía, *sf.* wickedness; perfidy; cruelty; sin
Felonosaménte, *adv.* wickedly; cruelly
Felonóso, **Fellóso**, -a, *adj.* cruel; inhuman; wicked
Félpa, *sf.* plush; shag; plush dress, coat, &c
Feltráre, *va.* 1. to full; cleanse; filter; strain
Feltráto, -a, *adj.* fulled; made of felt; filtered
Feltro, *sm.* felt; felt-cloak, for travelling
Felúca, *sf.* small open boat with six oars
Féminin, **Femíno**, *sf.* woman; female; wife
Femminaccia, *sf.* big, fat, ugly woman
Femminácciolo, *adj. m.* effeminate
Femminále, **Femmíneo**, -a, *adj.* feminine; delicate
Femminélla, *sf.* foolish chattering woman
Femineschamente, *adv.* like a woman; weakly
Femminésco, -a, *adj.* of a woman; effeminate
Femminétta, *sf.* pretty little woman
Femminéza, *sf.* fair sex; women
Femminiéra, *sf.* women; assembly of women
Femminíle, *adj.* feminine; of the sex
Femminilmente, *adv.* in a womanish manner
-ilità, *sf. feminality*; female nature
-ino, *adj. feminine*; weak; soft; tender
-o, *fat, plump*, jolly woman
-ozza, *sf. mean*, little woman

Femmo (for Facemmo, 1 *pers. p. perf. in.* Fare), we did. Dant.
Fendente, *sm.* cleaving blow; cut; gash
Féndere, *va.* 2 *irr.* to cleave; sever; split; pl
Fendersi, *vrf.* to split; burst; fly open; cra
Fendimento, *sm.* **Fendidúra**, *sf.* cleft; chink;
Fenditójo, *sf.* pen-splitter; tool to slit pens
Feneratóre, *sm.* usurer; money lender
Fene (for Fece, 3 *pers. s. perf. ind.* of Fare). Dant.
Fenice, *sf.* phenix (bird); superior genius
Fenicíttto, *sm.* young phenix
Fenile, *sm.* hay-loft
Fenómeno, *sm.* phenomenon
Fenne (for ne fece, 3 *pers. s. perf. ind.* of I did so-e
Fenno (for fecero, 3 *pers. p. perf. ind.* of I they did. Dant.
Fensi (for Feronsi, si fecero, 3 *pers. p. perf* of Fare). Dant.
Feo (for Fece, 3 *pers. s. perf. ind.* of Fare did. Arios.
Fer (for Féro, -a,) *adj.* fierce; cruel; sa wild
Ferfin Fero instead of Fecero, 3 *pers. p. perf* of Fare), they did
Féra, *sf.* (poet.) wild beast. Tass.
Feráce, *adj.* fruitful; fertile; abundant
Feracità, *sf* fruitfulness; fertility; feracity
Ferále, *adj.* deadly; fatal; mournful; funera
Feralmente, *adv.* cruelly; barbarously; dead
Fére (for Ferisce, 3 *pers. s. pres. ind.* of Fe hurts; wounds
Férere, *va.* 2 *irr.* (poet.) to wound; strike;
Feréto, *sm.* coffin; bier; litter. Tass.
Féria, *sf.* holiday; festival; vacations
Feriále, *adj.* devoted to work; daily; trivial
Ferialmente, *adv.* commonly; vulgarly
Feriáto, -a, *adj.* unemployed; idle; at leisu
Feridóre, *sm.* striker; hurter; that wounds
Ferigno, *adj.* made of oats, of coarse flour
Ferimento, *sm.* hurting; striking; wound
Ferino, -a, *adj.* feline; savage; wild; fierce;
Ferire, *va.* 3. to strike; wound; smite; hit
Feristo, *sm.* middle-post, of a tent
Ferita, **Feríta**, *sf.* wound; sore; contusion
Feritá, -áte, -áde, *sf.* ferocity; cruelty; wil
Ferito, -a, *adj.* wounded; struck; hurt
Feritójo, *sf.* loop-hole; barbican
Feritóre, *sm.* striker; hurter; assailer
Férma, *sf.* engagement; proof; agreement
Fermáglio, *sm.* clasp; hook; badge (of an o
Fermamente, *adv.* firmly; steadily; certain
Fermaménto, *sm.* establishment; confirmat
Fermamento, *sm.* firmament; sky; heaven
Fermánza, *sf.* solidity; evidence; security
Fermáre, *va.* 1. to stop; fix; prevent; con
Fermársi, *vrf.* to stop; pause; delay; pu
Fermáta, *sf.* pause; halt; stop; rest; del
Fermáto, -a, *adj.* stopped; fixed; firm; c
Fermentáre, *va.* 1. to ferment; work; ef
Fermentativo, -a, *adj.* fermentative
Fermentáto, -a, *adj.* fermented; worked
Fermentazíone, *sf.* fermentation; ebulli
Fermento, *sm.* ferment; leaven; yest
Fermézza, *sf.* solidity; stability; firm
Férmo, -a, *adj.* firm; fast; stable; steady
Férmo, *sm.* agreement; bargain; com
Férmo (per), *adv. exp.* certainly; assu
Ferno (for Fecero, 3 *pers. p. perf. in* they did
Fero (for Fecero, 3 *pers. p. perf. ind*
Féro -a, *adj* (poet.) fierce; cruel

old; terrible
cruelly
ferocity; cruelly
ers. p. perf. ind. of

mous sting
on
ugust
ith
smith
horse-shoeing tools
wn together for grass
iron; shoe (a horse
iron tools
grate; iron-railing
me with iron; shod
ier
g; iron-work
-seller
of iron; hard
ron-tools
-tools
iron; clasp
athern bag; forge
truments; iron-mine
ginous; hard; inflexible
all iron-tool, instrument
) sword; spear; falchion;

ôso, -a, *adj.* ferruginous
sm. small iron; iron tool
arge; lash; heat
3 *pers. p. perf. ind.* of Fare)
fruitful; abundant
, -áte, -áde, *sf.* fertility
o fertilize; fructify
ertilely; fruitfully
wild beast; small animal
ent; burning; ardent; eager
r. fervently; vehemently
ñuza. Fervézza, *sf.* fervour
to boil; ferment; be hot

, with ardour; vehemently
ervid; hot; burning; ardent
ine; ferula (medicinal plant)
r; warmth; zeal; ardour; heat
ardent; burning; zealous; hot
sore; contusion. Tass. Petr
unded; struck; hurt. Dant.
ourge; lash; heat
hipped; lashed; scourged
(plant)
(for Facessero, 3 *pers. p. perf.*
ght do. Dant.
; cleft; crack; chink; opening
t; slit; split; chopped; parted
ll cleft, chink, slit, opening
slit; narrow passage; chink
pers. sing. perf. subj. of Fare)
; feast; festival; rejoicing
ul; lively; agreeable; gay
al; festivity; mirth; joy
elebrate a holy-day; feast
, 2 *pers. p. perf. ind.* of Fare),
c.
teggiánte, *adj.* feasting
festéggio, *sm.* rejoicings
, to give a feast; *to celebrate*
, feasted; made much of
dv. joyfully; solemnly
, joyous; gay; of holy-days
, merry; lively; smiling
-able

Festi (for Facesti, 2 *pers. sing. perf. ind.* of Fáre), thou didst
Festicciuóla, *sf.* little feast, rejoicing, holy-day
Festichíno, *sm.* sea-green colour; light green
Festinamènte, *adv.* quickly; hastily; speedily
Festinánza, -ánzia, *sf.* haste; hurry; diligence
Festináre, *va.* 1. to hasten; be in a hurry
Festinatamènte, *adv.* in a hurry; speedily
Festinazióne, *sf.* haste; hurry; diligence; speed
Festíno, *sm.* ball; assembly; banquet; feast
Festíno, -a, *adj.* quick; nimble; hasty; speedy. D.
Festivamènte, *adv.* solemnly; with great mirth
Festività, -áte, -áde, *sf.* festivity; gayety; mirth
Festívo, Fésto, -a, *adj.* festive; joyous; solemn
Festóccia, *sf.* kind reception; hearty welcome
Festóne, *sm.* festoon; wreath of branches, &c.
Festosamènte, *adv.* joyfully; agreeably; gay
Festosétto, -a, *adj.* somewhat merry, joyful
Festóso, -a, *adj.* joyful; lively; agreeably; gay
Festu (for Facesti tu, 2 *pers. sing. perf. ind.* of Fáre), didst thou do
Festúca, *sf.* Festúco, *m.* fescue; bit of straw; mote
Feténte, *adj.* stinking; smelling offensively
Fétere, *vn.* 2 *irr.* to emit an offensive smell
Fetidamènte, *adv.* fetidly; offensively
Fétido, Fetidóso, -a, *adj.* fetid; offensive; filthy
Féto, *sm.* fetus; embryo; imperfect formation
Fetóre, *sm.* fetidness; offensive smell; stench
Fétta, *sf.* slice; bit; cut
Fettolína, Fettúccia, *sf.* small slice; ribbon
Feudále, *adj.* feudal; held of a superior lord
Feudatário, -a, *amf.* feudatory; holder by tenure
Feúdo, *sm.* fief; fee; manor; tenure
Fi (for Figliuólo), *sm.* son; child; boy. Dant.
Fia (for Fiáta), *sf.* time; as, una Fiáta, once, &c.
Fia (for sarà, 3 *pers. sing. fut.* of Essere), he will be, &c. Dant.
Fía (for sia, 3 *pers. sing. imperat.* of Essere), be; let it be
Fiába, *sf.* fable; tale; story; fiction; fib
Fiácca, *sf.* noise; great crush; clatter; uproar
Fiaccamènte, *adv.* weakly; faint; carelessly
Fiaccamènto, *sm.* rapture; fracture; break
Fiaccáre, *va.* 1. to break; bruise; weaken; vex
Fiaccáre, *va.* 1. to subdue; stifle; smother. Dant.
Fiaccáto, -a, *adj.* broken; ruined; wretched
Fiaccatúra, *sf.* fracture; rupture; breaking
Fiacchétto, -a, *adj.* somewhat tired, weakened
Fiacchézza, *sf.* weariness; weakness; languor
Fiácco, *sm.* destruction; ruin; overthrow
Fiácco, -a, *adj.* tired; fatigued; weak; harassed
Fiáccola, *sf.* lighted torch; flambeau
Fiaióne, Fiále, Fialóne, *sm.* honey-comb
Fiála, *sf.* vial; phial; small bottle.
Fiámma, *sf.* flame; light; ardour; passion; love
Fiammánte, *adj.* flaming; burning; shining
Fiammáre, *vn.* 1. to flame; blaze; glitter; shine
Fiammaásla, *sf.* ring-worm; morphew; scurf
Fiammeggiánte, *adj.* sparkling; shining; brilliant
Fiammeggiáre, *vn.* 1. to sparkle; flame; glitter
Fiammélla, -étta, -icélla, -olína, *sf.* little flame
Fiammésco, -a, *adj.* sparkling; shining; bright
Fiammífero, -a, *adj.* burning; ardent; flaming
Fiammóre, *sm.* inflammation; burning heat
Fian, Fiano (for saránno, 3 *pers. p. fut.* of Essere), will be. Tass.
Fiancáta, *sf.* thrust in the flank; spurring
Fiancheggiáre, *va.* 1. to help; assist; protect
Fiánco, *sm.* flank; side; wing; buttment
Fiancúto, -a, *adj.* strong-backed; with broad sides
Fiáre, Fiáro, *sm.* honey-comb
Fiásca, *sf.* flask; large flat bottle; flagon
Fiascáccio, *sm.* very large, ill-shaped, flat bo
Fiascájo, *sm.* bottle-maker, seller

Fiascheggiáre, *va.* 1. to buy wine by flasks
Fiaschátta, *sf.* small flat bottle, flagon
Fiaschettino, Fiaschétto, *sm.* small bottle
Fiásco, *sm.* bottle; flask, [illegible]
Fiascône, *sm.* large bottle, flask, flagon
Fiáta, *sf.* time; una Fiáta, once; due Fiáte, twice
Fiataménto, *sm.* breathing; breath
Fiatánte, *adj.* breathing; panting; blowing
Fiatáre, *van.* 1. to breath; pant; blow; speak
Fiaténte, *adj.* smelling offensively; fetid
Fiáto, *sm.* breath; respiration; breeze; word
Fiátolo, *sm.* tenant; renter; feudatory
Fiatóre, *sm.* nauseous smell; fetidness
Fiatóso, -a, *adj.* fetid; rancid; disagreeable
Fiávo, *sm.* honey-comb
Fibbia, *sf.* Fibbaglie, Fibbiále, *m.* buckle; clasp
Fibbiájo, *sm.* buckle-maker, seller
Fibbiáre, *va.* 1. to buckle; clasp; fasten; hook
Fibbiétta, Fibbiettina, *sf.* small buckle, clasp
Fíbra, *sf.* fibre; filament; small thread; stamina
Fibrétta, Fibrílla, *sf.* small fibre, string
Fibróso, -a, *adj.* fibrous; staminous
Fíbula, *sf.* (poet.) buckle; clasp; button; brace
Ficáccio, *sm.* bad fig
Ficája, *sf.* fig-tree
Ficáto, *sm.* fig-cake
Ficcábile, *adj.* that may be driven in
Ficcaménto, *sm.* driving in; fixing; nailing
Ficcáre, *va.* 1. to fix; drive in; nail; fasten; put
Ficcáto, -a, *adj.* fixed; driven in; fastened; put
Ficcatóra, *sf.* fixing; nailing; driving in
Ficheróto, Fichéto, *sm.* fig-tree-plantation
Fico, *sm.* fig; fig-tree
Ficoséco, *sm.* dried fig
Fída, Fidagióne, *sf.* caution; security; pledge
Fidánza, *sf.* confidence; trust; faith; promise
Fidanzáre, *va.* 1. to bail; secure; betroth
Fidanzáto, -a, *adj.* bailed; secured; betrothed
Fidáre, *va.* 1. to trust; confide in; intrust with
Fidársi, *vr.f.* to rely; depend upon
Fidata, *sf.* oath of fidelity, allegiance
Fidatamènte, *adv.* with confidence; honestly
Fidáto, -a, *adj.* faithful; trusty; loyal; trusted
Fidecommésso, -íasso, &c. (vide) Fedecommesso, &c
Fidelità, -áte, -áde, *sf.* fidelity; loyalty; honesty
Fidénza, *sf.* confidence; trust; promise; faith
Fído, -a, *adj.* faithful; trusty; honest; sure; loyal
Fiducia, *sf.* confidence; expectation; trust
Fiducialmente, *adv.* confidently; with firm trust
Fie (for Fù, or sarà, 3 *pers. sing. perf. fut.* of Essere), was, will be
Fiébole, *adj* weak; feeble; faint; debilitated
Fiebolézza, *sf.* weakness; debility; feebleness
Fiédere, *va.* 2 *irr.* to strike; lead to; crack. Tass.
Fieditóre, *sm.* striker; that wounds, hurts
Fiéle, *sm.* gall; bitterness; rancour; spite
Fien, Fieno (for saránno, 3 *pers. p. fut.* of Essere), will be. Petr.
Fienája, *sf.* sithe (instrument for mowing)
Fienále, Fienája, *adj.* of hay; belonging to hay
Fienfle, *sm.* hay-loft
Fiéno, *sm.* hay; fodder; forage
Fiéra, *sf.* wild beast; fair (market)
Fieramente, *adv.* cruelly; ferociously
Fiérere, *va.* 2 *irr.* to strike; smite; hurt; lead to
Fierezza, Fierità, -áte, -ade, *sf.* ferocity; skill
Fiero, -a, *adj.* cruel; fierce; savage; stern; proud
Fieri (for ti fie, ti fia, ti sarà, 3 pers. s. fut. &c. of *Essere*), will be to thee, &c. Dant.
Fierícola, sf. little wild beast; little fair [illegible]
[illegible] *adj.* weak; debilitated; feeble; infirm
Fievolità, -áte, -áde, sf. weakness
, adv. weakly; languidly

Fifa, *sf.* lap-wing; young peacock
Figere, Figgere, *va.* 2 *irr.* to fix; drive, put in
Figlia, Figliuóla, *sf.* daughter; child
Figliare, *va.* 1. to bring forth; produce
Figliástro, -a, *smf.* son, daughter-in-law
Figliatíccio, -a, *adj.* generative; prolific
Figliatúra, *sf.* parturition; delivery
Figlio, Figliuólo, *sm.* son; child
Figliócia, Figliuóccia, *sf.* god-daughter
Figlioccíno, Figlioccio, *sm.* god-son
Figlioléto, -íno, -inétto, *sm.* little child, boy
Figlinoláccio, -a, *smf.* bad child; little imp
Figliuolággio, Figliolággio, *sm.* filiation
Figlinolánza, *sf.* offspring; progeny; children
Figlinolétto, -ino, -inetto, *sm.* little child, boy
Figliuólino, *sm.* my son, child; my dear son
Figliuóne, *sm.* big child, son
Figliuólto, Figliólto, *sm.* thy child; thy dear son
Figmento, *sm.* fiction; invention; figment
Fígnere, *va.* 2 *irr.* to feign; invent; devise
Fignoláre, *va.* 1. to writhe; twist one's self
Fígnolo, *sm.* whitlow; felon; bile (sore)
Fígo, *sm.* fig
Figulina, *sf.* earthen-ware; potter's work-house
Figúra, *sf.* figure; form; image; idea; type; model
Figurábile, *adj.* figurable; mouldable
Figuráccia, *sf.* ugly figure; baboon
Figurále, *adj.* figurative; emblematical
Figuralméntе, *adv.* figuratively; by a figure
Figuraménto, *sm.* figure; image; representation
Figuránte, *smf.* ballet-dancer; figurante
Figuráre, *va.* 1. to figure; paint; trace; form
Figuratamènte, *adv.* metaphorically; in a figurative sense
Figurativamènte, [illegible]
Figurativo, -a, *adj.* figurative; symbolical
Figurátо, -a, *adj.* figured; chromatic
Figurazióne, *sf.* figure; image; idea; fancy
Figuréttа, -ina, -ettina, *sf.* little figure
Figurône, *sm.* great, huge, colossal figure
Fila, *sf.* file; row; line; rank; range
Fila (alla), *adv. exp.* one after another; in a row
Filáccica, *sf.* threads; filaments; cuttings
Filalóro, *sm.* gold, silver wire-drawer
Filaménto, *sm.* fibre; filament; slender thread
Filamentóso, -a, *adj.* fibrous; filaceous
Filantropía, *sf.* love of mankind; good nature
Filántropo, *sm.* lover of mankind; philanthropist
Filáre, *va.* 1. to spin; wiredraw; pass; run off
Filáre, *sm.* row; line; range
Filastrócca, -óccola, Filatéra, *sf.* nonsense
Filatéria, *sf.* phylactery
Filatéssa, *sf.* files in confusion, disorder
Filatíccio, *sm.* coarse silk-thread; spun silk
Filáto, *sm.* thread
Filáto, -a, *adj.* spun; drawn out
Filatójo, *sm.* spinning-wheel
Filatóre, -óra, -trice, *smf.* spinner; spinster
Filettáre, *va.* 1. to adorn with gold threads, &c
Filétto, *sm.* small thread; snaffle
Filíffo, *adv. exp.* most narrowly; very often
Filiále, *adj.* filial; of a son
Filiazióne, *sf.* filiation; adoption; descent
Filibustiére, *sm.* buccaneer; American pirate
Filíce, *adj.* happy; fortunate; lucky; prosperous
Filicità, -áte, -áde, *sf.* felicity; happiness
Filiéra, *sf.* wire drawing-plate; examination
Filigginato, Filigginóso, -a, *adj.* sooty; smoky
Filíggine, *sf.* soot
Fílio, *sm.* son; boy; child
Fílo, *sm.* thread; wire; style; manner; way; custom
Filología, *sf.* philology; criticism
Filólogo, Filógo, *sm.* philologer; critic

) nightingale; philomel
, water, &c. in a mine
ectary
; lover of wisdom
ical; of a philosopher
her
osophize; reason
er in philosophy
hilosophize; argue
study of nature
ilosophically
ilosophize; reason
ophical; moral; wise
; reasoner; arguer
atterer in philosophy
ny; face; countenance
potion; charm

a (bird)
filament
eries; long train
border; bottom; fringe
ed; bordered; fringed
ang; excrement
do. till; until; as far as
long? how far?
from that time
n the day that
erto
to this hour
ate; last; definitive
; ultimately; in short
perfectly; skillfully
ity; conclusion
evenue; income
stop; finish; discharge
completed; discharged
ong. until that
ion; limit; aim; cause
egant; artful; crafty
eminently; to the full
t-k entrance; passage. A.
indows; windowing
sf. } small window
sm. }
ndow
vility; welcome; art
counterfeiting
gn; invent; dissemble
feint; disguise; deceit
semblier; feigner
finishing; ending
nclusion; fulfilment
he world; great ruin
onclude; accomplish
e off; stop; be at an end
ion; conclusion; death
er, quantity; limit
y; with fixed limits
near to; contiguous San.
ust end, terminate
perfect; completed
; hopeless; (dead Dan).
sion; finishing.
inute; perfect; skilful;

until; as far as; even;

how long? how far?
ennel's sprout
ong scented plant)
g's fennel (plant)
now; to this day, hour
; deceit artifice

Finlamente, adv. feignedly; deceitfully
Finteria, sf. posy mixed with green leaves
Finto, -a, adj. feigned; counterfeited; hidden
Finzione, sf. feint; fiction; disguise; deceit
Fio, sm. punishment; fee; fief; manor penalty
Fio (pagare il), vo. 1. to pay dear for
Fiocaggine, Fiocagione, sf. hoarseness
Fioccare, vn. 1. to snow in large flakes
Fiocco, -a, smf. lock of wool, &c.; flake; tassel
Fiocoso, -a, adj. flaky; full of flakes; hoary
Fiochetto, -a, adj. somewhat hoarse
Fiochezza, sf. hoarseness
Fiocina, sf. harpoon; fork with barbed prongs
Fiocine, sm. husk of the kernel of a grape
Fiocinière, sm. harpooner
Fioco, -a, adj. hoarse; rough; weak; faint; dim
Fionda, sf. sling (missile weapon)
Fiondatore, sm. slinger. Chiabr
Fiorája, sf. flower girl; seller of flowers
Fioraliso, sm. corn-flower; blue-bottle (plant)
Fiorame, sm. all sorts of flowers
Fiorcappóccio, sm. lark's spur (flower)
Fiordaliso, sm. flower-de-luce; lily (flower)
Fiore, sm. flower; beauty; choice; youth
Fiore, adv. nothing; nothing at all; a rush
Fioreggiante, adj. flourishing; being in flower
Fioreggiare, vn. 1. to flourish; flower; bloom
Fiorellino, Fiorello, -etto, sm. floweret
Fiorente, adj. flourishing; blooming; in flower
Fiorifero, -a, adj. floriferous; bearing flowers
Fiorino, sm. florin (coin)
Fiorire, vn. 3. to flourish; blossom; prosper
Fiorire, vn. 3. to strew; adorn with flowers
Fiorisceute, adj. flourishing; in flower
Fiorista, sm. florist; cultivator of flowers
Fiorita, sf. festoons of flowers, (for hall, &c.)
Fioritezza, sf. floweriness; embellishment Tass
Fiorito, -a, adj. full of flowers; happy; adorned
Fioritura, sf. flowering; bloom; flourishing
Fiorrancio, sm. marigold (flower).
Fiorrancio, Fiorrancino, sm. crested wren (bird)
Fiorvellúto, sm. (poet.) amaranth (flower)
Fiosso, sm. inferior part of the heel
Fiótola, sf. flute (wind instrument)
Fiottáre, vn. 1. to float; fluctuate; waver
Fiótto, sm. wave; surge; billow; tide; flood; fury
Fiottóso, -a, adj. stormy; wavy; rising in billows
Firma, sf. signature; sign; subscription
Firmamento, sm. firmness; foundation; heavens
Firmáre, vn. 1. to sign; countersign; subscribe
Fisamente, adv. fixedly; firmly; attentively
Fisáre, vn. 1. to fix one's eyes on; gaze; look at
Fiscale, sm. chancellor of the exchequer
Fiscale (avvocato), sm. attorney general
Fiscella, sf. wicker-basket, hamper
Fischiáre, vnn. 1. to whistle; hiss; whir; roar
Fischiata, sf. whistling; whistle; call; signal
Fischiatóre, sm. whistler; hisser
Fischio, sm. whistling; hiss; call; signal
Fiscina, sf. wicker-basket; fruit-basket. Sanna
Fisco, sm. fisc; public treasury; exchequer
Fisica, sf. natural philosophy (science)
Fisicaggine, sf. whim; caprice; fantasy
Fisicale, adj. physical; natural; of nature
Fisicamente, adv. physically; truly; really
Fisicare, vn. 1. to fancy; imagine; invent
Fisiciano, Fisico, sm. philosopher; physician
Fisico, -a, adj. physical; natural; of nature
Fisicoso, -a, adj. fantastical; fanciful; crass
Fisima, sf. ill-humour; caprice; queerness
Fisionomante, Fisionomo, sm. physiognomist
Fisionomia, sf. physiognomy; countenance
Fisionomista, sm. physiognomist

Físo, -a, *adj.* attentive; fixed; intent
Físo, *adv.* fixedly; intently; attentively
Fisófolo, *sm.* (iron.) philosopher; simpleton
Fisonómia, *sf.* physiognomy; countenance
Fisonómico, -a, *adj.* of physiognomy; of the face
Fisonomista, Fisónomo, *sm.* physiognomist
Fissamènte, *adv.* fixedly; attentively
Fissáre, *va.* 1. to fix one's eyes on; gaze; look at
Fissazióne, Fissézza, *sf.* fixation; stability
Fissile, *adj.* fissile; easily cleft, split
Fissióne, *sf.* fixing; thrusting, driving in
Fisso, -a, *adj.* fixed; firm; stable; permanent
Fistélla, *sf.* wicker basket; fruit basket
Fistiáre, *van.* 1. to whistle; hiss; whiz; roar
Fistiáta, *sf.* whistling; hiss; signal; call
Fistiatóre, *sm.* whistler; hisser
Fistierélla, *sf.* bird-catching (with a call-bird)
Fístio, *sm.* whistle, hiss; call; signal
Fístola, *sf.* fistula; flagelet; reed; pipe. San.
Fistoláre, *vn.* 1. to grow fistulous
Fistolare, *adj.* fistulous; fistular; hollow
Fistolazióne, *sf.* growing to a fistula
Fistolo, *sm.* demon; spirit; wag; bustler
Fistolóso, -a, *adj.* fistular; hollow like a reed
Fistulatóre, *sm.* flagelet player
Fitóne, Fittóne, *sm.* spirit of divination
Fitonéssa, -fissa, *sf.* witch; sorceress; divineress
Fitónico, -a, *adj.* foretelling; divining
Fitta, *sf.* fall of loose earth; sharp sudden pain
Fittajuólo, *sm.* tenant; renter; farmer
Fittamente, Fittivaménte, *adv.* fictitiously
Fitteréccio, -a, *adj.* produced by the rent
Fittivo, -a, *adj.* fictitious; feigned; deceitful
Fittiziamènte, *adv.* fictitiously; feignedly
Fittízio, -a, *adj* fictitious; not real; false
Fitto, *sm.* rent; letting out; hire
Fitto, -a, *adj.* fixed; driven in; feigned
Fittóne, *sm.* main root; spirit of divination
Fittuário, *sm.* tenant; renter; farmer
Fiumále, *adj.* of, or to a river; fluviatic
Fiumána, Fiumára. *sf.* overflow; great river
Fiumático, -a, *adj.* fluviatic; of a river
Fiúme, *sm.* great river; torrent
Fiumétto, Fiumicéllo, -fno, *sm.* small river
Fiuminále, *adj.* of, or to a river; fluviatic
Fiutáre, *va.* 1. to scent; smell; track; sound; try
Fiúto, *sm.* smell; scent; (flute, instrument.) Chi.
Fizióne, *sf.* fiction; fable; story; invention
Flácido, -a, *adj.* flaccid; weak; lax; languid
Flacidità, *sf.* laxity; want of tension
Flagellamènto, *sm.* whipping; scourging
Flagellánte, *adj.* whipping; scourging
Flagelláre, *va.* 1. to whip; scourge; lash; vex
Flagellátto, -a, *adj.* whipped; scourged; lashed
Flagellatóre, *sm.* whipper; scourger
Flagellazióne, *sf.* flagellation; scourge
Flagelletto, *sm.* small whip, rod, scourge
Flagello, *sm.* whip; scourge; ruin; disaster
Flagizósamente, *adv.* wickedly; atrociously
Flagizióso, -a, *adj.* flagitious; atrocious; bad
Flagrante, *adj.* flagrant; flaming; notorious
Flagráre, *vn.* 1. to burn; be inflamed; be on fire
Flámula, *sf.* froggrass (herb); crowfoot, flower
Flanella, *sf.* flannel (soft woolly stuff)
Flato, *sm.* flatuosity; windiness; wind
Flatuosità, *sf.* ventosity; flatulency
Flatuóso, -a, *adj.* flatuous; flatulent; windy
Flávo, -a, *adj.* (poet.) fair; bright; yellow. Arios.
Flautino, *sm.* small flute (instrument)
Flauto, *sm.* flute (wind-instrument)
Flebile, *adj.* doleful; lamentable; mournful
[illegible] *va.* dolefully; mournfully
[illegible] 1. to bleed; let blood

Flebotomia, *sf.* blood-letting; opening of a vein
Flémma, *sf.* phlegm; watery humour; patience
Flemmaticità, -áte, -áde, *sf.* nature of phlegm
Flemmático, -a, *adj.* phlegmatic; patient; sedate
Flemmóne, *sm.* inflammation; burning tumour
Flemmonóso, -a, *adj.* inflammatory; burning
Flessíbile, *adj.* flexible; pliant; easily bent
Flessibilità, *sf.* flexibility; pliancy
Flessióne, Flessúra, *sf.* flexure; bending
Flesso, Flessúoso, -a, *adj.* bent; curved; crooked. Arios.
Fléto, *sm.* tears; weeping; lamenting
Fléttere, *va.* 2 *irr.* to bend; fold; yield; curve. D.
Flobotomáre, *va.* 1. to open a vein; let blood
Flobotomia, *sf.* blood-letting; opening a vein
Florále, *adj.* floral; of flowers
Floridézza, *sf.* floridness; elegance of style
Flórido, -a, *adj.* florid; flowery; beautiful
Florífero, -a, *adj.* floriferous; full of flowers
Flóscio, -a, *adj.* flaccid; soft; weak; feeble
Flótta, *sf.* fleet; company of ships; navy
Fluente, *adj.* fluent; flowing; copious; volable
Fluidézza, Fluidità, -áte, -áde, *sf.* fluidity
Flúido, -a, *adj.* fluid; liquid; flowing
Flúido, *sm.* fluid; animal juice; humour
Fluíre, *vn.* 3. to flow; run; spread; pass away
Flussíbile, *adj.* fluid; flowing; fusible,
Flussibilità, -áte, -áde, *sf.* fluidity; fluency
Flussióne, *sf.* defluxion catarrh; sharp serum
Flússo, *sm.* flux; flowing; fluxion; tide
Flússo, -a, *adj.* transitory; perishable; frail. Ar.
Flátto, *sm.* wave; billow; surge
Fluttuamènto, *sm.* fluctuation; uncertainty
Fluttuánte, *adj.* fluctuant; wavering
Fluttuáre, *va.* 1. to fluctuate; waver
Fluttuazióne, *sf.* fluctuation; irresolution
Fluttuóso, -a, *adj.* stormy; tempestuous; wavy
Fluviále, *adj.* fluviatic; of a river; abundant
Flúvido, -a, *adj.* fluid; liquid; flowing
Flúvio, *sm.* river; great river; torrent. Sannaz.
Fóca, *sf.* seal; sea-calf; sea-cow (fish)
Focáccia, *sf.* cake; Pan per focáccia, requital
Foccaciuóla, *sf.* small cake
Focáce, *adj.* burning; ardent; all in a flame
Focája, *sf.* flint (stone)
Fóce, *sf.* gullet; throat; mouth (of a river). Arios.
Focherélla, Focolíno, *sm.* small fire
Fochéttola, *sm.* hearth; fire-place; fire; house
Focile, *sm.* steel (to strike fire with)
Fóco, *sm.* fire; passion; ardour; house; focus
Focoláre, *sm.* hearth; fire-place; fire; brasier
Focóne, *sm.* very great fire; powder-pan, of a gun
Focosamènte, *adv.* ardently; vehemently
Focóso, -a, *adj.* fiery; ardent; hasty; mettlesome
Fódera, *sf.* Fódero, *m.* lining; fur-lining
Foderájo, *sm.* furrier
Foderáre, *va.* 1. to line; fur; line with fur
Foderáto, -a, *adj.* lined; furred
Foderatóre, *sm.* guider of rafts, floats of wood
Foderatúra, *sf.* lining; fur-lining, dressing
Fódero, Fódro, *sm.* lining; fur; scabbard; raft
Fóga, *sf.* passion; fury; impetuosity; crowd. Da.
Foggétta, *sf.* Foggellíno, -a, *mf.* small cap, bonnet
Foggia, *sf* fashion; manner; form; shape; way
Fuggiáre, *va.* 1. to form; fashion; make; dispose
Fóglia, *sf.* leaf; lamina
Fogliáceo, -a, *adj.* foliaceous; of leaves
Fogliáme, *sm.* leaves; foliage; foliature
Fogliáre, *va.* 1. to leaf; bring, bear leaves
Fogliáto, -a, *adj.* leafy; full of leaves; infoliated
Fogliétta, *sf.* small leaf; half a hogshead; pint
Fogliétto, *sm.* leaf, of a book; sheet, of paper
Fóglio, *sm.* paper; leaf of paper; page
Fogliolíno, Fogliúccia, -úzza, *sf.* small leaf

dj. full of leaves; leafy
sewer; drain; gutter; sink
nake drains, conduits
lesire; rut
ry; tale; crowd; throng
m; coot (water-fowl)
ll coot, moor-hen. Chiabr.
vind; flock, flight of birds
rop; sustain; support
shing; brilliant; shining
o lighten; shine; glitter
hasty; sudden; swift; rapid
ing; thunderbolt
lour; brightness; light
j. shining; brilliant
. 1. to lighten; go, fly swiftly
rong; multitude; press; heap
, *adj.* mad; foolish; wild
. folly; extravagance
playing the fool; wild; mad
to frolic; play the fool
wag; joker; wild fellow
olishly; extravagantly
blin; sprite; demon; elf; imp
lly; madness; extravagance
colo, *Follículo, m.* husk; shell
; dyer; scourer
madness; imprudence
throng; multitude; heap
n crowds, great numbers
k; dense; numerous; close
to foment; excite; encourage
. fomented; cherished; stuped
e, *smf.* fomenter; exciter
Foménto, *m.* fomentation
; tinder; incentive
bag; pocket; wrapper; case
oth-shop keeper, draper
ngs; lees; sediment; feces
small woollen-draper shop
woollen-draper
llen-draper shop; draper
j. fundamental; essential
e, *adv.* fundamentally
foundation; principle; basis
found; raise; establish; erect
dregs; sediment; grounds
v. with cause; reason; justly
ounded; begun; set up; placed
deep; abundant; wise; learned
smf. founder; foundress
undation; basis; rise
. to melt; liquefy; misuse. Da.
ndry; laboratory
ees; dregs; grounds, sediment,
ter; melter; spendthrift
; depth; centre, middle; end
ep; thick; dense; at the highest

w; vale; low, deep place; depth
melted; liquefied; wasted
inal; primary; chief; first
originally; primarily
ain; spring; source; original
v. originally; at first
all fountain, cavity; issue
of a fountain, spring
ountain-builder. Chiabr.
ino, -a, *adj.* of a fountain, spring
ain; source, spring; *original*
small fountain, spring
rep. & adv. out of; without
pertures; openings. Dant.
ustice; market-places

Fora (for Sarebbe, or Sarei, *pers. sing. cond.* of Essere), should be. Dant. Arios. Petr.
Foracchiáre, *va.* 1. to pierce; make a hole
Foracchiáto, -a. *adj.* pierced; bored
Foraggiamento, *sm.* fodder; forage; provisions
Foraggiáre, *va.* 1. to forage
Foraggiére, *sm.* forager; plunderer; pillager
Foraggio, *sm.* forage; fodder; provisions
Foráino, -a, *adj.* of the court of justice; of the bar
Foráme, *sm.* hole; small hole; window
Foramétto, *sm.* small hole; small window
Foran (for Sarebbero, 3 *pers. p. cond.* of Essere), should be
Foráneo, -a, *adj.* of a court of justice; of the bar
Foráre, *va.* 1. to pierce; make a hole; penetrate
Forasiépe, *sm.* wren (bird); poor little man
Foráta, *sf.* Forato, *m.* hole; aperture; piercing
Foratérra, *sf.* dibble (gardener's tool)
Foráto, -a, *adj.* pierced; bored; penetrated
Foratójo, *sm.* auger; wimble; bore; piercer; gimlet
Foratóre, *sm.* piercer; perforator; auger; wimble
Forbannáto -a. *adj.* banished; outlawed; exiled
Forbi (for Forbisci, 2 *pers. sing. imperat.* & *pres* of Forbire), polish; rub up; clean. Dant.
Forbice, Forbícia, *sf.* scissors; small shears
Forbicétte, Forbicíne, *sfp.* small scissors
Forbici, *sfp.* scissors; claws
Forbiciáro, *sm.* scissors-maker, seller; cutler
Forbiciòni, *sup.* large scissors; shears
Forbíre, *va.* 3. to polish; cleanse; rub up; wipe
Forbitezza, *sf.* polishing; lustre; furbishing
Forbíto, -a, *adj.* polished; cleaned; furbished
Forbitójo, *sm.* rubber; polisher; burnisher
Forbitóre,-trice, *smf.* polisher; cleaner; burnisher
Forbottáre, *va.* 1. to beat again; outrage; insult
Fórca, *sf.* pitch-fork; cross-way; gibbet
Forcáta, *sf.* opening of the legs; fork-full
Forcatéllo, *sf.* small fork-full
Forcáto, Forcellóto, -a, *adj.* forked
Forcatúra, *sf.* opening of the legs; fork-full
Fórce (for Forbice), *sf.* scissors. Arios.
Forcélla, *sf.* little fork; breast-bone; prop
Forcellétta, *sf.* very little fork
Fórche, *sfp.* gibbet; gallows
Forchè, *prep.* & *conj.* except; saving; unless
Forchetta, *sf.* fork (to eat with); merry thought
Forchettiéra, *sf.* fork case
Forchétto, *sm.* Forcina, *f.* fork (to eat with)
Forchiódere, Fuorchiódere, *va.* 2 *irr.* to exclude
Forcóne, *sm.* spear with three iron prongs
Forcostumánza, *sf.* bad manners; bad custom
Forcutamènte, *adv.* in a forked form; like a fork
Forcúzza, *sf.* small fork; rogue; villain
Fora, *prep.* out of; without; besides; except
Fore (for Fuore), *prep.* out of; without; except
Forellíno, *sm.* small hole, aperture
Forese, *smf.* villager; peasant; rustic
Foreséllo, -étto, *sm.* country-lad, boy
Foresózza, *sf.* handsome country-girl
Foresózzo, *sm.* fine handsome country lad
Foresta, *sf.* forest; wood; solitude; wilderness
Forestaría, -ería, -iería, *sf.* crowd of strangers
Forestieraménte, *adv.* in a foreign manner
Forestiére, Forestiéro, -a, *smf.* stranger; guest
Forésto, -a, *adj.* wild; savage; solitary; desert
Forfáre, *va.* 1. to commit a fault; fail; err
Forfátto, *sm.* offence; misdeed; crime; trespass
Forfattóra, *sf.* crime; wickedness; imposture
Forfecchia, *sf.* worm with a forked tail
Fórfice, *sf.* scissors; small shears
Forficétte, -ine, *sfp.* small scissors
Forficiáta, *sf.* cut with the scissors
Fórfora, Fórfore, Forforággine, *sf.* scald-head
Fori, *prep.* out of; without; except; besides

Forière, *sm.* quarter-master; fore-runner
Fórma, *sf.* form; figure; way; nature; shape
Formábile, *adj.* susceptible of form
Formággio, *sm.* cheese
Formaggiuólo, *sm.* small cheese
Formale, *adj.* formal; precise; external
Formalità, -áte, -áde, *sf.* formality formula
Formalmente, *adv.* formally; precisely; really
Formamento, *sm.* formation; constitution.
Formáre, *va.* 1. to form; fashion; plan; order
Formatamente, *adv.* perfectly; positively
Formativo, -a, *adj.* formative; giving form
Formáto, *sm.* form; figure; shape; nature; way
Formáto, -a, *adj.* formed; made; strong-limbed
Formatóre, -rice, *smf.* former; maker; contriver
Formazióne, *sf.* formation; creation; forming
Formélla, *sf.* hole (to plant trees); swelling
Formentáre, *va.* 1. to ferment; leaven; imbue
Forménto, *sm.* leaven; ferment; corn
Formica, *sf.* ant; St Anthony's fire
Formicájo, *sm.* ant-hill; great crowd, throng
Formicáre, *vn.* 1. to crowd; abound; throng
Formichetta, Formícola, *sf.* small ant
Formicoláio, *sm.* swarm of ants; throng; crowd
Formicolamento, *sm.* pricking; tingling
Formicoláto, -a, *adj.* like an ant-hill; crowded
Formicolío, *sm.* tingling; pricking; stirring
Formicóne, *sm.* large ant
Formidábile, *adj.* formidable; dreadful; terrible
Formidine, *sf.* great fear; fright; dread
Formisúra, *adv.* excessively; beyond measure
Fórmola, Fórmula, *sf.* prescribed form, rule
Formosello, -a, *adj.* somewhat handsome; pretty
Formosità, -áte, -áde, *sf.* beauty; grace; elegance
Formóso, -a, *adj.* beautiful; handsome; elegant
Fornáce, *sf.* furnace; foundry; kiln
Fornacella, -étta, *sf.* stove; small furnace
Fornaciájo, *sm.* workman in a furnace
Fornacíno, -a, *smf.* small furnace; stove
Fornája, *sf.* baker-woman; baker's wife
Fornájo, *sm.* baker; oven-keeper
Fornéllo, Fornelletto, -lino, *sm.* small oven; stove
Fornicáre, *va.* 1. to fornicate; commit lewdness
Fornicatóre, *sm.* fornicator; libidinous man
Fornicatrice, *sf.* fornicatress; concubine
Fornicazióne, *sf.* fornication; concubinage
Fornicheria, *sf.* fornication
Fornimento, Fornítto, *sm.* furniture; provision
Fornimentuzzo, *sm.* little ornament
Fornire, *va.* 3. to finish; end; furnish; provide
Fornito, -a, *adj.* finished; perfect; trimmed; made
Fornitúra, *sf.* furniture; trimming; ornament
Fórno, *sm.* oven; baker's shop
Fornuólo, *sm.* small lantern (for bat-fowling)
Foró, *sm.* hole; opening; aperture; crack
Fóro, *sm.* court of justice; tribunal
Fóro (for Fóro, Fórono 3 *pers. p. perf.* of Essere)
Forosèito, *sm.* country-lad, boy; young peasant
Fórra, *sf.* long and narrow valley, between hills
Forse, *adv.* perhaps; it may be; about
Forsechè, *conj.* perhaps that; it may be that; why?
Forsennáre, *vn.* 1. to rave; be delirious, mad
Forsennatággine, *sf.* folly; extravagance
Forsennatamente, *adv.* madly; extravagantly
Forsennatezza, *sf.* folly; extravagance; rage
Forsennáto, -a, *adj.* mad; extravagant; furious
Forsennería, *sf.* madness; extravagance
Forsi, *adv.* perhaps; it may be; by chance
Fórte, *adj.* strong; bold; courageous; firm
Fórte, *sm.* strength; flower; middle; fortress
Fórte, *adv.* strongly; very much; intently
Fortemente, *adv.* forcibly; valiantly; firmly
adj. somewhat strong, sour, tart
Fórto, -a, *adj.* somewhat strong
Fortézza, *sf.* firmness; courage; constancy
Fortezza, *sf.* strength; force; vigour; energy
Fortézza, *sf.* fortress; citadel; strong place
Fortificabile, *adj.* fortifiable
Fortificamento, *sm.* fortification; fortifying
Fortificáre, *va.* 1. to fortify; strengthen
Fortificáto, -a, *adj.* fortified; strengthened
Fortificatóre, -rice, *smf.* fortifier; supporter
Fortificazióne, *sf.* fortification; strong place
Forifgno, -a, *adj.* somewhat sour, strong, sharp
Fortíno, *sm.* fortin; little fort; redoubt
Fortitudine, *sf.* fortitude; strength; courage
Forlóre, *sm.* strength; sourness; sharpness
Fortuitamente, *adv.* fortuitously; by chance
Fortúito, -a, *adj.* fortuitous; casual; by chance
Fortúme, *sm.* strong taste; tartness; strength
Fortúna, *sf.* fortune; chance; good luck; success
Fortúna, *sf.* accident; peril; danger; risk; storm
Fortunáccia, *sf.* misfortune; bad fortune
Fortunággio, -ále, *sm.* storm; tempest; hurricane
Fortunále, *adj.* fortuitous; stormy; violent
Fortunáre, *vn.* 1. to be unlucky; revolt; rebel
Fortunatamente, *adv.* fortunately; luckily
Fortunáto, -a, *adj.* fortunate; lucky; happy
Fortuneggiáre, *vn.* 1. to run the chance, risk
Fortunévole, *adj.* fortuitous; accidental
Fortunosamente, *adv.* by chance; unexpectedly
Fortunóso, -a, *adj.* unexpected; hazardous
Fortóra, *sf.* firmness; courage; strength; force
Fortúzzo, -a, *adj.* somewhat strong, sour, sharp
Forviáre, *vn.* 1. to deviate; wander; stay; err
Fórvici, *sfp.* scissors; small shears
Forvóglia, Fuorvóglia, *adv. exp.* unwillingly
Fórza, *sf.* force; strength; power; virtue; might
Fórza (a), *adv. exp.* by force; by strength of
Fórza (fár), *va.* 1 *irr.* to force; compel; oblige
Forzamento, *sm.* constraint; violence; effort
Forzáre, *va.* 1. to force; constrain; compel
Forzársi, *vr.f.* 1. to strive; endeavour; try
Forzatamente, *adv.* by force; constrainedly
Forzáto, -a, *adj.* forced; compelled; violent
Forzáto, *sm.* galley slave
Forzatóre, -orélio, *sm.* compeller; constrainer
Forzerinájo, *sm.* trunk, casket maker, seller
Forzévole, *adj.* forcible; violent; done by force
Forzevolmente, *adv.* by force; violently; forcibly
Forzière, *sm.* trunk; chest; coffer; strong box
Forzierétto, -ino, -úzzo, *sm.* small box; casket
Fórzo, *sm.* troops; army; forces
Forzóre, *sm.* strength; sourness; sharpness
Forzosamente, *adv.* stoutly; valiantly
Forzóso, -úto, -a, *adj.* strong; robust; vigorous
Foscamente, *adv.* obscurely; gloomily; dimly
Fósco, -a, *adj.* blackish; dark; obscure; gloomy; sad
Fósforo, *sm.* morning-star; break of day; Venus
Fóssa, *sf.* ditch; trench; moat; fosse; grave
Fossáccia, *sf.* deep ditch, trench, moat
Fossáta, *sf.* ditch; trench; moat; fosse
Fossattáccio, *sm.* large torrent; deep stream, ditch
Fossatélla, *sf.* small ditch, trench, moat, fosse
Fossatéllo, *sm.* very small torrent; drain
Fossáto, *sm.* small torrent; ditch; trench; moat
Fosserella, Fossétta, *sf.* small ditch
Fossicélla, Fossícina, *s.* trench, moat, fosse
Fossíle, *sm.* & *adj.* fossil; dug out of the earth
Fossíno (for Fóssero, 3 *pers. p. perf. subj.* of Essere), they might be, &c.
Fósso, *sm.* large ditch; hollow; defile; trench
Fóstu (for Fossi tu, 2 *pers. s. perf. subj.* of Essere) that thou mightest be Petr.
Fottivento, *sm.* kestrel; small hawk
Fra, *prep.* between; amongst; within; in; upon
Frà (for Fráto), *sm.* brother; friar; father; monk

into, *sm.* great crash; noise; clatter
va. 1. to break in pieces; destroy
-a, *adj.* broken to pieces; ruined
-a, *sf.* breaking; havoc; overthrow
m. uproar; bustle; clatter; noise
a, crash; destruction; ruin; uproar
), *sm.* puppet (without feet); doll
a. 1. to putrefy; tease; vex; annoy
sf. rottenness; putrefaction
, Fradicíccio, *sm.* mustiness
, -a, Fradicíccio, *adj.* mouldy; musty
adj. rotten; mus.y; putrefied; weary
Fradiciúme, *sm.* dunghill; teasing
sf. rottenness; putrefaction
, *adj.* rotten; very damp; humid; wet
poet.) strawberry
&c. (vide) Fiagellére, &c.
. frail; brittle; weak; perishable
sf. fragility; frailty; weak-
áte, -áde, ness; instability
, *adv.* with weakness; feebly
m. 2 *irr.* to break; subdue; overcome
strawberry
. great noise; crash; sweet smell
, *adj.* resounding; sonorous. Chiaor.
adj. of sweet smell; odorous
-ánzia, *sf.* sweet smell; perfume
le, *adj.* frail; weak; perishable
. frailty; weakness; instability
adv. with frailty; feebly; weakly
, Fragméntо, *sm* fragment
ccio, *sm.* little fragment
láre, *va.* 1. to intermix; insert
, *sm.* insertion; parenthesis
, -a, *adj.* interposed; inserted
ite, *sm.f.* & *adj.* interposer; meddler
e, *va.* 2 *irr.* to interpose; insert
rsi, *vref.* to meddle with; mediate
néntо, *sm.* interposition
láre, *va.* 1. to intermix; mingle
arth rolled down from a precipice
. 1. to roll down; crumble; sink
te, *adv.* courageously; boldly; freely
to, *sm.* freedom; safety; security
a. 1. to free; exempt; liberate
iénte, *adv.* after the French manner
o, -a, *sm.f.* Franciscan friar, nun
-a, *adj.* French: of France. Arios.
dj. French; of France
ire, *vi.* 1. to free; exempt; release
are, *va.* 1. to encourage; animate. Da.
, *sf.* boldness; bravery; freedom
sf. liberty; exemption; privilege
gold, silver fringe; ornaments. Ari.
-a, *adj.* French; of France. Arios.
frank, French coin worth ten pence
adj. free; valiant; bold; frank;

sm. heath-cock (large fowl)
sm. breaker; billow; misfortune
ua. 2 *irr.* to break; split; overcome
vref. to be moved with pity. Dant.
go d, silver fringe; ornaments
va. 1. to fringe; adorn with fringe
-a, *adj.* fringed; adorned with fringe
adj. frangible, frail; brittle
a, -áte, -áde, *sf.* brittleness
to, *sm.* breaking; fracture; fragment
o, -a, *s.f.* foolish old man, woman
ite, *adj.* misunderstanding
e, *va.* 1 *irr.* to misunderstand
adj. broken; split; overcome
, French; of France
tidness; offensive smell

Fráppa, *sf.* cutting; shred; jag; (no'ca); open work
Frappáre, *va.* 1. to cut out; mince; cheat; boast
Frappatóre, *sm.* cheat; impostor; quack; boaster
Frappeggiáre, *va.* 1. to foliate; paint foliage
Frapporre, *va.* 2 *irr.* to insert; put in; mix; blend
Frapposto, -a, *adj.* interposed; inserted; put in
Frasca, *sf.* foliage; branches; boughs; bush
Frascante, *sm.* landscape painter
Frascato, *sm.* arbour; bower; green boughs
Frasche, *sfp.* idle stories; trifles; nonsense
Frascheto, *sm.* rustling of the leaves
Fraschegiáre, *va.* 1. to rustle; toy; play; trifle
Frascheria, *sf.* frolicsomeness; trifle; jest
Fraschétta, *sf.* small branch; giddy lad, girl
Fraschettíno, -a, *smf.* little giddy boy, girl
Fraschiére, *sm.* wild giddy man; weather-cock
Frascolína, *sf.* trifles; nonsense; idle stories
Frasconája, *sf.* bird catching, shooting
Frascóne, *sm.* great bough; branches (for fuel)
Fráse, *sf.* phrase; sentence; style; turn; manner
Frassinélla, *sf.* white dittany (herb)
Frassinéto, *sm.* plantation, wood of ash trees
Frássino, *sm.* ash tree
Frastáglia, *sf.* cut: slit; open work; pinking
Frastagliáme, -aménto, *sm.* small cut; eylet
Frastagliánte, *adj.* pinking; making small slits
Frastagliáre, *va.* 1. to cut out; slash, puzzle
Frastagliáta, *sf.* pinking; slit; confusion
Frastagliatamente, *adv.* confusedly
Frastagliatúra, *sf.* cut; slit; eylet; notch
Frastáglio, *sm.* cut: slit; open work; pinking
Frastenére, *va.* 2 *irr.* to entertain; amuse
Frastornáre, *va.* 1. to divert from; revoke; hinder
Frastuólo, -óno, *sm.* great noise; uproar; clatter
Fratacchióne, *sm.* very fat monk, friar
Fratáccio, *sm.* wicked monk, friar
Fratájo, -a, *adj.* fond of friars' company
Fra tánto, *adv.* meanwhile; whilst
Fráte, *sm.* brother; companion; friend; friar
Fratellánza, *sf.* brotherhood; friendship
Fratellésco, -a, Fratellévole, *adj.* brotherly
Fratellevolmente, *adv.* in a brotherly manner
Fratelíno, *sm.* little brother
Fratéllo, *sm.* brother; intimate friend
Fratelmo (for mio Fratéllo), *sm.* my brother
Fratélto (for tuo Fratéllo), *sm.* thy brother
Fraterfa, *sf.* brotherhood; convent of friars
Fraternále, Fratérno, -a, *adj.* fraternal; brotherly
Fraternaménte, -almente, *adv.* like a brother
Fraternità, -áte, -áde, *sf.* fraternity
Fratérnita, *sf.* religious society; fellowship
Fratésco, -a, *adj.* of a monk, friar; monastic
Fratéto (for tuo Fratéllo), *sm.* thy brother
Fraticéllo, Fraticíno, *sm.* little friar, monk
Fraticída, *sm.* fratricide; brother's murderer
Fraticídio, *sm.* fratricide: brother's murder
Fratíle, *adj.* after the manner of friars, monks
Fratóccio, -ótto, *sm.* tall lusty friar, monk
Fratricída, *sm.* murderer of a brother
Frátta, *sf.* hedge; bush; rugged hollow path
Frátte (e-sere pér le) *v.* to be in a bad plight
Frattáglie, *sfp.* heart, liver and lights; pluck
Frattánto, *adv.* in the mean time; whilst
Frétto, -a, *adj.* broken; split; destroyed. Dant
Frattára, *sf.* fracture; breach: breaking
Fraudáre, *va.* 1. to defraud, cheat; deceive
Fraudáto, -a, *adj.* defrauded; cheated; deceived
Fraudatóre, -trice, *smf.* defrauder; deceiver
Fráude, *sf.* fraud; cheat; deceit; artifice
Fráude (lar), *va.* 1 *irr.* to defraud; deceive. Dan.
Fraudévole, *adj.* fraudful; artful; treac[illegible]
Fraudevolmente, *adv.* deceitfully;

Fraudoléntе, -énto, -a, *adj.* fraudulent
Fraudolentemènte, *adv.* by fraud; deceitfully
Fraudolénzia, *sf.* fraud; deceit; cheat
Frávola, *sf.* strawberry
Fraziòne, *sf.* fraction; breaking; fracture
Frebotómia, *sf.* blood-letting; phlebotomy
Frécciа, *sf.* arrow; shaft; missile weapon
Frécciа, (dar le), *va.* 1 *irr.* to cheat by borrowing
Frecciáre, *va.* 1. to shoot; dart; let off
Frecciáto, *sf.* hit, shot, wound from an arrow
Frecciatóre, -trice, *smf.* archer; shooter
Frecciòso, -a, *adj.* nimble; active; quick; ardent
Freddaménte, *adv.* coldly; slowly; carelessly
Freddáre *van.* 1. to cool; grow cold; shiver; kill
Freddáto, -a, *adj.* cold
Freddézza, *sf.* coldness; indifference; slowness
Freddiccio, -a, *adj.* cool; somewhat cold
Frédda, *sm.* cold; chilness; coldness
Frédda, -a, *adj.* cold; indifferent; slow; idle
Freddóso, -olóso, -a, *adj.* chilly; apt to be cold
Freddóre, *sm.* cold; coldness; chilness
Freddótto, *sm.* coolness; gentle cold
Freddára, *sf.* cold weather; coolness; fatuity
Fréga, *sf.* spawn; ardent desire; rubbing
Fregacciolàre, *va.* 1. to rub gently
Fregacciólo, *sm.* line badly drawn
Fregaccioncella, *sf.* gentle rubbing; slight friction
Fregagiòne, *sf.* Fregaménto, *m.* rubbing
Fregáre, *va.* 1. to rub gently; abuse; draw a line
Fregáta, *sf.* frigate (light ship of war)
Fregatína, *sf.* small frigate
Fregáto, -a, *adj.* rubbed gently
Fregatúra, *sf.* rubbing; friction
Fregétto, *sm.* little border, trimming, badge
Fregiaménto, *sm.* trimming; border; facing
Fregiàre, *va.* 1. to adorn; embellish; trim; lace
Fregiáto, -a, *adj.* adorned; trimmed; set oft
Fregiatúra, *sf.* trimming; setting off; border
Fregio, *sm.* trimming; lace; badge of honour
Frego, *sm.* stroke; line; dash; cut; scar; stain
Fregola, *sf.* spawn; spawning; great desire
Fregolo, *sm.* shoal of spawning fish; fry
Fremènte, raging; roaring; neighing
Frémere, *vn.* 2 *irr.* Fremíre, 3. to roar; rage; fume
Fremitáre, *vn.* 1. to roar; rage; rage with anger
Fremito, *sm.* roaring; great noise; neighing
Frenájo, *sm.* bridle maker, sellier
Frenáre, *va.* 1. to bridle; restrain; repress; curb
Frenáto, -a, *adj.* bridled; restrained; repressed
Frenéla, *sf.* bit, curb (of the bridle); flannel
Frenéllo, *sm.* muzzle; necklace; tongue-string
Frenesía, *sf.* Freneticaménto, *m.* frenzy; fury
Freneticánte, *adj.* frantic; delirious; raving
Freneticáre, *vn.* 1. to be delirious; rave
Frenetichezza, *sf.* raving; frenzy; madness
Frenético, -a, *adj.* mad; raving; delirious; frantic
Fréno, *sm.* bit; curb; bridle; restraint; conduct
Frequentáre, *va.* 1. to frequent; visit often
Frequentativo, -a, *adj.* repeated; often done
Frequentáto, -a, *adj.* frequented; resorted to
Frequentatóre, *sm.* frequenter; haunter
Frequentazióne, *sf.* frequentation; intimacy
Frequènte, *adj.* frequent; ordinary; usual
Frequentemènte, *adv.* frequently; usually
Frequénza, -ènzia, *sf.* crowd; assembly; resort
Frescamente, *adv.* recently; lately; just now
Freschezza, sf. freshness; bloom; beauty; prime
Freschetto, -a, adj. somewhat fresh, blooming
Fresco, sm. coolness; fresh air; cool
Fresco, -a, adj. cool; fresh; blooming; new; green
Fresco (di), adv. exp. recently; lately; just now
Frezzo, -ólino, -a, adj. fresh; vivid
ness; weather rather cold

Fréto, *sm.* Freta, *sfp.* sea; strait; frith. Boc.
Frétta, *sf.* haste; hurry; precipitation; speed
Fretteria, *sf.* haste; precipitation; quickness
Frettolóso, -a, **Frettévole**, *adj.* quick; nimble
Frettolosaménte, *adv.* quickly; speedily
Frettóso, -a, *adj.* hasty; quick; expeditious. Boc
Friabile, *adj.* friable; reducible to powder
Friabilità, *sf.* friability; pulverization
Fricassèa, *sf.* fricassee; ragout; hotch-potch
Friére, *sm.* friar; knight of a military order
Friggere, *va.* 2 *irr.* to fry; burn; parch; scorch
Frigidáto, -a, *adj.* cooled; cold; caught cold
Frigidézza, *sf.* coldness; cold weather; cold
Frigidità, -áte, -ède, *sf.* frigidity; impotence
Frígido, -a, *adj.* cold; frigid; dull; impotent
Frigiòne, **Fregiòne**, *sm.* kind of very large horse
Frinfino, *sm.* vain foppish little man
Fringuéllo, *sm.* chaffinch (bird)
Frisato, *sm.* striped cloth. Chiabr.
Friscéllo, *sm.* mill-dust; very coarse flour
Fritillária, *sf.* crown imperial (flower)
Frítta, *sf.* frit; mixture of flint and salt, for glass
Frittata, *sf.* omelet; pancake of fried eggs
Frittatóne, *sm.* large omelet; pancake
Frittéllа, *sf.* fritter; pancake; stain; fop; beau
Fritelletta, -ina, -ùzza, *sf.* small fritter, pancake
Frítto, -a, *adj.* fried; undone; ruined; dead
Frittúme, *sm.* Frittúra, *f.* fry; frying
Frivoléza, *sf.* frivolity; insignificancy
Frívolo, -a, **Frívole**, *adj.* frivolous; trifling
Frizzánte, *adj.* smart; sharp; keen; satirical
Frizzáre, *vn.* 1. to smart; nip; be sharp, witty
Frizzo, **Frizzaménto**, *sm.* pricking; itching
Fróda, *sf.* Frodaménto, *m.* fraud; cheat; artifice
Frodáre, *va.* 1. to defraud; cheat; impose upon
Frodatóre, *sm.* defrauder; cheat; impostor
Frédo, *sm.* Fróde, *f.* fraud; smuggling; fault
Frodoléntе, -énto, -a, *adj.* fraudulent; artful
Frodolentemènte, *adv.* fraudulently; by fraud
Frodoléza, -ènzia, *sf.* fraud; deceitfulness
Frollaménto, *sm.* Frollatúra, *f.* making tender
Frollàre, *va.* 1. to make tender, easy to digest
Frólло, -a, *adj.* tender; digestible; nice; weak
Fromba, *sf.* sling (missile weapon)
Frombatóre, *sm.* slinger
Frombo, *sm.* noise; crash; hissing; whizzing
Frombolàre, *va.* 1. to sling; throw, cast stones
Frombolière, **Frombolatòre**, *sm.* slinger
Fróndа, **Frónde**, *sf.* leaf; branch full of leaves
Frondeggiánte, *adj.* covered with leaves
Frondeggiàre, *vn.* 1. to leaf; bear leaves
Frondétta, *sf.* small leaf; small green branch
Frondífero, a, *adj.* bearing; producing leaves
Frondíre, *vn.* 3. to leaf; bear, produce leaves
Frondíto, -áto, -óso, -a, *adj.* full of leaves; leafy
Frondúra, *sf.* foliage; leaves; leafy branches
Frontále, *sm.* frontlet; frontal; head band
Fróntе, *sf.* front; head; face; fore-head; fore part
Fróntе (alla, a), *adv. exp.* opposite; over against
Fronteggiàre, *va.* 1. to face; oppose; encounter
Frontespício, -ízio, *sm.* frontispiece
Frontichiáto, -a, *adj.* with downcast look. Boc.
Fronticína, *sf.* small frontlet
Frontiéra, *sf.* frontier; confine; border; front
Frontiéro, -a, *adj.* bold; impudent; brazen. Boc.
Frontispizio, *sm.* frontispiece, title of (a book)
Frontóso, -a, *adj.* bold; audacious; impudent
Fronzíre, *va.* 3. to leaf; bear, produce leaves
Fronzúto, -a, *adj.* covered with leaves; green
Frosòne, **Frusòne**, *sm.* bull-finch; osprey (bird)
Frúttа, *sf.* Frútto, *m.* crowd; multitude; troop
Frottóla, *sf.* ballad; tale; mother-goose story
Frottolàre, *va.* 1. to sing, write ballads; jest

hudgeon ; fisticuff ; blow
n. sounding ; feeling
to feel often ; sound ; grope
; sober ; sparing ; thrifty
, *sf.* frugality ; sobriety
rugally ; with moderation
rope ; sound ; feel ; spur on ;
; feeling ; searching ; trying
nded ; tried ; excited ; felt
ling pole ; blow ; fisticuff
her ; trier ; examiner
rugiferous ; bearing fruit
. to catch birds, or fish by
light
gnolatóre, *sm.* bat-fowler
, *sm.* bat-fowling, fishing
rge bat-fowling lantern
eel often ; grope ; sound ; try
, *sm.* little mischievous boy
ng pole ; blow ; fisticuff
; happiness ; fruition. Dant.
.) to enjoy ; possess
ent ; pleasure ; fruition
noise ; trifle ; nothing
hizz ; hiss ; whistle ; roar
; noise ; trifle ; nothing
; searce ; sieve, to sift flour
, of corn ; frumentacious
tler ; purveyor ; victualler
it ; corn
fertile in corn, wheat
rove ; roam ; wander ; range
small dead branches on trees
ch ; ospray (bird)
primero (game at cards)
tch ; rod ; scourge ; whipping
an ; dimity (cloth)
hip ; scourge ; lash ; wear out
lipped ; scourged ; frustrated
pper ; chastiser ; punisher
frustratory ; vain ; useless
ping ; scourging ; lashing
ll piece ; morsel
adv. exp. little by little
out ; old ; decayed ; consumed
in vain ; to no purpose. Dant.
frustrate ; baulk ; defeat
ustrated ; disappointed
small tree
isert. Arios.
, *smf.* fruiterer
fructify ; shoot ; produce
aring fruit ; fructified
ticello, *m.* small fruit. Sann.
ile ; fruitful ; abundant
earing fruit ; salutary
attificante, *adj.* fruitful
to bear fruit ; fructify
ruit ; product ; profit
ertile ; fruitful ; abundant
ecome ; profit ; advantage
fructify ; produce ; profit
. usefully ; profitably
ide, *sf.* abundance ; fertility
profitable ; useful ; fertile
nt)
used
ted ; disguised ; artificial
. *s. perf. ind.* of Essere), was
strike a light); fire-lock ; gun
r ; soldier armed with a gun

Fucináta, *sf.* great quantity, number, store
Fúco, *sm.* drone (sort of bee)
Fue (for Fù, 3 *pers. s. perf. ind.* of Essere), was
Fúga, *sf.* flight ; escape ; fugue (in music)
Fugáce, *adj.* fugitive ; running away ; swift
Fugáce, *adj.* short; transitory; momentary; fleeting
Fugamento, *sm.* flight ; rout ; defeat
Fugáre, *va.* 1. to rout ; put to flight ; chase
Fugáto, -a, *adj.* routed ; driven away ; put to flight
Fugatóre, -trice, *smf.* driver away ; pursuer
Fúgga, *sf.* flight ; escape ; fugue (in music)
Fuggénte, -ènte, -a, *adj.* running away ; swift ; short
Fuggévole, *adj.* flying ; swift ; transient ; short
Fuggiascamente, *adv.* secretly ; by stealth
Fuggiásco, -a, *adj.* fugitive ; exiled ; wandering
Fuggíbile, *adj.* avoidable ; to be shunned
Fuggifatica, *smf.* sluggard ; idle, lazy person
Fuggimento, *sm.* flight ; escape
Fuggíre, *vn.* 3. to run away ; shun ; avoid ; fail
Fuggita, *sf.* hasty flight ; asylum ; shelter
Fuggitíccio, -ío, -ívo, -a, *adj.* fugitive ; transitory
Fuggitivamente, *adv.* in a fugitive manner
Fuggíto, -a, *adj.* run away ; fled ; escaped
Fuggitóre, -trice, *smf.* fugitive ; runaway
Fújo, *sm.* robber ; thief ; villain ; wretch. Dant.
Fújo, -a, *adj* obscure ; dark ; gloomy ; wicked. D.
Fulcíre, *va.* 3. to prop ; support ; sustain ; keep up
Fulgénte, *adj.* brilliant ; sparkling ; shining
Fúlgere, *vn.* 2 *irr.* to shine ; glitter ; sparkle. Da.
Fulgidezza, *sf.* splendour ; dazzling brightness
Fulgidità, -áte, -áde, *sf.* fulgidity ; brilliancy
Fúlgido, -a, *adj.* shining ; brilliant ; sparkling
Fulgoráto, -a, *adj.* sparkling ; resplendent
Fulgóre, *sm.* brightness ; splendour ; lustre
Fúlgure, *sm.* lightning ; thunderbolt ; blaze
Fuliggine, *sf.* soot
Fuliggináso, -a, *adj.* sooty; smoky; dark; obscure
Fulminánte, *adj.* thundering ; fulminant
Fulminare, *va.* 1. to fulminate ; thunder ; fume
Fulminário, -a, *adj.* thundering ; terrifying
Fulminato, -a, *adj.* thunderstruck ; blasted
Fulminatóre, *sm.* (poet.) thunderer
Fulminazióne, *sf.* thundering ; fulmination
Fúlmine, *sm.* (poet.) thunderbolt ; lightning
Fulmíneo, -ináso, -a, *adj.* thundering ; fulminant
Fúlvido, -a, *adj.* shining ; brilliant ; sparkling
Fúlvo, *adj.* of fawn-colour ; of a deep yellow
Fumácchio, Fummácchio, *sm.* fumigation
Fumajuólo, *sm.* smoky coal ; vent of a chimney
Fumále, *adj.* of smoke ; smoky ; fumed ; vaporous
Fumi (for mi Fù, 1 *pers. s. perf. ind.* of Essere). D.
Fúmido, -a, *adj.* smoky ; fumed ; full of smoke
Fummánte, Fumánte, *adj.* smoking
Fummánte, Fumánte, *sm.* fire ; house ; family
Fummáre, Fumáre, *vn.* 1. to smoke ; fume
Fummáta, Fumáta, *sf.* signal by smoke
Fummea, Fuméa, *sf.* smoke ; vapour
Fummicánte, Fumicánte, *adj.* smoking ; smoky
Fummicáre, Fumicáre, *va.* 1. to smoke ; perfume
Fummicazióne, *sf.* fumigation ; perfuming
Fummífero, -a, *adj.* producing smoke ; smoky
Fummigazióne, *sf.* Fummígio, *m.* fumigation
Fúmmo, Fúmo, *sm.* smoke , vapour ; fume ; idle conceit
Fummosità, Fumosità, -áte, -áde, *sf.* smoke; vapour
Fummóso, Fumóso, -a, *adj.* fumous; proud; haughty
Fummosterno, *sm.* fumatory ; fumiter (herb)
Funájo, Funajolo, -nólo, *sm.* rope-maker, seller
Funáme, *sm.* rigging ; tackling (of a ship)
Funáta, *sf.* many people tied together
Funditóre, *sm.* slinger ; soldier armed with a sling
Fúne, *sf.* rope ; torture ; rack
Funerále, Funébre, *adj.* funereal ; dismal

Funerále, *sm.* burial; obsequies: interment
Funéreo, -a, *adj.* funereal; sad; lamentable
Funésto, -a, *adj.* fatal; calamitous; unlucky
Fúngo, *sm.* mushroom; fungus; excrescence
Fungóso, -a, *adj.* fungous; spungy; excrescent
Funicélla, -ína, *sf.* } small cord; string;
Funicéllo, Funícolo. *m* } twist; twine
Funzioncélla, *sf.* trifling duty, office, occupation
Funzióne, *sf.* function; duty; discharge; office
Fuóco, *sm.* fire; anger; family; house; flame; love
Fuocóso, -a, *adj.* ardent; inflamed; fiery
Fuóra, -óre, -úri, *prep.* & *adv.* out of; without; abroad
Fuorchè, Forchè, Fuorichè, *conj.* save; except that
Fuorchiúdere, Forchiúdere, *va.* 2 *irr.* to exclude
Fuor Fuóra, Fuor Fuóre, *adv. exp.* through
Fuormisúra, *adv. exp.* beyond measure
Fuorvóglia, *adv. exp.* unwillingly
Fuoruscíto, *sm.* outlaw; exile
Fur (for **Fúrono**, 3 *pers. p. perf. ind.* of Essere), were
Furáce, Furánte, *adj.* robbing; thieving; stealing
Furáre, *va.* 1. to rob; steal; free; deliver. Tass.
Furáto, -a, *adj.* robbed; stolen; thieved; pilfered
Furatóre, -trice, *smf.* robber; stealer; thief
Furbáccio, *sm.* great rogue, knave, thief
Furbería, *sf.* knavery; cheat; imposture
Furbescaménte, *adv.* roguishly; knavishly
Furbésco, -a, *adj.* roguish; crafty; knavish
Furbétto, *sm.* little rogue, knave, cheat
Fúrbo, *sm.* rogue; cheat; knave; pick-pocket; quack
Furétto, *sm.* ferret (small animal)
Furfantáccio, *sm.* great rogue, knave, thief
Furfantaggine, *sf.* roguery; cheat; knavery
Furfantáre, *va.* 1. to lead a rogue's life: cheat
Furfánte, *smf.* rogue; cheat; wicked wretch
Furfánte, *adj.* wretched; poor; sordid; stingy
Furfantéllo, -ino, *sm.* little rogue; lazy rascal
Furfantélla, *sf.* worthless woman; thief
Furfanteria, *sf.* roguery; knavery; swindling
Furfantóne, *sm.* great rogue, cheat, knave, quack
Furi (for **Fuóri**), *prep.* & *adv.* out of; without; except; save; only. Dant.
Fúria, *sf.* fury; rage; frenzy: throng; crowd
Fúria (a), *adv. exp.* furiously; by strength of
Furialménte, *adv.* with fury; furiously. Dant.
Furiáre, *vn.* 1. to rage; be in a fury; grow furious
Furiáto, -a, *adj.* in a rage: furious; violent
Furibondáre, *vn.* 1. to be furious; rage; storm
Furibóndo, -a, *adj.* furious; raging; phrenetic
Furiére, -éro, *sm.* quarter-master; petty officer
Furiosaménte, *adv.* furiously; violently
Furióso, -a, *adj.* furious; violent; raging: mad
Furióso, -a, *adj.* fierce; brutal; impetuous
Furno, } (for **Fúrono**, 3 *pers. p. perf. ind.* of Es-
Furo, } sere), were, &c.
Furo, *sm.* thief; robber
Furo, -a, *adj.* thievish; given to stealing, robbing
Furoncéllo, *sm.* little thief; robber; rogue
Furóne, *sm.* great thief, robber; notorious thief
Furóre, *sm.* fury; rage; violence; impetuosity
Furtáre, *va.* 1. to rob; steal; thieve; plunder
Furtivaménte, *adv.* furtively; by stealth
Furtívo, -a, *adj.* furtive; stolen; secret; hidden
Fúrto, *sm.* theft; robbery; stealth; secret act
Fúrto (di, per), *adv. exp.* by stealth; secretly
Furtóre, sm. thief; robber; plunderer
Fusaggine, sf. spindle-tree; *prickwood* (plant)
Fusajólo, sm. turner; *spindle-maker*, seller
[illegible], *Fusajólo, sm. whirl* put to a spindle
[illegible] *-lino, -lizzo, Fuscello, sm. fescue*

Fúsco, -a, *adj.* dark; obscure; gloomy; sad
Fusíbile, *adj.* fusible; liquefiable
Fusibilità, *sf.* fusibility; liquescency
Fusióne, *sf.* fusion; melting; liquefaction
Fúso, -a, *adj.* melted; liquefied; dissolved
Fúso, *sm.* spindle; shaft (of a column)
Fásulo, *sm.* shin; axle-tree (of a wheel)
Fusúne, *sm.* stag of two years
Fusúne (a), *adv. exp.* abundantly
Fússe (for **Fósse**, 3 *pers. s. perf. subj.* of
might be
Fústa, Fúste, *sf.* light galley; flat boat;
Fustágno, *sm.* fustian (stuff)
Fusticéllo, *sm.* small stalk, stem, trunk, b
Fústo, *sm.* stem; stalk; trunk; bust; body
Fustúccio, *sm.* small stem, stalk, trunk
Fúta, *sf.* hurried flight; escape. Dant.
Futile, *adj.* futile; frivolous; trifling
Futuraménte, *adv.* in time to come
Futúro, -a, *adj.* future; to come
Futúro, *sm.* future; time to come; future

G

Gabára, Gabárra, *sf.* flat bottomed boat; li
Gábba, *sf.* jest; mockery; raillery; bante
Gabbadeo, Gabbaddeo, *sm.* hypocrite
Gabbaménto, *sm.* cheat; fraud; deceit; t
Gabbanélla, *sf.* riding-hood; riding-coat
Gabbáno, *sm.* carter's frock; gabardine
Gabbáre, *va.* 1. to deceive; cheat; deride
Gabbáto, -a, *adj.* deceived; cheated; moc
Gabbatóre, -trice, *smf.* deceiver; cheat; i
Gabbevole, *adj.* deceitful; jocose; given t
Gábbia, *sf.* cage; aviary; coop; prison; b
Gabbiájo, *sm.* cage-maker, seller
Gabbiáno, *sm.* sea-mew; sea-gull (fowl)
Gabbiáno, -a, *adj.* clownish; impolite; dul
Gabbiáta, *sf.* cage-full
Gabbiére, -éro, *sm.* watch, at sea to desc
&c.
Gabbiolína, *sf.* small cage, aviary
Gabbionáta, *sf.* intrenchment, made of gab
Gabbioncéllo, *sm.* small cage
Gabbióne, *sm.* large cage; gabion; wicker
Gabbiuóla, -ázza, *sf.* small cage
Gábbo, *sm.* jest; mockery; raillery; bante
Gabélla, *sf.* gabel; excise; tax; duty
Gabellábile, *adj.* subject to excise, c-itic
Gabelláre, *va.* 1. to pay the duty, excise, e
Gabelláre (non), *va.* 1. not to believe a w
Gabelletta, *sf.* little duty; trifling excise
Gabelliére, *sm.* custom-house-officer
Gabinétto, *sm.* cabinet; closet; casket
Gággia, *sf.* scuttle of a mast
Gaggia, *sf.* cassia; acacia
Gággio, *sm.* pledge; security; bail; wag
ward
Gagliárda, *sf.* galliard; sprightly dance
Gagliardaménte, *adv.* stoutly; valiantly
Gagliardazzo, -a, *adj.* very valiant, strong,
Gagliardézza, -ía, *sf.* strength; vigour
Gagliárdo, -a, *adj.* strong; robust; stubb
Gagliárdo, *adv.* vigorously; valiantly
Gáglin, *sm.* runnet
Gaglioffáccio, *sm.* great rogue, rascal
Gaglioffaggine, *sf.* cheat; roguery; swind
Gaglioffaméntе, *adv.* wickedly; roguish
Gaglioffería, *sf.* scurrility; roguery; ch

-a, *adj.* knavish; perfidious; impudent
sm. rogue; scoundrel; villain
e, *sm.* great rogue, scoundrel
-a, *adj.* glutinous; viscous; gluey
m. husk; hull; shell; cod
. sheep-fold; intrigue; trouble
ento, *sm.* howling; mournful cry
, *vn.* 1. to howl; yelp; bark
sm. howling; yelping; barking
, *adv.* joyfully; merrily; agreeably
, *adj.* somewhat merry, joyful, gay
f. gayety; joy; merriment
dj. gay; merry; joyful; cheerful
ucker; ornament; dress; finery
dv. exp. merrily; cheerfully
. sea-tortoise (fish)
f. aromatic and medicinal root
dj. civil; gay; lively; gracious; polite
inte, *adv.* politely; gentrelly
, *sf.* politeness; civility; attention
, -a, *adj.* pretty; agreeable; pleasing
no, *sm.* honest man; man of honour
sm. trap; snare; gin; spring
sf. galaxy; milky way
sm. galbanum (odorous gum)
adj. rejoicing; delighting
an. 2 *irr.* to rejoice; delight
. joy; mirth; gladness; pleasure
galley; rowing vessel
-a, *adj.* helmed; covered with a helmet
sf. galeas; heavy, low built galley
, *vn.* 1. to laugh at; jeer; mock; banter
sm. galleon (Spanish ship)
sf. galeot; little galley; brigantine
, *sm.* galley-slave(pilot; bad book. Dant.)
. galley; hard-labour
f. sea-biscuit; flat broad cake
shoe-maker, seller
nito, *sm.* dimness; dazzling dizziness
vn. 1. to be dazzled; see dimly
on potère dir), *vn.* 2 *irr.* not to be able to
word
nutgall; acorn; wart (on horses' legs)
m. 1. to float; swim; exult; strut; tread
ne, *sm.* old cock; large cock
-a, *adj.* trodden; impregnated
inte, *adj.* swimming; floating
íre, *vn.* 1. to float; swim upon
sf. gallery
f. kind of grape
Gallettíno, *sm.* young cock; cockerel
o, *sm.* cock-crowing; midnight. San.
sf. hen
ia, *sf.* old useless hen; scabwort
cio, *sm.* turkey-cock; mushroom
, *sm.* hen-roost; poulterer
a, *sf.* young hen; scabwort (plant)
e, *s/p.* pleiades, north-constellation
, *sm.* great tall awkward man
. cock
sm. galloon (kind of lace); side
sf. great joy; exultation; transport
-azzuola, *sf.* nut-gall; oak-apple; bubble
étta, -ina, *sf.* small nutgall
s/p. pleiades, north-constellation
, *sf.* nut-gall; oak-apple
re, *vn.* 1. to be transported with joy
re, *vn.* 1. to gallop; ride at full speed
ta, *sf* galloping; riding at full speed
tore, *sm.* galloper, rider at full speed
, *sm.* gallop; galloping
, *sm.* soldier's scrub; mean wretch
f. leg.
a, sf. thick ill-shaped leg

Gambále, *sm.* stalk; stem; trunk; stock; stump
Gambaruólo, Gamberuólo, *sm.* greaves (armour.)
Gambáta, *sf.* kick; blow with the foot
Gamberáccia, *sf.* sore, ulcerated, rotten leg
Gamberéllo, *sm.* small craw fish
Gámbero, *sm.* craw-fish
Gambétta, *sf.* small thin leg
Gambettáre, *vn.* 1. to kick about one's legs
Gambétto (dare il), *v.* 1 *irr.* to trip up one's heels
Gambiéra, *sf.* greaves; armour for the legs
Gámbo, *sm.* stem; stalk; blade; stroke
Gambóne, *sm.* big leg
Gambúccia, *sf.* small thin leg
Gambúle, *sm.* cuish; armour for the thigh
Gambúto, -a, *adj.* high-stalked; long-legged
Gamélla, *sf.* large wooden-bowl
Gammaúte, *sm.* bistoury; incision-knife
Gammúrra, Gamúrra, *sf.* } woollen cloth;
Gammurráccia, -ína, -ino, *fm.* } long petticoat
Gána, *sf.* willingness; ready compliance
Ganáscia, *sf* jaw; jaw-bone; mouth
Gancétto, *sm.* small hook, clasp, hasp
Gáncio, *sm.* hook, clasp; hasp; gaff
Gange, *sm.* Ganges, great river dividing the East Indies into two parts. Arios.
Gangheráre, *va.* 1. to set on hinges
Gangheráto, -a, *adj.* set on hinges
Ganghereíllo, -étto, -ino, *sm.* small hook, clasp
Gánghero, *sm.* hinge; pivot; clasp.
Gangóla, *sf.* tonsil; gland; kernel; king's evil
Gangolóso, -a, *adj.* glandulous; scrofulous
Gangréna, *sf.* gangrene; mortification
Gangrenóso, -a, *adj.* gangrenous; mortified
Gára, *sf.* strife; debate; contention; rivalship
Garabulláre, *va.* 1. to deceive; cheat; defraud
Garagolláre, *va.* 1. to wheel about; grope
Garagóllo, *sm.* wheeling about; groping
Garbáre, *vn.* 1. to please; be agreeable; delight
Garbáre, *va.* 1. to be graceful; genteel; elegant
Garbataménte, *adv.* gracefully; politely
Garbatézza, *sf.* gracefulness; elegant manners
Garbáto, -a, *adj.* genteel; polite; graceful
Garbatúra, *sf.* gracefulness; politeness
Garbeggiáre, *vn.* 1. to please; delight; be agreeable
Garbíno, *sm.* southwest-wind; ponent
Gárbo, *sm.* gracefulness; elegance; manners
Garbúglio, *sm.* garboil; trouble; disorder; noise
Gardíngo, *sm.* castle; fortress; rock
Gareggiaménto, *sm.* strife; debate; contention
Gareggiánte, *adj.* striving; emulous
Gareggiáre, *vn.* 1. to contend; strive; rival
Gareggiatóre, -trice, *sm/f.* competitor; rival
Gareggióso, -a, *adj.* contentious; litigious
Garétto, *sm.* ham; hough
Gargagliáre, *vn.* 1. to murmur; grumble; purl
Gargagliáta, *sf.* confused noise; uproar; clatter
Gargantíglia, *sf.* neck-lace; carcanet; collar
Gargarísmo, *sm.* gargarism
Gargarizzáre, *va.* 1. to gargarize; gargle
Gargátta, Gargózza, *sf.* throat; wind-pipe
Gargióne, *sm.* boy; lad; foot-boy; valet; waiter, &c.
Gariándro, *sm.* precious stone; jewel
Garíbo, *sm.* dance; ball
Gariofiláta, *sf.* bennet (herb)
Garofanáre, *va.* 1. to spice, season with cloves
Garofanáto, -a, *adj.* seasoned with cloves
Garófano, *sm.* clove; pink; gilliflower
Garóne, *sm.* gusset; goar; bit; piece; paring
Garontoláre, *va.* 1. to strike with one's fist
Garóntolo, *sm.* fisticuff; blow with the fist
Garosélło, *sm.* carousal; festival; tournament
Garosélło, -a, *adj.* somewhat quarrelsome

Garóso, -a, *adj.* quarrelsome ; headstrong
Gárpa, *sf.* spavin; hard bony swelling
Garretto, -a, *smf.* ham ; hough
Garrévole, *adj.* scolding; troublesome ; captious
Garrimento, *sm.* reprimand ; reproof
Garrire, *vn* 3. to warble ; chirp; quaver ; chatter
Garrire, to scold ; reprimand ; (feel remorse. Da.)
Garrissa, *sf.* talkativeness ; garrulity
Garrissário, -a, *adj.* prattling ; talkative
Garrfto, *sm.* warbling, chirping (of birds)
Garritóre, -trice, *smf.* chider ; reprover
Garrulamente, *adv.* in a prattling manner
Garrulàre, *vn.* 1. to talk idly ; joke ; frolic : sport
Garrulità, -áte, -áde, *sf.* garrulity ; loquacity
Gárrulo, -a, *adj.* garrulous ; talkative
Gárza, *sf.* white heron ; egret (fowl)
Garzétto, *sm.* young egret, heron
Garzolíno, *sm.* little boy ; infant ; child
Garzonáccio, *sm.* bad, mischievous boy, lad
Garzonástro, *sm.* stout big boy, lad ; great dolt
Garzoncéllo, -étto, -ino, *sm.* little boy, child
Garzóne, *sm.* boy ; lad ; foot-boy ; valet ; waiter
Garzonevolmente, *adv.* like a young man
Garzonézza, *sf.* childhood ; boyhood ; youth
Garzonfle, -*adj.* boyish ; childish ; like a boy
Garzonótto, *sm.* young man
Garzuólo, *sm.* heart (of a cabbage, lettice, &c.)
Garzuólo, *sm.* fine hemp
Gastigagióne, *sf.* Gastigaménto, *m.* punishment
Gastigánte, *adj.* punishing ; chastising
Gastigàre, *vn.* 1. to chastise ; punish ; correct
Gastigáto, -a, *adj.* corrected ; correct ; accurate
Gastigatóre, -trice, *smf.* corrector ; reviser
Gastigatóra, -ója, *sf.* } punishment ; correc-
Gastigazióne, *sf.* Gastigo, *m.* } tion ; chastisement
Gátta, *sf.* (she) cat
Gattája, Gattajuóla, *sf.* cat's hole
Gattíno, *sm.* kitten ; young cat
Gátto, *sm.* cat ; catapult ; battering engine
Gattomammóne, *sm.* tailed ape ; marmoset
Gattóne, *sm.* large cat ; swelling about the ear
Gattozibétto, *sm.* civet-cat
Gattúccia, *sf.* small, lean (she) cat
Gattúccio, *sm.* little cat; sea-dog; handsaw
Gavázza, *sf.* Gavázzo, Gavazzaménto, *m.* loud mirth
Gavazzáre, *vn.* 1. to be skipping and shouting
Gavazziere, *sm.* noisy rejoicer
Gaudénte, *adj.* mirthful ; merry ; gay ; joyful
Gaudentemente, *adv.* joyfully ; cheerfully
Gaudére, 2 *irr.* Gaudiáre, 1. Gaudíre, 3. to rejoice ; be glad
Gáudio, *sm.* joy ; gladness ; mirth ; pleasure
Gaudióso, -a, *adj.* mirthful ; glad ; delighted
Gaveggiáre, *vn.* 1. to court ; woo ; make love
Gaveggíno, *sm.* wooer ; lover ; sweetheart
Gavétta, *sf.* parcel of musical strings
Gavíne, *sfp.* glandulous swellings ; parotis
Gavillàre, *vn.* 1. to cavil ; find fault with
Gavillazióne, *sf.* cavil ; captious objections
Gavillóso, -a, *adj.* cavillous ; captious
Gavócciolo, *sm.* pestilential tumour
Gavíne, *sfp.* glandulous swellings ; parotis
Gavónchio, *sm.* fresh water-conger eel
Gavótta, *sf.* kind of sea-fish
Gazofilácio, *sm.* treasure ; treasury
Gázza, Gázzera, *sf.* magpie (bird)
Gazzára, *sf.* rejoicings with cannon, music
Gazzella, *sf.* antelope (kind of goat)
Gazzerétta, *sf.* Gazzerótto, *m.* small magpie
Gazzétta, *sf.* gazette; newspaper ; gazet (coin)
Gazzettino, *sm.* small newspaper ; bulletin
Gazzetto, *sm.* small magpie; prater ; blockhead
Gazzera, *sf.* great rejoicings with cannon, &c

Gebo, *sm.* buck ; he-goat
Gecchiménto, *sm.* humility ; meekness
Gecchitaménte, *adv.* humbly ; with humility
Gecchíto, -a, *adj.* humbled ; cast down
Gelaménto, *sm.* Geláta, *f.* frost ; congelation
Gelàre, *vn.* 1. to freeze ; congeal
Gelataménte, *adv.* frostily ; coldly ; slowly
Gelatina, Geleria, *sf.* jelly (of meat, &c.)
Gelatinóso, -a, *adj.* formed into a jelly
Gelàto, -a, *adj.* frozen ; chilled ; congealed
Gelídra, *sf.* rabble ; mob ; band of beggars
Gelicídio, *sm.* frost ; frosty weather ; rime
Gélido, -a, *adj.* frozen ; cold ; chilly ; gelid
Gélo, *sm.* frost ; freezing weather ; ice
Gelóne, *sm.* very great frost ; frosty weather. Ma
Gelosáccio, -a, *adj.* very, extremely jealous
Gelosaménte, *adv.* jealously ; carefully
Gelosía, *sf.* jealousy ; suspicion ; fear ; lattice
Gelóso, -a, *adj.* jealous ; fearful ; suspicious ; nice
Gelsa, *sf.* mulberry (fruit)
Gélso, *sm.* mulberry tree
Gelsomíno, *sm.* jasmine (flower)
Gemélio, *sm.* twin
Geméntе, *adj.* groaning ; dropping ; trickling
Gémere, *vn.* 2. to groan ; lament ; drop ; trickle
Gemicàre, *vn.* 1. to groan ; lament ; drop
Geminàre, *vn.* 1. to double ; geminate ; repeat
Geminàto, -a, *adj.* doubled ; geminated ; repeated
Geminazióne, *sf.* repetition ; reduplication
Gemíni, *smp.* twins (sign of the Zodiac)
Gémino, -a, *adj.* double ; twice as much ; two-fold
Gemíre, *vn.* 3. to groan ; lament ; weep ; drop
Gemitío, -ívo, *sm.* drops from damp walls
Gémito, *sm.* groan ; lament ; complaint
Gémma, *sf.* gem ; precious stone ; jewel
Gemmáre, *vn.* 1. to gem ; bud ; shoot ; put forth
Gemmáto, -a, *adj.* gemmed ; adorned with gems
Gemmiéra, *sf.* gem ; precious stone ; jewel
Géna, *sf.* cheek
Genealogia, Geneologia, *sf.* genealogy ; race
Geneático, *sm.* calculator of nativities
Genébro, *sm.* juniper berry
Generábile, *adj.* generable ; producible
Generabilità, *sf.* power of production
Generaláto, *sm.* generalship ; rank of a general
Generále, *adj.* general ; universal ; common
Generále, *sm.* general ; chief ; commander
Generalissimo, *sm.* supreme commander
Generalità, -áte, -áde, *sf.* generality ; totality
Generalmente, *adv.* generally ; commonly
Generaménto, *sm.* procreation ; production
Generánte, *adj.* producing ; generating ; causing
Generàre, *vn.* 1. to produce ; cause ; generate
Generativo, -a, *adj.* generative ; productive
Generáto, -a, *adj.* generated ; produced ; caused
Generatóre, -trice, *smf.* begetter ; principle
Generazióne, *sf.* generation ; race ; progeny
Génere, *sm.* kind ; species ; sort ; nature ; man
Genericamente, *adv.* generically ; in general
Genérico, -a, *adj.* generical ; of the genus
Género, *sm.* son in law
Generosamente, *adv.* generously ; nobly
Generosità, -áte, -áde, *sf.* generosity
Generóso, -a, *adj.* generous ; liberal ; noble
Génesi, *smf.* genesis (first book of Moses)
Genetliaco, *sm.* calculator of nativities
Gengia, Gengiva, *sf.* gum ; socket of the tee
Gengiovo, *sm.* ginger (root)
Genía, *sf.* vile race ; rabble ; mob
Geniáccio, *sm.* evil genius ; bad disposition
Geniále, *adj.* genial ; natural ; pleasing
Génio, *sm.* genius ; protecting angel
Génio, *sm.* humour ; inclination ; taste ; talent
Genitábile, *adj.* generative ; productive. Sanna

enerative; innate; inborn
enitive case (in grammar)
ld; son.
, *smf.* father; mother
th; first principle
nnuary (first month of the year)
enealogy; connexion; union
nuflections; protestations
mf. Genoese coin.
nsumino, *sm.* jasmine (flower)
ia, *sf.* { low mean people; rabble;
{ mob
f. lowest, vilest rabble, people
e; men; nation; multitude
, &c.) relation; kindred; kin
f. soldiers; troops
, *sf.* cavalry; horsemen
a), *adj.* of a good family
), *adj.* of a mean extraction
teel; noble; gracious; affable
common people; vulgar
lady; woman of quality
nteel; noble; gracious; handsome
polite; affable; humane; gentle
s; thin; slender; weak; brittle
entile; pagan; heathen
, *sm.* fine wheat
adj. genteel; handsome; neat
a. heathenism; paganism
adj. pretty; neat; pleasing; nice
a, -ía, *sf.* gentility; affability
. to ennoble; embellish; adorn
-áde, *sf.* heathenish; gentility
adj. of the same family, race
v. gracefully; nobly; politely
lord of a manor; great lord
, nobleman; knight
tácca, *sf.* common people. Dant.)
sf. dregs of the people
f. genuflection; kneeling
adj. kneeling; on one's knees
. 2 *irr.* to kneel; bend one's knees
ij. genuine; pure; natural; true
entian; felwort; baldmony, plant
rt of measuring surfaces
geography; science of the earth
adj. geographical; of geography
geographer
octrine of the earth; geology
. geomancer; fortune-teller
foretelling by figures
ometro, *sm.* geometrician
geometry; art of measuring
nte, *adv.* geometrically
eómetro, -a, *adj.* geometrical
torksbill; geranium (plant)
ierarch; high priest
hierarchy; sacred government
, *adj.* hierarchical
gerfalcon (bird of prey)
berish; gabble; cant; jargon
r), *vn.* 1. to speak gibberish
er; panier; basket; scuttle
ister
, *adv.* truly; faithfully
, *adj.* German; of Germany
. brother; cousin german; wild

adj. true; pure; natural; genuine
erm; *sprout; shoot; bud*
. 1. *to germinate; shoot; bud*
sprouting; shooting; growth
adj. fit to germinate, produce
oo, smf. producer; generant

Germogliaméntо, *sm.* germination; budding
Germogliánte, *adj.* sprouting; shooting
Germogliáre, *vn.* 1. to sprout; shoot; bud; grow
Germogliáto, -a, *adj.* sprouted; grown; budded
Germóglio, -a, *smf.* sucker; sprout; shoot; bud
Geroglificáre, *va* 1. to write emblematically
Geroglífico, *sm.* emblem; allusive picture
Geroglífico, -a, *adj.* emblematical; figurative
Gerrettiéra, *sf.* order of the Garter
Gersa, *sf.* red paint (for the face)
Gerúndio, *sm.* gerund; verbal noun (in grammar)
Gesmíni (for Gelsumíni), *smp.* jasmines. Arios.
Gessáto, Gessóso, -a, *adj.* plastered; chalky
Gésso, *sm.* plaster; chalk; lime
Gésta, *sf.* race; progeny; family; crowd; people
Gésta, *sfp.* deeds; exploits; achievements; acts
Gestáre, *va.* 1. to carry; bear; wear. Dant.
Gesteggiáre, *vn.* 1. Gestíre, 3. to gesticulate
Gésto, *sm.* action; gesture; management; care
Gettaméntо, *sm.* throw; cast; fling
Gettáre, *va.* 1. to cast; throw; fling; dart; shoot
Gettáre lágrime, *va.* 1. to shed tears; weep
Gettáre sospíri, *va.* 1. to sigh; fetch sighs
Gettáre il tempo, *va.* 1. to waste, lose the time
Gettáre via, *va.* 1. to throw away; cast off; give
Gettársi, *vref.* to rush, throw one's self upon
Gettársi via, *vref.* to despair; afflict one's self
Gettársi ad or in, to apply, addict one's self to
Gettáta, *sf.* cast; throw; fling; push
Gettáto, -a, *adj.* thrown; cast; shot; flung; darted
Gettatóre, -rice, *smf.* thrower; caster; founder
Gétto, *sm.* throw; cast; mortar; plaster
Gettóne, *sm.* counter (mark used at cards)
Ghéffo, *sm.* jutting out; projecture
Ghéggia, Ghéga, *sf.* woodcock (bird of passage)
Ghéppio, *sm.* kestrel; small hawk
Gherbellíre, *va.* 3. to catch; gripe; seize; snatch
Gherbíno, *sm.* south-west wind
Gherminélla, *sf.* juggling; sleight of hand; cheat
Ghermíre, *va.* 3. to gripe; catch; snatch; seize
Ghermíto, -a, *adj.* griped; seized; snatched
Ghermitóre, *sm.* catcher; snatcher; griper. Chi.
Gherofanélla, *sf.* clove-gilliflower (plant)
Gherófano, *sm.* pink; clove
Gherónе, *sm.* piece; bit; gusset; gore; cutting
Ghétto, *sm.* Jews' quarter
Ghézzo, -a, *smf.* & *adj.* black; moor; negro
Ghiabaldána, *sf.* trifle; toy; worthless thing
Ghiaccésco, -a, *adj.* glacial; icy; frozen; cold
Ghiáccia, *sf.* ice; frost; very cold weather. Don.
Ghiacciája, *sf.* ice house
Ghiacciáre, *vn.* 1. to freeze; congeal; ice
Ghiacciáto, -a, *adj.* frozen; icy; cold; cruel; hard
Ghiáccio, *sm.* ice; very frosty weather
Ghiáccio, -a, *adj.* frozen; icy; cold; cruel; hard
Ghiacciólo, *sm.* icicle
Ghiacére, *vn.* 2 *irr.* to lie down; be ill, situated
Ghiacínto, *sm.* jacinth; hyacinth (precious stone)
Ghiádo, *sm.* extreme cold
Ghiaggiólo, *sm.* corn-flag; sword-grass
Ghiáia, Ghiára, *sf.* gravel; coarse sand; pebble
Ghiajáta, *sf.* layer, bed of gravel
Ghiajóso, -a, *adj.* full of gravel; gritty; sandy
Ghiánda, *sf.* acorn; mast (fruit)
Ghiandája, *sf.* jay (bird)
Ghiandajóne, *sm.* big jay; great talker; babbler
Ghiandellíno, *sm.* small acorn; little spaca
Ghiandífero, -a, *adj.* bearing acorns, mast
Ghiandína, *sf.* small acorn, mast
Ghiándola, *sf.* gland; kernel; excrescence
Ghiandóne, *sm.* good for nothing man; sl
Ghiandúccia, -úzza, *sf.* small acorn; sl

Ghiarabaldóna, *sf.* trifle; straw; crumb; nothing
Ghiaréto, -íccio, *sm.* gravelly bed of a river
Ghiazzerino, *sm.* cuirass; coat of mail; habergeon
Ghiazzeruóla, *sf.* small boat; pinnace; bark
Ghibellíno, -a, *adj.* of the Ghibelline party
Ghiéra, *sf.* ferrule; iron ring; thickness
Ghierabaldána, *sf.* trifle; worthless thing
Ghieu, Ghieu, *interj.* fy fy! nothing! straw! fig!
Ghiéva, *sf.* clod; lump of earth; turf; sod
Ghignantemente, *adv.* with a cunning smile
Ghignáre, *vn.* 1. to smile; laugh in one's sleeve
Ghignáta, *sf.* loud burst of laughter; scoff
Ghignatóre, -trice, *smf.* who smiles satirically
Ghignazzáre, *vn.* 1. to burst out a laughing
Ghignettíno, Ghignétto, *sm.* slight smile
Ghigno, *sm.* smile; sneer; satirical laugh
Ghiótta, *sf.* dripping-pan.
Ghiottamente, *adv.* greedily; gluttonously
Ghiotterellíno, Ghiotterélio, -a, *adj.* dainty
Ghiótto, -a, *adj.* gluttonous; greedy; wicked
Ghiottocéllo, -íno, -a, *adj.* little glutton, cheat
Ghiottóne, *sm.* glutton; gormand; great cheat
Ghiottonería, *sf.* wickedness; roguery; cheat
Ghiottornía, *sf.* gluttony; greediness; dainty
Ghiottúra, *sf.* gluttony; greediness; dainties
Ghióva, *sf.* clod; lump of earth; turf; sod
Ghiózzo, *sm.* bull-head; gudgeon (fish); dolt
Ghiózzo, *sm.* bit; morsel; piece; drop
Ghiribizzáre, *vn.* 1. to fancy; imagine; muse
Ghiribizzatóre, *sm.* fantastical, morose man
Ghiribizzo, *sm.* whim; caprice; fancy; humour
Ghiribizzóso, -a, *adj.* capricious; whimsical; odd
Ghirigóro, *sm.* flourish (ornament in writing)
Ghirlánda, *sf.* garland; wreath of flowers
Ghirlandáto, -a, *adj.* crowned with flowers Chi-
Ghirlandélla, -étta, -ázza, *sf.* small garland
Ghíro, *sm.* dormouse (small animal)
Ghiróna, *sf.* virginals; hurdy-gurdy
Gì, or Giò (for Andò, 3 *pers. s. perf. ind.* Gire), he went, &c.
Gìa (for Andava, 3 *pers. s. imperf. ind.* of Andare), was going
Già, *adv.* formerly; once; ago; already; now; truly
Giacché, *conj.* since that; because
Giacchera, *sf.* spavin; mockery; trick; waggery
Giacchiáre, *vn.* 1. to croak; caw; chatter; prate
Giácchio, *sm.* sweep-net
Giáccio, *sm.* ice; frost; frosty weather
Giacénte, *adj.* lying; situated; seated; low
Giacére, *vn.* 2 *irr.* to lie down; be ill, situated
Giacére, Giaciménto, *sm.* lying down
Giacíglio, Giacitójo, *sm.* resting-place; couch
Giacinto, *sm.* hyacinth (flower, jewel)
Giaciúra, *sf.* manner of lying down; position
Giaciúto, -a, *adj.* lying; stretched; extended
Giáco, *sm.* habergeon; coat of mail; cuirass
Già con tutto che, *conj.* though; although
Gia fossecosaché, *conj.* seeing that; since; because
Gialda, *sf.* warlike weapon (ancient)
Gialdoniére, *sm.* soldier armed with a Gialda
Giallamína, *sf.* calamine (fossil stone)
Giallegginte, *adj.* yellowish
Giallegginére, *vn.* 1. to turn, approach to yellow
Giallétto, -íccio, -íngo, -a, *adj.* yellowish; reddish
Giallézza, *sf.* gold, lemon, saffron-colour
Giállo, *sm.* yellow colour; yellowness
Giállo, -a, *adj.* yellow; saffron; pale; wan
Giallógno, -ógnolo, -a, adj. yellowish; pale
Giallomína, sf. calamine (fossil-stone)
Giallére, Giallíme, sm. yellowness; paleness
Giallorfíno, sm. Cologne earth (for oil-paint)
Giallosánto, sm. yellow-colour (from an herb)
"allós", sm. worm, gnawing pears

Giallúccio, -a, *adj.* yellowish;
Giambáre, *vn.* 1. to laugh at;
Giámbo, *sm.* iambick (short and
Giámbo (dare il) *vn.* 1 *irr.* to m
Giammái, Già mai, *adv.* never;
Giammengola, *sf.* trifle; nothin
Giampagolaggine, *sm.* slowness
Giannétta, *sf.* pike; lance; spe
Giannettário, Giannettiere, *sm.*
Giannettáta, *s.* thrust with a p
Giannettina, *sf.* half-pike; sma
Giannétto, *sm.* genet; small S
Giannettóne, *sm.* large pike, la
Giannízzero, *sm.* janizary; gus
Giára, *sf.* drinking glass (with
Giárda, *sf.* spavin (disease in l
Giardináto, -a, *adj.* full of gard
Giardinétto, *sm.* small garden
Giardiniéra, *sf.* herb-woman;
Giardiniére, -éro, *sm.* gardener
Giardiniére, *sm.* garden; orch
Giardíno, *sm.* garden; orchard
Giardóni, *sfp.* spavin (disease i
Giarétta, *sf.* small drinking gla
Giargóne, *sm.* sort of yellow di
Giáro, *sm.* Egyptian bean; colc
Giárro, -a, *smf.* pitcher; jar; e
Già sia che, *conj.* although; th
Già sia ciò che, Giassiacicchè,
Già sia cosa che, Giassiacosach
Giattánza, *sf.* boast; boasting;
Giattúra, *sf.* ill-luck; loss; dan
Giáva, *sf.* storehouse (of a ship
Giavázzo, *sm.* black bitumen;
Giavellótto, *sm.* small spear, da
Gíbbo, *sm.* convexity; protuber
Gibbóso, -áto, -a, *adj.* gibbous;
Gibérna, *sf.* cartouch-box; pou
Gícaro, Gichero, *sm.* Egyptian
Gicheróso, -a, *adj.* playful; fro
Gielaménto, &c. (vide) Gelamé
Giélo, *sm.* frost; frosty weathe
Giga, *sf.* hurdy-gurdy (instrume
Gigantáccio, -a, *smf.* huge gian
Giánte, *sm.* giant; very tall m
Gigantéo, -ésco, -íno, -a, *adj.* gi
Gigantescaménte, *adv.* in a gia
Gigantéssa, *sf.* giantess; very
Gigliáto, *sm.* ancient coin of th
Gigliáto, -a, *adj.* strewed with
Giglíeto, *sm.* bed of lilies
Gigliettino, Gigliétto, *sm.* small
Giglio, *sm.* lily; flower-de-luce
Gigliózzo, *sm.* beautiful large li
Gimmo (for Andammo, 1 *pers. p.* we went, &c.
Gimo (for Andiamo, 1 *pers. p.* p of Gire), we go, &c.
Gína, *sf.* speed; quickness; str
Ginépra, *sf.* juniper-berry
Gineprájo, -éto, *sm.* place full o
Ginépre, -épro, *sm.* juniper-bush
Ginéstra, *sf.* broom (shrub grow
Ginestréto, *sm.* place where bro
Ginestrévole, *adj.* full of broom
Gingía, *sf.* gum; socket of the
Ginnásio, *sm.* wrestling-academ
Ginnástico, -a, *adj.* gymnastic;
Ginnétto, *sm.* genet; small Sp
Ginocchiéllo, *sm.* hog's foot; k
Ginocchiétto, *sm.* small knee;
Ginócchio, *sm.* knee.
Ginocchióne, -tóni, *adv.* upon or
Giò, word to encourage horse

lar), *vn.* 1 *irr.* to go slowly, softly
s. perf. ind. of Gíre, Andare), went
1. to play; sport; frolic; act; jest
. gamester; player
. li tie game, diversion
dj. pleasant; agreeable; merry
ite, *adv.* in jest; pleasantly
y; sport; diversion; game; jest
: necessity; compulsion; force
e, *sm.* 1 saffoon; merry-andrew
1. to play tricks by slight of hand;

, *adv.* pleasantly; in jest, game
trice, *smf.* juggler; deceiver; cheat
fino, *sm.* little sport, recreation
ayfulness; game; sport; play; jest
te, *adv.* in a playful manner
e, *adv.* joyfully; agreeably; gayly
. 1. to rejoice, divert one's self
, *adj.* rejoiced; joyful; glad
adj. pleasing; rejoicing; amusing
f. } joy; pleasure; gayety;
te, -áde, } satisfaction; content
adj. gay; merry; agreeable; joyful
, *adj.* full of joy; satisfied; glad
adv. jocosely; in jest; for fun
j. frolicsome; merry; playful; gay
little sport, game, diversion
trice, *smf.* juggler; deceiver; cheat
w-lap (of oxen); chain (of hills)
gantesa, *smf.* giant; giantess
adj. full of, mixed with tares
ras (weed)
e; subjection; slavery; summit
; pleasure; joy; mirth; ninny
joyful; merry; content; gay
adj. adorned, set off with jewels
ra, *smf.* jeweller; jeweller's wife
. Giojéita, *f.* small jewel, gem
wel; gem; precious stone
irth; joy; merriment; gayety
adv. joyfully; merrily; gayly
adj. somewhat lively, merry. Chi.
j. full of joy; merry; blithe; gay
to enjoy; rejoice; be merry
rejoiced; enjoyed; cheered
st; refreshment; repose
affoon; mountebank; merry-andrew
wo handfuls
avery; courage; magnanimity
journal; diary; daily account
daily; quotidian; diurnal
. small journal, diary
. day-labourer; workman
, *adj.* daily; every-day; uncertain
. journalist; writer of journals
adv. daily; every day
ay; day's work; journey; battle
:a), *adv. exp.* daily; every day
m's coat; soldier's cloak; day
y; day-light; light
sm. good day; good morrow
. *exp.* at the break of day
'asser del), *adv. exp.* at sun-set
. *exp.* during the day
no (di), *adv. exp.* from day to day
ist; tilt; tournament; trick
. tilter; combatant; champion
). to joust; tilt; deceive; surprise
. tilter; champion; combatant
assistance; help; relief; good
ro, sm. wild young man; novice
uth; number of young people
young man, young woman

Giovane, -fine, *adj.* young; youthful; tender
Giovanéllo,-ésco,-étto, -a, *adj.* very young, tend
Giovanezza, *sf.* youth; prime; spring of life
Giovanile, *adj.* young; youthful; of youth
Giovanilmente, *adv.* in a youthful manner
Giovanitúdine, *sf.* youth; early years
Giovanótto, *sm.* fine stout young man, lad
Giovâre, *vn.* 1. to help; assist; be useful; please
Giovatívo, -a, *adj.* useful; salutary; profitable
Giovâto, -a, *adj.* assisted; availed; pleased
Giovatóre, -tríce, *sm.f.* helper; succourer; aider
Giovedì, *sm.* Thursday
Giovénca, *sf.* heifer; young cow
Giovénco, *sm.* bullock; young bull
Giovenézza, *sf* youth; prime; juvenility
Giovenile, Giovanile, *adj.* juvenile; young
Giovenilmente, *adv.* youthfully; like a youth
Gioventà, -údine, *sf.* { youth; youthfulness;
Gioventù, -ûte, -úde, } spring of life
Giovévole, *adj.* useful; salutary; profitable
Giovevoléza, *sf.* utility; help; advantage
Giovevolmente, *adv.* usefully; advantageously,
Gioviale, *adj.* of Jupiter; joyful; gay; merry
Giovincéllo, Giovanettíno, -a, *adj.* very young
Giôvine, *smf.* & *adj.* youth; young; youthful
Giovinéllo, -étto, -ótto, *sm.* young man; lad
Giovinétta, *sf.* young girl; lass. Tass.
Giovinézza, *sf.* youth; early years; prime
Giovinile, -fino, -a, *adj.* juvenile; young
Gir (poet. for Gíre, *vn.* 2 *irr.*), to go, &c.
Giracâpo, *sm.* dizziness; swimming in the head
Giráffa, *sf.* cameleopard (Abyssinian animal)
Giraménto, *sm.* turn; turning round; dizziness
Girándola, *sf.* chandeleer; maze; perplexity
Girandolâre, *vn.* 1. to think; muse; revolve
Girandolína, *sf.* small chandeleer
Girandolíno, *sm.* weather-cock; fickle person
Girâre, *van.* 1. to turn; go round; overrun, wind
Girasôle, *sm.* turnsol (flower); opal stone
Giráta, *sf.* Girare, *m.* revolution; turning
Giratívo, -a, *adj.* circular; round; successive
Giráto, -a, *adj.* revolved; turned round; rolled
Giravôlta, *sf.* quick turning; going round
Giraziône, *sf.* gyration; turning about
Gíre, *vn.* 3. (poet.) to go; (Gírsi, *vref.*) to die. D.
Girei (for Andrei, 1 *pers. s. cond. ind.* of Gíre), I should go, &c
Girella, *sf.* small wheel; caster; pulley
Girellâjo, *sm.* maker of pulleys; weathercock
Girellétta, -ína, *sf.* very small wheel, pulley
Girêllo, *sm.* circlet; small circle; ring
Girévole, *adj.* moveable; voluble; changeable
Girfâlco, Girifâlco, *sm.* gerfalcon (hawk)
Girono (for Giro, 3 *pers. p. perf. ind.* of Gíre), went
Girò (for Andrò, 1 *pers. s. fut. ind.* of Gíre), I shall go, &c
Giro, *sm.* turn, walk; rotation; revolution; round
Gironе, *sm.* great circuit, turn; (round wall. Ar.)
Gironе (Andár n), *vn.* 1 *irr.* to ramble about; rove
Gissi (for Andássi, 1 *pers. s. perf. subj.* of Gíre), I might go, &c
Giste (for Andáste, 2 *pers. pl. perf. ind.* of Gíre), you went, &c
Gisti (for Andásti, 2 *pers. s. perf. ind.* of Gíre), thou wentest, &c
Gita, *sf.* journey; excursion; walk; running.
Gite (for Andâte, 2 pers. p. pres. *ind.* of Gíre), you go
Gíto, -a, *adj.* gone; departed
Gittajône, Gitterône, *sm.* bishop's wort (plant)
Gittaménto, *sm.* throw; cast; fling; effort
Gittâre, *va.* 1. to throw; cast; fling; dart; m
Gittáta, *sf.* throw; cast; fling; causeway

Gittáto, -a, *adj.* cast; thrown; flung; melted
Gittatóre, *sf.* caster; flinger; melter; founder
Gitto, *sm.* throw; cast; spout; mortar; melting
Gitto (a), *adv. exp.* exactly; precisely; right
Gittóne, *sm.* coriander-seed
Giú, **Giue**, *adv.* down; below; beneath; on the ground
Giúbba, *sm.* under waist-coat; corset. (mane. Ch)
Gibberéllo, -éttino, *sm.* under-waistcoat; hillock
Giubbétte, *s/p.* gibbet; gallows
Giubbétto, *sm.* under-waistcoat; corset; gibbet
Giubbileo, *sm.* jubilee; plenary remission (of sins)
Giubboncello, -ríno, *sm.* under-waistcoat; corset
Giubbóne, *sm.* under-waistcoat; corset
Giubilánza, *sf.* joy; festivity; rejoicing
Giubilare, **Giubbilare**, *vn.* 1. to rejoice; be merry
Giubilatóre, **Giubbilatóre**, *sm.* rejoicer; shouter
Giubilazióne, **Giubbilazióne**, *f.* rejoicing; feast; joy
Giúbilo, **Giúbbilo**, **Giubilío**, *sm.* joy
Giucáre, **Giuocáre**, *vn.* 1. to play; sport; frolic
Giucatóre, **Giuocatóre**, -rice, *smf.* gamester
Giucolare, *vn.* 1. to play tricks; juggle
Giudáico, -a, *adj.* Judaical; Jewish; of the Jews
Giudaísmo, *sm.* Judaism; religion of the Jews
Giudaizzáre, *vn.* 1. to Judaise; become a Jew
Giudesco, **Giudeo**, -a, *adj.* Judaical; Jewish
Giudicamento, *sm.* judgment; decision; opinion
Giudicáre, *va.* 1. to judge; decide; think; esteem
Giudicatívo, -a, *adj.* judicial; judiciary
Giudicáta, *sm.* judicature; office of a judge
Giudicáto, -a, *adj.* judged; given over
Giudicatóre, -rice, *smf.* judge; decider
Giudicatório, -a, *adj.* judicial; judiciary
Giudicazióne, *sf.* judgment; decision; sentence
Giúdice, *sm.* judge; doctor in law; umpire
Giudicévolmente, *adv.* justly; judiciously
Giudíci (for **Giudíci**), *smp.* sentences. Tass.
Giudiciále, **Giudiziále**, *adj.* judicial
Giudicialmente, *adv.* judicially
Giudiciário, -a, *adj.* judiciary; judicial
Giudício, *sm.* court of justice; judgment; mind
Giudicióso, -a, *adj.* judicious; wise; prudent
Giudízio, *sm.* court of justice; judgment; mind
Giudiziosamente, *adv.* judiciously; wisely
Giudizióso, -a, *adj.* judicious; prudent; wise
Giugante, **Giugantéssa**, *smf.* giant; gianess
Giágero, *sm.* acre (of ground)
Giuggiáre, *va.* 1. to judge; think; decide. Dant.
Giúggiola, *sf.* jujube (sort of fruit)
Giuggioléna, *sf.* sesame (sort of oily seed)
Giuggiolíno, *adj.* of a yellow-red colour
Giúggiolo, *sm.* jujube tree
Giúgnere, *vn.* 2 *irr.* to arrive at; reach; join
Giugnimento, *sm.* junction; tie; union; joining
Giúgno, *sm.* June (month)
Giugulare, *adj.* jugular; of the throat
Giuláro, *sm.* buffoon; mountebank; quack
Giulebbe, **Giulebbo**, *sm.* julap (medicine)
Giulécco, *sm.* galley-slave's dress
Giuliána, *sf.* gilliflower
Giulianza, *sf.* joy; gayety; rejoicing; mirth
Giúlio, *sm.* small coin (at Rome); July. Sannaz.
Giulío, -a, *adj.* joyful; gay; content; overjoyed
Giulivamente, *adv.* with joy; gladly; gayly
Giulivétto, -a, *adj.* pretty joyful, merry, glad
Giulività, -áte, -áde, *sf.* gayety; rejoicing; joy
Giulívo, -a, *adj.* merry; joyful; content; gay
Giullare, -*áro*, *sm. buffoon; merry-andrew*
Giullaresco, -*a*, *adj. of buffoon; ridiculous; antic*
[illegible]a, *sf. buffoonry; low jest; drollery*
[illegible] sf. contents of both hands joined
mare; breeding mare
m. stud keeper

Giumento, *sm.* work horse; cart horse; sumpter
Giunáre, *vn.* 1. to fast; abstain from food
Giuncája, *sf.* place full of reeds, rushes
Giuncáre, *va.* 1. to strew with rushes, flowers, &c.
Giuncáta, *sf.* cream cheese; new made cheese
Giuncato, -a, *adj.* covered with rushes, flowers, &c.
Giunchéto, *sm.* place where rushes grow
Giunchíglia, *sf.* jonquille (doffodil)
Giúnco, *sm.* rush; reed; bulrush; sedge
Giuncóso, -a, *adj.* full of rushes; reedy; sedgy
Giungéno (for **Giungévano**. 3 *pers. p. imperf.* *sub* of **Giángere**), were joining, arriving, &c. Dan.
Giúngere, *vn.* 2 *irr.* to arrive at; reach; join
Giungimento, *sm.* junction; tie; union; joining
Giunípero, -íbero, *sm.* juniper-bush. Sannaz
Giúnta, *sf.* arrival; addition; overplus
Giuntáre, *va.* 1. to overreach; cheat; deceive
Giuntatóre, *sm.* cheat; swindler; deceiver.
Giunteria, *sf.* **Giúnto**, *m.* fraud; cheat; swindling
Giúnto, -a, *adj.* joined; arrived; come to
Giuntúra, *sf.* joint; articulation; seam
Giuocacchiáre, *vn.* 1. to play for little
Giuocáccio, *sm.* bad cards, game; roguish play
Giuocatóre, -rice, *smf.* gamester; player
Giuóco, *sm.* game; play; sport; relaxation; jest
Giuocofórza, *sf.* necessity; compulsion; force
Giuocoláre, *vn.* 1. to frolic; sport; play antics
Giuocoláre, *adj.* waggish; merry; jocular; gay
Giuocolatóre, -rice, *smf.* juggler; deceiver
Giúra, *sf.* conspiracy; plot; conjuration
Giuramento, *sm.* **Giurazióne**, *f.* oath
Giuránte, *adj.* swearing; affirming
Giurantemente, **Giuratamente**, *adv.* upon oath
Giuráre, *va.* 1. to swear; promise on oath; betrothe
Giuráto, -a, *adj.* sworn; closely united; declared
Giurátto, *sm.* conspirator; plotter
Giuratóre, *sm.* swearer
Giuratório, -a, *adj.* juratory; giving oath
Giúre, *sm.* law; bar; jurisprudence
Giureconsúlto, *sm.* jurisconsult; civilian
Giuridicamente, *adv.* juridically; legally
Giuridico, -a, *adj.* juridical; according to law
Giuridizionále, -a. *adj.* of the jurisdiction
Giuridizióne, **Giurizióne**, *sf.* jurisdiction
Giurísta, *sm.* & *adj.* *f.* jurist; civilian; lawful
Giúro, *sm.* oath
Gius, *sm.* right; justice; reason; title
Giusárma, *sf.* (ancient) battle axe; hatchet
Giúso, *adv.* down; below; beneath; on the ground
Giusquiámo, *sm.* hen-bane (plant)
Giústa, *prep.* according to; conformably to
Giustacóre, -núre, *sm.* bodice; stays; waistcoat
Giustamente, *adv.* justly; rightly; deservedly
Giustézza, *sf.* justice; precision; exactness
Giustificabile, *adj.* justifiable; defensible
Giustificante, *adj.* justifying; justificative
Giustificáre, *va.* 1. to justify; vindicate; clear
Giustificársi, *vrf.* to justify, clear one's self
Giustificamente, *adv.* in a justifying manner
Giustificatívo, -a, *adj.* justificative; proving
Giustificáto, -a, *adj.* justified; acquitted; just
Giustificatóre, -rice, *smf.* justifier; defender
Giustificazióne, *sf.* justification; acquittal
Giustizia, *sf.* justice; equity; right; reason
Giustiziáre, *va.* 1. to execute; put to death
Giustiziáto, -a, *adj.* executed; put to death
Giustizierátto, *sm.* jurisdiction; district
Giustiziere, -ére, *sm.* executioner; judge
Giustíssimo, -a, *adj.* upright; equitable; exact
Giústo, -a, *adj.* just; upright; loyal; exact; precise.
Giústo, *prep.* according to; in respect to
Giústo, *adv.* justly; precisely; exactly; such a

d-Gah
, sucker; sprout; twig; shoot
lacial; icy; frozen
gladiator; sword-player
dola, *sf.* gland; tonsil
glandule; small gland
adj. glandulous; full of glands
, *sm.* woad (herb used for blue dye.)
sea-green; cerulean
; turf; sod; clod
s; ground; earth. Arios.
f la, used before a mas. noun be-
a vowel, or s before a consonant,)
o him; to them
ĉgil, is used in the beginning of a
Guar. Arios.
là, ivi), there; thither
bétto, *sm.* globule; small ball;
; sphere; round body; ball
ádo, *sf.* roundness; sphericalness
, spherical; round; globular
; fame; renown; honour; praise
oasting; ostentatious; proud
to praise; extol; magnify
o boast; brag; grow proud
, famed; celebrated; renowned
ostentation; vain glory; pride
sm. giving glory; praising
, glorifying; giving praise
l. to glorify; praise; honour
dj. glorified; blessed; exalted
, glorifier; giver of glory
f. glorification; giving glory
dv. gloriously; with glory
adj. boasting; proud; conceited
, glorious; illustrious; famous
, proud; self-conceited; haughty
tle glory, reputation, fame
, comment; interpretation
o gloss; comment; explain
expounded; explained
losser; commentator
lossary (exposition of words)
writing of commentaries
commentator; scholiast

j. glutinous; viscous; gloey
ettle-drum; mother of pearl
; roguery; cheat; phaeton
ndeed! by my troth! lack-a-day
rasite; sponger; smell-feast
to mew; cry like a cat
se), *conj. prun.* some to him, her
of dumpling; blockhead; dolt
im; proverb; adage; saying
il, guardians of the subterranean

dex, hand of a sun-dial; gnomon
vo. 1 irr. to feign ignorance
; humpback; prominence
f. Gobbíccio, *m.* little humpback
pback; Spanish artichoke
unchback-d; gibbous; convex
, *sf.* old Provencial ballad
dropping
. to drop; fall in drops; distil
p; dropping; droplet; crack
sm. dropping; distillation
dropping; distilling
to drop; pour to drops
dropped; distilled; spotted
utter; drain; aqueduct

Gocciolatúra, *sf.* mark, spot, hole made by drops
Gocciolétta, -ina, *sf.* droplet; very small drop
Gócciolo, *sm.* drop; small quantity; least bit
Gocciolône, *sm.* big drop; great dunce, numskull
Gocciolóso, -a, *adj.* dropping; falling in drops
Godénte, *adj.* rejoicing; enjoying; possessing
Godére, *van.* 2. to rejoice; possess; enjoy
Goderéccio, -a, Godévole, *adj.* giving pleasure
Godevolmente, *adv.* pleasantly; with joy
Godimênto, *sm.* enjoyment; pleasure; joy
Godíbso, -a, *adj.* joyful; merry; lively; gay
Goditóre, *sm.* jovial fellow; epicure; feaster
Godíta, *sf.* joy; pleasure; great feasting
Godúto, -a, *adj.* enjoyed; rejoiced; possessed
Goffaggine, *sf.* foolishness; stupidity
Goffamente, *adv.* foolishly; awkwardly; dully
Goffeggiáre, *vo.* 1, to act foolishly
Goffería, Goffezza, *sf.* clownishness; dulness
Góffo, -a, *adj.* stupid; foolish; ignorant; dull
Goffône, *sm.* great dunce, blockhead, ninny
Goffrido (for Goffredo, name), Godfrey. Tass.
Gógna, *sf.* iron-collar; prison; chains; trouble
Gógna, *sm.* rogue; vagabond; villain; thief
Gognolíno, -a, *sm.f.* little rogue, vagabond, jade
Gô-a, *sf.* throat; desire; mouth; entrance; canal
Golaccia, *sf.* large throat; great glutton
Goláre, *va.* 1. to desire; covet; long for
Gôle, *sfp.* defile; narrow passage
Goleggiáre, *vo.* 1. to wish for earnestly; covet
Golétta, *sf.* collar, cape (of a coat, cloak, &c.)
Gólfo, *sm.* gulf; bay; opening into land (sea. Ar.)
Goliáre, *va.* 1. to covet; desire; long, wish for
Golosamente, *adv.* with voracity; greedily
Golosía, Golosità, -ôte, -áde, *sf.* gluttony; lust
Golóso, -a, *adj.* gluttonous; greedy; covetous
Golpáto, *adj.* mildewed; blasted; blighted
Gólpe, *sf.* blight; mildew; blasting; fox
Golpône, *sm.* cunning fox; crafty fellow
Gombína, *sf.* thong of the flail
Gómbito, *sm.* cubit (ancient measure of 18 inches.)
Goména, *sf.* cable; great rope
Gomíre, *van.* 1. to vomit; throw up; eject
Gomitáta, *sf.* push with the elbow; elbowing
Gómito, *sm.* elbow; exterior angle; cubit; arm
Gómito, *sm.* commander over the galley-slaves
Gomitoláre, *va.* 1. to reel; wind up in balls. Chi.
Gomítolo, *sm.* ball of thread, &c., swarm of bees, &c.
Gomitône, -óni, *adv.* upon one's elbows
Gómma, *sf.* gum; tumid swelling
Gommarábica, *sf.* gum arabic
Gommífero, -a, *adj.* producing gum; gummy
Gommóso, -a, *adj.* gummous; full of gum
Gomóna, *sf.* cable; large rope
Gónda, Gónda, *sf.* gondola; Venetian boat
Gondolétta, *sf.* small gondola, boat
Gondoliére, *sm.* gondolier; boatman
Gonfalonáta, *sf.* company of men under one flag
Gonfalóne, *sm.* gonfalon; ensign; standard
Gonfalonieráticо, -áto, *sm.* rank of ensign
Gonfaloniére, -éro, *sm.* ensign, standard bearer
Gónfia, *sm.* glass-blower
Gonfiággine, Gonfiagione, *sf.* swelling; tumour
Gonfiamênto, *sm.* swelling; pride; arrogance
Gonfiáre, *va.* 1. to swell; puff up; grow proud
Gonfiáto, -a, *adj.* swelled; puffed up; proud
Gonfiáto, *sm.* swelling tumour; pride; arrogance
Gonfiatójo, *sm.* syringe; squirt (instrument)
Gonfiatóre, *sm.* puffer; blower; flatterer
Gonfiatéra, *sf.* swelling; pride; flattery
Gonfiétto, *sm.* small swelling; little conceit
Gonfiézza, *sf.* Gónfio, *m.* swelling; pride
Gónfio, -a, *adj.* swelled; puffed up; vain
Gonfiótto, *sm.* swimming-bladder

Gónga, **Góngola**, *sf.* sore-throat; glands
Gongoláre, *vn.* 1. to jump, leap for joy; skip
Gónna, **Gonnella**, *sf.* petticoat (mind; soul. Arios.)
Gonnelléttа, -ína, -úccia, *sf.* short petticoat
Gonnelíno, *sm.* child's jacket, tunic
Gonnelióne, *sm.* long petticoat
Gónzo, -a, *adj.* foolish; stupid; clownish; dull
Gónzo, -a, *sm.* peasant; country-man, woman
Góra, *sf.* water-conduit; aqueduct; mill-dam
Górbia, *sf.* ferrule; iron ring; point (of arrow)
Gorélio, *sm.* small water-pipe, ditch, mill-dam
Górga, **Górgia**, *sf.* throat; gullet; quavering
Gorgheggiaméntо, *sm.* trill; quaver
Gorgheggiáre, *vn.* 1. to trill; quaver; warble
Gorgheggiatóre, *sm.* warbler; songster
Gorghétto, *sm.* water-current; little stream
Gorgiéra, *sf.* ruff; cape; tippet; gorget; throat
Gorgierétta, -ína, *sf.* small ruff, tippet; tucker
Gorgióne, *sm.* drunkard; tippler; sot
Górgo, *sm.* whirlpool; abyss; depth; gulf; gurge
Gorgogliamento, *sm.* gurgling; deep murmur
Gorgogliánte, *adj.* murmuring; rumbling
Gorgogliáre, *vn.* 1. to gargle; purl; bubble; boil
Gorgóglio, *sm.* weevil; mite; gargling
Gorgoglío, *sm.* warbling; gurgling (of a stream)
Gorgoglióne, *sm.* weevil; grub; mite; worm
Gorgónico, -a, *adj.* tartareous; hellish
Gorgoráno, *sm.* grogram (stuff with a rough pile)
Gorgóne, *sf.* gorgon; Medusa (monster whose snaky hairs and ugliness petrified every beholder.)
Gorgozza, *sf.* Gorgozzále, *m.* throat; wind pipe; gullet
Gorgozzuóle, **Gorgozzolo**, *sm.* throat; wind-pipe; gullet
Górra, *sf.* coarse woollen square cap, bonnet
Gorzarétto, -ino, **Gorzerino**, *sm.* small ruff
Góta, *sf.* cheek; side
Gotáccia, *sf.* large ugly cheek; fat face
Gotata, *sf.* slap; cuff; box on the cheek
Gotellína, *sf.* small delicate cheek
Gótta, *sf.* gout (disease); drop Sannas
Gottáto, -a, *adj.* speckled; spotted; stained
Góttico, -a, *adj.* Gothic; very ancient
Gótto, *sm.* goblet: drinking glass; cup; bowl
Gottóso, -a, *adj.* gouty; afflicted with the gout
Gotúzza, *sf.* small delicate cheek. Chiabr.
Governále, *sm.* helm; rudder; steerage
Governaménto, *sm.* government; conduct
Governáre, *va.* 1. to govern; rule; manage; steer
Governáto, -a, *adj.* governed; ruled; managed
Governatóre, *sm.* governor; director
Governatrice, **Governatóra**, *sf.* governess
Governazióne, *sm.* government; management
Governíme, *sm.* soil; dung; manure
Govérno, *sm.* government; conduct; care
Gozzáia, *sf.* gathering (in the throat); wen
Gózzo, *sm.* craw (of a bird); throat; wen; cruet
Gozzovíglia, -o, *sfm.* merry-making; guzzling
Gozzovigliáre, *vn.* 1. to merrimake; guzzle
Gozzovigliáta, *sf.* feasting; guzzling; revelry
Gozzúto, -a, *adj.* that has a wen on the neck
Gracchia, *sf.* jackdaw (bird); prater; babbler
Gracchiáre, *vn.* 1. to croak; chatter; prate
Gracchiáre, -aménto, *sm.* croaking; prattle; talk
Gracciatóre, **Gracchióne**, *sm.* babbler; prater
Gráccio, **Gráccio**, *sm* jackdaw (bird). Sannas.
Gracidáre, *vn.* 1. to croak; cluck; squall; pip
Gracidatóre, *sm.* prater; chatterer; slanderer
Gracidazióne, *sf.* croaking; prattling; chattering
Gracidóso, -a, *adj.* full of prattle, chatter. Chiabr
Gracile, *adj.* slender; small; weak; slight; thin
Gracilità, -áte, -áte, *sf.* slenderness; leanness
Gradiron: grate
Gra agreeable taste, flavour, thing

Gradáre, *vn.* 1. to descend, go down by degrees
Gradataménte, *adv.* gradually; by degrees
Gradazióne, *sf.* gradation; regular process
Gradélla, *sf.* fish-basket; hurdle
Gradévole, *adj.* pleasing; agreeable; acceptable
Gradevolménte, *adv.* willingly; with pleasure
Gradiménto, *sm.* approbation; gratitude
Gradíno, *sm.* step (of a staircase. &c.)
Gradíre, *va.* 3. to accept; approve; receive
Gradíre, *v.* to please; content; satisfy; as. end
Gradíto, -a, *adj.* welcome; agreeable, pleasing
Gradivaménte, *adv.* for nothing; gratis
Grádo, *sm.* degree; step; rank; title; dignity
Grádo, *sm.* will; pleasure; satisfaction; favour
Graduále, *adj.* gradual; proceeding by degrees
Gradualménte, *adv.* gradually; by degrees
Graduáre, *va.* 1. to divide by degrees; graduate
Graduáto, -a, *adj.* graduated; marked with degrees
Graduáto, *sm.* graduate
Graffiaméntо, *sm.* scratch; laceration
Graffiánte, *adj.* scratching; clawing; rubbing
Graffiáre, *va.* 1. to scratch; tear with the nails
Graffiosánti, *sm.f.* hypocrite; dissembler
Graffiáto, -a, *adj.* scratched; hurt slightly
Graffiatúra, *sf.* scratch; slight tear, rent
Graffio, *sm.* scratch; hook; gaff
Gragnóla, -uóla, *sf.* hail
Gramáglia, *sf.* mourning (clothes)
Gramánzia, *sf.* necromancy; conjuration
Gramáre, *va.* 1. to afflict; vex; make wretched
Gramézza, *sf.* sadness; grief; affliction; pain
Gramígna, *sf.* dog's grass; dog's tooth (herb)
Gramignáto, -a, *adj.* fed upon dog's grass, weeds
Gramígno, *sm.* sort of olive-tree full of leaves
Grammignóso, -a, *adj.* full of dog's grass
Gramignuóla, *sf.* poor, thin dog's grass
Grammática, **Gramática**, *sf.* grammar
Grammaticále, **Gramaticále**, *adj.* grammatical
Grammaticalménte, *adv.* grammatically
Grammático, **Gramático**, *sm.* grammarian
Grammaticúccia, *sf.* small, bad grammar
Grammaticúccio, -úzzo, *sm.* bad grammarian
Grámo, -a, *adj.* sad; afflicted; melancholy. Da.
Grámo, -a, unwholesome; hurtful; pernicious
Grámola, *sf.* brake (for flax, &c.); baker's trough
Gramoláre, *va.* 1. to bruise flax, &c.; knead
Gramoláto, -a, *adj.* bruised; mashed; kneaded
Grámpa, *sf.* claw; talon; grasp
Gramúffa, *sf.* cant; gibberish; jargon
Gramúffa (favellár in), *va.* 1. to talk gibberish
Gran (for Grande, before a cons.), *adj.* great, &c.
Gran (for Grano), *sm.* grain; wheat; corn
Grána, *sf.* cochineal (red dye); grain
Granájo, -áro, *sm.* granary; store-house for corn
Granájo, -a, *adj.* of corn; for the corn
Granajólo, -uólo, *sm.* corn-merchant, factor
Granáre, *vn.* 1. to go to seed; produce seed
Granáta, *sf.* broom; besom; grenade (shell)
Granatáta, *sf.* blow with a broom, besom
Granattíno, -a, *sm.f.* small broom, grenade
Granáto, *sm.* garnet (gem); pomegranate
Granáto, -a, *adj.* grained; grainy; hard, stron
Granatúzza, *sf.* little broom; small grenade
Granbestia, *sf.* elk (kind of large stately stag)
Grancevóla, *sf.* lobster (sea-fish)
Granchiélla, -éssa, *sf.* female lobster
Granchio, *sm.* craw-fish; crab; cancer (sign the zodiac)
Granchiolíno, *sm.* shrimp; small craw-fish
Grancia, *sf.* violent ulcer (in the mouth)
Giáncio, *sm.* craw-fish; crab; Cancer, (sign the zodiac)
Grancipóro, *sm.* grample; very large crab
Grancipóro (pigliar un), *va.* 1. to mistake gr. ss

gripe; catch; scatch; seize
natched; griped; seized
nan; lord; great man
, high; noble, chief; principal
y; excessively; extremely
. to set up for a great man
greatly; much; excessively
somewhat tall; growing tall
dance; multitude; extent;
eness; greatness; enormity
ndicéllo, *adj.* pretty tall, big
s; haughtiness; vain glory
p. 1. to hail; pour down hail
l-storm; shower of hail
. hail-struck; hurt by the hail
storm; misfortune; tumour
j. hailing; tempestuous.
magnificent; pompous; proud
enlarge; augment; raise
ine), *sm.* hail; storm. Dant.
ry great, large, extended
ndízia, *f.* greatness; pride
pretty big, large, tall
ca, *sm.* grand duke
rand duchy
n duchéssa, *sf.* grand duchess
m. small grain, seed
n; seed; kernel; stone; bit
. granulous; full of seeds
tes; certainly; long since
numéntо, *m.* going to seed
eed; granulate; go to seed
ainy; full of seeds; hard; firm
te (stone)
g to seeds; milling (of coin)
n mástro *sm.* grand master
exp. I thank you very kindly
or Grande), *adj.* great, &c
wheat; corn; trifle; mite
rainy; full of grains, seeds
grapple; gripe; catch; seize.
ing; catching; seizing
-ccio, *sm.* small cluster
ch, cluster of grapes
sm. numskull; dolt; ninny
ions; victuals; gain; fat
er commissary of provisions
-stalk
j. very fat, big
with much fat; largely
of fat, suet; fig; fine lime
pretty fat, plump
ess; plumpness; abundance
bundance; ease
; plump; fertile; rich; heavy
-otto, -a, *adj.* pretty fat, plump
y fat, plump, corpulent
j. somewhat fat, plump
xcessively fat, corpulent
ich fig
ssára, *f.* fat substance
pot
gridiron
gratefully; graciously
on; small grate; fish-basket
ng-basket
aticcio. *m.* hurdle; lattice
mall hurdle, rack, grate
iron; grate
to divide into squares
all *grate, lattice*
ratifying; agreeable; pleasing
gratify; make agreeable
our; serve; oblige; benefit

Gratificáto, -a, *adj.* gratified; obliged; favoured
Gratificazióne, *sf.* gratification; gift; service
Gráitis, *adv.* gratis; for nothing; gratuitously
Gratitúdine, *sf.* gratitude; thankfulness
Gratitúdo, *sm.* (poet.) gratitude, &c.
Gratívo, -a, *adj.* gratuitous, voluntary
Gráto, *sm.* will; wish; desire; pleasure; fancy
Gráto, -a, *adj.* grateful; beneficent; pleasing
Grattacápo, *sm.* itching of the head; trouble
Grattamento, *sm.* scratching; scraping
Grattáre, *va.* 1. to scratch; rub; scrape; claw
Grattáre gli orécchi, *va.* 1. to flatter
Grattatíccio, *sm.* scratching
Grattatíccio (non temér), *v.* 2. to fear nothing
Grattáto, -a, *adj.* scratched; rubbed; scraped
Grattatúra, *sf.* scratch; scar; slight wound
Grattágia, *sf.* grater; rasp
Grattugiáre, *va.* 1. to grate; rasp; rub to powder
Grattugiáto, -a, *adj.* grated; rasped
Grattugína, *sf.* small grater; rasp; file
Gratuíre, *va.* 3. to gratify; favour; benefit
Gratuitaménte, *adv.* gratuitously, freely
Gratuíto, -a, *adj.* gratuitous; voluntary
Gratuláinte, *adj.* congratulating; giving joy
Gratuláre, *va.* 1. to congratulate; wish joy
Gratulatório, -a, *adj.* congratulatory
Gratulazióne, *sf.* congratulation
Gravaccio, -a, *adj.* very heavy; lumpish; dull
Gravacciuólo, -a, *adj.* somewhat heavy, dull
Gravame, *sm.* weight; burden; damages
Gravaméntо, *sm.* weight; burden; seizure
Gravánte, *adj.* heavy; burdensome; grievous
Gravánza, *sf.* heaviness; burden; trouble
Gravére, *va.* 1. to aggravate; vex; weigh heavy
Gravatívo, -a, *adj.* heavy; burdensome; grievous
Gravátо, -a, *adj.* loaded; burdened; offended
Gravazióne, *sf.* loading; burden; weight
Gráve, *sm.* gravity; weight; seriousness. Arios.
Gráve, *adj.* grave; heavy; grievous; strong; great
Gravecémbalo, Gravicembalo, *sm.* harpsichord
Gravédine, *sf.* cold in the head; defluxion
Graveménte, *adv.* heavily; grievously; hardly
Gravénza, *sf.* affliction; grief; torment
Gravétto, -a, *adj.* somewhat heavy, difficult
Gravévole, *adj.* heavy; burdensome; vexing
Gravézza, *sf.* gravity; weight; pain; fatigue
Gravicciuólo, -a, *adj.* somewhat heavy, painful
Gravidaméntо, *sm.* Gravidanza, *f.* gravidity
Gravidézza, *sf.* gravidity; pregnancy
Grávido, -a, *adj.* overloaded; full; big; pregnant
Gravisonánte, Gravísono, -a, *adj.* loud sounding
Gravità, -áte, -áde, *sf.* gravity; weight; majesty
Gravitáre, *va.* 1. to tend to the centre; gravitate
Gravitazióne, *sf.* tending to the centre
Gravosaménte, *adv.* heavily; grievously; hardly
Gravóso, -a, *adj.* heavy; grave; afflictive; sad
Grázia, *sf.* grace; beauty; favour; love; kindness
Grazia (di), *adv. exp.* pray; I pray you
Grazíabile, Graziále, *adj.* worthy of pardon
Graziáre, *va.* 1. to grant a favour; absolve
Graziáto, -a, *adj.* absolved; acquitted; graceful
Graziosaménte, *adv.* graciously; politely
Grazioletto, -ino, -a, *adj.* darling; dear; beloved
Graziosità, -áte, -áde, *sf.* gracefulness; elegance
Grazióso, -a, *adj.* graceful; agreeable; polite
Grazíre, *va.* 3. to thank; return thanks
Grecaménte, *adv.* after the Grecian manner
Grechésco, -a, *adj.* Grecian; of Greece
Grecità, *sf.* all the Greeks; Greek nation
Gréco, *sm.* Greek; Greek wine; north-east wind
Gréco, -a, *sm.f.* & *adj.* Greek; Grecian
Gréco Levánte, *sm.* north east-wind
Gregário, -a, *adj.* of common condition; vulgar
Grégge, *sm.f.* Greggia, *f.* flock; herd; crowd

Gréggia, *sf.* sheepfold; enclosure for sheep
Greggio, Grézzo,-a, *adj.* rough; unpolished; rude
Greggiuóla, *sf.* small flock, herd, drove
Grembialáta, Grembiátta, *sf.* apron-full; little
Grembiále, -ále, *sm.* apron
Grembiulíno, *sm.* small apron
Grembo, Grémio, *sm.* lap; middle; pale; apron
Gremígna, *sf.* dog's grass; gramen (herb)
Gremíre, *va.* 3. to gripe; snatch; seize by force
Gremíto, -a, *adj.* full; thick; covered with
Gréppia, *sf.* rack; manger; stall for cattle
Greppo, -a, *sm.f.* mound, of earth; bank; sherd
Gréto, *sm.* shore; bank; strand; sandy ground
Gretola, *sf.* bar (of a cage); way; opportunity
Gretóso, -a, *adj.* stony; sandy; gravelly
Grettaméntе, *adv.* sordidly; meanly; miserly
Greteríа, Grettézza, *sf.* niggardliness; avarice
Grétto, -a, *adj.* niggardly; sordid; stingy
Gréve (for Gráve), *adj.* (poet.) heavy; grievous
Grevemente, *adv.* heavily; grievously; sadly
Grézzo, -a, *adj.* rough; unpolished; rude; coarse
Griccióło, *sm.* start; fancy; whim; caprice
Gricciónе, *sm.* sort of waterfowl
Grída, *sf.* proclamation; edict; fame; report
Gridamento, *sm.* crying; outcry; scolding
Gridánte, *adj.* crying; calling out; scolding
Gridáre, *va.n.* 1. to cry; call out; bawl; scold; show
Gridáta, *sf.* cry; outcry; clamour; reprimand
Gridatóre, *sm.* crier; brawler; public crier
Grído, *sm.* shriek; outcry; tears; report; fame
Gridóre, *sm.* cry; tears; shouting; clamour; fame
Grieve (for Gráve), *adj.* (poet.) heavy; grievous
Grievemente, *adv.* grievously; heavily; sadly
Grifágno, -a, *adj.* of prey; rapacious; voracious
Grifáre, *va.* 1. to rub one's snout against
Grífo, *sm.* griffin (fictitious animal)
Grífo, *sm.* snout; muzzle; (iron.) mouth; face
Grifóne, *sm.* griffin; slap on the face
Grígio, -a, *adj.* gray; grizzly; dusky gray
Grillája, *sf.* barren, unfruitful soil, ground
Grillánda, *sf.* garland; wreath; festoon; chaplet
Grillandétta, *sf.* small garland, wreath
Grillandáto, -a, *adj.* crowned with flowers. Mal.
Grillánte, *adj.* boiling; simmering
Grilláre, *va.* 1. to begin to boil; simmer
Grilletto, *sm.* little cricket; trigger of a gun
Grílло, *sm.* cricket; grasshopper; whim; freak
Grillolíno, *sm.* little cricket, whim; freak
Grillóne, *sm.* large grasshopper; chatterer
Grillóso, -a, *adj.* whimsical; fanciful; maggotty
Grillotálpa, *sf.* small destructive insect
Grimaldéllo, *sm.* pick-lock (iron-hook)
Grímo, Grínzo, Grinzóso, -a, *adj.* wrinkled
Grinza, *sf.* wrinkle; furrow in the face; fold
Grinzéta, *sf.* little wrinkle, fold
Gríso, -a, *adj.* gray; grizzly; dusky gray
Grisólita, -ólito, *sm.* chrysolite (precious stone)
Grisopázio, *sm.* green emerald (gem)
Grispignolo, *sm.* sow-thistle (herb)
Grúfano, *sm.* clove; gillíflower (plant)
Grólia, *sf.* glory; fame; honour; esteem; praise
Groliársi, *vref.* to boast; praise one's self
Grolióso, -a, *adj.* glorious; illustrious; vain
Grómma, *sf.* tartar; incrustation; crust; mud
Grommáto, -a, *adj.* incrusted; full of tartar
Grommóso, -a, *adj.* tartarous; full of tartar
Gróndа, *sf.* gutter; drain; eaves; pantile
Grondája, sf. water dropping from the eaves
Grondájo, sm. gutter; eaves; drain
Grondánte, adj. dropping; falling in drops
[illegible]dáre, vn. 1. to drop; fall in drops
[illegible]a, sf. gutter; eaves; drain; pantile
[illegible]láre, vn. 1. to drop; fall in drops

Grónго, *sm.* conger; sea-eel
Gróppa, *sf.* croup; rump
Groppiéra, *sf.* crupper; strap from the saddle
Gróppo, *sm.* knot; heap; gust; group; bag money
Groppóne, *sm.* croup (of a horse); rump
Groppóso, -a, *adj.* knotty; full of knots
Grossa, *sf.* quantity; abundance; whole; gross
Grossáccio, -a, *adj.* very big, heavy, corpulent
Grosagrána, *sf.* grogram; gros-de-Naples (stuff)
Grossaménte, *adv.* in great quantity; grossly
Grossegginre, *va.* 1. to assume airs of greatness
Grosserello, -a, *adj.* somewhat fat, plump, foolish
Grosseríа, *sf.* working of gold, &c. stupidity
Grossero, -a, *adj.* awkward; stupid; dull; rude
Grossétto, -a, *adj.* somewhat big, plump, foolish
Grossézza, *sf.* bigness; thickness; size; dulness
Grossiére, -éro, *sm.* wholesale merchant
Grossiére, -éro, -a, *adj.* awkward; stupid; heavy
Grósso, *sm.* main body, force; bulk; whole; mass
Grósso, -a, *adj.* thick; corpulent; stupid; heavy
Grósso,-a big; huge; great; large; coarse; rough
Grósso, *adv.* in great quantity; heavily; rudely
Grossolanaménte, *adv.* in a coarse manner
Grossoláno, -a, *adj.* coarse; stupid; dull; heavy
Grossóne, *sm.* piece of money
Grossótto, -a, *adj.* somewhat big, fat, plump, dull
Grossúme, *sm.* Grossúra, *f.* bigness; size; bulk
Grótta, *sf.* grotto; cavern; cave; hollow; steep
Grottésca, *sf.* grotesque painting
Grottésco, -a, *adj.* grotesque; ridiculous; odd
Grotticélla, *sf.* small grotto, cavern, cave, den
Grótto, *sm.* grotto; bittern (fowl)
Grottóla, *sf.* small grotto, cave, cavern. Sannaz
Grottóso, -a, *adj.* cavernous; full of caves; vaulted
Groviglióla, *sf.* twisting; twining
Grú, Grúa, Grúe, *sf.* crane (bird)
Grúccia, *sf.* crutch; wooden leg; dibble
Grufolére, *va.* 1. to grub up; grunt
Grúga, Grúva, *sf.* crane (bird)
Grugnáno, *sm.* small snout
Grugníre, *va.* 3. Grugnáre, 1. to grunt
Grugníto, *sm.* grunt; grunting
Grúgno, *sm.* snout; muzzle; frowning
Grúlio, -a, *adj.* sleepy; drowsy; benumbed
Grúma, *sf.* tartar; incrustation; crust; mud
Grumáto, *sm.* kind of mushroom; fungus
Grumétto, *sm.* small clot of blood
Grúmo, *sm.* clot of blood; grume; concretion
Grúmolo, *sm.* cabbage; lettuce; head, of greens
Grumóso, -a, *adj.* grumous; clotted; thick
Grunógo, *sm.* bastard saffron; crocus (plant)
Gruppétto, *sm.* small heap; little knot, lump
Gruppíto, *adj.* naturally polished; brilliant
Grúppo, *sm.* knot; heap; gust; group; bag money
Grúzzo, *sm.* heap; hoard; pile; hoard of money
Grúzzolo, *sm.* heap, hoard, quantity of money
Guadágna, *sf.* gain; profit; lucre; income
Guadagnábile, *adj.* attainable; lucrative
Guadagnaménto, *sm.* profit; gain; advantage
Guadagnáre, *va.* 1. to gain; acquire; profit; win
Guadagnáto, -a, *adj.* gained; obtained; won
Guadagnatóre, -rice, *sm.f.* gainer; winner
Guadagneríа, *sf.* mean gain, profit; avarice
Guadagnétto, *sm.* small gain, profit, interest
Guadágno, *sm.* gain; profit; lucre; income
Guadagnúccio, -úzzo, *sm.* small gain, profit
Guadáre, *va.* 1. to ford; wade; pass on foot
Guáde, *sf.* drag-net
Guádo, *sm.* ford; shallow passage; way; wend
Guádo (rómpere il), *va.* 2 irr. to try; break the ice
Guadóso, -a, *adj.* fordable; passable

iformity
; preacher
's word; Holy book
dogs; woes; griefs
o begone! beware!
after-grass
wrapper; casket; coffer
ker, seller
dogs; misfortune; pain;

oan; complain; sigh;
ment; howl; yell; bark
ail; howl; yelp; squeak
exp. cruelly; fiercely. Dant.
der; fullery; fulling-mill
ample; tumble; rub; crush
ampled; crushed; tumbled
of soldiers; band; company
; imperfection; vice
orse-cloth; cover; caparison
; even; like; uniform
o, adj. nasty; dirty; slovenly
1. to gallop; go, ride fast
m. galloper; fast rider
gallop; full speed
eek; side of the face
f. blow with a pillow, cushion
. pillow; cushion; cheek-guard
sm. small pillow, cushion, pad
f. slap, box on the face
sf. slight, gentle slap on the face
sm. hard, sound slap on the face
sm. glover; glove-maker, seller
sf. silver-basin
m. glove
o, sm. stallion; stone-horse
o, sm. guard; sentinel
áto, sm. guard; sentinel
íre, va. 3 to defend; protect; secure
(for Guárdia), sf. guard; defence. Tass.
córpo, sm. body guard (soldier)
acuóre, sm. corset; bodice; stays
dadónna, sf. nurse
dagúte, sm. mask; cover, veil (for the face)
rdamácchie, sm. guard (of a gun, &c.)
rdamáno, sm. leather-guard for the hand
ardaménto, sm. look; aspect; glance; guard
ardanáppa, -o, sfm. napkin; towel
ardanáso, sm. sort of mask
uardanfánte, sm. hoop, part of a lady's dress
uardanídio, sm. nest-egg
Guardánte, adj. looking; observing; guarding
Guardáre, va. 1. to look; see; consider; guard
Guardaróba, sf. wardrobe; wardrobe keeper
Guardaspénsa, sf. pantry; larder
Guardáto, -a, adj. kept; provided; preserved
Guardatóre, -trice, smf. spectator; beholder; observer; guardian; defender; protector
Guardatúra, sf. look; regard; guard; keeping
Guárdia, sf. guard; defence; support; care; watch
Guardiána, sf. keeper; guardian, &c. Sannaz
Guardianería, sf. guardianship
Guardiáno, sm. guardian; keeper; chief; head
Guardinfánte, sm. hoop (part of a lady's dress)
Guardingaménte, adv. prudently; cautiously
Guardíngo, -a, adj. circumspect; discreet; wise
Guardíngo, sm fortress; castle; rock; distaff
Guardiólo, -uólo, sm young keeper, guardian
... view; light; look; aspect; glance
... to secure; defend; protect
... defence; safety
... fend; save

Guaríbile, adj. curable; sanable; remediable
Guarigióne, sf. Guariménto, m. cure; recovery
Guaríre, vn. 3. to cure; recover; heal
Guaríto, -a, adj. cured; recovered; healed
Guarnácca, -áccia, sf. morning-gown
Guarnaccáccia, sf. old worn out morning-gown
Guarnaccóne, sm. large morning-gown, bannian
Guarnellétto, sm. small fustian petticoat
Guarnéllo, sm. fustian; fustian petticoat
Guarnigióne, sf. garrison; fortified place
Guarniménto, sm. munitions; equipment
Guarníre, va. 3. to furnish; provide; fortify; trim
Guarníto, -a, adj. provided with; embellished
Guarnitúra, Guarnizióne, sf. trimming
Guarrò (for Guarirò, 1 pers. s. fut. ind. of Guaríre), I shall recover. Petr.
Guascáppa, sf. ancient dress
Guascheríno, -a, adj. unfledged; very young
Guasconáta, sf. boast; bravado; gasconade
Guascóne, sm. boaster; braggart; vaporer
Guascótto, -a, adj. half done, baked, boiled, &c.
Guastádo, sf. decanter; phial
Guastadétta, -ína, -úzza, sf. small decanter
Guastaféste, smf. feast-troubler, spoiler
Guastaménto, sm waste, havoc; ruin; damage
Guastamestiére, sm. bungler; bad workman
Guastáre, va. 1. to spoil; damage; ruin; break
Guastáre, v. to confound; stain; corrupt; degrade
Guastársi, vr f. to hurt, spoil, maim one's self
Guastáto, -a, adj. spoiled; ruined; damaged
Guastatóre, -tríce, smf. spoiler; waster; pioneer
Guastatúra, sf. Guastíme, m. wasting; spoiling
Guásto, sm. havoc; pillage; ruin; plunder
Guásto, -a, (for Guastáto,) adj. spoiled, &c.
Guásto, -a, adj. spoiled; ruined; sour; mad
Guataménto, sm. looking; observing; gaze
Guatáre, va. 1. to look; observe; gaze; watch
Guatatríce, sf. gazer; observer; watcher
Guatatúra, sf. look; regard; aspect; guard
Guáto, sm. ambush; snare
Guatteráccio, sm. dirty scullion
Guatteríno, sm. little kitchen-boy, errand-boy
Guáttero, sm. kitchen-boy; scullion; errand-boy
Guattíre, vn. 3. to howl; yelp; cry; bark
Guázza, sf. dew
Guazzabúglio, sm. ill-tasted mixture; medley
Guazzáre, va. 1. to stir, shake; move; ford; water
Guazzáto, -a, adj. stirred; shaken; watered
Guazzatójo, sm. watering-place (for horses, &c.)
Guazzeróne, sm. goar; piece; bit, cutting, of stu...
Guazzétto, sm. sauce; ragout; hash; minced me...
Guázzo, sm. ford; puddle; squash; plash
Guazzóso, -a, adj. splashy; plashy; muddy; de...
Gubernáculo, sm. (poet.) helm; rudder; steer...
Guéffa, sf. cage; aviary; coop; jail
Guéffo, sm. spout; gutter; water-pipe; dra...
Guélfo, sm. & adj. Guelf; of the Guelf part...
Guércio, -a, adj. squint-eyed; squint
Guerigióne, sf. Gueriménto, m. cure; reco...
Gueríre, van. 2. to cure; heal; remove
Guernigióne, sf. garrison; fortified place
Guerniménto, sm. munitions; ornamen...
wing
Guerníre, va. 3. to furnish; provide; for...
Guerníto, -a, adj. provided; fortified; ...
Guernitúra, Guernizióne, sf. trimming
Guérra, sf. war; dispute; strife; fight...
Guerreggévole, adj. warlike; martial
Guerreggevolménte, adv. in a warlik...
Guerreggiaménto, sm. fighting; go...
Guerreggiánte, adj. fighting; bel...
Guerreggiáre, va. 1. to wage, m...
Guerreggiatóre, -tríce, sml. & o...
Guerreg... -a, adj. warlike; ...
N 3

Guerriáre, vn. 1. to make war; fight; dispute
Guerricciuóla, sf. skirmish; trifling battle
Guerriére, -éro, sm. warrior; soldier; fighter
Guerriéro,-a, adj. warlike; brave; valiant; stout
Gufáccio, sm large ugly owl
Gufáre, va. 1. to mock; deride; laugh at; banter
Gúfo, sm. owl (bird); cowl; hood lined with fur
Gúglia, sf. obelisk; needle
Gugliáta, sf. needle-full
Guglietta, Gugliettína, sf. small obelisk
Guída, sf. conduct; guidance; guide; leader
Guiddaggio, sm. toll; custom; turnpike
Guidajuóla, sf. (of beasts) leader of the flock
Guidalésco, sm. witherwrung; soreback
Guidaménto, sm. conduct; guiding; directing
Guidánte, adj. guiding; conducting; leading
Guidardonaménto, sm. reward; remuneration
Guidardonáre, va. 1. to reward; remunerate
Guidardonáto, -a, adj. rewarded; recompensed
Guidardóne, -óno, sm. reward; gratification
Guidáre, va. 1. to guide; lead; direct; rule; form
Guidarménti, sm. shepherd; herdsman. Chiabr
Guidáto, -a, adj. guided; directed; conducted
Guidatóre, -tríce, smf. guide; leader; ruler
Guiderdonaménto, sm. recompense; guerdon
Guiderdonáre, va. 1. to remunerate; gratify
Guiderdonáto, -a, adj. remunerated; rewarded
Guiderdonatóre, -tríce, smf. rewarder
Guiderdóne, -óno, sm. recompense; return
Guidóne, sm. rogue; knave; thief; swindler
Guidonería, sf. roguery; knavery; swindling
Gufggia, sf. upper-leather (of a slipper, &c.), strap
Guigliardone, Gulliardóne, sm. recompense
Guilliardonáto, -a, adj. rewarded; gratified
Gufadolo, sm. winder; reel; spindle
Guinzáglio, sm. leash; leather-strap; string
Guirminéla, sf. slight of hand; juggling
Gufsa, sf. way; manner; guise; custom; practice
Guísa (à, or in), adv. exp. after the manner; like
Guítto,-a, adj. filthy; dirty; nasty; stingy; sordid
Guizzánte, adj. slippery; gliding; frisking
Guizzáre, vn. 1. to glide; swim; frisk; skip about
Guizzo, sm. frisking; gliding; swimming
Gufzzo,-a, adj. faded; withered; wrinkled; spoiled
Gumédra, sf. great ninny, fool; (procuress. Chi.)
Gumína, sf. cable; great rope (of a ship)
Gúrge, sm. (poet.) gurge; whirlpool; gulf
Gúscio, sm. shell; husk; bark; envelope; case
Gustáble, adj. tastable; savoury; gustable
Gustáccio, sm. bad taste; ill-flavour
Gustaménto, sm. tasting; taste; relish; liking
Gustáre, va. 1. to taste; savour; relish; approve
Gustáto, sm. taste; relish; gustation; liking
Gustáto, -a, adj. tasted; relished; savoured
Gustatóre, -tríce, smf. taster; approver; trier
Gustévole, adj. agreeable; savoury; tasteful
Gústo, sm. taste; palate, pleasure; delight; trial
Gustosaménte, adv. agreeably; pleasantly
Gustóso, -a, adj. agreeable; pleasant; amusing
Gútto, sm. small cruet (pouring drop by drop)
Gutturále, adj. guttural; of, with the throat

H

H beginning no radical word in Italian is only [illegible] between the sound of ce, ci; ge, gi; also [illegible] purposes of Avere to distinguish them [illegible] similar sound and termination. [illegible]troduction

HA (used monopers, for è, or sono), is, are
Ha' (for Hai, 2 pers. s. pres. ind. of Avére), thou hast
Hággi (for abbi, pers. s. subj. & imperat. of Avére), have, &c.
Hággia, Hája (for ábbia, pers. s. subj. & imperat. of Avére), &c.
Hággio, Aggio (for Ho, pers. s. pres. ind. of Avere), I have
Halle (for le ha, 3 pers. s. pr. s. ind. of Avére), has them
Halmi (for me l' ha, 3 pers. s. pres. ind. of Avére), has it to me.
Hami (for mi ha, mi hai, pers. s. pres. ind. of Avére), &c.
Han (for Hanno, pers. p. pres. ind. of Avére), have
Have (for ha, 3 pers. s. pres. ind. of Avére), has, &c.
Havvi (for vi ha, 3 pers. s. pres. ind. of Avére), there is, are
Hebe (for Ebe, 3 pers. s. pres. ind. of Ebére), grows weak. Petr.
Hei (for ohi), interj. alas ah lack-a-day!
Holle (for le ho, 1 pers. s. pres. ind. of Avére), I have, to her, her
Honne (for ne ho, 1 pers. s. pres. ind. of Avére), I have some
Hul (cry of pain), interj. oh oh! oh dear! Dant.

I J

I, art. m plur. (of Il.), the, as, i libri, the books
I' (for Io), pron. mf. I, as I' fui, I was
Jacére, vn. 2 irr. to lie down; be ill, situated
Jacínto, sm. hyacinth (plant; precious stone)
Jácola, sm. dart; arrow; javelin; spear. Sannaz.
Jaculatório, -a, adj. ejaculatory; darted out
Jáculo, sm. flying-serpent; darting-serpent
I'ade, I'adi, sfp. hyades (watery constellation)
Jalíno, -a, adj. hyaline; glassy; crystalline
Jámbico, sm. verses of a short and long syllable
Jámbo, sm. Iambic foot; short and long syllable
Járo, sm. yarrow (medicinal plant)
Jáspide, sm. jasper (precious stone)
Játo, sm. hiatus; opening; abyss; gulf
Jattánza, -ánzia, sf. boast; boasting; brag
Jattúra, sf. loss; damage; misfortune
Ibérno, -a, adj. of winter; hibernal; wintry
Icneumóne, sm. ichneumon (small Egyptian rat)
Iconoclásta, sm. breaker of images; iconoclast
Iconómaco, sm hater of image-worship
Iconómica, sf. economy; frugal management
Icónomo, sm. manager; economist
Icóre, sm. ichor; thin watery humour; serosity
Icoróso, -a, adj. icorous; serous; thin; watery
Idáspe, sm. Hydaspes (river in India). Arios
Idátide, sf. hydatides (watery pustules)
Iddéa, -ia, sf. goddess; (fig.) beauty; perfection
Iddéo,-io, sm. (poet.) God; supreme-Being; Maker
Idéa, sf. idea; mind; imagination; fancy
Ideále, adj. ideal; mental; intellectual
Idealménte, adv. in idea; mentally; ideally
Ideáre, va. 1. to imagine; fancy; form ideas
Ideáto, -a, adj. imagined; fancied
Identicamente, adv. identically
Idéntico, -a, adj. identical; implying the same
Identificáre, va. 1. to identify; unite together
Identità, -áte, -áde, sf. identity; same substance

ch, May, July, Octo-
ch
xpression; dialect
ral; silly; foolish
idiocy; ignorance
ssion; idiotism
liar expressions
ne; adored object
ve to adoration
shipper of images
ter; idolatry
; pagan worship
ze; love to excess
ship of images
ſs. idolatrous
r; idolist
age
bject of ambition
ably; fitly; aptly
wledge; fitness
r; able; suitable
with many heads slain by

r-vessel, urn
t (venomous)
n the head
ater; hydrophobia
ng, afraid of water
vigation; hydrography
scriptive of the sea
r of sea-maps
ller, predictor by water
tion by water
nd water; hydromel
ord), dropsy (watery disease)
dj. dropsical; hydropic
(watery disease)
-clock
ning of fluids
; of winter
a, sort of voracious wolf
edicinal confection
government; hierarchy
of angels; hierarchical
stone; gem
day last past
fore yesterday
rday morning
ight; last night; night past
er; violet (plant)
n emblematically
emblematical; figurative
ght; last night
diet; regulated food
rant; illiterate; rude
eater; low-born man
; meanness; cowardice
n; cowardly; lazy; careless

. Dant.
; emitting fire; igneous
ed; inflamed; burning
omiting fire; ignivomous
g; setting on fire; burning
; low-born; worthless; base
s, ‡ *sf.* mean extraction;
, § low manners; baseness
gnoble; meanly; vilely
blockhead; numskull; dolt
niny; disgrace; reproach
dv. shamefully; *meanly*
nioso, -a, adj. ignominious
eat fool; great idiot
illshness; stupidity

Ignoránte, *smf.* & *adj.* ignorant; illiterate
Ignorantéllo, -a, *adj.* somewhat ignorant, dull
Ignoranteménte, *adv.* ignorantly; foolishly
Ignorantóne, *sm.* great sot, ass; ignoramus
Ignoránza, -anzía, *sf.* ignorance incapacity
Ignoráre, *va.* 1. not to know; be ignorant of
Ignoráto, -a, *adj.* unknown; not known
Ignóscere, *va.* 2 *irr.* to forgive; pardon; excuse
Ignotaménte, *adv.* secretly; by stealth; privily
Ignóto, -a, *adj.* unknown; concealed; hidden
Ignudaménte, *adv.* nakedly; without covering
Ignudáre, *va.* 1. to undress; strip naked
Ignudáto, -a, *adj.* stripped naked, quite bare
Ignúdo, -a, *adj.* naked; bare; uncovered
Ignúno, -a, *pron. indef. mf.* somebody; some one
Ignúle, *adj.* (poet.) equal; like; even. Dant.
Igualménte, *adv.* (poet.) equally; alike
Il, *art. m.* (used before a consonant), the
Il, *pron. m.* (*accus.* of Egli, Ei, &c.) him; it
Ilare, *adj.* gay; merry; joyful; lively. Sannaz.
Ilarità, *sf.* hilarity; gayety; merriment; mirth
Il di che, *adv. rep.* wherefore? for what reason?
Ilióne, *sm.* Ilion; Troy; city of Troy. Dant.
Illacciáre, *va.* 1. to entangle; involve; tie
Illacciáto, -a, *adj.* entangled; tied; involved
Illagrimábile, *adj.* hard-hearted; cruel; inhuman
Illaidíre, *va.* 2. to make ugly; disfigure; soil
Illanguidíre, *vn.* 2. to languish; grow weak
Illanguidíto, -a, *adj.* languishing; languid
Illaqueáre, *va.* 1. to insnare; chain; enslave
Illatábile, *adj.* not susceptible of extension
Illativaménte, *adv.* consequently
Illativo, -a, *adj.* illative; consequential
Illaudábile, *adj.* illaudable; disprávable
Illazióne, *sf.* illation; inference; conclusion
Illécebra, *sf.* charms; beauty; graces; caresses
Illecebróso, -a, *adj.* attractive; charming
Illecitaménte, *adv.* illicitly; unlawfully
Illecíto, -a, *adj.* illicit; unlawful; prohibited
Illegále, *adj.* illegal; contrary to law
Illeggiadríre, *va.* 3. to adorn; beautify. Chiabr.
Illegittimaménte, *adv.* illegitimately
Illegittimo, -a, *adj.* illegitimate; unjust
Illéso, -a, *adj.* unhurt; whole and sound; safe
Illetteráto, -a, *adj.* illiterate; ignorant; untaught
Illibáto, -a, *adj.* spotless; immaculate; pure
Illiberále, *adj.* illiberal; mean; sordid; stingy
Illibitaménte, *adv.* illicitly; without restraint
Illicitaménte, *adv.* illicitly; unlawfully
Illícito, -a, *adj.* illicit; unlawful; prohibited
Illimitataménte, *adv.* unboundedly
Illimitáto, -a, *adj.* illimited; boundless
Illiquidíre, *vn.* 3. to liquefy; melt; dissolve
Illiúdere, *va.* 2 *irr.* to delude; deceive; mock
Illuiáre, *va.* 1. to dive into, penetrate him. Dant
Illumáre, *va.* 1. to illume; enlighten; adorn
Illuminaménto, *sm.* illumination; splendour
Illuminánte, *adj.* enlightening; shining
Illumináre, *va.* 1. to illumine; enlighten
Illuminatívo, -a, *adj.* illuminative; enlightenin
Illumináto, -a, *adj.* enlightened; adorned
Illuminatóre, -trice, *sf.* enlightener
Illuminazióne, *sf.* illumination; brightness
Illusióne, *sf.* illusion; false appearance; erro
Illúso, -a, *adj.* deluded; deceived; mocked
Illusóre, *sm.* mocker; deceiver; deluder
Illusório, -a, *adj.* illusory; fallacious; vain
Illustraménto, *sm.* light; splendour; honour
Illustránte, *adj.* explaining; adorning
Illustráre, *va.* 1. to illustrate; explain; clea
Illustráto, -a, adj. illustrated; signalized
Illustratóre, -trice, *smf.* encomiast; explai
Illustrazióne, *sf.* illustration; declaration
Illústre, adj. illustrious; noble; eminen

Illustreménte, *adv.* illustriously; nobly
Illustrézza, *sf.* illumination; splendour. Tass.
Il perchè, *adv. exp.* for what reason; why?
Imáge, *sf.* image: figure; resemblance: portrait
Imagináre, *va.* 1. to imagine; fancy; devise
Imaginariaménte, *adv.* in idea; chimerically
Imaginativa, *sf.* imaginative faculty
Imaginazióne, *sf.* imagination; fancy; genius
Imágine, *sf.* } image; picture; figure; statue;
Imágo, (poet.) } likeness; resemblance
Imaginóso, -a, *adj* full of visions, images. Ariosto.
Imbacuccáre, *va.* 1. to mask, cover with a hood
Imbacuccársi, *vref.* to veil one's self. Malm.
Imbacuccáto, -a, *adj.* veiled; covered with a hood
Imbagnaménto, *sm.* moisture; sprinkling
Imbagnáre, *va.* 1. to moisten; wet; bathe; damp
Imbagnáto, -a, *adj.* wetted; moistened; bathed
Imbalconáto, -a, *adj.* of flesh colour; red
Imbaldanzíre, *vn.* 3. to grow bold; take courage
Imbaldanzíto, -a, *adj.* imboldened; grown bold
Imbaldíre, *vn.* 3. to imbolden; take courage.
Imballáre, *va.* 1. to pack up; embale; enclose
Imbalordíto, -a, *adj.* stunned; stupified; alarmed
Imbalsamáre, *va.* 1. to embalm; preserve
Imbalsamáto, -a, *adj.* embalmed; preserved
Imbalsimáre, *va.* 1. to embalm; preserve
Imbalsimíre, *vn.* 3. to turn into balsam
Imbambacollátо, -a, *adj.* wrapped up in a hood
Imbambagellátо, -a, *adj.* delicate; soft; smooth
Imbambagiáre, *va.* 1. to wrap up in cotton
Imbambagiáto, -a, *adj.* wrapped up in cotton
Imbamboláre, *va.* 1. to be ready to cry; be moved
Imbambolátо, -a. *adj.* with tears in one's eyes
Imbandigióne, *sf.* Imbandiménto, *m.* dishes
Imbandíre, *va.* 3. to dress, serve up the dishes
Imbandíto, -a, *adj.* dressed; cooked; served up
Imbarazzánte, *adj.* embarrassing; perplexing
Imbarazzáre, *va.* 1. to embarrass; obstruct
Imbarazzáto, -a, *adj.* embarrassed; obstructed
Imbarázzo, *sm.* embarrassment; obstacle
Imbarberíre, *vn.* 3. to grow cruel, barbarous
Imbarberíto, -a, *adj.* grown cruel; inhuman
Imbarbogíre, *vn.* 3. to grow childish; dote
Imbarbogíto, -a, *adj.* grown childish (through age)
Imbarbottáto, -a, *adj.* made like a barbotta, ship
Imbarcaménto, *sm.* embarkation; embarking.
Imbarcáre, *va.* 1. to embark; engage in
Imbarcáto, -a, *adj.* embarked; enamoured
Imbarcatóre, *sm.* master; freighter; transport
Imbárco, *sm.* embarking; loading; enterprise
Imbardáre, *va.* 1. to cover a horse with armour
Imbardársi, *vref.* to fall in love; be enamoured
Imbarráre, *va.* 1. to bar; perplex; obstruct
Imbarráto, -a, *adj* barred; embarrassed; stopped
Imbasaménto, *sm.* basis; foundation; groundwork.
Imbascería, *sf.* embassy; deputation.
Imbasciadóre, Imbasciatóre, *sm.* ambassador
Imbasciáta, *sf.* embassy; deputation; message
Imbasciatríce, *sf.* ambassadress; messenger
Imbastardíre, *vn.* 3. to degenerate; corrupt
Imbastardíto, -a, *adj.* degenerated; base; corrupted
Imbastáre, *va.* 1. to put a pack saddle upon.
Imbastíre, *va.* 3. to baste; sew, stitch slightly
Imbastíto, -a, *adj.* basted; sewed slightly
Imbastitúra, *sf.* basting; stitching slightly
Imbasto, *sm.* pack-saddle; pannel. Sannas
Imbáttersi, *vr-f.* 2. to meet with by chance
Imbátto, *sm.* unexpected meeting; obstacle
Imbavagliáre, *va.* 1. to blindfold; hoodwink
Imbavagliáto, -a, *adj.* blindfolded; hoodwinked
Imbavare, *va.* 1. to slaver; smear with slaver
Imbeccáre, *va.* 1. to feed a young bird; give one ——rately
Imbeccáta, *sf.* bill-full; bait; bribe; cold
Imbeccáto, -a, *adj.* fed with the bill; taught what to say.
Imbecheráre, *va.* 1. to suborn; bribe; corrupt
Imbecheráto, -a, *adj.* suborned; bribed; corrupted
Imbecille, *adj.* imbecile; weak; infirm
Imbecilità, *sf.* imbecility; weakness; debility
Imbelle, *adj.* unfit for war; faint-hearted; weak
Imbellettáre, *va.* 1. to paint one's face
Imbellettáto, -a, *adj.* painted (said of women)
Imbellettársi, *vref.* 3. to paint one's self. Tass.
Imbellíre, *va.* 3. to beautify; embellish
Imbendáre, *va.* 1. to bind; tie; put a fillet, band
Imberbe, *adj.* beardless; youthful; without beard
Imberciáre, *va.* 1. to hit the mark; attain; reach
Imberciatóre, *sm.* (he) that hits, touches the mark
Imbére, *va.* 2 *irr.* to imbibe; absorb; inspire
Imberrettáto, -a, *adj.* with one's cap on; attached
Imbertescáre, *vn.* 1. to fortify by mantelets
Imbertonársi, -ársi, *vref.* 1. 3. to be enamoured
Imbertonáto, -a, *adj.* enamoured; in love with
Imbestialírsi, *vr-f.* 3. to grow furious; rage
Imbestialíto, -a, *adj.* furious; raging mad
Imbestiáre, *va.* 1. to brutify; stupify; beast. Ta.
Imbestiársi, *vref.* to brutify one's self
Imbévere, *va.* 2. to imbibe; absorb; inspire
Imberúto, -a, *adj.* imbibed; full; prepossessed
Imbiaccaménto, *sm.* white-wash (cosmetic)
Imbiaccáre, *va.* 1. to put on white paint
Imbiaccáto, -a, *adj.* painted with white (face)
Imbiadáto, -a, *adj.* sown with corn
Imbiancaménto, *sm.* whitening; bleaching; fraud
Imbiancáre, *va.* 1. to whiten; bleach; unborn
Imbiancáto, -a, *adj.* whitened; bleached; bribed
Imbiancatóre, *sm.* white-washer; whitener
Imbiancatúra, *sf.* white-washing; whitening
Imbiccoccársi, *vref.* 1. to live in a nut-shell; hut
Imbietoíre, *vn.* 3. to be moved, affected
Imbiettáre, *va.* 1. to put in a wedge; wedge
Imbiondíre, *vn.* 3. to turn yellowish; grow fair
Imbiondíto, -a, *adj.* grown fair; ripened
Imbisacciáre, *va.* 1. to put in the bag (clothes)
Imbisognáto, -a, *adj.* busy; full of business
Imbitumáto, -a, *adj.* covered with bitumen
Imbiutáre, *va.* 1. to put on a plaster; daub; pacify
Imbizzarriménto, *sm.* fit of passion; fury
Imbizzarríre, *vn.* 3. to be in a great passion; rage
Imbizzarríto, -a, *adj.* raging; furious; storming
Imboccáre, *va.* 1. to feed; instruct; disembogue
Imboccáto, -a, *adj.* fed; taught what to say or do
Imboccatúra, *sf.* mouth; bit (for a horse)
Imbociáre, *va.* 1. to defame; dishonour; slander
Imbociáto, -a, *adj.* defamed; slandered; falsely
Imboglientáto, -a, *adj.* boiling; hot; scalding
Imboláre, *va.* 1. to steal; take away; rob
Imbolátо, -a, *adj.* robbed; stolen; taken away
Imbolatóre, -tríce, *sm.* robber; thief; stealer
Imbolíto, *sm.* robbery; theft
Imbolio (d'), *adv. exp.* in a furtive manner
Imbollicaménto, *sm.* blotch; pimple; blister
Imbollicáre, *vn.* 1. to blister; break out into pimples
Imbólo, *sm.* robbery; theft
Imbolsiménto, *sm.* shortness of breath; asthma
Imbolsíre, *vn.* 3. to be short-breathed, asthmatic
Imbolsíto, -a, *adj.* short-breathed; asthmatical
Imboníre, *va.* 3. to appease; calm; pacify; quiet
Imborbottáto, -a, *adj.* made like a borbotta (ship)
Imborgársi, *vrf.* 1. to grow populous, full of suburbs. Dant.
Imborsáre, *va.* 1. to imburse; purse; pocket up
Imborsáto, -a, *adj.* laid in a purse; pocketed
Imborsazióne, *sf.* filling of one's purse with money; laying up of money
Imboscaménto, *sm.* ambush; ambuscade

ay in ambush ; lay hidden
, retire into a wood. Arios.
ah ; lying in wait
ibushed ; placed in ambush
grow woody, wild
voody ; full of trees ; wild
lath ; put in the ballots
at in a cask
el
ilt
ilted
under-waistcoat, corset
ng
. not to thrive ; not grow ;

) starch ; stiffen with starch
embrace ; put in one's arm
put in one's arms
tick paper upon a torn leaf
draw one's sword; fight
pot; filth ; soil ; sketch
oil; stain ; dirty; daub; spoil
soiled ; stained ; dirtied ;

ber ; bespatterer ; sloven
; soil ; dirt ; stain ; sketch
irt ; daubing ; hog's wash
hit, reach the mark
ockrose (plant); trouble
ridged ; contracted
ntoxication ; drunkenness
ntoxicate ; make drunk
get drunk ; fuddle
unk ; fuddled ; tipsy
chézza, *sf.* drunkenness
nk ; intoxicated ; in liquor
drunkard, tippler
) turn dishonest, roguish
rplexity ; trouble; distress
mbroil ; confuse ; trouble
rive ; try ; study ; meddle
broiled ; perplexed
ridle ; curb ; restrain ; stop
ridled ; curbed ; restrained
ling ; restraint ; check
arrelsome ; litigious
hit the mark ; oppose ; aim
hrust (with a sword)
it ; opposed ; perched
strike ; hit the mark ; aim
) boast ; brag ; vaunt
grease ; soil ; daub
greased ; soiled ; daubed
entangle ; perplex ; confuse
bewilder one's self. Malm.
ntangled ; perplexed
smf. busybody ; meddler
xity ; trouble ; intrigue
nter of quarrels ; meddler
fly into a passion ; be angry
igitated with anger ; raging
1. 3. to make, grow brown
own brown ; sun-burnt
shing ; sun-burning
be vexed ; take the pet
xitated ; vexed ; angry ; tart
daub ; soil ; stain ; grease ;

grow ugly ; unsightly
pri, creep into a hole
wash with lie ; buck
ished in lie ; bucked
matter ; grun.bl ; mur-

Imbuíre, *va.* 3. to grow ignorant, stupid
Imbullettáre, *va.* 1. to nail with, drive tacks
Imbullettáto, -a, *adj.* fixed, nailed with tacks
Imbuondáto, In buón dáto, *adv. exp.* abundantly
Imbuonire, *va.* 3. to appease ; calm ; pacify
Imburchiáre, *va.* 1. to assist to compose (some work)
Imburiassáre, *va.* 1. to instruct ; teach ; form
Imburiassatóre, *sm.* instructor ; teacher
Imbústo, *sm.* body ; trunk ; stays ; corset; bodice
Imbúto, *sm.* funnel ; tunnel ; ravenousness
Imenéo, *sm.* hymen (god of marriage) ; nuptials
Imitábile, *adj.* imitable ; worthy of imitation
Imitánte, *adj.* imitating ; copying
Imitáre, *va.* 1. to imitate ; copy ; counterfeit
Imitatívo, -a, *adj.* imitative ; inclined to copy
Imitáto, -a, *adj.* imitated ; copied ; counterfeited
Imitáto, *sm.* imitation ; copy
Imitatóre, -rice, *smf.* imitator ; copier
Imitazióne, *sf.* imitation ; attempt to resemble
Immacchiársi, *vref.* 1. to hide one's self in a bush ; conceal one's self. Arios.
Immacoláre, -olére, *va.* 1. to bespot ; stain ; soil
Immacoláto, -olúto, -a, *adj.* immaculate ; spotless
Immáge, *sf.* image ; figure ; statue ; resemblance
Immaginabile, *adj.* imaginable ; conceivable
Immaginaménto, *sm.* imagination ; thought
Immagináute, *adj.* imagining ; conceiving
Immaginére, *va.* 1. to imagine ; think ; fancy
Immagináre, *sm.* imagination ; thought ; idea
Immaginarlaménte, *adv.* in fancy, imagination
Immaginário, -a, *adj.* imaginary ; visionary
Immaginativa, *sf.* imaginative faculty
Immaginativamente, *adv.* in imagination
Immaginativo, -a, *adj.* imaginative ; fantastic
Immagináto, *sm.* imagination ; fancy ; mind
Immagináto, -a, *adj.* imagined ; thought ; figured
Immaginatrice, *sf.* imaginer ; conceiver. Tass.
Immaginatúra, *sf.* imagining ; fancying
Immaginazióne, *sf.* imagination ; fancy ; idea
Immágine, *sf.* image ; figure ; statue ; likeness
Immaginetta, *sf.* small image, figure, statue
Immaginévole, *adj.* full of imagination
Immaginevolméntе, *adv.* in idea, fancy, mind
Immaginóso, -a, *adj.* full of wild fancies. Arios.
Immáge, *sf.* (poet.) image ; picture, &c. Ds. Ar.
Immagrire, *va.* 3. to grow lean, emaciated
Immalinconicársi, *vref.* 1. to grow melancholy
Immalinconichíre, *va.* 3. to afflict ; sadden
Immalsanire, *va.* 3. to enfeeble ; debilitate
Immalsanito, -a, *adj.* weakened ; debilitated
Immancabilméntе, *adv.* infallibly ; without fail
Immáne, *adj.* (poet.) cruel ; savage ; fierce ; wild
Immanegg ábile, *adj.* unmanageable ; unruly
Immanénte, *adj.* immanent ; inherent ; internal
Immanifésto, -a, *adj.* immanifest ; not plain
Immanità, *sf.* barbarity ; savageness ; immanity
Immansuéto, -a, *adj.* cruel ; ferocious ; savage
Immantanénte, } *adv.* immediately ; instantly ;
Immantenénte, } suddenly ; presently ; now ;
Immantinénte, } this moment ; at once
Immarcessibile, *adj.* unfading ; incorruptible
Immarcire, *va.* 3. to pine away ; grow feeble
Immarginato, -a, *adj.* joined together ; cicatrized
Immascheramento, *sm.* disguisement ; mask
Immascherársi, *vref.* 1. to disguise one's self
Immascherato, -a, *adj.* masked ; disguised ; false
Immastricciáre, *va.* 1. to cement ; stick ; plaster
Immateriále, *adj.* immaterial ; void of matter
Immaterialméntе, *adv.* immaterially
Immaturaméntе, *adv.* prematurely ; too soon
Immaturità, *sf.* unripeness ; greenness
Immatúro, -a, *adj.* immature ; unripe ; green
Immediataméntе, Immediáte, *adv.* im

Immediáto, -a, *adj* immediate; instant; present
Immedicábile, *adj.* incurable; immedicable
Immeditáto, -a, *d.*, unmeditated; unintentional
Immegliáre, *va.* 1. to grow better; mend. Dant.
Immeláre, *va.* 1. to sweeten with honey
Immeláto, -a, *adj.* honied; sweetened with honey
Immelatúra, *sf.* sweetening with honey
Immemorábile, *adj.* immemorial; past memory
Immémore, *adj.* unmindful; ungrateful
Immensamènte, *adv.* immensely; infinitely
Immensità, -áte, -áde, *sf.* immensity; infinity
Immenso, -a, *adj.* immense; boundless; infinite
Immensurábile, *adj.* immeasurable; infinite
Immergere, *va.* 2 *irr.* to immerse; plunge; sink
Immeritamènte, *adv.* undeservedly; unjustly
Immeritévole, *adj.* undeserving; unworthy
Immérito, -a, *adj.* undeserved; unmerited
Immersióne, *sf.* immersion; plunging; sinking
Immérso, -a, *adj.* immersed; plunged; sunk deep
Immittere, *va.* 2 *irr.* to put in; inscribe; embody
Immezzáre, -íre, *va.* 1. 3. to wither; grow musty
Immiársi, *va.* 1. to become part of myself. Dant.
Immillársi, *va.* 1. to increase by thousands. Dant.
Imminènte, *adj.* imminent; threatening
Imminènza, *sf.* impending ill; near danger
Immirráre, *va.* 1. to perfume; embalm with myrrh
Immirráto, -a, *adj.* embalmed with myrrh
Immísto, -a, *adj.* pure; unmixed; unmingled; clear
Immisurábile, *adj.* unmeasurable; immense
Immitigábile, *adj.* implacable; inexorable
Immóbile, *adj.* immoveable; unshakeable
Immobilità, -áte, -áde, *sf.* immobility; constancy
Immobilmènte, *adv.* immovably; constantly
Immoderánza, *sf.* intemperance; excess
Immoderatamènte, *adv.* immoderately
Immoderáto, -a, *adj.* immoderate; excessive
Immodestamènte, *adv.* immodestly; unchastely
Immodéstia, *sf.* immodesty; impudence
Immodésto, -a, *adj.* immodest; impudent; bold
Immoláre, *va.* 1. to sacrifice; immolate
Immoláto, -a, *adj.* sacrificed; immolated
Immolatóre, *sm.* sacrificer, offerer of sacrifice
Immolazióne, *sf.* sacrifice; sacrificing
Immollamènto, *sm.* wetting; madefaction
Immollâre, *va.* 1. to wet; moisten; soak; bathe
Immondézza, -ízia, *sf.* filth; dirt; mire
Immóndo, -a, *adj.* filthy; impure; unclean; foul
Immorále, *adj.* immoral; dishonest
Immorbidáre, *va.* 1. to soften; make effeminate
Immorbidíre, *va.* 3. to grow soft, effeminate
Immortaláre, -izzáre, *va.* 1. to immortalize
Immortaláto, -a, *adj.* immortalized; celebrated
Immortále, *adj.* immortal; everlasting; eternal
Immortalità, -áte, -áde, *sf.* immortality; eternity
Immortalmènte, *adv.* immortally; for ever
Immortíre, *va.* 3. to swoon; faint; sink
Immoschiáre, *va.* 1. to perfume with musk; scent
Immóto, -a, *adj.* immoveable; firm; steady
Immundézia, *sf.* filth; dirt; mire; nastiness
Immúne, *adj.* privileged; free; exempt; quit
Immunità, -áte, -áde, *sf.* immunity; privilege
Immutábile, *adj.* immutable; invariable
Immutabilità, -áte, -áde, *sf.* unchangeableness
Immutabilmènte, *adv.* immutably; invariably
Immutáre, *va.* 1. to change; vary; alter
Immutáto, -a, *adj.* changed; altered; varied
Immutazióne, *sf.* immutability; stability
Imo, *sm.* bottom; lowest, deepest part; ground
Imo, -a, *adj.* low; deep; abject; vile; mean. Ta
Impacciamento, *sm.* trouble; perplexity; stop
Impacciáre, *va.* 1. to embarrass; implicate;
Impedíre, 3 hinder; prevent; weary; trouble
Impacciársi, *vref.* to intermeddle; meddle

Impacciatívo, -a, *adj.* tiresome;
Impacciáto, -a, *adj.* embarrasse
Impacciatóre, *sm.* troublesome, t
Impaccio, *sm.* trouble; perplexit
Impacienzia, -énza, *sf.* impatienc
Impadronire, *va.* 3. to put in pos
Impadronírsi, *vref.* to make o
seize
Impadroníto, -a, *adj.* possessed;
Impadulamènto, *sm.* growing sw
Impaduáre, *va.* 1. to grow mars
Impadulíto, -a, *adj.* grown marsh
Impagábile, *adj.* above value; i
Impagliáto, -a, *adj.* filled, covere
Impaiandranáto, -a, *adj.* wrappe
Impaláre, *va.* 1. to empale; fix t
Impalazzióne, *sf.* empaling (puni
Impalazzáto, -a, *adj.* built like a
Impalcaménto, *sm.* ceiling; inne
Impalcáre, *va.* 1. to ceil; put the
Impalcatúra, *sf.* ceiling; inner r
Impalizzáto, -a, *adj.* palisaded;
Impalitidáre, -íre, *va.* 1. 3. to gre
Impalitidáto, -íto, *adj.* grown pa
Impalmaménto, *sm.* taking of on
Impalmáre, *va.* 1. to give one
betroth
Impalmáto, -a, *adj.* affianced; b
Impalpábile, *adj.* impalpable; n
Impalpabilmènte, *adv.* impalpabl
Impaludamènto, *sm.* growing ma
Impaludáre, *va.* 1. to grow mars
Impancársi, *vref.* to sit down at
Impaniáre, *van.* 1. to daub with
Impaniáto, -a, *adj.* entangled; al
Impanicciáre, *va.* 1. to paste;
Impánio, *sm.* embarrassment; hi
Impannáta, *sf.* papered sash win
the sun)
Impannáto, -a, *adj.* covered wit
Impantanáre, } *va.* 1. to grow
Impantanáre, } to fall into a sl
Impantanáto, -a, *adj.* stuck in th
Impappaicáre, *va.* 1. to wrap one
Impappoláto, -a, *adj.* bedaubed
Imparacchiáre, *va.* 1. to learn lit
Imparadisáre, *va.* 1. to imparadi
Imparánte, *adj.* learning; gainin
Imparáre, *va.* 1. to learn; acquire
Imparatíccio, -a, *adj.* badly learn
Imparáto, -a, *adj.* learned; acqu
Impareggiábile, *adj.* incomparab
Imparentársi, *vref.* to form an al
Imparentáto, -a, *adj.* related; al
I'impari, *adj.* unequal; uneven;
Imparimènte, *adv.* unequally; i
Imparità, *sf.* imparity; inequalit
Imparolíto, -a, *adj.* talkative; f
Impartíbile, *adj* indivisible; ins
Imparziále, *adj.* impartial; equit
Imparzialità, *sf.* impartiality; ju
Impassíbile, *adj.* impassible; fre
Impassibilità, -áte, -áde, *sf.* imp
Impassionáre, *va.* 1. to torment
Impastáre, *va.* 1. to knead; cov
Impastáto, -a, *adj.* kneaded; co
Impastocciáre, *va.* 1. to make int
Impásto, -a, *adj* fasting; having
Impastocchiáre, *va.* 1. to deceive
Impastojáre, *va.* 1. to clog; shac
Impastojáto, -a, *adj.* clogged; sh
Impastúra, *sf.* pastern (of a hor
Impatíbile, *adj.* intolerable; in
Impatriáre, *va.* 1. to return to

to make even; be equal to
adv. fearlessly; boldly
ij. bold; fearless; intrepid
. appalling; terrific
ı, vn. 1. 3. to appal; terrify;

ı, -a, *adj.* terrified; frightened
ı. impatient; uneasy; eager.
nte, *adv.* impatiently; eagerly
, *trvf.* 3. to lose patience
enzia, *sf.* impatience; anxiety
o, *sm.* insanity; madness
ire, *vn.* 1. 3. to grow mad, distracted
fito, -a, *adj.* grown mad, distracted
, *adj.* impeccable; exempt from sin
ıh, *sf.* exemption from sin, fault
vn. 1. to tar; pitch; smear with glue
-a, *adj.* tarred; pitched; glued
a, *sf.* pitching; tarring; gluing
si, *trvf.* 1. to shoot up, grow in size
ıre, *vn.* 1. to teach, act like a pedant
e, *vn.* 1. to clog, shackle; hinder; trouble
ito, -a, *adj.* clogged; shackled; hindered
ıntáre, -ire, *vn.* 1. 3. to hinder; stop
dinto, *sm.* impediment; hinderance; let
ı, *vn.* 3. to impede; hinder; prevent; stay
ivo, -a, *adj.* obstructive; hindering
o, -a, *adj.* hindered; prevented; impotent
tore, *sm.* hinderer; obstructer; opposer
are, *vn.* 1. to pledge; pawn; engage
ndito, -a, *adj.* pledged; pawned; engaged
no, *sm.* engagement; promise; word
olare, *vn.* 1. to pitch; tar; smear with glue
ıolato, -a, *adj.* pitched; tarred; glued
ıagare, *vn.* 1. to embroil; harass; embarrass
ıagato, -a, *adj.* embarrassed; perplexed
ıare, *vn.* 1. to grow hairy; begin to have hair
ıllare, *vn.* 2 *irr.* to impel, force, drive on. Da.
ıliciare, *vn.* 1. to put in a fur dress
ıliciato, -a, *adj.* dressed in furs, skins
ndente, *adj.* impendent; hanging over
ndere, *vn.* 2. to hang; suspend
ndito, -a, *adj.* hanged; suspended; impendent
netrabile, *adj.* impenetrable
netrabilità, *sf.* impenetrability
nitente, *adj.* impenitent; unrepenting
nitenza, *sf.* impenitence; obduracy
nnacchiarsi, *trvf.* 1. to put on feathers
nnacchiato, -a, *adj.* adorned with plumes
nnamento, *sm.* expansion of the feathers
nnare, *vn.* 1. to fledge; give wings; write
nnarsi, *trvf.* to be fledged; put on wings
nnata, *sf.* pen-full of ink
nnato, -a, *adj.* winged; fledged; plumed
nnatura, *sf.* mulct; fine; bank-bill
nnellare, *vn.* 1. to give touches (of pencil)
nnatamente, *adv.* without thinking
nnato, -a *adj.* unexpected; sudden; unthought
nsierirsi, *trvf.* 3. to meditate, muse deeply
nsierito, -a, *adj.* very thoughtful, pensive
pare, *vn.* 1. to pepper; season with pepper
pato, -a, *adj.* peppered; seasoned with pepper
radore, -rice, *sm.* emperor; empress
ıánte, *sm.* & *adj.* commander; commanding
ıráre, *vn.* 1. to command; rule; govern
rativaméntе, *adv.* imperatively
rativo, -a, *adj.* imperative; commanding
ráto, *sm.* empire; kingdom; command; power
ratore, -trice, *smf.* emperor; empress
ceettibile, *adj.* *imperceptible*; *invisible*
ceettibilità, *sf.* *imperceptibility*
ceettibilmente, *adv.* *imperceptibly*
: for the reason that
Dant.

Imperciò, *adv.* for this reason; therefore
Imperciochè, *adv.* for; because; since; whereas
Imperdonábile, *adj.* unpardonable; irremissible
Imperfettaméntе, *adv.* imperfectly; not fully
Imperfétto, -a, *adj.* imperfect; incomplete
Imperfezioncélla, *sf.* slight imperfection, defect
Imperfezióne, *sf.* Imperfétto, *m.* defect; fault
Imperiále, *adj.* imperial, royal; illustrious
Imperialméntе, *adv.* nobly; like an emperor
Imperiánte, *adj.* commanding; ruling over
Imperiáre, *vn.* 1. to command; rule; govern
Imperiáto, *sm.* empire; kingdom; command, power
Imperiére, -éra, *smf.* emperor; monarch; empress
Impericolosáre, *vn.* 2. to be in danger; run risk
Impericolosíto, -a, *adj.* hazarded; endangered
Império, *sm.* empire; kingdom; power; command
Imperiosamente, *adv.* imperiously; proudly
Imperiosità, -áte, -áde, *sf.* pride; haughtiness
Imperióso, -a, *adj.* imperious; haughty; proud
Imperitaméntе, *adv.* unskilfully; ignorantly
Imperíto, -a, *adj.* ignorant; unskilful
Imperízia, *sf.* ignorance; unskilfulness
Imperlaqualcósa, *adv.* therefore; for which reason
Imperláre, *vn.* 1. to adorn with pearls; embellish
Imperláto, -a, *adj.* set off, adorned with pearls
Impermísto, -a, *adj.* unmixed; pure; genuine
Impermutábile, *adj.* immutable; invariable
Impermutabilità, -áte, -áde, *sf.* immutability
Impernáre, *vn.* 1. to put upon a pivot; poise
Impernáto, -a, *adj.* put upon a pivot; poised
Impéro, *sm.* empire; monarchy; power
Imperò, *adv.* therefore; in consequence of that
Imperochè, *adv.* for; truly; in fact; since; because
Imperscrittibile, *adj.* not to be prescribed
Imperscruttábile, *adj.* unsearchable; inscrutable
Imperseveránte, *adj.* inconstant; changeable
Imperseveránza, *sf.* inconstancy; fickleness
Imperseverare, *vn.* 1. not to persevere; be fickle
Impersonále, *adj.* impersonal
Impersonáto, -a, *adj.* stout and tall; well made
Impersuasíbile, *adj.* impersuasible
Impertánte, *adv.* however; nevertheless
Impertierríto, -a, *adj.* intrepid; bold; courageous
Impertinénte, *adj.* impertinent; trifling
Impertinentemente, *adv.* impertinently
Impertinénza, *sf.* impertinence; intrusion
Imperturbábile, *adj.* not to be disturbed; calm
Imperturbabilità, *sf.* tranquillity; apathy
Imperturbáto, -a, *adj.* undisturbed; tranquil
Imperversánte, *adj.* furious; raging; storming
Imperversáre, *vn.* 1. to rage; storm; be in a fury
Imperversáto, -íto, -a, *adj.* raging; furious; mad
Impervertire, *vn.* 3. to grow depraved, wicked
Impésto, -a, *adj.* hanged; suspended
Impestáre, *vn.* 1. to infect; corrupt
Impetigíne, -ígginе, *sf.* ring-worm; fetter
Impetiginóso, -ígginóso, -a, *adj.* scabby; scurvy
Impeto, *sm.* impetuosity; fury; violence
Impetrábile, *adj.* impetrable; to be obtained
Impetragióne, *sf.* obtaining by prayer, entreaty
Impetráre, *vn.* 1. to obtain by entreaty; gain. I
Impetráre, *vn.* 1. to petrify; become stone. Ta
Impetrátivo, -a, *adj.* obtainable by entreaty
Impetráto, -a, *adj.* obtained by prayer; petrified
Impetratóre, *sm.* suppliant; humble petitioner
Impetrazióne, *sf.* impetration; entreaty
Impetricáto, -a, *adj.* as hard as a stone; stony
Impettíto, -a, *adj.* upright; straight; erect.
Impetuosaméntе, *adv.* impetuously; violently
Impetuosità, -áte, -áde, *sf.* impetuosity; vio
Impetuóso, -a, *adj.* impetuous; violent; w
Impeverátо, -a, *adj.* peppered
Impiacevolíre, *vn.* 3. to appease; pacify
Impiagáre, *vn.* 1. to wound; hurt; off

Impiagáto, -a, *adj.* wounded, hurt, &c.
Impiagatóre, -trice, *sm.f.* hurter; one that wounds
Impiagatúra, *sf.* wound; wounding; hurt
Impiallacciáre, *va.* 1. to lay on; plate; inlay
Impiallacciatúra, *sf.* inlay; inlaying
Impianellàre, *va.* 1. to pave with square flags, &c.
Impiantáre, *va.* 1. to implant; place; infix
Impiantársi, *vref.* to place one's self; stand
Impiastráccio, *sm.* bad plaster
Impiastragiòne, *sf.* inoculation (of trees)
Impiastraméntu, *sm.* unction; putting a plaster
Impiastráre, *va.* 1. to apply a plaster; ingraft
Impiastráto, -a, *adj.* plastered; grafted, &c.
Impiastraziòne, *sf.* unction; plastering
Impiastricciáre, *va.* 1. to apply a plaster; daub
Impiastricciáto, -a, *adj.* daubed; plastered; stuck
Impiástro, *sm.* plaster; agreement; contract
Impiatóso, -a, *adj.* unpitying; cruel; inhuman
Impiattáre, *va.* 1. to hide; conceal
Impiattársi, *vref.* to lie hid; be concealed. Malm.
Impiccagiòne, *sf.* hanging; execution
Impiccáre, *va.* 1. to hang; put to death
Impiccatéllo, -ázzo, *sm.* young rogue, villain
Impiccáto, -a, *sm.* & *adj.* great rogue hanged
Impiccatójo, -a, *adj.* old enough to be hanged
Impiccatúra, *sf.* hanging; exposing on a gibbet
Impicciáre, *va.* 1. to embroil; confuse; perplex
Impíccio, *sm.* perplexity; trouble; hinderance
Impiccolíre, *va.* 3. to grow less; diminish
Impidocchiáre, -fre, *va.* 1. 3. to breed, have lice
Impidocchíto, -a, *adj.* lousy; over-run with lice
Impiegáre, *va.* 1. to employ; use; occupy; set to
Impiego, *sm.* employ; function; office; charge
Impiére, *va.* 2. to fill; fulfil; accomplish
Impietà, -áte, -áde, *sf.* impiety; fulfilment
Impietosíre, *va.* 3. to move with pity; affect
Impietosíto, -a, *adj.* moved to pity; affected
Impietraméntо, *sm.* petrification
Impietráre, -fre, *va.* 1. 3. to petrify
Impietráto, -ito, -a, *adj.* petrified; become stone
Impiézza, *sf.* impiety; accomplishment
Impigliáre, *va.* 1. to entangle; stop; embroil
Impigliársi, *vref.* to meddle with; be allured
Impigliáto, -a, *adj.* stopped; entangled; rooted
Impigliatóre, *sm.* obstructer; busy-body
Impíglio, *sm.* trouble; perplexity; anxiety
Impignere, *va.* 2 *irr.* to impel; push; strive
Impigrire, *va.* 3. to grow lazy, indolent, idle
Impigrito, -a, *adj.* grown lazy, indolent
Impillacchеráre, *va.* 1. to splash with dirt
Impíngere, *va.* 2 *irr.* to impel; push; strive
Impinguáre, *va.* 1. to fatten; manure; grow fat
Impínto, -a, *adj.* impelled; forced; driven
Impinzáre, *va.* 1. to cram; gorge, glut
Impío, *adj.* impious; ungodly; irreligious
Impiombáre, *va.* 1. to fix; solder with lead; plumb
Impiombáto, -a, *adj.* leaded; set by the plummet
Impíreo, *sm.* highest heaven; firmament
Impiumáre, *va.* 1. to plume; dress in feathers. C.
Impiúto, -a, *adj.* filled; accomplished
Implacábile, *adj.* implacable; cruel; inexorable
Implacabilméntе, *adv.* implacably
Implicáre, *va.* 1. to implicate; embarrass
Implicáto, -a, *adj.* implicated; embarrassed
Implicatóre, *sm.* entangler; intriguer
Implicaziòne, *sf.* implication; entanglement
Implicitaméǹte, *adv.* implicitly; indirectly
Implícito, -a, *adj.* implicit; tacitly comprised
Implorávе, *va.* 1. to implore; entreat; beseech
Impoetársi, vref. to become a poet
Impoggiáre, van. 1. to climb, ascend the hills
Impolársi, vref. (poet.) to be between the poles
Impolmináto, -a, adj. pale; wan; consumptive
Impoltronire, van. 3. to make, grow lazy

Impoltroníto, -a, *adj.* grown lazy, i
Impolveráre, *va.* 1. to powder; co
Impolveráto, -a, *adj.* powdered; i
Impomáto, -a, *adj.* planted with ap
Impomiciare, *va.* 1. to rub, polish
Impomiciáto, -a, *adj.* rubbed, polish
Imponitóre, *sm.* enjoiner; impose
Imporcáre, *va.* 1. to furrow; cut i
Imporporársi, *vref.* to dress one's blush; redden
Imporporáto, -a, *adj.* dressed in pu
Imporráre, *va.* 1. to mould; grow
Imporváto, -a, *adj.* grown mouldy,
Impórre, *va.* 2 *irr.* to order; impos
Importábile, *adj.* insupportable; ir
Importánte, *adj.* important; serio
Importánza, -ánzia, *sf.* importance
Importáre, *va.* 1. to denote; expre
Importáre, to amount, come to; b
Importaziòne, *sf.* importation; bri
Importévole, *adj.* insupportable,
Importunaméntе, *adv.* importunate
Importunázza, -ézza, *sf.* importuni
Importunáre, *va.* 1. to importune;
Importunataméǹte, *adv.* importuna
Importunáto, -a, *adj.* importuned
Importunità, -áte, -áde, *sf.* import
Importúno, -a, *adj.* troublesome;
Impositóre, *sm.* imposer; assesso
Imposiziòne, *sf.* tax; impost; duty
Impossessársi, *vref.* 1. to take pos
Impossessáto, -a, *adj.* possessed;
Impossibile, -ívole, -évole, *adj.* im
Impossibilità, -áte, -áde, *sf.* impos
Impossibilitáre, *va.* 1. to render i
Impósta, *sf.* impost; tax; window
Impostáre, *va.* 1. to book the sa goods; set on the arch of a door,
Impostáto, -a, *adj.* booked; poste
Impostatúra, *sf.* jamb; door-fram
Impostemíre, *va.* 3. to imposthum
Impósto, -a, *adj.* ordered; impose
Impostóre, *sm.* impostor; deceiver
Impostúra, *sf.* imposture; calumny
Imposturáre, *va.* 1. to accuse false
Impotente, *adj.* impotent; weak;
Impoténza, -énzia, *sf.* impotence;
Impoverire, *va.* 3. to impoverish
Impoveríto, -a, *adj.* empoverished
Impracticábile, *adj.* impracticable
Impratichírsi, *vref.* 3. to gain prac
Impratichíto, -a, *adj.* expert; con
Imprecáre, *va.* 1. to imprecate; cu
Imprecativo, -a, *adj.* imprecatory;
Imprecaziòne, *sf.* imprecation; ma
Impregionáre, *va.* 1 to imprison;
Impregnáto, -a, *adj.* imprisoned
Impregnaméntо, *sm.* impregnatio
Impregnáre, *va.* 1. to impregnate;
Impregnáto, -a, *adj.* impregnated
Impregnatúra, *sf.* pregnancy; fec
Imprendénte, *sm.f.* student; schol
Imprendere, *va.* 2 *irr.* to learn; se
Imprendiméǹto, *sm.* undertaking;
Imprendiòre, *sm.* undertaker; le
Impressiòne, *sf.* impression, stam
Impresta, *sf.* image; impression;
Imprentáre, *va.* 1. to print; draw
Impreparáto, -a, *adj.* unprepared;
Impresa, *sf.* emprise; undertakin
Imprescrittibile, *adj.* not to be pre
Impréso, -a, *adj.* learned; under
Impressionáre, *va.* 1. to fix deep
Impressionáto, -a, *adj.* fixed dee

, *sf.* impression; image; idea
a, *adj.* impressed; printed; engraved
, *sm.* printer; engraver
, *va.* 1. to lend; grant; afford
, -a, *adj.* lent; granted; afforded
lénte, *adj.* unpretending; unasking
ile, *adj.* that cannot fail: certain
bilménte, *adv.* infallibly; certainly
bile, *adj.* inestimable; beyond value
namento, *sm.* incarceration; arrest
nare, *va.* 1. to imprison; put in jail
nato, -a, *adj.* imprisoned; confined
natore, *sm.* (he) who imprisons
a, Imprimaménte, *adv.* first; first of all
ente, *adj.* imprinting; engraving
ere, *va.* 2 *irr.* to imprint; fix deep
aleramente, *adj.* in the first place; first
nitura, *sf.* coloured print; engraving
bile, *adj.* improbable; unlikely
bilità, *sf.* improbability; unlikelihood
obità, *sf.* improbity; wickedness; malice
occiare, *va.* 1. to hinder; stop; prevent
omessa, -essione, *sf.* promise; assurance
omesso, *sm.* promise; giving of one's word
omesso, -a, *adj.* promised; assured firmly
omettere, *va.* 2 *irr.* to promise; assure
pronta, *sf.* impression; stamp; image
prontaccio, -a, *adj.* very troublesome; tedious
prontaméntе, *adv.* in a troublesome manner
prontamento, *sm.* impression; importunity
prontáre, *va.* 1. to print; borrow; lend
prontato, -a, *adj.* printed; borrowed; lent
prontezza, *sf.* importunity; entreaty
prontitúdine, *sf.* importunity; solicitation
Impróntо, -a, *adj.* importunate; ambiguous
Imprúnto, *sm.* impression; mark; image; print
Impropensáre, *va.* 1. to think; intend; resolve
Improperáre, *va.* 1. to reproach; blame; upbraid
Improperáto, -a, *adj.* reproached; blamed, &c.
Impropério, *sm.* reproach; injury; blame
Impropiamente, *adv.* improperly; not justly
Impropietà, *sf.* impropriety; inaccuracy
Impróprio, -a, *adj.* improper; unfit; inaccurate
Improporzionale, -áto, -a, *adj.* disproportional
Improporzionalmente, *adv.* out of proportion
Impropriamente, *adv.* improperly; unfitly
Proprietà, *sf.* impropriety; unfitness
Impróprio, -a, *adj.* improper; unfit; not just
Improprissimamente, *adv.* very improperly. Tass.
Improsperire, *va.* 3. to prosper; be lucky
Improsperito, -a, *adj.* prosperous; lucky
Improvativo, -a, *adj.* inconclusive; not proving
Improvedénza, *sf.* improvidence; imprudence
Improveráre, *va.* 1. to reproach; upbraid. Ariost.
Improvidamente, *adv.* without forethought
Improvidenza, *sf.* want of forethought, care
Improvido, -a, *adj.* imprudent; thoughtless
Improvvedutamente, *adv.* inadvertently
Improvvedúto, -a, *adj.* unprovided; unexpected
Improvvisamente, *adv.* suddenly; all at once.
Improvvisamento, *sm.* impromptu (short poem)
Improvvisáre, *va.* 1. to sing extempore-verses
Improvvisáta, *sf.* extempore-composition
Improvvisatóre, *sm.* composer of impromptus
Improvviso, -a, *adj.* unexpected; sudden; in want
Improvviso, *adv.* unexpectedly; suddenly
Improvvisamente, *adv.* imprudently
Improvvisto, -a, *adj.* unprovided; destitute
Imprudente, *adj.* imprudent; indiscreet; rash
Imprudentemente, *adv.* imprudently; rashly
Imprudenza, -enzia, *sf.* imprudence
Imprunnare, *va.* 1. to hedge; provide for
... designedly; on purpose
... in nonage

Impudénte, *adj.* impudent; bold; shameless
Impudentemente, *adv.* impudently; boldly
Impudénza, *sf.* impudence; immodesty.
Impudicamente, *adv.* wantonly; indecently
Impudicizia, *sf.* immodesty; indecency
Impudico, -a, *adj.* wanton; indecent; unchaste
Impugnaménto, *sm.* grasping; opposition
Impugnáre, *va.* 1. to grasp; gripe; draw (one's sword); impugn; attack; oppose
Impugnáto, -a, *adj.* grasped; attacked; opposed
Impugnatóre, *sm.* impugner; opponent
Impugnatúra, *sf.* grasping; handle; hilt (of a sword)
Impugnazione, *sf.* opposition; hinderance
Impulito, -a, *adj.* unpolished; without ornament
Impulsione, *sf.* impulsion; agency, action
Impulsivo, -a, *adj.* impulsive; impellent
Impúlso, *sm.* impulse; persuasion; motive
Impunemente, *adv.* with impunity
Impunibile, *adj.* not deserving punishment
Impunità, -áte, -áde, *sf.* impunity
Impunitamente, *adv.* with impunity
Impunito, -a, *adj.* unpunished
Impuntáre, *va.* 1. to point; prick; pierce; stop; meet
Impuntáto -a, *adj.* pointed; pierced; stuck; stopped
Impuntíre, *va.* 3. to sew neatly, closely
Impuntíto, -a, *adj.* sewed neatly, closely
Impuntúra, *sf.* knotted needle-work.
Impuraménte, *adv.* impurely; uncleanly
Impurità, -áte, -áde, *sf.* impurity; corruption
Impúro, -a, *adj.* impure; corrupted; filthy; foul
Imputábile, *adj.* imputable; chargeable to
Imputaménto, *sm.* imputation; accusation
Imputáre, *va.* 1. to impute; attribute; accuse
Imputáto, -a, *adj.* imputed; attributed
Imputatóre, *sm.* imputer; accuser
Imputazione, *sf.* imputation; accusation
Imputridíre, *va.* 3. to putrefy; rot
Imputridíto, -a, *adj.* putrefied; rotten; putrid
Impuzzáre, *va.* 1. to grow putrid, offensive
Impuzzáto, -a, *adj.* putrid; rancid; rotten
Impuzzoíre, *va.* 3. to smell offensive; rot
Impuzzolíto, -a, *adj.* smelling offensive; rotten
In, *prep.* in; into; at; about; for; upon; towards
Inábile, *adj.* incapable; unable; unskilful
Inabilità, -áte, -áde, *sf.* inability; impotence
Inabilitáre, *va.* 1. to disable; incapacitate
Inabilitáto, -a, *adj.* rendered incapable; unfit
Inabbissáre, *va.* 1. to ingulf; lead to perdition
Inabissársi, *vrf.* to plunge into an abyss. Sass.
Inabissáto, -a, *adj.* ingulfed; swallowed up; l
Inabitabile, -évole, *adj.* uninhabitable
Inabitáto, -a, *adj.* uninhabited; untenanted
Inaccessibile, *adj.* inaccessible; out of reach
Inaccordábile, *adj.* not to be granted
Inacerbáre, -íre, *va.* 1. 3, to irritate; be an
Inacerbíto, -a, *adj.* exasperated; irritated
Inacetáre, *va.* 1. to bathe with vinegar; so
Inacetíre, *vn.* 3. to grow sour, sharp, acid
Inacetíto, -a, *adj.* sour; sharp; acid; tart
Inacquaménto, *sm.* watering; putting in wa
Inacquáre, *va.* 1. to put in water; dilute
Inacquáto, -a, *adj.* watered; diluted; mixe
Inacutíre, *va.* 1. to whet; sharpen; make
Inaddiétro, *adv.* formerly; for the time pa
Inaggualiánza, *sf.* inequality; difference
Inagitato, -a, *adj.* not agitated; unchange
Inagráre, -íre, *va.* 1. 3. to grow sour, acid
Inagrestíre, *vn.* 3. to grow sour, tart, ta
Inagáre, *va.* 1. to lay sheaves on the ba
Inalbaménto, *sm.* white-washing; whi
Inalbáre, *va.* 1. to whiten; white-w
Inalberáre, *van.* 1. to climb up (tre
Inalberáto, -a, *adj.* unfolded; set

Inalidíre, *va.* 3. to dry; grow dry; parched up
Inalienábile, *adj.* unalienable
Inalterábile, *adj.* unalterable; immutable
Inalterabilità, -áte, -áde, *sf.* immutability
Inalteráto, -a, *adj.* unchanged; not altered
In alto, *adv.* highly; upwards
Inalzaménto, *sm.* elevation; exaltation; raising
Inalzáre, *va.* 1. to raise up; elevate; exalt
Inalzáto, -a, *adj.* raised up; elevated; exalted
Inalzatóre, *sm.* praiser; commender
Inamábile, *adj.* unamiable; disagreeable
Inamáre, *va.* 1. to catch with a hook; enamour
Inamarire, *v. n.* 3. to make, grow bitter; grieve
Inamarito, -a, *adj.* bitter; afflicted; grieved
Inaméno, -a, *adj.* disagreeable; unpleasant
Inamidáre, *va.* 1. to starch; stiffen with starch
Inamidáto, -a, *adj.* starched; stiffened
Inamistársi, *vref.* 1. to form a friendship with
Inammissibile, *adj.* not admittable
Inammendábile, *adj.* incorrigible
Inanelláre, *va.* 1. to put in the rings; curl
Inanelláto, -a, *adj.* curled; in ringlets
Inanimáre, -íre, *va.* 1. 3. to encourage, excite
Inanimársi, -írsi, *vref.* to take courage
Inanimáto, -a, *adj.* inanimate; lifeless
Inanimatóre, *sm.* encourager; exciter
Inánime, *adj.* lifeless; inanimate; heartless
Inanimíto, -a, *adj.* encouraged; taken courage
Inanità, *sf.* inanity; vanity; futility; void
In aperto, *adv.* openly; publicly; in sight
Inappassionáre, *va.* 1. to make angry; molest
Inappellábile, *adj.* not to be appealed from
Inappellabilmente, *adv.* without appeal
Inappetente, *adj.* without appetite; disgusted
Inappetenza, *sf.* want of appetite; disgust
Inapprensíbile, *adj.* incomprehensible
Inarboráre, *va.* 1. to climb up, plant trees; set up
Inarboráto, -a *adj.* planted with trees; set up
Inarcársi, *vref.* 1. to bow; bend; frown
Inarcáto, -a, *adj.* arched; bowed; bent; crooked
Inarcatóre, *sm.* one that frowns, with surprise
Inarcocchiáto, -a, *adj* arched; bowed; crooked
Inarenáre, *va.* 1. to fill with sand. Chiabr
Inarenáto, -a, *adj.* filled with sand
Inargentáre, *va.* 1. to wash, plate with silver
Inargentáto, -a, *adj.* silvered; plated with silver
Inargoglíre, *va.* 3. to make proud, haughty
Inaridáre, -íre, *van.* 1. 3. to dry up; parch; waste
Inaridíto, -a, *adj.* dried up; arid; withered
Inarientáre, *va.* 1. to silver; plate with silver
Inarientáto, -a, *adj.* silvered; plated with silver
Inarpiccáre, *van.* 1. to climb, clamber up
Inarráre, *va.* 1. to relate; tell; give earnest
Inarrivábile, *adj.* inaccessible; beyond reach
Inarroeánza, *sf.* pride; arrogance; loftiness
Inarsicciáto, -a, *adj.* dried up; parched; withered
Inarticoláto, -a, *adj.* inarticulate; indistinct
Inartificióso, -a, *adj.* natural; simple; artless
In ascóso, -ósto, *adv. exp.* secretly; underhand
Inasinire, *vn.* 3. to grow stupid, foolish
Inaspáre, *van.* 1. to wind; reel; stammer
Inasperáre, *va.* 1. to exasperate; irritate. San.
Inasperársi, *vref.* to be angry, furious. Sannaz.
Inasprire, *va.* 3. to irritate; incense. Chiabr.
Inaspettatamente, *adv.* unexpectedly
Inaspettáto, -a, *adj.* unexpected; sudden
Inaspráre, -íre, *van.* 1. 3. to irritate; grow worse
Inasprito, -a, *adj.* irritated; angry; grown worse
Inattaccábile, *adj.* not to be attacked
Inattitúdine, *sf.* inaptitude; unfitness
In avanti, *adv.* before; hitherto
Inavaro, *va.* 3. to grow avaricious, covetous
Inavaro, *vn.* 3. to grow avaricious, covetous
Inaudibile, *adj.* not to be heard
Inaudito, -a, *adj.* unheard; wonderful; rare
Inaveráre, *va.* 1. to pierce through; wound
Inaveráto, -a, *adj.* pierced through; wounded
Inaugurazione, *sf.* solemn investiture
Inauráto, -a, *adj.* overlaid with thin gold; gilt
Inavvedutaménte, *adv.* inadvertently; by mistake
Inavvedúto, -a, *adj.* imprudent; indiscreet
Inaventúra, *sf.* misfortune; ill-luck
Inavvertentemente, *adv.* inconsiderately; rashly
Inavvertenza, -ènzia, *sf.* inattention; foolishness
Inavvertitaménte, *adv.* imprudently; rashly
Inavvertito, -a, *adj.* heedless; imprudent; rash
In bréve, *adv. exp.* shortly; in short
Incacáre, *va.* 1. not to care about; despise
Incacciáre, *va.* 1. to chase; pursue; hunt
Incaciáre, *va.* 1. to season with cheese
Incaciáto, -a, *adj.* seasoned with cheese
Incadaverire, *vn.* 3, to putrefy; grow rotten
Incadaverito, -a, *adj.* putrefied; corrupted; rotten
Incadére, *vn.* 2. to sin; fall into an error
Incagionáre, *va.* 1. to cause; occasion; produce
Incagliáre, *va.* 1. to run a-ground; be stranded
Incagliáto, -a, *adj.* stranded; aground; stuck
Incagnáto, -a, *adj.* angry; irritated; vexed. sour
Incalappiáre, *va.* 1. to ensnare; embroil. tie
Incalcáre, *va.* 1. to press; follow close; hunt
Incalcáre, *n.* to force; compel; trample
Incalcaméntо, Incalzaméntо, *sm.* chase; flight
Incalciáre, Incalzáre, *va.* 1. to chase; pursue
Incalciáto, -a, *adj.* chased; pursued; hunted
Incalcináre, *va.* 1. to calcine; reduce to a calx
Incalcináto, -a, *adj.* calcined; reduced to a calx
Incalcitráre, *van.* 1. to kick; wince; be restive
Incaligináto, -a, *adj.* caliginous; obscure; dim
Incalliméntо, *sm.* callosity; corn; callus
Incallíre, *vn.* 3. to grow callous; indurate
Incallíto, -a, *adj.* indurated; grown callous
Incalvire, -íre, *vn.* 3. 1. to grow bald
Incalzatóre, *sm.* pursuer; persecutor
Incalzársi, *vref.* 1. to put on one's breeches
Incamatáto, -áto, *adj.* straight as a pole
In cámbio, *adv. exp.* in exchange; instead
Incameraméntо, *sm.* imprisonment; shutting up in a room; confiscation
Incamerare, *va.* 1. to confine in a room; imprison; confiscate
Incamerato, -a, *adj.* confined; confiscated
Incamerazione, *sf.* confiscation
Incamiciáre, *va.* 1 to plaster, cover with mortar
Incamiciársi, *vref.* to put on one's shirt, &c.
Incamiciáta, *sf.* camisado; attack by night
Incamiciáto, -a, *adj.* plastered; rough cast
Incamiciatúra, *sf.* rough casting; coat of flints
Incamminaméntо, *sm.* setting on foot; beginning
Incammináre, *va.* 1. to set out; set on foot; begin
Incamminátо, -a, *adj.* set out; set on foot; begun
Incammíno, *sm.* setting out; beginning
Incamuffato, -a, *adj.* hooded; masked; disguised
Incamutáto, -a, *adj.* quilted; stitched; wadded
Incancheráre, -íre *va.* 1. 3. to irritate; excite; fret
Incancherársi, -írsi, *vref.* to fester; rankle
Incancheráto, -íto, -a, *adj.* festered; irritated
Incanáto, -íto, -a, *adj.* furious; enraged; angry
Incannáre, *va.* 1 to reel; wind; swallow up
Incannáta, *sf.* cherry-baited reed; snare; trap
Incannucciáre, *va.* 1, to lattice; make a trellis
Incannucciáto, -a, *adj.* enclosed with reeds
Incantagione, *sf.* enchantment; charm
Incantaméntо, *m.* fascination; bewitching
Incantáre, *va.* 1. to enchant; charm; bewitch
Incantáto, -a, *adj.* enchanted; fascinated
Incantatóre, -rice, *sm.* conjurer; charmer
Incantazione, *sf.* Incantesimo, *m.* enchantment
Incantévole, *adj.* enchanting; charmed

. enchantment; charm; ecstasy
. auction; public sale; outbidding
irsi, *vref.* 1. to lie hid in a corner
ito, -a, *adj.* hidden; put in a corner
ánto, *sm.* hoariness; grey hair
, *vn.* 3. to grow grey, hoary; old
, -a, *adj.* grown grey, hoary; old
, *adj.* incapable; unable; disqualified
, *sf.* incapacity; inability
fire, *vn.* 3. to persist; be obstinate
áto, -a, *adj.* obstinate; headstrong
si, *vref.* 1. to grow obstinate, stubborn
rare, *va.* 1. to give earnest, security
áto, -a, *adj.* given as an earnest.
strére, *va.* 1. to halter; catch in a noose
strátto, -a, *adj.* haltered; caught in a noose
strattára, *sf.* putting, mark of a halter
nire, -irsi, *vn.* 3. to grow stubborn
pére, *va.* 1. to fall into the snare; (tie Sa.)
ndto, -a, *adj.* caught in the snare; coped
ppellársi, *vref.* 1. to put on one's hat
ppellháto, -a, *adj.* with one's hat on; covered
ppercacciére, *sm.* 1. to wrap in a hood; hood
ppercacciáto, -a, *adj.* wrapped up in a hood
ppiére, *va.* 1. to tie with a knot; interlace
ppo, *sm.* trap; snare; gin; stratagem
ppaccaiére, *va.* 1. to wrap in a hood; mask
ppaccaiá.o, -a, *adj.* hooded; turned friar
capricciírsi, *vref.* 3. to fall in love
carére, *va.* 1. to enhance the price; be dearer
carére, -a, *adj.* raised in price: dearer
carbonchiére, *va.* 1. to be like a carbuncle
carbonire, *va.* 3. to make charcoal, coke
carcére, *va.* 1. to load; burden; charge
carcráto, -a, *adj.* loaded; burdened; charged
carceragione, *sf.* incarceration; prison
carcerére, *va.* 1. to imprison; confine; shut up
carcerato, -a, *adj.* imprisoned; confined
carcerazione, *sf.* imprisonment; jail
carico, *sm.* (poet.) load; burden; charge. Petr.
carica, *sf.* load; burden; charge; weight
caricare, *va.* 1. to load; charge; impute to
caricato, -a, *adj.* loaded; charged with
carico, *sm.* load; weight; burden; tax; care
carnagione, *sf.* carnation; rosy complexion
carnante, *adj.* incarnative; sarcotic
carnare, -arsi, *va.* 1. to form new flesh; wound
carnatino, -a, *adj.* of flesh-colour; rosy
carnativo, -a, *adj.* incarnative; sarcotic
carnato, -a, *adj.* incarnate; of flesh-colour
carnazione, *sf.* incarnation; flesh-colour
carnito, -a, *adj.* deeply rooted in the flesh
carognare, -fre, *va.* 1. 3. to grow putrid
carognarsi, -irsi, *vref.* 1. 3. to be mad with love
carrucolare, *va.* 1. to slip the rope out of the pulley; put the rope in the pulley
cartare, *va.* 1. to put in, spread like paper
cartato, -a, *adj.* put in, spread like paper
cartegiare, *va.* 1. to set down in writing; write
cartocciare, *va.* 1. to wrap, roll up in paper
cartocciarsi, *vref.* to curl up; shrink; twist
cartocciato, -a, *adj.* twisted; wrapped in paper
casciato, -a, *adj.* seasoned with cheese
cassare, *va.* 1. to case; pack up; put in a chest
cassato, -a, *adj.* cased; packed up; put in a chest
castagnare, *va.* 1. to fortify with boards, wood
incastagnato, -a, *adj.* fortified with boards, wood
incastellamento, *sm.* battlement; mantelet
incastellare, *va.* 1. to fortify; shut in a castle
incastellato, -a, *adj.* fortified; shut up in a castle
...ntito, -dito, -dto, *sf.* incontinence
...a, *adj.* enchaste; incontinent
...ncastro: infix; set in

Incastonato, -a, *adj.* enchased; set in; infixed
Incastonatura, *sf.* enchasing; setting in
Incastrare, *va.* 1. to set in; enchase; mortise
Incastrato, -a, *adj.* set in; enchased; mortised
Incastratura, *sf.* setting in; enchasing
Incastro, *sm.* hoof-parer; juncture
Incatarrare, -ire, *va.* 1. 3. to catch a cold
Incatenacciare, *va.* 1. to fasten with a padlock
Incatenare, *va.* 1. to chain; fetter; shackle; bar
Incatenato, -a, *adj.* chained; fettered; barred
Incatenatura, *sf.* chaining; chain; series; union
Incatorzolimento, *sm.* blasting of fruit
Incatorzolirsi, *vref.* 3. to be blasted; wither
Incatorzolito, -a, *adj.* blasted; mildewed; withered
Incatramare, *va.* 1. to tar; smear over with tar
Incatramato, -a, *adj.* tarred; smeared with tar
Incattivire, *va.* 3. to grow wicked; spoil.
Incattivito, -a, *adj.* grown wicked, bad; spoiled
Incavalcare, *va.* 1. to place upon; set across
Incavalcato, -a, *adj.* placed upon; set across
Incavalcatura, *sf.* setting of (a thing) over another; load
Incavallare, *va.* 1. to set across; place upon
Incavallarsi, *vref.* to ride on horse-back
Incavare, *va.* 1. to dig; excavate; hollow
Incavato, -a, *adj.* dug; excavated; hollowed
Incavatura, *sf.* excavation; hollow; cavity
Incavernarsi, *vref.* 1. to live, lie hid in a cave
Incavernato, -a, *adj.* hid; put in a cave
Incavicchiato, -a, *adj.* fastened with a peg; set in
Incavigliare, *va.* 1. to fasten with pegs; pin
Incavigliato, -a, *adj.* pegged; pinned; fastened
Incavo, *sm.* hollow; hole; cavity, ditch; cave
Incautamente, *adv.* inconsiderately
Incautela, *sf.* imprudence; negligence
Incauto, -a, *adj.* inconsiderate; heedless
Incedere, *va.* 2 *irr.* to walk; march; travel. San.
Incelebre, *adj.* unrenowned; unknown
Incendere, *va.* 2 *irr.* to burn; inflame; cauterize
Incendevole, *adj.* combustible; inflammable
Incendiario, *sm.* incendiary; firebrand
Incendimento, Incendio, *sm.* conflagration
Incendioso, -a, *adj.* incendious; inflaming
Incendiativo, -a, *adj.* kindling; inflaming
Incendito, *sm.* great fire; burning; indigestion
Incenditore, -trice, *smf.* kindler; inflamer
Incendore, *sm.* heat; ardour; smart; discord
Incenerare, -ire, *va.* 1. 3. to burn to, throw ash
Incenerito, -a, *adj.* burned to ashes; consumed
Incensamento, *sm.* perfuming with incense
Incensare, *va.* 1. to perfume with incense; flat
Incensatura, Incensa'a, *sf.* censing; flattery
Incensiere, *sm.* censer; incense-pan; incensor
Incensione, *sf.* incension; kindling; burning
Incensivo, -a, *adj.* kindling; inflaming
Incenso, *sm.* incense; perfume; adulation
Incenso, -a, *adj.* inflamed; kindled; in flame
Incensurabile, *adj.* irreproachable; blameless
Incentivo, *sm.* incentive; cause; motive; re
Incentrarsi, *vref.* 1. to go to the centre; ex
Incappare, *va.* 1. to fetter; shackle; chain
Incerchiare, *va.* 1. to take the form of a cir
Incerare, *va.* 1. to wax; cere; grow yell
Incerato, *sm.* oil-cloth; cerement; waxing
Incerato, -a, *adj.* waxed; cerated; grown
Incerberarsi, *vref.* 1. to growl; grow surly
Incerciniare, *va.* 1. to put a pad upon one
Inceronire, *vn.* 3. to grow sour, thick, t
Inceronito, -a, *adj.* grown sour, tart, th
Incerrare, *va.* 1. to join, tie together; b
Incertamente, *adv.* doubtfully; dubiou
Incertezza, *sf.* uncertainty; doubt; s
Incertitudine, *sf.* uncertainty; insta
Incerto, -a, *adj.* uncertain; doubtf

Incérto, *sm.* uncertainty; casualty
Incéso, *sm.* cautery
Inceso, -a, *adj.* inflamed; kindled; burnt. Dan.
Incespáre, -icáre, *vn.* 1. to stumble; shoot; turf
Incessábile, *adj.* continual; incessant
Incessabilménte, *adv.* incessantly; for ever
Incessánte, *adj.* incessant; continual
Incessantemente, *adv.* perpetually; always
Incessánza, Incessabilézza, *sf.* perpetuity
Incestáre, *va.* 1. to put, shut in a basket
Incésto, *sm.* incest
Incestuosamente, *adv.* incestuously
Incestuóso, -a, *adj.* incestuous
Incétta, *sf.* purchase (of goods for retail)
Incettáre, *va.* 1. to buy (to sell again); engross
Incettáto, -a, *adj.* engrossed; regrated
Incettatóre, *sm.* engrosser; forestaller
Inchésta, *sf.* research; inquiry; examination
Inchiavardáre, *va.* 1. to nail with large nails
Inchiaváre, *va.* 1. to lock; close fast; shut up
Inchiavellâre, *va.* 1. to nail; fasten with nails
Inchiavellâto, -a, *adj.* nailed; fastened with nails
Inchiavistelláre, *va.* 1. to padlock; bolt, fasten
Inchiedere, *va.* 2 *irr.* to inquire, search into
Inchieditóre, *sm.* inquirer; searcher; pursuer
Inchierfre, *va.* 2 *irr.* to enquire, search into
Inchierimento, *sm.* inquest; inquiry; search
Inchiésta, *sf.* inquiry; search; enterprise. Arios.
Inchinamento, *sm.* inclination; bowing
Inchináre, *va.* 1. to bend; bow; lower; nod; go down
Inchinársi, *vref.* to make a reverence; bow
Inchináta, *sf.* salutation; reverence; bow
Inchináto, -a, *adj.* bent; inclined; humbled
Inchinazione, *sf.* salutation; propensity; bent
Inchinévole, *adj.* inclined; prone; disposed
Inchinevolméntе, *adv.* by inclination; humbly
Inchíno, *sm.* reverence; salutation; bow
Inchino, -a, *adj.* bent; inclined; humbled. T. P.
Inchiodáre, *va.* 1. to nail; spike
Inchiodáto, -a, *adj.* nailed; spiked; resolved
Inchiodatúra, *sf.* prick (of a nail)
Inchiostráre, *va.* 1. to spot, stain, daub with ink
Inchiostro, *sm.* ink
Inchiovatúra, *sf.* prick (of a nail)
Inchiúdere, *va.* 2 *irr.* to include; comprehend
Inchiúso, -a, *adj.* included; comprehended
Incialdársi, *vref.* 1. to dress one's self in white
Inciampáre, -icáre, *vn.* 1. to stumble; trip; fail
Inciámpo, *sm.* stumbling; difficulty; risk
Incidénte, *sm.* & *adj.* incident; event; casual
Incidentemente, *adv.* accidentally; by chance
Incidénza, *sf.* digression; accident; hap
Incídere, *va.* 2 *irr.* to cut; engrave; digress
Incielâre, *va.* 1. to place in heaven; sanctify
Inciferáto, Incifráto, -a, *adj.* done in ciphers
Incígnere, *va.* 2 *irr.* to be pregnant
Incinquársi, *vref.* 1. to be increased five times. D.
Incinta, *adj. f.* pregnant
Incipriguire, *vn.* 3. to grow virulent, angry
Incipriguíto, -a, *adj.* inflamed; virulent; raging
Incírca, *prep.* about; touching; concerning
Incirconcíso, -a, *adj.* uncircumcised
Incircoscritto, -a, *adj.* unbounded; illimited
Incischiáre, *va.* 1. to hack; cut in bits; mince
Incischiáto, -a, *adj.* hacked; minced; cut in bits
Incisióne, *sf.* incision; cut; slash; wound
Incisívo, -a, *adj.* incisive; cutting; dividing
Inciso, -a, *adj.* cut; engraved; incised
Inciso, sm. member, part (of a discourse)
Incisúra, sf. incisure; cut; gap; aperture
[illegible]*ito, sm.* incitement; motive; impulse
[illegible]. *va.* to incite; urge; induce; spur on
[illegible], *adj.* inciting; moving; impulsive

Incitáto, -a, *adj.* incited; urged on; impelled
Incitatóre, -trice, *smf.* inciter; provoker; urger
Incitazióne, *sf.* incitation; motive; impulse
Incivile, *adj.* unpolite; rude; uncivil; ill bred
Incivilíre, *va.* 3. to grow civil, polite, genteel
Incivilíto, -a, *adj.* polished; elegant of manners
Incivilméntе, *adv.* uncivilly; unpolitely
Incivilità, -áte, -áde, *sf.* incivility; rudeness
Inciuscheráre, *va.* 1. to intoxicate; make drunk
Incleménte, *adj.* unmerciful; cruel; severe
Incleménza, *sf.* inclemency; severity; rigour. T.
Inclinábile, *adj.* inclinable; inclining
Inclinaménto, *sm.* declination; propensity
Inclinánte, *adj.* inclining; inclined; slope
Inclinantemente, *adv.* with inclination
Inclináre, *vn.* 1. to incline; bend; be prone
Inclináto, -a, *adj.* inclined; bent; prone; cracked
Inclinazione, *sf.* inclination; propensity
Inclinévole, *adj.* inclined; prone; disposed
Inclíto, -a, *adj.* illustrious; renowned; famous
Includere, *va.* 2 *irr.* to include; comprise; shut
Inclusivaméntе, *adv.* inclusively
Incluso, -a. *adj.* included; comprised; enclosed
Incoáto, -a, *adj.* commenced; begun
Incoccáre, *va.* 1. to put the arrow on the bowstring; (stammer. Arios.)
Incocciáre, -ársi, *vn.* 1. to grow obstinate
Incodardíre, *vn.* 3. to lose courage; be a coward
Incodardíto, -a, *adj.* discouraged; vilified. Tass.
Incoerénte, *adj.* incoherent; inconsistent
Incoerénza, *sf.* incoherency; incongruity
Incogitábile, *adj.* inconceivable
Incógliere, *va.* 2 *irr.* to surprise; catch; happen
Incognitamente, *adv.* secretly; by stealth
Incógnito, -a, *adj.* unknown; new; strange
Incognoscibile, *adj.* unknowable; much changed
l'ncola, l'ncolo, *sm.* inhabitant; dweller
Incollaméntо, *sm.* glueing; sticking together
Incollâre, *va.* 1. to glue; cement; stick together
Incollâto, -a, *adj.* glued; stuck together; pasted
Incollerársi, *vref.* 1. to grow angry; rage. Arios.
Incollorírsi, *vref.* 3. to fall in a passion; rage
Incolloríto, -a, *adj.* in a passion; angry; raging
Incoloráre, *vref.* 1. to be coloured
Incolpábile, *adj.* inculpable; unblameable
Incolpánte, *adj.* laying the fault on; blaming
Incolpáre, *va.* 1. to lay the fault on; reproach
Incolpáto, -a, *adj.* accused of (a fault); blamed
Incolpáto, -a, *smf.* culprit; party accused
Incolpatóre, *sm.* accuser; impeacher
Incolpévole, *adj.* inculpable; unblameable
Incoltaméntе, *adv.* in an inelegant manner
Incólto, -a, *adj.* uncultivated; incult; rude
Incólto, -a, *adj.* befallen; happened; succeeded
Incomandáto, -a, *adj.* uncommanded
Incombatíbile, *adj.* incontestable
Incombénte, *sm.* incumbent; present possessor
Incombenza, *sf.* incumbency; commission; charge
Incómbere, *v. monop.* 2 *irr.* to belong; rest upon
Incombustíbile, *adj.* incombustible
Incombústo, -a, *adj.* unburnt; not consumed
Incominciáglia, *sf.* tiresome beginning
Incominciaméntо, *sm.* commencement; beginning
Incominciánza, *sf.* beginning; principle
Incominciánte, *smf.* beginner; novice
Incominciáre, *va.* 1. to begin; commence
Incominciáto, -a, *smf.* beginning; principle
Incominciáto, -a, *adj.* commenced; begun
Incom[illegible]iatóre, *sm.* author; beginner
Incomi[illegible]cio, *sm.* commencement; beginning
Incommensurábile, *adj.* incommensurable
Incommodaméntе, *adv.* inconveniently
Incommodità, *sf.* incommodity; trouble
Incommodézza, *sf.* inconvenience; pain; fatigue

- pain ; trouble ; indisposition
, *adj.* immutable ; invariable
tà, -áte, -áde, *sf.* immutability
néate, *adv.* immutably
te, *adv.* incommodiously
e. 1. to incommode ; tire ; disturb
-a, *adj.* incommoded ; disturbed
, *sf.* inconvenience ; prejudice
-áte, -áde, *sf.* trouble ; disadvantage
a. disadvantage ; loss ; trouble ; pain
a, *adj.* inconvenient ; troublesome
ile, *adj.* incomparable ; matchless
ilméate, *adv.* incomparably
bile, *adj.* indivisible ; inseparable
óne, *sf.* hardheartedness ; cruelty
bile, *adj.* incompatible ; repugnant
bilità, *sf.* incompatibility
sábile, *adj.* not compensable
énte, *adj.* incompetent ; unqualified
entemáte, *adv.* incompetently
iénza, *sf.* incompetency ; inability
áto, -a, *adj.* incomplete ; imperfect
ésso, -a, *adj.* unmixed ; pure ; simple
ortábile, *adj.* insupportable ; intolerable
ortabilméate, *adv.* intolerably
ésito, -a, *adj.* uncompounded ; simple
possibile, *adj.* not possible together
póato, -a, *adj.* disordered ; neglected
prensibile, *adj.* incomprehensible
prensibilità, -áte, -áde, *sf.* incomprehensi-
y
méne, *adv. exp.* in common ; jointly
municábile, *adj.* incommunicable
ncepibile, *adj.* inconceivable
ncepibilità, *sf.* unconceivableness
nciliábile, *adj* irreconcilable
nconcludénte, *adj.* inconclusive; undecisive
nconclusióne, *adv. exp.* finally ; in short
nconclúso, -a, *adj.* undetermined ; undecided
ncrésso, -a, *adj.* unshaken ; firm ; constant
ndúito, -a, *adj.* incondite ; irregular
nfusamente, *adv.* confusedly ; in disorder
confúso, *adv. exp.* without order ; confusedly
congiungibile, *adj.* impossible to be joined
congiúnto, -a, *adj.* disunited ; separate ; parted
ongruénte, *adj.* inconsistent ; unsuitable
ongruentemente, *adv.* inconsistently
congruénza, *sf.* inconsistency ; absurdity
congruità, *sf.* incongruity ; disproportion
óngruo, -a, *adj.* incongruous ; inconsistent
conocchiáre, *va.* 1. to lead the distaff
nosciúto, -a, *adj.* unknown. Tass.
nosquassábile, *adj.* unshakeable ; durable
conseguénza, *sf.* inconsequence ; trifle
onsiderábile, *adj.* inconsiderable ; trifling
onsideratamente, *adv.* without thinking
considerátо, -a, *adj.* inconsiderate ; rash
onsiderazióne, *sf.* inattention ; rashness
onsisténte, *adj.* inconsistent ; contrary
onsolábile, *adj.* inconsolable
onsolabilmente, *adv.* inconsolably
onsolátо, -a, *adj.* disconsolate ; hopeless
onsolazióne, *sf.* disconsolateness
constánte, *adj.* inconstant ; changeable
constánza, *sf.* inconstancy ; fickleness
consueto, -a, *adj.* unused ; not accustomed
consultamente, *adv.* thoughtlessly
consúlto, -a, *adj.* inconsiderate ; thoughtless
consumábile, *adj.* inconsumable ; lasting
consumáto, -a, *adj.* not consumed ; lasting still
consátile, *adj.* seamless ; without seam
contaminábile, *adj.* incorruptible
contaminátezza, sf. purity ; chastity
-contaminátо, -a, adj. undefiled ; spotless ; pure

Incontanénte, *adv.* immediately ; instantly
Incontastábile, *adj.* incontestable ; certain
Incontenénte, *adv.* immediately ; at once
Incontentábile, *adj.* insatiable ; ever greedy
Incontentabilità, *sf.* insatisfiedness
Incontestábile, *adj.* incontestable ; certain
Incontestabilméate, *adv.* incontestably
Incontinénte, *adj.* incontinent ; unchaste
Incontinénte, *adv.* instantly ; immediately
Incontinénza, -énzia, *sf.* incontinence
Incontinénza, -énzia, quickness ; speed ; haste
Incónto, -a, *adj.* unadorned ; neglected. Ariost.
Incóntra, *prep.* against ; for ; instead of
Incontraméato, *sm.* meeting ; interview
Incontráre, *va.* 1. to meet ; meet with ; happen
Incontrársi, *vref.* to join at the same spot
Incontrastábile, *adj.* indisputable ; certain
Incontrastáto, -a, *adj.* undisputed ; evident
Incóntro, *sm.* meeting ; rencounter ; shock ; hit
Incóntro, *prep.* against ; opposite ; facing
Incontrovertíbile, *adj.* incontrovertible
Inconturbábile, *adj.* tranquil ; cool ; firm
Inconvegnénza, *sf.* inconvenience ; trouble
Inconvenévole, } *adj.* inconvenient ; unbecoming
Inconveniénte, } indecent ; unfit
Inconveniénte, *sm.* trouble ; unforeseen event
Inconvenientemente, *adv.* unseasonably
Inconveniénza, *sf.* inconvenience ; trouble
Inconvincíbile, *adj.* not to be convinced
Incoraggiamento, *sm.* encouragement
Incoraggiáre, *va.* 1. to encourage ; excite ; spur
Incoraggiáto, -a, *adj.* encouraged ; animated
Incoraggire, *va.* 3. to encourage ; animate ; spur
Incoráre, *va.* 1. to persuade ; put into one's head
Incoráto, -a, *adj.* resolved ; persuaded ; excited
Incordáre, *va.* 1. to grow stiff ; string (instru.)
Incordáto, -a, *adj.* stiff ; benumbed ; strung
Incordatúra, *sf.* stiff neck ; stringing (instrument)
Incorniciáre, *va.* 1. to border ; frame
Incoronáre, *va.* 1. to crown ; adorn ; encircle
Incoronáto, -a, *adj.* crowned ; adorned
Incoronazióne, *sf.* coronation
Incorporábile, *adj.* unitive into one mass
Incorporále, *adj.* incorporal ; spiritual
Incorporalità, -áte, -áde, *sf.* incorporality
Incorporalméate, *adv.* incorporally
Incorporaméato, *sm.* incorporation ; union
Incorporáre, *va.* 1. to incorporate ; imbody
Incorporáto, -a, *adj.* incorporated ; impressed
Incorporazióne, *sf.* incorporation ; mixture
Incorpóreo, -a, *adj.* incorporeal ; immaterial
Incórporo, *sm.* mixture ; union ; association
Incórre, *va.* 2 *irr.* to surprise ; catch ; take . be
Incorreggíbile, *adj.* incorrigible ; indocile
Incórrere, *va.* 2 irr. to incur ; fall into ; run
Incorréito, -a, *adj.* incorrect ; inaccurate
Incorrigíbile, *adj* incorrigible ; indocile
Incorrigibilità, -áte, -áde, *sf.* obduracy
Incorrigibilméate, *adv.* incorrigibly
Incorrótto, -a, *adj.* incorrupt ; upright ; pure
Incorruttibile, *adj.* incorruptible ; honest
Incorruttibilità, -áte, -áde, *sf.* incorruptness
Incorruttibilméate, *adv.* incorruptibly
Incorruzióne, *sf.* incorruption ; integrity
Incórso, *sm.* meeting ; rencounter ; conflict
Incórso, -a, *adj.* incurred ; fallen into
Incortináre, *va.* 1. to enclose with curtains
Incortináto, -a, *adj.* enclosed with curtains
In cosciénza, *adv. exp.* in conscience
Incospicúo, -a, *adj.* inconspicuous ; indis
Incostánte, *adj.* inconstant ; fickle ; un
Incostánza, -ánzia, *sf.* inconstancy ; lev
Incóito, -a, *adj.* cooked ; scorched ; r
Incoverchiáre, *va.* 1. to cover ; pull

Increánza, *sf.* incivility, rudeness
Increáto, -a, *adj.* increated; self-existent
Incredibile, *adj.* incredible; beyond belief
Incredibilità, *sf.* incredibility
Incredibilmente, *adv.* incredibly
Incredulità, *sf.* incredulity; want of faith
Incrédulo, -a, *adj.* incredulous; hard of belief
Incremento, *sm.* increment; increase; growth
Increpáre, *va.* 1. to reprove; chide; blame
Increpazioncélla, *sf.* slight reprimand
Increpazione, *sf.* reproof; reprimand; chiding
Increscénza, *sf.* vexation; wearying; grief
Increscere, *vn.* 2 *irr.* to be sorry; weary, tired
Increscévole, *adj.* tiresome; wearying; sad
Increscevolmente, *adv.* tediously; sadly
Irescimento, *sm.* wearisomeness; trouble
Irescioso, -a, *adj.* wearisome; tedious; sad
Increspamento, *sm.* plaiting; curling; frowning
Increspáre, *va.* 1. to plait; curl; frown; frizzle
Increspato, -a, *adj.* plaited; curled; frowned
Increspatúra, *sf.* crispation; plaiting; curling
Incretáre, *va.* 1. to cover, overlay with clay
Incrinare, *van.* 1. to split; crack; gape; open
Incrinato, -a, *adj.* split; cracked
Incrociamento, *sm.* crossing; laying across
Incrociáre, *va.* 1. to cruise; rove over the sea
Incrociato, -a, *adj.* crossed; laid across. Chiabr.
Incrociatóre, *sm.* cruizer; rover; pirate
Incrociecchiamento, *sm.* intersection; crossing
Incrociecchiáre, *van.* 1. to intersect; cross
Incrociecchiato, -a, *adj.* intersected; crossed
Incrojáre, *va.* 1. to grow rude, hard, stubborn
Incrojáto, -a, *adj.* grown rude, hard, stubborn
Incroncársi, *vref.* 1. to meddle with; be busy
Incrostamento, *sm.* forming of a crust; scab
Incrostáre, *va.* 1. to incrust; plaster; coat
Incrostáto, -a, *adj.* incrusted; plastered; coated
Incrostatúra, Incrostazione, *sf.* incrusting
Incrosticato, -a, *adj.* incrustated; coated
Incrudelimento, *sm.* acting cruelly
Incrudelíre, *van.* 3. to irritate; grow cruel
Incrudelito, -a, *adj.* grown cruel; irritated
Incrudire, *va.* 3. to sour; make harsh, rough
Incrusáre, *va.* 1. to cover, fill with bran
Incruscáto, -a, *adj.* covered with, full of bran
Incubazione, *sf.* sitting upon eggs; incubation
Incubo, *sm.* night-mare; incubus
Incúde, Incúdine, *sf.* anvil; iron-block. Sannaz
Inculcáre, *va.* 1. to inculcate; impress deeply
Inculcatamente, *adv.* by dint of persuasion
Inculcato, -a, *adj.* inculcated; deeply impressed
Incólto, -a, *adj.* uncultivated; neglected
Incumbenza, *sf.* incumbency; charge; care
Incuócere, *va.* 2 *irr.* to cook, dress (victuals); fry
Incunáre, *van.* 1. to put into one's head
Incurábile, *adj.* incurable; irremediable
Incuráto, -a, *adj.* unheeded; neglected; not cured
Incúria, *sf.* negligence; carelessness
Incursione, *sf.* incursion; invasion; inroad
Incurváre, *va.* 1. to curve; bend; bow; crook
Incurvársi, *vref.* to bend; prostrate one's self.
Incurváto, -a, *adj.* bent; bowed; crooked; curved
Incurvazione, *sf.* incurvation; bow; bending
Indárno, -a, adj. bowed; bent; crooked; curve
Incusáre, va. 1. to accuse; blame; censure
Incustodito, -a, adj. unguarded; unattended
Incútere, va. 2 irr. to strike; smite; thrust
Indaco, sm. Indigo, blue colour (American plant)
Indagáre, va. 1. to search into; examine; inquire
Indagazione, Indágine, sf investigation
Indare, va. 1. to speckle; spot; stain
Indato, -a, adj. speckled; spotted; stained

Indárno, *adv.* in vain; uselessly; to no purpose
Indebilíre, *van.* 3. to weaken; grow weak
Indebilito, -a, *adj.* weakened; grown weak, infirm
Indebitamente, *adv.* unjustly; wrongfully
Indebitársi, *vref.* 1. to contract, incur debts
Indebitáto, -a, *adj.* indebted; under obligation
Indébito, -a, *adj.* undue; unjust; improper
Indeboliménto, *sm.* weakness; infirmity
Indeboliře, *van.* 3. to weaken; break; grow weak
Indebolito, -a, *adj.* weakened; worn out; infirm
Indecente, *adj.* indecent; unbecoming; unfit
Indecentemente, *adv.* in an indecent manner
Indecénza, *sf.* indecency; impropriety
Indeciso, -a, *adj.* undecided; undetermined
Indeclinabile, *adj.* indeclinable; invariable
Indeclinabilmente, *adv.* without declining
Indecoramente, *adv.* unbecomingly
Indécore, *adj.* indecent; unbecoming. Sannaz.
Indecóro, -a, *adj.* indecorous; unbecoming
Indefensibilmente, *adv.* without defence
Indefessamente, *adv.* indefatigably
Indefesso, -a, *adj.* indefatigable; unwearied
Indefettibile, *adj.* indefectible; unfailing
Indefettibilità, *sf.* indefectibility
Indeficiente, *adj.* indefectible; continual
Indeficientemente, *adv.* continually; for ever
Indeficiénza, *sf.* abundance; plenty
Indefinitamente, *adv.* indefinitely
Indefinitézza, *sf.* indetermination
Indefinito, -a, *adj.* indefinite; not limited
Indegnamente, *adv.* unworthily; basely
Indegnaménto, *sm.* contemptuous anger
Indegnársi, *vref.* 1. to be angry; indignant
Indegnativo, -a, *adj.* provoking; irritating
Indegnáto, -a, *adj.* indignant; raging; very angry
Indegnazione, *sf.* indignation; wrath; spite
Indegnità, -áte, -áde, *sf.* indignity; affront
Indégno, -a, *adv.* unworthy; unbecoming
Indelébile, *adj.* indelible; not to be effaced
Indelibilmente, *adv.* in an indelible manner
Indeliberáto, -a, *adj* indeliberate
Indemoniáto, -a, *adj.* possessed with some devil
Indénne, *adj.* indemnified; unhurt; safe
Indennità, *sf.* indemnity; compensation
Indennizzáre, *va* 1. to indemnify; compensate
Indennizzazione, *sf.* indemnification
Indéntro, *adv.* within; inward; internally
Independénte, *adj* independent; free
Independentemente, *adv.* independently
Independénza, *sf.* independency; freedom
Indeterminatamente, *adv.* indeterminately
Indeterminato, -a, *adj.* indeterminate; unfixed
Indeterminazione, *sf.* indecision; doubt
Indettáre, *van.* 1. to agree; resolve; determine
Indi, *adv.* thence; after; afterwards
Indi a poco, *adv.* not long after; a little after
Indi a pochi, *adv. exp.* few days after
Indiamantáre, *va.* 1. to counterfeit diamonds
Indiána, *sf.* printed calico (stuff)
Indiáno, -a *smf.* & *adj.* Indian; of India
Indiátsi, *vr-f.* 1. to deify one's self. Dant.
Indiáto, -a, *adj.* deified; made a divinity
Indiavolaméntо, *sm.* furious passion, rage
Indiavolare, *va.* 1. to fly into a furious rage
Indiavolato, -a, *adj.* raging; furious; wicked
Indicaménto, *sm.* indication; sign; mark; token
Indicante, *adj.* indicating; showing; marking
Indicáre, *va.* 1. to indicate; signify; declare
Indicattvo, *sm.* indicative mood (grammar)
Indicativo, -a, *adj.* indicative; showing
Indicato, -a, *adj.* indicated; pointed out; shown
Indicazione, *sf.* indication; sign; mark; token
Indice, *sm.* index; table of contents; forefinger
Indicare, *va.* 2 *irr.* to intimate; announce

adj. unutterable; ineffable
a inexpressibly
k *adj.* Indian; of India
m. 1. to draw back; go behind
ward; back; after; behind
i), *vref.* 2 *irr.* to look back
), *vn.* 2 *irr.* to run after
a, adv. very far back, behind
, not defended; unguarded
j. indifferent; similar; like. Tass.
ate, *adv.* indifferently
f. indifference; resemblance
te, *adv.* indefinitely
, *adj.* indefinite; not limited
adj. indigenous; native to a coun-

lj. indigent; poor; needy; in want
f. indigence; need; want; poverty
n. 2 *irr.* to be in want; want; need
e, adj. indigestible
ità, -áte, -ádo, *sf.* indigestion
e, *sf.* indigestion; crudity
-a, *adj.* indigested; crude; incondite
-a, *adj.* indignant; angry; raging
one, *sf.* indignation; wrath; anger
a, In di grósso, *adv. exp.* in all; about
za, *sf.* negligence; carelessness
rábile, *adj.* not demonstrable
énte, *adj.* independent; free
lentemente, *adv.* independently
dénza, *sf.* independence; freedom
vn. 3. to intimate; announce
taménte, *adv.* indirectly; obliquely
to, -a, *adj.* indirect; not direct; oblique
gere, *vn.* 2 *irr.* to direct; address; order
tta, *adv.* indirectly; underhand
ítto, -a, *adj.* addressed; directed; ordered
izzaménto, Indirizzo, *sm.* direction
izzáre, *vn.* 1. to show the way; direct; guide
izzáto, -a, *adj.* directed; guided; conducted
izzatóre, *sm.* guide; director; guardian
cernibile, *adj.* indiscernible
ciplinábile, *adj.* indocile; unteachable
ciplináto, -a, *adj.* undisciplined; untaught
cretamente, *adv.* indiscreetly; rashly
cretézza, *sf.* indiscretion; imprudence
crétto, -a, *adj.* indiscreet; imprudent; rash
crezione, Indiscrizione, *sf.* rashness
cusso, -a, *adj.* undiscussed; unexamined
dáre, *vn.* 1. to make (one) wish for, desire
pensábile, *adj.* indispensable; wanted
pensabilità, *sf.* indispensableness
pensabilmente, *adv.* indispensably
peráto, -a, *adj.* disorderly; corrupt; bad
pettíto, -a, *adj.* angry; vexed; piqued
posizioncélla, *sf.* } slight indisposition,
posizioncellúccia, } illness, fault
posizione, *sf.* indisposition; defect; fault
pósto, -a, *adj.* indisposed; out of order
putábile, *adj.* indisputable; evident
putabilmente, *adv.* indisputably
solúbile, *adj.* indissoluble; stable; firm
solubilità, *sf.* indissolubility; firmness
solubilmente, *adv.* indissolubly
stinguibile, *adj.* undistinguishable
stintamente, *adv.* indistinctly
stinto, *sm.* uncertainty; confusion. Dant.
tinto, -a, *adj.* indistinct; confused
tuizione, *sf.* confusion; indistinction
vato, -a, *adj.* unused; not usual; new
sf. endive; succory (herb)
dle, *adj.* individual; single; personal
lmente, *adv.* individually; singly
vdo, *adj.* specifying; distinguishing

Individuáre, *vn.* 1. to individuate; specify
Individuáto, -a, *adj.* separated from; specified
Individuazione, *sf.* individuation; specification
Indivíduo, *sm.* individual; single being
Indivíduo, -a, *adj.* individual; inseparable
Indivinaglia, *sf.* foolish guess, riddle, enigma
Indivinaménto, *sm.* divination; foretelling
Indivináre, *vn.* 1. to divine; foretell; predict
Indivinatório, -a, *adj.* divining; foretelling
Indivinazione, *sf.* Indivíno, *m.* divination
Indivisaménte, *adv.* inseparably; confusedly
Indivisibile, *adj.* indivisible; inseparable
Indivisibilità, -áte, -áde, *sf.* indivisibility
Indivisibilmente, *adv.* indivisibly
Indiviso, -a, *adj.* undivided; not parted; whole
Indivóto, -a, *adj.* indevout; irreligious
Indivozione, *sf.* indevotion; irreligion
Indiziáre, *vn.* 1. to indicate; give suspicion
Indízio, *sm.* sign; mark; conjecture; evidence
Indizione, *sf.* indiction; convocation
Indo, -a, *adj.* (poet.) Indian; of India
Indócile, *adj.* indocile; unteachable; wild
Indocilità, *sf.* indocility; untractableness
Indocilito, -a, *adj.* tractable; teachable; persuaded
Indolcáre, Indolciáre, *vn.* 1. to soften; mollify
Indolciáto, -a, *adj.* softened; appeased; mollified
Indolcíre, *vn.* 3. to sweeten; grow mild; stupid
Indolcíto, -a, *adj.* sweetened; appeased; gentle
Indóle, *sf.* nature; temper; disposition; bent
Indolénte, *adj.* indolent; free from pain; lazy
Indolénza, -énzia, *sf.* indolence; laziness.
Indolenzíre, Indolentíre, *vn.* 3. to benumb; numb
Indolenzito, -a, *adj.* numbed; torpid; rigid
Indoliménto, *sm.* slight pain
Indomábile, *adj.* unconquerable; untameable
Indomandáto, -a, *adj.* unasked; undemanded
Indómito, -a, } *adj.* unconquered; not tame
Indómo, -a, } unruly; fierce; wild
Indomársi, *vref.* 1. to make one's self master
Dant. Petr.
Indopársi, *vref.* 1. to yield; draw back; retire
Indoppiáre, *vn.* 1. to double; fold in two
Indoraménto, *sm.* gilding; ornament
Indoráre, *vn.* 1. to gild; brighten; adorn
Indoráto, -a, *adj.* gilt; adorned; beautified
Indoratóre, *sm.* gilder
Indoratúra, *sf.* gilding; vain appearance
Indormentáto, -a, *adj.* sleepy; drowsy; stupid
Indormentiménto, *sm.* numbness; torpor
Indormentíre, *vn.* 3. to stupify; benumb
Indormíre, *vn.* 3. to doze; care very little
Indormíto, -a, *adj.* sleepy; heavy with sleep
Indóso, *adv.* upon one's back; on; upon
Indotáto, -a, *adj.* dowerless; without fortune
Indótta, *sf.* inducement; persuasion; urging on
Indottaménte, *adv.* ignorantly; unkeenly
Indottívo, -a, *adj.* persuasive; leading; exciting
Indótto, *sm.* inducement; persuasion; urging on
Indótto, -a, *adj.* induced; persuaded; put on. Ar
Indótto, -a, *adj.* ignorant; illiterate; untaught
Indottrinábile, *adj.* unteachable; indocile
Indottrináre, *vn.* 1. to teach; instruct; inform
Indovársi, *vref.* 1. to place, settle, one's self
Indoveroséméntе, *adv.* unduly; unjustly
Indovinaménto, *sm.* divination; foretelling
Indovináre, *vn.* 1. to divine; foretell; predict
Indovinático, *sm.* divination; prediction
Indovinatóre, -trice, *sm.f.* diviner; divineress
Indovinazione, *sf.* divination; prediction
Indovinéllo, *sm.* riddle; enigma
Indovíno, *sm.* diviner; foreteller; soothsayer
Indovino, -a, *adj.* foreseeing future events
Indovutaménte, *adv.* unjustly; wrongly
Indovúto, -a, *adj.* undue; unjust; wrong

Indôzza, *sm.* sickness; illness; malady
Indozzamento, *sm.* sickness; charm; witchcraft
Indozzàre, *va.* 1. to decay; fall away; bewitch
Indozzàto, -a, *adj.* fallen away; bewitched
Indracàre, Indragàre. *va.* 1. to be in a fury; rage
Indraconfìto, -a, *adj.* furious; raging; enraged
Indrappàre, *va.* 1. to make cloth
Indrappellàre, *va.* 1. to draw up in battle-array
Indrappellàto, -a, *adj.* drawn in battle-array
Indrèto, Indriéto, *adv.* backwards; back; behind
Indrizzàrsi, *vref.* 1. to begin one's journey. San.
Indubàdire, *va.* 3. to fall in love; be enamoured
Indubàre, *va.* 1. to divide in two; reduce to two
Indubitàbile, *adj.* indubitable; sure; certain
Indubitabilità, *sf.* certainty; assurance
Indubitabilmènte, } *adv.* undoubtedly; without
Indubitatamènte, } doubt; for certain
Indubitàto, -a, *adj.* undoubted; certain; sure
Indùcere, *va.* 2 *irr.* to induce; incite; urge on
Inducimènto, *sm.* inducement; instigation
Inducitóre, *sm.* instigator; inducer; persuader
Indugevóle, *adj.* slow; tardy; lingering
Indùgia, *sf.* delay; deferring; stay; stop. Arios.
Indugiamento, *sm.* stay; delay; procrastination
Indugiànte, *sm.* temporizer; delayer
Indugiàre, *va.* 1. to delay; put off; hinder
Indugiàto, -a, *adj.* delayed; deferred; put off
Indugiatóre, *sm.* delayer; dilatory person
Indùgio, *sm.* delay; deferring; putting off
Indulgènte, *adj.* indulgent; condescending
Indulgenza, -énzia, *sf.* indulgence; kindness
Indùlgere, *va.* 2 *irr.* to indulge; grant; permit
Indùlto, *sm.* pardon; amnesty
Indumento, *sm.* dress; habiliments; clothes
Indurabile, *adj.* apt to grow hard
Induramènto, *sm.* hardness; solidity; obduracy
Indurare, *va.* 1. to harden; grow hard, obdurate
Indurato, -a, *adj.* hardened; obdurate; firm
Indurire, -irsi, *va.* 3. to harden; grow obdurate
Indurito, -a, *adj.* hardened; obdurate; cruel
Indùrre, *va.* 2 *irr.* to induce; persuade; urge
Indursi, *vref.* to resolve; determine; decide
Indùstre, *adj.* industrious; skilful; ingenious
Indùstria, *sf.* industry; ability; skill; art
Industriarsi, *vref.* 1. strive hard; do one's best
Industrio, -a, *adj.* industrious; skilful; clever
Industriosamènte, *adv.* industriously
Industrióso, -a, *adj.* industrious; done with art
Indutivo, -a, *adj.* inductive; persuasive
Indduttóre, -rice, *smf.* inducer; persuader
Induzióne, *sf.* inducement; motive; induction
Inebbriamènto, *sm.* intoxication; great joy
Inebbrianza, *sf.* inebriety; drunkenness
Inebbriare, *va.* 1. to inebriate; make drunk
Inebbriato, -a, *adj.* inebriated; intoxicated
Inebbriazió e, Ineb ézza, *sf.* drunkenness
Inebriàre, *va.* 1. to intoxicate; make drunk
Inebriàto, -a, *adj.* intoxicated; drunk; fuddled
Inecciàbile, *adj.* that cannot be roused, excited
Inecclissàto, -a, *adj.* eclipsed. Sannas
Inedia, *sf.* abstinence; diet; not eating
Inèdito, -a, *adj.* unprinted; not printed
Ineffabile, *adj.* unspeakable; ineffable
Ineffabilità, -àte, -àde, *sf.* ineffability
Ineffabilmente, *adv.* unspeakably; ineffably
Ineffeminato, -a, *adj.* effeminate; womanish
Inefficace, *adj.* inefficacious; without power
Inefficàcia, *sf.* inefficacy; want of power
Ineguaglianza, *sf.* inequality; unevenness
Ineguale *adj.* unequal; uneven; rough; rugged
Inegualità, -àte, -àde, sf. inequality; disparity
ineguàlmente, adv. unequally
Inelegante, adj. inelegant; unpolished; rude
Ineligibile, adj. uneligible; disqualified

Ineluttàbile, *adj.* inevitable; insuperable
Inemendàbile, *adj.* incorrigible; hopeless
Inenarràbile, *adj.* unutterable; inexpressible
Inéntro, *adv.* within; inwardly
Inequàle, -àbile, *adj.* unequal; uneven; rough
Inequa i à, -àte, -àde, *sf.* inequality; disparity
Inequivalènte, *adj.* not equivalent
Inerbàre, *va.* 1. to cover with grass
Inerènte, *adj.* inherent; innate; inborn
Inerènza, *sf.* coherency; adhesion; union
Inerire, *va.* 3. to remain engraved, impressed
Inèrme, *adj.* unarmed; defenceless
Inerpicàrsi, *vref.* 1. to climb; mount up; clamber
Inèrte, *adj.* inert; dull; sluggish; lazy; inactive
Inerudito, -a, *adj.* ignorant; uninstructed
Inèzia, *sf* sloth; laziness; idleness; dulness
Inesaurìbile, *adj.* inexhaustible; not to be drained
Inesàusto, -a, *adj.* inexhausted; unemptied
Inescamento, *sm.* bait; allurement; lure.
Inescàre, *va.* 1. to bait; entice; allure; inveigle
Inescàto, -a, *adj.* allured; enticed; attracted
Inescogitàbile, *adj.* unimaginable
Inescogitàto, -a, *adj.* unforeseen; unexpected
Inescrutàbile, *adj.* inscrutable; unsearchable
Inescusàbile, *adj.* inexcusable; unpardonable
Inescusabilmènte, *adv.* inexcusably
Inesequibile, *adj.* impracticable
Inesercitàbile, *adj.* inaccessible; rugged
Inesercitato, -a, *adj.* inexperienced; ignorant
Inesicàbile, } *adj.* inexhaustible; durable;
Inessiccabile, } everlasting. Tass. Chiabr.
Inesigibile, *adj* irrecoverable; irretrievable
Inesiòne, *sf.* adhesion; coherency; union; tie
Inesorabile, *adj.* inexorable; inflexible
Inesorabilmènte, *adv.* inexorably; inflexibly
Inesperienza, *sf.* inexperience; ignorance
Inespèrto, -a, *adj.* inexpert; unskilful; foolish
Inespiabile, *adj.* inexpiable; not to be atoned
Inespletàbile, *adj.* insatiable; not to be filled. Gu
Inesplebilità, *sf.* insatiableness; greediness
Inesplicabile, *adj.* inexplicable
Inesplicabilmènte, *adv.* inexplicably
Inesprimibile, *adj.* inexpressible; ineffable
Inespugnabile, *adj.* inexpugnable.
Inestimabile, *adj.* inestimable; transcendent
Inestimabilmènte, *adv.* inestimably
Inestimato, -a, *adj.* unprized; not valued
Inestinguibile, *adj.* inextinguishable
Inestirpabile, *adj* not to be extirpated
Inestricabile, -gàbile, *adj.* inestricable
Inestricato, -a, *adj.* entangled; embarrassed
Ineternare, *va.* 1. to eternize; immortalize
In eterno, *adv. exp.* eternally; for ever; always
Inetichito, -a, *adj.* consumptive; hectic; lean
Inettamènte, *adv.* ineptly; foolishly; unfitly
Inettitùdine, *sf.* ineptitude; unfitness.
Inètto, -a, *adj.* inept; unfit; awkward; foolish
Inevitabile, *adj.* inevitable; unavoidable
Inevitabilmènte, *adv.* inevitably
Inèzia, *sf.* foolishness; impertinence; trifle
Infaccendàto, -a, *adj.* very much engaged
Infacéto, -a, *adj.* insipid; dull; heavy; cold.
Infacóndo, -a, *adj.* inelequent; dull; insipid
Infallibile, *adj.* infallible; certain; sure
Infallibilèzza, -ità, *sf.* infallibility
Infallibilmènte, *adv.* infallibly; certainly
In fàllo, *adv. exp.* in vain; to no purpose
Infamaménto, *sm.* calumny; infamy
Infamàre, *va.* 1. to calumniate; defame
Infamàto, -a, *adj.* defamed; calumniated
Infamatóre, -rice, *smf.* defamer; slanderer
Infamatório, -a, *adj.* defamatory; calumnious
Infamazióne, *sf* disgrace; slander; calumny
Infàme, *adj.* infamous; mean; base; villainous

adv. infamously; basely
amy; disgrace; reproach; shame
ref. 1. to marry; settle one's self
. to have an insatiable appetite; be
rough disease)
infamy; disgrace: dishonour
vn. 2. to trifle, play like a child
adj. frightful; horrible; grievous
. 1 to dirt; splash; daub with mud
, adj. dirty; miry; splashed with

vn. 1. to bring forth; produce; lie in
ire, vn. 3. to grow fantastical
infant; child; infant (title)
sf. infantry; foot-soldiers
, smf. murderer of a child
o, sm. infanticide; child's murder
adj. infantine; childish; of a child
, -áte, -áde, sf. childhood; infancy
sf. infancy; beginning; principle
vn. 3. to stuff; fill very full; thrust in
, -a, adj. stuffed with; replete; crammed
, vn. 1. to daub, besmear with spittle, &c.
te, -a, adj. armed with a quiver
áte, -a, adj. turned into a butterfly
re, vn. 1. to cover with flour
ito, -a, adj. superficially informed
ttéccio, sm. smatterer
ttúra, sf. slight knowledge; smatter
diáre, vn. 1. to be disgusted, tired
diménto, sm. disgust; weariness
idíre, vn. 3. to tire; fatigue; importune
idíto, -a, adj. tired; weary; fatigued
icábile, -gábile, adj. indefatigable
icabilmente, adv. indefatigably
ináre, vn. 1. to infatuate; turn one's head
duáto, -a, adj. infatuated; struck with folly
ñéste, -a, adj. unlucky; unfortunate
ecundità, sf. infecundity; sterility
ecúndo, -a, adj. unfruitful; sterile; barren
edéle, smf. infidel; unbeliever; miscreant
edéle, adj. unfaithful; disloyal; slippery
edelità, -áte, -áde, } sf. infidelity; unfaithful-
edeltà, -áte, -áde, } ness; treachery
edelmente, adv. unfaithfully; falsely
ederáre, vn. 1. to put a pillow case on (a pillow)
ifíce, adj. unhappy; wretched; unlucky
ifícemente, adv. unhappily; wretchedly
licità, -áte, -áde, sf. misfortune; calamity
ilíenfre, vn. 3. to grow cruel, ferocious
illoníto, -a, adj. grown cruel, ferocious
mminíre, vn 3. to effeminate; unman
mminírsi, vrf. to grow effeminate, soft
mminíto, -a, adj. effeminate; weak; tender
mígno, sm. coarse brown bread
nfére, adj. inferior; lower; subordinate
nferità, sf. inferiority; subordination
nfíre, vn. 3. to infer; deduce; conclude
nfíto, -a, adj. inferred; deduced; concluded
rmamente, adv. feebly; infirmly; weakly
rmáre, -ársi, vn. 1. to be taken ill; fall sick
rmáto, -a, adj. sick; ill; confined to bed
rmería, sf. infirmary; sickness; contagion
rmíccio, -íccio, -a, adj. sickly; infirm; weak
rmiere, smf. overseer of the infirmary
rmità, -áte, -áde, sf. infirmity; sickness
rmo, -a, adj. infirm; sick; unwholesome; bad
rnáccio, sm. deepest abyss of punishment
rnale, adj. infernal; hellish; tartarean
rnale, sm. infernal; very wicked man, &c.
rno, sm. hell; horrid place
rno, -a, adj. infernal; hellish; very wicked
— inhabitant of hell. Arius.
— cruel, ferocious

Inferocíto, -a, *adj.* grown cruel, ferocious
Inferráre, -íare, *vn.* 1. to chain; fetter; shackle
Inferráta, -íáta, *sf.* iron rail; grate
Inferráto, -íáto, -a, *adj.* chained; fettered
Infertà, -áte, -áde, *sf.* infirmity; weakness
Infertile, -*adj.* infertile; barren; sterile
Infervoramento, *sm.* fervour; zeal
Infervoráre, -íre, *vn.* 1. 3. to fill with fervour
Infervorársi, -ársi, *vrf.* to be full of fervour, zeal
Infervoráto, -íto, -a, *adj.* fervent; zealous; ardent
Inferáto, -a, *adj.* made like a whip
Infestagióne, *sf.* molestation; annoyance
Infestamente, *adv.* troublesomely; wearily
Infestamento, *sm.* importunity; vexation
Infestáre, *vn.* 1. to infest; importune; tease
Infestáto, -a, *adj.* infested: troubled; teased
Infestatóre, -rice, *smf.* molester; teaser
Infestazione, *sf.* importunity; vexation
Infestévole, *adj.* troublesome; teasing; tedious
Infésto, -a, *adj.* tiresome; importunate
Infestúra, *sm.* foundering (disease in horses)
Infettamento, *sm.* spot; corruption; infection
Infettáre, *vn.* 1. to infect; corrupt; taint
Infettáto, -a, *adj.* infected; corrupted; tainted
Infettatóre, -trice, *smf.* corrupter; stainer
Infettivo, -a, *adj.* infective; corruptive, tainting
Infetto, -a, *adj.* infected; tainted; corrupted
Infeudáre, *va.* 1 to enfeoff; invest with
Infeudáto, -a, *adj.* enfeoffed; invested with
Infeudazione, *sf.* enfeoffment; investiture
Infezione, *sf.* infection; corruption; stench
Infiacchimento, *sm.* weakness; faintness
Infiacchíre, *vn.* 3. to weaken; grow feeble
Infiammábile, *adj.* inflammable
Infiammabilità, *sf.* inflammability
Infiammagióne, *sf.* inflammation; fire; flame
Infiammamento, *sm.* burning heat; fervour
Infiammáre, *va.* 1. to inflame; excite; light
Infiammatamente, *adv.* ardently; with heat.
Infiammatélio, -a, *adj.* somewhat inflamed. Chi
Infiammativo, -a, *adj.* inflammatory; inciting
Infiammáto, -a, *adj.* inflamed; kindled
Infiammatóre, -trice, *smf.* inflamer; exciter
Infiammatório, -a, *adj.* inflammatory; inciting
Infiammazióne, *sf.* inflammation; heat; ardour
Infiascáre, *va.* 1. to bottle; put in bottles
Infiascáto, -a, *adj.* bottled; put in bottles
Infiáto, -a, *adj.* swelled; puffed up; turgid
Infíccre, *va.* 2 *irr.* to infect; corrupt; stain. A
Infidamente, *adv.* unfaithfully; falsely
Infidelità, *sf.* infidelity; unfaithfulness
Infído, -a, *adj.* unfaithful; false; perfidious
Infiebolíre, *va.* 3. to weaken; debilitate
Infiebolíto, -a, *adj.* weakened; debilitated
Infielárе, *va.* 1. to imbitter; mix with gall
Infievolimento, *sm.* debilitation; weakness
Infievolíre, *va.* 3. to weaken; debilitate
Infievolíto, -a, *adj.* weakened; debilitated
Infíggere, *va.* 2 *irr.* to nail; fix; drive in
Infíngere, *vsn.* 2 *irr.* to feign; dissemble
Infignévole, *adj.* deceitful; crafty; artful
Infigniménto, *sm.* dissimulation; feint
Infignitóre, *sm.* dissembler; feigner
Infignitúdine, *sf.* feint; dissimulation
Infigurábile, *adj.* not figurable
Infiiacáppi, *sm.* hair pin (lady's ornament)
Infiláre, *va.* 1. to thread; run through; f
Infiláto, -a, *adj.* threaded; strung; filed
Infilzáre, *va.* 1. to put into a hole; string
Infilzársi, *vrf.* to fall into the snare; be
Infilzáta, *sf.* string of (things); row; se
Infilzáto, -a, *adj.* pierced, run through
Infilzatúra, *sf.* piercing, running thro
Infimamente, *adv.* basely; abjectly

I'nfimo, -a, *adj.* lowest; vile; extreme; utmost
I'nfimo, *sm.* lowest part; bottom; extreme
Infinatiánto, Infintánto,
Infinoattánto, Infinechè, } *adv.* since;
Infinattantochè, Infintantochè, } since that
Infinoattantochè, Infinchè,
Infin da ora, *adv. exp.* henceforth; hereafter
Infine, *adv.* in short; at last; to conclude
Infingardáccio, -a, *adj.* very lazy, idle, dronish
Infingardággine, -éria, -ía, *sf.* laziness
Infingardamente, *adv.* sluggishly; lazily
Infingardíre, *vn.* 3. to make, grow lazy, idle
Infingardíto, -a, *adj.* grown lazy, idle; sluggish
Infingárdo, -a, *adj.* lazy; slothful; idle; indolent
Infingentemente, *adv.* feignedly; in fiction
Infíngere, *va.* 2 *irr.* to feign; dissemble
Infingévole, *adj.* dissembling; deceitful; crafty
Infingimento, *sm.* feint; dissimulation
Infingitóre, *sm.* dissembler; feigner; hypocrite
Infingittúdine, *sf.* disguise; hypocrisy; feint
Infinità, -áte, -áde, *sf.* infinity; endless number
Infinitamente, *adv.* infinitely; extremely
Infinitivo, Infinito, *sm.* infinitive mood
Infinito, -a, *adj.* infinite; numberless; endless
Infinito (in), *adv.* out of number; without end
Infino, *prep.* till; until; as far as; from
Infino ad óra, *adv.* from this moment; till now
Infino allora, *adv.* until that time; till then
Infino a quì, *adv.* hitherto; to this time
Infino a quando, *adv.* until when? how long?
Infinocchiáre, *va.* 1. to make one believe
Infinocchiatúra, *sf.* deception; imposition
Infinochè, *adv.* & *conj.* until; until that
Infintamente, *adv.* deceitfully; feignedly
Infintivamente, *adv.* fictitiously; feignedly
Infinto, -a, *sm.f.* duplicity; dissimulation
Infintúra, } *sf.* simulation; deception; disguise;
Infinzione, } duplicity; hypocrisy
Infiorare, *va.* 1. to adorn with flowers; deck
Infiorársi, *vrf.* to adorn, deck one's self with flowers. Dant.
Infiorársi, *va.* to flower; hide among flowers
Infiorire, *va* 3. to adorn with flowers; set off
I'nfirmità, -áte, -áde, *sf.* infirmity; debility
Infirmo, -a, *adj.* infirm; feeble; disabled
Infiscáre, *va.* 1. to confiscate
Inffisso, -a, *adj.* infixed; driven in; fastened
Infizzáre, *va.* 1. to pierce; put into a hole; string
Infiagione, } *sf.* swelling; tumour; inflation;
Inflessione, } purulence; pride
Inflessibile, *adj.* inflexible; immovable
Inflessibilità, *sf.* inflexibility; obstinacy
Inflessibilmente, *adv.* inflexibly
Inflessione, *sf.* inflection; variation
Inflesso, -a, *adj.* inflected; changed; varied
Inflettere, *va.* 2 *irr.* to bow; bend; curb
Inflitto, -a, *adj.* inflicted; imposed
Influente, *adj.* influential; powerful
Influenza, -enzia, *sf.* influence; flowing
Influére, *va.* 2 *irr.* Influire, 3. to influence
Influsso, -a, *adj.* influenced; impelled
Influsso, -úvio, *sm.* influx; flowing; infusion
Infocagione, *sf.* } inflammation; ardour; zeal;
Infocamento, *m.* } vehemence; fervour of mind
Infocáre, *va.* 1. to inflame; kindle; heat
Infocársi, *vrf.* to take fire; burn; be inflamed
Infocato, -a, *adj.* inflamed; burning; red hot
Infocatione, *sf* zeal; fervour; vehemence
Infogliáre va. 1. to be covered with leaves
Infolgorato, -a, adj. struck with lightning
Infollire, va. 3. to make mad; lose one's senses
Infóndere, va. 2 irr. to infuse; instil
[illegible]ío, sm. infusion; instillation
adj. impierceable; impenetrable

Inforcáre, *va.* 1. to take with a fork; ride; hang
Inforcáta, -atúra, *sf.* fork-full; furcation
Inforcáto, -a, *adj.* taken with a fork; hanged
Inforestierársi *vref.* 1. to become a stranger
Informánte, *adj.* forming; giving the form
Informare, *va.* 1. to inform; instruct; qualify
Informársi, *vref.* to inquire; take the form. Dant. to be taught, instructed. Petr.
Informativo, -a, *adj.* informing; accusing
Informato, -a, *adj.* informed; strong-limbed
Informatóre, -trice, *sm.f.* informer; accuser
Informazione, Informagione, *sf.* information
Informe, (for Informi, 2 *pers. sing. pres. ind.* of Informare), thou informest. Petr.
Informe, *adj.* shapeless; formless; imperfect
Informentáre, *va.* 1. to ferment; mix
Informiculamento, *sm.* cutaneous irritation; itching
Informicolárе, *va.* 1. to have a cutaneous irritation
Informità, *sf.* shapelessness; informity
Informapane, *sm.* baker's shovel. Malm.
Infornare, *va.* 1. to put in the oven; begin
Infornata, *sf.* batch; oven-full
Informato, -a, *adj.* baked; put in the oven
Inforsáre, *va.* 1. to put in doubt; fear. Da. Pe. In forse, *adv. exp.* in doubt; in suspense
Infortire, *va.* 3. to strengthen; grow sour
Infortito, -a, *adj.* strengthened; acid; sour
Infortúno, *sf.* misfortune; ill-luck; adversity
Infortunáre, *va.* 1. to run the danger; be wrecked
Infortunáto, -a, *adj.* unfortunate; unhappy
Infortúnio, *sm.* mischance; ill-fortune; disaster
Infortúno, -a, *adj.* unfortunate; miserable
Inforzáre, *va.* 1. to fortify; strengthen; better
Inforzáre, -ársi, *va.* 1. to grow strong, sour
Inforzáto, a, *adj.* fortified; strong; sour
Infoscáto, -a, *adj.* offuscated; darkened; dim
Infossare, *va.* 1. to bury; lay in the grave
Infossato, -a, *adj.* laid in the grave; hollow
I'nfra, *prep.* between; among; in; about
Infraciidamento, *sm.* corruption; putrefaction
Infraciidáre, *va.* 1. to rot; putrefy; corrupt
Infraciidato, -a, *adj.* putrefied; corrupted
Infraciidatúra, *sf.* putrescence; corruption
Infraciidíre, *va.* 3. to putrefy; rot corrupt
Infradiciamento, *sm.* putrefaction
Infradiciáre, *va.* 1. to grow rotten; putrefy
Infradiciáto, -a, *adj.* grown putrid; rotten
Infrágnere, *va.* 2 *irr.* to crush; pound; break
Infragniménto, *sm.* Infragnitúra, *f.* breaking
Infragránti, *adv. exp.* in the fact
Infraimento, *sm.* frailness; weariness
Infraíire, *va.* 3. to grow frail; to lose strength
Infraíito, -a, *adj.* grown frail, weak, feeble
Inframéttere, *van.* 2 *irr.* to interpose; mediate
Inframmezzo, *sm.f.* interposition; mediation
Inframmettente, *smf.* interposer; mediator
Inframmettentemente, *adv.* with mediation
Inframmettere, *van.* 2 *irr.* to interpose; mediate to meddle one's self with; be busy
Infrancescáre, *va.* 1. to repeat, say the same thing over and over again
Infrángere, *va.* 2 *irr.* to break; crush; pound
Infrangíbile, *adj.* infrangible; not to be broken
Infrénto, -a, *adj.* crushed; broken; bruised
Infrantojáta, *sf.* quantity of olives bruised
Infrantojo, *sm.* olive-mill (to extract oil)
Infrantúra, *sf.* breaking; falling in pieces
Infrascamento, *sm.* pruning of branches
Infrascare, *va.* 1. to cover with branches, leaves; entangle; insnare; impose upon
Infrascato, -a, *adj.* confused; entangled; involved
Infrascritto, -a, *adj.* underwritten; subscribed
Infrascrivere, *va.* 2 *irr.* to write under; subscribe

f. infraction; breaking; violation
nto, *sm.* cold; chillness
vare. 1. to catch cold; cool; make cold
o, -a, *adj.* cooling; refrigerative
-a, *adj.* troubled with a cold; cold
a, *sf.* cold; rheum
m. 2 *irr.* to shudder; tremble; shake
u. 1. to bridle; curb; restrain
a, *adj.* bridled; curbed; restrained
, *vn.* 3. to grow frantic, mad
o, -a, *adj.* phrenetic; distracted
, *adj.* infrequent; uncommon; rare
, -enzia, *sf.* infrequency; rarity
ito, *sm.* refreshment; cooling
, *sm.* cooler; refrigeratory
to. *exp.* in a hurry; hastily
, *adj.* cooling; refreshing; refrigerative
vr. 1. to cool; refresh; make cold
vn. 3. to grow, make cold; refresh
, *adj.* wrinkled; rugose; frowning
va. 2 *irr.* to infringe; transgress
vref. 1. to leaf; bear, shoot leaves
o. *exp.* in a troop; in a company
f. influence: power
va. 1. to confuse; disorder; mix
a, *adj.* confused; obscure; ambiguous
, -a, *adj.* unfruitful; useless; vain
ménte, *adv.* without advantage
, -a, *adj.* unfruitful; unprofitable
u. 1. to chase; put to flight; drive
, -a, *adj.* not blasted with lightning
i. 1. to bind, tie with ropes
, *adj.* tied, bound with ropes
f. tying, binding with ropes
, *sm.* funnel
to, *sm.* burning; zeal; fervour; heat
u. 1. to kindle; inflame; heat
a, *adj.* kindled; inflamed; fervid
fuori, *adv.* out; without; save; except
, *vn.* 3. to turn roguish, knavish
, -a, *adj.* roguish; knavish; wicked
i. 1. to rage; be in a passion: storm
nte, *adv.* in a very great passion
, *adj.* enraged; raging; infuriate
, 3. to be in a great passion; rage
, *adv.* confusedly; helter skelter
-a, *adj.* bathed; watered; moistened
dj. infusible; indissoluble
f. infusion; instillation; inspiration
dj. infused; steeped; instilled
vref. 1. to extend to futurity. Dant.
va. 1. to incage; coop, shut up
-a, *adj* put in a cage; shut up
va. 1. to engage; give a pledge; fix
-a, *adj.* engaged; settled; agreed
, *sf.* weakness; weariness
e, *van.* 3. to fortify; grow strong
o, -a, *adj.* fortified; strong; brisk
, *va.* 1. to catch in a snare, trap
, -a, *adj.* entrapped; insnared
, *vref.* 1. to carry one's head high
-a, *adj.* full of one's self; scornful
va. 1. to run away; take to one's heels
e, *va.* 1. to put, hang on the hinges
o, -a, *adj.* put, hung on the hinges
, -ábole, *adj.* deceitful
to, *sm.* deceit; cheat; artifice
adj. deceiving; cheating; tricking
va. 1. to deceive; cheat; trick
a, *adj.* deceived; cheated; tricked
-trice, *smf.* deceiver; cheat; seducer
sm. slight deceit, trick, deception
vole, *adj.* deceitful; trickish
te, *adv.* deceitfully

Ingannígia, *sf.* deceit; fraud; deception
Ingánno, *sm.* deceit; stratagem; artifice; error
Ingannóso, -a, *adj.* deceitful; fallacious
Ingannúzzo, *sm.* slight deceit, artifice, trick
Ingarabulláre, *va.* 1. to confuse; disorder; perplex
Ingarbáre, *va.* 1. to trim; set off; deck; fit up
Ingarbugliáre, *va.* 1. to confuse; disorder; wheedle
Ingastáda, -ára, *sf.* decanter; flagon; vial
Ingastadúzza, small decanter, flagon, vial
Ingastigáto, -a, *adj.* unpunished
Ingastigazióne, *sf.* impunity
Ingavináto, -a, *adj.* diseased with the scrofula
Ingazzulíto, Ingarzullíto, -a, *adj.* rejoiced
Ingegnaméntо, *sm.* cunning; craft; industry
Ingegnáre, *va.* 1. to deceive; trick; dupe; wheedle
Ingegnársi, *vref.* to strive; try; do one's best
Ingegnére, -éro, *sm.* engineer; machinist
Ingegnétto, *sm.* little genius, wit
Ingegno, *sm.* wit; genius; craft; talent; artifice
Ingegnosaménte, *adv.* ingeniously; wittily
Ingegnóso, -a, *adj.* ingenious; witty; subtle
Ingegnuólo, *sm.* cunning; craftiness; sliness
Ingelosíre, *vn.* 3. to grow jealous
Ingelosíto, -a, *adj* grown jealous
Ingemmaméntо, *sm.* adorning with jewels
Ingemmáre, *va.* 1. to adorn with jewels; deck
Ingemmáto, -a, *adj.* adorned with jewels; decked
Ingenerábile, *adj.* ingenerable
In generále, *adv. exp.* in general; generally
Ingeneraméntо, *sm.* production; generation
Ingenerére, *va.* 1. to engender; produce
Ingeneráto, -a, *adj.* engendered; produced
Ingeneratóre, -trice, *sm.* producer; begetter
Ingenerazióne, *sf.* generation; kind; species
Ingenerôso, -a, *adj.* ungenerous; illiberal
Ingénio, *sm.* wit; genius; talent; nature. Sann.
Ingeniôso, -a, *adj.* ingenious; witty; subtle
Ingénito, -a, *adj.* natural; innate; inborn
Ingentilíre, *va.* 3. to ennoble; make noble
Ingentilíto, -a, *adj.* ennobled; made noble
Ingenuaménte, *adv.* ingenuously; sincerely
Ingenuità, -áte, -áde, *sf.* openness; candour
Ingénuo, -a, *adj.* ingenuous; free; open; sincere
Ingeriméntо, *sm.* intervention; mixture
Ingerírsi, *vref.* 3. to meddle with; interpose
Ingessáre, *va.* 1. to plaster; chalk; cement
Ingessáto, -a, *adj.* plastered; chalked; cemented
Ingessáto, *sm.* Ingessatúra, *f.* plastering
Ingésto, -a, *adj.* inserted; placed in; introduced
Inghermire, *va.* 3. to seize; catch; take by force
Inghestáda, *sf.* decanter; flagon; glass bottle
Inghiaráre, *va.* 1. to cover with gravel; gravel
Inghiôtte (for Inghiottisce, 3 *pers. s. pres. ind.* of Inghiottíre), swallows up. Tass.
Inghiottiméntо, *sm.* absorption; gulf; abyss
Inghiottíre, *va.* 3. to swallow; absorb; excel
Inghiottíto, -a, *adj* swallowed up; absorbed
Inghiottitójo, *sm.* throat; swallow; glottis
Inghiottitóre, *sm.* devourer; great eater
Inghirlandaméntо, *sm.* crowning with flowers
Inghirlandáre, *va.* 1. to crown with flowers
Inghirlandáto, -a, *adj.* crowned with flowers
Ingiacére, *va.* 1. to put on the cuirass
Ingiellére, -fre, *vn.* 1. 3. to make, grow yellow
Inglardináto, -a, *adj.* full of gardens
Ingielére, *vn.* 1. to freeze; be frozen
Inginocchiársi, *vref.* 1. to kneel down
Inginocchiáta, *sf.* window; convex iron-grate
Inginocchiáto, -a, *adj.* bent on one's knees
Inginocchiatójo, *sm.* kneeling-stool
Inginocchiatúra, *sf.* curvature; bending
Inginocchiazióne, *sf.* kneeling; genuflection
Inginocchióne, -óni, *adv. exp.* upon one's kn
Ingiocóndo, -a, *adj.* unpleasant; disagreea

Ingiojelláre, va. 1. to adorn with jewels
Ingiovaníre, vn. 3. to grow young, brisk, green
Ingiù, adv. downward; down; beneath
Ingiudicáto, -a, adj. unjudged; undecided
Ingiúgnere, va. 2 irr. to join; unite; enjoin
Ingiuncáre, va. 1. to cover with rushes
Ingiúnto, -a, adj. joined; assembled; enjoined
Ingiúria, sf. injury; offence; outrage; wrong
Ingiuriánte, adj. injuring; insulting
Ingiuriáre, va. 1. to injure; wrong; offend
Ingiuriáto, -a, adj. injured; wronged; offended
Ingiuriatóre, sm. injurer; insulter; wronger
Ingiuriosamènte, adv. injuriously; unjustly
Ingiurióso, -a, adj. injurious; outrageous
Ingiuriúzza, sf. slight injury, offence
Ingiuso, adv. exp. downward; down; beneath
Ingiustamènte, adv. unjustly; wrongfully
Ingiustízia, sf. injustice; wrong; injury
Ingiústo, -a, adj. unjust; iniquitous; wrongful
Ingloriòso, -a, adj. inglorious; without glory
Ingluviatóre, sm. glutton; devourer; gobbler. Bo.
Ingiòvie, sf. gluttony; gormandizing
Ingluviosamènte, adv. gluttonously. Boce.
Ingobbíre, vn. 3. to grow hunch-backed
Ingoffáre, va. 1. to cuff; box one's ears
Ingóffo, sm. cuff, box, slap on the face; bribe
Ingojáre, va. 1. to swallow; devour; ingulf
Ingojáto, -a, adj. swallowed; ingulfed; devoured
Ingojatóre, sm. devourer; glutton; gormand
Ingolfamènto, sm. ingurgitation; ingulfing
Ingolfáre, va. 1. to be ingulfed, enter a gulf. Ch.
Ingolfársi, vrf. to apply one's self to; plunge in
Ingolfáto, -a, adj. ingulfed; plunged in; sunk
Ingolláre, va. 1. to devour; swallow; gobble
Ingomberáre, va. 1. to hinder; prevent; occupy
Ingomberáto, -a, adj. incumbered; possessed
Ingombramènto, Ingombéro, sm. incumbrance
Ingombráre, va. 1. to incumber; take possession
Ingombráto, -a, adj. incumbered; possessed
Ingòmbro, Ingombrío, sm. perplexity; clog; stop
Ingómbro, -ombéro, -a, adj. incumbered; clogged
Ingonnellàto, -a, adj. dressed in a gown, petticoat
Ingorbiáre, va. 1. to put a ferrule round, a cane, &c.
Ingorbiatúra, sf. putting of a ferrule, iron-ring
Ingordamènte, adv. greedily; gluttonously
Ingordársi, vrf. 1. to gormandize. Sannaz
Ingordézza, -ía, -ígia, sf. gluttony; greediness
Ingórdo, -a, adj. greedy; gluttonous; exorbitant
Ingorgamènto, sm. gorging; gobbling; gulping
Ingorgáre, va. 1. to gorge; stuff; cram; gobble
Ingorgáto, -a, adj. gorged; crammed; stuffed
Ingorgiamènto, sm. swallowing down; gulping
Ingorgiáre, va. 1. to gorge; cram; stuff; swallow
Ingozzáre, va. 1. to gorge; cram; stuff; swallow
Ingradáre, va. 1. to go on, advance by degrees
Ingramignáre, va. 1. to spread like weeds
Ingrandimènto, sm. aggrandizement; growth
Ingrandíre, va. 3. to aggrandize; grow; rise
Ingrandíto, -a, adj. aggrandized; raised; grown
Ingranditóre, -trice, smf. magnifier; increaser
Ingrassamènto, sm. fattening; fatness
Ingrassánte, adj. fattening; incrassative
Ingrassáto, -a, adj. fattened; manured; grown fat
Ingrassatóre, -trice, smf. fattener
Ingratàcrio, -a, adj. very ungrateful
Ingratamènte, adv. with ingratitude
Ingratézza, sf. ingratitude; unthankfulness
Ingraticolamènto, sm. rail; enclosure
Ingraticoláre, va. 1. to rail; enclose with rails
Ingraticoláto, -a, adj. railed; enclosed with rails
Ingratífero, -a, adj. ungrateful; unthankful
Ingratitúdine, sf. ingratitude
Ingravicabile, adj. ingratefulness

Ingravidamènto, sm. pregnancy; gravi
Ingravidáre, va. 1. to impregnate; be
Ingravidáto, -a, adj. pregnant; teaming
Ingraziársi, vrf. 1. to ingratiate one's s
Ingraziáto, -a, adj. ingratiated; in fav
Ingrecáre, va. 1. to fly into a great pass
Ingrecáto, -a, adj. in a very great passio
Ingrediente, sm. ingredient; drug
Ingremíre, va. 3. to catch; seize; take
Ingremíto, -a, adj. seized; caught; take
Ingrésso, sm. ingress; entrance; pass
Ingriffáto, -a, adj. griped; afflicted; s
Ingrognáre, va. 1. to be angry; pout; l
Ingrognáto, -a, adj. angry; spited; su
Ingrommársi, vrf. 1. to form a crust;
Ingrommáto, -a, adj. incrusted; concre
Ingroppáre, va. 1. to add; carry on one
Ingroppáto, -a, adj. added; carried on
Ingrossamènto, sm. increase; swelling
Ingrossáre, va. 1. to engross; grow b
Ingrossatívo, -a, adj. incrassative; thi
Ingrossáto, -a, adj. grown big; engross
Ingrósso, adv. by wholesale; in gener
Ingrugnáre, va. 1. to be angry; pout; i
Ingrugnatétto, -a, adj. somewhat angry.
Ingrugnáto, -a, adj. angry; sullen; di
Inguainàre, va. 1. to sheathe; put in t
Inguainàto, -a, adj. sheathed; put in th
Inguantársi, vrf. 1. to put on one's glo
Inguantáto, -a, adj. with one's gloves on
Ingubbiáre, va. 3. to gorge; fill one's b
Inguidalescáto, -a, adj. covered with s
Inguiderdonáto, -a, adj. unrecompense
Inguiggiáre, va. 1. to fit with a pair of
Inguinále, adj. inguinal; of the groin
I'nguine, sm. groin
Ingúsa, adv. like; as; in place of; in
Inguistára, sf. decanter; flagon; glass
Ingurgitamènto, sm. ingurgitation; sw
Ingurgitáre, va. 1. to swallow up; drin
Ingustábile, adj. not tasteable; disgus
Inibíre, va. 3. to prohibit; hinder; fo
Inibíta, sf. prohibition; interdict; forbi
Inibitório, -a, adj. prohibitory; forbidd
Inibizióne, sf. inhibition; prohibition
Inidoneità, sf. unaptness; unfitness;
Injettáre, va. 1. to inject; throw, dart
Injezióne, sf. injection; darting in
Inimicáre, va. 1. to treat, use like an e
Inimicársi, vrf. to be at an enmity wi
Inimicáto, -a, adj. at an enmity; enem
Inimichévole, adj. inimical; hostile; c
Inimichevolmènte, adv. like an enemy
Inimicízia, sf. enmity; malice; averse
Inimíco, sm. enemy; foe; adversary
Inimíco, -a, adj. inimical; hostile; ad
Inimitábile, adj. inimitable
Inimitabilmènte, adv. inimitably
Inimmaginábile, adj. unimaginable
Inimmaginabilmènte, adv. unimaginab
In Infinito, adv. exp. infinitely
Inintelligíbile, adj. unintelligible
Iniquamènte, adv. unjustly; iniquitous
Iniquità, -áte, -áde, sf. iniquity; injust
Iniquitàcia, sf. wickedness; malice;
Iniquitíre, vn. 3. to grow cruel, unjust
Iniquitóso, -a, adj. iniquitous; wicke
Iniquízia, sf. iniquity; wickedness;
Iníquo, -a, adj. iniquitous, wicked, un
Inirascibile, adj. not irascible; patient
In Istánte, adv. exp. immediately; th
Injúria, sf. injury; offence; insult;
Injustízia, sf. injustice; iniquity; w
Injústo, -a, adj. unjust; iniquitous

adj. initial; first; at the beginning
vv. 1. to initiate; admit into
-a, *adj.* initiated; admitted into.
e, *sm.* beginner
m. beginning; principle
ánto, *sm.* provocation; instigation
s, *vv.* 1. to vex; provoke; set on; enrage
s, -a, *adj.* provoked; enraged; set on
óre, *sm.* provoker; inciter
ıdo, on that side, that way
ıdre, *vv.* 1. to insnare; enchain; tie
ıdrsi, *vref.* to fall into the snare; be caught
ıdáto, -a, *adj.* insnared; taken; entangled
guidíre, *vn.* 3. to languish; grow feeble
polársi, *vref.* to be covered with burdock
ers
ıuodáre, *vv.* 1. to insnare; chain; entangle
ie, *sm.* side
odábile, *adj.* illandable; not laudable
ıitamente, *adv.* unlawfully
ıcito, -a, *adj.* illicit; unlawful; prohibited
aggiadrito, -a, *adj.* embellished; handsome
egittimità, *sf.* illegitimacy
legittimo, -a, *adj.* illegitimate
letterato, -a, *adj.* illiterate; unlettered
libráre, *vv.* 1. to balance; equipoise
licitamente, *adv.* illicitly; unlawfully
lícito, -a, *adj.* illicit; unlawful; illegal
illiterato, -a, *adj.* illiterate; ignorant; untaught
lividíre, *vv.* 3. to bruise; cover with bruises
Inméntre, Imméntre, *adv.* whilst; while
lucidársi, *vref.* 1. to clear up; be more famous
Innalinconicáre, *vn.* 1. to be melancholy;
Innalinconíre,-ichíre, *vn.* 3. grow sad, dejected
Innalvagito, -a, *adj.* depraved; wicked; corrupt
In le, In la, In le, (poet. for nello, nella, nelle)
comp. art. def. in the. Dant. &c.
Innarcíre, *vn.* 3. to rot; putrefy; alter; spoil
Innabissáre, *vnn.* 1. to ruin; sink; storm; rage
Innabissato, -a, *adj.* sunk; ruined; ingulfed
Innacerbíre, -áre, *vn.* 3. 1. to sour; grow acid
Innacerbito, -áto, -a, *adj.* soured; grown crabbed
Innacquamento, *sm.* watering; putting water in
Innacquáre, *vv.* 1. to put water in; baptize
Innacquáto, -a, *adj.* watered; diluted; baptized
Innaffiamento, *sm.* sprinkling; moistening.
Innaffiáre, *vv.* 1. to sprinkle; moisten; bathe
Innaffiáto, -a, *adj.* sprinkled; moistened; bathed
Innaffiatójo, *sm.* watering-pot
Innáffio, *sm.* slight sprinkling, watering
Innagrestíre, *vn.* 3. to grow sour, acid, crabbed
Innalbare, *vn.* 1. to blanch; grow whitish, turbid
Innalberáre, *vnn.* 1. to set up; plant; perch
Innalberáto, -a, *adj.* set up; planted, perched
Innalzamento, *sm.* elevation; preferment
Innalzáre, *vv.* 1. to elevate; raise; prefer; advance
Innalzáto, -a, *adj.* elevated; raised; advanced
Innalzatúra, *sf.* elevating; preferring; rise
Innamársi, *vrv.* 1. to feel a mutual love
Innamicársi, *vref.* 1. to become mutual friends
Innamidare, *vn.* 1. to starch; stiffen with starch
Innamoracchiamento, *sm.* little love affair
Innamoracchiársi, *vref.* to be slightly in love
Innamoramento, *sm.* love-intrigue; passion
Innamoramentázzo, *sm.* little amour
Innamoránte, *adj.* lovely; pleasing
Innamoráre, *vv.* 1. to enamour; inflame
Innamorársi, *vref.* to fall in love; be smitten
Innamoráta, *sf.* mistress; sweetheart; love
Innamoratamente, *adv.* lovingly; tenderly
Innamoratino, -ésito, -a, *adj.* somewhat in love
Innamorativo, -a, *adj.* charming; enchanting
-amoráto, -a, *adj.* enamoured; in love
-a, *sm.* passion; love

Innamorazzáre, *vv.* 1. to inspire with love
Innamorbársi, *vr.f.* 1. to fall in love; be smitten
Innanellamento, *sm.* frizzling; curling.
Innanelláre, *vv.* 1. to frizzle; curl; marry
Innanelláto, -a, *adj.* frizzled; curled; married
Innanimáre, *vv.* 1. to encourage; animate
Innanimársi, *vref.* to take courage; grow bold
Innanimáto, -a, *adj.* encouraged; animated
Innanimíre, *vv.* 3. to hearten; excite; spur on
Innanimírsi, *vrf.* to grow bold, angry, hot
Innanimíto, -a, *adj.* animated; irritated
Innánte, Innánti, *prep.* (poet.) before, above. Ar.
Innantichè, *conj.* before that; rather than
Innánzi, *sm.* model; original; pattern
Innánzi, *prep.* before; above; in preference
Innánzi, *adv.* sooner; rather; before; afterwards
Innánzi, Innánzi, *adv.* first of all; above all
Innánzi tratto, *adv.* first of all; above all
Innaridíre, *vnn.* 3. to dry up; parch; grow arid
Innaridíto, -a, *adj.* dried, parched up; arid
Innário, *sm.* collection, book of hymns. Bocc.
Innarpicáre, *vv.* 1. to gripe; catch; hold fast
Innarpicársi, *vref.* to lay hold; stick to; climb
Innarrábile, *adj.* unspeakable; inexpressible
Innarráre, *vv.* 1. to tell; give earnest; ratify
Innarsicciáto, *sm.* burn; burning; hurt by fire
Innarsicciáto, -a, *adj.* burnt; parched; sun-burnt
Innascóndere, *vv.* 2 *irr.* to hide; conceal; secret
Inascondibile, *adj.* inconcealable; not to be hid
Innascóso, -a, *adj.* hidden; concealed; secreted
Innaspáre, *vv.* 1. to wind up; reel; stammer
Innasprimento, *sm.* sharpness; irritation.
Innasprire, *vnn.* 3. to make, grow rough; irritate
Innato, -a, *adj.* innate; natural; inborn
Innatúrale, *adj.* unnatural; contrary to nature
Innaveráre, *vv.* 1. to pierce through; wound
Innaveráto, -a, *adj.* pierced through; wounded
Innavigábile, *adj.* innavigable
Innaurare, *vv.* 1. to gild; brighten; adorn
Innebbiarsi, *vr.* 1. to grow cloudy; darken
Innebbiato, -a, *adj.* cloudy; gloomy; obscure dark
Innebbriamento, *sm.* intoxication; inebriation
Innebbrianza, *sf.* drunkenness
Innebbriáre, *vv.* 1. to intoxicate; make drunk
Innebbriarsi, *vref.* to intoxicate one's self
Innebbriáto, -a, *adj.* intoxicated; drunk; fuddled
Innebbrizzione, *sf.* inebriation; drunkenness
Innegglare, *vv.* 1. to compose, sing hymns
Innegiabile, *adj.* undeniable; incontestable
Innequizia, *sf.* wickedness; iniquity
Innerpicare, *vv.* 1. to climb up; ascend
Innesso, -a, *adj.* inserted; grafted; put in
Innestagione, *sf.* Innestamento, *sm.* graft
Innestáre, *vv.* 1. to graft; insert; inoculate
Innestáto, -a, *adj.* grafted; inserted; inoculated
Innestatóre, *sm.* grafter; inoculator
Innestatúra, *sf.* grafting; inoculation
Innesto, *sm.* graft; shoot; union; junction
Innesto, -a, *adj.* grafted; inoculated. Chiab.
Inno, *sm.* hymn; canticle; holy song
Innobbediente, *adj.* disobedient; undutiful
Innobbedientemente, *adv.* disobediently
Innobbedienza, *sf.* disobedience
Innobilezza, Innobilità, *sf.* mean extraction
Innocente, *adj.* innocent; guiltless; harm
Innocentemente, *adv.* innocently
Innocenza, -énzia, *sf.* innocence; simplicity
Innodiáre, *vv.* 1. to hate; detest; abomin
Innoliáre, *vv.* 1. to anoint; rub with oil
Innoltrársi, *vref.* 1. to advance forward
Innóltre, In óltre, *adv.* moreover; be
Innominábile, Innomábile, *adj.* not
Innominare, *vv.* 1. to name; call

Innominatamente, *adv.* anonymously
Innominato, -a, *adj.* anonymous; unnamed
Innondare, *va.* 1. to inundate; overflow; deluge
Innoranza, *sf.* honour; respect; esteem
Innorare, *va.* 3. to honour; respect; gild
Innorato, -a, *adj.* honoured; respected; gilded
Innóssio, -a, *adj.* (poet.) innocent; harmless
Innosrá-e, *va.* 1. to impurple; make red
Innottusire, *vn.* 3. to become blunt, obtuse, dull
Innovare, *va.* 1. to innovate; introduce novelty
Innovatore, -trice, *smf.* introducer of novelties
Innovazione, *sf.* innovation; alteration
Innovellare, *va.* 1. to renew; renovate
Innubbidiénza, -énzia, *sf.* disobedience
Innudità, -áte, -áde, *sf.* nudity; nakedness
Innumerabile, *adj.* innumerable; infinite
Innumerabilmente, *adv.* innumerably
Innumerare, *va.* 1. to number; enumerate
Innumerevole, *adj.* numberless; infinite
Innundazione, *sf.* inundation; overflow
Innuovare, *va.* 1. to innovate, introduce novelties
Innuzzolire, *va.* 3. to raise, excite a desire
Inobediente, *adj.* disobedient; undutiful
Inobedienza, -enzia, *sf.* disobedience
Inocchiare, Inoculare, *va.* 1. to inoculate; graft
Inoculazione, *sf.* inoculation (of the small pox)
In occulto, *adv. exp.* in a private manner; secretly
Inodiare, *va.* 1. to hate; detest; abominate
Inodorabile, *adj.* inodorous; wanting scent
Inodoritero, -a, *adj.* scentless; having no smell
Inoffensibile, *adj.* invulnerable
Inofficioso, -a, *adj.* inofficious; uncivil
In ogni modo, *adv. exp.* however it may be
Inoliare, *va.* 1. to anoint; oil; rub with oil
Inoliato, -a, *adj.* anointed; rubbed with oil
Inolmarsi, *vrf.* 1. to be full of elms. Sannaz.
Inoltrare, *va.* 1. to advance, put forward
Inoltre, *adv.* besides; moreover; as also
Inombrare, *va.* 1. to shadow; shade; make cool
Inondamento, *sm.* inundation; overflowing
Inondante, *adj.* inundating; overflowing
Inondare, *va.* 1. to inundate; submerge; drown
Inondazione, *sm.* inundation; submersion
Inonestà, *sf.* indecency; dishonesty
Inonestamente, *adv.* dishonestly; indecently
Inonesto, -a, *adj.* dishonest; indecent
Inonorato, -a, *adj.* dishonoured; despised. Tass.
Inope, *adj.* poor; needy; indigent; in want. Da.
Inoperante, *adj.* doing nothing; inefficacious
Inopia, *sf.* poverty; need; want; necessity. Petr.
Inopinabile, *adj.* unimaginable; incredible
Inopinatamente, *adv.* unexpectedly; suddenly.
Inopinato, Inoppinato, -a, *adj.* unexpected
Inopportunamente, *adv.* unseasonably
Inopportuno, -a, *adj.* inopportune; unseasonable
Inorare, *va.* 1. to gild; honour; respect; entreat
Inorato, -a, *adj.* gilt; honoured; entreated
Inordinatamente, *adv.* confusedly; helter-skelter
Inordinatezza, *sf.* disorder; confusion
Inordinato, -a, *adj.* disordered; confused
Inorgogliare, -ire, *va.* 1. 3. to make proud
Inorgogliarsi, -irsi, *vrf.* to grow proud, haughty
Inórme, Inórmo, -a, *adj.* enormous; horrible
Inornato, -a, adj. unadorned; inelegant; plain
Inorpellamento, sm. paint; disguise; tinsel
Inorpellare, va. 1. to paint; disguise; tinsel
Inorpellato, -a, adj. painted; disguised; tinseled
Inorpellatura, sf. covering with tinsel, &c.
Inorato, -a, adj. honoured; entreated
Inorridire, va. 3. to terrify; frighten; shudder
Inorridito, -a, adj. terrified; frightened; appalled
Inospite, adj. inhospitable; barbarous; cruel
Inospitalità, sf. inhospitality
Inospitato, -a, adj. solitary; desert; uninhabited

Inosservabile, *adj.* unobservable; not to be seen
Inosservabilmente, *adv.* without being seen
Inosservanza, *sf.* infringement; violation
Inosservato, -a, *adj.* unobserved; concealed
In palese, *adv. exp.* openly; publicly; in public
In paragone, *adv. exp.* in comparison with
In parte, *adv. exp.* in some measure; partly
In particolare, *adv. exp.* particularly; specially
In perpetuo, *adv. exp.* for ever; continually
In prima, In prima, *adv. exp.* first; first of all
In punto, *adv. exp.* on the point; in readiness
In qua, *adv. exp.* this side; since; now
In quanto, } *adv. exp.* in as much; as for; con-
In quantochè, } cerning
In quello, In quella, *adv. exp.* at the moment. Da.
Inquerire, *va.* 3. to inquire; search; examine
Inquietamente, *adv.* unquietly; without rest
Inquietante, *adj.* troubling; disturbing
Inquietare, *va.* 1. to disturb; agitate; vex; fret
Inquietarsi, *vrf.* to make one's self uneasy
Inquietato, -a, *adj.* uneasy; disturbed; harassed
Inquietatore, *sm.* disquieter; harasser
Inquietazione, *sf.* disturbing; troubling; vexing
Inquietezza, *sf.* uneasiness; perplexity; trouble
Inquietire, *va.* 3. to disquiet; disturb; vex
Inquieto, -a, *adj.* uneasy; anxious; restless
Inquietudine, *sf.* inquietude; trouble; care
Inquilino, *sm.* tenant; lodger; inmate; new comer
Inquinare, *va.* 1. to soil; stain; disgrace; blemish
Inquinato, -a, *adj.* soiled; stained; disgraced
Inquisire, *va.* 3. to impeach; accuse
Inquisito, -a, *adj.* impeached; accused
Inquisitore, *sm.* inquisitor; examiner
Inquisizione, *sf.* inquiry; examination; search
Inraccontabile, *adj.* not to be related, told
Inradiare, *va.* 1. to irradiate! enlighten; adorn
Inradiato, -a, *adj.* irradiated; illumined
Inradiazione, *sf.* irradiation; illumination
Inragionevole, *adj.* unreasonable; unjust
Inragionevolmente, *adv.* unreasonably
Inrancidimento, *sm.* rancidness
Inrazionabile, Inrazionale, *adj.* irrational
Inrazionalità, -áte, -áde, *sf.* want of reason
Inrecuperabile, *adj.* irrecoverable; quite lost
Inrefragabile, *adj.* irrefragable; sure; certain
Inrefrenabile, *adj.* unruly; ungovernable
Inregolare, Inregulare, *adj.* irregular
Inregolarità, -áte, -áde, *sf.* irregularity; fault
Inreligiosamente, *adv.* irreligiously
Inreligiosità, *sf.* irreligion; impiety
Inreligioso, -a, *adj.* irreligious; impious
Inremeabile, *adj.* irremeable; without return
Inremediabile, -évole, *adj.* irremediable.
Inremissibile, *adj.* impardonable; irremissible
Inremunerato, -a, *adj.* unrewarded
Inreparabile, *adj.* irreparable; irrecoverable
Inreparabilmente, *adv.* irreparably
Inreprensibile, *adj.* irreprehensible; unblamable
Inreprobabile, *adj.* irreproachable; free from blame
Inrepugnabile, *adj.* unquestionable
Inresolubile, -a, *adj.* irresolute; uncertain
Inresoluzione, *sf.* irresolution; indecision
Inretamento, *sm.* snares; traps; baits; ambush
Inretare, *va.* 1. to insnare; entrap; allure
Inretire, *va.* 3. to catch in snares, traps, nets
Inretito, -a, *adj.* caught in snares; entrapped
Inrettrattabile, *adj.* irrevocable; irreversible
Inreverente, *adj.* irreverent; disrespectful
Inreverenza, *sf.* irreverence; want of respect
Inrevocabile, *adj.* irrevocable; unchangeable
Inrevocabilità, *sf.* irrevocability
Inrevocabilmente, *adv.* irrevocably
Inricchire, *va.* 3. to enrich; embellish
Inricordevole, *adj.* forgetful; unmindful

, va. 1. to irrigate; wet; water; damp
, -a, adj. irrigated; watered; wetted
re, va. 3. to stiffen; harden; resist
to, -a, adj. stiff; hardened; rigid; hard
fre, va. 3. to grow perverse, obstinate
lito, -a, adj. perverse; obstinate; stubborn
ente, adj. irreverent; disrespectful
e, va. 1. to water; sprinkle; moisten
ire, va. 1. to redden; paint, dye red
gnfre, va. 3. to grow wrinkled; frown
ginito, -a, adj. wrinkled: full of wrinkles
nadáre, va. 1. to water; bathe; sprinkle
nadáto, -a, adj. watered; bathed; dewy
ridíre, va. 3. to irritate; make angry
ccáre, va. 1. to sack; put in a bag; bag
ccáto, -a, adj. sacked; bagged; put in a bag
láre, va. 1. to salt; corn; sprinkle with salt
lársi, vrcf. to grow brinish, salted, pickled
láta, s.f. salad (food of raw herbs)
lalatina, -ccia., -ázza, s.f. small salad
laláto, -a, adj. salted; pickled; corned
salatára, s.f. salting; pickling; corning
saldáre, va. 1. to starch; gum; fortify; confirm
saldáto, -a, adj. starched; gummed; fortified
saleggiáre, Insaliníre, va. 1. to salt; corn
sealársi, vrcf. 1. to grow brinish; take salt
insalvábile, adj. not to be saved, preserved
Insalvaticáre, va. 1. to grow wild, savage;
Insalvatichíre, va. 3. brutify; bebetate
Insalvaticáto, Insalvatichíto, -a, adj. wild; rude
Insalúbre, adj. unwholesome; unhealthful
Insalutáto, -a, adj. without salutation
Insanábile, adj. incurable; irremediable
Insanabilmente adv. incurably
Insanamente, adv. in an insane, foolish manner
Insanguináre, va. 1. to ensanguine; make bloody
Insanguináto, -a, adj. ensanguined; bloody
Insánia, s.f. insanity; madness; folly. Petr.
Insaniáto, Insanito, -a, adj. mad; insane
Insanfre, va. 3. to make, grow mad, insane
Insáno, -a, adj. insane; mad; distracted; foolish
Insapiénza, s.f. extravagance; folly; imprudence
Insaponáre, va. 1. to wash with soap; flatter
Insaponáto, -a, adj. washed with soap; flattered
Insaporársi, -irsi, vrcf. 1. 3. to grow savoury
Insassáre, va. 1. to petrify; become stone, hard
Insaturábile, adj. insaturable; not to be filled
Insaziábile, adj. insatiable; insatiate
Insaziabilità, -áte, -áde, s.f. insatiableness
Insaziabilmente, adv. insatiably
Insaziatà, -áte, -ade, s.f. insatiableness
Inscampábile, adj. unavoidable; inevitable
Inschiavíre, va. 3. to enslave; make a slave
Inschidionáre, va. 1. to spit; to put upon the spit
Inscíente, adj. ignorant; knowing nothing
Inscritto, -a, adj. inscribed; dedicated; addressed
Inscrivere, va. 2 irr. to inscribe; address
Inscrizione, s.f. inscription; title; placard
Inscrutábile, adj. inscrutable; unsearchable
Inscrutabilità, s.f. impenetrability
Inscúlto, -a, adj. engraved; sculptured; cut
Inscusábile, adj. inexcusable; unpardonable
Insediáre, va. 1. to install; put in possession.
Insegna, s.f. banner; ensign; standard; flag; arms; coat of arms; sign; mark
Insegnábile, adj. teachable; docile
Insegnamento, sm. instruction; teaching
Insegnáre, va. 1. to teach; instruct; inform
Insegnativo, -a, adj. instructive; informing
Insegnáto, -a, adj. instructed; informed; learned
Insegnatóre, -trice, sm. teacher; instructor
Insegnévole, adj. susceptible of instruction
Segréto, adv. erp. in secret; secretly
Seguíre, va. 3. to pursue; run after; chase

Inseguíto, -a, adj. pursued; close at one's
Insel.cráto, -a, adj. paved; gravelled
Inselvársi, vrcf. 1. to grow woody; live in
Inselvaticáre va. 1. to grow wild, woody, b
Insembra, Insémbre, adv. together; with.
Insembramente, adv. together; with
Insemitársi, vrcf. 1. to begin one's journey.
Insempársi, vrcf. 1. to eternize; perpetuat
Insempráto, -a, adj. eternized; perpetual.
Insenáre, va. 1. to put, hide in one's bosom
Insensáto, -a, adj. insensate; foolish; stu
Insensatággine, s.f. folly; stupidity; madn
Insensatamente, adv. foolishly; stupidly
Insensatézza, s.f. folly; foolishness; stupid
Insensato, -a, adj. insensate; stupid; foolu
Insensibile, adj. insensible; void of sense
Insensibilità, -áte, -áde, s.f. insensibility
Insensibilmente, adv. insensibly; by degre
Inseparábile, adj. inseparable; indivisible
Inseparabilmente, adv. inseparably
Insepólto, -a, adj. unburied; not interred
Insepoltúra, s.f. privation of burial
Inserenáre, va. 1. to clear up; cheer; rej
Inserenáto, -a, adj. cleared up; rejoiced; s
Inseríre, va. 3. to insert; add; put in; bl
Inserito, -a, adj. inserted; added; put in
Inserpentíto, -a, adj. venomous; like a ser
Inserráre, va. 1. to shut up; enclose; con
Inserto, -a, adj. inserted; added; put in
Inserviente, adj. good fit; useful; inserv
Inservigiáto, -a, adj. kind; obliging; offici
Inserzione, s.f. insertion; conjunction
Insetáre, va. 1. to cover with silk; insert;
Insetatúra, s.f. grafting; inserting
Insetazione, s.f. ingraftment; grafting
Insétto, sm. insect
Inseverito, -a, adj. grown severe, harsh
Insidia, s.f. ambush; snare; artifice; cheat
Insidiánte, adj. lying in wait; insidious
Insidiáre, va. 1. to lie in wait; circumvent
Insidiáto, -a, adj. waylaid; watched; entra
Insidiatóre, -trice, sm.f. insnarer; insidiate
Insidiosamente, adv. insidiously; slyly
Insidióso, -a, adj. insidious; sly; insnarin
Insiéme, adv. together; in company; with
Insiéme, Ben'insiéme, sm. whole; mass
Insiéme, Insiémo, adv. exp. close together
Insiememente, adv. together; in company;
Insiepársi, vrcf. 1. to lie hid in bushes, hedg
Insígne, adj. notable; famous; illustrious
Insignificánte, adj. insignificant
Insignire, va. 3. to signalize; adorn; dece
Insignito, -a, adj. signalized; adorned; fa
Insignorire va. 3. to make master; enfeoff
Insignorírsi, vrcf. to make one's self maste
Insinattánto, Insinatánto, adv. & conj.
Insinoattánto, Insintantoché,
Insinattantoché, Insinoattantoché,
Insíno, Insinchè, Insinoché,
Insiniciáre, va. 1. to pave; gravel
Insinquà, adv. as far as this place; so far
Insinuánte, adj. insinuating; insinuative
Insinuáre, va. 1. to insinuate; suggest; i
Insinuársi, vrcf. to go into the friendship
Insinuazione, s.f. insinuation; suggestion
Insipidamente, adv. insipidly; foolish
Insipidézza, s.f. insipidity; dulness;
Insipidíre, va. 3. to grow insipid, d
Insipido, -a, adj. insipid; dull; hea
Insipiénte, adj. unwise; silly; f
Insipiénza, -énzia, s.f. want of w
Insipilláre, Inspiilláre, va. 1. t
Insisténza, -énzia, s.f. obstina
Insístere, va. 2 irr. to insist

Insíto, -a, *adj.* innate; natural; implanted
Insmorzabíle, *adj.* inextinguishable
Insoáve, *adj.* disagreeable; unpleasant
Insoccórso, -a, *adj.* unassisted; unhelped
Insociábile, *adj.* unsociable; troublesome; sullen
Insufficiénte, *adj.* insufficient; incapable
Insufficiénza, -énzia, *sf.* insufficiency
Insoffríbile, *adj.* insufferable; intolerable
Insoggettábile, *adj.* unconquerable
Insognársi, *vrf.* 1. to dream; muse; imagine
Insógno, *sm.* dream; chimera; vain fancy
Insolcáre, *va.* 1. to trace the plan of an edifice
Insolentáccio, -a, *adj.* very insolent, haughty
Insolente, *adj.* insolent; proud; haughty; bold
Insolentemente, *adv.* insolently; haughtily
Insolentíre, *vn.* 3. to grow insolent, proud
Insolentóne, *adj.* extremely insolent
Insolenza, -énzia, *sf.* insolence; impudence
Insolfársi, *vrf.* 1. to turn into sulphur. Sannaz.
Insolfáto, -a, *adj.* covered with sulphur
Insolíto, -a, *adj.* unused; unusual; rare
Insolláre, *van.* 1. to grow soft, flabby; annihilate; weaken. Dant.
Insollíre, *vn.* 3. to rise up; disturb; stir up
Insollíto, -a, *adj.* in commotion; risen up
Insolúbile, *adj.* insoluble; indissoluble
Insolubilmente, *adv.* indissolubly
In sómma, *adv. exp.* in fine; in short; at last
Insonnáre, *va.* 1. to lull to sleep; promote sleep
Insónne, *adj.* unable to sleep; unsleeping
Insónte, *adj.* innocent; harmless; mild
Insopportábile, *adj.* insupportable
Insopportabilmente, *adv.* insupportably
Insordire, *vn.* 3. to grow deaf, lose one's hearing
Insúrgere, *vn.* 2 *irr.* to rise up; instigate; stir
Insormontábile, *adj.* insurmountable
Insórto, -a, *adj.* risen up; in commotion
Inspettíre, *van.* 3. to suspect; distrust
Inspettíto, -a, *adj.* grown suspicious
Inspostensíbile, *adj.* indefensible
Inszzáre, -íre, *van.* 1. 3. to soil; foul; tarnish
Inszzáto, -íto, -a, *adj.* soiled; stained; tarnished
Insperábile, *adj.* not to be expected; unhoped
Inperatamente, *adv.* unexpectedly
Insperáto, -a, *adj.* unexpected; unforeseen
Insperanzíre, *vn.* 3. to hope; flatter one's self
Inspérgere, *va.* 2 *irr.* to water; sprinkle; bathe
Inspessamento, *sm.* condensation; thickness
Inspessáto, -a, *adj.* condensed; thickened
Inspettóre, *sm.* inspector; superintendant
Inspezióne, *sf.* inspection; look; view; office
Inspiramento, *sm.* inspiration; infusion
Inspiránte, *adj.* inspiring; infusing
Inspiráre, *van.* 1. to inspire; infuse; breathe
Inspiráto, -a, *adj.* inspired; infused; prompted
Inspiratóre, -trice, *smf.* inspirer; infuser
Inspirazióne, *sf.* inspiration; divine light
Inspontáneo, -a, *adj.* involuntary; forced
Instábile, *adj.* instable; inconstant; changing
Instabilità, -áte, -áde, *sf.* instability; mutability
Instabilmente, *adv.* inconstantly
Instancabile, *adj.* indefatigable
Instancabilmente, *adv.* indefatigably
Instantaneamente, *adv.* instantaneously
Instantáneo, -a, *adj.* instantaneous; sudden
Instánte, *sm.* instant; moment; trice
Instánte, *adj.* urgent; pressing; instant; present
Instantemente, *adv.* instantly; immediately
Instanza, -ánzia, sf. instance; prayer
Instáre, va. 1. to request; urge; press; insist
[illegible]ársi, vrf. 1. to be full of stars. Chiabr.
[illegible], vn. 3. to grow barren, sterile
[illegible]o, sm. instigation; persuasion
[illegible] 1. to instigate; urge; suggest

Instigáto, -a, *adj.* instigated; urged on
Instigatóre, -trice, *sm.* instigator; inciter; urger
Instigazióne, *sf.* instigation; impulsion
Instillare, *va.* 1. to instil; infuse; insinuate
Instillátto, -a, *adj.* instilled; insinuated
Instínto, *sm.* instinct; natural impulse
Instituíre, *va.* 3. to institute; establish; fix
Instituíto, -a, *adj.* instituted; established
Institúta, *sf.* institutes; established laws
Institutista, *sm.* writer of institutes
Institúto, *sm.* instituter; establisher
Instituzióne, *sf.* institution; establishment
Instivalátto, -a, *adj.* booted; in boots
Instoldíre, *va.* 3. to grow stupid, foolish, dull
Instoldíto, -a, *adj.* grown giddy, stupid, foolish
Instrúire, *va.* 3. to instruct, teach; inform
Instrúito, -a, *adj.* instructed; taught; informed
Instrumentále, -ário, -a, *adj.* instrumental
Instrumentalmente, *adv.* instrumentally
Instrumento, *sm.* instrument; tool; contract
Instruttivamente, *adv.* instructively
Instruttívo, -a, *adj.* instructive; instructing
Instrútto, -a, *adj.* instructed; learned
Instruttóre, *sm.* instructor; teacher; tutor
Instruzióne, *sf.* instruction; precept; teaching
Instupidíre, *sm.* 3. to be surprised, astonished
Instupidíto, -a, *adj.* astonished; stupified
In sú, *adv. & prep.* above; up; about; upon
Insuáve, *adj.* unpleasant; disagreeable
Insuavità, *sf.* disagreeableness; unpleasantness
Insucidáre, Insudiciáre, *va.* 1. to soil; daub; spoil
Insuéto, -a, *adj.* unused; unusual; rare. Guar.
Insufficiénte, *adj.* insufficient; inadequate
Insufficientemente, *adv.* insufficiently
Insufficiénza, -énzia, *sf.* insufficiency
In sú, *prep.* upon the; by the; in the
Insulsamente, *adv.* foolishly; ridiculously
Insulsità, *sf.* foolishness; ridiculousness
Insúlso, -a, *adj.* foolish; dull; heavy; stupid
Insultáre, *va.* 1. to insult; affront; offend
Insultáto, -a, *adj.* insulted; affronted
Insultatóre, -rice, *smf.* insulter; affronter
Insúlto, *sm.* insult; outrage; affront; offence
Insuperábile, *adj.* insuperable; invincible
Insuperabilità, *sf.* insuperableness
Insuperabilmente, *adv.* insuperably
Insuperbírsi, -íare, *vn.* 1. 2 to grow proud; haughty
Insuperbíre, -írsi, *vn.* 3. § be puffed up with pride
Insuperbimento, *sm.* pride; haughtiness; vanity
Insuperbíto, -a, *adj.* proud; haughty; arrogant
Insúrgere, *vn.* 2 *irr.* to rise up; rebel; oppose; resist Dant.
Insórto, -a, *adj.* risen up; opposed; resisted
Insusársi, *vrf.* 1. to rise high; mount up
Insúso, *adv. exp.* above; up; over head
Insussistente, *adj.* not subsistent; unreal
Insussurráre, *van.* 1. to murmur; slander
Intabaccársi, *vrf.* 1. to fall in love
Intaccamento, *sm.* notch; jag; groove; offence
Intaccáre, *va.* 1. to notch; scarify; rob; hurt
Intaccáto, -a, *adj.* notched; scarified; hurt
Intaccatúra, *sf.* notch; score; groove; hurt
Intácco, *sm.* offence; prejudice; detriment
Intagliamento, *sm.* incision; cut; notch; jag
Intagliáre, *va.* 1. to engrave; chisel; carve
Intagliáto, -a, *adj.* engraved; chiselled; cut; pr portioned; well-made
Intagliatóre, *sm.* engraver; sculptor; carver
Intagliatúra, *sf.* engraving; carving
Intaglio, *sm.* engraving; sculpture; carving
Intagliuzzáre, *va.* 1. to carve; cut out; mince
Intalentáre, *va.* 1. to raise a great desire
Intalentáto, -a, *adj.* very desirous; longing for
Intamáto, -a, *adj.* buried; interred

rára, va. 1. to accuse; denounce
razióne, sf. impeachment; denunciation
ire, va. 1. to penetrate into; enter
-ársi, va. 1. to hide one's self in a den, &c.
si, vn. 1. to grow, smell musty, mouldy
ilie, adj. imperceptible by the touch
adv. in as much; in the mean time; how-
intil then; whilst; according
hè, adv. & conj. whilst; so that; till
ènto, sm. worm-eating; rottenness
, va. 1. to grow worm-eaten, rotten
, -a, adj. worm-eaten; rotten; carious
a, va. 1. to inlay; veneer; chequer
o, -a, adj. inlaid; veneered; chequered
úra, sf. marquetry; inlaid work
to, -a, adj. tartarized; full of tartar
into, sm. obstruction; blocking up
va. 1. to fill with tartar; stop, block up
-a, adj. banged; stopped up
a, Intasazióne, sf. obstruction
, vn. 1. to pocket up; seize; enter
, va. 1. to bend, stretch (a bow)
-a, adj. untouched; pure; spotless
e, va. 1. to place the men (at chess, &c.)
ncrust; wainscot; floor
o, -a, adj. wainscoated; floored; pricked
úra, sf. pricking (of music); rule
ire, va. 1. to put in an earthen pan
, adj. integral; whole; principal
ménte, adv. completely; entirely
ènte, adv. with integrity; honestly
, va. 1. to complete; make whole
, -a, adj. whole; complete; entire
, -áte, -áde, sf. integrity; honesty
a, sf. integrity; honesty; loyalty
-a, adj. honest; upright; entire. Tass.
into, sm. integument; envelope; cover
e, va. 1. to put upon the loom; weave
úra, sf. carcass; frame-work
-a, adj. drawn in battle array
va, sf. understanding; intellect
vamènte, adv. intellectually
vo, -a, adj. intellective; of the mind
, sm. intellect; sense; judgment
, -a, adj. understood; conceived. Petr.
re, sm. man of a good intellect
ile, adj. intellectual; intelligent
alità, -ate, -ade, sf. power of mind
amènte, adv. intelligently
ne, sf. intelligence; judgment
te, adj. intelligent; learned; wise
za, -ènzia, sf. understanding; sense
e, va. 2 irr. to understand; know. Dant.
le, adj. intelligible; conceivable
ilmènte, adv. intelligibly; clearly
ta, sf. confusion; long, irksome thing
o, -a, adj. perfect; undefiled; spotless
úre, va. 1. to prolong; protract
ánte, adj. intemperate; immoderate
anza, -ànzia, sf. intemperance
irsi, vref. to grow mild, temperate
staménte, adv. intemperately
áto, -a, adj. intemperate; immoderate
stára, ζ intemperature; disorder
ie, sf. § excess; bad disposition
tivaménte, adv. unseasonably
tivo, -a, adj. unseasonable; untimely
, adv. exp. opportunely; in time
chiáre, va. 1, to know superficially
chio, sm. (iron.) understanding; sense
za, sf. intelligence; judgment; sense
e, adj. intelligent; attentive; learned
, sm. lieutenant; lord lieutenant
ménte, adv. attentively

Intendénza, sf. understanding; knowledge
Intendére, va. 2 irr. to understand; hear; think; judge; intend; signify; mind; know; attend to; agree; fix
Intendévole, adj. intelligible; clear; conceivable
Intendevolménte, adj. intelligibly; clearly
Intendiménto, sm. judgment; intellect; design; intention; resolution
Intenditóre, sm. intelligent, wise man, &c.
Intenebriménto, sm. obscurity; darkness
Intenebráre, va. 1. to darken; offuscate; spoil
Intenebráto, -a, adj. offuscated; confused
Intenebrfre, vn. 3. to darken; be confused
Intenebríto, -a, adj. darkened; dark; confused
Intenerimènto, sm. sensibility; sympathy
Intenerire, vaa. 3. to affect; soften; be moved
Intenerírsi, vref. to melt; be moved, affected
Intenerito, -a, adj. softened; moved; affected
Intensamènte, adv. intensely; powerfully
Intensióne, sf. intension; stretching
Intensivo, -a, adj. intense; piercing; vehement
Inténso, -a, adj. excessive, vehement, ardent
Intentábile, adj. infeasible; impracticable
Intentamènte, adv. attentively; intensely
Intentáre, va. 1. to attempt; try; endeavour
Intentáto, -a, adj. attempted; instituted
Intentazióne, sf. attempt; law suit
Intentivamènte, adv. intentively; closely
Intento, sm. intent; design; view; purpose; drift
Intento, -a, adj. intent; attentive; ready; quick
Intenza, sf. intention; design; sweetheart
Intenzionále, adj. intentional; designed
Intenzionalmènte, adv. intentionally
Intenzionáto, -a, adj. intended; promised
Intenzióne, sf. intention; design; resolution
Intepidíre, va. 3. to cool; grow lukewarm
Intepidíto, -a, adj. lukewarm; indifferent
Interáme, sm. entrails; intestines
Interaménte, adv. entirely; completely
Interáto, -a, adj. benumbed; stiff; legalized
Intercaláre, va. 1. to intercalate; add one day
Intercaláre, sm. verse often repeated; odd day
Intercédere, va. 2 irr. to intercede; mediate
Intercedítóre, -trice, sm, f. intercedor; interposer
Intercettáre, va. 1. to intercept; stop; prevent
Intercettto, Intercettáto, -a, adj. intercepted
Intercezióne, sf. interception; stopping
Interchiúdere, va. 2 irr. to enclose; shut in
Intercídere, va. 2 irr. to divide in two; hinder
Intercisaménte, adv. interruptedly
Intercisióne, sf. intercision; interruption
Interciso, -a, adj. divided; cut; interrupted
Intercolónnio, sm. space between the pillars
Interdétto, sm. interdict; prohibition; stop
Interdétto, a, adj. interdicted; prohibited
Interdícere, va. 2 irr. to interdict; forbid
Interdicimènto, sm. interdiction
Interdíre, va. 3. to interdict; prohibit; stop
Interdíto, -a, adj. interdicted; forbid. Petr.
Interdizióne, sf interdiction; prohibition
Interessánte, adj. interesting; important
Interessáre, va. 1. to interest; engage; affect
Interessatamènte, adv. through interest
Interessáto, -a, adj. interested; selfish
Interésse, ζ sm. interest; gain; advantage; profit
Interésso, § loss; detriment; damage
Interessóso, -a, adj. greedy of gain; covetous
Interessúccio, sm. small interest, profit
Interézza, sf. intireness; strength; vigour
Interghiezióne, ζ sf. interjection; sudden excla-
Interjezióne, § motion of joy, &c.
Interióra, sfp. Interiori, mp. entrails
Interióre, sm. heart; mind; breast; th[illegible]
Interióre, adj. interior; inward; interna[illegible]

Interiorménte, *adv.* internally; inwardly
Interíto, *sm.* death; destruction. Sannaz.
Interlineáre, *va.* 1. to interline
Interlineáre, *adj.* written between the lines
Interlineáto, -a, *adj.* interlined
Interlocutóre, *sm.* interlocutor; actor
Interlocutório, -a, *adj.* interlocutory
Intermedietto, *sm.* short interlude
Intermédio, *sm.* interlude; farce; interval
Intermédio, -a, *adj.* intermediate; intervening
Intermentíre, *va.* 3. to be benumbed, torpid, stiff
Intermentíto, -a, *adj.* benumbed; torpid
Intermesso, -a, *adj.* interrupted; suspended
Intermettere, *va.* 2 *irr.* to interrupt; suspend
Interminábile, *adj.* boundless; interminable
Intermináto, -a, *adj.* unbounded; interminate
Intermissióne, *sf.* intermission; pause; rest
Intermíato, -a, *adj.* intermixed; interwoven
Intermitténte, *adj.* intermittent
Intermittènza, *sf.* intermission; interval
Internaménte, *adv.* internally; inwardly
Internársi, *vref.* 1. to penetrate, pierce into
Internáto, -a, *adj.* penetrated; pierced through
Intérno, *sm.* interior; heart; mind
Intérno, -a, *adj.* internal; inward; intrinsic
Internódio, *sm.* space between two knots, &c.
Internúncio, *sm.* internuncio
Intéro, -a, *adj.* complete; whole; entire; perfect
Interpelláre, *va.* 1. to summon; cite; call up
Interpellazióne, *sf.* summons; call upon
Interpetraménto, *sm.* interpretation
Interpetráre, *va.* 1. to interpret; explain
Interpetrativaménte, *adv.* by explanation
Interpetrativo, -a, *adj.* interpretative
Interpetráto, -a, *adj.* interpreted; explained
Interpetratóre, -trice, *smf.* interpreter
Interpetrazióne, *sf.* interpretation
Intérpetre, Intérpetro, *sm.* interpreter
Intérpito, *sm.* mediator; interpreter
Interpoláre, *va.* 1. to interpolate; foist
Interpolataméntе, *adv.* interruptedly
Interpoláto, -a, *adj.* interrupted; discontinued
Interponiménto, *sm.* interposition; mediation
Interpórre, *va.* 2 *irr.* to insert; interpose
Interpórsi, *vref.* to intermeddle; take in hand
Interpósito, -a, *adj.* interposed; put between
Interpositóre, *sm.* interposer; intermeddler
Interposizioncélla, *sf.* little interposition
Interposizióne, *sf.* interposition; delay
Interpósto, -a, *adj.* intermediate; interposed
Interpretaménto, *sm.* explanation; exposition
Interpretáre, *va.* 1. to explain; expound
Interpretativo, -a, *adj.* interpreting
Interpretáto, -a, *adj.* interpreted; explained
Interpretazióne, *sf.* interpretation
Intérprete, *smf.* interpreter; explainer
Interpunzióne, *sf.* pointing; punctuation
Interráre, -iáre, *va.* 1. to glaze; overlay; bury
Interráto, -iáto, -a, *adj.* glazed; pale; wan; buried
Interregno, *sm.* interregnum
Interriménto, *sm.* muddy bottom of a canal, &c.
Intérro, *sm.* accretion of sand by sea-wash
Interrogánte, *adj.* interrogating; asking
Interrogáre, *va.* 1. to interrogate; question
Interrogativaménte, *adv.* interrogatively
Interrogativo, -a, *adj.* by interrogation
Interrogáto, *sm.* interrogation; inquiry
Interrogáto, -a, *adj.* interrogated; examined
Interrogatóre, sm. interrogator; examiner
Interrogatório, sm. interrogatory; inquiry
Interrogazioncélla, sf. short interrogation
Interrogazióne, sf. interrogation; inquiry
Interrompere, va. 2 irr. to interrupt; suspend

Interrompiménto, *sm.* interruption;
Interrottamènte, *adv.* interruptedly
Interrótto, -a, *adj.* interrupted; i
Interrútto, -a, § continued; disturl
Interruttóre, *sm.* interrupter; hind
Interruzióne, *sf.* interruption; susp
Intersecáre, Intersegáre, *va.* 1. to i
Intersecáto, -a, *adj.* intersected; cr
Intersecazióne, *sf.* intersection
Intersérire, *va.* 3. to insert; put in
Intersérito, -a, *adj.* inserted; put i
Intersezióne, *sf.* intersection; poin
Interstízio, *sm.* interstice; space;
Intertenére, *va* 2 *irr.* to entertain;
Intertenersi, *vref.* to stay; amuse c
Intertenimento, *sm.* amusement; p
Intervallátо, -a, *adj.* intervenient;
Intervállo, *sm.* interval; distance;
Interveniménto, *sm.* accident; ch
means; intervention; help
Intervenire, *vn.* 3. to intervene; h
Intervénto, *sm.* intervention; assis
Intervenúto, -a, *adj.* intervened;
rived
Interzársi, *vref.* 1. to come in as a t
Intérzo, In térzo, *adv.* between, or,
Intésa, *sf.* intention; aim; design
Intesaménte, *adv.* attentively; ste
Inteschiáto, -a, *adj.* obstinate; stul
Inténso, -a, *adj.* attentive; intent; m
Intéso, -a, understood; intense; ve
Intessere, *va.* 2. to interlace; weav
Intessúto, -a, *adj.* interlaced; wove
Intestábile, *adj.* intestable
Intestársi, *vref.* 1. to be obstinate,
Intestáto, -a, *adj.* obstinate; stubbo
Intestinále, *adj.* intestinal; of the
Intestíno, *sm.* intestines; entrails;
Intestino, -a, *adj.* intestine; inwar
Intésto, -a, *adj.* woven; interlaced
Intiepidáre, -íre, *va.* 1. 3. to cool; gr
Intiepidáto, -ito, -a, *adj.* cool; indi
Intieraménte, *adv.* entirely; totally
Intiéro, -a, *adj.* entire; complete; w
Intignáre, *va.* 1. to be moth, worm-e
Intignáto, -a, *adj.* moth-eaten; gnav
Intignatúra, *sf.* moth-holes; corros
Intignere, *va.* 2 *irr.* to soak; wet;
Intignosíre, *va.* 3. to give the scald
Intimaménte, *adv.* intimately; fami
Intimáre, *va.* 1. to intimate; declar
Intimáto, -a, *adj.* intimated; declar
Intimatóre, -trice, *sm.* informer; in
Intimazióne, *sf.* intimation; declara
Intimidíre, *van.* 3. to intimidate; gr
Intimidità, -áte, -áde, *sf.* boldness;
Intimidíto, -a, *adj.* intimidated; fe
Intímido, -a, *adj.* courageous; intre
Intimo, -a, *adj.* intimate; inward;
Intimorire, *van.* 3. to terrify; make
Intimoríto, -a, *adj.* frightened; ter
Intíngere, *va.* 2 *irr.* to soak; dip; d
Intingolétto, *sm.* little ragout, made
Intíngolo, *sm.* high-seasoned sauce
Intínto, -a, *adj.* soaked; plunged;
Intínto, *sm.* juice; sauce; gravy; b
Intintúra, *sf.* soaking; plunging; d
Intirizzaméntо, *sm.* numbness; stiffi
Intirizzáre, -íre, *van.* 1. 3. to numb;
Intirizzáto, -íto, -a, *adj.* numb; stiff
Intirizziméntо, Intirízzo, *sm.* numbn
Intisicáre, *va.* 1. to grow consumpt
Intisichíre, *van.* 3. to make, grow
Intitolaméntо, *sm.* title; claim; ri

entitle ; call ; name; ascribe ;
)
ntitled; called; dedicated
le; inscription ; dedication
entitle ; dedicate. Sannaz
actible ; not to be touched
nsufferable
ntolerableness
ole, intolerably
tolerant ; impatient
olerance
áre, va. 1. to plaster
ato, -a, adj. plastered
sm. rough cast ; plastering
, va. 1. to tune ; sing ; begin
ned ; set to music ; begun.
itóre, -rice, smf. tuner ; singer
nation ; intimation
mation ; tune ; tuning
o be grub-eaten, full of mites
áto, sm. plaster ; layer ; cover
ugh-cast ; plaster ; cover
: shorn, shaven ; hairy
; rencounter ; obstacle ; stop
shock ; knock ; hinderance
o meet ; stumble ; hurt
le ; hinderance ; stoppage
y into a furious passion
furiate ; furious (like a ball)
trouble ; disturb ; make thick
. turbidness ; disturbing
o trouble ; disturb ; make thick
a. 1. to grow thick, confused
troubled ; made thick, muddy
urbidness ; disturbing
o grow thick, muddy, cloudy
adj. troubled ; muddy ; cloudy
m. stupor ; numbness
to be numbed, stiff, torpid
j. numbed ; stiff ; torpid
o surround ; encompass
surrounded ; encompassed
encompassing ; circuit
enclose ; gird ; border ; bind
enclosed ; surrounded
o about ; around ; nearly
. exp. around ; on all sides
o grow stupid, dull, heavy
grown stupid, dull, heavy
to, -a, adj. twisted
o poison
poisoned
grow thick and short, clumsy
hick and short ; clumsy ; squat
between ; amongst ; amidst
1. to fall in love
1. to ascend, mount up with
or letting fall
irr. to enclose ; shut up
enclosed ; shut, blocked up
r. to divide in two ; hinder
ivided ; cut ; interrupted
interdicted ; prohibited
. 1. to forget entirely
interdict ; prohibit ; stop
not to be translated.
tain ; doubtful ; wavering
tainty ; doubt ; suspense
te ; entirely ; altogether
adv. quite ; entirely
adj. guarded ; defended
n. & interruption ; discontinu-
§ ance ; suspension
o interrupt ; suspend

Intralasciáto, -a, adj. interrupted ; left off
Intraleiaméntо, sm. perplexity ; intricacy
Intraleiáre, va. 1. to entangle ; embarrass
Intraleiataménte, adv. confusedly
Intraleiáto, -a, adj. entangled ; perplexed
Intrámbo, Intramendúe, adj. both ; both together
Intraméntо, sm. entrance ; beginning
Intraméssa, sf. interposition ; mediation
Intramésso, sm. side-dish ; ragout ; dainty dish
Intramésso, -a, adj. introduced ; put between
Intramettere, va. 2 irr. to introduce ; put in
Intramettérsi, vrf. 2. to interpose officiously
Intramétt-re, sm. interposition ; mediation
Intramettiméntо, sm. intermeddling
Intramischiánza, sf. intermixture ; mixtion
Intramischiáto, -a, adj. intermixed ; mingled
Intramissióne, sf. intervention ; mediation
Intransgredíbile, adj. inviolable
Intransitivaménte, adv. intransitively
Intransitívo, -a, adj. intransitive ; immutable
Intrante, adj. entering ; insinuative
Intrapórre, Intrapórre, va. 2 irr. to interpose
Intrapósto, -a, adj. interposed ; put between
Intraprendénte, adj. bold ; active ; spirited
Intraprendere, va. 2 irr. to undertake ; catch
Intraprendiméntо, sm. enterprise ; attempt
Intraprenditóre, ? sm. undertaker ;
Intraprensóre, § contractor ; attempter
Intrapréso, -a, adj. undertaken ; begun
Intráre, sm. entrance ; first appearance ; mein
Intráre, va. 1. to enter ; come in ; engage in
Intrarómpere, va. 2 irr. to interrupt ; hinder
Intraséguа, sf. ensign ; coat of arms ; motto
Intráta, sf. entrance ; income ; prelude. Sannaz
Intratéssere, va. 2 irr. to interweave ; mingle
Intrattábile, adj. intractable ; unruly
Intrattabilità, sf. intractableness ; obstinacy
Intrattánto, adv. during that ; in the mean time
Intrattenére, va. 2 irr. to entertain ; amuse
Intrattenersi, vrf. to amuse one's self ; jest
Intrattenimento, sm. delay ; diversion ; stop
Intravenire, Intravvenire, va. 3. to happen
Intraversáre, va. 1. to cross ; lay across ; oppose
Intraversáre, va. 1. go astray ; wander ; deviate
Intraversáto, -a, adj. crossed ; set across ; opposed
Intraversatára, sf. obstacle ; hinderance
Intravestire, va. 3. to mask ; disguise
Intreárai, vrf. to be united in three. Dant.
Intrecciaméntо, sm. intertwining ; knot
Intrecciánte, adj. interweaving ; twisting
Intrecciáre, va. 1 to interlace ; weave ; braid
Intrecciáto, -a, adj. tressed ; interlaced ; twined
Intreciatójo, sm. ornamental pin (for the hair)
Intrecciatúra, sf. Intréccio, m. wreath ; knot
Intreguáre, va. 1. to make a truce
Intremíre, va. 3. to tremble, shudder with fear
Intrepidaméntе, adv. intrepidly ; boldly
Intrepidézza, sf. courage ; fearlessness ; boldness
Intrepidità, sf. intrepidity ; courage ; boldness
Intrépido, -a, adj. intrepid ; bold ; courageous
Intrescáre, va. 1. to perplex ; entangle ; confuse
Intrescáto, -a, adj. entangled ; complicated
Intricaméntо, sm. intricacy ; perplexity ; maze
Intricáre, van. 1. to entangle ; disorder ; confuse
Intrídere, va. 2 irr. to knead ; dilute ; temper
Intrigaméntо, sm. confusion ; intricacy.
Intrigáre, va. 1. to perplex ; confuse ; disturb
Intrigáto, Intricáto, -a, adj. intricate ; obscure
Intrigatóre, sm. intriguer ; busy-body
Intrígo, sm. intrigue ; perplexity ; trouble
Intrinsicaménte, adv. intrinsically ; really
Intrinsicáre, -ársi, va. 1. to grow intimate
Intrinsicáto, -a, adj. intimate ; familiar
Intrinsichezza, sf. intimacy ; friendship

[illegible]

[illegible] to have the taste of turf, peat

[illegible] seen by the mind

[illegible] view; glance; perception

[illegible] intuition, mental perception

[illegible] tumefaction; swelling

[illegible] tumefied; swelled

[illegible] swelled; turgid; puffed up

[illegible] quite, entirely

[illegible] in short; in one word

[illegible] to resist; repel; oppose; blunt

[illegible] to invade; attack; assail

[illegible] to be enamoured, charmed

[illegible] to be a little in love

[illegible] love; passion; falling in love

[illegible] to inflame; charm; fill with love

[illegible] to fall in love; be enamoured

[illegible] in love; smitten; enamoured

[illegible] to grow, become black, blackish

[illegible] without validity, force

[illegible] to invalidate; annul

[illegible] invalidity, weakness; nullity

[illegible] invalid, weak, infirm; null

[illegible] to put in a portmanteau; pack

[illegible] to grow strong, recover

[illegible] pride, arrogance, elation

[illegible] to grow proud, come to nothing

[illegible] fruitless, abortive, vain

[illegible] proud, haughty, fruitless; vain

[illegible]

Invendicáto, -a, adj. unrevenged; unpunished

Invelenáto, -a, adj. envenomed; poisoned

Invenia, sf. worship; humiliation; respect

Invenire, va. 3. to find; find out; discover

Inventáre, va. 1. to invent; contrive; find out

Inventariáre, va. 1. to make an inventory

Inventário, sm. inventory; description; list

Inventáto, -a, adj. invented; found out

Inventatóre, -tóce, smf. inventor; deviser

Inventatorello, -a, smf. poor inventor

Inventiva, sf. invention; genius; contrivance

Inventívo, -a, adj. inventive; contriving

Inventóre, sm. inventor; author; contriver

Inventrársi, vref. 1. to penetrate, dive into

Inventrice, sf. inventress; deviser; contriver

Inventuráto, -a, adj. happy; lucky; fortunate

Invenzioncella, sf. little invention, fiction

Invenzióne, sf. invention; discovery; fiction

Invenustà, sf. inelegance; awkwardness

Inver, prep. towards; touching; against

Inver (for Invéro), adv. truly; indeed; in truth

Inverársi, vref. 1. to appear true; be likely

Inverdíre, vn. 3. to grow green

Inverecóndia, sf. impudence; immodesty

Inverecóndo, -a, adj. impudent; bold

Invergáre, va. 1. to stripe; variegate; compare

Invergognáre, va. 1. to dishonour; disgrace

Invergognataménte, adv. disgracefully

Invergognáto, -a, adj. dishonoured; disgraced

Inverisimigliánza, sf. unlikelihood

Inverisímile, adj. unlikely; improbable

Inverisimilitúdine, sf. unlikeness

Inverisimilménte, adv. without likelihood

Invermigliáre, va. 1. to vermilion; dye red.

Inverminaménto, sm. breeding of worms

Inverminare, -íre, vn. 1. 3. to breed worms

Invermináto, -íto, -a, adj. full of worms; corrupt

Invernáre, vn. 1. to winter; pass the winter

Invernáta, sf. winter; winter-season

Invernicáre, Inverniciáre, va. 1. to varnish

Invernicáto, Inverniciato, -a, adj. varnished

Invernicatúra, sf. varnish; varnishing

Invérno, sm. winter; winter-season

Invero, In vero, adv. truly; indeed; in truth

Inversáto, -a, adj. contrary; opposed; [illegible]

Inversióne, sf. inversion; overthrow; [illegible]

Inverso, prep. towards; in comparison

a, *adj.* inverse; inverted; opposed to
va. 2 *irr.* to invert; bend; curve. Dan.
e, va. 1. to grow green; flourish
, Inveschiáre, *va.* 1. to inviscate; glue
, *vref.* 1. to be deeply in love
, Inveschiáto, -a, *adj.* insnared; caught
ce, *sf.* allurer; insnarer; enticer
nénto, *sm.* bait; allurement; snare
ile, *adj.* investigable
tióne, *sf.* investigation; search;
nénto, *sm.* perquisition; examination
e, *va.* 1. to investigate; search out
, -a, *adj.* investigated; examined
óre, -rice, *smf.* searcher; ferreter
ióne, *sf.* investigation; search
ne, *sf.* investiture; giving posses-
ato, *m.* sion; investment
va. 3. to invest; employ; spend; attack
sf. investment; purchase; bargain
-a, *adj.* invested; besieged; decked. Sa.
a, *sf.* investiture; taking possession
, *va.* 1. to grow inveterate, old. Nann.
, -a, *adj.* inveterate; old
-iáre, *va.* 1. to vitrify; varnish; glaze
énto, *sm.* varnishing; glazing
, *sf.* glass-windows; glazing
, *sm.* varnishing; glazing
, -a, *adj.* varnished, glazed; impudent
ra, *sf.* varnishing; glazing
sf. invective; harsh words; abuse
ménte, *adv.* invectively; abusively
-a, *adj.* invective; abusive
, *sf.* reprimand; reproad; invective
, *vref.* 1. to accustom, use one's self to
re, *va.* 3. to excite a desire, wish
va. 2 *irr.* to anoint; grease; oil
adj. unequal; uneven; disproportioned
a, *sf.* inequality; unevenness
ta, *sm.* preparation; means; step
e. 1. to prepare; set on foot, forward;
spatch; give, make a present
e. envoy; minister; messenger
a, *adj.* sent; despatched; set on foot
sm. director; instructor
, -a, *adj.* desiring; envying. Arios.
f. envy; desire; rivalry; malice
e, *adj.* enviable; desirable; to be envied
, *adj.* envious; envying; jealous
va. 1. to envy; grudge; wish for
-a, *adj.* envied; grudged; wished for
e, -trice, *smf.* envier; malligner
, *sf.* little envy, jealousy, spite
nente, *adv.* invidiously; enviously
Invidu, -a, *adj.* invidious; envious
-ire, *va.* 1. 3. to grow musty, rancid
-a, *adj.* grown musty, rancid, old
adj. fit to be sent, despatched
e, *adj.* watching carefully
, *vam.* 1. to watch carefully; observe
, *va.* 3. to animate; encourage
, *va.* 3. to grow strong, vigorous
, -a, *adj.* invigorated; fortified
an. 3. to disheaten; be afraid, vile
-a, *adj.* disheartened; terrified
méato, *sm.* perplexity; confusion
re, *va.* 1. to wrap, fold up; perplex
al, *vref.* to puzzle, entangle one's self
, -a, *adj.* wrapped up; perplexed
m. packet; wrapper; intricacy
adj. invincible; unconquerable
ta, *adv.* invincibly.
va. 3. to weaken; grow soft, flabby
aration; way; means; beginning
invisible; not to be broken

Inviolabilmènte, Inviolatamènte, *adv.* inviolably
Inviolato, -a, *adj.* inviolate; unpolluted
Inviolento, -a, *adj.* gentle; mild; kind; tender
Inviperáre, -ire, *vam.* 1. 3 to be very angry; rage
Inviperáto, -áto, -a, *adj.* irritated; enraged
Invironáre, *va.* 1. to surround; encompass
Inviscáre, *va.* 1. to inviscate; lime; insnare
Inviscáto, -a, *adj.* inviscated; insnared; limed
Inviscerársi, *vref.* 1. to penetrate into
Invischiáre, *va.* 1. to smear, catch with bird-lime
Invischiáto, -a, *adj.* caught; insnared; entired
Invisciadmento, *sm.* thickening; viscosity.
Invisciadire, *va.* 3. to thicken; condensate; stick
Invisciadíto, -a, *adj.* thickened; thick; viscous
Invisibile, *adj.* invisible; imperceptible
Invisibilità, *sf.* invisibility
Invisibilmente, *adv.* invisibly
Invitamento, *sm.* Invitanza, *f.* invitation
Invitante, *adj.* attractive; interesting
Invitáre, *va.* 1. to invite; persuade; allure
Invitársi, *vref.* to offer one's services
Invitáta, *sf.* invitation
Invitáto, -a, *smf.* & *adj.* guest; invited
Invitatóre, -trice, *smf.* inviter
Invitatúra, Invitazióne, *sf.* invitation
Invitévole, *adj.* inviting, attractive; enticing
Invíto, *sm.* invitation; stake above.
Invito, -a, *adj.* obliged, constrained; by force
Invitto, -a, *adj.* unvanquished; insuperable
Inviziáre, *vam.* 1. to corrupt; vitiate; be wicked
Inviziáto, -a, *adj.* corrupted; vicious; wicked
Invizzíre, *va.* 3. to fade; wither; grow soft
Indíto, -a, *adj.* unrevenged; unpunished. Tass
Inumanamente, *adv.* inhumanly, cruelly
Inumanità, -áte, -áde, *sf.* inhumanity; cruelty
Inumano, -a, *adj.* inhuman; barbarous; cruel
Inumáto, -a, *adj.* unburied; not interred
Inumidíre, *va.* 3. to moisten; wet; damp
Inumidíto, -a, *adj.* moistened; humid; damp
Inumiliáre, *va.* 1. to humble; bring down
In un (for In uno), *adv. exp.* together
Invocánte, *adj.* invoking; imploring
Invocáre, *va.* 1. to invoke; implore; call upon
Invocato, -a, *adj.* invoked; implored; called upon
Invocatóre, -rice, *smf.* suppliant; implorer
Invocazióne, *sf.* invocation; calling upon
Invógila, *sf.* packing cloth; wrapper; parcel
Invogliamento, *sm.* love; passion; parking-cloth
Invogliáre, *va.* 1. to give a desire; pack up
Invogliáto, -a, *adj.* longing; desirous; packed u,
Invóglio, *sm.* packing-cloth; wrapper; parcel
Invoghézzo, *sm.* small parcel, bundle
Involáre, *va.* 1. to rob; steal; purloin
Involársi, *vref.* to disappear; go off; vanish
Involáto, -a, *adj.* stolen; robbed; purloined
Involatóre, -rice, *smf.* thief; robber; pilferer
Invólgere, *va.* 2 *irr.* to wrap up; infold; contain
Involgimento, *sm.* circuition; maze of words
Involío, Invólo, *sm.* theft; stealing; robbery
Involontaramente, *adv.* involuntarily
Involontário, -a, *adj.* involuntary; done by force
Involontário, *sm.* involuntary action
Involpáre, *va.* 1. to be blighted, mildewed
Involpíre, *va.* 3. to grow crafty, cunning
In vólta, *adv. exp.* here and there; about
Involtáre, *va.* 1. to wrap up; envelop; cover
Involtino, *sm.* small bundle, parcel, packet
Invólto, *sm.* bundle; packet; parcel.
Invólto, -a, *adj.* wrapped, rolled up; enveloped
Involtúra, *sf.* going about; round about; wr
Invólvere, *va.* 2. to involve; inwrap; cov
Involviménto, *sm.* wrapping up; fold
Involutare, *va.* 1 to roll up; inwrap; f
Involutáto, -a, *adj.* involved; rolled

Involúto, -a, *adj.* wrapped up; covered; involved
Involuzione, *sf.* involution; envelope; packet
In vôto, *adv. exp.* to no purpose; in vain
Inurbanamènte, *adv.* rudely; uncivilly
Inurbanità, -áte, -áde, *sf.* incivility; rudeness
Inurbano, -a, *adj.* impolite; rude; uncivil
Inurbársi, *vrf.* 1. to come into the town. **Dant.**
Inusáto, -a, *adj.* not in use; extraordinary
Inusitatamente, *adv.* in a manner not in use
Inusitáto, -a, *adj.* not in use; disused; uncommon
Inútile, *adj.* useless; unprofitable; vain
Inutilità, *sf.* inutility; uselessness
Inutilmente, *adv.* uselessly; to no purpose
Invulnerábile, *adj.* invulnerable
Inuzzolíre, *va.* 3. to excite a great desire, wish
Inzaccherato, -a, *adj.* splashed with mud; dirt; perplexed; embroiled; intricate
Inzaffiráre, *va.* 1. to adorn, set off with sapphires
Inzampognáre, *va.* 1. to make believe
Inzavardáre, *va.* 1. to grease; soil; dirty; spot
Inzavardáto, -a, *adj.* greasy; soiled; dirty
Inzeppamènto, *sm.* heap; mass; pressing down
Inzeppáre, *va.* 1. to heap, lay, pile up; press down
Inzibettáto, -a, *adj.* perfumed; scented
Inzigazióne, *sf.* Instigamento, *m.* instigation
Inzigáre, *va.* 1. to instigate; urge on; incite
Inzigáto, -a, *adj.* instigated; urged on; incited
Inzipilláre, *va.* 1. to urge on; provoke; incite
Inzoccoláto, -a, *adj.* with wooden shoes on
Inzuccheríre, *va.* 3. to grow clumsy, awkward, rude
Inzuccheráre, *va.* 1. to sugar; sweeten with sugar
Inzuccheráto, -a, *adj.* sugared; sweet; beloved
Inzuppamènto, *sm.* sucking in; moisture; damp
Inzuppáre, *va.* 1. to suck in; imbibe; drench; wet
Inzuppáto, -a, *adj.* soaked; imbibed; drenched
Io, *pron. nf.* I
Jónico, -a, *adj.* Ionic; of, or, to Ionia
Jóta, *sm.* iota; jot, tittle; nothing; point
Iperbola, Ipérbole, *sf.* hyperbole; conic section
Iperboleggiamènto, *sm.* exaggeration
Iperboleggiáre, *va.* 1. to exaggerate; heighten
Iperbolicamènte, *adv.* hyperbolically
Iperbólico, -a, *adj.* hyperbolical; exaggerating
Ipérbolo, -a, *adj.* hyperbolical; exaggerating
Iperbolòne, great hyperbole
Iperbóreo, -a, *adj.* (poet.) hyperborean; northern
Iperdulía, *sf.* worshipping of the Virgin Mary
Ipérico, Ipéricon, *sm.* St John's wort (herb)
Ipocístide, *sf.* hypocist; astringent medicine
Ipocondria, *sf.* melancholy; spleen; vapours
Ipocondríaco, -a, *adj.* hypochondriacal.
Ipocóndrico, -a, *smf.* & *adj.* hypochondriac
Ipocóndro, *sm.* melancholy; spleen; vapours
Ipocresía, Ipocrisía, *sf.* hypocrisy; dissimulation
Ipocrità, -áte, -áde, *sf.* tion
Ipócrita, Ipócrito, *sm.* hypocrite; dissembler
Ipócrito, -a, *adj.* hypocritical; dissembling
Ipocritòne, *sm.* great hypocrite, dissembler
Ipogéo, *sm.* hypogeum; vault; cellar; cave
Iposárca, *sf.* sort of dropsy
Ipóstasi, *sf.* hypostasis; personality
Ipostático, -a, *adj.* hypostatical; constitutive
Ipotéca, *sf.* mortgage; dead pledge
Ipotecáre, *va.* 1. to mortgage; put to pledge
Ipotési, *sf.* hypothesis; supposition
Ipoteticamènte, *adv.* conditionally
Ipotético, -a, adj. hypothetical; conditional
Ippagro, sm. untamable horse
Ippocampo, sm. sea-horse; morse (fish)
Ippocentauro, sm. hippocentaur; half horse and [illegible] (fabulous monster)
Ippocrasso; sweet drink

Ippocréne, *sf.* fountain, near [illegible] Apollo and the muses, opene[illegible] Pegasus
Ippódromo, *sm.* race-ground; ri[illegible]
Ippogrífo, *sm.* winged horse; hi[illegible]
Ippomàne, *sm.* bit of flesh on a c[illegible]
Ippopótamo, Ippótamo, *sm.* river [illegible]
Ir (for Ire, *pres.* of Inf.), to go
Ira, *sf.* anger; wrath; fit of pas[illegible]
Iracondamènte, *adv.* with fury;
Iracóndia, Iracúndia, *sf.* anger;
Iracondióso, Iracóndo, -a, } pass[illegible]
Iracundióso, Iracóndo, -a, } ira[illegible]
Iraménto, *sm.* anger; passion; w[illegible]
Irare, -ársi, *va.* 1. to be angry, i[illegible]
Irascere, *vn.* 2 *irr.* to fly into a p[illegible]
Irascibile, *adj.* irascible; prone t[illegible]
Irascibilità, -áte, -áde, *sf.* irasci[illegible]
Iratamente, *adv.* angrily; wrath[illegible]
Iráto, -a, *adj.* angry; irritated;
I'rco, *sm.* he-goat (animal)
I're, *vn.* 3. *defect.* to go (vide Ir[illegible]
I'reos, *sf.* corn-flag; sword-grass
Iri, (poet.) I'ride, *sf.* rain-bow;
Iron, Irono, (3 *pers. p. perf.* of I[illegible]
Ironia, *sf.* irony; raillery; lamp[illegible]
Ironicamènte, *adv.* ironically;
Irónico, -a, *adj.* ironical; full of
Irosamènte, *adv.* in an angry ma[illegible]
Iróso, -a, *adj.* ireful; raging;
Irrabbiósito, -a, *adj.* enraged;
Irracontabile, *adj.* not to be rela[illegible]
Irradiáre, *va.* 1. to illumine;
Irradiáto, -a, *adj.* radiant; spar[illegible]
Irradiazióne, *sf.* radiation; brig[illegible]
Irraffrenabile, *adj.* unrestrainab[illegible]
Irraggiamento, *sm.* irradiation;
Irraggiáre, *va.* 1. to shine; spark[illegible]
Irraggiáto, -a, *adj.* bright; shini[illegible]
Irraggiatóre, *sm.* enlightener;
Irragionévole, *adj.* unreasonabl[illegible]
Irragionevolmènte, *adv.* unreaso[illegible]
Irrazionábile, *adj.* unreasonable
Irrazionabilità, -áte, -áde, *sf.* wa[illegible]
Irrazionabilmènte, *adv.* unreason[illegible]
Irrazionále, *adj.* irrational; inc[illegible]
Irrazionalità, -áte, -áde, *sf.* irrat[illegible]
Irreconciliábile, *adj.* irreconcila[illegible]
Irreconciliabilità, *adj.* irreconcila[illegible]
Irreconciliabilmènte, *adv.* irreco[illegible]
Irreconoscibilmènte, *adv.* unkno[illegible]
Irrecuperabile, *adj.* irrecoverabl[illegible]
Irredimibile, *adj.* not redeemabl[illegible]
Irrefragábile, *adj.* irrefragable;
Irrefragabilmènte, *adv.* irrefrag[illegible]
Irrefrenábile, *adj.* unrestrainabl[illegible]
Irregolare, *adj.* irregular; devia[illegible]
Irregolarità, -áte, -áde, *sf.* irregu[illegible]
Irregolarmènte, *adv.* irregularly
Irregolatamènte, *adv.* in a disor[illegible]
Irregoláto, -a, *adj.* disorderly;
Irreligióne, *sf.* irreligion; impie[illegible]
Irreligiosamènte, *adv.* irreligiou[illegible]
Irremeábile, *adj.* irremeable;
Irremediábile, -évole, *adj.* irrem[illegible]
Irremediabilmènte, *adv.* irremed[illegible]
Irremissibile, *adj.* irremissible;
Irremissibilmènte, *adv.* unpardo[illegible]
Irremunerábile, *adj.* not remun[illegible]
Irremuneráto, -a, *adj.* unreward[illegible]
Irreparábile, *adj.* irreparable;
Irreparabilmènte, *adv.* irrepar[illegible]
Irreprensibile, *adj.* irreprehe[illegible]
Irreprobábile, *adj.* irreproach[illegible]

j. unquestionable; certain
. uneasy; restless; unquiet
irresistible
, *adv.* irresistibly
obstinate; stubborn; insoluble
tj. irresolute; undetermined
. snare; trap; ambush
o insnare; entrap; allure
mared; entrapped; caught
dj. irrevocable; unrepealable
j. irreverent; disrespectful
nte, *adv.* irreverently
irreverence; disrespect
dj. irrevocable; unrepealable.
nte, *adv.* irrevocably
adj. not to be recalled
ente, *adv.* without recall
. to enrich; embellish
adj. unmindful; forgetful
i *irr.* to deride; mock; laugh at
s, *adj.* thoughtless; inattentive
l. to irrigate; moisten; wet. Arios.
dj. moistened; wetted; watered
n. waterer; moistener.
sf. irrigation; watering; wetting
n. 3. to stiffen; grow hard, rigid
s, *adj.* stiffened; hard; rigid; severe
adj. irriguous; watery; moist; dewy
le, *adj.* irremediable
lméntе, *adv.* irremediably
ile, *adj.* irremissible
f. derision; laughing-stock; scorn
-a, *adj.* irresolute; undetermined
n. derider; mocker; scoffer
-a, *adj.* mocking; ridiculing; scoffing
ne, *sm.* irritation; provocation
adj. provoking; teasing; fretting
ne. 1. to irritate; provoke; tease
, -a, *adj.* irritating; provoking
-a, *adj.* irritated; incensed; vexed
, -rice, *smf.* provoker; promoter
n, *sf.* irritation; provocation.
, *adj.* annulled; vain; useless. Arios.
e, *vn.* 3. to grow stubborn, obstinate
s, -a, *adj.* grown stubborn, obstinate
te, *adj.* irreverent; disrespectful.
za, *sf.* irreverence; disrespect
ne. 1. to bedew; besprinkle; wet
-a, *adj.* bedewed; watered; sprinkled
e, *vn.* 1. to rubify; make red; fill
s, *vn.* 3. to rust; make, grow rusty
s, -a, *adj.* rusty; covered with rust
re, *vn.* 1. to water; wet; moisten
ito, -a, *adj.* watered; wetted; moist
, *sf.* irruption; inroad; burst
rto, -a, *adj.* hirsute; hideous; frightful
rsizie, *sf.* roughness; hairiness
sm. light bay colour (of a horse)
. hyssop (plant)
r. raillery; jest; sport; banter. Dant.
sf. hip-gout; sciatic (disease)
o, -a, *adj.* sciatic; afflicting the hip
m. holm-oak (tree)
, *vn.* 2 *irr.* to put an inscription
, *sf.* inscription; title; bill; label
island; isle
-a, *smf.* islander
m. isolated quarter, houses
a, *adj.* isolated; detached; separate
-ótta, *sf.* small island, isle.
), *adv. esp. in great quantity, plenty*
ópo, sm. hyssop (plant)
tj. with two equal sides
ne inspection, superintendence

Ispido, -a, *adj.* rough; shagged; full of thorns
Ispirazióne, *sf.* expiring; breathing; inspiration
Issa, *adv.* now; at present; at this moment. Dant.
Isso (for Esso), *pron. m.* he
Issoffátto, Issofátto, *adv. exp.* immediately
Issúto, -a (for stato, *past. part.* of Essere), been
Istantaneamente, *adv.* instantaneously
Istantáneo, -a, *adj.* instantaneous; in an instant
Istánte, *sm.* instant; moment
Istánte, *adj.* instant; immediate; present
Istantemente, *adv.* instantly; immediately
Istánza, Istánsia, *sf* instance; entreaty.
Istáre, *vn.* 1. to urge; insist; press; persist
Istérico, -a, *adj.* hysterical; troubled with fits
Istigamento, *sm.* instigation; incitement
Istigáre, *va.* 1. to instigate; set on; incite
Istigáto, -a, *adj.* instigated; incited; urged on
Istigatóre, -rice, *smf.* instigator; encourager
Istigazióne, *sf.* instigation; incitement
Istinénza, Istinénsia, *sf.* abstinence
Istínto, *sm.* instinct; natural perception
Istituíre, *va.* 3. to institute; enact; instruct
Istitúto, -a, *adj.* instituted; established
Istitúto, *sm.* institute; precept; principle
Istitutóre, *sm.* institutor; instructor
Istituzióne, *sf.* institution; establishment
Istmo, *sm.* Isthmus; neck of land
Istória, *sf.* history; story; narration; tale
Istoriále, *adj.* historical; of history
Istorialmente, *adv.* historically
Istoriáre, *va.* 1. to record in history; relate
Istoriáto, -a, *adj.* historified; embellished
Istoricamente, *adv.* in an historical manner
Istórico, *sm.* historian; writer of events, facts
Istórico, -a, *adj.* historical; of history
Istorietta, *sf.* story; novel; tale; short history
Istoriógrafo, *sm.* historiographer; historian
Istoriógrafo, -a, *adj.* historical; of history
Istoriomía, *sf.* astronomy
Istradamento, *sm.* setting out; beginning; step
Istrátto, -a, *adj.* extracted; drawn from
Istrice, *sm.* porcupine (sort of hedge-hog)
Istrióne, *sm.* actor; performer; comedian
Istriónica, *sf.* histrionical art, profession
Istriónico, -a, *adj.* histrionic; of the stage. Tass.
Istrología, *sf.* astrology; foretelling by the stars
Istronomía, *sf.* astronomy
Istrufre, *va.* 3. to instruct; teach; form
Istrufto, Istrútto, -a, *adj.* instructed; taught
Istruzióne, *sf.* instruction; information
Istrumentále, *adj.* instrumental; conducive
Istrumento, *sm.* instrument; tool; contract
Istupidíto, -a, *adj.* stupified; amazed; dull
Ita, *adv.* (poet), yes, yea. Dant.
Italianamente, *adv.* after the Italian manner
Italiáno, -a, *smf.* & *adj.* Italian; of Italy
Itálico, -a, *adj.* Italic; Italian; of Italy
Itálo, -a, *smf.* & *adj.* Italian; of Italy
Ite (2 *pers. p. imperat.* of Ire, *defect. v.*), go, go y
Item, *Lat. adv.* also; moreover; more; again
Iteráre, *va.* 1. to repeat; reiterate; renew.
Iteráto, -a, *adj.* repeated; reiterated; renewed
Iteratóre, *sm.* one that repeats, recommences
Iterazióne, *sf.* repetition; reiteration
Itinerário, *sm.* itinerary; book of travels
Ito, Ita, Iti, Ite, (*past. part.* of Ire), *m.f.* gone
Itterico, -a, *adj.* icterical; sick of the jaundice
Itterícia, *sf.* jaundice (disease)
Iva, *sf.* St John's wort (herb)
Ivan, Ivano (3 p. rs. p. imp. rf. of Ire), they did
Jubére, *va.* 2 *irr.* to command; order. Dant.
Jubíleo, *sm.* public festivity; jubilee
Judicáre, *va.* 1. to judge; decide; think
Judicáto, -a, *adj.* judged; believed

Judicatóre, *sm.* judge; decider; arbitrator
Judiciále, *adj.* judicial; judiciary; of the court
Judício, *sm.* judgment; sentence; opinion
Jógero, *sm.* rood; fourth part of an acre
Júgo, *sm.* (poet.) yoke; slavery; bond; pair; top
Jugulére, *adj.* jugular; of the throat
Ivi, *adv.* there; after; thence; in that place
Ivirétta, *adv.* there; in that place; just there
Jú a, *sf.* conspiration; plot; conspiracy
Júre, *sm.* law; right; privilege; title
Juridicaménte, *adv.* juridically; legally
Jurídico, -a, *adj.* according to law; juridical
Juridiziône, Jurisdiziône, *sf.* jurisdiction
Jus, *sm.* (poet.) law; right; privilege; title
Juspatronáto, *sm.* patronage
Jusquesito, *sm.* acquired right
Jusquiáno, *sm.* henbane (herb)
Jussióne, *sf.* command; summons
Justízia, *sf.* justice; equity; right; reason
Justiziáre, *vn.* 1. to execute; put to death
Jústo, -a, *adj.* just; equitable; exact; upright
Ízza, *sf.* anger; wrath; passion; spite; malice
Izzappáre, *va.* 1. to dig; turn up with a spade

L

La, *d f. art. f. & pron. f. acc.* the; her; it
Là, *adv.* there. Là là, *adv.* thence
Labárda, *sf.* halberd (weapon of war)
Labardáccia, *sf.* great unwieldy halberd
Lábbia, *sf.* face; countenance; aspect; lip. Dant.
Labbiále, *adj.* uttered by the lips; labial
Labbiáto, -a, *adj.* labiated; formed with lips
Labbriccinôlo, Labbrúccio, *sm.* small lip
Lábbro, *sm.* Lábbra, *fp.* lip; rim; edge; tip
Labbróne, *sm.* thick lipped (person)
Labe, *sf.* stain; spot; taint; blot
Labefátto, -a, *adj.* weakened; spoiled; tainted
Lábere, *vn.* 2 irr. to slide; glide along; fall; slip
Laberinto, Labirínto, *sm.* labyrinth; trouble
Lab fle, -óle, *adj.* slippery; failing; frail
Laboratório, *sm.* laboratory; chymist's room
Labóre, *sm.* labour; fatigue; toil; work; pains
Labo losaménte, *adv.* laboriously; hardly
Laboriosità, -áte, -áde, *sf.* labour; fatigue; toil
Laboriôso, -a, *adj.* laborious; hard; toilsome
Labrúsca, *sf.* wild grape
Lácca, *sf.* bank; shore; descent; haunch, leg
Lácca, *sf.* lake (red colour, gum); ditch; pit. Da.
Lacchè, *sm.* lackey; footboy; footman
Lacchétta, *sf.* racket; battle-door; haunch; leg
Lacchezzíno, Lacchézzo, *sm.* witty, merry jest
Láccia, *sf.* shad fish; (fig.) spring
Láccio, *sm.* snare; gin; noose; trap; ambush; knot
Lacciolétto, Lacciuolétto, *sm.* little snare
Lacciôlo, Lacciuôlo, *sm.* snare; gin; string; knot.
Lacerábile, *adj.* lacerable; that may be torn
Laceraméntо, *sm.* tearing; rending
Lacerante, *adj.* tearing; rending; lacerating
Lacerére, *va.* 1. to tear; rend; lacerate; break; offend; outrage; defame; slander
Laceráto, -a, *adj.* lacerated; rent; torn; defamed
Lacerazióne, sm. tearer; render; defamer
Lacerazióne, sf. laceration; tearing; slander
[illegible] *-a, adj. lacerated; torn; rent; defamed*
[illegible] *sm. arm (from the elbow to the wrist)*
[illegible] *sf. lizard (small four-footed serpent)*
[illegible] *adv. there; in* [illegible]
[illegible] *et.) lake; over*-

Laconicaménte, *adv.* laconically; briefly
Lacónico, -a, *adj.* laconic; short; concise
Lácrima, *sf.* tear; drop
Lacrimábile, *adj.* deplorable; lamentable; sad
Lacrimále, *adj.* lachrymal; causing tears
Lacrimále, *sm.* great angle of the eye
Lacrimánte, *adj.* weeping; in tears; crying
Lacrimáre, *vn.* 1. to weep; cry; lament bewail
Lacrimáre, *sm.* weeping; shedding of tears
Lacrimatório, -a, *adj.* containing tears
Lacrimétta, *sf.* little tear; droplet. Sannaz.
Lacúna, Lagúna, *sf.* pool; marsh; lake; gap defect
Lacunále, *adj.* marshy; swampy boggy
Lacunóso, -a, *adj.* full of pools, gaps, defects
Lacústre, *adj.* of standing water, lake
Láidano, *sm.* laudanum; opiate
Laddóve, *adv.* to the place where; on the contrary
Laddóve, *conj.* provided that; whilst that
Ladovúnque, *adv.* everywhere; in every place. I
Ládico, *sm.* & *adj.* layman; lay; laical
Ládo, -a, *adj.* ugly; filthy; mean; base; indecent
Ládra, *sf.* thief; robber; stealer; pilferer Tas
Ladraménte, *adv.* thievishly; slovenly
Ladríno, *sm.* little thief, rogue, pick-pocket
Ládro, -a, *sm.f.* thief; robber; pick-pocket
Ládro, -a, *adj.* ugly; bad; disagreeable; killing
Ladronája, *sf.* gang of thieves; robbery
Ladroncélla, *sf.* little thief. Guar.
Ladroncellería, *sf.* little robbery, theft
Ladroncéllo, Ladroncellôzzo, *sm.* cut-purse
Ladróne, *sm.* highwayman; footpad; bandit
Ladronéccia, *sf.* robbery; theft; exaction
Ladroneggiáre, *vn.* 1. to rob; thieve; exact
Ladronésco, -a, *adj.* thievish; of a rogue; knavish
Ladrúccio, *sm.* little thief; pick-pocket
Láe (for Là), *adv.* there; in that place
La Éntro, *adv.* there within; in that place
Lagéna, *sf.* flagon; stone bottle.
Laggiù, Là giù, Laggiôso, *adv.* there below; down
Laghettíno, *sm.* very small lake; pool
Laghétto, *sm.* small lake, depth, cavity
Lágna, *sf.* affliction; pain; grief; complaint. D
Lagnaménto, *sm.* complaint; lamentation; moan
Lagnársi, *vrf.* 1. to complain; lament; moan
Lagnévole, *adj.* doleful; plaintive; sorrowful
Lágno, *sm.* groan; lamentation; grief
Lagnosaménte, *adv.* dolefully; mournfully
Lagnóso, -a, *adj.* plaintive; doleful; grieving
Lago, *sm.* lake; profusion; stream; depth; cavity
Lagone, *sm.* pool; marsh; lake; gap; defect
Lágrima, *sf.* tear; drop
Lagrimábile, *adj.* deplorable; lamentable
Lagrimále, *sm.* great angle of the eye
Lagrimánte, *adj.* in tears; weeping; crying
Lagrimáre, *vn.* 1. to weep; cry; bewail; deplore
Lagrimáre, *sm.* weeping; shedding of tears
Lagrimáto, -a, *adj.* bewailed; deplored; wished for
Lagrimatório, *sm.* lachrymatory (vessel)
Lagrimatório, -a, *adj.* lachrymal; containing tears
Lagrimaziône, *sf.* lachrymation; grief; sorrow
Lagrimétta, -ètta, *sf.* little tear, drop; droplet
Lagrimévole, *adj.* deplorable; pitiful; sad
Lagrimosaménte, *adv.* lamentably; with tears
Lagrinóso, -a, *adj.* weeping; full of tears; sad
Lagúme, *sm.* marsh; pool; swamp; puddle
Lagúna, *sf.* pool; marsh; lake; gap; defect
Lai, *smp* (poet.) lamentations; moans; plaints. I
Laicále, *adj.* laical; secular; temporal; lay
Laicalméntе, Laicaméntе, *adv.* secularly
[illegible] *tále, adj.* laical; secular; lay; temporal
[illegible] *-o, sm.* layman; serving friar, brother

, *adj.* laical; ignorant; unlearned; silly
ste, *adv.* uglily; indecently; filthily
-ire, *va.* 1. 3. to soil; dirty; foul
, *sf.* ugliness; deformity; filthiness
-ate, -ade, *sf.* ugliness; deformity
- , *adj.* ugly; deformed; dirtied; spoiled
m. ugliness; deformity; indecency
-a, *adj.* ugly; dirty; filthy; indecent
, *sf.* ugliness; deformity; indecency
sf. hymn; holy song; canicle
ile, *adj.* laudable; praise-worthy
e, *va.* 1. to praise; celebrate; commend
ore, -rice, *smf.* praiser; commender
, *sf.* praise; eulogy; commendation
tto, *sm.* little short hymn, canticle. Malm.
iere, *adv., exp.* the day before yesterday
a, *sf.* blade; plate; plain; vale; circle. Da.
a, *sm.* Tartar priest
bente, *adj.* lambent; gliding; sliding. Bacc.
bicamento, *sm.* distillation; dropping
sbiccáre, *va.* 1. to distil; examine too closely
sbiccársi, *vrf.* to pz zzle one's brain; refine
sbiccáto, -a, *adj.* distilled; extracted; refined
sbiccáto, *sm.* quintessence; extract; spirit
mbicco, *sm.* alembic; still
mbimento, *sm.* licking; lapping
mbire, *va.* 3. to lick; lap; skim
mbitivo, *sm.* lambative; lohock; linctus
ambrúsca, *sf.* Lambrúsco, *m.* wild grape, vine
ambruscársi, *vrf.* 1. to grow wild. Sannaz.
amentábile, *adj.* lamentable; woful
lamentabilmente, *adv.* lamentably; wofully
lamentamento, *sm.* ? lament; lamentation; com-
lamentanza, *sf.* } plaint; wailing
lamentáre, *va.* 1. to lament; complain; bewail
lamentáto, -a, *adj.* lamented; bewailed
lamentáta, *sf.* lamentation; complaint
lamentatóre, -rice, *smf.* lamenter; complainer
lamentatório, -a, *adj.* deplorable; mournful
lamentariocella, *sf.* moans; sighs
lamentazióne, *sf.* lamentation; complaint
lamentévole, *adj.* plaintive; lamentable; sad
lamentevolmente, *adv.* lamentably; sadly
lamento, *sm.* lament; wailing; moan
lamentóso, -a, *adj.* lamentable; mournful
lametta, *sf.* small thin blade, plate
lámia, *sf.* very large shark; nymph
lamicáre, *v. menop.* 1. to drizzle; rain very small
lamiéra, *sf.* cuirass; breast-plate; blade; plate
lámina, *sf.* plate; blade; lamina
lamináre, *va.* 1. to plate; cover with plate
laminatójo, *sm.* wire-drawing machine
laminétta, *sf.* small thin plate
laminóso, -a, *adj.* laminated; plated
lámia, *sf.* sorceress; enchantress; nymph
lámo, *sm.* hook; fish-hook
lámpa, *sf.* light; splendour; brilliancy. Tass.
lámpada, Lámpade, Lámpana, *sf.* lamp; light
lampanájo, *sm.* lamp-maker, seller
lampánte, *adj.* brilliant; bright; shining
lampáre, *va.* 1. to shine; blaze; sparkle; glitter
lampeggiamento, *sm.* flash; blaze; lustre
lampeggiánte, *adj.* luminous; resplendent
lampeggiáre, *va.* 1. to shine; blaze; glitter
Lampeggio, Lámpo, *sm.* flash; blaze lightning
Lampióne, *sm.* raspberry; small lamp
Lampóne, *sm.* raspberry (fruit)
Lampréda, *sf.* lamprey (kind of eel)
Lamprediótto, *sm.* young, small lamprey
Lána, *sf.* wool; fleece
Lanajuólo, *sm.* woollen-draper; clothier
Lanáto, -a, *adj.* woolly; covered with wool. San.
, *sf.* balance; scales. Petr.
[illegible] scales

Lancétta, *sf.* lancet; handle; small dart
Lancettína, *sf.* small lancet
Lancettóne, *sm.* large lancet
Láncia, *sf.* lance; spear; lancer; spearman
Lanciábile, *adj.* that may be darted, shot
Lanciamento, *sm.* shooting; darting; throw
Lanciáre, *va.* 1. to dart; launch; throw; fling, hurt
Lanciársi, *vrf.* to rush, dart, fall upon
Lanciáta, *sf.* hit, blow with a lance; rushing
Lanciáto, -a, *adj.* darted; hurt with a lance
Lanciatóre, *sm.* lancer; archer; spearman
Lanciatrice, *sf.* female archer, lancer
Lanciéro, -a *adj.* armed with a lance
Lánclo, *sm.* great leap; jump; spring; bound
Lánclo (di primo), *adv. exp.* at the first stroke
Lanciólа, -óla, *sf.* spear; dart; small lancet
Lancióne, *sm.* great lance, spear, dart
Lancioniére, *sm.* lancer; archer; spearman
Lanciottáre, *va.* 1. to hurt, wound with a lance
Lanciottáta, *sf.* blow with a lance, javelin
Lanciottáto, -a, *adj.* wounded with a spear
Lanciótto, *sm.* javelin; spear; dart; short lance
Lánda, *sf.* plain; flat open country; heath. Dant.
Lándra, *sf.* woman of ill fame; prostitute
Lania, *sf.* orange-water
Langóre, *sm.* languor; faintness
Langue (for Languisce, 3 *pers. s. pres. ind. of* Languire), languishes.
Langueggiáre, *va.* 1. to languish; pine away
Languénte, *adj.* languid; faint; feeble; dull
Languidamente, *adv.* languidly; faintly
Languidétto, -a, *adj.* somewhat languid, faint
Languidézza, *sf.* languidness; feebleness
Languido, -a, *adj.* languid; faint; weak; dull
Languidóre, *sm.* languor; decay of spirits
Languimento, *sm.* languidness; dejection
Languire, -irsi, *va.* 3. to linger; pine away; fad
Languiscénte, *adj.* languishing; dejected; weal
Languóre, *sm.* languor; dejection; faintness
Langúra, *sf.* languidness; weakness
Laniamento, *sm.* tearing in pieces; rending
Laniáre, *va.* 1. to tear in pieces; outrage; rei
Laniáto, -a, *adj.* torn in pieces; lacerated; re
Laniatóre, *sm.* killer (of beasts); slayer
Laniére, *sm.* small hawk; lanceret
Lanífero, -a, *adj.* laniferous; bearing wool
Lanifício, *sm.* woollen manufactory; lanifice
Lanífico, -a, *adj.* woollen; woolly; of wool
Lanifízio, *sm.* woollen goods, or trade
Lanígero, -a, *adj.* lanigerous; bearing wool
Lanino, *sm.* wool-worker, weaver; clothier
Láno, *adj. m.* of wool; made of wool; woo
Lanóso, -a, *adj.* full of wool; downy; lanu
Lantérna, *sf.* lantern; ship's light; top of
Lanternájo, *sm.* lantern-maker, seller
Lanternétto, *sf.* Lanternino, *m.* small lant
Lanternóne, *sm.* great lantern
Lanternúto, -a, *adj.* thin; lean; like a la
Lanúggine, Lanúgine, *sf.* down; cotton
Lanuginóso, -a, *adj.* downy; covered hair
Lanúto, -a, *adj.* lanuginous; full of woo
Lanúto, *sm.* sheep; flock of sheep. Ta
Lanúzza, *sf.* fine wool; down; soft hair
Lanzichenécco, Lánzo, *sm.* German foot
Lánde, *adv.* therefore; whereupon; v
Láove, *adv.* there; where
Lapázio, *sm.* sorrel (herb)
Lápida, *sf.* stone; grave-stone; tom
Lapidáre, *va.* 1. to stone; fling ston
Lapidário, *sm.* lapidary; jeweller; d
Lapidáto, -a, *adj.* stoned; lapidat
Lapidatóre, -rice, *smf.* thrower o

Lapidazióne, *sf.* lapidation; stoning
Lápide, *sf.* grave-stone; tomb; precious-stone
Lapídeo, -a, *adj.* stony; of the nature of stone
Lapidescénte, } *adj.* lapidescent; turning to stone;
Lapidífico, -a, } lapidific
Lapidóso, -a, *adj.* stony; full of stones; lapideous
Lapilláre, *va.* 1. to crystallize; form into drops
Lapilláto, -a, *adj.* crystallized; formed into drops
Lapíllo, *sm.* crystal; concretion; precious stone
Lápis, *sm.* stone; pebble; gem; precious stone
Lapis lázzalo, -arí, -oli, -uli, *sm.* lapis lazuli
Lapis piombino, *sm.* black-lead.
Láppola, *sf.* burdoc (medicinal plant)
Láppolóne, *sm.* large burdoc
Laqueáto, -a, *adj.* arched; vaulted; cieled
Lardáccio, *sm.* rancid, old bacon
Lardáre, *va.* 1. to lard; stuff with bacon
Lardaruólo, *sm.* pork-butcher, seller
Lardáto, -a, *adj.* larded; greasy; dirty; filthy
Lardatójo, *sm.* larding-pin
Lardatúra, *sf.* larding; stuffing with bacon
Lardellíre, *va.* 1. to lard; stuff with bacon
Lardellíno, *sm.* small narrow slice of bacon
Lardéllo, *sm.* thin narrow slice of bacon
Lárdo, *sm.* lard; bacon; pickled pork
Lardóne, *sm.* pickled pork; salt pork
Largáccio, -a, *adj.* very large, wide
Largaménte, *adv.* largely; abundantly; amply
Largáre, *va.* 1. to enlarge; widen; expand
Largato, -a, *adj.* enlarged; widened; expanded
Larghegiáre, *va.* 1. to give full liberty; be liberal; make presents
Larghegiatóre, *sm.* liberal, generous man.
Larghéto, -a, *adj.* somewhat large, broad, wide
Larghézza, *sf.* width; breadth; liberality; abundance; leave; permission
Larghità, -áte, -áde, *sf.* largeness; liberality
Largiméntó, *sm.* liberality; donations; gifts
Largíre, *va.* 3. to give liberally; grant
Largità, -áte, -áde, *sf.* liberality; munificence
Largíto, -a, *adj.* given; presented; granted. Da.
Largitóre, -rice, *smf.* liberal giver; granter
Largizione, *sf.* largition; gift; present; bounty
Lárgo, *sm.* breadth; space; latitude; deep sea
Lárgo largo, *adv. exp.* make room, way
Largo, -a, *adj.* broad; wide; plentiful; liberal
Lárgo, *adv.* largely; plentifully; abundantly
Largoveggénte, *adj.* clear-sighted; provident
Largúra, *sf.* wide extent; great space
Lári, *smp.* lares; household gods; house
Lárice, *sm.* larch-tree
Laricíno, -a, *adj.* of the larch-tree
Laríngo, *sf.* larynx; wind-pipe; throat
Lárva, *sf.* ghost; phantom; spectre; wizzard
Larváto, -a, *adj.* larvated; masked; hidden
Lasagna, *sf.* thin cake boiled and covered with grated cheese
Lasagnájo, *sm.* vermicelli-maker, seller
Lasagnóne, *sm.* great clown; awkward fellow
Lasagnótto, *sm.* thick cake of vermicelli
Lásca, *sf.* roach (fish); Pisces, the two fishes; (sign of the Zodiac). Dant.
Laschità, *sf.* idleness; laziness; cowardice
Lasciamento, *sm.* abandoning; forsaking
Lasciáre, *va.* 1. to leave; quit; abandon; forget; cease; discontinue; allow; suffer
Lasciársi, *vref.* to keep, reserve one's self
Lasciáta, *sf.* abandoning; forsaking
Lasciato, -a, *adj.* left; forsaken; abandoned
Lascibile, adj. dissolute; wanton; debauched
Lascio, sm. legacy; will; testament; leash; band
[illegible] *legacy*
[illegible] *sm.* [illegible]

Lasciváuza, *sf.* lasciviousness; wantonness
Lascivetto, -a, *adj* somewhat frolicsome, lewd
Lascívia, *sf.* lasciviousness; lubricity
Lasciviáre, -ire. *va.* 1. 3. to grow wanton, soft
Lasciviénte, *adj.* lascivient; frolicsome
Lascività, -áte, -ade, *sf.* lasciviousness
Lascívo, -a, *adj.* wanton; soft; luxurious; playful
Lásco, -a, *adj.* lazy; idle; sluggish; heavy
Lássa, *sf.* leash; band; to lead hunting-dogs. A
Lassáre, *va.* 1. to tire; fatigue; leave; abandon
Lassattivo, -a, *adj.* laxative; opening
Lassáto, -a, *adj.* tired; fatigued; abandoned
Lassazióne, *sf.* fatigue; weariness; weakness
Lassezza, *sf.* languor; faintness; weakness
Lássito, *sm.* legacy
Lassitúdine, *sf.* lassitude; weariness; fatigue
Lásso, -a, *adj.* tired; weary; relaxed; wretched
Lásso, *sm.* lapse; fall; apostasy; error
Lassú, Lassúso, *adv.* there above; (*sm.*) heaven. T
Lástra, *sf.* small flat stone; plate; blade; board
Lastrajuólo, *sm.* paver; pavier
Lastráre, *va.* 1. to polish (the enamel)
Lastráto, -a, *adj.* caught in the snare; polished
Lastretta, -ríccia, *sf.* small plate, stone; tablet
Lastricaméntó, *sm.* pavement; stone floor
Lastricáre, *va.* 1. to pave; smooth the way
Lastricáto, *sm.* pavement; easy way
Lastricáto, -a, *adj.* paved; made smooth, easy
Lastricatúra, *sf.* paving; smoothing of the way
Lástrico, *sm.* pavement; greatest distress
Lastróne, *sm.* large paving stone; oven-stopple
Látebra, *sf.* hiding-place; recess; dark cave; den
Latebróso, -a, *adj.* hidden; dark; secret; hollow
Laténte, *adj.* latent; hidden; concealed; secret
Latentemente, *adv.* in secret; furtively
Laterále, *adj.* lateral; of, or, on the side
Lateralméntе, *adv.* laterally; sidewise
Latére, *va.* 2 *irr.* to lie hidden; be concealed
Laterína, *sf.* place of retirement; privy
Latezza, *sf.* latitude; breadth; extent
Latíbulo, *sm.* hiding-place; mystery; secret
Latinóccio, *sm.* very bad Latin
Latinaménte, *adv.* easily; commodiously
Latináre, *va.* 1. to Latinize; use Latin words
Latinísmo, *sm.* Latin idiom; Latinism
Latinísta, *sm.* adept in Latin; Latinist
Latinità, *sf.* Latin tongue; Latin authors
Latinizzaméntó, *sm.* Latin translation; Latin
Latinizzáre, *va.* 1. to translate into Latin
Latinizzáto, -a, *adj.* translated into Latin
Latinizzatóre, *sm.* translator into Latin
Latíno, *sm.* Latin tongue; theme; learning
Latíno, -a, *adj.* Latin; of Italy; Italian. Tass. clear; easy; intelligible; plain; wide; commodious; convenient
Latíno, *adv.* easily; commodiously; in good Latin
Latinóccio, *sm.* theme; version; dictation
Latitáre, *va.* 1. to lie hidden; be concealed
Latitazióne, *sf.* lying hidden; concealment
Latitúdine, *sf.* latitude; breadth; extent; space
Láto, *sm.* side; place; bank; part
Láto, -a, *adj.* wide; spacious; large; extended
Láto (da), *adv. exp.* apart; aside
Lato (in ogni), *adv. exp.* everywhere; on all sides
Látora, *sp.* (poet.) sides
Latóre, *sm.* bearer; carrier; porter
Látra, *sf.* (poet.) thief; stealer; pilferer. Dant.
Latramento, *sm.* barking; yelping; grumbling
Latránte, *adj.* barking; yelping; growling. Tass
Latráre, *va.* 1. to bark; yelp; grumble; threaten
Latráto, *sm.* barking; yelping; grumbling
Latratóre, *sm.* barker; grumbler; snarler
Latría, or Látria, *sf.* worship of God alone
Latrina, *sf.* place of retirement; privy

it) thief; robber; plunderer
. robbery; theft; larceny
adj. detestable; infamous; wicked
thin sheet of iron tinned
fg. full of, abundant in good milk
; yellow succory (herb)
m. milk-tooth
f. suckling; sucking
. 1. to suckle; give suck; suck
sweet drink made of a monda, &c.
adj milk white; milky; full of milk
f. wet nurse
milk; soft roe; white juice
e, adj. milky; full of white juice
dj. suckling; sucking
adj. lacteous; milky; of milk
, *sm.* curds and whey; curdled milk
, *sm.* milk-food; butter; cheese, &c.
o, -a, adj. milky; milk white
, -a, *adj.* lactiferous; yielding milk
o, sm. white juice of unripe figs, &c.
ico, -a, adj. milk white; of white juice
sm. scurf; scald on children's head
so, -a, adj. scurvy; covered with scald
o, -ónzol, *sm.* suckling calf; suckling
ro, Lattuario, -áro, sm. electary
, sf. lettuce (plant)
ícula, sf. bad lettuce
ipo, sm. reproof; reprimand; rebuke
ccl, sm. numskull; blockhead; dunce
ro, sm. washing-place; bath; laver; font
gna, sf. slate (to write upon)
nâme, Lavamâni, sm. wash-hand stand
méntо, sm. washing; lotion
nda, sf. washing; lavender (plant)
ndája, -ára, sf. washer-woman; laundress
andójo, sm. washer; bleacher; whitster
áre, va. 1. to wash; rinse; clean; bathe;
pe
are il cápo, -a, va. to reprimand; reprove
áre il cápo all' ásino, to lose one's time
a-cúdel-e, sm. scullion; dish washer
ativo, sm. clyster; injection
áto, -a, adj. washed; cleaned; rinsed; bathed
atójo, sm. washing-place; sink
atóre, -rice, sm. washer; bleacher
ratára, sf. washing; dish-water; suds
razióne, sf. lavation; washing; wash
nda, sf. hymn; canticle; holy song
adabile, adj. laudable; praiseworthy
adabilmente, adv. laudably; commendably
ldano, sm. laudanum; soporific tincture
udante, adj. praising; extolling
udare, va. 1. to praise; boast; adjudge; propose
udáto, -a, adj. praised; commended; adjudged
udatóre, -rice, smf. praiser; commender
udazióne, Laude, sf. laud; praise; honour
udésa, sm. hymn singer, chorister
udevole, adj. praiseworthy; commendable
udevolézza, sf. praiseworthiness
udevolmènte, adv. in a praiseworthy manner
udóre, sm. praise; laud; celebration
udóso, -a, adj. praising, extolling; full of praise
ve (for *La ove*), *adv.* in the place where
veggio, sm. broth pot; small brazier
ventóla, sf. lavender (plant)
unque, adv. wherever; in what place soever
vorarch-áre, va. 1. to work little and slowly
vorâccio, sm. bungling work; bad work
vorágnio, sm. work; labour; toil; brick-work
vorante, sm. workman; journeyman
vorare, va. 1. *to work; labour; plough;*

Lavorátio, -tivo, -a, *adj.* arable; tillable
Lavorâto, *sm.* ploughed land, field
Lavorâto, -a, *adj.* ploughed; worked; artificial
Lavoratójo, -a, *adj.* arable; fit to be ploughed
Lavoratóre, *sm.* labourer; ploughman
Lavoratrice, *sf.* worker; workwoman
Lavoratára, Lavoraziône, *sf.* ploughing; tillage
Lavoréccio, *sm.* work; labour; occupation; toil
Lavoréria, Lavoriéra, *sf.* fields; cultivated land
Lavorétto, -lètto, *sm.* small labour, work
Lavoro, Lavôro, *sm.* work; labour; toil; bad work
Laúrea, *sf.* crown, wreath of laurel; doctorship
Laureándo, -a, *adj.* to be crowned with laurel
Laureáto, -a, *adj.* crowned with laurel; laureate
Laureziône, *sf.* crowning with laurel
Laúreo, -a, *adj.* (poet.) of laurel
Laurêola, *sf.* spurge laurel; mezereon; bay tree
Laurêto, *sm.* grove, plantation of bay trees. Pe
Laurîno, -a, *adj.* of laurel; made of laurel
Láuro, *sm.* laurel; glory; victory; triumph
Lautamènte, *adv.* splendidly; sumptuously
Lautézza, *sf.* magnificence; sumptuosity
Láuto, -a, *adj.* magnificent; sumptuous; elegant
Lauzzíno, *sm.* lasher of the galley-slaves
Lazeggiáre, *va.* 1. to put in smart jests, &c. M.
Lázo, *sm.* jest; pleasantry; joke; buffoonery. M
Lazzerêtto, *sm.* pest-house; plague-hospital
Lazzeruóla, *sf.* Neapolitan medlar (red berry)
Lazzeruólo, *sm.* Neapolitan-medlar tree.
Lazzêtto, -a, *adj.* somewhat tart, sour, sharp
Lazzézza, Lazzità, -áte, -áde, *sf.* tartness
Lázzo, -a, (zz sounded ts), *adj.* tart; sharp; sou
droll; comical; farcical; jocose
Lázzo, (zz sounded ts), *sm.* tartness; acidity. D
Lázzo, *sm.* drollery; buffoonery; jest; joke
Lázzo (tenêre il), *v.* 2. to give, take jokes; jest
Le, *def. art. p.* the (*pron. f. dat. s. & acc. p.*)
her; them
Leále, *adj.* loyal, faithful; true; trusty; honest
Lealmènte, *adv.* loyally; faithfully; honestly
Lealtà, -áte, -áde, *sf.* loyalty; fidelity; probity
Leánza, *sf.* loyalty; faithful adherence
Leárdo, -a, *adj.* dapple; gray; black and white
Lébbra, Lebbrosía, *sf.* leprosy; (disease)
Lebbrolína, *sf.* less malignant leprosy
Lebbróso, -a, *adj.* leprous; infected with lepros
Leccaménto, *sm.* licking; lapping up
Leccánte, *adj.* licking; lapping
Leccapláti, *sm.* gormand; glutton
Leccárda, *sf.* dripping-pan
Leccárdo, -a, *adj.* gluttonous; greedy; dainty
Leccáre, *va.* 1. to lick; touch slightly; skim
Leccatamènte, *adv.* affectedly; very eagerly
Leccato, -a, *adj.* licked; affected; studied
Leccatóre, *sm.* gormand; glutton; parasite
Leccatúra, *sf.* licking; scratch; slight wound
Lecceto, *sm.* plantation of holm-oaks; maze
Leccheria, *sf.* gluttony; greediness; dainties
Lecchettino, *sm.* sweet, honied words
Lecchêtto, *sm.* butt; aim; mark; gluttony
Léccio, *sm.* holm-oak; green oak
Lecco, *sm.* butt; aim; mark; dainteness; glu
Lecconcíno, *sm.* little gormand, glutton
Leccône, *sm.* glutton; gormand; gutter,
Lecconería, *sf.* daintiness; gluttony
Lecconéssa, *sf.* greedy woman fond of dain
Lecconíia, Leccórnia, *sf.* dainties; greedine
Leccume, *sm.* dainty bit; tit-bit; temptati
Lece, 3 pers. s. pres. ind. of Lécere (only use) it is lawful, permitted
Lecitamènte, *adv.* lawfully; with perm
Lécito, -a, *adj.* lawful; permitted; al
Ledere, *va.* 2 irr. Lédire, 3. to offend

Ledíto, -a, *adj.* offended; injured; hurt
Leéna, Leéa, *sf.* lioness; she lion. Dant. Arios.
Lége, *sf.* league; confederacy; alliance
Legáccia, *sf.* tie; garter; band; bond; string
Legáccio, -áccioło, *sm.* tie; bond; garter; chain
Leggággio, *sm.* inventory; list; note; invoice
Leggagióne, *sm.* tying; binding; concatenation
Legále, *adj.* legal; according to law; lawful
Legalità, *sf.* legality; authenticity
Legalmènte, *adv.* legally; according to law
Legáme, *sm.* bond; tie; union; ligature; chain
Legaménto, *sm.* tie; band; union; binding; chain
Legánte, *adj.* binding; uniting; joining
Legánza, *sf.* league; conspiracy; society
Legáre, *va.* 1. to bind; tie; fasten; chain; oblige; leave, bequeath by will
Legáre l'asíno, to sleep sound; obey blindly
Legársi, -a, *vref.* to make a league, alliance
Legáre, *sm.* bond; tie; union; binding
Legatário, *sm.* legatee; legatary
Legátia, *sf.* alloy; base mixture (of metals)
Legáto, *sm.* ambassador; envoy; legate; legacy
Legáto, -a, *adj.* bound; tied; fastened
Legatóre, *sm.* binder of books, &c.
Legatúra, *sf.* ligature; binding; tie; union
Legaturína, *sf.* small ligature, bandage
Legatúzzo, *sm.* small, trifling legacy
Legazióne, *sf.* legation; embassy
Légge, *sf.* law; rule; constitution; statute; bar
Leggénda, *sf.* legend; mother-goose story
Leggendájo, *sm.* seller of legends, little stories
Leggendário, *sm.* book of legends, stories
Leggénte, *adj.* reading; explaining
Leggeraménte, *adv.* lightly; inconsiderately
Leggeránza, *sf.* lightness; nimbleness; levity
Leggere, *va.* 2 *irr.* to read; discover; teach
Leggerézza, *sf.* nimbleness; fickleness; levity
Leggermènte, *adv.* lightly; nimbly; swiftly
Leggiáccia, *sf.* bad law
Leggiadramènte, *adv.* gracefully; gallantly
Leggiadréto, -a, *adj.* somewhat genteel, gallant
Leggiadría, *sf.* grace; elegance; gentility
Leggiádro, *sm.* lover; gallant; beau; spark
Leggiádro, -a, *adj.* pretty; graceful; elegant
Leggíbile, *adj.* legible; easy to be read
Leggieraménte, *adv.* lightly; with ease; rashly
Leggiére, -éri, *adj.* light; easy; swift; fickle
Leggierézza, *sf.* lightness; nimbleness; levity
Leggierménte, *adv.* lightly; easily; unwarily
Leggiéro, -a, *adj.* light; nimble; easy; fickle
Léggio, *sm.* reading desk; painter's easel
Leggitóre, *sm.* reader; lecturer
Legionário, -a, *adj.* legionary; of a legion
Legióne, *sf.* legion; great number
Legislativo, -a, *adj.* legislative; giving laws
Legislatóra, *sf.* female lawgiver
Legislatóre, *sm.* legislator; lawgiver
Legislatúra, *sf.* legislature; supreme power
Legislazióne, *sf.* legislation; forming of laws
Legísta, *sm.* lawyer; jurisconsult
Legittima, *sf.* lawful share of inheritance
Legittimazióne, *sf.* legitimation
Legittimamènte, *adv.* legitimately; lawfully
Legittimáre, *va.* 1. to legitimate; make lawful
Legittimáto, -a, *adj.* legitimated; made lawful
Legittimazióne, *sf.* legitimation; justification
Legittimità, *sf.* legitimacy; lawfulness
Legittimo, -a, *adj.* lawful; just; equitable; good
Legna, sfp. firewood; fuel
Legnággio, sm. lineage; family; descendants
Legnáia, sf. wood-house
Legnáiolo, Legnamário, sm. joiner; carpenter
-a, sm. timber; wood for building
-a, va. to cut wood (for fuel); cudgel
Legnáta, *sf.* beating with a stick; cudgelling
Légne, *sfp.* fire-wood; wood for fuel
Legneréllo, *sm.* small piece of wood, wood-work
Legnétto, *sm.* little bit of wood; small boat
Légno, *sm.* wood; ship; vessel; coach
Légno sánto, *sm.* lignumvitæ; guaiacum
Legnóso, -a, *adj.* woody; ligneous; made of wood
Legnúzzo, *sm.* small sticks, branches, wood
Legorízia, *sf.* licorice (root of sweet taste)
Legulèjo, *sm.* lawyer; jurisconsult
Legúme, *sm.* legume; pulse; pease; beans, &c.
Leguminóso, -a, *adj.* leguminous; of pulse
Lei, *pron. f.* her
Leliáre, *va.* 1. to hesitate; dally; delay; waver
Lémbo, *sm.* hem; border; edge; list; ridge
Lémma, *sm.* lemma; proposition to be proved
Lemme lemme, *adv.* softly; gently
Len' (for Glíene), *comp. pron. mf.* to him, her some
Léna, *sf.* breath; respiration; strength. Da. Petr.
Lenáre, *va.* 1. to stop to recover strength, &c.
Léndine, *sf.* nit (egg of a louse)
Lendinélla, *sf.* sort of very coarse cloth
Lendinino, *sm.* small nit
Lendinóso, -a, *adj.* full of nits; nitty
Lene, *adj.* (poet.) humane; kind; gentle; peaceful
Leniénte, *adj.* lenient; assuasive; emollient
Lenificaménto, *sm.* mitigation; assuagement
Lenificáre, *va.* 1. to lenify; mitigate; assuage
Lenificativo, -a, *adj.* lenitive; assuasive
Leniménto, *sm.* softening; mitigating
Lenífre, *va.* 3. (poet.) to soften; assuage; mitigate
Lenità, -áte, -áde, *sf.* lenity; humanity; mildness
Lenitivo, -a, *adj.* lenitive; emollient; assuasive
Léno, -a, *adj.* weak; faint; heartless; slow; pliant
Lenocíni-o, *sm.* charm; enticement; attraction
Lénza, *sf.* fishing-line
Lénta, *sf.* lentil; freckle; lens
Lentágine, *sf.* wild thyme (plant)
Lentamènte, *adv.* slowly; gently; softly
Lentársi, *vref.* 1. to slacken; relax; relent
Lentáto, -a, *adj.* slackened; relaxed; relented
Lénte, *sf.* lentil; lens; convex glass
Lénte, *adj.* slow; lazy; idle; slack; loose; bending
Lenteménte, *adv.* slowly; softly; sluggishly
Lénte palústre, *sf.* water-lentil (plant)
Lentézza, *sf.* slowness; inactivity; slackness
Lenticchia, *sf.* lentil (small pulse)
Lentíggine, *sf.* freckle; red spot
Lentigginóso, -a, *adj.* full of freckles; freckled
Lentíschio, -fsco, *sm.* lentisk (fine evergreen)
Lénto, -a, *adj.* slow; tardy; sluggish; dilatory
Lénto, *adv.* slowly, sluggishly; tardily
Lénto lénto, *adv.* very slowly, gently, softly
Lentóre, *sm.* slowness; want of activity
Lénza, *sf.* fishing-line; linen band
Lenzáre, *va.* 1. to tie, bind with a band; dress
Lenzáto, -a, *adj.* bound, tied with a band; dressed
Lenzuolétto, *sm.* small sheet (for a bed)
Lenzuólo, *sm.* sheet (for a bed); winding-sheet
Leofánte, *sm.* elephant
Leofantéssa, *sf.* female elephant
Leoncéllo, -ino, *sm.* little, young lion
Leóne, *sm.* lion; Leo (sign of the zodiac)
Leonéssa, *sf.* lioness; she lion
Leoníno, -a, *adj.* leonine; of a lion
Leopárdo, *sm.* leopard (spotted beast of prey)
Lepidamènte, *adv.* pleasantly; cheerful y
Lepidézza, *sf.* cheerfulness; mirth; lively; wit
Lépido, -a, *adj.* pleasant; agreeable; lively
Leporájo, -ário, *sm.* park; (warren for hares, &c.)
Lepóre, *sm.* (poet.) complaisance; gracefulness

Leporino, -a, *adj.* leporine; of a hare
Leppáre, *va.* 1. to run away; steal; carry off
Leppo, *sm.* fetid smell of oily matter burning. D.
Lepráto, *sm.* leveret; young hare
Lepre, *sm.* hare
Leprétta, *sf.* Leprettíno, *m.* young hare
Leprino, -a, *adj.* leporine; of a hare
Leproncéllo, *Lepróne*, *sm.* leveret; young hare
Lepróso, -a, *adj.* leprous; causing leprosy
Leprottíno, *Leprótto*, *sm.* leveret; young hare
Lerciáre, *va.* 1. to dirty; soil; foul; sully
Lércio, -a, *adj.* dirty; soiled; filthy; sloven
Lérp, *sm.* sort of vetch (pulse for cattle)
Lesbína, *sf.* awl; sordidness; stinginess
Lesióne, *sf.* damage; wrong; prejudice
Léso, -a, *adj.* wronged; hurt; offended; injured
Lessáre, *va.* 1. to boil; dress in boiling water
Lessáto, -a, *adj.* boiled; dressed in boiling water
Lessatúra, *sf.* boiling; dressing in boiling water
Lessico, *sm.* lexicon; dictionary
Lessicográfo, *sm.* lexicographer
Lésso, *sm.* boiling; boiled meat
Lesso, -a, *adj.* boiled; dressed in boiling water
Lestamente, *adv.* nimbly; dexterously; quickly
Lestézza, *sf.* agility; nimbleness; cunning
Lesto, -a, *adj.* nimble; skilful; light; quick; sly
Lesúra, *sf.* wrong; prejudice; damage
Letale, *adj.* (poet.) deadly; mortal; destructive
Letamájo, *sm.* dunghill
Letamajuólo, *sm.* street-sweeper; scavenger
Letamáre, *va.* 1. to manure; improve; better
Letamáto, -a, *adj.* manured; improved
Letáme, *sm* manure; soil; compost; litter
Letaminaménto, *sm.* manuring; improving
Letamináre, *va.* 1. to manure; improve
Letaminato, -a, *adj.* manured; improved
Letaminatúra, *Letaminazióne*, *sf.* manuring
Letaminóso, -a, *adj.* manured; full of compost
Letáne, *Letanie*, *sfp.* litany; procession. Dant
Letargia, *sf.* Letárgo, *m.* lethargy; morbid sleep
Letárgico, -a, *adj.* lethargic; insensible
Lete, *sm.* Lethe, a river in hell causing a total oblivion of the past by a draught of its waters
Leticáre, *vn.* 1. to litigate; contest; go to law
Leticóso, -a, *adj.* litigious; quarrelsome
Letificánte, *adj.* rejoicing; giving joy
Letificáre, *va.* 1. to rejoice; enliven; give joy
Letificáto, -a, *adj.* rejoiced; made joyful, happy
Letíggine, *sf.* freckle; red spot; pimple
Letigginóso, -a, *adj.* full of freckles, red spots
Letízia, *sf.* (poet.) gladness; pleasure; joy
Letizánte, *adj.* joyful; rejoicing; content; gay
Letizáre, *va.* 1. to rejoice; be merry, joyful
Letizióso, -a, *adj.* joyful; content; merry; glad
Letiáccio, *sm.* bad bed
Léttera, *sf.* letter; word; epistle; knowledge
Letteráccia, *sf.* ugly, unpleasant letter
Letterále, *adj.* literal: word for word
Letteralmente, *adv.* literally; to the letter
Letterário, -a, *adj.* literary; learned
Letteráto, -a, *adj.* lettered; literate; learned
Letteratóne, *sm.* very learned man, scholar
Letteratúra, *sf.* literature; learning; science
Letteréccio, -a, *adj.* of, or, to the bed
Letterélla, *sm.* small bed; couch; seat of repose
Letterétta, -ina, *sf.* small, short letter, billet
Letteróne, *sm.* great, long letter
Letteróto, -a, *adj.* (iron.) learned; literate
Letteráuza, *sf.* small, short letter; billet
Letificello, -ínolo, *sm.* small bed; sofa; couch
Lettichiéro, *sm.* *driver of a horse litter.* Chiabr.
Lettiéra, *sf.* *bedstead; head-board* (of the bed)
Lettíga, -*ica*, *sf.* *litter; horse-litter*
Lettighétta, -*ina*, *sf.* *small litter*

Lettíno, *sm.* small bed; couch; seat of repose
Létto, *sm.* bed; channel; bottom; layer; dre
Létto, -a, *adj* read; perused; informed
Lettóre, *sm.* reader; lecturer; professor; rec
Lettoría, *sf.* lectureship; degree of doctor, &
Léttre, (for *Léttere*) *sfp.* letters; epistles. T
Lettuccino, *Lettúccio*, *sm.* small bed; couch
Lettúra, *sf.* lecture; reading; Cicero (type)
Letturína, *sf.* short hurried lecture, reading
Leva, *sf.* lever; levy; raising (of soldiers, &
Levábile, *adj.* portable; moveable
Levaldína, *sf.* robbery; theft; trick; rogue
Levaménto, *sm.* rising; elevation; departure
Levánte, *sm.* east; orient; levant
Levánte, *adj.* easterly; oriental; rising
Levantíno, *sm.* & *adj.* born in the east
Leváre, *va.* 1. to raise; lift up; take away; l
Levársi, *vrf.* to rise; stand up
Leváta, *sf.* rising; lifting up, departure
*Levát*o, -a, *adj.* risen, raised up; drawn; at tive
Levatójo (pónte), *sm.* draw-bridge
Levatóre, *sm.* extoller; enlarger; boaster
Levatrice, *sf.* midwife
Levatúra, *sf.* understanding; sense; persuasi
Levazióne, *sf.* rising; elevation; departure
Leucójo, *sm.* clove-tree; stock (flower)
Léve, *adj.* light; easy; trifling; poor; abje
Levmente, *adv.* lightly; quickly; easily; gen
Levézza, *sf.* lightness; nimbleness; levity
Levigáre, *va.* 1. to polish; smooth; gloss
Levístico, *sm.* lovage (herb)
Levità, -áte, -áde, *sf.* levity; fickleness; va
Levitáre, *vn.* 1. to ferment; leaven; agitate
Levitáto, -a, *adj.* fermented; leavened; agit
Levítico, *sm.* & *adj.* Leviticus (3d book of Mos
Levitical; of the Levites.
Levriéra, *sf.* female greyhound
Levriére, *sm.* greyhound
Levrierino, -a, *smf.* small, young greyhound
Leutéssa, *sf.* bad lute
Léúto, *sm.* lute (stringed instrument)
Lézia, *sf.* Lézio, *m.* affectation; caresses
Lezioncína, *sf.* short lecture, lesson
Leziòne, *sf.* lecture; reading; lesson; electi
Leziosággine, *sf.* softness; delicacy; effemin
Leziosamente, *adv.* delicately; effeminately
Lezióso, -a, *adj.* full of caresses; effeminate
Lezzáre, *vn.* 1. to emit an offensive smell
Lézzo, *sm.* stink; offensive smell; fetidness
Lézzo, *sm.* excessive and affected caresses. M
Lezzóso, -a, *adj.* fetid; rancid; strong-scent
Lì, *adv.* there; in that place; yonder
Li (for I'), *art. m. p.* the
Li, *pron. m. dat. case. s. acc. p.* to him; them
Liale, *adj.* loyal; faithful; sincere; honest;
Lialtà, *Lianza*, *sf.* loyalty; fidelity; adhere
Libagióne, *sf.* libation; pouring of wine o
Libamento, *sm.* ground, in honour of a deit
Libámina, *sfp.* (poet.) perfumes; odours
Libáre, *va.* 1. to taste; sip; try the quality
Libazióne, *sf.* libation; pouring of wine, &c.
Lívbia, *sf.* olive branch, cut off the tree
Libbra, *sf.* pound (weight); pound; livre;
Libeccíata, *sf.* blast of the south-west wind
Libéccio, *sm.* south-west wind
Libellísta, *sm.* libeller; defamer by writing
Libello, *sm.* small book; declaration; libel
Libénte, *adj.* willing; ready; desirous; pl
Liberagióne, *sf.* deliverance; release, fres
Liberaláccio, *adj.* profuse, prodigal, lavi
Liberále, *adj.* liberal, generous, benefic
Liberalità, -áte, -áde, *sf.* liberality; bou
Liberalmente, *adv.* liberally; bountif

Liberamente, *adv.* freely; plainly; by all means
Liberamento, *sm.* Liberanza, *sf.* deliverance.
Liberante, *adj.* delivering; freeing; releasing
Liberare, *va.* 1. to deliver; free; release; rid of
Liberato, -a, *adj.* delivered; released; rid of
Liberatore, -rice, *smf.* deliverer; preserver
Liberazione, *sf.* deliverance; liberation
Libercolo, *sm.* bad little book
Libero, -a, *adj.* free; independent; open; frank
Libertà, *sf.* freed-woman
Libertà, -ate, -ade, *sf.* liberty; freedom; privilege
Libertinaggio, -ismo, *sm.* licentiousness
Libertino, -a, *adj.* made free; emancipated
Liberto, *sm.* freed-man
Libidine, *sf.* luxury; wantonness
Libidinosamente, *adv.* libidinously; wantonly
Libidinoso, -a, *adj.* libidinous; wanton
Libistio, *sm.* lovage (plant)
Libito, *sm.* will; pleasure; inclination. Dant.
Libra, *sf.* Libra (sign of the zodiac); balance
Libraccio, *sm.* large old book
Librafro, *sm.* little bookseller
Librajo, *sm.* bookseller
Libramento, *sm.* balancing; libration
Librare, *va.* 1. to poise; balance; weigh; adjust. Arios.
Librarsi, *vref.* to balance one's self; hover
Librato, -a, *adj.* balanced; weighed; poised
Librazione, *sf.* balancing; libration
Libreria, *sf.* library; bookseller's shop
Librettino, *sm.* small book
Libretto, Librettúccio, *sm.* } small book
Librettuccino, Libricciuo, } small book
Libriciuolo, Libricolo, } small book
Libro, *sm.* book; volume; work
Libro di memória, *sm.* pocket-book
Libro del quaranta, *sm.* pack of cards
Libróne, *sm.* large book.
Liccia, *sf.* barrier; palisade; list; competition
Liccio, *sm.* woof; weft; texture; cloth; yarn
Lice, (only *pers.* of Licére in use,) it is lawful; allowed; permitted
Licenza, -enzia, *sf.* licence; leave; permission
Licenza, *sf.* great liberty; boldness; loureness
Licenziamento, -m. disbanding; leave
Licenziare, *va.* 1. to dismiss; send away
Licenziarsi, *vref.* to take leave; bid adieu
Licenziato, -a, *adj.* dismissed; permitted
Licenziato, *sm.* licentiate; graduate
Licenziatura, *sf.* licence; grant of permission
Licenziosamente, *adv.* licentiously
Licenzioso, -a, *adj.* licentious; dissolute
Licéo, *sm.* lyceum (famous school at Athens and Rome); university; academy of arts and sciences
Licére, *vn. nmo.* 2. to be lawful, allowed, permitted
Lici, *adv.* there; in that place
Licitamente, *adv.* lawfully; justly
Licitézza, *sf.* permission; right; justice
Licito, -a, *adj.* lawful; legal; allowed; just; fit. Petr.
Licnide, *sf.* corn-flower; blue-bottle (flower)
Licóre, *sm.* (poet.) liquor
Lidia (pietra), *sf.* touchstone
Lido, *sm.* shore; bank; country; region
Lientéria, *sf.* lentery (disease)
Liéta, *sf.* flame; blaze; bonfire. Malm.
Lietamente, *adv.* joyfully; merrily; gayly
Lietézza, *sf.* joy; mirth; merriment; gayety
Lietitudine, sf. gladness; pleasure; mirth
Lieto, adj. joyful; merry; cheerful; lively; gay
Lieva, sf. moment; consequence; weight; lever
Levare lieva, adv. exp. make room; stand out of

Lievare, *va.* 1. to raise; lift up; remove. Arios
Liéve, *adj.* light; easy; trifling; nimble; poor
Liéve, *adv.* } lightly; softly; quickly; easily
Lievemente, } kindly; affably; courteously
Lievezza, *sf.* } lightness, agility; fickleness
Lievità, *sf.* } levity; inconstancy; vanity
Lievitare, *vn.* 1. to ferment; leaven; agitate
Lievitato, -a, *adj.* fermented; leavened; agitated
Lievito, *sm.* leaven; ferment; poultice; stuping
Lievito, -a, *adj.* fermented; leavened; agitated
Liévre, *sm.* hare
Ligame, *sm.* tie; band; binding; ligature
Ligamento, *sm.* ligament; binding; bond
Ligamentoso, -a, *adj.* ligamentous; stringy
Ligare, *va.* 1. to bind; tie; knot; fasten; unite
Ligato, -a, *adj.* bound; tied; knotted. fastened
Ligiare, *va.* 1. to polish; smooth; gloss
Ligiata, *sf.* polishing; smoothing; glossing
Ligiato, -a, *adj.* polished; smoothed; glossed
Ligio, -a, *adj.* liege; subject to; loyal; old Tass. Petr.
Ligistrare, *va.* 1. to register; record
Ligistrato, -a, *adj.* registered; recorded
Ligistro, *sm.* register; record; memorial
Ligittimo, -a, *adj.* legitimate; lawful; valid
Lignaggio, *sm.* lineage; family; extraction; race
Ligneo, -a, *adj.* ligneous; wooden; of wood
Ligno, *sm.* wood; timber; ship; gallows
Lignastico, *sm.* lovage (plant)
Ligustro, *sm.* privet (evergreen shrub). Petr.
Lile (for Gliele), *comp. pro. fp.* them to him, her
Liliáceo, -a, *adj.* lilied; of lilies
Lima, *sf.* file; lime; bret (flat fish)
Limabile, *adj.* capable of being filed; polishable
Limaccio, *sm.* mud; mire; dirt; slime
Limacciôso, -a, *adj.* turbid; muddy; miry, slimy
Limaméato, *sm.* filing; polishing; revising
Limare, *va.* 1. to file; polish; perfect; gnaw; vex
Limatezza, *sf.* filing; correction; revisal
Limato, -a, *adj.* filed; polished; perfected
Limatura, *sf.* limature; filings; filing
Limbélio, Limbellúccio, *sm.* feather cuttings
Limbicare, *va.* 1. to distil; extract the essence
Limbicco, *sm.* alembic (distilling vessel)
Limbo, *sm.* limbo; confinement; restraint
Limitare, *va.* 1. to limit; circumscribe; bound
Limitare, *sm.* threshold; beginning
Limitatamente, *adv.* restrictively
Limitativo, -a, *adj.* restrictive; limiting
Limitato, -a, *adj.* limited; confined; conditional
Limitazione, *sf.* limitation; condition
Limite, *sf.* limit; boundary; confine
Limitrofo, -a, *adj.* contiguous; bordering upon
Lima, *sm.* mud; mire; slime; dirt. Petr.
Limoncello, -tto, *sm.* small lemon; citron
Limóne, *sm.* lemon; citron; lemon tree
Limonea, *sf.* lemonade; drink of lemon-juice, sugar, and water
Limósina, *sf.* alms; charity; relief to the poor
Limosinante, *adj.* mendicant; begging.
Limosinare, *vn.* 1. to give, beg alms; mendicate
Limosinario, *sm.* almoner
Limosinata, *sf.* alms; charitable gift
Limosinato, -a, *adj.* by alms; begged
Limosinatore, *sm.* } alms-giver; charitable man
Limosiniere, -ero, } almoner
Limosinuccia, *sf.* small donation, alms
Limosità, -ate, -ade, *sf.* muddiness; mud; slime
Limóso, -a, *adj.* limous; muddy; miry; slimy
Limpidetto, -a, *adj.* somewhat limpid, clear
Limpidezza, } limpidness; clearness
Limpidità, *sf.* } purity; brightness; transparency
Limpido, -a, *adj.* limpid; pure; clear; pellucid

...ména, *sf.* small file; tongue. Sannas.
lynx (swift and sharp-sighted animal)
, *adj.* of a lynx; sharp-sighted. Guar.
. thence; from that place
quadrant; cross-staff (instrument)
...te, *adv.* fluently; roundly
, *sf.* grace; elegance; neatness
, *adj.* genteel; graceful; elegant; polite
sf. gracefulness; politeness
f. line; streak; level; lineage; race
...nte, *adv.* linearly; in a direct line
...ento, *sm.* lineament; feature; lines
..., *sm.* line. 1. to draw; sketch; delineate
...mente, *adv.* in a direct line; linearly
..., -a, *adj.* striped; streaky; delineated
...tura, Linearione, *sf.* lineament; sketch
..., *sf.* small line; stroke, &c.
, *sf.* (poet.); water; lymph
...tico, -a, *adj.* lymphatic; of the lymph
...eria, *sf.* linen; linen clothes
...gua, *sf.* tongue; language; speech; idiom
...gua bovina, *sf.* buglossa; ox-tongue (herb)
...guaccia, *sf.* bad, slanderous tongue
...guacciáto, -a, *adj.* prattling; chattering
...guádro, Linguárdo, *sm.* chatterer; prater
...guaggio, *sm.* tongue; language; idiom
...guáio, *sm.* affected speaker
...gua serpentina, *sf.* adder's tongue (herb)
...guáto, -a, *adj.* prattling; chattering; tongued
...gueggiáre, *vn.* 1. to prattle; chatter; slander
...guella, -étta, *sf.* little tongue; filter; strainer
...gnettáre, *vn.* 1. to stammer; filter; strain
Linguóso, Lingáto, -a, *adj.* full of tongue; chatter
Liniméento, *sm.* liniment; ointment; balsam
Líno, *sm.* flax; lint (plant)
Líno, -a, *adj.* of flax; flaxen
Lineeme, *sm.* linseed
Lintíggine, Lintígine, *sf.* lentil; freckle
Lintigginíso, Lintiginóso, -a, *adj.* freckly
Liocórno, *sm.* unicorn (beast with one horn)
Liofante, Lionfánte, *sm.* elephant
Liofantéssa, Lionfantéssa, *sf.* she elephant
Lionáto, -a, *adj.* tawny; of a dun colour
Lioncéllo, -ino, *sm.* young, little lion
Lióne, Lionéssa, *sm.f.* lion; lioness
Lionino, -a, *adj.* of a lion; leonine
Liopárdo, *sm.* leopard (spotted beast)
Lippa, *sf.* wild oats (herb). Chiabr
Lippidóso, -a, *adj.* blear; rheumy; watery
Lippitúdine, *sf.* lippitude; bleardness
Lippo, -a, *adj.* short-sighted; blear-eyed. Petr.
Liquaménto, *sm.* liquefaction; melting
Liquáre, *va.* 1. to clear up; unravel; explain. D.
Liquativo, -a, *adj.* liquifiable; fusible; soluble
Liquefáre, *va.* 1. to liquefy; melt; dissolve
Liquefársi, *vrf.* to grow liquid; dissolve; melt
Liquefátto, -a, *adj.* liquefied; melted; dissolved
Liquefazióne, *sf.* liquefaction; dissolving
Liquidamente, *adv.* in a liquid manner; easily
Liquidáre, *va.* 1. to melt; dissolve; liquidate
Liquidáto, -a, *adj.* melted; dissolved; liquidated
Liquidazióne, *sf.* liquefaction; liquidation
Liquidézza, *sf.* liquidness; fluency
Liquidíre, *vn.* 3. to liquefy; grow liquid; melt
Liquidità, -áte, -áde, *sf.* liquidity; fluency
Liquido, *sm.* Liquid; liquid substance; liquor
Líquido, -a, *adj.* liquid; fluid; flowing; clear
Liquirizia, *sf.* licorice (root of sweet taste)
Liquóre, *sm.* liquor; fluid; strong drink
Liquorétto, *sm.* light, weak liquor
Lira, *sf.* lira (French money); lyre; small harp
... *sf.* constellation; poetry; lyric style
... *sm.* small harp

Lírico, -a, *adj.* lyric; sung to the lyre, harp
Lisca, *sf.* fish-bone; bruised stalk; trifle
Liscaza, *sf.* polish; gloss; brightness
Liscia, *sf.* polisher; burnisher; rubber
Lisciamente, *adv.* smoothly; fluently
Lisciamento, *sm.* polishing; glossing; fawnin
Lisciapiánte, *sm.* shoe-polisher; burnisher
Lisciardiéra, *sf.* woman that uses rouge
Lisciardieráccia, *sf.* painted Jezebel
Lisciáre, *va.* 1. to smooth; polish; flatter; pa
Lisciáto, -a, *adj.* polished; flattered; painted
Lisciatóre, *sm.* polisher; flatterer
Lisciatrice, *sf.* woman that paints her face
Lisciatúra, *sf.* painting of one's face
Liscio, *sm.* paint (for the face)
Liscio, -a, *adj.* smooth; polished; glossy; s
Liscíva, *sf.* lye; washing of linen; wash
Lisirvíte, *sf.* elixir; extract; cordial
Lisma, *sm.* ream (of paper); sect; party. M
Lissio, *sm.* lye; wash; washing of linen
Lissivazione, *sf* water impregnated with salt
Lista, *sf.* list; band; stripe; roll; catalogue
Listáre, *va* 1. to embroider; lace; fringe
Listáto, -a, *adj.* embroidered; laced; fringed
Listella, *sf.* square; fillet; bandelet; small
Listra, *sf.* list; band; stripe; roll; catalogue
Litamáccio, *sm.* bad manure, soil, dung
Litáme, *sm.* dunghill; manure; soil
Litánie, *sfp.* litany; long tedious story
Litáre, *va.* 1. to make an agreeable sacrifice. I
Litargía, *sf.* lethargy; morbid drowsiness
Litárgico, -a, *adj.* lethargic; insensible
Litargírio, -ílio, -íro, *sm.* litharge; vitrified
Líte, *sf.* contention; strife; plea; quarrel
Litiáre, *vn.* 1. to plead; contend; litigate
Litigamento, *sm.* dispute; contention; strife
Litigánte, *adj.* litigious; wrangling
Litigare, *vn.* 1. to plead; dispute; contest
Litigáto, -a, *adj.* litigated; contested; disput
Litigatóre, -rice, *sm.f.* litigant; wrangler
Litíggine, Litígine, *sf.* freckle; red spot; lent
Litigginíso, -a, *adj.* freckled; full of freckles
Litígio, *sm.* dispute; quarrel; law-suit; stri
Litigióso, -a, *adj.* litigious; quarrelsome
Lito, *sm.* shore; bank; strand; country; regi
Litorále, Littorále, *adj.* littoral; maritime
Litterále, *adj.* literal; following the letter
Litteralménte, *adv.* literally; word for word
Litterário, -a, *adj.* literary; learned; of lette
Litteráto, -a, *adj.* literate; learned; lettered
Litteratúra, *sf.* literature; learning; science
Litteratóre, *sm.* professor of literature
Littoráno, -a, *adj.* dwelling, residing on the sh
Littóre, *sm.* lictor (Roman officer); beadle
Lituo, *sm.* augur's wand; curved trumpet. A
Littúra, *sf.* rasure; expunction; blotting off
Liturgía, *sf.* liturgy; formulary of prayers
Livélla, *sf.* square; plummet; line; level
Livellare, *va.* 1. to level; make level, even.
Livellário, *sm.* holder of a long lease; tenan
Livellário, -a, *adj.* of a long lease
Livellato, -a, *adj.* levelled; made even, str
Livellatóre, *sm.* leveller; lease holder
Livellazióne, *sf.* levelling; making even
Livéllo, *sm.* cense; quit-rent; freehold; le
Lividástro, -a, *adj.* somewhat livid; black
Lividézza, *sf.* bruise; lividity; envy; ran
Livido, -a, *adj.* livid; black and blue; gl
Lividóre, *sm.* lividity; paleness; envy; s
Lividúra, -ézza, *sf.* bruise; discoloration.
Liviríta, *adv.* exactly there; just there
Livóre, *sm.* envy; rancour; spite; ha
Livoro-amente, *adv.* malignantly; sp
Livoróso, -a, *adj.* envious; spiteful

Livra, *sf.* livre (twenty pence, French money)
Livrâre, *vt.* 1. to end; finish; complete
Livrea, *sf.* livery; servants; house; palace
Liutessa, *sf.* bad lute (stringed instrument)
Liûto, *sm.* lute; small boat
Lizza, *sf.* lists; palisade; tilting-ground; course
Lo, (*def. art. m. s.* used before *s*, followed by a *cons.*) the
Lo, *pron. m. acc. s.* him; it
Lobo, *sm.* lobe; part of the lungs; lap of the ear
Loc, Lócco, *sm.* lohock; eclegma; lambative
Locâle, *adj.* local; peculiar to a place
Localmênte, *adv.* locally; for the place
Locanda, *sf.* ready furnished lodging
Locandiêre, *sm.* keeper of a lodging house
Locâre, *va.* 1. to place; put; dispose; arrange
Locâto, -a, *adj.* placed; put; disposed; arranged
Locazione, *sf.* placing; position; place; situation
Lóco, *sm.* (poet.) place; time; opportunity
Locotenênte, *sm.* lieutenant; deputy
Locupletazione, *sf.* gain; profit; advantage
Locústa, *sf.* locust (insect); lobster (fish)
Locuzione, *sf.* idiom; expression; phrase
Loda, *sf.* praise; commendation; fame
Lodabile, *adj.* laudable; commendable
Lodabilità, *sf.* laudableness
Lodamento, *sm.* praising; commending
Lodante, *adj.* praising; extolling; commending
Lodar, Lodaro, (for Lodarono, 3 *pers. p. perf. ind.* of Lodâre), they praised, &c.
Lodâre, *va.* 1. to praise; commend; extol; approve; think fit; propose
Lodârsi, *vref.* to be well satisfied, pleased with
Lodatamente, *adv.* in a praiseworthy manner
Lodativo, -a, *adj.* demonstrative; praising
Lodato, -a, *adj.* praised; commended; renowned
Lodatôre, -rice, *smf.* praiser; commender
Lode, *sf.* praise; glory; commendation
Lodevole, *adj.* praiseworthy; commendable
Lodevolmênte, *adv.* commendably
Lodo, *sm.* (poet.) praise; appraisement. Dant.
Lódola, *sf.* lark (bird)
Lodolêtta, Lodolettina, *sf.* young lark
Lodretto, *sm.* pickled meat; pickles, &c.
Loggêtta, Loggettina, *sf.* small lodge, gallery
Loggia, *sf.* terrace; gallery; balcony; lodge
Loggiamento, *sm.* lodging; inn; resting place
Loggiato, *sm.* covered gallery; piazza
Loggiône, *sf.* great terrace, gallery, lodge
Loghicciûlo, *sm.* small place
Lógica, *sf.* logic; art of reasoning
Logicâle, *adj.* logical; argumental; of logic
Logicâre, *vn.* 1. to argue; reason; dispute
Lógico, *sm.* logician; good arguer, disputant
Lógico, -a, *adj.* logical; reasoning; dialectical
Lóglio, *sm.* darnel; tare; cockle (weeds)
Logliôso, -a, *adj.* full of tares, darnel, cockles
Logogrifo, *sm.* riddle; rebus; logogriphe
Logorânza, *sf.* wearing out; wasting; consuming
Logorâre, *va.* 1. to wear out; waste; consume
Logorâto, -a, *adj.* worn out; wasted; consumed
Logoratôre, *sm.* waster; consumer; prodigal
Logarizia, *sf.* licorice (sweet root)
Logoro, *sm.* decoy (to bring down the hawk); lure
Lógoro, -a, *adj.* worn out; wasted; consumed
Logrâre (for Logorâre), *va.* 1. to wear out, &c. A.
Lógro, -a, *adj.* worn out; wasted; consumed. Ar.
Logucciolo, *sm.* small place
Lója, *sf.* dirt; filth; nastiness; mud; mire
Lójica, sf. logic; art of reasoning
Lojicâle, adj. logical; dialectical; of logic
[illegible]ate, adv. according to logic
[illegible] 1. to argue; reason; dispute
[illegible] logical; ar[illegible]-soning

Lójico, *sm.* logician; good disputant, arguer
Lojêtta, *sf.* little dirt, mud, mire, filth
Lóla, *sf.* husk, chaff of corn, &c.
Lollfigine, *sf.* cuttle (fish.)
Lombârda, *sf.* lombard, (dance)
Lombare, *adj.* of the loins, reins
Lómbo, *sm.* loins; reins; haunch; hip
Lombricâto, -a, *adj.* composed of earth-worms
Lombrichêtto, *sm.* small earth-worm
Lombrico, *sm.* earth-worm, maw-worm
Lombricône, *sm.* large earth-worm, maw-worm
Lombriczzaccio, *sm.* bad worm
Lombricûzzo, *sm.* small earth-worm, &c.
Lóme, *sm.* light; brightness; knowledge. Dant.
Lómia, *sf.* lime; sweet lemon (fruit)
Longanimità, -âte, -âde, *sf.* patience; endurance
Longévo, -a, *adj.* (poet.) old, advanced in years Dant.
Longiamênte, *adv.* a longwhile; for a long time
Longinquità, *sf.* great distance; remoteness
Longínquo, -a, *adj.* remote; very distant; far off
Longitudinâle, *adj.* longitudinal
Longitûdine, *sf.* length; longitude
Lontanamênte, *adv.* far off; at a great distance
Lontanânza, *sf.* remoteness; distance; prospect
Lontanâre, *va.* 1. to send at a distance; remove
Lontanârsi, *vref.* to go away; last; extend
Lontanâto, -a, *adj.* sent away; removed far off
Lontanêtto, -a, *adj.* somewhat distant, remote
Lontanezza, *sf.* distance; remoteness
Lontâno, -a, *adj.* remote; distant; different
Lontâno, -a, *adv.* and *prep.* far; a great way; far from
Lóntra, *sf.* otter (amphibious animal)
Lónza, *sf.* panther (spotted beast); lynx. Dant.
Lónze, -a, *adj.* flabby; weak; enervated
Lopizia, *sf.* falling of the hair
Lóppa, *sf.* husk, chaff of corn, &c.
Lopposo, -a, *adj.* full of husks; husky; chaffy
Loquâce, *adj.* full of talk; babbling; prating
Loquacità, -âte, -âde, *sf.* talkativeness; prattle
Loquela, *sf.* language; tongue; speech
Lordamênte, *adv.* filthily; nastily; slovenly
Lordâre, *va.* 1. to dirty; soil; spot; stain; daub; smear
Lordêzza, *sf.* filth; dirt; nastiness; spot; stain
Lordezzâccia, *sf.* very great filth, dirt
Lordizia, -âra, *sf.* nastiness; filth; impudence
Lórdo, -a, *adj.* filthy; dirty; foul; impudent
Lordûme, *sm.* dirt; filth; nastiness; ribaldry
Lorica, *sf.* cuirass; breast-plate; armour
Loricato, -a, *adj.* armed with a cuirass
Lórnio, -a, *adj.* squint-eyed; squint; confused
Lóro, *pron.* and *art. mf. p.* them; to them; their
Lósco, -a, *adj.* short sighted; one-eyed; stupid
Lossâria, *sf.* luxury; excess of delicious fare
Lossuriâre, *vn.* 1. to live in luxury; luxuriate
Lossuriôso, -a, *adj.* luxurious; prone to pleasure
Lotâre, *va.* 1. to lute; close with clayey cement
Lotâto, -a, *adj.* luted; cemented with clay; dirtied
Lóto, *sm.* mud; mire; slime; dirt; lute; lotetree
Lotolênte, -ento, Lotôso, -a, *adj.* muddy; lutulent
Lótta, *sf.* struggle; wrestling; debate; effort.
Lottâre, *vn.* 1. to struggle; wrestle; strive; resist
Lottatôre, *sm.* wrestler; contender; striver
Lotteggiâre, *vn.* 1. to struggle; wrestle; contend
Lótto, *sm.* lottery; lot; share; chance
Lova, *sf.* she-wolf; allurer; inveigler. Malm.
Lózio, *sm.* water (animal water)
Lubricânte, *adj.* lubricating; relaxing.
Lubricâre, *va.* 1. to lubricate; smooth; relax
Lubricativo, -a, *adj.* laxative; purgative

Lubricházza, *sf.* lubricity; looseness
Lubricità, -áte, -áde, *sf.* looseness; wantonness
Lúbrico, *sm.* slippery, deceitful place.
Lábrico, -a, *adj.* slippery; deceitful; relaxed
Lucarino, *sm.* canary-bird. Sannaz.
Luccétto, *sm.* small, young pike (fish)
Lucchesino, *sm.* scarlet-cloth, coat, dress
Lucchétto, *sm.* padlock (movable lock)
Lucciánte, *sm.* (iron.) eye; luminary
Luccicánte, *adj.* shining; brilliant; bright
Luccicáre, *va.* 1. to shine, glitter; sparkle
Luccichío, *sm.* coruscation; spark; flash
Lúccio, *sm.* pike (fresh water-fish of prey)
Lucciola, *sf.* glow-fly (nocturnal insect)
Lucciolàto, *sm.* glow-worm, (creeping insect)
Lúcco, *sm.* Florentine robe (of magistrates)
Luce, *sf.* light; eye; eye-ball; opening; day. Arios.
Lucénte, *adj.* shining; brilliant; sparkling
Lucénte, *sm.* light; splendour; brilliancy
Lucentemènte, *adv.* brilliantly; brightly
Lucentézza, *sf.* light; splendour; lustre
Lucére, *va.* 2 *irr.* to shine; glitter; sparkle. Tass.
Lucerna, *sf.* lamp; light; splendour; eye; guide
Lucernàta, *sf.* lamp-full of oil
Lucernière, *sm.* foot, prop of a lamp
Lucernùzza, -étta, *sm.* small lamp
Lucérta, -èrtola, *sf.* lizard (small animal)
Lucertòlone, Lucertòne, *sm.* great lizard
Lucchéra, *sf.* look; aspect; mien; countenance
Lucheráre, *va.* 1. to threaten by one's looks; look with indignation, asquint
Lucherfa, *sf.* look; aspect; mien; countenance
Lucherfno, *sm.* common green canary-bird
Luci, *sf. p.* (poet.) eyes; stars
Lucidamènte, *adj.* brightly; resplendently
Lucidáre, *va.* 1. to elucidate; explain; clear
Lucidáto, -a, *adj.* elucidated; cleared; explained
Lucidézza, Lucidità, -áte, -áde, *sf.* light; lustre
Lúcido, *sm.* transparent paper, &c. (to sketch)
Lúcido, -a, *adj.* lucid; clear; bright; shining
Lucifero, *sm.* Lucifer; morning star
Lucifero, -a, *adj.* giving light; luciferous
Lucificáre, *va.* 1. to elucidate; clear; explain
Lucignolétto, -a, *adj.* plaited; twisted; tressed
Lucignolétto, -fno, Lucignolo, *sm.* small wick
Luciménto, *sm.* splendour; brightness, lustre
Lúco *sm.* (poet) grove; wood; boscage
Lucóre, *sm.* light; splendour; radiancy
Lucráre, *va.* 1. to gain; profit; benefit; win
Lucrativo, Lucróso, -a, *adj.* lucrative; gainful
Lucráto, -a, *adj.* gained; profited; benefited
Lúcro, *sm.* gain; lucre; profit; advantage
Lucrosamènte, *adv.* advantageously; profitably
Lucubráto, -a, *adj.* elaborate; polished; revised
Luculènto, -a, *adj.* luminous; clear; shining
Lúdere, *va.* 2. *irr.* (poet.) to sport; play; rejoice Dant.
Ludíbrio, *sm.* mockery; laughing-stock,; jest
Ludificáre, *va.* 1. to dazzle; deceive; laugh at
Ludificazióne, *sf.* mocking; laughing at; jeer
Ludimagistro, *sm.* school-master; pedant
Lúdo, *sm.* (poet.) play; sport; game; diversion
Lue, *sf.* contagion; plague; pestilence. Arios.
Lúffo, *sm.* heap, pile of things in confusion
Luffomástro, *sm.* steward of the household
Lugére, *va.* 2 *irr.* to bewail; lament; deplore
Luggiola, *sf.* sorrel (plant). Sannaz.
Lugliático, -a, *adj.* ripe, flowering in July
Lúglio, *sm.* July (month)
Luglíolo, -a, *adj.* ripe, flowering in July
Lugúbre, *adj.* mournful; sorrowful; melancholy
Lui, *sm.* wren (small bird).
Lui, (for a lui, or a quello) *prov. ms.* to him, it Arios.

Luigi, *sm.* louis-d'or (French gold coin, 18
Luisanimo, *pron. ms.* (superl. of lui), himself
Lúlla, *sf.* bottom-staff (of a cask)
Lumáca, -áccia, *sf.* snail; winding-stair-case
Lumachélla, *sf.* Lumachino, *m.* small snail.
Lumacóne, *sm.* large snail; deep, cunning f
Lumáto, -a, *adj.* enlightened; instructed
Lúme, *sm.* light; knowledge; star; lustre nius
Lumeggiaménto, *sm.* distribution of the ligh
Lumeggiáre, *va.* 1. to place the lights
Lumeggiáto, -a, *adj.* lightened; illuminated
Lumettino, *sm.* very weak, dim light
Lumétto, -fcino, *sm.* small light; point of de
Lúmi, *smp.* (poet.) eyes; stars; celestial Tass.
Lumía, *sf.* sweet lemon; lime (fruit)
Lumiéra, *sf.* light; torch; lustre; chandelee
Luminajo, *sm.* chandeleer; branch for candl
Luminára, -ária, *sf.* illumination; luminary
Lumináre, *sm.* luminary; light; sun; n star
Luminativo, -a, *adj.* giving light; illumina
Luminazióne, *sf.* illumination; brightness
Lumineíllo, *sm.* socket of a candlestick; lam
Luminiéra, *sf.* light; splendour; brilliancy
Lumíno, *sm.* small light; point of death
Luminosità, -áte, -áde, *sf.* light; splendour
Luminóso, -a, *adj.* luminous; bright; shini
Luna, *sf.* moon; month; time; lune
Lunagióne, *sf.* Lunaménto, *m.* lunation; mo
Lunáre, *sm.* and *adj.* course of the moon; lu
Lunário, *sm.* almanac; calendar
Lunarista, *sm.* almanac-maker
Lunáta, *sf.* fold in the shape of a crescent
Lunático, -a, *adj.* and *sm.f.* lunatic; fanciful
Lunáto, -a, *adj.* formed like a half moon; hor
Lunazióne, *sf.* lunation; course of the moon
Lunedì, *sm.* monday. (dd. day of the week)
Lunétta, *sf.* lunette, small half moon
Lúnga, *sf.* length of time; delay; stay. A
Lúnga, *sf.* leather-thong; strap; impulse
Lúnga, (dar la) *va.* 1 *irr.* to put off, delay;
Lúnga, (andar la) *va.* 1 *irr.* to procrastinate
Lúnga, (andar per la) to take the longest wa
Lúnga, (da, dalla) *adv. exp.* from afar off
Lúnga, (alla, per) *adv. exp.* at the long run
Lungágnola, *sf.* long narrow net; tedious st
Lungaménte, *adv.* a long while; long; at le
Lunganíntà, *sf.* patience; endurance
Lungánimo, -a, *adj.* patient; calm; endurin
Lungáre, *va.* 1. to go far from, deviate; dig
Lúnge, *adv.* far; a great way off; at a dist Tass.
Lúnge, *prep.* far from; at a distance from; a
Lungherfa, *sf.* length; duration; extent
Lunghésso, *adv.* near; by; along; quite
Lunghétto, -a, *adj.* somewhat long, tedious
Lunghézza, *sf.* length; longitude; duration
Lunghiéra, *sf.* long tedious discourse, story
Lungi, *adv.* and *prep.* far, at a distance; a near
Lungiaménte, *adv.* a long while; long; at le
Lungitáno, -a, *adj.* remote; distant, far off
Lúngo, *sm.* length, extent; duration; long
Lúngo, *adj.* long; distant; slow; irresolute
Lúngo, *prp.* along; near; by; all the time
Lúngo, *adv.* a long while; at length; in det
Lungúra, *sf.* length; longitude; duration
Luni, (for Lunedì), *sm.* monday
Lunicórno, *sm.* unicorn (beast with one hor
Lunisoláre, *adj.* of the course of the sun an
Luogáccio, *sm.* bad place; disorderly ho
Luoghicciuólo, *sm.* little place, village.

Luógo, *sm.* place; room; dwelling; race; need
Luogotenente, *sm.* lieutenant; deputy
Luogotenenza, *sf.* lieutenancy
Luogóccio, *sm.* little place, village, house, &c.
Lúpa, *sf.* she wolf; allurer; inveigler; enticer
Lupacchino, *sm.* young wolf
Lupáccio, *sm.* great wolf; glutton; devourer
Lupanáre, *sm.* house of ill fame
Lupatéllo, fno, *sm.* } wolf's cub, whelp;
Lupátto, icino, } young wolf
Lupeggiáre, *va.* 1. to devour like a wolf
Lupígno, -ésco, -íno, -a, *adj.* wolfish; ravenous; cruel
Lupinájo, *sm.* seller of lupines (pulse)
Lupíno, *sm.* lupine (sort of bean, pulse)
Lupo, *sm.* wolf (voracious animal)
Lupo cerviere, *sm.* lynx (animal)
Lúppolo, *sm.* hop (plant used for brewing beer)
Lúrco, *sm.* glutton; gormandizer; devourer. D.
Lurcóne, *sm.* great glutton; gormandizer
Lúrido, -a, *adj.* lurid; pale; livid; black and blue
Luscignuólo, *sm.* nightingale; philomel. Sannaz.
Lusco, -a, *adj.* near-sighted; one-eyed; stupid
Lusignuólo, *sm.* nightingale (singing bird)
Lusínga, *sf.* Lusingamento, *m.* flattery; soft words
Lusingánte, *adj.* caressing; flattering; alluring
Lusingáre, *va.* 1. to flatter; wheedle; allure
Lusingáto, -a, *adj.* wheedled; allured; flattered
Lusingatóre, -rice, *sm.* flatterer; wheedler
Lusinghería, *sf.* flattery; soft words; caress
Lusinghevole, *adj.* flattering; attractive
Lusinghevolmente, *adv.* flatteringly
Lusinghiere, -ero, -a, *sm.f.* flatterer; cajoler
Lusinghiere, -ero, -a, *adj.* flattering; wheedling
Lussáre, *va.* 1. to luxate; put out of joint
Lussazióne, *sf.* luxation; putting out of joint
Lússo, *sm.* luxury; pomp; ostentation
Lussoriáre, *va.* 1. to live in luxury, pleasure
Lussoríoso, -a, *adj.* luxurious; fond of pleasure
Lussureggiánte, *adj.* excessive in pleasures
Lussureggiáre, *va.* 1. to be given to luxury
Lussúria, *sf.* luxury; debauch; excess
Lussuriánte, *adj.* luxuriant; luxurious
Lussuriáre, *va.* 1. to live luxuriously
Lussurieggiánte, *adj.* luxuriant; wanton; rank
Lussurieggiáre, *va.* 1. to luxuriate; revel
Lussuriosamente, *adv.* luxuriously
Lussurióso, a, *adj.* luxurious; fond of pleasure
Lústra, *sf.* den; cave, cavern; lurking-hole. D.
Lustrále, *adj.* lustral; of every fifth year. Sannaz.
Lustránte, *adj.* shining; sparkling; brilliant
Lustráre, *va.* 1. to lighten; illumine; illustrate
Lustráre, *vaa.* 1. to polish; brighten; shine
Lustráto, -a, *adj.* polished; brightened; glossed
Lustratóre, *sm.* calenderer
Lustratúra, *sf.* polishing; gloss; lustre
Lustrazióne, *sf.* lustration; purification
Lústre, *sfp.* feint; deceit; subterfuge; pretence
Lustrína, *sm.* lustring (shining silk); tinsel
Lústro, *sm.* lustre; splendour; nobility; gloss
Lústro, *sm.* space of five years; den; cave; hole
Lústro, -a, *adj.* glossed; polished; smooth
Lustróre, *sm.* splendour; brightness; gloss
Lutáre, *va.* 1. to lute; cement with clay
Lutáto, -a, *adj.* luted; closed with clay
Lutatúra, sf. luting; closing with clay
Lutfiogolo, sm. potter; *maker of earthen pots*
Luto, sm. mud; *mire*; *slime*; clay; lute
[illegible]so, -a, adj. clayey; *muddy*; miry; slimy
[illegible] sf. struggle; *wrestling*; debate; dispute
[illegible] 1. to bewail; [illegible] complain
[illegible] mourning; [illegible]; grief
Luttúoso, -a, *adj.* mournful; sad; doleful
Luttuosamente, *adv.* mournfully; sadly
Luttuóso, -a, *adj.* sad; lamentable; deplorable
Lutulénto, -a, *adj.* muddy; covered with dirt. S.

M

Ma, *conj.* but; also; even; nay; however; yet
Mácca, *sf.* abundance; plenty; store
Maccatélla, *sf.* minced meatball; defect; vice
Maccatelleria, *sf.* exchange; cheat; fraud
Maccheria, *sf.* calm; stillness; tranquillity
Maccheronea, *sf.* burlesque composition; vulgar words, ending with Latin terminations
Maccheróne, *sm.* macarone (biscuit); dolt
Maccherónico, -a, *adj.* macaronic; burlesque
Macchia, *sf.* spot; stain; soil; defect; blemish; bush; brier; hedge; bushy place
Macchiajuólo, *sm.* scourer (of clothes)
Macchiáre, *va.* 1. to stain; spot; soil; blur
Macchiarella, Macchierella, *sf.* small bush
Macchiáto, a, *adj.* stained; spotted; disgraced
Macchiétta, *sf.* small stain, spot, soil, blur
Macchina, *sf.* machine; engine; plot; tall man; great work of genius; great edifice
Macchinále, *adj.* mechanical; involuntary
Macchinalmente, *adv.* without will, judgment
Macchinamento, *sm.* machination, plot
Macchinánte, *adj.* contriving; plotting
Macchináre, *va.* 1. to contrive; plot, conspire
Macchináto, -a, *adj.* contrived; planned; plotted
Macchinatóre, -rice, *smf.* contriver; deviser. G.
Macchinazióne, *sf.* machination; plot; cabal
Macchinétta, *sf.* small machine
Macchinísta, *sm.* machinist; maker of machines
Macchinóne, *sm.* enormous machine
Macchinóso, -a, *adj.*, relating to machines
Macchióne, *sm.* thick bush, bushy place
Macchióso, -a, *adj.* spotted; soiled; full of stains
Macchiózza, *sf.* small spot, stain, blur; blemish
Macciánghero, -a, *adj.* strong-limbed; stupid
Mácco, *sm.* bean porridge; slaughter; carnage
Macco (a), *adv.* plentifully without expense. A
Mace, *sf.* mace (second coat of the nutmeg)
Macellajo, Macelláro, *sm.* butcher
Macellamento, *sm.* killing (of beasts)
Macelláre, *va.* 1. to kill; butcher (beasts); spoil
Macellésco, -a, *adj.* butchering; slaughterous
Macéllo, *sm.* slaughter-house; massacre; ruin
Macellamento, *sm.* maceration; infusion
Macerare, *va.* 1. to macerate; infuse; weaken
Macerato, -a, *adj.* macerated; steeped; weakened
Macerazione, *sf.* maceration; mortification
Macéria, *sm.* heap of stones; fragments; ruins
Macero, *sm.* maceration; infusion; steeping
Mácero, -a, *adj.* macerated; steeped; mortified
Macerone, *sm.* sort of parsley (herb)
Maché, *conj.* except; only; besides; but; but what?
Macia, *sf.* heap of stones; hiding place. Dant.
Macigno, *sm.* hard grey stone; stone; rock
Macilente, -ento, -a, *adj.* lean; meagre; lank; thin
Macilenza, *sf.* leanness; meagerness
Macina, *sf.* mill-stone; grinding-stone
Macinamento, *sm.* grinding; pulverizing
Macinante, *adj.* grinding; pulverizing
Macinare, *va.* 1. to grind; pound; pulverize
Macinata, *sf.* quantity bruised, ground at once
Macinato, *sm.* flour; meal; grinding
Macinato, -a, *adj.* ground; pounded; ruined

Macinatójo, *sm.* oil-mill
Macinatóre, *sm.* grinder; colour-grinder
Macinatúra, *sf.* grinding; flour; meal
Macíne, *sf.* mill-stone; grinding-stone
Macinelle, -étta, *sf.* small grinding-stone
Macinéllo, *sm.* grinding-stone; mullar; pestle
Macinío, *sm.* grinding; flour; meal
Macio, *sm.* mace (second coat of the nutmeg)
Maciólla, *sf.* flax; hemp-brake. Dant.
Maciullére, *va.* 1. to break flax, hemp; chew
Maciullato, -a, *adj.* broken; bruised; beaten
Macóla, *sf.* spot; stain; soil; blur; blemish; sin
Macoláre, *va.* 1. to spot; stain; soil; blemish
Macoláto, -a, *adj.* spotted; stained; blemished
Macolatóre, -rice, *smf.* stainer; defamer; defiler
Macolazióne, *sf.* maculation; stain; spot; blur
Macolo, *sm.* stain; spot; infection; damage
Macolo, -a, *adj.* spotted, stained; beaten; banged
Macóne, *sm.* Mahomet. Tass.
Macro, -a, *adj.* lean; meager; lank; emaciated
Macúla, *sf.* spot; stain; soil; infamy; disgrace
Maculáre, *va.* 1. to stain; spot; maul; beat
Maculáto, -a, *adj.* stained; spotted; mauled
Maculatóre, -rice, *smf.* stainer; defamer; beater
Maculazióne, *sf.* stain; spot; blemish; disgrace
Máculo, -a, *adj.* spotted; mauled; beaten soundly
Maculóso, -a, *adj.* full of stains, blemishes
Maculúzza, *sf.* small stain, spot, blemish
Madáma, *sf.* madam; lady
Madamigélla, *sf.* miss; young lady
Madefátto, -a, *adj.* moistened; made wet
Maderníle, *adj.* maternal; of a mother; motherly
Maderno, -a, *adj.* maternal; of a mother
Madesì, *adv.* yes; indeed; upon my word
Madía, *sf.* kneading-trough; hutch
Madido, -a, *adj.* humid; moist; wet; dropping
Madiè, *adv.* indeed; truly; upon my word; yes
Madónna (for mia donna), *sf.* my mistress. Arios.
Madónna, *sf.* Virgin Mary; mistress; lady
Madonnetta, *sf.* little image of the Virgin Mary
Madóre, *sm.* humidity; moisture; damp
Madornále, *adj.* maternal; chief; first; principal
Mádre, *sf.* mother; principle; origin; matrice
Madreggiáre, *va.* 1. to resemble the mother
Madreperla, *sm.* mother of pearl
Madrepóra, *sf.* petrified plant
Madreselva, *sf.* honey-suckle; woodbine
Madrevíte, *sm.* worm of the screw
Madriále, **Madrigále**, *sm.* madrigal; song
Madrialétto, *sm.* short madrigal
Madrigaleggiáre, *va.* 1. to write, sing madrigals
Madrigalessa, *sf.* very long madrigal
Madrigalétto, -ino, *sm.* short madrigal
Madrina, *sf.* midwife; godmother
Madróna, *sf.* matron; elderly woman, lady
Madróne, *sm.* mother (pain); stitch in one's side
Maestà, -áte, -áde, *sf.* majesty; greatness
Maestério, -éro, *sm.* art; artifice; instruction
Maestévole, *adj.* majestic; noble; august
Maestevolmente, *adv.* majestically; nobly; with
Maestosamente, § dignity, grandeur
Maestóso, -a, *adj.* majestical; noble; stately
Maéstra, *sf.* mistress; skill; art; strong lye
Maestrále, *sm.* north-west wind
Maestramento, *sm.* degree of doctor, &c.
Maestránza, *sf.* all the workmen employed
Maestrare, *va.* 1. to make doctor, master of arts
Maestrato, *sm.* magistracy; magistrates; judges
Maestrato, -a, *adj.* made doctor, master of arts
Maestrello, -ino, *sm.* unskilful master, teacher
Maestressa, *sf.* *mistress; house keeper; teacher*
Maestrevole, *adj.* *ingenious, skilful; masterly*
Maestrevolmente, *adv.* *skilfully; ingeniously*
Maestría, *sf.* *art; skill; cunning; authority*
Maéstro, *sm.* master; head; teacher; burgess
Maestro, *sm.* north-west wind
Maestro, -a, *adj.* experienced; expert; prin
Maestróne, *sm.* great, skilful master
Maestrúzza, *sf.* drawing cords of a net
Mafatto, *sm.* misdeed; crime; bad action
Mafattóre, *sm.* malefactor; offender; crimina
Maga, *sf.* (poet.) sorceress; enchantress.
Magágna, *sf.* defect; blemish; fault; bad wa
Magagnamento, *sm.* imperfection; fault
Magagnare, *va.* 1. to spoil; vitiate; corrupt
Magagnato, a, *adj.* spoiled; stained; hurt;
feigned; dissembled; hypocrite
Magagnatúra, *sf.* defect; fault; imperfection
Magazziniere, *sm.* warehouse keeper
Magazzino, *sm.* magazine; ware, store house
Magestà, -áte, -áde, *sf.* majesty; greatness
Maggesato, -a, *adj.* fallowed; unploughed
Maggese, *sm.* Maggiatica, *f.* fallow ground
Maggio, *sm.* May (month)
Maggio, *adj. mf.* greater. Dant
Maggiogiódolo, *sm.* laburnum (tree)
Maggiorana, *sf.* sweet marjoram (plant)
Maggioranza, *sf.* superiority; preeminence
Maggiordómo, *sm.* steward (of a house)
Maggióre, *adj.* greater; elder; principal
Maggió e, *sm.* major; superior; master
Maggiori, *smp.* ancestors; forefathers
Maggioreggiare, *va.* 1. to domineer; rule ove
Maggiorello, -a, *adj.* somewhat taller, older
Maggiorénte, *sm.* chief, principal man
Maggioretto, -a, *adj.* somewhat older, taller
Maggiorevole, *adj.* chief; principal; senior
Maggiorezza, *sf.* conatible greatness, size
Maggiorfa, *sf.* superiority; majority; extent
Maggioringo, *sm.* chief, head, principal man
Maggiormente, *adv.* more; much more; afr
Maggiornáto, *sm.* elder, eldest son, brother
Magherò, -a, *adj.* lean; meagre; slender; so
dry
Mági, *smp.* three kings, wise men of the
who went to offer incense to Christ just bo
Bethlehem
Magía, *sf.* magic; witchcraft; enchantment
Magicále, *adj.* magical; by invisible powers
Magicamente, *adv.* magically; by enchantme
Mágico, -a, *adj.* magical; incantatory; charm
Magináre, *va.* 1. to imagine, fancy; think.
Maginazione, *sf.* imagination; fancy; idea
Mágio, *sm.* wise man; astrologer; one of
magi
Magioncélla, *sf.* small house, habitation, abod
Magióne, *sf.* house; habitation; dwelling; a
Magionétta, *sf.* small house, habitation
Magiostra, *sf.* large strawberry; hautboy
Magisteráto, *sm.* degree of doctor, master of a
Magistério, *sm.* art; skill; engine; instruc
Magistéro, § doctorship; degree; magister
Magistrále, *adj.* magisterial; lofty; great
Magistralità, *sf.* doctrine; science; teaching
Magistralmente, *adv.* magisterially; chiefly
Magistráto, *sm.* magistrate; court; tribunal
Magistratúra, *sf.* magistracy; magistrates
Magistrévole, *adj.* masterly; absolute; noble
Máglia, *sf.* mail; ring; coat of mail; stitch
Magliáto, -a, *adj.* mailed; tied; well packed
Magliétta, *sf.* small mesh, stitch; annulet; co
Maglio, *sm.* mace; mall; sledge hammer; be
Maglioíina, *sf.* small mesh; speck on the eye
Magliuólo, *sm.* layer; sprig; shoot; knot,
tree
Magnálmo, -a, *adj.* magnanimous; great of
Magnamente, *adv.* with greatness of mind
Magnanáccio, *sm.* bad locksmith

Malvivente, *adj.* dissolute; disorderly; libertine
Malvivo, -a, *adj.* half-dead
Malvogliente, -a, *adj.* malevolent; ill-disposed
Malvolentieri, *adv.* reluctantly; difficultly
Malvolere, *sm.* ill will; malevolence; hatred
Malvolto, -a, *adj.* ill formed; deform; disfigured
Malvoluto, -a, *adj.* hated; detested; abhorred
Malária, *sf.* bad omen, prognostic; portent
Maluríoso, -a, *adj.* of a bad omen; portentous
Malusato, -a, *adj.* misemployed; misspent
Maluzzo, *sm.* slight indisposition, &c. (vide Male.)
Mamma, *sm.* mamma; mother; breast. Tass.
Mammalúcco, *sm.* Egyptian soldier; idiot; doll
Mammána, *sf.* governess; midwife
Mammáta, *sf.* thy mamma; thy mother.
Mammélla, -élla, *sf.* breast; (hand; side. Dant).
Mammelletta, -ína, *sf.* small breast
Mammóia, *sf.* double violet, &c.
Mammoletto, -a, *sm.f.* small double violet, &c.
Mammolíno, *sm.* very little child, infant
Mammolino, -a, *adj.* childish; infantile; of a child
Mammolo, *sm.* little child; double violet
Mammóna, Mammóne, *sm.* Mammon, god of riches; riches; marmoset
Mammóso, -a, *adj.* mammiform
Mammúccia, *sf.* good little mamma
Man (for Máno), *sf.* hand; handful
Mana, *sf.* hand; side; help; writing; power; race
Manúccia, *sf.* large, ugly hand
Manante, *adj.* flowing; dropping; distilling
Manáta, *sf.* handful; sheaf; bundle; fagot
Manatella, -ína, *sf.* small handful
Mancamento, *sm.* want; defect; fault, debility
Mancante, *adj.* deficient; feeble; defective
Mancánza, *sf.* want; fault; defect; error; slip
Mancáre, *va.* 1. to want; need; fail; miss; lose
Mancáto, -a, *adj.* wanted; failed; missed; lost
Mancatóre, -óra, -rice, *smf.* promise-breaker
Manceppáre, *va.* 1. to emancipate; set free
Manceppazióne, *sf.* emancipation; freedom
Manchévole, *adj.* imperfect; faulty; defective
Manchevolezza, *sf.* defect; imperfection; fault
Manchevolmente, *adv.* imperfectly; faultily
Manchezza, *sf.* want; need; defect; fault; error
Mancia, *sf.* drink-money; bounty; gift
Manciáta, *sf.* handful; small number, quantity
Manciatélla, *sf.* very small handful, &c.
Mancino, -a, *adj.* left-handed
Mancina (a), *adv. exp.* on, to the left hand
Mancinóccio, *adj. m.* squinting with the left eye
Mancípio, *sm.* slave; servant. Petr. Ariot.
Mánco, *sm.* want; defect; fail; fault; omission
Mánco, -a, *adj.* imperfect; defective; faulty; left
Manco, *adv.* less; even
Mandamento, *sm.* order; commission; mandate
Mandare, *va.* 1. to send, order; bid; inform
Mandáre fuori, *va.* 1. to publish; pour out; shed
Mandare attórno, to send about here and there
Mandáre giù, gúiso, to ruin; destroy; swallow
Mandáre oltre, to thrust, push out, away; repel
Mandáre via, to send away; dismiss; discard
Mandare a fíne, to finish, complete; perfect
Mandáre mále, to waste; squander; dissipate
Mandáre in lúngo, to protract; defer; delay
Mandáre ad effetto, to bring to pass; effect
Mandare per (uno, &c.), to send for
Mandare in bando, to banish; exile; drive away
Mandáre a dire, or dicendo, to send word
Mandarino, sm. Chinese nobleman, magistrate
Mandata, sf. mission; sending; message
Mandatário sm. commissioner; deputy; envoy
[illegible], *sm. mandate; order*; commissioner
[illegible], *adj. sent; ordered*; informed
Mandatóre, -rice, *smf.* sender; orderer; informer
Mandibula, *sf.* mandible; jaw
Mandirítto, Mandritto, *sm.* right hand blow. T.
Mándola, Mandórla, *sf.* almond (kernel)
Mandóla, *sf.* cithern (stringed instrument)
Mandolíno, *sm.* small cithern (instrument)
Mandorláto, *sm.* almond-paste
Mandorlétta, -ína, *sf.* small almond
Mandórlo, *sm.* almond tree
Mándra, Mándria, *sf.* flock; herd; sheep-fold
Mandracchia, *sf.* bad woman; strumpet
Mandracchiúla, *sf.* bad woman; poor wench
Mandrágola, -ágora, *sf.* mandrake (plant)
Mandragoláto, -a, *adj.* of infused mandrake
Mandriáte, -áno, *sm.* herdsman; shepherd; drover
Mándrola, *sf.* almond (fruit)
Manducáre, *va.* 1. (poet.) to eat. Dant.
Mane, *sf.* morning
Maneggévole, Maneggiábile, *adj.* manageable
Maneggiamento, *sm.* management; handling
Maneggiáre, *va.* 1. to handle; feel; treat; direct
Maneggiáto, -a, *adj.* handled; treated; directed
Maneggiatóre, -rice, *smf.* manager; agent; factor
Manéggio, *sm.* conduct; dealing; transacting
Maneggio, *sm.* riding-school; secret agency
Manélla, *sf.* handful; sheaf; bundle; fagot
Manére, *va.* 2. *irr* to stay; tarry; remain; wait
Manescálco, *sm.* marshal; lord; farrier
Manescaménte, *adv.* with one's hands
Manesco, -a, *adj.* used, done with the hand; handy
Manétte, *s/p.* hand-chains; manacles
Manfanfle, *sf.* flail's handle
Mangánare, *va.* 1. to shoot (stones, &c.); calender
Manganáto, -a, *adj.* calendered; glossed; shot
Manganeggiáre, *va.* 1. to shoot; dart; calender
Manganélla, *sf.* cross-bow; arbalist; stall; seat
Mángano, *sm.* balista (war engine); calender
Manganóne, *sm.* great balista; calender
Mangeréccio, -a, *adj.* eatable; good to eat
Mangería, *sf.* extortion; exaction; open robbery
Mangiacávoli, *sm.* cabbage-eater
Mangiaférro, *sm.* bully; boaster; braggart
Mangiaménto, *sm.* eating food; victuals; meat
Mangiapáne, *sm.* idle, lazy fellow; drone
Mangiapélo, *sm.* moth (small insect)
Mangiáre, *va.* 1. to eat; waste; consume; gutte
Mangiáre, *sm.* eating; food; repast; aliment
Mangiáta, *sf.* belly-full; plentiful meal
Mangiativo, -a, *adj.* eatable; fit to eat
Mangiáto, -a, *adj.* eaten; consumed; wasted
Mangiatója, *sf.* manger; crib; table
Mangiatóre, -rice, *smf.* eater; glutton; gormand
Mangiatúra, *sf.* plentiful meal; belly-full
Mangiería, *sf.* extortion; exaction; robbery
Mangiône, *sm.* great eater; devourer
Mangústa, *sf.* ichneumon (Egyptian rat)
Máni, *smp.* manes; spirit; ghost; shade. Arios.
Manía, *sf.* fury; madness; frenzy; delirium
Maníaco, -a, *adj.* maniac; raging; furious
Maniáto, -a, *adj.* same; very same; self
Mánica, *sf.* sleeve; handle (of a knife, &c.)
Manicáccia, *sf.* ugly, wide, long sleeve; handle
Manicaménto, *sm.* eating; gnawing; biting
Manicáre, *sm.* eating; food; victuals; meal
Manicáre, *va.* 1. to eat; take food. Guar.
Manicársi, *vrs.* to hate, detest one another
Manicarétto, *sm.* ragout; high-seasoned dish
Manicatóre, *sm.* eater; greedy eater; glutton
Manicáto, -a, *adj.* eaten; consumed; devoured
Manichétto, -ino, *sm.* small handle; muff; ruffle
Mánico, *sm.* handle; haft; neck (of instrument)
Manicóna, *sf.* Manicóne, *m.* long, wide sleeve
Manicótto, *sm.* muff

ng sleeve
confection
way; fashion; form; sort;

e elegant manners; adorn
country house; manor
ressed; tame; familiar. A.
elegant manner
nerly; graceful; polite
acturer; workman; artist
acture; fashion; skill
nanifestly; clearly
nanifestation
ifesting; declaring
nanifest; reveal; publish
nanifested; discovered
sf. revealer; discoverer
nifestation
ifest; evident; public
to; public declaration
tly; manifestly; plainly
, m. bracelet
y great rogue, knave, Ma.
oner; rogue; knave
t rogue, knave, swindler
gun; entered upon
dirty woman
. beautiful small hand
choly; sadness
dj. somewhat melancholy
melancholy; sad; arid
adj. melancholy; dejected
on, low soldier
rk with the hand; compose
mposed; wrought
position; manual work
; handful; sheaf
al; lord; farrier
lle; haft; neck (of a violin,

licious food; gum; sheaf
het
hatchet, axe
xe, hatchet
lf; scare-crow
wether; castrated ram
help; writing; power
. 2. to favour; support;

va. 1 irr. to be bountiful
. to happen; befall; arrive
2. to fall into one's hand
to take up; seize; lay hold
irr. to have ready, at hand
raux. to be lucky; succeed
to do designedly, on purpose
. 2 irr. to give full power
leave off; discontinue
to escape; run away
rr. to promise; marry
to assist; favour; begin
2 irr. to begin; enter upon
1. to lead; direct
nake haste! courage!
hand; within reach
exp. from hand to hand
xp. out of the way
exp. with open hand
xp. of a long standing
r. exp. successively
ie means, persuasion of
safely; without risk
. inconsiderately
the left; to the left hand

Man déstra, dirítta, drítta (a), adv. to the right
Man piéne (a), adv. exp. liberally; abundantly
Man vote (a), adv. exp. with empty hands
Man giúnte (a), adv. exp. with both hands
Manoméssо, -a, adj. begun; entered upon
Manométtere, vn. 2 irr. to begin; ruin; spoil make free; manumit; emancipate
Manópola, sf. gauntlet; iron glove; half sleeve
Manoscrítto, sm. original copy (of a book)
Manoscrítto, -a, adj. written by hand
Manóso, -a, adj. tractable; gentle; manageable
Manotenénza, sf. provisional possession
Manovalderia, sf. guardianship; tutelage
Manováldo, sm. guardian; protector (of women)
Manovále, Manoále, sm. bricklayer's man
Manovále, adj. manual; done by hand
Manoválla, sf. Manovéllo, m. lever
Manóvra, sf. tackling; working of (a ship)
Manovráre, va. 1. to steer; direct; work a ship
Manrítta, sf. right hand
Manrovéscio, sm. slap with the back of the hand
Mansárda, sf. flat roof; attic story
Mansáre, va. 1. to tame; make gentle; reclaim
Mansionário, sm. curate; chaplain
Mansióne, sf. abode; lodging; stay; inn
Mánso, -a, adj. gentle; mild; tame; good natured.
Mansuefáre, va. 1. to tame; appease; soften
Mansuefátto, -a, adj. softened; made gentle
Mansuéscere, vn. 2 irr. to grow tame, gentle.
Mansuetaménte, adv. benignly; gently; mildly
Mansuéto, -a, adj. gentle; mild; affable; benign
Mansuetúdine, sf. gentleness; benignity
Mantacáre, va. 1. to blow with the bellows
Mantachétto, sm. small bellows
Mantáco, sm. bellows; lungs. Dant.
Mantacúzzo, sm. small bellows
Mantárro, sm. sort of clown's jacket, dress. Sann.
Mantéca, sf. pomatum; fragrant ointment
Mantelláccio, sm. old worn out cloak. Arios.
Mantellóne, sm. large, long cloak
Mantelláre, va. 1. to cloak; cover; palliate; excuse
Mantellársi, vref. to cloak, excuse one's self
Mantellétta, sf. mantle (badge of dignity)
Mantellétto, sm small, short cloak; mantelet
Mantellína, sf. small mantle; short cloak
Mantellíno, sm. curtain; veil; short cloak
Mantéllo, sm. cloak; excuse; pretence; colour
Mantellóto, -óccio, sm. small, short cloak
Mantellucciáccio, sm. old little cloak, mantle
Mantenénte, adv. presently; immediately
Mantenénte, adj. supporting; bearing
Mantenére, van. 2. to maintain; keep; defend
Mantenérsi, vref. to subsist; live; keep one's self
Manteniménto, sm. preservation; maintenance; provisional possession
Mantenitóre, -ríce, smf maintainer; preserver
Mantenúto, -a, adj. maintained; preserved
Mántice, sm. bellows; instigation; exciter
Manticétto, sm. small bellows
Manticiáro, sm. bellows' maker, seller
Mantícora, sf. man-tiger; large monkey; baboon
Mantíglia, sf. mantle; mantelet; cloak (woman's)
Mantíle, sm. coarse napkin, towel, tablecloth
Mantíno, -a, smf. small veil, mantle, scarf
Mánto, sm. mantle; veil; pretence; excuse
Mánto, sm. long flowing robe, mantle (lady's). Ar
Mánto, -a, adj. much; many; several
Mantóne, adv. often; frequently; many times. Da.
Mantruggiáre, va. 1. to rumple; feel; handle
Manuále, adj. manual; done by the hand; of hand
Manualità, sf. manual labour, operation
Manualménte, adv. by hand; with the h

Manúbrio, *sm.* handle; haft; hilt; lever
Mancáre, *va.* 1. to eat; devour; corrode
Manúccia, -úzza, *sf.* beautiful small hand
Manumissióne, *sf.* manumission; freedom
Manuscrísto, *sm.* sweetmeat; confection
Manuscritto, *sm.* manuscript; original copy
Manutenzióne, *sf.* provisional possession
Manuvaldería, *sf.* guardianship; tutelage
Mánza, *sf.* sweetheart; mistress; beloved object
Manzo, *sm.* beef; ox
Manzótta, *sf.* heifer; young cow
Maomettáno, -a, *smf.* and *adj.* Mahometan
Maomettísmo, *sm.* doctrine of Mahomet
Mappamóndo, *sm.* map of the world
Marabúto, *sm.* Mahometan priest
Marachella, *sf.* spy; scout; fraud; deceit; cheat
Maragnuóla, *sf.* hay-stack, rick
Maráme, *sm.* refuse; sweepings; cheat; plenty
Marangóne, *sm.* plungeon (sea-fowl) diver; joiner
Marásca, *sf.* egriot; small sour cherry
Marásmo, *sm.* consumption; wasting; decline
Maraviglia, *sf.* wonder; admiration; marvel
Maravigliábile, -ábolo, *adj.* wonderful, surprising
Maravigliáccia, *sf.* very great wonder
Maravigliamento, *sm.* admiration; surprise
Maravigliánte, *adj.* astonished, surprised
Maravigliársi, *vn.* 1. to be astonished; wonder
Maravigliévole, *adj.* wonderful; astonishing
Maravigliosamente, *adv.* wonderfully
Maraviglióso, -a, *adj.* wonderful; marvellous
Márca, *sf.* country; region; mark (coin); sign. Arios.
Márca, *sf.* mortal sphere; globe; world. Dant.
Marcáre, *va.* 1. to mark; note; border upon
Marcassíta, *sf.* marcasite (solid hard fossil)
Marcá.o, -a, *adj.* marked; bordering upon; near
Marcescíbile, -a, *adj.* corruptible; perishable
Marchesa, Marchesana, *sf.* marchioness
Marchesáto, *sm.* marquisate
Marchése, *sm.* marquis
Marchesíno, *sm.* young marquis
Marchiána, *sf.* very large cherry
Marchiáre, *va.* 1. to mark; put a sign, mark
Marchiáto, -a, *adj.* marked; stamped; noted
Márchio, *sm.* mark; sign; token; impression
Márcia, *sf.* pus; matter; purulent running
Marciapiede, *sm.* foot-path; pavement; causey
Marciáre, *vn.* 1. to march; go away; corrupt; rot
Marciáta, *sf.* march (of soldiers); beat of drum
Márcido, -a, *adj.* marcid; putrefied; corrupted
Marcigióne, *sf.* putrefaction, rottenness
Márcio, -a, *adj.* rotten; putrefied; spoiled; vile
Márcio, *sm.* double game (at play); lurch
Márcio, (compáre il), *va.* 1. to save the lurch
Marciúso, -a, *adj.* purulent; putrefied; full of matter
Marcíre, *va.* 3. to rotten; fester; form a cyst; spoil; corrupt; alter; wither; fade
Marcíto, -a, *adj.* rotten; altered; weak; faded
Marciúme, *sm.* collection of matter; villany
Márco, *sm.* mark (coin); sign; countermark; note
Marcorella, *sf.* plant growing among the vines
Máre, *sm.* sea; ocean; (fig.) abundance
Marea, *sf.* tide; ebb and flow (of the sea); flood
Mareggiáre, *vn.* 1. to float upon the sea; sail
Mareggiáta, *sf.* tide; ebb and flow; flood; course
Mareggio, *sm.* motion; swell of the waves
Maremma, sf. country contiguous to the sea
Maremme France, (prov.) antipodes; very distant country
Marmáno, -a. *adj maritime; marshy; swampy*
sm mareschal (chief army-officer)
adj. maritime; of the sea

Marése, *sm.* marsh; pond; bog; fen; swamp
Marétta, *sf.* little rising, swell of the sea
Marezzáre, *va.* 1. to marble; vein; variegate
Marezzáto, -a, *adj.* marbled; veined; undulated
Marézzo, *sm.* marbling; veining; variegation
Márga, *sf.* marl (fat clay used for manure)
Margarita, Margherita, *sf.* margarite (pearl)
Margheritina, *sf.* daisy (small flower)
Margigrána, *sf.* sort of excellent grape
Marginále, *adj.* marginal; placed on the margin
Márgine, *sf.* margin; border; edge; cicatrice
Marginétta, *sf.* small margin, edge, cicatrice
Margiólio, -a, *adj.* rotten; putrefied; spoiled
Márgo, *sm.* (poet.) margin, bank, border. Tass.
Margoláto, *sm.* Margótta, *f.* layer; sprig; shoot
Margottáre, *va.* 1. to set layers
Margrávio, *sm.* margrave (German sovereign.)
Margútto, -a, *adj.* ugly and malicious
Maricéllo, *sm.* bay; arm of the sea; frith; gulf
Marigiána, *sf.* sort of wild duck
Marina, *sf.* sea; sea-coast; strand; shore
Marína marína, *adv. exp.* along the sea-shore
Marinájo, -áro, *sm.* mariner; sailor; seaman
Marináre, *va.* 1. to pickle; be vexed; man a ship
Marinarescaménte, *adv.* like sailors
Marinarésco, -a, *adj.* of the sea; of sailors
Marináto, -a, *adj.* pickled; vexed; manned
Marinería, *sf.* navigation; marine; navy
Marinésco, -a, *adj.* of the sea; of sailors; marine
Marinére, -éro, Marino, *sm.* mariner; sailor
Marino, *sm.* west-wind
Marino, -a, *adj.* marine; of the sea; maritime
Mariolére, *va.* 1. to trick; cheat; swindle; take in
Mariolería, *sf.* swindling; cheat; taking in
Maridlo, -a, *smf.* cheat; swindler; rogue
Mariscálco, *sm.* mareschal; lord; farrier
Maritáccio, *sm.* bad husband
Maritággio, *sm.* marriage; matrimony; match
Maritále, *adj.* marital; conjugal; of a husband
Maritaménto, *sm.* marriage; wedlock
Maritánda, *adj. f.* marriageable; nubile
Maritáre, *va.* 1. to marry; join; unite; ally
Maritársi, *vrf.* to wed; espouse; get married
Maritáto, -a, *adj.* married; wedded; united
Maritazióne, *sf.* marriage; matrimony
Marito, *sm.* husband
Maritóto, *sm.* thy husband
Marittimo, -a, *adj.* maritime; of the sea; marine
Mariuoleria, *sf.* cheat; fraud; deceit; taking in
Mariuólo, -a, *smf.* cheat; swindler; deceiver
Marizáre, *va.* 1. to marble; vein; variegate
Marizáto, -a, *adj.* marbled; veined; variegated
Marmáglia, *sf.* rabble; lowest people; mob
Marmagliáccia, *sf.* vilest rabble, mob, crowd
Marmáto, -a, *adj.* plastered with marble-cement Malm
Marméggia, *sf.* very small worm; maggot
Marmísta, *sm.* marble-cutter, seller; sculptor
Mármo, Marmorfio, *sm.* marble
Marmóchio, *sm.* little urchin; little boy; child
Marmorájo, -áro, *sm.* marble-cutter; sculptor
Marmoráre, *va.* 1. to marble; vein; imitate marble
Marmorária, *sf.* sculpture; statuary; carving
Marmoráto, *sm.* mosaic work; marble-plaster
Marmóreo, Marmorfno, -a, *adj.* of, like marble
Marmorizáto, -a, *adj.* marbled; painted like marble
Marmoréso, -a, adj. resembling, like marble
Marmótta, *sf.* marmot; dormouse (small animal)
Márna, *sf.* marl (clay used for manure)
Marôbbio, *sm.* hore-hound (herb)

wave; billow; surge; trouble; marsh
mattock; pick-axe; anchor; spattle
), *sm.* pioneer; underminer; miner
sm. traitor; miscreant; infidel. Arios.
re, *va.* 1. to harrow fill up the furrows
sm. small mattock; pick-axe
tra, *sm.* affliction; anguish; trouble
sf. right hand
, -a, *adj.* right handed
ro, *sm.* horo-hound (medicinal plant)
afino, *sm.* morocco-leather
zéllo, *sm.* small hoe, pick-axe, mattock
, *sm.* large mattock, pick-axe; blunder
eto, *sm.* plantation of chestnut trees
éscio, *sm.* blow with the back of the hand
a, *sf.* thorny bush, bramble, brier
cájo, *sm.* place full of thorny brambles
fino, *sm.* master weaver
gône, *sm.* mountain-lily (sweet flower)
, *sm.* Mars (god of war); war; battle; com-
Tass.
edì, *sm.* Tuesday. (3d day of the week)
tellâre, *va.* 1. to hammer; beat; torture
at.
tellâta, *sf.* blow with a hammer
tellétto, -fino, *sm.* long-handled hammer
tellina, *sf.* mason's hammer
tétlo, *sm.* hammer; torment; labour; scourge;
axiety; care; jealousy; love; alarm. Arios.
artellône, *sm.* large hammer, sledgehammer.
daim.
larti, (for martedì) *sm.* Tuesday.
Martidio, *sm.* martyrdom; pain; torment; care
Martináccio, *sm.* very large snail
Martinéllo, -étto, -m. crane (engine); lever. Ari.
Martíngala, *sf.* hose (worn formerly)
Martirâre, Martirezzâre, *va.* 1. to martyr. Tass.
Mártire, *sm.* martyr; great sufferer
Martíre, *sm.* torment; anxiety; trouble; pain.
Arios.
Martírio, -fro, *sm.* martyrdom; pain; torture
Martirizzaménto, *sm.* martyrdom; torture
Martirizzare, *va.* 1. to martyr; torture to death
Martirizzârsi, *vref.* to torment, puzzle one's self
Martirizzáto, -a, *adj.* martyred; tortured to death
Martirológio, *sm.* register of martyrs
Mártora, *sf.* marten; marten-fur
Martóre, *sm.* clown; rustic; bumpkin; lout
Mártore, *sm.* martyr; great sufferer
Martoréllo, *sm.* little martyr; poor wretch
Martoriaménto, *sm.* martyrdom; torture; rack
Martoriánte, *adj.* tormenting; torturing
Martoriâre, *va.* 1. to torture; rack; harass
Martoriáto, -a, *adj.* racked; tortured; tormented
Martório, -óro, *sm* rack; torture; pain; trouble
Marza, *sf.* graft; graft
Marzacóto, *sm.* sort of ointment, or paint
Marzapólo, -a, *adj.* of the month of March
Marzapâne, *sm.* marchpane; sweet bread
Marzemíno, Marzimíno, Marzomíno, *sm.* kind of grape, vine
Marziâle, *adv.* martial; warlike; brave; of iron
Marzo, *sm.* March (month)
Marzocchino, *sm.* little dunce, stupid boy, &c.
Marzócco, *sm.* painted, cast, sculptured lion; block-head; numskull; dunce; dolt
Marzolíno, *sm.* Tuscany-cheese, made in March
Marzolíno, -a, *adj.* of March; made in March
Marzolíno, -a, *adj.* sown in the *month of March*
Mascalzone, -a, *adj.* crafty; cunning; sly; sharp
Mascalcia, *sf.* veterinary art; farrier's art
[illegible] *sm.* soldier; assassin: cut-throat
[illegible] : check

Mascellâre, *adj.* grinder, cheek-tooth
Mascellône, *sm.* great jaw; hard slap on the f
Maschera, *sf.* mask; veil; cover: metaphor
Máschera, (cavare la), *va.* 1. to unveil; disclo
Máschera, (cavársi la) *vref.* to speak one's mi
Máchera, (mandâre in) *va.* 1. to steal; rob
Mascheráccia, *sf.* very ugly mask
Mascheráio, *sm.* seller of masks
Mascherâre, *va.* 1. to mask; disguise: feign; l
Mascheráta, *sf.* masquerade; disguise
Mascherâto, -a, *adj.* masked; disguised; feig
Mascheréttа, -ina, *sf.* small mask
Mascherízzo, *sm.* bruise; livid spot
Mascheróne, *sm.* large painted, carved head
Maschiaménte, *adv.* in a manly manner
Maschiézza, *sf.* manliness; manhood
Maschíle, *adj.* manly; masculine; of man
Maschiléménte, Maschlimente, *adv.* like a ma
Máschio, *sm.* male; dungeon (in a fortress)
Máschio, -a, *adj.* male; manly; virile; no
huge
Mascolinità, *sf.* manhood; virility
Mascolíno, Masculíno, -a, *adj.* masculine
Máscolo, *sm.* and *adj.* male. Sannaz
Masnada, *sf.* troop of armed men; family; c
pany
Masnadiére, *sm.* soldier; highwayman; footp
Mássa, *sf.* mass; heap; pile; hoard
Massáccia, *sf.* huge ill shaped mass; great he
Massája, -ára, *sf.* house-keeper; house-wife
Massájo, -áro, *sm.* steward; good manager
Massarétta, *sf.* little servant maid
Masserfa, *sf.* peasant's house; quantity of goo
Masserizia, } *sf.* saving; economy; clothes;
Masserízia, } niture; utensils; quantity
goods
Masseriziáccia, *sf.* old clothes; bad furniture
Masseriziôso, -a, *adj.* thrifty; saving; frugal
Masseriziuólo, *sf.* little piece of furniture
Massíccio, -a, *adj.* massy; solid; strong;
nowned
Mássima, *sf.* maxim; axiom; leading truth; r
Massimaiménte, } *adv.* particularly; above
Massime, Mássimo, } principally; especially
Massimo, -a, *adj.* supreme; greatest; very g
Másso, *sm.* rock; large stone fast in the earth
Mastácco, -a, *adj.* strong; stout; well limbed
Mastéllo, -élla, *smf.* bathing-tub; bath
Mástica, *sf.* mastic (gum); glue; cement; si
Masticacchiâre, *va.* 1. to chew; deliberate; m
Masticacchiáto, -a, *adj.* chewed; considered
amined
Masticaménto, *sm.* mastication; chewing
Masticâre, *va.* 1. to chew; ruminate; consi
Masticatíccio, *sm.* thing duly considered
Masticáto, -a, *adj.* chewed; considered; ex
ed
Masticatóre, *sm.* chewer (of tobacco)
Masticatóra, Masticazióne, *smf.* masticati
Mástice, *sm.* mastic (gum); glue; size; c
Masticíno, -a, *adj.* of mastic; sticky; vis
Mástico, *sm.* mastic (gum); glue; size; c
Mastiettare, *va.* 1. to fit with hinges, iron
Mastiettáto, -a, *adj.* fitted with hinges, ir
Mastiettatúra, *sf.* iron-work; hinges (of
Mastietto, -etta, *smf.* hinge; iron-work,
Mastíno, *sm.* mastiff; shepherd's dog
Mástio, *sm.* male; hinge; screw-vice;
Mástra, *sf.* mistress. Tass.
Mastrevolmente, adv. in a masterly r
Mástrice, *sm.* mastic (gum); glue;
Mástro, *sm.* master. Ariosto Petr.
Mastro -a, adj. first; chief; prin
Mastruscière, Mástro Uscière, sm

Matássa, *sf.* skein; heap; number, troop; band
Matassáta, *sf.* many skeins; perplexity; trouble
Matassétta, -ína, *sf.* small skein
Matemática, *sf.* mathematics; divination
Matematicále, *adj.* mathematical
Matematicamènte, *adv.* mathematically
Matemático, *sm.* mathematician; diviner
Matemático, -a, *adj.* mathematical
Matéra, *sf.* matter; subject; cause; reason D.
Materássa, -ásso, *sfm.* mattress (to sleep upon)
Materassájo, *sm.* mattress-maker
Materassíno, -áccio, *sm.* small mattress
Matéria, *sf.* matter; subject; cause; occasion
Materiále, *adj.* material; coarse; rough; heavy
Materiáli, *smp.* materials
Materialità, -áte, -áde, *sf.* material existence
Materialmènte, *adv.* materially; coarsely
Materiáto, -a, *adj.* material; composed of matter
Materióso, -a, *adj.* affording cause; inducing
Maternále, *adj.* maternal; of mother; motherly
Maternamènte, *adv.* in a motherly manner
Maternità, -áte, -áde, *sf.* maternity; motherhood
Matérno, -a, *adj.* maternal; motherly; of mother
Materózzolo, *sm.* bit of wood fastened to a bunch of keys
Matíta, *sf.* pencil; crayon
Matitatójo, *sm.* pencil-case
Matráccio, *sm.* matrass; retort (glass vessel)
Mátre, *sf.* (poet.) mother; cause; origin. Dant.
Matricále, *sf.* camomile (plant)
Matricário, *sm.* mother-wort; centaury (herb)
Matríce, *sf.* matrice; mould; matrix
Matricída, *sm.* mother's murderer; matricide
Matricídio, *sm.* mother's murder; matricide
Matrícola, *sf.* privilege-money; register-book
Matricoláre, *va.* 1. to matriculate; register
Matricoláto, -a, *adj.* matriculated; solemn
Matrígna, *sf.* mother-in-law; cruel mother
Matrignáre, *van.* 1. § to act like a mother-in-law; Matrigneggiáre. § use roughly, cruelly
Matrimoniále, *adj.* matrimonial; of marriage
Matrimonialmènte, *adv.* matrimonially
Matrimónio, *sm.* matrimony; marriage; wedlock
Matrína, *sf.* mid-wife; god-mother
Matriséilva, -élva, *sf.* clary; all-heal (herb)
Matróna, *sf.* matron; elderly lady; old servant
Matronále, *adj.* matronal; elderly; ancient
Matróne, *sm.* stitch, pain in the side
Mátta, *sf.* mat; flock; herd; drove
Mattacchióne, *sm.* little mad fellow
Mattaccináta, *sf.* puppet-show; pantomime
Mattaccíno, *sm.* pantomime; puppet; clown
Mattáccio, *sm.* great fool; madman; droll fellow
Mattamènte, *adv.* foolishly; madly; wildly
Mattána, *sf.* knowing not what to do with one's self
Mattapáne, *sm.* ancient Venetian coin
Mattáre, *va.* 1. to check-mate; humble; subdue
Mattáto, -a, *adj.* check-mated; humbled; subdued
Matteggiáre, *vn.* 1. to play the fool; act madly
Matteméatica, *sf.* mathematics (science)
Mattemático, *sm.* mathematician
Matteréllo, -úllo, *sm.* little mad fellow; roller
Mattería, *sf.* madness; folly; drollery
Mátterò, *sm.* stick; cudgel; fescue
Matteróne, *sm.* great madman, fool
Mattézza, attia, *sf.* folly; madness; drollery
Mattína, *sf.* morning
Mattináre, va. 1. to sing matins; sing, play *under one's mistress's window at day-break*
Mattinata, sf. music at sun-rise; whole morning.
Mattinatóre, sm. lover singing under his mistress's window at day-break
Ó, sm. morning

Mattità, *sf.* folly; madness; foolishness
Mátto, -a, *adj.* mad; extravagant; very desirous
Mattolína, *sf.* wood-lark (melodious little bird
Mattonaménto, *sm.* pavement; paved square
Mattonáre, *va.* 1. to pave; lay with stone, brick
Mattonáto, *sm.* pavement; paved square, place
Mattonáto, -a, *adj.* paved; laid with stones, bricks
Mattoncéllo, *sm.* small, flat, square stone, brick
Mattóne, *sm.* flat square stone, brick
Mattoniéro, *sm.* brick-maker
Mattágio, -a, *adj.* of a smaller kind (of birds)
Mattutinále, *adj.* of the morning; matin; morning
Mattutíno, *sm.* morning; morning worship
Mattutíno, -a, *adj.* of the morning; matin; morning
Maturaménte, *adv.* maturely; deliberately
Maturaménto, *sm.* ripening; maturity
Maturánte, *adj.* ripening; maturing
Maturáre, *van.* 1. to ripen; mature; finish; perfect; suppurate; draw to a head
Maturatívo, -a, *adj.* maturative; suppurative
Maturáto, -a, *adj.* matured; ripened; grown old
Maturatríce, *adj. f.* ripening; suppurative
Maturazióne, *sf.* maturation; maturity
Maturézza, *sf.* ripeness; maturity
Maturità, -áte, -áde, *sf.* maturity; wisdom
Matúro, -a, *adj.* mature; ripe; perfect; wise; staid
Mavi, *sm.* light azure; sky colour
Mainque, *adv.* never; ever; sometimes
Mausoléo, *sm.* mausoleum; sepulchral edifice
Mázza, *sf.* cane; switch; club; mace; staff; baton
Mázza tónda (menár la), *vn.* 1. to spare nobody
Mázza, (menár alla), *vn.* 1. to betray
Mazzacavallo, *sm.* engine to draw water
Mazzáchera, *sf.* instrument to catch eels
Mazzafrústo, *sm.* engine to fling stones; stick. A.
Mazzamarróne, *sm.* blockhead; dunce; dolt
Mazzamárro, *sm.* crumbs of biscuits
Mazzapicchiáre, *va.* 1. to strike with a mallet
Mazzapicchio, *sm.* mallet; large hammer
Mazzasétte, *sm.* bravo; hector; braggart
Mazzáta, *sf.* blow with a stick, club; cudgelling
Mazzatéllo, *sm.* small bunch, bundle, packet
Mazzeránga, *sf.* rammer; beetle (pavier's); club
Mazzerangáre, *va.* 1. to ram; trample under feet
Mazzeráre, *va.* 1. to drown one with a stone about his neck
Mázzero, *sm.* knotty club; unleavened bread
Mazzétta, *sf.* mallet; large hammer
Mazzettíno, Mazzétto, *sm.* small bunch, bundle
Mazzicáre, *va.* 1. to bang, beat with a stick; forge
Mazzicatóre, *sm.* smith; beater; thumper
Mazziculáre, *va.* 1. to tumble; fall upside down
Mazzicúlo, *sm.* tumble; fall; summerset
Mazziére, *sm.* mace-bearer; beadle; verger
Mázzo, *sm.* bunch; bundle; mallet; packet; pack
Mazzocchiája, *sf.* great bunch of hair, &c; woman hair-dresser; tire-woman
Mazzócchio, *sm.* bunch of hair; bundle; band, crowd; stalk, sprout of succory; endive
Mazzocchiúto, -a, *adj.* knotty; big at one end
Mazzolíno, *sm.* bunch of flowers; nosegay
Mazzóla, *sf.* switch; small mace, club, stick
Mazzuólo, *sm.* small bunch, bundle; pick; hammer
Me, *pron. m/s.* me
Me' (for Meglio) *adv.* better; more; rather
Mé, preceded by per, (for Mézzo) *prep.* among between; in the middle of; near
Meándro, *sm.* meander; many, sinuous winding

Meáre, *vn.* 1. to flow; run; glide; pass over; die
Meáto, *sm.* pore; passage of perspiration
Meccánica, *sf.* mechanics (science of motion)
Meccanicamènte, *adv.* mechanically
Meccánico, -a, *adj.* mechanical; mean; low
Meccánico, *sm.* mechanician; mechanic; workman
Meccanismo, *sm.* structure; regular disposition
Mecenáte, *sm.* (iron.) master
Mecróo, *sm.* adulterer. Morgante
Mecenáte, *sm.* Mæcenas; (fig.) encourager, patron of the sciences, arts, &c.
Mecioacan, **Mecioacan**, *sm.* white rhubarb (root)
Meco, *pron.* *mf.* (compounded of the *prep.* *con.*), with me
Medaglia, *sf.* medal; honorary testimonial; coin
Medagliáta, *sf.* all that is bought with a medal
Medagliétta, *sf.* small medal
Medagliòne, *sm.* large medal; medallion
Medaglista, *sm.* medallist; antiquary
Medagliúccia, *sf.* worthless old medal
Medésmo (for Medésimo), *adj.* self; same
Medesimamènte, *adv.* likewise; also; even
Medesimézza, -ità, *sf.* sameness; identity
Medésimo, -a, } *adj.* (emphatically used with
Mésesmo, -a, } nouns and pron.) self; same
Mediáno, -a, *adj.* middle; middling; moderate
Mediánte, *prep.* by means of; through; between
Mediáre, *vn.* 1. to mediate; be between two
Mediatamènte, } by a secondary medium, cause;
Mediáte, *adv.* } mediately; by interposition
Mediáto, -a, *adj.* mediate; interposed; middle; fit
Mediatóre, -rice, *sm.f.* interposer; intercedor
Mediazióne, *sf.* mediation; intercession
Médica, *sf.* incense; trefoil; female physician
Medicabile, *adj.* curable; remediable
Medicamentário *adj.* of composing medicines
Medicáme, **Medicamènto**, *sm.* medicament
Medicamentóso, -a, *adj.* medicamental
Medicánte, *adj.* curing; healing; giving relief
Medicáre, *va.* 1. to medicate; heal; cure; remedy
Medicástro, **Medicastróne**, } ignorant physician;
Medicastrónzolo, *sm.* } quack; charlatan
Medicáto, -a, *adj.* medicated; mixed; tincured
Medicatóre, *sm.* physician; healer; leech
Medicazióne, *sf.* applying of a remedy; healing
Medichéssa, **Medicatrice**, *sf.* female physician
Medichévole, *adj.* medicinable; curing; healing
Medicína, *sf.* physic; medicine; remedy
Medicinále, *sm.* medicament; medicine
Medicinále, *adj.* medicinal; physical
Medicinalmènte, *adv.* medicinally; physically
Medicináre, *va.* 1. to medicate; cure; heal
Mesicináto, -a, *adj.* medicated; adulterated
Médico, *sm.* physician; healer; leech
Médico, -a, *adj.* medical; physical; medicinal
Medicóne, *sm.* very learned, skilful physician
Mediconzolíno, *sm.* } poor ignorant physician;
Medicónzolo, -áccio, } quack; charlatan
Medietà, -áte, -áde, *sf.* half; moiety
Médio, -a, *adj.* half; middle; of the middle
Medio, *sm.* middle finger
Mediócre, *adj.* moderate; middling; indifferent
Mediocremènte, *adv.* indifferently; so so
Mediocrità, -áte, -áde, *sf.* mediocrity; middle way
Meditamento, *sm.* meditation; idea; thought
Meditánte, *adj.* meditating; musing; thinking
Meditáre, *va.* 1. to meditate; muse; contemplate
Meditatamènte, *adv.* deliberately; purposely
Meditativo, -a, *adj.* meditative
Meditazioncella, *sf.* little meditation, idea
Meditazióne, *sf.* meditation; contemplation.
Mediterráneo, -a, *adj.* mediterranean: inl a l.
Meo (for *Mio*), *pron.* *mf.* (*post.*) *mo.* *Dant*

Méglio, *adv.* better; more; rather
Miglioramento, *sm.* bettering; amendment
Migliorére, *va.* 1. to better; improve; mend
Miglioráto, -a, *adj.* bettered; improved; mend
Migliére, *adj.* better; best
Méla, *sf.* apple; ball on the top of a cupola
Melacchino, -a, *adj.* very sweet (said of white w
Melacftola, *sf.* balm-mint (plant)
Melacotógna, *sf.* quince (fruit)
Meladdolcíto, -a, *adj.* sweetened with honey.
Melágine, *sf.* dew; marmalade; August dew
Melagiána, **Melagranáta**, *sf.* pomegrana e
Melagrância, *sf.* orange
Melagráno, *sm.* orange tree
Melancolía, *sf.* melancholy; lowness of spir
Melancólico, a, *adj.* melancholy; sad; disma
Melángola, **Melángolo**, *sm.* orange
Melansaggine, *sf.* stupidity; foolishness; f
Melarância, *sf.* orange; invention; fiction
Melaranciáta, *sf.* blow, hit with an orange
Melarángio, *sm.* orange tree
Melario, *sm.* hive (cell of bees)
Melássa, *sf.* molasses; treacle; scum of sug
Melála, *sf.* dew; apple marmalade; August d
Meláto, -a, *adj.* honied; sweet; mellifluent
Mele, *sm.* honey
Melensággine, *sf.* stupidity; awkwardness.
Melenso, -a, *adj.* foolish; silly; heavy; dull
Meleto, *sm.* apple orchard
Meliáca, *sf.* apricot (fruit)
Meliócco, *sm.* apricot tree
Melica, **Meliga**, *sf.* turkey wheat
Melichíno, *sm.* hydromel; drink made of hon
Melico, -a, *adv.* melodious; harmonious; mu
Melíssa, *sf.* balm-mint (plant)
Melláto, *sm.* sort of cloth
Melliffero, **Melliffero**, -a, *adj.* producing honey
Mellificáre, *va.* 1. to make, produce honey
Mellifluamènte, *adv.* in a mellifluous manner
Melífluo, -a, *adj.* mellifluous; sweet as hon
Melliza, *sf.* balm-mint (plant)
Melliótto, **Meliótto**, *sm.* melilot (plant)
Melmaggine, *sf.* foolishness; stupidity
Melonájo, *sm.* bed of water melons
Melloncello, *sm.* small water melon
Meliône, *sm.* water melon (plant); numskull
Melma, *sf.* mud; mire; slime; puddle; dirt
Melmóso, -a, *adj.* muddy; miry; slimy
Melo, *sm.* apple tree
Melocotógno, *sm.* quince tree
Melóde, **Melodía**, *sf.* melody; harmony; mu
Melódico, -a, *adj.* melodious; harmonious
Melodiosamènte, *adv.* melodiously; musical
Melodióso, -a, *adj.* melodious; harmonious
Melodrámma, *sm.* play interspersed with mus
Melodrammático, -a, *adj.* melodramatical
Melogranato, *sm.* pomegranate tree
Melóte, *sf.* vest made of a sheep's fleecy hide
Melpómene, *sf.* one of the muses; tragedy
Melpomeneo, -a, *adj.* of Melpomene; of trage
Melúggine, *sf.* crab; wild apple tree
Melúme, *sm.* mildew, rain, injuring the vines
Melúzza, **Meliázzola**, *sf.* small apple
Membrána, *sf.* membrane; tunicle; pellicle
Membranáceo, -a, *adj.* consisting of membran
Membranóso, -a, *adj.* membranous
Membranúzza, *sf.* small membrane
Membránza, *sf.* remembrance; recollection
Membráre, *va.* 1. to remember; recollect. T
Membrétto, **Membricciuólo**, *sm.* small member
Méembro, *sm.* member; limb; part
Membrolíno, *sm.* small member, part; parti
Membróne, *sm.* large, thick member, limb
Membruto, -a, *adj.* strong limbed; thick

Mémma, *sf.* mud; mire; slime; dirt; puddle
Memmóso, -a, *adj.* muddy; miry; slimy; dirty
Memóra, *sf.* memory; remembrance
Memorabile, *adj.* memorable; remarkable
Memorándo, -a, *adj.* to be remembered; celebrated
Memorabilmente, *adv.* memorably
Memorare, *va* 1. to remind; put in mind
Memorativa, *sf.* faculty of remembering
Memorativo, -a, *adj.* mindful; attentive
Memoráto, -a, *adj.* mentioned; remembered
Mémore, *adj.* (poet.) mindful; remembering
Memorévole, *adj.* memorable; remarkable
Memória, *sf.* memory; remembrance; note
Memoriale, *sm.* memorial; monument; token
Memoriónа, *sf.* (iron.) great, happy memory
Memorióso, -a, *adj.* worthy of memory; famous
Memoriúccia, *sf.* short memory
Men (for Mene), *pron. mf.* some to me
Men (for Meno), *adv.* less
Menà, *sf.* labour; work; condition; quality; state
Menáde, *sf.* Bacchante, priestess of Bacchus. A.
Menagería, *sf.* menagerie; place of diversion
Menagióne, *sf.* looseness; diarrhœa; motion
Menále, *sm.* rope (of a crane, capstan, &c)
Menamento, *sm.* conducting; behaviour; motion
Menare, *va.* 1. to lead; conduct; guide; loosen; agitate; stir; move; shake; produce; manage; treat; contrive; plot
Menáre a mórte, *va.* to kill; destroy
Menáre un pugno, *va.* to give a blow; strike; box
Menáre a capo, *va.* to bring to an end; finish
Menáre moglie, *va.* to take a wife; marry
Menáre parólе, *va.* to settle; conclude; agree
Menáre le gámbe, *va.* to take to one's heels; fly
Menáre per la lunga, *va.* to defer; delay; prolong
Menáre via, *va.* to carry off; run away with
Menáre secó, *va.* to bring along with one
Menáre buóno, *va.* to approve; grant; allow
Menáre ad effetto, *va.* to bring to pass; effect
Menarrósto, *sm.* turnspit; jack
Menáta, *sf.* handfull; conducting; motion
Menatina, *sf.* small handfull
Menato, -a, *adj.* led; conducted; loosened
Menatojo, *sm.* stirrer (instrument)
Menatóre, -rice, *mf.* guide; leader
Menatúra, *sf.* joint; agitation; motion
Méncio, -a, *adj.* thin; weak; flaccid; soft; flabby
Mendá, *sf.* fault; defect; amends; indemnity. Ar.
Mendáce, *adj.* lying; false; deceitful; invented
Mendacemente, *adv.* falsely; not with truth
Mendácio, *sm.* (poet.) falsehood; untruth
Mendáre, *va.* 1. to make amends; repair
Mendicaggine, Mendicagióne, *sf.* mendicity
Mendicamente, *adv.* in a begging manner
Mendicánte, *adj.* begging; asking alms; poor
Mendicánza, *sf.* mendicancy; beggary
Mendicáre, *va.* 1. to beg; ask alms; mendicate
Mendicatamente, *adv.* in a begging manner
Mendicáto, -a, *adj.* begged; mendicated
Mendicatóre, *sm.* mendicant; beggar
Mendicatório, -a, *adj.* of beggars; fit for beggars
Mendicazióne, *sf.* mendicancy; beggary
Mendichità, -áte, -áde, } *sf.* mendicity; beggary;
Mendicità, -áte, -áde, } extreme distress
Mendico, -a, *adj.* mendicant; poor; destitute
Mendicúme, *sm.* beggary; beggarliness
Mendo, *sm.* amends; reparation; indemnity; bad habit; defect; fault; vice
Mendo, Mendáto, -a, adj. made amends; repaired
Mendóso, -a, *adj.* full of defects, faults
[illegible]re, *va.* 1. to diminish; lessen; abate
[illegible]mento, *sm.* diminution; decrease
[illegible] 1. to diminish; lessen; retrench
[illegible], *adj.* diminished; retrenched

Ménimo, -a, *adj.* least; smallest
Menipossente, *adj.* least, less powerful; we
Menne, *sm.* & *adj. m.* eunuch; vain; beardle
Meno, *adv.* less
Méno (ni), *adv. exp.* otherwise; at least; d fle ly
Méno (a) *conj.* unless; except; if not.
Méno (venir), *vn.* 3. to faint away, want; b
Méno (núlla), *adv. exp.* far from it
Menomábile, *adj.* susceptible of diminution
Menomamento, *sm.* diminution; retrenchme
Menománte, *adj.* diminishing; lessening
Menomanza, *sf.* diminution; need; w humbling
Menomáre, *va.* 1. to diminish; lessen; retr
Menomáto, -a, *adj.* diminished; lessened
Menomo, -a *adj.* least; less; smallest
Menomúccio, -a, *adj.* least of all; smallest of
Menovále, *adj.* least; small; insignificant
Menováre, *va.* 1. to diminish; lessen; abrid
Menovile, *adj.* vile; mean; low; ignoble; b
Menremi (for Menerémo ti, 1 *pers. p. fu*
Menáre, *va.* 1.) we shall conduct thee. Da
Mensa, *sf.* table; revenue (of a bishop)
Mensále, *adj.* mensal; of the table
Mensétta, *sf.* small table
Mensola, *sf.* bracket; corbel; shouldering piec
Menstruále, *adj.* menstrual; monthly
Mensuále, *adj* monthly; of every month
Mensuratóre, *sm.* land surveyor; theodolite
Menta, *sf.* mint; balm (plant)
Mentále, *adj.* mental, of the mind; intellect
Mentalmente, *adv.* mentally; in the mind
Mentástro, *sm.* wild mint (plant)
Mente, *sf.* mind; understanding; judgm thought; will; memory; heart; soul
Mentecattaggine, *sf.* stupidity; folly; foolish
Mentecattévole, *adj.* mad; foolish; stupid; u
Menteráto, -a, *adj.* heavy; blockish; imbecil
Menticúrvo, -a, *adj.* somewhat prone to mad
Mentiéro, *sm.* liar; teller of falsehoods
Mentimento, *sm.* falsehood; lie; untruth; fic
Mentire, *vn.* 3. to lie; give the lie; disguise
Mentita, *sf.* lie; falsehood; contradiction
Mentitamente, *adv.* falsely; deceitfully. Ch
Mentíto, -a, *adj.* false; feigned; counterfeit
Mentitóre, -rice, *mf.* liar; story teller
Mento, *sm.* chin (lower part of the face)
Mentósto, *adv.* not so soon; later
Mentováre, *va.* 1. to mention; make mention
Mentováto, -a, *adj.* mentioned; said before
Méntre, Mentrechè, *adv.* whilst; as long as
Menzionáre, *va.* 1. to mention; make menti
Menzionáto, -a, *adj.* mentioned; said before
Menzióne, *sf.* mention; naming; memory
Menzógna, *sf.* lie; falsehood; fib; story
Menzognatóre, *sm.* liar; fibber; story teller
Menzognaremente, *adv.* falsely; deceitfully
Menzognére, -éro, -éra, *mf.* & *adj.* liar; lyi
Menzonáre, *va.* 1. to mention; name
Menzoniére, -éro, -éra, *mf.* & *adj.* liar; lyi
Méo (for Mio), *pron.* & *art.* mine; my
Meraménte, *adv.* merely; purely; simply
Meravíglia, *sf.* wonder; admiration; surpris
Meravigliánte, *adj.* astonishing; surprising
Meravigliáre, *va.* 1. to wonder; be surprised
Meravigliosamente, *adv.* wonderfully
Meraviglióso, -a, *adj.* wonderful; astonishing
Mercánte, *sm.* merchant; trader; trafficker
Mercanteggiáre, Mercantáre, *va.* 1. to trade
Mercantésco, -a, *adj.* trading; of a merchant
Mercantessa, *sf.* merchant (woman)
Mercantévole, Mercantile, *adj.* trading; s chants; mercantile

Mercantône, *sm.* great merchant, trader, trafficker
Mercantúzzo, *sm.* poor, petty merchant
Mercanzía, *sf.* wares; merchandise; commerce
Mercanziúola, *sm.* little commerce, commodity
Mercáre, *va.* 1. to traffic; deal in; gain. A. T.
Mercatábile, *adj.* salable; marketable
Mercatále, *sm.* market-place; market
Mercatantáre, *va.* 1. to trade; deal in; traffic
Mercatánte, *sm.* merchant; trafficker; trader
Mercatantesco, *-a, adj.* trading; commercial
Mercatantéssa, *sf.* merchant; dealer (woman)
Mercatantíle, *adj.* mercantile; commercial
Mercatantilmente, *adj.* in a commercial way
Mercatantóne, *sm.* great merchant, trader
Mercatantúzzo, *-ólo*, *sm.* little merchant, trader
Mercatánza, } *sf.* commerce; trade; traffic;
Mercatanzía, } wares; merchandise; goods
Mercatáre, *va.* 1. to trade; deal in; cheapen
Mercatáto, *-a, adj.* traded; negotiated; trafficked
Mercáto, *sm.* market; market-place; bargain; rate of provisions; quantity
Mercátura, *sf.* art of trading, trafficking
Mérce, *sf.* merchandise; wares; goods
Merce, *sf.* reward; price; salary; desert; help; pity; compassion; kindness; favour
Merce, Gran merce, (*general exp.*) I thank you
Merce che, Merceché, Mercecchè, *adv.* because
Mercéde, *sf.* reward; recompense; guerdon
Mercéde (rénder) *va.* 2. to thank; reward
Mercéde (andáre all' altrui), *vn.* 1 *irr.* to implore one's assistance
Mercenariaménte, *adv.* in a mercenary manner
Mercenário, *-ário, -a,* } *sm.f.&adj.* mercenary; hire-
Mercennajo, *-ário, -a,* } ling; venal; greedy of gain
Mercennáiuo, *sm.* work done by hire
Mercería, *sf.* mercery; silk stuffs; mercer's shop
Mercíájo, **Mercíáiro**, *sm.* mercer; seller of silks
Merciajfolo, *-a, sm.f.* haberdasher; pedlar
Mercimónio, *sm.* illegal trade; smuggling
Mercoledì, **Mercordì**, *sm.* Wednesday. Tass.
Mercoréllo, *sf.* mercury (herb)
Mercuriále, *adj.* mercurial; active; unstable
Mercúrio, *sm.* mercury; quicksilver; planet
Merdúcco, *sm.* depilatory (hair erasing salve)
Merénda, *sf.* luncheon; slight noon meal
Merendáre, *va.* 1. to take a luncheon
Merendonáccio, *sm.* great numskull, pinny
Merendóne, *sm.* blockhead; booby; dolt; dunce
Merendúccia, *-ázza*, *sf.* little, slight luncheon
Meretricáre, *vn.* 1. to prostitute one's self
Meretrice, *sf.* dissolute, wanton woman
Meretriciaménte, *adv.* like a dissolute woman
Meretrício, *sm.* dissolute life; bad house
Meretrício, *-a, adj.* meretricious; dissolute
Meretrícola, *sf.* little dissolute girl
Mérgere, *va.* 2 *irr.* to plunge; immerse; sink
Mérgo, *sm.* diving-bird; didapper; vine-shoot
Mèria, *sf.* (generally used in *plur.*) delightful shady place, in fields, groves, &c.
Meridiáno, *sm.* noon; mid-day; meridian
Meredíano, *-a, adj.* meridian; at the point of noon
Merídio, *-a, adj.* meridian; southern; meridional
Meridionále, *adj.* meridional; southern; austral
Merígge, **Meríggia**, *sf.* noon-tide; mid-day; noon. Arios.
Meriggiáno, *sf.* mid-day; noon; meridian nap
Meriggiáno, *-a, adj.* of noon; mid-day; meridian
Meriggiáre, *vn.* 1. to go, rest under the shade
Meríggio, *sm.* southern aspect; mid-day; noon
Meríggio, *-a, adj.* of noon; southerly; austral
Meríggióso, *adv.* at noon time; under the shade
Meritaménte, *adv.* deservedly; justly; rightly
Meritaménto, *sm.* recompense; due; reward

Meritánte, *adj.* deserving; worthy; entitled
Meritáre, *va.* 1. to merit; deserve; gain ward
Meritáto, *-a, adj.* merited; deserved; due;
Meritévole, *adj.* worthy; deserving; entitled
Meritevolménte, *adv.* justly; deservedly;
Mérito, *sm.* merit; reward; interest; price;
Mérito, *-a, adj.* merited; deserved; du proper. Sannas
Meritoriaménte, *adv.* meritoriously
Meritório, *-a, adj.* meritorious; deserving
Meritóro, *adj.* meritorious; highly deserving.
Meritóso, *-a, adj.* highly deserving; worthy
Mèria, *sf.* battlement; embrasure; lace
Merláre, *va.* 1. to raise battlements (on a wall
Merláto, *-a, adj.* indented; with battlements
Merlatúra, *sf.* battlements; pinnacles; lace
Merlétto, *sm.* lace; texture of thread, gold, &
Mérlo, *sm.* battlement; embrasure; lace
Mérlo, *-a, smf.* blackbird
Merlóne, *sm.* large blackbird; great blockhea
Merlótto, *-a, smf.* young blackbird; simpleto
Merlázzo, *sm.* young blackbird; lace; stock-fi
Méro, *-a, adj.* pure; clear; unmixed; genuine
Merólla, **Merólo**, *sm.* crumb; pith; marr vigour; force
Merláre, *va.* 1. to merit; deserve; gain rewa
Meritaménte, *adv.* deservingly; justly; righ
Mèrto, *sm.* reward; recompense; merit; dese
Mérula *sf.* (female) blackbird; whiting (fish)
Mèrze, **Merzéde**, *sf.* reward; recompense; fav
Mesáta, *sf.* whole month; month's pay, wag
Méscere, *va.* 2 *irr.* to mix; mingle; blend; out
Meschiaménto, *sm.* Meschiánza, *f.* mixture
Meschiáre, *va.* 1. to mix; mingle; blend; joi
Meschiáto, *-a, adj.* mixed; mingled; blended
Meschina, *sf.* poor servant girl
Meschináccio, *-a, adj.* very wretched, poor; v
Meschinaménte, *adv.* miserably; wretchedly
Meschinéllo, *-étto, -a, adj.* miserable; wretch
Meschinía, *sf.* } misery; distress; pove
Meschinità, *-áte, -áde*, } indigence; extreme w
Meschino, *-a, adj.* poor; wretched; misera vile
Meschio, *-a, adj.* mixed; blended; mingled.
Meschíta, *sf.* mosque; Mahometan temple. D
Mesciánza, *sf.* adversity; misfortune; misha
Mescibile, *adj.* miscible; compatible; fit for
Mescirôba, *sf.* ewer (vessel to contain water)
Mescitóre, *sm.* butler; cup-bearer; steward
Mescíúto, *-a, adj.* mixed; poured out; blend
Mescolaménto, *sm.* mixture; combination
Mescolánte, *adj.* mixing; blending; confusin
Mescolánza, *sf.* mixing; mixture; medley; s
Mescoláre, *va.* 1. to mix; mingle; conf shuffle
Mescoláta, *sf.* Mescolúto, *m.* mixture; medle
Mescolatamente, *adv.* confusedly; in disorde
Mescoláto, *sm.* mixed wool; mixed woollen c
Mescoláto, *-a, adj.* mixed; blended; confuse
Mescolatúra, *sf.* mixture; combination; medl
Mescúglio, *sm.* medley; hotch-potch; jumbl
Mescuráre, *va.* 1. to neglect; omit; slig pass by
Mése, *sm.* month (space of four weeks)
Mesentèrio, *sm.* mesentery
Méssa, *sf.* mass (divine service); course (of ti
Méssa, *sf.* introduction; fund; sprout; shoot
Messaggería, *sf.* embassy; messenger's office
Messaggiéra, *sf.* messenger; ambassadress
Messaggiére, *-èro*, *sm.* messenger; envoy
Messaggio, *sm.* messenger; message;
Messále, *sm.* missal; mass-book

Mésse, *sf.* (poet.) harvest; harvest-time
Messe (for Mise, *3 pers. s. perf. ind.* of Méttere), put
Messerático, *sm.* mastership; (title of) master
Messére (for mio sere, signore), *sm.* sir; master
Méssere, *sm.* master of the house; landlord
Messer sì (*general exp.*), yes, sir
Messseríno, *sm.* little sir, master
Messía, *sm.* Messiah; anointed; Christ
Messiáto, *sm.* incarnation of the Word Eternal
Messióne, *sf.* mission; embassy; sending
Messitíccio, *sm.* bud; shoot; sprout; young sprig
Messo, *sm* messenger; sergeant; course (at table)
Messo, *sm.* message; embassy; order; mandate
Mésso, -a, *adj.* put; placed; set; laid; wrought
Messóre, *sm.* reaper; harvester
Mastáre, *va.* 1. to mix; blend; mingle, stir together
Mestáto, -a, *adj.* mixed; blended; mingled; stirred
Mestatójo, *sm.* stirrer; spatula; spoon; spattle
Mestatóre, *sm.* mingler; compounder
Méstica, *sf.* impression; mould; cast; form; print
Mesticáre, *va.* 1. to plaster, prime cloth, wood for painting
Mesticáto, -a, *adj.* plastered; primed; overlaid
Mestichíno, *sm.* scraper; painter's knife; spattle
Mestieraccio, *sm.* poor, bad trade, business
Mestiére, -éro, -eri, *sm.* trade; business; need; want
Mestízia, *sf.* sadness; affliction; grief; sorrow
Mésto, -a, *adj.* sad; melancholy; gloomy; dismal
Méstola, *sf.* ladle; battle-door; trowel; dunce
Mestoláta, *sf.* blow with a ladle; spoonful
Mestolétta, *sf.* Mestolíno, *m.* small ladle, &c.
Mestolóne, *sm.* great blockhead, numskull, idiot
Mestruále, *adj.* monthly; menstrual
Méstruo, *sm.* menstruum; catamenia
Méstruo, -a, *adj.* monthly; of every month
Mestúra, *sf.* mixture; mixing; mixtion; mingling
Metà, -áte, -áde, *sf.* half; moiety; middle
Méta, *sf.* bound; limit; boundary; butt
Metadélla, *sf.* sort of measure
Metafísica, *sf.* metaphysics; ontology
Metafisicále, Metafísico, -a, *adj.* metaphysical
Metafísico, *sm.* metaphysician; analyser of intellectual powers
Metáfora, *sf.* metaphor; simile; allegory
Metaforeggiáre, *va.* 1. to speak allegorically
Metaforicamènte, *adv.* figuratively; allegorically
Metafórico, -a, *adj.* figurative; allegorical
Metaforizzáre, *va.* 1. to speak, write figuratively
Metállico, -a, *adj.* metallic; of metal
Metalliére, *sm.* worker of metals; metallist
Metallíno, -a, *adj.* metalline; of metal; metallic
Metállo, *sm.* metal
Metallurgía, *sf.* working of metals; metallurgy
Metamórfosi, Metamórfose, *sf.* metamorphosis; transformation
Metatèsi, *sf.* transposition; change; metathesis.
Metempsicósi, *sf.* passage of the soul from body to body; transmigration; metempsychosis
Meteóra, *sf.* meteor, transient phenomenon
Meteorológico, -a, *adj.* of meteors; meteorous
Meticcio, -a, *adj.* born of an Indian and European
Metodicamente, *adv.* methodically; regularly
Metódico, -a, *adj.* methodical; precise; formal
Metodizzáre, *va.* 1. to methodise, regulate; set in order
Método, sm. method; order; rule; habit; use; custom
Ópio, sm. tree producing the gum ammoniac
Physiopsòmo, sm. physiognomist; judge of faces
Fisiopsòmia, sf. study of physiognomy
Mètre, adv. in verse; poetically

Métrico, -a, *adj.* metrical; of numbers
Metrico, *sm.* poet; writer of poems
Metro, *sm.* metre; poetical measure; verse; song Arios.
Metromanía, *sf.* poetical enthusiasm; excessive love of poetry
Metrópoli, *sf.* metropolis; chief city
Metropolíta, *sm.* metropolitan bishop
Metropolitáno, -a, *adj.* metropolitan; of the chief city
Méttere, *va.* 2 *irr.* to put; place; set; lay; dispose
Méttere compassióne, to move, touch with pity
Méttere cuóre, to encourage; give courage
Méttere in cuóre, to persuade; put in one's mind
Méttere indúgio, to delay; defer; put off; hinder
Méttere in abbandóno, to forsake; neglect
Méttere la távola, to lay the cloth (for meals)
Méttere in novèlle, to deride; rail, laugh at
Méttere in aventúra, to venture; hazard
Méttere bene, to be useful, advantageous to; help; assist; do good; succour
Méttere addósso, to lay the blame on; accuse
Méttere in forse, to raise, cause a doubt.
Méttere in faccènde, to give work, something to do.
Méttere insiéme, to combine; join; assemble
Méttere innánzi, to bring forward; propose
Méttere amóre, to fix one's love, affection upon
Méttere in ciélo, to praise, extol to the skies
Méttere páura, to frighten; intimidate
Méttere bottega, to set up a shop, in business
Mettérsi, *rref.* to begin; set about; go upon
Mettérsi in cuóre, to resolve; make a resolution
Mettérsi a rídere, to fall a laughing
Mettérsi a távola, to sit down at table
Mettérsi alla via, to set on one's journey; set upon
Mettérsi alla stráda, to go upon the highway
Mettérsi in máre, to go to sea; embark
Mettilóro, -dóro, *sm.* gilder, (one that gilds)
Mettitóre, *sm.* placer; putter; setter in order
Mettitúra, *sf.* putting; placing; position
Meu, *sm.* fennel, (plant of strong scent)
Mezzajuólo, *sm.* sharer; partner; associate
Mezzalána, *sf.* linsey-woolsey; (coarse cloth.)
Mezzána, *sf.* square brick; mizzen; treble string
Mezzanamènte, *adv.* indifferently; so so
Mezzanetto, -a, *adj* middling; of moderate size
Mezzanézza, *sf.* mediocrity; competence
Mezzanità, -áte, -áde, *sf.* mediation; interposition
Mezzáno, *sm.* mediator; intercessor; reconcilier
Mezzáno, -a, *adj.* middle; dividing; middling
Mezzáre, *va.* 1. (with e close, and zz like dz) to halve
Mezzáre, *va.* 1. (with zz like ts) to wither, mould
Mezzaruóla, *sf.* sort of measure
Mezzatínta, *sf.* middle, neutral tint (in drawing)
Mezzatóre, *sm.* mediator, intercessor, reconciler
Mezzédima, *sf.* middle of the week; Wednesday
Mezzétta, *sf.* small wine measure; measure
Mezzettino, *sm.* very small wine measure
Mezzina, *sf.* pitcher; small pitcher (vessel)
Mezzo, -a, *adj.* (with zz like ts), spoiled; musty
Mezzo, *sm.* middle; half; moiety; heart; centre
Mezzo, *sm.* (with zz like dz), means; help; mediation
Mezzo, *sm.* mediator; intercessor; reconciler
Mezzo -a, *adj.* middle, half, middling, moderate
Mezzo, *adv.* half; almost; nearly; well nigh
Mèzzo (in quel, questo), *adv. exp.* in the meanwhile.
Mezzo (sénza), *adv. exp.* immediately; presently
Mezzo (stár di), *va.* 1 *irr.* to stand be neuter
Mezzo produrre in) *va.* 2 *irr.* to allege; prop

, pel) *vn.* 1 *irr.* to lay down all shame
sm. bust; statue, down to the breast
o, *sm.* semicircle; half round
, *sm* pale colour (between red and

ezzodì, *sm.* noon; midday; south
, *sm.* midday; south; south-wind
olo, *sm.* wine (made of small grapes)
sf. mediocrity. competence; mediation
ente, *adv.* so so; indifferently
, -áte, -áde, mediocrity; competence
-a, *adj.* middling; indifferent; so so
, *sm.* half bass-relief
middle board (of a cask's bottom). Da.
pf. me; to me, as, mi piáce, It pleases

Miagulére, *vn.* 1, to mew; cry like a

sf. Miagolío, *m.* mewing; mew (of a

etive used with non) *adv.* not; not at

j. (poet.) shining; brilliant; sparkling
ottage; broth; soup
ntatoa; tinder; train; (she ass)
sf. misfortune; mischance; disgrace
, *sm.* young, little ass
, *sm.* ever so little, but little; little bit
m. one who rides on an ass
adj. sm. very little
j. m. little; not much, many; some
arlére a) *vn.* 1. to speak softly, affect-

ass (animal of burden)
sidiále, -áro, homicide; murd rer
Micídio, *m.* murder; homicide
sm.f. little cat, kitten; young cat
sf. cat; (she) cat
m. very little bit; ever so little
, *sm.* microcosm; little world; man
, *sf.* description of minute objects
gh a microscope; micrography
, *sm.* magnifying glass; microscope
cream; pith; marrow (in bones)
. cream; best, essential part
cio, -a, *adj.* imbecile; foolish; stupid
-a, *adj.* full of marrow; pithy; creamy
ici) *pron. mp.* mine; my. Arios.
honey
.z. to reap; cut down; gather; collect
rice, *smf.* reaper; harvester
f. reaping; harvest; harvest-time
, *adj.* reaped; cut down; gathered
etive used with *non.*) not, not at all
e, *vn.* 1. to eat much of millet-cake
sm. millet-pudding, cake
m. thousand; mile
,) *adv. exp.* by thousands
sf. Migliarino, *m.* chaffinch (bird)
sf. dross of lead; small shot
miglia, *fp.* mile; millet (seed)
nto, *sm.* melioration; recovery; flower;
st; cream
adj. mending, recovering
a, *sf.* melioration; better state
, *va.* 1. to meliorate; better; improve
, *vref.* to grow better; recover
ro, -a, *adj.* restorative; doing good
, -a, *adj.* mended; improved; restored
m. and *adj.* better; best
nte, *adv. better*; *in a better state*
quantity of olive-blossoms
leech; *miser*; *usurer*; *sordid wretch*
smf. very sordid, stingy man, woman

Mignoláre, *va.* 1. to blossom (as the olive tree)
Mignolo, *sm.* little finger, toe; olive-blossom
Mignoncello, *sm.* my dear litt e darling
Mignóne, *sm.* darling; favourite; minion
Mignoro, *sm.* little finger, toe; olive-blossom
Migráre, *vn.* 1. to leave one's country; emigrate Petr.
Migraziône, *sf.* migration; change of place
Mila, Milia, *plur.* of Mille, *s.* and *ad.* thousand
Milensaggine, *sf.* foolishness; stupidity.
Milenso, -a, *adj.* stupid, simple; foolish; dull
Milióne, *sm.* million; infinite number
Milionésimo, -a, *adj.* millionth
Militante, *adj.* fighting; military; militant
Militáre, *vn.* 1. to bear arms; fight; be a soldier
Militare, *adj.* military; of a soldier; warlike
Militarmente, *adv.* in a soldierly manner
Militáre, (ordine), *sm.* order of knighthood
Militatóre, *sm.* soldier; fighting man; warrior
Milite, *sm.* (poet.) soldier; fighting man; warrior
Militório, -a, *adj.* military; warlike; of a soldier
Milizia, *sf.* war; art of war; militia; train bands
Milliánta, *s.* thousands and thousands; millions
Millantamento, *sm.* boasting; boast; bragging
Millantáre, *va.* 1. to amplify; exaggerate. boast
Millantársi, *vref.* to brag; boast; praise one's self
Millantato, -a, *adj.* magnified; exaggerated
Millantatóre, *sm.* boaster; braggart; vaunter
Millantára, Millantería, *sf.* boast; brag; vaunting
Millánto, *sm.* vain ostentation; boasting; brag
Mille, *sm.* and *adj.* thousand; infinite number
Mille a mille, (a), *adv. exp.* by thousands
Mille vólte, *adv. exp.* many times; very often
Milleféglie, *sf.* milfoil; yarrow (plant)
Millenário, -a, *adj.* millenary; of a thousand
Millepiedi, *sm.* milliped; wood-louse (insect)
Millésimo, -a, *adj.* thousandth
Millésimo, (Millesimo), *sm.* thousand years. Dant.
Mitiúgo *sm.* middle; centre; heart; middle place
Milza, *sf.* spleen; milt, (one of the vi cera)
Mílzo, -a, *adj.* poor; thin; soft; tender; flabby
Mímico, -a, *adj.* mimic; imitative; full of antics
Mímo, *sm.* buffoon; mimic; low imitator; antic. Arios.
Mimóso, *sf.* sensitive plant
Mina, *sf.* half a bushel; mine
Minacevóle, *adj.* threatening; menacing
Minaccia, *sf.* menace; threat
Minacciamento, *sm.* menacing; threatening
Minacciánte, *adj.* threatening; menacing
Minacciáre, *va.* 1. to threaten; menace
Minacciáto, -a, *adj.* threatened; menaced
Minacciatóre, -rice, *smf.* threatener; menacer
Minacciatúra, *sf.* Mináccio, *m.* threat; menace
Minacciévole, -óso, -a, *adj.* threatening
Minacciosamente, *adv.* in a threatening manner
Mináce, *adj.* (poet.) threatening; menacing
Mináre, *va.* 1. to make a mine; excavate; hollow
Mináto, -a, *adj.* excavated; hollowed; dug under
Minatóre, *sm.* miner; digger of mines
Minatório, -a, *adj.* minatory; threatening
Minchionáre, *va.* 1. to jest; banter; rail, laugh at
Minchionáto, -a, *adj.* laughed at; mocked; derided
Minchionatóre, *sm.* banterer; railer; scoffer
Minchionatúra, *sf.* raillery; derision; mockery
Minchioncéllo, *sm.* spark; fop; beau
Minchióne, *sm.* numskull; blockhead; dolt
Minchioneria, *sf.* pleasantry; sport; trifle; blunder
Minerále, *sm.* and *adj.* mineral; fossil body; of ore
Mineralísta, *sm.* one skilled in minerals
Mineralogía, *sf.* doctrine of minerals; mineralogy
Minerário, *sm.* miner; worker in the mines

Minéstra, *sf.* Minéstro, *m.* pottage ; soup; broth
Minestrâre, *va.* 1. to make, serve up the soup ; rule
Minestrélla, *sf.* thin, weak soup, pottage
Minestrêllo, Minestriére, *sm.* courtier
Minestrína, -úccia, *sf.* thin, weak soup, pottage
Mingherlíno, -a, *adj.* lean; thin; slender; lank
Miniâre, *va.* 1. to paint in miniature ; portray
Miniársi, *vrf.* to paint, colour one's face
Miniáto, -a, *adj.* painted in miniature; portrayed
Miniatóre, -rice, *smf.* miniature-painter
Miniatúra, *sf.* miniature
Miniéra, *sf.* mine; ore ; metal unrefined
Minerále, *adj.* mineral ; of mines; of fossils
Mínima, *sf.* minim (note in music)
Minimamento, *sm.* diminution ; decrease
Minimâre, *va.* 1. to diminish ; lessen ; reduce
Mínimo, -a, *adj.* least ; smallest
Mínio, *sm.* vermillion ; red led ; miniature
Ministério, -éro, *sm.* ministry ; office ; agency
Ministrâre, *va.* 1. to minister; afford ; supply ; officiate; administer ; govern
Ministratóre, *sm.* administrator ; agent
Ministrazióne, *sf.* ministration ; ministry
Ministríere, *sm.* courtier
Ministro, *sm.* minister ; agent; administrator
Ministróne, *sm.* great minister, statesman
Minoránza, *sf.* minority ; diminution ; smallness
Minoráre, *va.* 1. to diminish ; lessen , retrench
Minorásco, *sm.* deed of trust
Minoratívo, -a, *adj.* diminutive ; lessening
Minóre, *smf.* minor ; younger brother, sister
Minóre, -a, *adj.* less ; smaller ; minor; inferior
Minoríngo, *sm.* least bit, quantity, thing
Minorità, *sf.* minority ; under age ; being less
Minormente, *adv.* less
Minotáuro, *sm.* minotaur ; half man and half bull
Minuále, *adj.* of a low, mean extraction, birth
Minuettína, *sf.* Minuétto, *m.* minuet (dance)
Minúge, *sfp.* strings (of instruments); catgut
Minúgia, *sfp.* Minúgio, *m.* bowels ; intestines. D.
Minufre, *van.* 3. to thin ; diminish ; grow less
Minúto, -a, *adj.* lessened ; diminished ; less
Minúscolo, -a, *adj.* less ; smaller
Minúta, *sf.* first draught ; rough copy ; minute
Minutáglia, *sf.* rubbish ; worthless things ; mob
Minutamênte, *adv.* minutely ; piece-meal
Minuteria, *sf.* rubbish ; common people ; rabble
Minutézza, *sf.* minutia ; trifle ; minuteness
Minutiére, *sm.* goldsmith ; silversmith
Minúto, *sm.* sixtieth part of a degree, hour; small cattle ; pottage, made of small herbs chopped fine
Minúto, -a, *adj.* minute; slender ; small; common
Minúto (vendere a), *va.* 2. to sell by retail
Minúto, *adv.* minutely; in bits ; piece-meal
Minúto minúto, *adv. rep.* very small, little
Minúzia, *sf.* minutia; trifle ; minuteness
Minuzzáglia, *sf.* ‡ fragments ; bits ; small bits ; Minuzzáme, *m.* § scrape ; worthless things
Minuzzâre, *va.* 1. to hash ; mince ; sift ; ponder
Minuzzáta, *sf.* strowing of leaves and flowers
Minuzzáto, -a, *adj.* minced ; hashed ; divided
Minúzzo, *sm.* crumb ; small bit ; mite
Minuzzolâto, -a, *adj.* cut into small pieces
Minuzzolíno, *sm.* very small crumb, bit, morsel
Minúzzolo, *sm.* crumb ; small bit, morsel
Mio, *pron. m.* mine; my
Miope, sm. short-sighted person ; myops
Miopía, sf. shortness of sight ; myopy
Mira, sf. aim ; sight of a gun, &c.; intent ; design
[illegible]*bile, adj.* admirable ; surprising ; wonderful
[illegible]*mênte, adv.* admirably ; wonderfully
[illegible]*láno, sm.* dried Indian plum; myrobalan
[illegible] *sm.* miracle ; prodigy ; wonder

Miracolóne, *sm.* great miracle, wonder, prodigy
Miracolosamênte, *adv.* miraculously ; by miracle
Miracolóso, -a, *adj.* miraculous ; marvellous
Miradóre, *sm.* spectator ; beholder ; mirror
Miráglio, *sm.* looking-glass ; mirror
Mirándo, -a, *adj.* wonderful ; amazing ; admirable. Ariosto.
Mirante, *adj.* looking on intently ; gazing. Dant
Miráre, *van.* 1. to gaze ; look at ; contemplate ; aim
Mirâto, -a, *ad.* beheld ; viewed ; contemplated
Miratóre, *sm.* looker on ; gazer ; beholder ; mirror
Mirice, *sf.* tamarisk (shrub)
Mirífico, -a, *adj.* marvellous ; wonderful.
Míro, -a, *adj.* (poet.) wonderful ; surprising. D.
Mirólla, *sf.* cream ; pith ; marrow ; substance
Mirra, *sf.* myrrh (precious Arabian gum)
Mirráre, *va.* 1. to perfume, embalm with myrrh. D.
Mirrâto, -a, *adj.* perfumed, embalmed with myrrh
Mirtéo, -a, *adj.* (poet.) of myrtle ; made of myrtle
Mirtéto, *sm.* grove, plantation of myrtles
Mirtílo, *sm.* myrtle-berry
Mirtíno, -a, *adj.* of myrtle ; made of myrtle
Mirto, *sm.* myrtle-tree (fragrant tree)
Misagiáto, -a, *adj.* uneasy ; poor ; needy ; in trouble
Miságio, *sm.* inconveniency ; trouble ; want
Misáita, *sf.* pickled-pork
Misaltâre, *va.* 1. to pickle pork
Misantropía, *sf.* misanthropy ; hatred of mankind
Misántropo, *sm.* hater of mankind ; misanthrope
Misavvedutamênte, *adv.* suddenly ; unexpectedly
Misavvenimênto, *sm.* misfortune ; ill-luck
Misavvenîre, *va.* 3. to misbefall ; mishappen
Misavventúra, *sf.* misadventure ; mischance
Miscéare, *va.* 2. to mishappen ; fall unluckily
Miscéa, *sf.* trifles ; old worn out things, goods
Miscelánea, *sf.* literary collection of various kinds
Miscellâneo, -a, *adj.* composed of various kinds
Mischia, *sf.* scuffle ; fray ; fight ; riot ; dispute
Mischiamênto, *sm.* mixture ; medley ; miscellany
Mischiânte, *adj.* mingling ; brawling ; riotous
Mischiânza, Mischiatúra, *sf.* } mixture ;
Mischiâta, *f.* Mischiáto, Mischio, *m.* § medley
Mischiatamênte, *adv.* confusedly ; topsy-turvy
Mischiâto, -a, *adj.* mixed ; mingled ; confused
Mischio, -a, *adj.* mixed ; spotted ; variegated
Miscibile, *adj.* miscible ; suitable ; compatible
Miscognóscere, *va.* 2 *irr.* ‡ to despise ; not to know
Misconóscere, } again ; not care for
Misconoscénte, *adj.* ungrateful ; unthankful
Misconténto, -a, *adj.* dissatisfied ; discontented
Miscredénte, *adj.* incredulous ; heathen ; pagan
Miscrédere, *va.* 2. to disbelieve ; abnegate
Miscáglio, *sm.* mixture ; adulteration ; medley
Misdíre, *va.* 3. to slander ; defame ; speak ill
Misérábile, *adj.* miserable ; wretched ; unhappy
Miserabilità, *sf.* wretchedness ; misery
Miserabilmênte, *adv.* miserably ; wretchedly
Miseráccio, -a, *smf.* & *adj.* very poor man, woman
Miseramênte, *adv.* miserably ; poorly ; sadly
Miserándo, -a, *adj.* miserable ; worthy of pity
Miserazióne, *sf.* pity ; commiseration ; mercy
Miserêlo, -a, *adj.* poor ; wretched ; pitiful
Miserére (*Lat. exp.*) have pity on me. Petr.
Miserévole, *adj.* miserable ; unhappy ; wretched
Miserevolezza, *sf.* misery ; wretchedness
Miserevolmênte, *adv.* wretchedly ; miserably
Miséria, *sf.* misery ; want ; avarice ; stingin ss
Misericórdevole, *adj.* to be pitied ; merciful
Misericórdia, *sf.* mercy ; pity ; compassion
Misericordievole, *adj.* worthy of compassion
Misericordievolmênte, } *adv.* mercifully ; com-
Misericordiosamênte, } passionately ; charitably

, -a, *adj.* merciful; compassionate
. wretched; sad; paltry; stingy
very great miser
-ádo, *sf.* sordidness; avarice; want
. *irr.* to do wrong, ill; contravene
isdeed; crime; evil action; sin
misdoer; criminal; offender
adj. unwelcome; badly received
file; fray; fight; riot; battle
lisloyal; perfidious; base
, -ádo, Misleánza, *sf.* disloyalty
messo), *adj.* put; placed; set;

. 1. to despise; scorn; underva'ue
an. 2 *irr.* to mistake; err
istake; error; misconception
. missionary
ission; emission; discharge
saive; letter sent; epistle
j. missive; such as may be sent
sent; dismissed; discharged
. explainer of divine mysteries
v. promiscuously; confusedly
, *adv.* in a mysterious manner
tero, *sm.* mystery; secret
adj. mysterious; obscure; secret
fle; fray; fight; riot; battle
nixture; compound; medley
ij. mixed; mingled; confused
adv. in a mystical manner
a, -ádo, *sf.* mystical meaning
. mystical; allegorical
ade; profession; art; want; need
stióne, *f.* mixture; mixing; medley
-a, *adj.* mixed; complex; com-
xture; mixtion; adulteration
adj. adulterated; not genuine
S. to swoon; faint; miscarry
; misfortune; calamity; ill luck
asure; cadence; means; expedient
i), *adv. exp.* beyond measure
, *conj.* in proportion as; so as
j. measurable; within measure
sm. measuring; dimension
. measuring; proportioning
. measure; mensuration; limit
l. to measure; proportion; survey
. to live within one's means
, *adv.* with measure; moderately
f. measure; moderation
dj. measured; proportioned
. measurer; land surveyor
f. mensuration; measurement
ij. measurable; within measure
. to misuse; abuse; use ill
isuse; abuse; bad use
et.) gentle; meek; mild; affable
e. mildly; gently; affably; kindly
er-mitre (worn at the pillory)
l. to put on the mitre of infamy
dj. roguish; deserving the mitre
very large disgraceful mitre
der; method; rule; judgment
sm. mitigation; alleviation
l. mitigant; lenitive; lenient
l. to mitigate; appease; calm; ease
, *adj.* lenitive; assuasive; lenient
dj. mitigated; appeased; allayed
f. abatement; alleviation; ease
ystem of heathen fables, gods, &c.
adj. of the heathen fables, gods, &c.
itólogo, sm. mythologist
f. mitre; episcopal crown

Mitráre, Mitriáre, *va.* 1. to crown with a mitre; make a bishop
Mitráto, Mitriáto, -a, *adj.* mitred: made a bishop
Mitridáto, *sm.* mithridate (strong antidote).
Míva, *sf.* potion of the juice of quinces & honey
Mívolo, *sm.* drinking glass; goblet
Mò (for Módo), *adv.* now; at present; not long ago
Mò ed issa (for mò mò), *adv. exp.* in a moment, &c. Dant.
Molbiláre, *va.* 1. to furnish (a house) with goods
Mobiláto, Mobiliáto, -a, *adj.* furnished with goods
Móbile, *sm.* movables; household furniture
Móbile, *adj.* movable; mutable; fickle; variable
Mobilità, -áte, -ide, *sf.* mobility; fickleness
Moboláto, -a, *adj.* rich; opulent; wealthy
Móbole, *sm.* riches; wealth; possessions
Mocajárdo, *sm.* hair cloth (worn by some monks)
Moccatójo, *sm.* extinguisher; handkerchief
Moccéca, *smf.* simpleton; idiot; ninny; idleness
Moccicája, *sf.* viscid matter; mucus (of the nose)
Moccicáre, *va.* 1. to snivel; run at the nose
Moccichíno, *sm.* pocket-handkerchief.
Moccicóne, *sm.* great simpleton, idiot, ninny
Mocciconería, *sf.* foolishness; stupidity
Moccicóso, Moccicóso, -a, *adj.* snotty; full of snot
Móccio, *sm.* snivel; snot; running of the nose
Moccolája, *sf.* mushroom
Moccolíno, *sm.* small bit of candle; small light
Móccolo, *sm.* bit of candle; candle; tip of the nose
Moccolóne, *sm.* great bit of candle; great idiot
Móco, *sm.* sort of pulse (to feed cattle)
Móda, *sf.* mode; fashion; custom; vogue; manner
Modáccia, *sf.* ugly fashion, mode, manner
Modanatúra, *sf.* moulding; disposition (in arch.)
Modáno, *sm.* mould; model; module; netting-mesh
Modelláre, *va.* 1. to model; mould; delineate
Modelláto, -a, *adj.* modeled; moulded; framed
Modellatóre, *sm.* modeler; framer; former
Modelletto, -ino, *sm.* small models, mould
Modéllo, *sm.* model; pattern; example; form
Moderaménto, *sm.* Moderánza, *f.* moderation
Moderáre, *va.* 1. to moderate; temper; restrain
Moderársi, *rrvf.* to contain, constrain one's self
Moderatamónte, *adv.* moderately; temperately
Moderatézza, *sf.* moderation; self command
Moderáto, -a, *adj.* moderate; prudent; temperate
Moderatóre, -rice, *smf.* moderator; director
Moderazióne, *sf.* moderation; discretion
Modernaménte, *adv.* recently; lately; newly
Modernità, *sf.* novelty; modernness; newness
Modérno, -a, *adj.* modern; late; recent; new
Modestaménte, *adv.* modestly; discreetly; wisely
Modéstia, *sf.* modesty; discretion; bashfulness
Modésto, -a, *adj.* modest; discreet; bashful
Modificáre, *va.* 1. to modify; moderate; limit
Modificáto, -a, *adj.* modified; moderated; limited
Modificazióne, *sf.* modification; moderation
Modiglióne, *sm.* modillion; bracket; console
Módine, *sm.* mould; model; module; netting-mesh
Módio, *sm.* bushel (measure of 8 gallons); strike
Módo, *sm.* manner; way; means; custom; fashion; use
Módo (avere il), *rmv.* to be able; have the means
Módo (far di), *vn.* 1 *irr.* to endeavour; strive
Módo (por), *va.* 2 *irr.* to regulate; direct; adjust
Módo che (di), *adv.* so that; in such a manner that
Módo (ad ogni), adv. exp. by all means, however
Módo? (in che), adv. exp. how? in what manner? why?
Módo (a mio, &c.), adv. exp. as I please

Módo (in verun), *adv.* not at all; by no means
Modoláre, *va.* 1. to modulate; harmonize. Sanna.
Modulánte, *adj.* modulating; harmonizing. Bocc.
Moduláre, *va.* 1. to modulate; harmonize
Modulát̀o, -a, *adj.* modulated; harmonized
Modulatóre, *sm.* modulator; singer; tuner
Modulazióne, *sf.* modulation; proper harmony
Módulo, *sm.* model; form; design; module
Moggiáta, *sf.* rood; fourth part of an acre
Móggio, *sm.* bushel; strike; hogshead
Mógio, -a, *adj.* heavy; dull; sleepy; stupid
Mogliáma, Mogliéma, *sf.* my wife; my spouse
Mogliáta, *sf.* thy wife; thy spouse
Mogliázzo, *sm.* marriage; wedding; nuptials
Móglie, Mogliéra, -ére, -éri, *sf.* wife; spouse
Moíne, *sfp.* caresses; endearments; coaxing
Moiniére, *sm.* fondler; wheedler; cajoler
Móla *sf.* mill-stone; false conception; mole
Molát̀o, -a, *adj.* whetted; sharpened. Guar.
Mólceire, *va.* 2 irr. to lenify; mitigate; assuage
Mole, *sf.* heap; edifice; mass; structure; weight
Molénda, *sf.* miller's fee (for grinding corn)
Molestamente, *adv.* troublesomely; sadly
Molestamento, *sm.* vexation; torment; trouble
Molestáre, *va.* 1. to molest; vex; torment; tire
Molestát̀o, -a, *adj.* molested; tormented; vexed
Molestatóre, *sm.* troublesome, tiresome man
Molestévile, -evole, *adj.* troublesome; vexatious; sad
Molésti̇a, *sf.* } vexation; trouble; importunity;
Molesto, *sm.* } tediousness; uneasiness
Molésto, -a, *adj.* troublesome; tiresome; vexing
Moli, *sm.* moly; wild garlic (plant)
Molinéllo, *sm.* hand-mill; small mill
Molíno, *sm.* mill
Molla, *sf.* spring (of a lock, &c.)
Molláccio, -a, *adj.* flabby; very soft; not firm
Molláme, *sm.* soft flesh; soft, fleshy part
Molláre, *va.* 1. to cease; stop; desist; loosen. A.
Mólle, *adj.* humid; wet; moist; soaked; imbibed; gentle; mild; affable; quiet; tractable; weak; soft; tender; delicate; effeminate
Molle, *sf.* Molli, *fp.* fire-tongs
Molleggiáre, *va.* 1. to be pliant; bend every way
Mollemente, *adv.* kindly; gently; weakly; slowly
Mollétte, *sfp.* pincers; nippers; small tongs
Mollézza, *sf.* softness; delicacy; weakness
Mollíca, *sf.* crumb (of bread); fleshy substance
Mollícicco, Molliccio, } somewhat soft, tender,
Mollicéllo, -a, *adj.* } delicate, weak
Mollificamento, *sm.* mollifying; mitigation
Mollificáre, *va.* 1. to mollify; soften; calm; ease
Mollificátivo, -a, *adj.* emollient; assuasive
Mollificát̀o, -a, *adj.* mollified; softened; calmed
Mollificazióne, *sf.* softening; alleviation; ease
Mollíre, *va.* 3. to open; relax; soften; calm
Mollitivo, -a, *adj.* laxative; opening; mollient
Mollizie, *sf.* softness; effeminacy; weakness
Mollóre, Molláme, *sm.* humidity (caused by rain)
Molo, *sm.* mole; pier; quay
Molósso, *sm.* bull dog; mastiff (largest sized dog)
Mólsa, *sf.* crumb (of bread)
Moltíccio, *sm.* mud; mire; slime; dirt
Moltiféime, *adj.* multiform; of various shapes. S.
Moltiléro, -a, *adj.* having many sides
Moltilóquio, *sm.* great loquacity; too much talk
Moltíparo, -a, *adj.* multiparous
Moltilástre, *adj.* very illustrious, noble. Arios.
Moltiplicabile, *adj.* multipliable
Moltiplicamento, sm. multiplication
Moltiplicando, sm. number to be multiplied
Moltiplicáre, va. 1. to multiply; increase
Moltiplicatamente, adv. in various manners
Moltiplicát̀o, -a, adj. multiplied; increased
Moltiplicatóre, *sm.* multiplier; increaser
Moltiplicazióne, *sf.* multiplication
Moltiplice, *adj.* multiplied; increased; various
Moltiplicità, -áte, -áde, *sf.* multiplicity; diversity
Moltíplico, *sm.* multiplication; multiplying
Moltitúdine, *sf.* multitude; great number; throng
Molto, *sm.* great quantity, number; abundance
Molto, -a, *adj.* much; many; great; very
Molto, *adv.* much; very; greatly; extremely; why?
Molto molto, *adv. exp.* too much; very very much
Momentaneamente, *adv.* for a moment
Momentáneo, -a, *adj.* momentaneous; momentary
Momento, *sm.* moment; instant; weight; motion
Momórdica, *sf.* storksbill; geranium (plant)
Mona, *sf.* mistress; dame; ape; monkey
Mónaca, *sf.* nun
Monacále, *adj.* monachal; monastic; of monk
Monacáre, *va.* 1. to make a nun; shut in a nunnery
Monacéto, *sm.* monastic life; monachism
Monacórdo, *sm.* monochord (instrument)
Monacéllo, Monachétto, *sm.* little, young monk
Monacélla, Monachétta, *sf.* little, young nun
Monachína, *sf.* little, young nun; spark; sparkle
Monachíno, *sm.* gnat snapper; bulfinch (bird)
Monachísmo, *sm.* monachism; monastic life
Monácile, *adj.* monachal; monastic; of monks
Mónaco, *sm.* monk; bulfinch
Monacúrdo, *sm.* monochord (instrument)
Monaccúccia, *sf.* young nun
Monáde, *sf.* indivisible substance; monade
Monárca, *sm.* monarch; king; supreme lord
Monarcále, *adj.* monarchial; regal; imperial
Monarchía, *sf.* monarchy; kingdom; empire
Monárchico, -a, *adj.* monarchial; of a monarch
Monáro, *sm.* miller
Monastéro, -ero, *sm.* monastery; cloister
Monástico, -a, *adj.* monastical; monachal
Moncherino, *sm.* cripple of one hand, arm
Monchíno, Monchíne, *sm.* cripple; stump (of a limb)
Mónco, -a, *adj.* maimed of one hand, arm
Mondáccio *sm.* bad, wicked world
Mondamente, *adv.* cleanly; neatly; decently
Mondamento, *sm.* cleaning; cleansing; clearing
Mondána, *sf.* common woman; prostitute
Mondanamente, *adv.* in a worldly manner
Mondáno, -a, *adj.* mundane; worldly; of the world
Mondáno, *sm.* worldling; man set upon profit
Mondáre, *va.* 1. to cleanse; pick; clean; sift; peel
Mondát̀o, -a, *adj.* cleansed; cleaned; peeled
Mondatóre, *sm.* cleanser; picker; sifter; peeler
Mondatúra, *sf.* cleansing; peeling; pickings
Mondazióne, *sf.* mundation; purification
Mondézza, Mondía, *sf.* cleanness; neatness
Mondozzájo, *sm.* dunghill; place for rubbish
Mondiále, *adj.* mundane; worldly; of the world
Mondificamento, *sm.* cleansing; purifying
Mondificánte, *adj.* detersive; mundifying
Mondificáre, *va.* 1. to mundify; deterge; clean
Mondificátivo, -a, *adj.* mundificative; cleansing
Mondificát̀o, -a, *adj.* cleansed; purified; clean
Mondificazióne, *sf.* cleansing; purifying
Mondíglia, *sf.* pickings; siftings; sweepings
Mondízia, *sf.* cleanness; neatness; purity
Móndo, *sm.* world; universe; mankind; infinity
Móndo, -a, *adj.* cleansed; picked; pure; neat; spotless
Mondubáldo, *sm.* guardian; protector; trustee
Monelleria, *sf.* roguery; swindling; cutting
Monellésco, -a, *adj.* roguish, of a swindler, rogue
Monéllo, *sm.* pick-pocket; swindler; cheat; rogue

ıoney; coin, (faith; belief. Dant.)
m. coining, stamping of money
. 1. to coin, stamp money; mint
, *adj.* coined; minted; stamped
e. coiner; minter; mintman
small money
téllo). *sf.* milk-fed calf
sm. mount Etna, (burning mountain
rolcano. Tass.
necklace; string of pearls. Arios. P.
m. monument; tomb; admonition
. monopoly; forestalling
to admonish; warn; reprove gently
Monistéro, *sm.* monastery; convent
. monitor; admonisher; adviser.
. monitory, admonition
: admonition; warning; munitions
istress; dame; ape; monkey
. young ape, monkey
. great monkey; baboon
sf. modest, honest woman
a, *adj.* gracious; merry; cheerful
f. little, young ape, monkey
. one eyed person
m. instrument of one string
, *sm.* picture of one colour
monody; funeral oration
sf. marriage of one wife; monogamy
. soliloquy; monologue
sf. duel; single combat
m. monopoly; forestalling
sm. monopolist; forestaller
-fillabo, *sm.* word of one syllable
-a, *adj.* of one syllable
m. monostich; one single verse
f. uniformity of sound; monotony
,*ad.* monotonous; of the same tone
sm. my lord; your lordship
. trade-winds; monsoon
-a, *adj.* monstrous; prodigious; de-
ounting; coupling; matching
f. mountain; high hill
ia, *sf.* very large steep rugged hill
, -uòla, *sf.* hillock; little hill
-bso, -a, *adj.* mountainous; hilly
o, *sm.* mountebank; quack-doctor
, *sm.* mounting; ascending; going up.
m. mountaineer; highlander
sm. tomtit, (small bird)
-fino, -a, *adj.* of mountains; rustic
a, *mf.* mountaineer; highlander
adj. of a mountain; mountainous
f. mountant; rising on high
. mounting; rise; height; dignity
. 1. to mount, rise; come to; grow
ascent; height; rise; preferment
adj. mounted; raised; gone up
m. mounting block
ountain; hill; heap; great quantity.
do. asp. in great number, quantity
, Monticéllo, *sm.* hillock; terrace
. cap without rim behind
, -fino, *sm.* young ram; sheep-skin
m. ram, sheep-skin; dunce; num-
. Aries (sign); battering-ram. Tass.
sf. eminence; steepness; ascent
, *adj.* full of hills; mountainous
sm. monument; tomb; grave
m. small heap; pile; mass
berry; delay; pile of rocks. Dant.
mulberry (fruit)
mulberry tree

Morále, *sm.* morals, morality; good manners
Morale, *adj.* moral; suitable to good manners
Moralísta, *sm.* teacher of the duties of life
Moralità, -áte, -áde, *sf.* morality; moral
Moralizzáre, *vn.* 1. to moralize; teach virtue
Moralizzáto, -a, *adj.* moralized; applied to morals
Moralmènte, *adv.* morally; very likely; probably
Morànza, *sf.* abode; dwelling; habitation; home
Moráto, -a, *adj.* of mulberry-colour; blackish
Morbétto, *sm.* indisposition; slight illness
Morbidamènte, *adv.* delicately; softly; weakly
Morbidaménto, *sm.* softening; effeminacy
Morbidetto, -a, *adj.* soft; delicate; tender
Morbidézza, *sf.* softness; delicacy; luxury
Mórbido, -a, *adj.* soft; flexible; tender; delicate
Morbífero, -ífico, -a, *adj.* morbific; causing diseases
Morbigliòne, *sm.* measles (disease)
Morbíno, *sm.* desire of laughing and making laugh
Morbisciáto, -a, *adj.* sickly, infirm of health, weak
Mórbo, *sm.* illness; passion; infection; stench Arios.
Mórbo régio, *sm.* jaundice, (disease)
Mórbo sácro, *m.*, epilepsy; convulsion; fit
Morbosamènte, *adv.* in a morbific manner
Morbóso, -a, *adj.* sickly; diseased; not healthy
Mórchia, Mórcia, dregs, grounds of oil
Morchióso, -a, *adj.* full of dregs, grounds
Mordáce, *adj.* sharp; biting; tart; satirical
Mordacemènte, *adv.* sharply; satirically
Mordacètto, -a, *adj.* somewhat biting, sharp
Mordacità, -áte, -áde, *sf.* mordacity; sharpness
Mordènte, *sm.* and *adj.* mordant; biting; pungent
Mórdere, *va.* 2 *irr.* to bite; satirize; slander
Mordicaménto, *sm.* bite; biting; pricking
Mordicánte, *adj.* mordicant; biting; sharp; tart
Mordicáre, *va.* 1. to prick; smart; fret; burn
Mordicatívo, -a, *adj.* sharp; biting; mordant
Mordicazióne, *sf.* mordication; biting; pricking
Mordigallína, *sf.* chick-weed (herb)
Mordimènto, *sm.* bite; biting; censure; slander
Morditóre, -rice, *mf.* biter; slanderer; defamer
Morditúra, *sf.* bite; biting; mordacity; slander
Mordúto, -a, *adj.* bit; bitten; slandered
Morélla, *sf.* morel; night-shade (plant); quoit
Morélio, -a, *adj.* blackish; tawny; murrey
Moréna, *sf.* lamprey (fish)
Morésca, *sf.* morris-dance
Morésco, -a, *adj.* of the Moors, Moorish
Moretto, -a, *adj.* tawny; swarthy; dusky
Morfèa, *sf.* leprosy; morphew; scurf (disease)
Mórfia, *sf.* (iron-) mouth
Morfire, *va.* 3. to eat greedily; guttle; devour
Morfondáto, -a, *adj.* foundered; frozen
Morganáto, *sm.* lordship; seigniory; territory
Morganáto, -a, *adj.* of a lord; seigniorial. Dant.
Mória, *sf.* mortality; plague; contagion
Moribóndo, -a, *adj.* dying; at the point of death
Morícca, *sf.* ruins; rubbish; mulberry (fruit)
Morice, Moríci, *sfp.* piles; emrods (disease)
Moricino, -a, *adj.* young negro
Moriènte, *adj.* dying; giving up the ghost
Morigeráre, *va.* 1. to tutor; teach goods manners
Morigeratézza, *sf.* polished, good manners
Morigeráto, -a, *adj.* well brought up; educated. G.
Morioncino, *sm.* small cap, hat
Morióne, *sm.* morion; helmet; casque.
Morire, *va.* 3. to die; expire; perish; go out
Morire di fame, *v.* to starve with hunger
Morire di vòglia, désio, *v.* to long, wish for
Moritúro, -a, *adj.* mortal; subject to death
Mormoracchiáre, *va.* 1. to slander; speak ill of
Mormoraménto, *sm.* murmur; buzzing noise
Mormoránte, *adj.* murmuring; buzzing

Mormoráre, *vn.* 1. to murmur; buzz; whisper
Mormoratóre, -rice, *smf.* murmurer; slanderer
Mormorazióne, *sf.* murmur; slander; calumny
Mormoreggiánte, *adj.* warbling; purling
Mormoreggiáre, *vn.* 1. to warble; buzz; murmur
Mormorévole, *adj.* buzzing; false; calumnious
Mormório, *sm.* murmur; warbling; calumny; blame
Mormorità, -áte, -áde, *sf.* murmur; buzz; calumny
Mormoróso, -ióso, -a, *adj.* purling; buzzing; false
Moro, *sm.* mulberry-tree; blackamoor; negro
Moro (for Muojo, 1. *pers. pres. ind.* of Moríre), I die
Moróide, *sfp.* piles; emrods (disease)
Morosaménte, *adv.* slowly; tardily; not hastily
Moróso, -a, *adj.* slow; tardy; lasting; long
Mórola, *sf.* mulberry (fruit). Sannaz
Mórsa, *sf.* corner-stone; pincers; screw-vice
Morsecchiáre, *va.* 1. to bite gently; gnaw; pinch
Morsecchiáto, -a, *adj.* bitten; gnawed; torn
Morsecchiatúra, *sf.* bite; mark of a bite
Morsegciáre, *vn.* 1. to nibble; eat slowly
Morselétto, *sm.* pill (small medicinal ball)
Morsélio, *sm.* morsel; small bit; mouthful
Morsicare, *va.* 1. to bite by little at a time
Morsicáto, -a, *adj.* bitten; gnawed; torn
Morsicatúra, *sf.* bite; biting; mark of a bite
Mórso, *sm.* bite; remorse; bridle; mouthful; stop. Arios.
Mórso, -a, *adj.* bitten; gnawed; torn
Morsúra, *sf.* morsure; biting; bite; gnawing
Mortadélla, -élio, *sfm.* Bologna sausage
Mortajétto, *sm.* small mortar (strong vessel.)
Mortájo, *sm.* mortar (vessel); piece of ordinance
Mortajóne, *sm.* large mortar (vessel, &c.)
Mortále, *sm.* & *adj.* mortal; deadly; capital; great
Mortalità, -áte, áde, *sf.* mortality; slaughter
Mortalménte, *adv.* mortally; extremely; deadly
Mortaménte, *adv.* like a dead person; deadly
Mórte, *sf.* death; decease; end; extreme pain
Mortélla, *sf.* myrtle (fragrant shrub)
Mortelléta, -ína, *sf.* small myrtle
Mortícelo, -a, *adj.* half dead; of a deadly colour
Morticíno, -a, *adj.* dead of itself; withered
Morticíno, *sm.* little corpse, dead body
Mortiferaménte, *adv.* in a deadly manner
Mortífero, *adj.* deadly; fatally; mortiferous
Mortificaménto, *sm.* mortification; subduing
Mortificánte, *adj.* mortifying; macerating
Mortificáre, *va.* 1. to mortify; macerate; subdue
Mortificataménte, *adv.* with mortification
Mortificatívo, -a, *adj.* causing mortification
Mortificáto, -a, *adj.* mortified; subdued
Mortificazióne, *sf.* mortification; austerity
Mortína, Mortíne, *sf.* myrtle (fragrant shrub)
Mortíto, *sm.* myrtle-berry ragout, jelly
Morto, -a, *smf.* corpse; dead body; dead man, woman
Mórto, -a, *adj.* dead; extinct; pale; wan; discoloured
Mortório, -óro, *sm.* funeral; burial; obsequies
Morvidaménto, *sm.* softness; effeminacy
Mórvido, -a, *adj.* soft; delicate; luxurious
Morvigliône, *sm.* chicken-pox (distemper)
Mosáico, -a, *adj.* mosaic; inlaid
Mósca, *sf.* fly (small winged insect)
Mósca (saltár la) *vn.* 1. to be offended, angry
*Moscadáto, -a, *adj.* musky; perfumed with musk
*Moscadélla, -éllo, *sfm.* muscat; muscadine
*Moscadelléto, *sm.* small musk-grape, pear, &c
[redacted]cada (núce) *sf.* nutmeg; musked nut (spice)
[redacted]do, *sm.* musk (perfume from an Indian goat)
[redacted], *sm.* great number of flies together

Moscajóla, Moscajuóla, *sf.* safe; pantry
Moscardíno, Moscárdo, *sm.* tarsel(hawk); musket
Moscatéllo, *sm.* muscat; muscadine; sweet wine
Moscáto, *sm.* dapple-gray; musk
Moschéa, *sf.* mosque; Mahometan temple
Moscherino, Moscerino, *sm.* gnat; small fly
Moschétta, *sf.* small fly; musket; hand-gun
Moschettáre, *va.* 1. to wound with a musket-shot
Moschettáta, *sf.* musket-shot
Moschettáto, -a, *adj.* killed with a musket-shot
Moschetteria, *sf.* body of musketeers; musketeers
Moschettiére, *sm.* musketeer (soldier)
Moschettína, *sf.* small fly
Moschétto, *sm.* musket; hand-gun
Moschettóne, *sm.* musketoon; blunderbuss
Mosciáma, *sf.* salted, pickled fish
Moscíno, Moschíno, *sm.* gnat; small fly
Móscio, -a, *adj.* soft; flabby; flaccid; limber
Mosciône, *sm.* gnat; great drinker; tippler
Moscoléato, -a, *adj.* musked; perfumed with musk
Móscolo, *sm.* moss (plant); muscle
Mosconáccio, Moscóne, *sm.* large fly; hornet
Mosconcéllo, -fino, *sm.* gnat; small fly
Móssa, *sf.* movement; motion
Mósse, *sfp.* starting-place; barrier; signal
Mósso, -a, *adj.* moved; changed; impelled; affected; stirred
Mostácchio, *sm.* whisker; mustachio
Mostacciáccio, *sm.* broad, flat, bloated face
Mostacciáta, *sf.* slap on the face; cuff
Mostacciatína, *sf.* gentle slap on the face
Mostaccino, -ázzo, *sm.* small face, visage
Mostáccio, *sm.* face; visage; countenance; look
Mostaccióne, *sm.* slap on the face; cuff
Mostacciuólo, *sm.* spice-cake
Mostárda, *sf.* mustard (plant, &c.)
Mósto, *sm.* must; new wine; new wort
Mostóso, -a, *adj.* tasting of must; sweet as must
Móstra, *sf.* show; review; sample; display; dial
Mostrábile, *adj.* possible to be shown, proved
Mostraménto, *sm.* show; display; demonstration
Mostrante, *adj.* showing; indicating
Mostránza, *sf.* show; demonstration; evidence
Mostráre, *va.* 1. to show; demonstrate; teach
Mostráre, *vn.* 1. to appear; feign; counterfeit
Mostráto, -a, *adj.* shown; demonstrated; taught
Mostratóre, -rice, *smf.* exhibiter; explainer
Mostrazióne, *sf.* show; showing; display; appearance
Mostrerólti (for te lo Mostrerò, 1 *pers. s. fut. ind* of Mostráre), I shall show him, it to thee. Dant
Móstro, *sm.* monster; prodigy; singularity. P.
Móstro, -a, *adj.* shown; demonstrated; exposed
Mostróso, -nóso, -a, *adj.* monstrous; prodigious; strange
Mostruosaménte, *adv.* monstrously; strangely
Mostruosità, -áte, -áde, *sf.* monstrosity
Móta, *sf.* mud; mire; slime; dirt; puddle.
Móta (for Mósa), *adj. f.* moved; changed. Dant.
Motiva, *sf.* invention; occasion; cause; motive
Motivâre, *va.* 1. to mention; allege; explain
Motiváto, -a, *adj.* mentioned; alleged; explained
Motívo, *sm.* motive; cause; reason; incitement
Motívo, -a, *adj.* motive; impulsive; moving
Motivône, *sm.* strong motive, cause, reason
Móto, *sm.* movement; impulse; motion
Motóre, -rice, *smf.* mover; contriver; inciter
Motóso, -a, *adj.* muddy; miry; slimy; full of dirt
Motrice, *adj.* moving; causing; motive; impelling
Mótta, *sf.* heap of rolled down earth; hollow
Motteggiánte, *adj.* ridiculing; laughing at
Motteggiáre, *va.* 1. to banter; jeer; laugh at
Motteggiáto, -a, *adj.* jeered; bantered; mocked
Motteggiatóre, *sm.* banterer; jeerer; mocker

icsome ; merry ; comical
e ; raillery ; banter ; sport
otious ; pleasant ; merry
; pleasantry ; sport
e ; word ; jest ; witty say-

joke, pleasantry, fun
motion ; impulse
nimble ; active ; ready
motion ; graceful action
ove ; stir ; excite ; affect
ble ; changeable ; per-
tractable ; inconstant ;

ent ; motion ; vicissitude.
se ; origin ; principle
g ; shaking ; apt to move
ver ; impellent
movement ; commotion ;
impulse
ion ; cutting off
ate ; cut off ; abridge
ed ; cut off ; abridged
ress, cloak
; stump ; remainder
le ; sharper ; swindler
d, cut off ; curtailed
sm. piece ; bit ; morsel
-a, adj. cutting off ; se-

sm. stump ; fragment
g, swindling fellow
e ; joke ; jest ; nonsense
oses, violets, &c.
, sm. small heap, pile
, accumulation ; mass
; laugh at ; joke
g ; viscous matter
mucilaginous ; viscous
a cat) puss

usty ; moist ; effeminate
, sf. mucilage
ucilaginous ; viscous.
at, young (she) cat
oung cat
lime ; viscosity
; viscous ; slimy
lling ; change ; prison
ished one's feathers, &c.
uldiness
musty, mouldy
ewhat musty, mouldy
, mouldy ; spoiled with

ow musty, mouldy
ns ; gallant ; beau
ldy ; spoiled with damp
rt ; spear, pike-man
ge ; viscous matter
ng ; bellowing
; bellowing ; roaring
; below ; roar
llowing ; roaring
fish)
l ; yelp ; squeak ; moan
ellow ; roar.
llowing ; roar ; moan
asmine (plant)
valley, (plant)
; yelp ; squeak ; moan
wing ; moan
llow ; roar
wing ; roar ; moan

Mugnâjo, sm. miller ; sea-gull ; sea-mew
Mugnâjo, -a, adj. of a mill.
Mâgnere, va. 2 irr. to milk ; suck ; extract
Magnitôre, sm. milker ; one that milks.
Mugolâre, va. 1. to howl ; yelp ; squeak ; moan
Mugolamênto, Mugolîo, sm. howling ; yelping
Mûla, sf. mule (animal) ; slipper
Mulacchia, sf. crow (bird)
Mulacchiâja, sf. flight of crows ; chattering
Mulaccio, sm. bad mule
Mulâggine, sf. stubbornness of a mule; obstinacy
Mulattiêra, sm. muleteer ; mule-driver
Mâlcere, va. 2 irr. (poet.) to lenify ; comfort ; calm
Molênda, sf. grinding ; grinding-fee
Mulêtto, -étta, smf. young mule
Mulîca, sf. apricot (wall-fruit)
Mulîebre, adj. of a woman ; soft; gentle ; delicate
Mulinâre, va. 1. to muse ; contemplate ; revolve
Mulinâro, sm. miller ; corn-grinder
Mulinêllo, sm. hand-mill ; small mill
Mulino, sm. mill
Mulêtte, sfp. small tongs ; pincers ; tweezers
Mûlo, -a, smf. mule ; bastard ; obstinate person
Mulôna, sf. great mule ; very obstinate woman
Mûlsa, sf. hydromel (honey and water)
Mûlta, sf. mulct ; fine ; penalty ; forfeiture. Ari
Multâto, -a, adj. mulcted ; fined ; amerced
Multiforme, adj. of various forms ; multiform
Multilôquio, sm. much empty talk ; nonsense
Multilûstre, adj. old ; of many lustres
Multiplicamênto, sm. multiplication
Multiplicante, adj. multiplying ; increasing
Multiplicâre, va. 1. to multiply ; increase
Multiplicatamênte, adv. in a multiplied manner
Multiplicâto, -a, adj. multiplied ; increased
Multiplicatôre, sm. multiplier ; increaser
Multiplicazîone, sf. multiplication
Multiplîce, adj. multiplied ; manifold
Multiplicità, -âte, -âde, sf. multiplicity
Multiplîco, sm. multiplication ; increase
Multitûdine, sf. multitude ; great number
Mûmmia, sf. mummy, (preserved dead body)
Mundâle, adj. worldly ; mundane
Muneramênto, sm. remuneration ; reward
Munerâre, va. 1. to remunerate ; reward
Munerazîone, sf. reward ; recompense
Mûngere, va. 2 irr. to draw out ; extract. Da. Sa.
Municipâle, adj. municipal ; of a corporation
Municîpio, sm. free town, city
Munificentemênte, adv. munificently
Munificênza, -ênzia, sf. munificence ; bounty
Munîfico, -a, adj. munificent ; liberal ; generous
Muniménto, sm. monument ; tomb ; grave
Munîre, va. 3. to provide ; store ; fortify
Munîstero, Munistêrio, sm. monastery
Munîto, -a, adj. stored ; provided ; fortified
Munitôrio, sm. monitory ; admonition ; advice
Munizîone, sf. fortifications ; provisions.
Mûno, sm. (poet.) gift ; present ; remuneration
Mûnta, -a, adj. milked ; drawn out ; dry ; emaciated
Munûscolo, sm. small gift, present
Muovente, adj. moving ; stirring ; active
Muôvere, van. 2 irr. to move ; induce ; persuade ; affect ; take off ; stir ; change ; alter
Muoversi, vref. to stir ; set off ; go on ; walk. G.
Murâccio, sm. old, ruinous thick wall
Murâglia, sf. wall
Murale, adj. of a wall ; mural
Muramênto, sm. walling ; building ; masonry
Murâre, va. 1. to build ; wall ; erect ; enclose
Murâta, sf. dungeon ; fortress ; citadel ; castle
Murâto, -a, adj. walled ; built ; enclosed ; [illegible]
Muratôre, sm. mason ; bricklayer

Murélło, Murétto, *sm.* little wall
Murena, *sf.* lamprey (kind of eel)
Muríccia, *sf.* mulberry ; heap of stones
Muricciuólo, *sm.* little wall
Muricíno, *sm.* parapet ; wall breast high
Múrmure, *sm.* murmur ; warbling ; purling. Arl.
Múro, *sm.* wall ; rampart ; habitation ; house ; home
Músa, *sf.* muse ; pipe ; flagelet ; song ; poem
Muschíno, *sm.* sort of armour for the back
Musáico, *sm.* mosaic work ; marquetry
Musárdo, -a, *adj.* lazy ; loitering ; trifling
Musáre, *vn.* 1. to trifle; loiter ; stare ; gaze ; stand idle. Dant
Musáta, *sf.* pouting ; wry face ; sullen look
Muscáto, Muschiáto, -a, *adj.* musked ; muscadine
Muschiétto, *sm.* purple sweet sultan ; musk-pear
Múschio, Músco, *sm.* moss ; musk (perfume)
Muschióso, -a, *adj.* mossy ; full of moss
Múscia, *sf.* (she) cat
Muscino, -a, *smf.* kitten ; little cat
Muscoláre, Musculáre, *adj.* muscular ; brawny
Muscoleggiaméntó, *sm.* articulation
Muscoleggiáre, *va.* 1. to mark the muscles
Muscolétto, -fno, *sm.* small muscle
Múscolo, Músculo, *sm.* muscle (agent of motion)
Muscolóso, Musculóso, -a, *adj.* full of muscles
Muséo, *sm.* museum ; repository of curiosities
Museruóla, *sf.* nose band ; bridle
Musétto, *sm.* little muzzle, face, visage; pouting
Música, *sf.* music ; (iron.) quarrel ; noise; dispute
Musicále, *adj.* musical ; harmonious ; melodious
Musicalméntе, *adv.* musically ; harmoniously
Musicáre, *vn.* 1. to sing ; play ; make a concert
Músico, -a, Musichévole, *adj.* musical ; of music
Músico, -a, *smf.* musician ; adept in music
Musicóne, *sm.* great, eminent, famous musician
Musíno, *sm.* little muzzle, face, visage, pouting
Múso, *sm.* muzzle ; snout ; face ; grimace ; pouting
Múso, -a, *adj.* loitering; musing; pensive ; pouting
Musoliéra, *sf.* muzzle (sort of nose-band for dogs)
Musóna, *sf.* pouting, sulky woman
Musóne, -óna, *adj.* sullen ; sulky ; pouting ; peevish
Musóne, *sm.* slap, box on the face ; cuff
Musórno, *sm.* stupid fellow ; dunce ; blockhead
Mussolo, Mussolíno, *sm.* muslin (fine cotton stuff)
Mustácchi, *smp.* mustaches ; whiskers
Mustéla, *sf.* weasel (small animal)
Mustellíno, -a, *adj.* of a weasel ; weasel colour
Mústio, *sm.* moss (plant)
Musulmáno, -a, *smf.* & *adj.* Mahometan
Múta, *sf.* change ; exchange ; alteration
Mutábile, *adj.* mutable ; variable ; inconstant
Mutabilità, -áte, -áde, *sf.* mutability ; change
Mutabilméntе, *adv.* inconstantly ; fickly
Mutaméntо, *sm.* mutation ; change ; vicissitude
Mutánde, *sfp.* drawers ; trowsers
Mutánte, *adj.* changing ; fickle ; inconstant
Mutánza, *sf.* change; mutation ; vicissitude
Mutáre, *va.* 1. to change ; vary ; alter ; remove
Mutársi, *vref.* to change one's linen, clothes, &c.
Mutatméntе, *adv.* variably ; changeably
Mutáto, -a, *adj.* changed; altered ; shifted ; removed
Mutatóre, sm. changer ; remover; exchanger
Mutazióne, sf. mutation ; *change* ; alteration
Mutevóle, adj. changeable ; a.terable ; inconstant
Mutevolméntе, adv. changeably ; inconstantly
Mutézza, sf. dumbness ; *incapacity to speak*
Mutilaméntо, sm. mutilation ; abridgment
Mutiláre, va. 1. to mutilate ; curtail ; abridge
Mutiláto, -a, *adj.* mutilated ; curtailed : abridged
Mutilatóre, *sm.* curtailer ; unskilful abridger
Mutilazióne, *sf.* mutilation ; truncation
Mútilo, -a, *adj.* mutilated ; truncated; cut short
Múto, *smf.* & *adj.* dumb man, woman ; mute
Mutoléza, *sf.* dumbness ; muteness ; silence
Mútolo, -a, *smf.* & *adj.* dumb man, woman; silent
Mutuaméntе, *adv.* mutually ; reciprocally
Mutuazióne, *sf.* reciprocation ; interchange
Mútulo, *sm.* bracket ; modillion ; console
Mútuo, -a, *adj.* mutual ; reciprocal ; alternate
Mútuo, *sm.* money lent at interest, usury
Múzzo, -a, *adj.* sweet and sour ; sharp and mild

N

Nabissáre, *vn.* 1. to rage ; storm ; bluster ; ruin
Nabissáto, -a, *adj.* ruined ; undone ; ingulfed
Nabísso, *sm.* abyss ; pit ; hell ; mischievous boy
Náccaro, *sm.* ♀ kettle-drum ; tymbal ; rattle ; mother-of-pearl
Náccheri, *sf.* ♀
Naccherino, *sm.* kettle drummer ; pretty child
Naccheróne, *sm.* large kettle drum, tymbal
Nadir, *sm.* nadir ; point opposite to the zenith
Náffe, *interj.* indeed ! by my troth ! lack-a-day !
Náfta, *sf.* liquid bitumen ; naphtha
Nájade, *sf.* naiad ; water-nymph
Nanerélło, -éttolo, Nanétto, *sm.* little dwarf
Nanfno, *sm.* very little dwarf, shrimp
Nánfa, *sf.* orange-flower water ; scented water
Nánna, *sf.* lullaby (used to lull a child to sleep)
Nánno, -a, *sfm.* & *adj.* dwarf; little ; small
Nánti, Nanzi, *prep.* & *adv.* before ; sooner ; above all
Napéa, *sf.* nymph of the fields and valleys. Chia.
Nápo, *sm.* turnip (esculent root)
Náppa, *sf.* tuft ; puff ; bunch ; cockade ; tassel
Napéllo, *sm.* aconite ; wolf's-bane (plant)
Náppo, *sm.* drinking glass ; cup ; bowl ; basin
Nappóne, *sm.* great tuft, tassel, cockade
Narciso, -isso, *sm.* daffodil; narcissus (plant)
Narcótico, -a, *adj.* narcotic ; producing torpor
Nardíno, -a, *adj.* of spikenard
Nárdo, *sm.* spikenard (oily plant)
Náre, Narice, *sf.* nostril
Nári, Narici, *sfp.* nostrils
Narraziône, *sf.* ♀ narration ; account ; recital ; relation ; story ; tale
Narraméntо, *sm.* ♀
Narránte, *adj.* relating ; telling ; recording
Narráre, *va.* 1. to relate ; tell ; recount ; recite
Narrativa, *sf.* narrative ; account ; recital
Narrativaméntе, *adv.* by way of relation
Narrativo, -a, *adj.* narrative ; relating ; telling
Narráto, -a, *adj.* related ; told ; reported
Narratóre, -rice, *smf.* relater ; teller ; narrator
Narratório, -a, *adj.* narrative; relating ; recording
Narrazioncélla, *sf.* little story, tale ; narration
Narrazióne, *sf.* narration ; recital ; account ; tale
Nassáccio, *sm.* large, big ugly nose
Nassággine, *smf.* person with a big ugly nose
Nasále, -a, *adj.* of the nose ; nasal ; through the nose
Nasáre, *vn.* 1. to smell ; come to a trial with
Nasáta, *sf.* reprimand ; rude refusal ; repulse
Nascénte, adj. rising ; growing ; crescent ; new
Nascénza, *sf.* birth ; nativity ; swelling ; tumour
Náscere, *vn.* 2 irr. to be born ; arise ; grow ; spring
Nascimento, *sm.* birth ; nativity ; origin ; rise

Náscita, *sf.* birth; extraction; descent; origin
Náscito, *sm.* nativity; horoscope; time of birth
Nascitúro, -a, *adj.* (*Lat.*) about to come to life
Nasciáto, -a, *adj.* (poet.) born; created; sprung,
Nascondénte, *adj.* hiding; retiring from sight
Nascóndere, *va.* 2 *irr.* to hide; conceal; veil; feign
Nascondévole, *adj.* fit to be hidden, concealed
Nascondíglio, *sm.* hiding, lurking-place; den
Nascondigliuólo, *sm.* small hiding place, corner
Nascondimènto, *sm.* hiding; concealment
Nasconditóre, -**rice**, *smf.* concealer; hider
Nascosamènte, *adv.* secretly; by stealth
Nascóso, -a, *adj.* hidden; private; secret; concealed
Nascostamènte, *adv.* in a secret manner
Nascósto, -a, *adj.* private; secret; hidden; concealed
Nascósto (di) *adv. exp.* secretly; by stealth
Nasello, -étto, *sm.* little nose; catch; whiting
Nasíno, *sm.* small nose; that has a small nose
Náso, *sm.* nose
Nasóne, *sm.* large nose
Nasóre, *sm.* (iron.) large nose
Náspo, *sm.* reel; winder
Nássa, *sf.* fishing-basket, net; small vial
Nàsso, *sm.* yew-tree
Nastrájo, *sm.* ribband, lace-weaver
Nastriera, *sf.* knot, ornament of ribbands
Nastrino, *sm.* small ribband, lace, galloon
Nástro, *sm.* ribband; galloon; lace; small blade
Nastúrcio, -úrzio, *sm.* water-cresses; nasturtium
Nasúto, -a, *adj.* that has a big, long nose
Natále, *adj.* natal; native; of one's birth
Natále, *sm.* nativity; birth-day
Natánte, *adj.* swimming; waving; floating
Natáre, *vn.* 1. to swim; float; wave; glide
Natatória, *sf.* bath; pond; fish-pond; store-pond
Nática, *sf.* rump; fleshy part; backside
Nátio, -a, *adj.* natal; native; of one's birth
Nativamente, *adv.* naturally
Natività, -áte, -áde, *sf.* nativity; birth
Nátivo, -a, *smf.* & *adj.* native; natal; natural
Náto, *sm.* (poet.) son; child. Dant.
Náto, -a, *adj.* born; made; created; sprung
Natríce, *sf.* water-snake; rest-harrow (plant)
Nátro, *sm.* carbonate of soda
Nátta, *sf.* trick; waggery; tumour (in the mouth)
Natúra, *sf.* nature; essence; disposition; kind
Naturáccia, *sf.* bad disposition, temper, mind
Naturále, *adj.* natural; innate; easy; genuine
Naturalézza, *sf.* nature; natural property; way
Naturalísta, *sm.* naturalist
Naturalità, -áte, -áde, *sf.* natural property
Naturalizzáto, -a, *adj.* naturalized; after nature
Naturalmènte, *adv.* naturally; after nature
Naturánte, *adj.* efficient; causing; producing
Naturáre, *va.* 1. to make, render natural
Naturársi, *vref.* to accustom, use one's self to
Naturáto, -a, *adj.* grown natural; innate
Navále, *sm.* arsenal; dock-yard
Navále, *adj.* naval; of ships; of navigation
Navalésto, *sm.* waterman; ferryman; boatman
Navàta, *sf.* ship's freight; boat-full; nave
Náve, *sf.* ship; vessel; bark; nave (of a church); body. Petr.
Návera, *sf.* wound; hurt; cut
Naveresco, -a, *adj.* naval; of navigation
Navétta, *sf.* small ship, vessel
Naufragánte, -a, *adj.* wrecking; stranding; lost
Naufragáre, *vn.* 1. to wreck; be ruined; fail
Naufrágio, *sm. ship-wreck; destruction; ruin*
Naufrágio, Naufragáto, -a, *adj.* wrecked; ruined
Naufragóso, -a, *adj. exposed to shipwreck*, ruin
Navicábile, *adj. navigable; passable in ships*

Navicaméntо, Navicáre, *sm.* navigation; sail
Navicánte, *sm.* sailor; mariner; seaman
Navicáre, *vn.* 1. to sail; go by water, sea
Navicáto, -a, *adj.* sailed; navigated
Navicatóre, *sm.* navigator; seaman; sailor
Navicazióne, *sf.* navigation; voyage by sea
Navicélla, *sf.* small boat; barge; bark; ship
Navicellájo, *sm.* boatman; ferryman; water
Navicellàta, *sf.* boat-full; barge-full
Navicellíno, *sm.* very small boat
Navicéllo, *sm.* small boat; barge; bark; ship
Navichiére, *sm.* boatman; waterman; ferry
Navigábile, *adj.* navigable; passable in ship
Navigaméntо, *sm.* navigation; sailing
Navigáre, *vn.* 1. to navigate; sail; go by se
Navigáto, -a, *adj.* navigated; sailed
Navigatóre, *sm.* navigator; seaman; sailor
Navigatório, -a, *adj.* of navigation; of sailin
Navigazióne, *sf.* navigation; sailing
Navigio, *sm.* ship; vessel; sail
Navíglio, -ile, -ílio, *sm.* fleet; ship; vessel;
Navíle, *adj.* maritime; naval; marine; of th
Nàulo, *sm.* freight; fare; ship's passage.
Návolo, *sm.* freight; fare; ship's passage
Navóne, *sm.* turnip; (iron.) numskull; dolt
Náusa, Náuses, *sf.* raising of the stomach
Nauseaméntо, *sm.* nauseousness; disgust
Nauseánte, *adj.* disgusting; loathsome
Nauseáre, *van.* 1. to loath; be disgusted at
Nauseativo, -a, *adj.* disgustful; loathsome
Nauseáto, -óso, -a, *adj.* disgusted; nauseous
Náuta, *sm.* (poet.) sailor; pilot; boatman.
Naútica, *sf.* navigation; art of sailing
Naútico, -a, *adj.* nautical; of navigation, the
Nautílio, *sm.* nautilus (shell-fish)
Nazionále, *adj.* national; of the country
Nazióne, *sf.* nation; birth; extraction; origi
Nè, *conj.* nor, neither; or, either
Ne, *pron. p.* to us; us; some; some of it, th
Ne, *prep.* (used before *def. art.*) in; at
Nebbia, *sf.* fog; mist; cloud; ignorance; b ness
Nebbióne, *sm.* very thick mist, cloud; drizzl
Nebbióso, -a, *adj.* misty; foggy, cloudy; gl
Nébula, *sf.* (poet.) mist; fog; cloud; stain;
Nebuléta, *sf.* little mist, fog, cloud
Nebulóso, -a, *adj.* nebulous; misty; clo gloomy
Nece, *sf.* (poet.) death
Necessariaméntе, *adv.* necessarily; absolute
Necessário, *sm.* wardrobe; closet; privy
Necessário, -a, *adj.* necessary; needful; requ
Necessarióso, -a, *adj.* necessitous; needy; gent
Necésse, *adj.* (poet.) necessary; needful.
Necessità, -áte, -áde, *sf.* necessity; want; urg
Necessitáre, *va.* 1. to necessitate; compel tress
Necessitáto, -a, *adj.* necessitated; compelled
Necessitóso, -a, *adj.* necessitous; poor; ind
Necistà, -áte, -áde, *sf.* necessity; want; urg
Necromanzía, *sf.* necromancy; conjuration
Ned (for **Nè**, used in poetry before a vowel), neither; not. Dant.
Neènte, *sm.* (poet.) nothing
Neentediméntо, *adv.* however; nevertheless;
Nefa, *sf.* trouble; weariness; listlessness
Nefandézza, -ízia, *sf.* wickedness; villany
Nefandità, -áte, -áde, baseness; depravity
Nefándo, -a, *adj.* horrible; heinous; wicke
Nefariaméntе, *adv.* perfidiously; wicked
Nefário, -a, *adj.* nefarious; abominable

Nefrítico, -a, *adj.* troubled with the stone
Nefrítide, *sf.* stone; gravel (disease)
Negábile, *adj.* deniable; not grantable
Negabilità, *sf.* contradiction; lie; falsehood
Negaménto, *sm.* negation; denial; contradiction
Negánte, *adj.* denying; contradicting; disowning
Negáre, *va.* 1. to deny; refuse; disown
Negativa, *sf.* negative; refusal; denying
Negativamènte, *adv.* negatively; with denial
Negativo, -a, *adj.* negative; denying; refusing
Negáto, -a, *adj.* denied; disowned; contradicted
Negatóre, *sm.* denier; contradicter; refuser
Negazióne, *sf.* negation; denial; refusal
Negghiénte, *adj.* lazy; sluggish; idle; negligent
Negghieza, *sf.* negligence; laziness; idleness. Dant.
Neghiettóso, -a, *adj.* negligent; careless; idle
Neghittosamènte, *adv.* negligently; carelessly
Neghittóso, -a, *adj.* negligent; careless; idle
Neglettamènte, *adv.* neglectfully; carelessly
Nogletto, -a, *adj.* neglected; despised; undressed
Negleziòne, *sf.* neglect; inattention; omission
Negligentáre, *va.* 1. to neglect; disregard
Negligénte, *adj.* negligent; idle; careless
Negligentemènte, *adv.* negligently; heedlessly
Negligénza, -ènzia, *sf.* negligence; want of care
Negligere, *va.* 2 *irr.* to neglect; despise; disregard
Nego, *sm.* denial; negation; disowning. Dant.
Negóssa, -ósso, *sfm.* sweep-net; seine
Negoziante, *sm.* merchant; trafficker; trader
Negoziáre, *vn.* 1. to negotiate; traffic; treat
Negoziáto, *sm.* treaty; negotiation; business
Negoziáto, -a, *adj.* negotiated; transacted
Negoziatóre, -rice, *sm.* merchant; negotiator
Negoziazióne, *sf.* negotiation; treaty; business
Negoziétto, *sm.* little affair, business, treaty
Negózio, *sm.* affair; business; treaty; traffic
Negozióso, -a, *adj.* busy; attentive; careful
Negozúccio, *sm.* small traffic, trifling business
Negreggiáre, *va.* 1. to grow black; be sun-burnt
Negrétto, -a, *adj.* somewhat dark, brown, sunburnt
Negrézza, *sf.* blackness; dark, swarthy colour
Negrígente, *adj.* negligent; heedless; lazy; idle
Negrígénza, -ènzia, *sf.* negligence; inattention
Negro, -a, *adj.* black; gloomy; sad; melancholy
Negrománte, *sm.* { necromancer; one who con-
Negromantéssa, *sf.* } verses with ghosts
Negromántico, -a, *adj.* of necromancy
Negromanzía, *sf.* necromancy; enchantment
Negróre, *sm.* blackness; black; dark colour. Ch.
Nel, Nello (for Ne lo), *comp. def. art. m. s.* in the
Nel vero, *adv. exp.* truly; indeed; in reality
Ne'l (for Né il), *conj.* nor him, it
Némbo, *sm.* sudden rain; storm; shower; deluge
Nembóso, -a, *adj.* stormy; tempestuous; cloudy. C.
Némesi, *sf.* indignation; malice; spite; anger
Nemicamènte, *adv.* in a hateful manner; cruelly
Nemicáre, *va.* 1. to hate; detest; persecute
Nemichévole *adj.* fierce; cruel; terrible; furious
Nemichevoléntè, *adv.* fiercely; furiously; cruelly
Nemíco, -a, *sm.* enemy; foe; adversary; fiend
Nemico, -a, *adj.* inimical; hostile; contrary
Nemistà, -áte, -áde, *sf.* enmity; hatred; spite
Nénia, *sf.* funeral song; dirge; mournful ditty
Nenufar, *sm.* water-lily (plant)
Nenufarino, -a, adj. of water-lilies
Neo, sm. mole, small fleshy excrescence; patch
Neóito, sm. convert; *one regenerated*; neophyte
Neologia, sf. formation, use of new words
Neologico, -a, adj. neological; of new words
Neologismo, sm. use, abuse of new words
Neólogo, *sm.* inventor, user of new words
Nepénte, *sm.* nepenthes; powerful anodyne
Nepitélla, *sf.* calamint; cat-mint (plant)
Nepitéllo, *sm.* rim of the eyelids
Né più nè méno, *adv. exp.* neither more nor less
Nepóte, *smf.* nephew; niece
Nepotino, -ina, *smf.* grand-nephew; grand-niece
Nepúta, *sf.* calamint; cat-mint (plant). Sannaz.
Nequità, -áte, -áde, *sf.* { wickedness; spite. D.
Nequitánza, **Nequízia**, } malice; roguery. Arios.
Nequitóso, -a, *adj.* wicked; iniquitous; vitious
Nerbáre, *va.* 1. to horse-whip; lash with a whip
Nérbo, *sm.* nerve; sinew; strength; cat-gut; whip
Nerborino, *sm.* small nerve, sinew
Nerborúto, -a, *adj.* vigorous; robust; strong
Nerbosamènte, *adv.* vigorously; with force
Nerbóso, -áto, **Nerboróso**, -a, *adj.* nervous; vigorous
Nereggiaménto, *sm.* blackening; making dark
Nereggiánte, *adj.* blackish; inclined to black
Nereggiáre, *vn.* 1. to grow black; incline to black
Neréide, *sf.* sea-nymph; goddess of the sea
Nerétto, -a, *adj.* blackish; dusky; brown
Nerézza, *sf.* blackness; black; swarthiness
Nericánte, *adj.* blackish; livid; brown; swarthy
Nerícoio, -a, *adj.* somewhat black; brown; tawny
Néro, *sm.* black; mourning; black colour
Néro, -a, *adj.* black; dark; gloomy; livid; foul
Nérveo, -a, *adj.* nervous; of the nerves; vigorous
Nervétto, *sm.* small nerve, sinew.
Nervíno, -itico, -a, *adj.* strengthening the nerves
Nérvo, *sm.* nerve; sinew; strength; vigour
Nervosamènte, *adv.* vigorously; with force
Nervosità, -áte, -áde, *sf.* strength; vigour; energy
Nervóso, -áto, -a, *adj.* nervous; strong; vigorous
Nesciénte, *adj.* ignorant; uninstructed
Nesciènza, *sf.* ignorance; want of education
Néscio, -a, *adj.* (poet.) ignorant; uninformed
Néspilo, *sm.* medlar-tree. Sannaz.
Néspola, *sf.* medlar (fruit); small round bell
Nespolína, *sf.* small medlar (fruit)
Néspolo, *sm.* medlar-tree
Nessúno, -a, *adj.* none; not one, any; some; any
Nestajuóla, *sf.* nursery ground; seminary
Nestare, *va.* 1. to graft; insert; conjoin
Nésto, *sm.* graft; insertion; scion
Nestacéssi, *sm.* scavenger; street-sweeper, or cleaner
Nettaménte, *adv.* cleanly; neatly; frankly
Nettamento, *sm.* cleaning; cleansing; purgation
Nettapánni, *sm.* clothes scourer
Nettáre, *van.* 1. to clean; cleanse; scour; run away
Néttare, *sm.* nectar; exquisite drink (of the gods)
Nettáreo, -a, *adj.* of nectar; exquisite; delicious
Nettatívo, -a, *adj.* cleansing; detersive
Nettáto, -a, *adj.* cleaned; cleansed; scoured
Nettatójo, *sm.* dish-clout; rubber; wisp; broom
Nettatúra, *sf.* dirt; filth; sweepings; siftings
Néttere, *va.* 2 *irr.* to connect; join; quiet; still D.
Nettezza, *sf.* cleanliness; neatness; purity
Nétto, -a, *adj.* clean; neat; pure; faithful; honest
Nétto, *adv.* cleanly; frankly; honestly; at once
Nettúnio, -a, *adj.* (poet.) of Neptune; of the sea. C.
Nettúno, *sm.* Neptune, god of the sea (poet.); sea; water
Nevare, *v. monop.* 1. to snow
Nevato, -a, *adj.* cooled, refreshed with snow
Nevázio, -ájo, { great snow storm; great fall of
Nevazzo, *sm.* } snow; abundance of snow
Néve, *sf.* snow

snow
; covered with snow
full of snow
mall drizzling snow
ne; not one, any
eat fall of snow
white as snow ; full of

jectively), good for no-
bad
different ; neuter
neutrality
lly; indifferently
ndifferent

(bird of prey)
rey); simpleton
for a statue); charge
nce ; complaining
; complain ; grumble

; sea-shell; cockle
ell, conch, sea-shell
ayx (semipellucid gem)
on-existence; nothing
ight

{ necessity; want ;
ide, { compulsion; need
, covey, hatch of birds
of the nest and fed by
silly
e's nest ; nestle; brood ;

; roost ; home ; place ;

little paltry house
refuse; send back
l ; negation
with rising work
work ; embossment
hing ; (interrog.) any

nothing at all
{ nevertheless ; yet ;
{ however

muzzle ; bill ; (iron.)
; face ; phiz
lant)
ly ; slothfully
slothful ; negligent
dj. negligent ; idle
énza, *sf.* negligence
d ; gloomy ; melancho-

ncer ; conjurer
necromancy
icy ; conjuration
shower ; storm
tempestuous ; cloudy. C.
detest ; persecute
detested ; persecuted
; adverse ; contrary
a hostile manner
arrel ; rupture
enemy ; adverse ; un-

enmity ; rupture
e
lis ; fine country girl
light ; airy ; beautiful
r-rose (plant)
gions
eautiful woman

Nfana, *sf.* lullaby ; nurse's rocking song
Ninnáre, *va.* 1. to lull, rock, sing to sleep
Ninnarélla, *sf.* little song (to still babes)
Ninnoláre, *vn.* 1. to trifle away one's time
Nínnolo, *sm.* trifle ; thing of no moment
Nipitélla, *sf.* Nipitello, *m.* calamint (plant)
Nipóte, *smf.* nephew ; niece ; (fig.) second
Nipotémo, *sm.* my nephew
Nipotíno, -ùccio, -ùzzo, -a, *smf.* grand nephew, grand-niece
Niquità, -áte, -áde, *sf.* iniquity ; cruelty ; crime
Niquitosamènte, *adv.* wrathfully ; wickedly
Niquitóso, -a, *adj.* iniquitous ; furious ; angry
Niscóndere, *va.* 2 *irr.* to hide ; conceal ; disguise
Niscondíglio, *sm.* hiding place ; corner ; hole ; den
Niscondítóre, *sm.* concealer ; hider
Niscóso, -a, *adj.* hidden ; concealed ; secret
Nissúno, -a, *adj.* none ; not one, any ; some ; any
Nitidézza, *sf.* brightness ; splendour ; clearness
Nitido, -a, *adj.* bright ; shining ; clear ; clean
Nitóre, *sm.* clearness ; brightness ; neatness
Nitrfre, *vn.* 3. to neigh (as a horse)
Nitrfto, *sm.* neighing (of a horse)
Nitro, *sm.* nitre ; saltpetre
Nitrosità, -áte, -áde, *sf.* nitrous quality, taste
Nitróso, -a, *adj.* nitrous ; of nitre
Niáno, -a, *pron. m. f.* none ; nobody ; not one
No, *adv. & sm.* no ; not
Nóbile, *adj.* noble ; exalted ; illustrious ; great
Nóbile, *sm.* nobleman ; noble ; English coin
Nobilézza, *sf.* } nobility; nobleness; great-
Nobilità, -áte, -áde, } ness; dignity; generosity;
Nobiltà, -áte, -áde, } liberality ; magnanimity
Nobilitáre, *va.* 1. to ennoble ; make famous
Nobilitársi, *vrf.* to make one's self famous
Nobilitáto, -a, *adj.* ennobled ; made famous
Nobilmènte, *adv.* nobly ; generously ; liberally
Nóbole, *adj.* noble ; great ; magnanimous ; famous
Nócca, *sf.* knuckle ; joint ; articulatio
Nocchiére, -èro, *sm.* pilot ; steersman ; boatman
Nocchieróso, -úto, -a, } *adj.* knotty ; full of knots ;
Nocchierúso, -úto, -a, } knobbed ; rugged ; hard
Nocchiúso, -úto, -a,
Nócchio, *sm.* knot ; knob (in trees, &c.)
Noccioléttó, -ino, *sm.* small kernel, stone (of fruit)
Noccióto, *sm.* kernel ; stone (of fruit, &c.)
Noccioláto, Nocchioláto, -a, *adj.* stony (fruit)
Nocciuóla, *sf.* hazel-nut ; filbert ; nut
Nocciuólo, *sm.* hazel, filbert, nut-tree
Noce, *sf.* walnut ; walnut-tree ; husk ; shell
Nocéila, *sf.* hazel nut ; filbert ; small nut
Nocemoscáda, *sf.* nutmeg ; musked nut (spice)
Nocénte, *adj.* hurtful ; pernicious ; dangerous
Nocentino, *sm.* foundling (child exposed). Malm.
Nocénza, -énzia, *sf.* fault ; error ; crime ; sin
Nócere, *va.* 2. to hurt ; harm ; wrong ; prejudice
Nocévole, *adj.* hurtful ; pernicious ; harmful
Nocevolmènte, *adv.* perniciously ; hurtfully
Nociménto, *sm.* harm ; damage ; prejudice
Nocíno, -a, *adj.* of a nut ; hurtful ; dangerous
Nocitóre, *sm.* mischievous, dangerous man
Nocivamènte, *adv.* harmfully ; perniciously
Nocívo, Nocittívo, -a, *adj.* hurtful ; pernicious
Nocumènto, *sm.* damage ; harm ; wrong
Nocumentúccio, *sm.* slight damage, hurt
Nodéllo, *sm.* juncture ; joint ; ankle-bone ; knot
Noderóso, -úto, -a, *adj.* knotty ; full of knots
Nódo, *sm.* knot ; bond ; knuckle ; joint ; nodus
Nodoróso, Nodúso, -a, *adj.* knotty ; nodous
Nodo-ità, -áte, -áde, *sf.* knottiness ; knots ; kn-
Nodrfbile, *adj.* nourishable ; that can be fed
Nodríce, *sf.* nurse ; wet-nurse ; brings

Nodriménto, *sm.* nourishment; aliment; food
Nodríre, *va.* 3. to nourish; feed; educate; bring up
Nodríto, -a, *adj.* nourished; fed; nurtured
Nodritóre, -rice, *smf.* nourisher; bringer up
Nodritúra, *sf.* bringing up; education; food
Noi (*pers. s. of* Nojáre, o pronounced open), does tire, may tire, &c. Dant.
Noi, *pron. nfp.* we; us (*exam.*) per Noi, for us
Nója, *sf.* trouble; vexation; teasing; ill words
Nojáre, *va.* 1. to weary; tease; vex; harass; molest
Nojáto, -a, *adj.* wearied; teased; vexed; molested
Nojévole, Nojóso, -a, *adj.* tiresome; tedious
Nojosaménte, *adv.* wearisomely; tediously
Nol (for Non lo, instead of Non il, and Noll' before a vowel), not him, it, the
Noleggiáre, *va.* 1. to freight; load; embark; hire
Noleggiáto, -a, *adj.* freighted; loaded; hired
Noleggiatóre, *sm.* freighter; hirer of a ship
Noléggio, Nolo, *sm.* freight; hire of a ship; fare
Nomáccio, *sm.* bad name; bad reputation
Nománza, *sf.* renown; fame; reputation; name
Nomáre, *va.* 1. to name; call; nominate; elect
Nomataménte, *adv.* by name; one by one; namely
Nomáto, -a, *adj.* named; called; elected; nominated
Nóme, *sm.* name; reputation; watch-word; noun
Noméa, *sf.* fame; reputation; celebrity; name
Nomenclatóre, *sm.* nomenclator; book of names
Nomenclatúra, *sf.* vocabulary; dictionary
Nomígnolo, *sm.* surname; family-name
Nómina, *sf.* nomination; power of appointing
Nominánza, *sf.* fame; glory; renown; reputation
Nomináre, *va.* 1. to name; call; appoint; elect
Nominátа, *sf.* renown; fame; celebrity; name
Nominataménte, *adv.* by name; one by one; namely
Nominatívo, *sm.* nominative case
Nominátо, -a, *adj.* named; called; renowned; famous
Nominatóre, *sm.* namer; patron; advowee; elector
Nominazióne, *sf.* nomination; advowson; fame
Nomísma, *sm.* medal; money; coin; piece of money
Non, *adv.* no; not.
Nóna, *sf.* none (fifth canonical hour); ninth hour. Tass.
Nonagenário, -a, *adj.* ninty years old
Non che altro, Non che, *conj.* not only—but; even
Noncorrispondénza, *sf.* disproportion
Noncovéle, *sm.* nothing; trifle; minutia
Noncuránte, *adj.* careless; indifferent
Noncuránza, *sf.* carelessness; indifference
Nondeménco, -éno, *adv.* nevertheless; however
Nondormíre, *sm.* want of sleep; lying awake
Nóne, *sfp.* nones (sixth day of March, May, July, October, and fourth of every other month after the Calends)
None (for Non), *adv.* no; not.
Noneserćizio, *sm.* want of exercise, practice
Non méno, *adv. exp.* not less; not only
Nónna, *sf.* grandmother
Nonnannóme, *adj.* anonymous; without name
Nonnaturále, *adj.* unnatural; against nature
Nónno, *sm.* grandfather
Nonnúlla, *sf.* nothing; trifle; thing of no moment
Nono, *-a*, *adj.* ninth
Nonostanteché, *conj.* notwithstanding that
Non per ciò, *adv.*
Non permis di méno, } nevertheless; however;
Non méno, } yet; notwithstanding;
for all that; although

Non sine quare, *adv. exp.* not without reason
Non so ché, *familiar exp.* I know not what
Non so ché, *sm.* something; inexpressible idea
Nonúso, *sm.* disuse; want of practice, custom
Núrma, *sf.* square (measure); rule; model
Nórte, *sm.* north; septentrion
Nosco (for Con noi), *pron. nfp.* (poet.) with us
Nostrále, Nostráno, -a, *adj.* of our town, country
Nostraméntе, *adv.* as in our own country, town &c.
Nostro, -a, *pron.* of us; ours; our; our own
Nota, *sf.* note; mark; sign; remark; stain; brand; sound. Dant.
Notábile, *sm.* saying; maxim; by-word
Notábile, *adj.* notable; remarkable; important
Notabilméntе, *adv.* clearly; notably; remarkably
Notajésco, Notarésco, *adj.* of a notary; notarial
Notájo, *sm.* notary (law officer)
Notajuóio, Notajúzzo, *sm.* poor notary
Notaménte, *adv.* principally; evidently
Notaméntо, *sm.* swimming; floating on the water
Notándo, -a, *adj.* notable; remarkable; memorable
Notánte, *adj.* swimming; floating on the water
Notantemente, *adv.* specially; particularly
Notáre, *va.* 1. to swim; float on the water
Notáre, *va.* 1. to note; set down; brand; sing. D.
Notarfa, *sf.* notary's office, profession
Notariáto, *sm.* notary's office, profession
Notáro, *sm.* notary (law officer)
Notatamente, *adv.* specially; particularly
Notáto, -a, *adj.* noted; marked; set down; sworn
Notatójo, *sm.* swim (bladder of fishes)
Notatóre, Notatrfce, *smf.* swimmer. Tass.
Notatúra, *sf.* swimming; floating on the water
Noterélla, *sf.* very little note, annotation
Noterfa, *sf.* notary's office, profession
Notévole, *adj.* notable; remarkable; important
Notevolméntе, *adv.* notably; remarkably
Notificagióne, *sf.* } notification; making known;
Notificaménto, *m.* } declaration; notice
Notificáre, *va.* 1. to notify; declare; make known
Notificáto, -a, *adj.* notified; made known
Notificazióne, *sf.* notification; declaring
Notízia, *sf.* notice; information; knowledge
Notizíétta, *sf.* little notice, intimation; hint
Nóto, *sm.* (poet.) south-wind; notus
Nóto, -a, *adj.* known; evident; manifest
Nótola, *sf.* little note, remark, annotation
Notolétta, *sf.* very little note, annotation
Notomía, *sf.* anatomy; minute examination
Notomísta, *sm.* anatomist; (fig.) analyzer
Notomizzáre, *va.* 1. to anatomize; dissect
Notomizzáto, -a, *adj.* anatomized; analyzed
Notoriaméntе, *adv.* notoriously; publicly
Notorietà, *sf.* notoriety; public knowledge
Notório, -a, *adj.* notorious; publicly known
Notóso, -a, *adj.* spotted; soiled; stained
Notricaménto, *sm.* food; nourishment; victuals
Notricáre, *va.* 1. to nourish; support; feed
Nottámbulo, *sm.* sleep-walker; somnambule
Nottáre, *va.* 1. to grow dark, late; be night
Nottáta, *sf.* whole night
Nótte, *sf.* night
Nottetémpo, Nottetémpore, *adv.* in the night
Nottivágo, -a, *adj.* nocturnal
Nóttola, *sf.* wooden latch; bat (small animal)
Nottoláta, *sf.* whole night
Nottolina, -ino, *sfm.* small wooden latch
Nóttolo, *sm.* bat (small animal)
Nottolóne, *sm.* night-walker; night-worker
Nottúrno, -a, *adj.* nocturnal; nightly; nocturn
Nótula, *sf.* little note, remark, annotation
Novále, *sm.* fallow; field, ground at rest

a, *adv.* newly; recently; lately
sf. & *adj.* ninety
, *sf.* ninety
nto, -a, *adj.* ninetieth
sf. novelty; thing unknown before
. 1. to innovate; introduce novelties
-a, *adj.* new; fresh; modern; renovated
sm. innovator (in a bad sense)
& *adj.* nine
, *sm.* & *adj.* nine hundred
f. tale; fable; story; fiction; news
la, *sf.* bad news; bad story, tale
nte, *adv.* newly; recently; lately
nto, *sm.* telling of tales, stories
, *vn.* 1. to tell, relate tales, stories
, *vref.* to begin again; be renewed
. *sf.* tale; story; Mother Goose's story
re, *sm.* inventor, telier of tales, stories
, *sf.* pretty amusing story, tale
, *sf.* teller of fables, tales, stories. Chi.
, -ero, *sm.* relater of stories; tell-tale
à, *sf.* novelty; newness; recent thing
, -a, *adj.* quite new, fresh, recent
, *sm.* novelist; writer of novels, tales
, *sf.* first fruits, flowers of the year
a, *adj.* new; young; fresh; modern
a, *sf.* ridiculous, laughable story, tale
ia, -ázza, *sf.* little story, tale, fable
, *sm.* November (month)
f. nine successive days; novenary
, *sm.* space of nine years
vn. 1. to number; count; compute
-a, *adj.* numbered; counted; computed
e, -rice, *smf.* computer; numberer
ne, *sf.* numeration; computation
sf. (poet.) mother-in-law; step-mother
m. number
, -a, *adj.* ninth
, *sm.* (poet.) new moon; crescent
o, *sm.* four ends of man
o, -a, *adj.* very new; recent; last of all
te, -áde, *sf.* novelty; recentness
f. novice; new married woman
o, Noviziáto, -m. novitiate
m. novice; probationer; beginner
a, *adj.* new; fresh; inexperienced
, *sf.* notion; idea; conception
adj. new; fresh; modern; recent
sf. notion; thought; knowledge; idea
. nuptials; wedding; marriage
o, -a, *adj.* nuptial; of marriage
, *sfp.* little marriage feast, repast
satóre, *sm.* cloud compeller. Chiabr.
(poet.) cloud; (fig.) doubt; gloom
a, *sm.* cloud compeller, gatherer
satóre, *sm.* who walks on the clouds. C.
. cloud (collection of fluid vapours)
f. marriageable; fit for marriage
sf. little cloud
-áte, -áde, *sf.* cloudiness; darkness
, *adj.* } cloudy; full of clouds; dark;
-a, } gloomy; obscure. Petr.
nape; hind part of the neck. Tass. Ari.
te, *adv.* nakedly; without disguise
e. 1. to strip naked; deprive; divest
a, *adj.* stripped naked; divested
áte, -áde. *sf.* nudity; nakedness
adj. naked; bare; divested; uncovered
to, *sm.* nourishment; food
vn. 3. to nourish; bring up; educate
a, *adj.* *nourished; fed; brought up*
-tice, *smf.* *bringer up; instructer*
sm. *nourishment; food; information*
-a, *adj.* *nugatory; trifling; futile*

Nugazióne, *sf.* trifling; nugation; futility
Núgola, *sf.* cloud; flight; deluge; great number
Nugoláglia, *sf.* great many clouds
Nugoláto, *sm.* great many thick clouds
Nugolétta, -étto, *sfm.* little cloud
Núgolo, *sm.* cloud; flight; deluge; great number
Nugolóne, *sm.* great thick cloud; dark sky
Nugolosità, *sf.* cloudiness; darkness.
Nugolóso, -a, *adj.* cloudy; dark; obscure
Nugolúzzo, *sm.* little cloud
Nui (for Noi) *pron. mfp.* (poet.) we; us
Nulla, *sm.* nothing (*interrog.*) any thing? something
Nulladiméno, *adv.* nevertheless; however; yet
Nullapiù, *adv.* nothing beyond, above, more
Nullezza, *sf.* } nullity; nothingness; non-
Nullità, -áte, -áde, } existence; nothing
Nullo, -a, *pron.* & *adj.* nobody; no one; none; nul; void
Nûme, Nûmine, *sm.* (poet.) deity; divinity
Numerábile, *adj.* numerable; countable
Numerále, *adj.* numeral; of, to number
Numeralménte, *adv.* according to number
Numeráre, *va.* 1. to number; count; compute
Numerativo, -a, *adj.* counting; numerating
Numeráto, -a, *adj.* numbered; counted; told
Numeratóre, *sm.* numerator; telier; numerist; reckoner
Numerazióne, *sf.* numeration; numbering
Numericamente, *adv.* numerically
Numérico, -a, *adj.* numerical; of numbers
Nûmero, *sm.* number; cipher; multitude; harmony
Numerosamente, *adv.* in very great numbers
Numerosità, -áte, -áde, *sf.* numerosity; harmony
Numeróso, -a, *adj.* numerous; many; harmonious
Nûmine, *sm.* (poet.) deity; divinity
Nûmmo, *sm.* (poet.) money. Arios.
Nunciánte, *smf.* & *adj.* messenger; informing
Nunciáre, *va.* 1. to announce; declare; tell
Nuncupativo, -a, *adj.* nuncupative; declaratory
Nûnzia, *sf.* message-bearer; ambassadress. Tass.
Nunziánte, *smf.* & *adj.* messenger; reporting
Nunziáre, *va.* 1. to announce; tell; declare
Nunziáto, -a, *adj.* announced; told; declared
Nunziáto, *sm.* Nunziatúra, *f.* office of a nuncio
Nunziatóre, -rice, *smf.* messenger; reporter
Nûnzio, Nûncio, *sm.* nuncio; ambassador; envoy
Nuócere, *va.* 2 *irr.* to hurt; wrong; prejudice
Nuóra, *sf.* daughter-in-law; son's wife
Nuotáre, *vn.* 1. to swim; float on the water
Nuóto, *sm.* swimming; floating on the water
Nuotatóre, *sm.* swimmer
Nuóva, *sf.* news; information; notice; account
Nuovaméntе, *adv.* newly; recently; lately
Nuóvo, -a, *adj.* new; fresh; modern; inexperienced
Núro, *sf.* daughter-in-law; son's wife. Dant.
Nûto, *sm.* (poet.) sign; wink; beck; nod; signal
Nutribile, *adj.* nourishing; nutritive; nutritious
Nutricamento, *sm.* nutriment; food; aliment
Nutricánte, *sf.* nourishing; nutritious
Nutricáre, *va.* 1. to nourish; feed; foster
Nutricársi, *vref.* to feed upon; encourage
Nutricáto, -a, *adj.* nourished; fed; encouraged
Nutricatóre, -rice, *smf.* nourisher; fosterer; nurser
Nutrice, *sf.* nurse; foster mother; bringer up
Nutrice, *sm.* instructer; teacher; institutor
Nutrichévole, Nutrimentále, } adj. nourishing;
Nutrimentáso, Nutritivo, -a, } nutritive
Nutriménto, *sm.* nourishment; food; aliment
Nutrire, *va.* 3. to nourish; feed; maintain
Nutrito, -a, *adj.* nourished; fed; bred

Nutritóre, *sm.* nourisher; maintainer
Nutritára, Nútrizióne, *sf.* nutriment; food
Núvola, *sf.* Núvolo, *m.* cloud; flight; deluge
Nuvoláglia, *sf.* great many clouds
Nuvoláto, *sm.* great many dark clouds
Nuvolétta, -étto, *sfm.* Nuvilétto, *m.* small cloud
Núvolo, -a, *adj.* cloudy; dark; threatening rain
Nuvoláne, *sm.* great thick cloud; dark sky
Nuvolosità, -áte, -áde, *sf.* cloudiness: darkness
Nuvolóso, -a, *adj.* cloudy; misty; full of clouds
Nuvolúzzo, *sm.* little cloud, &c. (vid.) Núvola
Nuzziále, *adj.* nuptial; matrimonial; connubial
Nuzzialméntе, *adv.* in a nuptial manner

O

O! *interj.* oh!
O, (Od, before a vowel,) *conj.* either; or; or else
Obbediénte, *adj.* obedient; submissive; docile
Obbedientemén̈te, *adv.* obediently; dutifully
Obbediénza, -énzia, *sf.* obedience; compliance
Obbedíre, *va.* 3. to obey; comply with; submit
Obbeditóre, *sm.* one that obeys, complies with
Obbidiénte, *adj.* obedient; submissive; docile
Obbidiénza, -énzia, *sf.* obedience; compliance
Obbiettáre, *va.* 1. to object to; oppose; resist
Obbiétto, *sm.* object; aim; end; intent; motive
Obbiétto, -a, *adj.* objected to; opposed; resisted
Obbieziône, *sf.* objection; difficulty; opposition
Obbióso, -a, *adj.* suspicious; mistrustful
Obblatóre, *sm.* offerer; outbidder; bidder
Obblazióne, *sf.* oblation; offering; sacrifice
Obblía, Obbliánza, *sf.* forgetfulness
Obbliaméntо, *sm.* forgetfulness; oblivion
Obbliáre, *va.* 1. to forget; neglect; omit
Obbliáto, -a, *adj.* forgotten; neglected; omitted
Obbliátore, *sm.* forgetter; neglecter
Obbliazióne, *sf.* oblivion; forgetfulness
Obbíco, -a, *adj.* oblique; indirect; slant. D. A.
Obbligagióne, *sf.* Obbligaméntо, *m.* obligation
Obbligánte, *adj.* obliging; civil; compelling
Obbligantemén̈te, *adv.* obligingly; kindly
Obbligánza, *sf.* obligation; bond; engagement
Obbligáre, *va.* 1. to oblige; compel; force; serve
Obbligársi, *vref.* to bind, engage one's self
Obbligatamén̈te, *adv.* in a binding manner
Obbligáto, -a, *adj.* obliged; bound; indebted to
Obbligatório, -a, *adj.* obligatory; binding
Obbligazióne, *sf* obligation; bond; engagement
Obbligháetto, *sm.* small obligation
O'bbligo, *sm.* obligation; duty; subjection; law
Obblío, *sm.* forgetfulness; oblivion
Obblióso, -a, *adj.* forgetful; oblivious; negligent
Obbliquamén̈te, *adv.* obliquely; indirectly
Obbliquáre, *va.* 1. to direct obliquely; decline
Obbliquità, -áte, -áde, *sf.* obliquity; deviation
Obbliquo, -a, *adj.* oblique; indirect; slant
Obblíto, -a, *adj.* forgotten; neglected; omitted
Obbliviône, *sf.* oblivion; forgetfulness
Obbliviióso, -a, *adj.* oblivious; forgetful
Obbrianza, *sf.* forgetfulness; negligence
Obbrigagióne, Obbrigánza, *sf.* forgetfulness
Obbrigáre, *va.* 1. to oblige; compel; force; serve
Obbrigáto, -a, *adj.* obliged; bound; indebted to
O'bbrigo, sm. obligation; duty; subjection; law
Obbrobbrio, -obrio, sm. infamy; dishonour; shame
Obbrobriáto, -a, adj. dishonoured; disgraced
Obbrobriosaméntе, adv. opprobriously
Obbrobriúso, -a, adj. ignominious; shameful
v. slight insult, affront

Obbumbraméntо, *sm.* darkening; clouding.
Obbumbráre, *va.* 1. to darken; obscure; shade.
Obbumbrazióne, *sf.* darkness; obscurity; shading
Obediénte, *adj.* obedient; submissive; dutiful
Obedíre, *va.* 3. to obey; comply with; submit
Obelísco, *sm.* obelisk; pyramidal monument
Obbiettáre, *va.* 1. to object to; oppose; resist
Obiétto, *sm.* object; aim; end; intent; motive
Obiezione, *sf.* objection; difficulty; opposition
Obióso, -a, *adj.* suspicious; distrustful; jealous
Obiurgazióne, *sf.* reproof; reprimand; censure
Obláto, -a, *sm.f.* servant; brother, sister
Oblatóre, *sm.* offerer; outbidder; bidder
Oblatratóre, *sm.* barker; slanderer; defamer
Oblazióne, *sf.* oblation; offering; sacrifice
Oblía, *sf.* Obliaméntо, *m.* forgetfulness; oblivion
Obliáre, *va.* 1. to forget; neglect; omit
Obliáto, -a, *adj.* forgotten; neglected; omitted
Obliatóre, *sm.* forgetter; neglecter
Obliazióne, *sf.* Oblío, *m.* forgetfulness; oblivion
Obliquaméntе, *adv.* obliquely; indirectly
Obliquáre, *va.* 1. to direct, drive obliquely; hint
Obliquità, -áte, -áde, *sf.* obliquity; deviation
Obíquo, -a, *adj.* oblique; indirect; dishonest. A.
Obliterére, *va.* 1. to obliterate; efface; blot out. S.
Obliteráto, -a, *adj.* obliterated; effaced; erased
Oblivióne, *sf.* oblivion; forgetfulness; omission
Oblóngo, -a, *adj.* oblong; of a long square
O'bolo, O'bole, *sm.* obole (smallest Roman coin).
Obrízo, *sm.* pure gold; gold without alloy
Obtrettazióne, *sf.* slander; calumny; detraction
Obtúndere, *va.* 2 *irr.* to blunt; dull; deaden
Obumbráre, *va.* 1. to shade; cloud; darken
Obumbráto, -a, *adj.* shaded; clouded; darkened
Obumbrazióne, *sf.* darkening; shading; clouding
Oca, *sf.* goose (large water-fowl)
Occáre, *va.* 1. to harrow; break the clods
Occasionále, *adj.* occasional; casual; incidental
Occasionalmén̈te, *adv.* occasionally; casually
Occasionáre, *va.* 1. to occasion; cause; produce
Occasionáto, -a, *adj.* occasioned; cause
Occasioncélla, *sf.* least occasion, subject
Occasióne, *sf.* occasion; opportunity; reason
Occáso, *sm.* west; occident; end; death. Arios.
Occhiáccio, *sm.* large indignant eye
Occhiája, *sf.* hollow of the eye; black rim under
Occhialáccio, *sm.* bad spectacles. Guar.
Occhialájo, *sm.* maker, seller of spectacles
Occhiále, *sm.* spectacles; telescope
Occhiále, *adj.* of the eye; belonging to the eye
Occhialísta, *sm.* optician; telescope-maker
Occhiáre, *va.* 1. to eye; watch; keep in view
Occhiáta, *sf.* glance; leer; ogle; wink; sly look
Occhiatélla, -ína, *sf.* slight glance, view
Occhiáto, -a, *adj.* full of eyes
Occhiatúra, *sf.* look; aspect; looking at
Occhiazzúro, -a, *adj.* blue-eyed; with blue eyes
Occhibáglio, *sm.* momentary dizziness
Occhieggiáre, *vn.* 1. to look tenderly at; ogle
Occhielatúra, *sf.* button-holes
Occhiéllo, *sm.* button-hole; eyelet
Occhiettíno, *sm.* very small eye
Occhiétto, *sm.* small eye; small loop
Occhiettuzzéccio, *sm.* little wicked loving eye
O'cchio, *sm.* eye; sight; look; will; sense; bud
O'cchio mio, *sm.* my darling; my dear, precious
O'cchio d'alcúno (esser l'), to be one's favourite
O'cchio dirítto d'uno (esser l'), to be one's darling
O'cchio (far d') *vn.* 1 *irr.* to wink; give a glance
O'cchio (guardar sott'), *va.* 1. to ogle; cast a sheep's eye
O'cchio (avére buóno), *v.aux.* to have a good eye
O'cchio (avére cattivo), *v. aux.* to have a bad eye
O'cchio (perder d'), *vn.* 2. to lose sight of

va. 1. to look with an
v. exp. in the twink-
wink; small bud
e large black eye
s, buds, small spots
eye; little darling
westerly; occidental
est
lay; murder; plague
r; murderer
f the head; occiput
ler; slaughter
a; murdered
; murderer
conceal; hide; dis-
ncealed; secret. Boc.
; occurring
need; occasion
ur; happen; be pre-
, recollection
urrence; occasion. A.
befallen; occurred
; privately; by stealth
ent; hiding
ncealing
; hide; keep secret
; hidden; kept secret
ealer; hider
secrecy; hiding
lden; latent; covered
on; occupation
possessing; filling
possess; usurp
e's self to; be busy
; busy; employed
pier; usurper
; business; trade
clash; mutual blow
; of the ocean, main
ea; sea; abyss
ower of the people
Mantuan. Arios.
ry of acclamation)
se
ide of iron; (earth)
with one's own eyes
rly; with one's own
iously; attentively
ion; attention
ndent; cautious; wise
who cures the eyes
onj. or, either
em
ng; abominating
st; abominate
ested; abominated
r; evil-wisher
s; detestable; odible
tly; to-day; now
; of the present time
stable; abominable
ill; malice; spite
y; enmity; aversion
ed; ill-will; spite
hatefully
tiresome, odious
efulness
ful; detestable

Odíre, va. 3. to hear; hearken; attend, listen to
Odisséa, sf. Odyssey (poem of Homer).
Odorábile, adj. odorous; sweet-scented; fragrant
Odoraménto, sm. smell; scent; odour; perfume
Odoránte, adj. fragrant; perfumed; odorous
Odoráre, va. 1. to smell; scent; find out; discover
Odoráto, -a, adj. sweet-scented; fragrant
Odoráto, sm. smell; smelling (one of the senses)
Odorazióne, sf. smelling; scenting; perfume
Odóre, sm. odour; smell; scent; fragrance; hint
Odorettúccio, sm. slight odour, smell, scent
Odorífero, -ífico, -úso, -a, adj. odoriferous
Odoríno, sm. little odour, smell, scent, perfume
Odoróne, sm. fine strong agreeable smell
Odorosaménte, adv. in a fragrant manner
Odorosétto, -a, adj. somewhat odoriferous
Odorúzzo, sm. slight smell, scent, odour, perfume
Offa, sf. cake; sweet biscuit; tart; pie, &c.
Offélla, sf. crisp, crackling cake; short bread
Offelláro, sm. biscuit, cake-baker, seller
Offendénte, adj. offending; displeasing
Offéndere, va. 2 irr. to offend; displease; injure
Offendévole, adj. offensive; hurtful
Offendíbile, adj. liable to be damaged, hurt
Offendícolo, sm. hinderance; obstacle; risk
Offendiménto, sm. offence; offending; insult
Offenditóre, -ríce, sm. offender; injurer
Offensa, Offensióne, } offence; injury; insult;
Offensánza, sf. } abuse; trespass; sin
Offensivaménte, adv. offensively; hurtfully
Offensívo, -a, adj. offensive; hurtful
Offenso, -a, adj. offended; displeased; injured
Offensóre, sm. offender; transgressor
Offeráre, va. 1. to offer; present; bid; expose
Offerénda, sf. offering; sacrifice; oblation
Offerénte, adj. offering; bidding; tendering
Offérere, va. 2 irr. } to offer; present; bid; expose;
Offeríre, va. 3. } set a price upon; sacrifice
Offeritóre, sm. offerer; bidder; sacrificer
Offeritório, -a, adj. of an offering, oblation
Offerta, sf. offer; proposal; tender; offering
Offérto, -a, adj. offered; presented; tendered
Offertório, sm. offertory (anthem)
Offésa, sf. } offence; affront; outrage; insult;
Offesánza, } injury; displeasure; wrong; hurt
Off so, -a, adj. offended; displeased; injured
Officiále, sm. officer; official
Officiáre, va. 1. to officiate; read the service
Officína, sf. shop; small place of business
Offício, Offízio, sm. office; duty; service
Officiosaménte, adv. officiously; kindly
Officiosità, -áte, -áde, sf. civility; politeness
Officióso, Offizióso, -a, adj. officious; obliging
Officiúzzo, Offiziúzzo, sm. little service
Offuscaménto, sm. offuscation; darkening
Offuscáre, va. 1. to dim; cloud; darken; offuscate
Offuscáto, -a, adj. darkened; dimmed; offuscated
Offuscazióne, sf. offuscation; darkening
Officería, sf. office; vestry; church-service
Oficiále, Ofiziále, sm. official; officer
Ofício, Ofízio, sm. office; charge; duty; service
Oficióso, Ofizióso, -a, adj. officious; obliging
Oftalmía, sf. ophthalmy; disease of the eyes
Oggétto, sm. object; aim; end; subject; motive
Oggi, sm. & adv. to day; this day; now-a-days; now
Oggidì, adv. now-a-days; in the present age
Oggigiórno, adv. now-a-days; in the present age
Oggimái, adv. now; already; henceforth
Ogliáro, sm. oil-merchant; oilman
Ogliénte, adj. odoriferous; sweet scented
Oglio, sm. oil
Ogna, Ogne, adv. (poet.) every; all; e

Ogni (used before nouns), *adv.* every; all; each
Ognindì, *adv.* every day; daily; very often
Ognissánti, *sm.* all-saints' day; goose-feast
Onniveggente, *adj.* all-seeing
Ogni vólta che, *adv.* when; whenever; every time
Ognóra, Ogni óra, Ognóre, *adv.* always; every time
Ognorachè, Ogni ora chè, *adv.* as many times as
Ognótta, Ognottachè, *adv.* always; every time
Ognúno, Ogni úno, *pron.* every body; every one
Ognúnque, *pron.* whoever; whosoever; whatever
Oh! *interj.* O! oh!
Oi, Ohi! *interj.* alas! ah!
Oibò, *interj.* fy! fy upon it! for shame!
Oimè, Ohimè, *interj.* alas! oh!
O sè! *interj.* alas poor unfortunate being!
Oiù! *interj.* wo be to thee!
Olà! *interj.* ho there! stop!
Oláro, *sm* potter; maker of earthen wares
Oleáceo, -a, *adj.* oily; unctuous; oleaginous
Oleándro, *sm.* rose-bay; oleander, (plant)
Oleástro, *sm.* wild olive; oleaster
Olente, *adj.* sweet-scented; fragrant; perfumed
Oleosità, *sf.* oiliness; unctuousness
Oleóso, -a, *adj.* oily; unctuous; oleaginous
Olezzánte, *adj.* sweet-smelling; odoriferous
Olezzáre, *vn.* 1. to smell sweet
Olezzo, *sm.* odour; fragrance; perfume
Olfáre, *vn.* 1. to scent; perfume
Oliándolo, *sm.* oil merchant; oilman
Oliáto, -a, *adj.* seasoned with oil
Olíbano, *sm.* frankincense; incense-tree
Oliére, *s/p.* oil-cruets, lamps
Oligarchía, *sf.* aristocracy; oligarchy
Olimpíade, *sf.* olympiad; space of four years
Olímpico, -a, *adj.* Olympic; of the public games
Olímpio, -a, *adj.* of Olympus; of the sky
Olimpionico, *sm* victor at the Olympic games
Olímpo, *sm.* Olympus; temple of the muses; sky Dant
O'lio, *sm.* oil
Olióso, -a, *adj.* oily; unctuous; greasy; fat
Olíre, *vn.* 3. to smell sweet; diffuse a perfume
Olitório, -a, *adj.* of herbs, vegetables
Olíva, *sf.* olive-tree; emblem of peace
Olivastro, -a, *adj.* darkly brown; tawny; olivaster
Olivéto, *sm.* grove, plantation of olive-trees
Olívo, *sm.* olive-tree (tree producing oil)
Olla, *sf.* pot; boiler, (cooking utensil). Arios.
Olméto, *sm.* grove, plantation of elms
Olmo, *sm.* elm-tree
Olocáusto, *sm.* burnt-sacrifice; holocaust
Ológrafo, -a, *adj.* written by the testator, or the testatrix
Olorare, *vn.* 1. to smell sweet; diffuse a perfume
Olorato, -a, *adj.* odoriferous; sweet-scented
Olóre, *sm.* odour; perfume; fragrance
Olorifero, -óso, -a, *adj.* sweet scented; odorous
Oltra, *prep* besides; beyond; above; farther
Oltraccíò, Oltr'a ciò, *adv.* moreover; besides
Oltrachè, *adv.* and *conj.* besides that; moreover
Oltracotánza, *sf.* { arrogance; pride; insolence;
Oltraguitanza, } presumption; haughtiness
Oltracotáto, -a, *adj.* arrogant; presumptuous
Oltraggeria, *sf.* { outrage; insult; affront;
Oltraggiaménto, *sm.* } injury; offence; abuse
Oltraggiabile, adj. exposed to insults, affronts
Oltraggiánte, adj. outragi g; injurious
Oltraggiáre, vn. 1. to outrage; offend; affront
Oltraggiáto, -a, adj. outraged; offended; injured
Oltraggiatóre, -rice, sm. affronter; abuser
Oltraggio, sm. outrage; abuse; affront; insult
(a), *adv.* excessively; beyond bounds

Oltraggiosamente, *adv.* outrageously
Oltraggióso, -a, *adj.* outrageous; offensive
Oltramaraviglióso, -a, *adj.* most wonderful
Oltramáre, *adv.* beyond the sea
Oltramarino, -a, *adj.* beyond the sea; foreign
Oltramirábile, *adj.* most admirable
Oltramisúra, *adv.* beyond measure; with exce
Oltramisuráto, -a, *adj.* immense; infinite
Oltrammagnánimo, -a, *adj.* most magnanimou
Oltramódo, *adv.* immoderately; with excess
Oltramondáno, -a, *adj.* beyond this world
Oltramontáno, -a, *adj.* beyond the mountains
Oltramónti, *adv.* beyond the mountains
Oltránza, *sf.* outrage; affront; insult; abuse
Oltránza, (a), *adv.* excessively; beyond measu
Oltrapagáto, -a, *adj.* overpaid; paid too much
Oltrapassáre, *va.* 1. to trespass; surpass; exce go beyond
Oltrapossénte, *adj.* omnipotent; almighty
Oltrársi, *vref.* 1. to advance; go far in
Oltrárno, *sm.* beyond the Arno (river)
Oltraselvaggio, a, *adj.* very wild, savage
Oltre, *prep.* besides; beyond; further, above
Oltre, *adv.* very far; forward; moreover
Oltrechè, *adv.* and *conj.* besides that; moreov
Oltrediché, *adv.* moreover; besides; farther
Oltremaravigliéso, -a, *adj.* most surprising
Oltremáre, *adv.* beyond the sea
Oltremarino, -a, *adj.* beyond the sea; foreign
Oltremirábile, *adj.* most, very wonderful
Oltremirabilmente, *adv.* most wonderfully
Oltremisúra, *adv.* excessively; extremely
Oltremódo, *adv.* immoderately; with excess
Oltremónti, *adv.* beyond the mountains
Oltrenámero, *adv.* innumerably; infinitely
Oltrepassánte, *adj.* surpassing; exceeding
Oltrepassáre, *va.* 1. to trespass; go beyond
Oltreposséntе, *adj.* omnipotent; almighty
Oltrindecénte, *adj.* most indecent; unbecomin
Omaccino, *sm.* very little man; dwarf
Omáccio, *sm.* bad, wicked man
Omaccióne, *sm.* tall big man; man of importa
Omaggio, *sm.* homage; submission; respect
Omai, *adv.* now; at this time; for the future
Ombè, *adv.* now then; well now; well how n
Ombelíco, Ombellíco, Ombilíco, *sm.* navel
Ombelíco di Venere, *sm.* navelwort (herb)
Ombra, *sf.* shade; shadow; specire; ghost. cuse; protection; appearance; pretence; picion
Ombracólo, -ólo, *sm.* shady place; protection
Ombragióne, *sf.* Ombramento, *m.* shade
Ombráre, *va.* 1. to shade; take umbrage; s
Ombrático, -a, *adj.* distrustful; suspicious
Ombrátile, *adj.* lizard; feigned; chimerical
Ombráto, -a, *adj.* shaded; shadowed, protec
Ombratúra, *sf.* shading; shadowing, shelter
Ombrasióne, *sf.* obscurity; shade, veil; cove
Ombre, *sm.* ombre (game at cards played three)
Ombreggiaménto, *sm.* shading; shade; obscu
Ombreggiánte, *adj.* shady; shadowing
Ombreggiare, *va.* 1. to shade; shadow; veil
Ombreggiáto, -a, *adj.* shaded; shadowed; ve
Ombréla, *sf.* little shade; parasol; umbel
Ombrellájo, -láre, *sm.* umbrella-maker
Ombrellíno, *sm.* small umbrella
Ombrélo, *sm.* parasol; umbrella
Ombrevole, *adj.* shady; dark; obscure; gloon
Ombría, *sf.* shade; shadow; ghost; appeara
Ombrífero, -a, *adj.* shady; yielding shade
Ombrillungo, -a, *adj.* casting a very long sha
Ombrína, *sf.* small shade, shadow, shelter
Ombrosità, -ità, -ità, *sf.* obscurity; ignor

a, *adj.* umbrageous; shady; distrust-

ý, alas! oh!
. last Greek letter: end. Dant.
means; grevens; laments; sorrows
homily; christian lecture
. omentum; cawl; reticulum
. shoulder
, *adj.* omitted; left out; forgotten
ve. 2 *irr.* to omit; leave out; forget
méttolo, *sm.* very little man; dwarf
, Omicidíto, } very little man; poor
), Omiciáitolo, } silly man
m. murderer; homicide
, *adj.* homicidal; murderous
sm. murder; man-slaughter
homily; conversation; talk. Chiabr.
. very little man; poor silly man
, *sf.* likeness of parts; homœomeria
sf. omission; neglect; fault
-a, *adj.* omitted; left out; neglected
, *va.* 2 *irr.* to omit; leave out; neglect
ne, *sf.* omission; neglect; fault
adj. omniscious; all-knowing
poet.) man. Dant.
à, *sf.* similitude of kind
, -a, *adj* of the same nature
a, *adj.* of the same proportions
-a, *adj.* equivocal; of different things
. humour; disposition; moisture
-a, *adj.* full of humours; moist
m. little man; little silly man
igra, *mf.* wild ass, (she) ass
m. frankincense; fervour of prayer
ounce (weight); inch (measure). Ari.
sm. small hook
. book
(poet.) water; wave; surge; billow;
t.
dj. waving; undulatory; floating
billow; surge; shelves; breakers
, *adj.* wavy; undulated; like waves
whence; therefore; for this reason
li chi, del quale, pel quale &c.) *pron.*
om, &c. Tass.
dv. from whatever place
iénto, *sm.* undulation; vacillation
, *vn.* 1. to rise in waves; waver
, -a, *adj.* agitated; tormented; vexed
; little wave, billow, surge
le, *adj.* resounding with the waves. C.
adj. wavy; full of waves
ne, *sf.* undulation; waving motion
adv. on all sides; everywhere
dj. entrusted with the care of
, *adj.* burthensome; heavy; weighty
te, -áde, *sf.* honesty; modesty; de-

te, *adv.* honestly; sufficiently
vn. 1. to palliate; adorn; embellish
a, *adj.* full of honesty, modesty
re, *vn.* 1. to act, deal with honesty
. honesty; decency; propriety
, *adj.* honest, chaste; modest; just;

v. in an honest, becoming manner
f. honesty; modesty; decency
dj. of green, unripe olives
, onyx (semipellucid gem)
3. to *make ashamed; fill with shame*
dj. *ashamed; disgraced*
e, *adv.* *quite; fully; entirely*
, *adj.* *omnipotent; almighty*
adj. *and sm.* *omnipotent; almighty*

Onnipoténza, *sf.* omnipotence; almighty power
Onnipresénza, *sf.* unbounded presence
Onnisciénza, *sf.* infinite wisdom
Onnivedénte, *adj.* seeing all things
Onomantía, Onomanzía. *sf.* divination by names
Onorábile, *adj.* honorable; worthy of honour
Onorándo, -a, *adj.* deserving of honour, respect
Onoránte, *adj.* honouring; conferring honour
Onoránza, *sf.* honour; respect; esteem
Onoráre, *va.* 1. to honour; respect; ennoble
Onorário, *sm.* reward; recompense; guerdon
Onoratamènte, *adv.* honorably; faithfully
Onoráto, -a, *adj.* honoured; esteemed; honest
Onoratóre, -rice, *smf.* honorer; reverer
Onóre, *sm.* honour; respect; esteem; praise
Onorétto, *sm.* little honour, glory, praise, fame
Onorévole, *adj.* honorable; pompous; splendid
Onorevolezza, *sf.* honour; pomp; magnificence
Onorevolméntе, *adv.* honorably; splendidly
Onorificáre, *va.* 1. to honour; revere; respect
Onorificatamènte, *adv.* honorably, nobly
Onorificáto, -a, *adj.* honoured; respected
Onorificénza, *sf.* honour; glory; praise; fame
Onorífico, -a, *adj.* honorary; honorable
Onránza, *sf.* honour; splendour; glory; lustre
Onratamènte, *adv.* honorably; faithfully
Onráto, -a, *adj.* honoured; respected; honest; true
Onta, *sf.* shame; insult; affront; spite; disgrace
Ontaneto, *sm.* plantation of elder-trees
Ontáno, *sm.* elder-tree
Ontánza, *sf.* shame; disgrace; affront; insult
Ontáre, *va.* 1. Ontíre, 3. to disgrace; dishonour
Ontáto, -a, *adj.* ashamed; disgraced; dishonoured
Ontosamente, *adv.* shamefully; basely
Ontóso, -a, *adj.* shameful; dishonorable; bashful
Onústo, -a, *adj.* loaded; filled with; full of
Opacità, -áte, -áde, *sf.* opacity, darkness
Opáco, -a, *adj.* opaque; dark; obscure; cloudy
Opále, Opáio, *sm.* opal (precious stone)
Opéfice, *sm.* workman; artificer; worker
Openíone, *sf.* opinion; mind; judgment
Opera, *sf.* work; labour; action; deed; business; play
Operábile, *adj.* feasible; practicable; operable
Operáccia, *sf.* bad work, business, action, &c.
Operaggio, *sm.* work; labour; business; action
Operagióne, *sf.* operation; action; effect
Operáio, *sm.* workman; artificer; labourer
Operamènto, *sm.* working; exercise; action
Operánte, *adj.* active; powerful, working
Operáre, *va.* 1. to operate; work; act; do; employ
Operatívo, -a, *adj.* operative; efficient; active
Operáto, -a, *adj.* operated, done; acted; employed
Operatóre, *sm.* operator; workman; artificer
Operatrice, *sf.* agent; mover; efficient cause
Operazioncella, *sf.* little, slight operation
Operazióne, *sf.* operation; act; action; work; effect
Operétta, *sf.* small literary work, pamphlet
Opericciòla, -ùla, *sf.* small work, operation, &c.
Operiére, *sm.* workman; artificer; worker
Operína, -úccia, *sf.* small work, action, pamphlet
Operóso, -a, *adj.* active; laborious; stirring
Opífice, *sm.* workman; worker; artificer; maker
Opímo, -a, *adj.* abundant; rich; fertile; copious
Opinábile, *adj.* conjectural; imaginable
Opinabilmènte, *adv.* conjecturally; by fancy
Opinánte, *adj.* thinking; supposing; fancying
Opináre, *va.* 1. to think; judge; suppose.

Opinativo, -a, *adj.* thinking; judging; supposing
Opinionáccia, *sf.* strange opinion, fancy
Opinióne, *sf.* { opinion; sentiment; persuasion;
Oppeniónе, { belief; fancy; mind; advice
Oppiáre, *va.* 1. to give opium; cause sleep
Oppiáto, -a, *adj.* composed to sleep with opium
Oppiáto, *sm.* opiate (soporific medicine)
Oppiláre, *va.* 1. to stop; obstruct; hinder; fill up
Oppilativo, -a, *adj.* obstructive; hindering
Oppiláto, -a, *adj.* stopped; obstructed; hindered
Oppilazióne, *sf.* obstruction; impediment
Oppiniónе, *sf.* opinion; sentiment; belief
O'ppio, *sm.* white hazel-tree; opium (poppy-juice)
Opponénte, *sm.* and *adj.* opponent; adverse; contrary
Opponiménto, *sm.* opposition; hinderance
Oppónere, { *va.* 2 *irr.* to oppose; contradict; hin-
Oppórre, { der; set up against; object; resist
Oppórsi, *vref.* to be adverse to; oppose; object
Opportunamente, *adv.* { seasonably; opportune-
Opportunatamente, { ly; exactly
Opportunità, -áte, -áde, *sf.* opportunity; need
Opportúno, -a, *adj.* seasonable; convenient; fit
Oppositamente, *adv.* on the contrary; oppositely
Oppósito, *sm.* opposite; contrary; reverse
Oppósito, -a, *adj.* opposite; contrary; adverse
Oppositóre, *sm.* opposer; adversary; opponent
Opposizióne, *sf.* opposition; resistance; stop
Oppósto, *sm.* opposite; reverse; contrary
Oppósto, -a, *adj.* opposed; opposite; contrary
Oppremúto, -a, *adj.* oppressed; overwhelmed
Oppressánte, *adj.* overwhelming; oppressing
Oppressáre, *va.* 1. to oppress; suffocate; vex
Oppressáto, -a, *adj.* oppressed; suffocated; vexed
Oppressatóre, *sm.* oppressor; severe, cruel man
Oppressióne, *sf.* oppression; suffocation
Oppressívo, -a, *adj.* oppressive, overwhelming
Oppresso, -a, *adj.* oppressed; overwhelmed
Oppressúra, *sf.* oppression; persecuting; vexing
Opprimente, *adj.* oppressing; harassing
Opprimere, *va.* 1. to oppress; crush; overwhelm
Oppugnaménto, *sm.* assault; attack
Oppugnáre, *va.* 1. to attack; oppose; combat
Oppugnáto, -a, *adj.* attacked; opposed; resisted
Oppugnatóre, -rice, *smf.* oppugner; opposer
Oppugnazióne, *sf.* attack; opposition; debate
O'pra, *sf.* (poet.) work; labour; action; business
Opránte, *adj.* active; powerful; working
Oprare, *va.* 1. to operate; work; act; do; employ
Oprire, *va.* 3. to open; unclose; show. Petr
Opulente, -ento, -a, *adj.* opulent; rich; affluent
Opulénza, *sf.* opulence; wealth; riches
Opúscolo, *sm.* small literary work; pamphlet
Ora, *sf.* hour; time; (*adv.*) now; at this time
Ora (with o open), *sf.* air; breeze; gentle gale
Orácolo, *sm.* oracle; prediction; oratory
O'ra come ora, *adv. exp.* at this moment; at present
O'rafo, *sm.* goldsmith
Oramai, *adv.* now; at present; for the future
Oránte, *adj.* praying; supplicating
Oráre, *va.* 1. to pray; supplicate; implore; adore; make a speech; gild
Oráta, *sf.* gold-fish; gilt-head
Oráto, -a, *adj.* prayed; supplicated; adored; gilt
Oratóre, *sm.* implorer; supplicant; orator
Oratória, sf. oratory; eloquence; rhetoric
Oratoriaménte, adv. eloquently
Oratório, sm. oratory; small chapel; oratorio
Oratório, -a, adj. oratorical; florid; rhetorical
Orare, sf. adorer; worshipper; implorer
-élla, sf. little oration; reproof

Orazióne, *sf.* orison; prayer; oration; speech
Orbácca, *sf.* berry; sheep's, goat's dung
Orbáre, *va.* 1. to bereave; deprive of; take from
Orbáto, -a, *adj.* bereft; deprived; blinded
Orbe, *sm.* orb; globe; circle; sphere; planet
Orbè, *adv.* { well and good; be it so; well now;
Or bène, { well well; all in good time; now
Orbéza, *sf.* privation; depriving; loss
Orbicoláre, *adj.* { orbicular; spherical; circular;
Orbicoláto, -a. { round; like a ball; orbiculated
Orbícula, *sm.* pulley; little round ball
O'rbita, *sf.* cart-rut; orbit (of a plane)
Orbità, -áte, -áde, *sf.* blindness; privation
Orbo, -a, *adj.* blind; deprived; bereft; destitute
Orca, *sf.* orc (sort of shark, sea fish). Arios.
Orcétto, -ino, *sm.* small pitcher, jug, jar
Orchéstra, *sf.* orchestra, senator's gallery
O'rcio, O'rcia, *smf.* oil cruet; decanter; jug; jar
Orciolájo, *sm.* potter; maker of earthen vessels
Orciolétto, -ino, *sm.* small pitcher, decanter, jug
Orciuólo, *sm.* pitcher; jug; jar
Orco, *sm.* hobgoblin; imaginary spirit; Pluto; Maim.
Orda, *sf.* horde; clan; tribe; gang
Ordígno, Ordégno, *sm.* machine; engine; spring
Ordiménto, *sm.* weaving; warp; web; beginning
Ordinále, *adj.* ordinary; prepared; ordinal
Ordinalmente, *adv.* in regular order; orderly
Ordinaménto, *sm.* order; arrangement; ordering
Ordinánza, *sf.* ordinance; law; decree; order
Ordináre, *va.* 1. to order; range; rule; ordain
Ordinariamente, *adv.* usually; ordinarily
Ordinário, *sm.* ordinary; daily courier; post
Ordinário, -a, *adj.* ordinary; usual; vulgar; low
Ordinário (d') *adv. exp.* usually; commonly
Ordinário (per l') *adv. exp.* generally; mostly
Ordinário (all') *adv. exp.* at the usual rate
Ordinatamente, *adv.* according to order; duly
Ordináto, -a, *adj.* ordered; moderate; ordained
Ordinatóre, -rice, *smf.* orderer; disposer
Ordinazióne, *sf.* ordination; order; decree
O'rdine, *sm.* order; disposition; state; rule; degree; rank; situation; command
Ordingo, *sm.* machine; engine; tool; spring
Ordíre, *va.* 3. to weave; plot; plan; devise; form
Ordíto, *sm.* chain; web; warp; beginning
Ordíto, -a, *adj.* woven; devised; concerted; begun
Orditójo, *sm.* loom (weaver's frame)
Orditóre, -óra, *smf.* weaver; planner; contriver
Orditúra, *sf.* weaving; web; texture
Ordo, -a, *adj.* dirty; slovenly; soiled; deformed
Ordúra, *sf.* ordure; dirt; filth; filthiness
Orecchia, *sf.* Orécchie, p. ear; auricle; fold
Orécchie (venire alle), *va.* 3. to be informed
Orécchie levate (stáre colle), *va.* 1 *irr.* to hearken attentively
Orecchiáre, *va.* 1. to listen; hearken
Orecchiáta, *sf.* slap, box on the ear
Orecchino, *sm.* ear-ring, drop; pendant
Orécchio, *sm.* Orécchi, p. ear, auricle; fold
Orécchio (parlár all'), *va.* 1. to whisper
Orécchio ad (dáre), *va.* 2 *irr.* to hearken to
Orécchio (cantáre a), *va.* 1. to sing by ear
Orécchio di mercánte (far), *va.* 1 *irr.* not to hear
Orecchio (pórre l'), *va.* 2 *irr.* to listen; attend
Orécchi (gonfiár gli), *va.* 1. to flatter; praise
Orecchióne, *sm.* large ear; orillon (in fortif.)
Orecchióni, *smp.* swellings about the ears.
Orecchiúto, -a, *adj.* that has long, large ears
Oréfice, *sm.* goldsmith; silversmith.
Orefícería, *sf.* goldsmith's trade, wares
Oréglia, *sf.* ear; auricle; fold.

ld-plate.
o, *sm.* zephyr; calm soft wind

sm. gentle breeze; fresh air
o, -ino, *sm.* young orphan
'smith, -sta, -áde, *sf.* orphanage
na, *smf.* and *adj.* orphan
sm. foundling hospital
mous Thracian poet and musician
dj. of Orpheus; (fig.) of eloquence,

. organical; instrumental
1. to organize; adapt; suit
adj. organized; put together
. small organ (instrument)
a, adv. in an organical manner
adj. organic; instrumental
. organist; organ-player
ito, *sm.* proper disposition of parts
a. 1. to organize; adapt suitably
-a, *adj.* organized; well adapted
e, *sf.* organization; disposition
organ; instrument (of nature, mu-

adj. organical; musical
agitation of humours; orgasm
ad rites of Bacchus; revel; debauch
o, *sm.* Orgoglianza, *f.* pride
e. 1. to grow proud, haughty
pride; haughtiness; vain glory
nte, *adv.* proudly; arrogantly
, -a, *adj.* somewhat proud, haughty
f. haughtiness; arrogance
, *adj.* proud; haughty; arrogant
m. little pride, vanity; conceit. C.
f. ancient French banner
to spring; arise; proceed; be born
a. girdle; cincture; zone; band
brass; brass-vessel; (fig.) trumpet

smelling-bottle; scent-bottle
orchal; (stone for dye)
ichíco, *sm.* gum of cherry-trees, &c.
f. Diana's gold distaff; distaff
adj. with golden locks; yellow. C.
. oriental; eastern; of the east
1. to put in a proper situation
f. to find out the situation, means
rient; east; Levant
goldsmith's trade, wares
zio, *sm.* orifice; opening
gamo, *sm.* wild marjoram; origan
t of wild buck (in Africa).
original; first copy; archetype
j. original; first; primitive
. originalness
, *adv.* originally; primitively
, *sm.* origin; beginning
. 1. to originate; begin; cause
nte, *adv.* primitively; at first
, *adj.* originary; causing; first
adj. originated; arisen; sprung
rice, *sm.* original; first cause.
j origin; principle; source; cause;
f beginning; fountain
1. to be listening; try to find
pillow; cushion
ne.
rinal; alembic; retort
no, sm. small chamber-utensil
to make water
-a, adj. urinary; urinous
far; (iron.) to the antipodes
ch, watch-maker, seller

Oriúla, Oriuólo, *sm.* clock; watch
Oriòne, *sm.* Orion; southern constellation
Orire, *va.* 3. to rise; spring; appear; be born
Oriscéllo, *sm.* kissing-crust, rim; border; edge
Oriuólajo, *sm.* clock, watch-maker, seller
Orizzónta, *sf.* horizon; boundary of sight. Dant.
Orizzontále, *adj.* horizontal; of the horizon
Orizzontalmènte, *adv.* horizontally
Orizzónte, Orizzòne, *sm.* horizon; bound of sight
Orlàre, *va.* 1. to hem; border; edge
Orlàto, -a, *adj.* hemmed; bordered; edged
Orlatúra, *sf.* hemming; edging; hem; border
Orlíccio, Orliccia, *smf.* kissing-crust; border
Orlicciuzzíno, *sm.* small bit of kissing-crust
Orlicciózzo, *sm.* small crust of bread
Orlíquo, *sf.* relic; remainder; rest; remains
Orlo, *sm.* hem; edge; border; selvage; margin
Orma, *sf.* trace; track; foot-step; example, sign
Ormai, *adv.* now; at present; for the future
Ormáre, *va.* 1. to trace; hunt after; pursue
Ormatóre, *sm.* tracer; hunter; pursuer
Ormeggiársi, *vref.* 1. to cast anchor; moor
Ormesíno, *sm.* tabby-silk stuff
Ormíniaco, *sm.* bole ammoniac
Ornamentále, *adj.* ornamental; of ornament
Ornamentíno, *sm.* little ornament
Ornamènto, *sm.* ornament; embellishment
Ornáre, *va.* 1. to adorn; decorate; set off; trim
Ornataménte, *adv.* elegantly; with grace
Ornáto, *sm.* ornament; embellishment; set off
Ornáto, -a, *adj.* adorned; embellished; beautiful
Ornatóre, -rice, *smf.* embellisher; beautifier
Ornatúra, -ézza, *sf.* adorning; embellishment
Ornitógalo, *sm.* star of Bethlehem, (plant)
Ornitología, *sf.* treatise on birds; ornithology
Ornitólogo, *sm.* lover, describer o birds
Ornitomanzía, *sf.* divination by the flight of birds
Orno, *sm.* ash-tree, bearing flowers; wild ash
Oro, *sm.* gold (precious metal); money; riches
Oro, (stár nell') *va.* 1 *irr.* to live well, at one's ease
Oro (ridúrla a) *va.* 2 *irr.* to come to a conclusion
Oro in oro (d'), *adj.* excellent, very fine, good
Orobánche, *sm.* broom-tape (plant)
Oróbo, *sm.* kind of tares, vetches (pulse)
Orochícco, Orochíco, *sm.* gum of cherry trees, &c.
Orológio, *sm.* clock; watch; horologe
Orometría, *sf.* art of measuring the hours
Oróscopo, *sm.* horoscope; nativity; ascendant
Orpellájo, *sm.* worker of gilt-leather
Orpellamènto, *sm.* ingenious pretence; mask
Orpellàre, *va.* 1. to tinsel; disguise; cloak; mask
Orpellàto, -a, *adj.* tinseled; palliated; false
Orpéllo, *sm.* tinsel; false lustre; disguise; veil
Orpimènto, *sm.* orpiment; yellow arsenic
Orránza, *sf.* honour; preferment; dignity. Dant
Orráre, *va.* 1. to honour; revere; dignify
Orratamènte, *adv.* honorably; reverently
Orráto, -a, *adj.* honoured; reverend; dignified
Orrendamènte, *adv.* horribly; cruelly
Orréndo, -a, *adj.* horrible; dreadful; terrible
Orrettízio, -a, *adj.* surreptitious; by fraud
Orrévole, *adj.* honorable; noble; illustrious
Orrevoléza, *sf.* nobleness; magnificence
Orrevolmènte, *adv.* nobly; magnificently
Orrezióne, *sf.* obreption; suppression (by fraud)
Orríbile, *adj.* horrible; dreadful; abominable
Orribilità, -ìte, -áde, *sf.* horribleness; dread
Orribilmènte, *adv.* horribly; dreadfully
Oridétto, -a, *adj.* somewhat horrible, dreadful
Orridézza, Orridità, *sf* horror; darkness
Orrido, -a, *adj.* horrible; dreadful; terrible
Orrífico, *adj.* honorary; conferring honour

Orrisoránte, *adj.* making a dreadful noise. Chi.
Orro, *s.*, *m.* horror; dread; fright; darkness
Orsa, *sf.* (she) bear, (animal, constellation)
Orsacchio, -atto. Orsacchino, -lótto, *sm.* bear's cub
Orsacco, *sm.* huge large bear
Orsata, *sf.* moans; lamentations; complaints
Orsicino, *sm.* bear's cub; young bear
Orsino, -a, *adj.* of a bear; rough, like a bear
Orso, *sm.* bear (rough savage animal)
Orso (pigliar l'), *va.* 1. to get drunk, intoxicated
Orsoja, *sm.* weaving silk; web; texture
Orsù, *interj.* come! now! courage! now, now! come on!
Ortaccio, *sm.* poor kitchen-garden
Ortaggio, *sm.* greens; herbs; pot-herbs; legumes
Ortagia, *sf.* Ortáie, *m.* kitchen-garden
Ortefica, *sf.* cutaneous disorder
Ortense, *adj.* of a kitchen-garden; esculent
Ortica, *sf.* nettle (stinging herb)
Orticellaccio, *sm* small kitchen-garden
Orticello, -ino, *sm.* small kitchen-garden
Orticheggiare, *va* 1. to sting, whip with nettles
Orticheto, *sm.* place full of nettles
Orticino, *sm.* plat-band; border (in gardens)
Ortivo, -a, *adj.* ortive; of the rising (of any plant)
Orto, *sm.* garden; kitchen-garden; birth; east
Ortodossia, *sf.* soundness in doctrine
Ortodosso, -a, *adj.* sound in doctrine; orthodox
Ortografia, *sf.* art of spelling; plan of a building
Ortografico, -a, *adj.* rightly spelled
Ortografizzare, *va.* 1. to write, spell correctly
Ortolano, *sm.* gardener; ortolan (small bird)
Ortopedia, *sf.* art of curing deformity in children
Or via! *interj.* come! now! away! courage!
Ortvietano, *sm.* quack medicine; nostrum
Orúra, *sf.* gold-plate; gold articles, wares
Orúzza, *sf.* small half-hour
Orza, *sf.* larboard sheet (sea term). Arios.
Orzajuólo, *sm.* little red swelling in the eye-lids
Orzáre, *va.* 1. to sail with a side wind; shuffle
Orzáta, *sf.* barley-water; sweet barley-water
Orzato, -a, *adj.* mixed with barley
Orzése, *sf.* excellent vine (to make wine)
Orzo, *sm.* barley (grain)
Osalida, *sf.* sorrel (plant)
Osánna, *sf.* praise to God; pray save us. Dant.
Osannáre, *vn.* 1. to sing hosannas. Dant
Osáre, *va.* 1. to dare; have the courage; be bold
Osbergo, *sm.* cuirass; breast-plate; haubert. D.
Oscenaméntе, *adv.* obscenely; unchastely
Oscenità, -áte, -ade, *sf.* obscenity; immodesty
Osceno, -a, *adj.* obscene; immodest; unchaste
Oscillare, *vn.* 1. to move backward and forward
Oscillatório, -a, *adj.* moving backward and forward
Oscillazióne, *sf.* moving backward and forward
O'scin, *sf.* buffoon; merry-andrew; clown
Osculáre, *va.* 1. to touch; meet at one point; kiss
Oscurábile, *adj.* that may be darkened, obscured
Oscuramente, *adv.* obscurely; unintelligibly
Oscuraméntо, *sm.* darkening; obscurity
Oscuráre, *va.* 1. to darken; obscure; tarnish
Oscurarsi, *vref.* to darken; grow gloomy, dark
Oscuráto, -a, *adj.* darkened; obscured; tarnished
Oscuratóre, -rice, *smf.* defamer; tarnisher
Oscurazione, *sf.* darkening; tarnishing
Oscuretto, -ietto, -a, *adj.* somewhat dark, obscure
Oscurezza, Oscurità, -áte, -ade, *sf.* obscurity
Oscúro, sm. obscurity; darkness; ignorance
Oscúro, -a, adj. obscure; dark; abstruse; hard; ad
cúro, adv. obscurely; unintelligibly; darkly
lde sf. wild lint, flax (plant)

O'smilo, *sm.* polypus (sort of fish).
O'so, -a, *adj.* (poet.) bold; daring; a udacious.
O'spe, *sm.* (poet.) guest; stranger; host; lo lord
Ospedále, *sm.* hospital (place for the sick, poor
Ospedalità, -áte, -ade, *sf.* hospitality; welcome
Ospitabile, -ále, *adv.* hospitable; kind (to strange
Ospitále, *sm.* hospital (refuge for the sick, poo
Ospitalità, -áte, áde, *sf.* hospitality; kindness
Ospitalmente, *adv.* hospitably; with kindness
O'spite *sm.* guest; stranger; host; landlord
Ospitáre, *va.* 1. to receive hospitably; lod entertain; welcome
Ospizio, *sm.* asylum for travellers; abode
Ossaccio, *sm.* big large bone.
Ossáio, *sm.* bone-worker; maker of bone-work
Ossalida, *sf.* sorrel (plant of acid taste).
Ossáme, *sm.* bones; all the bones; heap bones
Ossatúra, *sf.* disposition of the bones; carcass
Ossecráre, *va.* 1. to entreat, implore; conjure
Ossecrazióne, *sf.* supplication; entreaty; prayer
O'sseo, -a, *adj.* bony; of bone; made of bone
Ossequente, *adj.* obsequious; obedient
Ossequiare, *va.* 1. to pay homage; revere; hono
Ossequio, *sm.* homage; respect; submission
Ossequiosamente, *adv.* obsequiously; humbly
Ossequióso, -a, *adj.* obsequious; respectful hum-ble
Osserello, *sm.* ossicle; small bone, kernel
Osservabile, *adj.* observable; remarkable
Osservabilmente, *adv.* in a notable manner
Osservazióne, *sf.* Osservaméntо, *m.* observatio
Osservante, *adj.* observing; regular; exact
Osservánza, } *sf.* observation; observance;
Osservánzia, } tention; remark; respect
Osservare, *va.* 1. to observe; consider; min spy
Osservataméntе, *adv.* heedfully; attentively
Osservativo, -a, *adj.* remarkable; worthy of noti
Osservato, -a, *adj.* observed; considered
Osservatóre, -rice, *smf.* observer; spectator
Osservatório, *sm.* observatory
Osservazioncella, *sf.* little observation
Osservazióne, *sf.* observation; remark
Ossesso, -a, *adj.* possessed; beset; oppressed
Ossétto, -ticino, *sm.* osside; small bone
Ossiacanta, *sf.* barberry-bush; hawthorn
Ossicráto, *sm.* mixture of water and vinegar
Ossidióne, *sf.* siege; blockade. Arios.
Ossificársi, *vr.f.* 1. to change, turn into bone
Ossificato, -a, *adj.* ossified; changed into bone
Ossificazióne, *sf.* ossification
Ossifrago, *sm.* large sea eagle; ossifrage
Ossigene, Ossigeno, *sm.* oxygen
Ossilápato, *sm.* patience; sort of sorrel (plant.)
Ossimele, *sm.* mixture of vinegar and honey
Osso, *sm.* bone; (plur.) Ossa, *f.* bones
Ossocrágio, *sm.* plaster good for luxations
Ossúto, -úto, -a, *adj.* bony; that has large bo
Osta, *sf.* hostess; landlady; innkeeper's wife
Ostácolo, *sm.* obstacle; hinderance; oppositio
Ostaggio, *sm.* hostage; person given in pledge
Ostáie, *sm.* hospital (refuge for the sick, poor)
Ostánte, *adj.* opposing; hindering; repugnan
Ostánte (non), *adv.* notwithstanding; in spite
Ostáre, *vn.* 1. to oppose; be repugnant; resis
Ostatóre, *sm.* opposer; contradicter
Oste, *sm.* host; guest; army; great number.
Osteggiaméntо, *sm.* encampment; camp
Osteggiáre, *vas.* 1. to encamp; attack in batt
Ostellaggio, *sm.* inn; house of entertainme
Ostellána, *sm.* innkeeper; landlord; host
Osteliére, *sm.* inn; hostelry; public-hous

house; lodging; dwelling,
stem; twig (of a plant)
ostensible; demonstrable
. ostensive; demonstrable
ostentation; parade; show
o boast; brag; vaunt
oaster; braggart; vaunter
ostentation; vain show; boast
gy: portent; prognostic
ling of the bones; osteocope
scription of the bones
ublic-house; hostel; hostelry
n; landlady; innkeeper's wife
wife
acrifice; victim; wafer
or-keeper; porter; verger;

agreeable; tart; strange; surly
innkeeper; lodging; abode
e; contrary; hurtful; inimical
ity; enmity; havoc; damage
n a hostile manner
to persist; be obstinate
ly. obstinately; stubbornly
-a, adj. somewhat obstinate
. obstinate; stubborn; head-

r little obstinacy
bstinacy; stubbornness
shelly; of shells; testaceous
banishment of ten years (at

ified oyster-shell
r (testaceous fish)
mall oyster
ge oyster
colour; red; (poet.) south-wind
obstruct; block up; hinder
j. obstructive; hindering
. little obstruction, stop
struction; hinderance
irr. to stupify; astonish
dj. stupified; astonished
stupefaction; amazement
e leather bottle, gourd
-bottle; gourd
leather-bottle, gourd
(medicine)
va. 1. to grant; concede; admit
-a, adj. granted; conceded
all leather-bottle, gourd
bottle, gourd
me
exp. now and then; sometimes
do. exp. from time to time; al-

p. every time; always
adv. exp. from time to time
dj. eightieth
ure of eight sides and angles
redness; lippitude (disease)
. blear; dim with rheum
having 8 angles; octangular
ure of eight angles; octagon
eighty; fourscore
nt; sector of forty-five degrees
adj. eightieth
dj. eighty-seven
rd (wild turkey)
t.) to wish for; desire; covet
ptative; expressive of desire
hed for; desired; coveted
eight days; eighth
ight; eighth

Ottemperáre, va. 1. to obey; comply with; yield
Ottenebráre, va. 1. to darken; dim; obscure
Ottenebráto, -a, adj. darkened; obscured; dimmed
Ottenebrazióne, sf. obscurity; darkness
Ottenére, va. 2. to obtain; acquire; gain; get
Ottenibile, adj. obtainable; to be procured
Otteniménto, sm. acquisition; attainment
Ottenúto, -a, adj. obtained; acquired; attained
O'ttica, sf. optics; science of vision
O'ttico, -a, adj. optic; visual; producing vision
Ottimaménte, adv. perfectly well; admirably
Ottimáte, sm. chief nobleman; great man
O'ttimo, -a, adj. very good; perfectly good; best
Otto, sm. & adj. eight
Ottoagéno, -a, adj. eighty, fourscore years old
Ottóbre, Ottóbrio, sm. October (month)
Ottocentésimo, -a, adj. eight hundredth
Ottocénto, sm. & adj. (indecl.) eight hundred
Ottodécimo, -a, adj. eighteenth
Ottogenário, sm. & adj. eighty years old
Ottománo, -a, smf. & adj. Mahometan; Turkish
Ottonajo, sm. latten, brass-worker; brasier
Ottonário, -a, adj. of eight; octonary
Ottóne, sm. latten; brass; yellow copper
Ottuagenário, -a, adj. fourscore years old
O'ttupla, sm. octuple; eight fold
Otturáre, va. 1. to stop up; shut; dam
Ottusaménte, adv. in an obtuse manner
Ottusétto, -a, adj. somewhat obtuse, blunt, dull
Ottusézza, sf. obtuseness; bluntness; dulness
Ottusióne, sf. obtusion; dulling; being dulled
Ottusità, -áte, -áde, sf. obtuseness; bluntness
Ottúso, -a, adj. obtuse; dull; blunt; heavy; stupid
Ovája, sf. ovary
Ovále, adj. oval; oblong; elliptical; like an egg
Ovatíno, sm. small oval
Ováto, -a, sm. & adj. oval; oblong; like an egg
Ovazióne, sf. ovation (lesser Roman triumph)
Ove, adv. where; provided that; whenever; when
Oveché, adv. wherever; in what place soever
Overáre, va. 1. to work; operate; act; produce
Overatóre, sm. operator
Ovidúto, sm. oviduct; passage of the egg
Ovíle, sm. sheepfold; common dwelling place
Oviléccio, sm. small sheepfold
Ovíparo, -a, adj. bringing forth eggs; oviparous
Ovo, sm. Ova, pp. egg; spawn (of fish)
O'volo, sm. mushroom; stalk, of a reed; joint, of a bone
Ovra, sf. (poet.) work; labour; deed; action. P.
Ovrággio, sm. work; workmanship; task
Ovráre, va. 1. to work; operate; act; produce
Ovréro, sm. workman; worker; artificer
Ovveraménte, conj. or; either; or else
Ovvero, conj. or else; or; either
Ovvía! interj. come! away! come on! courage!
Ovviáre, va. 1. to obviate; prevent; oppose
Ovviatóre, -rice, smf preventer; hinderer
Ovviazióne, sf. hinderance; prevention
O'vvio, -a, adj. obvious; trivial; ordinary; usual
Ovúnque, adv. wherever; in what place soever
Ozéna, sf. ulcer in the inside of the nostrils
Ozfaco, -a, adj. unlucky; unfortunate
O'zio, sm. leisure; ease, repose; rest; idleness
Oziosaggíne, sf. idleness; laziness; sloth
Oziosaménte, adv. slothfully; lazily; idly
Oziosétto, -a, adj. somewhat lazy, idle, sluggish
Oziosità, -áte, -áde, sf. sloth; laziness; indolence
Oziôso, -a, adj. idle; indolent; at leisure; vain
Ozzimáto, -a, adj. full of sweet basil
Ozzímo, sm. sweet basil (plant)

P

Pacataménte, *adv.* tranquilly; quietly; calmly
Pacatézza, *sf.* tranquillity; calmness
Pacáto, -a, *adj.* calm; quiet; tranquil; serene
Pacca, *sf.* (vulgar) wound; blow; thump
Pacchiaménto, *sm.* merry-making; jolly feast
Pacchiáre, *vn.* 1. to eat in speaking; gormandize
Pacchiaróttо, *adj.* stupid; dull; clownish
Pacchióne, *s m.* glutton; greedy eater; gormand
Pacciáme, *sm.* sweepings; dirt
Pacciáno, -a, } *adj.* foolish; stupid; simple
Pacchiáno, -a, }
Pacciótta, *sf.* gluttony; guttling
Pace, *sf.* peace; tranquillity; repose; quiet; ease
Pacificaménte, *adv.* peacefully; mildly; gently
Pacificáre, *va.* 1. to pacify; calm; appease
Pacificáto, -a, *adj.* pacified; calmed; appeased
Pacífico, -a, *adj.* pacific; mild; peaceable
Pachétto, **Pacchétto**, *sm.* packet; bundle; parcel
Paciáre, **Paciáro**, *sm.* peace-maker; pacificator
Pacibilméntе, *adv.* peaceably; peacefully
Pacienza, **-enzia**, *sf.* patience; endurance
Paciéra, *sf.* mediatrix; peace-maker
Paciére, *sm.* pacifier; conciliator; mediator
Pacífero, -a, *adj.* bringing, making peace
Pacificábile, *adj.* placable; appeasable
Pacificaménte, *adv.* peacefully; quietly
Pacificaménto, *sm.* pacification; appeasing
Pacificáre, *va.* 1. to pacify; calm; appease
Pacificársi, *vrf.* to be reconciled, pacified
Pacificáto, -a, *adj.* pacified; appeased
Pacificatóre, *sm.* pacificator; mediator
Pacificazióne, *sf.* pacifying; reconciling
Pacífico, -a, *adj.* pacific; peaceable; gentle
Padélla, *sf.* frying-pan; knee-pan
Padellájo, -áro, *sm.* maker, seller of pans
Padellára, *sf.* frying-pan-full
Padellétta, *sf.* Padellíno, *sm.* skillet; sauce-pan
Padellótto, *sm.* large frying-pan, pan
Padiglióne, *sm.* pavilion; tent
Pádre, *sm.* father
Padreggiáre, *va.* 1. to resemble one's father
Pádria, *sf.* (poet.) one's native country, soil
Padríno, -icello, *sm.* little young monk, friar
Padróna, *sf.* mistress; lady; patroness
Padronággio, *sm.* patronage; protection; support
Padronánza, *sf.* superiority; authority; power
Padronáto, -ático, *sm.* patronage; support
Padroncíno, -ína, *smf.* young master, lady
Padróne, *sm.* master; lord; patron; protector
Padroneggiáre, *va.* 1. to lord; domineer; defend
Padroneggiáto, -a, *adj.* domineered over
Padronería, *sf.* right of conferring a benefice
Padronéssa, *sf.* mistress; patroness; lady
Padúle, *sf.* marsh; fen; pool; bog; swamp
Padulesco, -ósо, -a, *adj.* marshy; fenny; boggy
Paesaccio, *sm.* bad country
Paesáno, -a, *adj.* of the same country
Paesáno, -a, *sm.* compatriot; country man, woman
Paesáre, *vn.* 1. to dwell, live in the same country
Paese, *sm.* country; region; land; one's country
Paesello, -íno, *sm.* small country
Paesétto, sm. landscape
Paesista, sm. landscape-painter
Paffúto, -a, adj. plump; fat; full and smooth
-e, sf. pay; wages; salary; hire; service-mo-

Pagábile, *adj.* payable; to be paid; due
Pagája, *sf.* paddle; Indian oar
Pagaménto, *sm.* payment; salary; wages
Paganamente, *adv.* like a Pagan
Paganésimo, *sm.* heathenism; paganism
Paganía, *sf.* paganism; pagans. Arios.
Paganicaménte, *adv.* like a heathen
Pagánico, -a, *smf.* and *adj.* pagan; heathen; infidel
Paganizzáre, *va.* 1. to live like a heathen, pagan
Pagáno, -a, *smf.* and *adj.* pagan; heathen; infidel gentile
Pagáre, *va.* 1. to pay; discharge; fulfil; repay
Pagáto, -a, *adj.* paid; discharged; acquitted
Pagatóre, -rice, *smf.* payer; he, she that pays
Pagatorêllo, *sm.* bad pay-master, payer
Pagatúra, *sf.* payment; discharge; salary; wages
Paggería, *sf.* many pages, boys together
Paggetto, -ino, *sm.* little, young page
Pággio, *sm.* page; foot-boy
Pagherò, *sm.* bill of exchange payable at sight
Pagina, *sf.* page (side of the leaf of a book). Sa.
Pagia, *sf.* straw; chaff; flaw
Pagliáccia, *sf.* bad straw
Pagliáccio, *sm.* chopped straw
Pagliájo, *sm.* stack of straw; heap of straw
Pagliajuólo, *sm.* seller of straw
Pagliaresco, -a, *adj.* of straw; made of straw
Paglieríccio, *sm.* old, bad straw; straw bed
Paglietána, (anguílla) *sf.* silver eel, (fish)
Pagliolája, *sf.* dew-lap (of an ox, cow, &c)
Pagliône, *sm.* chopped straw; stack of straw
Paglióso, -a, *adj.* strawy; full of straw; vitious
Pagliúcola, -úca, *sf.* little bit of straw; fescue
Pagliúne, *sm.* heap of bits of straw
Pagliúla, *sf.* spangle; lamina; gold-dust
Pagliuólo, *sm.* chaff; small straw; biscuit-room
Pagliúzza, *sf.* very small bit of straw
Pagnótta, *sf.* small loaf
Págo, *sm.* payment; pay; equivalent; price. M.
Pago, -a, *adj.* contented; satisfied; pleased; paid
Pagóde, *sm.* pagod; Indian idol, temple
Pagonazzíccio, -a, *adj.* of a purplish colour
Pagonázzo, *sm.* purple, violet colour
Pagoncéllo, -íno, *sm.* young peacock
Pagóne, *sm.* peacock (beautiful fowl)
Pagoneggiársi, *vrf.* 1. to strut; swell
Pagonéssa, *sf.* peahen
Pájo, *sm.* pair; brace; couple; pack
Pajolóta, *sf.* copper, boiler, pan-full
Pajuóla, *sf.* selvage; edge of cloth; stripe
Pajuólo, *sm.* small copper, boiler; pan; kettle
Pala, *sf.* shovel; spade; ladle (of a mill)
Paladinésco, -a, *adj.* of a paladin
Paladíno, *sm.* paladin (ancient knight); hero
Palafitta, *sf.* palisade; fence of piles
Palafittáre, *va.* 1. to drive in piles; fence
Palafittáta, *sf.* driving in of piles; fencing
Palafreniere, -éro, *sm.* groom of the stable
Palafréno, *sm.* palfrey; lady's horse; led-horse
Palagétto, *sm.* little palace, hotel
Paláço, *sm.* palace; nobleman's house
Palajuólo, *sm.* digger; delver; dustman; pile-driver
Paláméntо, *sm.* rowing (of a boat); rowers; course
Palamíta, *sf.* pilcher; sprat, (sea-fish).
Paláuca, *sf.* stake; joist; rafter; fence; palisade
Palancáre, *va.* 1. to hale, or, haul in, out (sea-term)
Palancáto, -ático, *sm.* palisade; fence; partition
Palanchíno, *sm.* small hauling-machine.
Palándra, *sf.* bomb-ship, ketch (heavy ship)
Palandrána, -áno, *sm.* old fashioned great co-

in a ship)
rive in piles
ous stroke of the

ndkerchief
e's dominion)
nce)
palatine
of of the mouth
enced with stakes
in ruins
obleman's house
ers; courtiers
al house
e, hotel
scaffold
theatre; box
hed; slight roof
ld; quack's bench
ns (of a stag, &c.)
old, theatre, floor
hauling out
grass (herb). T.
scovery
ver; proclaim
covered; told
er; revealer
anifest; visible
festly; visibly
or exercises. G.
f wrestling. Bo.
r of wrestling
; palette; slice
lle the fire).
palette, spattle
p, bar, bolt (of a

fence
r
an; languid

stakes; fence
h stakes; fence
lisaded; fenced
diction
ndum-book
le, pall; end
k; altar-piece
iff; small boat
isade; fence

in one's power
he opportunity
. to wait for a fa-

ed; prosper

protecting Troy;
ction; support
tective
f the stable
horse
s-court)
e with malls). T.
; bandy; shake
balls, &c.
to and fro, pelted
ennis; banter
entered; mocked
ing, being palo
nnis, &c.
l

Palliaménto, *sm.* palliation; extenuation
Palliáre, *va.* 1. to palliate; extenuate; conceal
Palliatívo, -a *adj.* palliative; mitigating
Palliáto, -a, *adj.* palliated; concealed; softened
Pallidáccio, -a, *adj.* very pale, wan, languid
Pallidaménte, *adv.* palely; wanly; with paleness
Pallidétto, -íccio, -a, *adj.* somewhat pale, wan
Pallidézza, Pallidità, -áte,-áde, *sf.* paleness
Pállido, -a, *adj.* pallid; pale; wan; languid
Pallidóre, Pallidúme, *sm.* paleness; wanness
Pallíno, *sm.* Pallíni, *mp.* small shot
Pállio, *sm.* mantle; cloak; palliation; excuse
Pallonáccio, *sm.* large foot-ball; balloon
Pallonáro, *va.* 1. to play at foot-ball
Palloncíno, *sm.* small foot-ball
Pallóne, *sm.* foot-ball; balloon
Pallóre, *sm.* paleness; wanness
Pallóttola, *sf.* small ball; billiard-ball
Pallottolétta, *sf.* very small ball; marble
Pallottiéra, *sf.* notch (in a cross-bow)
Pallottolína, *sf.* very small ball; marble
Palma, *sf.* palm-tree; palm; victory; laurels (inside of the hand. Petr. hand. Dante)
Palmáta, *sf.* slap with the palm of the hand
Palménto, *sm.* wine-press; mill
Palméto, *sm.* grove, plantation of palm-trees
Palmiére, *sm.* palmer; pilgrim
Palmípede, *adj.* web-footed; palmipede
Palmísto, *sm.* Indian palm-tree
Pálmite, *sm.* young branch of a vine, palm-tree
Palmízio, *sm.* palm-tree; palm-sunday bough
Pálo, *sm.* stake; prop; pole; lever
Palmo, *sm.* span (measure)
Palmóne, *sm.* stake full of bird-lime-twigs
Palombáro, *sm.* diver; plunger
Palombína, *sf.* sort of grape
Palómbo, *sm.* wood-pigeon; ring-dove
Palpábile, *adj.* palpable; evident; manifest
Palpabilménte, *adv.* palpably; evidently
Palpaménto, *sm.* feeling; touch; palpation
Palpánte, *adj.* touching; feeling; handling
Palpáre, *va.* 1. to feel; touch; flatter; cajole
Palpatívo, -a, *adj.* capable of feeling, touching
Palpatóre, -rice, *smf.* feeler; coaxer; flatterer
Palpébra, *sf.* Palpébro, *m.* eye-lid
Palpeggiáre, *va.* 1. to feel; touch; handle; paw
Palpeggiáta, -atína, *sf.* gentle touch, feel
Palpévole, *adj.* palpable; evident; clear; plain
Palpitaménto, *sm.* palpitation; throbbing
Palpitánte, *adj.* palpitating; panting
Palpitáre, *va.* 1. to palpitate; throb; flutter
Palpitazióne, *sf.* beating of the heart
Paltonáto, -a, *adj.* of a beggar; got by begging
Paltóne, *sm.* beggar; mendicant; vagabond
Paltoneggiáre, *va.* 1. to beg; thieve; ramble
Paltonería, *sf.* begging; roguery; depravity
Paltoniére, *sm.* beggar; rogue; profligate
Paludáccio, *sm.* great filthy pool, marsh
Paludále, *adj.* marshy; swampy; fenny
Paludaménto, *sm.* ancient Roman coat of mail
Paludano, -a, *adj.* marshy; fenny; moorish
Palúde, *smf.* marsh; fen; morass; moor
Paludéllo, *sm.* small cloak, mantle (of prelates)
Paludóso, *a.* Palústre, *adj.* marshy; fenny
Palvesáro, *sm.* soldier armed with a shield
Palvesáta, *sf.* target-fence; tortoise (war-cover)
Palvése, *sm.* target; shield; buckler (armour)
Pampana, *sf.* vine-branch full of leaves. Sannaz.
Pampanájo, -a, *adj.* bearing vine-branches
Pampanáta, *sf.* fumigation of musty casks
Pámpano, *sm.* vine-tendril, shoot, branch, leaf
Pampanóso, -úto, -a, *adj.* full of vine-leaves
Pampinário, *sm.* vine-branch bearing no fruit
Pampíneo, Pampintfero, -a, *adj.* of vine-leaves

Pámpino, *sm.* young tender shoot of a vine
Pampinóso, -a, *adj.* full of vine leaves, tendrils
Pána, *sf.* lime (viscous matter to catch birds). D.
Panáccia, *sf.* confection, to preserve wine
Pánace, *sm.* Panacéa, *f.* all-heal (herb); medicine
Panada, *sf.* panado (bread boiled in water)
Panággio, *sm.* Panática, *f.* provision of bread
Panájo, -a, *adj.* of bread; eating much bread
Panáta, *sf.* mess of bread, eggs, &c. boiled together.
Panatéllo, *sm.* very small loaf; roll
Panattiéra, *sf.* bread-basket; shepherd's scrip
Panattiére, *sm.* pantler; bread-baker
Panca, *sf.* bench; form (for sitting)
Pancáccia, *sf.* bench (in public places)
Pancacciere, *sm.* lounger; idler; chatterer
Pancacciúolo, *sm.* corn-flag; sword-grass (herb)
Pancále, *sm.* bench-cover
Pancáta, *sf.* bench-full of people; row of vines
Pancerône, *sm.* large cuirass (armour)
Pancétta, *sf.* small paunch, belly
Panchétta, Panchettína, *sf.* small bench
Páncia, *sf.* paunch; belly
Panciéra, *sf.* cuirass; lower part of the cuirass
Panciíllo (stare in), *vn.* 1 *irr.* to live at ease
Panciólle (tenere a), *vn.* 2. to treat, feast well
Panciúto, -a, *adj.* paunch-bellied; big-bellied
Panconcellátо, -a, *adj.* lathed; fitted with laths
Panconcellatúra, *sf.* lathing; covering of laths
Panconcéllo, *sm.* lath (thin long piece of wood)
Pancône, *sm.* thick board; joiner's bench
Pancótto, *sm.* panado; mess of boiled bread
Pancrázio, *sm.* succory; sea-onion (plant)
Páncreas, *sm.* sweet bread (animal gland)
Pancreáticо, -a, *adj.* contained in the pancreas
Pancúccia, *sf.* small bench, form, seat
Pándere, *va.* 2. to show; publish; manifest
Pandétte, *sfp.* pandects; digest of civil laws
Pane, *sm.* bread; food; loaf; sustenance
Pan perdúto, *sm.* lazy, good for nothing fellow
Pan del dolóre, *sm.* bread earned with great toil
Pane (tenére a), *va.* 2. to maintain; feed
Pane e cacio (essere come), to be great friends
Panegírico, *sm.* panegyric; eulogy
Panegirista, *sm.* encomiast; praiser
Panellíno, *sm.* very small loaf; roll
Panéllo, *sm.* bon-fire of oiled rags on steeples, highest buildings, on days of rejoicing
Paneréccio, *sm.* whitlow (virulent swelling)
Panerína, -íno, *sfm.* small basket
Paneruzzóla, -ólo, *sfm.* very small basket
Panétto, *sm.* small loaf
Pánfano, *sm.* ancient galley of war
Pangrattáto, *sm.* rasped bread
Pánia, *sf.* bird-lime; snare; enticement. Arios.
Paniáccio, -ácciolo, *sm.* leather bag (for lime twigs); difficulty; trouble
Panícia, *sf.* paste (adhesive mixture)
Panícciо, *sm.* flour-cake; every kind of bread
Panicciuólo, *sm.* very small loaf; roll
Panichína, *sf.* woman of easy access; little jade
Panícо, *sm.* millet; panick (plant)
Panícо, -a, *adj.* sudden and violent without cause
Panicuócolo, *sm.* baker
Paniera, *sf.* basket; pannier; hamper
Panierajo, *sm.* basket-maker
Paniére, *sm.* basket; pannier; hamper
Panierfno, -úzzo, -ína, -úzza, *smf.* small basket
Panieróne, sm. very large basket, hamper
Panierúzzo, -úzzolo, -úzzola, smf. small basket
Panificárai, vrcf. 1. to turn into bread
Panificio, sm. making of bread; kneading
Panio, sm. lime-twig; snare; allurement
-za, -úzzola, smf. lime-twig; snare

Pannáccio, *sm.* bad cloth; tatter; rag
Pannajuólo, *sm.* woollen-draper.
Panneggiamento, *sm.* drapery (in painting)
Panneggiáre, *va.* 1. to paint the drapery
Pannello, *sm.* middling cloth; bit of cloth
Pánnia, *sf.* sort of sedge, flag (marshy plant)
Pannicéllo, *sm.* bit of cloth; (plur.) poor clothes
Pannícolo, *sm.* bit of cloth; midriff
Panniére, *sm.* woollen-draper; cloth-weaver
Pannilíno, Panno líno, *sm.* linen cloth
Pannína, *sf.* woollen-drapery
Panno, *sm.* cloth; linen; stuff
Panni, *smp.* clothes; raiment; garments. Petr
Pannócchia, *sf.* ear of Indian wheat, millet, &c.
Pannocchétta, *sf.* small ear of Indian wheat, &c.
Pannocchiúto, -a, *adj.* bearing large ears of corn
Pannóccia, *sf.* apron.
Pannúme, *sm.* blind; veil; offuscation
Panóplia, *sf.* complete armour; panoply
Panóro, *sm.* twelfth part of an Italian acre
Pan porcíno, *sm.* sow-bread (herb)
Pantalóne, *sm.* pantaloon; buffoon
Pantannáccio, *sm.* filthy, miry puddle
Pantáno, *sm.* slough; puddle; dirty plash
Pantáno, -a, *adj.* marshy; miry; slimy; fen-
Pantanóso, -a, ny; dirty; full of mud
Panteóne, *sm.* pantheon (temple of all the gods)
Pantera, *sf.* panther; lynx; pard (beast); net
Panterána, *sf.* small lark; wood-lark (bird)
Panterfno, -a, *adj.* of a panther
Panterréno, *sm.* sow-bread (plant)
Pantófola, Pantúfola, *sf.* slipper; pantofle
Pantomímo, *sm.* pantomime; play in dumb show
Pantráccola, *sf.* trifle; story; tale; legend
Pánza, *sf.* paunch; belly
Panzáne, *sfp.* idle stories; fooleries; nonsense
Panzerône, *s.* large cuirass, armour. Arios.
Panzerfóla, *sf.* small cuirass, coat of mail
Panzétta, *sf.* small paunch, belly
Panziéra, *sf.* cuirass; coat of mail; breast-plate
Paolíno, *sm.* bird; simpleton; ninny; dolt
Paolíno, -a, *adj.* stupid; heavy; foolish; simple
Paólo, *sm.* silver coin (worth sixpence English)
Paonazzícolo, -a, *adj.* of a purplish, violet colour
Paonázzo, *sm.* violet, purple colour
Paoncíno, *sm.* young peacock (fowl)
Paóne, *sm.* peacock (beautiful fowl)
Paoneggiáre, *vn.* 1. to strut; walk affectedly
Paonéssa, *sf.* peahen (large domestic fowl)
Papa, *sm.* pope; sovereign pontiff, patriarch
Papabile, *adj.* fit to be made, elected pope
Papále, *adj.* papal; of the pope
Papásso, *sm.* priest of idolatrous worship. Arios.
Papáto, Papático, *sm.* papacy; pontificate; popedom
Papávero, *sm.* poppy (soporiferous plant)
Pape! *interj.* oh! oh! strange! wonderful! D.
Paperéllo, -íno, *sm.* gosling; young goose
Paperína, *sf.* chickweed (plant)
Paperíno, -a, *adj.* of a gosling, foolish; stupid
Pápero, Pápera, *smf.* gosling; young goose
Paperóttо, *sm.* large gosling; fat goose
Paperóttolo, *sm.* small gosling, young goose
Papésco, -a, *adj.* papal; of the pope
Papigliónáceo, -a, *adj.* resembling a butterfly
Papiliône, *sm.* butterfly; moth (insect)
Papílla, *sf.* nipple; teat
Papilletta, small nipple, teat
Papíro, *sm.* papyrus (Egyptian plant); paper. L
Papísmo, *sm.* Roman catholic doctrine; popery
Papista, *smf.* papist; Roman catholic
Papizzáre, *vn.* 1. to be pope, head of the church
Pappa, *sf.* mess of bread boiled in water; pap
Pappacchióne, *sm.* glutton; gormandizer

short cloak with a hood
j. of a parrot; like a parrot
m-parrot
ot (beautiful foreign bird)
berite; glutton; simpleton
ty bit; dainties; eating
ed-meat balls boiled in hare-
at
(soporiferous plant)
at to excess; devour; insult
l; excessive eating
eater; glutton; gormand
ng; gormandizing
m (cooling drink)
t, servant in an hospital. M.
xpression) bread
sipid dish; washy stuff
eater; devourer Malm
great eater; devourer
. s. pres. ind. of Parére), it

ce of meeting; meeting
; allegory; parabola; fable
t talker; prattler; chatterer
alse; vain; vain-glorious
arabolical; allegorical
alkative; full of prate
ing (of the venters); tapping
lhost; comforter; advocate
(organs of respiration)
e; place of bliss; felicity
nt game
ox; contrary assertion
radoxical; contrary
in the wife's disposal
usive of the wife's dowry
paraphrase; enlarge
paraphrased; enlarged
ase; laxity of expression
phrast; lax interpreter
not literal; paraphrastic. M.
rison; match; birth. Petr.
s of a final letter, to a word
mparable; not inferior
parison; parallel
compare; equal; paragon
to enter into competition P.
compared; equalled
stone; test; comparison
p. comparatively
raph; distinct part
k-money; gratuity; bounty
, sf. parallax
s; comparison; equality
-a, adj. parallel; equal
. copying, drawing-machine
rivation of motion, feeling)
ade. paralytic; palsied
ul-distance; parallelism
e argument; paralogism
erdotal dress; ornaments;
ry; caparison
flapper
, bride-man, bride-maid
rs (for horses)
t; wall breast-high
nous assembly; mob
ck; adorn; oppose; parry;

llect; meet with; stop
-eye.
umbrella
t sponger, smell-feast
tering; wheedling

Parassíto, sm. parasite; flatterer; smell-feast
Parassitóne, sm. great parasite, sponger
Paráta, sf. defence; guard; shelter; parade
Parátio, sm. partition; separation; defence
Paráto, sm. dress; rich clothes; tapestry
Paráto, -a, adj. decked; adorned; dressed; ready
Paratúra, sf. dress; attire; ornament; adorning
Paravénto, sm. large screen; outside shutter
Paráula, Parávola, sf. word; speech; precept
Parauláso, -a, adj. talkative; full of prate, talk
Párca, sf. fate; destiny; death
Parcamente, adv. sparingly; soberly; frugally
Parcére, vn. 2 irr. to pardon; forgive; spare
Párche, sfp. the Fates (three sisters, presiding over human destinies. Clotho spins the thread, Lachesis winds it, Atropos cuts it. Clotho birth, Lachesis life, Atropos death)
Parcità, -áte, -ade, sf. moderation; discretion
Párco, sm. park; enclosure (stored with deer, &c.)
Párco, -a, adj. sober; moderate; frugal; scanty
Pardajo, sm. sort of gold Indian coin
Pardo, sm. leopard (spotted beast of prey)
Páre (for Pari), adj. alike; similar. Petr. Arios.
Parécchi, Parécchie, adj. m. fp. several; few
Parécchio, -a, adj. alike; equal; similar; same. D.
Pareggiábile, adj. comparable; to be compared
Pareggiamento, sm. equalling; equality
Pareggiáre, vn. 1. to equal; compare; level
Pareggiáto, -a, adj. equalled; compared; levelled
Pareggiatúra, sf. equality; evenness
Paréglio, Parélio, sm. mock-sun; parhelion
Paréglio, -a, adj. alike; similar; resembling. D.
Paregórico, -a, adj. anodyne; assuasive; lenient
Parenchíma, sf. spongy substance; pith
Parenési, sf. persuasion; exhortation; advice
Parentádo, } sm. consanguinity; kindred; rela-
Parentággio, } tions; parentage; extraction.
Parentále, adj. paternal; of a father; parental
Parénte, smf. relation; kindred; father; mother
Parentéla, } sf. parentage; kindred; alliance;
Parenteria, } affinity; relation; connexion
Parentésco, -a, adj. of parent; parental; paternal
Parénteši, sf. sentence included in another; ( )
Parentévole, adj. like a parent; affectionate
Parentevolmente, adv. affectionately; kindly
Parenteza, sf. parentage; kindred, race
Parentório, sm. peremptory action
Parénza, sf. appearance; probability; show
Parére, vn. 2. to appear; seem; look; think
Parérsi, vrf. to show one's self; appear. Dant.
Parére, sm. advice; opinion; belief; sentiment
Paretájo, sm. place to set in bird-nets
Paréte sm. wall; rampart; barrier; house
Paretella, sf. folding net (to catch birds)
Paretélla, sm. little wall, partition
Parévole, adj. seeming; appearing
Pargolaríta, -áte, -ade, sf. infancy; childhood
Pargoleggiáre, vn. 1. to act, play childishly
Pargolétto, -étta, smf. little boy, little girl
Pargolétto, -a, adj. little; quite young; childish
Pargolézza, Pargoliti, -áte, -ade, sf. infancy
Párgolo, sm. little boy, child; infant
Pari, adj. alike; equal; similar, even; same
Pari, sm. peer (title)
Pari, adv. equally; as well; evenly
Parietária, Parietária, sf. pellitory (herb)
Pariéte, sm. wall; rampart; barrier: house
Parificamento, sm. equalling; equality
Parifórme, adj. of equal form; alike; similar
Parigino, sm. old French coin; fop, coxcomb
Parigiia, sf. requital; retaliation; like for like
Parimente, adv. in like manner; equally
Parità, -áte, -ade, sf. parity; equality; evenness
Paritária, sf. pellitory (herb growing on walls

Parlacóco, *sm.* ancient game at dice
Parladóre, *sm.* speaker; orator; talker
Parladúra, *sf.* discourse; speech; talking
Parlágio, *sm.* senate-house; place of council
Parlaçióne, *sf.* speaking; oration; harangue
Parlamentáre, *vn.* 1. to harangue; parley
Parlamentário, *sm.* and *adj.* whig; parliamentary
Parlaménto, *sm.* speech; harangue; parliament Arios.
Parlánte, *adj.* speaking; that speaks, talks
Parlantína, *sf.* rudeness; haughty language
Parlantíno, -a, *adj.* talkative; loquacious
Parlánza, *sf.* discourse; speech; talking
Parláre, *vn.* 1. to speak, utter; talk; converse
Parláre, *sm.* speaking; speech; discourse; talk
Parlasía, *sf.* palsy, (privation of motion, &c)
Parláta, -áto, *sfm.* talk; conversation; speech.
Parlátо, -a, *adj.* spoken; said; uttered; talked of
Parlatóre, *sm.* speaker; orator; haranguer
Parlatório, *sm.* senate-house; parlour (of nuns)
Parlatrice, *sf.* talkative, loquacious woman
Parlatúra, *sf.* discourse; speech; conversation
Parletico, *sm.* trembling, of the head and hands
Parlético, -a, *adj.* paralytic; palsied; of palsy
Parlevole, *adj.* babbling; proclaiming; speakable
Parliére, *sm.* great talker; prater; chatterer
Parlotáre, *vn.* 1. to speak low; chatter; lisp
Parma, *sf.* round buckler with a device (poet.)
Parnássico, -a, *adj.* of Parnassus; poetical
Parnáso, } *sm.* Parnassus (mountain in Bœotia
Parnásso, } sacred to Apollo and the muses). T.
Páro, *sm* pair; couple; brace; two of a sort
Paróco, *sm.* curate; rector; parish-priest.
Parodía, *sf.* parody; burlesque imitation
Parodiáre, *vn.* 1. to parody; burlesque
Parófía, Parróffía, *sf.* parish; region; place. D.
Paróla, *sf.* word; speech; term; maxim; precept
Paróla (non far), *vn.* 1 *irr.* to be silent
Paróla (chiédere la), *vn.* 2 *irr.* to ask permission
Paróle (masticár le), to think before speaking
Paróle (dar), *vn.* 1. to lull into persuasion
Paróle (perdere le), *vn.* 2. to speak in vain
Paroláccia, *sf.* coarse, improper word, language.
Paroláio, *sm.* chatterer; prater; great talker
Parolétta, -ína, *sf.* little endearing word; coaxing
Parolinétta, *sf.* dear little flattering word
Parolóne, *sm.* Parlóna, *f.* long high-flown word
Parolózza, *sf.* rude, coarse, uncivil word
Paroúzza, -úccia, *sf.* little word
Parosíamo, Parossíamo, *sm.* paroxysm; fit
Parótide, *sf.* parotis; tumour; swelling
Parpaglióne, *sm.* butterfly (insect)
Parricída, *sm.* parricide; father's murderer
Parricídio, *sm.* parricide; father's murder
Parróchia, *sf.* parish; parish-church
Parrocchiále, *adj.* parochial; of the parish
Parrocchiáni, *sm.p.* parishioners
Parrocchiáno, *sm.* curate; rector; parish-priest
Parroco, *sm.* parson; rector; parish-priest
Parrúcca, *sf.* peruke; periwig; wig
Parruccáccia, *sf.* old ugly worn out wig
Parrucchétto, Parrocchétto, *sm* small parrot
Parrucchiére, *sm.* peruke, wig-maker, seller
Parrucchíno, *sm.* small wig, peruke
Parsimónia, *sf.* frugality; niggardliness
Parso, -a, adj. seemed; appeared
Parte, sf. part; share; side; party; country; place. Ariosto.
Parte (in ogni), adv. exp. every-where
te (in qualúnque), adv. exp. wherever
nessúna), adv. exp. no where

Párte a Párte (da), *adv. exp.* through and through
Párte in Parte (da), *adv. exp.* throughout
Parte (a), *adv. exp.* aside; apart; separately
Párte mia, &c. (dalla), *adv. exp.* as for me
Párte per Párte, *adv. exp.* in detail; one by one
Párte (dar), *vn.* 1 *irr.* to impart; communicate
Párte, Partechè, *adv.* in the meantime
Partecipánte, *adj.* participating; sharing
Partecipánza, *sf.* participation; sharing
Partecipáre, *vn.* 1. to participate; impart
Partecípe, Partéfice, *sm.* partner; sharer
Parteggiamento, *sm.* partage; sharing; share
Parteggiáre, *vn.* 1. to side, to take one's party
Partegnánza, *sf.* appurtenance; dependency
Partenére, *vn.* 2. to appertain; belong
Partente, *adj.* departing; going away
Partenza, *sf.* departure; going away
Partére, Parterre, *sm.* parterre; flower-garden
Partévole, -ibile, *adj.* partable; divisible
Particéla, -fna, *sf.* small part, portion; particle
Participále, *adj.* participant; sharing
Participaménto, *sm.* participation; sharing
Participánte, *adj.* participating; sharing
Participáre, *vn.* 1. to participate; impart
Participáto, -a, *adj.* participated; shared
Participatóre, *sm.* partaker; sharer
Participazióne, *sf.* participation; share; part
Participio, *sm.* participle (part of speech)
Particinía, *sf.* } particle; parcel; portion,
Partícola, -ícula, } small part, share
Particoláre, *sm.* particularity; peculiarity
Particoláre, *adj.* particular; singular
Particolareggiamento, *sm.* distinct mention
Particolareggiáre, *vn.* 1. to tell minutely
Particolareggiáto, -a, *adj.* told minutely
Particolarità, -áte, -áde, *sf.* particularity
Particolarizzáre, *vn.* 1. to particularize
Particolarizzáto, -a, *adj.* particularized
Particolarizzazióne, *sf.* distinct mention
Particolarménte, *adv.* particularly; singly
Particoletta, Particulétta, *sf.* small part
Partícula, and derivatives (vide) Partícola, &c
Partigiána, *sf.* partisan; halberd
Partigianáccia, *sf.* old worn out partisan
Partigianáta, *sf.* thrust with a partisan
Partigianátta, *sf.* small partisan, halberd
Partigianétto, *sm.* weak, powerless partisan
Partigiáno, *sm.* partisan; adherent; favourer
Partigianóne, *sm.* large partisan, halberd
Partigióne, *sf.* partition; division; sharing
Partiménto, *sm.* division; distribution
Partire, *vn.* 3. to share; divide; part; end
Partíre, *vn.* 3. to set off; go away; retire
Partíta, *sf.* departure; share; part; portion; game
Partitaménte, *adv.* separately; distinctly
Partíto, *sm.* way; means; manners; condition; resolution; bargain; danger; risk; doubt
Partíto, -a, *adj.* parted; divided; gone; departed
Partitóre, *sm.* divider; divisor; turncoat
Partizióne, *sf.* partition; division.
Párto, *sm.* childbed; birth; child; production; work
Partoriénte, *sf.* and *adj.* lying in woman; parturient
Partoríre, *vn.* 3. to be delivered; produce
Partorito, -a, *adj.* delivered; newborn, produced
Partoritríce, *sf.* lying in woman; cause
Parvénte, *adj.* visible; apparent; manifest. D.
Parvénza, *sf.* appearance; show; smallness. D.
Parvilicare, *vn.* 1. to lessen; shorten; diminish
Parvificazióne, *sf.* lessening; diminution
Parvífico, -a, *adj.* niggardly; stingy; sordid
Parvipendere, *vn.* 3 *irr.* to undervalue; despi

leness; parvity
young. Dant.
rn child; infant
hild; young child. D.
ence; outside
eemed; thought
ed to favour
artial; favour
iality; unjust favour
unjustly; in part
j. } partial; unjust;
} not universal
urer; partaker
ng; pasturing
;raze; nourish; sup-

delight in
pleton; foolish
sture; culture
ils; abundance
erd; grazier; feeder
sher; encourager
shed; maintained
asturage; feeding. P.
grazing of cattle
raze; nourish
ure; grass; meadow
ion; fit
ion day
adj. of easter
, keep easter
lampoon
ddling; tolerable
ule; bodkin
ge, entrance, way
y; transition; toll
; ribband; trimming
passing; way; issue
) leather band
ermission of egress
s; transgress; spend
ed, satisfied with
ed; be prosperous
g; omission
nusement; diversion
efathers
t; gone by; revolved
g-stone; easy to cross
asser; transgressor
main
non; emigrant
g; walk
or pleasure
leisurely; walk
easure, exercise)
k, turn
; gone over
alker (for pleasure)
nger; toll-gatherer
age; fleeting; short
e; walk
o, m. sparrow (bird)
rrows; chatter
little young sparrow
sparrow
o say a foolish thing
rr. to act heedlessly
sure)
gone, faded, musty
ressible
sibility; suffering
h of the loom
; torture; suffer
; fond; passionate

Passióne, sf. passion; suffering; affection; pity
Passivaménte, Passíve, adv. passively
Passività, sf. passiveness; passibility
Passívo, -a, adj. passive; unresisting; suffering
Pásso, sm. step; pace; course; place; passage; walk
Pásso, -a, adj. faded; withered; dry; suffered
Pásso pásso, adv. exp. softly; gently; by degrees
Pássola, Passula, sf. dried raisins, grapes
Passúro, -a, adj. going to suffer, bear, undergo
Pásta, sf. paste; dough; nature; temper
Pastáccia, sf. bad paste, dough, nature, temper
Pastáccio, sm. wild chervil; numskull; lump
Pastaréale, Pastadélla, sf. fine, sweet cake
Pasteggiaménto, sm. repast; feast; banquet
Pasteggiáre, van. 1. to entertain; feast together
Pasteggiáto, -a, adj. feasted; regaled; entertained
Pastelletto, sm. small bit of pie; little cake
Pastelliére, sm. pastry-cook
Pastéllo, sm. bit of pie; small cake; pastil
Pastétto, sm. little feast, entertainment, repast
Pastícca, sf. Pasticco, m. pastil; sugar-plumb
Pasticceria, sf. pastry-cook shop
Pasticciére, sm. pastry-cook
Pastíccio, sm. pie (sort of pastry)
Pasticciótto, sm. small pie
Pastíglia, sf. Pasticco, m. pastil; sugar-plumb
Pastíllo, sm. pill; bolus (medicine)
Pastináca, sf. parsnip (esculent root)
Pastináre, va. 1. to hoe; dig, cut with a hoe
Pastináto, -a, adj. hoed; delved; dug with a hoe
Pastinazióne, sf. hoeing; breaking up with a hoe
Pastíno, sm. new dug field, fit for planting
Pásto, sm. food; aliment; meal; repast; feast
Pásto (dar), va. 1 irr. to feed with vain hopes
Pásto (a tutto), adv. exp. continually; always
Pásto, -a, adj. feasted; entertained; fed. D. S
Pastócchia, sf. fables; nonsense; tales; stories
Pastocchiáta, sf. poor insipid dish; watery stuff
Pastofório, sm. archives of a church
Pastója, sf. clog; impediment; obstacle
Pastóne, sm. great lump of paste, dough
Pastorále, Pasturále, sm. crosier (pastoral staff)
Pastorále, sf. pastoral; idyl; bucolic; eclogue
Pastorále, adj. pastoral; of shepherd; of pastor
Pastoralménte, adv. like a pastor, shepherd
Pastoráre, va. 1. to feed; have the care of souls
Pastóre, sm. shepherd; pastor; clergyman
Pastoréccio, -a, adj. of shepherd; pastoral
Pastorélla, sf. shepherdess (rural lass)
Pastoréllo, sm. young shepherd, pastor
Pastorízía, sf. proper manner of tending flocks
Pastosità, sf. softness; delicacy; mellowness
Pastóso, -a, adj. soft; delicate; fleshy; doughy
Pastricciáno, sm. wild chervil; dolt; numskull
Pastúme, sm. all sorts of pastry; cakes, &c.
Pastúra, sf. pasture; pasturage; grass; ordure
Pasturále, sm. pastern (of a horse); crosier
Pasturáre, van. 1. to feed; have the care of souls
Pasturévole, adj. of pasturage; pasturable
Pastúro, sm. pasture; food; grass; ordure
Patácca, -ácco, sfm. patacoon (Spanish coin)
Patáfio, sm. epitaph; inscription (on a tomb)
Paténo, -a, adj. patent; manifest; trivial
Patáscia, sf. advice-boat; packet-boat
Patata, sf. potato (esculent root)
Patélla, sf. knee-pan
Paténa, sf. cover of the chalice; patine
Paténte, sm. patent; exclusive right; privilege
Paténte, adj. evident; plain; manifest; open
Patenteménte, adv. openly; plainly; evidently
Pátera, sf. goblet; bowl; large cup. Sann
Pateréccio, -écciolo, sm. whitlow; folon
Paterino, sm. heretic.

adj. paternal; fatherly; of a father
ente, *adv.* like a father
-áte, -ade, *sf.* paternity; fatherhood
-a, *adj.* paternal; fatherly; hereditary
tro, *sm.* Lord's prayer; chaplet; rosary
nénte, *adv.* pathetically
, -a, *adj.* pathetic; moving; passionate
, *sm.* gibbet; gallows
adj. m. hepatic; of the liver
nto, *sm.* suffering; pain; torment: grief
, *sf.* plate; dish; salver; varnish, disguise
, *van.* 3. to suffer; endure; bear
di, &c. *va.* 3. to want; need; be subject to
, -a, *adj.* suffered; endured; suffering
re, *sm.* sufferer; endurer
ógico, -a, *adj.* of the signs of a disease
lógia, *sf.* science of causes and effects of diseases; pathology
ásso (andare a), *vn.* 1 *irr*, to die
re, *sm.* (poet.) father; sire; author. Dant.
ria, *sf.* one's native country, soil, home
triarca, *sm.* patriarch; chief ruler; primate
triarcále, *adj.* patriarchal; of patriarchs
atriarcalmente, *adv.* in a patriarchal manner
atriarcáto, *sm.* patriarchate; primacy
atriarchía, *sf.* patriarch's see, jurisdiction
atrice, *sm.* patrician; Roman nobleman
Patricida, *sm.* parricide; father's murderer
Patricídio, *sm.* parricide; homicide; murder
Patrigno, *sm.* father-in-law; step-father
Patrignómo, *sm.* my step-father; my father-in-law
Patrimoniále, *adj.* by inheritance; patrimonial
Património, *sm.* estate by inheritance
Patríno, *sm.* god-father; second (in a duel)
Pátrio, -a, *adj.* paternal; native; of one's country
Patrizziáto, *sm.* patrician's dignity, rank
Patrízzio, *sm.* patrician; Roman nobleman
Patrízzio, -a, *adj.* patrician; noble; senatorial
Patrizzáre, *vn.* 1. to resemble, be like one's father
Patrocinánte, *adj.* protecting; defending
Patrocinatóre, *sm.* protector; patron; advocate
Patrocínio, *sm.* protection; patronage; defence
Patronímico, -a, *adj.* of one's father, ancestors
Pátta, *sf.* epact; supplementary days
Pattáre, *va.* 1. to equal, make even in number
Patteggiaménto, *sm.* agreement; convention
Patteggiáre, *vn.* 1. to agree; bargain; contract
Patteggiáto, -a, *adj.* agreed upon; contracted
Patteggiatóre, *sm.* contractor; bargainer
Pattíno, *sm.* skate (for sliding); patten
Patto, *sm.* pact; contract; convention; bargain
Pattuchè (con), *adv. exp.* on condition that
Pátto (di bel), *adv. exp* agreed; certainly
Pattúna, *sf.* chestnut-cake
Pattovíre, Pattufre, *va.* 3. to covenant; bargain
Pattovíto, Pattuíto, -a, *adj.* agreed; covenanted
Pattúglia, *sf.* patrol; watch; sentry
Pattúme, *sm.* sweepings; dirt; puddling
Pátulo, -a, *adj.* open; large; ample; extended
Patúrnia, Patúrna, *sf.* sadness; melancholy
Pavàme, *sm.* sassafras (tree)
Pave (3 *pers. s. pres. ind.* of Paveo), he, she fears, &c. Petr. Tass.
Pavefátto, -a, *adj.* (poet.) terrified; frightened
Pavetante, *adj.* fearing; being afraid
Paventáre, *vn.* 1. to fear; be afraid; dread
Paventáto, -a, *adj.* afraid; terrified; fearful
Paventévole, *adj.* terrified; timid; dreadful
[illegible] *sm.* fear; dread; apprehension; horror
-ta, *adv.* fearfully; timorously
adj. terrified; frightened; timid
-dra, *sm.* one armed with a shield
[illegible]

Pávido, -a, *adj.* timid; fearful; timorous
Pavimentáre, *va.* 1. to pave; floor
Paviménto, *sm.* pavement; floor; cause
Pavonazzéccio, -a, *adj.* somewhat of a violet colour
Pavonázzo, *sm.* violet, purple-colour
Pavoncélla, *sf.* lapwing (bird)
Pavoncéllo, -ino, *sm.* young peacock
Pavône, *sm.* peacock (fowl)
Pavoneggiársi, *vrf.* 1. to strut; walk proudly
Pavonessa, *sf.* peahen (fowl)
Paúra, *sf.* fear; apprehension; fright
Paurévole, *adj.* frightful; dreadful; terrific
Paurosaménte, *adv.* fearfully; timidly
Paurúso, -a, *adj.* fearful; timid; dreadful
Pausa, *sf.* pause; stop; rest; cæsura.
Pausáre, *vn.* 1. to pause; rest, stop; make a stop
Paziénte, *sm.* & *adj.* patient; enduring; calm
Pazientemente, *adv.* patiently; constantly
Pazienza, -ènzia, *sf.* patience; sufferance
Pazzáccio, *sm.* great fool
Pazzaméntе, *adv.* foolishly; extravagantly
Pazzarélло, -ella, *sm.* & *adj.* mad-cap; wild girl
Pazzerélло, -ella, *sf.* dy creature, extravagant, mad
Pazzeggiáre, *vn.* 1. to talk, act foolishly, wildly
Pazzeresco, -a, *adj.* foolish; extravagant; wild
Pazzería, *sf.* folly; madness; extravagance
Pazzerícciо, -a, *adj.* somewhat mad, foolish
Pazzerône, *sm.* wild, half-mad creature
Pazzescaméntе, *adv.* madly; extravagantly
Pazzésco, -a, *adj.* mad; foolish; extravagant
Pazzía, *sf.* madness; folly; extravagance
Pazziáre, *vn.* 1. to talk, act foolishly, wildly
Pazzíccio, -a, *adj.* somewhat mad, foolish
Pazzinòla, *sf.* little foolishness, wildness
Pázzo, Pazza, *smf.* madman, woman; madcap
Pázzo, -a, *adj.* mad; foolish; wild; furious; insane
Pázzo di (esser), *v. aux.* to love extremely
Peána, *sf.* pæan (hymn in honour of Apollo).
Pécca, *sf.* fault; defect; blemish; bad mark
Peccábile, *adj.* peccable; liable to sin; fallible
Peccadíglio, *sm.* petty fault; slight crime
Peccaminóso, -a, *adj.* criminal; sinful
Peccánte, *adj.* peccant; ill-disposed; deficient
Peccáre, *vn.* 1. to sin; err; transgress; fail
Peccáta, *sfp.* sins; offences; trespasses. Dant
Peccatáccio, *sm.* great sin, offence
Peccáto, *sm.* sin; fault; crime; transgression
Peccatoráccio, *sm.* great sinner, offender
Peccatóre, -rice, *smf.* sinner; transgressor
Peccatúzzo, *sm.* slight fault, offence; petty sin
Pecchero, *sm.* large drinking-glass; goblet
Pécchia, *sf.* bee (insect that makes honey)
Pecchiáre, *va.* 1. to suck; tipple; drink hard
Pecchióne, *sm.* drone; sluggard, idler
Peccia, *sf.* paunch; belly
Pecciáta, *sf.* kick, blow in the belly
Pece, *sf.* pitch (resin of the pine)
Peciòso, -a, *adj.* daubed, smeared with pitch
Pécora, *sf.* sheep; ewe (timid animal)
Pecoráccia, *sf.* ve y large sheep; simpleton
Peccorággine, *sf.* foolishness; stupidity
Pecorája, *sf.* shepherdess; rural, country
Pecoráio, Pecoráro, *sm.* shepherd; swain
Pecoráre, *vn.* 1. to bleat; sing without u
Pecoreccio, *sm.* maze; confusion; disor
Pecoréllа, -étta, *sf.* poor sheep, ewe lr
Pecoríle, *sm.* sheep-fo d; enclosure for
Pecoríle, -ino, -a, *adj.* of a sheep; stu
less
Pecorína, *sf.* young sheep, ewe; she-
Pecoríno, *sm.* lamb; sheep's dung
Pecoróne, *sm.* stupid person; great
Pecoraria, *sf.* manner of rearing.

ck; herd; company. D. S.
culation; theft of public money
eculiar; particular; strange
ade. peculiarly; particularly
mall flock, hoard; earning
k; herd; small sum; earning
ey; coin; riches in money
, -a, *adj.* pecuniary; of money
adv. with money
o, -a, *adj.* pecuniary; rich
oll; turnpike
toll-gatherer
ag nône, *m.* foot-board (for rowers)
a.p. cut, torn from the trunk
f. pedantry; superficial learning
f. (woman) pedant; blue stocking
lucation; teaching, of children
adj. of a pedant, schoolmaster
pedagogue; pedant; school-

t (painful disease)
k; stock; stem; handle; stirrup
board (of a carriage, &c.)
, inferior; itinerant; pedaneous
k; stock; stem; handle; stirrup
dant; school-master; pedagogue
edantry; superficial learning
e, *adv.* pedantically
adj. pedantical; of a pedant
colo, -ázzo, *sm.* bad school-master
e; foot-step; example; (kick

m foot; placed, set on foot
foot-stalk, stem (of a leaf, fruit,

nd-worm; pustule
ouse-wort; lice-bane (plant)
pedicular; generating lice
hilblains (sores.)
et-bathing; foot-bath
a (at chess); man (at draughts)
all foot.
adj. following on foot
erd's crook; sheep-hook
n (at chess); man (at draughts)
Pedonáglia, *f.* infantry.
t-soldier; traveller on foot; stem
, -étta, *sm.* pilot; guide; steers-

titoes; trotters; console
; sole of a stocking
of Pegasus; most swift; poetical
, *fm.* winged-horse; genius; flight
al genius; northern constellation
& *adv.* worse; worst
sm. growing worse
. I. to make, grow worse
nte, *adv.* in a worse manner
, *adj.* growing, making worse
adj. grown, made worse
orse; more wicked
dv. in a worse manner
ge; pawn; token; child; sign;

de in), *vn.* 1 *irr.* to engage one's

I. to seize judicially a pledge
wax; cohesive matter; pitch. D.
comp. art. m. i. by the
n. hair; condition; rank; cleft
rrier; tanner
. sest; least thing; trifle
tle sea; bay; frith; basin

Pélago, *sm.* sea; ocean; abyss; trouble; perplexity
Pelamantélli, *sm.* rogue; villain; ruffian
Peláme, *sm.* colour of the hair; hair; same kind
Pelaménto, *sm.* pulling of the hair; peeling
Pelanfóbi, *sm.* oppressor; exacter; extorter
Pelámide, *sf.* pitcher; tunny (sea fish)
Pelapiédi, *sm.* barefooted, mean, low fellow
Pelapólli, *sm.* ninny; simpleton; lazy drone
Peláre, *va.* 1. to make bold; pick; strip; peel; skin
Pelatína, *sf.* falling of the hair; loss of hair
eláto, -a, *adj.* bald; shorn; fleeced; peeled; stripped bare
Pelatójo, *sm.* flaying-place, knife
Pelatúra, *sf.* stripping of the hair, &c.; peeling
Peléttu, *sm.* tender, soft hair; down; fine wool
Pellaccia, *sf.* bad, ugly thick skin; very hard skin
Pellame, *sm.* quantity of skins; skins
Péile, *sf.* skin; hide; flesh; appearance; show
Pelle (non capir nella), *va.* 3. to be overjoyed
Pelle (scampare la), *va.* 1. to save one's life
Pelle (lasciáre la), *va.* 1. to lose one's life; die
Pelle pelle, *adv. exp.* superficially
Pellegrína, *sf.* (female) pilgrim; rambler. T. D.
Pellegrinaggio, *sm.* pilgrimage; travel; journey
Pellegrináre, *adj.* travelling; wandering
Pellegrináre, *va.* 1. to travel; go in pilgrimage
Pellegrinazióne, *sf.* peregrination; ramble
Pellegrinétto, *sm.* little excursion, journey
Pellegrinità, *sf.* rarity; singularity
Pellegrino, -ína, *smf.* pilgrim; traveller
Pellegrino, -a, *adj.* foreign; singular; rare
Pellicano, *sm.* pelican (fowl); parental love
Pellicceria, *sf.* dressing of skins; fur-trade
Pellíccia, *sf.* fur cloak, mantle; pelisse
Pellicciajo, *sm.* furrier; dresser, seller of furs
Pellicciajuólo, *sm.* petty dealer in furs
Pellicciare, *va.* 1. to dress furs; make fur dresses
Pellicciato, -a, *adj.* furred; lined with fur
Pellicciére, *sm.* furrier; dealer in furs, skins
Pellicciône, *sm.* great skin with long hairs
Pellicella, Pellíccina, *sf.* pellicle; thin skin; film
Pellicéllo, *sm.* hand-worm; small blister; pimple
Pellicéo, -a, *adj.* made of fur, skin, leather
Pelliciáto, *sm.* plaster spread upon leather
Pellicino, *sm.* corner, of a sack; bottom, of a net
Pellicola, Pellicóina, *sf.* pellicle; cuticle; film
Pellúcido, -a, *adj.* pellucid; transparent; clear
Pelo, *sm.* hair; condition; rank; birth; cleft
Pelo (andare a), *va.* 1 *irr.* to please; be acceptable
Pelo (lasciár), *va.* 1. to lose; be a loser
Pelo (rilucére il), *vn.* 2 *irr.* to be fat and jolly
Pelo (a), *adv. exp.* exactly; precisely; in time
Pelolíno, *sm.* small hair; very fine hair.
Pelóne, *sm.* long thick hair; very coarse hair
Pelosella, *sf.* mouse-ear (herb)
Pelosétto, -a, *adj.* somewhat hairy
Pelosità, *sf.* thick, coarse hairiness
Peloso, -a, *adj.* hairy; covered with hair
Pelta, *sf.* very short buckler (like a half-moon)
Peltráto, -a, *adj.* of pewter; tinned over; tinned
Péltro, *sm.* pewter; precious metal; rich es. 1t
Pelária *sf.* down; tender hair; soft wool
Pelúzzo, *sm.* very tender hair; very soft down
Péna, *sf.* pain; punishment; torture; toil; sweat
Péna (a), *adv. exp.* scarcely; with difficulty
Penáce, *adj.* tormenting; torturing; grieving
Penále, *adj.* penal; of punishment; vindictive
Penalità, -áte, -áde, *sf.* penalty; punishment
Penalmente, *adv.* under pain, punishment
Penánte, *adj.* suffering; afflicted; enduring

Penáre, *vn.* 1. to delay; toil; work hard; suffer
Penáti, *smp.* household-gods; home; fire-side
Penato, -a, *adj.* tormented; mulcted; punished
Pendaglio, -aglia, *smf.* belt; hook; bongrace
Pendente, *sm.* pendant; ear-ring; declivity
Pendente, *adj.* pendent; hanging; depending
Pendentemente, *adv.* in a hanging manner
Pendenza, *sf.* declivity; inclination
Pendere, *vn.* 2. to hang; bend; incline; depend
Pendevole, *adj.* hanging; depending; inclined
Pendice, *sm.* side of a mountain, rock; suburb
Pendío, *sm.* declivity; slope; steepness
Péndolo, *sm.* plummet; pendulum; clock
Pendolo, **Penduio**, -a, *adj.* pendulous; hanging
Pendolóne, *adj.* hanging down; pendent
Pendóne, *sm.* be ; girdle; cincture
Pendúto, -a, *adj.* hanged; suspended; inclined
Peneja Frónda, *sf.* laurel-tree; daphne; purity
Peneráta, *sf.* part of the warp left unwoven
Penetrábile, *adj.* penetrable; piercing; acute
Penetrabilità, *sf.* penetrability; acuteness
Penetragióne, *sf.* penetration; sagacity
Penetrále, *sm.* recess; most inward part of a house
Penetrále, *adj.* penetrative; piercing; sharp
Penetramento, *sm.* Penetrázza, *f.* penetration
Penetrante, *adj.* penetrating; sharp; quick
Penetráre, *vn.* 1. to penetrate; pierce; dive into
Penetrativo, -a, *adj.* penetrative; piercing
Penetráto, -a, *adj.* penetrated; dived into
Penetratóre, -rice, *smf.* that penetrates
Penetragióne, *sf.* penetration; intelligence
Penetrévole, -óso, -a, *adj.* penetrating; sagacious
Penetrevolmente, *adv.* with penetration
Peninsóla, *sf.* peninsula; neck of land
Peninsoletta, *sf.* small peninsula
Penitente, *adj.* penitent; repentant; contrite
Penitenza, -enzia, *sf.* penitence; repentance
Penitenziale, *adj.* penitential; of penitence
Penitenziáre, *vn.* 1. to impose a penance
Penitenzíato, -ére, *sm.* penitentiary
Penitenziáto, -a, *adj.* given a penance
Penitenzieria, *sf.* penitentiary's court
Penitenziaccia, *sf.* slight, little penance
Penna, *sf.* feather; pen; quill; style; author; top
Penna (dár di), *vn.* 1 *irr.* to cancel; erase; blot out
Penna (restár nella), *vn.* 1. to forget in writing
Penna (pigliár la), *vn.* 1. to set pen to paper
Penna (a), *adv. exp.* exactly; with precision
Pennacchiera, *sf.* plume of feathers
Pennacchíno, *sm.* small plume of feathers
Pennácchio, *sm.* plume; ostrich feather; crest
Pennacchiuólo, *sm.* small plume of feathers
Pennáccia, *sf.* large ugly bad plume, tuft
Pennáce, *adj.* full of pain; tormenting
Pennajuóla, *sm.* pen-case; seller of pens, quills
Pennamátta, *sf.* down, (of birds, &c). Bocc.
Pennáta, *sf.* pen-full of ink
Pennáto, *sm* hedging-bill; hatchet; bird. Ari.
Pennáto, -a, *adj.* feathered, full of feathers
Pennéchio, **Pennecchíno**, *sm.* distaff-full
Pennellére, *vn.* 1. to paint; limn; draw
Pennellata, **Pennellatúra**, *sf.* pencil-stroke
Pennellato, -a, *adj.* painted; drawn, coloured
Pennelleggiáre, *vn.* 1. to paint; limn; draw
Pennellétto, -ino, *sm.* small hair-pencil, brush
Pennéllo, *sm. paint brush*; hair-pencil
Pennéllo (fátto a), *adv. exp.* extremely well done
[illegible], *sm. large paint-brush*
[illegible] *small feather*, pen; fin (of fish)
[illegible] *minister of diamonds*; plume
[illegible]

Pennoncéllo, *sm.* small banner, fla
Pennóne, *sm.* pennon; ensign, st
Pennoniére, *sm.* ensign-bearer; e
Pennúto, -úto, -a, *adj.* feathery; l
Pennúccia, -útta, *sf.* little plume,
Penúto, *sm.* hedging-bill; hatche
Penómbra, *sf.* imperfect shadow;
Penosamente, *adv.* with difficulty
Penóso, -a, *adj.* painful; laborio ing
Pensagióne, *sf.* Pensaménto, *m.* th
Pensante, *adj.* pensive; thoughtfu
Pensáre, *vn.* 1. to think; believe
Pensáta, *sf.* thought; idea; senti
Pensatamente, *adv.* on purpose; d
Pensáto, *sf.* thought; musing; c
Pensato, -a, *adj.* thought; conside
Pensatójo, -a, *adj.* bringing on th
Pensatójo, *sm.* cause of thoughts,
Pensatóre, -rice, *smf.* thinker; n
Penséro, *sm.* thought; reverie; n
Pensevole, *adj.* to be thought of; portant
Pensierácciо, *sm.* bad thought
Pensieráto, -a, *adj.* pensive; thou
Pensiere, *sm.* thought; meaning;
Pensierétto, -ino, *sm.* little thoug
Pensiero, *sm.* thought; idea; n tent
Pensieróso, -a, *adj.* thoughtful; pe
Pensierúccio, -úzzo, *sm.* little thot
Pensile, *adj.* hanging; suspended
Pensionário, *sm.* pensioner; board
Pensioncéllo, *sf.* little pension, al
Pensióne, *sf.* pension; stipend; s
Pensivo, -óso, -a, *adj.* pensive; th
Pentacolo, *sm.* talisman; amulet
Pentácordo, *sm.* instrument with
Pentáfilo, *sm.* cinque-foil; five le
Pentágono, -ángolo, *sm.* figure wi
Pentámetro, *sm.* verse of five feet
Pentástico, *sm.* five rows of colun
Pentatéuco, *sm.* five books of Mos
Pentecósta. Pentecóste, *sf* Pentec
Pentémi (for mi Pentei, 1 *pers.* Pentére). I repented. Dant.
Pentére, Pentersi, *vn.* 2 *irr.* to re
Penticósta, *sf.* pentecost; whitsu
Pentigióne, *sf.* Pentiménto, *sm.* re
Pentíre, Pentírsi, *vn.* 3. to repent
Pentíto, -a, *adj.* repentant; contr
Pentola, *sf.* broth-pot; bombard (
Pentoláccia, -áccio, *sfm.* large bro
Pentolájo, -áro, *sm.* potter; m pots
Pentoláta, *sf.* pot-full; hit with
Pentoléta, *sf.* Pentolíno, *m.* poor
Pentolóna, *sf.* Pentolóne, *m.* great
Pentúta, *sf.* repentance; contritio
Pentúto, -a, *adj.* repentant; con
Penúltimo, -a, *adj.* last but one;
Penária, *sf.* penury; poverty; ne
Penuriáre, *vn.* 1. to be in need, w
Penurióso, -a, *adj.* needy; indi want
Pensigliánte, *adj.* dangling; shak
Pensigliáre, **Pensolére**, *vn.* 1. to d
Pénzolo, *sm.* hanging bunch, clus
Pénzolo, -a, *adj.* hanging; dangli
Pensolóne, *sm.* large bunch, cluste
Penzolóne, -óni, *adv.* in a hangin
Péonia, *sf.* peony (plant)
Peóta, *sf.* round shallop; Dalm
Pepajuóla, *sf.* pepper-box

s, *adj.* aromatic; made of spices
pepper (pungent spice)
ne di), *adv. exp.* exactly; precisely
, used as *adj.* cunning, crafty; sly
. peralsin (plant)
a by; from; in; through; for; with;
ed
adv. exp. every-where
, *adv. exp.* however; yet
litéro, *adv. exp.* heretofore; formerly
ml, *adv. exp.* hereafter
nte, *adv. exp.* exactly; just now
, *adv. exp.* at most; for the most part
mo, *adv. exp.* at least
ia, *adv. exp.* in recompense
che, *conj.* so that; in such a manner

th e open), *sf.* wallet; pocket. Sann.
pear (fruit)
Persica, *subj.* or imperat. of Perfre)
m. pulpit; high desk; scaffold
ile, *adj.* perceptible; perceivable
e, *sf.* perception; comprehension
do. why? for what reason? because
sm. padlock (lock hanging on a staple)
do. therefore; consequently; however
h, *conj.* and *adv.* since; for; as; that
, *va.* 2 *irr.* to conceive; perceive
e, *va.* 2 *irr.* to say briefly; run over
, -a, *adj.* told briefly; run over
sf. shock; percussion; stroke; blow
ne, *sf.* percussion; striking; shock
-a, *adj.* struck; beaten; smitten
a, *sf.* percussion; stroke; blow.
e, *adj.* striking; beating
ente, *sm.* percussion; striking; blow
e, -rice, *smf.* striker; smiter
a, *sf.* striking; beating; blow
e, *va.* 2 *irr.* to strike; beat; smite
e, *va.* 1. to percuse; strike; beat
a, -a, *adj.* struck; beaten; smitten
2 *pers. s. pasf. ind.* of Percótere, struck
Peter.
nte, Percussiénte, *adj.* striking.
ne, *sf.* percussion; stroke; shock
e, -a, *adj.* percutient; able to strike
e, *sm.* striker; smiter
, *va.* 2 *irr.* to strike; beat; smite. Arios.

adj. losing; beaten; conquered
sf. loss; damage; perdition; ruin
e. 2. to lose; miss; ruin; waste; con-

sf. destruction; ruin; havock; loss
f. partridge (bird of game). Sannaz.
e, *sf.* perdition; ruin; loss
ne, Perdigionáta, *sm.* lazy fellow
to, *sm.* loss; damage; waste; perdition
f. loss; ruin; wrong; detriment; waste
-rice, *smf.* loser
, *sf.* perdition; ruin; destruction
le, *adj.* pardonable; excusable
énto, *sm.* Perdonánza, *f.* pardon; grace
, *va.* 1. to pardon; forgive; spare
, -a, *adj.* pardoned; forgiven
re, -rice, *smf.* forgiver; excuser
óne, *sf.* Perdóno, *m.* pardon; remission
, *va.* 2 *irr.* to conduct; lead; guide
le, *adj.* perdurable; everlasting
lità, -áte, -áde, *sf.* duration; obstinacy
lmente, *adv. perdurably*; lastingly
, *sm. I. to last*; *continue*; hold out
e, *adj.* lasting; durable; for ever
, 2 *irr. to conduct*; lead; guide

Perdutamente, *adv.* dissolutely; loosely
Perdúto, -a, *adj.* lost; useless; ruined; wasted
Peregrina, *sf.* (female) pilgrim; stroller. Bocc.
Peregrinaggio, *sm.* pilgrimage; ramble
Peregrinánte, *adj.* wandering; rambling
Peregrináre, *vn.* 1. to go in pilgrimage; ramble
Peregrinatóre, *sm.* traveller; rambler.
Peregrinazióne, *sf.* peregrination; travel
Peregrinità, *sf.* unfixed abode, residence
Peregrino, -a, *smf.* pilgrim; rambler; stroller
Peregrino, -a, *adj.* foreign; strange; remote
Perénne, *adj.* perpetual; continual; durable
Perennemente, *adv.* perpetually; lastingly
Perennità, *sf.* perpetuity; eternal duration
Perentoriamente, *adv.* peremptorily
Perentório, -a, *adj.* peremptory; decisive
Per éntro, *adv. exp.* within; in. Dant.
Peréto, *sm.* orchard of pear-trees
Perfecitóre, *sm.* perfecter; finisher
Perfettamente, *adv.* perfectly; completely
Perfettibile, *adj.* susceptible of perfection
Perfettívo, -a, *adj.* perfective; completing
Perfetto, *sm.* perfection; goodness
Perfétto, -a, *adj.* perfect; complete; finished
Perfezionamento, *sm.* completing; finishing
Perfezionánte, *adj.* perfecting; finishing
Perfezionáre, *va.* 1. to make perfect; complete
Perfezionatívo, -a, *adj.* fit to perfect, finish
Perfezionáto, -a, *adj.* perfected; completed
Perfezionatóre, -rice, *smf.* perfecter; finisher
Perfezione, *sf.* perfection; accomplishment
Perficere, *va.* 2 *irr.* to perfect; complete; finish
Perficiénte, *adj.* conducive to perfection
Perficitóre, *sm.* perfecter; finisher
Perfidamente, *adv.* treacherously; basely
Perfidézza, *f.* perfidy; unfaithfulness; treachery;
Perfidia, *sf.* § obstinacy; stubbornness
Perfidiáre, *vn.* 1. to be obstinate, stubborn
Perfidiosamente, *adv.* perfidiously
Perfidióso, -a, *adj.* obstinate; stubborn
Perfido, -a, *adj.* perfidious; treacherous; false
Perfiguráre, *va.* 1. to imagine; fancy
Perforamento, *sm.* piercing; boring; hole
Perforáre, *va.* 1. to perforate; pierce through
Perforáta, *sf.* St John's wort (herb)
Perforáto, -a, *adj.* bored; pierced through
Perforazióne, *sf.* perforation; piercing
Perfrequentáre, *va.* 1. to frequent; visit
Perfuntoriamente, *adv.* carelessly
Perfusióne, *sf.* profuse aspersion, sprinkling
Pergaména, -ina, *sf.* parchment; vellum; lantern
Pérgamo, *sm.* pulpit; high desk; scaffold
Pergiurábile, *adj.* capable of perjury
Pergiurére, *va.* 1. to forswear; perjure
Pergiúro, Pergiúrio, *sm.* perjury; false oath
Pérgola, Pergolária, *sf.* vine-trellis, arbour
Pergoláto, -eto, *sm.* quantity of winter grapes
Pergolése, *sf.* winter-grape with large berries
Pergolétta, *sf.* small vine-trellis, arbour.
Pérgolo, *sm.* stage; balcony; box (in a theatre)
Peri (with e open), *smp.* peers; paladins
Periclíméno, *sm.* honey-suckle; woodbine
Periclitánte, *adj.* being in danger, jeopardy
Periclitáre, *va.* 1. to be in danger; run the risk
Perícolo (for Perícolo), *sm.* danger; peril. Dant.
Pericolamento, *sm.* danger; peril; precipice
Pericolánte, *adj.* being in danger, in jeopardy
Pericoláre, *va.* 1. to ruin; destroy; undo
Pericoláre, *vn.* 1. to be in danger; run the risk
Pericoláto, -a, *adj.* ruined; destroyed; undone
Pericolatóre, (iron.) for Procuratóre, *sm.* attorney
Perícolo, *sm.* danger; peril; risk; hazard
Pericolosamente, *adv.* dangerously; with risk
Pericolóso, -a, *adj.* perilous; dangerous

Periélio, *sm.* planet's orbit nearest the sun
Perifería, *sf.* circumference ; periphery
Perifrasáre, *va.* 1. to use indirect expressions
Perifrasi, *sf.* circumlocution ; periphrasis
Perigéo, *sm.* nearest distance from the earth
Perigliársi, *vref.* 1. to expose one's self to danger. Arios.
Períglio, *sm.* peril ; danger ; risk ; hazard ; storm.
Perigliosamènte, *adv.* dangerously ; perilously
Periglióso, -a, *adj.* perilous ; dangerous
Perímetro, *sm.* circumference ; compass
Periodare, *va.* 1. to speak, write in periods
Periodicamènte, *adv.* periodically.
Periódico, -a, *adj.* periodical ; regular
Período, *sm.* period ; circuit ; end ; conclusion
Perióstio, *sm.* membrane covering the bones
Peripatetico, -a, *sm.* & *adj.* follower of Aristotle ; walking philosopher ; peripatetic. Dant.
Peripatetísmo, *sm.* doctrine of Aristotle.
Peripezía, *sf.* sudden change ; catastrophe ; end
Peripneumonía, *sf.* inflammation of the lungs
Perire, *va.* 3. to perish ; be ruined ; die ; decay
Perfre, *va.* 3. to ruin ; destroy ; ingulf ; kill
Perfsci, *imp.* inhabitants of the frigid zones
Peristilo, *sm.* piazza ; walk under pillars
Peritamènte, *adv.* skilfully ; dexterously
Peritánza, *sf.* bashfulness ; modesty ; timidity
Peritársi, *vref.* 1. to be bashful ; not dare
Peritato, -a, *adj.* carefully examined, revised
Perito, -a, *adj.* expert ; learned ; versed ; skilful
Perito, -a, *adj.* perished ; lost ; ruined ; dead
Peritóso, -a, *adj.* bashful ; timid ; ashamed
Peritáro, -a, *adj.* fragile ; frail ; transitory ; short
Perjário, *sm.* perjury ; false oath ; forswearing
Perjáro, *sm.* forswearer ; perjurer. Arios.
Perizia, *sf.* skill ; knowledge ; experience ; art
Perisóma, *sf.* cincture of modesty. Dant.
Perla, *sf.* pearl (white gem) ; (poet.) teeth. Petr.
Perlato, -a, *adj.* of a pearl colour ; pearled
Perletta, *sf.* Perlino, *sm.* small pearl
Perlismaltáto, -a, *adj.* covered, adorned with pearls
Perlóna, *sf.* large pearl
Perlóne, *sm.* & *adj.* idler ; sluggard ; drone ; lazy
Perlongáre, *va.* 1. to prolong ; put off ; draw out
Permagnènte, *adj.* permanent ; durable ; lasting
Permalóso, -a, *adj.* touchy ; captious ; ill-natured
Permanènte, *adj.* permanent ; durable ; fixed
Permanentemènte, *adv.* permanently ; durably
Permanénza, *sf.* permanency ; stability
Permanére, *va.* 2 *irr.* to remain ; stay ; last
Permanévole, *adj.* permanent ; durable ; stable
Permansivo, -a, *adj.* lasting ; continual ; fixed
Permeábile, *adj.* passable through ; permeable
Permeazióne, *sf.* passage through ; permeation
Perméso, Permoso, *sm.* Permessus, river in Bœotia, sprung from mount Helicon, sacred to Apollo and the Muses
Permessióne, *sf.* permission ; leave ; power
Permessivo, -a, *adj.* permissive ; at liberty
Perméso, -a, *adj.* permitted ; lawful ; allowed
Permettènte, *adj.* permitting ; granting
Perméttere, *va.* 2 *irr.* to permit ; grant ; suffer
Permischiamènto, *sm.* mixture ; mingling
Permischiáre, *va.* 1. to mix ; mingle : confound
Permischiáto, Permiscuo, -a, *adj.* mixed
Permissióne, *sf.* permission ; leave ; licence
Permissivamènte, *adv.* without hinderance
[illegible] -a, *adj.* granting liberty ; suffered
[illegible] *sf.* perm ation ; mixture ; mingling
[illegible] to, *sm.* emotion ; agitation ; trouble
[illegible] *exchange* ; *barter* ; permutation
[illegible] *mutable* ; changeable

Permutaménto, *m.* permutation ; exchange
Permutánza, *sf.* ter ; truck ; alteration
Permutáre, *va.* 1. to permute ; exchange ; a
Permutatamènte, *adv.* by way of exchange
Permutatívo, -a, *adj.* exchanging ; permuti
Permutáto, -a, *adj.* exchanged ; trucked ; ba
Permutatóre, -rice, *smf.* exchanger ; perm
Permutazióne, *sf.* permutation ; exchange ; c
vicissitudes ; similitudes ; comparison. D
Pernétto, *sm.* small pivot, hinge, axis
Pernice, *sf.* partridge (bird of game)
Perniciόso, -a, *adj.* pernicious ; hurtful ; f
Pernicíttto, *sm.* young partridge
Pernicóne, *sm.* plum-tree ; large plum
Pernísie, *sf.* ruin ; destruction ; damage ; l
Pernisiosamènte, *adv.* perniciously ; hurtfu
Pernisióso, -a, *adj.* pernicious ; hurtful ; fa
Pérno, Pérnio, *sm.* pivot ; glory ; honour ;
Pernottaménto, *sm.* being up all night
Pernottáre, *va.* 1. to be up all night ; sit up
Pernáro, *sm.* small pivot, hinge
Pero, *sm.* pear-tree
Però, *adv.* therefore ; on that account ; fo
Però però, *adv. exp.* in short ; to conclude.
Però (for Persico, 1 *pers. pres. ind.* of Per perish, &c. Petr.
Perocchè, *conj.* because ; for ; since ; seein
Perorare, *va.* 1. to conclude (a speech) ; pl
Perorazione, *sf.* conclusion of an oration
Perpendicolare, *adj.* perpendicular ; uprigh
Perpendicolarmènte, *adv.* perpendicularly
Perpendicolo, *sm.* plummet ; level (instrum
Pérpero, *sm.* Greek coin (of the emperors)
Perpetráre, *va.* 1. to perpetrate ; commit ;
Perpetráto, -a, *adj.* perpetrated ; committed
Perpetuagióne, *sf.* duration ; continuance
Perpetuále, *adj.* perpetual ; continual ; ince
Perpetualità, -áte, -áde, (perpetuity ; ete
Perpetuánza, *sf.*) duration ; etern
Perpetualmènte, *adv.* perpetually ; always
Perpetuáre, *va.* 1. to perpetuate ; eternize
Perpetuáto, -a, *adj.* perpetuated ; eternized
Perpetuatóre, *sm.* one that perpetuates. Ta
Perpetuazióne, *sf.* (perpetuation ; perpe
Perpetuità, -áte, -áde,) eternal duration
Perpétuo, -a, *adj.* perpetual ; continual ; ete
Perpignáno, *sm.* kind of fine woollen cloth
Perplessità, -áte, -áde, *sf.* perplexity ; anxi
Perplesso, -a, *adj.* perplexed ; uneasy ; wav
Perquisitívo, -a, *adj.* prying into ; searchi
Perquisizióne, *sf.* accurate inquiry, search
Perocchétto, *sm.* small parrot ; parroquet (
Perrúcca, *sf.* wig ; peruke ; false hair
Persa, *sf.* marjoram (plant)
Persecutóre, -rice, *sfm.* persecutor ; vex
Persecuzionecíla, *sf.* little persecution
Persecuzióne, *sf.* (persecution ; vexatio
Perseguigióne,) tunity ; molestation
Perseguétte (for Persegui, 3 *pers. s. pr*
Persegáire), persecuted ; pursued, &c
Perseguire, *va.* 3. to persecute ; vex
continue ; pursue ; be at one's heels.
Perseguitaménto, *sm.* persecution ; v
Perseguitánte, *adj.* pursuing ; vexing
Perseguitáre, *va.* 1. to pursue ; vex ;
Perseguitáto, -a, *adj.* persecuted ; p
Perseguitatóre, *sm.* (persecutor ; ve
Perseguitatrice, *sf.*) pursuer ; foll
Persegutazióne, *sf.* (persecution ;
Perseguito, *sm.*) pursuit ; co
Perseguito, -a, *adj.* persecuted ; v
Perseguitóre, *sm.* persecutor ; V
Persegurióne, *sf.* persecution ;
Pérseo, *sm.* Perseus (northern

le, adj. persevering; constant; firm
mente, adv. with perseverance
za, -anzia, sf. perseverance
, va. 1. to persevere; persist
ménte, adv. perseveringly
ánza, sf. perseverance; constancy
r Persevera, 3 pers. prs. ind. of Perseveres, &c. Arios.
(for Perseveráre), va. 1. to persevere; continue. Dant. Arios.
f. small Venetian blinds
peach (fruit)
f. conserve of peaches
. peach-tree
, sf. persistance; continuance
va. 2 irr. to persist; continue firm
dj. lost; ruined; wasted; destroyed
n. & adj. bluish gray; dark. Petr.
(or Persiáno, -a,) smf. & adj. Persian.
a.
va. 2 irr. to fulfill an obligation, &c. B.
. person; man; woman; body; life;
, sf. great awkward ill-shaped figure
o, sm. personage; person; character
adj. personal; individual; single
, -áte, -áde, sf. personality
nte, adv. personally; in person
, sf. little person; little figure
a, sm. tall awkward ill-made person
, sf. perspective; view; prospect
adj. sharp of sight; intelligent
ménte, adv. with penetration
, sf. ‡ quickness of apprehen-
a, -áte, -áde, § sion; ready conception
ne, sf. perspiration
a, adj. persuasive; engaging
, va. 2 irr. to persuade; convince
ne, ‡ adj. persuasible; easily persuaded,
le, § convinced, induced
a, sf. persuasion; conviction
, sf. power, faculty of persuading
, -a, adj. persuasive; convictive
a, adj. persuaded; convinced
, sm. persuader; inducer
, -a, adj. persuasory; persuasive
(Perdita), sf. loss; damage; ruin
ion), adv. nevertheless; yet
adv. early; in good time
, adj. pertaining, belonging to
va. 2 irr. to pertain; belong to. Arios.
pole; perch; long staff
va. 1. to knock down with a pole
f. blow with a pole
, sm. land-surveyor, measurer. Arios.
, sf. small pole, staff
m. long pole; tall slim fellow
adj. obstinate; stubborn; perverse
ente, adv. obstinately; stubbornly
sf. ‡ obstinacy; stubbornness;
, -áte, -áde, § pertinacity
adj. pertaining; belonging to
enzia, sf. appurtenance
dv. cross-ways
, va. 1. to treat; discourse of; think
, -a, adj. treated; discussed
one, sf. prolongation; delay. Bocc.
, sm. small hole, opening, fissure
, va. 1. to pierce; bore; make a hole
, -a, adj. pierced; bored
m. hole; opening; chink; fissure
nto, sm. perturbation; trouble
adj. troubling; putting in disorder
va. 1. to disquiet; disturb; confuse

Perturbáto, -a, adj. disturbed; confused; uneasy
Perturbatóre, -rice, smf. disturber. Tass
Perturbazióne, sf. perturbation; emotion
Pertusáre, va. 1. to bore; pierce; make a hole
Pertúso, sm. hole; opening; chink; fissure
Per tútto, adv. every-where; in every place
Pervegnénte, ‡ adj. penetrating; reaching; ar-
Pervenénte, § riving, coming to; attaining
Perveniménto, sm. coming to; attaining; reach
Perveníre, va. 3. to reach, arrive at; obtain
Pervenúto, -a, adj. arrived at; rendered
Perveraménte, adv. maliciously; perversely
Perveráre, van. 1. to rage; storm; fume; scold.
Perversáto, -a, adj. raging; storming; furious
Perversióne, sf. perversion; depravation
Perversità, -áte, -áde, sf. perverseness; malice
Pervérso, -a, adj. perverse; wicked; depraved
Pervértere, va. 2 irr. ‡ to pervert; disorder; cor-
Pervertíre, va. 3. § rupt; deprave
Pervertiménto, sm. perversion; depravity
Pervertíto, -a, adj. perverted; corrupted
Pervertitóre, sm. perverter; corrupter; spoiler
Perággine, sf. wild pear-tree
Perugíno, sm. sort of vine
Pervicáce, adj. obstinate; headstrong; stubborn
Pervicácia, sf. obstinacy; stubbornness
Per vicenda, adv. exp. by turns; alternately
Pervínca, sf. periwinkle (plant)
Pérvio, -a, adj. pervious; open; passable
Perúzza, sf. small pear
Pésa, sf. weight; heaviness; affliction; grief
Pesaliquóri, sm. hygrometer (instrument)
Pesaménto, sm. weighing; examination
Pesamúndi, sm. boaster; vaunter; braggart
Pesánte, adj. heavy; weighty; important; grave
Pesantemente, adv. heavily; prudently; gravely
Pesantézza, ‡ weight; heaviness; grief; anxiety;
Pesánza, sf. § pain; affliction
Pesáre, va. 1. to weigh; examine; balance
Pesáre, va. to weigh; be a burden
Pesáre (united with these pron. mi, ti, &c.) to be sorry, concerned, grieved. Arios.
Pesataménte, adv. prudently; deliberately
Pesáto, -a, adj. weighed; examined; considered
Pesatóre, sm. weigher; examiner
Pésca, sf. peach (fruit); bruise (in the face)
Pesca (with e close), Pescagióne, sf. fishing
Pescadóre, sm. fisherman; angler
Pescája, sf. sluice; flood-gate; water-gate.
Pescáre, va. 1. to fish; seek; search; look for
Pescáta, sf. net-full; complete sweep
Pescatéllo, sm. small fish; fry
Pescáto, -a, adj. fished; caught in the net.
Pescatóre, -rice, smf. fisherman, woman-angler
Pescatorélla, sm. poor fisherman
Pésce, sm. fish; Pesce nuóvo, simpleton; ninny
Pescedúova, sf. Pescedúovo, sm. omelet; pancake
Pescéto, sm. little fish.
Peschería, sf. fishery; fishing; fish-market
Peschétta, sf. small peach (fruit).
Peschiéra, sf. fish-pond; basin; reservoir
Pésci, smp. fishes; Pisces (sign in the Zodiac)
Pesciáccio, sm. large ugly fish
Pesciajuólo, sm. fishmonger; fish carrier
Pesciarélla, Pesciatéllo, sm. little fish; fry
Pescína, sf. fish-pond; basin; fish-reservoir
Péscio, sm. fish
Pesciolíno, sm. small fish
Pesciône, sm. large fish
Pescióso, -a, adj. fishy; abounding in fish
Pesciótto, sm. fish somewhat big
Pescivéndolo, sm. fish-carrier; fish-monger
Pescuúolo, sm. small fish; fry
Pésco, sm. peach-tree

Pescóso, -a, *adj.* fishy; abounding in fish
Péso, *sm.* weight; load; burden; care; moment; birth
Pésolo, Pesolóne, *adv.* hanging down; dangling
Pessário, *sm.* pessary (kind of suppository)
Pessarizzáre, *va.* 1. to introduce a pessary
Pessarizzáto, -a, *adj.* introduced as a pessary
Pessimaménte, *adv.* most wickedly, wretchedly
Pessimità, -áte, -áde, *sf.* extreme wickedness
Péssimo, -a, *adj.* most wicked, wretched, hurtful
Pésso, *sm.* pessary (kind of suppository)
Pessundáre, *va.* 1. to trample under foot
Pesta, *sf.* track; footstep; beaten path; custom
Pésta, *sf.* pounding; crowd; lurch; slaughter
Ariosto.
Pestaménto, *sm.* pounding; bruising; trampling
Pestapépe, *sm.* numskull; blockhead; dolt
Pestáre, *va.* 1. to pound; bruise; trample upon
Pestáta, *sf.* pounding; bruising; grinding
Pestáto, -a, *adj.* pounded; bruised; trampled upon
Pestatójo, *sm.* pestle (instrument for pounding)
Peste, *sf.* plague; pestilence; contagion; pest
Pestellíno, *sm.* small pestle
Pestello, *sm.* pestle
Pestífero, -a, } *adj.* pestilential; contagious;
Pestiléntе, } deadly; wicked; mischievous
Pestiléntza, -énzia, *sf.* pestilence; plague; ruin
Pestilenziále, *adj.* } pestilential; infectious; con-
Pestilenzióso, -a, } tagious; destructive
Pestio, *sm.* trampling upon; stamping
Pésto, -a, *adj.* pounded; bruised; trampled upon
Pestóne, *sm.* large heavy pestle
Petacchína, *sf.* slipper (sort of shoe)
Petacciuóla, *sm.* plantain (herb)
Petardo, *sm.* petard (piece of ordnance); cracker
Petasétto, *sm.* small hat; bonnet; cap
Petecchia, *sm.* miser; stingy, niggardly person
Petecchiále, *adj.* petechial; spotted; purple
Petecchie, *sfp.* petechial, red, purple spots
Peteréccio, *sm.* whitlow; felon (tumour). Malta.
Petitóre, *sm.* demander; plaintiff
Petitório, -a, *adj.* petitory; petitioning
Petizióne, *sf.* petition; request; entreaty
Peto, *sm.* wind (of the stomach); flatus
Petonciáno, *sm.* pumpion (pant)
Pétra, *sf.* (poet.) stone. Dant. Petr.
Petrája, *sf.* heap of stones; stone-quarry
Petrarcheggiáre, *vn.* 1. to imitate Petrarch
Petrarchésco, -a, *adj.* of Petrarch
Petrarchevolméntе, *adv.* in the style of Petrarch
Petrarchíno, *sm.* small book of Petrarch's poems
Petrarchísta, *sm.* imitator of Petrarch
Petrélla, *sf.* small stone; Petrélle, moulds
Petricciuóla, *sf.* very small stone
Petriére, *sm.* swivel-gun; small mortar (cannon)
Petrificánte, *adj.* petrifying
Petrificáre, *va.* 1. to petrify; change to stone
Petrificazióne, *sf.* petrification
Petrífico, -a, *adj.* petrific; changing to stone
Petrígno, -a, *adj.* stony; like a stone; hard
Petrína, *sf.* small stone
Petríno, -a, *adj.* stony; like a stone; hard; obstinate
Petrólio, *sm.* petrol; liquid bitumen
Petronciána, -áno, *sfm.* pompion; pumpkin
Petróne, *sm.* large stone; block of stone
Petroselíno, Petrosélo, } *sm.* parsley (plant)
Petrosémolo, Petrosíllo, }
Petróso, -a, *adj.* stony; full of stones; hard
Petrúola, -úcola, -úzza, *sf.* small stone; flint
Petrúlla, *sf.* breast-plate; cuirass (armour)
Petto, *sm.* breast; bosom; heart; mind; thoughts
Pétto (avére a), to have at heart; suckle
Pétto ad (dar di), *va.* 1 *irr.* to hit upon; meet
Pétto (stáre a), *va.* 1 *irr.* to face; oppose
Pétto (a), *adv. exp.* in comparison; to
Pétto a Pétto, *adv. exp.* face to face
Pettóccio, *sm.* fine breast; wide bosom
Pettorále, *sm.* poitrel; breast-strap (of a horse)
Pettorále, *adj.* pectoral; stomachic; summary
Pettoralméǹte, *adv.* summarily; briefly
Pettoreggiáre, *va.* 1. to strike, hit breast against
Pettorutaménte, *adv.* proudly; haughtily
Pettorúto, -a, *adj.* with a high wide breast
Petulánte, *adj.* petulant; insolent; arrogant
Petulanteméǹte, *adv.* petulantly; insolently
Petulanza, -ánzia, *sf.* petulance; insolence
Peucedáno, *sm.* hog's fennel; sulphurwort
Pévera, *sf.* wooden funnel, spout, pipe
Peveráda, *sf.* broth; juice; meat-liquor
Pévere, *sm.* pepper (pungent spice)
Peverino, *sm.* small wooden-funnel, spout
Pévero, *sm.* stewed meat; ragout
Pezza, *sf.* net (for quails, partridges, &c)
Pezziénte, *sm.* and *adj.* beggar; mumper; begging
Pezziólo, *sm.* stalk; stem (of leaves, &c).
Pézza, *sf.* bit; piece; remainder; stripe; band
Pezza (uómo di), *sm.* great man
Pézza fa (buóna), *adv. exp.* a good while ago
Pézza (a questa), *adv. exp.* at present; now; and by
Pezzáccio, *sm.* large lump; great lazy fellow
Pezzáme, *sm.* ruins, pieces (of broken things)
Pezzáto, -a, *adj.* dapple; variegated; spotted
Pezzéndo (andar), *va.* 1 *irr.* to go a begging
Pezzénte, *sm.* and *adj.* beggar; mumper; begging
Pezzetta, *sf.* small bit, piece; red paint
Pezzettíno, *sm.* very small piece, bit
Pézzo, *sm.* bit; piece; morsel
Pézzo (esser d' un), *v. aux.* to be sincere
Pézzo (un buón), *adv. exp.* a long while since
Pezzolátа, *sf.* reducing to pieces
Pezzolína, -íno, *sfm.* very small bit, piece
Pezzuóla, *sf.* handkerchief; small bit, piece
Pezzuóla, *sm.* little bit, piece; small rag
Piacentáre, *va.* 1. to flatter; wheedle; coax
Piacénte, *adj.* pleasing; pleasant; agreeable
Piacenteméntе, *adv.* quietly; pleasantly
Piacentéria, *sf.* wheedling, coaxing; flattery
Piacentéro, -iéro, *sm.* wheedler; coaxer; flatterer
Piacénza, *sf.* charms; beauty; grace; elegance
Piacére, *va.* 2 *irr.* to please; charm; satisfy
Piacérsi, *vref.* to be pleased; take delight in
Piacére, *sm.* pleasure; joy; delight; will; favour
Piacerióso, -a, *adj.* ready to please, serve, oblige
Piacerúzza, -úccio, *sm.* little pleasure, favour
Piacevoláccio, -a, *adj.* very pleasing, agreeable; mild
Piacevoláre, *va.* 1. to jest; joke; be merry, pleasant

dj. affable; agreeable; gay; merry
iare, vn. 1. to jest; joke; be agree-

iáre, va. 1. to treat kindly; caress.
, -a, adj. affable; pleasant; charm-
'

, sf. affability; gentleness
, -a, adj. somewhat agreeable
ite, adv. agreeably; graciously
, adj. very pleasant, agreeable
sm. pleasure; satisfaction; will
adj. pleased; satisfied; contented
crime; sin; expiatory sacrifice
ound; sore; misfortune; rain
1. to wound; hurt; ulcerate
, adj. wounded, hurt; full of sores
va. 1. to indulge; comply with
j. pleasing; pleasant; agreeable
sf. wheedling; flattering
sm. wheedler; flatterer; coaxer
2 irr. to please; charm; satisfy
pleasure; joy; delight; will; fav-

Piaggétta, sf. hillock
side (of a hill); shore; country
to, sm. flattery; wheedling
va. 1. to coast; range the coast;
latter; comply with; wheedle
, sm. wheedler; flatterer; coaxer
m. wide extended shore, hill, side
f. little wound, sore, misfortune
adj. weeping; in tears; bewailing
sm. 2 irr. to weep; shed tears
adj. deplorable; lamentable; sad
ñata, adv. lamentably; with tears
, sm. weeping; tears; lamentation.
-óro, sm. repeated bursts of tears
-rice, smf. weeper; mourner
, } adj. deplorable; lamentable;
-a, } sad, mournful; woful
m. funeral attendant; mourner
e, vn. 1. to weep, cry a little
ñagérza, sf. small wound, sore
lane, (carpenter's tool)
m. board sawed only on one side
. 1. to plane; smooth with a plane
stroke with the plane
adj. planed; smoothed; made even
sm. one who planes boards
a. moulding-plane (tool)
. joint r (large plane)
f. membrane of the brain
de. piously; religiously; godly
lat; rafter; secondary beam
, adv. softly; gently; frugally
. 1. to plane; smooth; make plain
adj. smoothed; planed; explained
slipper; pantofle; sandal
sm. shoe, slipper-maker
f. blow with a slipper
-ína, -ino, sfm. little slipper
sm. little plain; small level-place
, sm. landing-place; top of stairs
. planet (celestial body)
sacerdotal vestment (at mass)
nte, adv. very softly, gently, low
lo. very gently; in a very low voice
; plain; smoothness; polish; ease
adj. weeping; crying; in tears
sm. 2 irr. to weep; shed tears; bewail
adj. deplorable; lamentable; sad
nte, adv. lamentably; with tears
sm. weeping; tears; lamentation
óo, smf. weeper; mourner

Piangoléntе, adj. } deplorable; sad; lamen-
Piangolóso, -uióso, -a, } table; woful
Pianigiáno, -a, adj. of the plain
Pianissimamente, adv. very softly, gently
Piáno, sm. plain; flat open country; floor
Piáno, -a, adj. plain; flat; smooth; level; clear; meek
Piáno, adv. softly; gently; low; slowly
Piáno (in), adv. exp. even, level with the ground
Piáno, (di), adv. exp. plainly; easily; freely
Pian Piáno, adv. exp. very softly; without noise
Pianofórte, sm. pianoforte (instrument)
Piánta, sf. plant; stem; sole (of the foot), p'an
Piantábile, adj. fit to be planted, cultivated
Piantadóso, -a, adj. full of plants; well planted
Piantaggine, sf. plantain (herb)
Piantagióne, sf. Piantiménto, m. planting
Piantanimále, sm. zoophyte, (substance both vegetable and animal)
Piantáre, va. 1. to plant; set; drive in; place
Piantársi, vref. to fix, settle, place one's self
Piantáta, sf. plantation; row of trees, &c.
Piantáto, -a, adj. planted; set up; fixed
Piantatóre, sm. planter; sharper (at dice)
Piantazióne, sf. plantation; planting
Pianterella, Pianticéla, sf. small plant
Piánto, sm. tears; lamentation; moans
Piánto di (fáre il), vn. 1 irr. to think no more of
Piantoncéllo, -íno, sm. young plant, shoot
Piantóne, sm. sucker; shoot; sapling; scion
Piandra, sf. plain; flat open country; heath
Piáre, vn. 1. to chirp; pip; warble; sing
Piástra, sf. thin plate (of metal); plaster; scab
Piastrélla, sf. quoit; small piece of tile, &c.
Piastrélo, sm. leather, cloth, silk, for plasters
Piastretta, sf. small thin plate (of metal)
Piastriccio, sm. ill-made up medley; nonsense
Piastringolo, sm. paint; wash (for the face)
Piastrino, sm. small coat of mail; hauberk
Piastróne, sm. hauberk; coat of mail; plastron
Piatà, -áte, -áde, sf. pity; compassion; mercy
Piateggiáre, va. 1. } to plead; sue; dispute;
Piatíre, vn. 3. } contest; go to law; want
Piatitóre, sm. pleader; petitioner; disputer
Piáto, sm. plea; law-suit; dispute; care; affair
Piatóso, -a, adj. compassionate; merciful; kind
Piátta, sf. barge; flat bottomed-boat; pontoon
Piattaforma, sf. platform; level place; terrace
Piattelétto, sm. very small plate, dish
Piattellíno, sm. small plate, dish, bowl
Piattéllo, sm. plate; dish; food, meat
Piattelióne, sm. large dish, plate
Piatteria, sf. dishes; plates; &c. set of dishes
Piátto, sm. dish; plate; course; food; meat mess
Piátto, -a, adj. hidden; squat; flat; flattened
Piáttola, sf. crab-louse (insect); large dish
Piattolo, sm. kind of fig.
Piattolóne, sm. great crab-louse; great miser
Piattolóso, -a, adj. lousy, full of lice. Maim
Piattonáre, va. 1. to strike with the flat of (a blade, &c).
Piattonáta, sf. blow with the flat of (a blade)
Piattóne, sm. large plate, dish; crab-louse
Piazza, sf. place; square; market; fortress
Piazzáta, sf. public object of ridicule
Piazzeggiáre, va. 1. to walk about; lounge
Piazzétta, -óla, sf. small place; stain; spot
Pica, sf. magpie (bird); chattering woman
Picca, sf. pike (weapon); quarrel; dispute
Piccánte, adj. piquant; sharp; pungent
Piccáre, va. 1. to prick; pierce; offend; injure
Piccársi, vref. to pretend to; set up for
Piccaro, sm. beggar; rascal; rogue; pleasa-

Picciła, *sf.* thrust with a pike
Piccatglio, *sm.* minced meat; hash
Picchettáto, -a, *adj.* spotted; variegated; dapple
Picchétto, *sm.* piquet (game at cards)
Picchiaméntо, *sm.* striking; blow; knock
Picchiánte, *sm.* ragout of veal, &c.
Picchiánte, *adj.* striking; knocking; beating
Picchiapéto, *sm.* hypocrite; diamond-cross
Picchiáre, *va.* 1. to knock; beat; strike
Picchiáta, *sf.* knock; blow; shock; loss; misfortune
Picchiáto, -a, *adj.* knocked; spotted; variegated
Picchiere, *sm.* pikeman; man armed with a pike
Picchierella, *sf.* hit; blow; knock
Picchierella (aver in), *vnax.* to be very hungry
Picchierello, *sm.* small bi-pointed hammer
Picchiettáre, *va.* 1. to speckle; mark with spots
Picchiettáto, -a, *adj.* speckled; variegated
Picchiettatúra, *sf.* speckling; spots
Picchio, *sm.* wood-pecker (bird); blow; hit
Píccia, *sf.* row of loaves, stuck to one another
Piccinácco, Piccinácolo, *sm.* dwarf; pigmy
Piccinino, -a, *adj.* very little, small, diminutive
Piccíno, -a, *adj.* little; small; diminutive
Picciolánza, *sf.* littleness; smallness
Picciolelio, -étto, -íno, -a, *adj.* very little, small
Picciolézza, *sf.* littleness; smallness
Pícciolo, *sm.* ancient coin worth a farthing
Pícciolo, -a, *adj.* small; little; diminutive
Picciocéllo, -íno, *sm.* young, small pigeon
Piccione, *sm.* pigeon; simpleton; ninny
Picciuólo, *sm.* tail; stalk; stem (of fruit, &c.)
Picco, -a, *adj.* stung; pricked; touched; spurred on
Picco (a), *adv. exp.* apeak; perpendicularly
Picco, *sm.* peak; top (of a hill, eminence, &c.)
Piccolaméntе, *adv.* smally; poorly; little
Piccolello, -étto, -íno, -a, *adj.* very little, small diminutive
Piccolézza, *sf.* smallness; littleness
Piccolo, -a, *adj.* small; little; short
Picconajo, *sm.* pol.ce-officer; bailiff; pioneer
Piccóne, *sm.* pick-axe; mattock; pike
Picconiére, *sm.* pioneer; digger; delver
Piccóso, -a, *adj.* captious; touchy; hard to please
Piccózza, *sf.* hatchet; small axe.
Piccozzíno, *sm.* chopping-knife; cleaver
Picea, *sf.* wild pine-tree; pinaster
Píceo, -a, *adj.* of the colour of pitch; dark; black
Pidocchiáccio, *sm.* big ugly louse
Pidocchiería, *sf.* niggardliness; trifle
Pidocchiétto, *sm.* small louse
Pidócchio, *sm.* louse (vermin)
Pidocchióso, -a, *adj.* lousy; swarming with lice
Píche, *sfp.* nine daughters of Pierius, changed into magpies, for daring to contend with the Muses. Dant.
Piè, *sm.* { foot; stem; plant; bottom; base; sup-
Piede, { port; ground; measure (of a verse). T.
Piede (essere in), *vnax.* to be alive; live; exist
Piéde (pigliár), *va.* 1. to grow strong
Piéde (levársi in), *vr.f.* 1. to rise; stand up
Piè sospínto (a ogni), *adv. exp.* very often
Piedestállo, -ílio, *sm.* pedestal; basis; support
Piedíca, *sf.* snare; gin; springe; trestle; prop
Piedíno, *sm.* small foot
Piedistállo, *sm.* pedestal; support
Piega, *sf.* plait; fold; crease; wrinkle; habit
Piegaméntо, sm. folding; plaiting; wrinkling
Piegáre, va. 1. to fold; *bend*; *curve*; incline
Piegáto, -a, adj. folded: *bent*; *inclined*
[illegible]ura, sf. fold; *plait*; *bent*; inclination
[illegible] sf. small fold, plait, crease, wrinkle
sm. small packet (of letters, &c.)

Pieghévole, *adj.* pliant; flexible; supple; docile
Pieghevolézza, *sf.* flexibility; compliance
Pieghevolméntе, *adv.* in a flexible manner
Piegglería, *sf.* bail; security; pledge; protection
Piégo, *sm.* packet, parcel (of letters, &c.)
Piegolina, *sf.* small fold, plait, crease, wrinkle
Pienaméntе, *adv.* fully; totally; quite
Pienézza, *sf.* { fullness; repletion; abundance
Pienitúdine, { plenitude; satiety; completeness
Piéno, *sm.* fulness; whole; total; middle; heart
Piéno, -a, *adj.* full; replete; abounding; filled. T.
Pienótto, -a, *adj.* pretty full, plump, fat
Piéta, *sf.* grief; affliction; trouble; pity. Dant.
Pietà, -áte, -áde, *sf.* piety; devotion; pity; mercy
Pietánza, *sf.* pittance; portion; (poet.) pity
Piética, *sf.* wooden horse; trestle (sort of form)
Pietosaméntе, *adv.* compassionately; kindly
Pietosétto, -a, *adj.* moved with compassion.
Pietóso, -a, *adj.* merciful; pitiful; moving; pious
Piétra, *sf.* stone; gem; calculous concretion
Pietráme, *sm.* stones; quantity of stones
Pietráta, *sf.* hit, blow with a stone; stone-throw
Pietréla, -ézza, *sf.* { little, small stone; flint;
Pietrúzzola, -uzzolína, { pebble
Pietrificáre, *va.* 1. to petrify; change to stone
Pietrificáto, -a, *adj.* petrified; hardened
Pietrificazióne, *sf.* petrification
Pietróne, *sm.* large stone
Pietróso, -a, *adj.* stony; gravelly; full of stones
Piéve, Pievanía, *sf.* parish-church; vicarage
Pievíale, *sm.* cope; cloak, dress (of churchmen)
Pifanía, *sf.* twelfthtide; Epiphany
Piffara, *sf.* fife (pipe blown to the drum). Ariost.
Pifferáre, *van.* 1. to blow the fife; beat; thump
Pifferéllo, *sm.* land-surveying instrument
Pifferína, *sf.* small, little fife (instrument)
Piffero, *sm.* fife (small wind instrument.)
Pifferóne, *sm.* large fife
Pígamo, *sm.* wild rue; bastard rhubarb
Piggioraméntо, *sm.* deterioration
Piggioráre, *va.* 1. to make worse; deteriorate
Piggioráto, -a, *adj.* made worse; deteriorated
Piggióre, *adj.* worse; more bad, wicked, ill
Pigiéria, *sf.* sloth; idleness; sluggishness
Pigiare, *va.* 1. to trample; tread; crush; press
Pigiato, -a, *adj.* trampled; trod; crushed
Pigiatóre, *sm.* fuller; grape-presser; treader
Pigiatúra, *sf.* trampling, pressing of grapes, &c.
Pigionále, Pigionánte, *smf.* tenant; lodger
Pigióne, *sm.* house-rent; rent; lodgings
Pigióne (stáre a), *va.* 1 *irr.* to be in lodgings
Pigliaméntо, *sm.* seizure; prize; taking
Pigliáre, *va.* 1. to take; seize; receive; accept
Pigliáre a mále, *va.* to take amiss; be offended
Pigliáre ad imprestíto, *va.* to borrow
Pigliáre a vetúra, *va.* to hire
Pigliáre consíglio, *va.* to resolve; determine
Pigliáre a fuggíre, *va.* to run away
Pigliáre ócchi, *va.* to charm; rivish
Pigliáre dipórto, *va.* to divert one's self
Pigliáre il péndio, *va.* to be almost to an end
Pigliáre paróla, *va.* to receive intelligence
Pigliáre pruóva, *va.* to try; experience
Pigliáre partíto, *va.* to go to service
Pigliáre péna di, *va.* to punish; chastise
Pigliárla con, *va.* to be angry with
Pigliárla per, *va.* to side with; take one's part
Pigliáto, -a, *adj.* taken; caught; received
Pigliatóre, -rice, *smf.* taker; receiver
Pigliévole, *adj.* easily taken
Píglin, *sm.* taking; hold; look; countenance.
Piglio (dáre di), *va.* 1 *irr.* to begin. Dant.

adj. pygmean; of a pygmy;
gmy; dwarf; very little person
g out; jutting-stone; pierce
sf. pot; broth-pot; kettle
etter; maker of earthen pots
, sm. small earthen pot; pipkin
shing; thrusting; jutting out
v. to push; thrust out; paint
tation, grove of pines
rest of pine-apple
. small dike, mound
n; mound
m. pledge; mortgage; pledging
. to pledge; mortgage; pawn
ij. pledged; mortgaged; pawned
to pip; chirp; moan; complain
umbler; repiner; murmurer
. slothfully; idly; carelessly
iness; sloth; laziness
grow idle, lazy, slothful
thfulness; sluggishness
le; lazy; careless; negligent
buttress; basin; front; pile
ugly pilaster, pillar
lasters; row of pilasters, pillars
sm. small pilaster, pillar
aster; pillar
arge pilaster, pillar
ohn's wort (plant)
ssage; way; road; journey
st Roman hat, cap, bonnet
r; pilaster; supporter; column
ll t; splash; detect; miser
t; filth; dung of animals
pound; bruise; grind; beat
pounded; bruised; ground
arrier; skinner; fell-monger
great furred robe, coat, &c
r; pounder; beater; bludgeon
sf. pill (small medicinal ball)
sf. small pill
let; large hammer
l ball; game at balls
. to baste (meat); use ill; vex
ij. basted; ill-used; tormented
r; dart; pillar; buttress; font
ster; pillar; column
. stingy; niggardly; sordid
r orifice of the stomach; pylorus
hairy; full of hair
n. pilot; steersman. Arios
. to pick a bunch of grapes; eat
visor; piliferer; rogue; knave
olster; pillow; cushion
. small bolster, pillow, cushion
gmy; dwarf; very little person
pimpernel (plant)
pple (plant and fruit)
nnacle; turret; height; top
gallery of paintings, statues, &c.
nsce; transport; small sloop
nber (plant and fruit)
tler; cup-bearer
. booby; ninny; dunce; block
affinch (small bird)
mskull; blockhead; dolt
vn. 1. to speak, write affectedly
adj. of Pindar; affected
adv. in the style of Pindar.
us (mountain of Arcadia, sacred
d; like a pine-apple
rood of pine trees. Dant.

Pingénte, adj. adj. pushing; thrusting; painting. Bocc.
Pingere, va. 2 irr. to paint; push; thrust
Pingérsi, vref. to advance, go beyond. Dant.
Píngue, adj. fat; plump; in good plight; gross
Pinguédine, sf. fat; grease; fatness; grossness
Pinguedinóso, -a, adj. fat; greasy; unctuous
Piniéra, sf. building after the French style
Pínna, sf. fin (of a fish)
Pinnácolo, sm. pinnacle; turret; height; top
Pino, sm. pine (tree); ship; vessel (poet.)
Pinocchiáta, sm. conserve of pine-kernels
Pinócchio, sm. pine-apple kernel
Pínta, sf. impulse; shock; thrust; instigation
Pínto, -a, adj. pushed; stirred on; painted
Pintóre, sm. painter; picture-drawer
Pintório, -a, adj. of painting; picturesque
Pintúra, sf. painting; painture; picture
Pínza, Cinzéta, sf. lay-sister (nun without vow)
Pinzácchio, sm. mite; weevil (small grub)
Pinzétta, sfp. pincers; nippers; tweezers
Pinzo, sm. sting; goad; incentive; motive; spur
Pinzo, -a, adj. very full; replete; abounding
Pinzóchera, sf. lay-sister, attending the poor
Pinzóchero, -óchera, smf. bigot; hypocrite
Pinzocheróna, sf. great bigot, hypocrite
Pinzocheróne, sm. great hypocrite, dissembler
Pinzúto, -a, adj. acute; sharp; pointed
Pio, -a, adj. pious; religious; godly; merciful
Pioggeréla, Pioggétta, sf. small rain
Pióggia, sf. rain
Pioggióso, -a, adj. rainy; pluvious; of rain
Piombaggine, sf. black-lead; pencil
Piombáre, va. 1. to plumb; be perpendicular
Piombária, sf. litharge; vitrified lead
Piombáta, sf. leaden ball, bullet; leaded dart
Piombáto, -a, adj. leaded; heavy; of lead colour
Piombatújo, sm. hole (in fortifications, to let weapons fall perpendicularly)
Piombatúra, sf. leaden ball, bullet
Piombináre, va. 1. to plumb; sound; empty
Piombino, sm. plummet; lead (of a line); weight
Piombino, -a, adj. of the nature, colour of lead
Piómbo, sm. lead; plummet; level
Piombóso, -a, adj. heavy as lead
Pióppo, sm. Pióppa, f. poplar-tree
Piórno, -a, adj. rainy; overcharged with humid vapours. Dant.
Piúta, sf. sole (of the foot); turf; grassy sod
Piotáto, -a, adj. covered with turfs; grassy
Pióva, sf. (poet.) rain
Piovanáto, sm. rectory; rectorship
Piováno, sm. rector; parish-priest; parson
Piováno, -a, adj. pluvial; rainy; of rain
Piovegginére, va. 1. to drizzle; rain gently
Piovénte, adj. raining; falling in drops
Piovére, vas. 2. to rain; shower; pour; shed. P.
Piovére a bigónce, va. to rain very hard
Piovévole, adj. raining; showering; pouring
Piovífero, -a, adj. bringing on rain; pluvious
Piovigginére, va. 1 to drizzle; rain gently
Piovigginóso, -a, adj. humid; moist; damp; misty
Piovisoláre, va. 1. to drizzle; rain gently
Piovúta, sf. shower; abundant rains
Piovúso, -a, adj. pluvious; rainy; full of rains
Piovúto, -a, adj. rained; fallen from the skies
Pips, sf. pipe (for smoking)
Pipáre, va. 1. to smoke (a pipe)
Pipiláre, va. 1. to pip; chirp; moan; complain
Pipistrélio, sm. bat (animal flying at night).
Pipíta, sf. agnail (skin parting from the nails); pip (in fowls); tendril; shoot; top
Pippio, sm. gullet; spout (of a jug, &c.)
Pippionéccio, sm. great ninny, dolt, blockhead

Pipplonáta, *sf.* nonsense; strange jumble
Pippioncíno, *sm.* little, young pigeon
Pippióne, *sm.* pigeon; simpleton; innocent
Pira, *sf.* funeral pile; burning of dead bodies. D.
Piramidále, *adj.* pyramidal; like a pyramid
Piramidalmènte, *adv.* in the form of a pyramid
Pirámide, *sf.* pyramid; fusee (of a watch, &c.)
Pirateria, *sf.* piracy; trade of pirate
Piràtico, -a, *adj.* piratical; predatory; of pirates
Piráto, *sm.* pirate; sea-robber; plagiary
Pírcitro, *sm.* St. John's wort (plant)
Pirocíta, *sf.* whirling; whirligig
Pirológia, *sf.* treatise on fire; pyrology
Pirománte, *sm.* diviner by fire
Piromanzía, *sf.* divination by fire; pyromancy
Pirómetro, *sm.* fire-heat-measurer (instrument)
Piróne, *sm.* lever (mechanical power)
Pirove, Ciroe, *sm.* Pyrois; star of Mars; one of the horses of the sun's chariot; (fig.) morning-light
Pirópo, *sm.* carbuncle; ruby (jewel). Petr. Arios.
Pirotecnía, *sf.* fire-works; pyrotechny
Pirotécnico, -a, *adj.* skilful in fire-works
Pironiáno, -a, } *smf.* & *adj.* Pyrrhonean;
Pirrónico, -ónio, -a, } of the opinion of Pyrrho.
Pirronísmo, *sm.* scepticism; universal doubt
Pironísta, *sm.* sceptic; Pyrrhonist
Piscatório, -a, } *adj.* piscatory; of fishing, fishes;
Pescatório, -a, } of a fisherman
Piscia, Piscio, *sm.* urine; water
Pisciacáne, *sm.* broom-tape (plant)
Pisciácchera, Pisciallétto, *s'm.* piss-a-bed. Malm.
Pisciáre, *va.* 1. to make water
Pisciarélło, Pisciáncio, *sm.* kind of claret (wine)
Pisciatójo, *sm.* chamber-utensil
Pisciatúra, Pisciadúra, *sf.* making of water
Piscina, *sf.* bath; bathing-place; fish-pond
Pisciúso, -a, *adj.* full of urine
Piscóso, -a, *adj.* fishy; abounding with fish
Pisellájo, *sm.* field of green peases
Piselletto, *sm.* little pea
Pisello, *sm.* pea (kind of pulse)
Pisellóne, *sm.* numskull; blockhead; dolt
Pispigliáre, *va.* 1. to mutter; whisper; murmur
Pispíglio, *sm.* whisper; murmur; rumour
Pispinello, *sm* small water-spout, fountain
Pispíno, *sm.* water-spout; fountain
Pispissáre, *va.* 1. to whisper; speak low
Pispola, *sf.* meadow-lark (bird)
Pispolétta, *sf.* wood-lark (sweet singing bird)
Pissafallo, *sm.* kind of bitumen
Pissi pissi, *sm.* buzzing noise; whisper
Písside, *sf.* pyx; small vase; hollow; cavity
Pistacchiata, *sf.* confection of pistich nuts
Pistácchio, *sm.* pistachio; pistich nut (dry fruit)
Pistágna, *sf.* border, hem (of a dress); furbelow
Pistagnóne, *sm* deep furbelow, border, hem
Pistilenzia, *sf.* pestilence; contagion; infection
Pistilenziále, *adj.* } pestilential; contagious;
Pistilenzievóle, -úso, -a, } infectious; destructive
Pistíllo, *sm.* pistil (middle of a seed-flower)
Pistola, *sf.* letter; epistle; missive
Pistóla, *sf.* pistol (small hand-gun)
Pistolente, *adj.* pestilential; infectious
Pistolenza, -enzia, *sf.* pestilence; contagion
Pistolenziale, -úso, -a, *adj.* pestilential
Pistolese, *sm.* hanger; cutlass (short sword)
Pistolessa, sf. letter badly written, indited
Pistolétta, sf. very short letter
Pistolettata, sf. pistol-shot; discharge of pistols
Pistóttu, sm. pistolet; little pistol
Pistrino, sm. blunderbuss; sucker (of a pump)
Pistrinóne, sm. (poet.) baker
Pistrino, sm. grinding-house; bake-house

Pitáffio, *sm.* epitaph; inscription (on a tomb)
Pitále, *sm.* night-table implement
Pitétta, -a, *adj.* small; little; short; diminutive
Pitizióne, *sf.* petition; entreaty; request
Pitoccáre, *va.* 1. to beg; go a begging; mump
Pitoccheria, *sf.* niggardliness; sordidness
Pitocchíno, *sm.* sort of ancient small cloak
Pitócco, *sm.* beggar; truant; ancient cloak
Pitóne, *sm.* serpent (slain by Apollo); prophesying spirit; diviner. Tass.
Pitonísa, *sf.* propheteess; divineress; witch. M.
Pittagóreo, -óricu, -a, *adj.* Pythagorean
Pittagoricamènte, *adv.* according to Pythagoras
Pittagorísmo, *sm.* doctrine of Pythagoras
Pittagorísta, *smf.* follower of Pythagoras
Pittima, *sf.* epithem; external cordial; miser
Pittu, -a, *adj.* (poet.) painted; drawn; pictured
Pittóre, -ríce, *smf.* painter; describer; writer
Pittorélło, *sm.* bad painter
Pittorescamènte, *adv.* in a picturesque manner
Pittoresco, -a, *adj.* picturesque; as in a picture
Pittúra, *sf.* painting; picture; description
Pitturáccia, *sf.* daubing; bad painting
Pitturáre, *va.* 1. to paint; depict; describe
Pitturato, -a, *adj.* painted; described; depicted
Pituíta, *sf.* pituite; phlegm; rheum
Pituitóso, -a, *adj.* pituitous; full of phlegm
Più, *adv.* more; above; many; several
Più (assái), or Più assái, *adv. exp.* much more
Più (per lo), *adv. exp.* for the most part
Più tosto, *adv. exp.* rather; sooner
Più (al), *adv. exp.* at most; the most
Più (di), *adv. exp.* furthermore; moreover
Più che più, *adv. exp.* much more
Più vólte, *adv. exp.* several times
Più fa, *adv. exp.* formerly; long ago
Piva, *sf.* bag-pipe; pipe (instrument)
Piue, *adv.* (poet.) more; above, &c. Dant.
Piviále, *sm.* sacerdotal cloak (of churchmen)
Piviére, *sm.* jurisdiction of a parish; plover
Piúma, *sf.* down; feather-bed; plume; hair D.
Piumacetto, *sm.* small bolster, pillow, cushion
Piumáccio, *sm.* bolster; pillow; cushion
Piumacciuólo, *sm.* small cushion; pad; pledget
Piumáta, *sf.* small ball of feathers; pledget
Piumáto, -óso, -a, *adj.* plumous; downy; feathery; feathered
Piúme, *sfp.* white beard; venerable locks. (Dante.) bed; place of rest
Piumíno, *sm.* plume; ostrich-feather; diamonds
Pivo, *sm.* spark; beau; lady's man; gallant
Piólo, *sm.* peg; pin; rundle (of a ladder); stake
Più presto, Piuttosto, *adv.* sooner; rather
Pinvicamènte, *adv.* publicly; openly
Piuvicáre, *va.* 1. to publish; proclaim; divulge
Pinvicato, -a, *adj.* published; divulged
Piúvico, -a, *adj.* public; open; known; manifest
Pizza, *sf.* sort of cake, ragout, &c.
Pizzicagnolo, *sm.* provision-store merchant
Pizzicante, *adj.* itching; pricking; smarting
Pizzicagnoúsi, *sm.* caviller; disputer
Pizzicáre, *va.* 1 to peck; pinch; prick; itch
Pizzicarólo, -nólo, *sm.* provision store merchant
Pizzicáta, *sf.* touch (on an instrument)
Pizzicheruólo, *sm.* provision-store merchant
Pízzico, *sm.* pinch; pinchful; pinching; smart
Pizzicóre, *sm.* itching; pricking; smarting
Pizzicotáta, *sf.* pinch; pinching; smart; touch
Pizzicótto, *sm.* pinch; pinchful; pinching
Pizzócchero, *sm.* lay-brother; hypocrite. Tass.
Placabile, *adj.* placable; appeasable
Placabilmènte, *adv.* quietly; peacefully; gently
Placamènto, *sm.* atonement; appeasing
Placáre, *va.* 1. to appease; calm; pacify; w

adj. appeased; calmed; pacified
sf. appeasing; atoning; calm. ag
. (*Lat. esp.*) complaisance; flattery
ta, *adv.* placidly; quietly; gently
sf. mildness; gentleness; calm-
ness; tranquility; softness
adj. placid; quiet; peaceful; mild;

good-will; kindness; pleasure
limate; zone; region; country; shore
m. plagiary
plagiarism; literary theft
m. plantation; nursery; young tree
green spotted gem; earthen figure
va. 1. to form; make; fashion. Dant.
a, *adj.* formed; made; fashioned
, *sm.* maker; creator; contriver
e, *sf.* formation; creation
lástico, *sf.* art of casting images
va. 1. to make earthen images
-a, *adj.* made of clay; cast in a mould
e, *sm.* maker of earthen images
, *adj.* plastic; fit to give, take form
sm. small plane-tree
na, *smf.* plane-tree; platane. Chi.
rea (of a building; pit of a theatre)
ónte, *adv.* in a Platonic manner
a, *adj.* Platonic; pure; free from lust
, *sm.* pure love; philosophy of Plato
adj. plausible; specious
ónte, *adv.* plausibly
, *sf.* plausibleness; speciousness
applause; plaudit; clapping
m. chariot; Charles's wain; north. A.
sf. rabble; rascality; lowest people
mmon people; vulgar; populace
sm. low born fellow; vulgar man
te, Plebejaménte, *adv.* vulgarly
ebéo, -a, *adj.* plebeian; vulgar; low;

sm. democratical decree
pleiads; northern constellation
nte, *adv.* fully; amply, plenarily
, *adj.* plenary; full; complete
sm. full moon
za, *sf.* absolute, full power
ziário, *sm* plenipotentiary
, *sf.* plenitude; fulness; grossness
, *sm.* superfluity of words; pleonasm
fullness of blood; plethory
-a, *adj.* of a full habit
(poet.) bow; fiddle-stick. Arios.
Pleurítide, *sf.* pleurisy (disease)
Pleiads; the 7 stars (in the north)
packet of letters
plinth; square base (of a pillar)
ain; effusion of grace. Dant.
adj. weeping; crying, shedding tears
, 1. to weep; cry; shed tears. Petr.
tears; crying; weeping; wailing
a, *adj.* of lead; leaden; heavy; dull
f. plural; two or more; many
-ádes, -ádes, *sf.* plurality; majority
te, *adv.* in the plural number
luóri, *adj.* many
dj. pluvial; pluvious; rainy
adj. rainy; showery; wet. Sannaz.
(river in Italy)
o, *sm.* little; *small quantity*
buzzard (bird of prey)
little; want; need; scarcity
ui; pap; nipple; breast
1. to suck; draw the breast
large teat, pap, nipple, breast

Poccióso, -a, *adj.* with a full breast; fat; plump
Pochettíno, *sm.* and *adj.* very very little
Pochétto, -ino, *sm.* and *adv.* very little; least bit
Pochézza, *sf.* little; scarcity; need; want
Poco, *sm.* little; small quantity; not much
Poco, -a, *adj.* little; few; some; thin; slender; small
Poco, *adv.* little; not much; in a small quantity
Poco anzi, Poco innánzi, *adv. exp.* not long since
Poco stante, *adv. exp.* a little while after
Poco davánti, *adv. exp.* a little while before
Pocufila, *sf.* idle, chattering woman
Pocolino, *sm.* and *adv.* very very little, &c.
Póculo, *sm.* (poet.) draught; drink; cup; bowl
Podágra, *sf.* gout (painful disease)
Podágrico, Podagróso, -a, *adj.* gouty
Podáre, *va.* 1. to prune, lop trees, &c.
Podáto, -a, *adj.* pruned, lopped; cut off
Podatóre, *sm.* pruner; lopper; vine-dresser
Poderáccio, *sm.* bad land, farm, estate
Podére, *sm.* power; farm; land; estate; manor
Podére (a), *adv. exp.* with all one's might
Podére (fare a lascia), *va.* 1. to do one's worst
Poderétto, -ino, -úzzo, *sm.* small farm, estate
Poderóne, *sm.* great, fine farm, estate, manor
Poderosaménte, *adv.* powerfully; vigorously
Poderóso, -a, *adj.* powerful; strong; vigorous; fit
Podestà, -áte, -áde, *sf.* power; authority
Podesta, *sm.* magistrate; mayor; governor
Podestádi, *smp.* powers (2d hierarchy of angels)
Podesteria, *sf.* office, power, jurisdiction of a magistrate, mayor, &c.
Podestéssa, *sf.* wife of a magistrate
Pódice, *sm.* anus
Poema, *sm.* poem; metrical composition
Poemétto, *sm.* little, short poem
Poesía, *sf.* poetry; posey; versification
Poéta, *sm.* poet; writer of poems
Poetáccio, *sm.* poetaster; rhymster, bad poet
Poetána, *sf.* (iron.) poetess; she-poet
Poetánte, *sm.* poet; writer of verses
Poetáre, *va.* 1. to write, compose poems, verses
Poetársi, to be laureate, crowned poet
Poetástro, *sm.* poetaster; rhymster; bad poet
Poeteggiáre, Poetezzáre, *va.* 1. to, to write verses
Poetésco, -a, *adj.* poetical; of poetry
Poetéssa, *sf.* poetess; writer of poems
Poetevolméntе, *adv.* poetically; in poetry
Poética, *sf.* poetry, art of writing verses
Poeticaméntе, *adv.* in a poetical manner
Poeticáre, *va.* 1. to versify; make verses
Poeticáto, *sm.* title, qualification of a poet
Poetichería, *sf.* poetical turn, manner, genius
Poético, *sm.* poet; teacher of versification
Poético, -a, *adj.* poetical, poetic; of verses
Poetíno, *sm.* little poet; versifier
Poetíre, *va.* 3. Poetizzáre, 1. to write verses
Poetizzánte, *adj.* rhyming; versifying
Poetóne, *sm.* great poet; poetical genius
Poétria, *sf.* poetry; art of writing verses
Poetúzzo, -úzzolo, *sm.* rhymster; poetaster
Poffár, Poffáre, *interj.* wonderful! mighty! M.
Poggerétto, Poggettíno, Poggétto, *sm.* hillock
Pöggia, *sf.* starboard-rope (of the sail-yard)
Poggiánte, *adj.* mounting; ascending; leaning
Poggiáre, *va.* 1. to rise; ascend; lean upon; steer
Poggiáto, -a, *adj.* raised up; supported; [illegible]
Pöggio, *sm.* hillock; hill; cliff; ascent
Poggiolíno, *sm.* Poggiuóla, *f.* little hillock
Poggiuólo, *sm.* rails; parapet; balust[illegible]

[illegible]

Poltrácchio, sm. colt ; foal (of a horse, an a
Polve, sf. (poet.) dust ; powder
Polveráccio, sm. sheep's dung dry and
about
Pólvere, sf. dust ; powder ; gun-powder
Polverezzáre, va. 1. to pulverise
Polveriéra, sf. gun-powder mill
Polveríno, sm. powder, sand-box ; primi
Polverío, sm. cloud, whirlwind of dust
Polverísta, sm. gun-powder maker
Polverizzábile, adj. reducible to dust
Polverizzaménto, sm. reducing to dust,
Polverizzáre, va. 1. to pulverise ; reduc
Polverizzáto, -a, adj. pulverised ; r
dust
Polverizzatóre, sm. grinder ; pulverizer
Polverizzazióne, sf. pulverization ; gri
Polverizzévole, adj. reducible to dust
Polveróso, -a, adj. full of dust, powd
Polverúzza, sf. very fine dust, powd
Polvíglio, sm. pulvil ; sweet-scent

maiden; virgin; young girl
. orchard of apple-trees
pomatum; fragrant ointment
adj. full of apples; dapple; spotted
apple; wrestling (old Florentine
nt.
apple-colour; yellow-green colour
a, adj. dapple; variegated; spotted
. small apple; raising; blotch;

orchard of apple-trees
f. tutty; sublimate of sink; spodium
amice-stone (cinder of fossils)
a. 1. to rub with pumice stone
a, adj. rubbed with pumice stone
o, sm. orchard of apple-trees
, adj. pomiferous; bearing fruit
Poni me, 2 pers. s. pres. ind. or in-
cere, or Pórre), place me, &c. Petr.
pple; (any) fruit; pommel
adj. covered, loaded with apples
omp; grandeur; ostentation; show
te, adj. pompous; ostentatious; vain
a, vn. 1. to make a show, parade
nte, adv. pompously; magnificently
ità, -àde, sf. pomposity; ostentation
, adj. pompous; lofty; ostentatious
close, for Pone, 3 pers. s. ind. of
a, places, &c.
o open, for Possono, 3 pers. p. pres.
ére), can; are able, &c. Arios.
, vn. 1. to weigh; ponder; examine
carefully; consider; think
ente, adv. maturely; deliberately
-a, adj. weighed; considered
ne, sf. weighing; consideration
, sf. heaviness; weight; gravity
-a, adj. heavy; weighty; of great

dysentery; bloody flux
reight; pound; burden; importance. P.
. west; occident; ponent
f. putting; fixing; holding fast
a, sm. gentle west-wind
2 irr. to put; place; set; lay
sm. placing; setting; putting
a. placer; putter; planter
Posseno, 3 pers. p. pres. ind. of

oint; end; top; thrust; head; battle
. 1. to push against; thrust; point
a, adj. pushed against; thrusted;

bridge; scaffolding; (fig.) suspense
m. pontiff; high priest; pope
sm. little bridge; trestle
àte, -àde, sf. sharpness; bitterness
, adj. sharp; tart; sour; disagreeable
adj. pontifical; of a high priest
ente, adv. in a pontifical manner
sm. pontificate; popedom; papacy
-a, adj. pontificial; of the pontiff
, sm. mark, name (on linen)
(poet.) sea; ocean; deep; main
dj. pricked; stung; offended; piqued
sm. ferry-man
a. ponton; ferry-boat
. puncture; sting; trouble; anguish
o, sm. effort; struggle; throe
m. 1. to strain; struggle; labour
pupil; ward; scholar
ap. in short; in fine; in conclusion
m. populace; vulgar; mob
, sm. inhabitant; parishioner

Popolàno, -a, adj. popular; common; mean; low
Popolàre, vn. 1. to people
Popolàre, adj. popular; pleasing to the people
Popolareccamente, adv. vulgarly, commonly
Popolarésco, -a, adj. of the vulgar, common people
Popolarità, sf. popularity; favour of the people
Popolarmente, adv. popularly; with the people
Popolato, -a, adj. peopled; populous
Popolatòre, sm. one that fills with people
Popolazione, sf. population; inhabitants
Popolázzo, sm. populace; common people
Popolésco, -a, adj. popular; frequented; vulgar
Popolézza, sf. middle order of the people
Popolino, sm. ancient silver coin
Pópolo, sm. people; multitude; nation; parish
Pópolo, -a, adj. populated; full of people. Arios.
Pópola, sm. poplar-tree
Popolóso, -a, adj. populous; numerously inhabited
Poponàjo, sm. melon-bed; seller of melons
Poponcino, sm. small melon (fruit)
Popône, sm. melon (very juicy fruit)
Póppa, sf. breast; teat; pap; poop; stern
Poppáccia, sf. large flaccid breast
Poppamilesimo, sm. one always about tombs
Poppante, adj. sucking; at the breast.
Poppàre, vn. 1. to suck; draw the milk; drain
Poppatòjo, sm. nipple-glass; sucker
Poppàtola, sf. doll; little girl's puppet
Poppatòre, sm. child that sucks
Poppellina, sf. small breast, nipple, &c.
Poppèse, sm. shrouds (of a ship)
Poppúto, -a, adj. with full breasts
Populáto, -a, adj. populous; full of people
Pop ú eo, -a, adj. of poplar trees
Pópulo, sm. people; multitude; nation. Sannaz.
Populóso, -a, adj. populous; full of people
Por (for Pórre), vn. 2 irr. to put; place; set; lay
Porare, vn. 1. to pass through the pores
Pórca, sf. ridge (between furrows); sow; slut
Porcáccio, sm. great sloven; very dirty fellow
Porcájo, -àra, sm. swine-herd; keeper of hogs
Porcàtro, sm. porkling; young pig; porket
Porcèlla, sf. young sow; little sow
Porcellàna, sf. porslain (plant); porcelain
Porcellètta, sf. little young sow
Porcelletto, -ino, sm. sucking pig
Porcéllo, sm. hog; pig; swine
Porcellótto, sm. great pig, hog
Porcheggiàre, vn. 1. to have the manners of a hog
Porcheréccio, -a, adj. swinish; of a pig, hog
Porcheria, sf. filthiness; nastiness; filth
Porchétto, -étta, m.f. little sucking-pig
Porcile, sm. pig-sty; filthy, dirty place
Porcino, -a, adj. of a pig, hog; filthy; nasty
Pórco, sm. hog; pig; swine; pork; sea-hog; sloven
Porcône, sm. great hog; great nasty fellow
Poréttо, sm. small pore, passage of perspiration
Pórfido, sm. porphyry (hard marble)
Porfirogénito, -a, adj. of noble birth; high born
Porgènte, adj. presenting; offering; giving
Porgere, vn. 2 irr. to present; offer; give; reach
Porgiménto, sm. presenting; offering; giving
Poría (for Potrebbe, 3. pers. s. cond. of Potere,) &c.
Póro, sm. pore (passage of perspiration)
Porosità, -àte, -àde, sf. quality of having pores
Poróso, -a, adj. porous; full of pores, spiracles
Pórpora, sf. purpl colour, cloth, dye
Porporáto, sm. cardinalship; cardinal
Porporáto, -a, adj. clad, dressed in purple
Porporeggiante, adj. inclining to purple
Porporeggiàre, vn. 1. to incline to purple

Porporíno, -a, *adj.* purple; of purple-colour
Pórporo, *sm.* purple; purple-cloth, dress
Porráceo, -a, *adj.* porraceous; greenish
Porracína, *sf.* liver-wort; lung-wort (plant)
Porrandéllo, *sm.* wild leek (plant)
Porráta, *sf.* leek-soup, pottage
Pórre, *va.* 2 *irr.* to put; place; fix; set; order bid
Pórre da cánto, *va.* to lay aside
Pórre ménte, *va.* to set one's mind upon; mind
Pórre orecchio, *va.* to listen to
Pórre cáso, *va.* to suppose
Pórre silénzio, *va.* to command silence
Pórre bócca, *va.* to meddle with
Pórre cagióne a', *va.* to blame; charge with
Pórre cúra, *va.* to take care of; mind
Pórre stúdio, *va.* to apply one's self to
Pórre in cárta, *va.* to write down
Pórre in lúce, *va.* to publish; print
Pórro in vendíta, *va.* to expose for sale
Pórre in bándo, *va.* to banish
Pórre in obblio, *va.* to forget
Pórre ordíne, *va* to prepare; set in order
Pórre máno, *va.* to set one's hand upon; begin
Pórre fíne, *va.* to make an end; finish
Pórre al sóle, *va.* to ruin; destroy; demolish
Pórre legge, *va.* to impose a law
Pórre da párte, *va.* to hoard up; lay by
Pórre giúso, *va.* to lay, put down
Porsi a sedére, *vref.* to sit down
Pórsi a létto, *vref.* to go to bed
Porsi a cammíno, *vref.* to set out on one's journey
Porrétta, -ína, *sf.* leek (pot-herb); wart
Pórro, *sm.* leek (pot-herb); wart (excrescence)
Pórri (predicare a), *va.* 1. to speak to the walls
Porta, *sm.* porter (man who carries burdens)
Pórta, *sf.* door; entrance; passage; issue; mouth
Portábile, *adj.* portable; supportable
Portacáppe, *sm.* portmanteau; travelling-bag
Portacappéllo, *sm.* hat-box; hat-case
Portafiáschi, *sm.* hamper; basket; pannier
Portafógli, *sm.* pocket-book; letter-case
Portalettere, *sm.* letter-carrier; postman
Portamantéllo, *sm.* portmanteau; travelling-bag
Portaménto, *sm.* carriage; mien; behaviour
Portamórso, *sm.* port-mouth (horse-bit leather)
Portánie, *sm.* river-horse; hippopotamus
Portánte, *adj.* carrying; bearing; ambling
Portantína, *sf.* sedan; portable coach; chair
Portantíno, *sm.* chairman; porter
Portáre, *va.* 1. to carry; bring; lead; bear; hold; yield; produce; allege; cite; induce; excite; protect; favour
Portársi, *vref.* to conduct, behave one's self
Portáta, *sf.* information; equality; import; reach
Portatíle, *adj.* § portable; manageable; tolerable;
Portatívo, -a, § easy to be carried, borne
Portáto, *sm.* brood; litter; child; design; course
Portáto, -a, *adj.* borne; carried; brought
Portatóre, *sm.* porter; carrier; bearer; sufferer
Portatríce, *sf.* bearer; carrier; bringer
Portatúra, *sf.* carriage; clothes; mode; brood
Portavento, *sm.* wind-pipe; ventiduct
Portella, -ello, *sfm.* little door, gate; wicket
Porténdere, *va.* 2 *irr.* to portend; foretoken
Portento, *sm.* portent; prodigy; monster
Portentóso, -a, adj. portentous; prodigious
Portévole, adj. tolerab e; supportable; portable
[illegible] *sm. porch; portico*; covered walk
[illegible] *Portioélla, -ína, sf.* small door
[illegible] *small porch, vestibule*
[illegible] *portico*; vestibule; piazza
[illegible] door

Portiére, *sm.* door-keeper; porter; verger; usher
Portína, *sf.* kind of black grape
Portinájo, -áro, -iéro, *sm.* door-keeper; porter
Pórto, *sm.* port; haven; harbour; carriage.
Pórto, -a, *adj.* presented; offered; given; tendered
Portoláno, *sm.* steersman; pilot; book of sea-charts, harbours, &c.; door-keeper
Portolátto, *sm.* first rower; leader of the rowers
Portóne, *sm.* gate; coach-gate; great door
Portuláca, *sf.* purslain (plant)
Portuáno, *sm.* pilot; sea-charts; door-keeper
Portuóso, -a, *adj.* with a harbour; a port. Tass.
Porzioncélla, *sf.* small portion, share part
Porzióne, *sf.* portion; share; part; lot
Posa, *sf.* quiet; repose; rest; pause; suspension
Posaménto, *sm.* repose; reposing; enjoying rest
Posánza, *sf.* quiet; repose; rest; pause; stop
Posáre, *va.* 1. to put, lay down; rest; settle
Posáta, *sf.* pause; stop; rest; knife, fork, and spoon
Posatamente, *adv.* softly; gently; leisurely
Posatézza, *sf.* tranquillity; quiet; serenity
Posáto, -a, *adj.* laid down; sedate; grave; modest
Posatójo, *sm.* perching-stick (in a cage)
Posatúccia, *sf.* little, short pause, stop
Posatúra, *sf.* sediment; deposite; dregs
Pósca, *sf.* liquor made of water and vinegar
Póscia, *adv.* then; after; afterwards
Posciachè, *conj. & adv.* since; since that; although
Poscrái, *sm.* day after to-morrow
Poscritta, -itto, *sfm.* postscript
Posdománe, -ání, *sm.* day after to-morrow
Possessióne, *sf.* possession; enjoyment; lands
Positivamente, *adv.* positively; certainly
Posi.ivo, -a, *adj.* positive; real; modest; simple
Positúra, *sf.* posture; position; situation; place
Posizióne, *sf.* position; situation; proposition
Poso, *sm.* pause; rest; stop; repose; leisure
Pósola, *sf.* hip-band; breeching (of a horse)
Posolatúra, Posoliéra, *sf.* crupper
Posolína, *sm.* crupper-strap
Pospásto, *sm.* dessert (last course of a feast)
Pospórre, *va.* 2 *irr.* to postpone; delay; put off
Posposizióne, *sf.* postponing; putting off; delay
Pospósto, -a, *adj.* postponed; delayed; put off
Pósna, Possánza, *sf.* power; force; might; virtue
Possedére, *va.* 2. to possess; enjoy; be master of
Possedimento, *sm.* possession; enjoyment
Possedítore, -rice, *smf.* possessor; owner
Posseúto, -a, *adj.* possessed; in possession of
Possénte, *adj.* powerful; strong; vigorous; potent
Possentemente, *adv.* powerfully; mightily
Possessioncélla, *sf.* small possession, estate
Possessióne, *sf.* possession; enjoyment; estate
Possessivamente, *adv.* in a possessive manner
Possessívo, -a, *adj.* possessive; possessory
Possésso, *sm.* possession; having in one's power
Possessóre, *sm.* possessor; master; proprietor
Possessório, -a, *adj.* possessory; possessive
Possévole, *adj.* possible; likely to happen; that
Possíbile, § may, can be done
Possibilità, -áte, -áde, *sf.* possibility
Possibilmente, *adv.* possibly; by chance
Possidénte, *smf. & adj.* possessor; possessing
Pósta, *sf.* post; place; station; ambush; trace. A
Pósta (a), *adv. exp.* on purpose; at one's pleasure
Pósta (da sua), *adv. exp.* of one's own accord
Posta (with a close), *sf.* situation; planting
Postéma, *sf.* abscess; impostheme
Postemato, -a, *adj.* impostheumated; festered

e, sf. imposthumation; abscess
-a, adj. imposthumated
va. 1. to throw behind; despise
-a, adj. left, thrown behind; despised
. descendants; successors; issue
m. lower part of the back
dj. posterior; later; hinder; after
nte, adv. subsequently; afterwards
te, -ade, sf. posterity; descendants
f. fight (to screen the combatants in
a. nursery, plantation of trees
, adj. false; artificial; factitious
va. 1. to defer; delay; put, do after
-a, adj. postponed; done after
. post-master; who lets post-horses
day before yesterday
postern; small gate; little door
sm. postilion; post-boy
postil; gloss; marginal notes; reflec-
r's face in a looking-glass, or the
nt.
a. 1. to postil; gloss; reflect
, adj. postilled; glossed; reflected
sm. postiller; glosser
sf. notes; annotations; glossing
. lower part of the back
sm. recovery of one's right; return
ost; place; situation
j. put; placed; situated; set
nj. although; in case that; for; as
, adj. last; latest; hindmost; utmost
-fonio, sm. house of ill-fame
mf. postulant; candidate
n. postulate; supposition
, sf. gratuitous assumption
, adj. born after the father's death
posture; situation; site; cabal; plot
Postútto, adv. quite; absolutely
va. 2. to see after
, potable; drinkable
, pottage; broth; soup; boiled mess
f. Potamènto, m. pruning; lopping
l. to prune; lop; cut off; cleave
dj. pruned; lopped; cut off
, pruning-knife, hook
, pruner; lopper; vine-dresser
pruning; lopping; twigs; branches
, pruning; lopping; cutting off
Possiamo, 1 pers. p. pres. ind. of Po-
n, &c. Dant.
ente, adv. with princely power
, sm. potentate; sovereign; monarch;
prince; aristocracy
. potent; powerful; efficacious
e, adv. powerfully; forcibly
f. meadow-sweet (plant)
nzia, sf. power; might; strength
dj. potential; virtual; efficacious
nte, adv. potentially; in efficacy
-a, adj. of a potential virtue
irr. to be able; have in one's power
ire, sm. power; ability; authority
, -ade, sf. power; authority; empire
p. powers (celestial hierarchy)
f. jurisdiction of a mayor, &c.
inte, adv. principally; chiefly
a, adj. principal; chief; sole; only
et.) drink; drinking; draught
Potrebbe, 3. pers. s. cond. of Potére.)
dj. been able; possible
-a, adj. poor; miserable; unfortunate
f. beggars; mendicants; rogues
adv. poorly; miserably; sorrily

Poverêllo, -a, adj. poor; unfortunate; wretched
Poverettamènte, adv. poorly; sorrily; meanly
Poveréto, -ino, -a, sm. & adj. poor creature, &c
Poveréza, sf. poverty; misery; want; distress
Poverino, -a, adj. poor; miserable; wretched
Póvero, -a, adj. poor; needy; indigent; in want
Povertà, -áte, -áde, sf. poverty; indigence
misery
Poziòne, sf. potion; draught; drink
Poziòre, adj. anterior; preceding; going before
Poziorità, sf. anteriority; precedence; priority
Pózza, sf. pool; slough; plash of still water
Pozzanghera, sf. puddle; dirty plash
Pozzétta, sf. small puddle; dimple (in the cheek)
Pózzo, sm. well; fountain; source; spring
Pózzo (mostrár la lúna nel), va. 1. to make one be-
lieve (any thing)
Pozzolàna, sf. kind of mortar (for building)
Prammática, Pragmática, sf. ordinance
Prándere, va. 2 irr. (poet.) to dine; eat. Dant.
Prándio, sm. (poet.) dinner. Tass
Prandípeta, smf. smell-feast; parasite
Pránso, -a, adj. dined; satiated; satisfied. D.
Pranzare, va. 1. to dine; eat one's dinner
Pránzo, Pránso, sm. dinner
Prásma, sf. dark green emerald (gem)
Prassíno, -a, adj. porraceous; greenish.
Prássio, Prássine, sm. horehound; madwort
Pratajuòla, sf. moor-hen; coot
Pratajuólo, Pretajuólo, sm. mushroom
Pratellína, sf. daisy (spring flower)
Pratéllo, Pratellíno, sm. small meadow
Pratería, sf. meadows; pasture-fields
Prática, sf. practice; use; experience; way;
plot
Prática (di), adv. exp. freely; easily
Praticábile, adj. practicable; feasible
Praticabilmènte, adv. practicably; feasibly
Praticamènte, adv. by practice; through use
Praticánte, sm. & adj. practitioner, practising
Praticáre, va. 1. to practise; exercise; frequent;
treat; negotiate; manage
Praticáto, -a, adj. practised; used; common
Praticèllo, sm. small meadow
Pratichézza, sf. intimacy; converse; society
Prático, -a, adj. experienced; versed; expert
Praticóne, sm. great practitioner; old hand
Práto, sm. meadow; pasture-field
Pratolíno, sm. field-mushroom
Pravamènte, adv. wickedly; viciously
Pravità, -áte, -áde, sf. wickedness; depravity
Právo, -a, adj. wicked; depraved; vicious; bad
Preaccennáre, va. 1. to state, mention before
Preaccennáto, -a, adj. stated, mentioned before
Prealleggáto, -a, adj. above mentioned, alleged
Preambolàre, va. 1. to preface; premise
Preámbolo, sm. preamble; preface; prooem
Prebénda, sf. prebend; provision; feed (of corn)
Prebendário, sm. prebendary; stipendiary
Prebendático, Prebendáto, sm. prebend
Prebendáto, -a, adj. possessed of a prebend
Precáre, va. 1. to pray; entreat; supplicate. D.
Precariamènte, adv. precariously.
Precário, -a, adj. precarious; uncertain
Precauzione, sf. precaution; wariness
Préce, s/m. prayer; entreaty; petition. Dant.
Precedènte, adj. precedent; going before
Precedentemènte, adv. precedently; before
Precedénza, sf. precedence; priority
Precédere, va. 2. to precede; go, walk before
Precedúto, -a, adj. preceded; gone before
Precentóre, sm. leader of the choir; precentor
Precessióne, sf. precession (in astronomy)
Precesso, -a, adj. preceded; gone before

Precessóre, *sm.* predecessor; ancestor
Precettáre, *v.* 1. to summon; cite (in a court)
Precettatóre, *sm.* preceptor; tutor; teacher
Precettivo, -a, *adj.* preceptive; obligatory
Precetto, *sm.* precept; order; lesson; rule
Precettóre, *sm.* preceptor; tutor; teacher
Precettorello, *sm.* pedant; superficial teacher
Precettoría, *sf.* direction; government
Precidere, *va.* 2 *irr.* to cut; curtail; shorten
Precíncto, *sm.* precinct; enclosure; boundary
Precinto, -a, *adj.* girt; surrounded; enclosed. D.
Precipitamento, *m.* precipitation; ruin
Precipitante, *adj.* precipitating; ruining
Precipitanza, *sf.* falling in a precipice
Precipitáre, *va.* 1. to precipitate; hurry; urge
Precipitársi, *pref.* to rush headlong, hastily
Precipitatamente, *adv.* precipitately; hastily
Precipitato, *sm.* precipitate (medicament)
Precipitáto, -a, *adj.* precipitated; hurled down
Precipitazione, *sf.* precipitation; haste
Precipíte, *adj.* rash; foot-hardy; headstrong
Precipitosamente, *adv.* precipitately; rashly
Precipitóso, -a, *adj.* precipitous; steep; rash
Precipizzáre, *va.* 1. to precipitate; hurry; urge
Precipízio, *sm.* precipice; headlong fall
Precipízio (mandare in), *va.* 1. to squander
Precipuamente, *adv.* principally; above all
Precípuo, -a, *adj.* principal; chief; sole; only
Precisamente, *adv.* precisely; exactly; nicely
Precisione, *sf.* precision; exactness; brevity
Precisivo, -a, *adj.* precisive; exactly limiting
Preciso, -a, *adj.* precise; exact; strict; concise
Preciso, *adv.* precisely; exactly; accurately
Preclaramente, *adv.* nobly; bravely; very well
Preclaro, -a, *adj.* illustrious; noble; famous
Preclúdere, *va.* 2 *irr.* to preclude; hinder
Preco, *sm.* prayer; entreaty; supplication
Precóce, *adj.* precocious; premature; untimely
Precogitáre, *va.* 1. to precogitate; premeditate
Precognizione, } *sf.* foreknowledge; precognition;
Precognoscénza, } prescience
Precognóscere, *va.* 2 *irr.* to foreknow; foresee
Precónio, *sm.* (poet.) eulogy; praise
Preconizzáre, *va.* 1. to extol, praise highly
Preconizzáto, -a, *adj.* praised, extolled highly
Preconizzatóre, *sm.* encomiast; panegyrist
Preconizzazióne, *sf.* commendation; praise
Preconoscénza, *sf.* foreknowledge; prescience
Preconóscere, *va.* 2 *irr.* to foresee; foreknow
Precorrénte, *adj.* forerunning; preceding
Precórrere, *va.* 2 *irr.* to forerun; prevent
Precorritrice, *sf.* forerunner; harbinger
Precórso, -a, *adj.* gone before; prevented
Precursóre, *sm.* precursor; forerunner
Préda, *sf.* prey; booty; plunder; depredation
Préda (dáre in) *va.* 1 *irr.* to give up; expose
Préda (dársi in), *pref.* 1. to addict one's self to
Predáce, *adj.* preying; rapacious; plundering
Predamento, *sm.* pillage; pillaging; plunder
Predáre, *va.* 1. to pillage; plunder; rob; spoil
Predáto, -a, *adj.* pillaged; plundered; robbed
Predatóre, *sm.* pillager; plunderer; robber
Predatório, -a, *adj.* predatory; plundering
Predatrice, *sf.* plunderer; thief; prey-hunter
Predecessóre, *sm.* predecessor; ancestor
Predefinire, *va.* 3. to predetermine
Predefinito, -a, *adj.* predetermined
Predella, *sf.* foot-stool; reins (of a bridle)
Predellino, -ina, -ícola, *sm.f.* small foot-stool
Predellóne, *sm.* bench; form; high stool
Predestináre, *va.* 1. to predestine; pre-ordain
Predestinato, -a, *adj.* predestined; preordained
Predestinazióne, *sf.* predestination; decree
Destino, *sm.* preordination; destiny

Predétto, -a, *adj.* foretold; predicted
Prediále, *adj.* predial; of farms
Predica, *sf.* sermon; moral discourse; lecture
Predicabile, *adj.* predicable; affirmable
Predicamento, *sm.* predicament; sermon
Predicante, *sm.* protestant preacher.
Predicanza, *sf.* sermon; preaching; lecture
Predicáre, *va.* 1. to preach; praise; cry
publish; divulge; exaggerate
Predicáto, -a, *adj.* preached; extolled; publi
Predicato, *sm.* predicate (in logic)
Predicatóre, *sm.* preacher
Predicatorello, *sm.* bad preacher
Predicatrice, *sf.* chatterer; great babbler
Predicazione, *sf.* preaching; sermon; lectu
Predícere, *va.* 2 *irr.* to predict; foretell
Predichétta, *sf.* short sermon, lecture
Predicimento, *sm.* prediction; foretelling
Predicíre, *va.* foretoller; predictor
Prediletto, -a, *adj.* beloved; dear
Predilezione, *sf.* predilection; partiality
Predilígere, *va.* 2 *irr.* to be prepossessed
Predio, *sm.* farm; estate; lands; manor
Predíre, *va.* 3. to predict; foretell; prophesy
Predizione, *sf.* prediction; prophecy
Predominante, *adj.* predominant; prevalent
Predomináre, *va.* 1. to predominate; prevail
Predominato, -a, *adj.* over-ruled; controlled
Predominio, *sm.* dominion; empire; power
Predóne, *sm.* plunderer; robber; highwaym
Preeccellénte, *adj.* excellent above all
Preeleggere, *va.* 2 *irr.* to pre-elect; destine
Preeminénza, -ènzia, *sf.* pre-eminence
Preessistente, *adj.* pre-existent
Preessisténza, *sf.* pre-existence
Preessístere, *va.* 2 *irr.* to pre-exist
Prefáto, -a, *adj.* afore-mentioned, said
Prefázio, *sm.* preface; preamble; introducti
Prefazione, *sf.* preamble; introduction; pre
Prefénda, *sf.* prebend; canon's stipend
Preferénza, *sf.* preference; precedence
Preferevole, -íbile, *adj.* preferable; more elig
Preferimento, *sm.* preference; advantage
Preferíre, *va.* 3. to prefer; choose; elect
Preferíto, -a, *adj.* preferred; chosen; electe
Prefetto, *sm.* prefect; governor; magistrate
Prefettúra, *sf.* dignity, office of governor
Prefíggere, *va.* 2 *irr.* to prefix; fix; settle
Prefiggérsi, *pref.* to take into one's head
Prefiggimento, *sm.* prefixing; determination
Prefiguramento, *sm.* image of futurity
Prefisso, -a, *adj.* prefixed; determined; mar
Pregádi, **Pregáti**, *sm.p.* senate of Venice
Pregagione, *sf.* prayer; entreaty; supplicatio
Pregante, *adj.* praying; supplicating
Pregáre, *va.* 1. to pray; entreat; beg; wis
Pregaría, *sf.* prayer; entreaty; petition
Pregáto, -a, *adj.* prayed; implored; petition
Pregatóre, *sm.* petitioner; implorer; wisher
Pregévole, *adj.* valuable; estimable; precio
Preghería, *sf.* prayer; entreaty; petition
Preghévole, *adj.* entreating; beseeching
Preghiéra, -éro, *sfm.* prayer; supplication
Pregiábile, *adj.* valuable; precious; estima
Pregiabilità, *sf.* value; price; estimation
Pregiáre, *va.* 1. to value; prize; esteem; ri
Pregiársi, *pref.* to pretend to; glory in; set
Pregiato, -a, *adj.* prized; valued; estimate
Pregiatóre, *sm.* appraiser; valuer; esteeme
Prégio, *sm.* price; value; esteem; lustre
Pregionáto, -a, *adj.* imprisoned; confined
Pregióne, *sf.* prison; jail; confinement
Pregióso, -a, *adj.* precious; valuable; of
Prejudicante, *adj.* hurtful; detrimental

to prejudice; hurt
adj. prejudicial; injurious
detrimental
sm. prejudice; wrong; dam-

dj. hurtful; injurious
gnant; full; puffed up
lv. pregnantly; fully
nancy; gravidity
gnant; replete; filled with
supplication; entreaty
o taste, try before
go before; precede; excel
; high church dignitary
ty of a prelate; prelacy
rence; superiority
ght; combat; contend
taste; try before; touch. D.
sted; tried; touched
eliminary; first step
revious; introductory
praised, extolled above all
. to light; outshine: excel
de; short flight of music
ance
lv. prematurely; too soon
premature; too soon, early
to premeditate; intend
adv. intentionally
dj. premeditated; intentional
premeditation; design
sing; urgent; cogent
adj. above mentioned
ress; squeeze; urge; pursue
ss; antecedent proposition
eamble; proem; preface
explained previously; laid

r. to explain, say previously
reward; recompense
remunerative; rewarding
ewarded; recompensed
mf. rewarder.
nuneration; reward
e-eminent; superior
, sf. pre-eminence; priority
pense; reward; guerdon
ressor; persecutor; vexer
ezing; pressing; juice.
es; first fruits; ancestors
w wine, from the unpressed

remonition; forewarning
edecease; prior death
die before; predecease
redeceased; dead before
to foreshow; predict
j. foreshown; predicted
science; foreknowledge
fortify; guard against
fortified; guarded against.
ess; care; importance
dv. eagerly; earnestly
pressing; urgent; cogent
o countermand; repeal
ressed; squeezed; urged
o tell previously
. told previously
revious account, relation
prince; sovereign's son, &c.
.) princess
; principal; chief
to take; seize; receive
ible to be taken

Prendiménto, sm. taking; conception
Prenditóre, -ríce, smf. taker; conceiver
Prenóme, sm. first, Christian name
Prenomináto, -a, adj. forenamed; foresaid
Prenotáre, va. 1. to note, mark previously
Prenotáto, -a, adj. noted, marked previously
Prenozióne, sf. foreknowledge; surmise
Prenta, sf. texture of palm-twigs; mat
Prenunciáre, } va. 1. to foretell; predict; prog-
Prenunziáre, } nosticate; prophesy
Prenunziáto, -a, adj. predicted; foretold
Prénze, sm. prince, &c.
Prenzéssa, sf. princess, &c.
Preoccupáre, va. 1. to preoccupy; prepossess
Preoccupáto, -a, adj. preoccupied; prepossessed
Preoccupazióne, sf. preoccupation
Preordináre, va. 1. to preordain; predetermine
Preordináto, -a, adj. preordained; decreed
Preparaménto, sm. preparation
Preparáre, va. 1. to prepare; dispose; adjust
Preparativo, -a, adj. preparative; preparing
Preparáto, -a, adj. prepared; ready; adjusted
Preparatóre, -ríce, smf. preparer; provider
Preparatório, -a, adj. preparatory; introductory
Preparazióne, sf. preparation; preparing
Preponderánte, adj. preponderant; decisive
Preponderánza, sf. preponderance; weight
Preponderáre, va. 1. to preponderate; excel
Preponderazióne, sf. outweighing; influence
Prepórre, va. 2 irr. to prepose; prefer
Prepositívo, -a, adj. preceding; antecedent
Prepositúra, sf. provostship; prefecture
Preposizióne, sf. preposition (part of speech)
Prepossénte, adj. most mighty, powerful
Prepósta, sf. proposition; motion; design
Preposteraménte, adv. preposterously
Prepóstero, -a, adj. preposterous; absurd; wrong
Prepósto, -a, adj. preposed; preferred; chosen
Prepósto, sm. rector; provost; sheriff; intent
Prepoténte, adj. all powerful; almighty
Prepoténza, sf. supreme power, authority
Prepúzio, sm. prepuce; foreskin.
Prerogatíva, } sf. prerogative; privilege;
Prerogazióne, } peculiar advantage
Prerútto, -a, adj. broken; craggy; steep; rugged
Présa, sf. taking; capture; hold; game; pinch
Présa (fár), va. 1 irr. to hold fast; stick
Prése (veníre alle), vn. 3. to come to blows
Prése (dár le), va. 1 irr. to choose; prefer
Présa (dár), va. 1 irr. to give an opportunity
Présa (di príma), adv. exp. at first sight
Preságio, sm. presage; prognostic; omen
Presagíre, va. 3. to presage; foretell; foreshow
Preságo, sm. foretelier; diviner; predicter. T
Presáme, sm. rennet (to coagulate milk)
Présbita, sm. who can only see distant objects
Presbiterále, adj. clerical; of priest; priestly
Presbiteráto, sm. priesthood
Presbiteriáno, -a, smf. and adj. presbyterian
Presbitério, sm. presbytery; parson's house
Prescia, sf. haste; hurry; speed
Presciénte, adj. prescient; foreknowing
Presciénza, sf. prescience; foreknowledge
Prescíndere, va. 2 irr. to cut off; abstract
Prescíto, -a, adj. foreseen; reprobate; damned
Presciútto, sm. ham; gammon of bacon
Prescrittíbile, adj. possible to be prescribed
Prescrítto, sm. ordinance; prescript
Prescrítto, -a, adj. prescribed; ordered
Prescrívere, va. 2 irr. to prescribe; order; fix
Prescrizióne, sf. prescription; recipe
Presedére, va. 2 irr. to preside; be set over
Preseggénza, sf. precedence; presidence

Presentaggiône, *sf.* presentation; delivery
Presentâneo, -a, *adj.* ready; quick; immediate
Presentânte, *adj.* presenting; offering
Presentâre, *va.* 1. to present, offer; deliver
Presentârsi, *vref.* to appear; be offered
Presentâto, -a, *adj.* presented; offered
Presentatôre, *sm.* presenter; advowee
Presentazióne, *sf.* presentation; presenting
Presênte, *sm.* present; gift; present time
Presênte, *adj.* present; ready; at hand; instant
Presentemênte, *adv.* presently; now; at present
Presentimênto, *sm.* presentiment; foreboding
Presentîre, *va.* 3. to foresee; perceive; feel
Presentûccio, -ûzzo, *sm.* small present
Presentuôso, -a, *adj.* presumptuous; arrogant
Presênza, -ênzia, *sf.* presence; aspect; mien; look
Presenziâle, *adj.* present; in presence
Presenzia'mente, *adv.* personally; in presence
Presêpe, Presêpio, *sm.* stable; manger; stall; crib
Preservamênto, *sm.* preserving; keeping
Preservâre, *va.* 1. to preserve; keep; save; defend
Preservâtivo, -a, *adj.* preservative, preventive
Preservazióne, *sf.* preservation; preserving
Presîccio, -a, *adj.* that has been taken
Presîde, *sm.* president; governor; prefect; head
Presidênte, } of an assembly, meeting
Presidênza, *sf.* presidency; superintendance
Presidiâre, *va.* 1. to defend with a garrison
Presidiâto, -a, *adj.* defended with a garrison
Presîdio, *sm.* garrison; fortified place
Presiedêre, *va.* 2 *irr.* to preside at a meeting
Prêsio, *sm.* price; value; esteem; lustre
Presistimazióne, *sf.* preference; choice
Presmôsto, *sm.* new wine from unpressed grapes
Prêso, -a, *adj.* taken; undertaken; begun
Presontuosamênte, *adv.* presumptuously
Presontuôso, -a, *adj.* presumptuous; arrogant
Presopopêa, *sf.* personification (of things). M.
Prêssa, *sf.* press; crowd; throng; hurry
Pressânte, *adj.* pressing; urgent; earnest
Pressappôco, *adv.* nearly; almost; thereabout
Pressâre, *va.* 1. to press; urge; pursue; hurry
Pressâtura, *sf.* entreaty; solicitation
Pressêzza, *sf.* nearness; vicinity; proximity
Pressiône, *sf.* pression; pressing; pressure
Prêsso, -a, *adj.* near; nigh; neighbouring
Prêsso, *prep.* near; by; almost; hard by; at; about
Prêsso, *adv.* near; nearly; almost
Prêsso a pôco, *adv.* nearly; more or less
Prêsso prêsso, *adv.* quite near; very near
Pressochè, *adv.* almost; nearly; very near
Pressôre, *sm.* presser; trampler; fuller
Pressovârio, -a, *adj.* inclined to black
Pressûra, *sf.* oppression; vexation; pressure. D.
Prêsta, *sf.* borrowing; loan; impost; tax
Prestamênte, *adv.* quickly; hastily; readily
Prestamênto, *sm.* borrowing; loan; impost
Prestânte, *adj.* excellent; exquisite; rare
Prestânza, *sf.* borrowing; loan; impost; tax
Prestanziâre, *va.* 1. to lay on, impose a tax, duty
Prestanzône, *sm.* heavy tax, impost, duty
Prestâre, *va.* 1. to lend; borrow; grant; give
Prestâre la mâno a, to help; assist
Prestâto, -a, adj. lent; borrowed; granted; given
Prestatôre, sm. money-lender; usurer
Prestatura, sf. borrowing; lending; loan
[illegible] sf. loan; impost; tax; duty
[illegible] thunderbolt; lightning
[illegible] somewhat quick, in a hurry. T.

Prestêzza, *sf.* quickness; hast
Prestigia, *sf.* illusion; fascir
Prestigiâre, *va.* 1. to charm;
Prestigiatôre, -rice, *smf.* char
Prestigio, *sm.* charm; illusio
Prestigiôso, -a, *adj.* illusive
Prêstita, Prêstito, *sfm.* loan;
Prêsto, *sm.* loan; pawn-brok
Prêsto, -a, *adj.* quick; nimbl
Prêsto, *adv.* quick; nimbly;
Prêsto (fâr), *va.* 1 *irr.* to ma
Presuzzióne, *sf.* preopinion;
Presumênte, *adj.* presuming;
Presumênza, *sf.* presumption
Presûmere, *va.* 2 *irr.* to p
pose
Presumîbile, *adj.* presumable
Presumitôre, *sm.* presumer;
Presûmmere, *va.* 2 *irr.* to pre
Presuntivo, -a, *adj.* presump
Presûnto, -a, *adj.* presumed;
Presuntuosamênte, *adv.* pres
Presuntuosello, -a, *adj.* sum
Presuntuosità, -âte, -âde, *sf.*
Presuntuôso, -a, *adj.* presump
Presunzióne, *sf.* presumption
Presupporre, *va.* 2 *irr.* to pre
Presupposizióne, *sf.* presupp
Presuppôsto, -ôsito, *sm.* pres
Presuppôsto, -ôsito, -a, *adj.* p
Presêra, *sf.* capture; taking;
Pretacchiône, *sm.* great ignor
Pretâccio, *sm.* wicked, bad pr
Pretâjo, -a, *adj.* fond of the c
Pretajuôlo, *sm.* field-mushroo
Pretarfa, *sf.* number of priest
Pretatîco, Pretâto, *sm.* priest
Pretazzuôla, *sm.* ignorant pri
Prete, *sm.* priest; churchman
Pretêlle, *sfp.* moulds; matric
Pretendênte, *sm.* and *adj.* pre
Guar.
Pretendêzza, Pretensiône, *sf.*
Pretêndere, *va.* 2 *irr.* to p
at
Pretensôre, *sm.* pretender
Preterîre, *va.* 3. to neglect; o
Preterîto, *sm.* time past; pre
Preterîto, -a, *adj.* past; gon
Preterizióne, *sf.* preterition; i
Pretermêsso, -a, *adj.* preterm
Pretermêttere, *va.* 2 *irr.* to pr
by; neglect
Pretermissióne, *sf.* omission;
Preternaturâle, *adj.* preternat
Pretêso, -a, *adj.* pretended; b
Pretêsta, *sf.* white robe (of th
Pretêsto, *sm.* pretence; prete
Pretignuôlo, *sm.* ignorant pri
Pretîno, *sm.* young priest
Pretône, *sm.* great tall priest
Pretôre, *sm.* pretor; Roman j
Pretorîa, *sf.* office, dignity of
Pretoriâno, -a, *adj.* pretorian
Pretôrio, *sm.* judgment-hall;
Pretôrio, -a, *adj.* pretorian; o
Pretosêmolo, -êllo, Pretesêmo
Prettamênte, *adj.* plainly; ho
Prêtto, -a, *adj.* pure; simple
Pretûra, *sf.* pretorship; preto
Prevalênza, *sf.* prevalence;
Prevalêre, *va.* 2 *irr.* to prev
Prevalêrsi, *vref.* to take adv
Prevalicâre, *va.* 1. to prev

-rice, *sm.f.* prevaricator
adj. prevailed; superior
, *sm.* prevarication; shuffle
dj. prevaricating; shuffling
m. 1. to prevaricate; transgress
-rice, *sm.f.* transgressor
, *sf.* prevarication; shuffle
. foresight; carefulness; forecast
2 *irr.* to foresee; anticipate
sm. foresight; forecast
adj. foreseen; anticipated
rebend; canon's stipend
dj. preventive; prevenient
sm. prevention; pre-occupation
3. to prevent; anticipate; hinder
nte, *adv.* previously; first of all
venúto, -a, *adj.* prepossessed. P.
f. prevention; anticipation
3. to pervert; distort; corrupt
nzia, *sf.* foresight; forecast
. previous; prior; going before
foresight; forecast
iste, -a, *adj.* foreseen. Dant.
provost; rector; sheriff
. provost-ship; prefecture
, *adv.* preciously; richly
a, -áde, *sf.* excellence; preciosity
ado; finical, affected woman
adj. precious; valuable; rich;
so; value; esteem. Dant.
. valuable; estimable; precious
. very low price, value, rate
. to value; prize; rate; esteem
dj. valued; prized; esteemed
tore, *sm.f.* appraiser; valuer.
. parsley (herb)
j. valuable; estimable; precious.
price; value; salary; reward;
. 1. to bargain; cheapen; hire
adj. cheapened; bargained; hired
et.) first; before; rather; sooner
. procession; estate; lands
ógo, *m.* prayer; supplication
. to pray; entreat; supplicate
2 *irr.* to press; oppress; extort
roman) prisoner
. 1. to imprison; confine; shut up.
, *adj.* imprisoned; shut up; con-
rison; jail; (poet.) body
risoner of war; captive
. captivity; imprisonment
orison; captivity; servitude
ro, *sm.* prisoner; gaoler
st; before; sooner; rather
adv. as soon as; from the moment
bolster; pillow; cushion
m. small cushion, pillow; pad
ma che, *adv.* before that
adv. in the first place; first
(j. first; chief; primary. Dant.
dv. esp. from the beginning
dv. first; principally
, *adv.* primarily; first
dj. first; chief; principal; capital
(iron.) first, head of the place
rimate; chief; head; principal
ate, adv. very early; in good time
. *adj.* precocious; early; first
hest place; pre-eminence
. *first*; *principal*; *chief*
ring (season); spring-flowers

Primaera, *sf.* primacy; primateship
Primaziále, *adj.* of primate; principal; chief
P imeggiáre, *va.* 1. to precede; surpass; excel
Primerano, -a, *adj.* first; principal
Primicerio, *sm.* dean (in some churches)
Primiera, *sf.* primero (game at cards)
Primieramente, *adv.* first; in the first place
Primiero, -a, *adj.* first
Primigénio, -a, *adj.* primitive; original
Primipilo, *sm.* first centurion
Primitivamente, *adv.* primitively; primarily
Primitivo, -a, *adj.* primitive; original; first
Primizia, *sf.* premices; first fruits; ancestors
Primo, -a, *adj.* first; chief; principal; earliest
Primogenito, *sm.* eldest son; first-born son
Primogenitóre, -rice, *smf.* first father, mother
Primogenitúra, *sf.* primogeniture; eldership
Primordiale, *adj.* primordial; original; first
Prínce, *sm.* prince (sovereign's son)
Principale, *sm.* & *adj.* principal; chief
Principalità, *sf.* principality; sovereignty
Principalmente, *adv.* principally; chiefly
Principante, *adj.* domineering; despotical
Principare, *va.* 1. to domineer; lord over
Principato, *sm.* principality; pre-eminence
Príncipe, *sm.* prince; principal; head; chief
Principesco, -a, *adj.* of a prince; royal; august
Principessa, *sf.* princess, &c.
Principiamento, *sm.* beginning; commencement
Principiante, *adj.* beginning; commencing
Principiante, *smf.* beginner; novice
Principiare, *va.* 1. to begin; enter upon
Principiato, -a, *adj.* begun; entered upon
Principatóre, *sm.* beginner; author; cause
Principino, *sm.* little, young prince
Principio, *sm.* beginning; source; principle
Priorático, *sm.* priorship (dignity at Florence)
Priorato, *sm.* priorship; priory; prior's office
Priore, *sm.* prior; president; head of a convent
Priorìa, *sf.* priory; priorship
Priorista, *sm.* book of the prior's names
Priorità, -áte, -áde, *sf.* priority; precedence
Priscamente, *adv.* anciently; formerly
Prisco, -a, *adj.* old; ancient; former; of old time
Petr
Prísma, *sm.* prism (triangular solid of glass)
Prismatico, -a, *adj.* prismatic; of a prism
Pristinamente, *adv.* formerly; in old times
Pristino, -a, *adj.* ancient; past; old; former; first
Privagióne, *sf.* Privaménto, *m.* privation; want
Privanza, *sf.* favour of a prince, great man
Privare, *va.* 1. to deprive; bereave; take from
Privare, *va.* 1. to enjoy the favour of a prince, &c
Privarsi, *vref.* to abstain, refrain from
Privata, *sf.* drain; sewer; sink; gutter
Privatamente, *adv.* privately; in particular
Privativamente, *adv.* exclusively
Privativo, -a, *adj.* privative; depriving
Privato, *sm.* privy; favourite of a prince, &c.
Privato, -a, *adj.* private; particular; deprived; retired; hidden
Privatóre, -rice, *smf.* one that deprives, bereaves
Privazióne, *sf.* privation; depriving; want
Privígno, *sm.* son-in-law; step-son
Privilegiante, *adj.* giving the privilege
Privilegiare, *va.* 1. to privilege; exempt; invest
Privilegiato, -a, *adj.* privileged; exempted
Privilegio, *sm.* privilege; exemption
Privo, -a, *adj.* deprived; bereft; in want
Prizzato, -a, *adj.* spotted; variegated
Pro, *adj.* brave; valiant; courageous; bold.
Pro, *sm.* good; profit; advantage; benefit.
Pro (sénza), *adv.* *exp.* uselessly; without

Pro (a che), *adv. exp.* to what purpose?
Proávo, Proávolo, *sm.* great grand-father
Probábile, *adj.* probable; likely; credible
Probabilità, -áte, -áde, *sf.* probability; likelihood
Probabilmente, *adv.* probably; very likely
Probatívo, -a, *adj.* proving; serving to prove. B.
Probazióne, *sf.* probation; proof; trial
Próbbio, *sm.* shame; disgrace; reproach
Probità, -áte, -áde, *sf.* probity; honesty.
Probléma, *sm.* problem; question proposed
Problemático, -a, *adj.* problematical
Problemino, *sm.* problem easily solved
Próbo, -a, *adj.* good; honest; upright; just
Probóscide, *sf.* proboscis; elephant's trunk
Procacévole, *adj.* industrious; diligent
Procaccia, *sm.* letter-carrier; postman
Procáccia, *sf.* Procacciaméntó, *m.* procurement
Procacciánte, *adj.* industrious; diligent
Procacciáre, *va.* 1. to procure; go in search of; find the means. Petr. Arios.
Procacciársi, *vref.* to bring upon one's self. D.
Procacciáto, -a, *adj.* procured; sought after
Procacciatóre, *sm.* industrious, active man
Procáccio, *sm.* provision; letter-carrier
Procáce, *adj.* petulant; arrogant; bold; rash
Procacéttó, -a, *adj.* somewhat self-conceited
Procánto, *sm.* preamble; preface; proem
Procciánamente, *adv.* lately; not long ago
Procciáno, -a, *adj.* near; next to; contiguous
Procedíra, *sf.* procuration; power of attorney
Procuragióne, *sf.* procuration; procuracy
Proccuráre, *va.* 1. to procure; manage; transact
Proccuráto, -a, *adj.* procured; managed
Proccuratóre, *sm.* solicitor; attorney
Procurazióne, *sf.* care; charge; procuration
Procurería, *sf.* profession of an attorney
Procedénte, *adj.* proceeding; coming from
Procedére, *va.* 2 *irr.* to proceed; continue; go on; spring; issue; result
Procedimento, *sm.* progress; proceeding
Procedúto, -a, *adj.* proceeded; caused; arisen
Procella, *sf.* storm; tempest; danger; peril
Procellóso, -a, *adj.* stormy; tempestuous
Processáre, *va.* 1. to go to law; sue; impeach
Processáto, -a, *adj.* sued at law; indicted
Processétto, *sm.* little law-suit, process
Processionalmente, *adv.* in procession
Processióne, *sf.* procession; going about; estate
Processívo, -a, *adj.* progressive; advancing
Processo, *sm.* process; progress; course
Processúra, *sf.* proceeding; progress; process
Procindenza, *sf.* falling down
Procínto, *sm.* enclosure; boundary; precinct
Proclámа, *sf.* proclamation; edict; ban
Proclamáre, *va.* 1. to proclaim; tell openly
Proclíve, *adj.* inclined; bent; proclivous
Proclíve, *sm.* inclination; propensity
Proclività, *sf.* propension; tendency
Próco, *sm.* suitor; lover; wooer
Procójo, *sm.* herd of black cattle
Proconsoláto, *sm.* proconsulship
Procónsolo, *sm.* proconsul (Roman magistrate)
Proónsolo (pescáre per il), *va.* 1. to labour in vain
Procrastináre, *va.* 1. to delay; defer; put off
Procrastinazióne, *sf.* delay; dilatoriness
Procreamento, *sm.* generation; production
Procreáre, va. 1. *to generate*; produce; beget
Procreáto, -a, adj. generated; produced; begot
Procreatóre, -rice, smf. begetter; producer
Procreazióne, sf. generation; production
ocujo, sm. herd of black cattle
ra, sf. power of attorney; procuration
agióne, sf. procuracy; procuration

Procuráre, *va.* 1. to procure; strive; transact
Procuráto, -a, *adj.* procured; obtained; managed
Procuratóre, *sm.* attorney; procurator
Procuratorélo, *sm.* petty, bad attorney, agent
Procurazióne, *sf.* procuration; charge; power
Procúro, *sm.* charge; office; power (to act for)
Próda, *sf.* bank; shore; border; edge; prow
Próde, *sm.* profit; advantage; benefit. Dant.
Próde, *adj.* brave; valiant; courageous; bold
Prodeménte, *adv.* valiantly; bravely; boldly
Prodézza, *sf.* bravery; valour; prowess
Prodiéro, *sm.* head-rower; rower at the prow
Prodigalità, -áte, -áde, *sf.* lavishness; waste
Prodigalizzáre, *va.* 1. to lavish; squander
Prodigalménte, Prodigaménte, *adv.* profusely
Prodígio, *sm.* prodigy; miracle; wonder
Prodigiosaménte, *adv.* prodigiously
Prodigiosità, *sf.* prodigiousness
Prodigióso, -a, *adj.* prodigious; wonderful
Pródigo, *sm.* spendthrift; prodigal; lavisher
Proditóre, *sm.* betrayer; traitor
Proditoriaménte, *adj.* perfidiously
Proditório, -a, *adj.* treacherous; perfidious
Prodizióne, *sf.* treason; treachery; perfidy
Prodótto, *sm.* product; produce; gain; profit
Prodó-to, -a, *adj.* produced; caused; alleged
Producénte, *adj.* producing; yielding; causing
Producére, *va.* 2 *irr.* to produce; cause; allege
Producíbile, *adj.* producible; generative
Producimento, *sm.* producing; production
Producitóre, -rice, *smf.* producer; author
Produómo, *sm.* brave, valiant man.
Produrre, *va.* 2 *irr.* to produce; yield; cause
Produttíbile, *adj.* productile
Produttívo, -a, *adj.* productive; fertile
Produtto, -a, *adj.* produced; caused; alleged
Produttóre, -rice, *smf.* producer; cause; author
Produzióne, *sf.* production; produce; fruit
Proemiále, *adj.* preliminary; introductory
Proemialmente, *adv.* by way of introduction
Proemiáre, *va.* 1. to preface; introduce
Proémio, *sm.* preface; proem; introduction
Profanaménte, *adv.* profanely; irreverently
Profanaménto, *sm.* profaning; irreverence
Profanáre, *va.* 1. to profane; violate; abuse
Profanáto, -a, *adj.* profaned; violated; abused
Profanatóre, -rice, *smf.* profaner; violator
Profanazióne, *sf.* profanation; pollution
Profanità, *sf.* impiety; irreverence
Profáno, -a, *adj.* profane; impious; irreverent
Profénda, *sf.* feed of oats, &c.; provender
Profendáre, *va.* 1. to give a feed of oats, &c.
Proferíre, *va.* 3. to profer; pronounce; say
Proferta, -erto, *sfm.* offer; offering; oblation
Proférto, -a, *adj.* proffered; pronounced; uttered
Professa, *sf.* nun that has professed
Professáre, *va.* 1. to profess; declare publicly
Professatóre, *sm.* professor; teacher
Professatrice, *sf.* one who professes; teacher
Professióne, *sf.* profession; calling; order
Professo, *sm.* who has made a vow of retirement
Professóre, *sm.* professor; public lecturer
Proféta, *sm.* prophet; holy writer
Profetále, *adj.* prophetical; of a prophet
Profetánte, *adj.* prophetizing; predicting
Profetáre, Profeteggiáre, } *va.* 1. to prophetize;
Profettezzáre, Profetizzáre, } prophesy
Profetáto, Profeteggiáto, -a, } *adj.* prophesied;
Profeterzáto, Profetizzato, } predicted
Profetessa, *sf.* prophetess
Profeticaménte, *adv.* prophetically
Profético, -a, *adj.* prophetical; prophetic
Profetizzánte, *adj.* prophesying; predicting
Profezía, *sf.* prophecy; prediction

er; pronounce; show
g; pronouncing
ciation; offering
utter; pronounce; de-
e; show; proffer. Dant.
ble; expressible
nunciation; uttering
y (hard spotted marble)
ed; pronounced; told
r; profferer; offerer
fer; proffer; offering
ed; pronounced; offered
w, paint in a profile
n, painted in a profile
ide face; half face
f. proficient; adept
able; advantageous
npared; assimilated
w in a profile; broider
n in a profile; broidered
le face; half face
ble; useful
fit; be useful
able; advantageous
advantageously
vantage; progress
ax; abundance
y; depth
ofoundly; deeply
king down; depth
ink; dive into; dig; sift
very deeply
merged; sunk; ruined
ration; digging
o pour out; squander
f. profundity; depth
ty; depth; deep; bottom
; profound; great; low
profoundly
ve; running away
rfuming; scenting. Ma.
rfume; scent
delicately; with care
fumed; sweet scented
nis; beau; spark
e; fumigation
ing-vase, pan
ere, sm. perfumer
ing-pan; beau; spark
; fragrance; sweet odour
fumed; scented
fusely; lavishly
on; lavishness
e; abundant; copious
gony; race; offspring
, fore-father, mother
oject; scheme; plan
; scheme; plan; view;

ejudicial; hurtful
prejudice; hurt
rejudiced; injured
mf. that prejudices
judicial; injurious
ice, hurt; damage
ognosticable
rognosticating
oretoller; predictor
of the plan of a work, &c.
ivance; proceed
ssion; process; advance
progressively
gressive; advancing
advancement; course

Proibéndo, adj. prohibiting; forbidding
Proibíre, va. 3. to prohibit; hinder; forbid
Proibitivo, -a, adj. prohibitory; forbidding
Proibíto, -a, adj. prohibited; forbidden
Proibitóre, -rice, smf. prohibiter; forbidder
Proibizióne, sf. prohibition; forbidding
Projétto, sm. Projettúra, f. jutting-out
Prolagáre, va. 1. to tell a long circuitous story
Prolagáto, -a, adj. told with a long preamble
Prolago, sm. prologue; preface; preamble
Prolátto, -a, adj. uttered; pronounced; spoken
Prolatóre, sm. utterer; pronouncer; editor
Prolazióne, sf. pronunciation; utterance
Próle, sf. offspring; race; lineage; children
Arios.
Prolegoméno, sm. introductory discourse
Prolífico, -a, adj. prolific; fruitful
Prolissamènte, adv. prolixly; at great length
Prolissità, -áte, -áde, sf. prolixity; diffusion
Prolisso, -a, adj. prolix; diffuse; long; tedious
Prologáre, va. 1. to speak, write a prologue
Prologatóre, sm. writer, speaker of a prologue
Prologhétto, sm. short preface, preamble
Prologizzáre, va. 1. to write, speak a prologue
Prologómeno, sm. preface; preamble; poem
Prolongazióne, sf. prolongation; delay
Prolungaménto, sm. lengthening; postponing
Prolungáre, va. 1. to prolong; lengthen
Prolungataménte, adv. diffusely; at length
Prolungáto, -a, adj. prolonged; lengthened
Prolungazióne, sf. prolongation; delay
Prelusióne, sf. prolusion; prelude; flourish
Prómere, va. 2 irr. to declare; disclose; tell. D.
Promessa, sf. promise; security; bail
Promessióne, sf. promise; leave; permission
Promésso, -a, adj. promised; flattered with hope
Promettènte, adj. promising; assuring
Promettere, va. 2 irr. to promise; assure
Promettérsi, vrf. to hope; promise one's self
Promettitóre, -rice, smf. that promises
Prominènte, adj. prominent; protuberant
Prominénza, sf. prominence; protuberance
Promiscuamènte, adv. promiscuously
Promiscuità, -áte, -áde. confusion; medley
Promiscuo, -a, adj. promiscuous; confused
Promissióne, sf. promise; permission
Promissório, -a, adj. promissory; promising
Promontoriétto, sm. little promontory
Promontório, sm. promontory; head-land
Promósso, -a, adj. promoted, raised higher
Promotóre, -rice, smf. promoter; forwarder
Promovènte, promuovènte, adj. promoting.
Promóvere, va. 2 irr. to promote; advance; begin
Promoviménto, sm. promotion; preferment
Promovitóre, -rice, smf. encourager; favourer
Promozióne, sf. promotion; incitement
Promulgáre, va. 1. to promulgate; proclaim
Promulgáto, -a, adj. promulgated; proclaimed
Promulgatóre, -rice, smf. promulgator
Promulgazióne, sf. promulgation
Promuóvere, va. 2 irr. to promote; advance; begin; move; spur; incite; induce
Promúta, sf. permutation; exchange; truck
Promutáre, va. 1. to exchange; truck
Promutáto, -a, adj. exchanged; trucked
Promutazióne, sf. exchange; truck
Pronepóte, Pronipóte, sm. great grand nephew
Pronepóti, Pronipóti, smp. descendants
Próno, -a, adj. prone; inclined; disposed. D. A.
Pronóme, sm. pronoun
Pronominato, -a, adj. renowned; famous
Pronosticaménto, sm. foretelling; prediction
Pronosticanza, sf. } prognostication; foretelling
Pronosticazióne, } foretelling

Pronosticáre, va. 1. to prognosticate; foretell
Pronosticáto, -a, adj. predicted; foretold
Pronosticatóre, -rice, smf. foreteller
Pronóstico, sm. prognostic; sign; mark; token
Prontamènte, adv. promptly; quickly; readily
Prontáre, va. 1. to importune; press; urge
Prontarsi, vrf. to strive; endeavour; try
Prontézza, sf. } promptitude; readiness; quick-
Prontitúdine, } ness; speed; vivacity
Prónto, -a, adj. ready; quick; nimble; bold
Prónubo, Prònuba, smf. brideman, bridemaid
Pronúnzia, Pronùncia, sf. pronunciation
Pronunziamènto, sm. utterance; delivery
Pronunziáre, Pronunciáre, va. 1. to pronounce
Pronunziáto, Pronunciáto, -a, adj. pronounced
Pronunziatóre, Pronunciatóre, sm. pronouncer
Pronunziazióne, } sf. pronunciation; utterance;
Pronunciazióne, } delivery
Propagábile, adj. propagable; multipliable
Propagáre, va. 1. to propagate; increase; spread
Propagatóre, -rice, smf. propagator; spreader
Propagazióne, sf. propagation; increase
Propagginamènto, sm. propagating by layers
Propagginàre, va. 1. to propagate by layers; bury alive; plant
Propagginàto, -a, adj. propagated; buried alive
Propagginazióne, sf. laying down of suckers
Propaggine, sf. vine-sucker laid in the ground
Propalare, va. 1. to divulge; disclose; declare
Propalàto, -a, adj. divulged; disclosed
Propalatóre, sm. divulger; publisher
Própe, adv. (Lat.) near; hard by; at hand. D.
Propènderе, va. 2. to incline; be disposed to
Propensáre, va. 1. to premeditate; think upon
Propensáto, -a, adj. premeditated
Propensióne, sf. propensity; inclination
Propiamènte, adv. properly; exactly; fitly
Propietà, -àte, -àde, sf. property; advantage
Propietário, sm. proprietor; owner
Propína, sf. fees (for a doctor's degree, &c.)
Propinàre, va. 1. to drink the health of
Propinquamènte, adv. near; hard by; close to
Propinquità, -àte, -àde, sf. proximity; nearness
Propinquo, -a, adj. near; close; related; allied Dant.
Própio, sm. property; peculiar quality
Própio, -a, adj. proper; own; peculiar; fit; good
Própio, adv. properly; precisely; exactly
Propiziáre, va. 1. to propitiate; conciliate
Propiziatóre, sm. mediator; intercessor
Propiziatório, -a, adj. propitiatory
Propizianióne, sf. propitiation; atonement
Propízio, -a, adj. propitious; favourable; kind
Proponènte, adj. proposing; suggesting
Propónere, va. 2 irr. to propose; determine
Proponimentáccio, sm. bad resolution
Proponimènto, sm. intention; resolution
Propórre, va. 2 irr. to propose; intend; resolve
Proporzionabilmènte, adv. proportionably
Proporzionàle, adj. proportional
Proporzionalità, -àte, -àde, sf. proportionality
Proporzionalmènte, adv. proportionally
Proporzionáre, va. 1. to proportion; adjust
Proporzionatamènte, adv. proportionally
Proporzionáto, -a, adj. proportioned; proper
Proporzionatóre, sm. that proportions, adjusts
Proporzióne, sf. proportion; agreement
Proporzionévole, adj. proportionate; suitable; fit.
Proporzionevolmènte, adv. proportionably
Propósito, sm. intent; resolution; subject; purpose; cause; reason; motive; talk
Propósito (a), adv. exp. opportunely; seasonably
Propósito (con), adv. exp. designedly; purposely
Propòsta, sf. provostship; rectorship
Proposizióne, sf. proposition; intent; axiom
Propósita, sf. proposition; argument; intent
Propostáto, sm. Propostía, f. provostship
Propósto, sm. provost; president; chief; rector
Propósto, sm. purpose; intention; subject
Propósto, -a, adj. proposed; resolved; declared
Propréso, sm. enclosure; circuit; compass
Propriamènte, adv. properly; fitly
Proprietà, -àte, -àde, sf. property; nature; power
Proprietário, sm. proprietor; owner
Próprio, sm. property; peculiar quality
Próprio, -a, adj. proper; own, peculiar; fit good
Próprio, adv. properly; precisely; exactly
Propugnácolo, -àculo, sm. rampart; bulwark
Propugnáre, va. 1. to defend; vindicate
Propugnatóre, -rice, smf defender; supporter
Propugnazióne, sf. defence; support; guard
Propulsáre, va. 1. to repulse; beat back; repel
Proquójo, sm. herd of black cattle
Próra, sf. prow (of a ship); ship; vessel (poet.)
Prorítto, sm. itching; pruriency
Proróga, sf. prorogation; delay; putting off
Prorogáre, va. 1. to prorogue; protract; put off
Prorogativa, sf. arrogance; insolence
Prorogáto, -a, adj. prorogued; put off; delayed
Prorogazióne, sf. prorogation, delay; putting off
Prorompènte, adj. bursting out with violence
Prorómpere, va. 2 irr. to burst out; utter forth
Prorompimènto, sm. bursting out; eruption
Prorótto, -a, adj. burst; broken down; uttered
Prósa, sf. prose (unrestrained language)
Prosáico, -àstico, -a, adj. prosaic; in prose
Prosápia, sf. progeny; race; lineage; family
Prosáre, va. 1. to write in prose; banter; prose
Prosatóre, sm. prose-writer; tedious talker
Proscénio, sm. front arch of stage
Prosciogliére, Prosciórre, va. 1. to absolve
Prosciogliziòne, sf. } absolution; setting at liber
Prosciogliménto, m. } ty; delivery
Prosciólto, -a, adv. absolved; free; unbound
Prosciugáre, va. 1. to dry up; drain; exhaust
Prosciugáto, -a, adj. dried up; drained
Prosciútto, sm. ham; gammon of bacon
Proscritto, -a, adj. proscribed; exiled; banished
Proscrívere, va. 2 irr. to proscribe; exile; banish
Proscrizióne, sf. proscription; banishment
Proseggiáre, va. 1. to make tedious narration
Proseguènte, adj. following; consecutive
Proseguíre, va. 3. } to pursue; continue; prose
Prosecuitáre, -a, 1. } cute; follow; go on
Prosélito, sm. proselyte; convert
Prosipoéticо, -a, adj. mixed with prose an poetry
Prosodía, sf. prosody; art of making verses
Prosóne, sm. slow and affected speaker
Prosontuosétto, -a, adj. somewhat presumptuou
Prosontuosità, -àte, -àde, sf. presumption
Prosontuóso, -a, adj. presumptuous; bold; rash
Prosopopéa, } sf. personification (of inanimate o
Prosopopéja, } jects); ostentation; model
Prosperamènte, adv. prosperously; luckily
Prosperáre, va. 1. to prosper; succeed; thrive
Prosperáto, -a, adj. prospered; succeeded
Prosperazióne, sf. prosperity; success; luck
Prosperévole, adj. prosperous; lucky; happy
Prosperevolmènte, adv. happily; with success
Prosperità, -àte, -àde, sf. prosperity; success
Próspero, -a, adj. lucky; favourable; propitious
Prosperosamènte, adv. successfully; happily
Prosperóso, -a, adj. prosperous; robust; stout.
Prospettáre, va. 1. to take a prospective view
Prospettiva, -ia, sf. perspective; distant view
Prospettivo, -a, adj. prospective; at a distance

Prospétto, *sm.* prospect; view; aspect; intuition
Prossimamènte, *adv.* { next; just now; last;
Prossimanamènte, } lately
Prossimáno, -a, *adj.* near; contiguous; related
Prossimánza, *sf.* { proximity; neighbour-
Prossimità, -àte, -ade, } hood; kindred
Prósimo, *sm.* neighbour; fellow-creature
Prósimo, -a, *adj.* next; near; adjacent; contiguous; allied; related; kindred
Prostendere, *va* 2 *irr.* to lay throw down; spread
Prostendérsi, *vref.* to prostrate one's self; dilate
Prosternársi, *vref.* 1. to be terrified, faint
Prosternazióne, *sf.* depression; dejection
Prosternere, *va.* 2 *irr.* to prostrate; throw down
Prosternérsi, *vref.* to fall down in adoration.
Prosteso, -a, *adj.* overthrown; dejected; prostrate
Prostituíre, *va.* 3. to prostitute; vilify
Prostituíta, *sf.* prostitute; abandoned woman
Prostituíto, -a, *adj.* prostituted; vilified
Prostituzióne, *sf.* prostitution; degradation
Prostrársi, *vref.* to prostrate, lay one's self down
Prostráre, *va.* 1. to throw down; prostrate
Prostráto, -a, *adj.* prostrated; prostrate
Prostrazióne, *sf.* prostration; dejection
Prosúmere, *va.* 2 *irr.* to presume; suppose; guess
Prosumitóre, *sm.* presumer; arrogant man
Presuntuosamènte, *adv.* presumptuously
Presuntuosétto, -a, *adj.* a little presumptuous
Presuntuóso, -a, *adj.* presumptuous; arrogant
Presunzióne, *sf.* presumption; confidence
Prosútto, *sm.* ham; gammon of bacon
Protási, *sf.* protasis; prologue; proposition
Proteggere, *va.* 2 *irr.* to protect; defend; support
Proteggitóre, *sm.* protector; defender; supporter
Proténdere, *va.* 1. to stretch; extend; spread
Protendérsi, *vref.* to stretch one's self
Proterváméntе, *adv.* insolently; frowardly
Protervia, *sf.* { arrogance; insolence;
Protervità, -àte, -ade, } impudence; forwardness;
Protérvo, -a, *adj.* proud; haughty; arrogant
Protéso, -a, *adj.* stretched; extended; spread
Protésta, Protestazióne, *sf.* protestation
Protestánte, *smf.* and *adj.* Protestant
Protestáre, *va.* 1. to protest; affirm; declare
Protestazióne, *sf.* protestation; declaration
Protésto, *sm.* protest; pretence; excuse; show
Protettoráto, *sm.* protector's government
Protettóre, *sm* protector; defender
Protettríce, *sf.* protectress; patroness
Protezióne, *sf.* protection; defence; support
Próto, *sm.* first artist; corrector of proofs
Protocóllo, *sm.* protocol; original copy. Ma.m.
Protolidáscalo, *sm.* head master
Protomártire, *sm.* protomartyr; first martyr
Protomédico, *sm.* first physician
Protonóe, *sm.* highest heaven. Dant.
Protonotariáto, *sm.* prothonotaryship
Protonotário, *sm.* prothonotary
Protoplaste, *sm.* first creator, maker
Protoplásto, *sm.* original; protoplast
Protótipo, *sm.* prototype; original
Protótipo, -a, *adj.* original; primordial; first
Protráere, { *va.* 2 *irr.* to draw lines, &c; sketch;
Protráre, } protract; lengthen; prolong
Protratto, -a, *adj.* protracted; lengthened
Protrazióne, *sf.* *protraction*; *drawing of lines*
Protribunáli, (giudicar pro), to sit upon a trial
Protuberánza, sf. protuberance; *tumour.*
Próva, sf. proof; *trial*; *experiment*; *witness*
Provabile, adj. proveable; *probable*; *likely*

Provabilità, *sf.* probability; likelihood
Provabliméntе, *adv.* probably; in likelih
Provagióne, *sf.* proof; trial; experime son
Provaménto, *sm.* proof; sign; mark; ev
Provano, -a, *adj.* stubborn; obstinate;
Provánte, *adj.* proving; trying; essayin
Provánza, *sf.* proof; trial; experiment
Provére, *va.* 1. to try; essay; taste feel
Provatamènte, *adv.* by trial, proof, exper
Provatívo, -a, *adj.* proving; that prove
Provátо, -a, *adj.* tried; proved; sure;
Provatóre, *sm.* trier; attempter; experi
Provatúra, *sf.* cow's milk-cheese
Provazióne, *sf.* proof; trial; experimen ness
Provecciársi, *vref.* 1. to take advantage o
Provéccio, *sm.* profit; advantage; gain fit
Provedénte, *adj.* provident; cautious; pr
Provedénza, -ènzia, *sf.* providence; provi
Provedére, *va.* 2. to provide; take care see
Provedigióne, *sf.* { care; precaution;
Provedimènto, *m.* } ness; providence
Proveditóre, -rice, *mf.* provider; furnishe
Provedutamènte, *adv.* prudently; cautiou
Provedúto, -a, *adj.* provided; provident;
Provegnénte, *adj.* arising; proceeding; c
Provenénza, *sf.* derivation; source; orig
Provenimènto, *sm.* success; event; resul
Provenire, *vn.* 3. to grow; proceed; come
Provénto, *sm.* rent; income; profit; reve
Provenúto, -a, *adj.* derived; arisen from;
Proverbiále, *adj.* proverbial; of a proverb
Proverbialmente, *adv.* proverbially
Proverbiáre, *va.* 1. to reprimand; scold; al
Proverbiáto, -a, *adj.* scolded; abused; ins
Proverbiatóre, *sm.* reprehender; reprover
Provérbio, *sm.* proverb; taunt; outrage;
Proverbiosamènte, *adv.* scornfully; angrily
Proverbióso, -a, *adj.* scornful; abusive
Provetto, -a, *adj.* old; advanced in years
Provevolmènte, *adv.* probably; very likely
Provianda, *sf.* victuals; provision of food
Providamènte, *adv.* providently; wisely
Providénza, -ènzia, *sf.* providence; provisi
Providigióne, *sf.* provision; pension; appa
Próvido, -a, *adj.* prudent; provident; care
Provínca, *sf.* periwinkle (plant)
Província, *sf.* province; region; tract
Provincialáto, *sm.* provincialship
Provinciále, *adj.* provincial; of a province
Provinciále, *sm.* provincial (governor)
Provinciétta, *sf.* small province
Provocaménto, *sm.* provocation; incitement
Provocánte, Provocatívo, -a, *adj.* provocativ
Provocáre, *va.* 1. to provoke; excite; rouse
Provocáto, -a, *adj.* provoked; excited; rous
Provocatóre, *sm.* provoker; exciter; causer
Provocazióne, *sf.* provocation; stirring up
Provvedénte, *adj.* provident; careful; provid
Provvedénza, -ènzia, *sf.* providence; provisi
Provvedére, *va.* 2. to provide; take care; see
Provvedigióne, *sf.* { care; precaution; car
Provvedimènto, *m.* } ness; providence
Provveditóre, *sm.* { office, employ of purv
Provvedítoria, *sf.* } furnisher
Provveditóre, -rice, *sm.* purveyor; furnis
Provvedutamènte, *adv.* prudently; wa
Provvedúto, -a, *adj.* provided; provid

Provvidaméntе, *adv.* providently; prudently
Provvidénte, *adj.* prudent; cautious, wary
Provvidenteméntе, *adv.* with circumspection
Provvidénza, -éntia, *sf.* providence; provision
Próvvido, -a, *adj.* prudent; provident; careful
Provvigionáto, -a, *adj.* pensionary
Provvigióne, *sf.* provision; pension; appanage
Provvisánte, *smf.* composer of impromptus
Provvisáre, *va.* 1. to sing, make impromptus
Provvisatóre, *sm.* composer of impromptus
Provvisionále, *adj.* provisional; temporary
Provvisionalméntе, *adv.* provisionally
Provvisionáre, *va.* 1. to give a salary, pension
Provvisionáto, -a, *adj.* pensionary
Provvisióne, *sf.* provision; pension; appanage
Provvisionieto, *sm.* victualler; purveyor
Provvíso, *sm.* impromptu; extempore verses
Provvisóre, *sm.* purveyor; furnisher
Provvísta, *sf.* providing; precaution: care
Provvísto, -a, *adj.* provided; prepared; ready
Prúa, *sf.* (poet.) prow (of a ship); ship; pine. A.
Prudénte, *adj.* prudent; discreet; wise
Prudenteméntе, *adv.* prudently; discreetly
Prudénza, *sf.* prudence; circumspection
Prudenziále, *adj.* prudential; discreet
Prudenzialméntе, *adv.* with prudence; warily
Prúdere, *va.* 2 *irr.* to itch
Prudóre, *sf.* Prudára, *f.* itching; pricking
Prueggio, *sm.* steering of the prow
Prúgna, *sf.* plum (fru t)
Prúgno, *sm.* plum-tree
Prúgnola, *sf.* sloe (small wild fruit)
Prúgnolo, *sm.* black thorn (bramble)
Prugnuólo, *sm.* champignon (mushroom)
Prúina, *sf.* hoar-frost; rime. Petr. Tass.
Pruinóso, -a, *adj.* covered with hoar-frost
Prúna, *sf.* plum (fruit)
Prunája, Prunáio, *sfm.* place full of brambles
Pruneta, *sm.* place full of thorns and briers
Prunéto, *sm.* thorny bush, hedge
Prúno, *sm.* black-thorn; bramble; brier
Prunóso, -a, *adj.* full of brambles and briers
Prnóva, *sf.* proof; trial; experiment; witness
Prurígine, *sf.* itching; pruriency
Pruriginóso, a, *adj.* prurient; itching
Prurire, *va.* 3. to itch
Prurito, *sm.* pruriency: great desire; longing
Prázza, *sf.* itching; cutaneous pricking
Psicologia, *sf.* doctrine of the soul, or mind
Psicomanzia, *sf.* evocation of the soul of the dead; psychomancy
Psíllo, Psíllo, *sm* flea-bane; flea-wort (herb)
Pubblicaméntе, Publicaméntе, *adv.* publicly
Pubblicaméntо (or Publ., &c.), *sm.* publication
Pubblicáno (or Publ., &c.) *sm.* publican
Pubblicáre, Publicáre, *va.* 1. to publish; tell
Pubblicáto, Publicáto, -a, *adj.* published
Pubblicatóre, Publicatóre, *sm.* publisher
Pubblicazióne, Publicazióne, *sf.* publication
Pubblicità, -áte, -áde, *sf.* publicity
Púbblico, Público, *sm.* public; every body
Púbblico, Público, -a, *adj.* public; common; known
Pubertà, -áte, -áde, *sf.* puberty; nubile age
Pubescénte, *adj* pubescent; arrived at puberty
Pudicaméntе, *adv.* in a chaste, modest manner
Pudicízia, *sf.* pudicity; modesty; chastity
Pudíco, -a, *adj.* chaste; modest; virtuous; honest
Pudóre, sm. modesty; decency; bashfulness
Puerile, adj. puerile; childish; boyish
Puerilità, Puerizia, sf. childishness
rilméntе, adv. in a childish, trifling way
pera, sf. lying-in woman
io, sm. child-bed; lying in

Pugilátо, *sm.* boxing; fisticuffs
Púgile, Pugilatóre, *sm.* boxer
Pugíllo, *sm.* pinch-full (of herbs, &c.)
Púgna, *sf.* bottle; fight; fray; quarrel; dispute
Pugna (for Punga), *pers. s. subj.* or *imperat.* of Púgnere, Púngere, *va.* 2 *irr.*
Pugnáce, *adj.* warlike; martial; fighting; brave
Pugnacemente, *adv.* with arms in hand
Pugnalóccio, *sm.* great dagger, poniard
Pugnalata, *sf.* thrust, stab with a poniard
Pugnále, *sm.* poniard; dagger; dirk
Pugnalietto, *sm.* stiletto; small poniard, dagger
Pugnalóne, *sm.* great poniard, dagger, dirk
Pugnánte, *adj.* fighting; combating
Pugnáre, *va.* 1. to combat; fight; dispute
Pugnáto, -a, *adj.* fought; combated; disputed
Pugnatóre, -rice, *sm.f.* combatant; fighter
Pugnazióne, *sf.* fighting; fight; battle; dispute
Pugnázzo, *sm.* skirmish; contest
Pugnelétto, *sm.* small handful
Pugnéllo, *sm.* handful
Pugnénte, *adj.* poignant; piercing; sharp
Pugnenteméntе, *adv.* sharply; piercingly
Púgnere, *va.* 2 *irr.* to prick; sting; vex; torment
Pugneréccio, -a, *adj.* pricking; sharp; pointed
Pugnétto, *sm.* sting; goad; incentive; handful
Pugnimento, *sm.* pricking; compunction
Pugnitfccio, *sm.* sting, goad; incentive; spur
Pugnitivo, -a, *adj.* pungent; offensive; sharp
Pugnitójo, *sm.* goad; spur; sting
Pugnitópo, *sm.* small holly-oak
Pugniúra, *sf.* puncture; pricking; hole
Púgno, *sm.* fist; fisticuff; handful; hand-writing
Pugnuólo, *sm.* small handful
Pála *sf.* husk; hull; outer covering (of seeds, &c.)
Pulce, Pólice, *sf.* flea (small insect)
Pulcella, *sf.* maiden; virgin; girl. Dant.
Pulcellaggio, *sm.* virginity, pucelage
Pulcellóna, *sf.* old maid
Pulcellóni, *adv.* (iron.) in blessed singleness
Pulcesécca, *sf.* pinch-mark; pinch
Pulcina, *sf.* young hen; pullet
Pulcinélla, *sf.* punch; buffoon (of a puppet-show)
Pulcinétto, *sm.* very young chicken
Pulcino, *sm.* young chicken
Pulcióso, -a, *adj.* full of fleas; pulicose
Púlcro, -a, *adj.* (poet.) fair; beautiful. Dant.
Puledrino, -ércio, *sm.* young colt, foal
Puiédro, *sm.* foal, colt (of a horse, an ass, &c.)
Puledróccio, -ótto, *sm.* large, big foal, colt
Puléggia, *sf.* pulley; block
Puleggio, *sm.* penny-royal (plant)
Pólica, Púlica, *sf.* air-bubble (in glass, &c.)
Pulicária, *sf.* flea-bane; flea-wort (herb)
Pulimento, *sm.* polishing; polish; gloss
Pu fre, *va.* 3. to clean; pick; polish; flatter
Pulitaméntе, *adv.* politely; civilly; cleanly
Politézza, *sf.* politeness; cleanliness; elegance; propriety; delicacy; civility
Pulíto, -a, *adj.* clean; neat polished; polite
Pulitóre, *sm.* polisher; he that polishes
Pulitúra, *sf.* polishing, polish; lustre; gloss
Pulizía, *sf.* cleanliness; neatness
Pulizióne, *sf.* punition; punishment
Pullolare, } *va.* 1. to pullulate; germinate; bud;
Pulluláre, } shoot; sprout; multiply
Pullulamento, *sm.* sprouting; shooting; growth
Pullulánte, *adj.* sprouting, shooting; budding
Pullulativo, -a, *adj.* germinating; multiplying
Pullulato, -a, adj budded; sprouted, multiplied
Pullulazióne, *sf.* germination; sprouting
Pulmonário, -a, *adj.* pulmonary; of the lungs
Pulpitino, *sm.* small portable desk

(higher desk in a church)
nock st; strike; beat; throb
ng; knocking; throbbing
ation; beating; throb
; virgin; young lass
. very young maiden, virgin.
, puncheon (tool)
sf. battle; fight; combat. D.
goad; spur; incentive. D.
gent; pricking: sharp
v. in a sharp, strong manner
to prick; sting; vex: afflict
m. goad; spur; sting
. pungent; smart; pointed
icking; compunction
pungent; offensive; sharp
; spur; sting (of bees, &c.)
er with a goad; exciter
goad; spur; stimulate; stir
spur; incentive; motive
hable; reprehensible
méntо, *m.* punishment
nish; chastise; mulct; use ill
unitive; punishing
ished; chastised; corrected
. punisher; chastiser
ihment; correction; mulct
d; headland; pleurisy; band
; battle; dispute; debate
sharp-pointed; acute; sharp
oint; ferrule; aglet; tongue
ll tag, point (of a lace, &c.)
listinctly; in detail
point; stop; urge; press;
with a pointed weapon)
punctually; exactly
inted; dotted; marked with
ine, *sf.* punctuation
oint
ontory; head-land; cape
. punctuation; pointing
to point; mark the stops
. pointed; noted by stops
unctuat on; pointing
prop; support; stay
propped; supported; stayed
ll prop, support, stay
support; stay; trestle
ed; sharp; piercing
point
small punch, puncheon
ain; pierce; weevil; mite
; punctilio; point of honour
punctilious; caviling
point
p. exactly; precisely
stant; moment: article; sub-
; condition; difficulty
ux. to be ready, prepared
vn. 2 *irr.* to incense; urge
to prepare one's self
ed; stung; incensed; urged
at all; very little
in time; exactly
adv. exp. d stinctly
exp. luckily; by good luck
exp. unluckily; by ill luck
e least bit, quantity, &c.
point, &c. (vide Pánto)
oint; *sharp end*
e point
f; *exact*; *regular*

Puntualità, -áte, -áde, *sf.* punctuality
Puntualméntе, *adv.* punctually; exactly
Puntuazióne, *sf.* pointing; punctuation
Puntúra, *sf.* pricking; trouble; anguish; stitch
Punturéita, *sf.* small puncture, pricking
Puntúto, -a, *adj.* sharp-pointed; piercing
Punzecchiáre, *va.* 1. to prick slightly; spot
Punzecchiáto, -a, *adj.* slight y pricked; spotted
Punzecchiatúra, *sf.* speckling; spotting
Punzellaméntо, *sm.* spurring; instigation
Punzellíre, *va.* 1. to spur; urge on; incite
Punzióne, *sf.* puncture; pricking; hole
Punzoncino, *sm.* small puncheon (tool)
Punzóne, *sm.* hard blow with one's fist; puncher
Punzonétto, *sm.* small puncheon (tool)
Puone (for Può), 3 *pers. s. pres. ind.* of Potére). D.
Pupilla, *sf.* pupil, apple, ball of the eye
Pupiláre, *adj.* pupillary; of a pupil, ward
Pupilétta, -ézza, *sf.* small apple, ball of the eye
Pupillo, filla, *sm.f.* pupil; ward; simpleton
Pur (for Pure), *adv.* yet; however; nevertheless
Puraméntе, *adv.* sincerely; honestly; simply
Purchè, Purechè, *conj.* provided that; only; if
Pure, *adv.* yet; although; however; nevertheless; besides; even; only; at least; then; but
Purélli, *sm.p.* (poet.) little boys; little children
Puréllo, -a, } *adj.* pure; unadulterated; without
Purétto, -a, } water; genuine
Purézza, *sf.* purity; innocence; rectitude
Pürga, Purgagióne, *f.* } purge; purgation; cleans-
Purgaméntо, *sm.* } ing; expiation
Purgánte, *adj.* purgative; purgatory
Purgáre, *va.* 1. to purge; cleanse; clear; purify
Purgataméntе, *adv.* correctly; accurately
Purgatívo, -a, *adj.* purgative; cleansing
Purgáto, -a, *adj.* purged; delicate; exact; correct
Purgatóre, *sm.* purifier; cleanser; scourer
Purgatório, *sm.* purgatory; torment; misery
Purgatório, -a, *adj.* purgatory; purgative
Purgatóro, *sm.* purgatory; great pain; torture
Purgatrice, *sf.* cleanser; scourer
Purgatúra, *sf.* filth; siftings; sweepings
Purgazióne, *sf.* purgation; clearing
Purghétta, *sf.* gentle purgation, purge
Púrgo, *sm.* fulling-mill
Purificánte, *adj.* purifying; cleansing
Purificáre, *va.* 1. to purify; cleanse; verify
Purificáto, -a, *adj.* purified; cleansed
Purificatório, *sm.* purificatory
Purificazióne, *sf.* purification; cleansing
Purità, -áte, -áde, *sf.* purity; innocence; candour
Puritáno, *sm.* puritan (rigid Calvinist)
Púro, -a, *adj.* pure; clean; chaste; sincere; true
Purpúreo, -a, *adj.* purple; of purple colour
Purulénto, -a, *adj* purulent; putrid; corrupt
Purulénza, *sf.* purulence; putridness
Pusignáre, *vn.* 1. to eat after supper
Pusigno, *sm.* light meal after supper
Pusillanimaméntе, *adv.* pusillanimously
Pusillánime, *adj.* pusillanimous; cowardly
Pusillanimità, -áte, -áde, *sf.* pusillanimity
Pusillánimo, -a, *adj.* pusillanimous; cowardly
Pusillità, *sf.* littleness; smallness; meanness
Pusíllo, *sm.* & *adj.* little; small; base; abject
Dant.
Pústula, *sf.* pustule; tumour; pimple; wheal
Pustulétta, *sf.* small pustule, pimple, blotch
Putáre, *va.* 1. to prune; lop; cut; divide
Putativamente, *adv.* in a supposed manner
Putativo, -a, *adj.* putative; supposed; reputed
Puténte, *adj.* fetid; stinking; rancid
Putidóre, *sm.* stink; offensive smell; ill

Putigliòso, -a, *adj.* smelling offensive, strong
Putíre, *vn.* 3. to be, smell offensive; displease
Putíto, -a, *adj.* stinking; offensive; disagreeable
Putolènte, *adj.* strong-scented; offensive
Pútre, *adj.* rotten; corrupt; putrescent; putrid
Putrédine, *sf.* putridness; rottenness
Putredinóso, -a, *adj.* rotten; corrupt
Putrefáre, *van.* 1. to putrefy; corrupt; spoil
Putrefársi, *vref.* to grow rotten; putrefy
Putrefattévole, -ibile, *adj.* corruptible
Putrefattívo, -a, *adj.* putrefactive; putrescent
Putrefátto, -a, *adj* putrefied; corrupted
Putrefazióne, *vf.* putrefaction; corruption
Putrescénza, *sf.* putrescence; putridness
Putridáme, -ù ne, *sm.* heap of rotten things
Putridíre, *vn.* 3. to rot; putrefy; grow rotten
Putridità, *sf.* putridness; corruption
Putridito, -a, *adj.* putrefied; corrupted
Pútta, Puttána, *sf.* bad woman; prostitute
Puttáccio, *sm.* mischievous boy; little imp
Puttanáccia, *sf.* vile strumpet; very bad woman
Puttaneggiáre, *vn.* 1. to frequent bad women; prostitute one's self
Puttanéggio, -ésimo, -ismo, *sm.* patanism
Puttanélla, *sf.* little jade, wench, rambler
Puttanésco, -a, *adj.* dissolute; of a bad woman
Puttania, -èria, Puttanità, *sf.* dissolute life
Puttaniére, *sm.* frequenter of bad women
Puttella, -ína, *sf.* young girl; lass; girl; maid
Puttello, -ino, *sm.* little boy; child
Pútto, *sm.* boy; lad; young man
Pútto, -a, *adj.* venal; mercenary; meretricious
Pázza, *sf.* sanies; pus; corrupted blood
Puzzáre, *vn.* 1. to smell offensive; stink
Puzzévole, *adj.* offensive; strong; disagreeable
Pázzo, *sm.* stench; corruption; infection
Pázzola, *sf.* pole-cat; pismire; mushroom
Puzzolènte, stinking; infectious; offensive
Puzzóso, -a, *adj.* fetid; rancid; smelling strong
Puzzóra, *sf.* stench; offensive, strong smell

Q

Quà, *adv.* here; this side; this way; towards here
Quácquere, Quácchero, *sm.* quaker (sectary)
Quaderináccio, *sm.* journal; day-book; foul copy
Quadernále, -drio, -áro, *sm.* quatrain (short poem)
Quadernétto, -úccio, *sm.* small writing book
Quadérno, *sm.* writing-book; 2 fours (at dice); quire of paper; bed (in a garden); cash-book
Quádra, *sf.* quadrant; quarter of a circle
Quádra (dar la), *va.* 1 *irr.* to jeer; laugh at
Quadrábile, *adj.* accommodable; suitable
Quadragenário, -a, *adj.* forty years old; of forty
Quadragesima, *sf.* lent; lent-time
Quadragesimále, *adj.* of lent; quadragesimal
Quadragesimo, -a, *adj.* fortieth
Quadraméntо, *sm.* quadrature; quadrate
Quadrangoláre, *adj.* square; with four angles
Quadrángolo, -ánguolo, *sm.* square; quadrangle
Quadrante, *sm* quadrant; ninety degrees
Quadrante, *adj.* suitable; fit; proper; adapted
Quadráre, *van.* 1. *to square*; approve; please
Quadrário, *sm.* picture-merchant
Quadrátino, *sm.* small quadrate (in printing)
Quadrato, *sm.* square; quadrate (in printing)
Quadrato, -a, *adj.* square; well made
Quadra, *sf.* quadrature; squaring
Quadra, *sf.* large square file; (plur.) dart. T.

Quadrelláre, *va.* 1. to shoot, dart arrows
Quadrèllo, *sm.* arm; arrow; cart; bolt; square Tass.
Quadri *sf.* collection of paintings
Quadrettíno, *sm.* small glass-vessel, picture
Quadrétto, *sm.* small square; little picture
Quadriénnio, *sm.* space of four years
Quadrifórme, *adj.* square; having four sides. T
Quadriga, *sf.* (poet.) car drawn by 4 horses. A
Quadriglía, *sf.* troop, band of soldiers, &c.
Quadrglio, *sm.* quadrille (game at cards)
Quadrilátero, -áttero, -a, *adj.* having four sides
Quadriléngo, -a, *adj.* oblong square
Quadrimèstre, *sm.* space of four months
Quagripartíre, *va.* 3. to divide into four parts
Quadripartíto, -a, *adj.* divided into four parts
Quadripartizióne, *sf.* division into four parts
Quadrisillabo, -a, *adj.* of four syllables
Quadrívio, *sm.* cross (place where 4 ways meet)
Quádro, *sm.* square; picture; frame; bed (in a garden)
Quádro, -a, *adj.* square; silly; foolish; simple
Quadróne, *sm.* large picture; wax-torch
Quadrúccio, *sm.* square brick; small picture
Quadrúpede, -ápedo, *sm.* and *adj.* quadruped
Quadruplicáre, *va.* 1. to quadruplicate
Quadruplicatamènte, *adv.* quadruply
Quadruplicáto, -a, *adj.* quadruplicated
Quadrúplice, *adj.* quadruple; fourfold
Quadruplo, -a, *sm.* and *adj.* quadruple; fourfold
Quaéntro, Quà éntro, *adv.* here within
Quaggiù, *adv.* here below; in this world; down here; in this low place
Quáglia, *sf.* quail (bird of game)
Quagliaménte, *sm.* coagulation; curdling
Quagliáre, *va.* 1. to coagulate; curdle; freeze
Agliáto, -a, *adj.* coagulated; curdled; frozen
Quagliatúra, *sf.* coagulation; congelation
Quagliére, -éri, *sm.* quail-pipe; call of the quail
Qual (for quali), *plur.* of quale, *pron. mf.*
Qual (for quále) *pron. mf.* which; what
Qualche, *adj.* some; any; whatever
Qualchedúno, -a, } *sm/f.* and *adj.* somebody; some
Qualcúno, -a, } one; some
Qualcósa, *sf.* something; I know not what
Quále, *pron. mf.* which; what; such as; like
Qualésso, *pron.* who; what; whoever
Qualificánte, *adj.* qualifying; distinguishing
Qualificáre, *va.* 1. to qualify; distinguish
Qualificáto, -a, *adj.* qualified; excellent; rare
Qualificatóre, *sm.* qualifier, inquisitor
Qualificazióne, *sf.* qualification
Qualità, -áte, -áde, *sf.* quality; nature; condition
Qualitativo, -a, *adj.* of quality; qualifying
Qualménte, *adv.* as; like; how; in what manner
Qualóra, *adv.* when; every time that; whenever
Qualsiáfa, *pron.* } whoever; whosoever; who;
Qualsivòglia, } what; whatever
Qualúnche, } *pron. indef.* who; whoever;
Qualúnque, } what; whatever
Qualúnque ora, } *adv.* when; whenever; every
Qualúnque otta, } time that
Qualvólta, *adv.* when; whenever; every time that
Quando, *adv.* when; since; sometimes now. A
Quándo, *sm.* time; hour; moment; day
Quandochè, *adv.* when; if; though; whenever
Quando chè sia, *adv.* when; whenever
Quandúnque, -únche, -únqua, *adv.* whenever
Quánquam (far il), *vn.* 1 *irr.* to assume too much
Quantità, -áte, -áde, *sf.* quantity; number; extent
Quantitativo, -a, *adj.* susceptible of quantity
Quánto, *sm.* quantity; number; price, &c.

ı, many; so much,
ıy; as much, many;
w long
soon; quickly
hough; how much,
indecl. although;
much, many; every
whenever
forty-fifth. Dant.
y thousand
forty days
h
ecurity; bail
l by bail; bailed
quarantine
of exposition)
r-eighth
-eight
refore?
ıys: lent
(of Florence)
ıecurity; bail
s of abstinence
nons for lent
mal; of lent
uart-pot; armorials
ı-day ague
urth-day ague
quartan ague
-day ague
ump; quartered
e moon
e);
r (to mark at cards)
h by father and mo-
er of an hour
quart; fourth part;
. Arios. Malm.
master
of four verses)
part; quarto (book);
enth
born
eck
4; 4 from the last
si quási, almost;
arly; about; as if
about; up here
anza of four verses)
in a squat manner
en; cowering close;
tly; very slyly
adj. quite still
enth
en
ıst superfine
ıys; 4 days past
h; portion; part
nallest coin)
money
d farthing
rass counter
in plenty
hundred
ousand
eek

Que', Quéi, (for Quelli) *pron. mp.* they; those; them
Quegli (for Quélli before a vowel or, s. followed by a cons.) *pron.* he; they; those; them; some
Quel (for Quéllo), *pron. ms.* he; that
Quelchesisía, *pron. m.* who, whatever it may be
Quélli, *pron. m.* he; they; those; them; some
Quéllo, -a, *pron. mf.* he, she; that
Quéllo, Quella, (in) *adv. exp.* } however; in the
Quel' méntre, quell' ora (in) } mean time; whilst
Queltánto, *sm.* that which; all that; whatsoever
Quéroe, *sf.* (poet.) oak (tree)
Quercéro, *sm.* wood, plantation of oak-trees
Quércia, *sf.* oak (tree)
Quercíno, -a, *adj.* oaken; of oak; made of oak
Querciolétto, *sm.* very little, young oak
Querciuóla, -ólo, *sfm.* young oak; little oak
Queréla, *sf.* lamentation; complaint; tears
Queréla, (pórre, dar), *va.* 2 & 1. to accuse; endite
Queréláccia, *sf.* strong accusation; moans
Querelánte, *adj.* complaining; lamenting
Querelánte, *smf.* plaintiff; complainer
Queréláre, *van.* 1. to accuse; complain; lament
Querelato, -a, *adj.* accused; indited
Querelatóre, *sm.* complainer; accuser
Querelatório, -a, *adj.* complaining;
Querelóso, -a, *adj.* lamentable; sad; doleful
Queránte, *adj.* demanding; interrogating
Querimónia, *sf.* complaint; lamentation; moan
Quérulo, -a, *adj.* } sad; complaining; doleful;
Querulóso, -a, } moaning; always repining
Quesíto, *sm.* demand; question; query
Questésso, -éssa, *pron. mf.* this very same
Quésti, *pron. ms.* this man; this
Questionále, *adj.* questionable; doubtful
Questionaménto, *sm.* quarrel, dispute, debate
Questionánte, *adj.* disputing; contesting
Questionáre, *van.* 1. to dispute; quarrel; contest
Questionáto, -a, *adj.* disputed; contested
Questioncélla, *sf.* little question; doubt; dispute
Questióne, *sf.* question; dispute; debate; law-suit
Questioneggiaménto, *sm.* disputing; contest
Questioneggiáre, *van.* 1. to dispute; debate
Questionévole, *adj.* doubtful; questionable
Quésto, -a, *art.* this; Quésti, -e, *plur.* these
Quésto, *pron. m.* this; this thing, &c.
Quésto, (a), *adv. exp.* on purpose for this
Quésto (in) *adv. exp.* thereupon; during this
Quésto che, (con.) *conj.* on condition that
Quésto e Quéllo, *sm.* this and that
Questóre, *sm.* questor; treasurer
Questoría, Questúra, *sf.* dignity of questor
Quéstua, *sf.* begging; asking alms
Questuánte, *smf.* & *adj.* beggar; begging
Questuáre, *va.* 1. to beg; go a begging; mump
Quetaménte, *adv.* quietly; softy; secretly
Quetánza, Quéta, *sf.* receipt; discharge
Quetáre, *van.* 1. to quiet; calm; rest; acquit
Quetársi, *vref.* to repose, refresh, rest one's-self
Quetáto, -a, *adj.* appeased; eased; pacified
Quéto, -a, *adj.* quiet; still; peaceable; satisfied
Quéto, (di) *adv. exp.* quietly; peaceably; softly
Qui, *adv.* here; hither; in this world; on this
Qui, (di, or, da), *adv. exp.* hence
Quía, *sm.* (poet.) cause; reason; present state D.
Quia, (star al) *vn.* 1 *irr.* to remain; be contented Dant.
Quia, *adv.* (Lat.) beyond one's comprehension
Quibítta (for Qui appánto), *adv.* just here. Dant.
Quicéntro, Qui déntro, *adv.* here within
Quici, Qui ci, *adv.* here; in this place here. D.
Quicirítta, *adv.* just here; in this place
Quiddità Quidità -áte, -áde, *sf.* essence; subtilty
Quiditatívo, -a, *adj.* essential; cavillous

Quiescénte, *adj.* resting; quiet; quiescent
Quiescére, *vn.* 2 *irr.* to rest; repose; be quiet
Quiéta, *sf.* rest; repose; peace; tranquillity
Quietamente, *adv.* quietly; peaceably
Quietánza, *sf.* receipt; discharge (of a debt)
Quietáre, *va.* 1. to quiet; pacify; acquit
Quietársi, *vrf.* to rest, repose one's self; stop
Quietativo, -a, *adj.* quieting; calming; easing
Quietáto, -a, *adj.* quieted; calmed; pacified
Quietazione, Quietézza, *sf.* repose; quietude
Quiete, *sf.* repose; rest; peace; tranquillity
Quietísmo, *sm.* tranquillity of mind; peace
Quietitáding, Quietódine, *sf.* quietude; rest
Quieto, -a, *adj.* quiet; peaceable; wise; discreet
Quflio (cantáre in), *va.* 1. to sing very high and clear
Quinamónte, *adv.* a little distant from here
Quinaválle, *adv.* yonder, but a little far off
Quincéntro, *adv.* here within
Quinci, *adv.* hence; afterwards; therefore
Quínci innánzi (da), *adv. exp.* heretofore
Quinci a poco, *adv. exp.* a little after
Quinci (per di), *adv. exp.* this way
Quínci e quindi, *adv. exp.* here and there
Quincióltre, *adv.* here about, around
Quinciritta, *adv.* just here; in this place
Quindavalle, *adv.* yonder, but a little far off
Quindécimo, -a, *sm.* and *adj.* fifteenth part
Quíndi, *adv.* hence; afterwards; then; therefore
Quindi giú, *adv.* there below
Quindi sú, *adv.* there above
Quíndi innánzi (da), *adv. exp.* henceforth
Quíndi (di), *adv.* from that place; hence
Quindicésimo, -a, *adj.* fifteenth
Quíndici, *sm.* and *adj.* fifteen; fifteenth
Quind'oltre, Quinóltre, *adv.* thereabout
Quíne, *adv.* here; in this place
Quingentésimo, -a, *adj.* five-hundreth. Guar.
Quinquagenário, -a, *adj.* fifty years old
Quinquagésima, *sf.* pentecost; whitsunday
Quinquagésimo, -a, *adj.* fiftieth
Quinquángolo, *sm.* pentagon (figure)
Quinquennále, *adj.* of 5 years; once in 5 years
Quinquénnio, *sm.* space, course of five years
Quinqueréme, *sf.* galley with 5 benches of rowers on each side
Quinquesillábo, -a, *adj.* of five syllables
Quínta, *sf.* quint; sequents of five
Quintadécima, *sf.* full moon
Quintále, *sm.* hundred-weight (measure)
Quintána, *sf.* quintin; tilting post
Quintavólo, *sm.* grand-father's great grand-father
Quinternáccio, *sm.* large, ugly writing-book
Quinternétto, *sm.* small writing-book
Quintérno, *sm.* writing book; pocket-book
Quintessénza, *sf.* quintessence
Quinto, -a, *sm.* and *adj.* fifth part; fifth
Quintodécimo, -a, *sm.* and *adj.* fifteenth
Quinúltimo, -a, *adj.* last but five
Quíntuplo, -a, *sm.* and *adj.* quintuple; fivefold
Qui pro quo, *sm.* (Lat.) mistake
Quirítta, *adv.* just here; in this place
Quisquíglia, } *sf.* superfluity; obstruction; film;
Quisquília, } sweepings; small fry. Dant.
Quistionále, *adj.* questionable; doubtful
Quistionaménto, sm. dispute; debate; quarrel
Quistionánte, adj. disputing; contesting
Quistionáre, va. 1. to dispute; contest
Quistionáto, -a, adj. disputed; contested
Quistionatóre, sm. disputant; controvertist
Quistionatrice, sf. quarreller; contradictor
Quistiónella, -ina, sf. little question, dispute
Quistióne, *sf.* question; dispute; law-suit
Quistioneggiaménto, *sm.* dispute; contest
Quistioneggiáre, *vn.* 1. to dispute; debate
Quistionévole, *adj.* doubtful; questionable
Quitanza, *sf.* cession; quittance; discharge
Quitáre, *va.* 1. to arquit; discharge; free
Quitáto, -a, *adj.* acquitted; discharged; freed
Quívi, *adv* there; in that place; then; hence
Quívi vicíno, *adv. exp.* in this neighbourhood
Quívi éntro, *adv. exp.* there within
Quívi medésimo, *adv. exp.* in the same place
Quívi óltre, *adv. exp.* thereabout; that way
Quívi (di), *adv. exp.* from that place
Quivirítta, *adv.* just here; in this place
Quócere, *va* 2 *irr.* to cook; dress victuals; burn; parch; fret
Quojájo, *sm.* leather-dresser; currier
Quójo, *sm.* leather; skin; rind; parchment
Quóre, *sm.* heart; life; mind; soul; courage
Quóta, *sf.* share; proportion; contribution
Quotáre, *va.* 1. to set in order; dispose
Quotidianaménte, *adv.* daily; every day
Quotidianeggiáre, *vn.* 1. to return every day
Quotidiáno, -a, *adj.* quotidian; daily
Quóto, *sm.* order; disposition; state; rank
Quoziénte, *sm.* quotient (result of division)

R

Rabarchíno, -inóllo, *sm.* very little boy, child
Rabácchio, *sm.* chubby, little boy, child
Rabárbaro, Rabárbero, *sm.* rhubarb (root)
Rabbaruffáre, *va.* 1. to pull about; disorder
Rabbaruffársi, *vref.* to rumple one's clothes
Rabbaruffáto, -a, *adj.* rumpled; disordered
Rabbassaménto, *sm.* abatement; deduction
Rabbassáre, *va.* 1. to lower; put lower; abate
Rabbassáto, -a, *adj.* lowered; brought down
Rabbáttere, *va.* 2. to half-shut; blunt; flatten
Rabbattérsi, *vref.* to meet again; light on
Rabbattúto, -a, *adj.* reflected; repercussed; blunted
Rabbatuffolâre, *va.* 1. to put helter shelter
Rabbatuffolato, -a, *adj.* put in disorder
Rabbellíre, *va.* 3. to beautify, adorn afresh
Rabbellíre, *vn.* 3. to grow handsomer, finer
Rabbellíto, -a, *adj.* more adorned, embellished
Rabberciáre, *va.* 1. to patch; botch; bungle
Rabberciativo, -a, *adj.* doing nothing but patch
Rabberciáto, -a, *adj.* patched up; mended; botched
Rabbi, *sm.* rabbi, master; doctor (among the Jews)
Rabbia, *sf.* rage; fury; madness; violent passion
Rabbínico, -a, *adj.* rabbinical; of the rabbins
Rabbinísta, *sm.* follower of the rabbins' doctrine
Rabbíno, *sm.* rabbin; doctor (among the Jews)
Rabbiosaménte, *adv.* with fury; ragingly
Rabbiosétto, -a, *adj.* somewhat furious, violent
Rabbióso, -a, *adj.* mad; furious; raging; excessive
Rabboccáre, *va.* 1. to bite again; fill up again
Rabboccáto, -a, *adj.* bitten again; filled up again
Rabbonaciáre, *vn.* 1. to calm; appease; grow calm
Rabbondáre, *vn.* 1. to abound again
Rabbontre, *va.* 3. to appease; reconcile
Rabbontíto, -a, *adj.* appeased; reconciled
Rabbordáre, *va.* 1. to board again (a ship)

e, va. 1. to embrace again
-e, va. 1. to mend again; repair
, va. 1. to shorten, abridge again
e, va. 1. to shudder; shiver
iénto, sm. darkness; obscurity
i, vref. 1. to grow dark, cloudy
, -a, adj. obscured; cloudy; gloomy
i, § vref. 1. to grow, cloudy, dark;
ársi, § darken; be full of clouds
nto, sm, disorder; confusion
va. 1. to disorder; discompose
-a, adj. disordered; discomposed
. reproof; reprimand; rebuke
-ársi, va. 1. to grow dark
-a, adj. grown dark, cloudy, obscure
, sm. quantity of Arabic works
, va. 1. to adorn with Arabic work
-a, adj. adorned with Arabic work
m. Arabic work; wavy carved work
, sm. great, large arabesks
m. roan colour
adj. furious; raging; mad; fierce
rabbin; doctor (among the Jews)
e, va. 1. to find out; understand
o, -a, adj. found out; understood
re, va. 1. to recapitulate; sum up
to, -a, adj. recapitulated; told again
re, va. 1. to heap, pile up again
aménto, sm. horror; fright
áre, va 1. to terrify; frighten
ársi, vref. to tremble with fear
áto, -a, adj. terrified; frightened
o, sm. horror; dread; fright
áto, -a, adj. rolled up
va. 1. to recover; regain; redeem
-a, adj. recovered; received
, va. 1. to patch up; mend; piece
i, vref. to adjust one's rags
, va. 2 irr. to rekindle; revise
i, vref. to break out again; blush
nto, sm. rekindling; burning again
, va. 1. to show; indicate again;

e, va. 1 to hoop again; enclose
va. 1. to certify, confirm again
, vref. to take courage again
-a, adj. certified; encouraged
, adj. rekindled; revived; renewed
va. 1. to lodge; shelter; harbour
s, sm host; good hospitable man
n. lodging; retreat; shelter; asylum
, va. 1. to console; cheer; comfort;
tears; ease; appease; calm
i, vref. to cease weeping; cheer up
-a, adj. comforted; appeased; calm
f. racket; battle-door,
, va. 2 irr. to shut up: enclose
, va. to contain, include, comprehend
-a, adj. shut up; enclosed; contain-
rehended; included
re, va. 1. to mend; patch up
, va. 1. to repeat the attack; strike
terate; reply
a, sf. reception; treatment
, va. 2 irr. to pick up; gather; col-
; deduct; infer; understand; guess

nto, sm. gathering; heap; pile; medi-
collection; reception
cio, -a, adj. collected here and there
e, sm. gatherer; collector
del parto. sm. man-midwife
, sf. gatherer; midwife
harvest, collection; reception

Raccólto, -a, adj. gathered; collected; received
Raccoltóre, sm. gatherer; collector
Raccomandagióne, sf. recommendation; favour
Raccomandaménto, sm. recommendation
Raccomandáre, va. 1. to recommend; tie; fix
Raccomandársi, vref. to entreat one's favour
Raccomandatívo, -a, adj. recommending
Raccomandáto, -a, adj, recommended; protected
Raccomandatóre, sm. recommender; protector
Raccomandatório, -a, adj. recommendatory
Raccomandazióne, sf. recommendation
Raccomandígia, sf. letter of recommendation
Racconciáre, va. 1. to dismiss; give leave
Raccomodaménto, sm. mending; repair
Raccomodáre, va. 1 to mend; repair; refit
Raccomodáto, -a adj. mended; repaired
Raccomodatóre, -rice, smf. mender; repairer
Raccompagnáre, va. 1. to reconduct; go back; accompany, attend again
Raccomunagióne, sf. common possession
Raccomunáre, va. 1. to restore to the public
Raccomunáto, -a, adj. restored to the public
Racconciaménto, sm. mending; refitting
Racconciáre, va. 1. to repair; refit; reconcile
Racconciáto, -a, adj. mended; repaired
Racconciatóre, -rice, smf. repairer; restorer
Racconciatúra, sf. repair; re-establishment
Raccóncio, sm. mending; repair; refitting
Raccóncio, -a, adj. mended; repaired; refitted
Racconfermáre, va. 1. to reconfirm; re-assert
Racconfermáto, -a, adj. re-confirmed; re-asserted
Racconfortáre, va. 1. to re-encourage; cheer up
Racconfortársi, vref. to take courage; cheer up
Racconfortáto, -a. adj. re-encouraged; revived
Racconoscénte, adj. grateful; thankful
Racconóscere, va. 2 irr. to recognise; owe; own
Racconsegnáre, va. 1. to restore; return
Racconsigliáre, va. 1. to advise, counsel again
Racconsigliáto, -a, adj. advised again
Racconsoláre, va. 1. to comfort; console; cheer
Racconsolársi, vref. to be more composed
Racconsolato, -a, adj. comforted; consoled; cheered up
Racconsolatóre, sm. comforter; consoler
Raccontabile, adj. narrable; memorable
Raccontaménto, sm. recital; narration; tale
Raccontáre, va. 1. to relate; tell; mention
Raccontársi, vref. to be reconciled
Raccontáto, -a, adj. related; told; mentioned
Raccontatóre, -rice, smf. relater; teller
Raccónto, sm. relation; account; tale, report
Raccónto, -a, adj. related; told; mentioned
Raccoppiáre, va. 1. to combine; unite; join
Raccoppiáto, -a, adj. combined; united
Raccorciaménto, sm shortening; contraction
Raccorciáre, va. 1. to shorten; abridge
Raccorciáto, -a, § adj. shortened; contracted;
Raccórcio, -a. § diminished; abridged
Raccordaménto, sm. remembrance, memory
Raccordáre, va. 1. to remember; reconcile
Raccordársi, vref to remember; be reconciled
Raccordazióne, sf. remembrance; memory
Raccorgérsi, vref. 2 irr. to repent
Raccórre, va. 2 irr. to gather; collect; restrain
Raccortáre, va. 1. to shorten; make shorter
Raccortáto, -a, adj, shortened; abridged
Raccosciársi, vref. to squat. Dant.
Raccostáre, va. 1. to accost again; draw near
Raccozzaménto, sm. meeting; assembly; union
Raccozzáre, va. 1. to re-assemble; collect, pick up; put, join together; heap
Raccozzársi, vref. to meet, unite, join again
Raccozzáto, -a, adj. re-assembled; co-leagued
Raccréscere, va. 2 irr. to augment; in-

Raccrescimento, *sm.* increase; augmentation
Raccrescito, -a, *adj.* increased; augmented
Raccularе, *va.* 1. to draw back; run away
Raccusare, *va.* 1. to accuse, indite again
Racemifero, -a, *adj.* bearing clusters, grapes
Racemo, *sm.* grape; bunch; cluster
Rachitoso, -a, *adj.* full of bunches, clusters
Rachitico, -a, *adj.* rickety; of the rickets
Rachitide, *sf.* rickets (child's distemper)
Racimolare, *va.* 1. to pick up the clusters
Racimoletto, *sm.* small bunch, cluster
Racimolo, *sm.* grape; bunch; cluster; remainder; residue; rest
Racimolozzo, *sm.* very small bunch, cluster
Racquattarsi, *vref.* 1. to squat; sit cowering
Racquetare, Racquetarе, *va.* 1. to calm; pacify
Racquetato, Racquietato, -a, *adj.* appeased
Racquistagione, *sf.* recovering; resumption;
Racquistamento, *m.* resuming; regaining
Racquistare, *va.* 1. to recover; retake; regain
Racquistatore *sm.* regainer; who recovers
Racquistazione, *sf.* Racquisto, *m.* recovery
Rada, *sf.* bay; road (for ships)
Radamente, *adv.* rarely; seldom; not often
Raddensare, *va.* 1. to recondense
Raddimandare, *va.* 1. to demand back, again
Raddimandato, -a, *adj.* redemanded
Raddirizzamento, *sm.* straightening; redress
Raddirizzare, *va.* 1. to redress; set upright; level; form; fashion; instruct
Raddirizzato, -a, *adj.* redressed; set upright
Reddolcare, *va.* 1. to appease; grow mild, calm
Raddolcato, -a, *adj.* appeased; pacified; mild
Raddolciare, *va.* 1. to sweeten with honey, &c.
Raddolcimento, *sm.* mitigation; milder change
Raddolcire, *va.* 3. to sweeten; appease; pacify
Raddolcito, -a, *adj.* sweetened; pacified; calm
Raddomandare, *va.* 1. to ask again; redemand
Raddomandato, -a, *adj.* redemanded
Raddoppiamento, *sm.* redoubling; increase
Raddoppiante, *adj.* reduplicative; double
Raddoppiare, *va.* 1 to redouble; increase; augment; reiterate; double gain
Raddoppiatamente, *adv.* doubly; repeatedly
Raddoppiato, -a, *adj.* redoubled; increased
Raddormentare, *va.* 1. to lull to sleep again
Raddormentarsi, *vrf.* to fall asleep again
Raddormentato, -a, *adj.* fallen asleep again
Raddossare, *va.* 2. to put again upon one's back
Raddossato, -a, *adj.* put again upon one's back
Raddutto, *sm.* place of meeting; assembly
Raddrizzamento, *sm.* straightening; redress
Raddrizzare, *va.* 1. to redress; set upright; form; fashion instruct
Raddrizzato, -a, *adj.* redressed; set upright
Raddutrice, *sf.* reducer; compeller
Raddure, *va.* 2 *irr.* to reduce; force; compel
Radere, *va.* 2 *irr.* to shave; fleece; erase; skim
Radetto, -a, *adj.* somewhat clear, thin; too close
Radezza, *sf.* rarity; thinness; infrequency
Radiale, *adj.* sparkling; emitting rays; of rays
Radiante, *adj.* radiant; bright; brilliant
Radiare, *va.* 1. to radiate; emit rays; shine. D.
Radiato, -a, *adj.* illumined; enlightened
Radica, *sf.* root; origin; beginning
Radicale, *adj.* radical; principal; original
Radicalmente, *adv.* radically; originally
Radicamento, *sm.* radication; foundation
Radicare, *va.* 1. to take root
Radicato, -a, *adj.* rooted; inveterate; fixed
Radicazione, *sf.* fixing deep; shooting roots
Ricchio, *sm.* succory; endive (esculent plant)
-e, *sf.* root; origin; principle; cause
-ella, *sf.* small root; radicle

Radificare, *va.* 1. to rarefy; dilate; expand
Radificato, -a, *adj.* rarefied; dilated; expanded
Radimadia, *sf.* small dough-scraper
Radio, *sm.* (poet.) beam; ray; light; radius
Radioso, -a, *adj.* full of rays; shining; bright
Radissimamente, *adv.* very rarely, seldom
Raditura, *sf.* scrapings
Rado, -a. *adj.* thin; rare; scarce; unfrequent
Rado, *adv.* rarely; seldom; not often
Radunamento, *sm.* collection; gathering; assembly; meeting
Radunanza, -ata, *f.* assembly
Radunare, *va.* 1. to assemble, collect together
Radunato, -a, *adj.* gathered, assembled together
Rafano, *sm.* horse radish, (plant)
Raffa, *sf.* frolicsomeness; playfulness; sport
Raffacciamento, *sm.* blame; reproach; reproof
Raffacciare, *va.* 1. to blame; reproach
Raffardellare, *va.* 1. to pack up; parcel
Raffare, *va.* 1. to carry off; take forcibly; rob
Raffazzonare, *va.* 1. to beautify; set off; adorn
Raffazzonato, -a, *adj.* beautified; adorned
Rafferma, *sf.* confirmation; ratification
Raffermare, *va.* 1. to confirm; ratify; prove
Raffermato, -a, *adj.* confirmed; ratified; proved; established; authorized
Raffermazione, *sf.* confirmation; ratification
Raffermo, -a, *adj.* confirmed; old; stale
Raffibbiare, *va.* 1. to redouble; reiterate; repeat
Raffibbiata, *sf.* rivetting, clenching (of a nail, &c); rivet; fastening
Raffidarsi, *vref.* 1. to trust, confide in
Raffidato, -a. *adj.* confident; assured; trusty
Raffigurabile, *adj.* easy to be known again
Raffigoramento, *sm.* recognition
Raffigurante, *adj.* recognising; remembering
Raffigurare, *va.* 1. to recognise; remember
Raffigurato, -a, *adj.* recognised known again
Raffilare, *va.* 1. to pare; cut off; cut all round
Raffilatura, *sf.* parings; shreds; shavings
Raffinamento, *sm.* refinement; perfection
Raffinare, *va.* 1. to refine; purify; polish; perfect; subtilize; search into
Raffinatezza, *sf.* refinement; delicacy
Raffinato, -a, *adj.* refined; perfect; skilful; s'y
Raffinatore, -rice, *smf.* refiner; improver
Raffinatura, *sf.* refining; polishing
Raffinire, *va.* 3. to grow more refined, polished
Raffio, *sm.* hook; grappling-iron; harpoon
Raffittare, *va.* 1. to hire, rent, lease again
Raffola, *sf.* playfulness; sport
Raffondare, *va.* 1 to dig again deeper
Rafforzare, *va.* 1. to make stronger; fortify
Rafforzato, -a, *adj.* made stronger; fortified
Raffrancare, *va.* 1. to re-establish; repair; refit
Raffreddamento, *sm.* refrigeration; cooling
Raffreddante, *adj.* cooling; refrigerant
Raffreddare, *va.* 1. to cool; refrigerate
Raffreddare, *va.* to grow cool, lukewarm; cool
Raffreddato, -a, *adj.* cooled; cool; indifferent
Raffreddatojo, *sm.* cooling-vessel; cooler
Raffredda, -a, *adj.* cold; cool; lukewarm; indifferent; wanting zeal, ardor
Raffreddore, *sm.* rheum; cold (in the head, &c.)
Raffrenamento, *sm.* restraint; refraining
Raffrenare, *va.* 1. to restrain; curb; bridle; repress; stop; moderate
Raffrenato, -a, *adj.* restrained; curbed; bridled
Raffrescamento, *sm.* cooling; coolness
Raffrettare, *va.* 1. to accelerate; hasten
Raffrettato, -a, *adj.* hastened; accelerated
Raffrontamento, *sm.* encounter, meeting
Raffrontare, *va.* 1. to encounter; attack
Raffuscato, -a, *adj.* grown darker; sun-burnt
Raffuscolare, *va.* 1. to trim, deck a-new; repair

ſſ. set again in order; trimmed
ragon (fish)
young girl
ia, *smf.* wicked boy, girl
parcel of vile boys, servants
soldiers, &c. ragamuffins
lldishness; childish thing
sm. little lackey, servant, boy
sf. young lass, girl, servant
ey; valet; foot-boy; boy; lad
s-mew (aquatic fowl)
nut big boy, lad, servant
dout biggish boy, lad. Guar.
lo, *sm.* little boy, child
r *f.* 1. to lay hold; clamber
1. to congeal; concrete
3. to embellish; polish
adj. embellished; polished
to bray (like an ass)
1. to look sour, crabbed
, *adj.* sour; crabbed; disagree-

y; braying (of an ass)
radiant; sparkling; brilliant
to radiate; emit; rays; shine

nback; skate (sea-fish)
beam; light; radius. Ari.
1. to re-appear return (speak-

full of rays; shining; bright
sm. winding; going round;

going round; roving; shifting
to go round again; whirl
ſ. interwoven; intwined
deceiver; cheat; juggler
circuitous; evasive
nterfuge; evasion; artifice
2 *irr.* to overtake; rejoin
v. to meet again, together
sm. re-union; junction
dj. rejoined; met again; very

ttle beam, ray, spark
1. to mend; repair; refit
va. 1. to gather into a ball
-a, *adj.* gathered into a ball
adj. gathering into a ball
a. 1. to roll again into a ball
a, *adj.* rolled again into a ball
3. to re-aggrandize. Tass.
va. 1. to glean; gather; heap

, *adj.* gleaned; gathered
1. to aggravate; make worse
adj. made worse; aggravated
o, *sm.* contraction; shrinking
va. 1. to contract, shrink; cor-
a, *adj.* contracted; corrugated;
ed
wrinkling; shrinking
1. to wrinkle; shrink; plait
f. to lose courage; despond
adj. wrinkled; shrunk; creased
1. to raise fresh mounds, ridg-

adj. raised, furrowed a-new
f. to tie; pack up; bind; wrap
f. to twist; wriggle; shrink
f. tied; packed up; twisted
ating; knotting; wrinkle
o shrink; shrivel; contract

Raggruzzolàre, *va.* 1. to hoard up; accumulate
Raggruzzolàrsi, *vrf.* to lay all of a heap; squat
Raggruzzolàto, -a, *adj.* hoarded up; shrunk.
Raggugliamènto, *sm.* } levelling; making even;
Raggugliànza, *sf.* } evenness; level
Raggugliàre, *va.* 1. to level; make even; equal; compare; inform; give a drubbing
Raggugliatamènte, *adv.* in equal proportion
Raggugliàto, -a, *adj.* informed; equalled
Raggugliatòre, *sm.* informer; relater; teller
Raggùglio, *sm.* equality; proportion; advice
Ragguardamènto, *sm.* look; glance; attention
Raggurdànte, *sm.* spectator; by-stander
Raggurdànte, *adj.* observing; concerning
Raggurdàre, *va.* 1. to examine; observe; view weigh; consider; belong; concern; touch
Raggurdàto, -a, *adj.* examined; considered
Raggurdatòre, -rice, *smf.* spectator; observer
Raggurdévole, *adj.* remarkable; notable; clear
Raggurdevolézza, *sf.* consideration
Raggurdo, *sm.* look; regard; consideration
Ragguazzàre, *va.* 1. to mix together; mingle
Ragguazzàto, -a, *adj.* mixed together; mingled
Ràgia, *sf.* resin (gum); fraud; snare; cunning
Ragionàccia, *sf.* very bad reason, motive, &c.
Ragionàle, *adj.* reasonable; rational; just
Ragionamènto, *sm.* reasoning; discourse; speech
Ragionànte, *adj.* reasoning; speaking upon
Ragionàre, *va.* 1. to reason; speak; argue discuss; conclude; sum up; talk
Ragionàre, *sm.* discourse; conversation
Ragionatamènte, *adv.* reasonably; justly
Ragionativo, -a, *adj.* rational; judicious
Ragionàto, -a, *adj.* divulged; told; reasonable
Ragionatòre, -rice, *smf.* reasoner; talker
Ragioncèlla, -lina, *sf.* poor weak reason
Ragione, *sf.* reason; sense; proof; cause; subject; account; wares; right; justice
Ragione (fàr), *va.* 1 *irr.* to do justice to; plead Arios.
Ragione (tenèr), *va.* 2. to judge
Ragione (far la), *va.* 1 *irr.* to make up accounts
Ragione (méttere a), *va.* 2 *irr.* to put to account
Ragione (rénder), *va.* 2. to give an account
Ragione (èssere ben), *vnar.* to be reasonable
Ragione (chiédere), *va.* 2 *irr.* to call to account
Ragione (avère), *vnar.* to be in the right
Ragione (di, a), *adv. exp.* justly; deservedly
Ragione di (a, per, con), at the rate; on account
Ragionévole, *adj.* reasonable; just; right; fit
Ragionevolezza, *sf.* reason; justice; equity
Ragionevolmènte, *adv.* reasonably; justly
Ragioniére, *sm.* accountant; auditor
Ragióso, -a, *adj.* resinous; producing resin
Ragliàre, *va.* 1. to bray (like an ass)
Ràglio, *sm.* bray; braying (of an ass)
Ragna, *sf.* bird-net; snare; ambush; cob-web
Ràgna (dar nella), *va.* 1 *irr.* to fall into a snare
Ragnàja, *sf.* fit place to lay bird-nets
Ragnàre, *va.* 1. to lay snares; cheat; rob
Ragnatela, *sf.* cob-web
Ragnatèlo, *sm.* spider; cob-web
Ragnatelùccio, -ùzzo, *sm.* small spider
Ràgno, Ragnòlo, -nòlo, *sm.* spider; crab; lobster. Arios. Petr.
Ragunamènto, *m.* } assembly; meeting; com-
Ragunànza, *sf.* } pany; heap; pile
Ragunànte, *adj.* assembling; collecting
Ragunàre, *va.* 1. to assemble; join; heap up
Ragunàta, *sf.* assembly; collection; heap
Ragunatìccio, -a, *adj.* collected together
Ragunàto, -a, *adj.* collected; assembled; heap
Ragunatòre, -rice, *smf.* collector; gatherer
Ragunazióne, *sf.* assembly; compa

Ragúno, *sm.* gathering together; heap; pile
Rai (for Raggi), *smp.* (poet.) rays; beams; eyes
Raja, *sf.* thornback; skate (sea-fish)
Rajáre, *va.* 1. to radiate; shine; sparkle. D.
Raitare, *vn.* 1. to weep, cry audibly
Rallargaménto, *sm.* extension; dilation
Rallargáre, *va.* 1. to widen; extend; increase
Rallargáre, *va.* to spread; extend; dilate
Rallargársi, *vref.* to grow liberal, generous
Rallargáto, -a, *adj.* enlarged; extended; spread
Rallargatóre, *sm.* enlarger; extender; dilator
Ralleggiáre, *va.* 1. to relieve, comfort; assuage
Rallegraménto, *m.* } joy; pleasure; rejoicing;
Rallegránza, *sf.* } alacrity; mirth
Rallegráre, *van.* 1. to rejoice; divert; cheer up
Rallegrarsi, *vref.* to take one's pleasure
Rallegrativo, -a, *adj.* rejoicing; joyful
Rallegráto, -a, *adj.* rejoiced; diverted; cheered
Rallegratóre, -rice. *sm.* rejoicer; cheerer
Rallegratúra, *sf.* Rallegro, *m.* joy; pleasure
Rallenáre, *va.* 1. to grow faint, less; abate
Rallentaménto, *sm.* abatement; slackening
Rallentáre, *va.* 1. to slacken; relent; relax
Rallentáto, -a, *adj.* slackened; relaxed; abated
Ralleváre, *va.* 1. to educate; bring up; rear
Relleváto, -a, *adj.* educated; brought up
Rallievare, *va.* 1. to relieve; comfort; assuage
Rallievato, -a, *adj.* relieved; discharged
Rallignáre, *vn.* 1. to take root again
Ralluminare, *va.* 1. to enlighten; illumine
Ralluminársi, *vref.* to recover one's sight
Ralluminato, -a, *adj.* enlightened; illumined
Rallungáre, *va.* 1. to eke; lengthen
Rallungáto, -a, *adj.* lengthened
Rama, *sf.* branch; bough (of a tree). Malm.
Ramáccio, *sm.* great branch, bough
Ramáce, *adj.* of prey; rapacious (of birds)
Ramajólo, -uólo, *sm.* ladle; large spoon
Ramanziére, *sm.* romancer; teller of tales
Ramanzína, *sf.* reprimand; reproof.
Ramánzo, *sm.* romance; fiction; tale
Ramárro, *sm.* lizard; newt (animal); beadle
Ramáta, *sf.* bat (used at bat-fowling)
Ramáta (a), *adv. exp.* abundantly; to excess
Ramatáre, *va.* 1. to knock down with a bat, &c.
Ramatáta, *sf.* blow with a bat; knocking down
Ramatélla, *sf.* small branch, bough
Ramáto, -a, *adj.* full of branches, boughs
Ramázza, -áccia, *sf.* sled; sledge (carriage)
Ramazzótta, *sf.* sort of woman's cap, head-dress
Rambérga, *sf.* spy boat; advice-boat
Ráme, *sm.* brass; copper; money
Ramélla, *sf.* little branch, bough; small stream
Ramerino, *sm.* rosemary (plant)
Ramétto, *sm.* small branch, bough
Ramicella, -éllo, *sfm.* small branch, bough
Ramiére, *sm.* copper-smith
Ramificare, -ársi, *va.* 1. to ramify; branch
Ramificazione, *sf.* branching out
Ramigno, -a, *adj.* of copper; containing copper
Ramína, *sf.* scoria, dross (of copper)
Raminfgo, -a, *adj.* flying from bough to bough; roving; wandering; vagabond; fugitive
Ramíno, *sm.* brass kettle, boiler
Ramitello, Ramiscello, *sm.* small branch
Rammantáre, *va.* 1. to wrap in a cloak; protect
Rammarzina, *sf.* reprimand; reproof.
Rammázzo, *sm.* reproof; scolding; rebuke
Rammaricársi, *vref.* 1. to lament; complain
Rammáro, Rammarchio, *sm.* complaint; sorrow
Rimarginare, *van.* 1. to heal up; cicatrize
Rimarginato, -a, *adj.* cicatrized; healed up
Rammaricamento, *sm.* complaint; tears; grief
Rammaricante, *adj.* grieving; weeping

Rammaricársi, *vref.* 1. to complain; lament
Rammaricáto, -a, *adj.* afflicted; sorrowful; sad
Rammaricatóre, *sm.* complainer; grumbler
Rammaricazioncélla, *sf.* little lamentation
Rammaricazione, *sf.* complaint; grief; tears
Rammarichévole, *adj.* lamentable; doleful
Rammarichío, } *sm.* complaint; sighs; tears;
Rammárico, } moans; lamentation
Rammaricóso, -a, *adj.* complaining; groaning
Rammassáre, *va.* 1. to collect; pick up; re-unite
Rammassáto, -a, *adj.* collected; picked up
Rammattonáre, *va.* 1. to pave again
Rammembránza, *sf.* remembrance; memory
Rammembráre, *va.* 1. to remember; recollect
Rammemoránza, *sf.* remembrance; memory
Rammemoráre, *va.* 1. to remind; remember
Rammemoráto, -a, *adj.* mentioned; recorded
Rammemoratrice, *sf.* remembrancer
Rammemorazione, *sf.* remembrance; memory
Rammemoriársi, *vref.* 1. to call to mind
Rammendáre, *va.* 1. to correct; mend; reform
Rammendatóre, -rice, *sm.* mender; corrector
Rammentamento, *m.* } remembrance; recollec-
Rammentánza, *sf.* } tion; memory
Rammentáre, *va.* 1. to remind; put in mind
Rammentársi, *vref.* 1. to remember; recollect
Rammentáto, -a, *adj.* recorded; commemorated
Rammentatóre, -rice, *smf.* remembrancer
Rammentó, *sm.* repetition; repeating
Ramme záre, *va.* 1. to divide; cut in the middle
Rammezzáto, -a, *adj.* divided; cut in the middle
Rammollare, *va.* 1. } to soften; mollify; soak;
Rammolíre, *va.* 3. } wet; make soft; appease
Rammolírsi, *vref.* 3. to grow soft
Rammontáre, *va.* 1. to heap, pile up; collect
Rammontáto, -a, *adj.* heaped, piled, hoarded up
Rammorbidáre, *va.* 1. } to soften; enervate; mo-
Rammorbidíre, *va.* 3. } derate; mitigate
Rammorbidativo, -a, *adj.* softening; emollient
Rammorbidáto, -ito, -a, *adj.* softened; mollified
Rammorvidáre, *va.* 1. } to make soft, supple;
Rammorvidíre, *va.* 3. } mollify; soften; enervate
Rammucchiáre, *va.* 1. to heap, pile up
Rammucchiáto, -a, *adj.* heaped, piled, hoarded up
Rammuciáre, *va.* 1. to heap, pile up, collect
Ramo, *sm.* branch; bough; arm (of a river, &c)
Ramógna, *sf.* happy journey; lucky course. D.
Ramognáre, *va.* 1. to journey on happily. D.
Ramolàccio, *sm.* horse radish (plant)
Ramoráto, -a, *adj.* full of branches, boughs
Ramoscéllo, *sm.* small branch, bough
Ramosità, *sf.* quantity of branches, boughs
Ramóso, -a, *adj.* ramous; branchy; full of boughs
Rámpa, *sf.* talon; claw; nail; gripe; paw
Rampánte, *adj.* rampant; reared up
Rampáre, *va.* 1. to tear with nails, claws
Rampáro, *sm.* rampart; bulwark; fortress
Rampata, *sf.* clawing; tearing with nails, claws
Rampicánte, *adj.* clambering; climbing
Rampicáre, -ársi, *va.* 1. to clamber; climb
Rampicóne, *sm.* large harpoon, grappling hook
Rampíno, *sm.* small hook, harpoon, grapple
Rámpo, *sm.* hook; harping-iron
Rampógna, *sf.* } reprimand; reproof; in-
Rampognaménto, *m.* } cessant scolding
Rampognáre, *va.* 1. to scold; reprimand; abuse
Rampognársi, *vref.* to grumble; murmur
Rampognatóre, -rice, *smf.* grumbler; murmurer
Rampognóso, -a, *adj.* captious; troublesome
Rampullamento, *sm.* source; spring; fountain
Rampullánte, *adj.* rushing; spouting out
Rampullare, *van.* 1. to spring; issue; produce

ıall spout (of water); shoot
on-hook; cramp-iron; harpoon
ıcello, *sm.* small branch, bough
, *adj.* full of branches, boughs
mphibious animal)
ttare, *va.* 1. to limp; hobble
of orange colour
sf. rancidness; mustiness
rancid; rank; musty; putrid
ancid taste; rancidity
of orange-colour; old; stale;
rancid; stale; musty; rammish
ame; hobbling; bandy-legged
cour; enmity; malignity
f; sadness; affliction; pity. D.
1. to moan; complain; fret. D.
xactly; with difficulty; near
r), *va.* 1 *ir.* to be wandering
nderer; rambler; rover
. to cudgel; beat with a stick
low with a stick; cudgeling
cking-stick; cudgel; club. M.
rfalcon-hawk (bird of prey)
frog soft swelling
; degree; rank; condition
; trouble; anxiety; disquiet
to work; act with care
e; anxiety; trouble, diligence
sf. diligent; attentive; eager
. to work; act with care
e; anxiety; diligence
shy; moorish; fenny
(to wash linen); buck
bad lye, buck
. to graft afresh; tie again
grafting; insertion
. 1. to shrink; contract
vf. to lay squat; crouch
adj. shrunk; curled; crouching
king-tub,
horn (brier); lye; trouble
fre il), *va.* 3. to avoid disputes
m. tying again; knot
. to tie again; reunite; renew
sf. fied again; reunited; renewed
lixivial; obtained by lye
, *sm.* darkness; cloudiness
1. to grow cloudy, dark
adj. full of clouds; dark; gloomy
hio, *sm.* frog (animal)
m rheum; wheezing; rattling
sf. hoarse
lo, *sm.* crowfoot (flower)
l frog
. to ransom; redeem; release
om; redemption; release
root)
scious; greedy; ravenous
e. rapaciously; greedily
ide, *sf.* rapacity; greediness
e, 3 *pers. s. pres. ind.* of rapire)
rule; iron-ring
, *sm.* tarin (sweet singing bird)
lo, *sm.* rampion (salad-root)
e. rapidly; swiftly; quickly
de, *sf.* rapidity; swiftness
apid; swift; impetuous; greedy
ape; ecstacy; rapture
e; *plunder; rage; fury*; prey
e *plunder; rob; extort*
xacter; *extortioner*; robber
e *violently; rapidly*
apid; swift; violent

Rapio (for Rapi, 3 *p. rs. s. p. rf. ind.* of rapire)
Rapire, *va.* 3. to ravish; take by force; charm
Raptio, -a, *adj.* ravished; ravished
Rapitore, *sm.* ravisher; spoiler; exacter
Rapitrice, *sf.* charmer; enchanting woman
Rapontico, *sm.* monk's rhubarb (plant)
Rappa, *sf.* kibe, chap (in the heel of a horse)
Rappacíare, *va.* 1. to pacify; calm; reconcile
Rappaciáto, -a, *adj.* pacified; calmed; reconciled
Rappacificáre, *va.* 1. to pacify, be reconciled
Rappacificáto, -a, *adj.* pacified; reconciled
Rappagáre, *va.* 1. to please; content; satisfy
Rappagársi, *vref.* to please, satisfy one's self
Rappagáto, -a, *adj.* pleased; satisfied; contented
Rappallottoliáre, *ƒ va.* 1. to make, wind into balls
Rappallozzoliáre, *ƒ* pills; glomerate
Rappallottoliáto, -a, *adj.* gathered into a ball
Rapparecchiáre, *va.* 1. to put again in order
Rapparegǵiáre, *va.* 1. to equal; compare; level
Rapparíre, *va.* 3 to re-appear; be visible again
Rapparito, -a, *adj.* seen again; become visible
Rappartito, -a, *adj.* divided; distributed
Rappattumáre, *va.* 1. to pacify, calm; reconcile
Rappattumáto, -a, *adj.* pacified; reconciled
Rappellárе, *va.* 1. to recall; revoke; appeal. T. P
Rappezzamento, *sm.* mending; patching
Rappezzáre, *va.* 1. to piece; patch; mend; botch
Rappezzáto, -a, *adj.* pieced; patched; mended
Rappezzatóre, -rice, *smf.* patcher; mender; botcher
Rappezzatúra, *sf.* Rappezzo, *m.* mending
Rappianáre, *va.* 1. to smooth; level; make even
Rappianáto, -a, *adj.* smoothed; levelled
Rappiastrare, *va.* 1. to set, fix, stick again
Rappiastráto, -a, *adj.* set, fixed, stuck again
Rappiccare, *va.* 1. to hang up again; begin anew
Rappicatúra, *sf.* reunion; junction
Rappicinire, *va.* 3. to lessen; shorten; diminish Dant.
Rappicinito, -a, *adj.* grown shorter; lessened. D.
Rappiccolíre, -ire, *va.* 1. 3. to make less; shorten
Rappigliamento, *sm.* coagulation; thickening
Rappigliáre, *va.* 1. to coagulate; curdle; thicken
Rappigliársi, *vref.* to take to; begin again
Rappoggiáre, *va.* 1. to prop; lean; sustain
Rapportaggiône, *sf.* ƒ report; information;
Rapportamento, *m.* ƒ relation; account
Rapportánte, *adj.* telling; relating; reporting
Rapportáre, *va.* 1. to relate; tell; bring; cause; give; represent; show; transfer; remove
Rapportársi, *vref.* to refer to; abide by
Rapportáto, -a, *adj.* related; told; reported
Rapportatóre, -rice, *smf.* reporter; tell-tale
Rapportazione, *sf.* ƒ relation; report; account;
Rapporto, *sm.* ƒ recital; narration
Rapporto, -a, *adj.* related; recounted; told
Rappréndere, *va.* 2 *ir.* to retake; recover
Rapprendimento, *sm.* renewing; recovery
Rappreságlia, *sf.* reprisal; retaliation; requital
Rappresagliáre, *va.* 1. to retaliate; requite
Rappresentábile, *adj.* possible to be represented
Rappresentamento, *sm.* representation; image
Rappresentánte, *adj.* representing; figuring
Rappresentánza, *sf.* image; type; figure
Rappresentáre, *va.* 1. to represent; figure; act
Rappresentatíva, *sf.* art, power of representing
Rappresentativamente, *aav.* in picture. Tass.
Rappresentatívo, -a, *adj.* representative
Rappresentáto, -a, *adj.* represented; acted
Rappresentatóre, -rice, *smf.* representer
Rappresentazioncélla, *sf.* little comedy; farce
Rappresentazione, *sf.* representation; acting
Rappresentévole, *adj.* able to represent
Rappresso, -a, *adj.* congealed; fixed; congealed
benumbed; impotent; foundered

Rappressáre, va. 1. to draw near again
Rapprofondáre, va. 1. to plunge again into
Rapprossimamènto, sm. drawing nearer
Rapprossimarsi, vref. to come, draw nearer
Rappuntáre, va. 1. to sharpen, point again
Rappuntáto, -a, adj. sharpened, pointed again
Rappurare, va. 1. to purify, purge again
Rapsodia, sf. rhapsody; unconnected scraps
Rapsodiatóre, sm. } rhapsodist; patcher of
Rapsodista, Rapsódo, } scraps of poetry
Raraménte, adv. rarely; seldom; not often
Rarefaciènte, adj. rarefying; dilating
Rarefáre, va. 1. to rarefy; dilate; expand
Rarefatto, -a, adj. dilated; made thin
Rarefazióne, sf. Rarefátto, m. rarefaction
Rarétto, -a, adj. somewhat rare, uncommon
Rareza, sf. rarity; thinness; scarcity
Rarificáre, va. 1. to rarefy; extend; dilate
Rarificatívo, -a, adj. rarefying; dilating
Rarificáto, -a, adj. rarefied; dilated; extended
Rarità, -áte, -áde, sf. rarity; scarcity; curiosity
Ráro, -a, adj. rare; thin; slow; scarce; excellent
Ráro, adv. rarely; seldom; not often
Ráschia, sf. rash; outbreaking (disease)
Raschiáre, va. 1. to scrape; grate; take off
Raschiáto, -a, adj. scraped; grated; raked off
Raschiatójo, sm. rash; outbreaking; eruption
Raschiatúra, sf. scraping; rasure
Rascia sf. serge (coarse woollen stuff)
Rasciugáre, Rasciuttáre, va. 1. to dry; wipe off
Rasciugáto, Rasciátto, -a, adj. dried; wiped
Rasentáre, va. 1. to graze; touch lightly
Rasénte, prep. near; close to; along; even with
Rasiéra, sf. scraper; grater; strickle
Rasière, sm. barber; shaver; tonsor
Rásmo, sm. rage; fury; madness; passion
Ráso, sm. satin (shining silk); rasure
Ráso, -a, adj. shaved; shorn; even; open; razed
Rasojaccio, sm. very bad razor
Rasójo, sm. razor
Raspa, sf. rasp; rough file; dough-knife
Raspánte, adj. scraping; sharp; tart; poignant
Raspáre, va. 1. to scrape; rasp; rake; rub; steal
Raspáto, -a, adj. rasped; scraped; raked; stolen
Raspáto, sm. poor thin wine
Raspatúra, sf. rasping; grating; scraping
Rasperella, sf. wild broom (plant)
Rásplo, sm. bunch, cluster of grapes; mange; rasp
Raspolláre, va. 3. to glean grapes after vintage
Rasplólo, sm. small bunch, cluster of grapes
Rassaggiante, adj. tasting a second time
Rassaggiáre, va. 1. to taste a second time
Rassalíre, va. 3. to assail, attack again
Rassegáre, va. 1. to coagulate; concrete again
Rassegna, sf. review, muster (of soldiers)
Rassegnamènto, sm. reviewing (of soldiers)
Rassegnáre, va. 1. to consign; restore; recall; review; resign; submit; return thanks
Rassegnatamente, adv. with resignation
Rassegnáto, -a, adj. resigned; abandoned
Rassegnatóre, sm. inspector (of soldiers)
Rassegnazióne, sf. resignation; submission
Rassembramento, sm. resemblance; likeness
Rassembrante, adj. resembling; being like
Rassembrança, sf. resemblance; similitude
Rassembráre, va. 1. to resemble; re-assemble
Rasserenamento, sm. clearing up
Rasserenare, va. 1. to clear up; grow serene, calm
Rasserenáre, va. to comfort; instruct

Rasserenáto, -a, adj. cleared up; serene; cheered
Rassettaménto, sm. Rassettatúra, f. mending
Rassettáre, va. 1. to repair; gather; pick up
Rassettáto, -a, adj. repaired; gathered
Rassettatóre, sm. mender; repairer
Rassétto, -a, adj. repaired; set in order
Rassicurare, va. 1. to encourage; hearten
Rassicurarsi, vref. to take courage; cheer up
Rassicurátto, -a, adj. re-encouraged; cheered
Rassigno (for Rasségno, 1 pers. s. pres. ind. of Rassegnáre), consigns, &c. Arios.
Rassódare, va. 1. to strengthen; fasten; secure
Rassodáto, -a, adj. strengthened; confirmed
Rassodia, sf. rhapsody; unconnected scraps
Rassomigliaménto, m. } comparison; resem-
Rassomiglianza, sf. } blance; similitude
Rassomigliare, va. 1. to resemble; be like
Rassomigliatívo, -a, adj. like; resembling
Rassomigliatóre, -rice, sm. that resembles
Rassottigliare, va. 1. to thin; lessen; diminish
Rastéllo, sm. barrier (of a fortress, &c).
Rastiamènto, sm. scraping; grating.
Rastiapavimènti, sm. worthless, low fellow
Rastiarchívi, sm. antiquary; genealogist
Rastiáre, va. 1. to scrape; grate rake off
Rastiatójo, sm. rake (for an oven); scraper
Rastiatúra, sf. scraping; rasure
Rastióne, sm. metal-founder's plane
Rastrelláre, va. 1. to rake; rob; steal; plane
Rastrellata, sf. rake-full; raking
Rastrelliéra, sf. rack; manger (in stables)
Rastrellino, sm. small rake, scraper
Rastrélo, sm. rake; stile; port-cullis; rack
Rástro, sm. rake (implement of husbandry)
Rasúra, sf. scraping; rasure; tonsure
Ráta, sf. portion; share; lot; part; quota
Ratificaménto, sm. confirmation
Ratificáre, va. 1. to confirm; ratify
Ratificáto, -a, adj. confirmed; ratified
Ratificazióne, sf. ratification; confession
Ratio (andáre), va. 1. to seek, go after every where, by sea and by land, up and down
Ratíre, va. 3. to be in the pangs of death
Ráto, -a, adj. ratified; confirmed; approved
Rattaccamènto, sm. tying again; renewing
Rattaccáre, va. 1. to tie again; renew; resume
Rattacconaménto, sm. mending; tatters
Rattacconáre, va. 1. to patch, botch old shoes
Rattacconáto, -a, adj. patched; pieced; mended
Rattaménte, adv. quickly; speedily; instantly
Rattarpáre, va. 1. to stiffen; shrink up
Rattemperáre, va. 1. to moderate; repress; stop
Rattemperársi, vref. to forbear; restrain from
Rattemperáto, -a, adj. moderated; restrained
Rattenére, va. 2. to detain; stop; hinder
Rattenérsi, vref. to contain one's self; pause.
Rattenimènto, sm. } restraint; detention;
Rattênto, m. Rattenúta, f. } arrest
Rattentiva, sf. retentiveness; memory
Rattentivo, sm. parapet; railings; rails
Rattenúto, -a, adj. detained; discreet; prudent
Rattestáre, va. 1. to re-unite; join again; rally
Rattestársi, vref. to meet again together
Rattézza, sf. swiftness; nimbleness; speed
Rattiepidáre, va. 1. Rattiepidíre, va. 3. to cool; weaken; relax; relent
Rattiepidársi, -irsi, vref. to grow cool, indifferent
Rattiepidáto, -ito, -a, adj. cool; indifferent
Rattivo, -a, adj. of prey; rapacious; ravenous
Rattizzáre, va. 1. to stir the fire; excite, kindle
Ratto, sm. rapine; robbery; theft; rape; rapture
Rátto, -a, adj. swift; nimble; rapid; ravishe

iftly ; in haste ; suddenly. Petr.
exp. as soon as
v. exp. quick quick ; make haste
, *sm.* mending ; patching ; tatters
. 1. to piece ; patch ; mend
adj. pieced ; patched ; mended
. 2 *irr.* to wring ; twist ; roll ;

visher ; robber ; extortioner
. 1. to surround ; enclose ; invest
, *adj.* surrounded ; enclosed
v. twisted ; twined ; wrung ; roll-

vn. 1. to wind, form into balls. M.
2 *irr.* to shrink ; contract
sm. contraction ; shrinking
ire, *vn.* 1. 3. to shrink ; contract
-fito, -a, *adj.* stiff ; contracted ;

sf. contraction (of the nerves)
2 *irr.* to contract ; shrink
idj. contracted ; shrunk ; numbed
. 1. to afflict ; grieve ; make sad
adj. afflicted ; grieved ; troubled
ne : ravishment : carrying off
. measles (disease)
váno, *sm.* raddish (root)
hoarseness ; roughness (of voice)
. hoarse ; harsh ; rough ; unplea-

Caviggiuólo, *sm.* goat's milk-cheese
virbásto, *sm.* wild vine
ritter (of eggs, cheese and herbs)
. 1. to appease ; pacify ; tame
m. assembly ; meeting ; heap
nináta, *sf.* assembly ; collection
. to assemble ; collect ; gather
, *adj.* collected up and down
ij. assembled ; collected ; met
re, *smf.* collector ; gatherer
. collection ; assembly ; meeting
, *adj.* crooked ; hooked ; bent
embly ; gathering ; heap ; pile
a. 1. to give new spirit, courage
a, *adj.* re-encouraged ; fortified
vf. 2. to amend ; repent ; reform
, *sm.* repentance ; resipiscence
adj. reformed ; repentant
sm. returning to virtue
1. to set again in the right way
f. to begin again one's journey
va. 1. to to bring nearer, within

vrcf. to come, draw nearer
a, *adj.* approached ; drawn nearer
3. to dishearten ; discourage
nto, *sm.* perplexity ; disorder
va 1. to entangle ; confuse
-a, *adj.* entangled ; confused
vn. 3. to grow soft, moist, damp
dj. tied ; bound ; fastened
1. to inform ; give notice
adj. informed ; instructed
idj. repentant ; reformed
, *sm.* reviving ; resurrection
a. 1. to revive ; re-animate
vf. to take fresh courage
adj. revived ; re-animated
. 2 *irr.* to wrap ; enclose ; shut up
vrf. to rove ; roam ; ramble
m. 2 *winding* ; *tortuosity* ; turn-
; 3 *ing* ; *intertwining*
. *to wrap* ; *twist* ; intertwine
dle ; *bale* ; *packet*

Ravvôlto, -a, *adj.* wrapped ; twisted ; crooked
Raziocinaméntо, *sm.* reasoning ; arguing
Raziocinánte, *adj.* reasoning ; arguing
Raziocináre, *va.* 1. to reason ; argue ; discourse
Raziocínio, *sm.* Raziocinazióne, *sf.* reasoning
Razionábile, *adj.* reasonable ; just ; fit ; proper
Razionabilità *sf.* reason, equity ; justice
Razional-iméntе, *adv.* reasonably ; justly
Razionále, *adj.* rational ; wise ; judicious
Razionalità, *sf.* reason : understanding
Razionalméntе, *adv.* rationally ; with reason
Razióne, *sf.* ratio, proportion ; daily portion
Rázza (zz like ts), *sf.* race ; family, brood ; kind
Rázza (zz like ds), *sf.* thornback ; (wheel) spoke
Razzáccia (zz like ts), *sf.* vile bad race, brood
Razzáre (zz like ds), *vn.* 1. to shine ; sparkle
Razzáre (zz like ts), *vn.* 1. to paw the ground
Razzáto, -a, *adj.* radiant ; sparkling shining
Razzegláre (zz like ds), *va.* 1. to shine ; radiate
Razzénte, *adj.* sharp ; brisk ; pungent ; piquant
Razzese (zz like ds), *sm.* Rhenish wine
Razzimáto, -a, (zz like ds) *adj.* trimmed ; decked
Razzina (zz like ts), *sf.* little race, brood
Rázza (zz like ds), *sm.* beam ; ray ; spoke ; squib
Razzolére (zz like ts), *vn.* 1. to scratch, search
Razzoláta, *sf.* Razzolío, *sm.* scratching
Razzuffársi, *vrf.* 1. to begin the battle afresh
Razzumáglia, *sf.* rabble ; mob ; ragamuffins
Razzuólo (zz like ds), *sm.* little beam, ray, spoke
Rè, *sm.* king ; monarch ; sovereign
Rè d' árme, *sm.* herald ; harbinger of peace. T.
Reágénte, *adj.* reacting ; re-impellent
Reále, *sm.* real (small Spanish coin)
Reále, *adj.* royal ; great ; true ; real ; certain ; constant ; sincere ; frank ; royal ; positive
Reále (alla), *adv. exp.* royally ; like a king
Realmente, *adv.* royally ; nobly ; really ; truly
Realtà, -áte, -áde, *sf.* reality ; truth ; existence
Reáme, *sm.* kingdom ; monarchy ; state ; realm
Reaménte, *adv.* wickedly ; malignantly
Reas, *sm.* small wild red poppy (plant),
Reassúmere, *va.* 2 *irr.* to re-assume ; take again
Reassúnto, -a, *adj.* resumed ; re-assumed
Reáto, *sm.* crime ; sin ; offence ; transgression
Reatíno, *sm.* wren (small bird)
Reattívo, -a, *adj.* re-active ; re-acting,
Rebbiáre, *va.* 1. to strike with the prongs
Reazióne, *sf* re action ; reciprocal impulse
Rebbio, *sm.* prong (of a fork)
Rebelle, *sm.* rebel ; opposer of lawful authority
Rebellióne, *sf.* rebellion ; insurrection
Recadía, *sf.* vexation ; anxiety ; distress. Ma.
Recalcitránte, *adj.* restiff ; refractory
Recamento, *sm.* bringing ; cause ; subject
Recámo, *sm.* pulley with two wheels
Recapitáre, *va.* 1. to remit ; direct ; recover
Recápito, *sm.* direction ; address ; capacity
Recapitoláre, *va.* 1. to recapitulate ; sum up
Recapitolazióne, *sf.* summing up ; summary
Recapituláre, *va.* 1. to sum up ; recapitulate
Recáre, *va.* 1. to carry ; bring ; persuade ; induce ; impute ; announce ; inform ; reduce
Recáre ad effétto, *va.* to effect ; accomplish
Recáre a niente, *va.* to ruin ; destroy ; consume
Recáre in úno, úna, *va.* to join together
Recáre a fíne, *va* to perfect ; finish ; polish
Recáre in desolazióne, *va.* to pillage ; waste
Recáre a un dí, *va.* to squander away
Recáre d'una línguа in altra, *va.* to translate
Recáre a líce, *va.* to publish ; divulge
Recársi ad uno, una, *vrf.* to join unite with
Recársi addósso, *vrf.* to take upon one's self
Recársi a mente, *vrf.* to recollect ; remember
Recársi a cuóre, *vrf.* to undertake ;

Recársi ad onóre, *vref.* to take as an honour
Recársi a nójа, *vref.* to begin to weary
Recársi in guárdia, *vref.* to be on one's guard
Recársi ábbia, *vref.* to loathe; detest; hate
Recáta, *sf.* bringing; carriage; fetching
Recáto, -a, *adj.* brought; carried; (vide Recáre)
Recatóre, -rice, *smf.* bringer; carrier; fetcher
Recaúra, *sf.* carriage; porterage; freight
Recchiáia, *sf.* Recchióne, *m.* box on the ear
Recédere, *vn.* 2 *irr.* to recede; draw back; desist
Recediménto, *sm.* retreat; desistance
Recénte, *adj.* recent; new; fresh; late
Recentemènte, *adv.* recently; freshly; newly
Recepe (for riceve), 3 *pers. s. pres. ind.* of recépere, receives, &c. Dant.
Recépere, *va.* 2 *irr.* to receive; take; accept. Dant.
Recere, *vn.* 2 *irr.* to vomit; retch; throw up
Recésso, *sm.* recess; retreat; separation
Recésso, -a, *adj.* receded; desisted; retreated
Recettácolo, *sm.* receptacle; shelter; nest
Recettívo, -a, *adj.* receptive; receiving
Recetto, -a, *adj.* received; taken; accepted
Recettóre, *sm.* receiver; host; sheltrer
Recezióne, *sf.* reception; prescription
Rechérere, Richérere, *va.* 2 *irr.* to ask; demand
Recídere, *va.* 2 *irr.* to cut; cut off
Recidíva, *sf.* relapse; falling back again
Recidiváre, *vn.* 1. to relapse; fall back again
Recidívo, -a, *adj.* falling back again
Recíinto, *sm.* enclosure; enclosed ground
Récipe, *sm.* prescription (of physician)
Recipiénte, *sm.* recipient; receiver
Recipiénte, *adj.* receiving; civil; polite
Reciprocaménte, *adv.* reciprocally; mutually
Reciprocáre, *va.* 1. to reciprocate; alternate
Reciprocazióne, *sf.* reciprocation
Recíproco, -a, *adj.* reciprocal; mutual
Reciso, -a, *adj.* cut; cut off; short; concise
Recitaménto, *sm.* reciting; recital; narration
Recitánte, *adj.* reciting; repeating by heart
Recitáre, *va.* 1. to recite; relate; act; represent
Recitativo, *sm.* recitative (sort of music)
Recitáto, -a, *adj.* recited; related; represented
Recitatóre, -rice, *smf.* reciter; speaker; reliter
Recitazióne, *sf.* recitation; relation; recital
Reciticcio, *sm.* vomit; work badly done
Reclamáre, *vn.* 1. to cry out against; complain
Reclamazióne, *sf.* Reclámo, *sm.* appeal
Reclinánte, *adj.* reclining; recumbent
Recliníre, *va.* 1. to repose; rest; recline
Reclinatório, *sm.* resting place; couch; form
Recliúta, *sf.* recruit; recruiting; recruits
Reclutáre, *va.* 1. to recruit; raise new soldiers
Reclutáto, -a, *adj.* recruited; supplied with
Recogitáre, *van.* 1. to consider; reflect upon
Recogitáto, -a, *adj.* well considered, examined
Recognizióne, *sf.* recognition; knowing again
Recolendo, -a, *adj.* venerable; reverend. San.
Recólere, *va.* 2 *irr.* to venerate; revere. San.
Reconciliáre, *va.* 1. to reconcile; conciliate
Reconciliáto, -a, *adj.* reconciled; made friends
Reconciliatóre, -rice, *smf.* reconciler
Recóndito, -a, *adj.* hidden; secret; abstruse
Recreare, *vn.* 1. to relax; amuse; divert; rejoice
Recreársi, vref. to amuse; recreate one's self
Recreáto, -a, adj. amused; diverted; rejoiced
Recreazióne, sf. recreation; diversion; sport
Recrementizio, -a, adj. superfluous; useless
Recreménto, sm. recrement; dross; spume
Recre. va. 1. to recreate; amuse; divert
Recriminazióne, sf. recrimination

Recuperáre, *va.* 1. to recover; regain; repos
Recuperáto, -a, *adj.* recovered; regained
Recuperazióne, *sf.* recovery; restoration
Recurrénte, *adj.* recurrent; returning
Recusa, *sf.* refusal; refusing; denial
Recusábile, *adj.* that may be refused, denied
Recusánte, *adj.* refusing; denying
Recusáre, *va.* 1. to refuse; deny; recuse
Recusazióne, *s.* refusing; refusal; denial
Reda, *sf.* Réde, *m.* heir; child; descendant.
Redaggio, *sm.* inheritance; succession
Redáre, *va.* 1. to inherit; obtain possession
Redarguíre, *va.* 3. to reprove; rebuke; blame
Redarguíto -a, *adj.* reproved; rebuked; bl ed
Redatrice, *sf.* heiress; inheritress
Redazióne, *sf.* reduction
Reddiménto, *sm.* reddition; restitution
Reddíre, *vn.* 3. to return; come back
Reddíssi (for si reddì, 3 *pers. s. perf. ind.* of l dire), returned. Dant.
Reddíta, *s.* return; coming back
Réde, *sm.* heir; child; descendant. Petr.
Redentáo, -a, *adj.* ransomed; redeemed
Redentóre, *sm.* redeemer; saviour
Redentríce, *sf.* (woman) that redeems
Redenzióne, *sf.* redemption; ransom; remed
Redificáre, *va.* 1. to rebuild; re-edify; repai
Redificatóre, *sm.* restorer, repairer
Redificazióne, *sf.* rebuilding; repairing
Redímere, *va.* 2 *irr.* to redeem; ransom
Redimíbile, *adj.* redeemable
Redimibilità, *sf.* redeemableness
Redimíre, *va.* 3. to crown; adorn with a cro
Redimíto, -a, *adj.* adorned with a crown. D
Redína, *sf.* Redíne, *pp.* reins (of a bridle)
Redintegramento, *sm.* renewing; renovation
Redintegráre, *va.* 1. to renew; re-establish
Redintegráto, -a, *adj.* renewed; re-establish
Redintegrazióne, *sf.* re-establishment
Redíre, *vn.* 3. to return; come back
Redíta, *sf.* return; coming back
Redità, -áte, -áde, *f.* } inheritance; patrimo
Reditaggio, *sm.* } possessions; lands
Reditiéro, *sm.* heir; inheritor
Redituro, -a, *adj.* about to return; returning
Redivívo, -a, *adj.* returned to life; renewed
Redolíre, *vn.* 3. to smell sweet; be sweet.
Redúcere, *va.* 2 *irr.* to reduce; bring back; f
Reducimento, *sm.* reducing; diminution
Reduplicáre, *va.* 1. to redouble; repeat often
Reduplicatívo, -a, *adj.* reduplicative; doub e
Reduplicáto, -a, *adj.* redoubled; often repeat
Reduplicazióne, *sf.* reduplication; doubling
Reduttíbile, *adj.* reducible
Redútto, -a, *adj.* reduced, obliged; constrai
Reduzióne, *sf.* reduction; diminution
Reedificáre, *va.* 1 to re-edify; rebuild; rest
Reedificáto, -a, *adj.* rebuilt; raised again
Reedificatóre, *sm.* restorer; repairer
Reedificazióne, *sf.* rebuilding; restoring
Reézza, *sf.* wickedness; malice; spite
Refajuólo, *sm.* thread-merchant
Refe, *sm.* thread; order; continuity
Refe dóppio (cucire a), *va.* 3. to cheat both pa at once
Referendário, *sm.* reporter (officer); informe
Referimento, *sm.* relation; report; rendering
Referíre, *va.* 3. to relate; report; tell; refer
Referto, *sm.* report; relation; narration; ta
Refettório, *sm.* refectory; eating-room
Refezionáre, *va.* 1. to take refreshment
Refezióne, *sf.* refreshment; meal; repair
Refizíáre, *va.* 1. to restore; repair; requi

omforter; rejoicer
. to reflect the light
dj. reflected; repercussed
reflexible
quality of being reflexible
eflection; meditation; thought
dj. reflexive; reflective
lection; repercussion
reflected; repercussed
irr. to reflect; throw back
reflow; flow back
fluent; running back
ux; flowing back
. to recomfort; revive; fortify
to recover one's strength
en gust of wind; squall
irr. to break; refract
. to be refracted; diverge
. refrangible,
dj refractory; disobedient
refracted; turned off its course
fraction; change of medium
to bridle; repress; curb; stop
j. bridled; curbed; repressed
. cooling; refrigerant
l. to cool; refresh; refrigerate
io, -a, adj. cooling; refrigerative
dj. cooled; refreshed
f. cooling; refreshing; ease
elief; comfort; consolation
m. refuge; asylum; support
to have recourse to; take shelter
rr. to shine; sparkle; glitter. P.
g letter (in printing)
usal; rejection; divorce
to refuse; eject; renounce
presentable; fit for a present
o make a present; season
treated with a present; delicate
l; royal; kingly
l organ; small organ
l right of enjoying the revenue
opric &c.
cumbent of a king's living
. royally; magnificently
ent; gift; donation; largess
mall present, gift, keepsake
race; course of boats
king; monarch; sovereign
l. to regenerate; reproduce
dj. regenerated; reproduced
. regeneration; reproduction
door; gate; entrance. Dant.
: adj. regent; ruler; governing
ency; vicarious government
r. to support; govern; resist
top; live; bear up with; subsist
. king's palace; royal house
vernable; regible; manageable
government; conduct; regiment
ctor; governor; trustee
overness; teacher; ruler
royally; magnificently
gicide; king's murderer
gicide; king's murder
; supreme governess
oyal; of a king; noble
on; country; province D. A.
. to register; record;
dj. registered; recorded
recorder; register
gistering; registry
ter; book of records
; kingdom; empire

Regnaménto, sm. government; ascendant
Regnánte, adj. reigning; ruling; governing
Regnánte, sm. king; monarch; potentate
Regnáre, va. 1. to govern; rule; manage; sway
Regnáre, vn. to reign; domineer; prevail
Regnáto, -a, adj. reigned; ruled; prevailed
Regnatóre, -rice, smf. king; queen; ruler
Regnícolo, -a, adj. native of the same kingdom
Régno, sm. kingdom; realm; monarchy; empire
Régola, sf. rule; law; statute; maxim; precept; example; model; religious order; convent
Regolaménto, sm. regulation; statute; order
Regolánte, adj. regulating; prescribing
Regolare, va. 1. to regulate; direct; conduct
Regolársi, vref. to behave, conduct one's self
Regoláre, adj. regular; punctual; exact; nice
Regolarità, -áte, -áte, sf. regularity; method
Regolarménte, adv. regularly; exactly
Regolataménte, adv. in a regular manner
Regoláto, -a, adj. regulated; fixed; decided
Regolatóre, sm. director; administrator
Regolatrice, sf. directress; governess; ruler. D.
Regolazióne, sf. regulation; regulating; order
Regolétto, sm. ruler (to rule lines)
Regolízia, sf. licorice (root of sweet taste)
Régolo, sm. petty king; basilisk; ruler (for lines.)
Regolúzza, -etta, sf. small rule (vide regola.)
Regolúzzo, sm. petty king, sovereign, prince
Regrésso, sm. return; regress; going back
Regurgitaménto, sm. overswelling; overflow
Regurgitáre, va. 1. to overflow; abound in
Regurgitáto, -a, adj. overflowed; overswelled
Regúrgito, sm. overflowing; overflow
Regétto, -a, adj. rejected; thrown aside; rebuked
Reína, sf. queen; sovereign; carp (fish)
Reincidenza, sf. relapse; recidivation
Reintegráre, va. 1. to reintegrate; restore
Reintegráto, -a, adj. put again in possession
Reintegrazióne, sf. putting again in possession
Reinvitáre, va. 1. to invite again; persuade
Reità, -áte, -áde, sf. crime; sin; wickedness
Reiterábile, adj. that may be reiterated
Reiteraménto, sm. reiteration; repetition
Reiteráre, va. 1. to reiterate; repeat again
Reiterataménte, adv. repeatedly; many times
Reiteráto, -a, adj. reiterated; repeated again
Reiterazióne, sf. reiteration; repetition
Relassaménto, sm. relaxation; release
Relassáre, va. 1. to relax; slacken; cheer up
Relassáto, -a, adj. relaxed; refreshed; cheered up
Relassazióne, sf. relaxation; remission; grace
Relásso, sm. one fallen again into heresy. &c.
Relativaménte, adv. relatively; in respect to
Relatívo, -a, adj. relative; analogous
Relatóre, -rice, smf. relater; teller; narrator
Relazióne, sf. relation; account; conformity
Relazionétta, sf. short account, relation
Relegáre, va. 1 to banish; exile; relegate
Relegáto, -a, adj. banished; exiled; relegated
Relegatóre, sm. banisher; sender away
Relegazióne, sf. banishment; exile; relegation
Religáre, va. 1. to tie again; prohibit; banish. C.
Religionário, sm. protestant (sectary)
Religióne, sf. religion; religious order
Religiosaménte, adv. religiously; piously
Religiosità, sf. piety; devotion; religiousness
Religióso, -ósa, smf. monk; friar; nun
Religióso, -a, adj. religious; devout; pious
Relínquere, va. 1. to leave; abandon; quit. A. P.
Relíquia, sf. remainder; rest; relic
Reliquiário, -ére, sm. shrine (for relics)
Relíquie, sfp. relics (precious remains)
Relítto, -a, adj. left; abandoned; quitted
Relácere, vn. 2 irr. to shine; sparkle; glitter

Reluttánza, *sf.* reluctance; unwillingness
Réma, Rèuma, *sf.* rheum; catarrh; deflu:tion
Remájo, *sm.* oar-maker
Remánte, *sm. & adj.* rower; galley-slave; rowing
Remáre, *van.* 1. to row; impel by oars
Remático, -a, *adj.* catarrhous; pituitous; cross
Rematísmo, *sm.* rheumatism (painful distemper)
Remáto, -a, *adj.* rowed; impelled by oars
Rematóre, *sm.* rower; galley-slave
Remédio, *sm.* remedy; medicine; medicament
Remèggio, -ígio, *sm.* all the oars (of a ship)
Reménso, -a, *adj.* examined; measured
Remigánte, *sm. & adj.* rower; galley-slave
Remigáre, *van.* 1. to row; impel by oars
Remigatóre, *sm.* rower
Remigazióne, *sf.* rowing
Reminiscénza, -énzia, *sf.* reminiscence
Remissíbile, *adj.* pardonable; excusable; remissible
Remissióne, *sf.* remission; pardon; cessation
Remísso, -a, *adj.* pusillanimous; weak; low. A.
Remíto, *sm.* hermit; anchoret; solitary
Remitório, *sm.* hermitage; solitude
Remo, *sm.* oar; hard labour
Remoláre, *va.* 1. to delay; tarry; loiter
Remolíno, *sm.* whirlwind
Rémora, *sf.* sea lamprey (fish)
Remóto, -a, *adj.* remote; distant; far off
Remozióne, *sf.* removing; remoteness; distance
Remuggíre, *vn.* 3. to rebellow; bellow
Remuneraménto, *sm.* remunerating; salary
Remuneráre, *va.* 1. to remunerate; reward
Remuneráto, -a, *adj.* remunerated; rewarded
Remuneratóre, -rice, *smf.* rewarder; requiter
Remunerazióne, *sf.* remuneration; requital
Réna, *sf.* sand; gravel
Réna (seminár in), *va.* 1. to work in vain. San.
Renáccio, *m.* sandy ground; small sand
Renajo, *sm.* sands; sand-pit
Renajólo, -uólo, *sm.* sand-carrier, seller
Rendénte, *adj.* rendering; restoring
Réndere, *va.* 2. to render; restore; produce; make
Réndere l'ánima, *va.* to expire; die
Réndere ária, *va.* to resemble; be like to
Réndere grázia, grázie, *va.* to return thanks
Réndere buon' odóre, *vn.* to smell sweet
Réndere meríto, *va.* to make amends
Réndere testimoniánza, *va.* to witness
Réndere lúme, *va.* to light; illuminate
Réndere fede, *va.* to assure; testify
Réndere onóre, *va.* to honour; respect
Réndere vóto, *va.* to give one's vote
Réndere cenno, *va.* to answer with a sign
Réndere il cambio, *va.* to requite; be even
Réndere il saiúto, *va.* to salute again
Réndere diletto, *va.* to please; gratify
Réndere capáce, *va.* to convince
Réndere facile, *va.* to facilitate
Réndere avvertíto, -a, *va.* to inform; let know
Réndere fórte, *va.* fortify; make strong
Rendersi, *vrf.* to surrender; yield
Rendersi certo, -a, *vrf.* to be sure, certain
Rendérsi in un luógo, *vrf.* to repair to
Rendersi in cólpa, *vrf.* to confess one's fault
Rendévole, *adj.* supple; pliant; yielding
Rendevos, *sm.* appointment; meeting
Rendiménto, sm. restitution; rendering
Rendita, sf. rent; revenue; product
Renditóre, sm. restorer; who renders
uditázza, sf. small, moderate income
dito, -a, adj. rendered; restored; produced
sm. reins; loin; lower back
sf. small sand; gravel (disease)

Reni (dar le), *vn.* *irr.* to run away; turn back
Renfastio, -istio, *sm.* sandy soil; small sand
Reniténte, *adj.* resisting; obstinate; restiff
Renitén.a, *sf.* resistance; obstinacy
Renosita, áte, -áde, *sf.* sandy quality
Renóso, -ísto, -a, *adj.* sandy; full of sand
Rénsa, *sf.* lawn (very fine white linen)
Renúnzia, *sf.* renunciation; forsaking
Renunziáre, *va.* 1. to renounce; forsake
Renunziáto, -a, *adj.* renounced; forsaken
Renunziatóre, *sm.* resigner; forsaker; informer
Renúzza, *sf.* small sand, gravel
Réo, *sm.* evil; culprit; criminal
Reo, -a, *adj.* guilty; criminal; wicked; bad. T.
Reobárbaro, *sm.* rhubarb (medical root)
Reparábile, *adj.* reparable; retrievable. Sannaz.
Reparáre, *va.* 1. to repair; restore; retrieve
Reparáto, -a, *adj.* repaired; restored; retrieved
Reparatóre, -rice, *smf.* retriever; restorer
Reparazióne, *sf.* reparation; restoration
Repartíto, -a, *adj.* divided; distributed; shared
Repatriárai, *vrf.* 1. to return to one's country
Repatriazióne, *sf.* returning to one's country
Re paúca, *sf.* (poet.) small, little thing. &c. Mo.
Repellere, *va.* 2 *irr.* to repel; reject; send back
Repentáglio, *sm.* peril; danger; risk; hazard
Repénte, *adj.* sudden; quick; unexpected
Repénte, adv. } suddenly; all at once; in a great
Repentemente, } hurry; unexpectedly. Petr.
Repéntere, *va.* 2. *irr.* to repent; be sorry for
Repentinaménte, *adv.* suddenly; all at once
Repentíno, -a, *adj.* sudden; quick; unexpected
Repere, *vn.* 2. *irr.* to crawl; creep; go softly.
Reperíbile, *adj.* possible to be found
Reperíre, *va.* 3. to discover; find out; find
Repérto, -a, *adj.* found; discovered; found out. D.
Repertório, *sm.* inventory; index; catalogue
Repétere, *va.* 2 *irr.* to repeat; say again; reply
Repétio, Repítio, *sm.* dispute; quarrel; sorrow
Repetíto, -a, *adj.* repeated; said, done again
Repetitóre, *sm.* repeater; private tutor; critic
Repetizióne, *sf.* repetition; saying again
Repléto, -a, *adj.* full; replete; replenished. D.
Replezióne, *sf.* repletion, fulness; surfeit
Replica, *sf.* } reply; repetition; answer;
Replicaménto, *m.* } repartee
Replicáre, *va.* 1. to repeat; reply; answer
Replicataménte, *adv.* repeatedly; many times
Replicáto, -a, *adj.* reiterated; repeated; replied
Replicazióne, *sf.* reply; answer; repetition
Repníere, *vn.* *irr.* (poet.) to rain again. Dant.
Reposizióne, *sf.* replacing; reposition
Repositório, *sm.* repository; wardrobe
Reprensíbile, *adj.* reprehensible; blameable
Reprensióne, *sf.* reproof; reprimand; blame
Reprensório, -a, *adj.* reproving; blaming
Represso, -a, *adj.* repressed; restrained; hindered
Repriménte, *adj.* repressing; restraining
Repriménto, *sm.* repressing; curbing; bridling
Reprimere, *va.* 3 *irr.* to repress; restrain; hinder
Reprimúto, -a, *adj.* repressed; curbed; restrained
Reprobábile, *adj.* reproachable; reprovable
Reprobáre, *va.* 1. to reprove; reprobate; condemn
Reprobáto, -a, *adj.* reproved; condemned
Reprobazióne, *sf.* reprobation; condemnation
Repróbo, -a, *adj.* reprobate; dissolute; abandoned
Repromissióne, *sf.* binding engagement
Reprováre, *va.* 1. to reject; disapprove; blame
Reprovazióne, *sf.* reprobation; disallowing
República, Repúbblica, *sf.* republic; free state
Republicáno, -ána, -ánte, *smf. & adj.* republican
Republichétta, *sf.* small republic
Republichísta, *smf.* republican

Repubblicáno, *smf.* great republican
Repábrica, *sf.* republic; commonwealth
Repudiánte, *adj.* repudiating; rejecting
Repudiáre, *va.* 1. to repudiate; reject; divorce
Repudiáto, -a, *adj.* repudiated; rejected; divorced
Repúdio, *sm.* (post.) repudiation; rejection
Repugnánte, *adj.* repugnant; contrary
Repugnantemènte, *adv.* repugnantly
Repugnánza, *sf.* repugnance; opposition
Repugnáre, *va.* 1. to be repugnant, contrary
Repugnazióne, *sf.* inconsistency; reluctance
Repulisti (far), *va.* 1 *irr.* to eat, consume every thing. Malm.
Repúlsa, *sf.* repulse; refusal; denial
Repulsáre, *va.* 1. to repulse; refuse; reject
Repulsazióne, *sf.* repulse; refusal; denial
Repulsióne, *sf.* repulsion; repercussion
Repulsívo, -a, *adj.* repulsive; repelling
Repúlso, -a, *adj.* repulsed; repelled; rejected
Repurgamènto, *sm.* another purging
Reputánza, *sf.* reputation; fame; credit
Reputáre, *va.* 1. to repute; think; impute
Reputáto, -a, *adj.* reputed; esteemed; thought
Reputazióne, *sf.* reputation; credit; fame
Requía, *sf.* repose; tranquillity; peace; quiet
Requiáre, *va.* 1. to rest; repose one's self
Requíe, *sf.* repose; rest; quiet; ease
Requisíto, *sm.* requisite; thing necessary
Requisíto, -a, *adj.* requisite; necessary; required
Requisizióne, *sf.* requisition; demand
Résa, *sf.* surrender; giving up; yielding
Resarcíre, *va.* 3. to repair; restore; refit
Rescindére, *va.* 2 *irr.* to rescind; cut off; annul
Rescissióne, *sf.* rescission; annulling
Rescíso, -a, *adj.* rescinded; annulled
Rescrítto, *sm.* rescript; edict; mandate
Rescrívere, *va.* 2 *irr.* to copy; write back
Resecáre, *va.* 1. to cut; pare; retrench
Resecazióne, *sf.* revoking; cutting off
Reservâre, *va.* 1. to reserve; keep; save; lay by
Reservazióne, *sf.* reservation; reserve
Resía, *sf.* heresy; schism; dissension; discord
Residénte, *sm.* and *adj.* minister; dwelling
Residénza, -énzia, *sf.* residence; dwelling; dregs
Residenziále, *adj.* residentiary; residing
Residuáre, *va.* 1. to form the remainder
Residuo, *sm.* residue; remainder
Resiliénza, *sf.* resilience; rebound
Resína, *sf.* resin (gum)
Resinífero, -ôso, -a. *adj.* bearing resin; resinous
Resipiscénza, *sf.* resipiscence; repentance
Resisténte, *adj.* resisting; opposing
Resisténza, *sf.* resistance; opposition
Resistere, *va.* 2 *irr.* to resist; oppose
Resistíto, -a, *adj.* resisted; opposed
Réso, -a, *adj.* rendered; restored; made
Resolvíbile, *adj.* resolvable; solvible
Resolutamènte, *adv.* resolutely; absolutely
Resolutívo, -a, *adj.* resolutive; dissolvent
Resolúto, -a, *adj.* resolute; determined; firm
Resoluzióne, *sf.* resolution; determination
Respettivamènte, *adv.* respectively
Respettívo, -a, *adj.* respectful; timid; relative
Respígnere, *va.* 2 *irr.* to repulse; push back
Respínto, -a, *adj.* repulsed; driven back
Respirabile, *adj.* that may be breathed
Respiramènto, *sm.* respiration; breathing
Respiránte, *adj.* breathing; (speaking. Dant).
Respirare, *va.* 1. to respire; breathe; (*speak.D.*)
Respirare, va. to infuse; communicate; impart
Respirativo, -a, adj. rejoicing; relaxing
Respirazione, sf. respiration; breath; pause
Respiro, sm. breath; pause; rest; leisure
Respíto, *sm.* respite; rest; leisure; pause
Responsióne, *sf.* answer; reply; repartee
Responsívo, -a, *adj.* responsive; answering
Responsóra *sf.* Gespónso, *m.* answer
Resquítto, *sm.* respite; leisure; pause; rest
Ressa, *sf.* importunity; dispute; quarrel
Resta, *sf.* beard (of corn); bones (of fish); (of a lance); rope (of onions, &c)
Restágno, *sm.* standing pool; bog. Dant.
Restánte, *adj.* remaining; subsisting
Restánte, *sm.* remainder; residue; rest
Restáre, *vn.* 1. to remain; stay; tarry; cea
Restársi, *vref.* to rest, refresh one's self
Restáta, *sf.* end, conclusion; finishing
Restáto, -a, *adj.* left; ceased; discontinued
Restauramènto, *sm.* restoration; repair
Restaurâre, *va.* 1. to restore; repair
Restaurato, -a, *adj.* restored; repaired
Restauratóre, -rice, *smf.* restorer; repairer
Restaurazióne, *sf.* restoration; recovery
Restauro, *sm.* reward; compensation; com
Restiamènte, *adv.* obstinately; perversely
Resticciuólo, *sm.* small remainder, residue
Restío, -a, *adj.* restiff; stubborn; intractab
Restituimènto, *sm.* restitution; recovery
Restituíre, *va.* 3. to restore; give back; re
Restitutóre, *sm.* restorer; repairer; returner
Restituzióne, *sf.* restitution; restoring
Résto, *sm.* remainder; residue; rest
Resto (far del), *va.* 1 *irr.* to venture all at on
Resto (dáre il), *va.* 1 *irr.* to finish completely
Résto (del), *adv. exp.* besides; as for the re
Restóso, -a, *adj.* bearded (as corn); bony (as
Restringénte, *adj.* restringent; restraining
Restrígnere, *va.* 2 *irr.* to restrain; repress.
Restrittívo, -a, *adj.* restrictive; limiting
Restrizióne, *sf.* restriction; binding
Resuscitazióne, *sf.* resuscitation; reviving
Resudáre, *va.* 1. to perspire; sweat
Resultamènto, *sm.* result; consequence
Resultánte, *adj.* resulting; proceeding
Resultáre, *va.* 1. to result; arise; follow
Resupíno, -a, *adj.* supine; lying on one's ba
Resúrgere, *va.* 2 *irr.* to rise; revive; sprin
Resuréssi, -ésso, *sm.* Easter; resurrection-
Resurressíto, -a, *adj.* resuscitated; revived.
Resurressióne, *sf.* resurrection; rising ag
Resurrezióne, } from the dead; Easter
Resuscitáre, *va.* 1. to resuscitate; revive
Retà, -áte, -áde, *sf.* wickedness; crime; m
Retaggio, *sm.* inheritance; heritage. Tass.
Retáre, *va.* 1. to divide into squares
Retáto, *sf.* casting, cast of the net
Retáto, -a, *adj.* reticulated; reticular
Rete, *sf.* net; snare; sponge; grating, ca
Retentiva, *sf.* retentiveness; retention
Retentívo, -a, *adj.* retentive; mindful
Retenzióne, *sf.* retention; memory
Reticélla, *sf.* small net; purse; net-work; l
Reticénza, *sf.* reticence; voluntary omission
Reticíno, *sm.* small net; net-work; lace
Rético, *sm.* heretic (sectary)
Reticolâto, Reticulâto, -a, *adj.* reticulated
Reticulazióne, *sf.* net-work; lace-work
Retificagióne, *sf.* ratification; confirmation
Retificáre, *va.* 1. to ratify; confirm; settle
Retina, *sf.* retina; optic nerve
Retiménte, *adj.* discreet; prudent; wise; v
Malm.
Retóre, *sm.* rhetorician; orator; speaker
Retórica, *sf.* rhetoric (art of speaking)
Retráere, va. 2 irr. to withdraw; pull ba
Retribuénte, adj. rewarding; requiting
Retribuiméntо, sm. reward; requital

Riappiccáre, *va.* 1. to hang up again
Riapplicáre, *va.* 1. to apply, put on again
Riapplicársi, *vref.* to apply one's self again
Riapriméntо, *sm.* Riapritúra, &c. *f.* re-opening
Riapríre, *va.* 3. to re-open; open again
Riarára, *va.* 1. to plough again
Riarátо, -a, *adj.* ploughed again
Riardere, *va.* 2 *irr.* to burn; parch; dry up
Riardimento, *sm.* burning; parching up
Riargátо, -a, *adj.* reproved; blamed; corrected
Riarmáre, *va.* 1. to arm again
Riarmátо, -a, *adj.* again provided with arms, &c
Riarrecáre, *va.* 1. to carry, bring again
Riarricchíre, *va.* 3 to enrich again
Riarricchíto, -a, *adj.* again enriched
Riárso, -a, *adj.* burnt; parched up; withered
Riasciuttáre, *va.* 1. to wipe; dry up again
Riasciuttátо, -a, *adj.* wiped, dried up again
Riascoltáre *va.* 1. to hear again, a second time
Riascoltátо, -a, *adj.* heard again, a second time
Riassalíre, *va.* 3. to attack, assault again
Riassettáre, *va.* 1. to put again in order
Riassettátо, -a, *adj.* put again in order
Riassicuráre, *va.* 1. to re-assure; secure; cheer
Riassicurársi, *vref.* to take courage, be composed again
Riassicurátо, -a, *adj.* re-assured; encouraged
Riassorbíre, *va.* 3. to absorb; suck up again
Riassorbíto, -a, *adj.* absorbed; sucked up again
Riassúmere, *va.* 2 *irr.* to re-assume; sum up
Riassúnto, -a, *adj.* resumed; recapitulated
Riattacáre, *va.* 1. to tie, fasten, bind again
Riattaccársi, *vref.* to join, unite, adhere again
Riavére, *va.* 2. *irr.* to recover; have again
Riavére la paróle, *va.* to resume; continue one's (discourse)
Riavére il fiáto, *vn.* to take breath; pause
Riavérsi, *vref* to recover one's strength
Riávolo, *sm.* rake (for an oven, &c)
Riavvicináre, *va.* 1. to bring, draw nearer
Riavúto, -a, *adj.* recovered
Ribacciáre, *va.* 1. to kiss again
Ribaciátо, -a, *adj.* kissed again
Ribadiméntо, *sm.* riveting, clenching (of a nail)
Ribadíre, *va.* 3. to rivet; clench; confirm
Ribadíto, -a, *adj.* riveted; clenched; confirmed
Ribaditúra, *sf.* riveting, clenching (of a nail)
Ribagnáre, *va.* 1. to wet, damp, soak again
Ribaldáccia, *sf.* very wicked woman
Ribaldácciо, *sm.* great rogue, scoundrel
Ribaldaggíne, *sf.* roguishness; knavery
Ribaldáglia, *sf.* pack of rogues together; rabble
Ribaldeggiáre, *va.* 1. to play roguish tricks
Ribaldéla, *sf.* jade; abandoned woman
Ribaldéllo, *sm.* rogue; knave; worthless fellow
Ribaldería, *sf.* ribaldry; roguishness
Ribáldo, *sm.* ribald; loose, wicked wretch
Ribáldo, -a, *adj.* wicked; roguish; poor; wretched
Ribaldonácciо, § very great rogue, knave;
Ribaldóne, *sm.* § most infamous libertine
Riballáre, *van.* 1. to dance again
Ribalta, *sf.* trap; engine (to overturn)
Ribaltáre, *va.* 1. to overturn; subvert
Ribalzaméntо, *sm.* rebound; resilition
Ribalzáre, *vn.* 1. to rebound; spring back
Ribálzo, *sm.* rebound; spring; reflection
Ribandimento, *sm.* recall from exile; repeal
Ribandíre, *va.* 3. to recall from exile; repeal, banish again.
Ribandíto, -a, *adj.* recalled from exile
Ribarbáre, va. 1. to shoot new roots
Ribárbero, sm. rhubarb (medical root)
Ribásso, sm. abatement; deduction
Ribastonáre, va. 1. to cudgel again, or back

Ribáttere, *va.* 2. to beat again; dull; soften
fate; combat; reflect; repercuss
Ribatterzaméntо, *sm.* renewal of baptism
Ribattezzáre, *va.* 1. to re-baptize; baptize ag
Ribattezzátо, -a, *adj.* re-baptized
Ribattimento, *sm.* repercussion; reflection
Ribattitúra, *sf.* rebound; riveting; clenchin
Ribattúta, *sf.* riveting, clenching (of a nail)
Ribattutamente, *adv.* in a repellent manner
Ribattúto, -a, *adj.* beaten back; reflected
Ribéba, Ribeca, *sf.* rebeck; guitar (insrume
Ribeccáre, *va.* 1. to peck again, bite the bite
Ribecchíno, *sm.* small rebeck, guitar
Ribellagióne, *sf.* Ribellamento, *m.* rebellion
Ribellánte, *adj.* rebellious; disobedient
Ribellére, *va.* 1. to excite, cause a rebellion
Ribellére, *vn.* 1. to rebel; mutiny; revolt
Ribelátо, -a, *adj.* revolted; rebelled; rebell
Ribellióne, Ribelaziióne, *sf.* rebellion; revol
Ribéllo, *sm.* rebel; revolter; insurgent
Ribenedétto, -a, *adj.* reconsecrated; uncurs
Ribenedíre, *va.* 3. to bless again; reconsec
uncurse
Ribenedizióne, *sf.* new consecration
Ribeneficáre, *va.* 1. to return good for good
Rfbere, *van.* 2. to drink again
Ribes, *sm.* currants; currant-tree
Ribóbolo, *sm.* jest; pun; quibble; saying
Ribeccáre, *van.* 1. to overflow; abound
Ribócco, *sm.* overflow; superabundance
Ribócco, (a) *adv.* abundantly; in plenty
Ribólia del timóne, *sf.* pole of the rudder
Ribollimento, *sm.* ebullition; boiling up
Ribóllio, *sm.* effervescence; ebullition
Rebollíre, *vn.* 3. to boil again; effervesce;
heat one's self; be agitated, in commotion
Rebollíto, -a, *adj.* boiled again; agitated
Ribrezzáre, *vn.* 1. to quake, tremble (with cold
Ribrezzo, *sm.* shudder; trembling; fright; t
Ribucáre, *va.* 1. to make a new opening, hole
Ribuffáre, *va.* 1. to repulse; worry; beat.
Ribúffo, *sm.* reproof; reprimand; rebuke
Riburláre, *va.* 1. to return the joke, raillery
Ributtaméntо, *sm.* repulse; rejection; refuse
Ributtánte, *adj.* unpleasant; disagreeable
Ributtáre, *va.* 1. to repulse; reject; drive
Ributtátо, -a, *adj.* repulsed; rejected; drive
Ributta, *sm.* repulse; refuse; vomiting
Ricáccia, *sf.* Ricaccamento, *m.* expulsion
Ricacciare, *va.* 1. to repulse; expel; fix in a
strike into; repel; rout
Ricacciátо, -a, *adj.* repulsed; driven in agai
Ricadénte, *adj.* hanging down; relapsing
Ricádere, *vn.* 2. to fall again; relapse; lay d
Ricádia, *sf.* trouble; misfortune; relapse
Ricadimento, *sm.* falling again; relapse
Ricadióso, -a. *adj.* tiresome; sad; troublesc
Ricadúta, *sf.* Ricaggimento, *m.* relapse
Ricagnato, -a, *adj.* flat-nosed
Ricalare, *va.* 1. to come down again; return
Ricalcáre, *va.* 1. to tread, trample down agai
Ricalcátо, -a, *adj.* trodden, trampled down a
Ricalcitraméntо, *sm.* resistance; opposition
Ricalcitránte, *adj.* refractory; stubborn; res
Ricalcitrare, *va.* 1. to raise against; resist
Ricalcitrátо, -a, *adj.* raised against; resistes
Ricalzársi, *vref.* 1. to put on again one's sho
Ricamaméntо, *sm.* embroidery; needle-wor
Ricamáre, *va.* 1. to embroider
Ricamátо, -a, *adj.* embroidered
Ricamatóre, -rice, *sm.f.* embroiderer
Ricamatúra, *sf.* embroidery
Ricambiáre, *va.* 1. to reward; requi
Ricambiátо, -a, *adj.* rewarded; rep

Ricámbio, *sm.* fresh change; reward; requital
Ricametto, *sm.* little embroidery
Ricamminére, *vn.* 1. to recommence one's journey
Ricámo, *sm.* embroidery
Ricancellére, *va.* 1. to cancel, erase again
Ricangiére, *va.* 1. to reward; requite
Ricantére, *vin.* 1. to sing again; recant
Ricantáto, -a, *adj.* sung again; recanted
Ricantazióne, *sf.* recantation; retraction
Ricapére, *va.* 1. to choose the best
Ricapíre, *va.* 1. to have sufficient room. Bocc.
Ricapitére, *va.* 1. to direct; remit; recover
Ricapitáto, -a, *adj.* sent; directed; remitted
Ricápito, *sm.* direction; sale; end; capacity
Ricapitoláre, *va.* 1. to recapitulate; sum up
Ricapitolát0, -a, *adj.* recapitulated; summed up
Ricapitolazióne, *sf.* recapitulation; summary
Ricápo (di), *adv. exp* afresh; anew; again
Ricapoficáre, *va.* 1. to fall again head foremost
Ricaprugginére, *va.* 3. to groove anew (casks)
Ricardáre, *va.* 1. to card, comb again (wool, &c).
Ricardáto, -a, *adj.* carded, combed again
Ricaricare, *va.* 1. to charge, load, again
Ricaricársi, *vref.* to resume the care, charge, &c.
Ricaricáto, -a, *adj.* loaded, charged again
Ricarminére, *va.* 1. to card again; shake
Ricascánte, *adj.* falling, hanging down
Riscascantezza, *sf.* falling down; relapse
Riscascare, *vn.* 1. to fall again; relapse
Riscascáto, *sf.* relapse; recidivation
Riscascatezza, *sf.* backsliding; relapse
Ricatenáre, *va.* 1. to fetter, shackle again
Ricatenáto, -a, *adj.* fettered, shackled again
Ricattamento, *sm.* revenge; satisfaction
Ricattáre, *va.* 1. to redeem; rescue; recover
Ricattarsi, *vr.f.* to be revenged, requited
Ricattáto, -a, *adj.* redeemed; ransomed
Ricattatóre, *sm.* deliverer; rescuer
Ricátto, *sm.* redemption; ransom; vengeance
Ricavalcáre, *vn.* 1. to remount one's horse
Ricaváre, *va.* 1. to dig, draw again; win; copy
Riccáccio, *sm.* rich miserly curmudgeon
Riccaménte, *adv.* richly; nobly; abundantly
Ricchezza, *sf.* riches; opulence; magnificence
Ricciája, *sf.* place to ripen chestnuts in the husk; hair dressed in curls
Riccio, *sm.* prickly husk (of chestnuts); curl; ringlet of hair; hedge-hog (animal)
Riccio, -a, *adj.* frizled; curled; shaggy; rough
Ricciolíno, *sm.* small curl of hair, ringlet
Ricciutéllo, -íno, -a, *adj.* a little curled, frizled
Ricciúto, -a, *adj.* frizled; curled; in ringlets
Ricco, -a, *adj.* rich; opulent; fertile; abundant
Riccóne, *sm.* very rich, opulent man
Riccóre, *sm.* riches; opulence; wealth
Ricente, *adj.* recent; late; new; fresh
Ricénte, Ricenteménte, *adv.* recently; lately
Ricépere, *va.* 2 *irr.* to receive; accept; admit
Ricerca, *sf.* research; inquiry; minute search
Ricercaménto, *sm.* inquiry; search; quest
Ricercáre, *va.* 1. to search, seek again; inquire
Ricercáre, *sm.* prelude (of instruments)
Ricercáta, *sf.* search; inquiry; prelude
Ricercatamente, *adv.* on purpose
Ricercáto, -a, *adj.* sought after; inquired
Ricercatóre, -rice, *smf.* searcher; inquirer
Ricerchiáre, va. 1. to put on new hoops
Ricerchiáto, -a, adj. hooped anew
Ricerco, -a, adj. searched, inquired into
cernere, va. 2. to sift anew; explain better. D.
scellére, va. 1. to chisel, carve anew
vadre, va. 1. to stop; stay; stand still
sm. recess; retirement; retreat

Ricétta, *sf.* prescription; receipt
Ricettácolo, -áculo, *sm.* receptacle; asylum
Ricettaménto, *sm.* reception; receptacle
Ricettáre, *va.* 1. to receive; entertain; shelter
Ricettársi, *vref.* to take refuge, shelter
Ricettário, *sm.* book of medical receipts
Ricettáto, -a, *adj.* received; sheltered
Ricettatóre, -rice, *smf.* receiver; welcomer
Ricettívo, -a, *adj.* receptive; receiving
Ricétto, *sm.* retreat; asylum; abode; hall
Ricétto, -a, *adj.* received; sheltered. Dant.
Ricevénte, *adj.* receiving; sheltering
Ricévere, *va.* 2. to receive; admit; shelter
Ricevetrice, *sf.* receiver. Dant.
Ricevevole, *adj.* apt to receive; receptive
Ricevaménto, *sm.* reception; receiving
Ricevitívo, -a, *adj.* receptive; apt, fit to receive
Ricevitóre, -rice, *smf.* receiver
Ricevúta, *sf.* receipt; discharge; reception
Ricevúto, -a, *adj.* received; admitted; sheltered
Ricezióne, *sf.* reception; admission
Richédere, *va.* 2 *irr.* to redemand; entreat again
Richeriménto, *sm.* petition; demand; request
Richésta, *sf.* request; demand; summons
Richésto, -a, *adj.* required; summoned
Richiamánte, *adj.* summoning; recalling
Richiamáre, *va.* 1. to call again; recall; summon
Richiamáta, *sf.* recall; revocation. Tass.
Richiamáto, -a, *adj.* recalled; reclaimed
Richiamatóre, -rice, *smf.* appellant; seducer
Richiámo, *sm.* recall; bird-call; cue; complaint
Richiedénte, *adj.* requesting; entreating
Richiédere, *va.* 2 *irr.* to entreat; implore; cite; demand; wish; desire; call, require
Richiediménto, *sm* request; demand; summons
Richieditóre, *sm.* petitioner; demander
Richiedúto, -a, *adj.* demanded; requested; cited
Richiérere, *va.* 2 *irr.* to seek again; inquire
Richiésta, *sf.* request; petition; summons
Richiésto, -a, *adj.* required; requested; convoked
Richinársi, *vref.* to bow; humble one's self
Richiúdere, *va.* 2 *irr.* to shut up; close; heal
Richiudiménto, *sm.* shutting up; closing
Richiusúra, *sf.* small enclosure
Richiúso, -a, *adj.* shut up; closed; healed
Ricídere, *va.* 2 *irr.* to cut; divide; break; cross
Ricidiménto, *m.* } cut; division; retrenchment;
Riciditúra, *sf.* } incision; notch
Ricidívo, -a, *adj.* relapsing; falling back
Ricígnere, *va.* 2 *irr.* to gird, surround again
Ricigniménto, *sm.* girdle; cincture; waist band
Ricimentáre, *va.* 1. to make a new attempt; try
Ricimentársi, *vref.* to come again to a trial
Ricíno, *sm.* palma Christi (plant); tick (louse)
Ricinto, *sm.* enclosure; compass; circuit
Ricínto, -a, *adj.* surrounded; environed; girt
Ricioncáre, *vn.* 1. to drink afresh
Ricipiente, *adj.* receiving; wealthy; polite
Ricircoláre, Ricirculáre, *vn.* 1. to rove about
Ricircolazióne, *sf.* new circulation
Ricísa, *sf.* cut; gash; incision; suppression
Ricísa (a), } *adv. exp.* the shortest way;
Ricísa (alla), } across; inconsiderately
Ricíso, -a, *adj.* cut; cut off; retrenched; quick
Ricíámo, *sm.* claiming; demand; catch-word
Ricógliere, *va.* 2 *irr.* to gather; collect; redeem
Ricógliere il fiáto, *vn.* to fetch one's breath
Ricogliérsi, *vref.* to take shelter; get rid of
Ricoglimento, *sm.* gathering; holy meditation
Ricoglitóre, *sm.* gatherer; collector; compiler
Ricoglitrice, *sf.* gatherer; mistress
Ricognizióne, *sf.* recognition; acknowledgment; gratitude; reward; recognizance

Ricognóscere, va. 2 irr. to know again; acknowledge; reward; confess; discover; perceive
Ricognoscimento, s.m. knowing again; reward
Ricolare, va. 1. to filter, percolate again
Ricolato, -a, adj. filtered, percolated again
Ricollegarsi, vr. 1. to confederate, league again
Ricollicarsi, vrf. 1. to set, go down (the horizon); lie down
Ricollocare, va. 1. to replace; place as before
Ricollocato, -a, adj. replaced; placed as before
Ricolmare, va. 1. to heap; heap up; fill; cram
Ricolmato, -a, adj. heaped up; filled; crammed
Ricólmo, -a, adj. loaded; full; heaped up; abundant
Ricolorire, -are, va. 3. 1. to colour, paint again
Ricólta, sf. Ricólto, m. crop; harvest; retreat
Ricólto, -a, adj. gathered; collected
Ricombattere, va. 2. to fight again; resist
Ricominciamento, sm. beginning again
Ricominciare, va. 1. to begin anew; renew
Ricominciato, -a, adj. renewed; begun again
Ricominciatúra, sf. recommencing; renewing
Ricommesso, -a, adj. recommitted
Ricommettere, va. 2 irr. to recommit; relapse
Ricomparire, va. 3. to appear again
Ricompensa, sf. } recompense; reward;
Ricompensamento, m. } requital; punishment
Ricompensare, va. 1. to recompense; requite
Ricompensato, -a, adj. recompensed; rewarded
Ricompensazione, f. } compensation; equivalent;
Ricompenso, sm. } reimbursement
Ricompera, sf. } buying again; redeeming;
Ricompersione, f. } recovery; redemption;
Ricomperamento, m. } delivery; ransom
Ricomperare, va. 1. to buy again; redeem; ransom
Ricomperato, -a, adj. bought again; redeemed
Ricomperatore, sm. repurchaser; redeemer
Ricomperazione, sf. redeeming; ransom
Ricomperevole, adj. redeemable; recoverable
Ricompiere, va. 2 irr. to fill again; supply
Ricompimento, sm. supply; repletion; reward
Ricompórre, va. 2 irr. to recompose; settle again; re-unite; reconcile; moderate; restrain
Ricompósto, -a, adj. recomposed; settled again
Ricompra, Ricompráre, &c. (vide) Ricompera, &c.
Ricomunica, Ricomunicazione, sf. absolution
Ricomunicare, va. 1. to absolve; reconcile
Ricomunicato, -a, adj. absolved; reconciled
Ricomincédere, va. 2 irr. to grant again
Riconcentramento, sm. concentration
Riconcentrare, va. 1. to concentrate
Riconcepire, va. 3. to conceive again
Riconciare, va. 1. to mend; repair; reconcile
Riconciarsi, vrf. to grow fair, serene again
Riconciliazione, sf. } reconcilement; re-union;
Riconciliamento, m. } renewal of friendship
Riconciliare, va. 1. to reconcile; re-unite
Riconciliato, -a, adj. reconciled; re-united
Riconciliatore, -rice, sm f. reconciler
Riconciliazione, sf. reconciliation; re-union
Riconcimare, va. 1. to manure again
Riconcio, -a, adj. seasoned, dressed afresh
Ricondannare, va. 1. to condemn again
Ricondensare, va. 1. to condense anew
Ricondire, va. 3. to season again; provide
Ricondito, -a, adj. hidden; abstruse; recondite
Ricondotta, sf. reconducting; new conduct
Ricondotto, -a, adj. brought back; reconducted
Ricondúcere, va. 2 irr. to reconduct; bring back,
Ricondúrre, } reduce; take a fresh lease
Ricondazione, sf. fresh, new lease
Riconferma, sf. new confirmation, assurance
Riconfermare, va. 1. to confirm again; re-assure
Riconfermato, -a, adj. confirmed, assured again

Riconfermazione, sf. new confirmation, assu
Riconfessare, va. 1. to confess again
Riconfessarsi, vrf. to go to confess again
Riconficare, va. 1. to nail, fix, set up again
Riconfitto, -a, adj. nailed, fixed, set up agai
Riconformare, va. 1. to conform again
Riconfortare, va. 1. to comfort; fortify; ch encourage; renew; put in mind
Riconfortato, -a, adj. comforted; encourage
Riconfortatore, sm. comforter; consoler
Riconfrontare, va. 1. to confront, compare a
Ricongegnamento, sm. new collection, unio
Ricongiugnere, va. 2 irr. to re-unite; re-ass
Ricongiugnersi, vrf. to join again together
Ricongiugnimento, sm. re-union; rejoining
Ricongiúnto, -a, adj. re-united; rejoined
Ricongiunzione, sf. uniting again together
Ricongregarsi, vrf. to assemble again toget
Ricoiare, va. 1. to recoin; stamp over aga
Riconoscente, adj. grateful; thankful
Riconoscenza, sf. recognition; gratitude; re remorse; confession; acknowledgment
Riconóscere, va. 2 irr. to know again; ac ledge; reward, confess; discover; perce
Riconoscibile, adj. easy to be known again
Riconoscimento, sm. recognition; repenta gratitude; thankfulness; reward
Riconoscitore, sm. scout; spy; thankful m
Riconosciúto, -a, adj known; acknowledge
Riconquista, sf. recovery (of a thing lost)
Riconquistare, va. 1. to reconquer; recover
Riconsegnare, va. 1. to restore; return;
Riconsiderare, va. 1 to consider more mat
Riconsiderato, -a, adj. considered more mat
Riconsigliare, va. 1. to advise, counsel agai
Riconsigliarsi, vrf. to determine; resolve
Riconsigliato, -a, adj. advised, counselled a
Riconsolamento, sm. consolation; comfort
Riconsolare, va. 1. to comfort; console; ch
Riconsolato, -a, adj. comforted; consoled
Riconsolazione, sf. consolation; comfort
Ricontare, va. 1. to reckon again; recount;
Ricónto, sm. epilogue; conclusion; summa
Riconvenire, va. 3. to sue the appellant
Riconvertire, va. 3. to convert again
Riconvertito, -a, adj. converted, changed a
Riconvitare, va. 1. to invite in return
Ricoperchiare, va. 1. to cover again
Ricoperchiato, -a, adj. covered again
Ricopérta, sf. covering; pretence; excuse
Ricopertamente, adv. secretly; by stealth
Ricopérto, -a, adj. covered; veiled; excus
Ricopiare, va. 1. to copy again; imitate
Ricopiato, -a, adj. copied again; transcribe
Ricopiatúra, sf. copy imitation
Ricopribile, adj. recoverable; retrievable
Ricoprimento, sm. covering; concealing
Ricoprire, va. 3. to cover again; hide; ex
Ricorcare, va. 1. to lay, set, go down aga
Ricordagione, sf. } remembrance; reco
Ricordamento, m. } commemoration; me
Ricordanza, sf. } memorial
Ricordare, va. 1. to remember; mention
Ricordarsi, vrf. to remember; recollect
Ricordato, -a, adj. recorded; mentioned
Ricordatore, sm. rememberer; recorder
Ricordazione, sf. remembrance; memory
Ricordévole, adj. memorable; remembrin
Ricórdo, sm. remembrance, warning; me
Ricoricare, va. 1. to lay, set, go down ag
Ricoricato, -a, adj. laid, set, gone down
Ricoronare, va. 1. to crown again
Ricórre, va. 2 irr. to gather; collect
Ricorréggere, va. 2 irr. to correct a

Ricorrénte, *adj.* reflowing; recurrent
Ricórrere, *vn.* 2 *irr.* to run again; have recourse
Ricorretto, -a, *adj.* corrected; retouched
Ricorrimento, *sm.* flowing back; recourse
Ricórso, *sm.* reflux; recourse; refuge; shelter
Ricórso, -a, *adj.* recurred; had recourse to
Ricorsójo (bollíre a), *vn.* 3. to boil furiously
Ricosteggiáre, *vn.* 1. to sail by the coast; coast
Ricostituíre, *va.* 3. to replace; set again
Ricostrufre, *va.* 3. to rebuild; re-edify; repair
Ricotonáre, *va.* 1. to card, comb again (wool. &c.)
Ricotonatúra, *sf.* carding, combing again
Ricótta, *sf* butter-milk cheese
Ricótto, -a, *adj.* boiled, roasted, done, cooked again; examined, considered duly
Ricoveramento, *sm.* recovery; regaining
Ricoveráre, *va.* 1. to recover; regain; rescue; deliver; save; bring to; reduce
Ricoveráre, *vn.* 1. to go; take refuge; have recourse to; fly to for assistance
Ricoveratóre. *sm.* one that recovers, regains
Ricoveráto, -a, *adj.* recovered; regained
Ricóvero, *sm.* recovery; refuge; shelter
Ricovérta, *sf.* covering; pretence; excuse
Ricovérto, -a, *adj.* covered; veiled; excused
Ricovramento, *sm.* recovery; regaining
Ricovrare, *v.* to recover, &c. Vide recoverare
Ricovratóre, *sm.* recoverer; rescuer, &c.
Ricovrimento, *sm.* covering; concealing
Ricovrire, *va.* 3. to cover again; hide; excuse
Ricóvro, *sm.* recovery; refuge; asylum
Ricreamento, *sm.* recreation; amusement
Ricreare, *va.* 1. to recreate; amuse; rejoice
Ricrearsi, *vref.* to divert, refresh one's self
Ricreatívo, -a, *adj* recreative; refreshing
Ricreatóre, *sm.* rejoicer; redeemer
Ricreatrice, *sf.* rejoicer; enlivener; cheerer
Ricreazioncéla, *sf.* little recreation, sport
Ricreazióne, *sf.* recreation; amusement; sport
Ricredénte, *adj.* convinced; undeceived
Ricredere, *va.* 2. to undeceive; believe
Ricrédere, *vn.* to change one's opinion
Ricredersi con, *vrf.* to open one's heart to
Ricreúto, -a, *adj.* convinced; undeceived
Ricrescénte, *adj.* growing, increasing again
Ricrescenza, *sf.* excrescence
Ricréscere, *vin.* 2 *irr.* to grow; increase
Ricrescimento, *sm.* increasing
Ricresciúto, -a, *adj.* increased; grown
Ricriáre, &c. Vide ricreare and derivatives
Ricrio, Ricreo, *sm.* recreation; refreshment
Ricucimento, *sm.* sewing again; patching up
Ricucíre, *va.* 3. to sew again; mend; repair
Ricucíto, -a, *adj.* sewed again; mended
Ricucitóre, *sm.* mender; botcher; patcher
Ricucitúra, *sf.* mending; sewing up again; seam
Ricuócere, *va.* 2 *irr.* to bake, boil, roast, cook again; digest; weigh; consider; discuss
Ricuperamento, *sm.* recovery; regaining
Ricuperáre, *va.* 1. to recover; regain; retrieve
Ricuperáto, -a, *adj.* recovered; regained
Ricuperatóre, *sm.* redeemer; recoverer
Ricuperazióne, *sf.* recovery; recuperation
Ricúrvo, -a, *adj.* bent; crooked; curved
Ricúsa, *sf.* refusal; denial; exception against
Ricusánte, *adj.* recusing; refusing
Ricusáre, *va.* 1. to refuse; deny; reject; recuse
Ricusazióne, *sf.* refusal; rejection; challenge
Ridamáre, *vn.* 1. to love one another mutually
Ridare, *va.* 1. to give again; give back; return
Ridá, *sf.* circular dance (with singing)
Ridá (menar la), *vn.* 1. to lead the dance
Ridáre, *vn.* 1. to dance in a ring; go round. D.
Ridó, *sm.* circular dance; dancing-place

Ridénte, *adj.* laughing; gay; agreeable; kind
Ridére, *vn.* 2 *irr.* to laugh; smile; shine
Ridersi, *vrf.* to laugh at; mock; jeer; banter
Ridere agli angioli, *vn.* to laugh at nothing
Ridestáre, *va.* 1. to awake again; rouse; excite
Ridétto, -a, *adj.* repeated; said, told again
Ridevole, *adj.* smiling; agreeable; pleasant
Ridevolmente, *adv.* agreeably; pleasantly
Ridizimento, *sm.* repetition; recital; repeating
Ridicitóre, -rice, *sm.f.* repeater; tell-tale; blab
Ridícolo, *sm.* ridicule; ridiculousness
Ridícolo, -ícolo, -a, *adj.* ridiculous; laughable
Ridicolosaggine, *sf.* buffoonery; folly
Ridicolosamente, *adv.* ridiculously
Ridicolosità, *sf.* ridiculousness
Ridicolóso, -a, *adj.* ridiculous; risible; foolish
Ridificáre, *va.* 1. to rebuild; re-edify; repair
Ridimandáre, *va.* 1. to ask again; redemand
Ridiminúto, -a, *adj.* diminished, thinned again
Ridintornáre, *va.* 1. to retrace the contours
Ridipígnere, *va.* 2 *irr.* to paint over again
Ridíre, *va.* 3. to say, tell over again; repeat; relate; tell; reveal
Ridíre (trovár a), *va.* 1. to find fault with
Ridírsi, *vrf.* to unsay; retract; recant
Ridiritto, -a, *adj.* set up straight again
Ridirizzáre, *va.* 1. to redress, set right; reform
Ridirizzáto, a, *adj.* redressed; set right
Ridiscórrere, *va.* 2 *irr.* to discourse again
Ridisegnáre, *va.* 1. to sketch over again
Ridisputáre, *van.* 1. to dispute, discuss again
Ridisténdere, *va.* 2 *irr.* to stretch, spread again
Ridistinguere, *va.* 2 *irr.* to explain more clearly; re-examine
Ridiúre, *sm.* mocker; jeerer; jester
Ridividere, *va.* 2. to divide again; subdivide
Ridivincolársi, *vref.* 1. to wriggle; twine; twist
Ridolénte, *adj.* sweet of scent; odoriferous
Ridólere, *va.* 2 *irr.* to smell sweet
Ridó-érsi, *vref.* to complain, bemoan again
Rídolo, *sm.* rack of a cart, &c.
Ridomandáre, *va.* 1. to ask again; redemand
Ridonáre, *va.* 1. to give back; restore; return
Ridondamento, *sm.* redundancy; superfluity
Ridondánte, *adj.* redundant; superfluous
Ridondanza, *sf.* redundancy; overflow
Ridondáre, *vn.* 1. to result; follow; superabound
Ridondáto, -a, *adj.* resulted; superfluous
Ridóne, *sm.* person always laughing; laughter
Ridósso (a), *adv.* on the bare back (of the horse)
Ridottabile, *adj* redoubtable; formidable
Ridottáre, *va.* 1. to fear; dread; apprehend
Ridottáto, -a, *adj.* feared; dreaded; apprehended
Ridottévole, *adj.* dreadful; formidable
Ridótto, *sm.* place of meeting; recess; receptacle; retreat; small house; shelter. Dant.
Ridótto, -a, *adj.* reduced; forced; obliged
Ridrizzáre, *va.* 1. to set upright again; redress
Ridubitáre, *va.* 1. to have fresh suspicions
Ridúcere, *va.* 2 *irr.* to reduce; force; bring back
Riducíbile, *adj.* reducible; dissolvable
Riducimento, *sm.* reduction; bringing back
Riducitóre, Ridutóre, *sm.* reducer; bringer back
Ridúrre, *va.* 2 *irr.* to reduce; bring back; force
Ridúrre in isperánza, *va.* to give hopes
Ridúrsi, *vref.* to take shelter; assemble; come to
Ridúrsi a ménte, *vr f.* to remember; recollect
Ridúto, -a, *adj.* reduced; brought back; forced
Riduzióne, *sf.* reduction; reducing; diminution

Riedá, 3 pers. s. pres. ind. of Riedo, 3 pers. s. pres. ind. of Riedi, 2 pers. s. pres. ind. of Riedono, 3 pers. p. pres. ind. of	Redíre, Reidíre, Riedere, to return; come back

Riédere, *vn.* 2 *irr.* to return; come back

va. 1. to rebuild; re-edify
ne, sf. rebuilding; re-edifying
, va. 1. to revise; correct again
, -a. adj. revised; corrected again
va. 2. to fill again; fill up
o, sm. filling up again
. 3. to fill up again; publish
ente, adv. in a filling up manner
-a, adj. filling up; superfluous
sf. filling up; redundancy
-a, adj. filled up; interwoven
. 1. to swell again; be proud
to, sm. re-entrance; coming in again
. 1. to come in again; shrink
e se stesso, v. to reflect upon one's
lect, consider one's conduct
, adj. come, gone in again; shrunk
va. 1. to recapitulate; sum up
. 3. to succeed; happen; go out

ia, sf. rear-guard, army
rime; sin; wickedness
, va. 1. to rebuild; raise up again
, -a, adj. rebuilt; restored; repaired
adj. refeasible; to be done again
, sm. re-establishment; repair
rice, smf. repairer; restorer
new fault; fault upon fault
1 irr. to do, make again; make;
air; put in good order; half roast,

. to recover one's strength; regain
io, &c. (a), adv. exp. I answer for it
va. 1. to bind over with new bands
adj. refeasible; to be done again
adj. done, made again. Vide rifare
va. 1. to speak, talk again
, making up again; repairing
, va. 1. to make again fruitful
. 3. to wound, hurt again
mi rifeci, 1 pret. s. perf ind. of Ri-
covered my strength. Dant.
va. 2 irr. to cleave, open again
, sm. reporter; master of requests
, sm. relation; report; ascribing
3. to relate; tell; refer; ascribe
sf. to refer to the judgment of
ia, va. to return thanks; thank
confirmation; ratification
va. 1. to confirm; ratify; prove
adj. confirmed; ratified; proved
s. 1. to shoe again (a horse). Ma.
relation; report; tale; account
adj. split, cleft, opened again
: restoration; repair; requital
baboon; ugly fellow
iare, vn. 1. to shine; glitter
va. 1. to flank; fortify
iare, va. 1. to support; succour; help
ato, -a, adj. succoured; assisted
, sm. breath; respiration
a. 1. to breath; respire; live
s. 1. to fix, drive, put in, tell again
1. to confide; rely upon; trust
s. 2 irr. to fix, nail again. Dant.
s. 1. to bring forth; spring up
va. 1. to give a new figure
, sm. interruption; stop; pause
si, vn. 1. to leave off; cease; stop
sm. extreme weariness
3. to cease; finish; end
sf. ended; overwhelmed; fired
flourishing, blooming again
va. flourishing again

Rifiorire, vn. 3. to flourish again; adorn
Rifiorito, -a, adj. embellished; refreshed
Rifisso, -a, adj. again fixed upon
Rifiuto (senza), adv. exp. without reply. Bo.
Rifiutabile, adj. to be refused; deniable
Rifiutagione, sf. Rifiutamento, m. refusal
Rifiutante, adj. refusing; denying
Rifiutanza, sf. refusal; divorce; rejection
Rifiutare, va. 1. to refuse; reject; renounce
Rifiutato, -a, adj. refused; renounced
Rifiutatore, -rice, smf. refuser; denier
Rifiuto, sm. refusal; refuse; outcast. Dant.
Riflessamente, adv. reflexively
Riflessare, va. 1. to reflect, mark the lights
Riflessibile, adj. reflexible; refractive
Riflessione, sf. reflection; consideration
Riflessione (far), va. 1. irr. to consider; reflect
Riflessivo, -a, adj. attentive; reflective
Riflesso, sm. reflection; lights (in painting)
Riflesso, -a, adj. reflected; considered
Riflettere, va. 2 irr. to reflect; consider
Riflaire, vn. 3. to reflow; flow back
Riflusso, sm. reflux; flowing back
Rifocillamento, sm. strengthener; comfort
Rifocillare, va. 1. to recreate; revive; strength-
en; comfort; refresh; brace; fortify
Rifondare, va. 1. to found again; dig; hollow
Rifondere, va. 2 irr. to melt, cast again; spill
Riforbire, va. 3. to furbish, polish again
Riforbirsi, vref. to furbish one's self
Riforbito, -a, adj. furbished, polished again
Riforma, sf. reform; reformation
Riformabile, adj. alterable; changeable
Riformagione, sf. Reformamento, m. reform
Riformante, adj. reforming; amending
Riformare, va. 1. to reform; elect; suppress
Riformarsi, vref. to recover one's strength. Da.
Riformato, -a, adj. reformed; amended
Riformatore, -rice, smf. reformer; amender
Riformazione, sf. reformation; reforming
Rifornire, va. 3. to furnish, provide again
Rifornito, -a, adj. furnished, provided again
Rifortificare, va. 1. to fortify again; re-enforce
Rifrangere, va. 2 irr. to reflect; refract; break
Rifrangere, } the course of rays
Rifrancare, va. 1. to strengthen; fortify
Rifrangibile, adj. refrangible; refracted
Rifrangimento, sm. refraction; refracting
Rifrattivo, -a, adj. refractive; refracting
Rifratto, -a, adj. refracted; reverberated
Rifrazione, sf. Rifratto, m. refraction
Rifreddamento, sm. cooling; want of ardour
Rifreddare, vn. 1. to cool; grow cool, lukewarm
Rifreddarsi, vref. to grow cool; relent; lessen
Rifreddato, -a, adj. cooled; relented; cold
Rifredo, -a, adj. cool; lukewarm; indifferent
Rifrenamento, sm. restraining; curbing
Rifrenare, va. 1. to restrain; curb; redress
Rifrenato, -a, adj. restrained; curbed; bridled
Rifrenazione, sf. restraining; refrenation
Rifrigerare, va. 1. to refresh; comfort; cheer.
Rifrigerarsi, vref. to grow cold
Rifrigerativo, -a, adj. cooling; refrigerative
Rifrigerato, -a, adj. refreshed; cooled; cold
Rifrigeratoria, -a, adj. refreshing; cooling
Rifrigerio, ero, sm. ease; comfort; alleviation
Rifriggerare, va. 1. to refresh; comfort; cheer
Rifriggerato, -a, adj. refreshed; cooled; cold
Rifriggerazione, sf. refreshment; cooling
Rifriggere, va. 2 irr. to fry again
Rifriggedio, sm. comfort; ease; relief
Rifritto, -a, adj. fried again.
Rifronditre, va. 3. to shoot new leaves;
again

Rif ásta, *sf.* search; inquiry; examination
Rifrustáre, *va.* 1. to search; rummage; beat
Rifrustáto, -a, *adj.* searched; rummaged; beaten
Rifústo, *sm.* great many blows, cuffs, &c.
Rifuggente, *adj.* flying; having recourse to
Rifuggíre, *vn.* 3. to have recourse to; fly; shun
Rifuggíta, *sf.* asylum; refuge; shelter
Rifugáto, -a, *adj.* sheltered; refuged; retired
Rifuggíto, *sm.* deserter; run-away; fugitive
Rifúgio, *sm.* refuge; retreat; shelter; asylum
Rifulgénte, *adj.* bright; glittering; brilliant
Rifulgére, *vn.* 2 *irr.* to shine; glitter. A. P.
Rifusáre, *va.* 1. to refuse; deny; reject
Rifutáre, *va.* 1. to refute; contradict
Rifutazióne *sf.* refutation; proving false
Riga, *sf.* line; stripe; ruler (to draw lines)
Rigáglia, *sf.* perquisite; casualty; profit
Rigagliuóla, *sf.* small perquisite, profit
Rigágna, -ágno, *sfm.* { rivulet; stream; Dant.
Rigagnolo, *sm.* { gutter; kennel
Rigáligo, *sm.* lark-spur (flower)
Rigámo, *sm.* wild marjoram; origan (plant)
Rigáre, *va.* 1. to water; wet; draw lines. Tass.
Rigáto, -a, *adj.* watered; wetted; striped; ruled
Rigattiére, *sm.* broker; salesman; regrater
Rigeneráre, *va.* 1. to regenerate; reproduce
Rigeneráto, -a, *adj.* regenerated; reproduced
Rigeneratóre, *sm.* restorer to grace
Rigenerazióne, *sf.* regeneration; new birth
Rigentilíre, *va.* 3. to embellish; make elegant
Rigentilíto, -a, *adj.* polished; made elegant
Rigermogliare, *va.* 1. to shoot, sprout again
Rigettaménto, *sm.* rejection; refusal
Rigettare, *va.* 1. to reject; cast off; refuse
Rigettáto, -a, *adj.* rejected; cast off; refused
Rigétto, *sm.* refuse; outcast; cast off; trash
Righétta, *sf.* small line, stripe, streak
Rigiacere, *vn.* 2. to lie down again. Dant.
Rigidaménte, *adv.* rigidly; rigorously
Rigidétto, -a, *adj.* somewhat rigid, severe
Rigidezza, *sf.* rigour; stiffness; severity
Rigidità, -áte, -áde, *sf.* rigidity; hardness
Rígido, -a, *adj.* stiff; rigid; rude; severe; exact
Rigiramento, *sm.* turning round; circuition
Rigiráre, *va.* 1. to surround; dupe; deceive
Rigiráre, -ársi, *vn.* to go, turn round, about
Rigiráto, -a, *adj.* surrounded; gone round, about
Rigiratóre, -rice, *smf.* wheedler; deceiver; cheat
Rigiratorello, *sm.* little cheat, wheedler
Rigirazióne, *sf.* turning round; circuition
Rigíre, *va.* 3 *irr.* to return; go back again
Rigíro, *sm.* turning round; evasion; spring
Rigittaménto, *sm.* ejection; casting out
Rigittáre, *va.* 1. to reject; repulse; expel
Rigittáto, -a, *adj.* rejected; cast off; expelled
Rigittatóre, *sm.* refuser; expeller; thrower up
Rigiucáre, *va.* 1. to play again
Rigiúgnere, *va.* 2 *irr.* to join again; overtake
Rignáre, *vn.* 1. to neigh (like a horse); bark
Rígno, *sm.* neighing; snarling
Rígo, *sm.* ruler (to draw lines)
Rigódere, *van.* 2. to rejoice, enjoy again
Rigóglio, *sm.* boldness; arrogance; pride
Rigoglionsaménte, *adv.* proudly; arrogantly
Rigoglióso, -a, *adj.* proud; arrogant; audacious
Rigoglioséccio, *a.* somewhat proud, haughty
Rigogoletto, *sm* young yellow-hammer (bird)
Rigóvolo, sm. yellow-hammer (bird)
Rigoletto, sm. dance; ball; young yellow-hammer

Rigonfiaménto, *sm.* over-rise (of waters obstruct-
{ *new swelling.*
ánte, *adj.* swelling; over-rising
íre, *vn.* 1. to swell; puff up; over-rise

Rigonfiáto, -a, *adj.* swelled again; over-risen
Rigónfio, -a, *adj.* swelled; puffed up; risen. G.
Rigóre, *sm.* rigour; severity; hardness; cold fit
Rigóro, *sm.* rivulet; small stream; brook
Rigorosaménte, *adv.* rigorously; severely
Rigorosità, -áte -áde, *sf.* rigidness; severity
Rigoróso, -a, *adj.* rigorous; severe; hard; exact
Rigóso, -a, *adj.* watered; bathed; irrigated
Rigottáto, -a, *adj.* frizzled; curled; in ringlets
Rigovernáre, *va.* 1. to wash; scour; eat; govern
Rigovernáto, -a, *adj.* washed; scoured; governed
Rigovernatúra, *sf.* washing, scouring (of plate)
Rigradáre, *vn.* 1. to descend gradually; slope
Rigrattáre, *va.* 1. to scratch, scrape, rub again
Rigrésso, *sm.* return; regress; resumption
Rigridáre, *vn.* 1. to cry again; call
Riguadagnáre, *va.* 1. to regain; recover; win back
Riguadagnáto, -a, *adj.* regained; recovered
Rigualcatojo, *sm.* rammer (for cannons)
Riguardaménto, *sm.* look; view; circumspection
Riguardánte, *sm.* spectator; looker on; beholder
Riguardánte, *adj.* facing; exposed to; looking
Riguardáre, *va.* 1. to look at, on; see; view; behold; face; spare; consider; examine; aim at
Riguardársi, *vref.* to take care of one's self
Riguardáto, -a, *adj.* looked at; preserved; prudent
Riguardatóre, -rice, *smf.* looker on; guardian
Riguardévole, *adj.* remarkable; rare; notable
Riguardevolézza, *sf.* consideration; notice
Riguardevolméntе, *adv.* singularly; worthily
Riguárdo, *sm.* look; regard; consideration
Riguardosaménte, *adv.* circumspectly
Riguardóso, -a, *adj.* cautious; circumspect
Riguarire, *vn.* 3. to cure, be cured, well again
Riguatáre, *va.* 1. to look, strive, try again
Riguiderdonaménto, *sm.* reward; requital
Riguiderdonáre, *va.* 1. to remunerate; reward
Riguiderdonáto, -a, *adj.* remunerated; rewarded
Rigurgitaménto, *sm.* regurgitation; overflow
Rigurgitáre, *va.* 1. to regurgitate; overflow
Rigúrgito, *sm.* overflowing; over-rise
Rigustáre, *va.* 1. to taste again; relapse
Rilasciáre, *va.* 1. to release; remit; set free
Rilásciо, *sm.* remission; release; relief
Rilassaménto, *sm.* relaxation; rest; laxity
Rilassánte, *adj.* relaxing; opening; laxative
Rilassáre, *van.* 1. to relax; slacken; tire; let go
Rilassársi, *vref.* to relax; disunite; grow cool
Rilassatézza, *sf.* laxity (of piety); slackness
Rilassáto, -a, *adj.* relaxed; wearied; slack
Rilassazióne, *sf.* relaxation; refreshment
Rilásso, -a, *adj.* weak; slow; careless; lazy
Rilásso, *sm.* relay (horses on the road)
Rilavare, *va.* 1. to wash again
Rilavato, -a, *adj.* washed again
Rilavoráre, *va.* 1. to plough again
Rilavoráto, -a, *adj.* ploughed again
Rilegaménto, *sm.* tying, binding again
Rilegáre, *va.* 1. to tie, bind again; forbid; exile
Rilegáto, -a, *adj.* tied again; forbidden; exiled
Riléggere, *va.* 2 *irr.* to read again
Rilentaménte, *adv* softly; gently; slowly
Rilentaménto, *sm.* refreshment; rest; pause
Riléntе (a), *adv. exp.* very softly, gently
Riléttо, -a, *adj.* read again; read over again
Rilevaméntо, *sm.* raising up again; erection
Rileváre, *va.* 1. to raise up again; erect; raise; assist; comfort; aid; educate; reckon
Rilevére, *vn.* to run; matter; be useful; project
Rilevérsi, *vref.* to get up; recover; repent
Rilevataménte, *adv.* in relief; splendidly
Rilevátо, -a, *adj.* raised; lifted; high; swell

adorned; enriched; damasked; distinguished; noble; brought up
Rilevàto, *sm.* relief; height; rising; swelling
Rilevatóre, *sm.* raiser; reliever; redeemer
Rilevo, { *sm.* offal; refuse, relief; relievo; { importance; moment; splendour
Rilibèrare, *va.* 1. to liberate, free again
Rilligióso, -a, *adj.* religious; devout; pious; strict
Ri ególre, *va.* 1. to replace; place as before
Rilucciáre, *vn.* 1. to shine; glitter; sparkle
Rilucènte, *adj.* shining; brilliant; sparkling
Rilucentèzza, *sf.* light; splendour; lustre
Rilúcere, *vn.* 2 *irr.* to shine; glitter; sparkle
Rilustráre, *va.* 1 to re-polish; give fresh lustre
Rilutáre, *va.* 1. to lute, cement again
Riluttánte, *adj.* reluctant, repugnant
Rima, *sf.* rhyme; verse; poem; poetry; song
Rimáccia, *sf.* bad rhyme, verse, poetry
Rimacinare, *va.* 1. to grind, pound again
Rimandare, *va.* 1. to send back; dismiss; vomit
Rimandáto, -a, *adj.* sent back; dismissed
Rimándo, *sm* sending, returning back
Rimándo (di), *adv. exp* again; afresh; anew
Rimaneggiáre, *va.* 1. to handle, mend again
Rimanente, *sm.* remnant; remainder; residue
Rimanénza, *sf.* stay; abode; permanence; offals
Rimanére, *vn.* 2 *irr.* to stay; remain; cease; hinder
Rimangiáre, *va.* 1. to eat again
Rimánte, *adj* rhyming; versifying
Rimarcábile, { *adj.* remarkable; considerable; **Rimarchévole**, { notable; important; weighty
Rimárco, *sm.* importance; weight; consequence
Rimare, *va.* 1. to rhyme; write verses
Rimarginare, *va.* 1. to heal up; cicatrize
Rimário *sm.* rhyming dictionary
Rimaritáre, -ársi, *va.* 1. to give, take a second husband; marry again; re-unite; rejoin
Rimaritáto, *adj. f.* married again
Rimása, *sf.* stay; abode; stopping; continuance
Rimaso, *sm.* remnant; remainder; residue
Rimáso, -a, *adj.* remained; left; remaining
Rimasticare, *va.* 1 to chew again; revolve in one's mind; consider, meditate on
Rimasticáto, -a, *adj.* chewed again; considered
Rimásto, -a, *adj.* remained; left; remaining
Rimasúglio, *sm.* offals; remnants; bits; crumbs
Rimáto, -a, *adj.* rhymed; written in rhyme
Rimatóre, *sm.* rhymer; poet; (iron.) rhymster
Rimazione, *sf.* investigation; search
Rimbaldanire, *va.* 3. to take courage again
Rimbaldanníto, -a, *adj.* re-encouraged
Rimbaldéra, *sf.* civil but affected reception
Rimbaldíre, *vn.* 3. to rejoice; divert; cheer up
Rimbalzáre, *va.* 1. to rebound; jump up; result
Rimbálzo, *sm.* rebound; repercussion; bound
Rimbambire, *vn.* 3. to grow childish; dote
Rimbambíto, -a, *adj.* grown childish; doting
Rimbarbogíto, -a, *adj.* childish; senseless; wild
Rimbarcársi, *vref.* 1. to re-embark; re-engage
Rimbarcáto, -a, *adj.* re-embarked; re-engaged
Rimbastire, *va.* 3. to baste; sew slightly
Rimbeccare, *va.* 1. to repel; beat, drive, back; peck
Rimbécco (di), *adv. exp.* in a saucy manner
Rimbellíre, *vn.* 1. to grow, make handsomer
Rimberciare, *va.* 1. to patch; piece; botch
Rimbércio, *sm.* ruffle (plaited linen)
Rimbiancáre, *va.* 1. to bleach, whiten again
Rimbiondíre, *vn.* 1. *to grow fair, light*
Rimboccáre, *va.* 1. *to turn upside down*; overturn; overflow
Rimboccáto, -a, *adj.* *overturned*; tucked up

Rimboccatúra, *sf.* turning upside down
Rimbócco, *sm.* overflowing; redundancy
Rimbombamento, *sm.* resounding; loud peal
Rimbombánte, *adj.* resounding; re-echoing
Rimbombáre, *vn.* 1. to resound; ring; echo
Rimbombévole, *adj* resounding; sonorous
Rimbómbio, -ómbo, *sm.* loud sound; roar; p
Rimbombóso, -a, *adj.* resounding; roaring; l
Rimborsáre, *va.* 1. to re-imburse; put in a purse; pay again
Rimborsáto, -a, *adj.* re-imbursed; paid again
Rimborsazione, *f.* { re-imbursement; repaym
Rimórso, *sm.* { reparation; requital
Rimoscársi, *vr.f.* 1. to skulk, hide one's sel
Rimbottáre, *va.* 1. to tun, barrel again
Rimbottáto, -a, *adj.* put into the cask again
Rimbróccio, *m.* { reproach; blame; censure
Rimbrótta, *sf.* { proof; contempt
Rimbrottamento, *sm.* reproach; reproof
Rimbrottáre, *va.* 1. to scold; chide; reprim
Rimbrottatóre, *sm.* reprehender; reprover
Rimbrottevole, *adj.* reproaching; blaming
Rimbrótto, -óttolo, *sm.* reproach; reproof
Rimbrottóso, -a, *adj.* chiding; reproving; l ing
Rimbruttíre, *vn* 3. to grow ugly
Rimucáre, *va.* 1. to hide one's self in a hole
Rimbucato, -a, *adj.* hidden, concealed in a h
Rimburchiáre, *va.* 1. to tow; haul; pull up
Rimediabile, *adj.* remediable; curable
Rimediare, *va.* 1. to remedy; cure; repair
Rimediáto, -a, *adj.* remedied; cured; repair
Rimediatóre, -rice, *smf.* repairer; restorer
Rimedicarsi, *vref.* 1. to take new remedies
Rimédio, *sm.* remedy; medicine; medicame
Rimedíre, *va.* 2 to redeem; recover; pick u
Rimeditare, *va.* 1. to meditate, consider a
Rimeggiáre, *va.* 1. to rhyme; write verses
Rime-gíato, -a, *adj.* rhymed; written in vers
Rimembránte, *adj.* remembering; mindful
Rimembránza, *sf.* remembrance; memory
Rimembráre, *va.* 1. to remember; remind
Rimembrársi, *vref.* to call to mind; recollect
Rimemoráre, *va.* 1. to remind; put in mind
Rimemoráto, -a. *adj.* reminded; mentioned
Rimenáre, *va.* 1. to carry, bring back; ha feel
Rimenáto, -a, *adj.* carried, brought back
Rimendare, *va.* 1. to mend, piece again; rep
Rimendáto, -a, *adj.* mended again; repaired
Rimendatóre, -rice, *smf.* mender; patcher
Rimendatúra, *f.* { mending; repairing; piec
Riméndo, *sm.* { botching; patching
Rimenío, *sm.* carrying, bringing back; shakin
Riméno, *sm.* return; round; profit; repaym
Rimenífta, *sf.* new contradiction, denial
Rimeritamento, *sm.* recompense; reward
Rimeritáre, *va.* 1. to recompense; requite
Rimeritáto, -a, *adj.* recompensed; requited
Rimescolamento, *sm.* trouble; confusion; fr
Rimescolánte, *adj.* mixing; mingling
Rimescolánza, *sf.* mixing; mixture; confusi
Rimescolare, *va.* 1. to mix; mingle; shuffle
Rimescolársi, *vref.* to meddle; be terrified
Rimescoláto, -a, *adj.* mixed; mingled; retonc
Riméssa, *sf.* remittance; remission; repeal; vocation; shoot; sucker; repercussion; co house
Rimessaménte, *adv.* modestly; humbly
Rimessibile, *adj.* remissible; pardonable
Rimessióne, *sf.* appeal; remission; pardon
Rimessitíccio, *sm.* sucker; young shoot
Riméssno, -a, *adj.* pusillanimous; weak
Riméstа, *sf.* mixture; handling; repr

Reluttánza, *sf.* reluctance; unwillingness
Rèma, Rèuma, *sf.* rheum; catarrh; deflu:tion
Remájo, *sm.* oar-maker
Remánte, *sm.* & *adj.* rower; galley-slave; rowing
Remáre, *vn.* 1. to row; impel by oars
Remático, -a, *adj.* catarrhous; pituitous; cross
Rematísmo, *sm.* rheumatism (painful distemper)
Remáto, -a, *adj.* rowed; impelled by oars
Rematóre, *sm.* rower; galley-slave
Remédio, *sm.* remedy; medicine; medicament
Reméggio, -ríglo, *sm.* all the oars (of a ship)
Remenso, -a, *adj.* examined; measured
Remigánte, *sm.* & *adj.* rower; galley-slave
Remigáre, *vn.* 1. to row; impel by oars
Remigatóre, *sm.* rower
Remigazióne, *sf.* rowing
Reminiscénza, -enzia, *sf.* reminiscence
Remissíbile, *adj.* pardonable; excusable; remissible
Remissióne, *sf.* remission; pardon; cessation
Remísso, -a, *adj.* pusillanimous; weak; low. A.
Remíto, *sm.* hermit; anchoret; solitary
Remitório, *sm.* hermitage; solitude
Rémo, *sm.* oar; hard labour
Remoláre, *vn.* 1. to delay; tarry; loiter
Remolíno, *sm.* whirlwind
Remora, *sf.* sea lamprey (fish)
Remóto, -a, *adj.* remote; distant; far off
Remozióne, *sf.* removing; remoteness; distance
Remuggíre, *vn.* 3. to rebellow; bellow
Remuneramento, *sm.* remunerating; salary
Remunerére, *va.* 1. to remunerate; reward
Remuneráto, -a, *adj.* remunerated; rewarded
Remuneratóre, -rice, *smf.* rewarder; requiter
Remunerazióne, *sf.* remuneration; requital
Rena, *sf.* sand; gravel
Rèna (seminàre in), *va.* 1. to work in vain. San.
Renáccio, -m. sandy ground; small sand
Renájo, *sm.* sands; sand-pit
Renajólo, -uólo, *sm.* sand-carrier, seller
Rendénte, *adj.* rendering; restoring
Réndere, *va.* 2. to render; restore; produce; make
Rendere l'ánima, *va.* to expire; die
Réndere ária, *va.* to resemble; be like to
Réndere grázia, grázie, *va.* to return thanks
Réndere buon' odóre, *vn.* to smell sweet
Réndere meríto, *va.* to make amends
Réndere testimoniánza, *va.* to witness
Réndere lúme, *va.* to light; illuminate
Réndere fede, *va.* to assure; testify
Réndere onóre, *va.* to honour; respect
Réndere vóto, *va.* to give one's vote
Réndere cenno, *va.* to answer with a sign
Rendere il cambio, *va.* to requite; be even
Réndere il saiúto, *va.* to salute again
Réndere diletto, *va.* to please; gratify
Réndere capace, *va.* to convince
Réndere facile, *va.* to facilitate
Réndere avvertíto, -a, *va.* to inform; let know
Réndere fórte, *va.* fortify; make strong
Rendersi, *vrf.* to surrender; yield
Rendersi cérto, -a, *vrf.* to be sure, certain
Rendérsi in un luógo, *vrf.* to repair to
Rendersi in cólpa, *vrf.* to confess one's fault
Rendévole, *adj.* supple; pliant; yielding
Rendevos, *sm.* appointment; meeting
Rendimento, sm. restitution; rendering
Rendita, sf. rent; revenue; product
Renditóre, sm. restorer; who renders
Renditúzza, sf. small, moderate income
Rendáto, -a, adj. rendered; restored; produced
ene, sm. reins; loin; lower back
nélla, sf. small sand; gravel (disease)

Reni (dar le), *vn.* *irr.* to run away; turn back
Renischio, -istio, *sm.* sandy soil; small sand
Reniténte, *adj.* resisting; obstinate; restiff
Reniten.a, *sf.* resistance; obstinacy
Renosità, áte, -áde, *sf.* sandy quality
Renóso, -ísto, -a, *adj.* sandy; full of sand
Rénsa, *sf.* lawn (very fine white linen)
Renúnzia, *sf.* renunciation; forsaking
Renunziáre, *va.* 1. to renounce; forsake
Renunziáto, -a, *adj.* renounced; forsaken
Renunziatóre, *sm.* resigner; forsaker; informer
Renúzza, *sf.* small sand, gravel
Réo, *sm.* evil; culprit; criminal
Reo, -a, *adj.* guilty; criminal; wicked; bad. T.
Reobárbaro, *sm.* rhubarb (medical root)
Reparábile, *adj.* reparable; retrievable. Sannz.
Reparáre, *va.* 1. to repair; restore; retrieve
Reparáto, -a, *adj.* repaired; restored; retrieved
Reparatóre, -rice, *smf.* retriever; restorer
Reparazióne, *sf.* reparation; restoration
Repartíto, -a, *adj.* divided; distributed; shared
Repatriársi, *vrf.* 1. to return to one's country
Repatriazióne, *sf.* returning to one's country
Re paúca, *sf.* (poet.) small, little thing, &c. Mo.
Repelíere, *va.* 2 *irr.* to repel; reject; send back
Repentáglio, *sm.* peril; danger; risk; hazard
Repénte, *adj.* sudden; quick; unexpected
Repénte, *adv.* suddenly; all at once; in a great
Repentemènte, } hurry; unexpectedly. Petr.
Repéntere, *vn.* 2. *irr.* to repent; be sorry for
Repentinamènte, *adv.* suddenly; all at once
Repentíno, -a, *adj.* sudden; quick; unexpected
Repere, *vn.* 2. *irr.* to crawl; creep; go softly
Reperíbile, *adj.* possible to be found
Reperíre, *va.* 3. to discover; find out; find
Repérto, -a, *adj.* found; discovered; found out. D.
Repertório, *sm.* inventory; index; catalogue
Repétere, *va.* 2 *irr.* to repeat; say again; reply
Repétio, Repítio, *sm.* dispute; quarrel; sorrow
Repetíto, -a, *adj.* repeated; said, done again
Repetitóre, *sm.* repeater; private tutor; critic
Repetizióne, *sf.* repetition; saying again
Repléto, -a, *adj.* full; replete; replenished. D.
Repleziône, *sf.* repletion, fulness; surfeit
Replica, *sf.* } reply; repetition; answer;
Replicamènto, *m.* } repartee
Replicáre, *va.* 1. to repeat; reply; answer
Replicatamènte, *adv.* repeatedly; many times
Replicáto, -a, *adj.* reiterated; repeated; replied
Replicazióne, *sf.* reply; answer; repetition
Repiúere, *va.* irr. (poet.) to rain again. Dant.
Reposizióne, *sf.* replacing; reposition
Repositório, *sm.* repository; wardrobe
Reprensíbile, *adj.* reprehensible; blameable
Reprensióne, *sf.* reproof; reprimand; blame
Reprensório, -a, *adj.* reproving; blaming
Represso, -a, *adj.* repressed; restrained; hindered
Repriménte, *adj.* repressing; restraining
Reprimento, *sm.* repressing; curbing; bridling
Reprimere, *va.* 2 *irr.* to repress; restrain; hinder
Reprimúto, -a, *adj.* repressed; curbed; restrained
Reprobábile, *adj.* reproachable; reprovable
Reprobáre, *va.* 1. to reprove; reprobate; condemn
Reprobáto, -a, *adj.* reproved; condemned
Reprobazióne, *sf.* reprobation; condemnation
Repróbo, -a, *adj.* reprobate; dissolute; abandoned
Repromissióne, *sf.* binding engagement
Reprovére, *va.* 1. to reject; disapprove; blame
Reprovazióne, *sf.* reprobation; disallowing
República, Repúbblica, *sf.* republic; free state
Repubblicáno, -ána, -ánte, *smf.* & *adj.* republican
Repubblichétta, *sf.* small republic
Repubblichista, *smf.* republican

Repubblicáno, *smf.* great republican
Repúbrica, *sf.* republic; commonwealth
Repudiánte, *adj.* repudiating; rejecting
Repudiáre, *va.* 1. to repudiate; reject; divorce
Repudiáto, -a, *adj.* repudiated; rejected; divorced
Repúdio, *sm.* (poet.) repudiation; rejection
Repugnánte, *adj.* repugnant; contrary
Repugnantemente, *adv.* repugnantly
Repugnánza, *sf.* repugnance; opposition
Repugnáre, *va.* 1. to be repugnant, contrary
Repugnazióne, *sf.* inconsistency; reluctance
Repulisti (far), *va.* 1 *irr.* to eat, consume every thing. Malm.
Repúlsa, *sf.* repulse; refusal; denial
Repulsáre, *va.* 1. to repulse; refuse; reject
Repulsazióne, *sf.* repulse; refusal; denial
Repulsióne, *sf.* repulsion; repercussion
Repulsívo, -a, *adj.* repulsive; repelling
Repúlso, -a, *adj.* repulsed; repelled; rejected
Repurgaménto, *sm.* another purging
Reputánza, *sf.* reputation; frame; credit
Reputáre, *va.* 1. to repute; think; impute
Reputáto, -a, *adj.* reputed; esteemed; thought
Reputazióne, *sf.* reputation; credit; fame
Requia, *sf.* repose; tranquillity; peace; quiet
Requiáre, *va.* 1. to rest; repose one's self
Réquie, *sf.* repose; rest; quiet; ease
Requisíto, *sm.* requisite; thing necessary
Requisíto, -a, *adj.* requisite; necessary; required
Requisizióne, *sf.* requisition; demand
Résa, *sf.* surrender; giving up; yielding
Resarcíre, *va.* 3. to repair; restore; refit
Rescíndere, *va.* 2 *irr.* to rescind; cut off; annul
Rescissióne, *sf.* rescission; annulling
Rescíso, -a, *adj.* rescinded; annulled
Rescríto, *sm.* rescript; edict; mandate
Rescrívere, *va.* 2 *irr.* to copy; write back
Resecáre, *va.* 1. to cut; pare; retrench
Resecazióne, *sf.* revoking; cutting off
Reservére, *va.* 1. to reserve; keep; save; lay by
Reservazióne, *sf.* reservation; reserve
Resía, *sf.* heresy; schism; dissension; discord
Residénte, *sm.* and *adj.* minister; dwelling
Residénza, -énzia, *sf.* residence; dwelling; dregs
Residenziále, *adj.* residentiary; residing
Residuáre, *va.* 1. to form the remainder
Residúo, *sm.* residue; remainder
Resiliénza, *sf.* resilience; rebound
Resína, *sf.* resin (gum)
Resinífero, -óso, -a, *adj.* bearing resin; resinous
Resipiscénza, *sf.* resipiscence; repentance
Resisténtе, *adj.* resisting; opposing
Resisténza, *sf.* resistance; opposition
Resistere, *vn.* 2 *irr.* to resist; oppose
Resistíto, -a, *adj.* resisted; opposed
Réso, -a, *adj.* rendered; restored; made
Resolvibile, *adj.* resolvable; solvible
Resolutaméǹte, *adv.* resolutely; absolutely
Resolutívo, -a, *adj.* resolutive; dissolvent
Resolúto, -a, *adj.* resolute; determined; firm
Resolusióne, *sf.* resolution; determination
Respettivaméǹte, *adv.* respectively
Respettívo, -a, *adj.* respectful; timid; relative
Respígnere, *va.* 2 *irr.* to repulse; push back
Respínto, -a, *adj.* repulsed; driven back
Respirabile, *adj.* that may be breathed
Respiraménto, *sm.* respiration; breathing
Respiránte, *adj.* breathing; (speaking. Dant).
Respirare, *va.* 1. to respire; breathe; (speak. D.)
Respirare, *va.* to infuse; communicate; impart
Respirativo, -a, *adj.* refreshing; relaxing
Respirazióne, *sf.* respiration; breath; pause
Respíro, *sm.* breath; pause; rest; leisure

Respíto, *sm.* respite; rest; leisure; pause
Responsióne, *sf.* answer; reply; repartee
Responsívo, -a, *adj.* responsive; answering
Responsóra *sf.* Gespónso, *m.* answer
Resquítto, *sm.* respite; leisure; pause; rest
Ressa, *sf.* importunity; dispute; quarrel
Resta, *sf.* beard (of corn); bones (of fish); (of a lance); rope (of onions, &c)
Restágno, *sm.* standing pool; bog. Dant.
Restánte, *adj.* remaining; subsisting
Restánte, *sm.* remainder; residue; rest
Restáre, *vn.* 1. to remain; stay; tarry; cea
Restársi, *vrcf.* to rest, refresh one's self
Restáta, *sf.* end, conclusion; finishing
Restáto, -a, *adj.* left; ceased; discontinued
Restauramento, *sm.* restoration; repair
Restaurére, *va.* 1. to restore; repair
Restaurato, -a, *adj.* restored; repaired
Restauratóre, -rice, *smf.* restorer; repairer
Restaurazióne, *sf.* restoration; recovery
Restáuro, *sm.* reward; compensation; comf
Restiaménte, *adv.* obstinately; perversely
Resticciuólo, *sm.* small remainder, residue
Restífo, -a, *adj.* restiff; stubborn; intractab
Restituimento, *sm.* restitution; recovery
Restituíre, *va.* 3. to restore; give back; re
Restitutóre, *sm.* restorer; repairer; returner
Restituzióne, *sf.* restitution; restoring
Résto, *sm.* remainder; residue; rest
Résto (far del), *va.* 1 *irr.* to venture all at on
Resto (dáre il), *va.* 1 *irr.* to finish completely
Résto (del), *adv. exp.* besides; as for the re
Restóso, -a, *adj.* bearded (as corn); bon (as
Restringénte, *adj.* restringent; restraining
Restrígnere, *va.* 2 *irr.* to restrain; repress.
Restrittívo, -a, *adj.* restrictive; limiting
Restrizióne, *sf.* restriction; binding
Resuscitazióne, *sf.* resuscitation; reviving
Resudáre, *vn.* 1. to perspire; sweat
Resultaménto, *sm.* result; consequence
Resultánte, *adj.* resulting; proceeding
Resultáre, *vn.* 1. to result; arise; follow
Resupíno, -a, *adj.* supine; lying on one's ba
Resúrgere, *vn.* 2 *irr.* to rise; revive; spring
Resuressi, -ésso, *sm.* Easter; resurrection-d
Resurressíto, -a, *adj.* resuscitated; revived.
Resurressióne, *sf.* resurrection; rising ag
Resurrezione, *sf.* from the dead; Easter
Resuscitare, *va.* 1. to resuscitate; revive
Retà, -áte, -áde, *sf.* wickedness; crime; ma
Retággio, *sm.* inheritance; heritage. Tass.
Retáre, *va.* 1. to divide into squares
Retáto, *sf.* casting, cast of the net
Retáto, -a, *adj.* reticulated; reticular
Rete, *sf.* net; snare; springe; grating, ca
Retentiva, *sf.* retentiveness; retention
Retentívo, -a, *adj.* retentive; mindful
Retenzióne, *sf.* retention; memory
Reticélla, *sf.* small net; purse; net-work; l
Reticénza, *sf.* reticence; voluntary omission
Reticíno, *sm.* small net; net-work; lace
Rético, *sm.* heretic (sectary)
Reticoláto, Reticoláto, -a, *adj.* reticulated
Reticulazióne, *sf.* net-work; lace-work
Rettificazióne, *sf.* ratification; confirmation
Rettificáre, *va.* 1. to ratify; confirm; settle
Retina, *sf.* retina; optic nerve
Retiménte, *adj.* discreet; prudent; wise;
Malm.
Retóre, *sm.* rhetorician; orator; speaker
Retórica, *sf.* rhetoric (art of speaking)
Retráere, *va.* 2 *irr.* to withdraw; pull ba
Retribuénte, *adj.* rewarding; requiting
Retribuiménto, *sm.* reward; requital

Retribuíre, *va.* 3. to recompense; requite
Retribuíto, -a, *adj.* recompensed; requited
Retribuitóre, Retributóre, *sm.* rewarder
Retribuzióne, *sf.* retribution; recompense
Retro, *adv.* behind; backward; in times past
Retroattivo, -a, *adj.* acting upon the past
Retroazióne, *sf.* retroactive effect
Retrocámera, *sf.* back-room; inner cabinet
Retrocédere, *van.* 2 *irr.* to retrocede; go back
Retrocedimento, *sm.* going back from
Retrocessióne, *sf.* retrocession; restitution
Retrocéso, -a, *adj.* retroceded; gone back
Retrogradáre, *vn.* 1. to go backwards
Retrogradáto, -a, *adj.* going backward
Retrogradazióne, *sf.* retrogradation
Retrógrado, -a, *adj.* going backwards; retrograde
Retroguárdia, -árdo, *sfm.* rear (of an army)
Retroguída, *sm.* captain of the rear guard
Retropígnere, *va.* 2 *irr.* to push, drive back
Retrórso, *adv.* backward; regressively
Retrotrazióne, *sf.* pulling (of a thing) backward
Rétta, *sf.* resistance; opposition
Rétta, (far) *va.* 1 *irr.* to resist; oppose
Rétta, (dar) *va.* 1 *irr.* to listen; mind; consent
Rettaménte, *adv.* rightly; justly; uprightly
Rettangolétto, *sm.* small rectangle
Rettángolo, -a, *smf.* and *adj.* rectangle; rectangular
Rettánte, *adj.* creeping upon the ground
Rettáre, *vn.* 1. to creep, crawl upon the ground
Rettézza, *sf.* uprightness; equity; justice
Rettificamento, *sm.* rectification; rectifying
Rettificáre, *va.* 1. to rectify; correct; purify
Rettificáto, -a, *adj.* rectified; corrected; purified
Rettificatóre, *sm.* rectifier; regulator
Rettificazióne, *sf.* rectification; setting right
Réttile, *sm.* and *adj.* reptile; creeping; crawling
Rettilíneo, -a, *adj.* rectilineal; of right lines
Rettitúdine, *sf.* rectitude; uprightness
Rétto, -a, *adj.* ruled; governed; right; just
Rettóre, *sm.* rector; director; governor
Rettoría, *sf.* rectorship; office of a rector
Rettórica, *sf.* rhetoric; eloquence; oratory
Rettoricamente, *adv.* rhetorically; eloquently
Rettórico, *sm.* rhetorician; orator; speaker
Rettórico, -a, *adj.* rhetorical; oratorical
Rettoricúzzo, *sm.* bad rhetorician, orator. Menz.
Rettrice, *sf.* governess; directress
Rettúndere, *va.* 2 *irr.* to blunt; dull; temper
Reva, *sf.* exportation duty (paid in France)
Reubárbo, *sm.* rhubarb (medical root)
Revelábile, *adj.* communicable; impartible
Revelánte, *adj.* revealing; discovering. Dant.
Reveláre, *va.* 1. to reveal; disclose; publish
Reveláto, -a, *adj.* revealed; disclosed; laid open
Revelatóre, *sm.* revealer; discoverer
Revelazióne, *sf.* revelation; discovery
Revellénte, *adj.* revelling; drawing; revulsive
Revéllere, *va.* 2 *irr.* to revel; draw back; retract
Reverberáre, *va.* 1. to reverberate; reflect.
Reverberazióne, *sf.* reverberation; reflection
Revérbero, *sm.* reflector; lamp; reverberation
Reveréndo, -a, *adj.* reverend; venerable
Reveréute, *adj.* respectful; reverent; humble
Reverentemente, *aav.* reverently; respectfully
Reveréuza, -énzia, *sf.* reverence; respect; bow; curtesy; salutation
Reverenziále, *adj.* reverential; respectful
Reverenzióne, *sf.* (iron.) very low bow, courtesy. M.
Reverire, *va.* 3. to revere; honour; respect
Reverito, -a, *adj.* revered; honoured; respected
Revisióne, *sf.* revisal; re-examination; review
Revisóre, *sm.* reviser; reviewer; examiner
Réuma, *sm.* rheum: cold; defluction; catarrh
—ático, -a, *adj.* pituitous; catarrhous; cross

Reumatísmo, *sm.* rheumati
Revocabile, *adj.* revocable
Revocáre, *va.* 1. to revoke
Revocato, -a, *adj.* revoked
Revocazióne, *sf.* recalling
Revoluzióne, *sf.* revolutio
Reupóntico, *sm.* monk's rh
Revulsívo, -a, *adj.* revellin
Rezza, *sf.* blond-lace; lini
Rezzo, *sm.* shade; shady
Rezzo (mandár ál), *va.* 1. t
Riabbassáre, *va.* 1. to low
Riabbattére, *va.* 2. to half
Riabbiíre, *va.* 3. to beaui
Riabilitáre, *va.* 1. to habil
Riabilitazióne, *sf.* new qu
Riabitáre, *va.* 1. to inhabi
Riabitáto, -a, *adj.* inhabit
Riaccendere, *va.* 2 *irr.* to
Riaccendimento, *sm.* rekin
Riaccéso, -a, *adj.* rekindl
Riaccettáre, *va.* 1. to acce
Riaccoccáre, *va.* 1 to rep
Riaccólta, *sf.* refuge; asy
Riaccommodáre, *va.* 1 to
Riaccompagnáre, *va.* 1. to
Riacconciáre, *va.* 1. to re
Riaccostáre, *va.* 1. to acc
Riaccostáto, -a, *adj.* acco
Riaccotonáre, *va.* 1. to ca
Riaccozzamento, *sm.* reun
Riaccozzáre, *va.* 1. to re-a
Riaccrescere, *va.* 2 *irr.* t
Riacquistáre, *va.* 1. to re
Riadattamento, *sm.* fresh
Riadattáre, *va.* 1. to re-ac
Riaddomandáre, *va.* 1. to
Riaddormentársi, *vrf.* to
Riaddossáre, *va.* 1. to pu
Riadirársi, *vrf.* 1. to fall
Riadornáre, *va.* 1. to re-a
Riadornársi, *vrf.* to deck
Riadunáre, *va.* 1. to re-as
Riaffermáre, *va.* 1. to re-
Riaggraváre, *va.* 1. to m
Riagguerzáre, *va.* 2. to sh
Riáie, *sm.* small rivulet;
Riailogáre, *va.* 1. to repl
Riaiteráre, *van.* 1. to alt
Riaiterato, -a, *adj.* altere
Riaito, *sm.* eminence; h
Riáito, -a, *adj.* raised; el
Rialzamento, *sm.* raising
Rialzáre, *va.* 1. to raise
Rialzato, -a, *adj.* raised
Riamente, *adj.* loving in
Riamáre, *va.* 1. to love o
Riamato, -a, *adj.* loved i
Riamicáre, *va.* 1. to reco
Riammalársi, *vrf.* 1. to
Riammésso, -a, *adj.* re-a
Riammettere, *va.* 2 *irr.* t
Riammiráre, *va.* 1. to ad
Riammogliáre, *van.* 1. to
Riammonfre, *va.* 3. to w
Riandamento, *sm.* fresh s
Riandáre, *van.* 1. to retu
Riandáto, -a, *adj.* exami
Riannestáre, *va.* 1. to re
Riannestato, -a, *adj.* reg
Riapérto, -a, *adj.* re-ope
Riapertúra, *sf.* re-open
Riapparíre, *va.* 3. to
Riappéndere, *va.* 2. t

Riapplicáre, *va.* 1. to hang up again
Riapplicáre, *va.* 1. to apply, put on again
Riapplicarsi, *vref.* to apply one's self again
Riapriménto, *sm.* Riapritúra, &c. *f.* re-opening
Riaprire, *va.* 3. to re-open; open again
Riarâre, *va.* 1. to plough again
Riarâto, -a, *adj.* ploughed again
Riárdere, *va.* 2 *irr.* to burn; parch; dry up
Riardimento, *sm.* burning; parching up
Riargâto, -a, *adj.* reproved; blamed; corrected
Riarmâre, *va.* 1. to arm again
Riarmâto, -a, *adj.* again provided with arms, &c
Riarrecâre, *va.* 1. to carry, bring again
Riarricchíre, *va.* 3 to enrich again
Riarricchíto, -a, *adj.* again enriched
Riárso, -a, *adj.* burnt; parched up; withered
Riasciuttâre, *va.* 1. to wipe; dry up again
Riasciuttâto, -a, *adj.* wiped, dried up again
Riascoltâre *va.* 1. to hear again, a second time
Riascoltâto, -a, *adj.* heard again, a second time
Riassalíre, *va.* 3. to attack, assault again
Riassettâre, *va.* 1. to put again in order
Riassettâto, -a, *adj.* put again in order
Riassicurâre, *va.* 1. to re-assure; secure; cheer
Riassicurársi, *vref.* to take courage, be composed again
Riassicurâto, -a, *adj.* re-assured; encouraged
Riassorbíre, *va.* 3. to absorb; suck up again
Riassorbíto, -a, *adj.* absorbed; sucked up again
Riassúmere, *va.* 2 *irr.* to re-assume; sum up
Riassúnto, -a, *adj.* resumed; recapitulated
Riattaccâre, *va.* 1. to tie, fasten, bind again
Riattaccársi, *vref.* to join, unite, adhere again
Riavére, *va.* 2. *irr.* to recover; have again
Riavére le paróle, *va.* to resume; continue one's (discourse)
Riavére il fáto, *va.* to take breath; pause
Riavérsi, *vref* to recover one's strength
Riávole, *sm.* rake (for an oven, &c)
Riavvicinâre, *va.* 1. to bring, draw nearer
Riavûto, -a, *adj.* recovered
Riasciâre, *va.* 1. to kiss again
Riasciâto, -a, *adj.* kissed again
Ribadimento, *sm.* riveting, clenching (of a nail)
Ribadíre, *va.* 3. to rivet; clench; confirm
Ribadíto, -a, *adj.* riveted; clenched; confirmed
Ribaditúra, *sf.* riveting, clenching (of a nail)
Ribagnâre, *va.* 1. to wet, damp, soak again
Ribaldáccia, *sf.* very wicked woman
Ribaldáccio, *sm.* great rogue, scoundrel
Ribaldaggíne, *sf.* roguishness; knavery
Ribaldáglia, *sf.* pack of rogues together; rabble
Ribaldeggiâre, *vn.* 1. to play roguish tricks
Ribadélla, *sf.* jade; abandoned woman
Ribadéllo, *sm.* rogue; knave; worthless fellow
Ribaldería, *sf.* ribaldry; roguishness
Ribáldo, *sm.* ribald; loose, wicked wretch
Ribáldo, -a, *adj.* wicked; roguish; poor; wretched
Ribaldonáccio, *s* very great rogue, knave;
Ribaldóne, *sm.* most infamous libertine
Riballâre, *vn.* 1. to dance again
Ribalta, *sf.* trap; engine (to overturn)
Ribaltâre, *va.* 1. to overturn; subvert
Ribalzaménto, *sm.* rebound; resilition
Ribalzâre, *vn.* 1. to rebound; spring back
Ribálzo, *sm.* rebound; spring; reflection
Ribandimento, *sm.* recall from exile; repeal
Ribandíre, *va.* 3. to recall from exile; repeal, banish again.
Ribandíto, -a, *adj.* recalled from exile
Ribarbâre, va. 1. *to shoot new roots*
Ribárbero, sm. rhubarb (medical root)
Ribásso, sm. abatement; deduction
Ribastonâre, va. 1. *to cudgel again*, or back

Ribáttere, *va.* 2. to beat again; dull; soften; fute; combat; reflect; repercuss
Ribattezaménto, *sm.* renewal of baptism
Ribattezâre, *va.* 1. to re-baptize; baptize again
Ribattezzato, -a, *adj.* re-baptized
Ribattiménto, *sm.* repercussion; reflection
Ribattitúra, *sf.* rebound; riveting; clenching
Ribattúta, *sf.* riveting, clenching (of a nail)
Ribattutaménte, *adv.* in a repellent manner
Ribattáto, -a, *adj.* beaten back; reflected
Ribéba, Ribéca, *sf.* rebeck; guitar (instrument)
Ribeccâre, *va.* 1. to peck again, bite the biter
Ribecchíno, *sm.* small rebeck, guitar
Ribellagióne, *sf.* Ribellaménto, *m.* rebellion
Ribellánte, *adj.* rebellious; disobedient
Ribellâre, *va.* 1. to excite, cause a rebellion
Ribellâre, *vn.* 1. to rebel; mutiny; revolt
Ribellato, -a, *adj.* revolted; rebelled; rebellio
Ribellióne, Ribelazióne, *sf.* rebellion; revolt
Ribéllo, *sm.* rebel; revolter; insurgent
Ribenedétto, -a, *adj.* reconsecrated; uncurse
Ribenedíre, *va.* 3. to bless again; reconsecr uncurse
Ribenedizióne, *sf.* new consecration
Ribeneficâre, *va.* 1. to return good for good
Rfbere, *van.* 2. to drink again
Ribes, *sm.* currants; currant-tree
Ribóbolo, *sm.* jest; pun; quibble; saying
Riboccâre, *van.* 1. to overflow; abound
Ribócco, *sm.* overflow; superabundance
Ribócco, (*) *adv.* abundantly; in plenty
Ribólla del timóne, *sf.* pole of the rudder
Ribolliménto, *sm.* ebullition; boiling up
Ribóllio, *sm.* effervescence; ebullition
Rebollíre, *vn.* 3. to boil again; effervesce; o heat one's self; be agitated, in commotion
Rebollíto, -a, *adj.* boiled again; agitated
Ribrezzâre, *vn.* 1. to quake, tremble (with cold,
Ribrezzo, *sm.* shudder; trembling; fright; ter
Ribucâre, *va.* 1. to make a new opening, hole
Ribuffâre, *va.* 1. to repulse; worry; beat. A
Ribúfo, *sm.* reproof; reprimand; rebuke
Riburlare, *va.* 1. to return the joke, raillery
Ributtaménto, *sm.* repulse; rejection; refuse
Ributtánte, *adj.* unpleasant; disagreeable
Ributtâre, *va.* 1. to repulse; reject; drive off
Ributtâto, -a, *adj.* repulsed; rejected; driven
Ributta, *sm.* repulse; refuse; vomiting
Ricácoia, *sf.* Ricaccaméntto, *m.* expulsion
Ricacciare, *va.* 1. to repulse; expel; fix in ag strike into; repel; rout
Riaccoiáto, -a, *adj.* repulsed; driven in again
Ricadénte, *adj.* hanging down; relapsing
Ricádere, *vn.* 2. to fall again; relapse; try do
Ricadia, *sf.* trouble; misfortune; relapse
Ricaduméntо, *sm.* falling again; relapse
Ricadióso, -a. *adj.* tiresome; sad; troubleso
R cadúta, *sf.* Ricaggiménto, *m.* relapse
Ricagnato, -a, *adj.* flat-nosed
Ricalâre, *vn.* 1. to come down again; return
Ricalcâre, *va.* 1. to tread, trample down again
Ricalcáto, -a, *adj.* trodden, trampled down ag
Ricalcitraméntо, *sm.* resistance; opposition
Ricalcitránte, *adj.* refractory; stubborn; resti
Ricalcitrare, *vn.* 1. to raise against; resist
Ricalcitráto, -a, *adj.* raised against; resisted
Ricalzársi, *vref.* 1. to put on again one's shoe
Ricamaméntо, *sm.* embroidery; needle-work
Ricamâre, *va.* 1. to embroider
Ricamáto, -a, *adj.* embroidered
Ricamatóre, -trice, *mf.* embroiderer
Ricamatúra, *sf.* embroidery
Ricambiâre, *va.* 1. to reward; requite;
Ricambiáto, -a, *adj.* rewarded; requite

Ricámbio, *sm.* fresh change; reward; requital
Ricametto, *sm.* little embroidery
Ricamminâre, *vn.* 1. to recommence one's journey
Ricámo, *sm.* embroidery
Ricancellâre, *va.* 1. to cancel, erase again
Ricangiâre, *va.* 1. to reward; requite
Ricantâre, *vn.* 1. to sing again; recant
Ricantáto, -a, *adj.* sung again; recanted
Ricantazióne, *sf.* recantation; retraction
Ricapâre, *va.* 1. to choose the best
Ricapíre, *va.* 1. to have sufficient room. Bocc.
Ricapitâre, *va.* 1. to direct; remit; recover
Ricapitáto, -a, *adj.* sent; directed; remitted
Ricápito, *sm.* direction; sale; end; capacity
Ricapitolâre, *va.* 1. to recapitulate; sum up
Ricapitoláto, -a, *adj.* recapitulated; summed up
Ricapitolazióne, *sf.* recapitulation; summary
Ricapo (di), *adv. exp.* afresh; anew; again
Ricapotícare, *va.* 1. to fall again head foremost
Ricapruggináre, *va.* 3. to groove anew (casks)
Ricardâre, *va.* 1. to card, comb again (wool, &c).
Ricardáto, -a, *adj.* carded, combed again
Ricaricare, *va.* 1. to charge, load, again
Ricaricársi, *vref.* to resume the care, charge, &c.
Ricaricáto, -a, *adj.* loaded, charged again
Ricarminâre, *va.* 1. to card again; shake
Ricascánte, *adj.* falling, hanging down
Riscascantezza, *sf.* falling down; relapse
Riscascare, *va.* 1. to fall again; relapse
Riscascáto, *sf.* relapse; recidivation
Riscascatezza, *sf.* backsliding; relapse
Ricatenâre, *va.* 1. to fetter, shackle again
Ricatenáto, -a, *adj.* fettered, shackled again
Ricattamento, *sm.* revenge; satisfaction
Ricattâre, *va.* 1. to redeem; rescue; recover
Ricattársi, *vref.* to be revenged, requited
Ricattáto, -a, *adj.* redeemed; ransomed
Ricattatóre, *sm.* deliverer; rescuer
Ricatto, *sm.* redemption; ransom; vengeance
Ricavalcâre, *vn.* 1. to remount one's horse
Ricavâre, *va.* 1. to dig, draw again; win; copy
Ricáccio, *sm.* rich miserly curmudgeon
Riccamente, *adv.* richly; nobly; abundantly
Ricchezza, *sf.* riches; opulence; magnificence
Riccíaja, *sf.* place to ripen chestnuts in the husk; hair dressed in curls
Riccio, *sm.* prickly husk (of chestnuts); curl; ringlet of hair; hedge-hog (animal)
Riccio, -a, *adj.* frizled; curled; shaggy; rough
Ricciolíno, *sm.* small curl of hair, ringlet
Ricciuólo, -ino, -a, *adj.* a little curled, frizled
Ricciúto, -a, *adj.* frizled; curled; in ringlets
Ricco, -a, *adj.* rich; opulent; fertile; abundant
Riccóne, *sm.* very rich, opulent man
Ricchezza, *sm.* riches; opulence; wealth
Ricente, *adj.* recent; late; new; fresh
Ricente, **Ricentemente**, *adv.* recently; lately
Ricépere, *va.* 2 *irr.* to receive; accept; admit
Ricerca, *sf.* research; inquiry; minute search
Ricercaménto, *sm.* inquiry; search; quest
Ricercâre, *va.* 1. to search, seek again; inquire
Ricercâre, *sm.* prelude (of instruments)
Ricercáta, *sf.* search; inquiry; prelude
Ricercatamente, *adv.* on purpose
Ricercáto, -a, *adj.* sought after; inquired
Ricercatóre, -rice, *smf.* searcher; inquirer
Ricerchiâre, *va.* 1. to put on new hoops
Ricerchiáto, -a, *adj.* hooped anew
Ricercáto, -a, *adj.* searched, inquired into
Ricernere, *va.* 2. to sift anew; explain better. D.
Ricesellâre, *va.* 1. to chisel, carve anew
[illegible]re, *vn.* 1. to stop; stay; stand still
[illegible]ceso; retirement; retreat
Ricétta, *sf.* prescription; receipt
Ricettácolo, -áculo, *sm.* receptacle; asylum
Ricettaménto, *sm.* reception; receptacle
Ricettâre, *va.* 1. to receive; entertain; shelter
Ricettársi, *vref.* to take refuge, shelter
Ricettário, *sm.* book of medical receipts
Ricettáto, -a, *adj.* received; sheltered
Ricettatóre, -rice, *smf.* receiver; welcomer
Ricettívo, -a, *adj.* receptive; receiving
Ricetto, *sm.* retreat; asylum; abode; hall
Ricétto, -a, *adj.* received; sheltered. Dant.
Ricevénte, *adj.* receiving; sheltering
Ricévere, *va.* 2. to receive; admit; shelter
Riceveírice, *sf.* receiver. Dant.
Ricevevole, *adj.* apt to receive; receptive
Ricevemento, *sm.* reception; receiving
Ricevitívo, -a, *adj.* receptive; apt, fit to receive
Ricevitóre, -rice, *smf.* receiver
Ricevúta, *sf.* receipt; discharge; reception
Ricevúto, -a, *adj.* received; admitted; sheltered
Ricezióne, *sf.* reception; admission
Richédere, *va.* 2 *irr.* to redemand; entreat again
Richerimento, *sm.* petition; demand; request
Richésta, *sf.* request; demand; summons
Richésto, -a, *adj.* required; summoned
Richiamánte, *adj.* summoning; recalling
Richiamâre, *va.* 1. to call again; recall; summon
Richiamáta, *sf.* recall; revocation. Tass.
Richiamáto, -a, *adj.* recalled; reclaimed
Richiamatóre, -rice, *smf.* appellant; seducer
Richiámo, *sm.* recall; bird-call; cue; complaint
Richiedente, *adj.* requesting; entreating
Richiédere, *va.* 2 *irr.* to entreat; implore; cite; demand; wish; desire; call; require
Richiedimento, *sm.* request; demand; summons
Richiedítore, *sm.* petitioner; demander
Richiedúto, -a, *adj.* demanded; requested; cited
Richiérere, *va.* 2 *irr.* to seek again; inquire
Richiésta, *sf.* request; petition; summons
Richiésto, -a, *adj.* required; requested; convoked
Richinársi, *vref.* to bow; humble one's self
Richiúdere, *va.* 2 *irr.* to shut up; close; heal
Richiudimento, *sm.* shutting up; closing
Richiusúra, *sf.* small enclosure
Richiúso, -a, *adj.* shut up; closed; healed
Ricidere, *va.* 2 *irr.* to cut; divide; break; cross
Ricidimento, *m.* { cut; division; retrenchment; incision; notch
Riciditúra, *sf.*
Ricidívo, -a, *adj.* relapsing; falling back
Ricíngere, *va.* 2 *irr.* to gird, surround again
Ricigniménto, *sm.* girdle; cincture; waist band
Ricimentâre, *va.* 1. to make a new attempt; try
Ricimentársi, *vref.* to come again to a trial
Ricíno, *sm.* palma Christi (plant); tick (louse)
Ricinto, *sm.* enclosure; compass; circuit
Ricínto, -a, *adj.* surrounded; environed; girt
Ricincâre, *va.* 1. to drink afresh
Ricipiente, *adj.* receiving; wealthy; polite
Ricircolâre, **Ricirculâre**, *va.* 1. to rove about
Ricircolazióne, *sf.* new circulation
Ricísa, *sf.* cut; gash; incision; suppression
Ricísa (a), { *adv. exp.* the shortest way; across; inconsiderately
Ricísa (alla),
Ricíso, -a, *adj.* cut; cut off; retrenched; quick
Ricláma, *sm.* claiming; demand; catch-word
Ricógliere, *va.* 2 *irr.* to gather; collect; redeem
Ricógliere il fiáto, *va.* to fetch one's breath
Ricogliérsi, *vref.* to take shelter; get rid of
Ricoglimento, *sm.* gathering; holy meditation
Ricogliitóre, *sm.* gatherer; collector; compiler
Ricogliitrice, *sf.* gatherer; midwife
Ricognizióne, *sf.* recognition; acknowledgment; gratitude; reward; recognizance

m. 2 irr. to know again; acknow-
l; confess; discover; perceive
ito, *sm.* knowing again; reward
. to filter, percolate again
adj. filtered, percolated again
vr f. 1. to confederate, league again
rf. 1. to set, go down (the horizon);

re. 1. to replace; place as before
-a, *adj* replaced; placed as before
a. 1. to heap; heap up; fill; cram
a, *adj.* heaped up; filled; crammed
adj. loaded; full; heaped up; abundant
-áre, *va.* 3. 1. to colour, paint again
Ricólto, *m.* crop; harvest; retreat
adj. gathered; collected
re, va. 2. to fight again; resist
uméntо, *sm.* beginning again
íre, *va.* 1. to begin anew; renew
ato, -a, *adj.* renewed; begun again
atára, *sf.* recommencing; renewing
so, -a, *adj.* recommitted
ttere, *va.* 2 *irr.* to recommit; relapse
-fre, *va.* 3. to appear again
sa, *sf.* } recompense; reward;
nsamento, *m.* } requital; punishment
nsáre, *va.* 1. to recompense; requite
nsáto, -a, *adj.* recompensed; rewarded
nsazióne, *f.* } compensation; equivalent;
nso, *sm.* } reimbursement
era, *sf.* } buying again; redeeming;
scragióne, *f.* } recovery; redemption;
scraménto, *m.* } delivery; ransom
perére, *va.* 1. to buy again; redeem; ran-

peráto, -a. *adj.* bought again; redeemed
peratóre, *sm.* repurchaser; redeemer
perazióne, *sf.* redeeming; ransom
perévole, *adj.* redeemable; recoverable
piere, *va.* 2 *irr.* to fill again; supply
pimento, *sm.* supply; repletion; reward
pórre, *va.* 2 *irr.* to recompose; settle again;
nite; reconcile; moderate; restrain
póto, -a, *adj.* recomposed; settled again
pra, Ricomprare, &c. (vide) Ricómpera, &c.
nica, Ricomunicazióne, *sf.* absolution
nunicáre, *va.* 1. to absolve; reconcile
nunicáto, -a, *adj.* absolved; reconciled
cédere, *va.* 2 *irr.* to grant again
centraménto, *sm.* concentration
centráre, *va.* 1. to concentrate
cepíre, *va.* 3. to conceive again
ciáre, *va.* 1. to mend; repair; reconcile
ciárai, *vref.* to grow fair, serene again
ciliagióne, *sf.* } reconcilement; re-union;
ciliaméntо, *m.* } renewal of friendship
ciliáre, *va.* 1. to reconcile; re-unite
ciliato, -a, *adj.* reconciled; re-united
cilliatóre, -rice, *smf.* reconciler
cilliazióne, *sf.* reconciliation; re-union
cimáre, *va.* 1. to manure again
cio, -a, *adj.* seasoned, dressed afresh
dannáre, *va.* 1. to condemn again
densáre, *va.* 1. to condense anew
dére, *va.* 3. to season again; provide
dito, -a, *adj.* hidded; abstruse; recondite
dúttа, *sf.* reconducting; new conduct
dútto, -a, *adj.* brought back; reconducted
dúcere, *va.* 2 *irr.* to reconduct; bring back,
dúrre, } reduce; take a fresh lease
du.ione, *sf.* fresh, new lease
rma, sf. new confirmation, assurance
rmáre, *va.* 1. to confirm again; re-assure
rmáto, -a, *adj.* confirmed, assured again

Riconfermazióne, *sf.* new confirmation, assurance
Riconfessáre, *va.* . to confess again
Riconfessársi, *vref.* to go to confess again
Riconficare, *va.* 1. to nail, fix, set up again
Riconfitto, -a, *adj.* nailed, fixed, set up again
Riconformáre, *va.* 1. to conform again
Riconfortáre, *va.* 1. to comfort; fortify; cheer; encourage; renew; put in mind
Riconfortáto, -a, *adj.* comforted; encouraged
Riconfortatóre, *sm.* comforter; consoler
Riconfrontáre, *va.* 1. to confront, compare again
Ricongegnaméntо, *sm.* new collection, union
Ricongiugnere, *va.* 2 *irr.* to re-unite; re-assemble
Ricongiugnérsi, *vref.* to join again together
Ricongiugniméntо, *sm.* re-union; rejoining
Ricongiúnto, -a, *adj.* re-united; rejoined
Ricongiunzióne, *sf.* uniting again together
Ricongregársi, *vref.* to assemble again together
Riconiáre, *va.* 1. to recoin; stamp over again
Riconoscénte, *adj.* grateful; thankful
Riconoscénza, *sf.* recognition; gratitude; reward; remorse; confession; acknowledgment
Riconóscere, *va.* 2 *irr.* to know again; acknowledge; reward, confess; discover; perceive
Riconoscíbile, *adj.* easy to be known again
Riconoscimento, *sm.* recognition; repentance; gratitude; thankfulness; reward
Riconoscitóre, *sm.* scout; spy; thankful man
Riconosciúto, -a, *adj* known; acknowledged
Riconquista, *sf.* recovery (of a thing lost)
Riconquistáre, *va.* 1. to reconquer; recover
Riconsegnáre, *va.* 1. to restore; return;
Riconsiderére, *va.* 1 to consider more maturely
Riconsiderátо, -a, *adj.* considered more maturely
Riconsigliáre, *va.* 1. to advise, counsel again
Riconsigliársi, *vref.* to determine; resolve
Riconsigliáto, -a, *adj.* advised, counselled again
Riconsolaméntо, *sm.* consolation; comfort
Riconsolárе, *va.* 1. to comfort; console; cheer
Riconsoláto, -a, *adj.* comforted; consoled
Riconsolazióne, *sf.* consolation: comfort
Ricontáre, *va.* 1. to reckon again; recount; tell
Ricónto, *sm.* epilogue; conclusion; summary
Riconvenire, *va.* 3. to sue the appellant
Riconvertire, *va.* 3. to convert again
Riconvertíto, -a, *adj.* converted, changed again
Riconvitáre, *va.* 1. to invite in return
Ricoperchiáre, *va.* 1. to cover again
Ricoperchiáto, -a, *adj.* covered again
Ricopérta, *sf.* covering; pretence; excuse
Ricopertamente, *adv.* secretly; by stealth
Ricopérto, -a, *adj.* covered; veiled, excused
Ricopiáre, *va.* 1. to copy again; imitate
Ricopiáto, -a, *adj.* copied again; transcribed
Ricopiatúra, *sf.* copy, imitation
Ricopríbile, *adj.* recoverable; retrievable
Ricoprimento, *sm.* covering; concealing
Ricoprire, *va.* 3. to cover again; hide; excuse
Ricoreáre, *va.* 1. to lay, set, go down again
Ricordagióne, *sf.* } remembrance; recollecti
Ricordaméntо, *m.* } commemoration; memo
Ricordánza, *sf.* } memorial
Ricordáre, *va.* 1. to remember; mention
Ricordársi, *vref.* to remember; recollect
Ricordúto, -a, *adj.* recorded; mentioned
Ricordatóre, *sm.* rememberer; recorder
Ricordazióne, *sf.* remembrance; memory
Ricordévole, *adj.* memorable; remembering
Ricórdo, *sm.* remembrance; warning; ment
Ricoricáre, *va.* 1. to lay, set, go down again
Ricoricáto, -a, *adj.* laid, set, gone down a
Ricoronáre, *va.* 1. to crown again
Ricóire, *va.* 2 *irr.* to gather, collect
Ricorréggere, *va.* 2 *irr.* to correct, re

Ricorrénte, *adj.* reflowing; recurrent
Ricórrere, *vn.* 2 *irr.* to run again; have recourse
Ricorretto, -a, *adj.* corrected; retouched
Ricorrimento, *sm.* flowing back; recourse
Ricórso, *sm.* reflux; recourse; refuge; shelter
Ricórso, -a, *adj.* recurred; had recourse to
Ricornójo (bollire a), *vn.* 3. to boil furiously
Ricosteggiare, *vn.* 1. to sail by the coast; coast
Ricostituire, *va.* 3. to replace; set again
Ricostruire, *va.* 3. to rebuild; re-edify; repair
Ricotonáre, *va.* 1. to card, comb again (wool, &c.)
Ricotonatúra, *sf.* carding, combing again
Ricótta, *sf* butter-milk cheese
Ricótto, -a, *adj.* boiled, roasted, done, cooked again; examined, considered duly
Ricoveramento, *sm.* recovery; regaining
Ricoveráre, *va.* 1. to recover; regain; rescue; deliver, save; bring to; reduce
Ricoveráre, *vn.* 1. to go; take refuge; have recourse to; fly to for assistance
Ricoveratóre, *sm.* one that recovers, regains
Ricoveráto, -a, *adj.* recovered; regained
Ricóvero, *sm.* recovery; refuge; shelter
Ricovérta, *sf.* covering; pretence; excuse
Ricovérto, -a, *adj.* covered; veiled; excused
Ricovramento, *sm.* recovery; regaining
Ricovrare, *va.* to recover, &c. Vide recoverare
Ricovratóre, *sm.* recoverer; rescuer, &c.
Ricovriménto, *sm.* covering; concealing
Ricovrire, *va.* 3. to cover again; hide; excuse
Ricóvro, *sm.* recovery; refuge; asylum
Ricreamento, *sm.* recreation; amusement
Ricreare, *va.* 1. to recreate; amuse; rejoice
Ricreársi, *vref.* to divert, refresh one's self
Ricreatívo, -a, *adj* recreative; refreshing
Ricreatóre, *sm.* rejoicer; redeemer
Ricreatrice, *sf.* rejoicer; enlivener; cheerer
Ricreazioncéllo, *sf.* little recreation, sport
Ricreazióne, *sf.* recreation; amusement; sport
Ricredénte, *adj.* convinced; undeceived
Ricredere, *va.* 2. to undeceive; believe
Ricrédere, *vn.* to change one's opinion
Ricredérsi con, *vr.f.* to open one's heart to
Ricredúto, -a, *adj.* convinced; undeceived
Ricrescente, *adj.* growing, increasing again
Ricrescenza, *sf.* excrescence
Ricréscere, *vim.* 2 *irr.* to grow; increase
Ricrescimento, *sm.* increasing
Ricresciúto, -a, *adj.* increased; grown
Ricriare, &c. Vide ricreare and derivatives
Ricrio, Ricréo, *sm.* recreation; refreshment
Ricucimento, *sm.* sewing again; patching up
Ricucire, *va.* 3. to sew again; mend; repair
Ricucíto, -a, *adj.* sewed again; mended
Ricucitóre, *sm.* mender; botcher; patcher
Ricucitúra, *sf.* mending; sewing up again; seam
Ricuócere, *va.* 2 *irr.* to bake, boil, roast, cook again; digest; weigh; consider; discuss
Ricuperamento, *sm.* recovery; regaining
Ricuperare, *va.* 1. to recover; regain; retrieve
Ricuperáto, -a, *adj.* recovered; regained
Ricuperatóre, *sm.* redeemer; recoverer
Ricuperazióne, *sf.* recovery: recuperation
Ricúrvo, -a, *adj.* bent; crooked; curved
Ricúsa, *sf.* refusal; denial; exception against
Ricusante, *adj.* recusing; refusing
Ricusare, *va.* 1. to refuse; deny; reject; recuse
Ricusazióne, sf. refusal; rejection; challenge
Ridamare, va. 1. to love one another mutually
Ridare, va. 1. to give again; give back; return
Ridda, sf. circular dance (with singing)
Ridda (menar la), vn. 1. to lead the dance
Riddáre, va. 1. to dance in a ring; go round. D.
Riddóne, sm. circular dance; dancing-place

Ridénte, *adj.* laughing; gay; agreeable; kind
Ridére, *vn.* 2 *irr.* to laugh; smile; shine
Ridersi, *vr.f.* to laugh at; mock; jeer; banter
Ridere agli angioli, *vn.* to laugh at nothing
Ridestáre, *va.* 1. to awake again; rouse; excite
Ridetto, -a, *adj.* repeated; said, told again
Ridévole, *adj.* smiling; agreeable; pleasant
Ridevolmente, *adv.* agreeably; pleasantly
Ridizimento, *sm.* repetition; recital; repeating
Ridicitóre, -rice, *smf.* repeater; tell-tale; blab
Ridícolo, *sm.* ridicule; ridiculousness
Ridícolo, -ícalo, -a, *adj.* ridiculous; laughable
Ridicolosaggine, *sf.* buffoonery; foolery
Ridicolosamente, *adv.* ridiculously
Ridicolosità, *sf.* ridiculousness
Ridicolóso, -a, *adj.* ridiculous; risible; foolish
Ridifiováre, *va.* 1. to rebuild; re-edify; repair
Ridimandáre, *va.* 1. to ask again; redemand
Ridiminuíto, -a, *adj.* diminished, thinned again
Ridintornáre, *va.* 1. to retrace the contours
Ridipígnere, *va.* 2 *irr.* to paint over again
Ridíre, *va.* 3. to say, tell over again; repeat; relate; tell; reveal
Ridíre (trovár a), *va.* 1. to find fault with
Ridírsi, *vref.* to unsay; retract; recant
Ridiritto, -a, *adj.* set up straight again
Ridirizzáre, *va.* 1. to redress, set right; reform
Ridirizzáto, a, *adj.* redressed; set right
Ridiscórrere, *vn.* 2 *irr.* to discourse again
Ridisegnáre, *va.* 1. to sketch over again
Ridisputáre, *vnn.* 1. to dispute, discuss again
Ridisténdere, *va.* 2 *irr.* to stretch, spread again
Ridistinguere, *va.* 2 *irr.* to explain more clearly; re-examine
Ridiróre, *sm.* mocker; jeerer; joker; jester
Ridividere, *va.* 2. to divide again; subdivide
Ridivincolársi, *vref.* 1. to wriggle; twine; twist
Ridolénte, *adj.* sweet of scent; odoriferous
Ridólere, *va.* 2 *irr.* to smell sweet
Ridolérsi, *vref.* to complain, bemoan again
Rídolo, *sm.* rack of a cart, &c.
Ridomandáre, *va.* 1. to ask again; redemand
Ridonáre, *va.* 1. to give back; restore; return
Ridondaménto, *sm.* redundancy; superfluity
Ridondánte, *adj.* redundant; superfluous
Ridondanza, *sf.* redundancy; overflow
Ridondáre, *vn.* 1. to result; follow; superabound
Ridondáto, -a, *adj.* resulted; superfluous
Ridóne, *sm.* person always laughing; laughter
Ridóso (a), *adv.* on the bare back (of the horse)
Ridottabile, *adj* redoutable; formidable
Ridottáre, *va.* 1. to fear; dread; apprehend
Ridottáto, -a, *adj.* feared; dreaded; apprehended
Ridottévole, *adj.* dreadful; formidable
Ridótto, *sm.* place of meeting; recess; receptacle; retreat; small house; shelter. Dant.
Ridótto, -a, *adj.* reduced; forced; obliged
Ridrizzáre, *va.* 1. to set upright again; redress
Ridubitáre, *va.* 1. to have fresh suspicions
Ridúcere, *va.* 2 *irr.* to reduce; force; bring back
Riducíbile, *adj.* reducible; dissolvable
Riduciménto, *sm.* reduction; bringing back
Riducitóre, Riduttóre, *sm.* reducer; bringer back
Ricárre, *va.* 2 *irr.* to reduce; bring back, force
Ridúre in isperánza, *va.* to give hopes
Ridúrsi, *vref.* to take shelter; assemble; come to
Ridúrsi a mente, *vr.f.* to remember; recollect
Ridúto, -a, *adj.* reduced; brought back; forced
Riduzióne, *sf.* reduction; reducing; diminution

Rieda, 3 pers. s. pres. sub. of Riedere, Reédire, Riedere, to return; come back
Riede, 3 pers. s. pres. ind. of
Riedi, 2 pers. s. pres. ind. of
Riedono, 3 pers. p. pres. ind. of
Riédere, *vn.* 2 *irr.* to return; come back

re, *va.* 1. to rebuild; re-edify
ziòne, *sf.* rebuilding; re-edifying
lâre, *va.* 1. to revise; correct again
lato, -a, *adj.* revised; corrected again
re, *va.* 2. to fill again; fill up
mento, *sm.* filling up again
re, *va.* 3. to fill up again; publish
tivamente, *adv.* in a filling up manner
tivo, -a, *adj.* filling up; superfluous
itûra, *sf.* filling up; redundancy
nito, -a, *adj.* filled up; interwoven
ère, *va.* 1. to swell again; be proud
ramento, *sm.* re-entrance; coming in again
rare, *va.* 1. to come in again; shrink
rare in se stesso, *v.* to reflect upon one's ; recollect, consider one's conduct
trato, -a, *adj.* come, gone in again; shrunk
ilogare, *va.* 1. to recapitulate; sum up
cire, *va.* 3. to succeed; happen; go out in
troguardia, *sf.* rear-guard, army
zza, *sf.* crime; sin; wickedness
abbricare, *va.* 1. to rebuild; raise up again
fabbricato, -a, *adj.* rebuilt; restored; repaired
facibile, *adj.* releasible; to be done again
facimento, *sm.* re-establishment; repair
ficatore, -rice, *smf.* repairer; restorer
difalto, *sm.* new fault; fault upon fault
difare, *va.* 1 *irr.* to do, make again; make; mend; repair; put in good order; half roast, boil
Rifarsi, *vref.* to recover one's strength; regain
Rifâr del mio, &c. (a), *adv. exp.* I answer for it
Rifasciare, *va.* 1. to bind over with new bands
Rifattibile, *adj.* refeasible; to be done again
Rifatto, -a, *adj.* done, made again. Vide rifare
Rifavellare, *va.* 1. to speak, talk again
Rifazione, *sf.* making up again; repairing
Rifecondare, *va.* 1. to make again fruitful
Rifedere, *va.* 3. to wound, hurt again
Rife'mi (for mi rifeci, I *pret. s. perf. ind.* of Rifarsi), I recovered my strength. Dant.
Rifendere, *va.* 2 *irr.* to cleave, open again
Riferendário, *sm.* reporter; master of requests
Riferimento, *sm.* relation; report; ascribing
Riferire, *va.* 3. to relate; tell; refer; ascribe
Riferirsi, *vref.* to refer to the judgment of
Riferir grâzie, *va.* to return thanks; thank
Rifêrma, *sf.* confirmation; ratification
Rifermare, *va.* 1. to confirm; ratify; prove
Riferméto, *adj.* confirmed; ratified; proved
Riferrâre, *va.* 1. to shoe again (a horse). Ma.
Riférto, *sm.* relation; report; tale; account
Rifêsso, -a, *adj.* split, cleft, opened again
Rifezione, *sf.* restoration; repair; requital
Riffilo, *sm.* baboon; ugly fellow
Rifiammeggiare, *vn.* 1. to shine; glitter
Rifiancare, *va.* 1. to flank; fortify
Rifiancheggiare, *va.* 1. to support; succour; help
Rifiancheggiato, -a, *adj.* succoured; assisted
Rifiatamento, *sm.* breath; respiration
Rifiatare, *vn.* 1. to breath; respire; live
Rifficcare, *va.* 1. to fix, drive, put in, tell again
Rifidare, *va.* 1. to confide; rely upon; trust
Rifiggere, *va.* 2 *irr.* to fix, nail again. Dant.
Rifigliare, *va.* 1. to bring forth; spring up
Rifigurare, *va.* 1. to give a new figure
Rifinamento, *sm.* interruption; stop; pause
Rifinire, -irsi, *va.* 1. to leave off; cease; stop
R finimento, *sm. extreme weariness*
Rifinire, *vn.* 3. to cease; finish; end
Rifinito, -a, *adj.* ended; overwhelmed; tired
Rifiordato, *adj.* flourishing, blooming again
Rifiorimento, *sm.* flourishing again

Rifiorire, *vn.* 3. to flourish again; adorn
Rifiorito, -a, *adj.* embellished; refreshed
Rifisso, -a, *adj.* again fixed upon
Rifiuto (senza), *adv. exp.* without reply. B
Rifiutabile, *adj.* to be refused; deniable
Rifiutagione, *sf.* Rifiutamento, *m.* refusal
Rifiutante, *adj.* refusing; denying
Rifiutanza, *sf.* refusal; divorce; rejection
Rifiutare, *va.* 1. to refuse; reject; renounce
Rifiutato, -a, *adj.* refused; renounced
Rifiutatore, -rice, *smf.* refuser; denier
Rifiuto, *sm.* refusal; refuse; outcast. Dant
Riflessamente, *adv.* reflexively
Riflessare, *va.* 1. to reflect, mark the lights
Riflessibile, *adj.* reflexible; refractive
Riflessione, *sf.* reflection; consideration
Riflessione (far), *va.* 1. *irr.* to consider; refl
Riflessivo, -a, *adj.* attentive; reflective
Riflesso, *sm.* reflection; lights (in painting)
Riflesso, -a, *adj.* reflected; considered
Riflettere, *va.* 2 *irr.* to reflect; consider
Riflutare, *va.* 3. to reflow; flow back
Riflusso, *sm.* reflux; flowing back
Rifocillamento, *sm.* strengthener; comfort
Rifocillare, *va.* 1. to recreate; revive; stre en; comfort; refresh; brace; fortify
Rifondare, *va.* 1. to found again; dig; hol
Rifondere, *va.* 2 *irr.* to melt, cast again; spi
Riforbire, *va.* 3. to furbish, polish again
Riforbirsi, *vref.* to furbish one's self
Riforbito, -a, *adj.* furbished, polished again
Riforma, *sf.* reform; reformation
Riformabile, *adj.* alterable; changeable
Riformagione, *sf.* Reformamento, *m.* reform
Riformante, *adj.* reforming; amending
Riformare, *va.* 1. to reform; elect; suppres
Riformarsi, *vref.* to recover one's strength.
Riformato, -a, *adj.* reformed; amended
Riformatore, -rice, *smf.* reformer; amender
Riformazione, *sf.* reformation; reforming
Riformre, *va.* 3. to furnish, provide again
Riformto, -a, *adj.* furnished, provided again
Rifortificare, *va.* 1. to fortify again; re-enf
Rifrâgnere, } *va.* 2 *irr.* to reflect; refract;
Rifrângere, } the course of rays
Rifrancare, *va.* 1. to strengthen; fortify
Rifrangibile, *adj.* refrangible; refracted
Rifrangimento, *sm.* refraction; refracting
Rifrattivo, -a, *adj.* refractive; refracting
Rifratto, -a, *adj.* refracted; reverberated
Rifrazione, *sf.* Rifratto, *m.* refraction
Rifreddamento, *sm.* cooling; want of ardour
Rifreddare, *va.* 1. to cool; grow cool, lukew
Rifreddarsi, *vref.* to grow cool; relent; les
Rifreddato, -a, *adj.* cooled; relented; cold
Rifreddo, -a, *adj.* cool; lukewarm; indifer
Rifrenamento, *sm.* restraining; curbing
Rifrenare, *va.* 1. to restrain; curb; redre
Rifrenato, -a, *adj.* restrained; curbed; br
Rifrenazione, *sf.* restraining; refrenation
Rifrigerare, *va.* 1. to refresh; comfort; c
Rifrigerarsi, *vref.* to grow cold
Rifrigerativo, -a, *adj.* cooling; refrigerati
Rifrigerato, -a, *adj.* refreshed; cooled;
Rifrigeratôria, -a, *adj.* refreshing; cooli
Rifrigério, éra, *sm.* ease; comfort; alle
Rifriggerare, *va.* 1. to refresh; comfort
Rifriggerato, -a, *adj.* refreshed; cooled
Rifriggerazione, *sf.* refreshment; cooli
Rifriggere, *va.* 2 *irr.* to fry again
Rifriggério, *sm.* comfort; ease; refre
Rifritto, -a, *adj.* fried again.
Rifrondire, *va.* 3. to shoot new again

Rif ásta, *sf.* search; inquiry; examination
Rifrustáre, *va.* 1. to search; rummage; beat
Rifrustáto, -a, *adj.* searched; rummaged; beaten
Rifrústo, *sm.* great many blows, cuffs, &c.
Rifuggente, *adj.* flying; having recourse to
Rifuggíre, *vn.* 3. to have recourse to; fly; shun
Rifuggíta, *sf.* asylum; refuge; shelter
Rifuggíto, -a, *adj.* sheltered; refuged; retired
Rifuggíto, *sm.* deserter; run-away; fugitive
Rifúgio, *sm.* refuge; retreat; shelter; asylum
Rifulgénte, *adj.* bright; glittering; brilliant
Rifulgére, *vn.* 2 *irr.* to shine; glitter. A. P.
Rifusáre, *va.* 1. to refuse; deny; reject
Rifutáre, *va.* 1. to refute; contradict
Rifutazióne *sf.* refutation; proving false
Riga, *sf.* line; stripe; ruler (to draw lines)
Rigáglia, *sf.* perquisite; casualty; profit
Rigagliuóla, *sf.* small perquisite, profit
Rigágna, -ágno, *sfm.* } rivulet; stream; Dant.
Rigagnolo, *sm.* } gutter; kennel
Rigánigo, *sm.* lark-spur (flower)
Rigámo, *sm.* wild marjoram; origan (plant)
Rigáre, *va.* 1 to water; wet; draw lines. Tass.
Rigáto, -a, *adj.* watered; wetted; striped; ruled
Rigattiére, *sm.* broker; salesman; regrater
Rigeneráre, *va.* 1. to regenerate; reproduce
Rigeneráto, -a, *adj.* regenerated; reproduced
Rigeneratóre, *sm.* restorer to grace
Rigenerazióne, *sf.* regeneration; new birth
Rigentilíre, *va.* 3. to embellish; make elegant
Rigentilíto, -a, *adj.* polished; made elegant
Rigermogliare, *va.* 1. to shoot, sprout again
Rigettaménto, *sm.* rejection; refusal
Rigettáre, *va.* 1. to reject; cast off, refuse
Rigettáto, -a, *adj.* rejected; cast off; refused
Rigétto, *sm.* refuse; outcast; cast off; trash
Righétta, *sf.* small line, stripe, streak
Rigiacere, *vn.* 2. to lie down again. Dant.
Rigidaménte, *adv.* rigidly; rigorously
Rigidétto, -a, *adj.* somewhat rigid, severe
Rigidezza, *sf.* rigour; stiffness; severity
Rigidità, -áte, -áde, *sf.* rigidity; hardness
Rígido, -a, *adj.* stiff; rigid; rude; severe; exact
Rigiraménto, *sm.* turning round; circuition
Rigiráre, *va.* 1. to surround; dupe; deceive
Rigiráre, -ársi, *vn.* to go, turn round, about
Rigiráto, -a, *adj.* surrounded; gone round, about
Rigiratóre, -rice, *smf.* wheedler; deceiver; cheat
Rigiratorélio, *sm.* little cheat, wheedler
Rigirazióne, *sf.* turning round; circuition
Rigíre, *va.* 3 *irr.* to return; go back again
Ri iro, *sm.* turning round; evasion; spring
Rigittaménto, *sm.* ejection; casting out
Rigittáre, *va.* 1. to reject; repulse; expel
Rigittáto, -a, *adj.* rejected; cast off; expelled
Rigittatóre, *sm.* refuser; expeller; thrower up
Rigiucáre, *va.* 1. to play again
Rigiúgnere, *va.* 2 *irr.* to join again; overtake
Rignáre, *vn.* 1. to neigh (like a horse); bark
Rígno, *sm.* neighing; snarling
Rígo, *sm.* ruler (to draw lines)
Rigódere, *van.* 2. to rejoice, enjoy again
Rigóglio, *sm.* boldness; arrogance; pride
Rigogliosaménte, *adv.* proudly; arrogantly
Rigoglióso, -a, *adj.* proud; arrogant; audacious
Rigogliosáccio, *a.* somewhat proud, haughty
Rigogolétto, *sm* young yellow-hammer (bird)
Rigógolo, sm. yellow-hammer (bird)
Rigoletto, sm. dance; ball; young yellow-hammer
Rigonfiaménto, sm. over-rise (of waters obstructed); new swelling.
Rigonfiánte, adj. swelling; over-rising
Rigonfiáre, vn. 1. to swell; puff up; over-rise
Rigonfiáto, -a, *adj.* swelled again; over-risen
Rigónfio, -a, *adj.* swelled; puffed up; risen. C.
Rigóre, *sm.* rigour; severity; hardness; cold fit
Rigóro, *sm.* rivulet; small stream; brook
Rigorosaménte, *adv.* rigorously; severely
Rigorosità, -áte -áde, *sf.* rigidness; severity
Rigorúso, -a, *adj.* rigorous; severe; hard; exact
Rigóso, -a, *adj.* watered; bathed; irrigated
Rigottáto, -a, *adj.* frizzled; curled; in ringlets
Rigovernáre, *va.* 1. to wash; scour; eat; govern
Rigovernáto, -a, *adj.* washed; scoured; governed
Rigovernatúra, *sf.* washing, scouring (of plate)
Rigradáre, *sm.* 1. to descend gradually; slope
Rigrattáre, *va.* 1. to scratch, scrape, rub again
Rigrésso, *sm.* return; regress; resumption
Rigridáre, *vn.* 1. to cry again; call
Riguadagnáre, *va.* 1. to regain; recover; win back
Riguadagnáto, -a, *adj.* regained; recovered
Rigualcatojo, *sm.* rammer (for cannons)
Riguardaménto, *sm.* look; view; circumspection
Riguardánte, *sm.* spectator; looker on; beholder
Riguardánte, *adj.* facing; exposed to; looking
Riguardáre, *va.* 1. to look at, on; see; view; behold; face; spare; consider; examine; aim at
Riguardársi, *vref.* to take care of one's self
Riguardáto, -a, *adj.* looked at; preserved; prudent
Riguardatóre, -rice, *smf.* looker on; guardian
Riguardévole, *adj.* remarkable; rare; notable
Riguardevoléza, *sf.* consideration; notice
Riguardevoloménte, *adv.* singularly; worthily
Riguárdo, *sm.* look; regard; consideration
Riguardosaménte, *adv.* circumspectly
Riguardóso, -a, *adj.* cautious; circumspect
Riguaríre, *van.* 3. to cure, be cured, well again
Riguatáre, *va.* 1. to look, strive, try again
Riguiderdonaménto, *sm.* reward; requital
Riguiderdonáre, *va.* 1. to remunerate; reward
Riguiderdonáto, -a, *adj.* remunerated; rewarded
Rigurgitaménto, *sm.* regurgitation; overflow
Rigurgitáre, *va.* 1. to regurgitate; overflow
Rigúrgito, *sm.* overflowing; over-rise
Rigustáre, *va.* 1. to taste again; relapse
Rilasciáre, *va.* 1. to release; remit; set free
Rilásciо, *sm.* remission; release; relief
Rilassaménto, *sm.* relaxation; rest; laxity
Rilassánte, *adj.* relaxing; opening; laxative
Rilassáre, *van.* 1. to relax; slacken; tire; let go
Rilassársi, *vref.* to relax; disunite; grow cool
Rilassatézza, *sf.* laxity (of piety); slackness
Rilassáto, -a, *adj.* relaxed; wearied; slack
Rilassazióne, *sf.* relaxation; refreshment
Rilásso, -a, *adj.* weak; slow; careless; lazy
Rilásso, *sm.* relay (horses on the road)
Rilavare, *va.* 1. to wash again
Rilaváto, -a, *adj.* washed again
Rilavoráre, *va.* 1. to plough again
Rilavorato, -a, *adj.* ploughed again
Riegaménto, *sm.* tying, binding again
Riegáre, *va.* 1. to tie, bind again; forbid; exile
Riegáto, -a, *adj.* tied again; forbidden; exiled
Riléggere, *va.* 2 *irr.* to read again
Rilentaménte, *adv* softly; gently; slowly
Rilentaménto, *sm.* refreshment; rest; pause
Riléntе (e), *adv. exp.* very softly, gently
Riléto, -a, *adj.* read again; read over again
Rilevaménto, *sm.* raising up again; erection
Rileváre, *va.* 1. to raise up again; erect; raise; assist; comfort; add; educate; reckon
Rilevâre, *vn.* to rise; mattar, be useful; project
Rilevársi, *vref.* to get up; recover; repent
Rilevatamente, *adv.* in relief; splendidly
Rilevato, -a, *adj.* raised; lifted; high; swell

; enriched; damasked; distinguished; brought up
m. relief; height; rising; swelling
re, sm. raiser; reliever; redeemer
{ sm. offal; refuse; relief; relievo;
{ importance; moment; splendour
re, va. 1. to liberate, free again
o, -a, adj. religious; devout; pious;

re, va. 1. to replace; place as before
care, va. 1. to shine; glitter; sparkle
nte, adj. shining; brilliant; sparkling
mézza, sf. light; splendour; lustre
re, va. 2 irr. to shine; glitter; sparkle
rare, va. 1 to re-polish; give fresh lustre
are, va. 1. to lute, cement again
tante, adj. reluctant, repugnant
s, sf. rhyme; verse; poem; poetry; song
iccia, sf. bad rhyme, verse, poetry
ecinare, va. 1. to grind, pound again
andare, va. 1. to send back; dismiss; vomit
andato, -a, adj. sent back; dismissed
nando, sm sending, returning back
nando (di), adv. exp again; afresh; anew
maneggiare, va. 1. to handle, mend again
manente, sm. remnant; remainder; residue
manenza, sf. stay; abode; permanence; offals
imanere, va. 2 irr. to stay; remain; cease;
hinder
imangiare, va. 1. to eat again
imante, adj rhyming; versifying
imarcabile, { adj. remarkable; considerable;
Rimarchevole, { notable; important; weighty
Rimarco, sm. importance; weight; consequence
Rimare, va. 1. to rhyme; write verses
Rimarginare, va. 1. to heal up; cicatrize
Rimario sm. rhyming dictionary
Rimaritare, -arsi, va. 1. to give, take a second husband; marry again; re-unite; rejoin
Rimaritata, adj. f. married again
Rimasa, sf. stay; abode; stopping; continuance
Rimaso, sm. remnant; remainder; residue
Rimaso, -a, adj. remained; left; remaining
Rimasticare, va. 1 to chew again; revolve in one's mind; consider; meditate on
Rimasticato, -a, adj. chewed again; considered
Rimasto, -a. adj. remained; left; remaining
Rimasuglio, sm. offals; remnants; bits; crumbs
Rimato, -a, adj. rhymed; written in rhyme
Rimatore, sm. rhymer; poet; (iron.) rhymster
Rimazione, sf investigation; strict search
Rimbaldanzire, va. 3. to take courage again
Rimbaldanzito, -a, adj. re-encouraged
Rimbaldera, sf. civil but affected reception
Rimbalcire, va. 3. to rejoice; divert; cheer up
Rimbalzare, va. 1. to rebound; jump up; result
Rimbalzo, sm. rebound; repercussion; bound
Rimbambire, va. 3. to grow childish; dote
Rimbambito, -a, adj. grown childish; doting
Rimbarbogito, -a, adj. childish; senseless; wild
Rimbarcarsi, vrf. 1. to re-embark; re-engage
Rimbarcato, -a, adj. re-embarked; re-engaged
Rimbastire, va. 3. to baste; sew slightly
Rimbeccare, va. 1. to repel; beat, drive, back; peck
Rimbécco (di), adv. exp. in a saucy manner
Rimbellire, va. 1. to grow, make handsomer
Rimberciare, va. 1. to patch; piece; botch
Rimbercio, sm. ruffle (plaited linen)
Rimbiancare, va. 1. to bleach, whiten again
Rimbiondire, va. 1. to grow fair, light
Rimboccare, va. 1. to turn upside down; overturn; overdraw
Rimboccato, -a, adj. overturned; tucked up

Rimboccatura, sf. turning upside down
Rimbócco, sm. overflowing; redundancy
Rimbombamento, sm. resounding; loud peal
Rimbombante, adj. resounding; re-echoing
Rimbombare, va. 1. to resound; ring; echo
Rimbombevole, adj resounding; sonorous
Rimbombio, -ombo, sm. loud sound; roar; p
Rimbombóso, -a, adj. resounding; roaring;
Rimborsare, va. 1. to re-imburse; put in
purse; pay again
Rimborsato, -a, adj. re-imbursed; paid again
Rimborsazione, sf. { re-imbursement; repayn
Rimborso, sm. { reparation; requital
Rimoscarsi, vrf. 1. to skulk, hide one's sel
Rimbottare, va. 1. to tun, barrel again
Rimbottato, -a, adj. put into the cask again
Rimbróccio, m. { reproach; blame; censure
Rimbrótta, sf. { proof; contempt
Rimbrottamento, sm. reproach; reproof
Rimbrottare, va. 1. to scold; chide; reprim
Rimbrottatore, sm. reprehender; reprover
Rimbrottevole, adj. reproaching; blaming
Rimbrótto, -ottolo, sm. reproach; reprof
Rimbrottóso, -a, adj. chiding; reproving; b
ing
Rimbrutire, va 3. to grow ugly
Rimbucare, va. 1. to hide one's self in a hole
Rimbucato, -a, adj. hidden, concealed in a h
Rimburchiare, va. 1. to tow; haul; pull up
Rimediabile, adj. remediable; curable
Rimediare, va. 1. to remedy; cure; repair
Rimediato, -a, adj. remedied; cured; repair
Rimediatore, -rice, smf. repairer; restorer
Rimedicarsi, vrf. 1. to take new remedies
Rimédio, sm. remedy; medicine; medicame
Rimedire, va. 2 to redeem; recover; pick
Rimeditare, va. 1. to meditate, consider a
Rimeggiare, va. 1. to rhyme; write verses
Rimeggiato, -a, adj. rhymed; written in ver
Rimembrante, adj. remembering; mindful
Rimembranza, sf. remembrance; memory
Rimembrare, va. 1. to remember; remind
Rimembrarsi, vrf. to call to mind; recollec
Rimemorare, va. 1. to remind; put in mind
Rimemorato, -a. adj. reminded; mentioned
Rimenare, 1. carry, bring back ha
feel
Rimenato, -a, adj. carried, brought back
Rimendare, va. 1. to mend, piece again; rep
Rimendato, -a, adj. mended again; repaired
Rimendatore, -rice, smf. mender; patcher
Rimendatura, f. { mending; repairing; piec
Riméndo, sm. { botching; patching
Rimenio, sm. carrying, bringing back; shakin
Rimeno, sm. return; round; profit; repayn
Rimentita, sf. new contradiction, denial
Rimeritamento, sm. recompense; reward
Rimeritare, va. 1. to recompense; requite
Rimeritato, -a, adj. recompensed; requite
Rimescolaméntо, sm. trouble; confusion; t
Rimescolante, adj. mixing; mingling
Rimescolanza, sf. mixing; mixture; confu
Rimescolare, va. 1. to mix; mingle; shuff
Rimescolarsi, vrf. to meddle; be terrified
Rimescolato, -a, adj. mixed; mingled; ret
Riméssa, sf. remittance; remission; repe
vocation; shoot; sucker; repercussion;
house
Rimessaméntе, adv. modesly; humbly
Rimessibile, adj. remissible; pardonable
Rimessione, sf. appeal; remission; pa
Rimessitíccio, sm. sucker; young sho
Rimésso, -a, adj. pusillanimous; w
Riméstа, sf. mixture; handling; r

Rimestáre, *va.* 1. to mix; blend, handle; resist
Rimestáto, -a, *adj.* mixed; blended; handled
Riméttere, *va.* 2 *irr.* to replace; restore; remit; pardon; fall again; repress; beat back
Riméttere, *va.* to shoot afresh; grow; return
Riméttere in possessióne, *va.* to put in possession
Riméttere in órdine, *va.* to put again in order
Riméttere il cónto, *va.* to give an account
Riméttere in táglio, *va.* to set; sharpen
Riméttere mánu, *va.* to set to; begin again
Riméttere sù, *va.* to renew; re-establish
Rimettérsi, *vr.f.* to yield; submit; refer to
Rimettersi in carne, *va.* to grow well, fat again
Rimettimento, *m.* { bringing, carrying back; remission; forgiveness
Rimettitóre, *sf.* { mission; forgiveness
Rimettitoccio, *sm.* sucker; sprig; young shoot
Rimirare, *va.* 1. to look intently; contemplate
Rimiráto, -a, *adj.* seen; beheld; contemplated
Rimíro, *sm.* look; view; aspect; glance
Rimischiare, *va.* 1. to mix; disorder; confuse
Rimischiáto, -a, *adj.* mixed; disordered
Rimissióne, *sf.* remission; grace; submission
Rimisuráre, *va.* 1. to measure again
Rimisuráto, -a, *adj.* measured again
Rimmarginare, *va.* 1. to heal up; cicatrize
Rimmollare, *va.* 1. to soak, wet, moisten again
Rimoderare, *va.* 1. to correct, moderate again
Rimodernare, *va.* 1. to modernize
Rimolinare, *va.* 1 to whirl; turn round rapidly
Rimondamento, *sm* new cleansing, cleaning
Rimondáre, *va.* 1. to clean; empty; lop; purge
Rimondato, Rimóndo, -a, *adj.* emptied; lopped
Rimondatúra, *sf.* cleansing; purging; lopping
Rimontare, *va.* 1. to remount; go up again
Rimontáre un orológio, *va.* wind up a clock
Rimontáto, -a, *adj.* remounted; got up again
Rimorbidáre, *va.* 1. to soften; enervate
Rimorchiare, *va.* 1. to haul; tow; scold (in love)
Rimorchiáto, -a, *adj.* hauled; towed; scolded
Rimórchio, *sm.* towing (of a ship); complaints
Rimordente, *adj.* biting; gnawing; tormenting
Rimórdere, *va.* 2 *irr.* to bite again; feel remorse; sting; torment
Rimordimento, *sm.* remorse, sting of conscience
Rimóre, *sm.* rumour; report; uproar; brawl
Rimoríre, *va.* 3. to be extinguished again
Rimormoráre, *va.* 1. to grumble, murmur again
Rimorsióne, *f.* { remorse; sting of conscience; repentance; contrition
Rimórso, *sm.* {
Rimórso, -a, *adj.* bitten again; repentant
Rimóto, -a, *adj.* extremely pale; without blood
Rimóso, -a, *adj.* full of clefts, chinks; leaky
Rimósso, -a, *adj.* removed; distant; remote
Rimostrante, *adj.* remonstrating; shewing
Rimostránza, *sf.* representation; advice
Rimostráre, *va.* 1. to remonstrate; represent
Rimostráto, -a, *adj.* remonstrated
Rimotamente, *adv.* at a distance; remotely
Rimóto, -a, *adj.* remote; distant; retired
Rimovére, *va.* 2. to move again; remove; avert
Rimovíbile, *adj.* removable; changeable
Rimovimento, *sm.* Rimozióne, *f.* removal; change
Rimovitóre, -rice, *smf.* remover; taker away
Rimpadronírsi, *vr.f.* 3. to take fresh possession
Rimpalmare, *va.* 1. to calk; careen; smear with tar
Rimpannucciársi, vref. 1. to retrieve one's self
Rimparáre, va. 1. to learn again; re-acquire
Rimpastáre, va. 1. to knead again; retouch
Rimpatriársi, vref. 1. to return into one's country
patriáto, -a, adj. returned to one's country
Rimpaurare, -ire, vn. 1 & 3. to be terrified again
Rimpazzáre, vn. 1. to add folly to folly

Rimpazzáta (alla), *adv. exp.* extravagantly
Rimpeciare, *va.* 1. to calk; careen; smear with tar
Rimpedulare, *va.* 1. to put on new soles
Rimpedulato, -a, *adj.* fitted with new soles
Rimpennare, *va.* 1. to fit with new feathers
Rimpennársi, *vref.* to get new feathers; rise upon the hind feet (as horses)
Rimpennáto, -a, *adj.* feathered again
Rimpétto, *prep.* opposite; against; facing
Rimpiagare, *va.* 1. to wound, hurt afresh
Rimpiagnere, *va.* 2 *irr.* to complain; lament
Rimpiastrare, *va.* 1. to plaster again; refit
Rimpiattare, *va.* 1. to hide; conceal; cover
Rimpiattársi, *vref.* to crouch; cower down
Rimpiattato, -a, { *adj.* hidden; concealed; squat
Rimpiátto, -a, { in a corner; close; secret
Rimpiazzare, *va.* 1. to replace; fill the place
Rimpiazzáto, -a, *adj.* replaced; filled up
Rimpicciolire, *va.* 3. to make, grow less
Rimpinguare, *va.* 1. to fatten again
Rimpinzamento, *sm.* over filling; cramming
Rimpinzáre, *va.* 1. to cram; stuff; satiate
Rimpinzáto, -a, *adj.* crammed; stuffed; satiated
Rimpoipare, *va.* 1. to grow fat; revive
Rimpolpáre, *va.* 1. to confirm what one says
Rimpopolare, *va.* 1. to people again; re-people
Rimpostenare, *va.* 3. to suppurate again
Rimpozzare, *va.* 1. to stagnate; be stagnant
Rimpregnare, *va.* 1. to be pregnant again
Rimproccévole, *adj.* chiding; reproving
Rimprocciamento, *sm.* blame; reproach
Rimprocciare, *va.* 1. to blame; reproach
Rimprocciáto, -a, *adj.* blamed; found fault with
Rimpróccio, *sm.* blame; reproach; contempt
Rimpróccio (per), *adv. exp.* disdainfully
Rimproccióso, -a, *adj.* blaming; reproving
Rimpromésso, -a, *adj.* promised again
Rimprométtere, *va.* 2 *irr.* to promise again
Rimprottare, *va.* 1. to blame; censure
Rimprótto, *sm.* blame; reproof; censure
Rimproverábile, *adj.* blamable; censurable
Rimproveramento, *sm.* blame; reproof
Rimproverante, *adj.* reproving; blaming
Rimproverare, *va.* 1. to remind of a kindness; blame; reproach; upbraid; insult
Rimproveráto, -a, *adj.* blamed; reproached
Rimproveratóre, -rice, *smf.* blamer; censurer
Rimproverazioncélla, *sf.* slight reproof
Rimproverazióne, *sf.* } reproach; blame; re-
Rimprovério, *sm.* } proof; reprimand; insult; disgrace; imputation
Rimprówero, *sm.* {
Rimugghiare, *va.* 1. to bellow; low; roar
Rimugghíre, *va.* 3. to bellow; low; roar
Rimugnare, *va.* 1. to make a diligent search
Rimugnáto, -a, *adj.* searched narrowly; rummaged
Rimultiplicare, *va.* 1. to multiply again
Rimuneraménto, *m.* { remuneration; reward;
Rimuneránza, *sf.* { recompense; salary
Rimunerare, *va.* 1. to remunerate; reward
Rimunerativo, -a, *adj.* remunerative; rewarding
Rimuneráto, -a, *adj.* recompensed; rewarded
Rimuneratóre, -rice, *smf.* rewarder; requiter
Rimuneratézza, { *sf.* remuneration; reward; re-
Rimunerazióne, { compense; requital
Rimuóvere, *va.* 2 *irr.* to move again; remove; take away; divert; dissuade
Rimuoversi, *vref.* to retire; quit; separate
Rimurare, *va.* 1. to wall again; shut, block up
Rimuráto, -a, *adj.* walled again; shut, blocked up
Rimurchiare, *va.* 1. to haul; tow; drag; pull
Rimurchiáto, -a, *adj.* hauled; towed; dragged
Rimórchio, *sm.* towing; hauling; dragging

in, (a) *adv. exp.* with hard labour
nento, *m.* change; alteration;
uzza, *sf.* revolution; transformation
re, *va.* 1. to change again; alter; change
ato, -a, *adj.* changed again; altered
zione, *sf.* change; transformation
evole, *adj.* mutable; changeable; variable
arbire, *va.* 3. to irritate; exasperate
rare, *va.* 1. to tell, relate again; recount
cente, *adj.* produced again; renascent
scere, *vn.* 2 *irr.* to revive; be born again
scenza, *sf.* revival; new-birth; regen-
scimento, *m.* eration; springing up;
scita, *sf.* reproduction
to, -a, *adj.* born again; regenerated
vigare, *va.* 1. to sail, navigate again
cacciare, *va.* 1. to repel; turn out again
cacciato, -a, *adj.* repelled; turned out again
cagnarsi, *vref.* 1. to knit one's brows; frown
cagnato, -a, *adj.* flat-nosed; flat; squat
calciare, *va.* 1. to repulse; drive back; chase
calciato, -a, *adj.* repulsed; chased; repelled
calcinare, *va.* 1. to plaster; wash with lime
calcinire, *va.* 3. to warm again; rekindle
incalzamento, *sm.* laying of fresh earth (about the roots of trees)
incalzare, *va.* 1. to lay fresh earth (about the roots of trees); press; solicit; importune
incalzarsi, *vref.* to recover one's strength
incalzata, *sf.* prop; support; supply; succour
incalzato, -a, *adj.* strengthened; supported
incalzo, *sm.* laying of fresh earth; prop; aid
incenata, *sf.* threatening reproof, rebuke
incannare, *va.* 1. to lattice; make a trellis
incantare, *va.* 1. to put up again for sale
incantucciare, *va.* 1. to put, shut up in a hole
incantucciarsi, *vref.* to hide one's self in a corner
incantucciato, -a, *adj.* hidden in a corner, hole
incaponire, *va.* 3. to be obstinate, stiff, firm
incappare, *va.* 1. to fall in again; be caught
incappellare, *va.* 1. to heap up; increase; refirment old wine with new grapes
incappellare, *va.* to fall sick again
incappellato, -a, *adj.* heaped up; fallen sick
incappellazione, *sf.* threat; bluster; chiding
incarare, *van.* 1. to raise the price; grow dearer
incarare, il fitto, *va.* to do one's worst
incarire, *van.* 3. to grow dearer; raise the price
incarnare, *vn.* 1. to grow fat, plump again
incartare, *va.* 1. to wrap again in paper
incavallare, *va.* 1. to supply with fresh horses
incavallare, *vn.* to get a new horse; remount
incavallarsi, *vr.f.* to refit one's self with clothes; retrieve one's affairs
incavallato, -a, *adj.* provided with a new horse
incecorire, *vn.* 3. to spoil; grow sour, thick
inchinare, *va.* 1. to incline; bend; lower
inchinato, -a, *adj.* inclined; bent; lowered
inchiudere, *va.* 2 *irr.* to shut in, up; enclose
inchiudimento, *sm.* shutting in; enclosing
inchiuso, *sm.* enclosure; enclosed ground
inchiuso, -a, *adj.* shut in, up; enclosed
inciampare, *vn.* 1. to stumble; trip; blunder
incignere, *vn.* 2 *irr.* to be pregnant again
incipignire, *va.* 3. to grow sour, angry again
incipignito, -a, *adj.* exasperated again
incirciuffare, *va.* 3. to be spoiled; grow sour
incivilirsi, *vrf.* 3. to grow more civil, polite
incivilito, -a, *adj.* more polite; civilized
incollare, *va.* 1. to stick with paste, glue again
Rincominciamento, sm. recommencement
Rincominciare, va. 1. to recommence
Rincominciato, -a, adj. recommenced
Rincontro, Alla rincontra, prep. opposite

Ricontrare, *va.* 1. to meet; find; light on
Ricontrarsi, *vref.* to meet together by char
Rincontrato, -a, *adj.* met with; found; g
Rincontro, *sm.* rencounter; meeting; hit
Rincontro, (di, a) *prep.* opposite; over-ag
Rincovertirsi, *vref.* 3. to change, alter ag
Rincoramento, *sf.* encouragement; courag
Rincorare, *va.* 1. to encourage; cheer up;
Rincorarsi, *vref.* to take fresh courage
Rincordare, *va.* 1. to string anew (an instru
Rincorporamento, *sm.* re-imbodying of the
Rincorporare, *va.* 1. to re-imbody; join a
Rincorporato, -a, *adj.* re-imbodied; joined
Rincorrere, *va.* 2 *irr.* to pursue; run afte
volve
Rincorso, -a, *adj.* pursued; run after; rev
Rincrescere, *vn.* 2 *irr.* to weary, be tired,
Rincrescevole, *adj.* tedious; irksome; ve
Rincrescevolezza, *sf.* wearisomeness; te
Rincrescimento, *m.* ness; disgust
Rincrescevolmente, *adv.* disagreeably
Rincrescioso, -a, *adj.* uneasy; anxious; w
Rincrespare, *va.* 1. to frizzle, curl, plait ag
Rincrudire, *va.* 3. to irritate, exasperate a
Rinculamento, *sm.* recoiling; rushing back
Rinculare, *vn.* 1. to recoil; draw back
Rinculata, *sf.* going back; retrocession
Rinegare, *va.* 1. to deny; forswear; abju
Rinegato, *sm.* renegade; apostate
Rinettare, *va.* 1. to clean, scour, empty a
Rinettato, -a, *adj.* cleaned, scoured, emptied
Rinettatura, *sf.* cleaning, scouring again
Rinetto, -a, *adj.* cleaned, scoured, emptied
Rinfacciamento, *sm.* reproof; blame; cens
Rinfacciare, *va.* 1. to reprove; blame; rep
Rinfacciato, -a, *adj.* reproved; reproached
Rinfalconarsi, *vref.* to be full of spirits
Rinfamare, *va.* 1. to restore to reputation.
Rinfantocciare, *va.* 1. to dress, set in order
Rinfantocciare, *va.* to grow childish; dote
Rinfarciare, *va.* 1. to fill; cram; stuff; g
Rinferrajolare, *va.* 1. to cloak; cover with
Rinferrajolarsi, to wrap one's self in a clo
Rinferrare, *va.* 1. to repair the iron; set in
Rinferverare, *va.* 1. to give new seal, ferv
Rinfiammazione, *sf.* inflammation
Rinfiammare, *va.* 1. to rekindle; inflame;
Rinfiammato, -a, *adj.* rekindled; inflamed;
Rinfiancamento, *sm.* prop; support; comm
Rinfiancare, *va.* 1. to prop; fortify; supp
Rinfiancato, -a, *adj.* propped; fortified; s
Rinfilare, *va.* 1. to thread, string again
Rinflorare, *va.* 1. to flourish, bloom again.
Rinfocare, *va.* 1. to set on fire; inflame;
Rinfocolare, spur on; encourage
Rinfocarsi, -olarsi, to catch fire; grow ang
Rinfocato, -olato, -a, *adj.* inflamed; in a p
Rinfodrarsi, *vref.* to retire; shrink; com
Rinfondere, *va.* 2 *irr.* to add again; found
Rinfondimento, *sm.* fresh addition, infusio
row; grief; weariness; foundering
Rinformare, *va.* 1. to form; make again;
Rinformato, -a, *adj.* formed; reformed
Rinformazione, *sf.* fresh information
Rinforare, *va.* 1. to put again in the ev
Rinforamento, *sm.* re-enforcement; sue
Rinforzare, *va.* 1. to re-enforce; streng
Rinforzare, *va.* to recover one's streng
Rinforzata, *sf.* supply of fresh troops;
Rinforzato, -a, *adj.* re-enforced; stre
Rinforzicare, *va.* 1. to fortify; make
Rinforzo, *sm.* fresh assistance; su
Rinfoscarsi, *vrf.* to darken; gro
Rinfrancare, *va.* 1. to strengthe

Rinfrancáre, *vn.* to recover from one's losses
Rinfrancáto, -a, *adj.* strengthened; fortified
Rinfrancescáre, *va.* 1. to repeat the same thing
Rinfrángere, *va.* 2 *irr.* to break in pieces; split
Rinfránto, -a, *adj.* broken in pieces; split
Rinfrenáre, *va.* 1. to bridle; curb; restrain
Rinfrenato, -a, *adj.* bridled; curbed; restrained
Rinfrenazióne, *sf.* bridling; restraining
Rinfrescamento, *sm.* refreshing; coolness
Rinfrescánte, *adj.* refreshing; cooling
Rinfrescáre, *va.* 1. to refresh; relax; renew
Rinfrescáta, *sf.* coolness; refreshment
Rinfrescattivo, -a, *adj.* refrigerative; cooling
Rinfrescáto, -a. *adj.* refreshed; cooled
Rinfrescatójo, *sm* cooler; refrigeratory
Rinfrésco, *sm.* refreshment; first leaven
Rinfrigidársi, *vref.* 1. to grow cold. Sannaz.
Rinfrignáto, -a, *adj.* frowning; crabbed; cross
Rinfronzáre, *va.* 1. to repair; mend; refit
Rinfronzíre, *va.* 3. to shoot new leaves; adorn, embellish one's self. Maim.
Rinfuocáre, *va.* 1. to set on fire; rekindle
Rinfusióne, *sf.* new infusion, steeping
Rinfúso, -a, *adj.* full; filled up; mixed; confused
Rinfúsa, (alla), *adv. exp.* confusedly; in a jumble
Ringagliardamento, *sm.* strengthening
Ringagliardíre, *va.* 3. to strengthen; fortify
Ringagliardíre, *va.* to recover strength, vigour
Ringagliardíto, -a, *adj.* strengthened; fortified
Ringalluzzarsi, *vref.* 1. to strut with elation
Ringalluzzato, -a, *adj.* full of self conceit
Ringanghérare, *va.* 1. to set again on the hinges; find again; re-unite
Ringarzuliíre, *vn.* 3. to strut with elation
Ringavagnáre, *va.* 1. to resume; regain; recover. Dant.
Ringeneráre, *va.* 1. to regenerate; reproduce
Ringentiíre, *va.* 3. to embellish; polish; deck
Ringentilíto, -a, *adj.* embellished; adorned
Ringhiáre, *vn.* 1. to snarl; growl; grin; gnash
Ringhiera, *sf.* chair (for speakers); bar
Ringhio, *sm.* gnashing of the teeth
Ringhióso, -a, *adj.* surly; growling; snappish
Ringhiottíre, *va.* 3. to swallow up again
Ringiofre, *vn.* 3. to rejoice; be merry
Ringiovanír, *vn.* 3. to grow young; renovate; Ringiovenír, renew; return
Ringiovanío, -a, *adj.* grown young; renovated
Ringiovialíre, *vn.* 3. to rejoice; be merry
Ringiráre, *vn.* 1. to turn round; rove about
Ringojáre, *va.* 1. to swallow again
Ringorgamento, *sm.* overswelling; overflow
Ringorgáre, *vn.* 1. to overswell; overflow
Ringorgáto, -a, *adj.* overswelled; overflowed
Ringórgo, *sm.* overswelling (of the waters)
Ringranáre, *va.* 1. to sow again with corn
Ringrandíre, *va.* 3. to increase; enlarge
Ringrandíto, -a, *adj.* increased; enlarged
Ringrassáre, *va.* 1. to grow fat, plump; fatten
Ringravidamento, *sm.* new pregnancy
Ringravidáre, *va.* 1. to be again pregnant
Ringraziabile, *adj.* deserving thanks
Ringraziamento, *sm.* returning of thanks
Ringraziamentóne, *sm.* (iron.) very great thanks
Ringraziánte, *adj.* returning thanks
Ringraziáre, *va.* 1. to thank; return, give thanks
Ringraziáto, -a, *adj.* thanked
Ringraziatório, -a, adj. of thanks
Ringraziazióne, sf. thanks; gratitude
Ringrinzamento, sm. wrinkle; frown
Ringrinzíre, va. 3. to frown; wrinkle; shrivel
Ringrossáre, va. 1. to augment; strengthen
Ringrossáto, -a, adj. augmented; made bigger
Ringrossáre, va. 1. to mend the upper leather

Ringurgitáre, *va.* 1. to overswell; overflow
Rinnaffiáre, *va.* 1. to water, wet, moisten again
Rinnaffiáto, -a, *adj.* watered; moistened again
Rinnalzamento, *sm.* raising up; elevation
Rinnalzáre, *va.* 1. to raise higher (in moulding)
Rinnalzáre, *va.* to grow; increase; rise up
Rinnamoráre, *va.* 1. to enamour, inflame again
Rinnamorársi, *vref.* to fall in love again
Rinnegamento, *sm.* abjuring; abjuration
Rinnegáre, *va.* 1. to deny; renounce; abjure
Rinnegatáccio, -a, *adj.* very wicked, bad
Rinnegáto, -a, *adj.* denied; abjured; forsworn
Rinnegáto, *sm.* renegade; apostate
Rinneghería, *sf.* apostacy; abjuring
Rinnestamento, *sm.* graft; ingraftment
Rinnestáre, *va.* 1. to graft again; re-unite
Rinnestáto, -a, *adj.* regrafted; re-united
Rinnovábile, *adj.* renewable; resumable
Rinnovagióne, *sf.* } renewal; restoration;
Rinnovamento, *sm.* } resuming; renovation
Rinnovánte, *adj.* renewing; renovating
Rinnovánza, *sf.* renewing, renewal; resumption
Rinnováta, } tion; beginning again
Rinnov�, *va.* 1. to renovate; renew; restore
Rinnováto, -a, *adj.* renewed; resumed; renovated
Rinnovatóre, -rice, *mf.* } one that renews, renovates, restores, resumes
Rinnovellatóre, -rice, } renewing; renewal;
Rinnovazióne, *sf.* } renovation; resuming
Rinnovellamento, *sm.* renovation; begin again
Rinnovelláre, *va.* 1. to renew; begin again
Rinnovellato, -a, *adj.* renewed; begun again
Rinnovellazióne, *sf.* renovation; renewing
Rinnumidíre, *va.* 3. to damp, moisten again
Rinoceróte, Rinoceróte, *sm.* rhinoceros
Rinomábile, *adj.* famous; memorable
Rinománza, *sf.* renown; reputation; fame
Rinomáre, *va.* 1. to name again; extol; celebrate
Rinomáta, *sf.* fame; celebrity; renown
Rinomáto, -a, *adj.* renowned; celebrated; famous
Rinoméa, *sf.* renown; fame; reputation
Rinominánza, *sf.* fame; celebrity; name
Rinominére, *va.* 1. to praise; extol; celebrate
Rinomináto, -a, *adj.* renowned; famous; great
Rinómo, *sm.* renown; celebrity; fame
Rinovagióne, Rinnovagióne, *sf.* renovation
Rinovánte, *adj.* renewing; renovating
Rinováre, &c. Vide rinnovare, and derivatives
Rinovellamento, &c. Vide rinnovellamento, &c.
Rinquartáre, *va.* 1. to quarter; divide in four
Rinquartáto, -a, *adj.* quartered; full; filled up
Rinsaccamento, *sm.* shake; shaking; jolt
Rinsaccáre, *va.* 1. to put again into a bag
Rinsaldamento, *sm.* consolidation
Rinsalvatichíre, *va.* 3. to grow again briery
Rinsanguignáre, *va.* 1. to stain again with
Rinsanguináre, } blood; bleed again; re-open
Rinsanicáre, *va.* 1. to cure; restore health
Rinsavíre, *va.* 3. to recover one's health
Rinsavíre, *va.* 3. to grow wise again; amend
Rinsegnáre, *va.* 1. to instruct, inform again
Rinselvársi, *vref.* 1. to grow woody, full of briers; hide one's self in the woods
Rinselvato, -a, *adj.* hidden in the woods; woody
Rinserenír, *va.* 3. to grow serene; pacify
Rinserenito, -a, *adj.* pacified; clear; serene
Rinserráre, *va.* 1. to shut up; enclose
Rinserráto, -a, *adj* shut up; enclosed
Rinsignorírsi, *vref.* 3. to take possession again
Rinsignoríto, -a, *adj.* become the master again
Rintagliáre, *va.* 1. to carve, engrave anew
Rintanársi, *vref.* 1. to hide, run into a den
Rintanáto, -a, *adj.* hidden; concealed; in a den
Rintasáre, *va.* 1. to stop; shut up, bung again
Rintegráre, *va.* 1. to re-integrate; re-unite

Rintegráto, -a, *adj.* rejoined; re-united
Rintegrazióne, *sf.* re-union; restoration
Rinténdere, *va.* 2 *irr.* to hear, understand again
Rintenerire, *va.* 3. to soften; affect; move
Rintenerirsi, *vref.* to soften; relent; be moved
Rintenerito, -a, *adj.* softened, moved again
Rinteramento, *sm.* making whole again; re-union
Rinterrogáre, *va.* 1. to interrogate again
Rintorzáre, *va.* 1. to triple; repeat three times
Rintorzáto, -a, *adj.* repeated three times
Rintiepidáre, *va.* 1. to cool, grow cool again
Rintiepidíre, *va.* 3. to mitigate; assuage; ease
Rintoccáre, *va.* 1. to toll (the bell)
Rintócco, *sm.* tolling; knell (of a bell)
Rintonacáre, *va.* 1. to rough cast, plaster again
Rintonáre. *va.* 1. to resound; re-echo
Rintoppaméato, } obstacle; hinderance; resist-
Rintóppa, *sm.* } ance; meeting; shock
Rintoppáre, *va.* 1. to meet with; mend; repair
Rintórno, *sm.* turn; circuit; subterfuge; art
Rintórto, -a, *adj.* crooked; tortuous; twisted
Rintracciaméato, *sm.* inquiry; search
Rintracciáre, *va.* 1. to trace; try to find out
Rintracciáto, -a, *adj.* traced; found out
Rintracciatóre, *sm.* searcher; inquirer
Rintrecciare, *va.* 1. to interlace; intwine
Rintronaméato, *sm.* resounding; loud sound
Rintronáre, *va.* 1. to resound; peal; roar
Rintronato, -a, *adj.* resounded; re-echoed
Rintróno, *sm.* rumbling noise; resounding
Rintuzzaméato, *sm.* blunting; hinderance
Rintuzzáre, *va.* 1. to blunt; dull; resist; repress
Rintuzzarsi, *vref.* to be depressed, humbled
Rintuzzáto, *-a, adj.* blunt; stupid; heavy; dull
Rinvalidáre, *va.* 1. to confirm; ratify again
Rinvenibile, *adj.* easy to be found
Rinveniméato, *sm.* invention; finding out
Rinveníre, *va.* 3. to recover; find again
Rinvenúto, -a, *adj.* recovered; found again
Rinverberáre, *va.* 1. to reflect; reverberate
Rinverberáto, -a, *adj.* reflected; reverbersted. D.
Rinvercio, *sm.* reverse; wrong side
Rinverdíre, *va.* 3. to make, grow green again. P.
Rinverdíre, *va.* to renew; repair; revive. Petr.
Rinvergáre, *va.* 1. to find; discover; meet with
Rinvergáto, -a, *adj.* found; discovered; met with
Rinvergatóre, *sm.* finder out; discoverer
Rinvermigliarsi, *vref.* 1. to grow red again San.
Rinversáre, *va.* 1. to overturn; overflow; pour
Rinvertíre, *va.* 3. to draw back; return; happen
Rinvertíre, *va.* to change; exchange; truck
Rinversáre, *va.* 1. to stop up; bung; wedge up
Rinversicáre, *va.* 1. } to grow green again; re-
Rinverzíre, *va.* 3. } vive; recover; reflourish
Rinvescáre, *va.* 1. to lime again; entice; allure
Rinvescolíria, *-árdo, sm.* tell-tale; blab
Rinvesciardína, *sf.* little tell-tale, blab
Rinvesciáre, *va.* 1. to report; relate; tell tales
Rinvestiméato, *sm.* investiture; installation
Rinvestíre, *va.* 3. to put in possession; invest
convert; change; truck
Rinviáre, *va.* 1. to send back; dismiss; discard
Rinvigoraméato, } *sm.* recovery of one's strength;
Rinvigoriméato, } strengthening
Rinvigoráre, *va.* 1. to regain one's strength
Rinvigoríre, *va.* 3. to brace; comfort; fortify
Rinvigorito, -áto, -a, *adj.* invigorated; restored
Rinvilíare, *va.* 1. to lower the price; bring down
Rinvilíre, *va.* 3. to vilify; undervalue; despise
Rinvinppáre, *va.* 1. to wrap; fold up; perplex
Rinvitare, *va.* 1. *to invite again*
Rinvito, *sm. new invitation*
Rinvitirsi, *vref to revive; recover*
Rinumidíre, *va.* 1. *to wet, moisten,* d *mp again*

Rinúncia, *sf.* } renouncing; renunciati
Rinunziagióne, *sf.* } giving up; account; rep
Rinunziaméato, *sm.* } tion; relation; story
Rinunziáre, *va.* 1. renounce; abandon; forsa
deny; report; relate; tell
Rinunziáto, -a, *adj.* renounced; forsaken; to
Rinunziatóre, *sm.* resigner; delator; accuser
Rinunziazióne, *sf.* giving up; forsaking; re
Rinvegliáre, *va.* 1. to awake, excite a desire
Rinvolgere, *va.* 2 *irr.* } to enwrap; pack up;
Rinvolíare, *va.* 1. } close; envelop; surro
Rinvólgo, *sm.* small packet, bundle, parcel
Rinvoltáto, -a, } *adj.* enveloped; wrapped up
Rinvólto, -a. } enclosed; mad in a parcel
Rinvoltúra, *sf.* folding up; wrapper; outside
Rinutríre, *va.* 3. to give food again; feed aga
Rinzaffáre, } *va.* 1. to wedge up; stop; bung
Rinzeppáre, } fill up with cotton, tow, &c.
Rinzeppáto, -a, *adj.* stopped up with tow, &c.
Rio (for **Rivo**), *sm.* rivulet; brook; small str
Rio, *sm.* crime; sin; offence; wickedness.
Rio, -a, *adj.* wicked; bad; adverse; miserab
Rio, -a, (for deformáto), deform; disfigured.
Riobarbaro, *sm.* rhubarb (medical plant)
Riobbligáre, *va.* 1. to oblige again
Riône, *sm.* ward; quarter (used only at Rom
Rioperáre, *va.* 1. to operate again; re-act
Riordinaméato, *sm.* mending; setting in orde
Riordináre, *va.* 1. to repair; refit; set in ord
Riordinato, -a, *adj.* repaired; set in order
Riordinatóre, *sm.* one that sets in order
Riordinazióne, *sf.* mending; setting in order
Riosservare, *va.* 1. to observe; examine agai
Riótta, *sf.* quarrel; dispute; broil; riot; up
Riottáre, *va.* 1. to quarrel; dispute; wrangle
Riottosamente, *adv.* litigious; turbulently
Riottóso, -a, *adj.* litigious; quarrelsome; stub
Riózzolo, *sm.* small rivulet; stream; kennel
Ripa, *sf.* bank; shore; coast; rock; prec p
Ripacificáre, *va.* 1. to pacify; be reconciled.
Riparábile, *adj.* reparable, retrievable
Riparaméato, *sm.* repair; defence; rampart
Riparáre, *va.* 1. to remedy; help; defend; s
er; repair; comfort; hinder; stop
Riparársi, *vref.* to frequent; resort often to
Riparáto, -a, *adj.* repaired; defended; helpe
Riparatóre, -trice, *smf.* repairer; restorer
Riparatúra, } *sf.* reparation; repairing; me
Riparazióne, } ing; refitting; restoration
Riparláre, *va.* 1. to speak again
Ripáro, *sm.* remedy; resource; expedient
fence
Ripartigióne, *sf.* } division; partition; distr
Ripartiméato, *sm.* } tion; portion; share
Ripartíre, *va.* 3. to divide; share; distribute
Ripartitamente, *adv.* in a just division
Ripartito, -a, *adj.* divided; shared; distribut
Ripartorire, *va.* 3. to be lying in again
Ripascere, *va.* 2 *irr.* to feed; cherish; nour
Ripasciúto, -a, *adj.* fed; cherished; nourish
Ripassáre, *va.* 1. to repass; go back; pass
Ripassáta, *sf.* repassing; return; revising
Ripassáta (dáre una), *va.* 1 *irr.* to re-examin
Ripassáta ad (fáre una), *va.* 1 *irr.* to reprove
Ripassáto, -a, *adj.* repassed; returned; revi
Ripasseggiáre, *va.* 1. to take another walk,
Ripatíre, *va.* 3. to suffer; endure; bear ag
Ripatriáre, *va.* 1. to return to one's country
Ripatriáre, *va.* 1. to recall from banishment
Ripeccáre, *va.* 1. to sin again; relapse
Ripensaméato, *sm.* second consideration
Ripensáre, *va.* 1. to revolve again in one
Ripentaglio, *sm.* hazard; risk; danger
Ripentenza, *sf.* repentance; contrition

Ripentérsi, *vref.* 2. to repent; be sorry for
Ripentiménto, *sm.* repentance; penitence
Ripentírsi, *vref.* 3. to repent; be sorry; regret
Ripentíto, -a, *adj.* repented; repentant
Ripentitóre, *sm.* penitent; that repents
Ripentúto, -a, *adj.* repented; repentant; penitent
Ripercósso, -a, *adj.* repercussed, reflected
Ripercotimento, *sm.* repercussion; rebound
Ripercuótere, *va.* 2 *irr.* to strike again; repercuss; beat back; reflect; retaliate
Ripercussióne, *sf.* repercussion; reflection
Ripercussivo, -a, *adj.* repellent; rebounding
Ripercússo, -a, *adj.* repercussed; reverberated. D.
Ripérdere, *va.* 2. to lose again
Riperdúto, -a, *adj.* lost again
Ripetélla, *sf.* small beach, mound, bank
Ripesáre, *va.* 1. to weigh again; examine closely
Ripesáto, -a, *adj.* weighed again; re-examined
Ripescamento, *sm.* fishing again; recovering
Ripescáre, *va.* 1. to fish out again; recover
Ripescáto, -a, *adj.* fished out again; recovered
Ripestáre, *va.* 1. to pound, grind, beat again
Ripestáto, -a, *adj.* pounded, ground again
Ripetente, *adj.* repeating; hearing the lesson
Ripetére, *va.* 2. to repeat; hear the lesson
Ripetiménto, *sm.* repetition; repeating
Ripetío, *sm.* dispute; debate; quarrel; strife
Ripetitóre, *sm.* repeater; private tutor
Ripetitúra, ♀ *sf.* repetition; burden (of a song); repetizióne, § repeating; rehearsal
Ripezzamento, *m.* ♀ mending; repairing; piecing; Ripezzatúra, *sf.* § refitting; patching
Ripezzáre, *va.* 1. to mend; repair; piece; botch
Ripezzáto, -a, *adj.* mended; repaired; pieced
Ripezzatóre, *sm.* mender; repairer; patcher
Ripiacére, *vn.* 2 *irr.* to please, content again
Ripiacimento, *sm.* new pleasure, satisfaction
Ripiágnere, ♀ *vn.* 2 *irr.* to weep, cry again; com-
Ripiángere, § plain; moan; lament
Ripiano, *sm.* landing-place (of a staircase)
Ripiantáre, *va.* 1. to replant; place, set up again
Ripiantáto, -a, *adj.* replanted; set up again
Ripicchiáre, *va.* 1. to knock again; begin again
Ripicchio, -icco, *sm.* blow for blow; retaliation
Ripidezza, *sf.* steepness; declivity
Ripido, -a, *adj.* steep; precipitous; sloping
Ripiegáre, *va.* 1. to fold; plait; blunt; bend
Ripiegársi, *vref.* to entangle one's self; sink
Ripiegáto, -a, *adj.* folded; plaited; blunt; sunk
Ripiego, *sm.* expedient; means; remedy
Ripienézza, *sf.* fulness; repletion; surfeit
Ripieno, *sm.* filling up; stuffing; woof
Ripiéno, -a, *adj.* filled; replenished; full
Ripigliamento, *sm.* retaking; renewal; remorse
Ripigliáre, *va.* 1. to retake; recover; seize; blame
Ripiglio, *sm.* reprimand; reproof; blame
Ripignere, ♀ *va.* 2 *irr.* to repel; repulse; push,
Ripíngere, § drive, beat back
Ripilogare, *va.* 1. to recapitulate; sum up
Ripínto, -a, *adj.* repelled; repulsed; hidden
Ripiovere, *vn.* 2 *irr.* to rain again; rain
Ripíre, *vn.* 3. to clamber; climb arduously
Ripitío, *sm.* complaint; sorrow; tears; moans
Ripititóre, *sm.* repeater; private tutor
Riplacáre, *va.* 1. to appease; pacify; calm; quiet
Riplacársi, *vref.* to be appeased; relent
Ripónere, *va.* 2 *irr.* to replace; set, put again in order; restore; rebuild; hide; shut in
Ripopolare, va. 1. to repeople; people anew
Ripopolato, -a. adj. repeopled; peopled again
Ripórgere, va. 2 irr. to present, offer again
Ripórre, va. 2 irr. to put, set again; restore; rebuild; ascribe; plant; shut in; hide
Ripórsi, vref. to begin; set about; surrender

Riportaménto, *sm.* report; account; relation
Riportánte, *adj.* carrying back; relating
Riportáre, *va.* 1. to carry back; return; replace; tell; relate; regain; gain; delay; put off
Riportáto, -a, *adj.* carried back; replaced; told
Riportatóre, *sm.* reporter; tell-tale; informer
Ripórto, *sm.* embroidery; report; information
Riposamento, *sm.* repose; rest; sleep; quiet
Riposánte, *adj.* reposing; resting; tranquil
Riposánza, *sf.* rest; repose; quiet; peace
Riposáre, *sm.* repose; rest; sleep; quiet; pause
Riposáre, *va.* 1. to rest, refresh one's self; sleep
Riposáre, *va.* to leave at rest; put again
Riposársi, *vref.* to cease; discontinue; stop
Riposársi sópra, *vref.* to rely upon; put trust in
Riposatamente, *adv.* quietly; peaceably; at rest
Riposáto, -a, *adj.* reposed; rested; quiet; calm
Riposatóre, *sm.* comforter; reliever
Riposévole, *adj.* tranquil; calm; quiet; peaceful
Ripositório, *sm.* repository; hiding place
Ripóso, *sm.* repose; tranquillity; quiet; peace
Ripósta, *sf.* replacing; putting apart
Ripósta (far la), *va.* 1 *irr.* to reserve; put by
Ripostáglia, *sf.* ♀ repository; hiding-place;
Ripostíglio, *m.* § nook; corner; recess
Ripostamente, *adv.* by stealth; secretly; slyly
Ripostiglio, ♀ *sm.* repository; hiding-place; se-
Ripostíme, § cret corner; lurking hole
Ripósto, -a, *adj.* replaced; hidden; secret
Ripósto (luógo), *sm.* secret place, corner
Ripósto (tener), *va.* 2. to hide; secret; conceal
Ripregáre, *va.* 1. to pray, entreat again
Ripregáto, -a, *adj.* prayed, entreated again
Ripréimere, *va.* 2. to press again; repress; crush
Ripremúto, -a, *adj.* pressed again; repressed
Riprénderе, *va.* 2 *irr.* to retake; recover; check
Riprendérsi, *vref.* to mend; reform; leave off
Riprendevole, *adj.* reprehensible; blameable
Riprendevolmente, *adv.* reprehensibly
Riprendimento, *sm.* reproof; reprimand
Riprenditóre, -rice, *sm.f.* reprover; censurer
Riprensibile, *adj.* reprehensible; censurable
Riprensibilmente, *adv.* in a blameable manner
Riprensióne, *sf.* reproof; censure; blame
Ripressivo, -a, *adj.* reprehensive; reproving
Riprensóre, *sm.* corrector; censurer; blamer
Ripréssa, *sf.* renewing; repetition; reproof
Ripreságlia, *sf.* reprisal; retaliation; requital
Ripresentáre, *va.* 1. to represent; show; expose
Ripresentáto, -a, *adj.* represented; shown
Ripresentatóre, *sm.* representer; imitator
Ripréso, -a, *adj.* retaken; reproved; censured
Ripressióne, *sf.* repressing; restraint
Ripresso, -a, *adj.* pressed again; repressed
Riprestáre, *va.* 1. to lend again
Riprézzo, *sm.* shivering; shuddering; fright
Riprincipiamento, *sm.* recommencement
Riprincipiáre, *va.* 1. to recommence; begin anew
Ripriso, -a, *adj.* retaken; recovered; reproved. D.
Riprobáto, -a, *adj.* proved, tried again; wicked
Riprodúrre, *va.* 2 *irr.* to reproduce; cause; effect
Riproduzióne, *sf.* reproduction.
Riprofondáre, *va.* 1. to plunge, sink again
Ripromésso, -a, *adj.* promised again
Ripromettere, *va.* 2 *irr.* to promise again
Ripromettérsi, *vref.* to expect; flatter one's self
Ripropóre, *va.* 2 *irr.* to propose, offer again
Ripropósto, -a, *adj.* proposed, offered again
Riprotestáre, *va.* 1. to protest again
Riprova, *sf.* proof; evidence; demonstration
Riprovazióne, *sf.* reprobation; rejection
Riprováre, *va.* 1. to prove, try again; reprobate; refute; disprove
Riprováto, -a, *adj.* proved, tried again; wicke

Riprovaziône, *sf.* reprobation; rejection
Riprovedére, *va.* 2 *irr.* to provide again; revise
Riprovvedére, *va.* re-examine; consider again
Ripruòva, *sf.* proof; evidence; demonstration
Ripudiáre, *va.* 1. to repudiate; reject; renounce
Ripúdio, *sm.* repudiation; divorce; rejection
Ripugnánte, *adj.* repugnant; contrary; averse
Ripugnánza, *sf.* repugnance; reluctance; aversion; opposition
Ripugnáre, *van.* 1. to be contrary to; resist
Ripúgnere, *va.* 2 *irr.* to sting, prick again
Ripulimènto, *sm.* polishing; furbishing
Ripulíre, *va.* 3. to polish; clean; smooth; gloss; revise; retouch
Ripulito, -a, *adj.* polished; glossed; retouched
Ripulitúra, *sf.* polishing; cleaning; revising
Ripulitóre, *sm.* polisher; furbisher; reviser
Ripullulánte, *adj.* budding, shooting again
Ripullulare, *va.* 1. to bud, shoot forth again
Ripúlsa, *sf.* repulse; refusal; denial
Ripulsáre, *va.* 1. to repulse; repel; refuse
Ripurgamènto, *sm.* Ripúrga, *f.* polishing
Ripurgáre, *va.* 1. to purge, clean, purify again
Ripurgáto, -a, *adj.* purged; cleaned again
Riputamènto, *sm.* opinion; judgment; credit
Riputánza, *sf.* esteem; opinion; guess
Riputáre, *va.* 1. to think; attribute; impute
Riputáto, -a, *adj.* reputed; attributed; imputed
Riputazioncèlla, *sf.* little reputation, repute
Riputaziône, *sf.* reputation; repute; fame
Riquadráre, *va.* 1. to square; cut, make square
Riquadráto, -a, *adj.* squared; cut, made square
Riquadratúra, *sf.* squaring; making square
Riquisíto, -a, *adj.* required; requisite
Riquisizione, *sf.* requisition; prayer; request. M.
Rirallegrársi, *vref.* 1. to rejoice again
Rirompersi, *vref.* 2 *irr.* to break again
Risa, *sf.* laughter; laughing-stock; derision
Risacciáre, *va.* 1. to throw darts at each other
Risagállo, *sm.* red arsenic (violent poison)
Risagíre, *va.* 3. to re-instate; re-establish
Risája, *sf.* rice-field; sowing of rice
Risaldamènto, *sm.* cicatrization; soldering
Risaldáre, *va.* 1. to heal up, solder again
Risaldáto, -a, *adj.* healed up, soldered again
Risaldatúra, *sf.* healing up, soldering again
Risalimènto, *sm.* ascending, going up again
Risalíre, *va.* 3. to ascend, go, jump up again
Risalíto, -a, *adj.* ascended, gone up again
Risalse (for Risali, 3 *pers. s. perf. ind.* of Risalire) ascended again &c.
Risaltáre, *va.* 1. to leap, jump again; rebound; project; jut out
Risaltáto, -a, *adj.* rebounded; sprung up again
Risalto, *sm.* jutting out; projection; rebound
Risalutáre, *va.* 1. to resalute; greet anew
Risalutáto, -a, *adj.* resaluted; greeted again
Risalutazione, *sf.* reciprocal salutation
Risamináre, *va.* 1. to re-examine; examine again
Risanabile, *adj.* curable; remediable
Risanamènto, *sm.* cure; recovery
Risanáre, *van.* 1. to cure; recover one's health
Risanáto, -a, *adj.* cured; restored to health
Risapére, *va.* 2. to know by report; be told of
Risapúto, -a, *adj.* told; known by hearsay. B.
Risarchiáre, *va.* 1. to weed, root out again
Risarcimènto, *sm.* mending; reparation
Risarcire, *va.* 3. to mend; repair; compensate
Risarcito, -a, *adj.* *mended*; *repaired*
Risata, *sf.* *laughter*; *laughing-stock*; scorn
Risbadigliáre, *va.* 1. to gape, yawn again
Risbaldíre, *va.* 3. to rejoice; divert; cheer up
Risbirciáre, *va.* 1. to ogle, leer again
Riscaldamènto, *sm.* overheating; anger; pimple

Riscaldánte, *adj.* heating again; reproving
Riscaldáre, *va.* 1. to warm, heat again; re
Riscaldársi, *vref.* to fall in a passion; warm self; break out; stir up; putrefy
Riscaldatívo, -a, *adj.* heating; apt to heat,
Riscaldáto, -a, *adj.* heated; over-heated censed; restored; enriched; set up agai
Riscaldaziône, *sf.* over-heating; warming
Riscappáre, *va.* 1. to escape again
Riscappináre, *va.* 1. to put new soles to boo
Riscattáre, *va.* 1. to redeem; ransom; resc
Riscattársi, *vref.* to win back one's money; venged; return like for like
Riscattáto, -a, *adj.* redeemed; ransomed
Riscattatóre, *sm.* redeemer; deliverer; resc
Riscatto, *sm.* redemption; ransom; reveng
Riscegliere, *va.* 2 *irr.* to choose, select agai
Risceglimènto, *sm.* new choice, choosing
Riscelto, -a, *adj.* chosen, selected again
Riscérre, *va.* 2 *irr.* to choose, select again
Rischiaramènto, *sm.* clarifying; joy; mirth
Rischiaránte, *adj.* clarifying; elucidating
Rischiaráre, *van.* 1. to clear; embellish; **Rischiarire**, *van.* 3. to elucidate; explain; illu
Rischiarársi, *vref.* to clear up; inquire into
Rischiaráto, -íto, -a, *adj.* clarified; cleared
Rischiévole, *adj.* full of risk; perilous
Rischio, *sm.* risk; danger; peril; hazard
Rischióso, -a, *adj.* dangerous; hazardous
Risciacquáre, *va.* 1. to rinse; wash
Risciacquársi la bócca, to wash one's mout
Risciacquáta, *sf.* reproof; reprimand; corre
Risciacquáto, -a, *adj.* rinsed; washed
Risciacquatójo, *sm.* mill-dam; water-gate
Risco, *sm.* (poet.) risk; hazard; danger; pe
Riscolo, *sm.* soda; kali; potash; glasswo
Riscommunicáre, *va.* 1. to excommunicate a
Riscontáre, *va.* 1. to deduct; subtract, bat
Riscontrábile, *adj.* possible to be met with
Riscontráre, *van.* 1. to meet; find; compare
Riscontrársi, *vref.* to light on; agree; tally
Riscontráto, -a, *adj.* met; met with; comp
Riscóntro, *sm.* rencounter; meeting; comp
Riscórrere, *van.* 2 *irr.* to run over; peruse a consider; revolve in one's mind
Riscorrimènto, *sm.* course; run
Riscorticáre, *va.* 1. to skin; scratch, flay a
Riscóssa, *sf.* redeeming; recovery; exactio
Riscossione, *sf.* exaction; recovery of money
Riscósso, -a, *adj.* recovered; exacted; redee
Riscotimènto, *sm.* receipt; exaction; recove
Riscotitóre, *sm.* receiver; collector; exacte
Riscritto, *sm.* rescript; edict; mandate
Riscritto, -a, *adj.* written again; transcribed
Riscrivere, *va.* 2 *irr.* to write again; answe
Riscuótere, *va.* 2 *irr.* to recover; exact; re
Riscuótere, *va.* 2. to tremble, quake with fe
Riscuotérsi, *vref.* to win back one's money revenged; return like for like
Risdegársi, *vref.* 1. to fly again into a passi
Riseccáre, *va.* 1. to cut off, cut again; retr
Riseccáre, *van.* 1. to dry up; grow dry
Riseccáto, **Risécco**, -a, *adj.* dried up; dry; a
Risedénte, *adj.* residing; dwelling; living
Risedenza, -ènzia, *sf.* residence; dwelling
Risedére, *va.* 2. to reside; dwell; stay; thi
Risedíu, *sm.* residence; dwelling; habitatio
Risedúto, -a, *adj.* resided; dwelt; settled
Risega, *sf.* jutting out; projecture (in arc
Risegáre, *va.* 1. to cut off; retreach; move
Risegársi, *vref.* to part; separate; dis
Risegáto, -a, *adj.* cut off; retrenched
Risegatúra, *sf.* cut; cutting; retren

Riséggio, *sm.* residence; dwelling; habitation
Riserna, *sf.* resignation; resignment
Riseguáre, *va.* 1. to resign; renounce; sign
Riasgnato, -a, *adj.* resigned; given up; signed
Risegnazióne, *sf.* resignation; submission
Riseguire, *va.* 3. to continue; follow; pursue
Risembráre, *va.* 1. to resemble; be like to
Riseminare, *va.* 1. to sow again
Risensarsi, *vref.* to recover one's senses; return to one's self. Dant.
Risense. (for Risentì, 3 *pers. s. perf. ind.* of Risentire) heard again, &c. Vide resentire. Dant.
Risentimento, *sm.* resentment; spite; anger
Risentire, *van.* 3. to hear again; awake; resound
Risentirsi, *vref.* to recover one's senses, strength, grow strong; repent; be revenged
Risentitamente, *adv.* resentingly; spitefully
Risentíto, -a, *adj.* heard again; awaked; sensible; sharp; poignant; severe: passionate
Risentíto, *adv.* with resentment; spitefully
Riserba, *sf.* } reservation; preservation;
Riserbagione, } custody; economy; provision;
Riserbanza, } store; reserve
Riserbáre, *va.* 1. to reserve; keep; preserve; delay; put off; save; deliver; consider; mind
Riserbatamente, *adv.* prudently; cautiously
Riserbatézza, Riservatézza, *sf.* modesty
Riserbáto, -a, *adj.* reserved; prudent; cautious
Riserbatrice, *sf.* reserver; keeper; manager
Riserbaziòne, *sf.* } reservation; store; custody,
Risérbo, Riservo, *m.* } reserve; saving; provision
Riserramento, *sm.* obstruction; blocking up
Riserráre, *va.* 1. to shut again; shut in; put by
Riserráto, -a, *adj.* shut again; shut in; put by
Riserva, Riservagione, *sf.* } reservation; re-
Riservazióne, *f.* Risérvo, *m.* } serve; custody
Riservare, *va.* 1. to reserve; &c. Vide riserbáre
Riservato, -a, *adj.* reserved; prudent; cautious
Riservatrice, *sf.* reserver; manager; keeper
Riservíre, *va.* 3. to serve again
Riscarare, *va.* 1 to conquer, overcome again
Risguardamento, *sm.* look; gaze; view; glance
Risguardante, *adj.* looking; gazing; concerning
Risguardare, *va.* 1. to look; see; observe; regard
Risguardatore, *sm.* looker on; spectator; observer
Risguardevole, *adj.* remarkable; considerable
Risguárdo, *sm* look; view; regard; respect
Risibile, *adj* ris ble; laughable; ridiculous
Risibilità, *sf.* risibility; power of laughing
Risicare, *va.* 1. to risk; hazard; be in danger
Risicato, -a, *adj.* risked; hazarded; been in danger
Rísico, *sm.* risk; hazard; danger; peril
Risicóso, -a, *adj.* hazardous; full of risk
Risigallo, *sm.* red arsenic (violent poison)
Risimigliare, *v.n.* 1. to resemble; be like
Risino, *sm.* little smile; sweet smile
Risipola, *sf.* erysipelas; St Anthony's fire
Risipolato, -a, *adj.* afflicted with an erysipelas
Risistenza, *sf.* resistance; opposition; resisting
Risistere, *va.* 2 *irr.* to resist; oppose; refuse
Risisto, *sm.* resistance; opposition; resisting
Risma, *sf.* ream of paper; sect; faction. Dant.
Riso, *sm.* laugh; laughter; rice (esculent grain)
Risa (morire delle), *vn.* 3. to die with laughing
Risa grasse (far le), *vn.* 1 *irr.* to burst out with *laughing*
Riso, -a, *adj.* *laughed at*; *bantered*; *mocked*
soffiamento, *sm.* *fresh blowing*; bubble. M
soffiare, *va.* *1. to blow again*
sognare, *van.* *1. to dream again*
solare, *va.* *1. to put new soles to shoes*, &c.
sm. *little smile*; *sweet smile*

Risollecitáre, *va.* 1. to solicit again
Risolleticáre, *va.* 1. to tickle again
Risolvente, *adj.* dissolving; dissolvent
Risolvere, *va.* 2. to dissolve; dissipate; melt; resolve; determine; purpose
Risolvibile, *adj.* resolvable; dissoluble
Risolvimento, *sm.* resolution; dissolving
Risolutamente, *adv.* resolutely; peremptorily
Risolutezza, *sf.* resolution; determination
Risolutivo, -a, *adj.* resolutive; dissolving
Risoluto, -a, *adj.* dissolved; resolved; resolute
Risoluzione, *sf.* resolution; solution; decision
Risomigliante, *adj.* resembling; being like
Risomigliare, *va.* 1. to resemble; be like
Risommettere, *va.* 2 *irr.* to submit again
Risomministramento, *sm.* fresh supply, provision
Risomministrare, *va.* 1. to supply, provide again
Risonante, *adj.* resounding; sonorous; resonant
Risonanza, *sf.* resonance; resound; sound
Risonare, *va.* 1. to ring again; resound; sound
Risorbire, *va.* 3. to swallow again
Risorgente, *adj.* rising again; recovering
Risúrgere, *va.* 2 *irr.* to rise up again; rise; revive; proceed; result; arise
Risorgimento, *sm.* reviving; resurrection
Risurresso, *sm.* easter; resurrection-day
Risorto, *sm.* royal power, jurisdiction, right
Risorto, -a, *adj.* resuscitated; returned to life
Rispandere, *va.* 2 *irr.* to expand, spread again
Risospignere, *va.* 2 *irr.* to repel; reject; repulse
Risospinto, -a, *adj.* repelled; rejected; repulsed
Risotterrare, *va.* 1. to bury, put again in the ground
Risottomettere, *va.* 2 *irr.* to subdue, subject again
Risovvenire, -irsi, *van.* 3. to remember
Risparmiamento, *sm.* frugality; saving
Risparmiante, *adj.* saving; frugal; thrifty
Risparmiare, *va.* 1. to save; spare; hoard up
Risparmiare, *vn.* to take great care of one's self
Risparmiato, -a, *adj.* saved; spared; hoarded up
Risparmiatore, *sm.* saving man; manager
Risparmio, *sm.* frugality; saving; parsimony
Risparmiúccio, *sm.* little saving
Rispazzare, *va.* 1. to sweep, clean again
Rispazzato, -a, *adj.* swept, cleaned again
Rispedire, *va.* 1. to despatch; expedite again
Rispegnere, *va.* 2 *irr.* to extinguish again
Rispendere, *va.* 2. to make fresh expenses
Rispento, -a, *adj.* extinguished, put out again
Rispérgere, *va.* 2 *irr.* to sprinkle, bedew again
Rispettabile, *adj.* respectable; venerable
Rispettante, *adj.* respectful; submissive
Rispettare, *va.* 1. to respect; honour; regard
Rispettato, -a, *adj.* respected; honoured
Rispettevole, *adj.* respectful; obsequious
Rispettivamente, *adv.* respectively
Rispettivo, -a, *adj.* respective; particular
Rispetto, *sm.* respect; regard; consideration
Rispetto (in, per, a), *adv. exp.* in comparison
Rispetto (per buon), *adv. exp.* for good reasons
Rispetto di (per), *adv. exp.* for the sake of
Rispettosamente, *adv.* respectfully; with respect
Rispettóso, -a, *adj* respectful; submissive
Rispettúccio, *sm.* little regard, consideration
Rispianare, *va.* 1. to smooth, level; explain
Rispianato, -a, *adj.* plain; smooth, level ground
Rispianato, -a, *adj.* smoothed; made even, clear
Rispiarmamento, *sm.* frugality; economy
Rispiarmare, *va.* 1. to spare; save; hoard up
Risparmo, *sm.* frugality; saving; parsimony
Rispignere, *va.* 2 *irr.* to repel; reject, drive back
Rispigolamento *sm.* fresh gleaning
Rispigolare, *va.* 1. to glean, pick up (ears of corn)
Rispigolatore, *sm.* gleaner; slow gatherer

ere, va. 2 irr. to repel; reject; drive back
. repulse; fresh driving out
adj. repelled; repulsed; riven back
re, va. 1. to respire; breathe; take rest
o, sf. respiration; breathing
. repose; leisure; respite; respect
to, adj. bright; brilliant; shining
tamente, adv. splendidly
tezza, sf. brightness; splendour
rare, va. 2 irr. to shine; glitter
vole, adj. brilliant; shining
ente, adj. resplendent; brilliant
mento, sm. splendour; brightness
ore, sm. splendour; brilliancy
ire, va. 1. to strip; denude; make naked
ente, adj. answering; proportionate
enza, sf. conformity; correspondence
ere, va. 1. to answer; correspond; agree
evole, adj. suitable; answerable
fitore, sm. bondsman; surety; bail
sibile, adj. answerable: responsible
sione, sf. answer; reply; security
sivo, -a, adj. responsive; answering
so, sm. Riposta, m. answer; reply
ire, va. 1. to marry again
stacia, sf. bad, rude, ugly answer
sto, -a, adj. answered; replied
angare, va. 1. to mend with wire
fnere, va. 2 irr. to squeeze out again
rendere, va. 2 irr. to shine; glitter
ronare, va. 1. to spur, urge on again
uare, va. 1. to spit again
quittire, va. 3. to repair; set to rights
quitto, sm. respite; rest; leisure; repose
quitibile, adj. repairable; recoverable
sa, sf. strife; quarrel; dispute; affray
santo, adj. quarrelsome; litigious; cross
sare, va. 1. to quarrel; dispute; brawl
sarsi, vref. to be angry; dispute; quarrel. D
sioso, -a, adj. quarrelsome; wrangling; cross
stabilimento, sm. restoration; repairing
stabilire, va. 3. to restore; repair; refit
stabilito, -a, adj. repaired; restored; refitted
stacciare, va. 1. to sift again; examine; try
stagnare, va. 1. to solder with tin; stanch
stagnativo, -a, adj. stanching; drying up
stagnato, -a, adj. stanched; dried up
stagno, sm. stanching; stagnation
stampa, sf. re-impression
stampare, va. 1. to reprint
stampato, -a, adj. reprinted
stanza, sf. cessation; discontinuation
stare, -arsi, va. 1 to stop; cease; discontinue
stata, sf. rest; pause; halt; stop; delay
stato, -a, adj. stopped; ceased; discontinued
staurare, va. 1. to restore; repair; recover
staurato, -a, adj. restored; repaired
staratore, sm. restorer; repairer
stauro, sm. restoration; comfort; reward
secchire, va. 3. to dry up; wither; grow lean
secchito, -a, adj. dried up; grown lean; dry
stillare, va. 1. to distil again
stio, sm. risk; hazard; danger; peril
stitoire, va. 3. to restore; repair; set in order
stitatore, sm. restorer; repairer
stoppare, va. 1. to stop; close; fill up with
w, &c.
stoppiare, va. 1. to glean; pick up (ears of
rn, &c).
storamento, sm. compensation; reward; requit-
; restoration; repair
ordare, va. 1. to compensate; reward; re-
; restore; repair; make up; renew
ursi, vref. to refresh, recover one's self

Ristorativo, -a, adj. restorative; strengthening
Ristorato, -a, adj. restored; recovered; repaire
Ristoratore, -rice, smf. restorer; strengthener
repairer
Ristorazioncella, sf. little comfort, relief
Ristorazione, sf. comfort; restoration
Ristoro, sm. recompense; comfort; repair
Ristrettamente, adv. in a few words; briefly
Ristrettino, sm. small abridgment
Ristrettivo, -a, adj. restrictive; astringent
Ristretto, sm. abridgment; epitome; abstract
Ristretto, -a, adj. contracted; abridged; sh
up; confined; restrained; reduced; providen
Ristringente, adj. constringent; binding
Ristrignere, va. 2 irr. to restrain; constrain
Ristringere, compress; join; shut up; retrenc
Ristrignersi, vref. to shrink; come near
Ristrignimento, m. restriction; constriction;
Ristringimento, m. restraint; limitation; bri
Ristrinzione, sf. ling; curbing
Ristropicciare, va. 1. to rub again
Ristuccare, va. 1. to plaster again; disgust
Ristucco, -a, adj. tired; wearied; disgusted
full
Ristudiare, va. 1. to study again
Ristuzzicare, va. 1. to urge on, irritate again
Risucciare, va. 1. to suck out; dry, drink up
Risuscitamento, sm. resurrection; return to
Risuscitazione, sf. life; revival
Risuscitare, va. 1. to resuscitate; revive
Risuscitato, -a, adj. resuscitated; revived
Risudamento, sm. new perspiration; vapour;
fume
Risudante, adj. distilling; falling by drops
Risudare, va. 1. to sweat again; fall by drops
run out; evaporate; distil
Risvegliare, va. 1. to awake; rouse from slee
Risvegliamento, sm. awaking; activity
Risvegliante, adj. awaking; rousing; exciting
Risvegliare, va. 1. to awake; rouse; excite
Risvegliato, -a, adj. awaked; roused; excited
Risvegliatore, sm. rouser; exciter; urger on
Risuggellare, va. 1. to seal again
Risviare, va. 1. to divert; dissuade; withdraw
Risultamento, sm. result; consequence; effect
Risultante, adj. resulting; arising
Risultare, va. 1. to result; arise; proceed; ten
Risultato, -a, adj. resulted; proceeded; derived
Risupino, -a, adj. lying on the back; supine
Risurgente, adj. rising up again; recovering
Risurgere, va. 2 irr. to rise up again; proceed
Risurgimento, sm. resurrection; rising up
Risurressi, sm. Easter; resurrection-day
Risurrezione, sf. resurrection; return to
Risuscitamento, m. life; revival
Risuscitante, adj. resuscitating; reviving
Risuscitare, va. 1. to resuscitate; revive
Risuscitato, -a, adj. resuscitated; revived
Risuscitatore, sm. reviver; re-animator
Risuscitazione, sf. resuscitation; reviving
Rittaccare, va. 1. to tie, fix, nail again
Ritagliare, va. 1. to cut, pare again; take awa
Ritagliatore, sm. retailer; shop-keeper
Ritaglio, sm. fresh cut; shreds; parings; re
Ritaglio (vendere a), va. 2. to sell by retail
Ritardamento, m. delay; stop; stay; defe
Ritardanza, sf. ing; hinderance
Ritardante, adj. delaying; putting off
Ritardare, va. 1. to retard, delay, hinder;
stop
Ritardato, -a, adj. delayed; stopped; hi
Ritardatore, sm. retarder; delayer; hin
Ritardazione, sf. Ritardo, m. delay; st
Ritardo (senza), adv. exp. all at once

Ritégno, *sm.* defence; obstacle; hinderance; support; refuge; memory; reserve; moderation
Ritemenza, *-a, adj.* new fear; terror; apprehension
Ritemére, *va.* 2. to fear again; apprehend
Ritemperáre, *va.* 1. to calm; appease; moderate; repress again
Ritemperáto, -a, *adj.* appeased; moderated
Riténdere, *va.* 2. to bend again; extend; spread
Ritenénte, *adj.* restraining; preventing
Ritenenza, *sf.* retaining; keeping hold
Ritenére, *va.* 2. to hold again; retain; keep
Ritenére, *va.* to forbear; restrain one's self
Ritenévole, *adj.* apt to retain; retentive
Riteniménto, *sm.* detaining; retention; shelter
Ritenitiva, *sf.* retentiveness; memory
Ritenitivo, -a, *adj.* retentive; having memory
Ritenitójo, *sm.* causey; parapet; bank; dike
Ritenitóre, -rice, *smf.* one that detains, keeps
Ritentáre, *va.* 1. to try, attempt again
Ritenúta, *sf.* defence; restraint; shelter; prop
Ritenutamente, *adv.* prudently; moderately
Ritenutezza, *sf.* moderation; reserve
Ritenúto, -a, *adj.* detained; stopped; moderate; discreet; equal; cautious; firm; vigorous
Ritenzióne, *sf.* retention; detention; reserve
Ritéssere, *va.* 2. to weave again; repeat
Ritessúto, a, *adj.* woven again; interlaced
Rittignere, *va.* 2 *irr.* to dye again
Rítimo, *sm.* rhythm; cadence; measure; verse
Ritinto, -a, *adj.* dyed again
Ritiramento, *sm.* contraction; retreat
Ritirare, *va.* 1. to draw back, again; recover
Ritiráre, -ársi, *va.* to retire; shrink up; contract
Ritirata, *sf.* retreat; excuse; subterfuge; shift
Ritiramente, *adv.* separately; apart; aside
Ritiratezza, *sf.* love of retirement; solitude
Ritirato, -a, *adj.* retired; private; solitary
Ritíro, *sm.* retirement; solitude; retreat
Rítmico. Rítmato, -a, *adj.* harmonical
Rítmo, *sm.* rhythm; cadence; measure; verse
Rito, *sm.* use; custom; ceremony; rite
Ritoccaménto, *sm.* rise (of price); retouching
Ritoccáre, *va.* 1. to retouch; revise; knock again
Ritoccársi, *vref.* to adorn, trim one's self.
Ritoccáto, -a, *adj.* retouched; revised; polished
Ritócco, *sm.* retouching; increase (of price)
Ritócco, -a, *adj.* retouched; revised; corrected
Ritogliére, *va.* 2 *irr.* to retake; recover; divert
Ritoglimento, *sm.* retaking; recovering
Ritoglitóre, *sm.* one who retakes, recovers
Ritólto, -a, *adj.* retaken; taken, carried away
Ritonáre, *va.* 1. to thunder again
Ritondamente, *adv.* in a round form; roundly
Ritondáre, *va.* 1. to make round, even, equal
Ritondáto, *sm.* circumference; circuit; turn
Ritondáto, -a, *adj.* rounded; made round
Ritondetto, -a, *adj.* somewhat round, plump; fat
Ritondézza, *f.* Ritóndo, *m.* } roundness; sphericity
Ritondità, -áte, -áde, *sf.* } ty; rotundity
Ritóndo, -a, *adj.* round; spherical; circular
Ritór (for Ritogliére, *va.* 2 *irr.*) to retake, &c.
Ritórcere, *va.* 2 *irr.* to twist again; convolve
Ritorcérsi, *vref.* to go out of one's way; stray
Ritorcimento, *m.* } twisting; twist; winding;
Ritorcitúra, *sf.* } fold; inflexion
Ritórcia, *sf.* rhetoric; influence; oratory
Ritormentarsi *vref.* 1. to torment one's self again
Ritornaméato, sm. return; reflux
Ritornánte, adj. returning; coming back
Ritornánza, sf. return; coming back; arrival
Ritornáre, va. 1. to return; come back; arrive
ornáre, va. 1. to restore; give, bring back
re in se, vn. to recover one's senses
'a, sf. return; coming back; arrival

Ritornáto, -a, *adj.* returned; come back; arrived
Ritornatóre, *sm.* one that returns, comes back
Ritornéllo, *sm.* burden (of a song)
Ritornevole, *adj.* passable again
Ritórno, *sm.* return; coming back; turn; profit
Rittórre, *va.* 2 *irr.* to retake; recover; divert
Ritórta, *sf.* band; tie; long slender sprig. Dant Petr. Arios.
Ritórto, -a, *adj.* twisted; crooked; tortuous
Ritórtola, *sf.* band (of a fagot)
Ritortúra, *sf.* twisting; twist; convolution
Ritosáre, *va.* 1. to shear, clip again
Ritradúrre, *va.* 2 *irr.* to translate again
Ritraénte, *adj.* drawing; extracting
Ritraérsi, *vref.* 2 *irr.* to retire; repent; shrink
Ritrággere, *va.* 2 *irr.* to draw; extract
Ritraimento, *sm.* aversion; repugnance
Ritrángolo, -ángola, *smf.* usury; interest
Ritranquilláre, *va.* 1. to calm; appease; allay
Ritranquillársi, *vref.* to grow calm, tranquil
Ritranquilláto, -a, *adj.* pacified; calmed; easy
Ritrárre, *va.* 2 *irr* to draw; extract; describe; show; understand; induce; withdraw; take away
Ritrársi, *vref.* to repent; change one's mind; go away; retire; abandon; take shelter
Ritrascórrere, *va.* 2 *irr.* to run over, peruse again
Ritraspórre, *va.* 2 *irr.* to transport again
Ritrátta, *sf.* retreat; excuse; subterfuge; shift
Ritrattaménto, *sm.* retraction; recantation
Ritrattáre, *va.* 1. to treat again; retract
Ritrattársi, *vref.* to recant; deny; retract
Ritrattáto, -a, *adj.* treated again; retracted
Ritrattazióne, *sf.* retractation; recantation
Ritrattino, *sm.* small portrait; miniature
Ritrattísta, *sm.* portrait painter
Ritrattatívo, -a, *adj.* representing; painting
Ritrátto, *sm.* portrait; representation; image figure; likeness; description; product; profit
Ritrátto, -a, *adj.* drawn; extracted; retired
Ritrecíne, *sf.* sweepnet; leaden pipe
Ritremáre, *va.* 1. to tremble, shudder again
Ritribuire, *va.* 3. to recompense; requite
Ritrinciáre, *va.* 1. to cut out; carve; suppress
Ritrincieraménto, *sm.* new entrenchment
Ritrincierarsi, *vref.* 1. to entrench again
Ritrincierato, -a, *adj.* entrenched again
Ritritáre, *va.* 1. to grind, bruise, pound again
Ritritáto, -a, *adj.* ground, pounded again
Ritrogradagióne, -azióne, *sf.* retrogradation
Ritrogradáre, *va.* 1. to go backwards
Ritrógrado, -a, *adj.* going backwards; retrograde
Ritrombáre, *va.* 1. to sound the trumpet again
Ritrópico, -a, *adj.* dropsical; hydropic
Ritropisia, *sf.* dropsy (watery disease)
Ritrósa, *sf.* bird net (with a narrow mouth)
Ritrosáccio, -a, *adj.* cross; peevish; ill-natured
Ritrosaggine, *sf.* crabbedness; ill temper
Ritrosamente, *adv.* crabbedly; peevishly
Ritrosáre, *va.* 1. } to grow crabbed, stubborn
Ritrosíre, *vn.* 3. }
Ritrosétto, -a, *adj.* somewhat odd, whimsical
Ritrosía, } *sf.* crabbedness; peevishness; stub-
Ritrosità, } bornness; ill-temper
Ritróso, *sm.* mouth (of the net); whirlpool; eddy
Ritróso, -a, *adj.* contrary; crabbed; peevish
Ritrúso (a), *adv. exp.* against the grain
Ritrovábile, *adj.* possible to be found again
Ritrovaménto, *sm.* finding again; invention
Ritrováre, *va.* 1. to find; recover; invent; meet with; search; examine; retouch
Ritrovarsi, *vref.* to be present; go; repair to
Ritrovata, -áto, *sm.* invention; discovery
Ritrováto, -a, *adj.* found; recovered; invented

ntor; author; discoverer
itress; deviser; framer
bly; meeting; society; com-
rcle
r psical; hydropic
tly; straight; uprightly
place, way
; standing; right; straight
directly
ong way, aide
ook of church-rites)
p, plunge again
ped, plunged again
truction; stopping up
ut, stop, dam up again
shut, stopped, dammed up

rouble, disturb, vex again
ub.ed, disturbed again
bank; place; end; limit. P.
re; bank; side; edge; bor-

mpetitor; concurrent
ecover; grow well, strong
ross, traverse again
r confirmation
competition; contest
ig, hoe again; investigate
ass again
ar again
d again
ee again; re-examine; re-
ew
iew; revision; correction
wer; reviser; critic
n again; revised; reviewed
sing; reviewing
lable; discoverable
ealing; revelation
ling; discovering
veal; impart; disclose
ealed; imparted; disclosed
; revealer; discoverer
ation; divine inspiration
; half moon
ell again; retail; cozen
nge; truck; barter
able, vendible again
revenge; avenge
be revenged, avenged
er; huckster
sf. retailer; huckster
mf. huckster; retailer
ld again; retailed
come again, back; return;
ise
over one's senses. Tass.
ne again; recovered
; bank; river; country
reflection; reverberation
flecting; throwing back
reverberate; reflect
reverberated; reflected
everberation; repercussion;
reflection; lamp
row green again
verend; venerable
nt; humble; modest
reverently; humbly
veneration; respect
erential; respectful
evere; honour; venerate
) very great reverence. M.
be ashamed

Riveríre, va. 3. to revere; honour; respect
Riverito, -a, adj. revered; honoured; respected
Riversáre, va. 1. to pour out again; overset
Riversáre, vn. to overflow; run out; spread
Riversáto, -a, adj. overturned; overset; spilt
Riversíbile, adj. revertible; returnable
Rivérso, sm. reverse; misfortune; wrong side; overflow; back of the hand
Rivérso, -a, adj. overturned; overset; inverse
Rivertere, van. 2 irr. to revert; turn; return
Rivesciáre, van. 1. to overturn; fall prostrate
Rivesciáto, -a, adj. overturned; prostrate
Rivéscio, sm. wrong side; reverse; shower
Rivestire, va. 3. to dress again; clothe; adorn
Rivestírsi, vref. to put on again one's clothes
Rivestíto, -a, adj. dressed, clothed, invested again
Rivétto, -icéllo, sm. rivulet; small brook. Malm.
Riviaggiáre, vn. 1. to begin again one's journey
Riviéra, sf. sea-shore; river; bank; country
Rivilicáre, va. 1. to examine carefully; search
Rivíncere, va. 2 irr. to overcome; subdue; conquer again; regain; retrieve one's self
Rivínta, sf. recovery; recovering; new victory
Rivínto, -a, adj. conquered, overcome again
Rivisita, sf. return (of a visit); new visit
Rivisitáre, va. 1. to revisit; return the visit
Rivísta, sf. review; revision; correction
Riviváre, va. 1. to revive; re-animate; rouse
Rivivere, vn. 2. to revive; come to life again
Rivivificáre, va. 1. to recall to life; re-animate
Riumiliáre, va. 1. to humble, abase again
Riúngere, va. 2 irr. to grease again with fat, oil
Riuniménto, m. } re-union; reconciliation; re-
Riunióne, sf. } uniting; renewal of friendship
Riuníre, va. 3. to re-unite; reconcile
Riuníto, -a, adj. reunited; reconciled
Rivo, sm. brook; stream; river
Rivocábile, adj. revocable; reversible
Rivocagióne, sf. } revocation; recalling; repeal;
Rivocaménto, m. } abolition; cutting off
Rivocáre, va. 1. to recall; revoke; repeal; annul
Rivocáto, -a, adj. recalled; revoked; repealed
Rivocatório, -a, adj. revoking; repealing
Rivocazióne, sf. revocation; repeal; recall
Rivoláre, vn. 1. to fly again; hasten
Rivolére, van. 2. to desire; need; want again; redemand; require
Rivolétto, sm. rivulet; small brook, stream; rill
Rivolgénte, adj. turning; revolving. Tass.
Rivólgere, va. 2 irr. to turn; change; revolve; pass away; wrap up; involve; engage
Rivolgérsi, vref. to change one's mind; grow sour; revolt; resist; oppose
Rivolgiménto, sm. revolution; change; turn
Rívolo, sm. rivulet; small brook; gutter
Rivólta, sf. revolution; turn; fold; change
Rivoltaménto, sm. revolution; turn; change
Rivoltáre, va. 1. to turn; change; pervert; disturb
Rivoltáre, vn. to run about; go round
Rivoltársi, vref. to rebel; revolt; rise against
Rivoltatína, sf. little inversion, change
Rivoltáto, -a, adj. turned; changed; disturbed
Rivólto, -a, adj. turned again; revolved; past
Rivoltolaménto, sm. revolution; turn
Rivoltoláre, -ársi, van. 1. to roll, wallow in
Rivoltuóso, a, adj. seditious; turbulent
Rivoltúra, sf. revolution; change; overthrow; contortion; subterfuge; evasion
Rivólvere, va. 2. to roll, turn over; revolve. P.
Rivolvitrice, sf. cause of revolutions. Bocc.
Rivolúto, -a, adj. redemanded; required; needed
Rivoluzióne, sf. revolution; revolt; change
Rivomitáre, va. 1. to revomit; vomit again

Rivotáre, va. 1. to empty, exhaust again
Riurtáre, va. 1. to knock, hit, dash again
Riurtáto, -a, adj. knocked, hit again; repelled
Riuscibile, adj. likely to succeed, prosper
Riusciménto, sm. success; happy issue, end
Riuscíre, vn. 3. to succeed; happen; become; go out again; lead to; come to an end
Riuscíta, sf. success; issue; event; progress
Riuscíto, -a, adj. succeeded, &c.
Rivulsióne, sf. revulsion; extirpation
Rizzaménto, sm. raising, erecting; elevation
Rizzáre, va. 1. to erect; set upright; raise
Rizzársi, vref. to stand up; rise; bristle
Rizzáre una bottéga, va. to open, set up a shop
Rizzáto, -a, adj. erected; set up; raised
Róba, sf. goods; wares; victuals; gown; robe
Róba (far), va. 1 irr. to make, get money
Robáccia, sf. old goods, stuff; filth; ugly thing
Robétta, sf. short gown; bed-gown; jerken
Róbbia, sf. madder (plant used for dying)
Róbbio, -a, adj. red. Dant.
Róbbo, sm. jelly (juice of congealed fruit)
Robiccia, sf. trifles; trash; rubbish
Robicciuóla, sf. very cheap little gown
Robóne, Robbóne, sm. mantle, gown (of doctors, &c).
Roboráre, va. 1. to strengthen; fortify
Roboráto, -a, adj. strengthened; fortified
Robustaménte, adv. strongly; vigorously
Robustézza, sf. force; strength; vigour
Robústo, -a, adj. robust; strong; vigorous
Rocággine, sf. hoarseness
Rócca, sf. fortress; citadel; castle; rock
Rócca (with o close), sf. distaff
Roccáta, sf. distaff-full; blow with a distaff
Roccétto, sm. surplice (with close sleeves)
Rocchélla, sf. bobbin; quill (to wind silk, &c).
Rocchétta (with o close), sf. small distaff
Rocchétta (with o open), sf. small fortress
Rocchétto, sm. bobbin; spindle; reel; surplice
Rocchiétto, small block, roller.
Rócchio, sm. block (of wood, stone, &c.) roll. D.
Rócchi, smp. sausages; rolls (of pork, &c)
Róccia, sf. rock; steep precipice; filth; dirt
Rócco, sm. crosier; bishop's staff; rook (at chess)
Rocchezza, sf. hoarseness
Róco, -a, adj. hoarse; harsh; jarring; trilling Petr.
Rodénte, adj. gnawing; biting; poignant
Ródere, va. 2 irr. to gnaw; bite; waste; eat up
Ródere il fréno, vn. to fret inwardly
Rodiménto, sm. gnawing; biting; anguish
Roditóre, -rice, smf. consumer; destroyer
Roditúra, sf. gnawing; biting; torment
Rodomontáta, sf. rodomontade; boast; bluster
Rodomónte, sm. braggart; vaporer; boaster
Rodomonteria, sf. fanfaronade; bluster
Rodomontésco, -a, adj. threatening; blustering
Róffia, sf. thick fog, mist; dense vapour. Da
Rogáre, va. 1. to draw up a deed, contract
Rogáto, -a, adj. drawn by an attorney, a notary
Rogatóre, sm. notary; attorney; writer
Rogazióni, sfp. rogation-week.
Róggio, -a, adj. reddish; somewhat red; red. D.
Rógito, sm. deed drawn up by an attorney, &c.
Rógna, sf. scab; inveterate itch; mange
Rognáccia, sf. very bad itch, scab, mange
Rognétta, -ítta, sf. slight itch, scab, mange
Rognóne, sm. kidney
Rognóso, -a, adj. scabby; itchy; leprous
go (with o open), sm. (poet.) pyre; funeral
Tass.
with o close), sm. brier; blackthorn

Rogumáre, va. 1. to ruminate; consider; muse on
Romagnuólo, sm. coarse undyed woollen cloth
Romajolino, sm. small ladle
Romajuólo, sm. ladle (kitchen-utensil)
Romanaménte, adv. after the Roman
Romanésco, -a, adj. of the Romans
Románo, sm. steel-yard; weight (of the steel-yard)
Románo, -a, adj. Roman; of Rome
Romanzatóre, ? sm. romancer; writer of roman-
Romanziére, § ces, tales
Romanzeggiáre, vn. 1. to write roman
Romanzeggiáre, vn. 1. to write romance
Romanzésco, -a, adj. romantic; wild; fanciful
Romanzétto, sm. little romance, tale, fiction
Románzo, sm. romance; tale of wild adventures
Rómba, sf. sling (strap to fling stones, &c).
Rombáre, vn. 1. to rumble; hum buzz hiss; whizz
Rombázzo, sm. great noise; uproar; clutter
Rombétto, sm. small turbot (fish)
Rómbice, sm. monk's rhubarb; dock (plant)
Rómbo, sm. hum; buzzing; murmur; noise turbot
Romboidále, adj. of the shape of a rhomb
Rombóide, sm. figure approaching to a rhomb
Rómbola, sf. sling (strap to fling stones, &c)
Rombolére, a. 1. to fling stones with a sling
Rombolát0, -a, adj. cast, flung with a sling
Rombolatóre, sm. slinger
Roméa, sf. (woman) pilgrim; goer to Rome
Romeággio, sm. pilgrimage; journey to Rome
Romeino, sm. little pilgrim
Roméo, sm. pilgrim; goer to Rome. Dant.
Rómice, sm. sorrel; monk's rhubarb; dock
Romíre, vn. 3. to roar; rumble; be agitated
Romitággio, sm. hermitage; solitude; retreat
Romitáno, -a, adj. solitary; wild; retired; rude
Romitáno, sm. Augustine friar.
Romitéllo, sm. little young hermit, recluse
Romitésco, -a, ? adj. like a hermit; solitary; re-
Romitíco, -a, § tired; secluded
Romito, sm. hermit; recluse; solitary
Romito, -a, adj. solitary; desert; unfrequented
Romitónzolo, sm. (iron.) poor little hermit
Romitório, -óro, sm. hermitage; solitude
Romóre, sm. noise; uproar; tumult; rumour
Rómore (far), vn. 1 irr. to to be talked of
Romoreggiaménto, sm. uproar; confusion; brawl
Romoreggiánte, adj. noisy; clamorous
Romoreggiáre, vn. 1. to make a noise; roar
Romorío, sm. noise; uproar; clatter; riot
Romoróso, -a, adj. noisy; clamorous; divulged
Rómpere, va. 2 irr. to break; part; rout; cut; interrupt; hinder; stop; crush; tire; begin
Rómpere un pericólo, va. to shun a danger
Rómpere la féde, va. 1. to be unfaithful
Rómpere il proponiménto, va. to alter one's mind
Rómpere la testa, va. to weary; tire; fatigue
Rómpere la máre, va. to be shipwrecked
Rompérsi, vref. to fall into a passion
Rompérsi a ridére, vref. to fall a laughing
Rompévole, adj brittle; fragile; apt to break
Rompicáno, sm. tiresome person, thing
Rompicóllo, sm. break-neck; precipice; ruin
Rompiménto, sm. breaking; fraction; giddiness
Rompitóre, -rice, smf. infringer; breaker
Rompitúra, sf. breaking; fraction; fracture
Rónca, sf. hedging-bill; cutting-hook. Aring.
Roncáre, va. 1. to weed; pull out the thistles
Roncáto, -a, adj. weeded; cleared of thistles
Ronchio, sm. hump; knob; wart; wen; tumour
Ronchióne, sm. great block of wood, stone, &c. D.
Ronchióso, -óto, -a, adj. rugged; uneven; rough

va. 1. to hook ; catch with a hook
. hook ; tenter
, horse ; stone-horse ; stallion
ina, sm. pruning-knife ; hedging-bill
edging-bill ; cutting-hook
und ; patrol ; night-guard
dina, sf. swallow (bird)
f. (poet.) swallow (bird)
f. little, young swallow
m. young swallow
martin, martinet (kind of swallow)
uence (at cards)
(confessáre la), va. 1. to speak the
he thing as it is
1. to weed ; destroy noxious plants. T.
sm. buzzing ; murmur ; ramble
, buzzing ; humming ; rambling
1. to buzz ; whizz ; hiss ; ramble
ittle, young mare
small horse ; nag ; pony
o, sm. buzzing ; humming ; hissing
horse ; stallion ; stone-horse
(poet.) dewy ; full of dew, of tears
. (poet.) to bedew ; besprinkle
Roman archer (beginning the fight)
. bryony ; snakeshead (plant)
ý. (poet.) dewy ; abounding with dew
o close), sf. excavation (formed by
ers)
open), sf. rose (flower) ; red spot
, va. 2. to take the opportunity
adj. of a rose-colour ; rosy
ose-tree ; rosary ; string of beads
. large rose-tree
rosary ; string of beads
ose-coloured stuff, &c.
dj. rosy ; blooming, red as a rose
a), sf. rose-water
a), sfp. red, rosy lips
va. 1. to nibble ; bite by little
rbute ; wilding ; straw-berry tree
measles (disease)
. damask-rose
ý. (poet.) rosy ; of a rose ; like a rose
ed, plot, plantation of rose-trees
small rose ; butteris (of farriers) ;
r of diamonds, &c.
1. ¿ to nibble ; gnaw ; bite by little
§ at a time ; eat slowly
f. gnawing ; eating away slowly
m. rose-coloured enamel
. sm. little, young nightingale
m. nightingale (singing bird)
m. rosemary (plant)
gnawed ; eaten by degrees ; wasted
m. wild poppy (plant)
1. to fry ; roast brown
adj. fried ; roasted brown
measles (disease)
sólio, sm. drink made of brandy, &c.
arge rose
1. large ugly toad
ad (small animal)
, Rosseggiánte, adj. red ; reddish
va. 1. to be red ; incline to red
Rossicánte, adj. reddish
redness ; red colour, blush
. 1. to redden ; grow red ; blush
;no, -ína, -a, adj. inclining to red
adj. red ; red, reddish colour
tár), sm. 1. to blush ; redden
ush ; redness ; red ; bashfulness
little blush, redness, bashfulness
small branch full of leaves. Dant.

Rostíci, smp. dross of metals ; scoria
Rostigióso, -a, adj. rugged ; rough ; uneven ; scaly
Rostrato, a, Rostrále, adj. rostrated ; beaked
Rostri, smp. bar ; court ; hustings
Róstro, sm. beak ; bill ; trunk (of elephant)
Rosúme, sm. eating away ; erosion ; nibbling
Rosúra, sf. erosion ; gnawing ; crumbs ; glutton
Róta, sf. wheel ; turn ; (wheel of fortune. Arios).
Rotája, sf. cart rut ; track (made by wheels)
Rotamento, sm. rotation ; going round
Rotánte, adj. turning round ; whirling
Rotáre, van. 1. to roll ; turn, go round ; waver
Rotato, -a, adj. wheeled ; whirled ; round. Dant.
Rotatóre, sm. whirler ; turner round ; rotator
Rotazióne, sf. rotation ; revolution ; turning
Roteamento, sm. going, turning round ; whirling
Roteáre, Roteggiáre, van. 1. to turn, go round
Rotezióne, sf. rotation ; whirling ; turning
Rotella, sf. round shield ; buckler ; target ; small wheel, spot ; knee-pan
Rotelletta, sf. small round slice ; little wheel. &c.
Rotelúna, sf. little wheel, &c. Vide rotélla
Rotellóne, sm. large round shield, target. Malm.
Rotoláre, va. 1. to roll ; wheel ; whirl round
Rotolátto, -a, adj. rolled ; wheeled ; turned round
Rotolétto, sm. small roll, scroll
Rótolo, sm. roll ; scroll
Rotolóne, adv. rolling ; making go round
Rotondáre, va. 1. to make round ; round
Rotondáto, -a, adj. made round ; rounded
Rotondézza, sf. } roundness ; rotundity ;
Rotondità, -áte -áde. } circularity ; sphericity
Rotôndo, -a, adj. round ; circular ; spherical
Rotóne, sf. large wheel
Rótta, sf. rout ; defeat ; breaking up ; terror
Rótta (fugíre, in), va. 3. to run away ; fly
Rótta, (partíre allo, in), va. 3. to go away angry
Rótte, (venire alle), va. 3. to come to blows
Rótre, (restare alle), va. 1. to grow angry
Rottáme, sm. bits ; crumbs ; fragments ; rubbish
Rottaniénte, adv. excessively ; immoderately
Rottezza, sf. breaking ; cleft ; fracture ; rupture
Rótto, sm. rupture ; fracture ; fraction
Rótto, -a, adj. broken ; bruised ; interrupted, hasty ; defeated ; given to ; inclined ; spoiled. D.
Rottório, sm. cautery ; issue ; powerful caustic
Rottúra, sf. breaking ; tear ; rupture ; fraction ; cleft ; gap ; breach ; opening ; hole
Rovagliône, sm. measles (disease)
Rovajaccio, sm. very strong north-wind
Rovájo, sm. north-wind ; (poet.) Boreas
Rovajonáccio, sm. very boisterous north-wind
Rovella, -éllo, sfm. rage ; fury ; passion ; frenzy
Roventáre, va. 1. to make red hot ; inflame
Roventáto, -a, adj. made red hot ; inflamed
Rovénte, adj. red hot ; burning ; ardent
Roventezza, sf. burning ; conflagration
Róvere, Róvvero, sm. very hard low bent oak
Rovereto, sm. plantation of male-oaks
Rovesciaménto, sm. overthrow ; destruction
Rovesciáre, va. 1. to pour out ; spill ; overthrow
Rovesciáto, -a, adj. spilled ; overthrown ; ruined
Rovéscio, sm. reverse ; wrong side ; shower ; storm ; torrent ; reprimand ; downfall
Rovéscio (a, di), adv. exp. on the wrong side
Rovescióne, sm. back-stroke ; back hand-stroke
Rovescióne, -óni, adv. backwards ; on one's back
Roveto sm. place full of briers, brambles. &c.
Rovigliaménto, sm. disorder ; confusion ; noise
Rovigliáre, va. 1. to rummage ; ransack ; tumble
Rovigliáto, -a, adj. rummaged ; ransacked
Rovína, sf. ruin ; damage ; destruction ; fury
Rovinaméuto, sm. ruin ; disaster ; destruction
Rovinante, adj. ruining ; falling headlong

Rovinàre, *va.* 1. to ruin; destroy; overthrow
Rovinàre, *vn.* to fall headlong; rush violently
Rovinare le ciglia, *vn.* 1. to cast down one's eyes; look down. Dant
Rovinàrsi di reputazióne, *vref.* to lose one's reputation, credit
Rovinatíccio, -a, *adj.* ruinous; falling to ruin
Rovinato, -a, *adj.* ruined; destroyed; lost
Rovinatóre, *sm.* destroyer; ravager
Rovinatrice, *sf.* destroyer; corrupter; waster
Rovinévole, *adj.* ruinous; furious; irascible
Rovinevolmènte, *adv.* in a furious manner
Rovinio, *sm.* great noise; uproar; precipice
Rovinosamènte, *adv.* impetuously; furiously
Rovinóso, -a, *adj.* impetuous; furious; hasty
Rovistàre. *va.* 1. to ferret; search; ransack
Rovistiàre, -àrsi, *van.* 1. to roll, wallow in. M.
Rovístico, *sm.* privet (ever green shrub)
Rovístio, *sm.* disorder; confusion; noise
Rovistoiàre, *va.* 1. to rummage; ransack; ferret
Róvo, *sm.* brier, bramble; blackthorn
Rózza, *sf.* jade; worthless nag; sorry horse
Rozzaccia, -ettu, *sf.* very bad horse; old jade
Rozzamènte, *adv.* coarsely; roughly; rudely
Rozzezza, *sf.* } roughness; rudeness; rus-
Rozzità, -ate, -ade, } ticity; ignorance
Rózzo, -a, *adj.* rough; unpolished; coarse; raw
Rozzóne, *sm.* very great jade; very bad horse
Rozzúme, *sm.* roughness; rusticity; ignorance
Rúba, *sf.* theft; robbery; cheating; swindling
Rúba (andar a), *va.* 1 *irr.* to go a thieving; be robbed, plundered
Rubacchiamènto, *sm.* petty robbery, theft
Rubacchiare, *va.* 1. to pilfer; pick pockets
Rubacchiáto, -a, *adj.* pilfered; robbed; swindled
Rubacuóri, *sf.* coquette; alluring woman
Rubagióne, *sf.* robbery; theft; thieving; stealing
Rubálda, *sf.* helmet; head-piece; cuisque
Rubaldaglia, *sf.* jack of rogues together; rabble
Rubáldo, *sm.* ribald; loose, wicked wretch
Rubaldo, -a, *adj.* wicked; roguish; poor; wretched
Rubaldóne, *sm.* most infamous libertine
Rubamento *sm.* robbery; theft; larceny
Rubare, *va.* 1. to rob; steal; take away; tract. Dant).
Rubato, -a, *adj.* robbed; stolen; taken away
Rubatóre, -rice, *sm.f.* thief; robber; pilferer
Rubatúra, *sf.* thieving; stealing; robbery
Rúbbio, *sm.* sort of corn-measure
Rubecchio, *adj.* reddish; inclining to red. Dant.
Rubellagióne, *sf.* } rebellion; revolt; insurrec-
Rubellamento, *m.* } tion; sedition
Rubellante, *adj.* rising against; rebellious. Chi.
Rubellare, *va.* 1. to rebel; revolt; rise against
Rubellato, -a, *adj.* rebelled; revolted; rebellious
Rubellazióne, } *sf.* rebellion; insurrection; re-
Rubellióne, } volt; sedition; rising
Rubello, *sm.* rebel; revolter; insurgent
Rubello, -a, *adj.* rebellious; hostile; adverse
Rubería, *sf.* robbery; theft; larceny; extortion
Rubestezza, *sf.* ferocity; fierceness; arrogance
Rubesto, -a, *adj.* ferocious; fierce; cruel; savage
Rubicóndo, -a, *adj.* red; rubicund; ruddy
Rubicetto, -a, *adj.* somewhat rugged, rough
Rúbido, -a, *adj.* rugged; rough; uneven
Rubificante, *adj.* } making red; rubific; caus-
Rubificativo, -a. } fing a blush; blushing
Rubificare, *va.* 1. to make red; rubify
Rubicato, -a, *adj.* reddened; rubified
Rubine, *sf.* rust; roughness; mildew; blasting
, *sf.* black water
, -dizzo, *sm.*

Rubíno, *sm.* ruby (precious stone)
Rubinóso, -a, *adj.* of a ruby; red as a ruby
Rubóla, *sf.* sort of grape
Robízzo, -a, *adj.* robust; sound; vigorous; strong
Rúbo, *sm.* (poet) bramble; brier; blackthorn
Rubrica, *sf.* rubric; (book of directions)
Rúbrica, *sf.* ruddle; red ochre; sinoper; (earth)
Rubricazióne, *sf.* redness; red colour; blush
Rúbro, -a, *adj.* (poet) red; of a deep colour. Dant.
Rúbro, *sm.* brier; bramble; blackthorn; red. B.
Rúca, Ruchetta, *sf.* garden-rocket (plant)
Rúde, *adj.* rough; coarse; ineloquent; rugged A.
Rudimento, *sm.* rudiment; principle; beginning
Rúere, *va.* 2 *irr.* to run full speed. Dant.
Rúfta, *sf.* throng; crowd; press; multitude; band
Ruffiana, Ruffianella, *sf.* procuress; pimp
Ruffianamento, Ruffianeccio, *sm.* pimping
Ruffianare, *va.* 1. to debase; pimp; disguise
Ruffianería, -èrza, *sf.* } pimping; entrapping;
Ruffianesimo, -esmo, *m.* } running; artifice
Ruffianésco, -a, *adj.* pimping; entrapping
Ruffianía, *sf.* pimping; artifice; stratagem
Ruffiáno, *sm.* pimp; procurer; pander
Ruffola, *sf.* throng; crowd; multitude; band
Rúga, *sf.* wrinkle; frown; street
Rugále, *adj.* rural; of the country; rustic
Ruggente, *adj.* roaring; make no a loud noise
Ruggere, *va.* 2 *irr.* to roar; make a loud noise
Rugghiamènto, *sm.* roaring; roar; rumbling
Rugghiante, *adj.* roaring; making a loud noise
Rugghiare, *vn.* 1. to roar; make a loud noise
Rúgghio, *sm.* roar; roaring; loud noise
Ruggine, *sf.* rust; grudge; hatred; aversion
Ruggiménte, Ruggióso, -a, *adj.* rusty; carious
Ruggináza, -ètta, *sf.* little rust, rancour
Rúggio, *sm.* roar; roaring; loud noise
Ruggire, *vn.* 3. to roar; make a loud noise
Ruggíto, *sm.* roar; roaring; rumbling
Ruggíto, -a, *adj.* roared; made a loud noise
Rughettina, *sf.* small wrinkle, frown
Rugiada, *sf.* dew; alleviation; comfort
Rugiadóso, -a, *adj.* dewy; full of dew; humid; moist
Rugiolóne, *sm.* box, cuff, slap on the ear
Rugóso, -a, *adj.* wrinkled; full of wrinkles
Rugnitáio, -a, *adj.* wrinkled; full of wrinkles
Rugumánte, *adj.* chewing; ruminating; musing
Rugumáre, *va.* 1. to chew; ruminate; consider
Rugumazióne, *sf.* rumination; meditation
Ruína, *sf.* ruin; damage; destruction; fury
Ruinamènto, *sm.* ruin; disaster; destruction
Ruinante, *adj.* ruining; falling, tumbling down
Ruinare, *va.* 1. to ruin; destroy; pull down
Ruinare, *vn.* to fall, go to ruin; rush violently
Ruináto, -a, *adj.* ruined; destroyed; pulled down
Ruinazióne, *sf.* ruin; destruction; fall decay
Ruinóso, -a, *adj.* ruinous; impetuous; furious
Rufre, *vn.* 3. to rush headlong; go to ruin. Dant
Rullare, *va.* 1 to whirl; turn round rapidly
Rulláto, -a, *adj.* rolled; whirled; turned round
Rúllo. Rúlla, *sf.* top (toy); roller
Rumáre, *va.* 1. to ruminate; muse on; consider
Rumiante, *adj.* chewing; ruminating; musing
Rumitáre, *va.* 1. to chew; ruminate; consider
Ruminato, -a, *adj.* ruminated; pondered
Ruminatóre, -rice, *sm.f.* ponderer; considerer
Ruminazióne, *sf.* rumination; meditation
Rumóre, *sm.* rumour; uproar; noise; tumult
Rumoreggiare, *vn.* 1. to make a noise; roar
Rumoróso, -a, *adj.* noisy; clamorous; reported
Runcíglio, *sm.* hook; tenter
Ruólo, *sm.* roll; catalogue; list; register
Ruóta, *sf.* wheel; turn; rack (punishment)
Ruóta (andare a), *va.* 1 *irr.* to wheel about

to, *sm.* gong round ; revolution
ono, 1. to roll ; go round ; waver
-rsi, *rif.* to roll, tumble about, down
-a, *adj.* wheeled ; whirled ; turned

e, *va.* 1. to roll ; wheel ; whirl round
**, *sm.* roll; scroll
**: rock ; cliff ; steep ; rugged mass
ioso, -a, *adj.* steep ; craggy ; inaccessible
adj. rural ; rustic ; country ; simple
ettino, *sm.* very small brook, rivulet
ètto, *sm.* rivulet ; small brook, rill
lo, *sm.* rivulet ; stream ; brook ; kennel
, *sm.* Ráschia, *f.* holly ; holly-oak ; holm
usòlo, *sm.* nightingale (singing bird)
, *sf.* scratching (of fowls for food)
re, *va.* 1. to scratch ; scrape (like fowls)
, *sm.* sequin, or zechin (coin)
, **-a**, *adj.* new coined ; new ; uneven ; rough
ire, *va.* 1. to snore ; snort ; rumble ; roar
o, *sm.* snoring ; roaring ; snorting
raggine, *sf.* rusticity ; clownishness
ícale, *adj.* rustical ; rough ; rude ; simple
icalmente, *adv.* rustically ; rudely ; clownishness
ticamente, *adv.* ishly ; awkwardly
ticino, -a, *s.* rustic ; rural ; rude ; awk-
tico, -a, *adj.* ward ; coarse ; impolite
ticare, *va.* 1. to live in the country
ticètto, -a, *adj.* a little rustic coarse
ticézza, *sf.* rusticity ; clownishness ;
ticità, -ade, -ate, *s.* rudeness of manners
ítico, Rústica, *sm.* peasant ; rustic
ítta, *sf.* rue (herb)
ítato, -a, *adj.* made of rue ; of rue
lificàrsi, *rif.* 1. to move, stir with difficulty
lifilgènte, *adj.* shining ; brilliant ; bright
lifilàre, *va.* 1. to shine ; glitter ; sparkle ; gild
Sannaz.
Rutàre, *va.* 1 to eruct, break wind ; vomit
Rutàto, -a, *adj.* eructed ; vomited ; cast up
Rúto, *sm.* eructation ; breaking wind upwards
Ruvidamènte, *adv.* rudely ; uncivilly ; roughly
Ruvidézza, *sf.* rudeness ; roughness ; harshness;
Ruvidità, *s.* ruggedness
Rúvido, -a, *adj.* rough ; uneven ; rugged ; rude ;
impolite ; inelegant ; hard ; harsh ; tart
Ruvidòtto, -a, *adj.* somewhat rough, harsh, tart
Ruvistàre, *va.* 1 to rummage ; ransack
Ruvistico, *sm.* privet (evergreen shrub)
Ruzzamento, *sm.* play ; sport ; playfulness
Ruzzante, *adj.* sporting ; playful ; frolicsome
Ruzzare, *va.* 1. to sport ; frolic ; be playful
Ruzzo, *sm.* playfulness ; frolicsomeness
Rúzzola, *sf.* top (boy's toy)
Ruzzolante, *adj.* spinning ; whirling
Ruzzolare, *va.* 1. to spin ; whirl ; roll ; turn round
Ruzzolato, -a, *adj.* spun ; whirled ; turned round
Ruzzolone, *sm.* large marble (to play with) ; taw

S

Sabaot, Sabaoth, *sm.* Lord of Hosts.
Sabático, -a, *adj.* sabbatical ; of the sabbath
Sabatino, -a, *adj.* of Saturday ; born on the Saturday
Sabatismo, *sm.* observance of the sabbath
Sabato, Sábbato, *sm.* Saturday
Sabatta, *sf.* philosophical dispute (held on the [illegible] day

Sábbia, *sf.* Sabbióne, *m.* sand ; gravel ; gra
pit
Sabbiàre, *va.* 1. to cover, fill with sand
Sabbioncéllo, *sm.* small sand ; sandy ground
Sabbionóso, Sabbióso, -a, *adj.* sandy ; full of s
Sabeísmo, *sm.* worship of fire, of the sun, o
stars ; religion of the magi
Sabina, *sf.* sabine ; savin (plant)
Sabórdo, *sm.* port-hole (in a ship)
Sácca, Saccàja, *sf.* bag ; wallet, pouch ; sale
Saccàccio, *sm.* old worn-out bag
Saccardèllo, *sm.* rogue ; low fellow ; blackgu
Saccardo, *sm.* soldier's scrub ; mean fellow
Saccarèllo, *sm.* small bag ; satchel ; scrip
Saccènte, *adj.* learned ; well informed ; erudi
Saccènte, *sm.* sly, cunning, knowing fellow
Saccentemènte, *adv.* learnedly ; wisely ; slyly
Saccenteria, *sf.* boldness ; insolence ; conce
Saccentino, -a, *adj.* somewhat conceited, bold
Saccentòne, *sm.* conceited fellow ; coxcomb
Saccentúzza, -a, *adj.* a little presumptuous
Saccheggiamènto, *sm.* sacking ; pillage ; hav
Saccheggiante, *adj.* sacking ; pillaging
Saccheggiante, *sm.* pillager ; plunderer
Saccheggiàre, *va.* 1. to pillage ; plunder
Saccheggiàto, -a, *adj.* pillaged ; plundered
Saccheggiatòre, *sf.* plunderer ; pillager
Saccheggio, *sm.* pillage ; plunder ; havoc
Sacchèita, -èitò, *sfm.* satchel, small bag
Sacchettàre, *va.* 1. to beat with bags full of s
Sacchettíno, *sm.* very small satchel, bag
Sacchettòne, *sm.* large satchel, bag ; wallet
Sacciutèllo, -a, *adj.* somewhat self-conceited
Sacciutézza, *sf.* presumption ; conceit ; pride
Sacciúto, -a, *adj.* presumptuous ; self-conceit
Sácco, *m.* sack ; bag ; purse ; pillage ; plun
Sácco tristo, *sm.* belly
Sácco (far), *va.* 1 *irr.* to accumulate ; gather
Sácco (far un'), *va.* to commit a great blunder
Sácco ad (far il), *va.* to sack, pillage ; plunder
Sácco ad (tenere il), *va.* 2. to help in wickede
Sácco (scior re il), *va.* 2 *irr.* to slander ; vilify
Sácco (terràne colle trómbe nel), *va.* 1. to ret
with empty pockets
Saccóccia, -óccia, *sf.* pocket ; purse
Sáccola, *sf.* cardamomum (medicinal seed)
Sáccola, *sm.* small lock, bag ; satchel
Saccománno, *sm.* soldier's scrub ; plunder
Saccománno (far), *va.* 1 *irr.* to pillage
Saccomésso, -a, *adj.* sacked ; pillaged ; plun
ed
Saccomettere, *va.* 2 *irr.* to sack ; pillage
Saccomaccio, *sm.* old filthy straw-bed
Saccoccello, *sm.* small sack
Saccóne, *sm.* straw-bed
Saccúccio, *sm.* satchel ; small bag, wallet
Sácculo, *sm.* satchel ; small bag, sack. Sac
Sacerdotàle, *adj.* sacerdotal ; priestly
Sacerdotalmènte, *adv.* in a priestly manner
Sacerdotáto, *sm.* priesthood
Sacerdóte, Sacerdòto, *sm.* priest
Sacerdotéssa, *sf.* priestess
Sacerdòzio, *sm.* priesthood ; office of a pries
Sácra, *sf.* consecration ; dedication
Sacramentàle, *adj.* sacramental ; mysterio
Sacramentalmènte *adv.* sacramentally
Sacramentare, *va.* 1. to administer ; rece
sacrament ; take an oath ; swear
Sacramentato, -a, *adj.* taken an oath ; sw
Sacramènto, *sm.* sacrament ; oath ; bri
Sacráre, *va.* 1. to consecrate ; dedicate
Sacrársi, *rif.* to devote one's self to.
Sacrário, *sm.* Sacristía *f.* sacristy
Sacráto, -a, *adj.* consecrated ; sacr

Sacráto, *sm.* sanctuary; sacred asylum; shelter
Sacrificaménto, *sm.* sacrifice; offering
Sacrificánte, *sm.* and *adj.* sacrificer; sacrificing
Sacrificáre, *va.* 1. to sacrifice; offer; consecrate; forsake; employ; expose; renounce
Sacrificáto, -a, *adj.* sacrificed; offered; exposed
Sacrificatóre, *sm.* sacrificer; sacrificator
Sacrificazióne, *sf.* sacrifice; offering
Sacrificio, **Sacrifízio**, *sm.* sacrifice; victim
Sacrilegaménte, *adv.* sacrilegiously
Sacri égio, *sm.* sacrilege; profanation
Sacrilégo, -a, *adj.* sacrilegious; impious
Sacristáno, *sm.* sacristan; vestry-keeper
Sacristía, *sf.* sacristy; vestry
Sácro, -a, *adj.* sacred; holy; execrable; cursed
Sácro fuóco, *sm.* St Anthony's fire (disease)
Sácro mórbo, *sm.* falling sickness
Sacrosánto, -a, *adj.* sacred; holy; inviolable
Saddúceo, -a, *sm.* and *adj.* free-thinker; materialist
Saeppoláre, *va.* 1. to prune vines, &c. lop off
Saeppoláto, -a, *adj.* pruned; lopped off
Saeppolo, *sm.* bow (to shoot); scion; small twig
Saétta, *sf.* arrow; dart; ray; thunderbolt; lancet; gnomon
Saettáme, *sm.* great number of arrows
Saettaménto, *sm.* shooting, darting of arrows
Saettánte, *adj.* shooting, darting arrows
Saettáre, *va.* 1. to shoot; dart; let off; throw
Saettáta, *sf.* hit from an arrow; bowshot
Saettáto, -a, *adj.* shot; darted; struck
Saettatóre, *sm.* archer; bowman
Saettatrice, *sf.* female archer; bow-woman
Saettévole, *adj.* of shooting arrows
Saettía, *sf.* brigantine; light frigate. Tass.
Saettiére, *sm.* archer; bowman
Saettolare, *va.* 1. to prune vines, &c. lop off
Saéttolo, *sm.* bow (to shoot); scion; small twig
Saettóne, *sm.* acontias (very swift serpent). Ma.
Saettúme, *sm.* great number of arrows
Saettúzza, *sf.* small arrow; lancet
Safena, *sf.* saphena (vein in the leg)
Sáffico, *sm.* verse of 11 syllables; Sapphic
Safflro, *sm.* sapphire (precious stone)
Sága, *sf.* divineress; sorceress, witch. Ari.
Sagáce, *adj.* sagacious; acute; cunning; wary
Sagaceménte, *adv.* sagaciously; cautiously
Sagacezza, *sf.* } sagacity; perspicacity;
Sagacità, -áte, áde, } penetration; cunning
Sagapéno, *sm.* gum sagapen (Persian gum)
Sagéna, *sf.* trammel (net to catch birds, &c).
Saggetto, *sm.* little trial, test, proof, attempt, &c.
Saggézza, *sf.* wisdom; prudence; modesty
Saggiaménte, *adv.* wisely; prudently
Saggiáre, *va.* 1. to assay; make trial; taste
Saggiáto, -a, *adj.* assayed; tried; tasted
Saggiatóre, *sm.* assayer; trier (of men); scales
Saggina, *sf.* maize; Turkey-wheat; buck-wheat
Sagginále, *sm.* stalk of Turkey-wheat, maize
Saggináre, *va.* 1. to fatten; make fleshy, plump
Saggináto, -a, *adj.* fattened; mixed with maize
Sagginéllo, *sf.* Turkey-wheat of late growth
Sággio, *sm.* assay; trial; experiment; proof; attempt; taste; small flask
Sággio, -a, *adj.* wise; prudent; cautious; knowing
Sággio, *sm.* wise, discreet, prudent man
Saggio a di (far), *va.* 1 *irr.* to inform; acquaint
Sagittiére, *sm.* sagittary (sign of the zodiac)
Sagittúlo, *sm.* small tasting flask; scales
Sagitta, *sf.* possession; enjoyment
Sagitta, *va.* 3. to give, put in possession; invest
Sagitta, -a, *adj.* put in possession; invested
Sagittále, *adj.* sagittal

Sagittário, *sm.* archer; Sagittary (sign)
Sagliente, *adj.* jutting out; ascending
Sagliménto, *sm.* ascent; mounting up; pride
Sagíire, *va.* 3. to ascend; rise; mount, go up
Ságo, -a, *adj.* sagacious; prudent; acute, cautious
Ságoma, *sf.* weight of steel-yard; module
Ságra, *sf.* consecration; dedication; crowd; small cannon; anointing of a king
Sagramentále, *adj.* sacramental; mysterious
Sagramentalmente, *adv.* sacramentally
Sagramentáre, *va.* 1. to administer, receive the sacrament; take an oath; swear
Sagramentáto, -a, *adj.* taken an oath; sworn
Sagraméntu, *sm.* sacrament; oath
Sagráre, *va.* 1. to consecrate; dedicate
Sagratina, -éna, *sf.* great hunger, desire; wish
Sagráto, -a, *adj.* consecrated, sacred; holy
Sagráto, *sm.* sanctuary; sacred asylum; shelter
Sagrazióne, *sf.* annual commemoration
Sagrestána, *sf.* sacristan nun
Sagrestáno, *sm.* sacristan; vestry-keeper
Sagrestía, *sf.* sacristy; vestry
Sagréto, *sm.* secret; mystery; heart; soul
Sagréto, -a, *adj.* secret; hidden; latent; occult
Ságri, *sm.* shagreen (skin of a fish)
Sagrificaménto, *sm.* sacrifice; offering
Sagrificáre, *va.* 1. to sacrifice; consecrate
Sagrificáto, -a, *adj.* sacrificed, offered
Sagrifício, -fízio, *sm.* sacrifice; victim
Sagrísta, *sm.* sacristan of the sacred palace
Ságro, *sm.* saker-hawk; small cannon
Sagrosánto, -a, *adj.* sacred; holy; inviolable
Saja, *sf.* fine thin serge (woollen stuff)
Sajétta, *sf.* thin light serge (woollen stuff)
Sajétto, *sm.* small doublet; waistcoat
Salme, *sm.* hog's lard; grease
Sájo, **Sajóne**, *sm.* doublet; close coat; jerken
Sajórna, *sf.* long robe
Sajótto, *sm.* close coat; doublet; soldier's coat
Sála, *sf.* dining-room; hall; parlour; axle
Salace, *adj.* salacious; libidinous
Salamalécche, *f.* } profound bow; peace be with
Salamelech, *sm.* } you (eastern salutation)
Salamándra, *sf.* salamander (kind of lizard)
Salamandráto, -a, *adj.* of a salamander
Saláme, *sm.* salt-meat; salt-pork; corned beef
Salamístra, *sf.* ignorant, pedantic woman
Salamistráre, *va.* 1. to affect being learned
Salamistrería, *sf.* conceit; presumption
Salamístro, *sm.* ignorant, pedantic fellow
Salamója, *sf.* brine; pickle; salt liquor
Salamóna, **Salamoncína**, *sf.* pedantic woman
Salamóne, *sm.* sermon; discourse; conversation; talk; language; tongue; idiom; salmon
Saláre, *va.* 1. to salt; season with salt
Salariáre, *va.* 1. to give wages; recompense
Salariáto, -a, *adj.* engaged for wages; required
Salário, -áro, *sm.* salary; wages; appointment
Salásso, *sm.* blood-letting; opening of a vein
Salatamente, *adv.* in a salt manner; saltly
Saláto, *sm.* salt pork; salt meat; corned beef
Saláto, -a, *adj.* salted; seasoned with salt; salt; briny
Salávo, **Salavóso**, -a, *adj.* dirty white; dirty
Sálce, *sm.* willow-tree; willow
Salceto, *sm.* plantation of willows; mase
Saleigno, -a, *adj.* bad; hard; knotty; full of knots
Sálcio, *sm.* willow-tree; willow
Salda, *sf.* starch; paste; glue, melted gum
Saldaménte, *adv.* solidly; strongly; firmly
Saldaménto, *sm.* soldering; final settlement
Saldáre, *va.* 1. to solder; join; glue; settle
Saldáto, -a, *adj.* soldered; joined; starched

soldering-iron
soldering; seam; scar; solder
rmness; stability; constancy
ome! courage! be firm! stay!
l settlement; balance
. sound; whole; solid; strong;
; constant; bold; steady; settled
r) *vn.* 1. *irr.* to stand firm
mly; strongly; constantly
; wit; judgment; humour; spirit
. 1. to sprinkle with salt
adj. sprinkled with salt
scending; mounting; jutting out
all dining-room; bad salt
ligemma, *sfm.* mineral salt
umptuous; costly; splendid
f easy ascent; easy to climb
excluding a woman from the throne
ceto, *sm.* plantation of willows
ligástro, *sm.* wild willow-tree
llow-tree; willow
all white willow-tree
t cellar; salt-pit
ort of white marble
', mark (upon wares), seal on pa-

. ascent; mounting; pride; insult
t-pit; salt
rvio, *sm.* leap-frog (boy's play)
. saline; briny; salt; salinous
e, *vn.* 3. to ascend; mount; rise
cent; mounting; going up
scents; eminences; high places. D.
le, 3 *pers. s. pres. ind.* of salire). A.
ndi, *sm.* latch (of a door)
nt; mounting; rising ground
. ascended; mounted; raised
adder; steps; horse block
limber; mounter; riser
dle; saliva
salivary; of spittle
. to eject much spittle
salivation
pike; lavender (plant)
ia, 3 *pers. s. pres. ind.* of sapére)

rden; weight; load; spoil; body.

adj. saltish; brinish; brackish
to, *sm.* psalmody; psalm-singing
vn. 1. to sing psalms; praise
, -rice, *sm.*, psalm-singer, chanter
aggage; equipage; carriage. T.
2. I hope to be saved
psalmist; psalm-book
lm; canticle; hymn; holy song
singing of psalms; psalmody
itre; saltpetre
eat dining-room; great hall. Mal.
all dining-room, hall
to weigh anchor
j. weighed anchor
e; seasoning; condiment; pain
a. seasoning; condiment
sf. sarsaparella (medicinal root)
3. *p rs. s. perf. ind.* of salire)
sézza, *sf.* saltness; salt humour
tj. saltish; somewhat salt
1. *pers. s. perf. ind.* of salire). I as-
ned. Tass.
sausage
pork-butcher
o, short thick sausage
piece, bit of a sausage

Sálso, -a, *adj.* salt, briny; brackish; sharp; biting
Salsúggine, *sf.* saltness; salt humour
Salsugináso, -a, *adj.* salsuginous; saltish
Salsúme, *sm.* salt meat, fish, &c. saltness
Saltabeccáre, *vn.* 1. to skip; frisk; hop; gambol; jump about; leap up
Saltacchióne, (a) *adv. exp.* in jumping, skipping
Saltamartíno, *sm.* sort of cannon; fop; dandy
Saltambárco, *sm.* countryman's jerken, jacket
Saltamindósso, *sm.* poor scanty dress, &c.
Saltanéccia, *sf.* sort of lark; weathercock
Saltánte, *adj.* jumping; leaping; capering
Saltáre, *vn.* 1. to jump; leap; caper; skip; vault
Saltáre in cóllera, *vn.* 1. to fly into a passion
Saltáre in grillo, *vn.* 1. to provoke; make angry
Saltáto, -a, *adj.* jumped; leaped; capered
Saltatóre, -rice, *sm.* jumper; dancer; tumbler
Saltazióne, *sf.* jumping; dancing; leap
Salteggiáre, *vn.* 1. to jump; dance; skip
Salteliánte, *adj.* jumping; leaping; skipping
Salteliáre, *vn.* 1. to jump; skip; frisk; gambol
Saltellíno, *sm.* little leap, jump, skip, gambol
Saltelíóne, -óni, *adv.* jumping; leaping
Salterelláre, *vn.* 1. to skip; gambol; frisk
Salterélio, *sm.* little leap, jump; cracker
Saltéro, -ério, *sm.* psalter; psalm-book; horn-book; psaltery (harp); nun's veil
Saltétto, *sm.* little leap, jump
Salticchiáre, *vn.* 1. to jump; skip; gambol
Saltimbánco, -ánca, *sm.* mountebank; quack
Sálto, *sm.* leap; jump; gambol; jut; bound; somerset; wood; forest; pasture
Sálva, *sf.* volley; discharge; taste (of food, &c.)
Salvadanáju, *sm.* small money-box
Salvadóre, *sm.* saviour; deliverer; preserver
Salvafiaschi, *sm.* bottle case; liquor-chest
Salvaggina, *sf.* game; venison; wild fowls
Salvaggio, -a, *adj.* wild; savage; untamed; fierce
Salvaggiúme, *sm.* game; venison; wild fowls
Salvagióne, *sf.* salvation; preservation
Salvaguárdia, *sf.* safeguard; protection
Salvaménte, *adv.* safely; in a safe manner
Salvamento, *sm.* safety; preservation
Salvaménto, (a) *adv.* in safety; without hurt
Salvánza, *sf.* safety; preservation; salvation
Salváre, *vn.* 1. to save; preserve; defend; spare
Salvársi, *vrf.* to make one's escape; fly
Salvarósa, *sf.* wardrobe; closet
Salvastréllo, *sf.* pimpernel (plant)
Salvaticamente, *adv.* rustically; clownishly
Salvatichétto, -a, *adj.* somewhat rustic; rude
Salvat chézza, *sf.* rusticity; wildness
Salvaticína, *sf.* game; venison; wild fowls
Salvático, *sm.* forest; wood; wild place
Salvático, -a, *adj.* wild; savage; fierce; rough
Salvaticúme, *sm.* rusticity; wildness
Salváto, -a, *adj.* saved; preserved; delivered
Salvatóra, -rice, *sf.* deliverer; preserver
Salvatóre, *sm.* saviour; deliverer; preserver
Salvazióne, *sf.* salvation; preservation
Saluberrimaménte, *adv.* most wholesomely
Salubérrimo, -a, *adj.* more healthful; wholesome
Salúbre, *adj.* salubrious; healthful; wholesome
Salubreménte, *adv.* wholesomely; healthfully
Salubrità, -áte, -áde, *sf.* salubrity; soundness
Salvézza, *sf.* safety; preservation; salvation
Salvia, *sf.* sage (plant)
Salviático, -áto, -a, *adj.* seasoned with sage
Salviétta, *sf.* napkin (cloth used at table)
Salvígia, *sf.* asylum; place of refuge, shelter
Salúme, *sm.* salt meat, fish, &c. salt-pit
Sálvo, *sm.* agreement; contract; compact
Salvo, -a, *adj.* safe; secure; sure; sound

Sálvo, *prep.* & *adv.* save; except. but; provided
Salvocondótto, *sm.* safe conduct; passport
Salutáre, *va.* 1. to salute; greet; hail; kiss
Salutáre, *sm.* salutation; greeting
Salutáre, *adj.* salutary; good; useful; safe
Salutáto, -a, *adj.* saluted; hailed; proclaimed
Salutatóre, *sm.* saluter; one who salutes
Salutazióne, *sf.* salutation; greeting
Salúte, *sf.* safety; preservation; salvation
Salutévole, *adj.* salutary; healthful; useful
Salutevolmente, ‡ *adv.* wholesomely; advantageously
Salutiferamente, ‡ eously; usefully
Salutífero, -a, *adj.* salubrious; healthful; sound
Salúto, *sm.* salutation; salute; bow; curtesy
Sámbra, *sf.* chamber; water-closet
Sambúca, *sf.* sackbut (instrument)
Sambucáto, -a, *adj.* of elder flower
Sambuchíno, -a, *adj.* of elder (tree)
Sambúco, *sm.* elder (tree)
Sampiero, *sm.* sort of fig-tree, plum-tree; fig
Sampógna, *sf* reed; pipe; flagelet
San (for sánza), *prep.* without
San (for sánto, before a consonant), *adj.* saint
Sanábile, *adj.* curable; sanable; remediable
Sanamente, *adv* healthily; judiciously; wisely
Sanáre, *va.* 1. to cure; heal; castrate; recover
Sanatívo, -a, *adj.* healing; curing; sanative
Sanáto, *sm.* senate; public council; senate-house
Sanáto, -a, *adj.* cured; healed; recovered
Sanatóre, *sm.* senator; physician; healer; curer
Sanatório, -a, *adj.* healing; curing; sanative
Sanazióne, *sf.* curing; cure; recovery; sanation
Sancíre, *va.* 3. to decree; enact, order; award
Sancolombáno, -ána, *sm.* sort of vine, grape
Sándalo, *sm.* sandal-wood; pinnace; slipper
Sandaráca, Sandrácca, *sf.* red orpiment
Sáne, (for sánne), *sfp.* tusks; fangs. Dant.
Sanéa, *sf.* coast; sea-shore; sea-side; bank
Sangiácco, *sm.* turkish governor of a city, &c.
Sangimignáno, *sm.* sort of tuscany-wine
Sangiovannísta, *sm.* knight of the order of St John.
Sangioveto, Sangiogheto, *sm.* sort of vine and grape
Sanguáccio, *sm.* bad blood
Sángue, *sm.* blood, blood-letting; race
Sanguífero, -a, *adj.* conveying the blood
Sanguificáre, *va.* 1. to produce blood; sanguify
Sanguificazióne, *sf.* production of blood
Sanguígna, *sf.* blood-stone; red lead
Sanguígno, -a, *adj.* sanguine; bloody; red
Sanguináccio, *sm.* black pudding; sausage
Sanguinánte, *adj.* bleeding; stained with blood
Sanguináre, *va.* 1. to bleed; stain with blood
Sanguinária, -élla, *sf.* blood-wort (plant)
Sanguinário, -a, *adj.* sanguinary; cruel; bloody
Sanguine, *sm.* bastard cornel tree
Sanguinente, *adj* bloody; bleeding; gory. Dant.
Sanguíneo, -a, *adj.* of blood; sanguine; kindred
Sanguinità, -áte, -áde, *sf.* consanguinity; blood
Sanguinolénte, -ento, -a, *adj.* sanguinary; cruel
Sanguinolentemente, ‡ *adv.* with much bloodshed, great slaughter
Sanguinosamente, ‡
Sanguinóso, -a, *adj.* bloody; bleeding; gory; red
Sanguisúga, *sf.* leech; blood-sucker
Sanicamento, *sm.* cure; recovery (of health)
Sanicáre, *va.* 1. to cure; recover one's health
Sanicáto, -a, *adj.* cured; recovered; restored
Sanícula, *sf.* self-heal; sanicle (plant)
Sánie, sf. sanies, matter; pus (of a sore)
Sanificare, va. 1. *to cure*; recover one's health
Sanióso, -a, adj. sanious; full of matter, pus
Sanità, -áte, -áde, sf. health; soundness of body
Sanna, sf. tusk; fang (of animals)
Sánto, -a, adj. tusked; furnished with tusks

Sáno, -a, *adj.* sound; healthy; wholesome; good
Sansa, *sf.* ‡ broken husks of the kernels of
Sanséna, ‡ squeezed olives
Sansúco, *sm.* marjoram (fragrant plant)
Santà, -áte, -áde, *sf.* health
Santa (far), *va.* 1 *irr.* to salute; kiss one's hand
Santà (farneticáre a), *va.* 1. to say, do foolish things
Sánta Bárbara, *sf.* gun-powder-room (in a ship)
Santágio, -a, *adj.* slow; inactive; slothful. M.
Santamaría, *sf.* spearmint; kingfisher (bird)
Santambárco, *sm.* waggoner's, carter's frock
Santaménte, *adv.* in a holy manner; devoutly
Santaréllo, Santeréllo, *sm.* little saint
Sant' ermo, *sm.* lambent flame, seen sometimes at sea, foreteiling calm weather. Arios.
Santése, *sm.* church-warden
Santéssa, *sf.* bigot; devotee; hypocrite
Santificaménto, *sm.* sanctification
Santificánte, *adj.* sanctifying; making holy
Santificáre, *va.* 1. to sanctify; make holy
Santificáto, -a, *adj.* sanctified; made holy
Santificatóre, *sm.* sanctifier
Santificazióne, *sf.* sanctification
Santífico, *sm.* holy man
Santimónia, *sf.* holiness; sanctimony
Santinfízza, *sm.* hypocrite; bigot. Malm.
Santíno, *sm.* little image of a saint
Santità, -áte, -áde, *sf.* sanctity; holiness
Sánto, *sm.* church; temple; saint
Sánto (andáre, entráre, in), *va.* 1. to church
Sánto, -a, *adj.* holy; sacred; blessed; godly
Santocchiería, *sf.* hypocrisy; bigotry
Santóccio, *sm.* simpleton; ninny; dunce
Santolina, Santólma, *sf.* southernwood (plant)
Sántolo, *sm.* god-father; sponsor (at the font)
Santóne, *sm.* (iron.) great saint; dervis
Santónico, *sm.* wormwood (plant)
Santoréggia, *sf.* savory (plant)
Santuária, -ário, *sfm.* relic; sanctuary
Santuariaménte, *adv.* in a holy manner
Sántula, *sf.* god-mother; sponsor in baptism
Santúria, *sf.* relic; precious remains
Sánza, *prep.* without. Dant.
Sanzióne, sanction; approbation
Sapa, *sf.* boiled must of wine (for sauce
Sape (for sa, ‡ *pers. s. pres. ind.* of sapére)
Sapem, ‡ (for sappiamo, 1 *pers. p. pres. ind.*
Sapemo, ‡ *subj. imperat.* of sapére. Dant. V.
Sapére, *va.* 2 *irr.* to know; understand; smell. A.
Sapére, *sm.* learning; science; knowledge
Sapévole, *adj.* learned; well informed; privy
Sapevolménte, *adv.* learnedly; with knowledge
Sapiénte, *adj.* learned; erudite; well informed
Sapientemente, *adv.* learnedly; wisely
Sapiénza, -énzia, *sf.* science; wisdom; God.
Sápio, -a, *adj.* wise; learned; prudent; cautious
Saponáceo, -a, *adj.* saponaceous; soapy
Saponájia, -ária, *sf.* Sapíndo, *sm.* soap-wort (plant)
Saponájo, *sm.* soap maker, seller
Saponáta, *sf.* soap-lather, froth
Sapóne, *sm.* soap
Saponería, *sf.* soap-manufactory, boiling
Saponétto, *sm.* small cake of soap; wash-ball
Saporáre, *va.* 1. to taste; savour; relish
Saporáto, -a, *adj.* tasted; savoured; relished
Sapóre, *sm.* savour; taste; relish; pleasure
Saporétto, *sm.* little taste; savoury sauce
Saporitaménte, *adv.* with a pleasing relish
Saporíttico, -a, *adj.* somewhat savoury, piquant
Saporíto, -a, *adj.* savoury; agreeable; pleasing
Saporosaménte, adv. savourily; agreeably
Saporosità, -áte, -áde, *sf.* sapidity; flavour; taste
Saporóso, -a, *adj.* savoury; relishing; charmi

nafection, comfit of grapes
ıdg. learned; knowing; strong
nowledge; science; information
e, adv. knowingly; designedly
adj. known; prudent; cautious
. ignorant pedantic woman
r-ish
sf saraband (Spanish dance)
-ino, -a, adj. Saracen; of the Saracens
vn. 1. to turn, grow black
, sf. Saracen lock; porcullis
, -a, adj. Saracen; of the Saracens
p. grapes beginning to turn black
a. Saracen; quintin; stake
, vn. 1. to bind by an oath; swear
sm. oath; swearing
m. taunt; keen reproach
e, sf. } weeding; ridding of noxious
lo, m. } plants
a. 1. to weed; rid of noxious plants
, adj. weeded; rid of weeds
, sm. weeder
sf. weeding; rooting out
, vn. 1 to weed slightly
sf. Sarchiéllo, m. } weeding hook
Sárchio, m.
, Sarchiolino, } hoe; small weeding-
lo, sm. } hook
load; burden; charge; weight
f. balsam (gum of a Persian tree)
m. sarcophagus; stone-coffin, tomb
. sarcoma; fleshy excrescence
, adj. producing flesh; incarnative
rnelian (precious stone)
f. agate (precious stone)
sco, -a, adj. parasitical; fawning
a, sf. sardine; pilcher (fish)
, adj. of Sardinia; of a pilcher
m. sardonyx; (precious stone)
, adj. ironical; sneering; spiteful
, sargina, f. coarse woollen cloth
ed-furniture-stuff, linen
a. vine-branch; twig, sprig; shoot
-a, adj. full of twigs, branches
sm. pituitous spittle
, -a, adj. catarrhous; pituitous
1. to weigh anchor
, sm. pilgrim's leather-cloak
, sf. shrouds (of a ship). Arios.
. cordage; ropes, shrouds (of a ship)
re, Sartório, sm. tailor; sewer
eamstress; mantua-maker; sewer
itone-bank; mound; pier
f. fight with stones; mutual stoning
m. flinger of stones; wood-pigeon
it with a stone; rock; precipice
f. goatbeard (esculent root)
sassiello, sm. small stone; flint
dj. stony; full of stones
Sassicéllo, sm. very small stone
stony, rocky, sandy ground
vn. 1. to turn into stone. Chiabr.
Sassifrágia, sf. saxifrage (plant)
Sa, 3 pers. s. pres. ind. of sapére)
tone; pebble; rock; tomb
, Sassafrásso, sm. sassafras (tree)
, sm. very small stone, flint
assuólo, sm. small stone, &c.
great stone
adj. stony; full of stones, rocks
n, } satan; devil; evil spirit; de-
n. } mon; fury; lucifer
m. wicked action; witchcraft
adj. devilish; infernal; wicked

Satellite, sm. satellite; bailiff; catch-poll
Satellizio, sm. duty of a guard, band of satellites
Satira, sf. satire; censure; lampoon; libel
Satiráccia, sf. very keen, sharp satire
Satiráccio, sm. very bad satirist, satyr
Satireggiánte, adj. satirizing; ridiculing
Satireggiáre, vn. 1. to satirize; lampoon; libel
Satireggiáto, -a, adj. satirized; lampooned
Satirello, -étto, -ino, sm. little satirist, satyr
Satiresceméente, adv. in a satirical manner
Satiréscо, -a, adj. satirical; censurious
Satiricaménte, adv. satirically; censoriously
Satírico, sm. satirist; writer of satires
Satírico, -a, adj. satirical; censorious; abusive
Satírio, Satiriône, sm. ragwort (plant)
Satirizzáre, vn. 1. to satirize; lampoon
Satíro, sm. satyr; clown; churl; satirist
Satisdazióne, sf. bail; security; cautioning
Satisfaci (for satisfai, 2 pers. s. pres. ind. of satisfáre), thou satisfiest, &c. Dant.
Satisfacimento, sm. satisfaction; pleasure. Dant.
Satisfáre, va. 1. to satisfy; content; please; pay
Satisfattivo, -a, adj. giving satisfaction
Satisfátto, -a, adj. satisfied; contented
Satisfattório, -a, adj. satisfactory
Satisfazióne, sf. satisfaction; content; pleasure
Sativo, -a, adj. fit to be sown, planted
Satólla, sf. sufficient quantity of food
Satollaménto, sm. filling; satiety; fulness
Satollánza, sf. satiety; cloying; filling
Satollare, va. 1. to satiate; fill; satisfy; cloy
Satollato, -a, adj. satiated; filled; satisfied
Satollézza, sf. } filling; cloying; satiety;
Satolità, -áte, -áde, } fulness; gluttony
Satólo, -a, adj. satiated; cloyed; surfeited
Satóro, -a, adj. satiated: crammed; glutted. San.
Satrapía, sf. dignity, office of a satrap
Satrapífico, -a, adj. of a governor, satrap. T. G.
Sátrapo, sm. satrap; Persian governor. Arios.
Satrapóne, sm. (iron.) man of importance
Saturáre, va. 1. to saturate; fill; glut; cloy
Saturáto, -a, adj. saturated; filled; satisfied
Saturazióne, sf. saturity; repletion; fulness
Saturéja, sf. savoury (esculent root)
Saturità, -áte, -áde, sf. saturity; repletion
Saturnále, -alfzio, -a, adj. of Saturn; noisy
Saturnino, -a, adj. saturnine; gloomy; dull
Satúrnita, sf. melancholy; misanthropy
Satúrnio, -a, adj. melancholy; gloomy; dull
Satúrno, sm. Saturn (remotest planet); lead
Sáturo, -a, adj. filled; satisfied; sated; full
Savére, va. 2 irr. to know; understand; smell
Savere, sm. knowledge; learning; science
Saviamente, adv. wisely; prudently; cautiously
Saviézza, sf. wisdom; prudence; circumspection
Savína, sf. sabin; savin (plant)
Sávio, -a, adj. wise; prudent; learned
Savio, sm. sage; learned man; philosopher
Savióne, sm. very learned man, great philosopher
Savonéa, sf. lohock; linctus (medicine)
Savoráre, va. 1. to savour; relish; taste; enjoy
Savóre, sm. savour; taste; relish; sauce
Savoréole, } adj. savoury; relishing; well
Savoróso, -a, } tasted; agreeable to taste
Savórra, sf. ballast; lastage; cargo
Savorráre, va. 1. to load with ballast
Savorratúri, smp. lighters; loading boats
Sáuro, adj. sorrel; light bay (of horses)
Saziabile, adj. not insatiable; easily satisfied
Saziabilità, sf. satiety; fulness; cloying
Saziabilmente, adv. in profusely
Saziamento, sm. filling; cloying; disgust
Saziáre, va. 1. to satiate; pall; glut; fill
Saziáto, -a, adj. satiated; palled; glutted

Sazietà, -áte, -ále, } satiety; cloying; fulness;
Saziévolezza, *sf.* } disgust; surfeit
Saziévole, *adj.* satiating; cloying; tiresome
Saziévolmente, *adv.* in a satiating manner
Sazio, -a, *adj.* satiated; cloyed; glutted; full
Sbaccanéggiare, *va.* 1. to make a fine noise
Sbaccellàre, *va.* 1. to shell; strip off; husk
Sbaccellàto, -a, *adj.* shelled; husked; stripped
Sbadacchiàre, *va.* 1. to yawn; gape; loiter
Sbadataggine, *sf.* inattention; negligence
Sbadatamènte, *adv.* inconsiderately
Sbadatello, -a, *adj.* somewhat inattentive
Sbadàto, -a, *adj.* inattentive; negligent
Sbadigliacciàre, *va.* 1. to do nothing but yawn
Sbadigliamènto, *sm.* yawning; gaping
Sbadigliante, *adj.* yawning; gaping
Sbadigliàre, *va.* 1. to yawn; gape
Sbadigliàto, -a, *adj.* yawned; gaped
Sbadiglio, *sm.* yawning; gaping
Sbagliamènto, *sm.* mistake; error; blunder
Sbagliare, *va.* 1. to mistake; be mistaken
Sbagliato, -a, *adj.* mistaken; deceived
Sbàglio, *sm.* mistake; blunder; oversight
Sbafre, *va.* 3. to grow very pale; be amazed
Sbaldanzire, *va* 3. to be disheartened
Sbaldanzìto, -a, *adj.* discouraged; frightened
Sbaldeggiare, *va.* 1. to grow bold, confident
Sbaldóre, *sm.* boldness; courage; assurance
Sbalestramènto, *sm.* overthrow; ruin; havoc
Sbalestrante, *adj* shooting far off the mark, &c.
Sbalestrare, *va.* 1. to shoot off the mark; digress
Sbalestratamènte, *adv.* inconsiderately
Sbalestràto, -a, *adj.* missed; wild; imprudent
Sballàre, *va.* 1. to unpack; remove
Sbalordimènto, *sm.* amazement; stupidity
Sbalordire, *va.* 3. to astonish; be confused
Sbalorditivo, -a *adj.* astonishing; stupifying
Sbalordìto, -a, *adj.* amazed; confused
Sbalzare, *va.* 1. to throw; cast; overturn; rush
Sbalzàto, -a, *adj.* overturned; thrown down
Sbàlzo, *sm.* throwing down; bound; somerset
Sbandamènto, *sm.* disbanding; dispersing
Sbandàre, *va.* 1. to disband; disperse; dismiss
Sbandato, -a, *adj.* disbanded; dispersed
Sbandeggiamènto, *sm.* banishment; exile
Sbandeggiàre, *va.* 1. to banish; exile; relegate
Sbandeggiàto, -a, *adj.* banished; exiled
Sbandigiòne, *sf.* Sbandimènto, *m.* banishment
Sbandire, *va.* 3. to banish; exile; dismiss
Sbandìta, *sf.* free hunting ground
Sbandito, *sm.* exile; banished man
Sbandìto, -a, *adj.* exiled; banished; released
Sbaragliàre, *va.* 1. to rout; disperse; defeat
Sbaragliàto, -a, *adj.* routed; dispersed; defeated
Sbaragliino, *sm.* backgammon (play)
Sbaràglio, *sm.* rout; confusion; defeat
Sbarátta, *sf.* rout; confusion, disorder
Sbarattare, *va.* 1. to rout; disperse; fly
Sbarattàto, -a, *adj.* routed; put to flight
Sbarazzare, *va.* 1. to remove; clear
Sbarazzato, -a, *adj.* removed; cleared
Sbarbare, *va.* 1. to eradicate; pull up; bereave
Sbarbatello, *sm.* raw young man; novice
Sbarbato, -a, *adj.* eradicated; torn up; beardless
Sbarbazzare, *va.* 1 to scold; reprove, threaten
Sbarbazzata, *sf.* severe reprimand, reproof
Sbarbazzato, -a, adj. scolded; reprimanded
Sbarbazzato, adv. with very great freedom
Sbarbicamento, sm. uprooting; extirpation
Sbarbicare, va. 1. to root up; eradicate; de-
stroy
o, va. 1. to disembark; land; unload

Sbarcàto, -a, *adj.* disembarked; landed
Sbarcatòjo, *sm.* unlading, landing place
Sbarco, *sm.* landing; disembarking
Sbardellare, *va.* 1. to train, manage (a colt)
Sbardellatamènte, *adv.* excessively
Sbardellàto, -a, *adj.* trained; exorbitant
Sbardellatùra, *sf.* beginning; rudiments
Sbarleffe, *sm.* gash; slash; scar; grimace
Sbarra, *sf.* bar; barrier; barricade; stop. A.
Sbarráre, *va.* 1. to bar barricade; (open wide) Dant.
Sbarrarsi nelle bráccia, *vr f.* to stretch one's arms
Sbarràto, -a, *adj.* barred; put to flight
Sbarro, *sm.* bar; impediment; obstacle. Da.
Sbasoffiare, *va.* 1 to eat greedily; gormandize
Sbassamènto, abasement; humiliation
Sbassanza, *sf.* meanness; lowness; baseness
Sbassáre, *va.* 1. to lower; diminish; abate
Sbastáre, *va.* 1. to take off the pack-saddle
Sbatacchiare, *va.* 1. to throw, knock down; tease
Sbatacchiàto, -a, *adj.* beaten, thrown down
Sbattacchio, *sm.* knocking down, against a wall
Sbattagliare, *vn.* 1. to ring; be ringing; strike
Sbattere, *va.* 2 to beat; shake; be troubled; abate; deduct; tease; torment; repel; confute
Sbatterare, *va.* 1. to compel to change one's religion; renounce one's religion
Sbatterarsi, *vrf.* to change one's religion
Sbattimènto, *sm.* shake; jolt; toss; projection
Sbattìto, *sm.* shake; trouble; agitation; vex-
Sbattòta, *sf.* ation; passion; deduction
Sbattùto, -a, *adj.* shaken; tossed; agitated; languid; dejected; discouraged; frightened; deducted
Sbavagliare, *va.* 1. to unmask; take off the hood
Sbavagliàto, -a, *adj.* unmasked; uncovered
Sbavamènto, *sm.* slaver; drivel; dribbling
Sbavatùra, *sf.* slaver; drivel; flake-silk
Sbaviglianiènto, *sm.* yawning; gaping
Sbavigliante, *adj.* yawning; gaping
Sbavigliare, *va.* 1. to yawn; gape
Sbavigliàto, -a, *adj.* yawned; gaped
Sbaviglio, *sm.* yawning; gaping
Sbeffáre, *va.* 1. to rally; jeer; banter; laugh
Sbeffeggiare, } at; ridicule; scoff; deride
Sbeffàto, -a, *adj.* bantered; laughed at; mocked
Sbeffeggiamènto, *sm.* ridicule; derision; joke
Sbeffeggiatòre, *sm.* banterer; mocker; scoffer
Sbellicarsi delle risa, *vrf.* 1. to burst with laughter; laugh immoderately
Sbendáre, *va.* 1. to unveil; unbind; loosen
Sbendarsi, *vrf.* to take off one's veil, band
Sberciare, *va.* 1. to miss the mark; fail
Sbérga, Sbérgo, *sfm.* cuirass; defence
Sberleffare, *va.* 1. to slash; cut; ridicule
Sberleffe, *sffo, sm.* gash; slash; scar; grimace
Sberlingacciare, *va.* 1. to keep the carnival
Sbernio, *sf.* (iron.) riding, travelling hood
Sbernocciùto, -a, *adj.* full of knobs, bumps
Sberrettare, *va.* 1. to pull off one's hat, &c; bow
Sberrettàta, *sf.* pulling off one's hat, &c.
Sberrettàto, -a, *adj.* bareheaded; uncovered
Sbertáre, *va.* 1. to banter; scoff; laugh at; mock
Sbevazzamènto, *sm.* tippling; drinking
Sbevazzare, *vn.* 1. to sip; tipple the whole day
Sbévere, *va.* 2. to drink immoderately, hard
Sbezzicàto, -a. *adj.* pecked; found fault with
Sbiadatello, -a. *adj.* somewhat clear, pale, wan
Sbiadàto, -a, adj. clear; faint blue; without color
Sbiancáre, *va.* 1. to whiten; grow whitish, pale
Sbiancàto, -a, adj. whitened; whitish, pale
Sbiavàto, -a, adj. clear; sky blue; without color

to slope; be awry; not level
-a, adj. slant; oblique; crooked
1. to be affected, moved; weep
1. to pull off the wedge; pack
, sm. fright; amazement; alarm
. 3. to frighten; terrify; appal
. to be dismayed, frightened
te. adv. trembingly; with fear
, adj. appalled; frightened; agast
to, { outweighing; inclining; bend-
, } ing downwards
va. 1. to outweigh; incline
, adj. crooked; bandy, bow-legged
, adj. cheated; duped; deceived
, va. 1. to go a begging; mump; beg
va. 1. to half-shut one's eyes (to look at
jects, as short sighted persons do)
ablo, sm. under bailiff; catchpoll
, Sbirreria, sf. body of bailiffs
. bailiff; catchpoll; police-officer
re, va. 1. to draw out of the bag, wallet
re, va. 3. to drive away one's whims
re, -irsi, vn. to satisfy, please one's fancy
ente, sm. running into; disembogning;
outh
e, vn. 1. to run into; overflow; pour out
amente, adv. indecently; filthily
o, -a, adj. discharged; foul-mouthed
tura, sf. mouth (of a river)
re, vn. 1. to expand; open (as flowers)
to, -a, adj. expanded; unfolded; blossomed
, sm. mouth, entrance (of a river)
oncellare, va. 1. to nibble; eat slowly
oncellato, -a, adj. cut into small bits. M.
lientamento, sm. boiling; agitation
lientare, va. 1. to boil; agitate; disorder;
ble; grow hot, angry
glientato, -a, adj. agitated; troubled; angry
zonare, va. 1. to batter down (walls, &c.)
mbardare, va. 1. to bombard; throw bombs
mbardato, -a, adj. bombarded
mbettare, va. 1. to be always drinking; tipple
zzdiato, -a, adj. useless; vain; worthless
zzolante, adj. falling down; tumbling
zzolare, va. 1. to fall down; crumble
zzolato, -a, adj. fallen down; ruined
rbottare, va. 1. to scold; chide; reprimand
rchiare, va. 1. to take off the studs, &c.
rdellamento, sm. debauchery; licentiousness
rdellare, va. 1. to be dissolute, revel; riot
rrare, va. 1. to take off the wadding; speak
s's mind; disclose
rsamento, sm. disbursement; laying out
rsare, va. 1. to disburse; lay out money
rsato, -a, adj. disbursed; money laid out
rsatore, sf. Sborso, m. disbursement; paying
ttonare, va. 1. to unbutton; rail at; scoff
ttonato, -a, adj. unbuttoned; laughed at
ttoneggiare, va. 1. to satirize; ridicule
zzacchire, va. 3. to thrive; grow well again
zzare, va. 1. to roughdraw; sketch
zzimare, va. 1. to wash off the starch
zzo, sm. sketch; rough draught; first plan
zzolare, va. 1. to take the grinding money
sforzarsi, vrf. 1. to strive; do one's best
scatamente, adv. happen what may
scato, -a, adj. without breeches; rich; happy
sciare, va. 1. to take from the arm
sciarsi, vrf. 1. tuck up one's sleeves; uncover one's arms; use every means
sciato, -a, adj. with one's sleeves tucked up
sia, sm. braggart; boaster; vaporer
sia, sf. { stirring of the fire; boasting;
mento, sm. } blaster; rodomontade

Sbraciare, va. 1. to stir the fire; lavish; waste
Sbracio, sm. stirring of the fire; boasting
Sbraculato, -a, adj. without breeches
Sbraitare, va. 1. to make a very great uproar
Sbramare, va. 1. to satisfy; content; satiate
Sbranare, va. 1. to tear in pieces; cut off
Sbranato, -a, adj. torn in pieces; parted; cut off
Sbranatore, sm. tearer; render
Sbrancamento, sm. separating from the flock, &c.
Sbrancare, va. 1. to take from the flock; lop off
Sbrancarsi, vrf. to separate; part; go astray
Sbrancato, -a, adj. separated from the flock
Sbrandellare, va. 1. to tear, cut off a bit, piece
Sbrandellato, -a, adj. torn, cut off
Sbrano, sm. tearing, cutting off
Sbrattare, va. 1. to clean; empty; disengage
Sbravazione, sm. hector; bully; blusterer
Sbregaccia, sf. slanderous woman
Sbricconeggiare, vn. 1. to lead a roguish life
Sbricio, -a, adj. vile; pitiful; miserable; abject
Sbriciolare, va. 1. to pound; grind, crumble
Sbriciolato, -a, adj. pounded; ground; crumbled
Sbrigamento, sm. expedition; diligence
Sbrigare, va. 1. to hasten; despatch; expedite
Sbrigarsi, vrf. to make haste; be in a hurry
Sbrigatamente, adv. quickly; expeditiously
Sbrigativo, -a, adj. expeditious; nimble; quick
Sbrigato, -a, adj. despatched; quick, short
Sbrigliare, va. 1. to unbridle; loosen; undo
Sbrigliata, sf. { pull of the bridle; reproof; re-
Sbrigliatura, } primand; rebuke; check
Sbrigliatella, sf. little check, restraint, reproof
Sbrigliato, -a, adj. unbridled; unchecked; loose
Sbrizzare, va. 1. to drop; splash; break into bits
Sbroccare, va. 1. to cast up; speak at random
Sbrócco, sm. small twig, sprig, sucker; scion
Sbrogliare, va. 1. to unravel; disentangle; clear
Sbrogliarsi, vrf. to extricate, rid one's self
Sbrogliato, -a, adj. extricated; disentangled
Sbronconare, va. 1. to break up stubble-land
Sbruncare, va. 1. to strip off the leaves (of boughs)
Sbruffare, va. 1. to besprinkle; spirt out
Sbrúffo, sm. spirting of water out of one's mouth
Sbruttare, va. 1. to clean; wash; scour; purify
Sbucare, vn. 1. to come out of a hole; draw out
Sbucciare, Sbucchiare, va. 1. to peel; skin
Sbucciato, -a, adj. peeled; skinned; stripped off
Sbudellamento, sm. drawing out of the bowels
Sbudellare, va. 1. to rip, draw out the bowels
Sbudellato, -a, adj. with one's bowels ripped open
Sbuffante, adj. panting; puffing; blowing
Sbuffare, vn. very great anger, rage, passion
Sbuffare, vn. 1. to pant; puff; fume with rage
Sbuffato, -a, adj. out of breath with anger
Sbugiardare, va. 1. to convince of a falsehood
Sbugiardato, -a, adj. convinced of a falsehood
Sbusare, va. 1. to strip of, gain all one's money
Sbusato, -a, adj. stripped of all one's money
Scabbia, sf. scab; itch; leprosy. Petr.
Scabbiare, va. 1. to cure the itch; plane; polish
Scabbiato, -a, adj. cured of the itch; planed
Scabbiosa, sf. scabwort; scabious (plant)
Scabbioso, -a, adj. scabby; scabious; rough; rugged
Scabello, sm. stool; foot-stool
Scabro, -a, adj. rough; rugged; knotty; hard
Scabrosità, -áte, -áde, sf. roughness; ruggedness
Scabróso, -a, adj. scabrous; scabby; hazardous
Scacazzamento, sm. diarrhœa; flux of the bowels
Scacazzare, vn. 1. to spend one's money too
Scaccato, -a, adj. chequered; in small squares
Scacchiare, (low word), va. 1. to the
Scacchiere, -ero, sm. chess-board; draught

Scacciagiòne, *sf.* Scacciaméntо, *m.* expulsion
Scacciamòsche, *sf.* fly-flap
Scacciapensieri, *sm.* pastime; amusement; sport
Scacciare, *va.* 1. to drive away, out; repel; expel
Scacciata, *sf.* expulsion; driving away, out
Scacciato, -a, *adj.* driven away, out; repelled
Scacciatòre, -trice, *smf.* expeller; driver
Scacco, *sm.* square (of a chess, draught-board); routing; rout; flight. Arios.
Scacchi, *smp.* chess-men; pawns; men (at draught)
Scacciato, -a, *adj.* balked; disappointed
Scadente, *adj.* falling off; growing worse
Scadenza, *sf* fall; decay; term of payment
Scadere, *va.* 2. to decay; fail; happen; become due
Scadiméntо, *sm.* decay; decline; ruin; fall
Scadúto, -a, *adj* decayed; fallen; dejected; due
Scala, *sf.* shallop; long boat; lighter; tender
Scaffale, *sm* book-case; book-shelf
Scaffare, *va.* 1. to make the game even; fail
Scafo, *sm.* hull, hulk, carcass (of a ship)
Scaggiàle, *sm.* leather belt, girdle, cincture
Scagionàre, *va.* 1. to excuse; exculpate. Dant.
Scaglia, *sf.* scale (of fish, &c.); sling; lamina
Scagliabile, *adj.* that may be scaled, darted, shot
Scagliamèntо, *sm.* throw; flinging; darting
Scagliàre, *va.* 1. to scale; shoot; dart; fling
Scagliàto, -a, *adj.* scaled; darted; shot; flung
Scagliatòre, *sm.* flinger; slinger
Scagliettа, -òla, *sf.* small scale (of fish, &c).
Scagliettino, *sm.* small step; little degree
Scaglióne, *sm.* degree; step; stairs; rundle
Scagliòso, -a, *adj.* scaly; covered with scales
Scagliuòla, -òlo, *sfm.* gilder's plaster; millet
Scagnardo, -a, *adj.* ugly; disagreeable
Scagno, *sm.* folding-chair, seat, stool
Scala, *sf.* stair; step; ladder; scale; port. A.
Scalaccio, *sf.* bad stair, step, &c.
Scalamàti, *sm.* leanness (disease of horses)
Scalamento, *sm.* scaling (the walls, &c).
Scalappiare, *va.* 1. to disentangle one's self. D.
Scalappiato, -a, *adj.* disentangled; released
Scalare, *va.* 1. to scale; storm (a place)
Scalàta, *sf.* escalade; scaling; storming
Scalato, -a, *adj.* scaled; stormed
Scalatòre, *sm.* he that scales, storms (walls)
Scalcagnare, *va.* 1. to tread down the heel
Scalcagnato, -a, *adj.* without heels to one's shoes
Scalcare, *va.* 1. to tread upon; press; crush
Scalcato, -a, *adj.* trodden upon; pressed; crushed
Scalcheggia e, *va.* 1. to kick; wince; resist
Scalchero, *sm.* steward's, carver's office
Scalcinare, *va.* 1. to kick; wince; resist
Scalcinare, *va.* 1. to scrape off the plaster, &c.
Scalcinàto, -a, *adj.* divested of plaster
Scalco, *sm.* steward; carver (of meat)
Scaldaletto, *sm.* warming pan
Scaldamàne, *sm.* hot cockles (boys' play)
Scaldamento, *sm.* warming; heating
Scaldàre, *va.* 1. to warm; kindle; excite
Scaldàrsi *rref.* to grow warm, hot, angry
Scaldàto, -a, *adj* warmed; heated; kindled
Scaldatójo, *sm.* common warming-place; stove
Scaldatòre, *sm.* he that warms, heats
Scaldavivande, *sm.* chafing dish
Scaldeggiare, *va.* 1. to animate; excite; spur on
Scala, *sf.* outside stone-stairs; steps. Dant.
Scalella, sf. scale; springe; gin; noose
Scaleno, sm. scalene (unequal triangle)
Scaleo, sm. outside stone-stairs; steps. Dant.
Scaletta, sf. small staircase, steps; flat tile
Scaletto, sm. to graze, scratch; skin lightly
Scalfitúra, f. scratch

Scalfitto, -a, *adj.* scratched; grazed; torn
Scalfina, *sf.* small private staircase
Scalinata, *sf.* flight of steps
Scalino, *sm.* step; stair
Scalmàna, *sf.* pleurisy (inflammation)
Scalmanàre, *va.* 1. to have a pleurisy
Scalmanàto, -a, *adj.* attacked with a pleurisy
Scalo, *sm.* ship's hold; sloping ground
Scalógno, *sm.* scallion (sort of small onion)
Scalóna, *sf.* great staircase
Scalone, *sm.* steps; stairs; ladder; rundle
Scalpedra, *sf* imaginary person. Bocc.
Scalpellетto, *sm.* small chisel, graver, scalpel
Scalpello, *sm.* chisel, graver; scalpel
Scalpicciamèntо, *sm.* trampling under foot
Scalpicciare, *va.* 1. to trample under foot
Scalpicciato, -a, *adj.* trampled upon; trodden
Scalpiccio, *sm.* stamping; noise of footsteps
Scalpire, *va.* 3. to carve; engrave; sculpture
Scalpitamento, *sm.* trampling treading upon
Scalpitante, *adj.* trampling; treading
Scalpitare, *va.* 1. to trample under foot; scorn
Scalpitato, -a, *adj.* trampled, trodden upon
Scalpóre, *sm.* complaint; lamentation; grief
Scalpro, *sm.* chisel; graver; scalpel; lancet
Scalterimento, *sm.* cunning; sagacity
Scalteritamènte, *adv.* skilfully; cunningly
Scalterito, -a, *adj.* cunning; crafty; cautious
Scaltrezza, *sf.* { cunning; craftiness; subtil-
Scaltrimento, *sm.* { ty; slyness; sagacity
Scaltrire, *va.* 3. to sharpen; make more witty. A.
Scaltritamente, *adv.* cunningly; craftily
Scaltrito, -a, { *adj.* cunning; sly; crafty; sharp;
Scaltro, -a, { sagacious; acute; cautious
Scalragàtto, *sm.* vagrant; rogue; vagabond. M.
Scalzamento, *sm.* { taking off one's shoes; digging
Scalzatúra, *sf.* { round trees; artful inquiry
Scalzàre, *va.* 1. to take off one's shoes, stockings; dig round trees; inquire artfully
Scalzato, -a, *adj.* unshod; bare-footed
Scalzatojo, *sm.* tooth-lancet
Scalzatòre, *sm.* dentist; artful inquirer
Scázzo, -a, *adj.* unshod; naked; bare; unarmed
Scamatàre, *va.* 1. to beat (the dust of wool, &c.
Scamato, -a, *adj.* dusted; beaten off
Scambiamènto, *sm.* change; exchange
Scambiare, *va.* 1. to exchange; fill the place of
Scambiato, -a, *adj.* exchanged; commuted
Scambiettàre, *va.* 1. to skip; caper; change often
Scambietto, *sm.* caper; frequent change
Scambievole, *adj.* mutual; reciprocal; alternate
Scambievolézza, *sf.* reciprocity; mutual change
Scambievolmènte, *adv.* reciprocally; mutually
Scámbio, *sm.* change; exchange; barter
Scambio, *prep.* instead of; in place of; equal to
Scamenàre, *va.* 1. to take out of the treasury
Scamenità, *sf.* loin of pork
Scamiciato, -a, *adj.* in one's shirt; without shirt
Scamojàre, *va.* 1. to run away; scamper
Scamojato, -a, *adj.* run away; gone in a hurry
Scamonea, *sf.* scammony (plant)
Scamoneàto, -a, *adj.* mixed with scammony
Scamosciàre, *va.* 1. to dress shammy leather
Scamosciato, -a, *adj.* tanned; made leather
Scampa, *sf.* safety; escape; flight; subterfuge
Scampafòra, *sm.* rogue; worthless fellow
Scampamento, *sm.* escape; flight; safety
Scampanàre, *va.* 1. to chime; play upon the bells
Scampanata, *sf.* chime; playing upon the bells
Scampellàre, *va.* 1. to ring the small bell
Scampánio, *sm.* chiming; great ringing of bells
Scampàre, *va.* 1. to deliver; save; preserve
Scampàre, *vn.* to escape; get out of danger; fly
Scampáto, -a, *adj.* delivered; saved; preserved

s liverer; saver; rescuer
e; flight; safety; evasion
, sm. small remnant; shred
atting; remnant; bit; remain-

bit; little morsel
a) sf. tusk. Dant.
to channel; flute (columns, &c.)
dj. channelled; fluted
channelling; fluting
, sm. cancelling; erasing
r, 1. to cancel; erase; blot out
, adj. cancelled; erased; blotted
Scancellazióne, sf. erasing
scrutoire; bureau
dresser (in a kitchen)
ook-shelf; book-case
slope; cross cut
, va. 1. to sound; weigh; examine
, -a, adj. sounded; examined
, sm. sound; plummet; examination
iáre, va. 1. to sounded; be of-
áre, -izzáre, } fended; be in a passion
ante, adj. scandalizing; offending
áto, -izzáto, -a, adj. scandalized
zatóre, -izzatóre, sm. scandalous man
zo, } scandal; hinderance; obstacle;
difficulty; dishonour; infamy;
, m. } discord; dissension
óso, adj. } scandalous; offensive;
oso, -oióso, -a, } disgraceful; shameful
samente, adv. scandalously
la, sf. small brown wheat; rye
lle, sf. drops of oil, grease (floating on
or other fluid)
nte, adj. climbing; ascending
re, va. 2. to ascend; climb; scan. Dant.
escenzia, sf. wrath; anger; passion
gliáre, va. 1. to sound; weigh; examine
lire, va. 3. to scan; measure (verses)
dolezzáre, adj. scandalizing
dolezzáre, va. 1. to scandalize; be offend-
fly into a passion
ndolezzáto, -a, adj. scandal'zed; offended
ndo-exzáto, -a, sm. scandalous man
ndolozzaméte, adv. in a scandalous manner
ndardo, -a, adj. dirty; beggarly; scurvy
ancé, sm. grogram; shot-silk (stuff)
ancíare, va. 1. loosen, break the plastering
cannaróso, sm. sort of fortification
cannáre, va. 1. to cut one's throat; ruin; wind
cannáto, -a, adj., with one's throat cut; robbed
Scannatóio, sm. cut-throat place; bad house
Scannatóre, rio., sm. cut-throat. Chiabr.
Scannellaménto, sm. channelling; fluting
Scannellíáre, va. 1. to wind off; gush out
Scanno láto, -a, adj. wound off; scrutoire
Scannéllo, sm. small bench, stool; scrutoire
Scannétto, sm. small stool; foot stool
Scánno, sm. bench; seat; form; bank
Scannonezzáre, va. 1. to cannonade; boast of
Scannonizzáre, va. 1. to annul the cannonization
Scansaménto, sm. avoiding; shunning
Scansáre, va. 1. to remove; displace; shun
Scansáto, -a, adj. removed; stirred; avoided
Scansatóre, sm. remover; avoid r
Scansía, sf. library; book-case, shelves
Scansióne, sf. scanning (of a verse); scansion
Scantonáre, va. 1. to break the corner; go away
shy; shun; avoid
Scantonáto, -a, adj. broken at the corners, &c.
Scapecchiáre, va. 1. to dress, card flax, hemp
Scapecchiáto, -a, adj. disentangled
Scapecchiatójo, sm. brake; flax comb
Scapestráre, va. 1. to corrupt; debauch; pervert
Scapestráre, } va. 1. to slip through one's halter;
Scapestrarsi, } disentangle; lead a dissolute life
Scapestratamente, adv. dissolutely; loosely
Scapestráto, -a, adj. unbridled; loose
Scapezzaméntó, sm. pruning; lopping off
Scapezzáre, va. 1. to lop; cut off; retrench; be-
head
Scapezzáto, -a, adj. lopped; cut off; beheaded
Scapezzóne, sm. knock; cuff; slap; rap
Scapigliáre, va. 1. to ruffle, rumple one's hair
Scapigliáre, -ársi, vr. to lead a dissolute life
Scapigliáto, -a adj. dishevelled; loose; dissolute
Scapigliatúra, sf. licentious, dissolute life
Scapitaméntó, sm. loss; damage; detriment
Scapitáre, vn. 1. to lose; be a loser, sufferer
Scapitáto, -a, adj. lost; been a loser, sufferer
Scapito, sm. loss; damage; injury; detriment
Scapitozzáre, va. 1. to lop; cut off; head (trees)
Scápo, sm. shaft (of a column, pillar)
Scapolare, sm. small hood; caul; scapulary
Scapolare, va. 1. to liberate; set free; release
Scapolare, vn. to run away; fly; escape
Scapolato, -a, adj. liberated; escaped; run away
Scapolo, -a, adj. free; disengaged; unmarried
Scaponíre, vr. 3. to overcome one's obstinacy
Scaponíto, -a, adj. no longer obstinate
Scappaméntó, sm. regulating spring (of a watch)
Scappante, adj. flying from; escaping
Scappáre, vn. 1. to escape; run away; let fall
Scappáta, sf. escape; flight; transport
Scappatúra, -ella, sf. little subterfuge
Scappáto, -a, adj. escaped; run away; fled
Scappatíja, sf. come off; subterfuge; evasion
Scappellare, va. 1. to take, pull off one's hat
Scappellato, -a, adj. with one's hat off
Scappellótto, sm. great blow, cuff on the head
Scapperóncio, sm. short cloak (with hood); caul
Scappinare, va. 1. to put new soles to shoes, &c.
Scappinato, -a, adj. new soled.
Scappino, sm. sock; foot (of a stocking)
Scapponáta, sf. birth-day feast (on capons)
Scapponeo, sf. reprimand; reproof
Scappuccíare, va. 1. to take off one's hood; fail
Scappucciáto, -a, adj. without one's hood on
Scappúccio, sm. fault; blunder; oversight
Scaprestáre, va. 1. to slip through one's halter
Scaprestáto, -a, adj. unbridled; loose; dissolute
Scapricciáre, vn. 1. } to overcome one's whims
Scapricciére, vnr. 3. } satisfy one's self
Scapriccíto, -áto, -a, adj. satisfied; pleased
Scapulare, sm. small hood; caul; scapulary
Scarabattola, -battolo, sfm. glass-case, closet
Scarabillare, va. 1. to scrape (the violin); har
Scarabocchiare, va. 1. to scribble; scrawl
Scarabocchiáto, -a, adj. scribbled; scrawled
Scarabocchiatore, sm. scrawler; scribb er
Scarabocchiatúra, sm. scrawl; scribble; scribbli
Scarabócchio, sm. scrawl; scribble
Scaracchiáre, va. 1. to ridicule; mock
Scaracchiáto, -a, adj. ridiculed; mocked
Scarafaggio, Scarabóne, sm. scarab; beetle
Scarafaldóne, sm. servants of the synagogu
Scarafláre, va. 1. to tear; take away by
Maim.
Scaramazzo, -a, adj. unequal; uneven; r
Scaramúccia, -úccio, -úgio, sfm. skirmish
Scaramucciáre, vn. 1. to skirmish
Scaramucciáto, -a, adj. fought by skirmish
Scaraventáre, va. 1. to fling, throw aw
Scaraventáto, -a, adj. flung, thrown w
Scarbonchiáre, va. 1. to snuff the ca
Scarcáre, va. 1. to unload; discha
Scarcáto, -a, adj. unloaded; disch

Scarceramento, *sm.* release (from prison)
Scarcerare, *va.* 1. to release; set at liberty
Scarcerato, -a, *adj.* released; set at liberty
Scarcerazione, *sf.* liberation; release
Scarco, *sm.* (post.) unloading; discharge
Scarco, -a, *adj.* unloaded; free; void; eased. P.
Scardassare, *va.* 1. to card (wool); slander
Scardassato, -a, *adj.* carded; slandered; reviled
Scardassiere, *sm.* carder; wool-comber
Scardasso, *sm.* card (to comb wool, &c.)
Scardine, -one, *sm.* Scardova, *f.* fresh water fish
Scarferone, *sm.* half boot; buskin
Scarica, *sf.* unloading; landing
Scaricabarili, *sm.* boys' play
Scaricalasino, *sm.* game at draughts
Scaricamento, *sm.* unloading; discharge
Scaricamiracoli, *sm.* great talker; quack
Scaricare, *va.* 1. to unload; discharge; ease; fulfil; shoot; unbend; empty
Scaricato, -a, *adj.* unloaded; discharged
Scaricatojo, *sm.* mart; store-house; wharf
Scaricazione, *sf.* unloading; discharge
Scarico, *sm.* unloading; discharge; defence
Scarico, -a, *adj.* unloaded; content; free; clear
Scarificare, *va.* 1. to scarify; make incisions
Scarificato, -a, *adj.* scarified; incised
Scarificatore, *sm.* scarificator; scarifier
Scarificazione, *sf.* scarification; incision
Scarlattina, *sf.* scarlet fever
Scarlattino, Scarlatto, *sm.* scarlet cloth
Scarlatto, -a, *adj.* of scarlet colour; scarlet
Scarmana, *sf.* pleurisy; inflammation
Scarmanare, *va.* 1. to have a pleurisy
Scarmanato, -a, *adj.* seized with a pleurisy
Scarmigliare, *va.* 1. to rumple; confuse, entangle
Scarmigliarsi, *vref.* to lay hold of one another's hair; struggle; wrestle; fight
Scarmigliato, -a, *adj.* rumpled; entangled
Scarmigliatura, *sf.* rumpling; entangling
Scarmiglione, *sm.* devil (so named by Dant.)
Scarmo, *sm.* peg, pin (to stay the oar)
Scarnamento, *sm.* scarification; incision
Scarnare, *va.* 1. to scarify; raise off the skin, &c.
Scarnarsi, *vref.* to grow lean, emaciated. Petr.
Scarnasciare, *vn.* 1. to keep the carnival; feast
Scarnatino, -a, *adj.* pink-coloured
Scarnato, -a, *adj.* scarified; lean; emaciated
Scarnificare, *va.* 1. to cut off the flesh
Scarnificato, -a, *adj.* divested, stripped of flesh
Scarnire, *va.* 3. to cut off the flesh; make lean
Scarnito, -a, *adj.* emaciated; lean; thin
Scarno, -a, *adj.* lean; emaciated, thin, wan. A.
Scarpa, *sf.* shoe; scarp; sloping wall
Scarpaccia, *sf.* old worn-out shoe; bad shoe
Scarpellare, *va.* 1. to chisel; carve; sculpture
Scarpellata, *sf.* stroke of the chisel
Scarpellato, -a, *adj.* carved; sculptured; cut
Scarpellatore, *sm.* stone-cutter; carver
Scarpelletto, *sm.* small chisel
Scarpellinare, *va.* 1. to cut, carve, chisel (stones)
Scarpellino, *sm.* stone-cutter; carver
Scarpello, *sm.* chisel; graver
Scarpellone, *sm.* large chisel
Scarpetta, *sf.* pump; thin light shoe
Scarpettaccia, *sf.* very bad old shoe
Scarpettina, -ino, *sfm.* pump; thin light shoe
Scarpettone, *sm.* very large, big shoe
Scarpino, *sm.* pump; thin light shoe
Scarpione, sm. scorpion (reptile); sea-fish
Scarpone, sm. large shoe
carriera, sf. set, band, gang of vagabonds
arrozzare, va. 1. to ride in a coach
rucolante, adj. running on; slipping
rucolare, vn. 1. to run on the pulley; slip

Scarrucolato, -a, *adj.* slipped; voluble; running
Scarsamente, *adv.* sparingly; poorly; little
Scarsapepe, *sf.* wild marjoram; origan (plant)
Scarseggiare, *nn.* 1. to want; need; be sordid
Scarseggiato, -a, *adj.* wanted; needed, saved
Scarsella, *sf.* purse; pocket
Scarsellina, *sf.* small purse, pocket
Scarsellona, -one, *sfm.* large purse, pocket
Scarsetto, -a, *adj.* small, fine; thin; slender
Scarsezza, *sf.* } scarcity; want; stinginess;
Scarsità, -ate, -ade, } saving; penury
Scarso, -a, *adj.* scarce; small; poor; stingy; short
Scarso, *sm.* scarcity; rarity; want; lack; need
Scartabellare, *va.* 1. to glance; run over (a book)
Scartabellato, -a, *adj.* glanced over; read in haste
Scartabellatore, *sm.* superficial reader
Scartabello, *sm.* } old useless writings; worth-
Scartafaccio, } less collection of books
Scartamento, *sm.* refuse; rejecting; discarding
Scartare, *va.* 1. to discard; reject; refuse
Scartata, *sf.* discarding; laying out; refuse
Scartato, -a, *adj.* discarded; laid out; rejected
Scarto, *sm.* discarding; refuse; useless thing
Scarzo, -a, *adj.* nimble; active; quick; slender
Scasare, *va.* 1. to unhouse; turn out of a house
Scasato, -a, *adj.* turned out of a house; unhoused
Scasimodeo, *adv.* for example; for instance
Scassare, *va.* 1. to unease; break up; fill up
Scassato, -a, *adj.* uncased; broken up; filled up
Scassatura, *sf.* uncasing; taking out of a chest
Scassinare, *va.* 1. to break; bruise; ruin; destroy
Scassinato, -a, *adj.* broken; ruined; destroyed
Scasso, *sm.* tillage; ploughed field, ground
Scastagnare, *va.* 1. to avoid difficulties; evade
Scatavare, *nn.* 1. to spit
Scatarrata, *sf.* spitting; spittle
Scatellato, -a, *adj.* duped; mocked; laughed at
Scatenamento, *sm.* unchaining; breaking loose
Scatenare, *va.* 1. to unchain; unfetter
Scatenarsi, *vref.* to break loose; be furious
Scatenato, -a, *adj.* unchained; broken loose
Scatola, *f.* box
Scatola (dire a lettere di), *va.* 3. to speak openly freely, without hesitation
Scatoletta, -ino, *sfm.* small box
Scatoliere, *sm.* box-maker, seller
Scatolona, -one, *sfm.* large box; casket
Scattare, *nn.* 1. to slacken; run out; go beyond
Scattato, -a, *adj.* slackened; passed; gone beyond
Scattatojo, *sm.* nut (of a bow, &c).
Scatto *sm.* unbending; discrepance; leap
Scaturiente, *adj.* rushing; spouting out; rising
Scaturigine, *sf.* source; spring; fountain
Scaturimento, *sm.* rushing; spouting out
Scaturire, *vn.* 3. to rush; spout out; spring; rise
Scaturito, -a, *adj.* sprung; risen; issued
Scavalcare, *nn.* 1. to dismount; alight; supplant
Scavalcato, -a, *adj.* dismounted; supplanted
Scavalcatore, *sm.* who dismounts; supplanter
Scavallare, *va.* 1. to unhorse; supplant
Scavallare, *sm.* unhorsing; supplanting
Scavallato, -a, *adj.* unhorsed; supplanted
Scavamento, *sm.* excavation; digging
Scavare, *va* 1. to excavate; dig; hollow
Scavato, -a, *adj.* excavated; dug; hollow; deep
Scavatore, *sm.* digger; delver; miner
Scavatura, Scavazione, *sf.* excavation; digging
Scavezzacollo, *sm.* dangerous fall; precipice; danger; trouble; wicked, dissolute man
Scavezzacollo (a), *adv. esp.* rashly; desperately
Scavezzare, *va.* 1. to break; crush; overturn
Scavezzato, -a, } *adj.* broken; crushed; over-
Scavezzo, -a, } strained; too trifling

tion; hollow; ditch
to sport; toy; frolic; play
bic with a final spondee
e (purgative plant)
; foolishness; minute. D.
ailing; satirical; derisive
ense; foolishness; mockery
hoice; choosing; picking
irr. to choose; pick; select;
rate; divide; elect
efuse; siftings; leavings
mf. chooser; picker; culler
leratággine, } sf. wicked-
erità, -áte, -áde, } ness
, -a, adj. wicked; bad
lleratézza, sf. } wickedness
rità, -áte, -áde, }
adv. wickedly; perfidiously;
maliciously
dj. wicked; malicious; spite-
ul; impious; perverse
ng (silver English coin)
vickedness; malice; perfidy
choosing; election; flower
irr. to leave, give the choice
irr. to choose; pick; select
, exp. to one's mind, choice
e; adoption; selection
sen; elected; choice; good;

se; trash; rejecting; cast off
iminution; reduction
ninishing; declining
diminish; lessen; decay
liminished; lessened
inisher; abater
tion; reduction; decrease
inished; decreased; simple
foolishness; stupidity
unfold; explain; torture
foolishness; silliness
dv. foolishly; confusedly
unfolded; foolish; simple
ézza, sf. simplicity; folly
e; rack; slaughter
ngle; simple; silly
heatre; play; spectacle
scene
's guide (book); play-bill
scending; making a descent
. to descend; spring from
cendible; easy to descend
escent; declivity
in a theatrical manner
enic; theatrical; dramatic
of perspective
j. drawn in perspective
of the tabernacles
edge; information
discern; distinguish; see
clearly; point out; show
iscernment; distinction
break; tear; lacerate. Da.
be broken; torn. lacerated
oken, torn, lacerated
all bird, in whose nest the cuc-

a, adj. distorted; twisted
at blunder, fault
choose; pick; select
brainless; hare-brained
slope; defluxion; rheum
ded; sprung; issued
rsal doubt; scepticism

Scéttico, -a, adj. sceptical; doubtful
Scettráto, -a, adj. sceptred; bearing a sceptre
Scettrífero, -a, adj. bearing a sceptre; ruling
Scéttro, sm. sceptre (badge of royalty); power
Sceveraménto, sm. separation; division
Sceveránte, adj. severing; separating
Sceveráre, } va. 1. to sever; part; divide; separ-
Scevráre, } ate; put apart; remove. Petr.
Sceveráta, Scevráta, sf. separating
Sceverataménte, adv. separately; asunder
Sceveráto, Scevráto, -a, adj. separated; severed
Sceveratóre, sm. separator; divider; parter
Scévero, Scévro, -a, adj. separated; put apart
Dant. Petr.
Scevrataménte, adv. separately; apart
Schéda, sf. billet; note; letter. Menz.
Schédula, sf. little billet, note, &c.
Schéggia, sf. splinter, shiver, chip (of wood);
stem (of a tree); rock; steep rock
Scheggiále, sm. leather girdle, belt
Scheggiáre, va. 1. to make chips; split; cleave
Scheggiársi, vref. to burst asunder; crack
Scheggiáto, -a, adj. split; shivered; burst
Schéggio, sm. rock; cliff; steep precipice. D.
Scheggióne, sm. large splinter; great rock
Scheggióso, -a, adj. broken; craggy; steep
Scheggiuóla, Scheggiúzza, sf. little splinter
Scheletrizzáto, -a, adj. reduced to a skeleton
Schéletro, sm. skeleton; carcass
Schéna, sf. back; spine; croup; ridge. Ar.
Schencíre, van. 3. to go sloping; elude
Scherána, sf. cruel woman. Dant.
Scheráno, sm. assassin; ruffian; bandit
Scheránzia, sf. quinsy (tumour in the throat)
Schéretro, sm. skeleton; carcass
Schericáto, -a, adj. degraded (from priesthood)
Schérma, sf. fencing (art of defence)
Schermágli, sf. strife; quarrel; fighting
Schermáre, vn. 1. } to fence; parry, keep, off with
Schermíre, vn. 3. } art; (lighten. Dant).
Schermidóre, } sm. fencer; fencing master;
Schermitóre, } sword player; gladiator
Schermigliáre, va. 1. to disorder one's hair
Schermigliáto, -a, adj. disordered; dishevelled
Schermíta, sf. fencing (art of defence)
Schérmo, sm. defence; arms; weapons. Dant.
Schermúgio, sm. skirmish
Scherna, sf. mockery; derision; contempt
Schernévole, adj. scurrilous; contemptible
Schernevolménte, adv. scurrilously
Schérnia, sf. mockery; derision; contempt
Scherniáno, sm. mocker; banterer; scoffer
Scherniménto, } mockery; derision; affront;
Schérno, sm. } insult; contempt
Schérno (avére a), vaux. to scorn; laugh at
Schérno (préndere a), va. 2 irr. to ridicule
Schernire, va. 3. to laugh at; ridicule; despise
Schernitívo, -a, adj. insulting; deriding
Schernito, -a, adj. laughed at; ridiculed; scoffed
Schernitóre, -rice, smf. banterer; scoffer
Scheruóla, sf. skirret (plant)
Scherzaménto, sm. sport; playfulness; jest
Scherzánte, adj. playful; frolicksome; waggish
Scherzáre, vn. 1. to sport; jest; be playful; toy
Scherzáto, -a, adj. laughed at; joked; bantered
Scherzatóre, sm. railer; banterer; wag
Scherzétto, sm. little sport, frolic, play
Scherzévole, adj. sportive; merry; pleasant
Scherzevolménte, adv. in a playful manner
Schérzo, sm. sport; jest; trick; waggery
Schérzo, (da), adv. exp. in jest, play
Scherzosétto, -a, adj. somewhat frolic

Scherzevoláméntе, *adv* facetiously; in jest
Scherzóso, -a, *adj.* playful; lively; pleasant
Schiaccia, *sf.* trap; snare; wooden leg
Schiacciamento, *sm.* contusion; crushing; bruise
Schiacciáre, *va.* 1. to crush; bruise; repress
Schiacciáta, *sf.* cake
Schiacciatína, *sf.* small cake
Schiacciáto, -a, *adj.* crushed; bruised; flat
Schiacciatúra, *sf.* contusion; bruise
Schiaffeggiáre, *va.* 1. to box, cuff (one's ears)
Schiaffeggiáto, -a, *adj.* boxed; cuffed; slapped
Schiáffo, *sm.* slap, box, cuff, blow on the ears
Schiamazzáre, *vn.* 1. to cackle; scold; clamour
Schiamazzáto, -a, *adj.* scolded; clamoured
Schiamazzatóre, *sm.* cackler; brawler
Schiamazzío, -ázzo, *sm.* crying; noise; clatter
Schianciána, *sf.* diagonal (of a square figure)
Schiancío, *sm.* slope, oblique direction
Schiancíre, *vn.* 3. to strike obliquely
Schiantamento, *sm.* extirpation; unrooting
Schiantáre, *va.* 1. to split; break; tear; snatch
Schiantáto, -a, *adj.* split; broken; torn
Schiánto, *sm.* crack; splinter; scar; cleft; burst; great noise; torment; anguish
Schiánza, *sf.* scab; scurf; incrustation. Dant.
Schiáppa, *sf.* ancient close dress (for youth)
Schiappáre, *va.* 1. to cleave, split, part (wood)
Schiarare, *vn.* 1. to clear; explain; elucidate
Schiaráre, *va.* to clear up; grow clear; brighten
Schiaráto, -a, *adj.* cleared up; elucidated
Schiaratóre, -rice, *sm.f.* elucidator; explainer
Schiaréa, *sf.* clary; all heal (plant)
Schiariménto, *sm.* clearing up; explaining
Schiaríre, *vn.* 3. to clear up; appear; grow thin.
Schiaríto, -a, *adj.* cleared up; explained
Schiátta, *sf.* race; extraction; family. Dant. A.
Schiattáre, *va.* 1 to burst
Schiattíre, *vn.* 3. to bark; yelp; squeak
Schiattóna, *sf.* plump jolly woman
Schiáva, *sf.* (woman) slave; captive
Schiavácciо, *sm.* very hard slavery
Schiavére, Schiavelére, *va.* 1. to annail; unfix
Schiavato, -a, *adj.* unnailed; unfixed
Schiavésco, -a, *adj.* of a slave; servile; slavish
Schiavetto, *sm.* little, young slave
Schiavína, *sf.* slave's dress; pilgrim's robe
Schiavíno, *sm.* alderman; provost
Schiavitù, *sf.* } slavery; captivity; servitude;
Schiavitú line, } bondage; bonds, chains
Schiavo, *sm.* slave; captive; lover
Schiavo, -a, *adj.* obliged; submiss; bound
Schiavo, -a, *smf.* & *adj.* Sclavonian; of Sclavonia
Schiávi (venti), *smp.* south-east winds. Dant.
Schiavolino, -ina, *smf.* little, young slave
Schiavóne, *sm.* strong, tall, lusty slave
Schiazzamáglia, *sf.* rascality; rabble; mob
Schiccheramento, *sm.* daubing; scribbling
Schiccherare, *va.* 1. to scribble; daub; scrape
Schiccheráto, -a, *adj.* scribbled; daubed; scraped
Schiccheratúra, *sf.* scribbling; daubing
Schidióne, Schidóne, *sm.* spit (to roast meat)
Schiena, *sf.* back-bone; spine; croup; ridge
Schienale, *sm.* back; croup
Schienanzia, *sf.* quinsy (tumour in the throat)
Schienéare, *vn.* 3. to go sloping; elude; avoid
Schienella, *sf.* windgall (disease); trouble
Schienúto, -a, *adj.* strong-backed; vigorous
S*hiera, sf. battalion; rank, file of soldiers; le-*
-ion; troop, company; band; row
Schiera *(fare), va. 1 irr. to set, draw in array*
Schiera *(a), adv. esp by bands, companies*
Schieramento, *sm. battle-array*
a, va. 1. to set down in battle-array
b, -a, adj. set ray

Schiettaméǹte, *adv.* sincerely; honestly
Schiettézza, *sf.* sincerity; candour; honesty
Schiétto, -a, *adj.* pure; plain; sincere; frank
clean; neat; fair; comely
Schifa'lpóco, *adj.* prudish; affectedly modest
Schifaménte, *adv.* filthily; dirtily; with fear
Schifaménto, *sm.* avoiding; aversion; disdain
Schifánza, *sf.* avoiding; aversion; disdain
Schifáre, *va.* 1. to avoid; elude; despise; re-
fuse; deny; loathe; detest; shun; parry
Schifáto, -a, *adj.* escaped; avoided; despised
Schifatóre, *sm.* avoider; disapprover; despiser
Schifétto, *sm.* small skiff; little boat
Schifévole, *adj.* despising; disgusted; tired
Schifézza, *sf.* filthiness; disgust; delicacy
Schifiltà, -áte, -áde, *sf.* modesty; discretion; af-
fectation; reluctance; disgust; aversion; peev-
ish humour
Schifiltóso, -a, *adj.* difficult; hard to please; fini-
cal
Schifo, *sm.* skiff; small boat
Schífo, -a, *adj.* filthy; disgusting; over-nice;
modest; reserved; discreet; circumspect
Schifóso, -a, *adj.* disgusting; disagreeable
Schimbécio, -escio, *adj.* bandy-legged; crooked
Schinánzia, *sf.* quinsy (tumour in the throat)
Schinchimárra, *sf.* imaginary monster (by Bocc.)
Schíncio, -a, *adj.* oblique; transverse; cross
Schinélla, *sf.* windgall (disease); trouble
Schiniéra, ére, *sm.* greaves (legs' armour). Tass.
Schiodacristi, *sm.* hypocrite; bigot
Schiodáre, *va.* 1. to unnail; take off the nails
Schiodatúra, *sf.* unnailing; taking off the nails
Schiomáre, *va.* 1. to disorder one's hair
Schiomáto, *a.* disordered; put out of order
Schioppettiere, *sm.* fusilier (soldier)
Schióppo, Schioppétto, *sm.* gun; musket
Schippíre, *va.* 3. to make one's escape slyly
Schippíto, -a, *adj.* escaped; gone away slyly
Schisa (per, in l), *adv. esp.* across; crossways
Schisáre, *va.* 1. to reduce fractions
Schísa, *sm.* reduction of fractions
Schitarráre, *va.* 1. to play upon the guitar, &c.
Schivére, *va.* 1. to avoid; escape; shun; elude
Schivato, -a, *adj.* avoided, shunned; eluded
Schiúdere, *va.* 2 *irr.* to open; exclude; reject
Schiudérsi, *vref.* to escape; expand; unclose
Schiúma, *sf.* scum; foam; froth; spume
Schiumánte, *adj* foaming; frothing
Schiumáre, *va.* 1. to scum; foam; froth; cream
Schiumáto, -a, *adj.* scummed; skimmed
Schiumóso, -a, *adj.* frothy; foaming; spumous
Schivo, -a, *adj.* contrary; crabbed; reserved
modest; sad; tiresome; melancholy; gloomy
Schiúso, -a, *adj.* open; shut out; excluded
Schizzánte, *adj.* spouting; gushing out; rushing
Schizzáre, *vn.* 1. to spout out; rush; sketch
Schizzáto, -a, *adj.* sketched; rushed, gushed out
Schiz zúijo, *sm.* syringe
Schizzettáre, *va* 1. to syringe; inject
Schizzettíno, Schizzétto, *sm.* small syringe
Schizzétto, *sm.* small gun
Schizzinosaméǹte, *adv.* disdainfully
S hizzinóso, -a, *adj.* contrary; disrainful
Schízzo, *sm.* splash; very little bit; sketch
Scia, *sf.* track; course; run of a ship
Sciabica, *sf.* sort of bird-net
Sciabla, Sciabola, *sf.* sabre; scimitar
Sciacora, *sf.* young woodcock
Sciacquadénti, *sm.* little bit taken with a glass of
wine, &c. Malm.
Sciacquáre, *va.* 1. to wash; rinse
Sciacquato, -a, *adj.* washed; rinsed
Sciacquatúra, *sf.* foul water; dish water; suds

ncénto, *sm* shaking, stirring
e, *va.* 1. to shake (fluids); wash
o, -a, *adj.* shaken; stirred; washed
f. misfortune; disaster; ill-luck
a, *sf.* ♀ meanness; baseness; wicked-
ggine, § ness; malignity
nente, *adv.* unluckily; basely
lo, -élla, *smf.* little wretch, rogue
lo, -a, *adj.* somewhat sad, wicked
za, *sf.* baseness; wickedness
, -a, *adj.* unlucky; sad; base; wicked
io, *sm.* great rogue; arrant knave
néntо, *sm.* prodigality; profusion
ite, *adj.* lavishing; profuse; prodigal
e, *va.* 1. to lavish; waste; squander
amente, *adv.* profusely; lavishly
lo, -a, *adj.* lavished; squandered
ore, -rice, *smf.* prodigal; waster
ira, *sf.* prodigality; wasting
, Scialacquo, *sm.* profusion; waste
o, *sm.* exhalation; vapour
. 1. to exhale; diffuse; emit
, adj. exhaled; diffused; emitted
va. 1. to whitewash; plaster (walls)
a, adj. whitewashed; plastered
, sf. whitewashing; plastering
adj. whitewashed; pale; wan. D.
, spittle; saliva
exhalation; exhalement; vapour
a. great spendthrift, prodigal
f. shallop; long boat
lo, -a, *adj.* awkward; careless
vam. 1. to swarm; crowd
-a, adj. swarmed; crowded
lámo, *sm.* swarm; crowd; multitude
a. sort of stuff; amaranth (flower)
va. 1. to extend; stretch; enlarge
-a, adj. stretched; enlarged; widened
-a, adj. hipshot; lame; imperfect
va. 3. to grow insipid, flat, dull
a, adj. insipid; tasteless; flat
Scialappa, *sf.* jalap (purging root)
rags; tatters; frippery; gang. M.
e, va. 1. to stretch one's eyelids; stare
a, -a, adj. distorted; staring wide
la, *sf.* foolish talk; absurdity; folly
o, adj. distorted; staring wide
brawl; squabble; strife; quarrel
ito, *sm.* routing; dispersing; dividing
va. 1. to rout; disperse; defeat
f. routing; defeat; strife; quarrel
-a, adj. routed; dispersed; defeated
hip-gout; sciatic (disease)
, adj sciatic; afflicting the hip
small boat; ship's boat
ie, *sf.* insufficiency; unfitness
va. 1. to ruin; spoil; disfigure
a, adj. ruined; disfigured; spoiled
f. immodesty; misconduct
adj. careless; slovenly; simple
misfortune; disaster; ill-luck
, sf. ♀ meanness; baseness; wicked-
gine, § ness; malignity
ente, *adv.* unluckily; basely
o, *sm.* little wretch, rogue, rascal
o, -a, *adj.* somewhat sad; wicked
za, *sf.* wickedness; baseness
-a, adj unlucky; sad; base; wicked
g. knowable; discoverable
g, knowing; learned; informed
adv. exp. with full knowledge
e, adv learnedly; wittingly
ente, adv. scientifically
o adj. scientifical; learned

Sciéntre, *adj.* knowing; learned; informed
Scientremente, *adv.* learnedly; on purpose
Sciénza, ♀ *sf.* science; knowledge; learning;
Sciénzia, § erudition; literature; letters
Scienziatamente, *adv.* in a scientific manner
Scienziato, -a, *adj.* learned; literate
Scienziuóla, *sf.* little science, knowledge
Scificare, *va.* 1. to foretell; prognosticate
Scificato, -a, *adj.* foretold; prognosticated
Scignere, *va.* 2 *irr.* to ungird; untie; undo
Scignrigná, *sf.* gash; cut; slash; wound
Sciócca, *sf.* joke; sport; trifle; nonsense. M.
Scilinga, *sf.* syringe (medical instrument)
Scilinguágnolo, *sm.* string (of the tongue)
Scilinguare, *va.* 1. to stammer; stutter
Scilinguatello, -a, *smf.* and *adj.* stammerer
Scilinguato, -a, *adj* stammering; stuttering
Scilinguato, -áta, *smf.* stammerer; stutterer
Scilinguatóre, *sm.* stammerer; stutterer. Malm.
Scilíva, *sf.* spittle; saliva
Scilla, *sf.* squill; sea-onion (herb)
Scilla, *sf.* daughter of Phorcus, turned into a rock surrounded with dogs and wolves in the Sicilian sea, over against Charybdis. Tass.
Scillítico, -a, *adj.* of squills, onions
Scilócco, *sm.* south-east wind; siroccо
Scilóma, *sm.* long, tedious discourse
Scilopparе, *va.* 1. to give sirup; coax; flatter
Scilopparto, -a, *adj.* eased with sirup; wheedled
Scilóppo, *sm.* sirup (confection of vegetables)
Scíma, Scímmia, *sf.* ape; monkey; baboon
Scimiatico, -a, *adj.* of an ape; apish
Scimieria, *sf.* mimickery; apish trick
Scimiesco, -a, *adj.* resembling a monkey, an ape
Scimiótto, Scimunótto, *sm.* young monkey, ape
Scimitárra, *sf.* sabre; scimitar; short sword
Scimmióne, *sm.* great baboon; ugly fellow. B.
Scimunitaggine, *sf.* foolishness; stupidity
Scimunitamente, *adv.* stilly; ridiculously
Scimunitello, -élla, *smf.* little fool, idiot
Scimunitello, -a, *adj.* somewhat silly, innocent
Scimunito, -a, *adj.* foolish; simple; innocent
Scindere, *va.* 2 *irr.* to part; divide; separate. P.
Scingere, *va.* 2 *irr.* to ungirdle; untie; undo
Scintilla, *sf.* spark (of fire); sparkle
Scintillamento, *sm.* sparkling
Scintillante, *adj.* sparkling; brilliant; bright
Scintillare, *va.* 1 to sparkle; scintillate; shine
Scintillazione, *sf.* sparkling; scintillation
Scintillétta, *sf.* small spark; feeble light
Scinto, -a, *adj.* ungirt; untied; without girdle
Sciocccécio, *sm.* great nonskull, simpleton
Sciocceggine, *sf.* foolishness; simplicity; folly
Sciocceamente, *adv.* silly; imprudently
Sciocchegiáre, *va.* 1. to talk, act foolishly
Sciocchería, -élla, *smf.* little idiot, simpleton
Sciocchierélio, -a, *adj.* somewhat foolish, simple
Sciocchería, ♀ *sf.* foolishness; stupidity; impra
Sciocchezza, § dence; silly thing; folly
Sciocchino, -a, *adj.* a little silly, foolish, simple
Sciócco, -a, *adj.* insipid; tasteless; foolish. A.
Sciocconáccio, -a, *adj.* very foolish, simple, dull
Sciocconе, *sm.* great fool, idiot, simpleton
Sciógliere, *va.* 2 *irr.* to untie; loose; fulfil. T.
Sciogliménto, *sm.* untying; explanation; liquefaction; sedition; commotion; tumult
Scioglitóre, -rice, *smf.* who unties; explainer
Sciolezza, *sf.* superficial knowledge; boast, brag
Sciólo, -óla, *smf.* ignorant pedant
Sciolumente, *adv.* nimbly; freely; fluently
Sciolutezza, *sf.* agility; nimbleness; freedom
Sciólto, -a, *adj.* untied; free; nimble; easy
Sciólvere, *va.* 2 *irr.* to breakfast
Scionanzis, *sf.* evacuation of the soul of the

Scionáta, *sf.* Scióne, *m.* whirlwind; hurricane
Scioperaggíne, *sf.* laziness; idleness; sloth
Sciopeáre, *va.* 1. to hinder from working
Sciopeársi, *vref.* to leave off one's work
Scioperamento, *sm.* } idleness; laziness; loss of
Scioperatággine, *sf.* } time; sluggishness
Scioperatamente, *adv.* in a lazy manner
Scioperatézza, *sf* idleness slothfulness
Scioperatívo, -a, } *adj.* disengaged; idle; lazy;
Sciopérato, -a, } sluggish; indolent
Sciopératonáccio, } great lazy fellow; drone;
Sciopératóne, *sm.* } sluggard; idler
Sciopério, *sm.* idleness; slothfulness
Scioperóne, *sm.* lazy, idle, stupid fellow; drone
Sciopíno, *sm.* unforeseen event
Sciopráre, *va.* 1. to hinder from one's work
Sciorinamento, *sm.* exposing to the air
Sciorináre, *va.* 1. to expose to the air; publish. M.
Sciorinársi, *vref.* to undress; rest one's self. D.
Sciorináto, -a, *adj.* exposed to the air; undressed
Sciórre, *va.* 2 *irr.* to untie; undo; loose; relax; absolve; resolve; begin; fulfil
Sciórsi, *vref.* to free, deliver, separate one's self
Sciotério, *sm.* astronomical instrument
Sciovicchiolére, *va.* 1. to disperse the pigeons
Sciípa, *sm.* fool; idiot; blockhead. Bocc.
Sciipáre, *va.* 1. to waste; spoil; miscarry
Sciipáto, -a, *adj.* wasted; torn; spoiled; hacked
Sciipatóre, *sm.* consumer; waster; prodigal
Sciipazióne, *sf.* prodigality; waste; profusion
Sciipidézza, *sf.* insipidity; silliness; nonsense
Sciipidíre, *va.* 3. to grow insipid, flat, dull
Sciípido, -a, *adj.* insipid; tasteless; dull; stupid
Sciipíre, *va.* 3. to grow insipid, dull, stupid
Sciipitamente, *adv.* insipidly; without taste
Sciipitézza, *sf.* insipidity; foolishness
Sciipíto, -a, *adj.* insipid; foolish; dull
Scirignáta, *sf.* gash; cut; slash; wound
Sciringa, *sf.* syringe (medical instrument)
Sciringáre, *va.* 1. to syringe; inject
Sciróccо, *sm.* south east wind; sirocco
Sciróppo, *sm.* sirup (confection of vegetables)
Sciípo, *sm.* rush; reed; bulrush; sedge
Scirro, *sm.* scirrhus; (indurated tumour)
Scirróso, -a, *adj.* scirrhous; of an induration
Scisma, *sfm.* schism; dissension, disunion
Scismático, -a, *adj.* schismatical; quarrelsome
Scissile, *adj.* scissible; separable; divisible
Scissióne, *sf.* scission; division; separation
Scisso, -a, *adj.* cut; cleft; parted; broken. D.
Scissúra, *sf.* tearing; cleft; rent; chink; cut
Scittáło, *sm.* secret writing; private mark
Sciugáre, *va.* 1. to dry; wipe off
Sciugáto, -a, *adj.* dried; wiped off
Sciugatójo, *sm.* towel; napkin
Sciúno, -a, *adj.* destitute; unprovided
Sciuvolére, *va.* 1. to hiss (like a serpent, &c).
Sciuvolétto, *sm.* passage (in music)
Sciupáre, *va.* 1. to waste; tear; spoil; miscarry
Sciupáto, -a, *adj.* wasted; torn; miscarried
Sciupatóre, *sm.* waster; consumer; prodigal
Sciupinare, *va.* 1. to spoil; squander; destroy
Sciupinío, Sciupío, *sm.* wasting; destruction
Sciúto, -a, *adj.* dried; wiped off
Sclamáre, *va.* 1. to cry out; roar; exclaim
Sclamáto, -a, *adj.* cried out; exclaimed
Sclamazióne, *sf.* exclamation; clamour; outcry
Sclarea, sf. clary; all-heal (plant)
Scocciflúso (donna), sf. mistress gad-about
coccáinte, adj. flying off; relaxing; escaping
coccáre, va. 1. to fly off; shoot; appear
scoccíto, -a, adj. fled; shot; unbent; appeared
scoccíjo, sm. nut (of the bow)
scoláre, -rice, smf. sho[illegible] bow)

Scocciáre, *va.* 1. to overcome one's obstinacy
Scócco, *sm.* shooting; shoot; striking; peep
Scoccobrino, *sm.* merry-andrew; buffoon
Scoccoláre, *va.* 1. to pick up berries; heap
Scoccoláto, -a, *adj.* sifted; clear; distinct; simple
Scoccoveggiáre, *va.* 1. to flirt; scoff; banter
Scodare, *va.* 1. to cut off (the tail); dock; crop
Scodáto, -a, *adj.* cut off; docked; cropped
Scodella, *sf.* porringer; porridge; pottage
Scodellare, *va.* 1. to put in the porringer
Scodellato, -a, *adj.* put in the porringer
Scodelletta, -ina, *sf.* small porringer
Scodellino, *sm.* small bowl; saucer; powder-pan
Scodinzolare, *va.* 1. to wag one's tail
Scofacciáre, *va.* 1. to flatten; make flat
Scofacciáto, -a, *adj.* flattened; flat; crushed
Scoffina, *sf.* rasp; rough file; grater
Scoffinato, -a, *adj.* rasped; grated
Scóglia, *sf.* slough (skin of a serpent, &c).
Scóglia (for spóglia), *sf.* dress; coat; skin; rock
Scogliáccio, *sm.* great dangerous rock
Scogliétto, *sm.* small rock, sand-bank, shelf
Scóglio, *sm.* rock; sand-bank; shelf; danger; steep-bank; bark; husk; slough; (bridge. Dant).
Scoglióso, -a, *adj.* full of rocks, sand-banks
Scogliózzo, *sm.* small rock, sand-bank. Chiabr.
Scognoscenza, *sf.* disowning; ingratitude
Scojare, *va.* 1. to flay; skin; tear off the skin
Scojáto, -a, *adj.* flayed; skinned; stripped
Scojattolo, *sm.* squirrel (small animal)
Scolájo, } *sm.* scholar; student; learner; pupil;
Scoláre, } disciple; apprentice
Scolamento, *sm.* emission; flow; running out
Scoláre, *va.* 1. to flow, run out, off; drop
Scolareggiáre, *va.* 1. to act, play like a scholar
Scolaresca, *sf.* number of scholars; students
Scolaresco, -a, *adj.* of a scholar, school-boy
Scolarétto, -fno, *sm.* poor little scholar. Sacc.
Scolarmente, *adv.* after the way of scholars
Scolasticamente, *adv.* scholastically
Scolástico, -a, *adj.* scholastical; of schools
Scolatívo, -a, *adj.* causing to flow, run off
Scolato, -a, *adj.* strained; drained; filtered
Scolatójo, *sm.* strainer; drain; sink; sewer
Scolatúra, *sf.* residue; dregs; lees; sediment
Scoletta, *sf.* small school, poor little school
Scólia, *sf.* } note; explanatory observation;
Scólio, *m.* } scholium; commentary
Scoliaste, *sm.* scholiast; commentator; noter
Scolimo, *sm.* thistle (prickly weed)
Scollacciáto, -a, *adj.* with bare breast, neck
Scollare, *va.* 1. to unglue; unstick; disjoin
Scollato, -a, *adj.* unglued; unstuck; disjoined
Scollatúra, *sf.* sloping cut (round the neck)
Scollegamento, *sm.* disjoining; breaking up
Scollegáre, *va.* 1. to disunite; disjoin; part
Scollegáto, -a, *adj.* disunited; disjoined; parted
Scollináre, *va.* 1. to go over hills and mountains
Scolmáre, *va.* 1. to strike off (corn, &c).
Scólo, *sm.* running; flow; course (of fluids, &c)
Scolopendra, *sf.* milliped; wood-louse (insect)
Scoloramento, *sm.* paleness; loss of colour
Scolorare, *va.* 1. to discolour; stain; tarnish
Scolorársi, *vref.* to lose, change colour; fade
Scolorimento, *sm.* loss of colour; paleness
Scolorire, -irsi, *va.* 3. to grow pale; fade
Scolorito, -áto, -a, *adj.* discoloured; faded
Scolpamento, *sm.* justification; excuse
Scolpáre, *va.* 1. to exculpate; justify; excuse
Scolpársi, *vref.* to vindicate, justify one's self
Scolpáto, -a, *adj.* exculpated, vindicated
Scolpire, *va.* 3. to carve; sculpture, engrave; articulate, pronounce well
Scolpíto, -a, *adj.* carved; sculptured; engrav

méntе, *adv.* distinctly; clearly
, -a, *adj.* sculptured; carved; engraved; ced distinctly
a, *sf.* sculpture; impression; image
f. sentinel; double night-watch
re, va. 1. to listen; mind; attend; hear
áre, va. 1. to slaver; smear with saliva
áto, -a, *adj.* smeared with saliva, spittle
cheráre, va. 1. to scribble; daub paper
cheráto, -a, *adj.* scribbled; daubed
i-e, va. 1. to put out of order; confuse
azione, *sf.* putting out of order
, *sm.* mackerel (sea-fish)
lio, *sm.* § confusion; disorder; waste;
amento, § ruin; dispersion; rout
ire, va. 1. to scatter; disperse; rout
áto, -a, *adj.* scattered; dispersed; routed
solére, va. 1. to disperse; rout; scatter
solato, -a, *adj.* dispersed; routed
itáto, -a, *adj.* dried, split by the sun
isa, *sf.* wager; bet; stake
so, -a, *adj.* disjoined; separated; wagered
ére, va. 2 irr. to disjoin; separate; bet
itóre, *sm.* better; firebrand; busy body
záre, va. 1. to divide in two equal parts
záto, -a, *adj.* divided in two equal parts
táre, va. 1. to dismiss; send away
társi, *rref.* to take one's leave; go away
ta, *sf.* leave; permission; liberty
to, -a, *adj.* dismissed; sent away
áre, va. 1. to incommode; tire; tease
o, *sm.* inconvenience; trouble
so, -a, *adj.* revolted; in commotion
imento, *sm.* commotion; ferment
itóre, -rice, *smf.* disturber of the peace
izióne, *sf.* revolt; sedition; rising
vere, va. 1. to stir up; raise; instigate
re, va. 1. to incommode; tease; vex
to, -a, *adj.* incommoded; teased; vexed
za, *sf.* § inconvenience; disadvantage, -áte, -ád-, § tage; trouble; tediousness
sm. inconvenience; trouble; pain
-a, *adj.* inconvenient; troublesome
náre, va. 1. to displace; disorder
náto, -a, *adj.* displaced; disordered
namento, *sm.* disunion; separation
náre, va. 1. to disunite; separate
nato, -a, *adj.* disunited; separated
re, va. 3. to decline by comparison
imento, *sm.* division; compartment
ire, va. 3. to divide; distribute; sort
ito, -a, *adj.* divided; distributed; sorted
amento, *sm.* disorder; confusion; rout
áre, va. 1. to disorder; trouble; disturb
iatamente, *adv.* confusedly; in disorder
iáto, -a, *adj.* disordered; disturbed
io, *sm.* confusion; disorder; tumult
fume, *sm.* confused mass; gallimatias
áre, va. 1. to make water upon
ménto, *sm.* disorder; confusion
e, *van.* 2 irr. to discompose; undo
izióne, *sf.* discomposure; perturbation;

aménte, *adv.* indecently; in disorder.
ézza, *sf.* immodesty; irregularity
o, -a, *adj.* discomposed; in disorder
áre, va. 1. to emit an offensive smell
solére, va. 1. to revive one's appetite
solársi, *rref.* to recover one's appetite
e, va. 1. to break up a society; part
o, -a, *adj.* broken up; parted; disunited
, *sf.* excommunication; anathema
izióne, *sf.* § excommunication; exclu-
ménto, *m.* § sion from the church; curse

Scomunicáre, va. 1. to excommunicate; curse
Scomunicáto, -a, *adj.* excommunicated; cursed
Scomunicatóre, *sm.* excommunicator
Scomunicazióne, *sf.* excommunication; curse
Scon.dizzolo, *sm.* very little of it; none at all
Sconcatenato, -a, *adj.* not linked together
Sconcentamaménte, *adv.* improperly; indecently
Sconcentráto, -a, *adj.* out of one a centre
Sconcertamento, *sm.* disagreement; disorder
Sconcertáre, va. 1. to disconcert; disorder
Sconcertatamente, *adv.* in a disorderly manner
Sconcertáto, -a, *adj.* disconcerted; disordered
Sconcérto, *sm.* disagreement; disorder; trouble
Sconcezza, *sf.* disorder; ungracefulness
Sconciamente, *adv.* ungracefully; indecently
Sconciamento, *sm.* disorder; irregularity
Sconciáre, va. 1. to spoil; disturb; tease; stop
Sconciarsi, *rref.* to hurt one's self; miscarry
Sconciatamente, *adv.* in an unbecoming manner
Sconciáto, -a, *adj.* spoiled; disturbed; stopped
Sconciatóre, *sm.* disturber; confounder
Sconciatúra, *sf.* miscarriage; untimely production; little ugly deformed person
Sconciaturina, -ella, *sf.* little abortion; abortive
Scóncio, *sm.* inconvenience; damage; loss
Scóncio, -a, *adj.* unfressed; indecent; wicked; unbecoming; ugly; deformed; sleep; spoiled
Sconcobrino, *sm.* buffoon; merry-Andrew
Sconcordante, *adj.* dissonant; discordant
Sconcordánza, *sf.* false, irregular concord
Sconcordáre, va. 1. to disagree; be dissonant
Sconcórdia, *sf.* discord; division; variance
Sconcorporáre, va. 1. to take out from the fund
Scónder, va. 2 irr. (poet.) to hide; conceal
Scondito, -a, *adj.* tasteless; insipid; stupid
Sconferma, *sf.* confirmation; evidence
Sconfermáre, va. 1. to confirm; asseverate
Sconfessáre, va. 1. to deny; disown; contradict
Sconficcáre, va. 1. to unnail; draw out the nails
Sconficcato, -a, *adj.* unnailed
Sconfidánza, *sf.* diffidence; mistrust; suspicion
Sconfidáre, va. 1. to mistrust; be diffident
Sconfiggere, va. 2 irr. to discomfit; rout; defeat
Sconfiggimento, *m.* § discomfit; defeat; rout;
Sconfitta, *sf.* § overthrow; destruction
Sconfiggitóre, -rice, *smf.* who defeats, routs
Sconfitto, -a, *adj.* discomfited; defeated; routed
Sconfittúra, *sf.* discomfiture; defeat; rout
Sconfóndere, va. 2 irr. to confound; disorder
Sconfortamento, *sm.* dissuasion; discouragement
Sconfortáre, va. 1. to dissuade; divert from
Sconfortársi, *rref.* to be discouraged; despond
Sconfortáto, -a, *adj.* discouraged; dejected; sad
Sconfórto, *sm.* discouragement; trouble; grief
Scongiugnimento, *m.* § disjunction; separation;
Scongiuntúra, *sf.* § disunion; parting
Scongiuramento, *sm.* conjuration; entreaty
Scongiuráre, va. 1. to conjure; exercise; entreat
Scongiuráto, -a, *adj.* conjured; exercised; entreated
Scongiuratúre, *sm.* conjurer; exorcist
Scongiurazione, *f.* § conjuration; supplication;
Scongiúro, *sm.* § imprecation (oath. Arios).
Sconnessione, *sf.* want of connexion; disunion
Sconnesso, -a, *adj.* unconnected; discordant
Sconnettere, *van.* 2 irr. to write, speak without connexion; disjoin; digress; expatiate; wander
Sconocchiáre, va. 1. to spin a distaff-full
Sconocchiáto, -a, *adj.* spun; drawn out
Sconocchiatúra, *sf.* remainder of a distaff-full
Sconoscente, *adj.* ungrateful; coarse; unkind
Sconoscentemente, *adv.* ungratefully; rudely
Sconoscenza, *sf.* § ungratefulness; unkindness
Sconoscimento, *m.* § ness; ill-return

Sconocerta, -érai, -ra, 2 irr. to be angry, afraid
Sconosciutamente adv. without being known
Sconosciuto, -a, adj. unknown; obscure; private
Sconquassare, va. 1. to break in pieces; destroy
Sconquassato, -a, adj. broken in pieces; destroyed
Sconquassatore sm. destroyer; ravager
Sconquasso sm. destruction; crush; ruin
Sconsentimento, sm. disapprobation; refusal
Sconsentire, vn. 3. to disagree; differ; oppose
Sconsertato -a, adj. disconcerted; disordered
Sconsideranza (sf. imprudence; inattention;
Sconsideratezza § want of thought; carelessness
Sconsideratamente, avv. inconsiderately
Sconsiderato, -a, a j. inconsiderate; giddy; rash
Sconsiderato, adv. inconsiderately; rashly
Sconsiderazione, (sf. rashness; imprudence;
Sconsiderazione, § want of reflection.
Sconsigliare, va. 1. to dissuade; divert from
Sconsigliatamente, adv. unadvisedly; rashly
Sconsigliato, -a, adj. dissuaded; inconsiderate
Sconso amento, sm. (affliction; distress; grief;
Sconsolazione, sf. § sorrow; discontent
Sconsolare, va. 1. to afflict; grieve; sadden
Sconsolarsi, vrf. to be disconsolate, sorrowful
Sconsolato, -a, adj. afflicted; disconsolate; sad
Scontare, va. 1. to deduct; discount; pay
Scontato, -a, adj. deducted; discounted; paid
Scontentamento, sm. discontent; displeasure
Scontentare, va. 1 to discontent; displease; vex
Scontentarsi, vr. 1. to be afflicted; grieve
Scontentato -a, adj. discontented; afflicted
Scontentezza, f (discontent; displeasure; grief;
Scontento, sm. § affliction; sorrow
Scontento, -a, adj. discontented; afflicted; sad
Scónto, sm. discount; deduction; abatement
Scontorcente, adj. making contortions
Scontórcere, va. 2 irr. to twist; wrench; wind
Scontorcersi, vrf. to wriggle; writhe; curl
Scontorcimento, Scontórcio sm. contortion
Scontórto, -a, adj. twisted; distorted; crooked
Scontraffare, va. 1 to disguise one's self
Scontraffatto, -a, adj. ill-shaped; ugly; deformed
Scontramento, sm. meeting; conflict; shock
Scontrare, van. 1. to meet with; confront
Scontrata, sf. accidental meeting
Scontrato, -a, adj. met with; confronted
Scontrattacco, sm. rencounter; accidental fight
Scóntro, sm. meeting; rencounter; adversary
Scontrubare, va. 1. to disturb; trouble; disquiet
Scontrubarsi, vrf. to be disturbed, troubled
Scontrubato, -a, adj. disturbed; troubled; vexed
Scontrúbo, sm. trouble; confusion; disorder
Sconvenenza, -ènzia, (misbehaviour; indecency;
Sconvenevolezza, sf. § unfitness event
Sconvenévole, adj. unbecoming; indecent
Sconvenevolmente, adv. unbecomingly
Sconveniente, adj. indecent; unbecoming
Sconvenientemente, adv. improperly; unfitly
Sconvenire, va. 3. to misbecome; not suit
Sconvenúto, -a, adj. ill-suited; improper; unfit
Sconvólgere, va. 2 irr. to turn upside down; confound; disorder; dissuade; induce
Sconvolgimento, sm. trouble; disorder
Sconvolgitóre, -rice, smf. disturber
Sconvólto, -a, adj. out of joint; crooked
Scópa, sf. birch-tree; broom; whipping
Scopamestieri, sm. man changing often his trade
Scopapollai, -m. scullion; hen-roost cleaner
Scopare, va. 1. to scourge; whip; sweep. A.
Scopato, -a, adj. scourged; whipped; swept
Scopatóre, sm sweeper
Scopatura, f. scouring; whipping; reprimand
Scopóne, sm. knock, cuff; slap; rap; blow
Scoprire, va. 1. to uncover; raise the lid

Scoprichiato, -a, adj. uncovered
Scoprimento, sf. uncovering; discovery
Scoprire a (ile, adv. exp. openly; publicly
Scoprirsamente, adv. in an open manner
Scoperto, sm. open place, air
Scoperto, -a, adj. uncovered; evident; manifest
Scopertúra sf. uncovering; open place
Scopetino, Scopeto, sm. grove of birch trees
Scopétta, sf. brush; small clothes-brush
Scopettare, va. 1. to brush; rub with a brush
Scopettato, -a, adj brushed; rubbed with a brush
Scopettiere, sm. fusilier (soldier)
Scópo, sm. butt; aim; mark; design; intent
Scópulo, sm. (poet.) high rock; shelf (in the sea)
Scoppiabile, adj. apt to crack, burst, explode
Scoppiamento, sm. crack; burst; sudden noise
Scoppiante, adj. cracking; bursting; exploding
Scoppiare, vn. 1. to burst; crack; rush; incomple
Scoppiata, sf. burst; crack; explosion
Scoppiato, -a. adj. burst; cracked; split; sprung
Scoppiatúra, sf. burst; crack; cleft; chink; rent
Scoppiettare, va. 1. to crackle; crack often
Scoppiettata, sf. crack; explosion; gun-shot
Scoppiettería, sf. fusiliers; volley of small shot
Scoppiettiere, sm. fusilier (soldier)
Scoppiettio, sm, cracking; burst; crepitation
Scoppiettio, sm. crackling; small carbine
Scóppio, sm. crack; burst; explosion; gun
Scópio (fare), va. 1 irr. to shine; cut a dash
Scoprimento, sm. discovery; disclosing
Scoprire, va. 3. to uncover; discover; see; declare; reveal; open; learn; perceive
Scopritóre, -rice, smf. discoverer; discloser
Scopritúra, sf. discovery; disclosing; finding out
Scópulo, sm. (poet.) high rock, shelf (in the sea)
Scopuloso, -a, adj. (poet.) full of rocks; dangerous
Scoraggiare, va. 1. to discourage; dishearten
Scoraggiarsi, vrf. to lose courage; despond
Scoraggiato, -a, (adj. discouraged; disheartened;
Scoraggito, -a, § dejected; despondent
Scoramento, sm. discouragement; dejection
Scorare, va. 1. to discourage; dishearten
Scoráto, -a, adj. discouraged; disheartened
Scorbacchiamento, sm. mockery; derision; sport
Scorbacchiare, va. 1. to defame; traduce; slander
Scorbacchiato, -a, adj. defamed; dishonoured
Scorbiare, va. 1. to make blots on the paper
Scorbiato, -a, adj. blotted; daubed with blots
Scórbio, sm. spot of ink; daubing; imperfection
Scorbútico, -a, adj. scorbutic; of the scurvy
Scorbúto, sm. scurvy (distemper)
Scorcare, va. 1. to rise; get up (from bed)
Scorciamento, sm. shortening; curtailing
Scorciare, va. 1. to shorten; curtail; abridge
Scorciato, -a, adj. shortened; curtailed; abridged
Scorciatójo, sf. cross-way; shortest road, path
Scórcio, sm. end; latter end; fore-shortening
Scordamento, sm. forgetfulness; oblivion
Scordante, adj. disagreeing; discordant, jarring
Scordanza, sf. dissension; disagreement; strife
Scordare, va. 1. to disagree; be out of tune; jar
Scordare, va. to untune; put out of tune
Scordarsi, vrf. to forget; lose the memory of
Scordato, -a, adj. forgotten; discordant
Scórdeo, Scórdio, sm. water-germander (plant)
Scordévole, adj. forgetful; discordant
Scórdia, sf. (discord; disagreement; variance;
Scórdo, sm. § differences; strife; division
Scoreggia, sf. leather-thong; scourge; whip
Scoreggiare, va. 1. to whip; lash; scourge
Scoreggiata, sf. lash with a whip; whip
Scoreggiato, -a, adj. lashed; whipped; scourg

ito, *sm.* flail (to beat grain)
vo. 2 *irr.* to see; discern; perceive; accompany; know; distinguish
e, *sm.* looker on; observer; guide
. scoria; dross (of metals); lava; scum
ne, *sf.* reducing to dross, scoria
ójo, *sm.* crucible; cupel; test
iamento, *m.* } derision; mockery; slan-
biáta, *sf.* } der; speaking ill
biáre, va. 1. to slander; defame
iláto, -a, *adj.* slandered; ridiculed
, va. 1. to dishorn; affront; disgrace
, *vref.* to be ashamed, disgraced
, -a, *adj.* dishorned; covered with shame
áre, va. 1. to butt, strike with the horns
mento, *sm.* cornice; border
re, va. 1. to make cornices, borders
m. shame; ignominy; affront Petr.
, va. 1. to lop, cut off the branches
iáta, *sf.* bellyful; satiety
, va. 1. to eat to satiety; glut; gorge
} scorpion (animal; sign of the zo-
, *sm.* } diac; sea-fish)
fino, *sm.* small scorpion
sta, *sm.* double-dealer; Janus
e, va. 1. to disembody; dismember;
of the fund
o, -a, *adj.* disembodied; separated
ióne, *f.* } disembodying; taking out of
sm. } the fund; disunion
ite, *adj.* wandering; roving; rambling
re, va. 1. to rove; wander; pillage
to, -a, *adj.* pillaged; ravaged; plundered
, *adj.* running; flowing; gliding
, *sf.* flux; diarrhœa; looseness
va. 2 *irr.* to run; flow; glide; slide;
away; go, come down
va. to run over; ravage; plunder
, *sf.* course; incursion; inroad
ccio, -a, *adj.* very depraved, incorrect
mente, *adv.* incorrectly; loosely
, -a, *adj.* incorrect; faulty; dissolute
e, *adj.* flowing; running; slippery;
frail; swift; transient
ne, *sf.* incorrectness; fault; error
da, -ándola, *sf.* little excursion, inroad
e, *sm.* scout; military spy
ito, *sm.* flowing; flux; fall; inroad
, -a, *adj.* running; slipping; sliding
ársi, *vref.* 1. to fall into a passion
áto, -a, *adj.* angry; in a passion
óso, -a, *adj.* choleric; irascible; angry
. course; incursion; hasty view
ith o close), 3 *pers. s. perf. ind.* of scór-
ased over, &c. Vide **scórrere**
ith o open), 3 *pers. s. perf. ind.* of scór-
ided; conducted, &c. Tass.
la, *sf.* little excursion, incursion
a. irregularity; fault; mistake; slip
, *adj.* passed over; spoiled; vitiated
-a, *adj.* running; sliding; slipping
. escort; guide; convoy; guard
nte, *adv.* prudently; wisely; warily
nto, *sm.* abridgement; contraction
(with o close), va. 1. to shorten; abridge
(with o open), va. 1. to escort; convoy
-a, (with o close), *adj.* abridged
-a, (with o open), *adj.* escorted; guided
amento, *sm.* taking off the bark of trees
áre, va. 1. to bark; take off the bark
ito, -a, *adj.* barked; stripped of the bark
sf. impolite; disobliging; uncivil
nte, *adv.* disobligingly; uncivilly
f. incivility; rudeness

Scorticaménto, *sm.* excoriation; flaying
Scorticáre, va. 1. to strip off the skin; flay; skin; fleece; extort
Scorticária, *sf.* seine (fishing-net)
Scorticativo, -a, *adj.* stripping off the skin; tearing
Scorticáto, -a, *adj.* skinned; flayed; stripped off
Scorticatójo, *sm.* butcher's knife; slaughter-house; flaying; scratch; skinning; barking-knife
Scorticatóre, *sm.* flayer; extortioner; exacter
Scorticatúra, } *sf.* scratch; laceration; excoria-
Scorticazióne, } tion; cut; incision; hide; skin
Scórto, -a, (with o close), *adj.* shortened; abridged
Scórto, -a, (with o open), *adj.* seen; perceived; prudent; intelligent; intelligible; guided
Scórza, *sf.* bark; peel; shell; hull; skin; rind; outside; appearance; (coat; body. Petr.)
Scorzáre, va. 1. to strip off the bark; cast off one's skin; quit; divest; deprive
Scorzáto, -a, *adj.* barked; peeled; stripped
Scorzóne, *sm.* venomous black serpent; ounce
Scorzonéra, *sf.* snakeweed; goatbeard (plant)
Scoscéndere, va. 2 *irr.* to break, split (branches)
Scoscendéri, *vref.* to break; burst asunder
Scoscendimento, *sm.* burst; crack; rolling down (of earth); cleft; opening; precipice
Scoscéso, -a, *adj.* burst; broken; steep; ruined
Scosciáre, va. 1. to break, dislocate one's thighs
Scóscio, *sm.* precipice; downfall; steep place. D.
Scóssa, *sf.* shake; toss; jerk; leap; shower
Scossáre, va. 1. to shake; toss; jog; jolt
Scossétta, *sf.* little shake, jolt, jerk, toss, leap
Scósso, -a, *adj.* shaken; stripped; deprived
Scostamento, *sm.* removing; putting, going back
Scostáre, va. 1. to remove; drive, put away
Scostársi, *vref.* to go from; swerve; forsake
Scostáto, -a, *adj.* removed; remote; distant
Scostumaggiúne, *sf.* indecency; incivility. Bocc.
Scostumatamente, *adv.* indecently; rudely
Scostumatézza, *f.* } incivility; impoliteness; in-
Scostúme, *sm.* } decency; bad manners
Scostumáto, -a, *adj.* impolite; uncivil; rude
Scotennáre, va. 1. to take off the sward of bacon
Scotennáto, -a, *adj.* stripped of the sward
Scotennáto, *sm.* hog's fat; grease
Scotimento, *sm.* shaking; shake; jolt; toss
Scotitérra, *sm.* & *adj.* who makes the earth shake
Scotitójo, *sm.* colander, strainer (vessel)
Scotitóre, -rice, *sm.f.* shaker; stirrer
Scóto, *sm.* thin and light serge (stuff)
Scótola, *sf.* brake (instrument to beat flax, &c).
Scotoláre, va. 1. to beat flax, &c. cuff; box; slap
Scotoláto, -a, *adj.* beaten; cuffed; thumped
Scotomático, -a, *adj.* turning round; giddy
Scotomía, *sf.* dizziness; swimming (in the head)
Scótta, *sf.* whey; butter-milk; master rope. A.
Scottamento, *sm.* burn; scald; parching
Scottánte, *adj.* burning; scalding; parching
Scottáre, va. 1. to burn; scorch; scald; hurt
Scottáto, -a, *adj.* burnt; scorched; scalded
Scottatúra, *sf.* burning; burn; scald
Scótto, *sm.* meal (at an inn); share; reckoning
Scótto (pagáre lo), va. 1. to pay dearly for; smart
Scótto (stáre a), va. 1 *irr.* to board; be a boarder
Scótto, -a, *sm.f.* & *adj.* Scot; Scotch; Scottish
Scotto brónzo, *sm.* ugly figure; baboon
Scovâre, va. 1. to start; find out; discover
Scováto, -a, *adj.* started; discovered
Scoverchiáre, va. 1. to take off the cover
Scoverchiáto, -a, *adj.* uncovered, discovered
Scoverta, *sf.* discovery; finding out
Scovertamente, *adv.* openly; publicly
Scovérto -a, *adj.* uncovered, evident, [illegible]
Scoverta, *sf.* uncovering; open

Scovriménto, *sm.* uncover; discovery; disclosing
Scovrire, *va.* 3. to uncover; discover; disclose
Scovriúra, *sf.* discovery; finding out
Scoviglia, *sf.* sweepings; filth; dirt; dust
Scozzare, *va.* 1. to shuffle, deal the cards
Scozzonáre, *va.* 1. to train, break (a horse); make sharp, witty; instruct; sharpen
Scozzonáto, -a, *adj.* trained; broken; sharp
Scozzóne, *sm.* horse-breaker
Scramáre, *va.* 1. to exclaim; cry out
Scranna, *sf.* folding-stool, chair
Screáto, -a, *adj.* weak; thin; slender; slight
Scredente, *adj.* disbelieving; incredulous; diffident; disobedient; undutiful
Scrédere, *va.* 2. to disbelieve; not hold true
Screditáre, *va.* 1. to discredit; cry down
Screditáto, -a, *adj.* discredited; cried down
Screditévole, *adj.* discredited; disgraced
Serédito, *sm.* discredit; want of trust; disgrace
Scremento, *sm.* excrement
Scremenzia, *sf.* quinsy (tumour in the throat)
Screpáre, } *va.* 1. to crack; split; gape; burst;
Screpolare, } open in chinks; chap
Screpolato, -a, *adj.* split; burst; chapped
Screpelatúra, *f.* } crevice; chink; cleft; chop;
Screpolo, *sm.* } gap; fissure; opening; crack
Screscere, *va.* 2 *irr.* to decrease; grow less
Screzia, *sf.* discord; strife; variance; spite
Screziáre, *va.* 1. to variegate; speckle; spot
Screziáto, -a, *adj.* variegated; speckled; spotted
Screziatúra, *sf.* variegation; speckling
Screzio, *sm.* quarrel; variance; speckling
Scriáto, -a, *adj.* weak; feeble; slender; thin
Scriba, *sm.* scribe; scrivener; writer; copyist
Scribacchíno, *sm.* scribbler; scrawler
Scricchiolare, **Scricchiáre**, *va.* 1. to rattle
Scricchiolata, *sf.* crackling; rattling; rustling
Scrícciolo, **Scrícciolo**, *sm.* wren (little bird)
Scrigna, *sf.* bunch; casket; small chest
Scrignétto, *sm.* small bunch, casket, chest
Scrígno, *sm.* bunch; casket; small chest
Scrignúto, -a, *adj.* hunchbacked; convex
Scrima, **Scrimáglia**, fencing; fight
Scrimatúra, *sf.* parting of the hair
Scrináre, *va.* 1. to untie, let down (the hair)
Scrináto, -a, *adj.* dishevelled; hanging down
Scritta, *sf.* inscription; contract; writing
Scrittáccio, *sm.* old useless papers, writings
Scritto, -a, *sm.* & *adj.* writing; written
Scrittójo, *sm.* desk; bureau; study; inkstand
Scrittóre, *sm.* writer; author; copyist
Scrittorélo, *sm.* scribbler; bad author, writer
Scrittoría, *sf.* book-keeping; copying
Scrittúra, *sf.* writing; scripture; bible
Scritturáccia, *sf.* bad writings, papers
Scritturále, *sm.* scrivener; notary
Scritturále, *adj.* scriptural; of writing
Scrivacchiáre, *va.* 1. to scribble, daub paper
Scrivanería, *sf.* book-keeper's office; book-keeping
Scrivánu, *sm.* accountant; book-keeper
Scrivénte, *adj.* writing; copying; setting down
Scrívere, *va.* 2 *irr.* to write; register; compose
Scrivíbile, *adj.* that may be written, noted
Scriziáto, -a, *adj.* variegated; speckled; spotted
Scroccáre, *va.* 1. to cheat; trick out; swindle
Scroccáto, -a, *adj.* cheated; tricked out
Scroccatóre, *sm.* sharper; swindler; cheat
Scrocchetto, -fino, *sm.* little sharper, swindler
Scróchio, *sm.* exorbitant profit; usury
Scrocchióne, *sm.* usurer; unfair dealer
Scrocco, *sm.* *swindling*; *cheating*; taking in
Scroccóne, *sm.* *swindler*; *sharper*; *parasite*
Scrófa, *sf.* *sow*; *concubine*; *king's evil*
Scrofaccia, *sf.* *big filthy sow*; *nasty woman*

Scrófola, **Scrófula**, *sf.* scrofula;
Scrofolaria, *sf.* blind-nettle (plant
Scrofolóso, -a, *adj.* scrofulous;
Scrollamento, *sm.* shake; shaking
Scrollárc, *va.* 1. to shake; toss;
Scrollato, -a, *adj.* shaken; tossed
Scróllo, -a, *adj.* shaken; tired;
Scróllo, *sm.* shake; tossing; vil
Scrópolo, *sm.* scruple; 20th part
Scropulóso, -a, *adj.* (poet.) rugge
Scrosciáre, *va.* 1. to crackle; cra
Scrosciáta, *sf.* crackling; crackli
Scróscio, *sm.* boiling; bubbling
ling; noise; clatter; bustle;
Scrostaménto, *sm.* peeling off;
Scostáre, *va.* 1. to cut off the crus
Scrostáto, -a, *adj.* the crust taken
Scrunáre, *va.* 1. to break the eye
Scrunáto, -a, *adj.* the eye broken
Scrupoleggiáre, *va.* 1. to scruple
Scrúpolo, } *sm.* scruple; tenderne
Scrúpulo, } doubt; difficulty; fe
Scrupolosaménte, *avv.* scrupulou
Scrupolosità, *sf.* scrupulosity; sc
Scrupolóso, -a, } *adj.* scrupulous
Scrupulóso, -a, } over nice; capt
Scrutábile, *adj.* scrutable; inqui
Scrutáre, *va.* 1. to search; seek
Scrutáto, -a, *adj.* searched; exa
Scrutatóre, *sm.* searcher; inquir
Scrutinare, } *va.* 1. to scrutin
Scruttinare, } amine; sift; dive
Scrutínio, **Scruttíno**, *sm.* scrutin
Scuccomedra, **Scuccumedra**, *sf.*
Scucíre, *va.* 3. to unsew; unstit
Scucíto, -a, *adj.* unsewed; unst
Scudájo, *sm.* maker, seller of shi
Scudájo, -a, *adj.* enclosed in its
Scudáre, *va.* 1. to defend, cover
Scudáto, -a, *adj.* defended, armed
Scudellája, *sf.* porringer; porrin
Scuderésco, -a, *adj.* of an armour
Scudería, *sf.* horse-stable (of pal
Scudetto, *sm.* an all shield, buck
Scudiccinólo, *sm.* small scutcheo
Scudiére, *sm.* knight's attendant
Scudiciáre, *va.* 1. to beat, lash
Scudiciáto, -a, *adj.* beaten, lash
Scudiscio, *sm.* switch; rod
Scúdo, *sm.* shield; buckler; e
fence; protection; shell (of a
crown (coin)
Scudóne, *sm.* great shield; buckl
Scúffia, *sm.* coif; cap; head-dre
Scuffiára, *sf.* milliner; tire-wom
Scuffiáre, *va.* 1. to devour; swal
Scuffíno, *sf.* rasp; coarse file
Scuffináre, *va.* 1. to rasp; smoot
Scuffiónc, *sm.* great coif, hood, h
Scuffiótto, *sm.* man's cap, bonnet
Sculacciáre, *va.* 1. to smack a (ch
Sculacciáta, *sf.* Sculaccióne, *m.*
Sculettáre, *va.* 1. to make one's e
Sculmato, *sm.* dislocation of the l
Sculpe, (for Scolpisce, 3 *pers. s.*;
pfre) carves, &c.
Scultáre, *va.* 1. to carve; engra
Scultáto -a, *adj.* carved; engra
Scúlto, -a, *adj.* carved; sculpt
written; fixed; determined.
Scultóre, *sm.* sculptor; carver
Scultúra, *sf.* sculpture; carvin
Sculturesco, **Scultório**, *adj.*
Scumaiuóla, *sf.* skimmer (kit

hool; class; college; brotherhood
little school; seminary
1. to discourage; dishearten
2 *irr.* to shake; toss; stir; put away
f. to start with fear; leave off
sm. shaking; shake; concussion
n. shaker; stirrer
chet; small axe
sm. obscurity; darkness
1. to cloud; darken; eclipse; dim
i, *vn.* to grow cloudy, dark, gloomy
adj. obscured; darkened; dim
f. darkening; obscuring; dimming
chet; small axe
adj. somewhat dark, gloomy
obscurity; darkness; gloom
a, *sf.* scourging; lashing
, small hatchet
vn. 1. to beat, lash with a switch
a, *adj.* beaten, lashed wkh a switch
, switch; rod; scourge
sm. great switch, rod. Malm.
ide, *sf.* darkness; obscurity; doubt;
aleness; calamity
scurity; gloominess; darkness
, obscure; dark; gloomy; pale; dif-
id; mean; cruel; wild
of a buffoon; scurrile; low
a, -áde, *sf.* buffoonery; scurrility
use; evasion; subterfuge; colour
j. excusable; pardonable
, *adv.* in an excusable manner
sm. { excuse; reason; pretence;
§ evasion; cloak; subterfuge
, to excuse; justify; (refuse. D.)
; to justify, excuse one's self
excuse; justification; reason;
apology; subterfuge
dj. excused; justified; remitted
, excuser; justifier; pardoner
3. to unsew; unstitch; undo
dj. unsewed; unstitched; undone
j. excusable; pardonable
j. deprived; bereaved; stripped
sip; scourge; lash. Guarin
all boat (for Scáfol, shield. Tass.
to grow idle, lazy, sluggish
inattentive; lazy; sluggish
f. 1. to pay off one's debts
sm. disdain; anger; passion
j. disdainful; haughty
1. to disdain; scorn; despise
i, *vn.* to grow angry; wither
a, *adv.* disdainfully; angrily
adj. indignant; wrathful
f. scornful woman; despiser
sdain; indignation; wrath
a), *vnr.* to disdain; despise
e, *adv.* disdainfully; angrily
a, *adj.* somewhat disdainful; angry
, *sf.* { disdain; indignation;
te, -áde, § wrath; passion; anger
adj. disdainful; angry; wrathful
spite; malice; rancour
, *adj.* fainted; in a swoon
1. to pull, break the teeth
dj. toothless; wanting teeth
, unbecoming; indecent
1. to break one's fast. Malm.
1. to unlace; untie
adj. *unlaced; untied*
sm. *swoon; fainting*
2. to weaken; liquefy; faint
f. *swooned; fainted*

Sdimenticánza, *sf.* forgetfulness; oblivion
Sdimenticáre, -ársi, *vn.* 1. to forget
Sdimenticáto, -a, *adj.* forgotten
Sdimentíco, -a, *adj.* forgetful; unmindful
Sdipíngere, *va.* 2 *irr.* to erase a picture; cancel
Sdíre, *va.* 3. to unsay; retract; recant. Bocc.
Sdiricciáre, *va.* 1. to husk chestnuts
Sdoganáre, *va.* 1. to redeem from the custom-house
Sdogáto, -a, *adj.* wanting staves (of barrels)
Sdogliáre, *vn.* 1. to cease complaining, suffering
Sdolcináto, -a, *adj.* tasteless; insipid; flat
Sdolére, *vn.* 2. to cease complaining, grieving
Sdondoláre, *va.* 1. to swing; toss; loiter; idle
Sdonnáre, *va.* 1. to set at liberty; free; release
Sdonnársi, *vrf.* to shake off the yoke; be free
Sdonncáre, *va.* 1. to cease loving; grow cool. D
Sdonzellársi, *vn.* 1. to lounge about; trifle
Sdoppiáre, *va.* 1. to unfold: open; unwrap
Sdormentáre. *va.* 1. to awake; rouse; call up
Sdormentársi, *vrf.* to awake; cease to sleep
Sdormentáto, -a, *adj.* awaked; roused out of sleep
Sdormentíre, *va.* 3. to awake; rouse; call up
Sdossáre, *va.* 1. to unload; discharge; take off
Sdottoráre, *va.* 1. to degrade (a doctor)
Sdottoráto, -a, *adj.* degraded; deprived of his degree
Sdradajársi, *vrf.* 1. to stretch one's self at full length; lie down
Sdradajáto, -a, *adj.* stretched at full length
Sdrajóne, *adv.* in lying at full length
Sdrucciolamónte, *sm.* slip; slipping; false step
Sdrucciolánte, *adj.* slippery; fluent; swift
Sdrucciolére, *vn.* 1. to slip; glide; trip
Sdrucciolíto, -a, *adj.* slipped; glided; tripped
Sdrucciolénte, { *adj.* slippery; flowing; easy;
Sdrucciolévole, § transitory; swift; dangerous
Sdrucciolevolmónte, *adv.* easily; readily
Sdrúcciolo, *sm.* slide; stumbling block; stay
Sdrúcciolo, -a, *adj.* { slippery; easy; gliding;
Sdrucciolóso, -a, § swift; transitory; fleeting
Sdrúcio, *sm.* unsewing; tear; rent; hole
Sdrucire, Sdruscire, *va.* 3. to unsew; rip; open
Sdrucito, *sm.* unsewing; tear; cut; rent
Sdrucito, Sdruscito, -a, *adj.* unsewed; torn; rent
Sdrucitúra, *sf.* tear; rent; ripping; unsewing
Sdurére, *va.* 1. to soften; mollify; assuage
Se, *conj.* if; since; in case, provided that; unless; although; as much as
Se (in the beginning of a phrase), *adv.* thus; so
Se, *pron. mf.* one's self, himself, herself, itself, themselves
Se', 2 *d. pers. s. pres. ind.* of Essére. thou art
Se bene, Sebbéne, *conj.* although
Secáre, *va.* 1. (poet.) to cut; cut asunder. Petr.
Secáto, -a, *adj.* cut; cut asunder; cleft. Sann.
Sécca, *fs.* shallows; shelves; ridge of rocks
Sécche (rimanére sulle), *vn.* 2. to be at a stand
Sécche (lasciáre in sulle), *va.* 1. to forsake; abandon; leave to one's lost shift
Seccábile, *adj.* subject to dry up, be dried
Seccággine, *sf.* dryness; drought; aridity; importunity; tediousness; sterility
Seccaggióso, -a, *adj.* dry; withered; dead
Seccágna, *sf.* shallows; sand-bank; shelves
Seccaménte, *adv.* in a dry, arid manner
Seccaménto, *sm.* dryness; drought; aridity
Seccánte, *adj.* troublesome, tiresome, teasing
Seccáre, *va.* 1. to dry up; exhaust; vex; tease
Seccáta, *sf.* long tedious story
Seccaticcia, *sf.* dead wood; small dry branches
Seccatívo, -a, *adj.* desiccative; drying
Seccáto, -a, *adj.* dried up; dry; arid; wiped
Seccatójo, -ája, *smf.* drying place (for fruit,

Seccatóre, -rice, *smf.* teller of tedious stories
Seccazióne, *sf.* drought; dryness; aridity
Seccedere, *va.* 2 *irr.* to withdraw; retire
Secherecciò, -ccio, -a, *adj.* half dry; withered
Seccherécciò, *sm.* } dryness; drought; aridity;
Secchézza, -ezza, *f.* } siccity; dry manner
Secchia, *sf.* pail; bucket
Secchiata, *sf.* pail, bucket-full; abundance
Secchiello, *sm.* small pail, bucket
Secchio, *sm.* milk-pail; milk-pan
Secchione, *sm.* large pail, bucket
Secchità, -áte, -áde, } dryness; aridity, siccity;
Secchitúdine, *sf.* } drought
Séccia, *sf.* stubble; stubble-field
-écco, *sm.* drought, dryness, siccity; arid ty
Secco, *adv.* dryly; rudely; harshly
Secco, -a, *adj.* dry; arid; thin; slender; stingy
Sercomóro, *sm.* sycamore (tree)
Seccóre, *sm.* drought; dryness; siccity
Seccúme, *sm.* dead wood, branches, leaves, &c.
Secénto, *adj. mf.* six-hundred; *m.* 16th century
Secésso, *sm.* (poet.) retreat; solitary place
Seco, (for con se) pron, *mf.* with him, her, one's self
Seco (con), *pron. mf.* along with him, herself
Secoláre, *sm.* layman; secular, worldly man
Secoláre, *adj.* secular; lay; temporal; profane
Secolarescamente, *adv.* in a worldly manner
Secolarésco, -a, *adj.* secular; worldly; profane
Secolarità, *sf.* secularity; worldliness
Secolarizzáre, *va.* 1. to secularize; make worldly
Secolarizzáto, -a, *adj.* secularized; worldly
Secolétto, *sm.* this bad, wicked age, world
Secolo, *sm.* age; century; time; world
Secónda, *sf.* after-birth; secundine
Secondamente, *adv.* in the second place
Secondamentechè, *conj.* according to; as
Secondaménte, *adv.* secondly
Secondáre, *va.* 1. to second; support; assist; follow; favour; serve; countenance
Secondariaménte, *adv.* secondarily
Secondario, *adv.* in the second place, order
Secondário, -a, *adj.* secondary; accessory
Secondáto, -a, *adj.* seconded; assisted, &c.
Secondína, *sf.* secundine; after-birth
Secóndo, -a, *adj.* second; inferior; favourable. T.
Secóndo, *adv.* secondly; in the second place
Secóndo, *prep.* according to; after; agreeable to
Secóndo, *sm.* second (60th part of a minute)
Secondochè, *conj.* as; according as
Secondogenito, -a, *smf.* second son, daughter
Secretamente, *adv.* secretly; privately
Secretánto, -a, *adj.* trusty; intimate; familiar
Secretário, *sm.* secretary; confidant
Secréto, *sm.* secret; secrecy; mystery
Securaménte, *adv.* securely; safely
Securánza, *sf.* security; safety; assurance
Securáre, *va.* 1. to secure; assure, warrant
Securato, -a, *adj.* secured; assured; warranted
Secúre, *sf.* axe; hatchet
Securità, Sicurità, *sf.* security; assurance
Secúro, -a, *adj.* secure; safe; sure; certain; bold
Secuzióne, *sf.* execution; performance; muiet
Sed (for se, before a vowel), *conj.* if, &c. Vide se
Sedáma, *sf.* sort of parsley, smallage (herb)
Sedáno, *sm.* celery (esculent plant)
Sedante, adj. assuasive; mitigating; softening
Sedáre, va. 1. to assuage; appease; mitigate
Sedatamente, adv. tranquilly; peaceably
Sedáto, -a, adj. appeased; calmed; composed
[illegible] seat; see; chair
[illegible]a. smf. & adj. sixteenth
[illegible], adj. sedentary; sitting still
[illegible]lting; sitt

Sedére, *va.* 2. to sit down; stand; be situated
Sedére, *sm.* sitting; seat; bottom
Sédia, *sf.* seat; chair; see; place
Sedicesimo, -a, *smf. & adj.* sixteenth
Sédici, *sm. & adj.* sixteen
Sedíero (for Sedettero, 3 *pers. p. perf. ind.* of Sedere) sat down, &c. Dant.
Sedile, *sm.* seat; chair; bench; gauntree
Sedimento, *sm.* sediment; dregs; lees
Sédio, *sm.* seat; chair; place
Seditóre, *sm.* sitter; guest
Sedizióne, *sf.* sedition; commotion; tumult
Sedizi.saméntе, *adv.* seditiously
Sedizióso, -a, *adj.* seditious; turbulent; factious
Seduto, -a, *adj.* seduced; deceived; corrupted
Seducente, *adj.* seducing; tempting; bewitching
Seducíbile, *adj.* seducible; corruptible
Seducimento, *sm.* seduction; corruption
Sedulità, *sf.* diligent assiduity; application
Sedúrre, *va.* 2 *irr.* to seduce; deceive; corrupt
Seduto, -a, *adj.* seated; sitting
Seduto, -a, *adj.* seduced; corrupted; misled
Seduttóre, -rice, *smf.* seducer; corrupter
Seduzióne, *sf.* seduction; corruption
Sega, *sf.* saw (dentated instrument)
Segabile, *adj.* fit for sawing; easily sawed
Segace, *adj.* sagacious; acute; cunning; wary
Segaceméntе, *adv.* sagaciously; cautiously
Segacità, -áte, -áde, *sf.* sagacity; penetration
Segale, Segala, *sf.* rye; coarse bread-corn
Segalígno, -a, *adj.* thin; slender; lean; lank
Segalióne, *sm.* kind of bird (with a long bill)
Segamento, *sm.* sawing; cutting; section
Segánte, *adj.* sawing; cutting; dividing
Segáre, *va.* 1. to saw; cleave; cut; reap; mow
Segatíccio, -a, *adj.* fit for sawing
Segáto, -a, *adj.* sawed; cut down; reaped; mowed
Segatóre, -rice, *smf.* sawer; reaper; mower
Segatúra, *sf.* saw-dust; sawing; reaping; mowing; harvest; hay-making
Segavéne, -éni, *sm.* public extortioner; blood-sucker; oppressor
Seggetta, -ícla, *sf.* sedan; chair; night-table
Seggetiére, *sm.* chair-porter; chairman
Seggettina, *sf.* small sedan, chair, night-table
Séggia, Seggio, *sm.* chair; seat; see; place. P.
Seggióla, *sf.* cane, rush, straw-bottomed chair
Seggio, } (for Sedo, 1 *pers. s. pres. ind.* of Sedere),
Seggo, } I sit down, &c. (Vide Sedére). Petr
Seggiolíno, -ína, *smf.* small seat; stool
Seggiólo, *sm.* cane, rush, straw-bottomed chair
Seggiolóne, *sm.* great chair, &c.
Seggiono, } (for Sedono, 3 *p pres. ind* of Sedére),
Seggono, } they sit down, &c. Vide Sedere
Segghétta, *sf.* small saw; hand-saw; snaffle
Segmento, *sm.* segment; part of a circle
Segnacáso, *sm.* preposition denoting the case
Segnaccento, *sm.* mark, pointing the accent
Segnácolo, *sm.* mark; sign; book-marker
Segnalánza, *sf.* distinction; pre-eminence
Segnaláre, *va.* 1. to signalize; make eminent
Segnaláresi, *vref.* to distinguish one's self
Segnalatamente, *adv.* principally; above all
Segnalato, -a, *adj.* signalized; famous; noble
Segnále, *sm.* signal; sign; mark; token; omen
Segnaletto, -ázzo, *sm.* little signal, sign, token
Segnáre, *va.* 1. to mark; note; sign; stamp; bleed
Segnatamente, *adv.* particularly; expressly
Segnáto, -a, *adj.* marked; noted; signed; bled
Segnatóre, -rice, *smf.* marker; that signs
Segnatúra, *sf.* sign; mark; resemblance
Segnétto, *sm.* little sign, mark, token.
Ségno, *sm.* sign; mark; token; banner; butt. T

.re stáre a), va. 1 irr. to make obey. P.
r Ségno, adv. esp. precisely; exactly
ccio, sm. great lord
ggio, sm. seignorage; lordship
, sm. lord; master; sir; gentleman
o, sm. little sign, mark, appearance
u. tallow; suet; fat; grease
or Ségno), sm. sign; mark; butt, &c. P.
or Séco, con se), pron. with him, her, &c. D.
, sf. rye; coarse bread-corn
, sm. hedging-bill; pruning-knife
, sm. large saw; hedging-bill; hatchet
gáre, va. 1. to separate; set apart
gáto, -a, adj. separated; set apart
mna, sf. lean, crabbed person
ta, sf. secret place; dark dungeon; cap
staménte, adv. secretly; privately
stária, sf. female confidant, secretary
etariáto, sm. secretaryship
etariésco, -a, adj. of a secretary, confidant
retário, § sm. secretary; amanuensis; confi-
retáro, § dant; secret place; scrutoire
retaríone, sm. great confidant, naturalist
retarízio, -a, adj. of a secretary, confidant
reteria, sf. secretary's office; secretaries
retéssa, sf. female confidant, secretary
gretézza, sf. secret; secrecy; mystery
gretiére, sm. trusty, confident man
ngréto, sm. secret; mystery; heart; recipe
ngréto, -a, adj. secret; hidden; latent; unknown.
ngréto, adv. secretly; by stealth; in secret
eguáce, sm. & adj. follower; following
Seguéla, sf. sequel; consequence; series
Seguénte, adj. following; succeeding; sequent
Seguentemente, adv. consequently; then; after
Seguénza, sf. sequence; continuation; series
Seguette (for Segui, 3 pers. s. perf. ind. of seguíre) followed, &c. 1).
Seguíglo, sm. blood-hound (dog of strong scent)
Seguiménto, sm. following; pursuit
Seguíre, va. 1. to follow; pursue; continue; persevere; second; execute; accomplish
Seguitábile, adj. to be followed; imitable
Seguitaménte, adv. consecutively; in order
Seguitaménto, sm. following; pursuit
Seguitánte, adj. following; adherent; united
Seguitáre, va. 1. to follow; pursue; persecute
Seguitáto, -a, adj. followed; pursued; persecuted
Seguitatóre, -rice, sm. follower; imitator
Seguíto, sm. retinue; company; success; issue
Seguíto, -a, adj. followed; past; renowned
Seguíto, sm. event; result; consequence
Seguitrice, sf. follower; imitator; copier
Seguizióne, sf. execution; performance
Sei (2 pers. s. pres. ind. of essére), thou art
Sei sm. & adj. six
Seicénto, sm. & adj. six hundred
Seíno, sm. pair of sixes (at dice)
Sel (for selo, si io), pron. it to him, to her
Selbastrélla, sf. pimpernel (plant)
Selce, Selíce, sf. flint; stone; paving stone.
Selciáre, va. 1. to pave (with stones)
Selciáta, sf. pavement; stone-floor; paving
Selciáto, -a, adj. paved (with stones)
Selciato, sm. pavement; paved way
Sella, sf. saddle; seat; chair; stool
Selláccia, sf. bad, ugly saddle
Se lajo, sm. saddle; saddle-maker, seller
Sellare, va. 1. to saddle; load; burden
Sellato, -a, adj. saddled; saddle-backed
Sellino, sm. small saddle
Selva, sf. wood; forest; poetical miscellany
Selvaccia, sf. very thick, gloomy wood, forest
Selvaggiamente, adv. rudely; clownishly

Selvaggina, sf. venison; game; flesh of de
Selvaggio, -a, adj. savage; wild; new; stra
Selvano, -a, adj. silvan; woody; rural; stra
Selvareccio, -a, adj. woody; wild; savage; r
Selvastrélla, sf. pimpernel (plant)
Selvático, -a, adj. wild; savage; fierce. Sa
Selvétta, sf. grove; boscage; woodlands
Selvóso, -a, adj. woody; full of trees
Semblábile, adj. resembling; like; similar
Semblaglia, sf. troop of horsemen, cavalry
Sembiánte, sm. face; countenance; air; app
ance
Sembiánte (fáre), va. 1 irr. to feign; pretenc
Sembiante, adj. resembling; like. Petr. 1
Sembiánza, sf. face; air; countenance; ap
ance; resemblance; sign; mark; token. 1
Sembiáre, Semblare, va. 1. to seem; appear
Sembiévole, Sembrábile, § adj. resembling;
Semblábile, Sembiánte, § similar
Semblánza, sf. face; air; appearance; likene
Sembraglia, Sembiéa, sf. troop of horsemen
Sembráre, va. 1. to seem; appear; look
Séme, sm. seed; sowing; race; origin; cau
Seménta, § sf. seed; sowing; cause; ori
Seménte, § principle; race; extraction; fami
Sementáre, va. 1. to sow; sow with corn
Sementáto, -a, adj. sown; sown with corn
Sementatóre, sm. sower
Sementíno, sm. Roman festival after sowing
Seménza, sf. seed; grain; extraction; race; ca
Semenájo, sm. seed-plot; nursery-ground
Semenzina, sf. worm-wood (plant)
Semenzíre, va. 3. to grow, run to seed
Semestrále, adj. of six months
Semésire, sm. six months; space of six mont
Semi, (indecl. adj. placed before nouns, &c),
Semiaddottoráto, -a, adj. half-made doctor
Semibreve, sf. semibrief (note in music)
Semicanáto, -a, adj. half white; gray; hoary
Semicapro, sm. half he-goat. Sannaz.
Semicerchio, sm. half circle; semicircle
Semicircolare, Semicirculáre, adj. half round
Semicírcolo, sm. semicircle; half round
Semicirónia, sf. semiquaver (in music)
Semicúpio, sm. semibath; half a bath
Semidéo, -a, sm. demi god; demi-godders
Semidiámetro, sm. semidiameter
Semidótto, -a, adj. half learned, instructed
Semigigánte, sm. half a giant; very tall man
Semignoránte, adj. almost ignorant
Semila, sm. & adj. six thousand
Semilunáre, adj. in form of a half moon
Semiminima, sf. semiminim (in music)
Semimúsico, sm. ignorant musician
Seminagióne, sf. sowing; sowing time
Seminále, adj. seminal; of seed; fit for sowi
Seminaménto, sm. sowing; disseminating
Seminánte, adj. sowing; disseminating. Da
Semináre, va. 1. to sow; disseminate; spread
Seminário, sm. seminary; nursery; school
Seminátio, sm. sown field; corn-field
Semináto (uscir del), va 3. to digress; wand
Semináto, -a, adj. sown; disseminated; spr
Seminatóre, sm. sower; disseminator; spre
Seminatrice, sf. sower; cause; source; ori
Seminatóra, Seminazióne, sf. sowing; seed
Semipoéta, sm. half a poet; little poet
Semirotóndo, -a, adj. semicircular; half ro
Semistánte, sf. mistress gad-about, gossip
Semisvólto, -a, adj. half enrolled, unfold
Sémita, sf. footpath; narrow way; alle
Semitiéro, sm. little footpath, alley, la
Semituóno, sm. semitone; a half ton
Semivivo, -a, adj. half alive; half

Semivocàle, *adj.* of a semivowel.
Semiuómo, *sm.* little bit of a man; dwarf
Semmàna, *sf* week
Semméntо, *sm.* segment; part; piece; shred
Semo, Sem (for Siàmo, 1 *pers. p. pres. ind. subj & imp.* of essére), we are, &c.
Semola, *sf.* bran; refuse of flour
Semolino, *sm.* small seed; kind of paste
Semolóso, -a, *adj.* like bran; full of bran
Semovente, *adj.* self-moving, impelling
Sempiternàle, *adj.* sempiternal; everlasting
Sempiternalméntе, } *adv.* everlastingly; eternal-
Sempiternamente, } ly; without end
Sempiternáre, *va.* 1. to eternize; make eternal
Sempiterno, -a, *adj.* eternal, perpetual; endless
Sémplice, *adj.* simple; pure; single; true; frank; plain; honest; silly; foolish
Semplicello, -étto, -a, *adj.* somewhat simple
Semplicemente, *adv.* simply; sincerely; plainly
Sempl ezza, *sf.* simplicity; ingenuousness
Sémplici, *sp.* simples; medicinal herbs
Semplicàccio, -a, *sm.* & *adj.* great simpleton
Semplicia.o, *sm.* treatise on simples
Semplicióne, -óna, } *sm.* simpleton; ninny;
Semplicótto, -ótta, } easy, foolish, simple person
Semplicísta, *sm.* herbalist; simpler; botanist
Semplicità, -àte, -ade, *sf.* simplicity; silliness
Sempre, *adv.* always; continually; for ever
Sempreché, *adv.* as often as; as many times as
Sempremái, *adv.* always; continually; for ever
Sempreviva, *sf.* house-leek (plant)
Semprice, *adj.* simple; single; plain; silly
Sena, *sf.* senna, (leaves of a physical tree)
Senape, Sénapa, *sf.* mustard-seed, plant
Senapísmo, *sm.* mustard-seed remedy
Senário, -a, *adj.* senary; of six; containing six
Senáto, *sm.* senate; senate-house; court
Senáto, (tenére il), *va.* 2. to convoke the senate
Senatóre, *sm.* senator; public counsellor
Senatório, -a, *adj.* senatorial; of a senator
Senazióne, *sf.* water-cresses; cresses (plant)
Sene, *sm.* old-man. Dant.
Sene *pron. inf.* some; to, for himself, herself, &c.
Senettà, Senettù, -àte, -ùde, *sf.* old age
Senici, *sm.* swelling in the throat
Senile, *adj.* senile; of, to old age; decrepit
Sénio, *sm.* old age; decrepitude. Sannaz.
Seniére, *adj.* senior; older; elder
Seniscálco, *sm.* carver; seneschal (officer)
Sennino, *sm.* steady pleasing youth
Sénno, *sm.* sense; understanding; judgment; prudence; wisdom; knowledge; cunning
Sénno (uscir di), *va.* 3. to lose one's senses
Senno (trarre del), *va.* 2 *nr* to make one go mad.
Senno (da), *adv. exp.* in earnest; seriously.
Senno (a suo &c), *adv. exp.* at one's pleasure, will
Seno, *sm.* breast; bosom; heart; gulf; (sense. D)
Se non, Se no, *conj.* except; unless; save; else; or
Se non che, Senonchè, *conj.* except; otherwise
Senopia, *sf.* sinoper; ruddle (species of earth)
Sensale, *sm.* broker; agent; meddler; procuress
Sensa ùz o, *sm.* little broker, agent
Sensatamente, *adv.* sensibly; judiciously
Sensatezza, *sf.* prudence; good sense; wisdom
Sensáto, -a, *adj* sensible; judicious; prudent
Sensazióne, *sf.* sensation; feeling; sense
Senseria, *sf.* brokerage; agency; exchange
Sensibile, adj. sensible; perceptible; sharp
Sensibilità, -àte, -ade, sf. sensibility; tenderness
Sensibilmente, adv. sensibly; perceptibly
Sensitiva, sf. perception; sensitive-plant
Sensitivamente, adv. in a sensible manner
Sensitivo, -a, adj. sensitive; sensible; ticklish

Sensivaménte, *adv.* sensibly; sensitively
Sensivo, -a, *adj.* sensible; sensitive; feeling
Sénso, *sm.* sense; judgment; meaning
Sensório, *sm.* organ of sensation; seat of sense
Sensuále, *adj.* sensual; carnal; of the senses
Sensualità, -àte, -ade, *sf.* sensuality; sense
Sensualmente, *adv.* sensually; carnally
Sentácchio, -acchióso, -a, *adj.* quick of hearing
Senténtе, *adj.* feeling; foreseeing; sentient
Sentènza, -énzia, *sf.* sentence; judgment; saying
Sentenzialmente, *adv.* sententiously
Sentenziáre, *va.* 1. to sentence; judge; decide
Sentenziáto, -a, *adj.* sentenced; judged; decided
Sentenziatóre, -rice, *smf.* judge; decider
Sentenzievolméntе, *adv.* by sentence, judgment
Sententiosaméntе, *adv.* judiciously; wisely
Sentenzióso, -a, *adj.* full of axioms, sentences
Senti (for Sentii, 1 *pers. s. perf. ind.* of sentire)
Sentiéro, *sm.* path; way; road
Sentierúolo, *sm.* little narrow path
Sentíme, *sm.* pain; affliction; labour
Sentiménto, *sm.* sentiment; sense; feeling; judgment; opinion; knowledge; beauty
Sentimentóso, -a, *adj.* strong; forcible; energetic
Sentimentúzzo, *sm.* poor thought, conception
Sentína, *sf.* sink of a ship; sink of wickedness
Sentinella, *sf.* sentry; sentinel; guard
Sentíre, *va.* 3. to feel; hear; smell; perceive
Sentíta, *sf.* feeling; sense; sagacity; cunning
Sentitaméntе, *adv.* prudently; judiciously
Sentíto, -a, *adj.* felt; perceived, heard; judicious
Sentóre, *sm.* scent; smell, odour; noise; advice
Sentóre (stáre in), *va.* 1. *irr.* to listen; hearken
Sénza, *prp.* without. Sénza, pro. *adv.* in vain
Sénza pensárci, *adv. exp* without thinking
Senzachè, *conj.* except that; besides; moreover
Senzapiú, *adv.* only; without any more; simply
Sepajuóla, *sf.* wren (small bird)
Sepale, *sm.* hedge (fence of bushes).
Separábile, *adj.* separable; discerptible
Separaménto, *sm.* separation; disjunction
Separánte, *adj.* separating; disjoining
Separánza, *sf.* separation, division; parting
Separáre, *va.* 1. to separate; divide; part; sever
Separarsi, *rrf.* to depart; go from; withdraw
Separatamente, *adv.* separately; apart
Separatívo, -a, *adj.* separating; disuniting
Separáto, -a, *adj.* separated; divided; parted
Separatório, -a, *adj.* separatory; separating
Separazióne, *sf.* separation; setting apart
Sepe, Sépa, *sf.* sort of lizard (animal)
Sepolcrále, *adj.* sepulchral; of a grave, tomb
Sepolcréto, *sm.* place full of ancient tombs
Sepolcrino, *sm.* small sepulchre, monument
Sepólcro, *sm.* sepulchre; tomb; monument
Sepólto, a, *adj.* buried; hidden; concealed
Sepoltúra, *sf.* } sepulture; interment; buri-
Seppellimento, *sm.* } al; tomb; sepulchre
Seppellíre, *va.* 3. to bury; inter; entomb; hide
Seppellíto, -a, *adj.* buried; interred; hidden
Seppia, *sf.* cuttle-fish
Sépticо, -a, *adj.* septical; putrefactive
Sepulcrále, *adj.* sepulchral; of a sepulchre
Sepúlcro, *sm.* sepulchre; tomb; monument
Sepúlto, -a, *adj.* buried; entombed; hidden
Sepultúra, *sf.* sepulture; burying; burial
Sequéla, *sf.* sequel; series; continuation
Sequénte, *adj.* following; consecutive
Sequestraménto, *sm.* } sequestration, retirement;
Sequestrazióne, *sf.* } setting apart
Sequestráre, *va.* 1. to sequester; remove; set aside; separate; seize; deprive of
Sequestrato, -a, *adj.* sequestered; seized

eizure ; sequestration
n. sir ; master
g ; night
f. death ; last day, hour
Saracen-lock ; porticulis
seraphical ; angelical
, *sm.* seraph (angel)
e evening
every evening ; nightly
m sagapen (Persian gum)
r appuntíno, *sm.* pedant
Turkish general
ng (time from sunset to bedtime)
onservable ; that may be kept
ping ; preservation
o keep ; preserve ; lay by ; delay
pimpernel (plant)
kept preserved ; delayed
op ; mew ; fish-pond ; basin
f. conservable ; fit to be kept
sm. keeper ; depositary
conservable ; that may be kept
ng ; deposite ; charge ; custody
d ; sir ; master
; charming woman
to clear ; calm ; quiet ; appease
grow clear, serene ; be calm
enity ; calmness ; serenade
. calmed ; appeased ; clear ; se-

s, *smf.* calmer ; soother ; quieter
ide, *sf.* serenity ; quietness
rness ; open air ; divine light
serene ; calm ; quiet, happy ;

great idiot, ninny, simpleton
rgeant ; bailiff ; tip-staff
rgeant's pike ; halberd
rgeant ; bailiff ; tip-staff
sorrel (acid plant)
modition ; blow under the chin
. seriously ; gravely ; calmly
f silk ; silky ; silken
series ; succession ; course
le, *sf.* seriousness ; gravity
erious ; grave ; sedate ; impor-

sness ; gravity ; earnest
sul), *vn.* 1. to speak seriously
fa. exp. seriously ; in earnest
ío. seriously ; in earnest
serious ; grave ; important.
sm. vine-branch ; tendril ; twig
adj. full of twigs, shoots, sprigs
.) discourse ; conversation. D.
. 1. to preach ; harangue
adj. preached ; harangued
wild thyme (odorous plant)
. to preach ; harangue
dj. preached ; harangued
ce, *smf.* preacher ; harangner
lo, *sm.* short sermon, harangue
rmon ; discourse ; sp ech ; task ;
language ; dialect ; idiom
vn. 1. to preach ; harangue
-a, *adj.* preached ; harangued
ster
a-diver (bird with a long bill)
sity ; thin watery humour
serous ; *thin* ; *watery* ; wheyey
ío. late ; *beyond the time*
a, *adj. late* ; *far in the season*
; humid ground
ottled, marked like a snake

Sérpe, *sf.* serpent ; viper ; snake ; adder
Serpeggiamento, *sm.* winding ; meander
Serpeggiante, *adj.* winding ; tortuous ; flexuous
Serpeggiáre, *vn.* 1. to wind about ; meander
Serpeggiáto, -a, *adj.* full of windings ; tortuous
Serpentáccio, *sm.* large ugly serpent
Serpentáre, *vn.* 1. to importune ; tease ; vex
Serpentária, *sf.* snakeshead ; dragonshead
Serpentário, *sm.* Serpentarius (constellation)
Serpénte, *sm.* great serpent ; viper ; snake, &c.
Serpentéllo, *sm.* young serpent, snake
Serpentífero, -a, *adj.* breeding, bearing serpents
Serpentíno, *sm.* serpentine stone (marble)
Serpentíno, -a, *adj.* serpentine ; of a serpent
Serpentóso, -a, *adj.* full of serpents
Sérpere, *vn.* 2. to wind about ; sinuate ; creep. T.
Serpicella, Serpétta, *sf.* small serpent, snake
Serpicíno, *sm.* young serpent ; little serpent
Serpígine, *sf.* ring-worm ; tetter ; scab, scurf
Serpíllo, -éllo, *sm.* wild thyme (odorous plant)
Serpóso, -a, *adj.* full of serpents, snakes, &c.
Serqua, Serquetína, *sf.* dozen (of eggs, pears, &c).
Sérra, *sf.* saw ; strait ; defile ; mound ; impetuosity ; fury ; violence ; crowd ; throng ; entreaty
Serrâglia, -aglio, *sfm.* barrier ; enclosure ; wall
Serrâglio, *sm.* the grand seignior's palace
Serráme, *sm.* lock
Serramento, *sm.* locking, shutting up ; fastening
Serráre, *va.* 1. to shut, lock up ; hide ; contain ; finish ; compress ; pursue ; join ; bind ; fasten
Serráre il pógno, *va.* 1 to clench one's fist
Serráre fuóra, *va.* to shut out ; send away
Serráre il bástо, *va.* to urge ; press ; be hard upon
Serrársi, *vr.f.* to sit, lie, stand close
Serrársi addósso ad, to throw one's self ; rush
Serratamente, *adv.* closely ; deeply ; concisely
Serratéste, *sm.* close cap (tied round the head)
Serráto, -a, *adj.* shut ; locked ; fixed ; close ; compact
Serratóre, *sm.* shutter ; locker up
Serratúra, *sf.* lock ; shutting up ; closure ; end
Sérto, *sm.* (poet.) garland ; wreath ; chaplet
Sértula campána, *sf.* melilot (plant)
Sérva, *sf.* servant maid ; woman-servant
Servabile, *adj.* that can, must be kept
Servaccio, -áccia, *smf.* very bad servant
Servággio, *sm.* servitude ; slavery. Tass.
Servamento, *sm.* preserving ; maintaining
Servante, *adj.* preserving ; keeping ; observing
Servâre, *va.* 1. to keep ; preserve ; observe
Servâto, -a, *adj.* kept ; preserved ; maintained
Servatóre, -trice, *smf.* preserver ; keeper ; observer
Servente, *sm.* servant ; valet ; footman
Servénte, *adj.* serving ; subservient ; fulfilling
Serventese, *sm.* poetry composed of triplets
Servetta, *sf.* little, young maid-servant
Serviccuóla, *sf.* little servant-maid, scullion
Servicella, -ína, *sf.* little, young maid-servant
Servidoráme, *sm.* number of servants
Servidóre, *sm.* servitor ; servant ; attendant
Servigéito, *sm.* little service, kindness ; office
Servigiale, *sm.* servant ; serving brother, sister
Servígio, *sm.* service ; kindness ; affair ; use
Servile, *adj.* servile ; slavish ; mean ; cringing
Serviménte, *adv.* servilely ; slavishly ; meanly
Servilità, *sf.* servility ; office of a servant
Serviménto, *sm.* service ; servitude ; serving
Servíre, *va.* 3. to serve ; wait on, at ; deserve
Servíto, *sm.* service ; course (at table) ; salary
Servíto, -a, *adj.* served ; merited ; constant
Servitoráccio, *sm.* very bad servant
Servitóre, *sm.* servant ; serving-man
Servitorino, *sm.* little servant ; lackey
Servitrice, *sf.* waiting-maid ; woman-s.

Servitù, -úte, -úde, } servitude; subjection;
Servitudine, *sf.* } bondage; servants
Serviziále, *sm.* clyster; injection; servant
Serviziáio, -a, *adj.* serviceable; officious; obliging
Servizio, *sm.* service; kindness; affair; use
Servizione, *sm.* very great service, kindness
Serviziúccio, *sm.* little service, kindness, office
Servo, *sm.* serving-man; servant; slave
Servo, -a, *adj.* servile; of service, slavery
Sesamo, *sm.* white Indian wheat; sesame
Sesamóide, *sf.* circampane (plant)
Sescáleo, *sm.* carver (for the table); steward
Seseli, Seséllo, *sm.* hartwort (plant).
Se qui, *adj. indecl.* prefixed to nouns, &c, a half
Sesquiáltero, -a, *adj.* containing one and a half
Sesquipedále, *adj.* of a foot and a half
Sesquiterzo, -a, *adj.* three and a half
Sessagenário, -a, *adj.* sixty years old; sexagenary
Sessagésima, *sf.* second sunday before lent
Sessagesimo, -a, *adj.* sixtieth; sexagesimal
Sesságono, *sm.* hexagon (figure of six angles)
Sessanduésimo, -a, *adj.* sixty-two. Dant. Bocc.
Sessánta, *sm.* & *adj.* sixty
Sessantamila, *sm.* sixty thousand
Sessantaquattrésimo, -a, *sm.* & *adj.* sixty fourth
Sessantésimo, -a, *snf.* & *adj.* sixtieth
Sessantina, *sf.* sixty; threescore (years, &c)
Sessénnio, *sm.* six years; space of six years
Sessióne, *sf.* session; sitting; congress
Sessiúra, *sf.* hem; edge; border (of dress)
Sessiúra (avér pócs), *vnux.* to be foolish
Sésso, *sm.* sex; distinctive property of nature
Séssola, *sf.* scoop; large ladle
Sésta, Seste, *sf.* compasses (instrument)
Sesta (venir a), *vn. 3.* to come to a resolution. A.
Sesta (a), *adv. exp.* with propriety; exactly
Sestánte, *sm.* sextant (astronomical instrum.)
Sestare, *va.* 1. to adjust; fit; set in order
Sestérzo, *sm.* sesterce (Roman coin)
Sestiere, *sm.* 12 bushels; 2 gallons (measure)
Sestile, *sm.* August (month); aspect of 60 degrees
Sestína, *sf.* ode, song of six stanzas
Sésto, *sm.* order; measure; rule; arch; ward; sixth
Sésto, -a, *sm.* & *adj.* sixth
Sésto ad (trovar), *va.* 1. to find a remedy for. A.
Sestodecimo, -a *snf.* & *adj.* sixteenth
Séstula, *sf.* sixth part of an ounce
Sestúlimo, -a, *sm.* & *adj.* sixth and last
Sestúplo, -a, *adj.* sextuple; sixfold
Seta, *sf.* silk; silk-stuff
Setajuólo, *sm.* silk-manufacturer, mercer
Setanásso, *sm.* satan; demon; evil spirit
Setáta *sf.* great and continual thirst
Sete (for Sitete, 2 *pers. p. pres. ind.* of essére)
Sete, *sf.* thirst; want of drink; earnestness
Sete (aver), *vnux.* to be thirsty, dry: thirst
Sete (spegnere la), *va.* 2 *irr.* to quench one's thirst
Sete allegar di, *vn.* 1. to be choking with thirst
Setería, *sf.* silk-manufactory, mercery
Sétola, *sf.* bristle; hair of a horse's tail; brush
Setolaccia, *sf.* long hard bristle
Setolare, *va.* 1. to brush; rub with a brush
Setolato, -a, *adj.* brushed; rubbed with a brush
Setolétta, Setolína, *f.* small brush, bristle
Setolíno, sm. horsetail (plant)
Setoláso, -a, adj. full of bristles; bristly
Setúne, sm. seton; roweling; hair-rope
Setuso, -a, adj. bristly; full of bristles; rough
Setta, sf. sect; faction; conspiracy; company. A.
Setta, sf. bad sect
Settagono, sm. heptagon
Settagono, -a, adj. hepta
Settánta, *sm.* & *adj.* seventy
Settantésimo, -a, *snf.* & *adj.* seventieth
Settantótto, *sm.* & *adj.* seventy eighth
Settário, Settatóre, *sm.* sectary; follower
Sétte, *sm.* & *adj.* seven
Settegiánte, *adj.* factious; seditious; stirring
Settegiáre, *vn.* 1. to be a sectary, factionary
Settembre, *sm.* September (month)
Settembréccia, -ésca, Settémbria, *sf.* autumn
Settembrino, -a, *adj.* of September
Settenário, -a, *adj.* septenary; of seven
Settenále, *adj.* septennial; of seven years
Settentrionále, *adj.* northern; septentrional
Settentrióne, *sm.* north; septentrion
Settimána, *sf.* week; seven days
Settimanalmente, *adv.* every week; weekly
Settimo, Settimáno, -a, *sm.* & *adj.* seventh
Settina, *sf.* seven; number, quantity of seven
Setto, -a, *adj.* (poet.) divided; separated; cut. D.
Settóre, *sm.* sector (astronomical instrum.)
Settotravérso, *sm.* diaphragm; midriff
Settuagenário, -a, *adj.* seventy years old
Settuagésima, *sf.* third sunday before lent
Settuplo, -a, *adj.* septuple; seven times as much
Severamente, *adv.* severely; rigidly; harshly
Severáre, Sevrare, *va.* 1. to sever; part; divide
Severáto, Sevráto, -a, *adj.* severed; parted
Severità, -áte, -áde, *sf.* severity; rigidity
Severo, -a, *adj.* severe; rigid; strict; harsh
Sevízia, *sf.* (poet.) cruelty; inhumanity
Sévo, -a, (with e open), *adj.* cruel; barbarous
Sevo, *sm.* tallow; suet; fat; grease
Sevro, -a, *adj.* separated; severed; parted
Sezióne, *sf.* cutting; dividing; section
Sezzajo, Sézzo, -a, *adj.* last
Sézzo (da), Dassézzo, *adv. exp.* late; too late
Sézzo, (al da), *adv. exp.* in the last place; lastly
Sfaccendáto, -a, *adj.* unemployed; lazy; useless
Sfacciamento, *sm.* boldness; impudence
Sfacciatáccio, -a, *adj.* very bold, impudent
Sfacciatággine, *sf.* boldness; effrontery
Sfacciatamente, *adv.* boldly; impudently
Sfacciatéllo, -a, *adj.* a little bold, impudent
Sfacciatézza, *sf.* effrontery; impudence
Sfacciáto, -a *adj.* bold; impudent; brazen
Sfaciménto, *sm.* destruction; ruin; decay
Sfaldáre, *va.* 1. to cut in slices; split in bits
Sfaldársi, *vref.* to exfoliate; fall in bits
Sfaldáto, -a, *adj.* exfoliated; split into bits
Sfaldatúra, *sf.* exfoliation; dross (of metals)
Sfaldellare, *va.* 1. to pack up; wrap; enclose
Sfallare, *va.* 1. } to make a mistake; err; com-
Sfallire, *va.* 3. } mit an error; mistake
Sfalliente, *adj.* committing an error; erring
Sfalsáre, *va.* 1. to parry; keep; ward off; elude
Sfamáre, *va.* 1. to satisfy; fill; satiate
Sfamáto, -a, *adj.* satisfied; filled; satiated
Sfangáre, *va.* 1. to walk in the dirt; extricate one's self from the mire, from a difficulty
Sfangato, -a, *adj.* extricated from the dirt, &c
Sfare, *va.* 1 *irr.* to undo; ruin; destroy; rout
Sfátto, -a, *adj.* undone; ruined; destroyed
Sfarfallare, *va.* 1. to turn into a moth; butterfly; come out of one's shell; tell fibs; boast
Sfarfallatúra, *sf.* turning into a moth, butterfly
Sfarfallóne, *sm.* large butterfly; great fault
Sfarinacciare, } *va.* 1. to reduce to flour; grind;
Sfarinare, } pound; pulverise
Sfarinátivo, *vrf.* to grow farinaceous, mealy
Sfarinato, -a, *adj.* reduced to flour; pounded
Sfarzaccio, *sm.* great pomp, magnificence
Sfárzo, *sm.* pomp; magnificence; splendour
Sfarzosamente, *adv.* pompously; splendidly
Sfarzosità, *sf.* pompousness; ostentation

-a, *adj.* pompous; magnificent; proud
, *va.* 1. to unswathe; untie; pull down
la Testa ad, *va.* to dash one's brains
, -a, *adj.* unswathed; untied
ra, *sf.* sawing; stroke of the saw
e, *sm.* ruins; rubbish; broken plaster
re, *van.* 1. to divert; take pleasure
to, *sm.* contempt; scorn; derision
a, 1. to scorn; despise; disdain
a, *adj.* scorned; despised; disdained
, *sm.* despiser; scorner; scoffer
, *adj.* undone; destroyed; ruined
ento, *sm.* brilliancy; splendour
le, *adj.* sparkling; brilliant; bright
, *va.* 1. to sparkle; glitter; blaze
, *va.* 3. to hurt; injure; prejudice
, -a, *adj.* hurt; injured; prejudiced
, *va.* 1. to take off the pillow-case
, -a, *adj.* without the pillow-case
a, *adj.* tired; fatigued; wearied
dj. unfortunate; unlucky; unhappy
, *va.* 2 *irr.* to cleave; split; tear in two
a, *sf.* splitting; cleft; chink; slit
sphere; globe; orb; ball; circle
dj. spherical; round; orbicular
sf. small sphere, globe; spherule
inte, *adv.* in form of a sphere
sf. sphericity; roundness
a, *adj.* spherical; round; globular
o, *sm.* tennis-court; bowling-green
, -a, *adj.* of the tennis-court, &c.
sf. spheroid (solid oblong body)
sm. kind of round fishing net
. old iron, horse-shoe; rags; tatters
lare, *va.* 1. to take off one's cloak
va. 1. to unshoe, unfetter; tear off
-a, *adj.* unfettered; unshod
, *sf.* barbacan; loop-hole; decoy
o, -a, *adj.* cold; lukewarm; indifferent
. whip; whipping; lashing; scourge
va. 1. to whip; lash; scourge; urge
sf. lash, stroke; punishment
-a, *adj.* whipped; lashed; punished
e, *sm.* whipper; lasher; scourger
a, *sf.* chink; cleft; crack; fissure
, *adj.* cleft; split; cut; parted; separ-
ire, *va.* 1. to cut into slices; cut off
ato, -a, *adj.* cut into slices; cut off
, *van.* 1. to weaken; grow feeble, weak
i, *vref.* 1. to give way on the sides
sf. great blow, thrust in the side
, -a, *adj.* weakened; grown feeble
ata, *sf.* rodomontade; bluster; boast
to, *sm.* breath; respiration; breathing
va. 1. to breathe; respire; blow; puff
vref. to be out of breath; toil hard
-a, *adj.* out of breath; exhausted
, *sm.* vent; ventilator; ventiduct
va. 1. to unbuckle; unhasp; unfasten
-a, *adj.* unbuckled; unfastened
va. 1. to weaken, displace the fibres
-a, *adj.* enervated; weakened
te, *sm.* challenge; defiance
sf. distrust; suspicion; diffidence
a. 1. to defy; give over; discourage
vref. to mistrust; suspect; doubt
a, *adj.* defied; suspicious; given over
sm. challenger; defier
to, -a, *adj.* distrustful; suspicious
va. 1. to disfigure; deform
-ito, -a *adj.* disfigured; wan
va. 1. to unravel; unweave
-a, *adj.* unravelled; unwoven

Sfilaccico, *sm.* thread; filament; cutting
Sfilare, *van.* 1. to file off; unstring; untwist
Sfilarsi, *vref.* to disband; sprain one's back
Sfilata (alla), *adv. exp.* one after another
Sfilatamente, *adv.* in confusion, disorder
Sfilato, -a, *adj.* unstrung; disbanded
Sfingardaggine, *sf.* sloth; laziness; indolence
Sfinge, *sf.* sphynx (fabulous monster); riddle. M.
Sfinimento, *sm.* fainting fit; swoon; syncope
Sfinire, *va.* 3. to finish; end; complete; perfect
Sfiocrare, *va.* 1. to unravel; untwist
Sfioccato, -a, *adj.* unravelled; untwisted
Sfioccinare, *va.* 1. to take off the husks of grapes
Sfiondare, *va.* 1. to fling; cast; dart; let off
Sfiondatara, *sf.* great fib, falsehood
Sfiorare, *va.* 1. to pick, cull, gather the flowers
Sfiorimento, *sm.* fall, withering of the flowers
Sfiorire, *va.* 3. to fall off; wither; fade; die
Sfiorito, -ato, -a, *adj.* done flowering; withered
Sfioritura, *sf.* falling, picking of the flowers
Sfrena, *sf.* sort of sea-fish; sea-pike
Sfracellare, *va.* 1. to crush; bruise; squeeze
Sfocato, -a, *adj.* cooled; cold; tempered
Sfoconato, -a, *adj.* that has too large a touch-hole
Sfoderamento, *sm.* unsheathing; unlining
Sfoderare, *va.* 1. to take off the lining; unsheath
Sfoderato, -a, *adj.* unlined; unsheathed
Sfogamento, *sm.* evaporation; alleviation
Sfogare, *va.* 1. to evaporate; exhale; discharge
Sfogatamente, *adv.* with alleviation, ease
Sfogato, -a, *adj.* mitigated; relieved; open; airy
Sfogatojo, *sm.* vent-hole; vent; spout; funnel
Sfoggiare, *van.* to dress sumptuously; excel
Sfoggiatamente, *adv.* excessively; very much
Sfoggiato, -a, *adj.* pompous; splendid; excellent; excessive; immoderate; extravagant
Sfoggiato, *adv.* excessively; beyond measure
Sfoggiatotto, -a, *adj.* mere pompous, splendid, &c.
Sfoggio, *sm.* pomp; luxury; magnificence
Sfoglia, *sf.* leaf; spangle; foil; lamina
Sfogliame, *sm.* exfoliation; dross (of metals)
Sfogliare, *va.* 1. to unleaf; scale; emaciate. D.
Sfogliare, -arsi, *va.* to exfoliate; shell, peel off
Sfogliata, *sf.* puff-paste; light pasty
Sfogliato, -a, *adj.* stripped, divested of leaves
Sfoglietta, *sf.* small leaf, spangle, foil
Sfognare, *va.* 1. to come out of a sick; be born
Sfogo, *sm.* evaporation; relief; contentment
Sfolgoramento, *sm.* lightning; fulguration
Sfolgorante, *adj.* sparkling; bright; luminous
Sfolgorare, *va.* 1. to sparkle; hasten; waste
Sfolgoratamente, *adv.* with splendour, excess
Sfolgorato, -a, *adj.* brilliant; excessive; disgraced; unfortunate; ruined; hastened
Sfolgoreggiante, *adj.* bright; dazzling, luminous
Sfolgoreggiare, *va.* 1. to shine; sparkle; glitter. G
Sfolgorio, *sm.* bound; leap; jump; jumping
Sfondamento, *sm.* sinking down; slaughter
Sfondante, *adj.* rolling, sinking down; not firm
Sfondare, *van.* 1. to sink; drive, pull down; break open; take off the bottom
Sfondato, -a, *adj.* bottomless; insatiable; excessive; ruined; spoiled; destroyed
Sfondo, Sfondato, *sm.* hollow compartment
Sfondolare, *van.* 1. to sink; thrust, drive down; pierce through; fall headlong
Sfondolato, -a, *adj.* without bottom; immense
Sforacchiare, *va.* 1. to pierce; make a hole
Sforacchiato, -a, *adj.* pierced; bored
Sformare, *va.* 1. to disfigure; transform
Sformatamente, *adv.* extremely; excessively
Sformato, -a, *adj.* disfigured; ugly; ill-shap
Sformazione, *sf.* ugliness; deformity
Sfornare, *va.* 1. to take out of the oven

Sfornáto, -a, *adj.* taken out of the oven
Sfornimento, *sm.* unfurnishing; want; lack
Sfornire, *va.* 3. to unfurnish; deprive; strip
Sfornito, -a, *adj.* unfurnished; unprovided
Sfortificare, *va.* 1. to fortify; strengthen
Sfortúna, *sf.* misfortune; ill luck; calamity
Sfortunamento, *sm.* misfortune; reverse
Sfortunáre, *va.* 1. to make miserable, unhappy
Sfortunáto, -a, } *adj.* unfortunate; unlucky;
Sfortunévole, } miserable; unhappy
Sforzamento, *sm.* effort; force; violence
Sforzánte, *adj.* forcing; compelling; trying
Sforzáre, *va* 1. to force; compel; weaken
Sforzársi, *vref.* to try; endeavour; attempt
Sforzatamente, *adv.* by force; compulsively
Sforzaticcio, -a, *adj.* somewhat constrained
Sforzáto, -a, *adj.* forced; obliged; weak; grievous; immense; great; far fetched; set off
Sforzatóre, *sm.* forcer; compeller; constrainer
Sforzévole, *adj.* strenuous; tyrannical
Sforzevolmente, *adv.* strenuously; by force
Sfórzo, *sm.* effort; endeavour; attempt; army. T.
Sfossáto, *adj.* intersected with ditches
Sfracassáre, *va.* 1 to break to pieces; destroy
Sfracassáto, -a, *adj.* broken to pieces; hacked
Sfracellare, } *va.* 1. to crush; bruise; break to
Sfragellare, } pieces, bits; ruin; destroy
Sfracellá o, Sfragelláto, -a, *adj.* crushed, &c.
Sfrangiare, *va.* 1. to unravel; unweave
Sfrangiatúra, *sf.* unravelling; unweaving
Sfratáre, *va.* 1. to turn out of a convent
Sfratársi, *vref.* to break one's vow
Sfratáto, -a, *adj.* turned out of a convent
Sfrattáre, *va.* 1 to send away; turn out of doors
Sfrattáto, -a, *adj.* sent away; turned out of doors
Sfrátto, *sm* flight; banishment; expulsion
Sfregaccioláre, *va.* 1. to rub gently
Sfregaccioláto, -a, *adj.* rubbed gently
Sfregamento, *sm.* rubbing; friction
Sfregáre, *va.* 1. to rub
Sfregáto, -a, *adj.* rubbed
Sfregatójo, *sm.* rubber (instrument)
Sfregiáre, *va.* 1. to undeck; defame; deface
Sfregiársi, *vref.* to lose one's beauty; fade. D.
Sfregiáto, -a, *adj.* undecked; defamed; defaced
Sfrégio, *sm.* slash; gash; scar; dishonour; stain
Sfrenamento, *sm.* dissoluteness; impudence
Sfrenáre, *va.* 1. to unbridle; let loose
Sfrenársi, *vref.* to grow too free, impudent
Sfrenatággine, } *sf.* profligacy; dissoluteness;
Sfrenatézza, } great laxity of morals
Sfrenatamente, *adv.* dissolutely; loosely
Sfrenáto, -a, *adj.* unbridled; dissolute; loose
Sfrenazione, *sf.* licentiousness; looseness
Sfringuellare, *va.* 1 to chirp; slander; backbite
Sfrizzáre, *van.* 1. to smart; nip; be sharp, witty
Sfrombolare, *va.* 1. to fling; throw, cast stones
Sfrondamento, picking, pulling off the leaves
Sfrondáre, } *va.* 1. to pull, pick off the leaves;
Sfrondeáre, } unleaf
Sfrondáto, -a, *adj.* stripped, divested of leaves
Sfrondatóre, *sm.* picker, puller of leaves
Sfrontársi, *vref.* to grow bold; take courage
Sfrontatággine, } effrontery; impudence; assur-
Sfrontatézza, } ance; temerity
Sfrontatamente, *adv.* boldly; impudently
Sfrontáto, -a, *adj.* bold; impudent; insolent
Sfronzáre, *va.* 1. to pick off the leaves; unleaf
Sfruttáre, *va.* 1. *to impoverish (land)*; exhaust
Sfruttáto, -a, *adj.* *impoverished*; exhausted
Sfruttáta, *sf.* *multitude*; *great number*, &c. M.
Sfrúttole, *adj.* *transitory*; *short*; slippery
[illegible] *sf.* *swiftness*
[illegible] *adj.* *fug[illegible]* [illegible]ving

Sfuggiásca (alla), *adv. exp.* by stealth; secretly
Sfuggimento, *sm.* running away; flying
Sfuggíre, *va.* 3. to avoid; shun; elude; escape
Sfuggito, -a, *adj.* avoided; fugitive; vagabond
Sfuggíta (alla), *adv. exp.* by stealth; secretly
Sfuigóre, *sm.* pomp; ostentation; luxury
Sfumánte, *adj.* exhaling; evaporating
Sfumáre, } *van.* 1. to exhale; evaporate; vent
Sfummáre, } out; blend; unite
Sfumatézza, *sf.* blending, union of the colours
Sfumáto, Sfummáto, -a, *adj.* evaporated, &c.
Sgabbiáre, *va.* 1. to take out of the cage
Sgabbiáto, -a, *adj.* taken out of the cage
Sgabellare, *va.* 1. to pay the custom-house-duty
Sgabellársi, *vref.* to get rid of; free one's self
Sgabellato, -a, *adj.* free of the duty, tax
Sgabellétto, -ino, *sm.* small stool, foot-stool
Sgabéllo, *sm.* stool; jointstool; small bench
Sgabellóne, *sm.* great, high stool
Sgagliardáre, *va.* 1. to weaken; debilitate. D.
Sgalánte, *adj.* awkward; ungracious; rude
Sgallinare, *va.* 1. to feast; banquet; fare well
Sgambáre, *va.* 1. to walk quickly; tire one's self
Sgambáto, -a, *adj.* without legs; weary; fatigued
Sgambettáre, *va.* 1. to wag one's legs; kick about; sit still; do nothing; trifle; loiter
Sgambettáta, *f.* } sly trick (with one's foot to
Sgambétto, *sm.* } throw down); stratagem
Sgambucciáto, -a, *adj.* without stockings
Sganasciare, *va.* 1. to dislocate the jaws
Sganasciáre delle risa, *va.* 1. to burst with laughing
Sganganasciámento, *sm.* great burst of laughter
Sganganasciáre, *va.* 1. to burst with laughing
Sgangheramento, *sm.* going off the hinges
Sgangherare, *va.* 1. to unhinge; confuse; disorder
Sgangheratággine, *sf.* awkwardness; confusion
Sgangheratamente, *adv.* awkwardly; confusedly
Sgangheráto, -a, *adj.* off the hinges; confused
Sgannáre, *va.* 1. to undeceive; open one's eyes
Sgannáto, -a, *adj.* undeceived; set right
Sgaráre, Sgarire, *va.* 1. 3. to gain the contest
Sgaráto, -ito, -a, *adj.* superior; uppermost
Sgarbatággine, } awkwardness; clownishness;
Sgarbatezza, *sf.* } ill grace; incivility
Sgarbatamente, *adv.* impolitely; rudely
Sgarbáto, -a, *adj.* impolite; awkward; clownish
Sgárbo, *sm.* impoliteness; rude manners
Sgargarizáre, *va.* 1. to gargarize; gargle
Sgargarizáto, -a, *adj.* gargarized; gargled
Sgargarizzo, *sm.* gargarism; gargle
Sgariglio, *sm.* braggart; bully; cut-throat
Sgarráre, *va.* 1. to mistake; be mistaken; err
Sgarráto, -a, *adj.* mistaken; deceived; wrong
Sgarrettáre, *va.* 1. to hamstring; hough
Sgarrettáto, -a, *adj.* with one's hams cut
Sgattigliare, *va.* 1. to disburse; lay out money
Sgavazzáre, *va.* 1. to merrimake; be jovial
Sgemmáre, *va.* 1. to take off the gems, jewels
Sgemmáto, -a, *adj.* stripped, divested of the gems
Sghémbo, *sm.* crookedness; winding; tortuosity
Sghémbo (a), crosswise; awry; in a wrong sense
Sghémbo, -a, *adj.* crooked; oblique; tortuous. D.
Sghermire, -irsi, *van.* 3. to let, get loose
Sghermitóre, *sm.* one that lets loose, free
Sgheronáto, -a, *adj.* cut crosswise, aslant
Sgherráccio, *sm.* very great bully, ruffian
Sgherrettáre, *va.* 1. to hamstring; hough
Sghéro, Sgheríglio, *sm.* bully; cut-throat
Sghignapáppole, *sm.* great laughter
Sghignáre, *va.* 1. to laugh at; ridicule; jeer
Sghignazzáre, *va.* 1. to laugh very loud
Sghignazzamento, Sghignazzáto, } loud, great
Sghignazzáta, Sghignáta, *sf.* } laughter

ghignazzo, *sm.* smile; sneer; scoff
o, *adj.* bandy-legged; crooked
o (a), *adv. rep.* athwart; awry
o, *sm.* agitation; shaking: debate
, *van.* 1. to drain; drop; distil; ex-

, -a, *adj.* drained; distilled; exhausted
jo, *sm.* gutter; drain; eaves
ra, *sf.* Sgócciolo, *m.* draining
adj. without neck; with bare-neck
ento, *sm.* removal; change of place
, § *van.* 1. to remove; carry away; dis-
§ miss: quit; go away; banish. T. P.
, Sgombrato, -a, *adj.* removed; free
re, Sgombratóre, *sm.* remover
Sgómbro, *sm.* removing: change
-a, § *adj.* removed; disengaged; rid;
a, § free; empty; unfurnished
, *va.* 1. to put, throw in confusion
, -a, *adj.* put, thrown in a confusion
ento, *sm.* amazement; dread; fright
, *va.* 1. to frighten; dishearten
, -ársi, *vn.* to be discouraged, afraid
, -a, *adj.* frightened; discouraged
ole, *adj.* frightful; disheartening
, *va.* 3. to frighten; dishearten
sm. fright; amazement; alarm
nto, *sm.* disorder; confusion
va. 1. to disorder; put in confusion
-a, *adj.* disordered; put in confu-

fino, *sm.* disorder; confusion
e, *va.* 1. to unwind (a ball of thread)
, -a, *adj.* unwound; untwisted
nto, *sm.* abatement of the swelling
van 1. to remove, abate the swelling
rref. to cease swelling; abate
Sgónfio, -a, *adj.* not swollen; flaccid
, *va.* 1. to take off the petticoats
gouge (chisel with a round edge)
va. 1. to daub with ink; spot
m. spot of ink; daubing; imperfec-

, *sf.* small gouge (tool)
to, overflowing: disgorging
adj. overflowing; abundant
ménte, *adv.* abundantly; profusely
vn. 1. to disgorge; overflow; dilate
overflowing; effusion; profusion
adv. rep. abundantly; profusely
, -a, *adj.* ill-managed; neglected
va. 1. to cut one's throat; swallow,
affront); empty the crop (of poul-

, *adj.* with one's throat cut, &c.
adj. disagreeable; ill-received
a. 3. to displease; disgust; shock
, *adj.* disagreeable; disliked
va. 1. to scratch; tear; scorch; etch
-a, *adj.* scratched; torn; scorched;

, *sm.* painter in black and white
e, *va.* 1. to steal; rob; take away. M.
a. scratch; tear; laceration; fresco
sm. great scratch; tear; laceration
m. fresco (painting in black & white)
ére, *va.* 1. to explain grammatically
cato, -a, *adj.* explained by grammar
e, *vn.* 1. (iron.) to speak grammatically
a. 1. to shell; husk (seeds)
a, *adj. shelled; husked*
, *vrn.* 1. § *to stretch* one's limbs;
van. 3. § *rouse; excite; stir*
-to, *adj. roused; excited*

Sgranellére, *va.* 1. to pick grapes
Sgranocchiére, *va.* 1. to scranch; eat cracklings
Sgravamento, *sm.* alleviation; ease; comfort
Sgravére, *va.* 1. to alleviate; ease; unload
Sgravato, -a, *adj.* alleviated; eased; unloaded
Sgravanza, *sf.* delivery; child-birth; labour
Sgravidére, *vn.* 1. to be delivered; lie in
Sgravio, *sm.* alleviation; discharge; ease
Sgrázia, *sf.* disgrace; misfortune; ill-luck
Sgraziaggine, *sf.* awkwardness; ill grace
Sgraziatamente, *adv.* awkwardly; unluckily
Sgraziatello, -a, *adj.* somewhat awkward
Sgraziato, -a, *adj.* awkward; clumsy; unfortunate
Sgraziatóne, -óna, *adj.* very awkward, clumsy
Sgretolére, *va.* 1. to break; bruise; undo; part
Sgretolato, -a, *adj.* broken; bruised; parted
Sgretólio, *sm.* fermentation; ferment
Sgrichiolére, *vn.* 1. to crackle
Sgricciólo, *sm.* wren (small bird)
Sgridamento, *sm.* scolding; reproof; rebuke
Sgridére, *va.* 1. to scold; reprove; reprimand
Sgridato, -a, *adj.* scolded; reproved; reprimanded
Sgridatóre, *sm.* brawler; reprover; rebuker
Sgrido, *sm.* scolding; rebuke; reprimand
Sgrigiato, -a, *adj.* of a gray colour; gray
Sgrigiolére, *va.* 1. to crack; crackle; click; clack
Sgriguére, *va.* 1. to laugh at; make game of; mock
Sgrignato, -a, *adj.* laughed at; made game of
Sgroppére (with o close), *va.* 1. to untie, (a knot)
Sgroppére (with o open), *va.* 1. to break the crupper
Sgroppato (with o open), -a, *adj.* without crupper
Sgroppato, -a, (with o close), *adj.* untied; undone
Sgrossamento, *sm.* rough hewing; thinning
Sgrossére, *va.* 1. to roughhew; form rudely
Sgrossato, -a, *adj.* roughhewn; formed roughly
Sgrugnére, *vn.* 1. to slap one's own face
Sgrugnáta, *sf.* § slap, blow in the face
Sgrúgno, Sgrugnóne, *m.* § (with the fist)
Sgruppére, *va.* 1. to untie; undo; unbind; unwrap
Sguaglianza, *sf.* inequality; disparity
Sguaglére, *va.* 1. to make unequal; disunite
Sguaglato, -a, *adj.* unequal; different; unlike
Sguaglio, *sm.* difference; inequality; disparity
Sguajaggine, *sf.* awkwardness; rude manners
Sguajatamente, *adv.* awkwardly; coarsely
Sguajato, -a, *adj.* disagreeable; tiresome; rude
Sguainére, *va.* 1. to unsheath; draw out; show
Sguainato, -a, *adj.* unsheathed; drawn out
Sgualcére, *va.* 3. to rumple, tumble; rub; crush
Sgualdrina, -inella, *sf.* bad woman; poor wench
Sguáncia, *sf.* check of the bridle
Sguancére, *va.* 1. to break the jaws
Sguáncio, *sm.* slope; cross cut
Sguáncio (a), *adv. rep.* awry; aslope; athwart
Sguardaguardére, *va.* 1. to look at intently
Sguardaguárdia, *sf.* vanguard; front line
Sguardaguatére, *va.* 1. to look at several times
Sguardamento, *sm.* look; aspect; view; glance
Sguardére, *va.* 1. to look at; view; value; esteem
Sguardáta, *sf.* look; countenance; aspect
Sguardatóre, *sm.* looker on; beholder
Sguardatúra, *sf.* look; regard; air; mien
Sguardévole, *adj.* remarkable; rare; valuable
Sguárdo, *sm.* look; glance; regard; review
Sguardolino, *sm.* little look, glance

Sguarguáto, *sm.* vanguard; front line
Sguarnito, -a, *adj.* unfurnished; unprovided
Sguazzáre, *vun.* 1. to ford; feast; eat up; lavish
Sguazzáto, -a, *adj.* forded; wasted; eaten up
Sguazzatóre, *sm.* jovial fellow; feaster; waster
Sguerciatúra, *sf.* squint-eyed glance
Sguernire, *va.* 3. to unfurnish: strip; divest
Sguernito, -a, *adj.* unfurnished; stripped
Sguíare, *va.* 1. to banter; ridicule; mock; scoff
Sgufonciáre, *va.* 1. to make game; laugh at; jeer
Sguiggiáre, *va.* 1. to tear the upper leather of a shoe, &c.
Sguinzagliáre, *va.* 1. to uncouple; set on
Sguinzagliáto, -a, *adj.* uncoupled; loose
Sguisciáre, *vn.* 1. to swim; frisk; skip
Sguittíre, *vn.* 3. to bark; yelp; clamour at
Sguizzáre, *vn.* 1. to slip; slide off; skip; frisk; leap; run away; escape
Sgusciáre, *vun.* 1. to shell; husk; escape
Sgusciáto, -a, *adj.* husked; shelled; run away
Si, *adv.* yes; truly; so; thus; yet; however
Si, *pron. indef.* (before 3 *pers. s. of verbs*) one; people; men; they; it is &c.
Sì—Sì, (repeated apart) both—and; as well—as
Si béne, Si be', *adv. exp.* yes; yes truly, indeed
Siamése, *sm.* coarse cotton-cloth
Sibarita, *sm.* effeminate, luxurious man
Sibilánte, *adj.* hissing; whizzing; whistling
Sibiláre, Sibilláre, *vun.* 1. to hiss; whistle; urge
Sibiláto, Sibilláto, -a, *adj.* hissed; urged
Sibilatóre, *sm.* whistler; that hisses; scoffer
Sibilla, Sibillessa, *sf.* sybil; prophetess
Sibillíno, -a, *adj.* of a sybil; prophetic
Sibilióne, *sm.* whisperer; low speaker, talker
Sibilo, *sm.* hissing; whizzing; sibilation
Sibilóso, -a, *adj.* hissing; whistling; sibilant
Sicário, *sm.* bravo; hired assassin
Síccera, *sf.* cider (fermented juice of apples)
Sicche, sì chè, *adv.* therefore; so that
Sícciolo, *sm.* small bit (of juiceless meat)
Siceità, -áte, -áde, *sf.* siccity; dryness; aridity
Siccóme, sì come, *adv.* as; as soon as; so; when
Sículo, *sm.* shekel (Jewish coin worth 2s. 6d.)
Sicofánta, *sm.* calumniator; delator; informer
Sicomóro, *sm.* sycamore (tree)
Sicuméra, *sf.* pomp; ceremony; ostentation
Sicuraméntе, *adv.* surely; certainly.
Sicuranza, *sf.* security; safety, courage
Sicuráre, *va.* 1. to secure; ensure; protect
Sicuráto, -a, *adj.* secured; ensured; assured
Sicurézza, *sf.* } safety; security; assur-
Sicurità, -áte, -áde, } ance; certainty; confidence
Sicúro, -a, *adj.* sure; safe secure; out of danger. Arios.
Sicurtà, -áte, -áde, *sf.* security; assurance; faith
Sideraziòne, *sf.* sudden mortification
Sídere, *vn.* 2 *irr.* to exist; lie; sit; dwell; live
Sideríte, *sf.* ironwort (plant)
Sidi, (2 *pers s. pres. ind.* of Sidére), existeth. D.
Sído, *sm.* excessive, great cold; chiness
Sídro, *sm.* cider (fermented juice of apples)
Sie (for su), *pers. s. subj* and *imperat.* of essére
Sie (for sì, così), *adv.* yes, truly; so; thus, &c. D.
Sieda, *sf.* seat; chair; bench; stool
Siede (for sede), 3 *pers. s. pres. ind.* } sé-
Siedean (for Sedevano), 3 *pers. imperf. ind.* } dere
Siéffo, *sm.* eye-salve
Sien (for siáno), 3 pers. p. subj. & imp. of Essére
Siepágia, sf. bush; thicket; quickset-hedge
Siére, va. 1. to hedge; enclose with a hedge
Siéto, -a, adj. hedged; enclosed with a hedge
sf. hedge; enclosure; obstruction
sm. thickset hedge; great bush

Siéro, Siére, *sm.* whey (secretion of milk)
Sierosità, -áte, -áde, *sf.* serosity; watery part
Sieróso, -a, *adj.* serous; thin; watery; wheyish
Siffátto, sì fátto, *adj.* such; just so; the same
Sifoncíno, *sm.* small syphon, tube, pipe
Sifóne, *sm.* syphon; tube; pipe; conduit
Sigilláre, *va.* 1. to seal; confirm; close
Sigillársi, *vref.* to signalize one's self. Dant.
Sigillatamènte, *adv.* exactly; distinctly
Sigillátо, -a, *adj.* sealed; stopped; figured
Sigillatóre, *sm.* sealer; one who seals
Sígillo, *sm.* seal; stamp; impression
Signatúra, Segnatúra, *sf.* signature (tribunal)
Signéra, *sf.* blood-letting; opening of a vein
Signífero, *sm.* standard-bearer; ensign
Significaménto, *sm.* signification; meaning
Significánte, *adj.* signifying; denoting
Significantemènte, *adv.* with force of expression
Significánza, *sf.* sense; meaning
Significáre, *va.* 1. to signify; mean; inform
Significativamènte, *adv.* expressively
Significativo, -a, *adj.* expressive; energetic
Significáto, *sm.* signification; meaning
Significáto, -a, *adj.* signified; intended; meant
Significatóre, -rice, *sm f.* declarer; explainer
Significazióne, *sf.* signification; mark; sign
Signóra, *sf.* mistress; lady; madam
Signoráccia, -ázza, *sf.* great lady
Signoráccio, -ázzo, *sm.* great lord.
Signorággio, *sm.* seignìory; lordship; dominion
Signóre, *sm.* lord; sir; master
Signor tále, *sm.* Mr such a one
Signoreggévole, *adj.* imperious; absolute
Signoreggiaméntо, *sm.* empire; power
Signoreggiánte, *adj.* domineering
Signoreggiáre, *vun.* 1. to domineer; command
Signoreggiáto, -a, *adj.* domineered; governed
Signoreggiatóre, *sm.* ruler; dominator
Signoréllo, -étto, *sm.* petty lord, gentleman
Signoréso, -a, *adj.* of a lord; seigneurial
Signoréssa, *sf.* lady; mistress; dame
Signoréville, } *adj.* imperious; domineering; no-
Signoróvole, } ble; genteel; gracious
Signoría, *sf.* lordsh p; territory; authority
Signoríle, *adj.* noble, illustrious; great; lordly
Signoriléntе, *adv.* nobly; magnificently
Signoríno, -ína, *sm f.* young gentleman, lady
Signorío, *sm.* lordship; authority; nobles
Signórino, *sm.* my lord; my master
Signoróttо, *sm.* little lord; petty lord, master
Signóran, *sm.* his lord; his master. Dant.
Signóro, *sm.* thy lord; thy master
Siléna, *sf.* snubbed-nosed girl
Siléno, *sm.* old snubbed-nosed drunkard, foster father and tutor of Bacchus
Silénte, *adj.* silent; still; quiet; calm
Silénzio, *sm.* silence; pause; rest; stillness
Silénzio, *interj.* silence! peace there!
Silenzióso, -a, *adj.* silent; still; tranquil
Sílеos, Silermontáno, *sm.* heartwort (plant)
Silére, *vn.* 2 *irr.* to be silent, still
Sílfio, *sm.* masterwort (plant)
Sílice, *sm.* pebble; flint; flint stone
Silíceo, -a, *adj.* flinty; of flint; hard as flint
Siligíne, *sf.* sort of fine white wheat
Sílio, *sm.* spindletree; prickwood (plant)
Siliqua, *sf.* husk; shell; hull; pod (of pease, &c).
Sílaba, *sf.* syllable
Sillabáre, *va.* 1. to spell, pronounce the words
Sillabíco, -a, *adj.* syllabical; of syllables
Sillabitáto, -a, *adj.* composed of syllables
Sillépsi, *sf.* syllepsis (figure of rhetoric)
Sillogismo, *sm.* syllogism (argument)
Sillogizáre, *vn.* 1. to syllogize; reason; argue

lsimo, *sm.* wood of the balsam-

ith-east wind; sirocco
(odoriferous tree)
yllogism (argument)
1. to syllogize; reason; argue
i. sylvan; woody; rural; foreign
), -a, *adj.* woody; rural; wild
woody; silvan; full of woods
sto, *sm.* symbolization
adj. symbolizing
va. 1. to symbolize; represent
-a, *adj.* symbolised; represented
conformity; similitude; analo-
y; affinity
, *adv.* symbolically
ij. symbolical; allegorical
v. 1. to symbolize
mbol; allegory; image; creed
. symbolical; allegorical
dj. set in symmetrical order
mmetry; harmony; agreement
monkey; baboon
rt of plum-tree
. same sort, nature; like; same
; like; resembling; equal
), (in like manner; likewise;
ie,) equally; also
resemblance; comparison
l to resemble; represent
o be like; seem; appear
conform; to make one's self like
dj. compared; represented
j. resembling; like; equal
milar; homogeneous; like
; fellow; fellow creature
; such; conform; equal
ike manner; likewise
ménte, *adv.* comparatively
-a, *adj.* of similitude, analogy
similitude; analogy
also; likewise; equally; too
ochbeck (compound metal)
ss of one's nose
ymmetry; proportion
it-nosed
a 1. to sell, buy church property
, purchase of church property
, *adv.* with, by simony
adj. guilty of simony; acquired,
obtained by simony
. 1. to sell, buy by simony
m. seller, buyer of church prefer-

mpathy; fellow-feeling
dj. sympathetic; mutually felt
. 1. to sympathize; feel mutually
mplicity; candour; silliness
osfaco, -a, *adj.* of a feast, banquet
reat feast, banquet
mage; idol; statue; vain-show
. simulation; feint; deceit
dj. deceitful; hypocritical
to feign; dissemble; disguise
adv. with dissimulation
adj. dissembling; hypocritical
. feigned; dissembled; disguised
e, *sm.* dissembler; hypocrite
dissimulation; feint; disguise
ual concurrence, action
ij. acting together; simultaneous
agogue, Jewish religion
cutting off of the ending vowel
ssard-seed; remedy

Sinattantoché, Sin a tánto, chè, *conj.* until; till
Sinceramente, *adv.* sincerely; truly; honestly
Sincerare, *va.* 1. to exculpate; excuse; justify
Sincerarsi, *vref.* to clear up; ascertain
Sincerazione, *sf.* justification; defence
Sincerità, -áte, -áde, *sf.* sincerity; candour
Sincero, -a, *adj.* sincere; candid; frank; (pure. T.)
Sinché, Sin che, *conj.* and *prep.* until; till
Síncopa, Síncope, *sf.* fainting-fit; elision
Sincopáre, *va.* 1. to cut off; elide; retrench
Sincopatamente, *adv.* by contraction, elision
Sincopato, -a, *adj.* cut off; contracted
Sincopatúra, *sf.* cutting off; contraction
Sincopizzante, *adj.* fainting; falling insensible
Sincopizzare, *va.* 1. to faint; fall insensible
Sincronismo, *sm.* concurrence of events
Síncrono, -a, *adj.* happening at the same time
Sindacamento, *sm.* account; explanation
Sindacáre, *va.* 1. to re-examine one's accounts; blame; censure; find fault with
Sindacáto, *sm.* account; assignment (of causes); order; permission; comptrollership
Sindicato (tenére a), *va.* 2. to call to an account
Sindicatúra, *s.* giving up of accounts
Sindaco, *sm.* comptroller; supervisor; director
Sindéresi, *sf.* remorse of conscience
Sindicále, *adj.* of a comptroller, town-clerk
Sindicáre, *va.* 1. to re-examine one's accounts
Sindicáto, *sm.* comptrollership
Sindóne, *sm.* sindon; our Saviour's shroud
Sinéddoche, *sf.* part for the whole, whole for part
Sinédrio, *sm.* great council of 70 Jewish elders
Sinéresi, *sf.* contraction of two vowels into one
Sine, *prep.* (poet.) without Dant.
Sinéstro, -a, *adj.* left; sinister; sinistrous. T.
Sinfonía, *sf.* symphony; harmony; concert
Singhiozzare, -rre, Singhiottíre, *va.* 1. 3. to sob
Singhiozzáto, -ito, -a, *adj.* interrupted by sobs
Singhiózzo, Singózzo, *sm.* sob; sigh; hiccough
Singhiozzóso, -a, *adj.* sobbing; sighing
Singoláre, &c. derivatives (vide) Singulare, &c.
Singozzáre, *va.* 1. to sob; sigh; weep bitterly
Singuláre; *adj.* singular; particular; rare
Singulareggiare, (*va.* 1. to particularize; detail;
Singularizzare,) show, mention minutely
Singulareggiarsi, (*vref.* to affect singularity;
Singularizzarsi,) make one's self remarkable
Singularità, -áte, -áde, *sf.* singularity; rarity
Singularmente, *adv.* particularly; singularly
Singulo, *sm.* every one in particular
Singulo (per), *adv. exp.* in particular; singly
Singúlto, *sm.* sob, sigh; hiccough. Arios.
Siniscalcáto, *sm.* seneschal's office
Siniscalchía, *sf.* seneschal's jurisdiction
Siniscálco, *sm.* seneschal; steward; treasurer
Sinístra, *sf.* left hand; left side
Sinístra (da), *adv. exp.* on, at, to one's left hand
Sinistramente, *adv.* maliciously; hurtfully
Sinistráre, *va.* 1. to rage; fume; storm; trip
Sinístro, *sm.* inconvenience; misfortune
Sinístro, -a, *adj.* left; sinistrous; hurtful; bad
Síno, prep. till; until; even to; as far as; from; to
Sin' adésso, *adv. exp.* till now; hitherto
Síno présso, *adv. exp.* very near; almost at
Sino a quándo? *adv. exp.* how long?
Sin dove? *adv. exp.* how far? to what place?
Sin qui, *adv. exp.* to this place; hither
Sin là, *adv. exp.* to that place, thither; so far
Sino a che, *conj.* till, until; as long as
Sino da jer', *adv. exp.* from yesterday
Sin che, *conj.* as long as
Sino a tanto che, *conj.* till; until
Sino, *sm.* two sixes (at backgammon)

Sinodàle, *adj.* synodal; of the synod
Sinodalmènte, *adv.* by, in the synod
Sinòtico, -a, *adj.* synodical; synodal
Sìnodo, *sm.* synod; clerical convocation
Sinònimo, -a, *sm.* & *adj.* synonyme; synonymous
Sinòpia, *sf.* sinoper; ruddle; red ochre (earth)
Sinòssi, *sf.* synopsis; general view; summary
Sinòttico, -a, *adj.* summary; brief; compendious
Sintassi, *sf.* syntax; construction of words
Sintesi, *sf.* synthesis; art of composition
Sintetico, -a, *adj.* compounding; conjoining
Sintilla, *sf.* spark (of fire); sparkle
Sintillante, *adj.* sparkling; brilliant; bright
Sintoma, } *sfm.* symptom; sign; mark; appear-
Sìntomo, } ance; conjecture; accident
Sintomàtico, -a, *adj.* symptomatical
Sinuosità, -àte, -ade, *sf.* winding; sinuation
Sinuòso, -a, *adj.* sinuous; tortuous; crooked
Sio, *sm.* water-parsley (plant)
Siòne, *sm.* whirl-wind
Sipa (for Sì, Sia,) *adv.* yes; be it so; it is true. D.
Sipàrio, *sm.* curtain (of the theatre)
Si perchè, *conj.* because; for this reason
Sira, *sf.* lady; mistress. Tass.
Sire, Siri, *sm.* sire; lord; sir; master
Sirèna, *sf.* siren; alluring woman
Siringa, *sf.* syringe
Siringàto, -a, *adj.* syringed
Sirio, *sm.* dog-star; Sirius
Siròcchia, *sf.* sister. Dant.
Siròcchiama, *sf.* my sister
Siròcchievole, *adj.* of a sister
Siròcchievolmente, *adv.* like a sister
Siròcco, *sm.* south-east wind; sirocco
Siroppètto, *sm.* very thin light sirup
Siròppo, *sm.* sirup (confection of vegetables.)
Sirte, *sm.* syrtis; quicksand: bog
Sìsamo, *sm.* white Indian corn; sesame
Sisaro, *sm.* skirret; yellow parsnip (plant)
Sisìmbrio, Sisimbro, *sm.* water-cresses. Tass.
Sìsma, *sm.* schism; dissension; disunion
Sismàtico, -a, *adj.* schismatical; quarrelsome
Sissizio, *sm.* club of friends eating together
Sistèma, *sm.* system; hypothesis; combination
Sistematicamènte, *adv.* systematically
Sistemàtico, -a, *adj.* systematical; regular
Sistematizzàre, *va.* 1. to reduce to a system
Sisto, *sm.* gallery; piazza; wrestling-place
Sìstole, *sf.* contraction of the heart
Sistro, *sm.* cithern; lute; large guitar
Sitàre, *va.* 1. to emit an offensive smell
Siterèllo, *sm.* little offensive smell
Sitibòndo, -a, *adj.* very thirsty; greedy; covetous
Sitire, *vn.* 3. to be thirsty; thirst; long for. D.
Sito, *sm.* site; situation; place; house; stench
Situazìone, *sf.* Situamènto, *sm.* situation; state
Situàre, *va.* 1. to situate; place; build; set up
Situàto, -a, *adj.* situated; placed; built; set up
Situazìone, *sf.* situation; position; site; seat
Sì veramènte, *adv.* provided, on condition that
Sziente, *adj.* thirsty; thirsting after; desirous
Slacciare, *va.* 1. to unlace; untie; loosen
Slacciàto, -a, *adj.* unlaced; untied
Slanciare, *va.* 1. to dart; fling; launch; throw
Slanciarsi, *vrf.* to rush, fall upon
Slanciàto, -a, *adj.* darted; flung; launched
Slargamento, *sm.* widening; enlargement
Slargàre, *va.* 1. to widen; spread; increase
Slargàrsi, *vrf.* to expand; dilate; spread
Slargàto, -a, *adj.* widened; spread; increased
Slascìo, *sm.* remission; release; relief
Slasciàto, *adv. rep.* impetuously; furiously
Slegàre, *va.* 1. to smatter pedantically
va. 1. to wean; disaccustom; break
Slattàto, -a, *adj.* weaned; disaccustomed
Slazzerare, *va.* 1. to draw; take out; disburse
Sleàle, *adj.* disloyal; perfidious; treacherous
Sleàlto, *sf.* disloyalty; unfaithfulness
Slegamènto, *sm.* untying; unlacing; undoing
Slegare, *va.* 1. to untie; unfasten; undo
Slegarsi, *vrf.* to disentangle one's self
Slegato, -a, *adj.* untied, loosed; undone; parted
Slitta, *sf.* sledge (carriage without wheels)
Slogamènto, *sm.* dislocation (joint put out)
Slogare, *va.* 1. to dislocate; put out of joint
Slogato, -a, *adj.* dislocated; put out of joint
Slogatùra, *sf.* dislocating; putting out of joint
Sloggiare, *vn.* 1. to dislodge; remove; set off
Sloggiàto, -a, *adj.* dislodged; removed; gone
Slombare, *va.* 1. to break one's back; weaken
Slongamènto, Slontanamènto, *sm.* distance
Slontanàre, *va.* 1. to remove; send away
Slontanarsi, *vrf.* to withdraw; depart from
Slontanato, -a, *adj.* removed; remote; distant
Slungàre, *va.* 1. to lengthen; remove; send away. Arios.
Slungàto, -a, *adj.* lengthened; sent away; remote
Smaccare, *va.* 1. to shame; affront; vilify
Smaccàto, -a, *adj.* squashed; insipid; flat
Smacchiare, *va.* 1. to leave one's home; go away
Smàcco, *sm.* affront; insult; contempt
Smagamènto, *sm.* distraction; amazement
Smagare, *va.* 1. to mislay; lose; mislead
Smagàre, } *va.* to be amazed; lose courage. D.
Smagàrsi, } withdraw; go away; forsake
Smagàto, -a, *adj.* amazed; disheartened
Smàgo, *sm.* affectation; affected niceness
Smagliante, *adj.* brilliant; sparkling; bright
Smagliare, *va.* 1. to break the meshes; shatter; unpack; goad; excite; arouse; spur on. Ar.
Smagliare, *va.* to be afraid; despond; be bright
Smagliàto, -a, *adj.* broken; shattered; afraid, &c.
Smàgo, *sm.* fright; dread; terror; great fear
Smagramènto, *sm.* leanness; meagerness
Smagràre, *va.* 1. to grow lean, emaciated
Smagrathra, *sf.* growing lean, emaciated
Smagrimènto, *sm.* emaciation; loss of flesh
Smagrire, *vn.* 3. to lose flesh; pine; waste
Smagrito, -àto, -a, *adj.* lean; emaciated; wan
Smagliziàto, -a, *adj.* cunning; mischievous; sly
Smallare, *va.* 1. to peel, take off the rind
Smallàto, -a, *adj.* peeled; divested of the rind
Smaltamènto, *sm.* enamelling; enamel
Smaltare, *va.* 1. to enamel; cover; incrustate
Smaltato, -a, *adj.* enamelled; covered; full
Smaltatùra, *sf.* enamelling; enamel
Smaltimènto, *sm.* digestion; sale; retail
Smaltire, *va.* 3. to digest; suffer; brook; sell
Smaltire uno, &c. *va.* to get rid of
Smaltire il vino, *va.* to sleep one's self sober
Smaltista, Smaltitòre, *sm.* enameller
Smaltito, -a, *adj.* digested; ended; easy; clear
Smaltitòjo, *sm.* drain; sink; aqueduct
Smàlto, *sm.* cement; mortar; enamel; basis, floor; pavement; meadow; stone; flint. Dant. Tass. Arios. Petr.
Smalto (pingere in l), *va.* 2 *irr.* to enamel
Smammare, *va.* 1. to laugh immoderately
Smammarsi, *vrf.* to cry with laughing
Smancerìa, *sf.* affectation; affected delicacy
Smancerìoso, -a, *adj.* affected; over-delicate
Smangiare, *va.* 1. to eat away; consume
Smania, *sf.* fury; madness; folly; extravagance
Smaniamènto, *sm.* frenzy; fury; folly; madness
Smaniante, *adj.* furious; raging; frenetic
Smaniare, *va.* 1. to rage; storm; be mad, furious

f. rage; passion; fury; madness
;lio, sfm. bracelet (ornament)
adj. furious; affected: studied
to, sm. demolition; destruction
va. 1. to dismantle; destroy
a, adj. demolished; destroyed
-a, adj. affected; disagreeable;
fop; coxcomb; spark; vain man
va. 1. to hector; bully; threaten
, Smargiassáta, sf. bluster
m. hector; bully; bluster
, sm. cowardly bullying fellow. M.
f. ‡ mislaying; loss; fault; er
m. § ror; fear; fainting
3. to mislay; lose; disorder
f. to lose one's way; be amazed
‡ adj. mislaid; lost; confused;
§ abashed; out of countenance
to, sm. dislocation of the jaws;
f laughter
adj. bursting with laughing
m. 1. to burst with laughing; dis-
ut one's jaws
ánte, adv. in a coarse manner
va. 1. to unmask, unveil
, vref. to throw off the mask
-a, adj. unmasked; unveiled
superfluity; redundancy
va. 1. to unpave; take off the bricks
a, adj. unpaved
o draw the honey from the combs
dj. stripped of the honey
a. 1. to dismember; sever; divide
a, adj. dismembered; severed
adj. unworthy of memory
e, sf. ‡ forgetfulness; want of
to, m. § memory; stupidity
adj. forgetting; forgetful
a. 1. to forget; neglect
vref. to lose one's memory; grow
pid
o, -a, adj. without the least memory
ine, sf. forgetfulness; stupidity
-a, adj. a little giddy, hare-brained
a, adj. forgotten; giddy; heedless
a. 1. to lessen; diminish; retrench
, adj. lessened; diminished
f. forgetfulness; oblivion
va. 1. to forget; lose memory of
a, adj. forgotten; giddy; heedless
sm. giving the lie; contradiction
3. to give the lie; contradict
f. to belie, contradict one's self
adj. belied; contradicted
a, adj. smaragdine; of emerald
emerald (precious stone); eye. D.
1. to clean; cleanse; polish
dj. cleaned; cleansed; polished
iver; plungeon (aquatic bird)
a. 1. to polish with emery
a, adj. polished with emery
, emery (iron-ore for polishing)
m. merlin (kind of hawk)
adj. undeserved; unmerited
obby (kind of hawk)
f. abandoned; quitted; laid aside
2 irr. to abandon; lay aside
sm. half; division
ffectation; over-niceness
1. to take out the pith, marrow;
e thoroughly; explain
vf. to rack one's brains about
f. searched into; studied

Smignacciáre, va. 1. to eat much of millet-cake
Smilace, sm. bindweed (plant)
Smillánta, sm. braggart; boaster; vaporer. M.
Smillantatóre, sm. braggart; boaster, &c Malm.
Smílzo, -a, adj. thin; slender; wanting food
Smimoráto, -a, adj. forgotten; giddy; heedless
Sminchionáre, va. 1. to jest; banter; laugh at
Sminuimento, sm. diminution; abatement
Sminuíre, va. 3. to diminish; lessen; abate
Sminuírsi, vref. to lessen; decrease; grow less
Sminuíto, -a, adj. diminished; lessened; abated
Sminuitóre, -rice, smf. abater; that diminishes
Sminuzzamento, sm. cutting to pieces; detail
Sminuzzáre, va. 1. to hack; cut, break to pieces
Sminuzzáto, -a, adj. hacked; broken to pieces
Sminuzzatóre, -rice, smf. that hacks to pieces
Sminuzzoláre, va 1. to hack; shatter; detail
Smiracchiáre, va. 1. to half shut one's eyes
Smiráre, va. 1. to scour; polish; burnish
Smírnio, Smirno, sm. parsley of Macedon (plant)
Smisurábile, adj. boundless; immense
Smisuránza, ‡ sf. immensity; immensurability;
Smisuratézza, § infinity
Smisuratamente, adv. beyond measure
Smisuráto, -a, adj. unbounded; infinite; huge
Smoccicamento, sm. snivel; mucus; snot. M.
Smoccicáre, va. 1. to snivel; run at the nose
Smoccoláre, va. 1. to snuff (candles); cut; hew
Smoccoláto, -a, adj. snuffed; cut; hewed
Smoccolatójo, sm. Smoccolatóje, fp. snuffers
Smoccolatóre, sm. candle-snuffer
Smoccolatúra, sf. wick; candle-snuff
Smodaménto, sm. excess; immoderation
Smodársi, vref. 1. to grow immoderate
Smodatamente, adv. immoderately
Smodáto, -a, adj. immoderate; excessive
Smoderaménto, sm. want of moderation; excess. T.
Smoderánza, sf. excess; intemperance
Smoderatamente, adv. immoderately
Smoderáto, -a, adj. immoderate; excessive
Smoderatézza, sf. excess; irregularity
Smoglián'o sm. & adj. bachelor; unmarried
Smontáre, va. 1. to come down; descend; fade
Smontáto, -a, adj. come down; dismounted; pale
Smorbáre, va. 1. to cure; purge; cleanse; clear
Smorbáto, -a, adj. cured; purged; cleansed
Smórfia, sf. affected manners; grimaces
Smorfiosétto, -a, adj. somewhat affected; prim
Smorfióso, -a, adj. affected; disagreeable; prim
Smorfíre, va. 3. to make wry faces; be affected
Smorfre, va. 3. to grow pale; change colour
Smorsáre, va. 1. to unbridle; take out of one's mouth
Smorsáto, -a, adj. unbridled; loose; untied
Smortíre, va. 3. to grow pale; change colour
Smortíto, -a, ‡ adj. pale; deadly white; gray;
Smórto, -a, § whitish; ash-coloured; faded
Smortóre, sm. paleness; wanness
Smorzáre, va. 1. to extinguish; quench; calm
Smorzáto, -a, adj. extinguished; quenched
Smóssa, sf. motion; moving; movement
Smósso, -a, adj. moved; shaken; luxated; changed
Smottáre, va. 1. to roll, tumble, sink down
Smottáto, -a, adj. rolled, tumbled, sunk down
Smovitóra, sf. motion; moving; movement
Smozzicáre, va. 1. to mutilate; maim; stutter
Smozzicáto, -a, adj. mutilated; maimed; cut off
Smucciáre, va. 1. to slip; slide; glide; fall
Smugnaménto, sm. extracting (of juices)
Smúgnere, va. 2 irr. to extract, dry up (humour
Smúgnere, va. to grow dry; lose moisture
Smugnérsi, vref. to consume, waste on
Smugnitúre, sm. blood sucker; spend

Smunire, va. 3. to restore to; re-establish; refit
Smunito, -a, adj. refitted; re-instated; restored
Smunto, -a, adj. lean; thin; emaciated; weak
Smuovere, va. 2 irr. to move; shake; stir; excite; induce; persuade; dissuade; hoe; dig
Smurare, va. 1. to pull down (walls), dismantle
Smussare, va. 1. to break, cut the corner, side
Smussato, -a, } adj. without corner; blunt; mu-
Smusso, -a, } tilated; broken; truncated
Snamorare, va. 1. to cure, be cured of love
Snamorato, -a, adj. cured of love
Snasato, -a, adj. without nose; noseless
Snaturare, va. 1. to change, alter one's nature
Snaturato, -a, adj. unnatural; against nature
Snebbiare, va. 1. to dispel the clouds; brighten
Snelamente, adv. nimbly; readily; actively
Snelletto, -a, adj. somewhat nimble, sprightly
Snellezza, sf. } nimbleness; agility; activ-
Snellità, -ate, -ade, } ity; quickness; swiftness
Snello, -a, adj. nimble; active; light; swift. P.
Snerbare & derivatives Vide Snervare, &c.
Snervamento, sm. enervation; debility
Snervare, va. 1. to cut the nerves; enervate
Snervarsi, vr. f. to lose one's strength. Sannaz
Snervatello, -a, adj. a little feeble, enervated
Snervatezza, sf. weakness; dejection; languor
Snervato, -a, adj. enervated, exhausted; weak
Snicchiarsi, rrf. 1. to march, brush off; decamp
Snidare, } va. 1. to drive, fly out of the nest
Snidiare, } leave one's native place, country, &c.
Snidato, -a } adj. flown, driven out of the
Snidiato, } nest
Snighittirsi, rrf. 3. to grow active, brisk
Snocciolare, va. 1. to take out the kernels; explain; pay in ready money
Snocciolatamente, adv. clearly; carefully
Snocciolato, -a, adj. paid in ready money; cleared
Snodamento, sm. untying; undoing; disjoining
Snodare, va. 1. to untie; undo; disunite; disjoin
Snodato, -a, adj. untied; undone; disjoined
Snodatura, sf. articulation of the joints
Snominare, va. 1. to misname; take off one's name
Snudare, va. 1. to unsheath; draw from the sheath
Snudato, -a, adj. unsheathed; drawn out
Soalzare, va. 1 to amuse; divert; rejoice
Soalto, sm. thong; leather-strap; whip; lash
Soave, adj. sweet; agreeable; gentle; light;
pleasant; quiet; still; soft; favourable
Soave, adv. } agreeably; sweetly; gently;
Soavemente, } quietly; softly; modestly; affably
Soavezza, sf. } suavity; sweetness; gentle-
Soavità, -ate, -ade, } ness; benignity; kindness
Soavizzamento, sm. sweetening; seasoning
Soavizzare, va. 1. to sweeten; make agreeable
Soavizzato, -a, adj. sweetened; made agreeable
Sobbalzzare, va. 1. to jump up; leap; skip
Sobbarcare, va. 1. to put under; subdue; subject. Dant
Sobbissare, Sobissare, va. 1. to swallow up
Sobbissato, Sobissato, -a, adj. swallowed up
Sobbollimento, sm. gentle boiling; simmering
Sobbollire, va. 3. to boil gently; simmer
Sobbolito, -a, adj. boiled gently; hidden; covered
Sobborgo, sm. suburb; out part (of a town)
Sobbrevità, sf. brevity; conciseness; shortness
Sobbrevita, adv. briefly; in a few words; shortly
Sobbillamento, sm. drawing aside; subornation
Sobillare, va. 1. to draw aside; suborn; bribe
Sobillato, -a, adj. drawn aside; suborned
Sóbole, sf. (poet.) children; family; offspring
Sobranzare, va. 1. to excel; surpass; exceed
Sobriamente, adv. soberly; temperately; calmly
Sobrietà, -ate, -ade, sf. sobriety; temperance
Sobrio, -a, adj. sober; temperate; moderate

Sobáglio, sm. sedition; commotion; mutiny
Soccedere, va. 2 irr. to succeed; follow; befall
Soccenerito, -a, adj. baked under the ashes
Socchiamare, va. 1. to call softly, in a low voice
Socchiamato, -a, adj. called softly, in a low voice
Socchiudere, va. 2 irr. to half shut; shut; close
Socchiuso, -a, adj. half shut
Socch iuso, (tenere l'occhio), va. 2. to take no notice
Sócio, sm. } partnership, partner in the profit,
Soccia, f. } or the loss of cattle
Socco, sm. (poet.) sock; buskin; tragedy
Soccodagnolo, sm. girth
Soccorévole, sf. looseness; flux
Soccorren (for Soccorrévano), 3 p. pr. p. imp. ind. of Soccorrere. Dant.
Soccorrere, va. 2 irr. to succour; assist; help; remember; call to mind
Soccorrévole, adj. helping; relieving; auxiliary
Soccorrimento, sm. help; assistance; aid
Soccorritóre, -rice, smf. succourer; reliever
Soccórso, sm. succour; help; assistance; relief
Soccórso, -a, adj. succoured; assisted; relieved
Sociabile, } adj. sociable; social; friendly; fa-
Sociale, } miliar; fit for company
Socialità, sf. sociability; sociableness; sociableness
Società, -ate, -ade, sf. society; company
Sócio, sm. companion; intimate; partner
Socraticamente, adv. like Socrates
Socrático, adj. of Socrates (a philosopher)
Soda, sf. kali (sea-weed of which glass is made)
Sodale, sm. companion; comrade; friend
Sodalizio, sm. company; fellowship; society. D.
Sodamente, sm. solidly; surely; wisely; steadily
Sodamento, sm. confirmation; bail; security
Sodare, va. 1. to strengthen; consolidate; make
firm; bail; promise; pass one's word
Sodato, -a, adj. strengthened; secured; made
firm
Soddiaconáto, sm. dignity, office of subdeacon
Soddiácono, sm. subdeacon
Soddisfacente, adj. satisfactory; satisfying.
Soddisfacentemente, adv. satisfactorily
Soddisfacimento, sm. satisfaction; amends
Soddisfare, va. 1. to satisfy; please; content
Soddisfatto, -a, adj. satisfied; contented; pleased
Soddisfattúra, } sf. satisfaction; joy; pleasure;
Soddisfazione, } comfort; ease; amends
Soddótta, sf. seduction; subornation; corruption
Soddótto, -a, adj. seduced; suborned; corrupted
Soddúcere, } va. 2 irr. to seduce; suborn; bribe;
Soddúre, } corrupt; mislead; abuse; deceive
Sodducimento, sm. seduction; corruption
Sodducitóre, -rice, smf. seducer; corrupter
Sodduzione, sf. seduction; corruption; abuse
Sodetto, -a, adj. somewhat firm, solid, hard
Soderza, sf. solidity; firmness; stability
Sodisfacimento, and derivatives, vide Soddisfacimento, &c.
Sódo, sm. bail; security; base; foundation
Sódo (dire in sul), va. 3. to speak in earnest
Sódo (porre in), va. 2 irr. to resolve; determine
Sódo, -a, adj. solid; firm; hard; constant; durable; steady; strong; massy; stout; robust
Sodo, -a, (star), va. 1 irr. to stand fast; hold up
Sódo, adv. firmly; solidly; fast; with force
Sodurimento, sm. Sodurione, sf. seduction.
Sofà, sm. sofa (Turkish couch, seat).
Soffeníre, va. 1. to suffer; bear; endure; allow
Sofferente, adj. suffering; patient; firm
Sofferenza, sf. sufferance; patience; pain
Sofferévole, adj. supportable; tolerable
Sofferidóre, Sofferitóre, sm. sufferer.
Sofferimento, sm. suffering; patience; pain

. 3. to suffer; bear; endure
. to forbear; abstain; refrain from
zan. 1. to stop, cease for a short time
f. pause; stop; suspension; delay
{ *adj.* suffered; endured; support-
, § ed; borne; delivered; absolved
sm. breath; blowing; calumny
f. breathing; blowing; exciting
blowing; breath; respiration
1. to blow; puff; fume; excite;

fr la Bócca a), *va.* 3. to speak at ran-
iderately
adj. blown; spurred on; excited
fce, *sm f.* blower; prompter
: blowing; puff; breath; respiration
a. 1. to hide; conceal
rr f. to lie hid; be concealed
soft; pliant; meek; gentle
, *adv.* softly; delicately
énte, *adj.* sufficient; enough
nte, *adv.* sufficiently; enough
, *sf.* { sufficiency; abundance; af-
énzia, § fluence; plenty; capacity
énte, *adv.* sufficiently; enough
a, { *sf.* sufficiency; abundance;
§ plenty; great quantity
. bellows (to blow the fire)
owing; puff; breath; respiration
nellòt (plant)
blowing pipe; bellows; informer
f. presumption; pride; vanity
m. small bellows
. sophism (false argument)
, *sf.* sophistry; cavillation
, *adj.* sophistical; fallacious
, *sfm.* garret; attic; entablement
. 1. to wainscot; ceil; overlay
adj. arched; vaulted; celled
dj. hidden; concealed; occult
, { *sm.* suffocation; choking; great
, § difficulty of breathing
dj. suffocating; suffocative
va. 1. to suffocate; choke; stifle;
oppress; overwhelm
ffogáto, -a, *adj.* suffocated; choked
Soffogazione, *sf.* suffocation
sf. bundle (carried off slyly)
va. 2 *irr.* to put; place; lay; set
upon; remain fixed. Dant.
dj. leaned; propped up; supported.

a, *adj.* arched; vaulted
-a, *adj.* suffragan
distress; penury; want; need
, *adj.* coldish; somewhat cooled
to, *sm.* gentle rubbing, friction
va. 1. to rub gently; offer; solicit
a, *adj.* rubbed gently; solicited
f. suffering; enduring; patient
f. sufferable; tolerable; passable
va. 2 *irr.* to fry lightly
3. to suffer; bear; endure; allow
suffering; misery; pain
, sufferer; that endures
fricassee; ragout; stewing
adj. fried lightly
va. 1. to fumigate; perfume. San.
-a, *adj.* fumigated; perfumed
ismo, *sfm.* sophism (false argument)
ophist (subtle disputant)
sophistry; cavillation
rt, science of sophistry
adv. sophistically

Sofisticáre, *va.* 1. to sophisticate; adulterate
Sofisticato, -a, *adj.* sophisticated; adulterated
Sofisticheria, *sf.* sophistry; false reasoning
Sofistico, *sm.* sophist; disputant; arguer
Sofistico, -a, *adj.* sophistical, captious; false
Sóga, *sf.* leather-thong, strap. Dant.
Soggettabile, *adj.* tameable; conquerable
Soggettaméntе, *adv.* in subjection, submission
Soggettamento, *sm.* subjection; compliance
Soggettáre, *va.* 1. to subject; subdue; constrain
Soggettáto, -a, *adj.* subdued; made subservient
Soggettatóre, *sm.* subduer; conqueror; ruler
Soggétto, *sm.* subject; object; matter; cause
Soggezióne, *sf.* subjection; constraint; awe
Soggettitúdine, *sf.* suggestion; intimation; hint
Sogghignáre, *va.* 1. to smile; simper
Sogghigno, *sm.* smile; simper
Soggiacénte, *adj.* subject; subservient; exposed
Soggiacere, *va.* 2 *irr.* to be subject to; depend
Soggiacimento, *sm.* dependance; submission
Soggiogája, *sf.* dew-lap (of beasts); swelling
Soggiogamento, *sm.* subduing; subjugation
Soggiogáre, *va.* 1. to subjugate; subdue
Soggiogáto, -a, *adj.* subjugated; subdued
Soggiogatóre, -rice, *sm f.* conqueror; subduer
Soggiogazióne, *sf.* subjugation; subduing
Soggiógo, *sm.* dewlap (of oxen); double chin
Soggiornamento, *sm.* sojourn; temporary stay
Soggiornánte, *adj.* sojourning; staying; living
Soggiornáre, *va.* 1. to sojourn; stay; live; tool;
to look after; keep; preserve
Soggiornáto, -a, *adj.* sojourned; dwelt; laboured
Soggiórno, *sm.* sojourn; stay; abode; care
Soggiógnere, *va.* 2 *irr.* to add; subjoin; reply
Soggiugnimento, *sm.* addition; reply
Soggiuntivo, *sm.* subjunctive mood
Soggiúnto, -a, *adj.* subjoined; added; replied
Soggiunzióne, *sf.* subjunction; subjoining
Sógno, *sm.* furrow; track; path; wrinkle; fold
Sogolàre, *va.* 1. to put on a tippet, tucker, band
Soggólo, *sm.* tippet; tucker; throat-band
Soggrottáre, *va.* 1. to ridge (ground for planting)
Soggrottáto, -a, *adj.* ridged; furrowed
Sogguardáre, *va.* 1. to look askance; ogle
Sóglia, *sf.* { threshold; step (of a door); sole
Sogliáre, *sm.* § (fish); entrance; house. Dant.
Sóglio, *sm.* throne (seat of a king, &c.); threshold
Sogliòla, *sf.* sole (sea-fish)
Sognánte, *adj.* dreaming; imagining
Sognáre, -ársi, *va.* 1. to dream; imagine; think
Sognáto, -a, *adj.* dreamed; imagined; fancied
Sognatóre, *sm.* dreamer; visionary; mope
Sógno, *sm.* dream; wild fancy; chimera
Sója, *sf.* silk; sort of electary; flattery
Sója (dár), *va.* 1 *irr.* to flatter; wheedle; cajole
Sojáre, *va.* 1. to flatter; wheedle; cajole; banter
Sol (for Sólo, -a,) *sm f.* & *adj.* one alone; only. T
Sol (for Solo, Solamente), *adv.* only; simply. T
Sol (for Sóle), *sm.* sun. Arios. Tass.
Sóla, *sf.* shallop; small boat; skiff
Solájo, *sm.* floor; ceiling; attic; garret
Solamente, *adv.* only; merely; simply; solely;
but
Solano, *sm.* nightshade; banewort (plant)
Solare, *sm.* floor; ceiling; attick; garret
Solare, *adj.* solar; of the sun
Solata, *sf.* stroke of a sudden sun-beam
Solatio, *sm.* place exposed to the sun
Solatío, -a, *adj.* exposed to the sun; sunny
Solato, -a, *adj.* new-soled; newly shod
Solátro, *sm.* morel; nightshade (plant)
Solcamento, *sm.* track, course, run of a ship
Solcáre, *va.* 1. to furrow; plough
Solcáto, -a, *adj.* furrowed; ploughed

élo, Solchétto, *sm.* small furrow
ólio, *sm.* conserve ; preserve ; confection
co, *sm.* furrow ; track ; path ; fold ; wrinkle
co (uscír del), *vn.* 3 to wander ; go astray
co (andár per), *vn.* 1 *irr.* to go roundly to work
tána, Sultana ; sultaness (eastern queen)
ldanático, -áto, *m.* ⎫ dignity, dominion of a sol-
ldanía, *sf.* ⎭ dan, or sultan
ldaniére, *sm.* stipendiary ; hireling
oldáno, *sm.* soldan ; sultan (Turkish emperor)
oldáre, *va.* 1. to enlist ; recruit, raise (soldiers)
oldatáccio, *sm* bad soldier ; coward ; poltron
oldatáglia, *sf.* bad soldiers, troops
Soldatéllo, *sm.* young, common soldier
Soldatería, Soldatesca, *sf.* troops ; soldiery
Soldatescamente, *adv.* in a soldierly manner
Soldatesco, -a, *adj.* soldierly ; military
Soldatíno, *sm.* young, common, raw soldier
Soldáto, *sm.* soldier ; warrior . common soldier
Soldáto, -a, *adj.* hired ; kept in pay
Soldatúccio, -úzzo, *sm.* young, common soldier
Soldino, *sm* little penny
Sóldo, *sm.* penny ; pay ; salary ; appointment
Sóle, *sm.* sun ; year
Sóle (avére al), *vaur.* to have an estate
Solecchio, *sm.* umbrella ; parasol ; canopy. D.
Solecismo, *sm.* solecism ; fault of grammar
Soleggiamento, *sm.* exposing to the sun
Soleggiante, *adj.* of a brilliant gold colour
Soleggiáre, *va.* 1. to expose to, dry in the sun
Soleggiato, -a, *adj.* exposed to, dried in the sun
Solémo (for Sogíamo), 1 *pers. p. pres. ind. subj.* & *imp. rat.* of Solere. Dant
So ennè, *adj.* solemn ; glorious ; splendid
Solemneggiare, *va.* 1. to solemnize ; celebrate
Solennemente, *adv.* solemnly ; pompously
Solennità, -áte, -áde, *sf.* solemnity ; pomp
Solennizzare, *va.* 1. to solemnize ; celebrate
Solennizzáto, -a, *adj.* solemnized ; celebrated
Solennizzamento, *m.* ⎫ solemnization ; celebration ;
Solennizzazióne, *sf.* ⎭ solemnizing
Solere, *vn.* 2. to be wont, accustomed ; use
Solére *sm.* use ; custom ; habit ; practice
Soleretta, *sf.* iron-sole (for shoes, &c).
Solerte, *adj.* careful ; attentive ; diligent Ariosto
Solérzia, *sf.* diligence ; care ; attention ; skill
Soletta, *sf.* sole (of a stocking, &c).
Solettamente, *adv.* quite, all alone
Soletto, -a, *adj.* all alone ; by one's self
Sólfa, *sf.* gamut (scale of musical notes)
Solfanárfa, Solfanerfa, *sf.* sulphur-mine
Solfanello, *sm.* match (to kindle a fire, &c)
Solfáto, -a, *adj.* sulphureous ; of sulphur
Solfeggiare, *va.* 1. to sing the gamut
Solfeggio, *sm.* singing of the gamut
Sólfo, *sm.* sulphur ; brimstone
Solfonajo, Solfonato, -a, *adj.* sulphurous.
Solforeggiare, *va.* 1. to vomit fire and blue flames of sulphur. Chiabr.
Sólgo *sm.* furrow ; track ; path ; wrinkle
Solía (for Solea, or Soleva), *pers. s. imp. ind.* of Solere, was wont, accustomed, &c. Petr.
Solíchio, *sm.* umbrella ; parasol ; canopy
Solidamente, *adv.* solidly ; firmly ; truly
Solidáre, *va.* 1. to strengthen . consolidate
Solidário, -a, *adj.* bound for the whole
Solidáto -a, *adj.* strengthened ; consolidated
Solidezza, sf. ⎫ solidity ; hardness ; con-
Solidità, -áte, -áde, ⎭ *sistency* ; durability
Sólido, sm. whole ; full ; solid ; firmness
Sólido, -a, adj. solid : consistent ; strong ; firm
ido (in), adv. exp. for the whole
loquio, m. soliloquy ; discourse to one's self
ato, sm. sublimate (raised quicksilver)

Solíngo, -a, *adj.* solitary ; alone ; desert ; lonely
Sólio, *sm.* throne ; seat of a king, bishop, &c.
Solissimo, -a, *adj.* quite, all alone ; by one's self
Solitariamente, *adv.* solitarily ; alone
Solitarietà, *sf.* solitude ; retirement ; seclusion
Solitário, -a, *adj.* solitary ; retired ; desert ; lonely
Solíto, -a, *adj.* accustomed ; used ; usual
Sólito (al), *adv. exp.* as usual
Solitúdine, *sf.* solitude ; retreat ; retirement
Solivágo, -a, *adj.* wandering, roving alone
Sollaláre, *va.* 1. to raise, lift up a little
Sollaláto, -a, *adj.* raised, lifted up a little
Sollazzamento, *sm.* amusement ; recreation
Sollazzánte, *adj.* amusing ; pleasant ; agreeable
Sollazzáre, *va.* 1. to amuse ; divert ; recreate
Sollazzársi, *vref.* to recreate, divert one's self
Sollazzáto, -a, *adj.* recreated . amused ; rejoiced
Sollazzatóre, *sm.* amuser ; rejoicer
Sollazzevóle, *adj.* agreeable ; pleasant ; amusing
Sollazzevolmente, *adv.* agreeably ; pleasantly
Sollázzo, *sm.* amusement ; sport ; pastime
Sollazzóso, -a, *adj.* recreative ; amusing
Sollecheráre, *va.* 1 to leap for joy ; be moved
Sollecitamente, *adv.* carefully ; diligently
Sollecitamento, *sm.* solicitation ; instigation
Sollecitáre, *va.* 1. to solicit ; press ; urge ; excite ;
Sollecitáre, *vn.* to hasten ; make haste
Sollecitatívo, *adj.* soliciting ; urging ; pressing
Sollecitáto, -a, *adj.* solicited ; urged ; pressed
Sollecitatóre, -rice, *smf.* solicitor ; solicitress
Sollecitatúra, *sf.* solicitude ; anxiety ; care
Sollecitazióne, *sf.* solicitation ; entreaty ; suit
Sollécito, -a, *adj.* diligent ; careful ; thoughtful
Sollecitósa, -a, *adj.* solicitous ; diligent
Sollecitúdine, *sf.* haste ; anxiety ; care ; order
Sollenáre, *va.* 1. to alleviate ; ease ; mitigate
Sollenáto, -a, *adj.* alleviated ; eased ; mitigated
Solleóne, *sm.* dog-days ; dog star, Sirius.
Solleticamento, *sm.* tickling ; ticklishness
Solleticáre, *va.* 1. to tickle ; flatter ; please
Solleticáto, -a, *adj.* tickled ; flattered ; pleased
Solléttico, *sm.* tickling ; sport, amusement ; joke
Sollevamento, *sm.* rising ; swelling ; commotion ; relief ; ease ; comfort ; sedition ; revolt
Solleváre, *va.* 1. to raise ; lift ; incite, move
Sollevársi, *vref.* to rise ; divert one's self
Sollevar', ⎫ (for Sollevárono), 3. *pers. p. perf. ind.*
Sollevároo, ⎭ of Sollevére, raised ; lifted &c.
Sollevatézza, *sf.* sublimity ; elevation ; height
Sollevato, -a, *adj.* raised ; relieved ; risen ; high
Sollevatóre, *sm.* commotioner ; factionary
Sollevazióne, *sf.* elevation ; rebellion ; revolt
Sollecitamente, *adv.* quickly ; diligently
Sollicitamento, *sm.* solicitation ; quickness
Sollicitáre, *va.* 1. to hasten ; expedite ; incite
Sollicitársi, *vref.* to take to heart ; be uneasy
Sollicitatívo, -a, *adj.* soliciting ; urging
Sollicitáto, -a, *adj.* solicited ; urged ; pressed
Sollicitatóre, -rice, *smf.* solicitor ; solicitress
Sollicitatúra, *sf.* solicitude ; anxiety ; care
Sollicitazióne, *sf.* solicitation ; instance suit
Sollícito, -a, *adj.* uneasy ; thoughtful ; careful
Sollicitósa, -a, *adj.* solicitous ; anxious ; diligent
Sollicitúdine, *sf.* anxiety ; care ; haste ; speed
Sollievo, *sm.* relief ; comfort ; ease ; dispatch
Sollíone, *sm.* dog-days ; dog star ; Sirius.
Sólio, -a, *adj* soft ; infirm ; tender ; softened. D
Sólo (for Sólo); *adj.* alone ; sole ; only. Dan
Solucheramento, *sm.* tickling ; ticklishness
Sollucheráre, *va.* 1. to tickle ; flatter ; please
Sólo, -a, *adj.* alone ; only ; lonely ; sole ; sway
Sólo, *adv.* only ; solely ; but ; singly
Sólo che, *conj.* provided, on condition that

le, -ário, -a, *adj.* solstitial
, *sm.* solstice (greatest height of the sun)
day in summer, shortest in winter
, *adv.* only; solely; but
chè, *adv.* provided; upon these terms
adj. soluble; dissolvable; separable
à, *sf.* solubility; separableness
, *adj.* solvent; melting; dissolving
tu. 2 *irr.* to untie; loose; melt; liquefy; disengage; solve; explain; divide
, *vrf.* to show one's self; arise; melt. D.
uto, *sm.* untying; explanation; solution
ne (for Scioglietemi), 2 *pers. p. pres. ind.* *rat of* Sólvere, unbind me, &c. Arios.
, *sm.* explainer; who unties, &c.
, -a, *adj.* solutive; laxative; aperient
a, *adj.* untied; explained; dissolved
e, *sf.* solution; explanation; untying
; load; charge; burden; weight; (jour-
ies.)
rréna), *sf.* body. Petr.
-a, *adj.* of burden; burdensome
cio, *sm.* ugly, bad beast
sf. } beast of burden; ass; she-ass
m. }
io, *sm.* uproar; confusion; disorder
áre, *va.* 1. to carry a burden, load
, -étta, *sf.* small load, burden
, *sf.* carriage; luggage; baggage; goods
, *sm.* beast of burden
inte, *adj.* resembling; like; conform
inteménte, *adv.* in the same manner
inza, *sf.* likeness; portrait; image
ire, *va.* 1. to resemble; be like; compare
iróle, *adj.* resembling; like; conform
sf. sum; quantity; height; summit; ex-
; result; conclusion; end
fáre), *va.* 1 *irr.* to multiply; increase
(in), *adv. exp.* in short; to conclude
o, -écco, *sm.* sumach-tree; morocco-lea-

séinte, *adv.* extremely; very much
e, *va.* 1. to sum; cast, add up; annumer-

iaméinte, *adv.* summarily; briefly
lo, *sm.* summary; compendium
io, -a, *adj.* summary; short; brief
iméinte, *adv.* summarily; shortly
o, *sm.* chief nobleman; great man
o, *sm.* total; whole; complete sum
o, -a, *adj.* cast, summed, added up
ore, *sm.* compiler; editor; author
gere, *va.* 2 *irr.* to submerge; drown; swallow up; overwhelm; crush; destroy
gersi, *vrf.* to sink; ruin one's self
gibile, *adj.* liable to submersion, ruin
giméinto, *sm.* submersion; drowning
gitóre, -rice, *smf.* one that drowns
gitúra, Sommersióne, *sf.* submersion
sáre, *va.* 1. to submerge; put under water
so, -a, *adj.* submerged; drowned; sunk
si, *smp.* the damned; reprobates. Dant.
sa, *sf.* right side (of a stuff)
saméinte, *adv.* in a low voice; softly
sévole, *adj.* submissive; humble; docile
sióne, *sf.* submission; obedience
sivo, -a, *adj.* submissive; respectful
so, -a, *adj.* put under; subdued; humbled;

so, sm. measure of about six inches
ore, va. 2 irr. to submit; subdue; humble
irsi, vrf. to yield; submit; refer to
traméinto, sm. provision; supplying
ríinte, adj. affording; supplying

Somministráre, *va.* 1. to supply; afford; give
Somministráto, -a, *adj.* afforded; supplied
Somministratóre, -rice, *smf.* provider; giver
Somministrazióne, *sf.* provision; support
Sommissióne, *sf.* submission; obedience
Sommísta, *sm.* compiler (of theological works)
Sommità, -áte, -áde, *sf.* summit; top; height
Sómmo, *sm.* summit; top; extremity. Dant.
Sómmo, -a, *adj.* supreme; highest; greatest; chief
Sómmolo, *sm.* extremity; tip of the wing
Sommómmo, *sm.* cuff under the chin
Sommoscápo, *sm.* top of the shaft (of a pillar)
Sommosciáre, *va.* 1. to wither a little; grow soft
Sommóscio, -a, *adj.* withered, faded a little
Sommóssa, *sf.* instigation; urging; sedition
Sommóso, -a, *adj.* shaken; moved; put above; urged on
Sommovimênto, *m.* } trouble; confusion; commo-
Sommozióne, *sf.* } tion; sedition; persuasion
Sommovitóre, *sm.* instigator; firebrand,
Sommuóvere, *va.* 2 *irr.* to move; stir up; induce
Sonábile, *adj.* sounding loud, shrill
Sonagliáre, *va.* 1. to ring small bells
Sonagliáta, *sf.* ringing of small bells
Sonagliéra, *sf.* collar of small bells
Sonáglio, *sm.* little bell; bubble; blindman's buff
Sonaglíno, -úzzo, -iétto, *sm.* very little bell
Sonaménto, *s.* ringing; sounding.
Sonánte, *adj.* sounding; resounding; sonorous
Sonáre, *va.* 1. to sound; ring; play upon; strike
Sonáta, *sf.* ringing; sonata (piece of music)
Sonáto, -a, *adj.* rung; sounded; struck
Sonatóre, -rice, *smf.* player (on an instrument)
Sonatóra, Sonazióne, *sf.* ringing; sound
Sónco, *sm.* sow thistle (plant)
Sonettáccio, -ino, *sm.* bad sonnet (small poem)
Sonettánte, *smf.* composer of sonnets
Sonettáre, *va.* 1. to compose, write sonnets
Sonettatóre, -rice, *smf.* composer of sonnets
Sonetterélło, *sm.* very indifferent sonnet
Sonettéssa, *sf.* bad sonnet
Sonettiere, -éri, -éra, *smf.* composer of sonnets
Sonettista, *smf.* composer; writer of sonnets
Sonétto, *sm.* sonnet (small poem)
Sonettucciáccio, *sm.* very bad sonnet
Sonettúccio, -úzzo, *sm.* poor, weak, dull sonnet
Sonévole, *adj.* resounding; sonorous; sounding
Sónna, *sf.* Seine (river in France). Arios.
Sonnacchiáre, *va.* 1. to slumber; doze
Sonnacchiôni, *adv.* half asleep half awake
Sonnacchióso, -a, *adj.* drowsy; sleepy; heavy; dull
Sonnámbulo, *sm.* sleep-walker; somnambulist
Sonnecchiáre, Sonneggiáre, *va.* 1. to slumber
Sonnellíno, Sonnerélło, Sonnétto, *sm.* slumber
Sonniferaménto, *sm.* drowsiness; sleepiness
Sonniferánte, *adj.* slumbering; sleeping; dozing
Sonniferáre, Sonneferáre, *va.* 1. to slumber
Sonníffero, -a, *sm.* & *adj.* opiate; soporific
Sonniferóso, -a, *adj.* soporific; causing sleep
Sónno, *sm.* sleep; repose; rest
Sonnocchióso, Sonnogliôso, -a, *adj.* sleepy
Sonnolénte, -ènte, -a, *adj.* sleepy; narcotic
Sonnolénza, -ènzia, *sf.* great drowsiness; lethargy
Sonnolóso, -a, *adj.* sleepy; drowsy; heavy with sleep
Sonnoláre, *va.* 1. to pass the night under cover
Sonoraméinte, *adv.* sonorously; harmoniously
Sonorità, -áte, -áde, *sf.* harmony; melody
Sonóro, -a, *adj.* sonorous; resounding; melo
Sóntico, -a, *adj.* dull, heavy (with illness)
Sontuosaméinte, *adv.* sumptuously
Sontuosità, -áte, -áde, *sf.* sumptuosity;

Sontuóso, -a, *adj.* sumptuous; costly; splendid
Soperbía, *sf.* pride; haughtiness; arrogance
Soperchiamènte, *adv.* excessively; profusely
Soperchiamènto, *sm.* superfluity; profusion
Soperchiánte, *adj.* surpassing: deceitful
Soperchiánza, *sf.* superabundance; excess
Soperchiáre, *va.* 1. to surpass; predominate; overflow; cheat; deceive; overcome
Soperchiáto, -a, *adj.* surpassed; offended
Soperchiatóre, -rice, *smf.* overreacher
Soperchiería, *sf.* cheat; fraud; artifice; injury
Sop rchiévole, *adj.* excessive; injurious
Soperchievolménte, *adv.* excessively
Sopérchio, *sm.* superfluity; excess; injury
Sopérchio, -a, *adj.* superfluous; excessive
Soperchità, -áte, -áde, *sf.* superabundance
Sopire, *va.* 3. to still; allay; suppress; appease
Sopíto, -a, *adj.* stilled; allayed; suppressed
Sopóre, *sm.* sleep; drowsiness; lethargic sleep
Soporífero, -a, *adj.* soporific; causing sleep
Soppálco, *sm.* ceiling (of a room, &c)
Soppannáre, *va.* 1. to line (clothes); cover over
Soppannáto, -a, *adj.* lined; covered over
Soppánno, *sm.* lining (of clothes)
Soppáno, *adv.* under the clothes
Soppassáre, *vn.* 1. to wither, fade a little
Soppásso, -a, *adj.* withered, faded a little
Soppellíre, *va.* 3. to bury; inter; intomb
Soppellíto, -a, *adj.* buried; interred; intombed
Sopperíre, *va.* 3. to supply; furnish; fill up
Soppestáre, *va.* 1. to pound; bruise; grind
Soppestáto, Soppésto, -a, *adj.* pounded; bruised
Soppiáno, *adv.* in a low voice; softly; low
Soppiantáre, *va.* 1. to supplant; trip up; cheat
Soppiantatóre, *sm.* supplanter; overreacher
Soppiattáre, *va.* 1. to hide; conceal; secrete
Soppiattáto, Soppiáto, -a, *adj.* hidden
Soppiátto (di), *adv., exp.* by stealth; secretly
Soppiatonáccio, *sm.* great impostor, cheat
Soppiattóne, *sm.* dissembler; double-dealer
Soppidiáno, Soppediáno, *sm.* ancient flat chest
Soppiegáre, *va.* 1. to bend; curve; crook
Sopórre, *va.* 2 *irr.* to put under; submit
Sopporre il párto, *va.* to substitute a child
Sopportábile, *adj.* supportable; tolerable
Sopportaménto, *sm.* forbearance; patience
Sopportánte, *adj.* patient; suffering
Sopportáre, *va.* 1. to support; suffer; endure
Sopportáto, -a, *adj.* supported; borne
Sopportatóre, -rice, *smf.* sustainer; sufferer
Sopportazióne, *sf.* forbearance; patience.
Sopportazióne (con), *adv. exp.* with permission.
Sopportévole, *adj.* supportable; tolerable
Sopportevolménte, *adv.* supportably; tolerably
Soppositório, *sm.* Suppósta, *f.* suppository
Soppósto, -a, *adj.* placed under; submitted
Soppósto (párto), *sm.* supposed child
Soppottiére, *sm.* busybody; meddler
Soppozzáre, *va.* 1. to plunge; submerge; drown
Soppozzáto, -a, *adj.* plunged; drowned
Soppréndere, *va.* 2 *irr.* to surprise; astonish
Soppreso, -a, *adj.* surprised; taken unawares
Soppressa, *sf.* press; mangle (machine)
Soppressáre, *va.* 1. to press; gloss; oppress
Soppressáto, -a, *adj.* pressed; glossed; oppressed
Soppressáto, *sm.* kind of large sausage
Soppressióne, *sf.* oppression; suppression
Soppresso, -a, *adj.* suppressed; oppressed
Sopprimere, *va.* 2. to suppress; trample; oppress
Sopprióre, *sm.* sub-prior
Sopra, *prep.* on; upon; above; over; more; beyond; near; touching; about; towards against. Arios.

Soprabbenedíre, *va.* 3. to bless again
Soprabbollíre, *vn.* 3. to boil too much, too long
Soprabbondánte, *adj.* superabundant
Soprabbondantemènte, *adv.* superabundantly
Soprabbondánza, *sf.* superabundance; excess
Soprabbondáre, *va.* 1. to superabound
Soprabbondévole, *adj.* superabundant
Soprabbondevolmènte, *adv.* superfluously
Soprabuóno, -a, *adj.* over-good; super excellent
Sopraccaduto, -a, *adj.* intervened; happened
Sopraccánto, *sm.* enchantment; charm
Sopraccápo, *sm.* superintendant; inspector
Sopraccaricáre, *va.* 1. to overload; surcharge
Sopraccarico, *sm.* overburden: surcharge
Sopraccárta, *sf.* wrapper; envelope; case
Sopracceléste, *adj.* } supercelestial; placed above
Sopraccelestiále, } the firmament
Sopraccennáre, *va.* 1. to mention above
Sopraccennáto, -a, *adj.* above-mentioned
Sopracchiáro, -a, *adj.* most evident, clear
Sopracchiédere, *va.* 2 *irr.* to ask too much; exact
Sopracchiúsa, *sf.* cover; lid
Sopraccielo, *sm.* tester; canopy (of a bed)
Sopraccíglio, *sm.* eye-brow
Sopraccinghia, *sf.* surcingle; girth
Sopraccínto, -a, *adj.* girt above
Sopráccio, *sm.* superintendant; director
Sopraccitáre, *va.* 1. to cite, mention before
Sopraccitáto, -a, *adj.* above cited, mentioned
Sopraccómito, *sm.* chief officer of a galley
Sopraccomperáre, *va.* 1. to overpay
Sopraccomperáto, -a, *adj.* overpaid; paid too dear
Sopraccopérta, *sf.* counterpane; coverlet
Sopraccórrere, *va.* 2 *irr.* to run upon, over
Sopraccuóco, *sm.* head-cook. Guarin.
Sopracúto, -a, *adj.* most sharp, acute
Sopraddente, *sm.* gag-tooth
Sopraddéito, -a, *adj.* above-said, mentioned
Sopraddíre, *va.* 3, to add to what has been said
Sopraddótta, -ótte, *sf.* bride's clothes
Sopraddotáre, *va.* 1. to give above the portion
Sopraesaltáto, -a, *adj.* highly praised, extolled
Sopraesaltazióne, *sf.* most high encomium
Sopraffáccia, *sf.* surface; outside; superficies
Sopraffacimènto, *sm.* superfluity; excess
Sopraffáre, *va.* 1. to overcharge; overdo; trample upon; surpass; overcome; surmount
Sopraffátto, -a, *adj.* overcharged; overcome
Sopraffi naménto, *sm.* highest refinement
Sopraffíne, -fino, -a, *adj.* superfine; very fine
Sopraffiorire, *vn.* 3. to flourish, blossom again
Sopraggaléa, *sf.* Turkish admiral's galley
Sopraggirare, *va.* 1. to turn round again
Sopraggitto, *sm.* overcasting (needle-work)
Sopraggiudicáre, *va.* 1. to command; be higher
Sopraggiunénte, *adj.* supervening; coming
Sopraggiúngere, *va.* 2 *irr.* to supervene; come
Sopraggiúngnere, *va.* to overtake; surprise; add
Sopraggiugniménto, *sm.* fortuitous event
Sopraggiúnto, -a, *adj.* happened; overtaken
Sopraggiurare, *va.* 1. to swear again
Sopraggránde, *adj.* most great; very very great
Sopraggravare, *va.* 1. to overload; surcharge
Sopraguárdia, *sf.* main guard
Soprasindoráre, *va.* 1. to double-gild
Soprallegáto, -a, *adj.* above-cited, mentioned
Soprallódare, *va.* 1. to praise excessively
Soprallodáto, -a, *adj.* most highly praised
Soprallóde, *sf.* excessive praise, encomium
Soprallodáto, -a, *adj.* above-named, extolled
Sopralzáre, *va.* 1. to raise, lift up
Sopramábile, *adj.* most amiable, lovely

ıáno, *sm.* blow with a high lifted hand
ıáno, *adv.* with an uplifted, a high hand
ıáno, *adj.* extraordinary; excellent
ıatóne, *sm.* single brick wall
entovátto, -a, *adj.* above said, mentioned
ercáto, *sm.* surplus; overplus
isára, *adv.* above measure; excessively
ıódo, *adv.* extremely; excessively
iondáno, -a, *adj.* beyond the world
ıontáre, *va.* 1. to grow up; run over
nénte, *adv.* excellently; wonderfully
ıo, *adv.* with animosity; through spite
, *sf.* superiority; excellence
ire, *va.* 1. to tell, relate, say before
ıráto, -a, *adj.* related, told, said before
iscere, *vn.* 2 *irr.* to grow upon, near
ıto, -a, *adj.* born after; grown upon
ıturále, *adj.* above nature's powers
ıturalménte, *adv.* supernaturally
ıtáre, *va.* 1. to ingraft upon the graft
, -a, *adj.* above a year old
ıináre, *va.* 1. to surname
ıináto, -a, *adj.* surnamed
ıme, *sm.* surname; family-name
ıminére, *va.* 1. to surname
ıminato, -a, *adj* surnamed; above-named
ıtánte, *adj.* floating above; superatant
ıtáre, *va.* 1. to float, swim above
ıtáto, -a, *adj.* swum, floated above
ımerário, -a, *adj.* supernumerary
sm. counter-tenor: superiour; chief. T.
gas, *sf.* regimentale; uniform; mark
ndénte, § *sm.* director; inspector; sur-
nditóre, § veyor; superintendant
ndénza, *sf.* inspection; direction
ndere, *va.* 2. to excel in knowledge; sup-
; oversee; direct
so, -a, *adj.* superintended, &c.
áto, -a, *adj.* entablement (in archit.)
gáre, *va.* 1. to overpay; pay too much
rto, *adv.* at the time of lying in
se, *sm.* additional weight, burden
ncénte, *adj.* most pleasing, agreable
ıgnere, § *va.* 2 *irr.* to cry, weep bitterly;
ingere, § dissolve into tears
ıno, -a, *adj.* over-full; running over
ıláre, *va.* 1. to seize upon; extort
ı, *sm.* overplus; increase; addition
ı, *adv.* besides; moreover
nimento, *sm.* apposition; placing above
rre, *va.* 2 *irr.* to put, set over; add
isióne, *sf.* apposition
sta, *sf.* sore between the hoof and flesh
sto, -a, *adj.* put, set above, over; added
ndere, *va.* 2 *irr.* to take unawares
endiménto, *sm.* surprise; catching
éso, -a, *adj.* surprised; taken unawares
fóndo, -a, *adj.* very deep, profound
va. 1. to overcome; subdue; excel
ónto, *sm.* episode; incidental story
ónto, -a, *adj.* related, told above, before
ionaménto, *sm.* epilogue
ıonáre, *va.* 1. to superadd; say beside
áto, -a, *adj.* marked, named, said above
áre, *va.* 1. to survene; supervene. T.
ga, *sf.* soldier's jacket
ıgáto, -a, *adj.* clad in a soldier's jacket
éa, *sf.* back-band (of harness)
tta, *sf.* § inscription; *epitaph*; super-
ıto, sm. § *scription*; *note*; ticket
to, -a, adj. written above; direct-d
ıvre, va. 2 irr. to write the direction
ıa, sf. superscription; title
a, -a, adj. most vehement, strong

Soprasmisurato, -a, *adj.* beyond measure
Sopraspargere, *va.* 2 *irr.* to besprinkle
Soprasparso, -a, *adj.* besprinkled; spread upon
Soprasperdere, *va.* 2. to spend too much
Soprasperanza, *sf.* greatest hope
Soprasperare, *va.* 1. to have too strong hopes
Soprassagliente, *sm.* pilot; steersman; boatman
Soprassatiare, *va.* 1. to salt too much; over-salt
Soprassalire, *va.* 3. to attack unawares
Soprassalto, *sm.* relief; projecture; jutting out
Soprassapere, *va.* 2. to be too knowing
Soprassedente, *adj.* sitting, seated above
Soprassedere, *va.* 2. to suspend; supersede
Soprassegnale, *sm.* signal; sign; token; mark
Soprassegnare, *va.* 1. to mark; make a sign
Soprassegnarsi, *vrcf.* to wear, carry a mark
Soprassegnato, -a, *adj.* marked; noted; signed
Soprassegno, *sm.* mark; sign; signal
Soprassello, *sm.* additional charge; overplus
Soprasseminare, *va.* 1. to sow upon (other seed)
Soprasseminato, -a, *adj.* sown over, upon
Soprassenno, *sm.* plenty of good sense, wisdom
Soprasservire, *va.* 3. to do more than required
Soprasservo, *sm.* worst of slaves
Soprassete, *sf.* excessive; burning thirst
Soprasindaco, *sm.* chief magistrate. Malm.
Soprassoma, *sf.* additional burden, load
Soprassustanza, *sf.* purified substance
Soprassustantiale, *adj.* super-substantial
Soprastamento, *sm.* superiority; demurrer
Soprastante, *sm.* surveyor; inspector; chief
Soprastante, *adj.* eminent; high; imminent; im-
pending; wavering; insolent; mighty
Soprastantemente, *adv.* eminently; chiefly
Soprastanza, *sf.* pre-eminence; delay
Soprastare, *va.* 1. to command; stand high
Soprastare, to overcome; delay; threaten
Soprastato, -a, *adj.* overcome; stopped; aged
Soprastavole, *adj.* stopping; wavering
Soprastizione, *sf.* superstition
Sopráto, -a, *adj.* overcome; subdued; surpassed.
Dant.
Soprattodos, *sm.* surtout; great coat
Soprattenere, *va.* 2. to detain; divert; stop
Soprattenuto, -a, *adj.* detained; diverted; stopped
Soprattetto, *adv.* upon the roof
Soprattieni, *sm.* respite; delay; putting off
Soprattáto, Sopra tátto, *adv.* above all
Sopravanzamento, *sm.* surplus; overplus
Sopravanzante, *adj.* jutting out; projecting
Sopravanzare, *va.* 1. to subdue; excel; jut out
Sopravanzo, *sm.* surplus; overplus; remainder
Sopravincere, *va.* 2 *irr.* to surpass; excel
Sopravvedere, *va.* 2. to spy; observe attentively
Sopravvedúto, -a, *adj.* very cautious, prudent
Sopravveghiare, *va.* 1. to set up many nights
Sopravvegnente, *adj.* happening unexpectedly
Sopravvegnenza, *sf.* unforeseen arrival
Sopravvendere, *va.* 2. to sell too dear; exact
Sopravvendúto, -a, *adj.* sold too dear; exacted
Sopravvenente, *adj.* supervening; happening
Sopravveniménto, *sm.* unforeseen event
Sopravvenire, *va.* 3. to happen unexpectedly
Sopravvento, *sm.* favourable wind; affront
Sopravvento (venire), *va.* 3. to surprise; abuse
Sopravvenúta, *sf.* unexpected arrival, event
Sopravvenúto, -a, *adj.* arrived unexpectedly
Sopravvesta, -este, *sf.* coat of mail; soldier's cloak;
disguise; veil; coat; surtout
Sopravvincere, *va.* 2 *irr.* to surpass; excel
Sopravvinto, -a, *adj.* surpassed; excelled
Sopravvissúto, -a, *adj.* having survived; la
Sopravvivente, *adj.* surviving; remai
Sopravvivenza, *sf.* surviving; outliv

Sopravvívere, *van.* 2 *irr.* to survive; outlive
Sopravvivolo, *sm.* house-leek (plant)
Sópre (for Sójra), *prep.* on; upon; above, &c. T.
Sopreccedénte, *adj.* excessive; superabundant
Sopreccedénza, *sf.* excessive abundance, plenty
Sopreccellénte, *adj.* most excellent
Sopreminénte, *adj.* supereminent; pre-eminent
Sopreminénza, *sf.* highest eminence
Soprésso (for Sópra), *prep.* on; upon; above, &c.
Sopretérno, -a, *adj.* everlasting; without end
Soprillústre, *adj.* most illustrious
Soprimmateriále, *adj.* most immaterial
Soprinalzáre, *va.* 1. to leap, jump up
Soprintellettuále, *adj.* above human sense
Soprintendenza, *sf.* inspection; direction
Sopriténdere, *va.* 2. to superintend; direct
Sopronoráto, -a, *adj.* highly honoured
Soprósso, *sm.* exostosis; splent; inconvenience
Soprossáto, -a, *adj.* full of swellings, splents
Soprumáno, -a, *adj.* extraordinary; celestial
Soprusáre, *va.* 1. to abuse; use ill; misuse
Soprúso, *sm.* injury; mischief; detriment
Soqquadráre, *va.* 1. to overthrow; confuse; ruin
Soqquadráto, -a, *adj.* overthrown; ruined
Soqquádro, *sm.* ruin; destruction; confusion
Sor (for Sópra), *prep.* on; upon; above; over, &c.
Soráre, *vn.* 1. to soar up (speaking of the hawk)
Sórba, *sf.* service; sorb (fruit)
Sorbecchiáre, *va.* 1. to swallow, sup up; absorb
Sorbettáto, -a, *adj.* iced; congealed; frozen
Sorbettiéra, *sf.* sherbet-icing-bowl
Sorbettiére, *sm.* sherbet, lemonade-maker, seller
Sorbétto, *sm.* sherbet; lemonade; ice
Sorbíno, -a, *adj.* tart; sour; sharp; rough of taste
Sorbíre, *va.* 3. to swallow, sup up; absorb
Sorbíto, -a, *adj.* swallowed, sucked up; absorbed
Sórbo, *sm.* sorb-tree; service-tree
Sorbondáre, *vn.* 1. to superabound; overflow
Sorbondáto, -a, *adj.* superabundant; overflowed
Sorbóne, *sm.* man intent upon his own interest
Sorce, *sm.* rat; mouse (vermin)
Sorciaja, *sf.* nest of rats, mice
Sorcíglio, *sm.* eye-brow; brow
Sórcio, Sórco, *sm.* rat; mouse. Dant.
Sorcióne, *sm.* great rat
Sorcolétto, *sm.* small scion, graft (for grafting)
Sórcolo, *sm.* graft; scion; small branch
Sorcordánza, *sf.* neglect; heedlessness
Sorcótto, *sm.* sort of ancient morning-gown
Sordacchióne, *sm.* person a little deaf, unwilling, pretending not to hear
Sordággine, *sf.* deafness; want of hearing
Sordaménte, *adv.* without noise; secretly
Sordaméntо, *sm.* deafness; want of hearing
Sordástro, -a, *adj.* a little deaf, dull of hearing
Sordétto, -a, *adj.* above said, mentioned
Sordézza, *sf.* deafness; want of hearing
Sordidaménte, *adv.* sordidly; meanly; poorly
Sordidézza, *sf.* deformity; ugliness; stinginess
Sordidáto, -a, } *adj.* sordid; filthy; ugly; deform;
Sórdido, -a, } stingy; avaricious; niggardly
Sordína, -ino, *sfm.* sordine (low sounding pipe)
Sordità, -áte, -áde, *sf.* deafness; want of hearing
Sordizia, *sf.* sordidness; deformity; meanness
Sórdo, -a, *adj.* deaf; dark; inexorable
Sorda (lanterna), *sf.* dark-lantern
Sorda (lima), sf. cunning fellow; sharper
Sorella, sf. sister; *nun*; friend; companion
Sorellina, sf. little sister
Sorgente, sf. source; *cause*; origin; heart
Sórgere, vn. 2 *irr.* to raise; get up; spring; enter.
Trans.
le, adj. raising; issuing; coming out
} *sm.* port; strait; mouth (of a river)

Sorgiúgnere, } *vn.* 2 *irr.* to surprise; happen un-
Sorgiúngere, } expectedly; overtake; aud. T.
Sorgo, *sm.* rat; mouse
Sorgoncéllo, *sm.* small scion, graft, shoot, branch
Sorgozzóne, *sm.* prop; stay; cuff; blow
Sori, *sm.* sory (vitriolic earth)
Soría (for Siría), *sf.* Syria (country in Asia). T.
Sorice, *sm.* mouse; rat
Soricíno, -a, *adj.* of mouse-colour
Sorite, *sf.* sorites (conclusive argument)
Sormontánte, *adj.* rising; surmounting
Sormontáre, *va.* 1. to rise; prosper; surmount
Sormontáto, -a, *adj.* risen; surmounted
Sornacáre, Sornacchiáre, *va.* 1. to spit; cough
Sornácchio, *sm.* large phlegm, spittle
Sorniónе, *sm.* sullen, reserved, sly man
Sóro, *adj.* not moulted; raw; simple; stupid. A.
Sóro (cavállo), *sm.* sorrel horse
Soróre, *sf.* (poet.) sister. Petr.
Sorpassánte, *adj.* surpassing; excellent
Sorpassáre, *va.* 1. to surpass; excel; exceed
Sorpiú, *sm.* & *adv.* overplus; remainder
Sorportáre, *va.* 1. to carry off; bear away
Sorportáto, -a, *adj.* carried off; borne away
Sorpósto, -a, *adj.* put, set above, over; added
Sorprendénte, *adj.* surprising; astonishing
Sorprendere, *va.* 2 *irr.* to surprise; deceive
Sorprésa, *sf.* surprise; astonishment; deceit
Sorpréso, -a, } *adj.* surprised; astonished; deceiv-
Sorpríso, -a, } ed; caught unawares. Dant.
Sorquidánza, *sf.* arrogance; presumption
Sorquidársi, *vrf.* 1. to grow bold, arrogant
Sorquidáto, -a, *adj.* arrogant; presumptuous
Sórra, *sf.* pickled flank of tunny (fish); defile
Sorrecchiáre, *va.* 1. to eavesdrop; listen
Sorréggere, *va.* 2 *irr.* to prop; support; bear
Sorreggérsi, *vrf.* to forbear; contain one's self
Sorrésso, *sm.* easter; resurrection-day
Sorridénte, *adj.* smiling; complacent
Sorridentemente, *adv.* smilingly
Sorridere, *va.* 2 *irr.* to smile; be favourable
Sorriso, *sm.* smile; look of pleasure; kindness
Sorríso, -a, *adj.* smiled; been favourable, kind
Sorsaltáre, *va.* 1. to leap over, upon
Sorsáre, *va.* 1. to sip; drink little and often
Sorsáta, *sf.* sip; gulp; mouthful; rest; repose
Sorseggiáre, *va.* 1. to sip; drink little and often
Sorsettino, Sorsétto, -ino, *sm.* little sip, draught
Sórso, *sm.* sip; gulp; draught; rest; repose
Sórta, *sf.* sort; kind; species; manner; way; fund
Sortáccia, *sf.* hazard; chance
Sórte, *sf.* fate; destiny; fortune; lot; chance; hazard; state; condition
Sórte (tirare alla), *va.* 1. to cast lots
Sórte (méttere alla), *va.* 2 *irr.* to venture; hazard
Sórte (pigliár), *va.* 1. to conjecture; surmise
Sórte (toccare in), *vn.* 1. to fall by lot
Sórte (a, per, &c.), *adv. exp.* by chance
Sortegiáre, *vn.* 1. to augur; allot; share
Sorteria, *sf.* charm; spell; witchery, sorcery
Sortiére, -éra, *smf.* wizard; sorcerer; sorceress
Sortilégio, *sm.* witchcraft; enchantment
Sortiménto, *sm.* sortment; sorting; suit
Sortíre, *va.* 3. to elect; choose; share; succeed. Ariot. Petr.
Sortíre, *vn.* to make a sally; come, go out
Sortíta, *sf.* choice; sally; assortment; issue
Sortíto, -a, *adj.* fallen to one's lot, share; issued
Sortù, *sm.* sort of cloak, great coat
Sorvegnénte, *adj.* supervening; happening
Sorvenire, *va.* 3. to happen unexpectedly
Sorvivere, *van.* 2 *irr.* to survive; outlive
Sorviniáto, -a, *adj.* addicted to all vices
Sorvolánte, *adj.* flying high, over; waving

Sorvolàre, *va.* 1. to fly high, over; excel
Soscritto, -a, *adj.* subscribed; signed
Soscrittòre, *sm.* subscriber; contributor
Soscrivere, *va.* 2 *irr.* to subscribe; sign
Soscrizione, *sf.* subscription; signature; sign
Soso (for Suso, Su), *adv.* & *prep.* up; above, &c. D.
Sospecciàre, *va.* 1. to suspect; mistrust. Dant.
Sospecciòne, *sm.* suspicion; mistrust; fear. D.
Sospecciosamente, *adv.* suspiciously; with fear
Sospecciòso, -a, *adj.* suspicious; mistrustful
Sospendere, *va.* 2 *irr.* to suspend; hang up; delay; put off; keep in suspense; hinder
Sospendimènto, *sm.* { suspension; suspense;
Sospensione, *sf.* { doubt; delay; putting off
Sospensivamente, *adv.* in suspense, doubt
Sospensivo, -a, *adj.* prohibiting; ambiguous
Sospensòrio, *sm.* truss; suspensory
Sospeso, -a, *adj.* suspended; irresolute
Sospettamente, *adv.* in a suspicious manner
Sospettàre, *va.* 1. to suspect; mistrust; doubt
Sospettevole, *adj.* liable to suspicion; doubtful
Sospetto, *sm.* suspicion; doubt; mistrust, fear
Sospetto, -a. *adj.* suspicious; doubtful
Sospettosamènte, *adv.* suspiciously
Sospettòso, -a, *adj.* suspicious; mistrustful
Sospezione, *sf.* suspicion; distrust; fear
Sospicamènto, *sm.* suspicion; suspecting
Sospicàre, **Sospicciàre**, *va.* 1. to suspect
Sospicàto, **Sospicciàto**, -a, *adj.* suspected
Sospicciòne, *sf.* suspicion; distrust; doubt
Sospicciòso, **Sospicciòso**, -a, *adj.* suspicious
Sospignere, { *va.* 2 *irr.* to thrust, push out;
Sospingere, { force; fix; hasten; clear; induce
Sospignimènto, *sm.* impulse; shock; instigation
Sospinta, *sf.* push; shove; impulsion; shock
Sospinto, -a, *adj.* pushed; spurred on; impelled
Sospinzione, *sf.* impulsion; shock; inducement
Sospiràntе, *adj.* sighing; wishing; longing for
Sospiràntе, *sm.* lover; sweetheart
Sospiràre, *va.* 1. to sigh; wish; desire; long for
Sospiràto, -a, *adj.* sighed, wished, longed for
Sospiratòre, -rice, *sm.* that sighs often
Sospiretto, *sm.* little sigh
Sospirévole, *adj.* sighing deeply; plaintive; sad
Sospiro, *sm.* sigh; moan; lamentation; breath
Sospiròso, -a, *adj.* sighing; plaintive; doleful
Sospizione, *sf.* suspicion; distrust; doubt; fear
Sossannàre, *va.* 1. to make mouths; laugh at
Sossòpra, *sm.* overthrow; ruin; defeat; disorder
Sossòpra, *adv.* in confusion; topsy-turvy
Sòsta, *sf.* pause; rest; peace; great wish; truce
Sòsta ai passi (dài), *va.* 1 *irr.* to rest one's self. D.
Sostantivo, *sm.* substantive (noun)
Sostanza, -ènzia, *sf.* substance; being; body
Sostanziàle, *adj.* substantial; real; solid
Sostanzialità, *sf.* substantiality; existence
Sostanzialmènte, *adv.* substantially; really
Sostanziàrsi, *vref.* 1. to assume substance; exist
Sostanziévole, { *adj.* substantial; real; nutri-
Sostanziòso, -a, { tious; useful; advantageous
Sostanziosamente, *adv.* substantially; really
Sostàre, *va.* 1. to stop; stay; cease; suspend. D.
Sostàrsi, *vref.* to stop; rest one's self. Dant.
Sostàto, -a, *adj.* stopped; ceased; suspended
Sostegnènza, { *sf.* sufferance; subsistence;
Sosteninza, { ment; food; support
Sostegno, *sm.* support; prop; help; assistance
Sostenènte, *adj.* sustaining; supporting
Sostenére, *va.* 2. to sustain; support; hold up; suffer; endure; defend; protect, assist; maintain
Sostenérsi, *vref.* to contain one's self; be grave
Sostenibile, *adj.* sustainable; supportable
Sostenimènto, *sm.* support; prop; food; relief

Sostenitòre, *sm.* { maintainer; supporter; def
Sostenitrice, *f.* { er; preserver; sufferer.
Sostentàcolo, *sm.* { support; prop, maintena
Sostentamento, *sm.* { food; help, assistance
Sostentànte, *adj.* supporting; maintaining
Sostentàre, *va.* 1. to nourish; maintain; pro
Sostentàrsi, *vref.* to defend one's self; resist
Sostentativo, -a, *adj.* supporting; nutritious
Sostentàto, -a, *adj.* supported; maintained
Sostentatòre, *sm.* maintainer; protector
Sostentazione, *sf.* maintenance; support; foo
Sostenutézza, *sf.* gravity; pride; self conceit
Sostenùto, -a, *adj.* sustained; supported, &c.
Sostituire, *va.* 3. to substitute; surrogate
Sostituito, **Sostituìto**, -a, *adj.* substituted
Sostitùto, *sm.* substitute; deputy; surrogate
Sostitutòre, *sm.* one that substitutes
Sostituzione, *sf.* surrogation; substitution
Sottàcqueo, -a, *adj.* growing, lying under wa
Sottaffittàre, *va.* 1. to rent from a tenant
Sottaffittaiòre, *sm.* under tenant
Sottaffitto, *sm.* under lease
Sottàna, *sf.* petticoat; cassock (clerical dress)
Sottanèllo, *sm.* short cassock, petticoat
Sottàno, *sm.* under petticoat; petticoat
Sottano, -a, *adj.* inferior; low; under
Sottécchi, **Sottécco**, *adv.* by stealth; askance
Sottentramènto, *sm.* sliding under; succeedi
Sottentràre, *va.* 1. to slip, creep under; succe
Sottentràto, -a, *adj.* introduced insensibly
Sottentrazione, *sf.* subingression; creeping
Sotterfùgio, *sm.* subterfuge; evasion; shift
Sotterra, *adv.* under ground. Petr.
Sotterramènto, *sm.* interment; burial
Sotterràneo, -ano, -a, *adj.* lying under the ea
Sotterràneo, *sm.* subterraneous place
Sotterràre, *va.* 1. to bury; inter; oppress
Sotterràto, -a, *adj.* buried; interred; oppress
Sotterratòre, *sm.* burier; grave-digger
Sotterratòrio, *sm.* sepulture; burial
Sottèsso, *adv.* under. Bocc.
Sottiglianamento, *sm.* { subtilization; refinemer
Sottigliànza, *sf.* { whetting; repartee
Sottigliàre, *va.* 1. to refine; whet; grow thi
Sottigliativo, -a, *adj.* sharpening; making thi
Sottigliàto, -a, *adj.* refined; whetted; made t
Sottigliézza, *sf.* subtility; thinness; poverty
Sottigliume, *sm.* thin food
Sottile, *sm.* distress; extreme want; misery
Sottile, *adj.* subtile; thin; light; fine; sub
witty; delicate; sober; frugal; stingy; poo
Sottile, *adv.* subtilely; sharply; cunningly
Sottiletto, -a, *adj.* somewhat thin, slender
Sottilezza, *sf.* { subtility; thinness; sag
Sottilità, -àte, -àde, { ty; prudence; judgme
Sottilizzàre, *va.* 1. to subtilize; refine; medi
Sottilmènte, *adv.* subtilely; artfully; cunnin
Sottintendere, *va.* 2 *irr.* to leave to understan
Sottintèso, -a, *adj.* understood; hinted
Sòtto, *prep.* under; beneath; below; upon
Sòtto, *adv.* down; beneath; below; to the bott
Sottobòce, **Sotto bòce**, *adv.* in a low voice; su
Sottocàlza, *sf.* under-stocking
Sottocalzòni, *sm.p.* drawers, (d ess)
Sottocancellière, *sm.* vice-chancellor
Sottoccàre, *va.* 1. to touch; prick gently
Sottocicatricòso, -a, *adj.* full of scars, cicatric
Sottocòppa, *sf.* saucer; salver
Sottocòuco, *sm.* undercook
Sottodividere, *va.* 2 *irr.* to subdivide
Sottogiacènte, *adj.* subject to; laid under
Sottogiacere, *va.* 2 *irr.* to be subject; lay
Sottogòla, *sf.* dewlap (of an ox, &c)
Sottointèso, -a, *adj.* not fully expressed

Sottomaéstro, *sm.* undermaster; usher
Sottománo, *sm.* blow with an under lifted hand
Sottománo, *adv* underhand; secretly
Sottomáre, *sm.* bottom of the sea
Sottomessióne, *sf.* subjection; submission
Sottomésso, -a, *adj.* submitted; subdued
Sottomettere, *va.* 2 *irr.* to submit; subdue
Sottomettérsi, *vref.* to yield; submit; acquiesce
Sottomórdere, *va.* 2 *irr.* to bite, pierce under
Sottontendere, *va.* 2 *irr.* to leave to understand
Sottontendimento, *sm.* distant allusion; hint
Sottoponiménto, *sm.* subjection; laying under
Sottopórre, *va.* 2 *irr.* to put, lay under; subject
Sottopósito, -a, } *adj.* put, laid under; subdued;
Sottoposto, -a, } bound; subject; supposed
Sottopozióne, *sf.* subjection; laying under
Sottopriére, *sm.* subprior
Sottoprovveditóre, *sm.* under purveyor
Sottordináto, -a, *adj.* subordinate; subaltern
Sottoridere, *vn.* 2 *irr.* to smile; refourish
Sottoscrítta, *sf.* subscription; signature
Sottoscrítto, -a, *adj.* subscribed; signed
Sottoscrivere, *va.* 2 *irr.* to subscribe; sign
Sottoscrizióne, *sf.* subscription; signature
Sottoscuótere, *va.* 2 *irr.* to shake upwards
Sottosópra, *adv.* in confusion; upside-down; topsy-turvy; one with the other; generally
Sottospiegáre, *va.* 1. to half-unfold, explain
Sottosquádro, *sm.* hollow; cavity
Sottostáre, *vn.* 1. to lay under; be subject
Sottotíngere, *va* 2 *irr.* to give the first dye
Sottovénto (essére), *vaux.* to have the wind against
Sottoveste, *sm.* under waistcoat, vest
Sottovóce, Sotto vóce, *adv.* in a low voice; softly
Sottraimento, *sm.* subtraction; deduction
Sottrárre, *va.* 2 *irr.* to subtract; take away; slander; deliver; free; seduce; deceive
Sottrátto, *sm.* bait; allurement; artifice
Sottrátto, -a, *adj.* subtracted; cunning; crafty
Sottrattóre, -rice, *smf.* seducer; deceiver; cheat
Sottrattóso, -a, *adj.* crafty; deceitful; artificious
Sottrazióne, *sf.* subtraction; deduction
Sováttu, -áttolo, *sm.* leather-strap; thong
Sovénte, *adj.* frequent; common; usual
Sovénte, *adv.* often; frequently; many times
Soventeménte, *adv.* often; frequently; oft
Soverchiaménte, *adv.* excessively; too much
Soverchiánte, *adj.* overflowing; superfluous
Soverchiánza, *sf.* superabundance; excess
Soverchiáre, *van.* 1. to excel; cheat; sink down
Soverchiáto, -a, *adj.* excelled; cheated, &c.
Soverchiatóre, *sm.* man acting beyond his power
Soverchiévole, *adj.* superfluous; useless
Soverchiézza, *f.* } superabundance; excess; re-
Soverchio, *sm.* } dundancy; superfluity
Soverchio, -a, *adj.* superfluous; excessive
Soverchio, *adv.* excessively; too much
Sóvero, *sm.* cork; green-oak; cork-tree. **San.**
Sovérscio, *sm.* green corn ploughed down
Sóvra, *prep.* & *adv.* on; upon; over. Vide Sópra
Sovrabbondánte, } *adj.* superabundant; excess-
Sovrabbondóso, -a, } sive; copious; superfluous
Sovrabbondanza, *sf.* superabundance; excess
Sovraccelésto, *adj.* placed above the firmament
Sovraccennato, -a, *adj.* above-mentioned
Sovraccitáto, -a, *adj.* above-cited, mentioned
Sovraccrescere, *vn.* 2 *irr.* to overgrow; grow out
Sovraccúlto, *sm.* highest veneration
Sovraddescrítto, -a, *adj.* above-described
Sovradletto, -a, *adj.* above said, mentioned
Sovraffamóso, -a, *adj.* most famous, renowned
Sovraggiúgnere, *vn* 2 *irr.* to happen unexpectedly
Sovraggloriόso, -a, *adj* most glorious, noble
Sovraggrande, *adj.* most great, eminent
Sovrallústre, *adj.* most illustrious. **Tass.**
Sovranaméntе, *adv.* sovereignly; supremely
Sovraneggiáre, *van.* 1. to dominear; sway; rule
Sovraneggiáto, -a, *adj.* domineered; ruled
Sovranità, -áte, -áde, *sf.* sovereignty; dominion
Sovrannaturále, *adj.* supernatural
Sovráno, *sm.* sovereign; ruler; counter-tenor. D.
Sovráno, -a, *adj.* sovereign; chief; supreme
Sovranzáre, *va.* 1. to excel; surpass; exceed
Sovraposséntе, *adj.* most mighty, powerful
Sovrappiéno, -a, *adj.* over-full; running over
Sovrappiú, *sm.* overplus; addition; increase
Sovrappiú, *adv.* moreover; besides
Sovrappórre, *va.* 2 *irr.* to put upon; prepose
Sovrappósto, -a, *adj.* put, laid upon; prepose
Sovrasaltáre, *va.* 1. to leap; palpitate; beat.
Sovrascrítto, -a, *adj.* above-mentioned, said
Sovrasguárdo, *sm.* superficial glance
Sovrassaltáre, *va.* 1. to rush upon; attack
Sovrastaméntо, *sm.* direction; inspection
Sovrastánte, *sm.* inspector; director; overseer
Sovrastánza, *sf.* inspection; direction
Sovrastáre, *van.* 1. to tarry; stay; survive. P.
Sovrattódos, *sm.* surtout; great coat; cloak
Sovrattollerére, *va.* 1. to bear with patience
Sovravvegnénte, *adj.* survening; happening. S.
Sovreccelénte, *adj.* most excellent, eminent
Sovreggiáre, *vn.* 1. to tarry; remain; survive. T.
Sovrempiere, *va.* 2 *irr.* to fill to the brim; heap
Sovrésso, *prep.* on; upon; over. Vide Sópra. D. B.
Sovroffesa, *sf.* very great offence, affront
Sovrosséquio, *sm.* highest veneration
Sovrumanità, *sf.* supernatural existence
Sovrumáno, -a, *adj.* above human sense
Sovvalléto, *sm.* little drink-money
Sovvallo, *sm.* drink-money; free-scot
Sovvenénza, *sf.* help; relief; assistance; succour
Sovvenévole, *adj.* helpful; beneficent
Sovveniménto, *sm.* assistance; aid; succour
Sovvenimentóso, -a, *adj.* beneficent; helpful
Sovvenire, *va.* 3. to succour; aid; assist; help
Sovvenírsi, *vr.* to remember; recollect; mind
Sovventitóre, -rice, *smf.* succourer; reliever
Sovvenúto, -a, *adj.* succoured; remembered
Sovvenzióne, *sf.* subsidy; aid; assistance
Sovversióne, *sf.* subversion; overthrow; ruin
Sovvérso, -a, *adj.* subverted; overturned
Sovvértere, *va.* 2 *irr.* } to subvert; overthrow;
Sovvertire, *va.* 3. } destroy; ruin; overturn
Sovvertiménto, *sm.* subversion; overthrow
Sovvertíto, -a, *adj.* subverted; overturned
Sovvertitóre, -rice, *smf.* subverter; destroyer
Sózio, *sm.* companion; comrade; partner
Sozzaméntе, *adv.* filthily; nastily; shamefully
Sozzáre, *va.* 1. to soil; dirty; stain; defile
Sozzáto, -a, *adj.* soiled; dirtied; stained; defiled
Sozzézza, *sf.* } filthiness; nastiness; dirt;
Sozzità, -áte, -áde, } uncleanness; deformity
Sózzo, -a, *adj.* filthy; dirty; wicked; deformed
Sozzópra, *adv.* one with the other; in confusion
Sozzóre, -úme, *sm.* } filthiness; meanness; obsce-
Sozzúra, *sf.* } nity; ugliness; deformity
Spaccaméntо, *sm.* splitting; cleaving; parting
Spaccaménte, -ontáguе, *sm.* braggart; giant-killer
Spaccáre, *va.* 1. to split; part in two; cleave
Spaccársi, *vref.* to burst; crack; gape; split
Spaccáto, -a, *adj.* split; cleft; burst; cracked
Spaccatúra, *sf.* split; cleft; gap; chink; slit
Spacciábile, *adj.* saleable; vendible; marketable
Spacciáre, *va.* 1. to sell; send; despatch; finish; clear; unravel; destroy; ruin; boast
Spacciársi, *vref.* to get rid of; give one's self for
Spacciatamente, *adv.* quickly; immediately
Spacciativo, -a, *adj.* expeditious; speedy; quick

Spacciáto, -a, *adj.* sold; despatched; published
Spaccatóre, *sm.* hastener; seller; boaster
Spáccio, *sm.* sale; course; expedition; haste
Spaccóne, *sm.* braggart; boaster; giant-killer
Spáda, *sf.* sword; punishment; pain
Spadáccia, *sf.* long sword
Spadacciáta, **Spadáta**, *sf.* thrust with a sword
Spadaccíno, *sm.* (iron.) swordsman; fencer
Spadaccinóla, *sf.* swordgrass; glader (plant)
Spadájo, *sm.* sword-cutler; furbisher
Spaderno, *sm.* bottom-fishing line with 3 hooks
Spadétta, -ína, *sf.* short sword; hanger; cutlass
Spadíglia, *sf.* spadille (ace of spades at ombre)
Spadóne, *sm.* long broad sword
Spadulâre, *va.* 1. to drain (marshes, &c).
Spagáto, -a, *adj.* discontented; dissatisfied
Spaghero, *sm.* asparagus (plant)
Spaghéto, *sm.* packthread; string; twine
Spagliâre, *va.* 1. to clear off the straw; winnow
Spagnolescamênte, *adv.* in the Spanish manner
Spágo, *sm.* packthread; twine
Spal, *sm.* Turkish horseman
Spaiaménto, *sm.* separation; unmatching
Spajâre, *va.* 1. to unmatch; separate
Spalancâre, *va.* 1. to open wide; speak openly
Spalancatamênte, *adv.* openly; publicly
Spalancáto, -a, *adj.* wide-open; said openly
Spalancatóre, *sm.* who opens, speaks openly
Spalâre, *va.* 1. to take away the props; shovel
Spalâta, *sf.* stirring, taking off with a shovel
Spalcâre, *va.* 1. to unfloor; take off the floor
Spalcáto, -a, *adj.* without floor; unfloored
Spálco, *sm.* gallery; balcony; jutting out. D. A.
Spâlla, *sf.* shoulder; top; back; (fig.) might
Spallà (fâre), *va.* 1. *irr.* to help; assist; protect
Spâlle (dâr le), *va.* 1 *irr.* to run away; fly
Spâlle (alle), *adv. exp.* at one's heels; behind
Spallâcce, *sfp.* swellings (on a horse's shoulders)
Spallâccia, *sf.* broad ugly shoulder
Spallaccio, *sm.* shoulder-piece (armour)
Spalliâre, *va.* 1. break, dislocate the shoulder
Spalliáto, -a, *adj.* broken-shouldered; ruined
Spalleggiâre, *va.* 1. to walk well (of a horse)
Spalleggiâre, *va.* to shoulder; help; protect
Spalleggiáto, -a, *adj.* protected; assisted
Spallétta, *sf.* parapet; railings
Spalliéra, *sf.* back (of a chair, &c). espalier
Spalliére, *sm.* head-rower (in a galley)
Spallíno, *sm.* scarf; shawl; short mantle
Spallóccia, *sf.* little shoulder
Spallóccie (fâre), *va.* 1 *irr.* to shrug up
Spallúto, -a, *adj.* broad-shouldered; vigorous
Spalmâre, *va.* 1. to tar (a ship); smear; grease
Spalmáta, *sf.* stroke on the palm of one's hand
Spalmáto, -a, *adj.* tarred; besmeared; greased
Spalmatóre, *sm.* calker; one who tars (ships, &c).
Spálto, *sm.* floor; pavement; glacis; slope
Spampanâre, *va.* 1. to prune; nip off (buds, &c).
Spampanáta, *sf.* nipping off the buds; pruning
Spampanáto, -a, *adj.* pruned; nipped off
Spampanazióne, *sf.* pulling, taking of leaves, &c.
Spampinâre, *va.* 1. to prune; nip off (leaves, &c).
Spándere, *va* 2 *irr.* to spill; shed; pour out; spread; scatter; unfold; increase; divulge
Spanderai, *vref.* to overflow; expand; spread
Spandimento, *sm.* effusion; spilling; shedding
Spanditôjo, *sm.* lines (place for drying)
Spanditôre, *sm.* pourer; shedder; spreader
Spaniâre, *va.* 1. to take off the lime-twigs
Spaniârsi, *vref.* to get out of a difficulty
Spaniáto, -a, *adj.* disentangled; extricated; free
Spânna, *sf.* span; palm; hand. Dant. Arios.
Spannâre, *va.* 1. to let down, uncover the net
Spannocchiâre, *va.* 1. to cut, pull the ears of corn

Spantâre, *va.* 1. to be much surprised; wonde
Spantáto, -a, *adj.* amazed; surprised; astonis
Spánto, -a, *adj.* spilled; diffused; pompous; r
Spappolârsi, *vref.* 1. to melt; part; dissolve
Spappoláto, -a, *adj.* melted; parted; dissolv
Sparábicco (andâre a), *va.* 1 *irr.* to roam, rov
Sparaghêlla, *sf.* sow-thistle (plant)
Sparagiâja, *sf.* bed, plot of asparagus
Sparágio, *sm.* asparagus (esculent plant)
Sparagnâre, *va.* 1. to spare; lay up; save; give
Sparágno, *sm.* frugality; saving; parsimony
Sparalêmbo, *sm.* workman's apron
Sparaménto, *sm.* discharge of fire-arms
Sparapâne, *sm.* idle, lazy fellow. Malm.
Sparâre, *va.* 1. to embowel; rip open; draw; learn; forget; unfurnish; dart; fire; kick
Sparáta, *sf.* great promises; boasting
Sparáto, *sm.* bosom (of a shirt); opening
Sparáto, -a, *adj.* ripped open; open; discharg
Sparatóre, *sm.* drawer; shooter, &c.
Sparavière, -éri, *sm.* sparrow-hawk (bird)
Sparecchiâre, *va.* 1. to clear the table; gorge
Sparecchiáto, -a, *adj.* taken away; cleared
Sparecchiatôre, *sm.* voracious eater; glutton
Sparécchio, *sm.* taking away (of the dishes, &
Sparéggio, *sm.* disparity; disproportion
Sparêre, *va.* 2. to disappear; vanish. Chiab
Spárgere, *va.* 2 *irr.* to spill; shed; spread; s ter
Spargere, *va.* 2. to expand; spread; extend
Spargérsi, *vref.* to disperse; disband; part
Spargimênto, *sm.* effusion; pouring out
Spargitôre, -rice, *smf.* spiller; shedder; pour
Sparîre, *va.* 3. to disappear; vanish
Sparíto, -a, *adj.* disappeared; vanished
Sparizióne, *sf.* disappearance; vanishing
Sparlaménto, *sm.* slander; calumny
Sparlâre, *va.* 1. to slander; speak ill of; defa
Sparláto, -a, *adj.* slandered; spoken ill of; famed
Sparlatôre, -rice, *smf.* slanderer; defamer
Sparmiâre, *va.* 1. to save; spare; hoard up
Sparnazzaménto, *sm.* waste (of money, &c).
Sparnazzânte, *adj.* wasting; lavishing
Sparnazzâre, *va.* 1. to waste; lavish; scatte
Sparnazzáto, -a, *adj.* wasted; lavished
Sparnazzatôre, *sm.* lavisher; prodigal man
Sparnicciâre, *va.* 1. to disperse; scatter
Sparnicciáto, -a, *adj.* dispersed; scattered
Sparniccio, -laménto, *sm.* dispersion; scatter
Spáro, *sm.* discharge; volley
Sparpagliaménto, *sm.* scattering; dispersion
Sparpagliâre, *va.* 1. to scatter; disperse; rout
Sparpagliatamênte, *adv.* in confusion
Sparpagliáto, -a, *adj.* scattered; dispersed
Sparsamênte, *adv.* in a scattered manner
Spárso, -a, *adj.* spread; scattered; dispers spilled; dyed; spotted; vanished; disappea
Sparsióne, *sf.* dispersion; effusion; spilling
Spartamênte, *adv.* apart; separately; as
Spartatamênte, privately; diffusely; amply
Spartáto, -a, *adj.* separated; divided; cut in t
Spartêa, *sf.* kind of broom (shrub)
Spartibile, *adj.* divisible; separable; partabl
Spartigióne, *sf.* partition; division; separati
Spartimento, *sm.* share; allotment
Spartíre, *va.* 3. to separate; divide; allot; p
Spartitamênte, *adv.* separately; in detail
Spartito, -a, *adj.* separated; divided; share
Spartizióne, *sf.* partition; division; share
Spárto, -a, *adj.* spilled; scattered; spread
Sparvierâto, -a, *adj.* swift sailing; hood
Sparvierâtore, *sm.* falconer

Sparviére, -éro, *sm.* sparrow-hawk (bird of prey)
Sparutéllo, -fino, -a, *adj.* pale; wan; lean
Sparutézza, *sf.* leanness; paleness; languor
Sparúto, -a, *adj.* lean; spare; thin; slender; wan
Spása, *sf.* flat basket
Spazíma, *sf.* spasm; convulsion; swoon
Spasimáre, *vn.* 1. to be convulsed; in great pain; toil hard; be violently in love; die with
Spasimáre, *va.* to wish, long for; lavish; waste
Spasimatamènte, *adv.* with spasms; ardently
Spasimáto, -a, *adj.* convulsed; deeply in love
Spásimo, Spásimo, *sm.* spasm; convulsion
Spasmódico, -a, *adj.* spasmodic; convulsive
Spásso, -a, *adj.* flat; open; extended; broad
Spassamentáre, *va.* 1. to amuse, relax one's self
Spassaméntо, *sm.* pastime; diversion; sport
Spassáre, -ársi, *va.* 1. to amuse, divert one's self
Passeggiamènto, *sm.* walk; turn; walking
Passeggiáre, *vn.* 1. to take a walk; walk
Passeggiáta, *sf.* taking a walk; walking
Passeggiáto, -a, *adj.* walked; taken a walk
Passeggio, *sm.* walk; walking; taking a walk Malm.
Passévole, *adj.* amusing; agreeable; pleasing
Passionársi, *vref.* 1. to be free from passion
Passionatamènte, *adv.* without prepossession
Passionatézza, *sf.* apathy; indifference
Passionáto, -a, *adj.* indifferent; unprejudiced
Pásso, *sm.* amusement; pastime; sport
Pásso (dáre), *va.* 1 *irr.* to divert; amuse
Pastáre, *va.* 1. to unpaste; unfix; take off
Pastáto, -a, *adj.* unpasted; unfixed; taken off
Pastojáre, *va.* 1. to unclog; unfetter; take off
Pastojársi, *vref.* to extricate, free one's self
Pastojáto, -a, *adj.* unclogged; unfettered
Pástola, *sf.* spattle; spatula; slice
Patriáre, *va.* 1. to banish from one's country
Patriársi, *vref.* to quit, leave one's country
Patriáto, -a, *adj.* banished from one's country
Pavaldería, *sf.* effrontery; impudence
Pavaldo, -a, *adj.* bold; impudent; forward. M.
Pavénio, *sm.* spavin (disease in horses)
Paventacchio, *sm.* scare-crow; bug-bear
Paventaggine, *sf.* & fright; sudden fear; dread;
Paventamènto, *m.* § terror
Paventánte, *adj.* frightful; dreadful; terrible
Paventáre, *va.* 1. to frighten; terrify; fear
Paventársi, *vref.* to be terrified, appalled
Paventaticcio, -a, *adj.* wild; confused; aghast
Paventáto, -a, *adj.* frightened; terrified; aghast
Paventatóre, *sm.* that terrifies, frightens
Paventazióne, *sf.* dread; fright; terror; fear
Paventévole, *adj.* dreadful; horrible; huge
Paventevolmènte, *adv.* dreadfully; extremely
Pavénto, *sm.* fright; dread; terror; alarm
Paventóso, -a, *adj.* frightful; fearful; timid
Paurácchio, *sm.* scare-crow; phantom; fright
Paurére, *va.* 1. to terrify; frighten; scare
Paurúto, -úto, -a, *adj.* terrified; frightened
Paurévole, *adj.* frightful; fearful; timid.
Paurimènto, *sm.* fright; dread; terror; fear
Paurire, *va.* 3. to terrify; frighten; scare
Pauróso, -a, *adj.* fearful timid; dreadful
Pazziáre, *vn.* 1. to wander; walk about; rove
Pazzieggiáre, *va.* 1. to leave a space; distance
Pazzieggiáto, -a, *adj.* with a space left
Pazzientársi, *vr.* 1. to grow impatient
Pazzietto, *sm.* small space, interval, place
Pazzievole, *adj.* vast; spacious; extensive
Spazio, sm. space; place; interval; time
Spaziosità, -áte, -áde, sf. spacious; extent
Spazióso, -a, adj. spacious; vast; extensive; wide
spazzamino, sm. chimney-sweeper

Spazzacampágna, -ágne, *sf.* blunder-buss
Spazzacontráde, *sm.* lounger; idler; loiterer
Spazzafórno, *sm.* mop; oven-rake
Spazzamènto, *sm.* sweeping; cleaning; mopping
Spazzáre, *va.* 1. to sweep; mop; clean; empty
Spazzáto, -a, *adj.* swept; mopped; cleaned
Spazzatójo, *sm.* oven-rake, mop, broom
Spazzatúra, *sf.* sweepings; pickings; dirt
Spazzavènto, *sm.* place much exposed to the wind
Spazzieggiatóra, *sf.* disposition of the spaces
Spazzíno, *sm.* sweeper; rubber; polisher
Spázzo, *sm.* pavement; floor; causeway
Spazzóla, *sf.* clothes-brush; shoe-scraper
Spazzoláre, *va.* 1. to brush, dust off (clothes, &c).
Spazzoláto, -a, *adj.* brushed; dusted off
Spazzoletta, *sf.* Spazzolino, *m.* small brush
Specchiájo, *sm.* looking-glass maker, seller
Specchiáre, *va.* 1. to look in a looking-glass
Specchiáre, *va.* to look at; examine; imitate
Specchiársi, *vref.* to look at one's self in a glass, &c.
Specchiáto, -a, *adj.* seen in the looking-glass, &c.
Specchiétto, *sm.* small looking-glass; epitome
Spécchio, *sm.* looking-glass; mirror; example
Spéce (for Spécie), *sf.* species; kind; sort. D.
Speciále, *adj.* special; particular; singular
Specialità, -áte, -áde, *sf.* speciality; particularity
Specialmènte, *adv.* specially; particularly
Spécie, *sf.* species; kind; sort; form; image
Specificamènte, *adv.* specifically; expressly
Specificáre, *va.* 1. to specify; particularize
Specificatamènte, *adv.* distinctly; clearly
Specificáto, -a, *adj.* specified; particularized
Specificazióne, *sf.* specification; distinction
Specífico, -a, *adj.* specific; special; peculiar
Specionità, -áte, -áde, *s.* extraordinary beauty
Specióso, -a, *adj.* beautiful; handsome; pretty
Spéco, *sm.* cave; cavern; grot; den; hole
Spécola, Spécula, *sf.* observatory. Malm.
Specolamènto, *sm.* speculation; meditation
Specolánte, *adj.* speculating; contemplating
Specolantemènte, *adv.* contemplatively
Specoláre, *va.* 1. to speculate; contemplate
Specoláre, *va.* to consider attentively; look at
Specolativa, *sf.* speculative faculty
Specolativamènte, *adv.* speculatively; ideally
Specolatívo, -a, *adj.* speculative; theoretical
Specolatóre, *sm.* speculator; contemplator
Specolazióne, *sf.* speculation; meditation
Spécolo, *sm.* looking-glass; cave; cavern; den
Speculábile, *adj.* fit for speculation, meditation
Speculáre & derivatives Vide Specoláre, &c.
Spéculo, *sm.* looking-glass; cave; cavern; den
Spedále, *sm.* hospital; lazaretto
Spedaletto, -fino, *sm.* small hospital, lazaretto
Spedaliére, *sm.* knight of Jerusalem, Malta.
Spedalíngo, *sm.* master, governor of the hospital
Spedáre, *va.* 1. to fatigue; tire; weary. Malm.
Spedáto, -a, *adj.* fatigued; tired; wearied
Spedatúra, *sf.* fatigue; weariness; lassitude
Spedicáre, *va.* 1. to disengage; disentangle
Spediénte, *sm.* expedient; means; resource
Spediénte, *adj.* necessary; fit; useful; proper
Spedíre, *va.* 3. to expedite; despatch; finish
Spedírsi, *vref.* to hasten; extricate one's self
Speditamènte, *adv.* quickly; speedily; plainly
Speditézza, *sf.* quickness; readiness; speed
Speditivamènte, *adv.* expeditiously; quickly
Speditívo, -a, *adj.* expeditious; speedy; quick
Spedíto, -a, *adj.* expedited; despatched; finished; free; quick; expeditious; active; easy
Spedíto, *adv.* nimbly; quickly; speedily
Spedizióne, *sf.* expedition; despatch; campaign
Spéglio, *sm.* (poet.) looking-glass; mirror

a. 2 irr. to extinguish; quench; put
destroy; root out; abolish
ref. to go out; fail; be extinct, dead
adj. extinguishable; quenchable
o, sm. extinction; extirpation
sm. extinguisher
sm. that extinguishes, destroys
o, -a, adj. bald; shorn; without hair
m. 1. to come out of the sea
-a, adj. come out of the sea
1. to make bald; pull off the hair
f. to lose one's hair
adj. bald; shorn; naked; poor
v. 1. to pick (wool, &c).
sm. wool picker
lta, sf. small brown wheat; rye
, sm. tearing off the skin; excoriation
. 1. to tear the skin; excoriate
, vref. 1. to wrangle; bite each other
ra, sf. wrangling; severe reproof
sf. groundsel (plant.)
sf. cave; cavern; den; receptacle;
nest; retreat; recess; shelter; hole
tóre, sm. hope-encourager. Chiabr.
iope; expectation; confidence
adj. prodigal; profuse; lavish
a. 2 irr. to spend; lay out; employ
io, -a, adj. fit to be spent; lavish
adj. that may be spent
endiménto, sm. expense
sm. steward; purveyor; prodigal
Spéme), sf. (poet.) hope
ire, va. 1. to pull, spoil the feathers
áto, -a, adj. unfeathered; ragged
étto, sm. small tuft of feathers
, sm. plume; ostrich-feather
a. 1. to pick off the feathers; injure
vref. to moult; lose the leathers
énte, adv. without feathers
a, adj. unfeathered; deplumed
f. great expense, costs, charges
ggine, sf. carelessness; negligence
ménte, adv. carelessly; giddily
nza, sf. heedlessness; giddiness
, -a, adj. giddy; careless; heedless
adj. extinguished; extinct; faint
vn. 1. to suspend; hang; dangle
-a, adj. suspended; dangling
-óni, adj. hanging down; dangling
phere; globe; looking-glass; mirror
adj. that may be hoped for
j. spherical; round; globular
dj. hoping; full of hope
f. hope; expectation; confidence
n. 1. to hope; expect; think; judge
adj. hoped; expected
a. 2. to lose; dissipate; waste; ruin
vref. to faint; fall away; waste
o, sm. abortion; abortive
sm. squanderer; waster; prodigal
, adj. lost; wasted; scattered
. small sphere, globe, orb
a. 2 irr. to scatter; waste; sprinkle
iménto, sm. perjury; false oath
, vn. 1. to forswear one's self
, -a, adj. forsworn; perjured
ire, -rice, smf. perjurer; forswearer
óne, sf. forswearing; perjury
sm. forswearer; perjurer; false oath
adj. spherical; round; globular
, vref. 1. to expose one's self to danger
-a, adj. fearful; apprehensive; timid
nzia, sf. experience; trial; essay
adj. experimental; by trial

Sperimentáre, va. 1. to experience; try
Sperimentáto, -a, adj. experienced; tried; versed
Sperimentatóre, sm. experimenter; trier
Sperimento, sm. experiment; trial; essay
Spérma, Spérmo, sfm. sperm; seed
Spermático, -a, adj. spermatical; seminal
Spermentáre, va. 1. to experience; experiment
Spermentáto, -a, adj. experienced; experimented
Spermento, sm. experiment; trial; proof
Spérnere, va. 2. to despise; disdain; reject
Speronáre, va. 1. to spur; excite; urge on
Speronáto, -a, adj. with spurs on; excited
Sperône, sm. spur; goad; stimulus
Sperperamento, sm. devastation; havock; ruin
Sperperáre, va. 1. to ravage; ruin; devastate
Sperperáto, -a, adj. ravaged; ruined; destroyed
Sperperatóre, sm. destroyer; ravager
Sperpero, sm. destruction; ravage; ruin
Spérso, -a, adj. scattered; dispersed; sprinkled
Sperticáto, -a, adj. extemely thin and tall
Sperto, -a, adj. expert; versed; experienced. D.
Spervertire, va. 3. to pervert; deprave; corrupt
Spervertíto, -a, adj. perverted; depraved; corrupt
Sperula, sf. little sphere, globe, orb; ball
Spesa, sf. expense; cost; charges
Spesáccia, sf. great expense; heavy charges
Spesáre, va. 1. to defray; pay the expense; keep
Spesaria, Speseria, sf. expense; cost; charges
Spesáto, -a, adj. defrayed; nourished; kept
Spesérella, Spesétta, sf. little expense, cost
Spéso, -a, adj. spent; laid out; employed
Spessamente, adv. often; frequently
Spessamento, sm. thickening; coagulation
Spessáre, va. 1. to thicken; condense
Spessársi, vref. to grow thick; dense; coagulate
Spessáto, -a, adj. thickened; thick; dense
Spessazione, sf. thickening; concretion
Spesseggiamento, sm. reiteration; repetition
Spesseggiante, adj. reiterating; frequent
Spesseggiare, vn. 1. to reiterate; repeat
Spesseggiáto, -a, adj. often done; repeated
Spessézza, sf. thickness; consistency; multitude; crowd; throng; great quantity
Spessíre, va. 3. to thicken; grow thick
Spessíth, -áte, -áde, Spessitúdine, sf. thickness
Spésso, sm. thickness; bigness; size; depth
Spésso, -a, adj. thick; dense; close; frequent
Spésso, adv. often; frequently; many times
Spésso spésso, adv. very often; very frequently
Spetráre, va. 1. to soften; move; disentangle
Spetrársi, vref. to extricate, deliver one's self. P.
Spettábile, adj. remarkable; notable
Spettácolo, sm. spectacle; show; sight
Spettaménto, sm. expectation; hope; prospect
Spettánte, adj. belonging; concerning
Spettáre, vn. 1. to belong; concern; regard
Spettativa, sf. expectation; expectance; hope
Spettatóre, -rice, smf. spectator; beholder
Spettazióne, sf. expectation; hope; prospect
Spettorársi, vref. 1. to open one's breast, mind
Spettoratamente, adv. with one's breast open
Spettoráto, -a, adj. with one's breast bare
Spettorezzarsi, vref. 1. to uncover one's breast
Spéttro, sm. spectre; phantom; apparition
Speziale, sm. apothecary; dispensary
Speziale, adj. special; particular; singular
Speziale, adv. specially; particularly
Spezialmente, adv. specially; particularly
Spézie, sf. species; sort; kind; form; figure; manner; way; appearance; pretence
Spézie, sfp. spices; med cinal powders
Spezieltà, -áte, -áde, } sf. speciality;
Spezialità, -áte, -áde, } ity; propriety.

ezieria, *sf.* apothecary's shop; dispensary
ezierie, *sfp.* spices; perfumes; aromatics
eziosamente, *adv.* speciously; plausibly
eziosità, -áte, -ade, *sf.* extraordinary beauty
eziôso, -a, *adj.* beautiful; charming; specious
pezzabile, *adj.* frangible; easy broken
pezzacuóri, *sf.* very attractive woman. Guar.
Spezzamento, *sm.* breaking; rupture
Spezzantenne, *adj.* boisterous; stormy. Chiabr.
Spezzare, *va.* 1. to break; bruise; split; destroy
Spezzato, -a, *adj.* broken; bruised; split
Spezzatamente, *adv.* separately; by bits
Spezzatóre, *sm.* breaker; that breaks, splits
Spezzatúra, *sf.* breaking; break; rupture
Spia, *sm* spy; emissary; informer
Spiaccia, *sm.* very wicked spy, informer
Spiacente, *adj.* disagreeable, unpleasant
Spiacenza, *sf.* displeasure; disgust; pain
Spiacere, *va.* 2 *irr.* to displease; vex; afflict
Spiacévole, } *adj.* unpleasant; disagreeable;
Spiacibile, } troublesome; hateful
Spiacevolézza, *sf.* disagreeableness; pain
Spiacevolmente, *adv.* disagreeably
Spiacimento, *sm.* discontent; displeasure
Spiaggetta, *sf.* little sea-coast, shore
Spiaggia, *sf.* sea shore; coast; region; country
Spiaggiata, *sf.* chain, length of coasts
Spiagióne, *sf.* Spiamento, *m.* spying; watching
Spianamento, *sm.* levelling; razing; exposition
Spianáre, *va.* 1. to level; flatten; raze; explain
Spianata, Spianáto, *sfm.* esplanade
Spianáto, -a, *adj.* levelled; flat; clear; explained
Spianatójo, *sm.* rolling pin
Spianatóre, *sm.* pioneer
Spianatúra, Spianazióne, *sf.* levelling; razing
Spiano, *sm.* esplanade
Spiano, (fár lo), *va.* 1 *irr.* to waste; squander
Spiantamento, *sm.* subversion; overthrow
Spiantáre, *va.* 1. to raze; demolish; root out
Spiantáto, -a, *adj.* razed; demolished; ruined
Spiáre, *va.* 1. to spy; watch; seek; ferret
Spiáto, -a, *adj.* spied; watched; ferreted
Spiáto, -a, *adj.* spied; watched; sought; ferreted
Spiatóre, -rice, *smf.* spy; emissary; informer
Spiattellâre, *van.* 1. to speak the plain truth
Spiatellatamente, *adv.* freely; openly; plainly
Spiatellato, -a, *adj.* declared openly; evident
Spiatellâta (alla), *adv. exp.* openly; freely
Spica, *sf.* ear (of corn, &c).
Spicanárdi, *sm.* spikenard (plant)
Spicáre, *va.* 1. to ear; shoot into ears
Spiccamento, *sm.* untying; taking down
Spiccante, *adj.* shining; brilliant; bright
Spiccáre, *va.* 1. to detach; take down; tear; cut
Spiccársi, *vref.* to leave; part from; shine; excel
Spiccáre Sáti, *va.* to leap; jump; skip
Spiccáre le parôle, *va.* to speak distinctly
Spiccatamente, *adv.* brilliantly; splendidly
Spiccáto, -a, *adj.* separated; parted from, &c.
Spiccatúra, *sf.* splendour; lustre; brilliancy
Spicchio, *sm.* clove (of garlic, &c); quarter; bit
Spicchiúto, -a, *adj.* partible into cloves
Spicciáre, *va.* 1. to spring; rush out; plunge. D.
Spicciáre, *va.* to utter; pronounce; despatch
Spicciarsi, *vref.* to hasten; make haste
Spicciáto, -a, *adj.* sprung; expedited; despatched, &c.
Spicciáto, *sm.* palisade; barrier; defence
Spicciolâre, *va.* 1. to take out the grain, leaves, &c.
Spicciolatamente, *adv.* separately; little by little
[illegible] -a *adj.* cut off from the stalk; parted; [illegible] flowers
[illegible]

Spicilégio, *sm* collection of literary scraps
Spicolatóre, *sm.* archer; bowman
Spiculo, *sm.* point (of an arrow, spear, &c). San.
Spidocchiáre, *va.* 1. to louse; free from lice
Spidocchiáto, -a, *adj.* loused; freed from lice
Spiede, Spiedo, *sm.* spear for hunting - spit. P. A.
Spiedóne, *sm.* long spear, spit, brunch
Spiegabile, *adj.* explainable; explicable
Spiegamento, *sm.* explanation; expansion
Spiegante, *adj.* expressing; signifying
Spiegáre, *va.* 1. to unfold; explain; unravel
Spiegatamente, *adv.* in a clear manner; plainly
Spiegativo, -a, *adj.* explicative; explaining
Spiegáto, -a, *adj.* unfolded; explained
Spiegatúra, } *sf.* unfolding; displaying; explana-
Spiegazióne, } tion; explication; interpretation
Spiegazzáre, *va.* 1. to tumble; rumple; crease
Spiegazzáto, -a, *adj.* rumpled; tumbled; creased
Spieggiáre, *va.* 1. to spy; look out often; watch
Spieggiáto, -a, *adj.* spied, watched closely
Spietà, *sf.* cruelty; inhumanity; hardness
Spietanza, *sf.* impiety; irreligion; evil
Spietatamente, *adv.* inhumanly; cruelly
Spietatézza, *sf.* cruelty; inhumanity
Spietáto, -a, *adj.* cruel; barbarous; inhuman
Spietóso, -a, *adj.* unpitiful; hard-hearted
Spiga, *sf.* ear (of corn, &c); spike
Spignárdo, -árdi, *sm.* spikenard (root)
Spigáre, *va.* 1. to ear; shoot into ears
Spigáto, -a, *adj.* eared; grown to ears
Spigatúra, *sf.* earing of the corn
Spighetta, *sf.* small ear of corn, &c.
Spighonáto, -a, *adj.* not let; empty; untenanted
Spigliatamente, *adv.* quickly; nimbly; fast
Spigliatézza, *sf* dexterity; agility; speed
Spigliáto, -a, *adj.* quick; expeditious; nimble
Spíngere, } *va.* 2 *irr.* to push; thrust; excite;
Spíngere, } spur on; encourage; deface
Spignimento, *sm.* push; thrust; impulsion
Spignitóre, -rice, *smf.* exciter; urger on
Spigo, *sm.* lavender; spike (odorous plant)
Spigolâre, *va.* 1. to glean; pick up; gather
Spigolato, -a, *adj.* gleaned; picked up; gathered
Spigolatóre, *sm.* gleaner; picker up; gatherer
Spigolatúra, *sf.* gleaning; picking up, gathering
Spigolstra, *sf.* gleaner; gatherer
Spigolstro, -istra, *sm.f.* hypocrite; dissembler
Spigolo, *sm.* angle; corner; square end; spike
Spigóso, -a, *adj.* full of ears of corn
Spilla, *sf.* pin; incentive; gimlet; small hole
Spillacchierâre, *va.* 1. to clean, pick wool
Spillâncola, *sf.* very small prickly fish
Spillâre, *va.* 1. to tap; pierce, broach; drop; pour
Spillâto, -a, *adj.* tapped; pierced; broached
Spilatúra, *sf.* broaching; tapping (of a cask)
Spillettajo, *sm.* pin-maker, seller
Spilletto, *sm.* pin; minikin-pin
Spillettóne, *sm.* large pin
Spillo, *sm.* pin; gimlet; incentive; small hole
Spilluzzicamento, *sm.* tasting; trying
Spilluzzicáre, *va.* 1. to taste; try; begin
Spilluzzicáto, -a, *adj.* tasted; tried; just begun
Spilúzzico (a), *adv. exp.* by degrees; slowly
Spilónca, Spilânca, *sf.* cave; cavern; grot, de
Spilorcería, *sf.* extreme sordidness, avarice
Spilórcio, -a, *adj.* sordid; avaricious; stingy
Spilungóne, -a, *adj.* thin and tall; slender
Spimmacciáre, *va.* 1. to shake (a feather-bed
Spimacciáto, -a, *adj.* shaken; stirred
Spina, *sf.* thorn; sting; back-bone; fish-bo
Spina álba, *sf.* hawthorn; white thorn
Spinâce, *sm* spinage (esculent plant)
Spina cervina, *sf.* buck-thorn (briar)

ica, *sf.* sloe-shrub (brier)
place full of thorns and briers
, spinal; of the backbone
a, *sf.* sloe-shrub
1. to prick with thorns
adj. picked, covered with thorns
spinel-ruby (precious stone)
sea-dog (fish)
place full of thorns and briers
small silk-lace; spinet
m. silk-lace manufacturer
f. small piece of ordnance
, *sf.* arquebuse; hand-gun
1. to kick about; jog one's feet
idj. pushing; exciting; urging on
. 2 *irr.* to push; thrust; excite
, *sm.* push; thrust; impulsion
nora; hawthorn; spine; back-bone
názza, *sf.* little thorn
te, -áde, *sf.* difficulty; perplexity
hedge-hog; urchin (animal)
adj. thorny; difficult; intricate
ash; thrust; impulse; gale
dj. pushed; urged on; impelled
. violent push, thrust, shock
m. 1. to take off the lead; pull down
m. 1. to weigh very heavy
-a, *adj.* with the lead taken off
m. vile informer, spy, emissary
spy; scout; informer; emissary
. 2 *irr.* to cease to rain
, *sm.* intermission of rain
adj. ceased to rain
meadow-lark (singing bird)
f. wood-lark (sweet singing bird)
m. 1. to sing out of fancy; speak open-

ire; curve line; twist; wreath
j. breathing; that may be breathed
. spiracle; vent; breathing-hole
, vent-hole; opening; light; insight
spiral; winding; like a screw
spiral line; helix
, *adv.* in a spiral form; spirally
sm. breathing; respiration
, breathing; blowing; dying
1. to blow; breathe; expire; die
to exhale; inspire; suggest; hint
dj. breathed; inspired; expired
. inspirer; insinuator
a, *sf.* little breathing, blowing
f. breath; respiration; inspiration
m. evil spirit; demon
, vital; spiritual; devout; pious. D.
e, *adv.* spiritually; devoutly
, *sm.* demoniacal frenzy, agitation
te, *adv.* like a demoniac
. 1. to be possessed by the devil; be
ised with fear
, -a, *adj.* somewhat frenetic, furious
adj. possessed by the devil; mad
ito, *sm.* little spirit, demon
. (iron.) female spirit, phantom
spirit; demon; ghost; soul; life;
; sense; judgment; breath; piety
er lo), *vn.* 2. to give up the ghost
fortár gli), *vn.* 1. to recover one's

ite, *adv.* with spirit, vivacity
adj. spirited; lively; brisk; witty
f. spiritual; pious; godly; menial
ite, -áde, *sf.* spirituality; piety
into, *m.* ‡ refinement of the intel-
ne, *f.* ‡ lect; spiritualizing

Spiritualizáre, *va.* 1. to refine the intellect; purify; spiritualize
Spiritualizáto, *adj.* purified; refined
Spiritualmente, *adv.* spiritually; piously
Spíro, *sm.* breath; respiration; spirit; ghost. D.
Spirtále, (for Spirítale), *adj.* vital; friendly. A.
Spírto, *sm.* (poet.) spirit; life; soul; ghost, &c.
Spiumacciáre, *va.* 1. to shake the feather-bed
Spiumacciáto, *sf.* slap (with the palm of the hand)
Spiumacciáto, -a, *adj* shaken; stirred; tossed up
Spiumáre, *va.* 1. to pick off, shake the feathers
Spiumáto, -a, *adj.* stripped of feathers
Spizzeca, *sm.* very niggardly man, woman
Spizzicatúra, *sf.* defect of printing, impression
Spízico (a), *adv. esp.* slowly; by degrees
Spolcáre, *va.* 1. to waste; squander; dissipate
Spolebíre, *va.* 3. to ennoble; dignify; elevate
Splendénte, *adj.* shining; brilliant; splendid
Splendentemente, *adv.* magnificently
Spléndere, *vn* 2. to shine; sparkle; glitter
Splendidamente, *adv.* splendidly; nobly
Splendidezza, ‡ *sf.* pomp; magnificence; liberali-
Splendidità, ‡ ty; splendour
Splendido, -a, ‡ *adj.* splendid; brilliant; shining;
Splendiénte, ‡ sumptuous; magnificent
Splendimento, ‡ splendour; brightness; lustre;
Splendóre, *sm.* ‡ glory; magnificence
Splenético, -a, *adj.* fretful; peevish; splenetic
Splénico, -a, *adj.* of the spleen; splenic
Spodestársi, *vref.* 1. to abdicate; renounce
Spodestáto, -a, *adj.* abdicated; impetuous
Spódio, *sm.* tutty; cinders (of melted metals)
Spoetársi, *vref.* 1. to give up writing poetry
Spóglia, *sf.* cast off clothes; spoil; shell; cast off skin; body; skin; hull
Spogliagióne, *sf.* ‡ stripping off; depriving; di-
Spogliaménto, *sm.* ‡ vesting; dispossessing
Spogliánte, *adj.* stripping; divesting; robbing
Spogliáre, *va.* 1. to strip; rob; dispossess
Spogliársi, *vref.* to pull off one's clothes
Spogliáto, -a, *adj.* stripped; dispossessed; robbed
Spogliatójo, *sm.* dressing-room; cabinet; closet
Spogliatore, -rice, *smf.* robber; plunderer; thief
Spogliatúra, ‡ *sf.* stripping; divesting; robbing;
Spogliazióne, ‡ depriving; plunder
Spogliázza, *sf.* whipping (on the naked body)
Spogliázza a una casa (dáre la), *va.* 1 *irr.* to rob, strip, empty a house
Spogliazzáto, -a, *adj.* half-undressed
Spóglio, *sm.* clothes; furniture; booty; spoil
Spóla, *sf.* shuttle (weaver's tool)
Spolétto, *sm.* spindle, bobbin (of the shuttle)
Spollastráre, *va.* 1. to feast sumptuously
Spolpaménto, *sm.* cutting of the flesh off the bones
Spolpáre, *va.* 1. to cut off the flesh; deprive
Spolpársi, *vn.* to grow lean; divest one's self. D.
Spolpáto, -a, *adj.* stripped of the flesh; weak; lean
Spólpo, -a, *adj.* emaciated; very lean; wasted
Spoltrársi, *vref.* 1. ‡ to shake off one's inactivi-
Spoltrírsi, -ouírsi, 3. ‡ ty, slothfulness. Dant.
Spolveranúra, *sm.* mean, low-born man
Spolveránte, *adj.* reducible to powder
Spolveráre, *va.* 1. to shake off the dust; search
Spolveráre, *va.* to be pulverised, reduced to dust
Spolveráto, -a, *adj.* dusted; reduced to dust
Spolverezzáre, ‡ *va.* 1. to pulverise; powder; trace
Spolverizzáre, ‡ with charcoal
Spolverezzáto, -a, *adj.* pulverised; powdered
Spolverézzo, -izzo, *sm.* pounce, charcoal bag
Spólvero, *sm.* pricked out copy (of a drawing)
Spónda, *sf.* parapet; railing; border; shore
Spondaggio, *sm.* wharfage; shore-duty
Spondéo, *sm.* spondee (foot of two long syllab
Spondilo, Spóndilo, *sm.* joint of the spine

Spongáta, *sf.* pie (made with honey, nuts &c).
Spongióso, -a, *adj.* spongy; soft; pulpous
Sponimento, *sm.* exposition; interpretation
Spunitóre, *sm.* commentator; interpreter
Sponsalàto, *sm.* betrothing; affiancing
Sponsalízia, -ízio, *sfm.* betrothing; wedding
Sponsalízio, -a, *adj.* of marriage; sponsal
Spónso, *sm.* (poet.) husband; spouse; bridegroom
Spontanamènte, } *adv.* spontaneously; volun-
Spontaneamènte, } tarily; of one's own accord
Spontaneità, *sf.* spontaneity; voluntariness
Spontáneo, -áno, -a, *adj.* voluntary; spontaneous
Spontoncéllo, *sm.* small half pike
Spontône, *sm.* half pike (weapon)
Spopolàre, *va.* 1. to depopulate; unpeople
Spopoláto, -a, *adj.* depopulated; unpeopled
Spopolazióne, *sm.* depopulation; unpeopling
Spoppamènto, *sm.* weaning; depriving
Spoppáre, *va.* 1. to wean; deprive
Spoppáto, -a, *adj.* weaned
Sporcamènte, *adv.* filthily; slovenly; dirtily
Sporcáre, *va.* 1. to foul; soil; dirty; stain; spot
Sporcáto, -a, *adj.* fouled; soiled; dirtied
Sporchéria *sf.* foulness; filthiness; dirt
Sporchétto, -a, *adj.* somewhat foul, dirty, filthy
Sporchézza, } *sf.* filthiness; foulness; nastiness;
Sporcízia, } dirtiness; filth; obscenity
Sporcificáre, *va.* 1. to foul; soil; dirt; stain
Spórco, -a, *adj.* foul; nasty; dirty; filthy
Sporgènte, *adj.* jutting; projecting
Spórgere, *va.* 2 *irr.* to jut; project; stretch out
Spórre, *va.* 2 *irr.* to expose; declare; explain; lay down; venture; hazard; bring forth. D.
Spórta, *sf.* basket
Sportánte, *adj.* jutting out; projecting
Sportáre, *vn.* 1. to jut; project; shoot forward
Sportáto, -a, *adj.* jutted out; projected, &c.
Sportélla, *sf.* small basket
Sportelláre, *va.* 1. to open the wicket
Sportellétta, -ína, *sf.* very small basket
Sportellétto, -ino, *sm.* small wicket, shutter
Sportello, *sm.* wicket; shutter; panel
Sporticélla, Sporticciuóla, *sf.* small basket
Spórto, *sm.* projecture; jutting out; balcony
Spórto, -a, *adj.* projected; stretched out, &c.
Sportóna *sf.* large wicker basket
Spórtula, *sf.* fees (given to judges &c).
Spósa, *sf.* spouse; bride; new married wife
Sposalízia, -ízio, *fm.* } espousals; wedding;
Sposamènto, *sm.* } nuptials; marriage
Sposáre, *va.* 1. to marry; wed; espouse
Sposáto, -a, *adj.* married; wedded
Sposereccio, -ésco, -a, *adj.* marital; conjugal
Spositívo, -a, *adj.* explicative; explaining
Spositóre, -rice, *smf.* explainer; interpreter
Spositióne, *sf.* exposition; explanation
Spóso, *sm.* spouse; husband; bridegroom
Spossánte, *adj.* weakening; enervating
Spossáre, *va.* 1. to weaken; debilitate; enerve
Spossársi, *vref.* to weaken, ruin one's self
Spossatamènte, *adv.* without vigour, strength
Spossatézza, *sf.* weakness; debility
Spossáto, -a, *adj.* weak; faint; languid
Spostársi, *vref.* 1. to quit one's post; deviate
Spotestáre, *va.* 1. to deprive of power
Spotestársi, *vref.* to resign one's power
Spráuga, sf. bar; iron-plate; cross piece
Sprangáre, va. 1. to fasten with pegs; bar
Sprangáto, -a, adj. pegged; barred; shut up
Sprangbétta, sf. small plate, catch; headach
Sprazzáre, va. 1. to water; besprinkle; wet
Sprazzáto, -a, adj. watered; besprinkled; wetted
Sprázza, sm. watering; sprinkling. D.

Sprecamènto, *sm.* expense; wasting
Sprecáre, *va.* 1. to waste; squander; lavish
Sprecatóre, -rice, *smf.* squanderer; waster
Sprecatúra, *sf.* profusion; waste; expense
Sprecipitáre, *va.* 1. to dig very deep; ruin; sink
Spregevóle, *adj.* despicable; mean; abject
Spregevolmènte, *adv.* disdainfully; scornfully
Spregiamènto, *sm.* contempt; disdain; scorn
Spregiánte, *adj.* disdainful; calumniating
Spregiáre, *va.* 1. to despise; scorn; disdain
Spregiáto, -a, *adj.* despised; depreciated; vile
Spregiatóre, -rice, *smf.* despiser; contemner
Spregievole, *adj.* contemptible; vile; abject
Spréglo, *sm.* contempt; disdain; scorn
Spregiudicáto, -a, *adj.* unprejudiced
Spregnáre, *va.* 1. to bring forth; lie in
Spregnáto, -a, *adj.* brought forth
Sprementáre, *va.* 1. to experiment; try; essay
Sprementáto, -a, *adj.* tried; experimented
Sprémere, *va.* 2. to squeeze out; express; utter
Spremitúra, *sf.* squeezing out; extracting
Spremúto, -a, *adj.* squeezed out; extracted
Sprendido, -a, } *adj.* splendid; sumptuous; mag-
Sprendiènte, } nificent; brilliant
Sprendóre, *sm.* splendour; brightness
Spressamènte, *adv.* expressly; plainly
Spressióne, *sf.* expression; energy
Spresso, -a, *adj.* express; clear; plain; formal
Spretársi, *vref.* 1. to quit the clerical life
Spretáto, -a, *adj.* quitted the clerical life
Sprezzábile, *adj.* contemptible; despicable
Sprezzamènto, *sm.* contempt; disdain; scorn
Sprezzánte, *adj.* disdainful; despising; scorning
Sprezzáre, *va.* 1. to despise; disdain; scorn
Sprezzatamènte, *adv.* contemptuously
Sprezzáto, -a, *adj.* despised; contemned; scorned
Sprezzatóre, -rice, *smf.* despiser; contemner
Sprezzatúra, *sf.* despising; disdain; contempt
Sprezzevolmènte, *adv.* disdainfully; scornfully
Sprézzo, *sm.* contempt; disdain; scorn
Spriémere, *va.* 2. to squeeze out; express
Sprigionamènto, *sm.* release from prison
Sprigionáre, *va.* 1. to disincarcerate; release
Sprigionáto, -a, *adj.* set at liberty; released
Sprillàre, *va.* 1. to squeeze out; extract
Sprimacciáre, *va.* 1. to shake (the feather-bed)
Sprimacciáta, *sf.* shaking of the feather-bed
Sprimacciáto, -a, *adj.* shaken; stirred; tossed
Sprimáncia, *sf.* quinsy; sore throat
Sprímere, *va.* 2. to squeeze out; express; press
Sprimiménto, *sm.* squeezing; expressing
Springáre, *va* 1. to kick about; wag one's legs. D.
Sprizzáre, *vn.* 1. to spout out in small drops
Sprizzáto, -a, *adj.* besprinkled; spotted; speckled
Sprocchétto, *sm.* small scion; twig; sucker
Sprócco, *sm.* scion; sucker; fagot-band; log
Sprofondamènto, *sm.* ruin; sinking under ground
Sprofondánte, *sm.* great weight
Sprofondánte, *adj.* sinking down; very heavy
Sprofondáre, *va.* 1. to tumble; sink down; subside
Sprofondáre, *va.* to dig very deep; sink; ruin
Sprofondáto, -a, *adj.* sunk; dug deep; bottomless
Sprolungáre, *va.* 1. to defer; put off; delay
Sprométtere, *va.* 2 *irr.* to withdraw one's promise
Sprométso, -a, *adj.* withdrawn one's promise
Spronája, *sf.* spurgalled sore
Spronájo, *sm.* spurrier; spur-maker, seller
Spronáte, *adj.* spurring; inciting; urging on
Spronáre, *va.* 1. to spur; incite; instigate; urge
Spronáta, *sf.* spurring; instigation; stimulus
Spronáto, -a, *adj.* spurred; incited; urged on
Sprenatóre, *sm.* spurrer; inciter; urger on
Spróne, *sm.* spur; incitement; stimulus; prow

:táto (a), *adv. exp.* full speed
, *sf.* rowel (of the spur)
énto, *sm.* giving up of one's right
, *va.* 1. to dispossess; deprive
i, *vref.* to give up, resign one's right
, -a, *adj.* dispossessed; deprived, &c.
óne, *sf.* resignation of one's right
onále, *adj.* incommensurable
onalità, *sf.* disproportionateness
onáre, *va.* 1. to disproportion; mismatch
onatamènte, *adv.* unsuitably
onáto, -a, *adj.* disproportionate
óne, *sf.* disproportion; inequality
íccio, *sm.* foolish fault, blunder
áre, *va.* 1. to do, say foolish things
ataménte, *adv.* unseasonably; foolishly
áto, -a, *adj.* absurd; foolish; ridiculous
, *sm.* nonsense; blunder; silliness
o (a), *adv. exp.* rashly; heedlessly
óne, *sm.* great blunder, absurdity
e, *va.* 1. to dispossess; deprive
si, *vref.* to resign one's right
ióne, *sf.* Spróprio, *m.* resignation
, -a, *adj.* unprotected; friendless
nto, *sm.* trial; experiment; essay
, *va.* 1. to try; experience; essay
óre, *va* 2. to leave destitute, in want
utaménte, *adv.* unexpectedly; rashly
áto, -a, *§ adj.* unprovided; destitute; un-
o, -a, § furnished; unprepared
:a (alla), *adv. exp.* unawares; suddenly
, *va.* 1. to water; sprinkle; moisten
va. 1. to prune; lop off (branches, &c).
lo, -ggiolo, *sm.* dwarf holly (shrub)
ia, *sf.* small rain; thick mist
énto, *sm.* watering; sprinkling
, *va.* 1. to water; sprinkle; powder
, -a, *adj.* watered; sprinkled; powdered
o, *sm.* light sprinkling; aspersion
m. sprinkling; watering; aspersion
re, *va.* 1. to drizzle; fall in small drops
to, -a, *adj.* sprinkled: spotted; speckled
, *sm.* drizzling rain; thick mist
f. sponge (soft porous substance)
ine, *sf.* conquest; taking by assault
so, -a, *adj.* spongious; like a sponge
, *sm.* chalk (white fossile)
là, -áte, -áde, *sf.* spongious quality
, -a, *adj.* spongy; porous; like a sponge
a, *sf.* small sponge
va. 1. to winnow, fan (corn, &c.)
e, Spuzelláre, *va.* 1. to deflour
, *vn.* 1. to kill the fleas
e, Spuleggiáre, *vn.* 1. to run away; fly
sm. precipitate retreat; flight
a, *adj.* tarnished; dull; unpolished
sf. foam; froth; scum; dross
a, *adj.* foaming; spumous; frothy
, *va.* 1. to foam; spume; froth
, -a, *adj.* foamed; spumed; frothed
iánte, *adj.* foaming; frothing
iáre, *vn.* 1. to foam; froth; spume
o, -a, *adj.* covered with foam, froth
a, *sf.* frothy quality, substance
, -a, *adj.* spumous; frothy; foamy
a, *adj.* rising up; appearing; peeping
, *va.* 1. to blunt; dull; break the point
, *vn.* to rise; peep; dawn; shoot; blow;
rrase; dissuade; overcome
, -a, *adj.* blunted; risen, &c.
ra, *pl. blunting; dulling; loppings*
re, *va. 1. to take away the props*
o, -a, *adj. unpropped*; unsupported
adj. pale; wan; livid; ash-coloured

Spuntonáta, *sf.* thrust, blow with a pike, spear
Spuntoncéllo, -ino, *sm.* small pike, spear
Spuntóne, *sm.* pike; spear; halberd (weapon)
Spunnecchiáto, -a, *adj.* spurred on; excited
Spuóla, *sf.* shuttle (weaving instrument)
Spuráre, *va.* 1. to purge; cleanse; purify
Spuráto, -a, *adj.* purged; cleansed; purified
Spárcido, -a, *adj.* foul; filthy; dirty; nasty
Spurgamènto, *sm.* purging; cleansing
Spurgáre, *va.* 1. to purge; cleanse; spit
Spurgáto, -a, *adj.* purged; cleansed; spit
Spurgazióne, *sf.* purgation; cleansing; purifying
Spárgo, *sm.* excretion; spitting; spittle
Spário, -a, *adj.* spurious; not genuine; bastard
Sputacchiáre, *va.* 1. to spit often, in one's face
Sputacchiéra, *sf.* spitting-pan
Sputácchio, Sputáglio, *sm.* spittle
Sputapépe, *sf.* pedantic ignorant woman
Sputaperle, *sm.* captious, cavilious man
Sputáre, *vn.* 1. to spit; spit out; fling; cast
Sputáre sénno, *va.* to affect being learned
Sputáre, Sentènze, *vn.* to spout out sentences
Sputasénno, *sm.* conceited ignorant pedant
Sputáto, -a, *adj.* spit out; despised; exactly like
Sputaúndo, *m.* self assuming man
Sputaúcchero, *sm.* love-breathing lover
Spúto, *sm.* spittle
Spuzzáre, *va.* 1. to smell offensive; stink
Squácchera, *sf.* looseness; (burlesque name. B.)
Squaccheráre, *va.* 1. to do (any thing) in haste
Squaccheratamènte (ridére), *vn.* 2 *irr.* to split one's sides with laughing
Squaccheráto, -a, *adj.* done in haste; excessive
Squadernáre, *va.* 1. to read attentively; peruse; manifest; open wide; examine; consider. D.
Squadernatúre, *sm.* close peruser, examiner
Squádra, *sf.* square (rule); squadron; troop
Squadra (dár la), *va.* 1 *irr.* to make one believe
Squadra (uscir di), *vn.* 3. to go out of bounds
Squádra (essére fuor di), *vnr.* to be confused
Squadráre, *va.* 1. to square; rule; examine closely; break; tear; quarter
Squadráto, -a, *adj.* squared; ruled; examined
Squadratóre, *sm.* observer; stone-cutter
Squadratúra, *sf.* squaring; quadrature
Squadrúglia, *sf.* small squadron, troop, band
Squádre, *sm.* squaring; skate (sea-fish)
Squadronáre, *va.* 1. to form into squadrons
Squadronársi, *vref.* to go in battle-array. Chiabr.
Squadronáto, -a, *adj.* drawn in squadrons
Squadroncéllo, -ino, *sm.* small squadron
Squadróne, *sm.* squadron; troop; band
Squagliamènto, *sm.* melting; liquefying
Squagliáre, *va.* 1. to melt; liquefy; consume
Squagliáto, -a, *adj.* melted; liquefied; consumed
Squallidézza, *sf.* paleness; leanness
Squállido, -a, *adj.* pale; wan; gloomy; dark
Squallióre, *sm.* deadly paleness
Squáma, *sf.* § scale (of fish, &c); mail; human
Squámo, *m.* § skin. Dant.
Squamóso, -a, *adj.* covered with scales; scaly
Squarcétto, *sm.* small tear, rent, cut
Squarciacuóri, *sf.* captivating woman; coquette
Squarciaménto, *sm.* rent; tear; cut
Squarciáre, *va.* 1. to tear; rend; lacerate; open
Squarciassáccio (guardáre a), *va.* 1. to look at with an evil eye
Squarciáta, *sf.* cutting blow, stroke; cut
Squarciáto, -a, *adj.* torn; rent; routed
Squarciatóre, *sm.* tearer; render; parter
Squarcistára, *sf.* tearing; rending; rent
Squarcina, *sf.* sabre; scimitar; falchion
Squárcio, *sm.* unsewing; great rent, tear
Squarcióne, *sm.* pompous fellow; br

Squarquójo, -a, *adj.* old filthy, disgusting, dirty
Squartaménto, *sm.* Squartata, *f.* quartering
Squartapíccioli, *sm.* split-penny; skin-flint
Squartáre, *va.* 1. to quarter; cut in quarters
Squartáre lo zéro, *va.* to split a hair in four
Squartáto, -a, *adj.* quartered; torn in four parts
Squartatóre, *sm.* executioner; bully; hector
Squasfilo, *sm.* great wonder; affected manners
Squasimodéo, *sm.* simpleton; ninny; numskull
Squasimodeo, *adv.* & *interj.* for example; indeed
Squassafórche, *sm.* rogue; worthless fellow
Squassaménto, *sm.* shaking; tottering; toss
Squassáre, *va.* 1. to shake; jog; stir up
Squásso, *sm.* hard shake; shock
Squatráre, *va.* 1. to quarter; cut in quarters. D.
Squíla, *sf.* little bell; squill; (church-bell. D. A.)
Squillánte, *adj.* resounding; clear; shrill
Squilantemente, *adv.* with a clear sound
Squiláre, *va.* 1. to resound; ring; sound
Squillánto, -a, *adj.* resounded; rang; sounded
Squilletto, *sm.* little sound; small gimlet
Squillíttico, -a, *adj.* of squills
Squíllo, *sm.* sound; gimlet
Squillóne, *sm.* large bell
Squinánte, -anto, *sm.* sweet smelling bulrush
Squinanzía, *sf.* quinsy; sore-throat
Squinternáre, *va.* 1. to discompose; disorder
Squinternáto, -a, *adj.* discomposed; disordered
Squisitamente, *adv.* exquisitely; perfectly
Squisitezza, *sf.* exquisiteness; excellence
Squisíto, -a, *adj.* exquisite; excellent; perfect
Squittináre, *va.* 1. to vote; elect; choose by vote
Squittináto, -a, *adj.* elected; chosen by vote
Squittinatóre, *sm.* voter; elector
Squittíno, *sm.* election-meeting; voting
Squittíre, Squitteríre, *va.* 3. to yelp; squeak
Squittíto, -a, *adj.* yelped; squeaked; grafted
Squotoláre, *va.* 1. to beat (flax, &c.) cudgel; bang. Malm.
Sradicaménto, *sm.* rooting out; extirpation
Sradicáre, *va.* 1. to root out; eradicate; destroy
Sradicáto, -a, *adj.* rooted out; eradicated
Sradicatóre, *sm.* extirpator; destroyer
Sragionévole, *adj.* unreasonable; reasonless
Sregolaménto, *sm.* disorder; dissolateness
Sregolatamente, *adv.* in a disorderly manner
Sregolatezza, *sf.* licentiousness; excess
Sregoláto, -a, *adj.* disorderly; licentious; wild
Sreverente, *adj.* irreverent; disrespectful
Sreverentemente, *adv.* irreverently
Sreverenza, -enzia, *sf.* irreverence
Srugginíre, *va.* 3. to take off the rust; polish
Sta (for questa), *art. f.* this
Sta sta, *interj.* hush! silence! stop! wait! listen!
Sta mattína, *sf.* this morning
Sta sera, *sf.* this evening
Stabbiáre, *va.* 1. to fold (sheep); manure
Stabbiáto, -a, *adj.* manured; folded
Stábbio, *sm.* manure; compost; soil
Stabbiuólo, *sm.* little manure, compost
Stábile, *adj.* stable; firm; durable; lasting
Stabilezza, *sf.* stability; firmness; constancy
Stabilimento, *sm.* establishment; firmness
Stabilíre, *va.* 3. to establish; fix; determine; appoint; settle; assign; place; depute
Stabilità, -áte, -áde, *sf.* stability; firmness
Stabilíto, -a, *adj.* established; settled; appointed
Stabilitóre, sm. establisher; founder
Stabilmente, adv. firmly; solidly; constantly
Stabuláre, va. 1. to stable; remain in the stable
Stabulario, sm. stableman; stableboy; ostler
va, sf. iron-hook; cramp-iron; cramp
Staméntо, sm. disjunction; parting
va. 2. to make; detach; separate; part

Staccatézza, *sf.* parting; disunion; disjunction
Staccáto, -a, *adj.* parted; disjoined; detached
Staccétto, *sm.* fine sieve; strainer
Stacciajo, *sm.* sieve-maker, seller
Stacciáre, *va.* 1. to sift; winnow; fan
Stacciáta, *sf.* sieve-full
Stacciáto, -a, *adj.* sifted; winnowed; fanned
Stacciatúra, *sf.* bran; pollen; siftings
Stáccio, *sm.* sieve; searce; boulter
Stacciuólo, *sm.* small sieve, &c.
Stadéra, *sf.* steelyard (balance)
Staderájo, *sm.* steelyard, balance maker, seller
Staderina, *sf.* small steelyard
Staderóne, *sm.* large steelyard
Stádico, *sm.* hostage; pledge; provost; sheriff
Stádio, *sm.* (poet.) furlong (8th part of a mile)
Stáffa, *sf.* stirrup; mould; iron-hand; cymbal
Stáffa (tirár alla), *va.* 1. to consent by force.
Staffe (tenére il piede in due), *va.* 2. to have two strings to one's bow
Staffáre, *va.* 1 } to lose one's stirrups. Ariost.
Staffeggiáre, } 3
Staffétta, *sf.* small stirrup; courier; express
Staffiéra, *sf.* woman-servant; waiting-maid.
Staffiére, *sm.* groom; livery-servant; lackey
Staffilaménto, *sm.* whipping; lashing; scourging
Staffiláre, *va.* 1. to whip; lash; scourge
Staffiláta, *sf.* lash; lashing; whipping
Staffiláto, -a, *adj.* lashed; whipped; scourged
Staffilatóre, -rice, *sm.f.* whipper; scourger
Staffilatúra, *sf.* lashing; whipping; scourging
Staffile, *sm.* stirrup-strap; whip; thong; strap
Stafisagra, -agria, *sf.* lousewort (plant)
Staggiménto, *sm.* seizin; confiscation
Staggína, *sf.* seizin; sequestration
Stággio, *sm.* crotchet; prop; hostage
Staggíre, *va.* 3. to seize; confiscate; sequester
Staggíto, -a, *adj.* seized; sequestered
Staggitóre, *sm.* sequestrator; distrainer
Stagionácia, *sf.* bad season, time
Stagionaménto, *sm.* maturity; ripening
Stagionánte, *adj.* ripening; maturing
Stagionáre, *va.* 1. to ripen; season; preserve
Stagionáto, -a, *adj.* ripened; seasoned; mature
Stagionatóre, *sm.* bringer to maturity; seasoner
Stagionaúra, *sf.* ripening; maturity.
Stagióne, *sf.* season; fit time; time. Tass.
Stagionévole, *adj.* maturative; ripening
Stagliáre, *va.* 1. to cut coarsely; hack; chop
Stagliáta (alla), *adv. exp.* the shortest way.
Stagliáto, -a, *adj.* cut coarsely; hacked; chopped
Stagliáto, *adv.* quickly; distinctly; clearly
Stáglio, *sm.* rough calculation, computation
Stagnaménto, *sm.* stagnation; stagnancy
Stagnánte, *adj.* stagnant; still; motionless
Stagnáre, *va.* 1. to stagnate; stop; tin over
Stagnáta, *sf.* tin-cruet; pewter pot
Stagnáto, -a, *adj.* stopped; tinned over
Stagneo, -a, *adj.* of tin, pewter
Stagni salati, *sm.* sea; deep; salted plains. A
Stagni, *sm.p.* pewter plates, dishes; p wter
Stágno, *sm.* pond; pool; reservoir; tin; pewter
Stágno, -a, *adj.* stagnant; stopped; stanched. S
Stagnóne, *sm.* large pond, pool; pewter-vessel
Stagnuólo, *sm.* pewter-pot, vessel; tin leaf
Stájo, *sm.* bushel (measure); bushel-full
Stajóro, *sm.* acre of ground
Stajuólo, *sm.* small bushel (measure)
Stalattíte, *sf.* stalactites (concrete spars)
Stalenaggine, *sf.* awkwardness; invalidity
Stálla, *sf.* stable; stall; sheepfold; repose
Stallaccia, *sf.* bad, filthy stable, stall, &c.
Stallaggio, *sm.* stabling; stables
Stallíare, *va.* 1. to moor; anchor; dung

il, dung (of horses, cows, &c).
ıoored; anchored; dunged
f. small stable, stall, &c.
leman; stableboy; ostler
ıas been long in the stable
ıg; habitation; abode
pping too long (in a place). D.
ion; stableman; ostler
ıaster spinner; spinner
i, sf. this morning
. bows, arrows, darts, &c.
. bowman; archer
ild goat; young wild goat
mansion; ruinous house
very ugly old ruinous house
. to beat the drum
; fine wool; thread; knit wor-
; woof; weft; course. Arios.
bssin (stuff); sieve
print; impression; figuration;
d; quality
npressible; figurable
. to tear; rend; lacerate
lj. torn; rent; lacerated
o stamp; print; imprint; en-
figure (cloth)
stamped; printed; published.
inter; one who figures
ch (for cripples)
great crutch
ıría, sf. printing-house; press
sta; song; tune; sound; long
iscourse
ıeon; shred (for hats)
come out of one's den, hole
weariness; fatigue; faintness
weary; tire; fatigue; harass
be exhausted, faint, weary
ired; weary; fatigued; faint
1. to annoy; tire; vex; tease
j. somewhat tired, fatigued
tiresome; fatiguing; teasing
ıità, sf. weariness; fatigue
ak; faint; harassed; fatigued
hafts (of a cart, &c); lever
bar; barricade
, thrust with the shafts
barred; barricaded; shut up
. 1. to act with extreme rigour
all bar; spring (of a lock)
w with a great bar, pole
ıt bar, pole
ight; to night
t; moment; present (time)
n. exp. in a trice; instantly
adv. exp. in the mean time
; remaining; standing
. after; afterwards; during
nce; seeing that; because
instantly; earnestly
ld; rancid; stale; useless; rot-

er (of a pump)
m; chamber; abode; strophe;
; octave; instance; (stay. D. P)
, filthy room, chamber
l room, chamber
manent; fixed; lasting
precept; commandment
velling; living; remaining
dwell; live; stay. reside
ler; fix, judge think. D.
dered, fixed; dwelt; lived
ller; inhabitant

Stanzíbolo, -íno, -inúccio, sm. small chamber
Stanziétta, -uóla, -uolína, sf. small chamber
Stanzóne, sm. great room, chamber
Stáre, vn. 1 irr. to be; consist; live; dwell; lodge; stop; stand; tarry; cease; last; continue; pass; cost
Stáre béne, mále, vn. 1 irr. to be well, ill
Stáre (lasciáre), va. 1. to let alone
Stáre, sm. stay; abode; dwelling; delay
Starlomáco, sm. astronomer
Stárna, sf. gray partridge
Starnazzáre, vn. 1. to lie fluttering on the ground
Starnoncíno, Starnóne, -ótto, sm. young partridge
Starnutaménto, sm. sneezing; sternutation
Starnutáre, -íre, vn. 1, 3. to sneeze
Starnutáto, -íto, -a, adj. sneezed
Starnutatório, sm. sternutatory (medicine)
Starnutazióne, sf. Starnúto, m. sneezing
Starnutíglia, sf. cephalic powder, remedy
Staróste, sm. Polish nobleman
Starostía, sf. Polish nobility; sarosty
Stasáre, va. 1. to open; deobstruct
Staséra, sf. this evening; to-night
Stási, sf. stagnation of the blood, humours
Státe, sf. summer (season)
Stateréccio, -a, adj. of summer
Stática, sf. science of gravity; statics
Stático, sm. hostage; pledge; security. Arios.
Statísta, sm. statesman; politician; minister
Statístico, -a, adj. statistical; of the country
Státo, sm. state; rank; quality; condition
Stato, -a, adj. been, &c. Vide essére, stare
Statóder, sm. stadtholder (chief Dutch ruler)
Statua, sf. statue; figure
Statuáccia, sf. great statue, figure
Statuále, adj. free of the city, town
Statuále, sm. freeman (of the city, town)
Statuária, sf. statuary (art of making statues)
Statuário, sm. statuary; sculptor
Statuénte, adj. resolving; purposing
Statuétta, -ína, sf. small statue, figure
Statuíre, va. 3. to resolve; determine; ordain
Statuíto, -a, adj. determined; established
Statumináre, va. 1. to prop; strengthen. San.
Statúra, sf. stature; size; position; height
Statutário, sm. legislator; lawgiver
Statúto, sm. statute, law; decree
Stavernáre, vn. 1. to go, come out of a tavern
Stázza, sf. gauge; measure; standard
Stazzáre, va. 1. to gauge; measure
Stazzatóre, sm. gauger; measurer
Stazzatúra, sf. gauging; measuring
Stázzio, sm. chamber; dwelling; habitation
Stazionário, -a, adj. stationary; fixed
Stazióne, sf. habitation; stay; station
Stazzonáre, va. 1. to feel, handle often; rumple
Stazzonáto, -a, adj. rumpled; tumbled; handled
Stazzóne, sf. habitation; abode; stay; station
Ste (for Stette), 3 pers. s. perf. ind. of Stáre. A.
Stea (for Stia), pers. s. pres. subj. & imperat. of Stare. Vide Stáre. Dant.
Stecáde, sf. aromatic plant sharp and bitter
Stécca, sf. folding-stick; splint; polisher
Stécche, sfp. whale-bones (of stays); sticks (of a fan)
Steccadénte, sm. tooth-picker
Steccája, -áta, sf. palisade; railings; fence
Steccáre, -atáre, va. 1. to palisade; fence; rail
Steccáto, sm. palisado; fence; list; barrier
Steccáto, -a, adj. palisaded; fenced; railed
Steccheggiáre, va. 1. to beat with a little st
Stecchétto, sm. little stick; slip of straw
Stecchíre, vn. 3. to dry up, wither
Stecchíto, -a, adj. dried up; wither

Stécco, *sm.* thorn; slip of straw; tooth-pick
Stecconá̀to, *sm.* palisade; fence; railings
Steccóne, *sm.* stake
Steganografía, *sf.* art of sacred writing
Stégolo, *sm.* axletree (of a mill, &c.); pivot
Stel (for Stelo), *sm.* stem; stalk; blade; axis
Stella, *sf.* star; constellation; destiny; rowel; fate; star-fish: (poet.) eye
Stellánte, *adj.* starry; shining; sparkling
Stellàre, *adj.* stellar; astral; of a star
Stellária, *sf.* starwort; elecampane (plant)
Stellársi, *vref.* 1. to fill with stars
Stelláto, -a, *adj.* starry; studded with stars
Stelleggiáre, *va.* 1. to stud with spangles. Chiabr.
Stelletta, *sf.* asterisk (mark in printing, &c.)
Stellífero, -a, *adj.* full of stars; stelliferous
Stellionatário, *sm.* defrauder; cheat
Stellionáto, *sm.* cozenage; fraud
Stellióne, *sm.* eft; newt; evet; small lizard
Stellúzza, *sf.* small star
Stélo, *sm.* stem; stalk; blade; axis (of a planet, &c.)
Stémma, *sf.* coat of arms; ensigns armorial
Stemperamènto, *sm.* dissolving; intemperance; excess; commotion; ferment
Stemperánza, *sf.* intemperance; excess
Stemperare, *va.* 1. to dilute; melt; dissolve; temper; weaken; adulterate; corrupt
Stemperatamènte, *adv.* intemperately
Stemperatézza, -úra, *sf.* dissolving; tempering
Stemperáto, -a, *adj.* diluted; melted; intemperate
Stempiare, *va.* 1. to uncover one's temples
Stempiáto, -a, *adj.* absurd; ridiculous; extravagant.
Stempráre, *va.* 1. to dilute, &c. Vide stemperare
Stempráto, -a, *adj.* diluted; melted; intemperate
Stendále, -árdo, *sm.* standard; ensign; banner. D.
Stendáre, *va.* 1. to decamp; move off
Stendente, *adj.* stretching; extending
Sténdere, *va.* 2. to extend; spread; dilate; lengthen; explain; unravel; divulge; publish
Stendérsi, *vref.* to arrive; reach; extend
Stendimento, *sm.* extension; enlarging
Stenditójo, *sm.* drying-ground, place
Stenditóre, *sm.* extender; enlarger; spreader
Stenebráre, *va.* 1. to enlighten; illuminate
Stensióne, *sf.* extension; stretching; spreading
Stensívo, -a, *adj.* extensible; extensive; large
Stentamènto, *sm.* toil; fatigue; pain; want
Stentáre, *van.* 1. to want; suffer; put off; delay; toil hard; labour; fatigue; vex
Stentatamènte, *adv.* with much difficulty; slowly
Stentáto, -a, *adj.* lean; weak; laboured; affected
Stentatúra, *sf.* imperfect, slovenly work
Stenterofónico, -a, *adj.* speaking loudly
Sténto, *sm.* toil; labour; suffering; difficulty
Sténto (a), *adv. exp.* with difficulty; hardly
Stenuáre, *van.* 1. to weaken; emaciate; grow lean
Stenuativo, -a, *adj.* weakening; emaciating
Stenuáto, -a, *adj.* attenuate; lean; consumptive
Stenuazióne, *sf.* leanness; loss of flesh; debility
Stérco, *sm.* dung; soil; compost; excrement
Stercoráceo, -a, *adj.* of manure; stercoraceous
Stercorazione, *sf.* manuring; stercoration
Sterile, *adj.* sterile; unfruitful; barren; arid
Sterilezza, *sf.* barrenness; unfruitfulness
Sterilíre, va. 3. to make, grow barren
Sterilità, -áte, -áde, sf. sterility; infecundity
Sterilíto, -a, adj. grown sterile, unfruitful
Sterilmènte, adv. unfruitfully; barrenly
Sterlino, sm. sterling; standard rate (of coin)
Sterminénto, sm. extermination; total ruin
Sterminíre, va. 1. to exterminate; annihilate
Stermináte, adv. excessively

Sterminatézza, *sm.* immense size, bigness
Sterminát̀o, -a, *adj.* immense; huge; excessive
Sterminatóre, -rice, *smf.* exterminator
Sterminazióne, *sf.* ♀ extermination; total ruin; Sterminío, *sm.* ♀ massacre; slaughter
Sternáto, -a, *adj.* stretched; lying on the ground
Sternére, *va.* 2. to lay, stretch on the ground. D.
Sternúto, *sm.* sneezing
Stero, ♀ (for Stettero), 3 *pers. p. pref. ind.* of Steron, ♀ Stáre. stood; were, &c. Arios.
Sterpagnolo, -a, ♀ *adj.* of the nature of suckers; Stérpigno, -a, ♀ full of briers, brambles
Sterpáme, *sm.* quantity of suckers, young shoots
Sterpamènto, *sm.* extirpation; rooting out
Sterpáre, *va.* 1. to root out; extirpate; tear up
Sterpáto, -a, *adj.* rooted out; extirpated; torn up
Stérpéto, *sm.* place full of suckers, young shoots
Stérpo, Stérpe, *sm.* sucker; sprig; young shoot
Sterpóne, *sm.* great sucker, twig; bastard
Sterpóso, -a, *adj.* full of suckers, young shoots
Sterquilínio, -ino, *sm.* dunghill
Sterraménto, *sm.* digging, levelling the ground
Sterráre, *va.* 1. to dig up; level the ground
Sterráto, -a, *adj.* dug up; levelled
Sterráto, *sm.* hollow; ditch; road not paved
Stérro, *sm.* digging; levelling of the ground
Stertóre, *sm.* wheezing; rattling in the throat
Sterzáre, *va.* 1. to divide in three parts
Sterzáto, -a, *adj.* divided in three parts
Sterzétto, -a, *adj.* small curricle; gig
Stérzo, *sm.* phaeton; curricle (carriage)
Stesamènte, *adv.* diffusely; at great length
Stéso, -a, *adj.* extended; diffuse; long; prolix
Stéso, *adv.* diffusely; at great length
Stessamènte, *adv.* in the very same manner
Stéssere, *va.* 2. to unweave; unravel
Stésso, -a, *adj.* self; same
Stia, *sf.* coop; mew; large cage
Stiacci, *sf.* trap; snare; wooden leg
Stiacciáre, *va.* 1. to crush; bruise; storm; rage
Stiacciáta, *sf.* cake
Stiacciatína, *sf.* small cake
Stiacciáto, -a, *adj.* crushed; bruised; stormed
Stiacciatóna, *sf.* large cake
Stiáffo, *sm.* slap, box, cuff, blow on the ears
Stiamazzáre, *va.* 1. to cackle; scold; clamour
Stiamázzo, *sm.* crying; noise; clatter
Stiáncio, *sm.* slope; oblique direction
Stiantáre, *va.* 1. to split; break; tear; snatch
Stiantáto, -a, *adj.* split; broken; torn; snatched
Stiánto, *sm.* crack; splinter; scar; burst
Stiánza, *sf.* scab; scurf; incrustation
Stianteréccio, -a, *adj.* easily torn up, split, &c.
Stiáppa, *sf.* ancient close dress; splinter
Stiáre, *va.* 1. to fatten fowls (in a coop)
Stiáto, -a, *adj.* fattened (in a coop, &c.)
Stiátta, *sf.* race; extraction; family
Stiavina, *sf.* slave's dress; pilgrim's robe
Stiavitù, Stiavitúdine, *sf.* slavery; bondage
Stiávo, *sm.* slave; captive; lover
Stibiáto, -a, *adj.* antimonial; of antimony
Stíbio, *sm.* antimony (metalline substance)
Stidionáta, *sf.* spit-full
Stidióne, *sm.* spit (cooking-utensil)
Stidioniéro, -éra, *smf.* person armed with a spit
Stiéna, *sf.* back-bone; spine; croup; ridge
Stiettaménte, *adv.* sincerely; honestly
Stiettézza, *sf.* sincerity; candour; honesty
Stiétto, -a, *adj.* plain; honest; sincere; pure
Stificánza, *sf.* expectation; sense; meaning
Stificáre, *va.* 1. to signify; mean; inform
Stigaménto, *sm.* ♀ instigation; impulsion; persua-
Stigazióne, *sf.* ♀ sion; inducement
Stigáre, *va.* 1. to instigate; induce; urge on

-a, *adj.* instigated; persuaded; urged
n. styx (poetical river in hell)
a, *adj.* stygian; infernal; hellish. C.
, & *vn.* 2 *irr.* to discolour; take off the co-
, § lour, &c. rub off; extinguish. Dant.
i. Stingérsi, *vref.* to fade away; tarnish
sf. mark; impression; seal
vn. 1. to be customary, habitual; usual
. style; way; manner; gnomon
re, *va.* 1. to stab with a dagger; pon'ard
a, *sf.* stab (with a dagger, &c.)
o, -a, *adj.* stabbed; poniarded
sm. small dagger; style; graver
se, *adj.* formed like a dagger
f. drop
nto, *sm.* dropping; distillation
, *adj.* dropping; di-tilling.
vn. 1. to distil; drop; instil; drizzle
, *vref.* to clarify; grow clear
sm. jelly-broth; rich soup; gravy
-a, *adj.* distilled; dropped; stilled
e, -rice, *smf.* distiller
ne, *sf.* distillation; infusion
sm. eft; newt; evet; small lizard
. style; way; manner; gnomon
f. esteem; consideration; regard
-nére in 1), *va.* 2. to esteem; value
e, *adj.* estimable; valuable
lità, *sf.* estimable ness; worth
one, *sf.* & estimation; valuation; appre-
into, *sz.* § ciation; esteem; value
e, *adj.* estimating; valuing; esteeming
vn. 1. to esteem; value; think; judge
, *sfp.* marks; prints; cicatrices; scars
a, *sf.* judgment; discernment; opinion
záto, -a, *adj.* stigmatized; disgraced
, -a, *adj.* esteemed; considered; valued
re, -rice, *mf.* valuer; appraiser
ne, *sf.* estimation; esteem; value
sfp. marks; prints; cicatrices; scars
m. esteem; value; rate; appreciation
nte, *adj.* stimulating; stirring, urging on
e, *va.* 1. to stimulate; excite; urge on
vo, -a, *adj.* exciting; provoking
o, -a, *adj.* stimulated; urged on; excited
ore, -rice, *smf.* exciter; urger on
ione, *sf.* stimulation; instigation
, *sm.* goad; spur; sting; incitement
o, -a, *adj.* exciting; pungent; sharp
sf. summit; top (of a mountain)
ólo, *sm.* prisoner; captive
, *sf.* stroke upon the shin; trip; kick
ra, *sf.* blow upon the shin-bone
sfp. prisons, jails (in Florence)
m. shin; fore-part of the leg; leg
a, *sf.* abstinence; forbearance
, *va* 2 *irr.* to discolour; take off
re, *va.* 2 *irr.* to extinguish; raze; put out
rsi, *vref.* to go out; cease; die. Dant.
, *sm.* greaves (leg's armour)
m. instinct; natural impulse
a, *adj.* distinguished; coloured; dead
l. *m.* sown in the month of March (flax)
sm. gun; musket; fire-lock
m. peck (measure)
. small wood (for fuel); heap; collection;
enclosure. Dant.
va. 1. to fence with fagots, small wood;
se; heap up; re-unite; preserve. Dant.
-a, *adj.* fenced with fagots, *&c*; pruned
ire, vt. 1. to hire, give a salary, wages
rio, *sm. stipendiary*; pensioner
to, -a, *adj. hired*; paid a salary, wages
sm. stipend; wages; pay; hire

Stipettájo, *sm.* cabinet-maker
Stipéto, *sm.* small bureau, chest of drawers
Stipidíre, *vn.* 3. to be amazed; grow stupid, dull
Stipidíto, -a, *adj.* astonished; amazed; surprised
Stípite, *sm.* trunk (of a tree); stake; jamb; stock
Stípito, *sm.* jambs, posts (of a door)
Stípo, *sm.* cup-board; press; chest of drawers
Stíptico, -a, *adj.* styptic; astringent; binding
Stípula, *sf.* stubble; thatch; stalk of corn, &c.
Stipu ante, *adj.* stipulating; contracting
Stipulére, *vn.* 1. to stipulate; agree; contract
Stipulato, -a, *adj.* stipulated; agreed; contracted
Stipulazione, *sf.* stipulation; bargain
Stiracchiabile, *adj.* subject to cavils, sophistry
Stiracchiamento, *sm.* sophistry; cavil
Stiracchiére, *vn.* 1. to cavil; dispute; bargain
Stiracchiatamente, *adv.* sophistically
Stiracchiatezza, -úra, *sf.* cavilation
Stiracchiato, -a, *adj.* cavilled; disputed
Stiramento, *m.* & pulling; hauling about; exten-
Stiratúra, *sf.* § sion; stretching; straining
Stiráre, *va.* 1. to pull out; stretch; extend
Stiráto, -a, *adj.* pulled out; stretched; extended
Stirpáme, *sm.* plenty of suckers, twigs, shoots
Stirpáre, *va.* 1. to root out; extirpate; destroy
Stirpáto, -a, *adj.* rooted out; extirpated
Stirpatóre, -rice, *smf.* extirpator; destroyer
Stirpazióne, *sf.* extirpation; total destruction
Stirpe, *sf.* race; extraction; family; lineage
Stitichería, Stitichézza, & costiveness; stoppage;
Stiticità, -áte, -áde, *sf.* § obstruction; peevishness
Stítico, -a, *adj.* costive; astringent; peevish
Stiticúzzo, -a, *adj.* somewhat sullen, cross, pee-
vish
Stituire, *va.* 3. to constitute; appoint; fix
Stitúito, -a, *adj.* constituted; appointed; fixed
Stituzione, *sf.* institution; settlement
Stiva, *sf.* ploughtail; ballast (of a ship); way
Stivalaccio, *sm.* large ugly boot; great idiot
Stivalarsi, *vref.* 1. to put on one's boots
Stivalata, *sf.* kick with one's boots on
Stivaláto, -a, *adj.* booted; in boots
Stivále, *sm.* boot; ninny; simpleton; idiot
Stivaletto, *sm.* half-boot; buskin
Stivalóne, *sm.* large big boot; blockhead
Stivamento, *sm.* heap; pile; collection
Stivére, *va.* 1. to heap; pile; press close
Stivarsi, *vref.* to lay, keep close together
Stivato, -a, *adj.* pressed; heaped up; loaded; full
Stivíere, *sm.* sort of buskin, half boot, high shoe
Stiumáre, *vn.* 1. to scum foam; froth
Stiumáto, -a, *adj.* scummed; foamed; skimmed
Stiumóso, -a, *adj.* frothy; foaming; spumous
Stizza, *sf.* anger; wrath; fury; passion; spite
Stizzáre, -ársi, *vn.* 1. to be in a pass on, angry
Stizzáto, -ito, -a, *adj.* angry; irritated; incensed
Stizzíre, *va.* 3. to irritate; put in a passion
Stizzo, Stizzóne, *sm.* firebrand
Stizzosamente, *adv.* in an angry manner
Stizzóso, -a, *adj.* irascible; choleric; hasty
Stoccáta, *sf.* thrust (with a sword, &c.) grief
Stoccheggiánte, *adj.* giving thrusts; disputing
Stoccheggiáre, *va.* 1. to give thrusts; wound
Stoccheggiáto, -a, *adj.* wounded with a sword
Stocchétto, *sm.* small sword, rapier
Stócco, *sm.* long sword; stock; race; lineage
Stócco (avére), *vnar.* to have a good fame
Stoccofísso, *sm.* stock-fish; dried cod
Stóffa, *sf.* stuff
Stóllo, *sm.* quantity
Stóggio, *sm.* caresses; affected manners
Stóghiere, *va.* 2 *irr.* to take off; divert; distra
Stoglimento, *sm.* taking away; disunion
Stója, *sf.* mat; portion

Stoicaménte, *adv.* with firmness; austerely
Stoicismo, *sm.* doctrine of Zeno; firmness
Stóico, -a, *smf.* & *adj.* stoic; firm; austere
Stóla, *sf.* stole; long vest, habit; dress. Arios.
Stolato, -a, *adj.* adorned with a stole
Stólco, *sm.* black pheasant (of the mountains)
Stolidamente, *adv.* stupidly; foolishly
Stolidétto, -a, *adj.* a little stupid, giddy, foolish
Stolidézza, **Stolidità**, *sf.* stupidity; dulness
Stólido, -a, *adj.* stupid; foolish; impertinent
Stoltezza, -izzia, **Stoltia**, *sf.* folly; foolishness
Stólto, -a, *adj.* foolish; giddy; stupid; silly
Stóndo, -a, (with o open), *adj.* diverted; taken off
Stomacaggine, *sf.* disgust; surfeit; loathing
Stomacále, *adj.* cordial; stomachic
Stomacánte, *adj.* loathful; disgusting
Stomacáre, *van.* 1. to disgust; raise one's stomach
Stomacáta, *sf.* blow with one's stomach
Stomacato, -a, *adj.* disgusted; surfeited
Stomacazione, *sf.* disgust; loathsomeness
Stomachévole, *adj.* disgusting; sickening
Stomachevolmente, *adv.* in a disgusting manner
Stomáchico, -a, *adj.* stomachical; fortifying
Stómaco, *sm.* stomach; aversion; anger
Stómaco (contra), *adv. exp.* against one's will
Stomacóne, *sm.* large stomach
Stomacosamente, *adv.* with disgust
Stomacóso, -a, *adj.* disgustful; nauseous; filthy
Stomacúzzo, *sm.* poor, weak stomach
Stonánte, *adj.* dissonant; discordant
Stonáre, *va.* 1. to be, go out of tune
Stóppa, *sf.* tow
Stoppaccio, -áccolo, *sm.* wadding (for guns)
Stoppáre, *va.* 1. to ram, stop with tow; despise
Stóppia, *sf.* stubble; stubble-field
Stoppinare, *va.* 1. to light with a candle; kindle
Stoppíno, *sm.* wick (of a lamp, candle)
Stoppionáccio, *sm.* coarse thick stubble
Stoppióne, *sm.* thistle; stubble
Stoppóso, -a, *adj.* of the nature of tow; pulpy
Storáce, *sf.* storax (odoriferous gum)
Stórcere, *va.* 2 *irr.* to twist; wrest; wring
Storcérsi, *vref.* to oppose; resist; be contrary to
Stórcere una fune, *va.* to untwist a rope
Storcileggi, *sm.* bad doctor, lawyer, interpreter
Storcimento, *sm.* twisting; contortion; distortion
Stordigione, *sf.* Stordimento, *m.* stunning
Stordire, *va.* 3. to stun; amaze; surprise
Stordirsi, *vref.* to be stupified, amazed
Storditamente, *adv.* inconsiderately
Storditézza, *sf.* heedlessness; inattention
Storditivo, -a, *adj.* stunning; amazing
Stordíto, -a, *adj.* stunned; stupified; amazed
Stória, *sf.* history; story; tale; adventure
Storiale, *sm.* historian; writer of events, facts
Storiale, *adj.* historical; of history
Storialmente, *adv.* historically
Storiáre, *va.* 1. to relate, record in history
Storiato, -a, *adj.* related, recorded in history
Storicamente, *adv.* historically; in history
Stórico, *sm.* historian; writer of history
Stórico, -a, *adj.* historical; of history
Storiella, -étta, -úzza, *sf.* little story, novel, tale
Storiettina, *sf.* small historical figure
Storievole, *adj.* historical; of history
Storiógrafo, *sm.* historiographer; historian
Storioncello, *sm.* small sturgeon
Storione, *sm.* sturgeon (sea-fish)
Stoiomía, sf. astronomy (science of the stars)
Stormeggiare, van. 1. to assemble, crowd together; ring the alarm-bell
Stormeggiata, sf. great uproar, tumult, bustle
-ento, sm. instrument; tool; contract
w. & to make a noise, an uproar

Stórmo, *sm.* throng, troop; band; noise; bustle
Stornáre, *va.* 1. to force to go back; dissuade
Stornáre, *va.* to draw, go, fall back
Stornáto, -a, *adj.* forced back; dissuaded
Stornéllo, *sm.* starling (bird); top (toy)
Stórno, *sm.* thrusting, pushing back; starling
Storpiamento, *sm.* maiming; mutilation
Storpiáre, *va.* 1. to maim; cripple; mutilate
Storpiatáccio, -a, *adj.* very much maimed
Storpiatamente, *adv.* in a mutilated manner
Storpiáto, -a, *adj.* maimed; lame; crippled
Storpiatóre, *sm.* one that maims, mutilates
Storpiatúra, *sf.* maiming; mutilation
Stórpio, *sm.* obstacle; hinderance; opposition
Storráto, -a, *adj.* without towers
Stórre, *va.* 2 *irr.* to take off; divert; dissuade
Storsione, *sf.* extortion; gripe; torment; pain
Stórta, *sf.* twisting; scimitar; retort
Stortamente, *adv.* askance; with an evil eye
Stortétta, *sf.* small sabre, scimitar
Stortigliáto, **Stortiláto**, *m.* { sprain (in a horse's
Stortiatúra, *sf.* { leg) from a false step
Stórto, -a, *adj.* twisted; crooked; perverse
Stóscio, *sm.* noise (of waters falling); ruin; fall
Stovigli, *smp.* **Stoviglie**, *fp.* kitchen-utensils
Stovíglie (dare nelle), *va.* 1 *irr* to fall into a great passion; storm; rage
Stovigliájo, *sm.* potter
Strabalzamento, *sm.* tossing up and down
Strabalzáre, *va.* 1. to toss up and down; handy
Strabáttere, *va.* 2. to vex; torment; harass
Strábere, *va.* 2 *irr.* to drink with excess; tipple
Strabevizione, *sf.* excessive drinking, tippling
Strabiliáre, *vn.* 1. { to be much astonished, amaz
Strabilíre, *vn.* 3. { ed, surprised; wonder
Strabiliáto, **Strabilíto**, -a, *adj.* struck with wonder
Strabocceménto, *sm.* precipitate fall; excess
Strabocceánte, *adj.* exorbitant; excessive; hasty
Strabocceáre, *va.* 1. to overflow; rush down; hurry
Strabocceatamente, *adv.* excessively; hastily
Strabocceáto, -a, *adj.* precipitate; excessive; hasty
Strabocchévole, *adj.* excessive; steep; dangerous
Strabocchevolmente, *adv.* precipitately
Strabócco, *sm.* fall; precipice; downfall
Strabócco, -a, *adj.* exorbitant; excessive; rash
Strabbondánza, *sf.* great abundance, plenty
Strábule, *sfp.* breeches; small clothes
Strabuóno, -a, *adj.* very good; excellent
Strabuzzánte, *adj.* looking at steadfastly
Strabuzzáre, *va.* 1. to look at steadfastly
Stracantáre, *va.* 1. to sing with great taste
Stracáro, -a, *adj.* most dear; very, very dear
Strácca, *sf.* weariness; fatigue; faintness; girth
Straccágine, *sf.* languor; tediousness
Straccále, *sm.* girth; band; strap
Straccamento, *sm.* weariness; fatigue
Straccáre, *va.* 1. to tire; fatigue; harass
Straccáre, -ársi, *vn.* to grow, be tired, weary
Straccárico, -a, *adj.* overloaded; overburdened
Straccativo, -a, *adj.* fatiguing; tiresome
Stracchézza, *sf.* fatigue; weariness; disgust
Stracchíccio, -a, *adj.* somewhat tired, fatigued
Stracciafóglio, *sm.* day-book; journal
Stracciajuólo, *sm.* carder (of silk, &c.)
Stracciaméntо, *sm.* tearing; destruction; ruin
Stracciáre, *va.* 1. to tear; rend; cleave; break disunite; divide; torment; harass
Stracciasácco (a), *adv. exp.* askance; with an evil eye
Stracciataménte, *adv.* in pieces, bits, morsels
Stracciáto, -a, *adj.* torn; rent; broken, ruined,
Stracciatóre, *sm.* tearer; render; destroyer

outside of silk-worm shells
f. tearing; tear; rent
va. 1. to prate; prattle; tattle
rag; tatter; bit; rent; nothing
a. ragged fellow; man in tatters
weariness; fatigue; disgust
j. weary; fatigued; exhausted
a. 2 irr. to overdo; cook too much
e, va. 1. to advise strongly
f. carelessness; inattention
a. 1. to neglect; disregard; omit
ine, sf. negligence; carelessness
a, adj. negligent; inattentive
n. 1. to nod (when asleep upon a
-a, adj. very much pleased, satisfied
a. 2 irr. to run very fast
, adj. flying; swift; transient
dj. passed away swiftly; fled; gone
f. rashness; presumption; pride
, adj. bold; presumptuous; haughty
dj. too much done; overdone
eet; road; way
a, sf. high way; great road
e, sf. cross road; by-way
, sf. thoroughfare; public street
e alia), va. 1 irr. to rub on the high-
1. to show, track the way
a, ♀ sf. lane; alley; passage; small
♂ street; narrow path, way
custom-house officer; exciseman
. Grecian soldier
large street; walk (in a garden)
lane; alley; little street
acinto), sm. double hyacinth
irr. to extract; select; collect
a. 1. to mow, reap carelessly; walk
glect; work, speak without method
m. error; neglect; mistake
irr. to do more than is necessary
dj. overdone; too ripe
adj. out of breath; amazed
. 1. to despatch; finish; end
adj. despatched; finished; ended
cock's comb; lousewort (plant)
. 1. to pierce, bore through
e, sf. transformation; change
a. 1. to transform; change; alter
a, adj. transformed; changed
linked work; fancy-cut-out work
ar di), va. 1. to act underhand
. 1. to take, carry off secretly
ughter; massacre; destruction
2 irr. to dissuade; divert
prop; support; stay
a. 2. to enjoy exceedingly
va. 1. to overswell; rise above
f. overlarge; uncommonly great
, very grave, heavy, grievous, sad
1. to unyoke; unharness
1. to prune; lop off; terminate
runing; lopping; end; issue
ow; dart; reverse; misfortune
small dart, arrow
o, sm. degeneracy; depravity
a. 1. to degenerate; grow base
, adj. degenerated; base; low; vile
f. very brilliant, shining, bright
, sm. rolling of one's eyes
1. to roll one's eyes here & there
adj. squint-eyed; squinting.
a, adj. very wicked, mischievous
adj. over-ripe; too ripe

Stramazzáre, va. 1. to strike down; frighten
Stramazzáre, vn. to fall down senseless; faint
Stramazzáta, sf. ♀ fall; violent blow (in falling);
Stramazzáto, -a, sm. ♂ gash; slash; cut
Stramazzáto, -a, adj. struck, fallen down; scared
Stramázzo, sm. kind of mattress; hammock
Strámba, sf. rope made of broom (shrub). Dant.
Strambasciáre, vn. 1. to be much afflicted
Strambásciato, -a, adj. much afflicted, grieved
Strambellâre, va. 1. to tear; cut in pieces
Strambellâto, -a, adj. torn; cut in pieces
Strambéllo, sm. rag; tatter; shred; little bit
Strámbo, sm. rope made of broom (shrub)
Strámbo, -a, adj. crooked; bandy legged
Strambótto, -ôttolo, sm. sort of roundelay (song)
Strâme, sm. fodder; hay; straw; litter; bed
Strameggiâre, va. 1. to eat the fodder, hay, &c.
Stramenare, va. 1. to transport; convey
Stramezzamento, sm. interposition; pause; stop
Stramezzáre, van. 1. to interpose; interrupt
Stramoggiánte, adj. excessive; superfluous
Stramoggiâre, vn. 1. to be most abundant
Stramortire, vn. 3. to faint away; swoon
Stramortíto, -a, adj. fainted away; senseless
Strampalatería, sf. great foolishness, blunder
Strampalâto, -a, adj. extravagant; strange
Strampalatône, -ona, adj. most extravagant
Straneccio, -a, adj. very strange, extraordinary
Stranamênte, adv. strangely; extremely
Stranâre, va. 1. to send away; alienate; use ill
Stranâre, -ársi, vrf. to go away, absent one's self
Stranâto, -a, adj. sent away; removed; alienated
Stranaturâre, va. 1. to alter, change one's nature
Straneâre, va. 1. to send away; remove; alienate
Straneâto, -a, adj. sent away; alienated
Stranêtto, -a, adj. somewhat strange
Stranézza, sf. ill treatment; strange thing
Strángio, -a, adj. strange; extraordinary; rare
Strangolâre, va. 1. to strangle; suffocate
Strangolársi, vrf. to bawl with all one's might
Strangolâto, -a, adj. strangled; narrow; shrill
Strangolatôjo, -a, adj. choking; dangerous
Strangolatôre, sm. strangler; choker
Strángolo, sm. strangling; suffocation
Strangosciâre, va. 1. to fatigue; tire; grieve
Strangosciâto, -a, adj. tired; fatigued; vexed
Strangugliône, -ôni, sm. strangles; quinsy
Strangúria, sf. strangury (disease)
Stranguriâre, va. 1. to have the strangury
Stranguriâto, -a, adj. ill of the strangury
Stranianza, sf. extraordinary thing; novelty
Straniâre, va. 1. to estrange; alienate. Dant.
Straniâto, -a, adj. estranged; alienated
Straniêre, adj. ♂ strange; foreign; remote; far
Straniêro, -a, ♀ off; of another country
Strânio, -a, adj. alien; foreign; strange; unusual
Strâno, -a, adj. strange; foreign; rude; pale; wan
Strâno, adv. rudely; angrily; sourly
Stranúccio, -a, adj. somewhat thin, slender
Straordinariamênte, adv. extraordinarily
Straordinarietà, sf. extraordinariness
Straordinário, -a, adj. extraordinary; unusual
Straordinário, sm. express (messenger)
Strapagâre, va. 1. to overpay; pay too much
Strapagâto, -a, adj. overpaid; paid too much
Strapariâre, va. 1. to speak too much; slander
Strappazzâre, va. 1. to despise; disdain; insult; vex; torment; work coarsely; bungle
Strapazzatamênte, adv. heedlessly; without care
Strapazzâto, -a, adj. despised; insulted
Strapazzatôre, -rice, sm. f. despiser; insulter
Strapázzo, sm. contempt; insult; excess
Strapázzo (da), adv. exp. of every day

Strapazzóso, -a, *adj.* heed ess; neglectful
Strapeidere, *va.* 2. to lose much
Strapiantáre, *va.* 1. to transplant; remove
Strapiòvere, *vn.* 2. to rain very hard
Straportare, *va.* 1. to transport; enrapture
Strapotente, *adj.* very powerful, superior
Strappamento, *sm.* pulling; rooting out
Strappáre, *va.* 1. to pull; wring; tear off; break
Strappata, *sf.* pulling out; wringing; strappado
Strappatella, *sf.* little shake, pull
Strappáto, -a, *adj.* pulled out; wrung; torn off
Strapregare, *va.* 1. to entreat most earnestly
Strapuntino, *sm.* small mattress (bed)
Strapúnto, *sm.* mattress; hammock (bed)
Straricco, -a, *adj.* very rich; very wealthy
Straripevole, *adj.* very steep, precipitous
Strasapere, *vn.* 2. to be too knowing, learned
Strasapúto, -a, *adj.* very learned; too-knowing
Strascicante, *adj.* pulling, dragging along
Strascicare, *va.* 1. to drag, pull, haul along
Strascicáto, -a, *adj.* dragged, pulled along
Strascico, *sm.* dragging along; train; residue
Strascico (favellar collo), *va.* 1. to draw out one's words
Strascicóni, *adv.* in dragging along, drawing out
Strascinamento, *sm.* dragging, drawing along
Strascinare, *va.* 1. to drag along; draw; trail
Strascinato, -a, *adj.* dragged along; drawn
Strascinatúra, *sf.* Strascinio, *m.* dragging along
Strascino, *sm.* drag; trammel (net); low butcher
Strasecolare, *vn.* 1. to run out; transude; drop
Strasentire, *va.* 3. to feel sensibly; comprehend
Strasentito, -a, *adj.* felt sensibly; well understood
Strasordinariamente, *adv.* extraordinarily
Strasordinario, -a, *adj.* extraordinary; strange
Strasportare, *va.* 1. to transport; transfer; remove
Strasportáto, -a, *adj.* transported; removed
Stratagemma, } *sm.* stratagem; artifice; cun-
Strattagemma, } ning; trick; device
Stratagliáre, *va.* 1. to be very sharp-edged; cut
Strato, *sm.* floor; pavement; carpet; couch; bed
Stratificáto, -a, *adj.* disposed in layers, beds
Stratta, *sf.* pull; wringing; strappado
Strattèzza, *sf.* extravagance; caprice; odd fancy
Stratto, *sm.* small alphabetical book of memory
Stratto, -a, *adj.* strange; sprung; descended; extracted; separated; prone; addicted
Stravagante, *adj.* extravagant; strange; odd
Stravagantemente, *adv.* extravagantly; oddly
Stravagantetto, -a, *adj.* somewhat extravagant
Stravagánza, *sf.* extravagance; whim; fancy
Stravaricare, *va.* 1. to pass through in a hurry
Stravasamento, *sm.* diffusion of the blood
Stravasarsi, *vref.* 1. to be diffused, forced out
Stravasato, -a, *adj.* extravasated; diffused
Stravedere, *vn.* 2. to see much, too much
Stravenarsi, *vref.* 1. to rush, come out of the veins
Stravenáto, -a, *adj.* let, come out of the veins
Stravero, -a, *adj.* very true; most true
Stravestirsi, *vr.f.* 3. to disguise one's self
Stravestito, -a, *adj.* disguised; travesty
Stravincere, *va.* 2 *irr.* to gain too much
Stravisato, -a, *adj.* disguised; travesty
Stravizíare, -izzare, *va.* 1. to merrimake; feast
Stravizio, -izzo, *sm.* merrimake; festival; feast
Stravoere, *vn.* 2. to require, wish for too much
Stravolgere, *va.* 2 *irr.* to twist; wring; strain; take away
Stravolgimento, sm. contortion; revolution
Stravoltamente, adv. in a twisted, wry manner
Stravolture, va. 1. to twist; wrest; tell confusedly
[illegible] -a, *adj.* twisted; wrested; overturned
[illegible] *sf. contortion*; subversion

Straziáre, *va.* 1. to vex; abuse; harass; torment; banter; deride; mock; waste; squander
Straziatamente, *adv.* in an insulting manner
Straziáto, -a, *adj.* used ill; harassed; laughed at
Straziatóre, *sm.* insulter; tormentor; mocker
Strazieggiare, *va.* 1. to laugh at; jeer; deride
Strazievole, *adj.* injurious, scurrilous
Strázio, *sm.* slaughter; outrage; injury
Straziosamente, *adv.* injurious.y
Strebbiare, *va.* 1. to rub; polish; paint (one's face)
Strebbiáto, -a, *adj.* rubbed; polished; painted
Strebbiatrice, *sf.* woman that paints (her face)
Strecciáre, *va.* 1. to untwist; undo; divide; part
Streiolare, *va.* 1. to untwist; untwine
Stréga, *sf.* sorceress; witch; enchantress
Streghe (dársi alle), *vrf.* 1. to be out of patience
Stregaccia, *sf.* filthy old witch, hag, sorceress
Stregáre, *va.* 1. to bewitch; charm; fascinate
Stregato, -a, *adj.* bewitched; charmed
Stregheria, *sf.* witchcraft; sorcery; enchantment
Streghia, Stréglia, *sf.* currycomb
Stregghiáre, Stregliáre, *va.* 1. to curry (a horse)
Stregghiáto, Stregliáto, -a, *adj.* curried
Stregghiatóre, *sm.* horse-currier; reprover
Stregghiatúra, *sf.* currying; reprimand; rebuke
Strégnere, *va.* 2 *irr.* to bind, tie close; press
Stregola, *sf.* hard slap, box on the face
Stregóna, *sf.* sorceress; witch; enchantress
Stregóne, *sm.* sorcerer; magician; enchanter
Stregonéccio, *m.* } witchcraft; sorcery; magic;
Stregoneria, *sf.* } enchantment; charm
Stregua, *sf.* share; scot; shot; portion. Malm.
Strembamente, *adv.* extremely; excessively
Stremare, *va.* 1. to diminish; retrench; lessen
Stremáto, -a, *adj.* diminished; retrenched
Stremenzire, *va.* 3. to weaken; stunt
Stremenzito, -a, *adj.* weakened; stunted
Stremità, -áte, -áde, *sf.* extremity; end; want
Strémo, *sm.* extremity; extreme; distress
Strémo, -a, *adj.* extreme; last; greatest; miserable; destitute; sordid; stingy; pitiful
Strénna, *sf.* (Lat.) new year's gift, present. Dant.
Strenuamente, *adv.* strenuously; bravely
Strenuità, -áte, -áde, *sf.* bravery; valour; courage
Strenuo, -a, *adj.* brave; valiant; courageous
Strépere, *vn.* 2 *irr.* to make a noise; roar; rumble
Strepidíre, } *vn.* 3. to stun, be stunned with
Strepire, } noise; resound, fill with tumult
Strepitante, *adj.* roaring; resounding; loud
Strepitare, *va.* 1. to make a noise; speak loudly
Strepitato, -a, *adj.* made a noise; spoken loudly
Strepitosamente, *adv.* with a great noise; loudly
Strepitóso, -a, *adj.* noisy; loud; resounding
Stretta, *sf.* squeeze; shrug; quantity; press crowd; distress; want; strait; penury
Strettamente, *adv.* closely; strictly; extremely sparingly; earnestly; rigorously; briefly
Strettezza, *sf.* narrowness; strait; scarcity
Strettézza di cuóre, *sf.* anxiety; trouble of mind
Strettezza di pétto, *sf.* shortness of breath
Stretto, *sm.* strait; frith; distress; difficulty
Strétto, -a, *adj.* close; narrow; strait; intimate thick; secret; prudent; exact; poor; small
Stretto, *adv.* closely; sparingly; stingily
Strettójo, *sf.* band; bandage; fillet; roller
Strettoino, *sm.* small press (for wine, &c.)
Strettójo, *sm.* press (for wine, &c.) narrow band
Strettuale, *adj.* of the same district, country
Strettúra, *sf.* fast-binding; straitness
Stría, *sf.* channelling; fluting (pillars, &c.)
Striáto, -a, *adj.* channelled; fluted.
Stribbiáre, *va.* 1. to rub; polish; paint (one's face)

va. 3. to distribute; overturn; ruin
-a, adj. distributed; overturned
, sf. distribution; distributing
idj. noisy; shrill; sharp; creaking
, 2. to cry; creak; crack; shriek; burst
adj. sharp; shrill; acute; creaking
. 3. to cry; shriek; creak; crack
, Stridio, sm. ♀ shrill cry; excessive
idóre, § cold; chatter (of teeth)
a, adj. sharp; shrill; piercing; acute
va. 1. to untie; undo; unravel; unfold
sm. explainer; expositor
screech-owl (bird of night)
nigh'shade; banewort (plant)
currycomb
va. 1. to curry (a horse)
adj. astringent; binding; sharp
va. 2 irr. to press; bind close; move;
; force; compel; urge; besiege
l sángue, va. to stanch the blood
vref. to draw near; approach; meet to-
ve frugally
nelle spalle, vref. to shrug up one's

to, sm. ♀ squeezing; fast-binding; cos-
, sf. § tiveness; joining; union
a. 1. to scream out; screak
, adj. screamed out; screaked
scream; shrill loud cry
nénto, m. ♀ scraping upon (an instru-
a, sf. § ment); bad play
e, va. 1. to play badly (upon an inst.)
, lace; tag
sm. Lice, tag-maker, seller
va. 1. to restrain; compress
-a, adj. restrained; compressed; short
va. 2 irr. to press, &c. Vide strígnere
squeeze; shrug; press; crowd; strait
adj. tied; bound; close; narrow
, actor; performer; comedian
a, adj. histrionic; of a player
va. 1. to eat to satiety
small band, tie
, band; sword; beam, track; serpent.

adj. creeping; sliding; slipping
va. 1. to creep; slide; crawl; fly low
-a, adj. crept; slid; touched lightly
sf. sliding; slide; slip
, sf. little slide, sliding, slip
, sf. small band, tie, lace, strap
-óni, adv. in rubbing the ground
sf. small strap, thong, band
, adj. friable; easily crumbled; brittle
ito, m. ♀ grinding; pounding; tritura-
, sf. § tion; pulverization
va. 1. to pound; grind; crumble
vref. to wish, long for; languish
-a, adj. ground; pounded; crumbled
a. 1. to squeeze out; express; utter
fe, sf. strophe; stanza; couplet
sf. very bad strophe, stanza, couplet
o, Acciolo, sm. dish-clout
ito, sm. rubbing; polishing; cleaning
va. 1. to rub; scour; polish; clean
, sf. gentle rubbing; little friction
-a, adj. rubbed; scoured; polished
m. frequent, continual rubbing
♀ va. 1. to astrologize; predict; fore-
§ tell; presage; reflect; meditate
Strolgáto, -a, adj. predicted; foretold
rólogo, sm. astrologer
, astrology; foretelling by the stars
a. 1. to widen; expand

Strombatóra, sf. widening; expanding
Strombazzáre, va. 1. to trumpet; pro laim
Strombazzáta, sf. sound of the trumpet; rumour
Strombazzáto, -a, adj. trumpeted; proclaimed
Strombettáre, va. 1. to sound the trumpet
Strombettáta, sf. sound of the trumpet; rumour
Strombettáto, -a, adj. trumpeted; proclaimed
Strombettiére, sm. trumpeter
Strombettío, sm. sound of the trumpet; rumour
Stroménto, sm. instrument; tool; engine; deed
Stroncaménto, sm. cutting off; separation
Stroncáre, va. 1. to cut off; retrench; break; end
Stroncáto, -a, adj. cut off; truncated; broken
Stroncatúra, sf. cutting off; retrenchment
Stronomía, sf. astronomy
Stronzáre, va. 1. to pare; diminish; cut off
Stronzáto, Strónzo, -a, adj. pared; diminished
Stropicciagióne, sf. rubbing; friction
Stropicciaméntо, sm. rubbing; friction
Stropicciáre, va. 1. to rub; strike against; tire
Stropicciatélla, sf. gentle friction, rubbing. Guar.
Stropicciáto, -a, adj. rubbed; struck against
Stropicciatúra, sf. ♀ rubbing; friction; fatigue;
Stropiccio, Iccío, m. § pain; trouble; anxiety
Stropiccióne, sm. hypocrite; bigot; dissembler
Stroppiaméntо, sm. mutilation; cripplness
Stroppiatúggine, sf. mutilation, &c. Malm.
Stroppiáre, va. 1. to maim; cripple; mutilate
Stroppiáto, -a, adj. maimed; crippled; lamed
Stroppiatamente, adv. in a mutilated manner
Stroppiatúra, sf. maiming; mutilating
Stróppio, sm. maiming; hinderance; obstacle
Stroscia, sf. furrow; track; mark; stream
Stroscíare, va. 1. to rattle; purl; fall down; ruin
Stróscio, sm. rattling, purling, murmur (of water)
Strózza, sf. throat; gullet. Arios. Dant. Malm.
Strozzaméntо, sm. strangling; suffocation
Strozzáre, va. 1. to strangle; choke; suffocate
Strozzáto, -a, adj. strangled; long and narrow
Strozzatójo, -a, adj. strangling; choking; narrow
Strozzatúra, sf. strangling; straitness
Strozziére, sm. falconer
Strozzúle, throat; gullet
Strúffo, Strúffolo, sm. shred; heap of tatters
Struggénte, adj. melting; dissolving; destroying
Strúggere, va. 2 irr. to melt; dissolve; waste
Struggérsi, vref. to wish, long for; waste; pine
Struggiméntо, sm. melting; dissolving; swoon;
destruction; impatience; great desire
Struggitóre, -rice, smf. destroyer; waster
Strúire, va. 3. to instruct; educate; teach
Strufito, -a, adj. instructed; taught; educated
Strúma, sf. scrofula; king's evil (disease)
Strumentáccio, sm. bad instrument, &c.
Strumentájo, sm. maker of instruments
Strumentále, adj. instrumental; conducive
Strumentalméntе, adv. instrumentally
Strumentino, sm. small instrument
Struméntо, sm. instrument; tool; engine; deed
Stupáre, va. 1. to deflower; stuprate; ravish
Strúpo, sm. stupration; rape; (rebellion. Dant)
Strútto, sm. lard; bacon
Strútto, -a, adj. dissolved; melted; destroyed;
ruined; pale; wan; sad; lean; emaciated
Struttúra, sf. structure; order; disposition
Struzióne, sf. destruction; overthrow; ruin
Strúzzo, Strúzzolo, sm. ostrich (bird); great eater
Stu (for Se tu). (poet.) if thou
Stuccáre, va. 1. to stop with plaster; disgust
Stuccáto, -a, adj. stopped with plaster; disgusted
Stuccatóre, sm. plasterer
Stucchénte, ♀ adj. troublesome; tiresome;
Stucchévole, § gusting; tedious; offensive
Stucchevolúggine, sf. disgust; aversion

Stucchevolâre, *va.* 1. to disgust; weary; tire
Stucchevolezza, *sf.* disgust; loathing; dislike
Stucchevolmente, *adv.* tediously
Stúccio, *sm.* small box; case; sheath
Stúcco, *sm.* stucco; fine plaster.
Stúcco, -a, *adj.* satiated; disgusted; tired; cloyed
Studente, -iánte, *sm. & adj.* student; studying
Studiabile, *adj.* deserving to be studied
Studiamento, *m.* study; care; diligence
Studiare, *va.* 1. to study; attend to; cultivate.
Studiarsi, *vref.* to endeavour; strive; haste. A. D
Studiato, -a, *adj.* studied; cultivated; wished for
Studiato, *sm.* composition; lucubration
Studiatóre, -rice, *smf.* student; studier
Studievolmente, *aav.* designedly; on purpose
Stúdio, *sm.* study; care; diligence; school
Stúdio, (a bello), *adv. exp* on purpose; designedly
Studiolíno, -etto, *sm.* small scrutoire. Tass.
Studiólo, *sm.* scrutoire; bureau; desk
Studiosamente, *adv.* studiously; carefully
Studióso, -a, *adj.* studious; diligent; active; quick
Stuello, *sm.* lint (to lay on sores)
Stúfa, *sf.* stove; hothouse; fomenting
Stufajóio, -uóio, *sm.* stove-keeper; bather
Stufare, *va.* 1. to stew; keep hot baths; weary
Stufáto, -a, *adj.* fomented; stuped; stewed
Stufáto, *sm.* stewed meat; ragout
Stufatúra, *sf.* stewing; fomenting; fumigation
Stúfo, -a, *adj.* disgusted; cloyed; tired; weary
Stultízia, *sf.* foolishness; folly; silliness
Stúmia, Stúmmia, *sf.* foam; froth; scum
Stumiáre, Stummiáre, *va.* 1. to scum; skim; fo m
Stuója, *sf.* mat (texture of sedges, &c.)
Stuóio, *sm.* troop; band; multitude; quantity. P.
Stuonánte, *adj.* dissonant; out of tune; discordant
Stuonáre, *va.* 1. to be, sing out of tune
Stuonáto, -a, *adj.* out of tune; dissonant. Malm.
Stupe (for Stupisce), 3 *pers. s. pres. ind.* of Stupíre. Varchi.
Stupefare, *va.* 1 *irr.* to stupify; astonish
Stupefársi, *vref.* to be amazed, surprised, &c.
Stupefattivo, -a, *adj.* stupefactive; stupifying
Stupefátto, -a, *adj.* stupefied; amazed; astonished
Stupefazióne, *sf.* stupefaction; stupidity; dulness
Stupendamente, *adv.* wonderfully
Stupendo, -a, *adj.* surprising; wonderful; huge
Stupidáccio, -a, *adj.* very foolish, stupid, dull
Stupidézza, Stupidità, *sf.* stupidity; silliness
Stupidire, *va.* 3. to be amazed; grow stupid, dull
Stupiéito, -a, *adj.* amazed; astonished; surpris d
Stúpido, -a, *adj.* stupid; dull; heavy; astonished
Stupíre, *vn.* 3. to be amazed; astonished
Stupóre, *sm.* stupor; amazement; numbness
Stupráre, *va.* 1. to stuprate; deflower; ravish
Stupratóre, *sm.* ravisher
Stúpro, *sm.* stupration, rape
Stúra, *sf.* prodigality; profusion, waste
Sturáre, *va.* 1. to open; unstop
Sturáto, -a, *adj.* opened; unstopped
Sturbaméntо, *m.* } disturbance; trouble; confu-
Sturbánza, *sf.* } sion; disorder; vexation
Sturbáre, *va.* 1. to disturb; interrupt; vex; fret
Sturbáto, -a, *adj.* disturbed; interrupted; vexed
Sturbatóre, -rice, *smf.* disturber
Sturbazióne, *sf.* Stúrbo, *m.* disturbance; trouble
Sturmento, *sm.* instrument; tool; engine; deed
Stutáre, *va.* 1. to ease; calm; compose; quench
Stúzio, *sm.* savoy; wild cabbage
Stuzzicadenti, sm. toothpicker
Stuzzicamento, sm. provocation: picking
[illegible]*are, va.* 1. *to prick*; scratch gently; pick; [illegible] *up*; *excite*; urge on.
[illegible] -a, *adj.* stirred up; excited; urged on
[illegible], *sm.* goad; spur; p ker; stimu

Stuzzicatóre, *sm.* inciter; instigator; stirrer
Stuzzicorécchi, *sm.* ear-picker
Su, *prep.* and *adv.* up; above; upon; by; near towards
Su Su! *interj.* courage! come on!
Su' (for Sui, Suoi), *pron. mp.* his; her; its
Suadére, *va.* 2 *irr.* to persuade; convince
Suadévole, *adj.* persuasible; easily convinced
Suádo, -a, *adj.* persuasory; persuasive
Svagamento, *sm.* distraction; interruption
Svagáre, *va.* 1. to divert from; interrupt; take of
Svagársi, *vref.* to refresh, relax one's self
Svagáto, -a, *adj.* diverted from; strayed; roving
Svaliáre, *va.* 1. to vary; alter; change; adorn
Svaliáto, *adj.* varied; altered; embellished
Svaligiáre, *va.* 1. to take out of the portmanteau; rob; strip
Svaligiáto, -a, *adj.* robbed; stripped
Svalorire, *vn.* 3. to grow weak; lose courage
Svalorito, -a, *adj.* weak; faint; heartless
Svampáre, *vn.* 1. to be extinguished; evaporate
Svanáre, *va.* 1 to pick off the hair
Svaniméuto, *sm.* fainting-fit; swoon
Svanire, *vn.* 3. to evaporate; vanish; fail
Svanírsi, *vref.* to humble one's self
Svanito, -a, *adj.* evaporated; vanished; failed
Svanizióne, *sf.* disappearing; vanishing
Svantággio, *sm.* disadvantage; detriment; loss
Svantaggiosaméntе, *adv.* disadvantageously
Svantaggióso, -a, *adj.* disadvantageous
Svaporábile, *adj.* evaporable; exhalable
Svaporaméntо, *sm.* evaporation; exhalation
Svaporáre, *va.* 1. to evaporate; exhale; send forth
Svaporársi, *vref.* to fly out in vapours; evaporate
Svaporáto, -a, *adj.* evaporated; exhaled
Svaporazióne, *sf.* Svapóre, *m.* evaporation; vapour
Svariaméntо, *sm.* frenzy; fury; variety
Svariánza, *sf.* variety; diversity; change
Svariáre, *va.* 1. to vary; change; waver; differ
Svariatamente, *adv.* differently; separately
Svariáto, -a, *adj.* different; unlike; variegated
Svário, *sm.* difference; diversity; variety
Svário, -a, *adj.* different; various; variegated
Svarióne, *sm.* great absurdity, blunder, fault
Suasibile, *adj.* suasory; persuasive; persuadin
Suasióne, *sf.* persuasion; advice; counsel
Suasívo, -a, *adj.* persuasive; persuasory
Suáso, -a, *adj.* persuaded; convinced. Dant.
Suáve, *adj.* sweet; agreeable; gentle; soft
Suavezza, *sf.* } suavity; sweetness; gentl
Soavità, -áte, -áde, } ness; benignity; kindnes
Subácido, -a, *adj.* subacid; sourish
Subábido, -a, *adj.* whitish; somewhat white
Subalternánte, *adj.* subjecting; dependent. Gua
Subalternáre, *va.* 1. to make subordinate; subjec
Subalternatívo, -a, *adj.* that may be subordinate
Subalternáto, -a, } *adj.* subordinate; inferior; su
Subalterno, -a, } altern; dependent; subject
Subastáre, *va.* 1. to sell by auction
Subastazióne, *sf.* sale by auction; open sale
Subavvisáre, *va.* 1. to inform; advise secretly
Sábbia, *sf.* chisel (tool)
Subbiáre, *va.* 1. to chisel; carve; engrave
Subbiáto, -a, *adj.* chiselled; carved; engraved
Subbiétta, *sf.* small chisel
Subbiettáre, *va.* 1. to subject; submit; reduce
Subbiétto, *sm.* subject; matter, argument
Subbiétto, -a, *adj.* subject; liable; bound
Subbiezióne, *sf.* subjection; constraint
Subbilióso, -a, *adj.* somewhat bilious, irascible
Subbiláre, *va.* 1. to draw saliva; bribe; subora
Sóbbio, *sm.* roller (instrument of trades)
Subbissaméntо, *sm.* overthrow; destruction
Subbissáre, Rebbissáre, *va.* 1. to ruin; overthr

va. to sink down; perish; ruin
-a, adj. swallowed up; overthrown
m. overthrow; ruin; destruction; prodigy, wonder; strange thing
vn. 3 to boil gently; simmer
-a, adj. lying under the skin
, va. 2 irr. to subdivide
vaa. 1. to come into the place of
-a, adj. come into the place
cork; cork-tree. Sannsz
. & adj. subject, &c. Vide Subbietto
o, sm. drawing aside; subornation
, 1. to draw aside; suborn; bribe
e, va. 2 irr. to hint; intimate
, -a, adj. overthrowing; destroying
, adv. suddenly; immediately; all at
nte, once; unawares
áno -a, adj. sudden; unexpected
ubitézza, sf. quickness; haste
ij. sudden; quick; hasty; passionate
suddenly; immediately
nte, adv. suddenly; unexpectedly
a. 1. to subjugate; subdue
sm. subjunctive mood
to, sm. elevation; sublimation
a. 1. to exalt; elevate; sublime
a, adj. exalted; elevated; sublimed
, sf. elevation; sublimation
j. sublime; eminent; lofty; grand
te, adv. sublimely; loftily; nobly
ite, -áde. sf. sublimity; height
adj. sublime; grand; lofty; eminent
, adj. placed under the tongue
va. 1. to discover slyly; smell out
ánto, sm. subordination
a, adj. dependent; subject. Guar.
, va. 1. to command; set under
ménte, adv. subordinately
, -a, adj. subordinate; inferior
óne, sf. subordination; dependance
a. 1. to suborn; bribe; induce
a, adj. suborned; bribed; induced
, sm. suborner; briber; corrupter
e, sf. subornation; corruption
. uproar; tumult; confusion
-a, adj. inhabiting the suburb
, -a, adj. succedaneous; equivalent
adj. succeeding; subsequent
va. 2. to succeed; inherit; happen
, adj. following; successive
ménte, adv. in a successive manner
o, sm. success; event; termination
-rice, smf. successor; succeeder
a, adj. succeeded; happened
io, -ino. -a. adj. baked under the ashes
, sf. succession; success event; issue
ménte, adv. successively; in order
-a. adj. successive; subsequent
. success; event; effect; result
sm. successor; heir; inheritor
-a, adj. of the succession, inheritance
te, sm. sucking; suction; inhaling
vaa. 1. to suck; imbibe; swallow;

ánto, sm. boring; piercing
, va. 1. to bore; pierce; search into
, -ino, sm. small wimble, piercer
jo, sm. maker, seller of wimbles, &c.
m. small wimble, piercer, auger
auger; wimble; juice; sap
, sm. drunkard; great drinker
m. honey-suckle; woodbine (plant)
, sm. sucking; suction; imbibing
f. sucking; imbibing

Succiáre, va. 1. to suck; draw in; imbibe; swallow; suffer
Succiasángue; sm. leech; blood-sucker
Succiáto, -a, adj. sucked, drawn in; imbibed
Succiatóre, -rice, smf. sucker
Succídere, va. 2 irr. to cut under; retrench
Succíngere, Succíngere, va. 2 irr. to tie, tuck up
Súccino, sm. amber; electre (mixed metal)
Succintamente, adv. succinctly; briefly
Succínto, -a, adj. tucked up; short; concise
Súccio, sm. sucking; draught; red spot
Súccio (in un), adv. exp. in a trice; instantly
Succíola, sf. boiled chestnut
Succíso, -a, adj. cut under; taken, driven awry
Súcco, sm. juice; sap; moisture
Succúso, -a, adj. succulent; juicy; full of sap
Succubo, sm. nightmare
Succúmbere, va. 2 irr. to succumb; sink under
Súcido, -a, adj. filthy; nasty; greasy; slovenly
Sucidúme, sm. filthiness; nastiness; dirt
Súco, sm. juice; sap; gravy; quintessence
Succsità, sf. juice; sap; moisture
Succúso, -a, adj. juicy; sappy; full of juice
Sudacchiáre, va. 1. to sweat, perspire a little
Sudánte, adj. sweating; dropping with sweat
Sudáre, va. 1. to sweat; perspire
Sudário, sm. handkerchief; napkin
Sudáto, -a, adj. sweated; perspired; in a sweat
Sudatório, sm. stove; sudatory; hot-house
Sudatório, -a, adj. sudorific; causing sweat
Suddecáno, sm. subdean
Suddelegáre, va. 1. to send in one's place
Suddelegáto, sm. sub-delegate
Suddelegazióne, sf. sub-delegation
Suddéto, -a, adj. said, mentioned, told above
Suddiaconáto, sm. dignity, office of subdeacon
Suddiácono, sm. subdeacon
Suddistinguére, va. 2 irr. to subdistinguish
Suddistinzióne, sf. subdistinction
Súddito, sm. subject; vassal: dependant
Súddito, -a, adj. subject; liable; bound; exposed
Suddividere, va. 2 irr. to subdivide
Suddivisibile, adj. possible to be subdivided
Suddivisióne, sf. subdivision; subdividing
Suddiviso, -a, adj. subdivided
Suddúplo, -a, adj. containing one part of two
Sudicería, sf. filth; nastiness; indecency
Sudicíccio, -ícito, -a, adj. somewhat filthy, nasty
Sudício, -a, adj. nasty; filthy; greasy; slovenly
Sudicióne, adj. very filthy, nasty, slovenly
Sudicúme, sm. filthiness; nastiness; dirt
Sudóre, sm. sweat; labour; toil; reward
Sudorétto, sm. little sweat, perspiration
Sudorífico, -a. adj. sudorific; causing sweat
Sue (for Su, Sópra), prep. & adv. up; upon, &c. Dant.
Svecchiáre, va. 1. to renew; reform; refresh
Svecchiáto, -a, adj. renewed; reformed
Svegghiaménto, sm. awaking; rousing.
Svegghiáre, va. 1. to awake; rouse out of sleep
Svegliáre, excite; animate; stir up
Svegliársi, vrf. to wake; cease from sleep
Svéglia, sf. wooden horse (for torture); alarm-bell
Svegliaménto, sm. awaking; rousing
Svegliatézza, sf. vivacity; liveliness
Svegliáto, -a, adj. awaked; lively; sprightly
Svegliatójo, sm. alarm-bell
Svegliatóre, sm. one that awakes, calls up
Svególiere, va. 2 irr. to root out; pull up; tear
Svegliérino, sm. alarm-bell
Svegliévole, adj. easily awaked; light
Svegliménto, sm. tearing up by the root
Svelaménto, sm. unveiling; disc

Sveláre, *va.* 1. to unveil; disclose; declare
Svelársi, *v.r.f.* to open one's mind to
Svelatamente, *adv.* openly; without disguise
Svelátо, -a, *adj.* unveiled; evident; manifest
Svelenáre, *va.* 1. to take away venom
Svelenársi, *v.r.f.* to vent one's anger
Svelenire, *v.n.* 3. to appease; calm; mitigate
Svelenito, -a, *adj.* appeased; calmed; mitigated
Svéllere, *va* 2 *irr.* to pull up; root out; tear
Svellimento, *sm.* tearing; pulling up
Svelézza, *sf.* nimbleness; agility; swiftness
Svélto, -a, *adj.* rooted out; torn; light; nimble
Svembráre, *va.* 1. to dismember; divide; sever
Svembráto, -a, *adj.* dismembered; severed
Svenaménto, *sm.* opening, rupture of a vein
Svenáre, *va.* 1. to open the veins; cut one's throat
Svenenáre, *va.* 1. to take away the venom. Chi.
Svenevolaggine, *f.* awkwardness; disagreeable
Svenevolezza, *sf.* § manner; clownishness
Svenévole, *adj.* awkward; disagreeable
Svenevolmente, *adv.* awkwardly; clownishly
Svenevolóne, *adj.* very disagreeable, awkward
Svenimento, *sm.* fainting-fit; swoon
Svenire, *vn.* 3. to faint; fall in a fit
Svenito, -a, *adj.* fainted; fallen in a fit
Sventáre, *va.* 1. to ventilate; fan; winnow
Sventáre la vena, *va.* to let blood; open a vein
Sventáre una mina, *va.* to countermine
Sventáto, -a, *adj.* fanned; giddy; hare-brained
Sventolaménto, *sm.* fanning; flying about
Sventolante, *adj.* flying about; undulating
Sventolare, *va.* 1. to fan; winnow; fly about
Sventolato, -a, *adj.* fanned; exposed to the wind
Sventráre, *va.* 1. to embowel; eviscerate; kill
Sventráre, *va.* to eat immoderately
Sventráto, -a, *adj.* run through the body
Sventúra, *sf.* misfortune; ill luck; disaster
Sventuratamente, *adv.* unfortunately
Sventuráto, -óso, -a, *adj.* unfortunate; sad; fatal
Svenúto, -a, *adj.* fainted; faint; weak; dejected
Svergheggiáre, *va.* 1. to whip; lash; scourge
Svergheggiáto, -a, *adj.* whipped; lashed
Svergináménto, *sm.* defloration; deflowering
Svergináre, *va.* 1. to deflower; begin to use
Svergináto, *sm.* ravisher; corrupter
Svergógna, *sf.* affront; insult; contempt
Svergognaménto, *m.* effrontery; boldness; im-
Svergognánza, *sf.* § pudence; insolence
Svergognáre, *va.* 1. to disgrace; shame; debase
Svergognársi, *v.r.f.* to blush; be ashamed
Svergognatamente, *adv.* impudently; boldly
Svergognatággine, *f.* effrontery; boldness; im-
Svergognatezza, *sf.* § pudence; insolence
Svergognáto, -a, *adj.* disgraced; impudent; bold
Svernaménto, *sm.* wintering; warbling
Svernáre, *va.* 1. to pass the winter; warble
Svernáto, -a, *adj.* wintered; passed the winter
Svérre, *va.* 2 *irr.* to root out; pull up; tear
Svertáre, *va.* 1. to empty (the nets); blab out
Svérra, *sf.* chip; splinter (of wood); sweet and brisk white wine; green cabbage
Sverzáre, *van.* 1. to stop with chips; split
Sverzáto, -a, *adj.* somewhat split, chipped
Svestire, *va.* 3. to undress; take off one's clothes
Svestirsi, *v.r.f.* to undress one's self
Svestito, -a, *adj.* undressed; stripped
Svettáre, *va.* 1. to lop the head of trees, &c.
Svettáto, -a, *adj.* lopped off; bent; shaken
Svezzáre, *va.* 1. *to wean*; disaccustom
Svezzársi, *v.r.f. to abstain*, refrain from
Sufficente, -ciente, sufficient; enough; compe-
Sufficiente, *adj.* § tent; qualified; capable; fit
Sufficientemente, *adv.* sufficiently; enough
Sufficienézza, *sf.* sufficiency; competence

Sufficiénza, -énzia, ability; capacity; aptness;
Suffiziénza, *sf.* § sufficiency; abundance
Suffizientemente, *adv.* sufficiently; enough
Suffocaménto, *sm.* suffocating; choking
Suffocánte, *adj.* suffocating; stifling; choking
Suffocáre, *va.* 1. to suffocate; stifle; choke
Suffocáto, -a, *adj.* suffocated; choked; stifled
Suffocazióne, *sf.* suffocation; stifling; choking
Suffólcere, *va.* 2 *irr.* to put; place; set upon. A.
Suffólto, -a, *adj.* put; placed; set upon; laid. A.
Suffragáneo, -a, Suffragánte, *adj.* suffragan
Suffragáre, *va.* 1. to help; favour; justify
Suffrágio, *sm.* suffrage; vote; assistance; help
Suffumicaménto, *sm.* suffumigation
Suffumicáre, *va.* 1. to fumigate; perfume
Suffumicáto, -a, *adj.* fumigated; perfumed
Suffumicazióne, *sf.* suffumigation; perfuming
Suffumigáre, *va.* 1. to fumigate; perfume
Suffumigáto, -a, *adj.* fumigated; perfumed
Suffumigio, *sm.* suffumigation; remedy
Suffusione, *sf.* suffusion; cataract (disease)
Suffúso, -a, *adj.* suffused; besprinkled; watered
Sufolaménto, *sm.* hiss; whistling; murmur
Sufolére, *va.* 1. to whistle; hiss; whisper; tell
Sugánte, *adj.* sucking up; imbibing; absorbing
Sugáre, *va.* 1. to suck up; imbibe; absorb
Sugátto, *sm.* thong; leather-strap; whip; lash
Suggellaménto, *sm.* sealing
Suggelláre, *va.* 1. to seal; close; lute; imprint
Suggelláto, -a, *adj.* sealed; closed; secret; joined
Suggello, *sm.* seal; sign; mark; impression
Sûggere, *va.* 2 *irr.* to suck; draw; imbibe
Suggerimento, *sm.* suggesting; insinuation
Suggerire, *va.* 3. to suggest; hint; insinuate
Suggerito, -a, *adj.* suggested; insinuated
Suggeritóre, -rice, *smf.* one that suggests, hints
Suggestióne, *sf.* suggestion; hint; advice
Suggestivamente, *adv.* in an artful manner
Suggestívo, -a, *adj.* insidious; artful; captious
Suggettáccio, *sm.* very bad subject
Suggettaménte, *adv.* under subjection; servilely
Suggettaménto, *sm.* subjection; submission
Suggettáre, *va.* 1. to subject; force; constrain
Suggettáto, -a, *adj.* subjected; subservient
Suggettatóre, *sm.* subduer; conqueror; ruler
Suggettíno, *sm.* little subject; little libertine
Suggétto, *sm.* subject; object; cause; matter
Suggétto, -a, *adj.* subject; exposed; liable; bound
Suggezióne, *sf.* subjection; dependence; awe
Suggingére, *va.* 1. to subjugate; subdue. Dant.
Sûghera, **Sûghero**, *sfm.* cork; cork-tree
Sugheréto, *sm.* plantation of cork-trees
Sugliárdo, -a, *adj.* filthy; dirty; slovenly
Sûgna, *sf.* hog's lard; grease
Sugnáccia, *sf.* rancid hog's lard, grease
Sugnóso, -a, *adj.* fat; greasy; unctuous
Sûgo, *sm.* juice; sap; moisture; gravy; manure
Sugosaménte, *adv.* in a most learned manner
Sugosità, -áte, -áde, *sf.* juice; sap; moisture
Sugóso, -a, *adj.* succulent; full of juice, sap
Sugúmera, *sf.* pomp; ceremony; ostentation
Sui (for **Suoi**), *pron. & art. mp.* his, her; its, &c.
Sviaménto, *sm.* wandering; deviation; error
Sviáre, *va.* 1. to lead astray; misguide; pary
Sviarsi, *v.r.f.* to deviate; forsake; go astray
Sviáto, -a, *adj.* strayed; dissolute; ruined; undone
Sviatóre, -rice, *sm.* misleader; seducer
Suicida, *sm.* self murderer
Suicídio, *sm.* self murder
Svignáre, *vn.* 1. to move off in a hurry
Svigoríto, -a, *adj.* weak; faint; languid
Svilimento, *sm.* abasement; contempt
Svilire, *va.* 3. to vilify; abuse; undervalue

te, *adv.* in a contemptible manner
adj. humbled; dejected; despised
iaméntо, *sm.* affront; invective
iante, *adj.* affronting; insulting
iare, *va.* 1. to affront; abuse; revile
irsi, *vref.* to abuse one another
i.to, -a, *adj.* affronted; reviled
iatóre, *sm.* affronter; reviler
ento, *sm.* unfolding; exposition
, *va.* 1. to unfold; unravel; explain
i, *vref.* to extricate one's self
, -a, *adj.* unfolded; explained; free
sm. unfolding; elucidation
a. 1. to draw the new wine out of the

, *adj.* drawn off the vat
sf. drawing the new wine out of the vat
e, *va.* 1. to beat with a switch
a. 1. to disfigure; make ugly
, *adj.* made ugly; disfigured
énto, *sm.* eventeration; embowelling
, *va.* 1. to eventerate; embowel
méntе, *adv.* cordially; desperately
za, *sf.* great friendship; affection
, -a, *adj.* eviscerated; hearty; sincere
re, *sm.* eventerator; eviscerator
mistake; inadvertency; blunder
a. 1. to disinvite; unscrew
, *adj.* disinvited; unscrewed
re, *va.* 1. to untie; undo; tear off
e, *va.* 1. to defame; dishonour; blame
iccio, -a, *adj.* very foolish, slovenly
o, -a, *adj.* foolish; disagreeable
va. 1. to correct faults, defects
u il), *comp. art. m.* upon the
, *sf.* sulphureousness
-a, *adj.* sulphureous; of sulphur
su la), *comp. art.* upon the
adj. sublunary; terrestrial
f. sultaness (eastern queen); vessel
sm. Turkish coin worth eight shillings
m. sultan (Turkish emperor)
tramento, *m.* provision; supplying
trazióne, *f.* victuals; store
trare, *va.* 1. to supply; afford; give
trato, -a, *adj.* supplied; afforded
ło, *sm.* cuff, slap under the chin
oriare, *va.* 1. to buzz; mutter
. abridgment; summary; epitome
uóse, *adv.* sumptuously; costly
, -ate, -ade, *sf.* sumptuosity; luxury
-a, *adj.* sumptuous; splendid; costly
. & *art. m.* his, her, its, &c.
Suoi, before a word beginning with i),

sf. mother in law
m. father in law
are, *va.* 1. to speak ill of; defame
ato, -a, *adj.* defamed; slandered
, *va.* 1. to disgust; deter; disheart.n
i, *vref.* to be disgusted; grow weary
ggine, *sf.* disgust; aversion; weari-
zza, -ura, ness; squeamishness
méntе, *adv.* fastidiously; nicely
lło, -a, *adj.* somewhat squeamish, nice
, -a, *adj.* nice; fastidious; squeamish
Suoli), 2 *pers. s. pres. ind.* of Solere. P.
sole (of a shoe)
to, *sm.* flying; flight
va. 1. to fly; rise in the air; soar
-a, *adj.* flown; gone away
ndo, *sm.* flying about; fluttering
o, *adj.* flying about; fluttering
va. 1. to fly about; flutter; flap

Svolazzáto -a, *adj.* flown about; fluttered
Svolazzatóre, *sm.* that flies about, flutters
Svolazzáto, Svolazzío, *sm.* flying; undulation
Svolere, *va.* 2 *irr.* to be unwilling; refuse
Svólgere, *va.* 2 *irr.* to unfold; unroll; dissuade
Suólo, *sm.* soil; ground; pavement; sole; hoof
Svólta, *sf.* Svoltamento, *m.* winding; bending
Svoltáre, *va.* 1. to unwrap; undo; turn; persuade
Svoltáto, -a, *adj.* unwrapped; turned; persuaded
Svoltatóre, *sm.* that unfolds, turns, persuades
Svoltatéra, *sf.* winding; bending; turn; fold
Svoltichiarsi, *vref.* 1. to twist; untwist
Svólto, -a, *adj.* unfolded; persuaded; sprained
Svoltúra, *sf.* winding; bending; turn; fold
Svólvere, *va.* 2 *irr.* to unfold; evolve; dissuade
Suonare, *va.* 1. to sound; ring; strike; (signify. Dant.)
Suonáta, *sf.* ringing; peal; chime
Suone (for Suoni), 2 *pers. s. pres. ind.* of Suonare.
Thou teatest, relatest. Dant.
Suóno, *sm.* sound; noise; song; tune; fame; report
Suóra, *sf.* sister; nun
Suórsa, *sf.* his, her sister
Superabile, *adj.* superable; conquerable
Superamento, *sm.* victory; conquest; triumph
Superante, *adj.* surpassing; surmounting
Superáre, *va.* 1. to surmount; subdue; excel
Superato, -a, *adj.* surmounted; surpassed
Superatóre, *sm.* overcomer; conqueror
Superbiáccio, -a, *adj.* very proud, haughty
Superbamente, *adv.* proudly; arrogantly; nobly
Superbetto, -a, *adj.* a little vain, conceited
Superbia, *sf.* pride; haughtiness; arrogance
Superbiamente, *adv.* proudly; haughtily; nobly
Superbiáre, *va.* 1. to grow proud; be puffed up
Superbiente, *adj.* proud; haughty; arrogant
Superbio, -a, *adj.* proud; haughty; arrogant;
Superbióso, -a, full of vanity; noble; splendid
Superbiosamente, *adv.* proudly; arrogantly
Superbire, *va.* 3. to grow proud, conceited
Superbito, -a, *adj.* grown proud; puffed up
Superbiuzza, *sf.* vainglory; empty pride
Superbo, -a, *adj.* proud; arrogant; noble; superb
Superbóne, *adj.* very proud, arrogant, conceited
Superbuzzecéllo, -a, *adj.* a little too vainglorious
Superbúzzo, -a, *adj.* somewhat vainglorious
Superchiáre, Vide Soperchiare, &c.
Supercílio, *sm.* eye-brow
Superemináente, *adj.* superemínent; pre-eminent
Supererogazióne, *sf.* superabundance
Superficiale, *adj.* superficial; exterior; slight
Superficialità, *sf.* superficiality; surface
Superficialmente, *adv.* superficially; outwardly
Superficie, *sf.* surface; outside; exterior
Superfluamente, *adv.* superfluously; uselessly
Superfluità, -ate, -ade, *sf.* superfluity; excess
Superfluo, -a, *adj.* superfluous; unnecessary
Superi, *sm.* (poet.) the gods (of mythology)
Superinfuso, -a, *adj.* infused upon. Boc.
Superiore, *sm.* superior; president; rector
Superiore, *adj.* superior; higher; excellent
Superiorità, -ate, -ade, *sf.* superiority
Superiormente, *adv.* in a superior manner
Superlativamente, *adv.* superlatively
Superlativo, -a, *adj.* superlative; highest
Superlazione, *sf.* exaggeration; hyperbole
Supernale, *adj.* supernal; from above; divine
Supernalmente, *adv.* divinely; supernaturally
Supérno, -a, *adj.* supreme; divine; supereminent
Superpurgazione, *sf.* excessive purgation
Superstite, *adj.* outliving; surviving; remaining
Superstizione, *sf.* superstition; over-nicety
Superstiziosamente, *adv.* superstitiously

Superstizioszità, *sf.* superstition. Tass.
Superstiziòso, -a, *adj.* superstitious ; over-nice
Supervacáneo, -a, *adj.* superfluous ; useless
Supinamènte, *adv.* with one's face upwards
Supinársi, *vref.* to lie on one's back, supinely
Supíno, *sm.* supine (verbal noun in grammar)
Supíno, -a, *adj.* supine ; lying on one's back ; lazy
Supíno (fáre il víso), *vn.* 1 *irr.* to look up. Dant.
Supíno, *adv.* supinely ; with one's face upward
Sáppa, *sf.* soup ; pottage ; boiled mess
Suppallído, -a, *adj.* somewhat pale, wan, faded
Suppedáneo, *sm.* floor ; flooring ; bottom
Suppediáno, *sm.* ancient flat chest round a bed
Suppellettile, *sf.* furniture ; clothes ; movables
Supplantáre, *va.* 1. to supplant ; deceive
Supplantáto, -a, *adj.* supplanted ; displaced
Supplantatóre, *sm.* supplanter ; deceiver
Supplantazióne, *sf.* supplanting ; deception
Supplemènto, *sm.* supplement ; addition
Súpplica, *sf.* petition ; request ; memorial
Supplicábile, *adj.* worthy of entreaty, prayer
Supplicánte, *adj.* supplicating ; entreating
Supplicánte, *smf.* suppliant ; humble petitioner
Supplicantemènte, *adv.* with entreaty ; humbly
Supplicáre, *va.* 1. to supplicate ; implore
Supplicáto, -a, *adj.* supplicated ; entreated
Supplicatóre, -rice, *smf.* suppliant ; petitioner
Supplicatòrio, -a, *adj.* petitionary ; supplicatory
Supplicazióne, *sf.* supplication ; entreaty
Súpplice, *adj.* suppliant ; humble ; modest
Supplicemente, *adv.* humbly ; submissively
Supplichevole, *adj.* suppliant ; entreating
Supplichevolmènte, *adv.* in a suppliant manner
Supplício, **Supplízio**, *sm.* punishment ; torture
Supplimènto, *sm.* supplement ; addition
Supplíre, *va.* 3, to supply ; fill up ; furnish
Supponíbile, *adj.* supposable ; imaginable
Suppórre, *va.* 2 *irr.* to suppose ; imagine
Suppositivo, -fizio, -a, *adj.* suppositious
Suppositiziamènte, *adv.* suppositiously
Suppósito, *sm.* supposition ; hypothesis ; supposal
Suppósito, -a, *adj.* supposed ; imagined ; granted
Suppositório, *sm.* suppository (remedy)
Supposizióne, *sf.* supposition ; hypothesis
Suppósta, *sf.* suppository (remedy)
Suppósto, *sm.* supposition ; supposal
Suppósto, -a, *adj.* supposed ; imagined ; granted
Suppregáre, *va.* 1. to supplicate ; entreat
Suppressióne, *sf.* suppression ; abolition
Suppresso, -a, *adj.* suppressed ; concealed
Sopprimere, *va.* 2 *irr.* to suppress ; conceal
Suppuramènto, *sm.* suppuration ; running of pus
Suppuráre, *vn.* 1. to suppurate ; grow to pus
Suppurativo, -a, *adj.* suppurative ; digestive
Suppuráto, -a, *adj.* suppurated ; grown to pus
Suppurazióne, *sf.* suppuration ; running of pus
Suppútare, *va.* 1. to reckon ; calculate ; suppute
Supputáto, -a, *adj.* reckoned ; calculated
Supputazióne, *sf.* reckoning ; calculation
Supremamènte, *adv.* supremely ; high y
Supremazía, *sf.* supremacy ; highest authority
Supremità, -áte, -áde, *sf.* supreme authority
Suprémo, -a, *adj.* supreme ; pre-eminent
Sur (for Su, Sopra, before a word beginning with a vowel), *prep.* on ; upon ; above, &c.
Surále, *adj.* sural ; in the calf of the leg
Surerogazióne, *sf.* supererogation
Surgénte, *adj.* issuing ; rising ; proceeding
Súrgere, *va.* 2 *irr.* to rise ; spring ; begin ; come

[illegible]ssióne, *sf.* resurrection ; new life ; easter
[illegible]tizíamente, *adv.* surreptitiously
[illegible]tízio, -a, *adj.* fraudulently obtained
[illegible]ne, *sf.* subreption ; heedlessness

Surrogaménto, *sm.* Surrogazióne, *sf.* surrogation
Sárto, -a, *adj.* risen ; come out ; untied ; nimble D.
Suscettibile, *adj.* susceptible ; able to admit
Suscettibilità, *sf.* susceptibility
Suscettivo, -a, *adj.* susceptive ; able to admit. D.
Susceziòne, *sf.* susception ; taking ; reception
Suscitaménto, *sm.* resurrection ; suscitation
Suscitáre, *va.* 1. to raise ; rouse ; stir ; excite ; blow
Suscitáre, *vn.* to rise from the dead ; revive
Suscitáto, -a, *adj.* risen from the dead ; roused
Suscitatóre, -rice, *smf.* instigator ; exciter
Suscito, -a, *adj.* delivered ; released ; revived
Susína, *sf.* plum (fruit)
Susinétta, *sf.* small plum (fruit)
Susíno, *sm.* plum-tree.
Sáso (for Su, Sopra), *adv.* up ; above ; upon. P.
Susorniáre, *va.* 1. to whisper ; murmur ; purl
Susorniòne, *sm.* sullen, reserved, sly man
Susórno, *sm.* suffumigation ; cuff on the head
Suspensióne, *sf.* suspension ; interruption
Suspensivamènte, *adv.* in suspense, doubt
Suspensívo, -a, *adj.* prohibiting ; ambiguous
Suspéso, -a, *adj.* suspended ; irresolute
Suspicáre, *va.* 1. to suspect ; mistrust ; doubt
Suspicáto, -a, *adj.* suspected ; mistrusted ; doubted
Suspizióne, *sf.* suspicion ; distrust ; doubt
Sussecutivamènte, *adv.* subsequently ; in train
Sussecutivo, -a, *adj.* following in train, order
Sussecúto, -a, *adj.* followed immediately
Sussequénte, *adj.* subsequent ; consecutive
Sussequentemènte, *adv.* subsequently ; in train
Sussequénza, *sf.* consequence ; conclusion
Sussequénte, *adj.* subsequent ; happening after
Sussequentemènte, *adv.* subsequently ; after. D.
Sussidénza, *sf.* subsidence ; sinking
Sussidiarimènte, *adv.* subsidiarily
Sussidiário, -a, *adj.* auxiliary ; assisting
Sussidiatóre, *sm.* helper ; assistant ; reliever
Sussídio, *sm.* subsidy ; aid ; help ; suggestion
Sussiégo, *sm.* gravity ; dignified air
Sussistènte, *adj.* subsistent ; existing ; real
Sussisténza, *sf.* subsistence ; being ; food
Sussistere, *va.* 2. to subsist ; exist ; stand ; be
Sussoláno, *sm.* east-wind
Sústa, *sf.* packing-cord ; rope ; spring
Sustánte, *adj.* standing ; upon one's feet
Sustantivamènte, *adv.* substantively
Sustantivo, -a, *adj.* substantive ; substantial
Sustánza, -ánzia, *sf.* substance ; being ; body
Sustanziále, *adj.* substantial ; essential
Sustanzialità, -áte, -áde, *sf.* substantiality
Sustanzialmènte, *adv.* substantially ; really
Sustanziársi, *vref.* 1. to assume substance ; exist
Sustanziévole, *adj.* substantial ; essential ; nu-
Sustanziòso, -a, § tritious ; useful ; advantageous
Sustentazióne, *sf.* maintenance ; support ; food
Sustituire, *va.* 3. to substitute ; surrogate
Sustituíto, -a, *adj.* substituted ; surrogated
Sustitúto, *sm.* substitute ; deputy ; surrogate
Sustituzióne, *sf.* substitution ; surrogation
Susurránte, *adj.* murmuring ; whispering. San.
Susurráre, *va.* 1. to murmur ; whisper ; slander
Susurráto, *sm.* murmur ; secret complaint
Susurráto, -a, *adj.* murmured ; whispered
Susurratóre, -rice, *smf.* murmurer ; slanderer
Susurrazióne, *sf.* murmur ; buzzing ; whis-
Susurrío, **Susárro**, *m.* § per ; slander ; calumny
Susurróne, *sm.* great grumbler, backbiter
Sáto, -a, (for essúto, *danced past part.* of essére), *adj.* been. Ariosto.
Sutterfúgere, *va.* 2 *irr.* to evade ; elude ; avoid
Sutterfúgio, *sm.* subterfuge ; evasion ; artifice
Sutto (for Sotto), *prep.* & *adv.* under ; beneath.

Suttrárre, *va.* 2 *irr.* to subtract; take away
Suttrazióne, *sf.* substraction; deduction
Sutúra, *sf.* suture, (of the skull)
Suveráto, -a, *adj.* made of cork; corked
Sávero, *sm.* cork; cork-tree
Suvi, Suvvi (for Su ivi), *adv.* there above, &c.
Suvversióne, *sf.* subversion; overthrow; ruin
Suvvertente, *adj.* seditious; turbulent
Suvvertíre, *va.* 3. to subvert; overthrow; ruin
Suvvertíto, -a, *adj.* subverted; overturned; ruined
Suzzaccherá, *sf.* oxycrate; trouble; anxiety; care
Suzzaméntо, *sm.* drying up; withering; wasting
Suzzánte, *adj.* drying up; withering; wasting
Suzzáre, *van.* 1. to dry up; wipe; wither; waste
Suzzato, -a, *adj.* dried up, arid; dry; lean; withered
Suzzatóre, *sm.* drier; that dries up; wastes
Súzzo, -a, *adj.* dry; arid; lean; withered; dried up

T

Tabaccájo, -ína, *sm.* seller of snuff, &c.
Tabaccáto, -a, *adj.* bedaubed with snuff
Tabacchiéra, *sf.* snuff box
Tabacchísta, *sm.f.* great snuff-taker
Tabácco, *sm.* snuff; tobacco
Tabállo, *sm.* kettle-drum; tymbal (instrument)
Tabáno, -a, *adj.* slanderous; satirical; biting
Tabarráccio, *sm.* old fashioned, bad old cloak
Tabarríno, *sm.* small cloak
Tabárro, *sm.* cloak; great coat; riding coat
Tabarróne, *sm.* very large cloak, great coat
Tabe, *sf.* (poet.) rottenness; corruption; infection
Tabefátto, -a, *adj.* rotten; putrefied; putrid
Tabélla, *sf.* rattle (instrument); chatterer; blab
Tabellário, *sm.* letter-carrier; courier; messenger
Tabelliône, *sm.* notary; scribe; scrivener
Tabernacolétto, -ína, *sm.* small chapel; oratory
Tabernácolo, *sm.* tabernacle; chapel
Tabernicchio, *sm.* very high hill in Sclavonia D.
Tabí, *sm.* tabby (waved silk)
Tabíido, -a, *adj.* tabid; consumptive; wasting
Tabífico, -a, *adj.* corruptive; putrefactive
Tácca, *sf.* notch; cut; spot; stain; defect; size
Taccagnería, *sf.* sordid avarice; stinginess
Taccágno, -a, *adj.* sordid; niggardly; covetous
Taccagnóne, *sm.* great miser, pinch-penny
Taccáto, -a, *adj.* spotted; stained; variegated
Taccherélla, *sf.* little notch, stain, defect
Tacchíno, -ína, *sm.f.* turkey-cock, turkey-hen
Táccia, *sf.* stain; blur; blot; blemish; defect
Tacciáre, *va.* 1. to tax; accuse; blame; impute
Tacciáto, -a, *adj.* taxed; accused; blamed
Táccio (fare un), *va.* 1 *irr.* to end; make an end
Táccola, *sf.* jackdaw; chatterer; jovial dance
Taccolére, *vn.* 1. to chatter; prate; prattle
Taccolára, *sf.* chattering; prattling; chat
Taccolátо, -a *adj.* chattered; prated; prattled
Taccolíno, *sm.* coarse cloth; chatterer; blab
Táccolo, *sm.* sport; diversion; trouble; confusion
Tacconcíno, *sm.* little piece of leather; bit
Taccóne, *sm.* piece of leather (to mend shoes)
Taccuíno, *sm.* memorandum, pocket-book
Tacéntе, *adj.* silent; still; quiet; without noise
Tacére, *van.* 2 *irr.* to conceal; hide; be silent
Tacére, *sm.* silence; secret; secrecy
Tacette (for taceue), 3 pers. s. prf. ind. of Tacére, *was silent. Dant.*
Tacibile, adj. to be kept secret; not to be told

Taciméntо, *sm.* silence; secret
Tacitaméntе, *adv.* silently; secretly; softly
Tácito, -a, *adj.* tacit; silent; understood
Taciturnità, -áte, -áde, *sf.* taciturnity; silence
Tacitúrno, -a, *adj.* reserved; gloomy; pensive
Taciúto, -a, *adj.* kept secret; not revealed, &c.
Tafáno, *sm.* ox-fly; gad-fly (insect)
Tafáni (all' alba de'), *adv. exp.* late in the day
Tafferia, *sf.* wooden-bowl
Tafferúgia, *sf.* Tafferúglio, *sm.* uproar; quarrel
Taffettà, *sf.* taffeta (thin silk stuff); silk vest
Taffiáre, *va.* 1. to stuff; feed gluttonously
Tagéte, *sm.* Indian pink (flower)
Táglia, *sf.* slaughter; carnage; tax; ransom; reward; alliance; will; notch; size; form; edition
Tagliábile, scissible; divisible
Tagliabórse, *sm.* cut purse; pickpocket; thief
Tagliacantóne, *sm.* cut-throat; ruffian; bully
Taglialéгna, *sm.* woodcutter; cleaver
Tagliaméntо, *sm.* cut; cutting; slaughter
Tagliánte, *adj.* cutting; sharp; keen; dry
Tagliáre, *va.* 1. to cut; cut off; divide; part
Tagliáta, *sf.* cut; cutting; slaughter; boast
Tagliatélli, *sm.p.* vermicelli (paste for soup)
Tagliáto, -a, *adj.* cut; well made, shaped
Tagliatóre, -rice, *smf.* cutter
Tagliatúra, *sf.* cut; cutting; incision; slash
Taglieggiáre, *va.* 1. to set a price on one's head
Taglieggiáto, -a, *adj.* assessed; rated, &c.
Tagliénte, *adj.* cutting; sharp; keen; dry
Taglientemente, *adj.* in a cutting manner
Tagliére, -éro, *sm.* trencher
Taglieréttо, -úzzo, small trencher
Tagliettíno, *sm.* small wound, cut
Táglio, *sm.* edge; cutting; cut; wound; opinion; time; size; figure; shape
Tagliolíni, *smp.* flat vermicelli (for soup, &c.)
Tagliône, *sm.* retaliation; like for like
Tagliuóla, *sf.* trap; snare; gin; springe
Tagliuólo, *sm.* small slice, bit
Tagliuzzaméntо, *sm.* mincing; hashing
Tagliuzzáre, *va.* 1. to mince; hash; cut small
Tagliuzzáto, -a, *adj.* minced; hashed; cut small
Tai (for Tali, plur. of Tale), *adj.* such; like
Talabalacco, *sm.* sort of Moorish kettledrum
Talacimánno, *sm.* one that calls to the mosque
Tálamo, *sm.* (poet.) nuptial bed
Talári, *sm.* (poet.) winged shoes of mercury
Talché, *conj.* so that
Tálco, *sm.* talc; isinglass-stone
Tale, *adj.* such; like; some
Taléa, *sf.* stock; graft
Talentáccio, *sm.* wonderful talent; prodigy
Talentáre, *va.* 1. to please; be agreeable, acceptable. Arios.
Talénto, *sm.* desire; inclination; talent; gift
Taliáno, -ána, *smf.* & *adj.* Italian
Taliône, *sm.* retaliation; like for like
Talismáno, *sm.* talisman; magical charm
Tallíre, *va.* 3. to grow up to seed
Tallíto, -a, *adj.* grown up to seed
Tallo, *sm.* stalk; graft; sprout; slip
Talône, *sm.* heel
Talméntе, *adv.* so; in such a manner
Talmentechè, *conj.* so that; in such a manner
Talóra, **Talótta**, *adv.* sometimes; now and then
Tálpa, **Tálpe**, *sf.* mole (small animal)
Talúno, -a, *pron.* & *adj.* somebody; some
Talvólta, *adv.* sometimes; now and then
Tamánto, -a, *adj.* so great; so big; so large
Tamarindo, *sm.* tamarind (Indian tree)
Tamarísco, *sm.* tamarisk (shrub)
Tambáscia, *sf.* pastime; sport;

Tambellóne, *sm.* large brick; dolt; blockhead
Tamburáccio, *sm.* large old drum, kettle-drum
Tamburagióne, *sf.* accusation; impeachment
Tamburare, *va.* 1. to accuse; impeach; cudgel
Tamburello, *sm.* tabour; tabret (instrument)
Tamburetto, *sm.* tambarine; small drum
Tamburiere, *sm.* drum maker
Tamburino, *sm.* small drum; drummer
Tambúro, *sm.* drum; trunk; barrel of a watch
Tambussáre, *va* 1. to beat; bang; thump; strike
Tamerice, -ige, *sm.* Tamerfgia, *f.* tamarisk (shrub)
Tampóco, *adv.* yet; also; neither; not even
Tána, *sf.* den; cave; hole; hollow
Tána (for Tanái, Tání), *sf.* Tanais (now the Don) large river in Russia, forming a boundary between Europe and Asia. Arios.
Tanaceto, *sm.* tansy (plant)
Tanaglia, *sf.* pincers; nippers (instrument)
Tanaglietta, *sf.* pliers; small pincers, nippers
Tanaglióne, *sm.* large pincers, nippers
Tané, *sm.* tawny, tanned colour
Tanfanáre, *va.* 1. to beat; torment; harass; vex
Tánfo, *sm.* mouldy taste, smell
Tangénte, *sf.* & *adj.* tangent; touching
Tangenza, *sf.* touch; touching
Tángere, *va.* 2 *irr.* (poet) to touch; feel; move. D.
Tanghérello, -a, *adj.* somewhat clownish, rude
Tánghero, -a, *adj.* clownish; rough; rustic
Tangíbile, *adj.* tangible; touchable
Tangóccio, *sm.* stupid fellow; blockhead; idiot
Tánsa, *sf.* tax; impost; taxation; custom
Tantafera, -eráta, *sf.* nonsense; gallimatias
Tantinétto, *sm.* very little bit, drop, &c. least bit;
Tantíno, § ever so little; moment; instant
Tantíno, Tantinétto, -a, *adj.* very little; least
Tánto, -a, *adj.* so much; as much; so many; as many
Tánto (essére), *vnx.* to suffice; be sufficient
Tánto, *adv.* so much; so; to that degree; only; but
Tánto (a, di), *adv. exp.* to such a degree; so
Tánto (in), *adv. exp.* in the mean time; however
Tánto (per), *adv. exp.* nevertheless; however; yet
Tánto in tánto (di), *adv. exp.* from time to time
Tant'è, *adv. exp.* in short; to conclude; in fact
Tánto per Tánto (a), *adv. exp.* at this rate
Tánto (più che), *adv. exp.* as much as is necessary
Tánto Tempo (ógni), *adv. exp.* every now & then
Tánto, (non), *adv. exp.* not only; notwithstanding
Tánto (non per), *adv. exp.* nevertheless; however
Tánto—(quánto, or, che) *adv.* both—(and); as much—(as)
Tánto che, § *conj.* as long as; so that; so far; in-
Tantochè, § somuch; until; whilst that
Tánto o quánto, *sm.* ever so little; but little
Tánto (da), *adj.* so capable, strong, clever, &c.
Tantolino, *sm.* very little bit, &c. least bit, &c.
Tantósto, *adv.* at first; immediately; presently
Tapináre, *va.* 1. to lead a wretched life
Tapinársi, *vref.* to grieve much; repine; fret
Tapinello, -a, *adj.* poor; wretched; miserable
Tapinità, *sf.* meanness; wretchedness; poverty
Tapino, -a, *adj.* miserable; wretched; mean; low
Tappa, *sf.* mart; storehouse; place of sale
Tappeto, *sm.* carpet; covering (of a floor, &c.)
Tappéto (méttere sul), *va.* 2 *irr.* to propose
Tappezzáre, *va.* 1. to hang with tapestry, &c.
Tappezzato, -a, *adj.* hung, lined with tapestry
Tappezzería, sf. tapestry; hangings
Tappezziere, sm. upholsterer; tapestry-maker
Tappo, sm. bung; stopple; pad; compress
Tara, sf. tare; waste (of goods)
Ta-ra bara, adv. exp. not to the purpose
Tarábuso, sm. bittern; heron (aquatic bird)

Taradóre, *sm.* vine-fretter (insect)
Tarándo, *sm.* reindeer (of Lapland)
Tarantélla, *sf.* tarantula; pickled tunny
Tarantélło, *sm.* overmeasure; overweight
Tarántola, *sf.* tarantula (venomous spider)
Tarantolato, -a, *adj.* bit by a tarantula
Taráre, *va.* 1. to deduct; bate; abate; lower
Taratántara, *sf.* sound of trumpets
Taráto, -a, *adj.* deducted; bated; abated
Taratúre, -rice, *smf.* that deducts, abates
Tarchiáto, -a, *adj.* strong-limbed; plump; l
Tardaméntе, *adv.* slowly; gently; coolly
Tardaménto, *sm.* stay; delay; suspension
Tardánte, *adj.* putting off; delaying
Tardantemente, *adv.* with slowness, delay
Tardánza, *sf.* stay; dilatoriness; delay
Tardáre, *va.* 1. to stop; delay; hinder; amu
Tardare, *vn.* to stay; tarry; loiter; grow la
Tardáto, -a, *adj.* delayed; stopped; hindere
Tardétto, -a, *adj.* a little tardy, slow, late
Tardétto, *adv.* a little late
Tardézza, *sf.* slowness; delay; dilatoriness
Tárdi, *adv.* late; slowly; sluggishly
Tárdi (al più), *adv. exp.* at furthest, latest
Tárdi (tósto o), *adv. exp.* soon or late
Tárdità, -áte, -áde, *sf.* slowness; indolence
Tardívo, -a, *adj.* late; slow; long; backwar
Tárdo, -a, *adj.* slow; negligent; lazy; late; g
Tárga, *sf.* (poet.) targe; target; shield; buc
Targáta, *sf.* blow with a target, shield
Targhétta, *sf.* small target, shield, buckler
Targóne, *sm.* large target, shield, buckler
Tariffa, *sf.* tariff; book of rates
Tarísca, *sf.* meal together; social repast
Tarlárе, *va.* 1. to be worm-eaten, rotten
Tarlátо, -a, *adj.* worm-eaten; rotten
Tarlatúra, *sf.* worm-eating; worm-holes
Tárlo, *sm.* moth; little worm (that eats wood
Tárma, *sf.* moth; wood louse; milleped
Tamáto, -a, *adj.* gnawed by worms
Tarocсáre, *va.* 1. to bluster; storm; fume;
Tarócchi, *smp.* checkered cards; play (at card
Tarpáre, *va.* 1. to clip the wings; weaken; dis
Tarpato, -a, *adj.* clipped; cut off; weakened
Tarpígna, -ina, *sf.* monk's rhubarb (plant)
Tarsía, *sf.* inlaid work; mixer; curmudgeon
Társo, *sm.* very white hard marble (of Tuscan
Tartagliáre, *va.* 1. to stutter; stammer
Tartagliónе, *sm.* stutterer; stammerer
Tartana, *sf.* tartane (small vessel)
Tártara, *sf.* mess of milk, eggs, &c. beaten
ther
Tartáreo, -a, *adj.* hellish; infernal; tartaro
Tartarésco, -a, *adj.* of hell; infernal; of Tart
Tartarizzáre, *va.* 1. to impregnate with tarta
Tártaro, *sm.* tartarus; hell; tartar (sort of s
Tartaróso, -a, *adj.* tartarous; of tartar
Tartaruga, *sf.* tortoise; tortoise-shell
Tartassáre, *va.* 1. to beat; abuse; torment; ha
Tarassáto, -a, *adj.* beaten; abused; torment
Tartúfi biánchi, *smp.* potatoes (esculent roots
Tartúfo, *sm.* truffle (mushroom)
Tárva, *sf.* sort of American quadruped
Tasca, *sf.* pocket; pouch; bag; purse; wall
Tascáta, *sf.* pocket, pouch-full
Taschetta, -etto, *sfm.* small pocket; satchel
Tascóne, *sm.* large pouch, pocket, wallet
Táso, *sm.* tartar (sort of salt)
Tássa, *sf.* tax; impost; duty; assessment; a
Tassagióne, *sf.* taxation; tax; impost
Tassáre, *va.* 1. to tax; assess; fix; blame; ac
Tassativamente, *adv.* precisely; exactly
Tassativo, -a, *adj.* taxable; that may be ta
Tassáto, -a, *adj.* taxed; assessed; accusd

ione, *sf.* taxation; tax; impost; duty
re, *va.* 1. to inlay; variegate; spot
o, -a, *adj.* inlaid; variegated; spotted
to, -fino, *sm.* small anvil, square
sm. collar, cape of a cloak; square
sm. small anvil; graver
f. bastard turbith
. yew-tree; badger; anvil
básso, *sm* mullein (plant)
. lint; tent (in surgery); trouble; vexation
sm. finger-board; keys (of an organ, &c).
ato, *sm.* touch; feeling; taction
re. 1. to touch; feel; handle; sound
sf. touch; feeling; handling; taction
-a, *adj.* touched; felt; sounded; probed
, *sm.* that touches, feels, handles
, *sf.* finger-board; keys (of an organ, &c.)
timénto, *sm.* touch; touching; feeling
ire, *va.* 1. to touch; feel; grope; handle
sf. small roll of lint, bolster, compress
sf. finger-board; keys (of an organ, &c.)
. touch; feeling; key (of an organ, &c.)
ccáre un), *va.* 1. to touch upon a point. A.
ndáre al), *vn.* 1 *irr.* to grope along; feel
, *sf.* small roll of lint, bolster; compress
-óni, *adv.* groping; at random; in the

ta, *smf.* (child's speech); brother; sister
la, *sf.* chat; prate; talk; tittle-tattle
láre, *vn.* 1. to prate; chat; prattle; talk
sf. defect; imperfection; stain; trifle
sf. tactics; art of war
. touch; feeling; sense of feeling
f. Tatóre, *m.* armadillo (quadruped)
sf. tavern; inn; public house
o, -ája, *smf.* tavern-keeper
re, *sm.* drunkard; tavern-keeper
e (la figlia di), *sf.* daughter of Thaumas;
inbow. Dant.
. insertion of metals
f. table; board; fare; index; synopsis
ár), *va.* 1 *irr.* to keep an open table
nétiere la), *va.* 2 *irr.* to lay the cloth
evére la), *va.* 1. to take away
ájo, *sm.* wooden target-maker, seller
ino, *sm.* bailiff; mace-bearer; beadle
io, *sm.* wooden target, shield
, *va.* 1. to floor; draw the game (at chess).
, *sf.* table full of guests
, *sm.* floor; wainscot; wooden partition
, -a, *adj.* floored; wainscoted
ó, *sf.* small draught-board; tablet
, *sm.* office; counting-house; counter
, *sf.* small table; palette; little picture
, -éri, *sm.* draught-board; backgammon
, *sm.* banker; cambist
, -ino, *sfm.* small table; picture
sm. floor; wainscot; wooden partition
, *sm.* thick oak-plank; thick board
, *sm.* table somewhat large. Malm.
a, *sf.* palette (painter's colour-board)
ia, *sf.* small table, picture; tablet
, *sm.* bull-killer; (poet.) Hercules
, -a, *adj.* bearing, carrying a bull, &c.
-a, *adj.* of a bull
. bull; taurus (sign of the zod.). April
o, *sm.* sacrifice of a bull to Cybele.
ía, *sf.* repetition of the same words
. cup (to drink tea, &c.); cup-full
sf. small cup; daffodil (flower)
sm. large cup; bowl
e close), *pron.* thee
' (with e open), 2 *pers. s. imperat.* of Te-
d; take

Tè, *sm.* tea (Chinese plant)
Te Te *interj.* here here! Guarini.
Teatrále, *adj.* theatrical; of the theatre
Teatrínu, *sm.* small theatre
Teátro, *sm.* theatre
Tebertíno, *sm.* white spongy stone
Tébro, Tevére, *sm.* Tiber (river in Italy)
Técca, *sf.* small spot, stain, blemish, defect
Tecchíre, *vn.* 3. to thrive; grow; shoot up
Tecchíto, -a, *adj.* well grown; shot up; thriven
Teccéia, *sf.* very small spot, stain, defect, &c.
Teccolína, *sf.* least defect, imperfection, fault
Técnico, -a, *adj.* technical; of arts
Téco, *comp. pron.* with thee
Tecoméco, *sm.* double-dealer; backbiter
Téda, *sf.* nuptial torch; larch tree
Teddeo, *sm.* te-deum (hymn of praise)
Tediáre, *vn.* 1. to tire; weary; tease; fatigue
Tédio, *sm.* weariness; tediousness
Tédio (tenére a), *va.* 2. to tire; weary; fatigue
Tédio (stáre a), *vn.* 1 *irr.* to be tired, wearied
Tediosamente, *adv.* tediously; tiresomely
Tediosità, *sf.* tediousness; wearisomeness
Tediôso, -a, *adj.* tedious; tiresome; wearying
Tegamáta, *sf.* stew pan-full; blow with a stew pan
Tegáme, *sm.* earthen stew-pan
Tegamíno, *sm.* small earthen stew-pan
Tégghia, Téglia, *sf.* pie-dish; baking pan
Tegghina, Tegghiázza, *sf.* small baking pan
Teg iáta, *sf.* baking pan-full
Teglióne, *sm.* large pie-dish, baking-pan
Teguénte, *adj.* holding; tenacious; stingy
Tegnéuza, *sf.* tenacity; viscousness
Tégola, *sf.* Tégolo, *m.* tile
Tegolájo, *sm.* workman in a furnace
Tegolétta, -étto, -fino, *sfm.* small tile
Tei (for te lo), *comp. pron.* it to thee
Téla, *sf.* cloth; linen; web; course; picture
Telajetto, *sm.* small weaving loom, frame
Telájo, -áro, *sm.* loom; chase (for printing)
Telarétto, *sm.* small chase (for printing)
Telaruólo, *sm.* weaver; linen merchant
Telégrafo, *sm.* telegraph (instrument for signals)
Telería, *sf.* linen-trade; quantity of linen
Telescópio, *sm.* telescope; spying-glass
Telescópico, -a, *adj.* seeing at a distance
Telétta, *sf.* fine light cloth, linen; tissue
Télo, (with e close), *sm.* breadth of cloth; space
Télo, (with e open), *sm.* arrow; bolt; lightning. A.
Teláccia, *sf.* bit, piece of linen, cloth
Téma (with e close), *sf.* fear; apprehension
Téma (with e open), *sm.* theme; subject; matter
Teméute, *adj.* fearing; fearful; timid
Teméuza, *sf.* fear; doubt; apprehension
Temerariamente, *adv.* rashly; imprudently
Temerário, -a, *adj.* rash; imprudent; too hasty
Temére, *va.* 2. to fear; dread; doubt; hesitate
Temerità, -áta, -áde, *sf.* temerity; rashness
Teminénto, *sm.* fear; apprehension; dread
Témo, *sm.* (poet.) rudder; helm (of a ship)
Témolo, *sm.* kind of river trout
Temoniére, -éro, *sm.* steersman; pilot
Temére, *sm.* fear; apprehension; dread
Temorosaméute, *adv.* timorously; fearfully
Temoróso, -a, *adj.* timid; fearful; horrible
Tempácio, *sm.* very bad weather
Tempellamento, *sm.* shake; irresolution; doubt
Tempellére, *va.* 1. to shake; toss; move; stir
Tempellére, *vn.* to vacillate; waver; hesitate
Tempellátta, *sf.* Tempéllo, *m.* tinkling; uproar
Tempellóne, *sm.* wavering, irresolute man
Témpera, *sf.* temper; quality; way; habit; kind; disposition; singing harmony

Temperaménto, *sm.* temper; disposition; way; mixture; mean.
Temperánte, *adj.* tempering; allaying; sober.
Temperánza, *sf.* temperance; moderation; sobriety; discretion; modesty.
Temperáre, *va.* 1. to temper; mix; make; agree; moderate; repress; prepare; regulate; conduct.
Temperatamènte, *adv.* temperately; soberly.
Temperativo, -a, *adj.* tempering; allaying.
Temperato, -a, *adj.* tempered, &c. temperate; sober.
Temperáto, *adv.* temperately; moderately.
Temperatójo, *sm.* penknife.
Temperatóre, -rice, *smf.* moderator; regulator.
Temperatúra, *sf.* temperature; temper.
Temperazióne, *sf.* temperance; moderation.
Tempérie, *sf.* temperateness; disposition.
Temperináta, *sf.* cut, stroke with a penknife.
Temperino, *sm.* penknife.
Tempestà, -àte, -àde, *sf.* tempest; storm; fury.
Tempestánte, *adj.* storming; tempestuous; roaring.
Tempestáre, *vn.* 1. to storm; rage; be agitated.
Tempestáre, *va.* to trouble; vex; harass; urge.
Tempestáto, -a, *adj.* stormed; agitated; strewed.
Tempestivo, -a, *adj.* timely; fit; advantageous. G.
Tempestosamènte, *adv.* tempestuously; with fury.
Tempestóso, -a, *adj.* tempestuous; stormy.
Témpia, *sf.* temple; upper side of the face.
Tempiàle, *sm.* temples; upper sides of the face.
Tempiére, *sm.* keeper of the temple; templar.
Tempierèllo, Tempiétto, *sm.* small temple, church.
Témpio, Témplo, *sm.* temple; church.
Tempiòne, *sm.* slap on the face; great dunce.
Témpo, *sm.* time; age; days; weather; leisure; opportunity; season.
Témpo (dár), *va.* 1 *irr.* to delay; defer; postpone.
Témpo (dársi buòn), *vrf.* 1. to live merrily.
Témpo (avanzáre), *va.* 1. to anticipate.
Témpo (di nótte), *adv. exp.* in the night.
Témpo (a), *adv. exp.* opportunely; for a while.
Témpo e luògo (a), *adv. exp.* in a proper time.
Tempo (per), *adv. exp.* early; betimes; soon.
Tempo in témpo (di), *adv. exp.* now and then.
Témpo fà, *adv. exp.* in former days; formerly.
Témpo (già), *adv. exp.* a long while ago.
Témpo (nel), *adv. exp.* in time.
Tempóne, *sm.* long time; feasting; mirth; joy.
Tempóne (fár), *va.* 1. *irr.* to live merrily; feast.
Temporalàccio, *sm.* very bad weather, storm.
Temporále, *sm.* time; weather; season; storm.
Temporále, *adj.* temporal; perishable; passing.
Temporalità, -àte, -àde, *sf.* temporariness.
Temporalmènte, *adv.* temporally.
Temporáneo, -a, *adj.* temporary; perishable.
Temporário, -a, *adj.* passing with time.
Temporeggiamènto, *sm.* temporising; delay.
Temporeggiáre, *vn.* 1. to temporise; delay.
Témpra, *sf.* temper; quality; manner; way. S.
Tempránza, *sf.* temperance; moderation, &c.
Tempráre, *va.* 1. to temper; moderate; repress, &c.
Tempráto, -a, *adj.* tempered; repressed, &c.
Temúto, -a, *adj.* feared; apprehended; dreaded.
Tenáce, *adj.* tenacious; stable; firm; covetous.
Tenacemènte, *adv.* tenaciously; strongly.
Tenacità, -àte, -àde, *sf.* clamminess; avarice.
Tenaemòne, *sm.* tenesmus.
Tencionamènto, *sm.* dispute; contention; strife.
Tencionáre, va. 1. to dispute; contest; debate.
Tencionáto, -a, adj. disputed; contested.
Tencionatóre, sm. disputer; quarreller.
Tencióne, sf. dispute; quarrel; fight; strife.
Tenda, sf. tent; curtain; awning.

Tendále, *sm.* large tent; awning. Chiabr.
Tendaròla, *sf.* small tent, awning.
Tendènte, *adj.* tending; leading to; directed.
Tendénza, *sf.* tendency; natural bent; direction.
Tendere, *va.* 2. to extend; spread; unfold; tend.
Tendétta, -ina, *sf.* small tent, awning.
Téndine, *sf.* tendon; sinew.
Tendinóso, -a, *adj.* tendinous; sinewy.
Tenditóre, *sm.* spreader; setter of snares, &c.
Tènebra, *sf.* darkness; obscurity; ignorance.
Tenebráre, *sm.* 1. to darken; grow dark, gloomy.
Tenebráto, -a, *adj.* darkened; dark; gloomy.
Tenebrìa, *sf.* darkness; obscurity; ignorance.
Tenebróre, *sm.* darkness; gloominess; gloom.
Tenebrosità, -àte, -àde, *sf.* tenebrosity; gloom.
Tenebróso, -a, *adj.* dark; gloomy; confused.
Tenénte, *adj.* holding; firm; retentive.
Teneramènte, *adv.* tenderly; kindly; feebly.
Tenére, *va.* 2. to hold; possess; keep; hinder; take; direct; shelter; detain; amuse; believe; judge; assemble.
Tenére, *vn.* to dwell; live; set off; walk; be firm.
Tenérsi, *vrf.* to behink one's self; refrain; forbear; stand well; resist; last; stop; take interest in; consent.
Tenére, *sm.* handle; hilt; empire; power.
Tenerèllo, -étto, -ìno, -a, *adj.* very tender, young.
Tenerézza, *sf.* tenderness; youth; love; ardour.
Tenerità, *sf.* tenderness; softness, tenerity (of
Tenerìtudine, eatables, &c.)
Tenero, -a, *adj.* tender; soft; young; delicate; sensible; loving; kind; zealous; ticklish.
Teneróne, -a, *adj.* very tender, delicate.
Teneróre, *sm.* tenderness; softness; youth.
Tenerùccio, -úzzo, -a, *adj.* very tender, young.
Tenerúme, *sm.* cartilages; gristles; shoots.
Tenésmo, *sm.* tenesmus.
Teniére, *sm.* stock, shaft (of a cross-bow).
Tenimènto, *sm.* prop; support; territory; duty.
Tenitójo, *sm.* handle; haft; hilt.
Tenitóre, *sm.* holder; keeper; detainer.
Tenitóro, -ório, *sm.* territory; district.
Tenitúra, *sf.* prop; support; stay.
Tenóre, *sm.* content; tenor; substance; form.
Tensile, *adj.* tensile; capable of extension.
Tensióne, *sf.* tension; stretching (of the nerves).
Ténta, *sf.* probe; trial; essay; experiment.
Tentabile, *adj.* attemptable; possible to be tried.
Tentamènto, *sm.* trial; experiment; temptation.
Tentànte, *adj.* trying; attempting; feeling.
Tentáre, *va.* 1. to attempt; try; feel; probe; urge.
Tentativo, *sm.* attempt; effort; experiment.
Tentáto, -a, *adj.* attempted; tried; undertaken.
Tentatóre, -rice, *smf.* attempter; trier; tempter.
Tentazioncella, *sf.* little temptation, desire.
Tentazióne, *sf.* trial; essay; temptation.
Tenteliáre, *va.* 1. to tingle; resound; jingle.
Tenténna (stáre in), *vn.* 1 *irr.* to totter; waver.
Tentennamènto, *sm.* wavering; shake; toss.
Tentennante, *adj.* wavering; tottering.
Tentennáre, *vn.* 1. to shake; toss; stir; stagger.
Tentennàta, *sf.* shaking; agitation; knock; blow.
Tentennáto, -a, *adj.* shaken; tossed; stirred.
Tentennatóre, *sm.* mover; shaker; stirrer.
Tentennìno, *sm.* turbulent, restless man.
Tentènnio, *sm.* shaking; toss; agitation.
Tentennóne, *sm.* trifler; loiterer; sluggard.
Tentóne, -óni, *adv.* in groping along; warily.
Tenue, *adj.* slender; thin; lean; small; poor.
Tenuemènte, *adv.* slenderly; lightly; poorly.
Tenuità, -àte, -àde, *sf.* thinness; validity; tenuity.
Tenùta, *sf.* possession; tenure; estate; extent.
Tenutèlla, *sf.* small possession, estate.

a, *adj.* held; reputed; esteemed; ob-

dispute; quarrel; strife; fight
re, ‡ *van.* 1. to dispute; quarrel; contest;
e, § resist; oppose; fight. Dant.
sf. dispute; quarrel; contest; debate. P.
ténto, *sm.* disputing; quarrelling
o, -a, *adj.* disputed; contested; debated
sf. dispute; quarrel; debate; fight
o, -a, *adj.* theocratical; ruled by God
, *sf.* government overruled by God
f. canticle; hymn; anthem; holy song

, *sf.* generation of the gods; theogony
, *adj.* theological; of divinity
te, *sm.* theologian; divine; theologist
tro, *sm.* ignorant theologian
sf. theology; divinity (science)
ménte, *adv.* theologically
, -a, *adj.* theological; of theology
áre, *va.* 1. to speak, write theologically
sm. theologian; theologue; divine
e, *sm.* learned theologian, divine
, *sm.* theorem; settled truth; axiom
tico, -a, *adj.* theorematic; of theorems
, -a, *adj.* theoretical; speculative
‡ *sf.* theory; speculation; mental view;
§ knowledge without practice
ente, *adv.* theorically; speculatively
sta, Teórico, *sm.* theorist; speculatist
-a, *adj.* theorical; speculative
, *va.* 1. to warm a little; make lukewarm
, -a, *adj.* warmed a little; made luke-

m. 2. (poet.) to be lukewarm, tepid. D.
ente, *adv.* with indifference.
, -a, *adj.* somewhat lukewarm.
, Tepidità, -áte, -áde, *sf.* lukewarmness
a, *adj.* lukewarm; indifferent; tepid
e, *va.* 1. to warm a little; make warm
o, -a, *adj.* warmed a little; lukewarm
m. (poet.) lukewarmness; gentle heat
-a, *adj.* rude; clownish; rustic; coarse
, *sm.* terebinth, turpentine-tree.
, *sf.* woodlouse; milleped; moth.
o, -a, *adj.* threefold; triform; triple. S.
va. 2 *irr.* (poet.) to clean; purge; wipe. P.
tóre, *sm.* captain of the rear-guard
sáre, *vn.* 1. to shuffle; use artifice
sazióne, *sf.* tergiversation; subterfuge
so, -a, *adj.* shuffling; using artifice
m. back
, da), *adv. esp.* behind.
sf. treacle (medicine).
, *adj.* theriacal; medicinal; physical
adj. hot; mineral; of hot-baths
m. hot-baths.
bile, *adj.* terminable; limitable
le, *adj.* terminating; limiting.
néntо, *sm.* term; end; completion
nte, *adj.* terminating; limiting.
re, *va.* 1. to terminate; finish; close
re, *vn.* to border on; cease; die; end
nméntе, *adv.* precisely; expressly
ézza, *sf.* boundary; term; limit
ivo, -a, *adj.* terminating; bounding
o, -a, *adj.* terminated; bounded; ended
óre, -rice, *smf.* finisher; that limits
ziónе, *sf.* termination; end; conclusion
, *sm.* term; limit; bound; end; cause;
ate
sm. terms; words; busts
sm. term; bounds; limits. Sannaz.
ro, sm. thermometer; weather-glass

Termoscópio, *sm.* thermoscope (to measure heat)
Ternário, -ário, -a, *adj.* triple; threefold; of three
Ternatára, *sf.* small portion of ground
Terno, *sm.* two treys (at dice)
Terra, *sf.* earth; world; land; ground; country; estate; inheritance; farm; city; road
Terráccia, *sf.* bad land, estate, &c.
Terracôtta, *sf.* earthen-ware; bricks; tiles, &c.
Terracrépolo, *sm.* small herb used in salad
Terrafinâre, to banish; exile
Terrafináto, -a, *adj.* banished; exiled
Terrafíne, Terrafíno, *sm.* banishment; exile
Terrágno, -agnôlo, -a, *adj.* creeping; low
Terrallo (for lo terrà), *3 pers. s. fut.* of Tenére will hold him, it, &c.
Terrapienâre, *va.* 1. to raise a platform, terrace
Terrapienáto, -a, *adj.* fortified with platforms, &c.
Terrapiéno, *sm.* platform; rampart; terrace
Terrático, *sm.* land-rent
Terráto, *sm.* terrace; rampart; platform
Terrazzáno, -ána, *smf.* inhabitant of a walled town, castle; compatriot
Terrazzíno, *sm.* small terrace, platform
Terrázzo, *sm.* terrace; platform; raised walk
Terrazzóne, *sm.* large terrace, platform
Terremôto, -uôto, *sm.* earthquake
Terrenemênte, *adv.* in a worldly manner
Terrenéllo, *sm.* small country-estate
Terréno, *sm.* land; ground; soil; earth; territory; ground-floor; vestibule; parlour
Terréno, Terrêno, -a, *adj.* terrestrial; earthly
Terrestità, Terrestreità, ‡ *sf.* earthly quality, sub-
Terrestrità, -áte, -áde, § stance, nature
Terréstre, -éstro, -ésto, -a, *adj.* terrestrial. Petr.
Terrétta, *sf.* village; small castle
Terribile, *sm.* censer; perfuming-pan.
Terribile, *adj.* terrible; dreadful; formidable
Terribilità, -áte, -áde, *sf.* terribleness; dread
Terribilmente, *adv.* terribly; dreadfully
Terrícolo, *sm.* compost; decayed manure
Terricciuôla, *sf.* small village, castle
Terriére, *sm.* inhabitant of a town; compatriot
Terrífico, -a, *adj.* terrific; dreadful; fearful
Terrigeno, -a, *adj.* earthborn; born of the earth
Terrígno, -a, *adj.* of the earth; earthly
Territoriale, *adj.* of the territory, jurisdiction
Território, -óro, *sm.* territory; jurisdiction
Terróre, *sm.* terror; dread; fright; alarm; fear
Terróso, -a, *adj.* earthly; full of earth; terrenous
Terssamênte, *adv.* elegantly; neatly; sprucely
Terszézza, *sf.* elegance; neatness; spruceness
Térso, -a, *adj.* clean; neat; clear; pure; spotless
Térza, *sf.* tierce (one of the canonical hours)
Terzaménte, *adv.* thirdly; in the third place
Terzána, *sf.* tertian (fever)
Terzána, *sm.* arsenal; magazine; dock-yard
Terzáre *va.* 1. to plough for the third time
Terzarúolo, *sm.* fore-sail (of a ship); horse-pistol
Terzávo, -ávolo, *sm.* great grandfather's father
Terzería, *sf.* third; third part
Terzeruôla, *sf.* pint-measure
Terzeruôlo, *sm.* foresail (of a ship); horse-pistol
Terzétta, *sf.* pocket-pistol
Terzetto, *sm.* Terzína, *f.* stanza of three verses
Terziaménte, *adv.* thirdly; in the third place. D.
Terzíno, *sm.* pint-measure
Térzo, *sm.* third; third part; company of soldiers
Térzo, -a, *adj.* third; neuter
Terzodécimo, -a, *adj.* thirteenth
Terzóne, *sm.* packing-cloth
Termúolo, *sm.* tarsel (hawk); fore-sail (of a ship)
Tésa, *sf.* tension; stretching; brim (of a hat)
Tesaureggiâre, ‡ *van.* 1. to treasure up; hoard
Tesaurizzâre, § reposite; lay up; accumulate

Tesauría, *sf.* treasury; treasurership
Tesauriére, *sm.* treasurer; intendant
Tesaurizáto, -a, *adj.* treasured up; hoarded
Tesáuro, *sm.* (poet.) treasure; riches; curiosities
Téschio, *sm.* skull; head (cut off)
Tési, *sf.* thesis; position
Téso, -a, *adj.* stretched; upright; strait
Tesoreggiáre, } *vn.* 1. to treasure up; hoard; re-
Tesorizzáre, } posite; lay up; accumulate
Tesoría, *sf.* treasury; treasurership
Tesoriére, -éra, *smf.* treasurer; house-keeper
Tesóro, *sm.* treasure; riches; curiosities
Téssera, *sf.* sign; mark; pledge; tally
Tesserándolo, *sm.* weaver
Téssere, *va.* 2. to weave; plan; contrive; invent
Tessimónto, *sm.* weaving; contriving; texture
Tessitóre, -rice, *smf.* weaver; contriver
Tessitúra, *sf.* } texture; contexture; disposition;
Tessúto, *sm.* } interlacing; concatenation
Tesváto, -a, *adj.* woven; contrived; concerted
Tésta, *sf.* head; chief; man; person; mind; sense; wit; judgment; top; front; beginning
Tésta (essére di), *vnax.* to be obstinate, headstrong
Testábile, *adj.* that may be bestowed by will
Testáccia, *sf.* great ugly head; sumskull; dolt
Testáceo, -a, *adj.* testaceous; of shells
Testamentáre, *vun.* 1. to make one's will
Testamentário, -a, *adj.* testamentary; by will
Testamentáto, -a, *adj.* given, left by will
Testaménto, *sm.* testament; will; holy scripture
Testáre, *va.* 1. to give, bestow, leave by will
Testáta, *sf.* end; extremity; head; top
Testático, *sm.* numeration by head; poll-tax
Testáto, -a, *adj.* given, left by will; testate
Testatóre, -rice, *smf.* testator; testatrix
Testè, *adv.* just now; not long ago; lately
Testereccio, -a, *adj.* obstinate; stubborn; stiff
Testéso, *adv.* just now; not long ago; lately D.
Testicciuóla, *sf.* small head; sheep's, lamb's head
Testícolo, *sm.* testicle
Testiéra, *sf.* head-stall (of a bridle)
Testiéro, -a, *adj.* headstrong; obstinate
Testificánte, *adj.* testifying; giving evidence
Testificánza, *sf.* } testimony; witnessing; evi-
Testificazióne, } dence; deposition; declaration
Testificáre, *va.* 1. to testify; attest; certify
Testificátivo, -a, *adj.* testifying; giving evidence
Testificáto, -a, *adj.* testified; asserted; certified
Testificatóre, -rice, *smf.* testifier; witness
Testimonánza, } testimony; deposition; certifi-
Testimónia, *sf.* } cate; proof; sign; mark
Testimonáre, *va.* 1. to testify; attest; certify
Testimóne, *sm.* witness; beholder; testimony
Testimoniále, -ánte, *adj.* testifying; proving
Testimoniánza, *sf.* testimony; certificate
Testimoniáre, *va.* 1. to testify; attest; declare
Testimoniáto, -a, *adj.* testified; attested
Testimónio, -ónia, *smf.* witness; beholder
Testimónio compráto, *sm.* false witness
Testína, *sf.* small head
Testíno, *sm* small head; small type
Tésto, *sm.* flower-pot; baking-pan; earthen lid; text.
Tésto -a, (for Tessúto), *adj.* woven; contrived. T.
Testolína, *sf.* small head
Testoncíno, *sm.* small testoon (French coin)
Testóne, *sm.* testoon (old French coin); big head
Testóre, *sm.* weaver; author; composer. Petr.
Testuále, *adj.* textuary; according to the text
Testúdine, *sf.* tortoise; turtle (animal). Sannaz
Testudíneo, -a, *adj.* of a tortoise; slow; sluggish
Testuggináto, -a, *adj.* made like a tortoise-shell
Testuggíne, *sf.* tortoise (animal); war-engine
Testúra, *sf.* weaving; texture; tissue

Tétano, *sm.* cramp;
Teti, *sf.* Tethys; qu
the sea; (fig.) sea
Tetracórdo, *sm.* instr
Tetrafármaco, *sm.* oi
Tetrágine, *sf.* obsc
Tetrágono, -a, *adj.* s
Tetrafío, *sm.* ironwo
Tetrámetro, *sm.* ver
Tetrárca, *sm.* tetrarc
Tetrarcáto, *sm.* Tetr
Tetrástico, *sm.* stanz
Tetricità, *sf.* darkne
Tétro, -a, *adj.* dark;
Tétta, *sf.* breast; nip
Tettáre, *va.* 1. to su
Tetterélio, Tettíno,
Tétto, *sm.* roof; top
Tetto (stánza a), *sf.*
Tettója, *sf.* shed; pe
Tettóia, *sf.* small bre
Teurgía, *sf.* theurgy
Teutónico, -a, *adj.* T
Ti, *pron. mf.* thee; t
Tiára, *sf.* tiara; mit
Tíbia, *sf.* flute; flag
Tibicíne, *sm.* flute-pl
Tíbro, *sm.* Tiber (ri
Tiburtíno, *sm.* white
Tícchio, *sm.* ridiculo
Tieffáma, *sm.* effusio
Tienninave, *sm.* sea-
Tienfílo (for tieni lo
hold him, it, &c.
Tientaménte, *sm.* wi
Tiepidamente, *adv.* v
Tiepidáre, *va.* 1. to p
Tiepidétto, -a, *adj.* s
Tiepidézza, *sf.* lukew
Tiepidità, -áte, -áde
Tiépido, -a, *adj.* tep
Tífolo, *sm.* cry; sq
Tifóne, *sm.* whirlwi
Tifónico, -a, *adj.* of
Tíglia, Tigliata, *sf.*
Tíglio, *sm.* linden-tr
Tiglióso, -a, *sm.* fibr
Tígna, *sf.* scurf; sc
Tignámica, *sm.* kin
Tígnere, *va.* 2 *irr.* t
Tignúne, *sm.* hind h
Tignóso, -a, *adj.* sc
Tignosúzzo, -a, *adj.* s
Tignuóla, *sf.* moth;
Tígra, Tigre, *sf.* tig
Tigráne, *adj.* of a ti
Tigráto, -a, *adj.* spo
Tígre, Tigra, *sm.* tig
Tigrúto, -úta, -útto
Tigúrio, *sm.* cottage
Timbállo, *sm.* tymba
Timbra, Timbra, *sf*
Timiáma, *sm.* perfu
Timidamente, *adv.*
Timidetto, -a, *adj.* s
Timidézza, *sf.* timid
Timidità, -áte, -áde
Timído, -a, *adj.* tim
Tímo, *sm.* thyme (o
Timología, *sf.* etym
Timóne, *sm.* helm;
guide
Timoneggiáre, *va.*
Timoniére, -ísta,

adj. timorous; fearful; scrupulous
ear; apprehension; alarm
te. *adv.* timorously; fearfully
: timorousness; fearfulness
adj. fearing God; timorous; fearful
n. slight fear, apprehension
e, *va.* 1. to beat the drum, &c.
ttío, *sm.* small drum; tabour
sf. player upon the tabourine
timpany; rising of wind (disease)
-a, *adj.* troubled with a tympany
tabour; timbrel; tympanum; wheel
: vat, tub
vat (to ferment liquors)
ce where the vats are set up
h (pond fish)
small tench
ubo (swelling in the groin)
ry small vat, tub
ervants' hall; very small vat
tingent; colouring; tinging
irr. to die; colour; tinge; stain
; bathing-tub; tub; cask
nor; content; manner; harmony
b; washing-tub; trough
; colour; dye; dying house
tillánto, *sm.* fine cloth dyed in grain
ngling; tinkling (of small bells)
sm. little bell
, *sm.* § tinkling; tingling; sound
tíanno, § of bells; noise
n. 3. to toll; tingle; resound
ture; tint; dye; colour
dyed; tinged; dark; changed colour
yer
ncture; dye; superficial knowledge
orbo; large lute (instrument)
player upon the theorbo
, typical; figurative; allusive
; model; emblem; exemplar
: art of printing; typography
, *adj.* of the printer's art; figurative
. printer; editor; typographer
ality; sort; lukewarmness
te; quarrel; strife; debate
m. corkscrew
ruler; drawing-pen
, pulling; stretching; forcing
poet. of a woman) cruel; insensible
m. cruel, inhuman tyrant
1. § to tyrannize over; torment;
, § afflict; oppress; harass; vex
rannuggiáto, -a, *adj.* tyrannized, &c.
. little tyrant
tyranny; cruelty; rigour
nte, § tyrannically; barbarously;
te, *adv.* § cruelly; inhumanly
, § *adj.* tyrannical; cruel; inhuman;
§ unpitiful; merciless
: tyranny; barbarity; cruelty; oppression; violence
m. tyrannicide; tyrant-killer
adj. tyrannical; cruel; barbarous
va. 1. to tyrannize over; oppress
-a, *adj.* tyrannized over; oppressed
yrant; usurper; lord; king
rice, *sf.* she that kills a tyrant
rawing; pulling; firm; hard; tough
o draw; pull; pluck; lug; wrench;
let off; take out, off; suck; reap;
; go away; advance towards; kick
ing; pulling; draught; way
drawn; stretched; clear; limpid.

Tiratójo, *sm.* fulling-mill; stakes; poles
Tiratóre, *sm.* drawer; that draws; pressman
Tiratúra, *sf.* drawing; pulling; printing off
Tiréllа, *sf.* trace (harness for draught horses)
Tiriáca, *sf.* treacle (compound medicament)
Tiritera, *sf.* old woman's story; legend
Tíro, *sm.* shot; reach; cast; throw; end; trick; viper
Tirocínio, *sm.* novitiate; apprenticeship
Tiróne, *sm.* tyro; novice; apprentice; scholar
Tirreno, -a. *adj.* of Tuscany
Tirso, *sm.* Bacchus' javelin; thyrsus
Tisána, *sf.* ptisan (medical drink of barley, &c.)
Tísica, Tisichezza, *sf.* consumption; decline
Tísico, -a, *adj.* consumptive; lean; emaciated
Tisicúccio, -ázzo, -a, *adj.* somewhat consumptive
Tisicúme, *sm.* consumption; decline; lean body
Tisitóne, *sf.* Tisiphone (one of the three furies); slaughter; revenge. Guar.
Titillaménto, *sm.* titillation; tickling; pleasure
Titiláre, *va.* 1. to tickle; titillate; please
Titiláto, -a, *adj.* tickled; pleased; titillated
Titimáglio, Titimalo, *sm.* milk-thistle (plant)
Titoláccio, *sm.* bad title
Titoláre, *va.* 1. to entitle; give a title; call
Titoláre, *adj.* titular; nominal; having the title
Titolário, *sm.* book of titles; peerage-book
Titoláto, -a, *adj.* entitled; named; dignified
Titoláto, *sm.* man of quality, dignity
Títolo, *sm.* title; dignity; quality; condition; inscription; surname; renown; right; plea; dot
Titolóne, *sm.* great title, distinction
Titóne, *sm.* Tithonus, brother of Priam, husband of Aurora. Arios.
Titubaménto, *sm.* stumbling; wavering
Titubánte, *adj.* stumbling; wavering; hesitating
Titubáre, *vn.* 1. to stagger; reel; waver; hesitate
Titubazióne, *sf.* titubation; stumbling
Tízzo, Tizzóne, *sm.* brand; firebrand
Tláspi, *sf.* wild mustard (plant)
To' (for Togli), 2 *pers. s. pres. ind.* of Togliere. P.
Tócca, *sf.* gauze, crape of gold, silk, silver
Toccabile, *adj.* touchable; tangible
Toccalápis, *sm.* pencil-case; pencil; crayon
Toccaménto, *sm.* touching; touch; contact
Toccánte, *adj.* touching; moving; concerning
Toccapóisi, *sm.* sly inquirer; pickpocket
Toccáre, *sm.* touching; handling; moving
Toccáre, *va.* 1. to touch; feel; move; excite; take away; offend; strike; concern; receive; *prey* upon
Toccáta, *sf.* prelude (to a piece of music)
Toccatína, *sf.* slight, gentle touch
Toccativo, -a, *adj.* touching; affecting; feeling
Toccáto, *sm.* touch; feeling; test
Toccáto, -a, *adj.* touched; felt; excited; moved
Toccatóre, *sm.* that feels, touches; bailiff
Toccatríce, *sf.* that feels, touches, &c.
Toccheggiaménto, *sm.* touching; feeling
Toccheggiáre, *va.* 1. to touch; feel; sound
Tocchétto, *sm.* ragout of fish, meat, &c.
Tócco, *sm.* touch; stroke; fescue; signal; sound
Tócco (with o open), *sm.* skull-cap; bit; morsel
Tócco, -a, *adj.* touched; felt; excited; moved
Toelétta, *sf.* toilet; dressing table
Tóga, *sf.* robe; gown (doctors, magistrates' dress)
Togáie, *adj.* of the gown; of magistrates, doctors
Togáto, -a, *adj.* gowned; dressed in a robe
Togliére, *va.* 2 *irr.* to take; seize; perceive; take away, from; save; dissuade; try; undertake
Togliménto, *sm.* taking away; theft
Toglitóre, -rice, *sm f.* that takes away; thief
Toi (for Togli), 2 pers. s. pres. ind. of Togliere.
Tóida, *sf.* deck (of a ship); platform

Toléta, *sf.* toilet; dressing table
Tolle, (poet.) 3 *pers. s. pres. ind.* of Tóllere
Tollea (for Tollevà), *pers. s. imperf.* of Tóllere
Tollerábile, *adj.* tolerable; that may be borne
Tollerabilmènte, *adj.* tolerably; patiently
Tollerante, *adj.* tolerating; patient; suffering
Tollerànza, *sf.* tolerance; patience; constancy
Tollerare, *va.* 1. to support; tolerate; bear
Tollerato, -a, *adj.* supported; tolerated; borne
Tolleratóre, -rice, *smf.* that tolerates, suffers
Tóllere (poet. for Tógliere), *va.* 2 *irr.* to take, &c.
Tóllero, *sm.* Tuscan crown (silver coin)
Toliétta, Tollétto, *sm.* theft; robbery. Dant.
Tolli, (poet.) 2 *pers. s. pres. ind.* of Tóllere
Tolo (for Togli lo), 2 *pers. s. pres. ind.* of Tógliere
Tolomméa, *sf.* traitors' place (in hell). Dant.
Tólta, *sf.* taking, carrying away; bargain
Tólto, -a, *adj.* taken away; carried off; stolen
Tomájo, *sm.* vamp; upper leather (of a shoe)
Tomáre, *va.* 1. to tumble; fall headlong. Arios.
Tomáto, -a, *adj.* tumbled; fallen headlong
Tómba, *sf.* tomb; granary; barn; farm-house
Tombácco, *sm.* pinchbeck (compound metal)
Tombolare, *van.* 1. to fall headlong; ruin; destroy
Tombolàta, *sf.* tumble; fall; overthrow; ruin
Tómbolo, *sm.* tumble; cushion (to make lace)
Tommi (for Toglimi), 2 *pers. s. imperat.* of Tógliere, take thou from me, &c.
Tómo (with first o close), *sm.* tumble; fall
Tómo (with first o open), *sm.* volume; tome
Tomólto, *sm.* tumult; uproar; stir; commotion
Tonaca, *sf.* tunic; shelter; asylum; cover
Tonaménto, *sm.* thundering; thunder; whistling
Tonante, *adj.* thundering; fulminating
Tonare, *van.* 1. to thunder; fulminate; roar
Tonatóre, -rice, *smf.* thunderer. Chiabr.
Tonchiáre, *va.* 1. to be eaten by weevils, mites
Tonchiáto, -a, *adj.* eaten by weevils, mites, worms
Tónchio, *sm.* weevil; mite; grub
Tonchióso, -a, *adj.* full of mites, weevils; dirty
Tondaménto, *sm.* rounding; chippings; shavings
Tondáre, *va.* 1. to round; make round; prune; cut
Tondáto, -a, *adj.* rounded; pruned; clipped; cut
Tondatúra, *sf.* clipping; rounding; pruning
Tondeggiaménto, *sm.* embossment; relief
Tondeggiánte, *adj.* roundish; raised in relief
Tondeggiáre, *van.* 1. to be almost round; emboss
Tondeggiáto, -a, *adj.* raised in relief; roundish
Tóndere, *va.* 2. to shear; clip; shave; cut
Tondétto, *sm.* small globe; little salver
Tondétto, -a, *adj.* roundish; somewhat round
Tondézza, *sf.* roundness; rotundity
Tondíno, *sm.* small plate (used at table)
Tonditúra, *sf.* shearing; shaving; parings
Tóndo, *sm.* sphere; circle; circumference; salver
Tóndo, -a, *adj.* round; circular; heavy; dull
Tondúto, -a, *adj.* shorn; shaved; cut; retrenched
Tonellàta, *sf.* ton; two thousand pounds-weight
Tonfacchiótto, -a, *adj.* short and fat, plump
Tónfano, *sm.* gulf; deep abyss; large goblet
Tónfo, *sm.* fall; noise (made in falling)
Tónica, *sf.* tunic; asylum; refuge; cover
Tonicella, *sf.* under tunic; surplice; alb
Tónico, *sm.* rough cast; plastering
Tónico, -a, *adj.* tonical; elastic; fundamental
Tonítruo, *sm.* (poet.) thunder; peal of thunder
Tónna, *sf.* female tunny (sea fish)
Tonnára, *sf.* place where tunnies are pickled
Tonnína, sf. pickled flesh of tunny
Tónno, sm. tunny (sea fish)
Tonsúra, sf. tonsure; first step to priesthood
Tonsúre, va. 1. to give the tonsure
Tonsúto, -a, adj. dignified with the tonsure
Ta, sf. life-insurance-office; annuity

Topája, *sf.* rats' nest; old ruinous house; garret
Topázio, *sm.* topaz (precious yellow gem). Petr.
Topésco, -a, *adj.* full of rats, mice
Tópico, -a, *adj.* topical; local; particular
Topinája, *sf.* old ruinous house; garret; loft
Topinára, *sf.* hole made by rats, mice, &c.
Topíno, -a, *adj.* of a mouse-colour
Tópo, *sm.* rat; mouse (small animal)
Topolíno, *sm.* small, young rat, mouse
Tóppa, *sf.* lock (of a door, &c.); patch; piece
Tóppa! *interj.* agreed! done! be it so
Toppallacchiáve, *sm.* locksmith
Toppáre, *va.* 1. to consent; agree
Toppétto, *sm.* small log, stump of wood
Tóppo, *sm.* great log of wood; stump
Tor (for Tórre, Tógliere), *va.* 2 *irr.* to take, &c.
Torace, *sm.* inward part of the breast
Torácico, -a, *adj.* thoracic; of the breast
Tórba, Tórbida, *sf.* muddy stream (caused by rain)
Torbidamènte, *adv.* confusedly; with trouble
Torbidáre, *va.* 1. to make thick, muddy; trouble
Torbidáto, -a, *adj.* made thick, muddy; troubled
Torbidézza, *sf.* muddiness; trouble; confusion
Torbidíccio, -a, *adj.* somewhat muddy, troubled
Tórbido, -a, *adj.* muddy; thick; troubled; severe
Tórbo, -a, *adj.* thick; muddy; troubled; dim. s.
Tórcere, *va.* 2 *irr.* to twist; wring; turn; bend
Torchiáccio, *sm.* very large torch, wax-taper
Torchiétto, Torcétto, *sm.* small torch, press
Tórchio, *sm.* torch; wax-taper; press
Tórcia, *sf.* torch; taper; flambeau
Torciáre, *va.* 1. to twist; wrap; tie fast
Torciéllo, *sm.* plover; lapwing (bird); bigot
Torcíccio, -ícciolo, *sm.* straining bag
Torcigliáre, *va.* 1. to twist; wrap; roll; twine
Torcimánno, *sm.* interpreter
Torciménto, *sm.* twisting; twining; rolling up
Torcitójo, *sm.* silk twisting wheel; press
Torcitóre, *sm.* twister.
Torcitúra, *sf.* twisting; twist; fold; folding
Torcoláre, Tórcolo, *sm.* press
Torcoléttio, *sm.* small press
Torcoliére, *sm.* pressman; presser
Tordájo, *sm.* place where thrushes are kept
Tordé-la, *sf.* large thrush
Tórdo, *sm.* thrush (singing bird); simpleton
Toréllo, *sm.* young bull; bullock
Torícela, *sf.* young she-goat
Tórlo, *sm.* yolk (of an egg); middle; heart; breast
Tórma, *sf.* (poet.) troop; band; multitude. A.
Tormentagióne, *sf.* Tormentaménto, *m.* torment
Tormentáre, *va.* 1. to torment; vex; infest
Tormentáre, *va.* to be grieved, afflicted, vexed
Tormentársi, *vrf.* to mortify one's self
Tormentáto, -a, *adj.* tormented; vexed
Tormentatóre, -rice, *smf.* tormenter; vexer
Tormentílla, *sf.* tormentil; septfoil (plant)
Torménto, *sm.* torment; torture; pain; grief
Tormentosamènte, *adv.* painfully; cruelly
Tormentóso, -a, *adj.* tormenting; painful; cruel
Tormentúzzo, *sm.* slight torment, anguish, pain
Tórmini, *smp.* gripes; colic; pain in one's bowels
Tornagáto, *sm.* provocative; ragout
Tornaléttto, *sm.* valance, base (of a bed)
Tornaménto, *sm.* return; coming back
Tornánte, *adj.* returning; coming back
Tornáre, *va.* 1. to return; resume; begin again
Tornáre, *va.* to re-establish; remind; turn. D.
Tornáre bène, *va.* to be profitable; fit well
Tornáre alla moderána, *va.* to resume one's old habits
Tornasóle, *sm.* turnsol; sunflower (plant)
Tornáta, *sf.* return; meeting; last stanza. D.

, returned ; come, &c.
a. tournament ; tilt ; enclosure
. to tilt ; turn ; enclose ; fence
nament ; tilt ; turn ; revolution
ench livre ; Neapolitan coin
ner
. tournament ; tilt ; enclosure
. 1, 3. to work upon a lathe ; en-

, *adj.* made upon the lathe ; turned
óre, sm. turner
he (turner's machine) ; turn ; re-
on ; dyer's roller ; trigger
t ; nearly ; about that time
. circularly ; round and round
Taurus (sign of the zod.) ; April
marriage ; nuptial bed
full of muscles ; nervous ; strong.

rpedo (fish) ; laziness ; sloth
enumbed ; lazy ; sluggish ; idle
o remain motionless, amazed. T.
, torpid ; motionless ; sluggish
por ; numbness ; sloth ; dulness
a. Torráccia, *f* ruinous tower
stockdove ; woodpigeon
d tower falling in ruins
to take ; seize. Vide Togliere
ose), *sf.* tower ; dungeon
f. towering ; rising high
. 1. to rise like a tower ; tower
. very great torrent
rrent ; sudden and rapid stream
small torrent
te fortify, adorn with towers
, Torricciuóla, *sf.* turret
f. very bad turret, little tower
terrid ; burnt ; parched ; dry
eper of a tower
guard, watch of a tower
no, *sm.* small tower (of a fortress)
rge tower (of a fortress)
fortified with towers. Caro.
rond cake, confection, comfit
f, little old ruinous tower
ad stump, stalk, core, trunk
all bale of goods ; pincushion
pes ; colic ; pain in one's bowels
sm. stump ; stalk ; core ; trunk
rt of pastry baked in the oven)
, obliquely ; in a wrong sense
astry-cook ; confectioner
, Torténla, *sf.* small pie (pastry)
t (small pie of fruit, &c.)
adv. wrongfully ; unjustly
iquity ; crookedness
crooked part of a tree, &c.
, in a winding manner
adj. tortuous ; crooked ; winding
all pie (of fruit, &c.)
, twist ; bend ; wrap ; deviate
crookedness ; injustice
g ; injury ; injustice ; insult
rsted ; crooked ; unjust ; depraved
dv. crookedly ; unjustly
, *sf.* Tórtore, *sm.* turtle-dove
, *sf.* small, young turtle-dove
ge pie
nentor ; torturer
, *sf.* small, young turtle-dove
ip of straw, &c.
unjust ; *iniquitous* ; wrongful
ndo in a winding manner
ddo, sf. winding ; bend ; circuit

Tortuóso, -a, *adj.* tortuous ; crooked
Tortúra, *sf.* twisting ; wickedness ; torture
Torturáre, *va.* 1. to torture ; excruciate ; torment
Torvità, *sf.* sternness ; rigour ; severity
Tórvo, -a, *adj.* stern ; severe ; dreadful ; horrid
Torzióne, *sf.* extortion ; rapine ; contortion
Tosáne, *sm.* serving lay friar
Tósa, *sf.* lass ; girl (Milanese expression)
Tosamento, *sm.* roundness ; shaving ; paring
Tosáre, *va.* 1. to shear ; shave ; trim ; pare ; cut
Tosáto, -a, *adj.* shorn ; shaved ; trimmed ; cut
Tosatúra, *sf.* shearing ; wadding ; parings
Toscána, *sf.* Tuscany (country in Italy where the best Italian is spoken)
Toscanamente, *adv.* after the Tuscan manner
Toscanésimo, -ismo, *sm.* Tuscan idiom, purity
Toscanizzáre, *va.* 1. to affect to speak Tuscan
Toscáno, -ána, Tósco, -a, *sm.* & *adj.* Tuscan
Tósco, *adv.* after the Tuscan manner
Tósco, *sm.* poison ; venom ; deadly potion
Tósco, -a, *adj.* poisoned ; venomous ; malignant
Tosetta, *sf* young girl, lass (Milanese word)
Tóso, -a, *adj.* shorn ; shaved ; trimmed ; clipped
Tosoláre, *va.* 1. to shear ; shave ; trim ; clip ; cut
Tosolátto, -a, *adj.* shorn ; trimmed ; clipped
Tosóne, *sm.* fleece ; golden fleece (order)
Tóssa, Tósse, *sf.* cough ; cold ; rheum
Tosserella, *sf.* slight cough, &c.
Tossicáre, *va.* 1. to poison ; give, kill by poison
Tossicáto, -a, *adj.* poisoned ; killed by poison
Tossicóso, *sm.* poison ; venom ; deadly potion
Tossicóso, -a, *adj.* poisonous ; venomous ; horrid
Tossimento, *sm.* coughing ; cough
Tossáre, *va.* 3. to cough
Tostamente, *adv.* quickly ; speedily ; nimbly ; soon ; immediately
Tostanezza, quickness ; speed ; nimbleness ; haste ; diligence ; alacrity
Tostáno, -a, *adj.* quick ; nimble ; active ; diligent
Tósto, -a, *adj.* quick ; bold ; obstinate ; short. D.
Tósto, *adv.* quickly ; suddenly ; immediately
Tósto (non si), *adv. exp.* scarcely ; hardly. A.
Totále, *sm.* & *adj.* total ; whole ; perfect ; complete
Totalità, *sf.* totality ; sum total ; whole
Totalmente, *adv.* totally ; entirely ; quite ; fully
Totáno, *sm.* cuttle (fish)
Tóto, -a, (poet.) *adj.* all ; whole ; every ; any ; each. Dant.
Totomáglio, *sm.* milk-thistle ; sea-lettuce (plant)
Tótto, *sm.* motto ; device ; jest ; witty saying
Tovaglia, *sf.* table-cloth ; large towel
Tovagliáccia, *sf.* dirty old table-cloth
Tovagliétta, -tóla, *sf.* small table-cloth ; napkin
Tovagliolíno, Tovagliólo, *sm.* napkin
Tozzétto, *sm.* small bit ; thick short nail
Tózzo, *sm.* bit ; morsel ; slice ; lump
Tózzo, -a, *adj.* squat ; thick and short ; ill made
Tozzótto, -a, *adj.* somewhat ill made ; short and thick
Tra, *prep.* between ; in ; among ; with ; upon ; during.
Tra, *adv.* besides ; moreover ; partly far
Trasntíco, -a, *adj.* very ancient ; very old
Traváro, -a, *adj.* very covetous, stingy, sordid
Trabácca, *sf.* pavilion ; tent
Trabacchetta, *sf.* small pavilion, tent
Trabaldáre, *va.* 1. to steal, carry away by stealth
Trabaldería, *sf.* carrying away by stealth.
Trabalánte, *adj.* reeling, staggering, unsteady
Traballare, *va.* 1. to reel ; stagger ; vacillate
Trabalnáre, *va.* 1. to toss up and down ; jolt
Trabulátto, -a, *adj.* tossed ; jolted ; bandied

Trabálzo, *sf.* usury; illegal gain, profit
Trabeáto, -a, *adj.* very happy; extremely happy
Trabéllo, -a, *adj.* very handsome, beautiful
Trabène, *adv.* extremely well; very well
Trabére, *vn.* 2 *irr.* to drink, tipple excessively
Trabíccolo, *sm.* clothes-horse
Traboccaménto, *sm.* overflow; destruction; ruin
Traboccánte, *adj.* overflowing; weighing down
Traboccantemènte, *adv.* precipitately; rashly
Traboccáre, *vn.* 1. to overflow; inundate; exceed
Traboccáre, *va.* to cast; throw; dart; precipitate
Traboccáto, -a, *adj.* overflown; precipitate; rash
Trabocchéllo, -ètto, *sm.* trap; snare; pitfall
Trabocchévole, *adj.* excessive; immense; rash
Trabocchevolmènte, *adv.* precipitately; rashly
Trabócco, *sm.* overflowing; precipice; ruin
Trabondáre, *vn.* 1. to superabound; overflow
Trabuóno, -a, *adj.* very good; excellent
Tracannáre, *vn.* 1. to drink hard; tipple; fuddle
Tracannáto, -a, *adj.* drunken; fuddled; tippled
Tracannatóre, -rice, *sm.f.* drunkard; toper
Tracáro, -a, *adj.* extremely dear; exorbitant
Tracattívo, -a, *adj.* very bad, wicked
Traccheggiáre, *vn.* 1. to delay; procrastinate
Traccheggiáto, -a, *adj.* delayed; deferred; put off
Tráccia, *sf.* trace; track; footstep; sign; mark
Tráccia (andár in), *vn.* 1 *irr.* to hunt after
Tracciaménto, *sm.* tracing; machination; snare
Tracciáre, *va.* 1. to trace; plot; contrive; devise
Tracciáto, -a, *adj.* traced; plotted; contrived
Tracciatóre, *sm.* tracer; pursuer; seeker
Trachéa, *sf.* windpipe; weasand
Trachiáro, -a, *adj.* very clear; transparent
Tracocente, *adj.* extremely ardent, burning
Tracodárdo, -a, *adj.* very cowardly
Tracólla, *sf.* shoulder-belt; leather-belt
Tracollamento, *sm.* fall; tumble; overthrow
Tracollare, *va.* 1. to nod; tumble; reel; stagger
Tracollato, -a, *adj.* nodded; tumbled down; reeled
Tracóllo, *sm.* fall; tumble; ruin; disaster; shock
Tracóllo (dár il), *vn.* 1 *irr.* to nod; ruin; fall
Tracolpíre, *va.* 3. to strike beyond the mark
Traconfortáre, -ársi, *va.* 1. to comfort one's self
Traconvenévole, *adj.* very convenient, proper
Tracordáre, -ársi, *va.* 1. to agree, suit very well
Tracorrénte, *adj.* running swiftly, through
Tracórrere, *va.* 2 *irr.* to run swiftly; glide away
Tracórso, -a, *adj.* passed, glided away; run out
Tracotággine, *sf.* negligence; carelessness
Tracotánza, *sf.* boldness; presumption; pride
Tracotáre, *va.* 1. to grow too bold, insolent, proud
Tracoláto, -a, *adj.* bold; presumptuous; arrogant
Tracótto, -a, *adj.* too much baked, done, &c.
Tracruccióso, -a, *adj.* extremely irritated, angry
Tracurágginе, -ánza, *sf.* negligence; laziness
Tracurággine, *sf.* Tracutaménto, *m.* negligence
Tracutáto, -a, *adj.* negligent; careless; lazy
Trade (for Tradisce), 3 *pers. s. pres. ind.* of Tradire, betrays, &c. Dant.
Tradimenticáto, -a, *adj.* entirely forgotten
Tradiziône, *sf.* } treason; treachery; perfidy;
Tradiménto, *m.* } infidelity; breach of faith
Tradíre, *va.* 3. to betray; deceive; be false to
Tradiritto, -a, *adj.* very straight, upright
Tradispregévole, *adj.* very contemptible, mean
Traditévole, *adj.* traitorous; treacherous
Traditevolmènte, *adv.* treacherously; falsely
Tradito, -a, *adj.* betrayed
Traditóra, *sf.* traitress; betrayer
Traditoréccia, sf. very perfidious woman
Traditoráccio, sm. vile, infamous traitor
Traditóre, -rice, smf. traitor, traitress
Traditorélло, -élla, smf. little traitor, &c.
Traditoraménte, adv. treacherously

Traditoréscо, -a, *adj.* treacherous; perfidious
Tradizióne, *sf.* tradition; oral knowledge
Tradólce, Tradolciáto, -a, *adj.* extremely sweet
Tradótto, -a *adj.* transferred; translated
Tradúrre, *va.* 2 *irr.* to transfer; translate
Tradattóre, Traducitóre, *sm.* translator
Traduzióne, *sf.* version; translation
Traénte, *adj.* attractive; drawing; blowing
Tráere, *va.* 2 *irr.* to draw; pull; pluck; drag, &c.
Trafelaméntо, *sm.* great fatigue, weariness
Trafeláre, *va.* 1. to be out of breath, tired; faint
Trafeláto, -a, *adj.* out of breath; fatigued; faint
Traferire, Trafierre, *va.* 3, 2. strike; wound
Trafísso, -a, *adj.* cleft in two; parted; split
Trafficánte, *adj.* trading; trafficking
Trafficáre, *vn.* 1. to traffic; negotiate; manage
Trafficáto, -a, *adj.* trafficked; negotiated
Trafficatóre, *sm.* trafficker; merchant; trader
Traffico, *sm.* traffic; commerce; sale; barter
Trafiére, *sm.* poniard; dagger; dirk
Trafiggénte, *adj.* piercing; sharp-pointed
Trafiggere, *va.* 2 *irr.* to pierce; run through
Trafiggiménto, *sm.* Trafiggitúra, *f.* wound; hurt
Trafiggitóre, -rice, *smf.* one that pierces through
Trafília, *sf.* wire-drawing plate, machine
Trafíso, -a, *adj.* pierced; wounded; hurt; stung
Arios.
Trafítta, Trafittúra, *sf.* wound; hurt; sting
Trafittívo, -a, *adj.* piercing; painful; grievous
Trafítto, -a, *adj.* pierced; wounded; hurt; stung
Trafóglio, *sm.* trefoil (plant)
Trafogliôso, -a, *adj.* full of trefoil
Traforáre, *va.* 1. to pierce through; traverse
Traforáto, -a, *adj.* pierced through; traversed
Traforellería, *sf.* roguery; trick; cheat; deceit
Traforellíno, *sm.* little rogue, knave, cheat
Traforéllo, *sm.* rogue; knave; juggler; thief
Traforería, *sf.* roguery; trick; cheat; deceit
Trafóro, *sm.* lace; open work; hole; nook and corner
Trafréddo, -a, *adj.* extremely, very cold
Trafugaméntо, *sm.* carrying away by stealth
Trafugáre, *va.* 1. to take, carry away by stealth
Trafugáre, *vn.* to run away; disappear
Trafugáto, -a, *adj.* carried away by stealth
Trafuggíre, *vn.* 3. to run away; fly
Trafuggitóre, *sm.* deserter; runaway; fugitive
Trafurellería, *sf.* roguery; trick; cheat; deceit
Trafurellíno, *sm.* little rogue, cheat knave
Trafurélло, *sm.* rogue; cut-purse; pickpocket
Trafúsola, Trafúsolo, *sfm.* skein (of silk); skin
Tragacánta, *sf.* gum tragacanth
Tragédia, *sf.* tragedy; fatal event; catastrophe
Tragediúccia, *sf.* little tragedy
Tragédo, *sm.* writer of tragedies; tragedian. D.
Tragédo, -a, *adj.* tragical; mournful; dreadful
Tragettáre, *vn.* 1. to pass over; toss up and down
Tragettatóre, *sm.* juggler; player of sleights
Tragétto, *sm.* crossway; footpath; passage
Tragge (for Trae), 3 *pers. s. pres. ind.* of Tráere, draws, &c. Tass.
Traghettáre, *vn.* 1. to pass over; convey, carry
Tragicaméntе, *adv.* tragically; fatally; woefully
Trágico, -a, *adj.* tragical; woful; miserable
Tragiogáre, *va.* 1. to wish for one thing, others for another
Tragiovánte, *adj.* very, extremely useful
Tragittáre, *vn.* 1. to pass over; toss; dart
Tragittatóre, *sm.* archer; bowman; slinger
Tragítto, *sm.* footpath; crossway; passage
Traglorióso, -a, *adj.* most glorious, noble, great
Tragránde, *adj.* very great; extremely great
Traguardáre, *va.* 1. to level; aim; take aim

vel (instrument)
awing ; pulling ; attraction
agging along; pulling
drag, draw, haul, pull along
dragged, drawn, pulled along
bt-horse's load ; dray ; sledge ;
load ; amble ; raft
er ; bowman ; slinger
n. pause ; ceasing ; omission
to cease ; omit ; leave off
j. quitted ; left off ; omitted
allegorical ; figurative
nge ; removal ; translation
. shoot ; twig ; navel string
full of vine-twigs, branches. B.
ail shoot, twig (of a vine, &c.)
kram ; ticking ; sackcloth
n. degeneracy ; corruption
degenerating ; falling off
to degenerate ; fall off ; alter
j. degenerated ; fallen off
very filthy, nasty, dirty
ery brilliant ; transparent
r. to shine through ; be bright
to roll one's eyes ; predict
wandering ; wild ; bewildered
very, extremely long
weft ; plot ; course of life
ag-net ; trammel
adj. very wicked, bad
. transmitting ; conveying
. to transmit ; convey ; inform
-a, adj. very wonderful
weave ; plot ; plan ; contrive
woven ; plotted ; contrived
. to strike down ; frighten
j. struck, fallen down ; scared
sult ; confusion ; artifice
, sm. distress ; anguish ; pain
. 1. to be oppressed with grief
adj. oppressed with grief
order ; confusion ; trouble
1. to throw into confusion
adj. thrown into confusion
sbasto, sm. confusion ; disorder
. to manage ; treat ; conduct
j. managed ; treated ; conducted
ñsi, adj. both ; both together
. 1. to mingle ; mix ; jumble
adj. mingled ; mixed ; jumbled
fiation ; agency ; digression
de-dishes ; ragout ; made-dishes
. interposed ; transmitted
. to mingle, jumble together
sorder ; confusion ; trouble
! irr. to interpose ; transmit
. to interpose ; meddle with
rtition ; division ; inner sole
sm. interposition ; interval
1. to put between ; interpose ;
x ; mingle ; put together
adj. interposed ; cut ; intermixed
ice, smf. mediator, mediatrix
rtition ; division
. 1. to mix together ; mingle
adj. mixed together ; mingled
j. very miserable, wretched
rt.) crossway ; path ; road ; way
poet.) little path, way, road
2 irr. to interpose ; send
ill-hopper
adj. somewhat soft, delicate
n. setting of (the sun, &c.).
rth-wind ; polar star ; north. G.

Tramontàna (pérdere la), vn. 2. to be at a loss
Tramontanáccio, sm. very boisterous north-wind
Tramontáno, sm. north-wind ; Boreas ; north
Tramontánte, adj. setting ; going down
Tramontáre, vn. 1. to set ; go down ; disappear
Tramontáto, Tramónto, -a, adj. set ; gone down
Tramónto, sm. setting, going down (of the sun, &c.)
Tramortigióne, sf. } fainting fit ; swoon ; suspen-
Tramortimènto, m. } sion of sensibility
Tramortíre, vn. 3. to faint ; swoon ; fall senseless
Tramortíto, -a, adj. fainted ; fallen senseless
Trámpoli, Trámpali, smp. stilts
Tramuggbiáre, vn. 1. to roar, bellow horribly
Tramúta, Tramutagióne, sf. } change ; altera-
Tramutaménto, m. Tramutánza, } tion
Tramutáre, vn. 1. to move ; change ; exchange
Tramutáto, -a, adj. moved ; changed ; exchanged
Tramutatóre, sm. changer ; remover ; exchanger
Tramutazióne, sf. change ; alteration ; vicissitude
Trána, interj. come ! courage ! quick ; make haste
Tranáre, vn. 1. to drag ; pull ; draw ; walk slowly. Dant.
Tranelláre, vn. 1. to cheat ; dupe ; swindle
Tranelleria, sf. Tranèlo, m. cheat ; fraud
Tranéto, -a, adj. very neat, clean, honourable
Tranghiottimènto, sm. swallowing ; devouring
Tranghiottíre, vn. 3. to swallow ; devour
Tranghiottíto, -a, adj. swallowed ; devoured
Trangosciáre, vn. 1. to be full of anguish, pain
Trangosciáto, -a, adj. full of anguish ; afflicted
Trangugiaménto, sm. swallowing up ; devouring
Trangugiáre, vn. 1. to swallow up ; devour
Trangugiáto, -a, adj. swallowed up ; devoured
Trangugiatóre, sm. glutton ; devourer
Tránne (from Trai ne, 2 pers. s. imperat. of Trárre), take, leave some out ; except. Tass.
Tranóbile, adj. most noble, illustrious
Tranquillaccio, -a, adj. very quiet, peaceable
Tranquillaménte, adv. quietly ; peaceably
Tranquillaménto, sm. delay ; suspension ; stop
Tranquillánte, adj. calming ; assuasive
Tranquillàre, va. 1. to calm ; appease ; amuse. P.
Tranquillársi, vref. to take one's pleasure ; rest
Tranquillàto, -a, adj. calmed ; appeased ; quieted
Tranquillità, -áte, -áde, sf. tranquillity ; quiet
Tranquillo, sm. tranquillity ; calm ; repose
Tranquíllo (tenére in), va. 2. to fill with vain hopes ; amuse with words
Tranquillo, -a, adj. quiet ; tranquil ; gentle ; kind
Transanimazióne, sf. transmigration (of souls)
Transatáre, va. 1. to transact ; make a treaty
Transazióne, sf. transition ; transaction
Transcendere, va. 2 irr. to surpass ; exceed
Transégna, sf. mantle ; cloak ; surtout ; coat
Transferíre, va. 3. to transfer ; remove ; carry
Transfiguraménto, m. } transfiguration ; change
Transfigurazióne, sf. } of form
Transfóndere, va. 2 irr. to transfuse ; pour into
Transformaménto, sm. transformation
Transformáre, va. 1. to transform ; change
Transformáto, -a, adj. transformed ; changed
Transformazióne, sf. transformation.
Transfugáre, va. 1. to take, carry away by stealth
Transfúso, -a, adj. transfused ; poured into
Transgressióne, sf. transgression ; digression
Transgrésso, -a, adj. transgressed ; gone beyond
Transíre, vn. 3. to pass ; cross ; die ; expire
Transitivaménte, adv. in a transitive manner
Transitivo, -a, adj. transitive ; active ; acting
Tránsito, sm. passage ; passing ; death ; de
Transitoriaménte, adv. transitorily ; in pa
Transitório, -a, adj. transitory ; m
Transizióne, sf. transition

Translatáre, va. 1. to translate; remove
Translátto, -a, adj. translated; removed
Translúcido, -a, adj. transparent; clear. San.
Transpezióne, sf. transparency; clearness. Tass.
Transportáre, va. 1. to transport; remove; carry
Transportáto, -a, adj. transported; removed
Transricchimènto, sm. great gain of riches
Transricchíre, va. 3. to acquire great riches
Transricchíto, -a, adj. grown extremely rich
Transvédere, va. 2. to see one thing for another
Transversale, adj. running cross-wise
Transumanáre, vn. 1. to assume a divine nature
Transustanziáre, -ársi, va. 1. to change substance
Transustanziazióne, sf. transubstantiation
Traonestaménte, adv. very honestly
Trapacífico, -a, adj. very peaceable, quiet
Trapanáre, va. 1. to trepan; pierce; bore
Trapanáto, -a, adj. trepanned; pierced; bored
Trapanatójo, Trápano, sm. trepan; auger
Trapassábile, adj. transient; transitory; short
Trapassaménto, sm. lapse; revolution; death
Trapassánte, adj. soon passing; momentary
Trapassáre, vn. 1. to pass, go over; die; cease; stop
Trapassáre, va. to surpass; transgress; omit
Trapassáto, -a, adj. passed; revolved; ended; dead
Trapassatóre, sm. trespasser; transgressor
Trapassévole, adj. piercing; transitory, frail
Trapásso, sm. passage; digression; amble
Trapelâre, va. 1. to leak; run out; drop; penetrate
Trapensáre, va. 1. to think seriously; sift; muse
Traplantagióne, sf. transplanting
Traplantáre, va. 1. to transplant; remove
Traplantáto, -a, adj. transplanted; removed
Traplantatóra, sf. transplantation; removing
Trapiccolo, -a, adj. extremely, very small
Trapórre, va. 2 irr. to put between; insert; mix
Traportaménto, sm. transporting; carriage
Traportáre, va. 1. to transport; convey; carry
Traportato, -a, adj. transported; conveyed
Trapossénte, adj. most mighty, powerful
Trapôsto, -a, adj. put between; inserted
Trappola, sf. trap; snare; ambush; trammel (net)
Trappolâre, va. 1. to insnare; dupe; trick; cheat
Trappoláto, -a, adj. insnared; duped; tricked
Trappolatóre, sm. insnarer; cheat; swindler
Trappolería, sf. fraud; deceit; trick; artifice
Trappoliére, sf. cheat; rogue; deceiver; allurer
Trappolétta, sf. little trap, snare, artifice
Trappolíno, sm. harlequin; buffoon
Trappórre, va. 2 irr. to put between; insert
Trapprêndere, va. 2 irr. to take; receive; seize
Trappréso, -a, adj. taken; received; seized
Trapuntáre, va. 1. to quilt; stitch; embroider
Trapuntáto, -a, adj. quilted; stitched; broidered
Trapánto, sm. embroidery-work; stitching. Petr.
Trapánto, -a, adj. extenuated; lean; broidered
Traveverénde, -a, adj. most reverend, honourable
Traricchíre, va. 3. to grow extremely rich
Traricco, -a, adj. very rich, wealthy, opulent
Traripaménto, sm. precipice; falling down
Traripáre, van. 1. to precipitate; cross over
Traripársi, vref. to throw one's self, plunge into
Trarótto, -a, adj. interrupted; imperfect
Trarózzo, -a, adj. very clownish, rude, coarse
Trárre, va. 2 irr. to draw; pull. Vide Tirare.
Trarupáre, va. 1. to precipitate; throw down
Trarupato, -a, adj. steep; cragged; precipitous
Trasalíre, va. 2. to jump, leap over
sandáre, va. 1. to love passionately
sandamènto, sm. passing over; negligence
andáre, vn. 1. to pass over; neglect; omit
indúto, -a, adj. passed over; neglected

Trasandatóra, sf. passing over; negligence
Trasattársi, vref. 1. to usurp, seize upon
Trasávio, -a, adj. very learned, wise
Trascennáre, va. 1. to wind upon another skein
Trascegliére, va. 2 irr. to choose; select; pick
Trascegliménto, sm. Trasceíta. f. choice
Trascelto, -a, adj. chosen; selected; preferred
Trascendentále, adj. general; supereminent
Trascendénte, adj. transcendent; excellent
Trascendénza, sf. transcendency; excellence
Trascendere, va. 2 irr. to surpass; excel; outdo
Trascerne, va. 2 irr. to choose; select; pick out
Trasecóco, -a, adj. very foolish, stupid, dull
Trascolorâre, va. 1. to change colour
Trascorporazióne, sf. transmigration; change
Trascorrente, adj. running out; fluid; flying
Trascorrentemente, adv. by mistake; by the way
Trascórrere, va. 2 irr. to run, pass over; omit
Trascorrévole, adj. transient; transitory; short
Trascorrevoliménte, adv. by the way; by the bye
Trascorrimento, sm. passage; running over
Trascorritóre, -rice, sm. swift runner
Trascorsivamente, adv. by the way; by the bye
Trascórso, sm. fault; error; mistake; oversight
Trascórso, -a, adj. run out; escaped; omitted
Trascotáto, -a, adj. fierce; haughty; insolent
Trascrítto, -a, adj. transcribed; copied
Trascrivere, va. 2 irr. to transcribe; copy
Trascuraggine, sf. negligence; carelessness
Trascuránte, adj. negligent; indolent; lazy
Trascuránza, sf. negligence; heedlessness
Trascurâre, va. 1. to neglect; pass over; omit
Trascuratággine, -ézza, sf. negligence; omission
Trascuratamènte, adv. negligently
Trascuráto, -a, adj. negligent; careless; idle
Trascuratóre, sm. neglecter
Trascurággine, -ánza, sf. negligence; omission
Trascutáto, -a, adj. negligent; heedless; lazy
Trascolâre, van. 1. to surprise; be astonished
Trascolito, -a, adj. much surprised, astonished
Trasentire, va. 3. to misunderstand; mistake
Trasferibile, adj. transferable
Trasferire, va. 3. to transfer; convey; carry
Trasferirsi, vref. to go to; repair to; come
Trasferíto, -a, adj. transferred; transported
Trasfiguramento, sm. transfiguration. Dant.
Trasfigurare, van. 1. to transfigure; change
Trasfigurato, -a, adj. transfigured; changed
Trasfigurazióne, sf. transformation; change
Trasfondere, va. 2 irr. to pour out; transfuse
Trasformamento, m. } transformation; change of
Trasformánza, sf. } form
Trasformâre, va. 1. to transform; convert
Trasformársi, vref. to assume another form
Trasformáto, -a, adj. transformed; changed
Trasformazióne, sf. transformation; change
Trasfugâre, va. 1. to take, carry away by stealth
Trasfusióne, sf. transfusion; pouring out
Trasfúso, -a, adj. transfused; poured out
Trasgrânde, adj. very great; extremely great
Trasgredimento, sm. transgression; episode
Trasgredire, va. 3. to transgress; violate
Trasgredito, -a, adj. transgressed; disobeyed
Trasgreditóre, sm. transgressor; trespasser
Trasgressióne, sf. transgression; digression
Trasgressóre, sm. transgressor; offender
Trasi, adv. so; thus; after this manner
Trasicuramènte, adv. very securely; safely
Traslatamènte, adv. in a figurative manner
Traslatamento, sm. translation; version
Traslatáre, va. 1. to translate; transfer
Traslatáto, -a, adj. translated; transferred
Traslatatóre, sm. translator; metaphrast
Traslativamènte, adv. figuratively

o, -a, *adj.* figurative; allegorical
sm. metaphor; allegory; figure
-a, *adj.* transferred; translated. Tass.
e, *sm.* translator
ne, *sf.* translation; removal
ire, *va.* 1. to degenerate; fall off
no, -a, *adj.* transmarine; beyond sea
o, -a, *adj.* sent over; transmitted
ere, *va.* 2 *irr.* to transmit; convey
itóre, *sm.* conveyer
ár', *vn.* 1. to go into another country
aménto, *m.* ♪ going into another coun-
azione, *sf.* § try; transanimation
fibile, *adj.* transferable; transmissive
ione, *sf.* transmission; sending to
ire, *va.* 1. to exceed; go out of bounds
ito, -a, *adj.* disorderly; extreme; strange
fre, *vn.* 3. to faint, swoon; fall senseless
ibile, *adj.* transmutable; changeable
agióne, *sf.* ♪ transmutation; change;
imento, *m.* § transformation
anza, *sf.* ♪ transmutation; change; trans-
ziióne, § formation
are, *va.* 1. to transmute; exchange
to, -a, *adj.* transmuted; exchanged
tóre, *sm.* transmuter; exchanger
áto, -a, *adj.* unnatural; out of nature
mente, *adv.* very nimbly, actively
, -a, *adj.* very nimble, active, light
ménto, *sm.* dotage; imbecility of mind
re, *va.* 1. to dote; rave; think wildly
to, -a, *adj.* insane; stupid; senseless
taméntе, *adv.* very earnestly; eagerly
sm. braggart; bully; blusterer; hector
giare, *va.* 1. to boast, brag; puff; bully
a, *sf.* bluster; rhodomontade; vanity
are, *va.* 1. to lead an irregular life
ário, -a, *adj.* extraordinary; strange
tamente, *adv.* disordinately
áto, -a, *adj* disordinate; irregular
e, *sm.* disorder; irregularity; excess
e, *sm.* treasurer; cashier
nte, *adj.* transparent; clear; pellucid
za, -énzia, *sf.* transparency; clearness
e, -fre, *va* 2. 3. to be transparent, clear
aménto, *sm.* transplantation
áre, *va.* 1. to transplant; remove
áto, -a, *adj.* transplanted; removed
ile, *adj.* perspirable; exhalable
e, *vn.* 1. to transpire; perspire; exhale
o, -a, *adj.* transpired; exhaled
óne, *sf.* transpiration; perspiration
re, *va.* 2 *irr.* to transplant; transport
ménto, *sm.* transposition; removal
, *va.* 2 *irr.* to transplant; transpose
bile, *adj.* transferable; removable
ménto, *sm.* transport; transposition
re, *va.* 1. to transport; convey; carry
to, -a, *adj.* transported; conveyed
óre, -rice, *smf.* transporter; conveyer
zióne, *f.* ♪ transport; carriage; removal;
sm. § giving up; emotion; passion
óne, *sf.* transposition; removal; change
, -a, *adj.* transposed; transplanted
ire, *vn.* 3. to grow extremely rich
, *va.* 1. to handle; touch; feel ill use
, -a, *adj.* handled; touched; felt
re, *va.* 1. to divert from; revoke; hinder
to, -a, *adj.* diverted from; hindered
e, *va.* 1. to divert; amuse; rejoice
si, vrf. to take one's pleasure, sport
, -a, *adj.* diverted; amused; rejoiced
re, *sm.* amuser; buffoon
e, *adj.* amusing; agreeable

Trastéllo, *sm.* amusement; diversion; pastime
Trasvasáre, *va.* 1. to decant; pour off
Trasvasáto, -a, *adj.* decanted; poured off
Trasudaménto, *sm.* excessive perspiration
Trasudáre, *vn.* 1. to perspire, sweat very much
Trasverberáto, -a, *adj.* reverberated; repercussed
Trasversále, *adj.* transversal; oblique; collateral
Trasversalméntе, *adv.* transversally; across
Trasvérso, -a, *adj.* oblique; crossing; wicked
Trasviáre, *va.* 1. to mislead; lead astray; pervert
Trasviáto, -a, *adj.* misled; gone astray; perverted
Trasumanáre, *va.* 1. to assume a divine nature
Trasumanáto, -a, *adj.* become divine, celestial
Trasvolére, *va.* 1. to fly very swiftly; pass away
Trasvoláto, -a, *adj.* fled; passed away; escaped
Trasvolgere, *va.* 2 *irr.* to disorder; confuse; turn
Trasvólto, -a, *adj.* disordered; confused; turned
Trasustanziársi, *vrf.* 1. to change substance
Trasustanziáto, -a, *adj.* changed in substance
Trátta, *sf.* space; distance; shot; permit; crowd
Dant.
Trattábile, *adj.* tractable; gentle; affable; kind
Trattabilità, -áte, -áde, *sf.* gentleness; docility
Trattabilméntе, *adv.* in a gentle manner
Trattamento, *sm.* treatise; plot; treatment
Trattánte, *adj.* treating; discussing
Trattáre, *va.* 1. to treat; discuss; handle; feel
Trattáta, *sf.* plot; conspiracy; treatment; pull
Trattatéllo, *sm.* small treatise; tract; pamphlet
Trattatísta, *sm.* writer of tracts, pamphlets
Trattáto, *sm.* treatise; work; plot; machination
Trattáto, -a, *adj.* treated; discussed; handled
Trattatóre, *sm.* negotiator; mediator; agent; cabalier; interpreter; commentator
Trattazióne, *sf.* treaty; agreement; treatment
Tratteggiamento, *sm.* drawing of lines; etching
Tratteggiáre, *va.* 1. to draw lines, etch; joke
Tratteggiáre, *sm.* strokes of the pen; finishes
Tratteggiáto, -a, *adj.* drawn with lines; etched
Tratteggio, *sm.* etching (print done in lines)
Trattenere, *va.* 2. to entertain; amuse; divert
Trattenimento, *sm.* amusement; pastime; play
Trattenitore, -rice, *smf.* amusing companion
Trattenúto, -a, *adj.* entertained; amused
Trattévole, *adj.* tractable; affable; kind; gentle
Trátti (dáre i), *va.* 1 *irr.* to be at the last gasp
Trátto, *sm.* pull; time; turn; trick; saying; behaviour; stroke; space; distance; moment
Trátto (pigliáre il), *va.* 1. to watch the opportunity
Trátto di córda, *sm.* strappado; lashing
Trátto (ad un), *adv. exp.* at once
Trátto, (ad ogni), *adv. exp.* every moment; always
Trátto trátto, *adv. exp.* from time to time
Trátto, -a, *adj.* drawn; dragged; led; carried
Trattatóre, *sm.* archer; bowman; puller
Trattáso, -a, *adj.* polite; affable; civil
Trattúra, *sf.* pulling; drawing; throwing
Travaglia, *sf.* Travagliaménto, *m.* torment; pain
Travagliánte, *adj.* laborious; painful; afflictive
Travagliáre, *va.* 1. to torment; afflict; work
Travagliársi, *vrf.* to meddle with; strive
Travagliatamente, *adv.* hardly; painfully
Travag liáto, -a, *adj.* tormented; afflicted, tired
Travagliatóre, teaser; vexer; juggler; cheat
Travaglio, *sm.* trouble; affliction; labour; pain
Travagliosamente, *adv.* painfully; cruelly
Travagliáso, -a, *adj.* afflictive; painful; vexing
Travaléntе, *adj.* very skilful; of great merit
Travalicaméntо, *sm.* passage; transgression
Travalicaméntо del tempo, *sm.* lapse of time
Travalicáre, *va.* 1. to cross, pass over; transgress
Travalicato, -a, *adj.* passed over; transgressed
Travalicatóre, *sm.* crosser; transgressor

Travariáre, *va.* 1. to see double, dimly
Travasamento, *sm.* decanting; pouring off
Travasare, *va.* 1. to decant; pour off; transfuse
Travasáto, -a, *adj.* decanted; poured off
Travasatóre, *sm.* that decants, draws, pours off
Travátа, *sf.* mantelet (fence made with beams)
Travatúra, *sf.* wood-work of the ceiling
Traudíre, *va.* 3. to hear one thing for another
Trave, *smf.* beam (great piece of timber)
Travecchiézza, *sf.* decrepitude; very old age
Travedente, *adj.* seeing double, imperfectly
Travedére, *va.* 2. to see double, imperfectly
Travedimento, *sm.* dimness of sight; error
Travedúto, -a, *adj.* seen double; mistaken
Traveggole, *sfp.* dimness of sight
Traversa, *sf.* cross piece, bar, path, road; dam; bank; extent; adversity; misfortune
Traversále, *adj.* crossing; oblique; transverse
Traversalmente, *adv.* crosswise; obliquely
Traversamento, *sm.* crossing; balustrade; fence
Traversáre, *va.* 1. to traverse; cross; pass over
Traversária, *sf.* drag, sweep-net
Traversáto, -a, *adj.* traversed; crossed; strong
Traversía, *sf.* storm (at sea); misfortune. Arios.
Traversiere, *sm.* small coasting vessel; sloop
Travérso, *sm.* width; slope; bevel; back stroke
Traverso, -a, *adj.* cross; oblique; striped; adverse
Traversóne, *adv.* across; crosswise; athwart
Travertíno, *sm.* white spongy marble
Travestimento, *sm.* disguise; feint; hypocrisy
Travestire, *va.* 3. to disguise; mask; veil
Travestirsi, *vref.* to disguise one's self; dissemble
Travestíto, -a, *adj.* disguised; masked; travesty
Travetta, *sf.* small beam; joist; rafter
Traviamento, *sm.* deviation; error; digression
Traviáre, *van.* 1. to mislead; deviate; digress
Traviáto, -a, *adj.* misled; gone astray
Traviatóre, *sm.* misleader; wanderer
Travicella, -éllo, *sfm.* small beam; joist; rafter
Traviliáno, -a, *adj.* very impolite, rude
Travinto, -a, *adj.* conquered and conquered again
Travisamento, *sm.* disguise; mask; counterfeit
Travisáre, *va.* 1. to disguise; mask; deceive
Travisársi, *vref.* to disguise, mask one's self
Travisáto, -a, *adj.* disguised; masked; feigned
Travíso, *sm.* mask; disguise; feint; deceit
Travolére, *vn.* 1. to fly beyond, over, across
Travólgere, *va.* 2 *irr.* to overturn; roll; turn
Travolgimento, *sm.* overthrow; confusion
Travoltamente, *adv.* in a twisted, wry manner
Travoltáre, *va.* 1. to disorder; confuse; overturn
Travólto, -a, *adj.* disordered; confused; wild
Travólvere, *va.* 2 *irr.* to overturn; roll; turn
Travóne, *sm.* large beam (of timber)
Travvégole, *sfp.* dimness of sight; error
Trazióne, *sf.* drawing; pulling; traction
Tre, *sm.* & *adj.* *mf.* three; third
Treágio, *sm.* (iron.) very fine cloth (coarse). Bocc.
Trebbia, *sf.* flail (to thrash corn, &c.)
Trebbiana, *sf.* sort of sweet white grape
Trebbiáno, *sm.* sort of sweet white wine
Trebbiáre, *va.* 1. to thrash; beat corn; hash
Trebbiáto, -a, *adj.* thrashed; beaten; hashed
Trebbiatúra, *sf.* thrashing; trouble; crosses
Trébbio, *sm.* meeting of three streets, &c. sport; pastime
Trébbio (stáre a, fáre), *vn.* 1 *irr.* to divert one's self in company; sport
Trebelliána, *sf.* { fourth part allowed to an heir; *rebelliánica*, } making over a feoffment
[illegible]*ito*, *sm.* tribute; tax; duty; homage
[illegible], *sf.* herbwoman; fruiterer; huckster
[illegible], *va.* 1. to sell, retail fruits, &c. cheat
[illegible]*a*, *sf.* selling of fruits, &c. cheating

Trecchiéro, -a, *adj.* selling fruits, &c. cheating
Treccia, *sf.* braid; knot; curl; (*plur.*) tresses
Trecciáre, *va.* 1. to braid; plait; twist; curl.
Treccíera, *sf.* knot of ribbons (to tie the hair)
Treccóla, *sf.* braid; knot; curl; (*plur.*) tresses
Treccóne, *sm.* huckster; seller of fruits, &c.
Trecentésimo, -a, *sm.* & *adj.* three hundredth
Trecentísta, *sm.* writer of the 14th century
Trecénto, *sm.* & *adj.* three hundred
Tredécimo, Tredicésimo, -a, *sm.* & *adj.* thirteenth
Trédici, *sm.* & *adj.* thirteen; thirteenth
Tree (for Tre), *sm.* & *adj.* three; third
Trefóglio, *sm.* trefoil (sort of clover)
Tréfolo, *sm.* twist; thread twisted
Tregénda, *sf.* phantom; spectre; ghost
Treggéa, *sf.* sugar-plum; sweetmeat
Treggia, *sf.* dray; sledge; unwieldy coach
Treggiatóre, *sm.* driver of a sledge, dray, &c.
Treggióne, *sm.* great dray, sledge, &c.
Tregua, *sf.* truce; armistice; short quiet; rest
Trei (poet. for Tre), *sm.* & *adj.* three; third.
Tremaglio, *sm.* drag-net; sweep-net
Tremamento, *sm.* trembling; shaking; tremor
Tremánte, *adj.* trembling; quivering; shaking
Tremáre, *vn.* 1. to tremble; quake; shiver
Tremáto, -a, *adj.* afraid; seized with fear
Tremebóndo, -a, *adj.* trembling; fearful. Arios.
Tremendamente, *adv.* terribly; horribly
Treméndo, -a, *adj.* tremendous; dreadful
Trementina, *sf.* turpentine (gum)
Tremerella, *sf.* trembling; shaking; tremor
Tremfla, -flia, *sm.* & *adj.* *mf.* three thousand
Tremíscere, *va.* 2 *irr.* to tremble; shake. San.
Trémito, *sm.* shivering; trembling
Trémola, *sf.* torpedo; cramp fish
Tremolante, *a.* trembling; shaking; shivering
Tremoláre, *vn.* 1. to tremble; shake; shiver
Tremolío, *sm.* trembling; shivering; tremor
Trémolo, -a, *adj.* tremulous; trembling; shaking
Tremolóso, -a, *adj.* trembling; tremulous
Tremóre, *sm.* tremor; trembling; fear
Tremoróso, -a, *adj.* fearful; trembling; shaking
Tremóto, Tremuóto, *sm.* earthquake
Trémula, *sf.* asp; aspen tree
Tremuláre, *vn.* 1. to tremble; shake; quiver
Treno, train; retinue; equipage; suite
Trénta, *sm.* & *adj.* thirty; thirtieth
Trentacinquésimo, -a, *sm.* & *adj.* thirty-fifth.
Trentamíla, *sm.* & *adj.* thirty thousand; spectre
Trentancánna, *sf.* hobgoblin; sprite; fairy. M.
Trentaquatrésimo, -a, *sm.* & *adj.* thirty-fourth
Trentatrésimo, -a, *sm.* & *adj.* thirty-third
Trentavécchia, *sf.* hobgoblin; sprite; fairy
Trentésimo, -a, *adj.* thirtieth
Trentína, *sf.* thirty (things)
Trentúno, -a, *adj.* thirty-one; thirty-first
Trepidánte, *adj.* trembling; terrified; shaking
Trepidáre, *vn.* 1. to tremble, shake with fear
Trepidazióne, *sf.* trepidation; trembling; fear
Trepidézza, *sf.* trembling; fear; palpitation
Trépido, -a, *adj.* trembling; timorous, fearful.
Treppéllo, *sm.* troop; company (of soldiers); flag
Treppiè, Treppiéde, *sm.* trivet; tripod
Treréme, *sf.* trireme (galley with 3 benches of oars)
Trésca, *sf.* ancient dance; jovial assembly; mas
Trescáre, *vn.* 1. to dance; handle; sport; act
Trescáta, *sf.* chit-chat; prattle; long story
Trescherélla, *sf.* trifle; little dance
Trescóne, *sm.* rigadoon (sort of dance)
Trespólo, *sm.* trestle; prop; stay; support.
Trespólo, *sm.* trestle; prop; support; stay
Treszа, *sf.* braid; knot; curl; (*plur.*) tresses
Tréuca, *sf.* truce (mediament); antagonist
Triangoláre, *adj.* triangular; of three angles

lo, *sm.* triangle (figure of three angles)
sm. triarian ; Roman soldier
.re, *va.* 1. to steal ; take, carry away
e, *va.* 1. to pound ; grind ; thrash ; beat
o, -a, *adj.* thrashed ; pounded ; ground
n. tribe ; family ; (tribunal. Dant).
e, *va.* 1. to afflict ; vex ; torment
si, *vrf.* to grieve ; afflict one's self
o, -a, *adj.* tormented ; afflicted ; vexed
ore, *sm.* tormentor ; vexer ; afflicter
ióne, *sf.* tribulation ; affliction ; pain
sm. thistle ; brier ; mettlot . trouble
o, -a, *adj.* sad ; painful ; wretched
n tribe ; clan ; family
ióne, *sf.* tribulation ; affliction ; adversity
o, -a, *adj.* vexatious ; wretched
sf. pulpit ; gallery ; hustings ; rostrum
le, *sm.* tribunal ; court of justice
e, *adj.* of the tribunal, court of justice
mente, *adv.* in the tribunal
o, *sm.* tribune's office, dignity
ico, -a, *adj.* of a tribune ; tribunitial
io, -a, *adj.* tribunitial ; of a tribune
sm. tribune (Roman magistrate)
e, *va.* 1. to pay tribute, homage
fa, *sf.* tribute ; tax ; duty ; homage
io, -a, *adj.* tributary ; dependent
sm. tribute ; tax . duty ; homage
alla natéra (rendere il), *va.* 2. to die
ro, *adj. m.* three headed. Dant. Bocc.
, *sm.* dining room (of the ancients)
, *adj.* with three strings
reo, -a, *adj.* tricorporal ; with three bodies
le, Tricuspidále, *adj.* with three points
to, -a, *adj.* armed with a trident
, *sm.* trident (Neptune's sceptre)
ire, *adj.* armed with a trident. Chiab.
, -a, *adj.* triduan ; every third day
m. space of three days
sf. truce ; armistice ; short, quiet rest
, *sm.* shivering ; trembling ; quaking
e, triennе, *adj.* every third year ; of three

sm. space of three years
, *adj.* with three mouths
f. Arabian electary (medicine)
a, *adj.* cleft, cut in three parts ; trifid
to, -a, *adj.* three-leaved ; with 3 leaves
, *sm.* trefoil ; three-leaved clover
o, -áto, -a, *adj.* with three prongs, points
, *adj.* with three forms ; triform
o, -a, *sm.* & *adj.* thirtieth
f. mullet (sea-fish)
Trigliolétta, *sf.* small mullet
sm. triangle ; trigon (figure)
etría, *sf.* measuring of triangles
, -a, *adj.* with three sides : trilateral
van. 1. to trill ; shake ; quaver
, *sm.* little soft trill, shake, quaver
sm. trillion (number)
, trill ; shake ; quaver
adj. of fifteen years ; of 3 lustres. P.
e, *adj.* of three members
, *adj.* of three months
sm. trimeter verse (of three feet)
re, *vn.* 1. to thrum ; loiter ; idle
lace ; loop ; fringe
, *sf.* Sicily (island in the Mediterranean
ant.
van. 1. to *drink* : *quaff* ; *tope* ; *carouse*
-a, *adj.* *drunk* : *quaffed* ; *cunning* ; *sly*
, -*rice*, *sm.* *toper* ; *quaffer* ; *tippler*
trench ; *entrenchment*
ato, *sm.* *cuttings* ; *intrenchment*

Trincerére, *va.* 1. to cut ; carve ; intrench
Trinceráto, -a, *adj.* cut ; carved ; intrenched
Trinchétta, -étto, *sfm.* foresail ; foremast
Trinciánte, *sm.* gentleman carver, sewer
Trinciánte, *adj.* cutting ; sharp ; well-edged
Trinciére, *va.* 1. to cut ; carve ; pink ; caper ; leap
Trinciáta, -atára, *sf.* violent check ; saccade
Trinciáto, -a, *adj* cut ; carved, &c.
Trinciéra, *sf.* trench ; intrenchment
Trincieramento, *sm* intrenchment ; trench
Trincieraro, *va.* 1. to intrench ; fortify
Trincierato, -a, *adj.* intrenched ; fortified
Tríncio, *sm* open work ; cutting ; pinking
Trincóne, *sm.* great toper. tippler, drunkard
Trinità, -ate, -áde. *sf.* trinity ; holy Godhead
Trino, -a, *adj.* of three persons ; threefold
Trío, *sm.* trio ; three parts, persons together
Tríocco, Tríocca. *smf.* tumultuous assembly
Triône, *sm.* septentrion ; north. Tass.
Trionfále, *adj.* triumphal ; of a victory
Trionfalmente, *adv.* triumphantly
Trionfánte, *adj.* triumphant ; victorious
Trionfáre, *van.* 1. to triumph ; conquer ; rule ; feast
Trionfáto, -a, *adj.* conquered ; subdued ; submiss
Trionfatóre, -rice, *smf.* triumpher ; conqueror
Triónfo, *sm.* triumph ; victory ; trump (at cards)
Tripartito, -a, *adj.* in three parts ; tripartite
Tripartizione, *sf.* division by three
Tripétalo, -a, *adj.* of three leaves ; tripetalous
Triplicáre, *van.* 1. to triple ; treble
Triplicatamente, *adv.* in three different ways
Triplicáto, -a, *adj.* tripled ; made thrice as much
Triplice, *adj.* triple ; treble : threefold
Triplicemente. *adv.* in a threefold manner
Triplicità, -áte, -áde, *sf.* trebleness ; being threefold
Tríplo, -a, *sm.* & *adj.* triple ; threefold
Tripóde *sm.* tripod ; trivet ; three-footed stool
Trípolo, *sm.* tripoly (sharp cutting sand)
Trippa, *sf.* tripe ; belly ; intestines
Trippáccia, *sf.* big belly, paunch
Trippajuóla, *sf.* tripe-woman
Tripudiamento, *sm.* dancing ; dance ; rigadoon
Tripudiáre, *vn.* 1. to dance ; skip ; caper ; frolic
Tripudiatóre, -rice, *smf.* dancer ; caperer
Tripádio, *sm.* capering ; dancing ; merry dance
Triregno, *sm.* triple crown, diadem (of the pope)
Triréme, *sf.* galley with three benches of oars
Trisagio, *adj* m. holy holy holy
Trisávolo, *sm.* great grandfather's father
Trisillabo, -a, *adj.* trisyllabical ; of 3 syllables
Tristáccio, -a, *adj.* wicked ; depraved ; infamous
Tristaggine, *sf.* sadness ; melancholy ; grief
Tristamente, *adv.* sadly ; wretchedly ; painfully
Tristanza, *sf.* sadness ; sorrow ; grief ; pain
Tristanzuólo, -a. *adj.* thin ; slender ; unhealthy
Tristarello, Tristerélio, -a, } little mischievous
Tristarellino, -a, *adj.* } unlucky, roguish
Tristársi, *vrf.* 1. to grieve ; be sorrowful, sad
Tristézza, -ízia, *sf.* sadness ; melancholy ; grief
Tristo, -a, *adj.* sad ; afflictive ; melancholy ; wretched ; crafty ; sly ; wicked ; depraved
Tristóre, *sm.* sadness ; grief ; affliction ; sorrow
Tristízzo, -a, *adj.* somewhat sad, wicked, bad
Triná.co, -a, *adj.* with three points
Trita, *sf.* felucca ; small boat with six oars
Tritamente, *adv.* in small bits ; distinctly
Tritamento, *sm.* grinding ; pounding ; mincing
Tritáre, *va.* 1. to grind ; pound ; mince
Tritáto, -a, *adj.* ground ; pounded ; beaten ; mince
Tritavo, -ávolo, *sm.* great grandfather's father
Tritello, *sm.* fine bran

Travariáre, *va.* 1. to see double, dimly
Travasamento, *sm.* decanting; pouring off
Travasáre, *va.* 1. to decant; pour off; transfuse
Travasáto, -a, *adj.* decanted; poured off
Travasatóre, *sm.* that decants, draws, pours off
Travátа, *sf.* mantelet (fence made with beams)
Travatúra, *sf.* wood-work of the ceiling
Traudíre, *va.* 3. to hear one thing for another
Trave, *snf.* beam (great piece of timber)
Travecchiézza, *sf.* decrepitude; very old age
Travedénte, *adj.* seeing double, imperfectly
Travedére, *va.* 2. to see double, imperfectly
Travedimento, *sm.* dimness of sight; error
Travedúto, -a, *adj.* seen double; mistaken
Traveggóle, *sfp.* dimness of sight
Traversa, *sf.* cross piece, bar, path, road; dam; bank; extent; adversity; misfortune
Traversále, *adj.* crossing; oblique; transverse
Traversalmente, *adv.* crosswise; obliquely
Traversamento, *sm.* crossing; balustrade; fence
Traversáre, *va.* 1. to traverse; cross; pass over
Traversária, *sf.* drag, sweep-net
Traversáto, -a, *adj.* traversed; crossed; strong
Traversía, *sf.* storm (at sea); misfortune. Arios.
Traversiere, *sm.* small coasting vessel; sloop
Traverso, *sm.* width; slope; bevel; back stroke
Traverso, -a, *adj.* cross; oblique; striped; adverse
Traversóne, *adv.* across; crosswise; athwart
Travertíno, *sm.* white spungy marble
Travestimento, *sm.* disguise; feint; hypocrisy
Travestire, *va.* 3. to disguise; mask; veil
Travestirsi, *vref.* to disguise one's self; dissemble
Travestíto, -a, *adj.* disguised; masked; travesty
Travétta, *sf.* small beam; joist; rafter
Traviamento, *sm.* deviation; error; digression
Traviáre, *va.n.* 1. to mislead; deviate; digress
Traviáto, -a, *adj.* misled; gone astray
Traviatóre, *sm.* misleader; wanderer
Travicella, -éllo, *sfm.* small beam; joist; rafter
Travilliáno, -a, *adj.* very impolite, rude
Travinto, -a, *adj.* conquered and conquered again
Travisamento, *sm.* disguise; mask; counterfeit
Travisáre, *va.* 1. to disguise; mask; deceive
Travisársi, *vref.* to disguise, mask one's self
Travisáto, -a, *adj.* disguised; masked; feigned
Travíso, *sm.* mask; disguise; feint; deceit
Travolare, *vn.* 1. to fly beyond, over, across
Travolgere, *va.* 2 *irr.* to overturn; roll; turn
Travolgimento, *sm.* overthrow; confusion
Travoltamente, *adv.* in a twisted, wry manner
Travoltáre, *va.* 1. to disorder; confuse; overturn
Travólto, -a, *adj.* disordered; confused; wild
Travólvere, *va.* 2 *irr.* to overturn; roll; turn
Travóne, *sm.* large beam (of timber)
Travvégole, *sfp.* dimness of sight; error
Traziône, *sf.* drawing; pulling; traction
Tre, *sm.* & *adj. mf.* three; third
Treágio, *sm.* (iron.) very fine cloth (coarse). Bocc.
Trébbia, *sf.* flail (to thrash corn, &c.)
Trebbiána, *sf.* sort of sweet white grape
Trebbiáno, *sm.* sort of sweet white wine
Trebbiáre, *va.* 1. to thrash; beat corn; hash
Trebbiáto, -a, *adj.* thrashed; beaten; hashed
Trebbiatúra, *sf.* thrashing; trouble; crosses
Trébbio, *sm.* meeting of three streets, &c. sport; pastime
Trébbio (stáre a, fáre), *vn.* 1 *irr.* to divert one's *self in company*; sport
Trebelliána, sf. ¾ *fourth* part allowed to an heir; *Trebelliánica,* § making over a feoffment
Trebúto, sm. tribute; tax; duty; homage
Trécca, sf. herbwoman; fruiterer; huckster
Trecca're, va. 1. to sell, retail fruits, &c. cheat
Treccheria, sf. selling of fruits, &c. cheating

Trecchiéro, -a, *adj.* selling fruits, &c. cheating
Tréccia, *sf.* braid; knot; curl; (*plur.*) tresses
Trecciáre, *va.* 1. to braid; plait, twist; curl. S
Trecciera, *sf.* knot of ribbons (to tie the hair)
Treccola, *sf.* braid; knot; curl; (*plur.*) tresses
Treccóne, *sm.* huckster; seller of fruits, &c.
Trecentésimo, -a, *sm.* & *adj.* three hundredth
Trecentísta, *sm.* writer of the 14th century
Trecénto, *sm.* & *adj.* three hundred
Tredécimo, Tredicésimo, -a, *sm.* & *adj.* thirteenth
Trédici, *sm.* & *adj.* thirteen; thirteenth
Tree (for Tre), *sm.* & *adj.* three; third
Trefóglio, *sm.* trefoil (sort of clover)
Tréfolo, *sm.* twist; thread twisted
Tregénda, *sf.* phantom; spectre; ghost
Treggéa, *sf.* sugar-plum; sweetmeat
Treggia, *sf.* dray; sledge; unwieldy coach
Treggiatóre, *sm.* driver of a sledge, dray, &c.
Treggióne, *sm.* great dray, sledge, &c.
Trégua, *sf.* truce; armistice; short quiet; rest
Trei (poet. for Tre), *sm.* & *adj.* three; third. D
Tremaglio, *sm.* drag-net; sweep-net
Tremamento, *sm.* trembling; shaking; tremor
Tremánte, *adj.* trembling; quivering; shaking
Tremáre, *va.n.* 1. to tremble; quake; shiver
Tremáto, -a, *adj.* afraid; seized with fear
Tremebóndo, -a, *adj.* trembling; fearful. Arios.
Tremendamente, *adv.* terribly; horribly
Treméndo, -a, *adj.* tremendous; dreadful
Trementina, *sf.* turpentine (gum)
Tremerélla, *sf.* trembling; shaking; tremor
Tremfia, -fiia, *sm.* & *adj. mf.* three thousand
Tremíscere, *va.* 2 *irr.* to tremble; shake. San.
Trémito, *sm.* shivering; trembling
Trémola, *sf.* torpedo; cramp-fish
Tremolante, -a, *adj.* trembling; shaking; shivering
Tremoláre, *va.n.* 1. to tremble; shake; shiver
Tremolío, *sm.* trembling; shivering; tremor
Trémolo, -a, *adj.* tremulous; trembling; shaking
Tremolóso, -a, *adj.* trembling; tremulous
Tremóre, *sm.* tremor; trembling; fear
Tremoróso, -a, *adj.* fearful; trembling; shaking
Tremóto, Tremoúto, *sm.* earthquake
Trémula, *sf.* asp; aspen tree
Tremulare, *vn.* 1. to tremble; shake; quiver
Treno, train; retinue; equipage; suite
Trénta, *sm.* & *adj.* thirty; thirtieth
Trentacinquésimo, -a, *sm.* & *adj.* thirty-fifth. D
Trentamíla, *sm.* & *adj.* thirty thousand; spectre
Trentancánna, *sf.* hobgoblin; sprite; fairy. M.
Trentaquatrésimo, -a, *sm.* & *adj.* thirty-fourth
Trentatrésimo, -a, *sm.* & *adj.* thirty-third
Trentavécchia, *sf.* hobgoblin; sprite; fairy
Trentésimo, -a, *adj.* thirtieth
Trentina, *sf.* thirty (things)
Trentúno, -a, *adj.* thirty-one; thirty-first
Trepidánte, *adj.* trembling; terrified; shaking
Trepidáre, *va.* 1. to tremble, shake with fear
Trepidazióne, *sf.* trepidation; trembling; fear
Trepidézza, *sf.* trembling; fear; palpitation
Trépido, -a, *adj.* trembling; timorous, fearful. S
Treppéllo, *sm.* troop; company (of soldiers); Ba
Treppiè, Treppiéde, *sm.* trivet; tripod
Treréme, *sf.* trireme (galley with 3 benches of oars
Tresca, *sf.* ancient dance; jovial assembly; mas
Trescáre, *va.n.* 1. to dance; handle; sport; act
Trescata, *sf.* chit-chat; prattle; long story
Trescherélla, *sf.* trifle; little dance
Trescône, *sm.* rigadoon (sort of dance)
Trespido, *sm.* trestle; prop; stay; support. T.
Trespolo, *sm.* trestle; prop; support; stay
Treszа, *sf.* braid; knot; curl; (plur.) tresses
Triáca, *sf.* treacle (medicament); antagonist
Triangolére, *adj.* triangular; of three angles

o, *sm.* triangle (figure of three angles)
sm. triarian ; Roman soldier
re, *va.* 1. to steal ; take, carry away
e, *vr.* 1. to pound ; grind ; thrash ; beat
), -a, *adj.* thrashed ; pounded ; ground
a. tribe ; family ; (tribunal. Dant).
e, *va.* 1. to afflict ; vex ; torment
si, *vrf.* to grieve ; afflict one's self
), -a, *adj.* tormented ; afflicted ; vexed
ire, *sm.* tormentor ; vexer ; afflicter
ióne, *sf.* tribulation ; affliction ; pain
sm. thistle ; brier ; mettlot. trouble
o, -a. *adj.* sad ; painful ; wretched
a tribe ; clan ; family
ióne, *sf.* tribulation ; affliction ; adversity
), -a, *adj.* vexatious ; wretched
sf. pulpit ; gallery ; hustings ; rostrum
e, *sm.* tribunal ; court of justice
e, *adj.* of the tribunal. court of justice
ménte, *adv.* in the tribunal
o, *sm.* tribune's office, dignity
co, -a, *adj.* of a tribune ; tribunitial
io, -a, *adj.* tribunitial ; of a tribune
sm. tribune (Roman magistrate)
e, *va.* 1. to pay tribute, homage
ía, *sf.* tribute ; tax ; duty ; homage
io, -a, *adj.* tributary ; dependent
sm. tribute ; tax, duty ; homage
illa natára (rendere il), *va.* 2. to die
'o, *adj. m.* three headed. Dant. Bocc.
, *sm.* dining room (of the ancients)
, *adj.* with three strings
'eo, -a, *adj.* tricorporal ; with three bodies
le, Tricuspidále, *adj.* with three points
to, -a, *adj.* armed with a trident
, *sm.* trident (Neptune's sceptre)
ire, *adj.* armed with a trident. Chiab.
, -a, *adj.* triduan ; every third day
m. space of three days
sf. truce ; armistice ; short, quiet rest
, *sm.* shivering ; trembling ; quaking
e, trienne, *adj.* every third year ; of three

sm. space of three years
adj. with three mouths
f. Arabian electary (medicine)
a, *adj.* cleft, cut in three parts ; trifid
to, -a, *adj.* three-leaved ; with 3 leaves
, *sm.* trefoil ; three-leaved clover
o, -áto, -a, *adj.* with three prongs, points
adj. with three forms ; triform
, -a, *sm.* & *adj.* thirtieth
f. mullet (sea-fish)
Triglioléttа, *sf.* small mullet
sm. triangle ; trigon (figure)
metría, *sf.* measuring of triangles
, -a, *adj.* with three sides : trilateral
vn. 1. to trill ; shake ; quaver
, *sm.* little soft trill, shake, quaver
sm. trillion (number)
, trill ; shake ; quaver
adj. of fifteen years ; of 3 lustres. P.
e, *adj.* of three members
, *adj.* of three months
sm. trimeter verse (of three feet)
re, *va.* 1. to thrum ; loiter ; idle
lace ; loop ; fringe
sf. Sicily (island in the Mediterranean
ant.
va. 1. to drink : quaff ; tope ; carouse
-a, *adj.* drunk : quaffed ; canning ; sly
, -rice, *sm.* toper ; quaffer ; tippler
trench ; entrenchment
ato, *sm.* cuttings ; intrenchment

Trincerére, *va.* 1. to cut ; carve ; intrench
Trinceráto, -a, *adj.* cut ; carved ; intrenched
Trinchétta, -étto, *sm.* foresail ; foremast
Trinciánte, *sm.* gentleman carver, sewer
Trinciánte, *adj.* cutting ; sharp ; well-edged
Trinciére, *va.* 1. to cut ; carve ; pink ; caper ; leap
Trinciáta, -atára, *sf.* violent check ; saccade
Trinciáto, -a, *adj* cut ; carved, &c.
Trinciéra, *sf.* trench ; intrenchment
Trincieraménto, *sm.* intrenchment ; trench
Trincierare, *va.* 1. to intrench ; fortify
Trincierato, -a, *adj.* intrenched ; fortified
Tríncio, *sm* open work ; cutting ; pinking
Trincóne, *sm.* great toper. tippler, drunkard
Trinità, -áte, -áde. *sf.* trinity ; holy Godhead
Trino, -a, *adj.* of three persons ; threefold
Trío, *sm.* trio ; three parts, persons together
Triócco, Triócca. *smf.* tumultuous assembly
Triône, *sm.* septentrion ; north. Tass.
Trionfále, *adj.* triumphal ; of a victory
Trionfalméntе, *adv.* triumphantly
Trionfánte, *adj.* triumphant ; victorious
Trionfáre, *va.* 1. to triumph ; conquer ; rule ; feast
Trionfáto, -a, *adj.* conquered ; subdued ; submiss
Trionfatóre, -rice, *smf.* triumpher ; conqueror
Triónfo, *sm.* triumph ; victory ; trump (at cards)
Tripartito, -a, *adj.* in three parts ; tripartite
Tripartizióne, *sf.* division by three
Tripétalo, -a, *adj.* of three leaves ; tripetalous
Triplicáre, *va.* 1. to triple ; treble
Triplicatamente, *adv.* in three different ways
Triplicáto, -a, *adj.* tripled ; made thrice as much
Triplíce, *adj.* triple ; treble : threefold
Triplicemente. *adv.* in a threefold manner
Triplicità, -áte, -áde, *sf.* trebleness ; being threefold
Tríplo, -a, *sm.* & *adj.* triple ; threefold
Tripóde *sm.* tripod ; trivet ; three-footed stool
Trípolo, *sm.* tripoly (sharp cutting sand)
Trippa, *sf.* tripe ; belly ; intestines
Trippáccia, *sf.* big belly, paunch
Trippajuóla, *sf.* tripe-woman
Tripudiamento, *sm.* dancing ; dance ; rigadoon
Tripudiáre, *va.* 1. to dance ; skip ; caper ; frolic
Tripudiatóre, -rice, *smf.* dancer ; caperer
Tripádio, *sm.* capering ; dancing ; merry dance
Triregno, *sm.* triple crown, diadem (of the pope)
Triréme, *sf.* galley with three benches of oars
Trisagio, *adj. m.* holy holy holy
Trisávolo, *sm.* great grandfather's father
Trisíllabo, -a, *adj.* trisyllabical ; of 3 syllables
Tristáccio, -a, *adj.* wicked ; depraved ; infamous
Tristaggine, *sf.* sadness ; melancholy ; grief
Tristamente, *adv.* sadly ; wretchedly ; painfully
Tristanza, *sf.* sadness ; sorrow ; grief ; pain
Tristanzuóło, -a. *adj.* thin ; slender ; unhealthy
Tristarélło, Tristerélło, -a, } little mischievous
Tristarellino, -a, *adj.* } unlucky, roguish
Tristársi, *vrf.* 1. to grieve ; be sorrowful, sad
Tristézza, -ízia, *sf.* sadness ; melancholy ; grief
Trísto, -a, *adj.* sad ; afflictive ; melancholy ; wretched ; crafty ; sly ; wicked ; depraved
Tristóre, *sm.* sadness ; grief ; affliction ; sorrow
Tristúzzo, -a, *adj.* somewhat sad, wicked, bad
Trisá.co, -a, *adj.* with three points
Trita, *sf.* felucca ; small boat with six oars
Tritaménte, *adv.* in small bits ; distinctly
Tritaménto, *sm.* grinding ; pounding ; mincing
Tritáre, *va.* 1. to grind ; pound ; mince
Tritáto, -a, *adj.* ground ; pounded ; beaten ; sliced
Tritavo, -ávolo, *sm.* great grandfather's father
Tritello, *sm.* fine bran

Trítico, *sm.* (poet.) wheat; corn. Sannaz.
Trito, -a, *adj.* pounded; beaten; trite; common. Petr.
Tritolo, *sm.* fragment; little bit; morsel
Tritône, *sm.* triton (sea-god); mean, low man. M.
Tritôno, -a, *adj.* composed of three tones
Trittôngo, *sm.* syllable of three vowels
Trittûme, *sm.* crumbs; bits; minutia; trifles
Tritúra, *sf.* pounding; grinding; affliction
Trituramênto, *sm.* grinding; pounding
Triturâre, *va.* 1. to pound; grind; pulverize
Triturâto, -a, *adj.* pounded; ground; bruised
Triturazîone, *sf.* trituration; pounding
Triviale, *adj.* trivial; common; vulgar; low
Trivialità, *sf.* commonness; trivialness
Trivialmênte, *adv.* trivially; vulgarly
Trívio, *sm.* intersection of three roads, &c.
Trionfâle, *adj.* triumphal; of a victory
Trionfâre, *va.* 1. to triumph; conquer; rule
Trionfâto, -a, *adj* conquered; subdued
Trionfo, *sm.* triumph; trump (at cards)
Triumvirâle, *adj.* of the triumvirate, triumviri
Triumvirâto, *sm.* triumvirate (magistracy)
Triumvíro, *sm.* triumvir (one of 3 chief rulers)
Trocârre, *sm.* trocar (surgical knife)
Trochisco, Trocísco, *sm.* medicinal lozenge
Tróclea, *sf.* pulley with two wheels
Trofêo, *sm.* trophy; triumph; victory; mark
Trogl âre, *va.* 1 to stammer; stutter
Tróglio, -a, *adj.* tongue-tied; stammering
Troglodito, *sm.* inhabitant of a cave
Trogolêtto, *sm.* small trough
Trôgolo, *sm.* trough
Trója, *sf.* sow; dirty, slovenly woman
Trojaccia, *sf.* great sow; very filthy, bad woman
Trojâta, *sf.* troop, band, gang of highwaymen
Trómba, *sf.* trumpet; pump; trunk (of elephant)
Trómba (véndere alla), *va.* 2. to sell by auction
Trombadôre, Trombatôre, *sm.* trumpeter
Trombâre, *va.* 1. to trumpet; sound the trumpet
Trombâta, *sf.* sounding of the trumpet
Trombâto, -a, *adj.* trumpeted; proclaimed
Trombeggiâre, *va.* 1. to sound the trumpet
Trombêtta, *sf.* small trumpet; trumpeter; blab
Trombettâre, *va.* 1. to trumpet; divulge
Trombettâto, -a, *adj.* trumpeted; proclaimed
Trombettatôre, } *sm.* trumpeter; babbler; news-
Trombettiêre, } monger; tell-tale
Trombettino, Trombêtto, *sm.* trumpeter; blab
Trombône, *sm.* trombone; trumpet; sackbut
Tronâre, *va.* 1. to thunder; fulminate
Troncamênte, *adv.* in an interrupted manner
Troncamênto, *sm.* separation; suppression
Troncâre, *va.* 1. to cut off; retrench; suppress
Troncatamênte, *adv.* at various times
Troncatîvo, -a, *adj.* apt to break; brittle
Troncâto, -a, *adj.* cut off; imperfect; unfinished
Troncatôre, -rice, *smf.* cutter off; suppressor
Troncatûra, *sf.* cutting off; suppression
Trônco, *sm.* trunk; stem; stock; race; lineage
Trônco, -a, *adj.* cut off; imperfect; interrupted
Tronconcêllo, *sm.* small trunk, stem, stock, body
Troncône, *sm.* large trunk, stem; splinter. A.
Tronîare, *va.* 1. to grow proud, haughty, angry
Trônfio, -a, *adj.* proud; haughty; angry
Tróni, *smp.* thrones (third rank of angels)
Trónito, *sm.* thunder; thunderbolt
Trôno, sm. throne; royal seat; thunder
Trópico, sm. tropic (highest point of the sun)
Trôpo, sm. trope (contrary meaning of a word)
Tropologia, sf. moral sense (of the scriptures)
Tropológico, -a, adj. moral; figurative; typical
Tróppo, sm. excess; more than enough; plenty
Tróppo, -a, adj. too much; superfluous; useless

Tróppo, *adv.* too much; too, e
Trôscia, *sf.* furrow; track; m
Tróta, *sf.* trout (fresh-water fis
Trotâre, *va.* 1 to cook fish like
Trotâto, -a, *adj.* dressed, cooke
Trottâre, *vn.* 1. to trot; walk
Trottâto, -a, *adj.* trotted; walk
Trottatôre, *sm.* trotting horse;
Trôtto, *sm.* trot; length of wa
Trottôla, *sf.* top (child's toy)
Trottolâre, *va.* 1. to whirl roun
Trottône, *adv.* in trotting; at a
Trottône (andâre), *vn* 1 *irr.* to
Trovâbile, *adj.* possible to be fo
Trovamênto, *sm.* discovery; in
Trovâre, *va.* 1. to find; fall u
hit on; discover; feel; inven
Trovârsi, *vrf.* to be in: go; re
Trovato, -a, *adj.* found; met
&c.
Trovâto, *sm.* device; discovery
Trovatôre, -rice, *smf.* finder; i
Trôzzo, *sm.* rabble; mob; lowe
Trucciâre, *va.* 1. to hit the ball
Trûcco, *sm.* game at billiards, &
Trûce, *adj.* cruel; fierce; barba
Trucidamênto, *sm.* slaughter;
Trucidâre, *va.* 1. to murder; kil
Trucidatôre, -rice, *smf.* murder
Truciolâre, *va.* 1. to cut into pie
Trûciolo, *sm.* chip, shaving (of
Truculênto, -a, *adj.* cruel; fierce
Trâffa, *sf.* cheat; roguish tri
sense
Truffaldîno, *sm.* harlequin; buff
Truffâre, *va.* 1. to cheat; trick;
Truffâto, -a, *adj.* cheated; trick
Truffatôre, -rice, *smf.* cheat; im
Truffería, *sf.* cheat; swindling;
Truffiere, *sm.* cheat; sharper;
Trugiolâre, *va.* 1. to cheat; trick
Trunçâre, *va.* 1. to truncate; cu
Truógo, Truógolo, Trógolo, *sm.*
Truogoletto, *sm.* small trough
Truôno, *sm.* thunder; thunderbo
Trúppa, *sf.* troop; band; gang;
pany
Trutilâre, *vn.* 1. to whistle (like
Tu, *pron. mf.* thou
Tua, *pron. & art. f.* thy; thine
Tûba, *sf.* (poet.) trumpet. Dant
Tubâre, *vn.* 1. to groan; moan;
Tûbera, Tûbero, *sfm.* small medi
Tubercolêtto, *sm.* small tubercle
Tubércolo, *sm.* tubercle; pimple
Tubercoláto, -a, *adj.* full of pim
Tuberosità, -âte, -âde, *sf.* tumou
Tuberôso, *sm.* tuberose (flower)
Tuberôso, -a, *adj.* tuberous; pim
Tûbo, *sm.* tube; pipe; syphon; l
Tue (for Tu), *pron. mf.* (poet.) th
Tuello, *sm.* tender bone (near a l
Tue, *pron. & art. /p.* thy; thine
Tuffamênto, *sm.* plunging; dipp
Tuffâre, *va.* 1. to put under wat
Tuffârsi, *vrf.* to plunge, rush in
Tuffâto, -a, *adj.* plunged; sunl
down
Tuffatôre, *sm.* diver; plunger
Tûffo, *sm.* plunging; immersion
Tûffulo, *sm.* diver (aquatic bird)
Tûfo, *sm.* soft sandy stone; cu
Tugurêtto, *sm.* small cottage
Tugûrio, *sm.* (poet.) cottage;

ti), *pron. & art. mp.* thy; thine. D.
n. Tulipa, *f* tulip (flower). Malm.
-a, *adj.* tumefied; swoln; puffed up
e, *sf.* tumefaction; swelling
re, *va.* 1. to be puffed up with pride
-a, *adj.* a little swoln, puffed, &c. T.
sf. swelling; tumour
adj. tumid; swelling; puffed up
, tumour; swelling; pride
sm. little tumour, swelling, pride
a, *adj.* full of tumours, swellings
va. 1. (poet.) to bury; inter; inhume
. (poet.) tomb; grave; sepulchre
. tumult; confusion; uproar
e, *adj.* tumultuous; seditious
, *va.* 1. to excite, cause tumults
aménte, *adv.* tumultuarily
a, -a, *adj.* tumultuary; confused
ône, *sf.* tumult; turbulence; riot
aménte, *adv.* tumultuously
, -a, *adj.* tumultuous; seditious
tunic (dress); tunicle; integument
, *adj.* clad in a tunic; unpeeled
sf. small tunic, &c
& *art, m.* thy; thine
& *art, mp.* thy; thine
hunder; noise; rumour; uproar; tone
yolk (of an egg); middle; heart
m; mole; bank; causey
icciolo, -áglio, *sm.* cork; stopple
to, -fino, *sm.* small stopple, bung
sm. stopping up; stopple; bung
l. to shut, stop up; cork
adj. shut; stopped; corked; covered
rowd; multitude; throng; populace
adj. easily disturbed, confused
a, *sm.* trouble; confusion; anxiety
m. turban (Turkish cap); muslin
f. perturbation; trouble; riot
, l. to trouble; disturb; disorder
rf. to grow angry, cloudy, dim
-a, *adj.* somewhat disturbed, angry
sf. complaint (in law)
, *adj.* troubled; disturbed
-rice, *smf.* disturber; disquieter.
illa, *sf.* emotion; little trouble
sf. trouble; disorder; uneasiness
. whirlwind; hurricane; storm
rbinio, *sm.* whirlwind; tumult; rout
-a, *adj.* stormy; tempestuous
turbidness; whirlwind; storm. D.
dj. troubled; turbid; not clear; thick
ménte, *adv.* turbulently
-a, *adj.* turbulent; seditious
-énzia, *sf.* turbulence; uneasiness
n. quiver (for arrows)
-a, *adj.* Turkish; of a Turk
urchese, *sf.* turquoise (blue gem)
sm. little, young Turk; pigeon
o, -a, *adj.* of a bluish colour
n. azure, blue colour
rco, *sm.* Turk; Mahometan
, *sm.* interpreter
dj. Turkish, of a Turk, &c
f. swelling; turgescence
. 2 *irr.* to swell; puff up; rise. Dant.
sf. turgidity; swelling; rising
adj. turgid; swoln; bloated; tumid
uríbolo, *sm.* censer; perfuming pan
va. 1. to cense; perfume; extol
roop; company; crowd; flock; herd
deformed; dishonest; infamous. D.
adv. shamefully; basely; meanly
infamy; baseness; villany

Turpissimaménte, *adv.* most shamefully, basely
Turpità, -áte, -áde, } deformity; ugliness; igno-
Turpitúdine, *sf.* } miny; infamy; shame
Túrpo, -a, *adj.* deformed; infamous. Dant.
Turtumáglio, *sm.* milk thistle; sea-lettuce
Tusánti, *sf.* all saints-day; all saints
Tusilággine, *sf.* colt's foot (plant)
Tutéla, -ória, *sf.* guardianship; tutelage
Tutelâre, *adj.* tutelar; protecting; guardian
Tutelâto, -a, *adj.* protected by a tutor, trustee
Tûto, -a, *adj.* safe; secure; out of danger. Dant.
Tutóre, *sm.* guardian; trustee; tutor
Tutrîce, *sf.* female guardian, trustee
Tuttaváta, } *adv.* continually; always; inces-
Tuttavía, } santly; yet; still; nevertheless;
Tuttavôlta, } however; for all that
Tuttavôltache, *adv.* as often as; whenever
Tûtto, *sm.* whole; every thing; all; totality
Tûtto, -a, *adj.* all; whole; each; every; any
Tûtto, *adv.* wholly; entirely; quite; fully
Tûtto, *conj.* though; although
Tûtto (con), *adv.* notwithstanding
Tûtto (al), *adv. exp.* quite; entirely; altogether
Tûtto (per), *adv. exp.* everywhere
Tûtto (in), *adv. exp.* quite; entirely
Tûtto pásso (a), *adv. exp.* continually; always
Tûtto in tûtto (in), *adv. exp.* in short; at last.
Tûtto (del), *adv. exp.* entirely; altogether
Tûtto dì, *adv. exp.* continually; always
Tûtto ciò (con), *adv. exp.* nevertheless; yet
Tûtto che, *conj.* though; although; almost
Tuttôra, Tutt'óra, *adv.* always; continually
Tutt'una, *adv. exp.* all one; entirely the same
Tutt'úomo, *sm.* every man
Tutumáglio, *sm.* milk-thistle (plant)
Tutútto (for Tutto tutto), *adv.* quite; entirely
Túzia, *sf.* tutty (sublimate of zink)

U, V

U' (for ove), *adv.* (poet.) where; in what place
Va, 2 *pers. s. imperat.* of andáre, go thou; go
Vacante, *adj.* vacant; empty; free; void
Vacanteria, *sf.* superfluity; vanity
Vacánza, -ánzia, *sf.* vacancy; vacations
Vacáre, *va.* 1. to be vacant; cease; end; rest
Vacáre, *va.* to want; attend; apply to; mind
Vacâto, -a, *adj.* vacant; empty; ceased; ended
Vacazióne, *sf.* vacancy; want; rest; vacation
Vácca, *sf.* cow; bad woman
Vaccarélla, Vaccherélla, *sf.* heifer; cow
Vaccáro, Vaccara, *smf.* cow-keeper
Vacchétta, *sf.* heifer; Russian leather
Vaccina, *sf.* beef
Vaccino, -a, *adj.* vaccine; of a cow, ox
Váccio, *adv.* quickly; speedily; nimbly.
Vacillaménto, *m.* } vacillation; staggering; wav
Vacillánza, *sf.* } ering; irresolution
Vacillánte, *adj.* wavering; uncertain
Vacillâre, *va.* 1. to waver; rave; reel
Vacilláto, -a, *adj.* wavered; uncertain; in doubt
Vacillazióne, *sf.* } vacillation; uncertainty
Vacilità, -áte, -áde, } doubt; irresolution
Vacuare, *va.* 1. to evacuate; empty; quit
Vacuazióne, *sf.* evacuation; emptying
Vacuétto, *sm.* little vacuity, void
Vacuità, -áte, -áde, *sf.* vacuity; void
Vácuo, *sm.* vacuity; void; emptiness
Vácuo, -a, *adj.* empty; free; vacant; lazy;
dolent

Váda, *sf.* stake at play; share in a concern
Vádo, *sm.* ford; shallow passage
Vâfro, -a, *adj.* crafty; sly; cunning; wily
Vagabondáre, *va.* 1. to rove; ramble; wander
Vagabondáto, -a, *adj.* roved; rambled; wandered
Vagabondità, -áte, -ade, *sf.* rambling; distraction
Vagabóndo, -a, } *adj.* vagabond; vagrant; wan-
Vagabúndo, -a, } dering; unsettled
Vagamente, *adv.* handsomely; finely
Vagamento, *sm* wandering; rambling about
Vagante, *adj.* wandering; errant; distracted
Vagáre, *va.* 1. to rove, wander; ramble; digress
Vagato, -a, *adj.* roved; wandered; rambled
Vagatóre, *sm.* wanderer; vagabond; vagrant
Vagazióne, *sf.* roving; wandering; distraction
Vagellajo, *sm.* dyer; potter
Vagellamento, *sm.* vacillancy; inconstancy
Vagellâme, *sf.* gold, silver-plate, dishes, &c.
Vagellâre, *va.* 1. to vacillate; stagger; hesitate
Vagello, *sm.* dyer's vat; large copper, boiler
Vagellône, *sm.* large dyer's vat; great vessel
Vagheggería, *sf.* } courting; wooing; amo-
Vagheggiamento, *m* } rous glances; love affair
Vagheggiáre, *va.* 1. to court; woo; cast amorous glances; look at with pleasure. Petr.
Vagheggiáto, -a, *adj.* courted; wooed; admired
Vagheggiatóre, -rice, *smf.* admirer; lover
Vagheggino, *sm.* spark; beau; gallant; wooer
Vaghetto, -a, *adj.* genteel; elegant; pretty; fine
Vaghezza, *sf.* desire; pleasure; beauty; charms
Vagillante, *adj.* wavering; uncertain; reeling
Vagiliâre, *va.* 1 to vacillate; stagger; hesitate
Vagilaziône, *sf.* vacillation; inconstancy
Vagimento, Vagito, *sm.* cry of a babe
Vagina, *sf.* sheath; scabbard; case
Vagíre, *va.* 3. to cry (as a child)
Vâglia, *sf.* valour; merit; worth; ability
Vagliáre, *va.* 1. to winnow: reject; pick; choose
Vagliato, -a, *adj.* winnowed; rejected, chosen
Vagliatóre, *sm.* winnower; sitter; picker
Vagliatúra, *sf.* sifting; winnowing; picking
Vagletto, *sm.* small sieve, corn-sieve
Vâglio, *sm.* corn-sieve; sieve; searce; boulter
Vago, *sm.* lover; sweetheart; gallant. Tass.
Vago, -a, *adj.* desirous; wandering; inconstant; vague; indefinite; agreeable; light; pretty
Vagolâre, *va.* 1. to wander; rove; ramble
Vagúccio, -a, *adj.* somewhat pretty, handsome
Vajajo, *sm.* furrier; dealer in furs
Vajano, *sm.* very sweet black grape, wine
Vajáto, -a, *adj.* speckled; spotted; of 2 colours
Vajezza, *sf.* dark, black colour (of fruits)
Vainfglia, *sf.* vanilla, (sweet west Indian pod)
Vâjo, -a, *adj.* blackish; spotted; speckled
Vâjo, *sm.* small gray animal (like a squirrel)
Vajolato, -a, *adj.* blackish; of a purple colour
Vajuóle, *sfp.* Vâjuólo, *m.* small pox
Valánga, *sf.* sudden great fall of snow
Valcáre, *va.* 2. to pass; cross; ford; pass over. A.
Vâlco, *sm.* passage; ford; spinning wheel. D.
Vâle, *sm.* (poet.) farewell; last words
Valéggio, *sm.* power; strength; force
Valente, *adj.* able; intelligent; brave; prudent
Valentemente, *adv.* valiantly; bravely; boldly
Valenteria, } *sf.* ability; merit; bravery; cour-
Valentía, } age; boldness; deed; exploit
Valentre, *adj.* able; skilful; brave; prudent
Valentremente, *adv.* valiantly; courageously
Valentría, *sf.* ability; bravery; merit; feat
Valentuómo, sm. man of great merit, worth
[redacted]*glia, sf.* } *virtue*; merit; worth; valour;
[redacted]*-ènzia,* } *courage*; bravery
v. 2. to be worth; cost; suffice
vref. to make use of; profit by

Valére di meglio, *va.* to turn to a better account
Valére, *sm.* value; price; worth; valour; coverage
Valeriána, *sf.* valerian (plant)
Valetudinario, -a, *adj.* valetudinarian; sickly
Valetúdine, *sf.* health; soundness of mind
Valévole, *adj.* useful; proper; good; profitable
Valicabile, *adj.* fordable; passable
Valicante, *adj.* passing; crossing over; fording
Valicáre, *va.* 1. to pass; cross, go over; ford
Valicato, -a, *adj.* passed; crossed over; forded
Valicatóre, *sm.* that fords, crosses; transgressor
Válico, -a, *adj.* forded; crossed over; passed
Valico, *sm.* passage; ford; spinning wheel
Validaménte, *adv.* efficaciously; firmly
Validare, *va.* 1. to ratify; confirm
Validità, *sf.* validity, value; certainty
Válido, -a, *adj.* valid; strong; healthy; decisive
Validóre, *sm.* value; bravery; courage; might
Valigétta, *sf.* small portmanteau
Valigia, *sf.* portmanteau; travelling-bag
Valigiájo, *sm.* maker, seller of portmanteaux, &c.
Valigiótto, *sm.* travelling bag
Valimento, *sm.* value; worth; virtue; merit
Valitúdine, *sf.* health; soundness of mind
Valláme, *sm.* distance; space (between valleys)
Valláre, *va.* 1. to surround with trenches
Vallata, *sf.* valley; intrenchment; trench
Vallato, -a, *adj.* surrounded with trenches
Valle, *sf.* valley; vale; low ground
Valléa, *sf.* valley; vale; dale. Dant. Arios.
Valletta, *sf.* small valley, vale, dale, glen
Vallettina, *sf.* very little valley, vale, dale
Vallettíno, *sm.* very young footboy
Valletto, *sm.* valet; page; servant boy. Aries.
Vallicella, *sf.* very narrow valley, vale
Vallicóso, -a, *adj.* full of valleys, vales, dales
Valligiano, *sm.* inhabitant of a valley, glen
Vâllo, *sm.* palisade; rampart; fence; bastion
Vallonáccio, *sm.* deep gloomy valley, glen
Vallonáta, *sf.* valley; vale; dale; glen
Valloncello, *sm.* little valley; very narrow glen
Vallône, *sm.* great deep valley
Vallonéa, *sf.* nutgall (used for dying)
Valoramento, *sm.* valour; encouragement
Valorare, *va.* 1. to encourage; animate. Dant.
Valóre, *sm.* value; price; courage; valour; might
Valoría, *sf.* valour; bravery; courage; might
Valorosaménte, *adv.* valiantly; courageously
Valoróso, -a, *adj.* valiant; brave; stout; bold
Valsente, *sm.* value; price; worth; amount; stock
Valso (for Valúto, -a,), *adv.* been worth, &c.
Valóra, *sf.* valour; bravery; courage; might
Valúta, *sf.* value; price; worth; stock; amount
Valutáre, *va.* 1. to value; estimate; rate
Valutáto, -a, *adj.* valued; rated; estimated
Valutazióne, *sf.* valuation; appraisement
Valúto, -a, *adj.* been worth; cost; sufficed, &c.
Vampa, *sf.* flame; blaze; ardour
Vampeggiánte, *adj.* blazing; ardent; burning
Vampeggiáre, *va.* 1. to blaze; burn; be in flames
Vampíro, *sm.* vampyre; blood-sucker
Vámpo, *sm.* flame; blaze; ardour; lightning
Vámpo (menáre), *vn.* 1. to rage; grow proud
Vampóre, *sm.* flame; blaze; lightning
Vanaglória, } *sf.* vainglory; empty pride; foolish
Vanagrólia, } vanity, conceit
Vanagloriársi, *vref.* 1. to be vainglorious, proud
Vanagloriosaménte, *adv.* with vainglory, pride
Vanagloriúso, -a, } *adj.* vainglorious; proud;
Vanagrolióso, -a, } conceited; full of vanity
Vanaménte, *adv.* vainly; uselessly; in vain
Vandre, *va.* 1. to rave; dote; talk like a child. D.

ı ne), 2 *pers.s. imperat.* of andare. D.
nto, *sm.* dotage; folly; nonsense
, *adj.* doting; raving; talking idly
vn. 1. to dote; rave; talk nonsense
e, *sm.* dotard; foolish talker
ı, *adj.* somewhat vain, conceited
vanity; inanity; frivolity
pade (to dig the ground)
f. bad spade, mattock
sm. small fishing-net; shrimp-net
1. to dig; turn up with a spade
ground dug up; blow with a spade
adj. dug; turned up with the spade
m. digger; delver
f. digging; digging-time
a, *adj.* evangelical; of the gospel
ı gospel; God's word; holy book
sm. evangelist; holy writer
, *va.* 1. to preach the gospel
, gospel; holy scriptures
, foothold (of the spade)
sf. vanguard; front of the army
(). doting; raving; talking idly
8. to vanish; disappear; pass away
, -áde, *sf.* vanity; vainglory
, *adj.* foolishly proud, conceited
(poet.) pinions; wings. Arios.
dj. vain; unreal; useless; empty;
ıld; emptiness; defect
, -fino, *sm.* little advantage, profit
e, *adj.* surpassing; excelling
, *van.* 1. to surpass; profit; gain
ménte, *adv.* advantageously
, -a, *adj.* excellent; perfect; easy
m. advantage; profit; good luck
stáre a), *vn.* 1 *irr.* to be above
da), *adv. exp.* moreover; besides
ıménte, *adv.* advantageously
ı, -a, *adj.* taking advantage; useful
o, *sm.* little advantage, profit
sf. } boasting; bragging; vain
, *m.* } glory, pride; arrogance
1. to praise; extol; cry up
sf. 1. to boast; brag; pretend to
adj. boasted; praised; extolled
rice, *smf.* boaster; bragger
Vanteria, *sf.* boasting; glorying
dj. vain; proud; full of vanity
oast; glory; praise; advantage
e li), *va.* 1 *irr.* to give the preference
i), *vrf.* to boast; glory; pretend
adv. exp. at random; heedlessly
vanity; ostentation; pride
adj. evaporable; volatile; exhalable
, -áte, -áde, *sf.* volatility; exhalation
sm. thick, hurtful vapour
dj. vaporous; of vapour
adj. evaporating; exhaling
an. 1. to evaporate; exhale
-a, Vaporévole, *adj.* evaporable
, *sf.* evaporation; exhalation
vapour; exhalation; melancholy
-áte, -áde, Vaporità, *sf.* exhalation
ı, *adj.* vaporous; full of vapours
, *sf.* chastisement; correction
. sweet black grape, wine
1. to launch; put to sea; land. Arios.
dj. launched; put to sea; landed
. 1. to *pass, cross over*; go out
adj. passed, crossed over; gone out
ssage; *ford*; *opening*
variable; *changeable*; *mutable*
dv. differently; variously

Variaménto, *sm.* variation; change; alteration
Variánte, *adj.* varying; different; unlike
Variantemente, *adv.* differently; diversely
Variánza, *sf.* variety; change; difference
Variáre, *van.* 1. to vary; change; alter; differ
Variatamente *adv.* variously; differently
Variáto, -a, *adj.* varied; changeable; different
Variazióne, *sf.* variation; difference; change
Varice, *sf.* swoln vein (disease)
Varicóso, -a, *adj.* full of large, swoln veins
Vareggiáre, *vn.* 1. to vary; change; differ
Vareggiáto, -a, *adj.* varied; changeable; unlike
Varietà, -áte, -áde, *sf.* variety; diversity
Varifórme, *adj.* of various forms; different
Vário, -a, *adj.* various; different; changeable
Váro, -a, *adj.* unequal; arched; bent; various. D.
Varvassóre, -óro, *sm.* man of merit; great man
Vasájo, *sm.* potter; china-ware seller, maker
Vásca, *sf.* basin; reservoir (for water)
Vascelletto, *sm.* small vessel (ship)
Vascéllo, *sm.* vessel; ship
Váscolo, *sm.* small vase, vessel (for fluids). San.
Vascolóso, -a, Vascoláre, *adj.* vascular
Váse, *sm.* vase; vessel (for fluids)
Vasellaggio, *sm.* plate, dishes (of gold, &c.)
Vasellájo, -áro, *sm.* potter; china-ware seller
Vasellame, Vasellamento, *sm.* plate, dishes, &c.
Vasellettiéra, *sf.* chest (for plate, &c.); casket
Vasellettino, *sm.* small vase, vessel
Vasellétto, -ino, *sm.* small vase, vessel, pot
Vasellière, *sm.* potter; china-ware seller, &c.
Vasello, -étto, *sm.* small vase; box; ship
Váso, *sm.* vase; vessel (for fluids)
Vasótto, *sm.* large vase, vessel, pot
Vassallaggio, *sm.* vassalage; many vassals
Vassállo, -alla, *smf.* vassal; servant
Vasselletto, *sm.* small ship, vessel
Vassello, *sm.* vessel; ship
Vassójo, *sm.* tray; salver; platter
Vastamente, *adv.* amply; extensively
Vastità, -áte, -áde, *sf.* vastness; great extent
Vásto, *sm.* (poet.) deep; main; ocean; sea. T.
Vásto, -a, *adj.* large; vast; huge; ample; spacious
Váte, *m.* (poet.) poet; bard
Vaticáno, *sm.* St Peter's church; pope's palace (at Rome). Dant.
Vaticinante, *adj.* prophesying; predicting
Vaticináre, *va.* 1. to prophesy; predict, foretell
Vaticinato, -a, *adj.* prophesied; predicted
Vaticinazióne, *sf.* Vaticinio, *m.* prophecy
Vaticinóndo, *adv. exp.* go in peace; farewell. G.
Ubbía, *sf.* bad presage, omen, prognostic
Ubbiáccia, *sf.* very bad presage, omen
Ubbidente, Ubbidiénte, *adj.* obedient; dutiful
Ubbidénza, Ubbidiénza, *sf.* obedience
Ubbidíre, *van.* 3. to obey; comply with
Ubbidíto, -a, *adj.* obeyed; complied with
Ubbiditóre, -rice, *smf.* obedient man, woman
Ubbióso, -a, *adj.* superstitious; ominous
Ubbliáre, *va.* 1. to forget; neglect; omit
Ubbligáto, -a, *adj.* obliged; bound; indebted to
Ubbriacáccio, -áccia, *smf.* & *adj.* great drunkard
Ubbriachéllo, -élla, *smf.* & *adj.* little drunkard
Ubbriachézza, Ubriachézza, *sf.* drunkenness
Ubbriáco, Ubriaco, -a, *smf.* & *adj.* drunk; tipsy
Ubbriscóne, *sm.* very great drunkard, tippler
Ubbrigáre, *va.* 1. to oblige; compel; force; serve
Ubbrigáto, -a, *adj.* obliged; compelled; served
Uberífero, -a, *adj.* abundant; mammillary
U'bero *sm.* breast; nipple; teat; pap. Shaw
Ubertà, -áte, -áde, *sf.* abundance; fertility
Ubertóso, -oso, -a, *adj.* abundant; fertile
Ubi, *adv.* & *sm.* (poet.) where; place; ubi

Ubfno, *sm.* Scottish horse; Shetland pony. *A.*
Ubriacáccio, &c. Vide Ubbriacáccio, &c.
Uccellábile, *adj.* silly; foolish; simple; stupid
Uccellácciо, *sm.* large bird of prey; simpleton
Uccellagióne, *sf.* shooting-season; game
Uccellái a *sf.* shooting; bird catching; aviary
Uccellame, *sm.* game; birds killed
Uccellamento, *sm.* laughing at; derision; scorn
Uccellárte, *adj.* shooting; birdcatching
Uccellare, *va.* 1. to catch birds; fowl; laugh at
Uccellare, *sm* fit place for bird-catching
Uccellato, -a, *adj.* caught; laughed at; bantered
Uccellatójo, *sm.* birding place; laughing-stock
Uccellatóre, -rice, *smf.* bird catcher; birder
Uccellatúra, *sf.* bird catching season; fowling
Uccellettino, *sm.* very small bird
Uccelletto, -ino, *sm.* small bird
Uccelliéra, *sf.* aviary; dove-cot; large cage
Uccellinuzzáccio, *sm.* very ugly little bird
Uccellinúzzo, *sm.* very little bird
Uccélio, *sm.* bird; simpleton; ninny
Uccellóne, *sm.* ninny; simpleton; trifler
Uccelúzzo. *sm.* little bird, ninny, &c.
Ucchiello, *sm.* button-hole
Uccidere, *va.* 2 *irr.* to kill lay; murder; cut
Uccidimento, *sm* murder; slaughter; carnage
Ucciditóre, -rice, *smf.* killer; murderer
Uccisióne, *sf.* killing; murder; slaughter
Ucciso, -a, *adj.* killed; slain; murdered; cut off
Uccisóre, *sm.* killer; murderer; slayer
Udénte, *adj.* hearing; listening; attending
Udíbile, *adj.* audible; that may be heard
Udienza, -ènzia, *sf.* audience; hearing; auditory
Udimento, *sm.* hearing; listening to
Udíre, *va.* 3. to hear; listen; hearken
Udíta, *sf.* hearing.—Per udíta, *adv.* by hearsay
Uditivo, -a, *adj.* able to hear; hearing
Udíto, *sm.* hearing (sense)
Udíto, -a, *adj.* heard; listened, hearkened to
Uditóráto, *sm.* auditor's office, duty
Uditóre, *sm.* auditor; hearer; listener
Uditório, *sm.* auditory; audience
Uditrice, *sf.* auditress; hearer; listener
Udizióne, *sf.* hearing; audition; listening
Ve, *pron. nf.* you; to you
'Ve (for ove, dove), *adv.* there; where; whither Dant.
Ve' (for vedi), 2 *pers. s. imprat.* of vedére, see. A.
Vecchia, Vecchio, *sfm.* old woman, man
Vecchiáccio, -áccia, *smf.* bad old man, woman
Vecchiaja, *sf.* old age
Vecchiárdo, -árda, *smf.* wicked old man, woman
Vecchíccio, -a, *adj.* growing old
Vecchiccinó o, -úlo, *smf.* poor little old man, &c.
Vecchieréllo, -élla, *smf.* good old man, woman
Vecchietto, -étta, *smf.* green old man, woman
Vecchiezza, *sf.* old age; oldness; antiquity
Vecchíno, -ína, *smf.* brisk old man, woman
Vécchio, -a, *adj.* old; ancient; great
Vecchióne, *sm.* venerable old man
Vecchiúni, *smp.* chestnuts boiled in wine
Vecchiúllo, -ú ta, *smf.* tall, healthy old man, &c.
Vecchiúccio, -úccia, *smf.* poor infirm old man, &c.
Vecchiúme, *sm.* quantity of old things, clothes
Véccia, *sf.* vetch; fitch (wild pulse)
Vecciato, -a, *adj.* mixed with vetches
Veccioso, -a, *adj.* vetchy; full, made of vetches
Vece, sf. place; stead; room
Véce (in. a), exp. rep. instead; in the place of
Vicecancelliere, sm. vicechancellor
Vicecónte, sm. viscount
Véde, sm. & adj. sight; seeing; viewing
Vedére, va. 2. to see; perceive; observe; mind
(dáre a), va. 1 irr. to make observe; show

Vedére (stáre a), *va.* 1 *irr.* to behold; look at
Vedére (fáre), *va.* 1 *irr.* to inform; show
Vedére il bélio, *va.* to watch the opportunity
Vedére tórto, *va.* to judge wrong; mistake
Vedére volontiéri, *va.* to receive kindly
Vedére, *sm.* sight; appearance; figure
Vedestu (for Vedesti tu), 2 *pers. s. perf. ind.* of Vedére, sawest thou, &c Petr.
Vedétta, *sf* horse-sentry; sentry-box. Aríos.
Vedétte (stáre alle), *vm.* 1 *irr.* to watch
Vedimento, *sm.* sight; view; seeing
Veditóre, *sm.* beholder; spectator; observer
Védova, *sf.* widow
Vedovaggio, *sm.* Vedovánza, *f.* widowhood
Vedovaie, *adj.* of a widow, widower
Vedováre, *va.* 1. to widow; deprive; strip
Vedovatíco, *sm.* widowhood
Vedovato, -a, *adj.* widowed; deprived; bereft
Vedovélla, -étta. *sf.* poor, young widow
Vedovello, *sm.* poor, young widower
Vedovézza, Vedovità, -áte, -áde, *sf.* widowhood
Vedovile, *adj.* of a widow, widower
Vedovile, *sm* jointure; wife's portion
Vedovo, *sm.* widower
Vedovo, -a, *adj.* widowed; alone; deprived
Vedovóna, *sf.* old widow
Vedováità, -áte, -áde, *sf.* widowhood
Vedúta, *sf.* sight; view; prospect; object
Vedutamente, *adv.* visibly, clearly; sensibly
Vedúte, *sfp.* stars; luminaries
Veduto, -a, *adj.* seen; perceived; observed
Veeménte, *adj.* vehement; violent; forcible
Veementeméntе, *adv.* vehemently; forcibly
Veemenza, -ènzia, *sf.* vehemence; energy; force
Vegetabile, *adj.* vegetable; vegetative; vegetive
Vegetáie, -ánte, *adj* vegetating; vegetative
Vegetáli, *smp.* vegetables (esculent plants)
Vegetáre, *vn.* 1. to vegetate; shoot out; grow
Vegetativo, -a, *adj.* vegetative; growing
Vegetato, -a, *adj.* vegetated; grown
Vegetazióne, *sf.* vegetation; growing; growth
Vegetevole, *adj.* vegetable; vegetative; vegetating
Vegeto, -a, *adj.* vigorous; strong; robust; stout
Veggénte, *adj.* seeing; that sees
Veggénte (a mio, &c) *adv. exp.* before my eyes
Veggénti (a occhi), *adv. exp.* openly; in sight
Veggentemente, *adv.* openly; before all
Vegghia, *sf.* waking; watching; watch; sentry
Vegghiamento, *sm.* watching; vigil; watch
Vegghiante, *adj.* vigilant; watchful; waking
Vegghiánza, *sf.* vigilance; watchfulness
Vegghiáre, *vn.* 1. to wake; sit up; watch
Vegghiato, -a, *adj.* waked; watched; spied
Vegghiatóre, *sm.* sitter up; watchman; spy
Vegghiería, *sf.* Vegghiáre, *m.* waking; watching
Vegghievole, *adj.* vigilant; diligent; careful
Vegghievolmente, *adv.* carefully; vigilantly
Véggia, *sf* cask; pipe; barrel; cart load
Véggia (for Veda, Vegga, *subj.* &c. of Vedére. A
Veggio (for Veggo, Vedo), 1 *pers. s. pres. ind.* of Vedere, I see. &c.
Véggiolo, *sm.* black vetch
Veggiono (for Veggono, Vedono), 3 *pers. p. pres. ind.* of Vedére, they see, &c.
Véglia, *sf.* watching; wake; watch; evening
Vegliánte, *adj.* vigilant; watching; careful
Vegliárdo, *sm.* old man
Vegliare, *vm.* 1. to watch; sit up; take care
Vegliato, -a, *adj.* watched; waked
Vegliatóre, -rice, *smf.* watcher; sitter up
Veglievole, *adj.* vigilant; watchful; careful
Véglio, -a, *adj.* (poet.) old; ancient; in years
Véglio (for Vello), *sm.* fleece

cia, *sf.* short watch; small meeting
e, *adj.* coming; future next; thriving
Vedi), 2 *pers. s. pres. ind.* of Vedere. D.
Veiculo, *sm.* vehicle; chariot; car
. *conj.* (poet.) or; or else; either. Dant.
Vélo), *sm.* veil; crape; cover; disguise
Ve lo), *comp. pron. m.* him, it to you, &c
sail.—Véle, *pp.* ships; vessels; sails
rento, (dáre le), *vn.* 1 *irr.* to set sail
ifie (a), *adv. exp.* full sail; favourably
, *adj.* that may be veiled, hidden
Velaménto, *sm.* veil; cover; thin skin
va. 1. to veil; cover; hide; conceal
occhio, *va.* to fall asleep
f. professed nun; sailing. Guar.
énte, *adv.* secretly; by stealth
a, *adj.* veiled; supplied with sails
, -rice, *smf.* that veils, covers, hides
e, *sf.* veiling; veil; cover; disguise
mento, *sm.* sailing; navigation
re, *van.* 1. to sail; set sail
to, -a, *adj.* sailed; set sail
tóre, *sm.* sailer; sailing ship
, -a, *adj.* poisoned; envenomed
ro, -a, *adj.* venomous; poisonous
m., venom; poison; risk; danger; anger
uméntе, *adv.* venomously; spitefully
itto, -a, *adj.* somewhat venomous, angry
tà, -áte, -áde, *sf.* poison; venom; rage
, -a, *adj.* venomous; poisonous; sharp
f. sentry-box; sentry
, *sm.* veil-manufacturer, seller
, *va.* 1. to watch; spy; observe
sea-gull; sea mew
e, *vn.* 1. to sail; set sail
p. Roman soldiers
. (poet.) will; mind; pleasure. Dant.
r Volére), *pres. inf.* to be willing
r Vedi le. f.), 2 *pers. imperat.* of Vedére.
sf. velleity; feeble wish, desire
va. 2 *irr.* to pull up; root out; tear
ento, *sm.* pricking; titillation
, *va.* 1. to tickle; titillate; prick
óne, *sf.* tickling; twitching; stimulation
r Vedi li), 2 *pers. s. imp.* of Vedére, see
Guar.
. fleece; wool; hair; tuft; handful. P.
lo, *adv.* there he is; there it is. Malin.
-a, *adj.* hairy; full of hair
, -a, *adj.* velvet; made like velvet
m. velvet; (silk stuff)
a, *adj.* hairy; full of hair
. veil; crape; cover; body crust; skin
dj. swift; quick; nimble; speedy; hasty
mminante, *adj.* walking swiftly
inte, *adv.* quickly; speedily; swiftly
le, *adj.* swift-footed; walking quickly
-áte, -áde, *sf.* velocity; swiftness
e, *va.* 1. to hasten; accelerate; hurry
m. large sail
eltro, *sfm.* greyhound
m. little veil; little thin veil
, *sf.* vehemence; violence; force
Ve ne), *pron.* some to you
vein; pipe; artery; abundance; blood.

e, *sf.* chase; hunting; game
dj. venal; to be sold; mercenary
sf. venality; mercenariness.
sm. Friday
a, *adj. veined; streaked; full of veins*
-a, *adj. of the chase, hunting*
f. huntress. Sannaz.
vein; vein; streak

Vendémmia, *sf.* vintage; vintage-time
Vendemmiabile, *adj.* fit for gathering the grapes
Vendemmiaménto, *sm.* vintage
Vendemmiante, *adj.* gathering the grapes
Vendemmiare, *va.* 1. to gather the grapes; get, acquire money; hoard up
Vendemmiato, -a, *adj.* gathered; picked up
Vendemiatóre, -rice, *smf.* vintager
Véndere, *va.* 2. to sell; vend; retail
Véndere a contanti, *va.* to sell for ready money
Véndere in di.rósso, *va.* to sell by wholesale
Vendere a minúto, *va.* to sell by retail
Vendere altrui, *va.* to make (one) believe
Venderéccio, -a, *adj.* venal; mercenary
Vendétta, *sf.* vengeance; revenge
Vendettaccia, *sf.* cruel vengeance, revenge
Vendettúccia, *sf.* little vengeance, revenge
Vendévole, -ibile, *adj.* vendible; saleable
Vendicabilménte, *adv.* through revenge
Vendicamento, *sm.* Vendicanza, *f.* revenge
Vendicante, *adj.* avenging; punishing
Vendicare, *va.* 1. to revenge; avenge; vindicate
Vendicarsi, *vref.* to be revenged; retaliate
Vendicativo, -a, *adj.* vindictive; revengeful
Vendicato, -a, *adj.* revenged; vindicated
Vendicatóre, -rice, *smf.* revenger; punisher
Vendichévole, *adj.* vindictive; revengeful
Véndico, -a, *adj.* revenged; avenged; vindicated
Vendiménto, *sm.* Vendíta, *f.* sale; selling; retail
Venditóre, -rice, *smf.* seller; vender
Venditúto, -a, *adj.* sold
Vene (for Viene), 3 *pers. s. pres. ind.* of Venire. P
Veneficio, *sm.* witchcraft; charm; poisoning
Venéfico, *sm.* sorcerer; magician; poisoner
Venenáre, *va.* 1. to poison; envenom; taint
Venenáto, -a, *adj.* poisoned; envenomed
Venenífero, -a, *adj.* venomous; poisonous
Venéno, *sm.* poison; venom; infection
Venenóso, -a, *adj.* poisonous; venomous
Venénte, *adj.* coming; future; next; thriving
Venerábile, *adj.* venerable; reverend
Venerabilità, *sf.* venerable quality, nature
Venerando, -a, *adj.* venerable; to be revered
Veneranza, *sf.* veneration; reverence; respect
Veneráre, *va.* 1. to venerate; reverence; revere
Venerato, -a, *adj.* venerated; reverenced
Veneratóre, -rice, *smf.* reverer; worshipper
Venerazióne, *sf.* veneration; respect; esteem
Venerdì, *sm.* Friday
Venere, *sf.* Venus (planet); goddess of beauty
Venereaménte, *adv.* lasciviously
Veneréo, -a, *adj.* lascivious; libidinous
Venerévole, *adj.* venerable; worthy of respect
Venerevolménte, *adv.* humbly; respectfully
Venerína, *sf.* small statue of Venus
Venétta, *sf.* little vein
Vengiadóre, *sm.* revenger; avenger
Vengianza, *sf.* vengeance; revenge
Vengiare, *va.* 1. to revenge; vindicate. Dant.
Vengiáto, -a, *adj.* revenged; avenged
Vengiatrice, *sf.* revenger; avenger; punisher
Vénia, *sf.* pardon; remission; forgiveness
Venialménte, *adv.* in a venial manner
Veniále, *adj.* venial; pardonable; excusable
Veniménto, *sm.* arrival; coming; event; case
Venire, *vn.* 3 *irr.* to come; arrive; befall; happen cost; proceed; spring; belong; appear; fall
Venire a dire, *v.* to signify; mean; denote
Venire a capo, *v.* to finish; make an end
Venire a conti, *v.* to settle accounts
Venire addósso, *v.* to fall upon; come unawares
Venire al niente, *v.* to be reduced to nothing
Venire a nója, *v.* to loathe; abhor; detest

Veníre a paróle, *v.* to quarrel; dispute; wrangle
Veníre appresso, *v* to follow; go after
Veníre bello, -a, *v.* to grow handsome
Veníre bene, *v.* to be advantageous, fit
Veníre mále, *v.* to be disadvantageous; fall sick
Veníre desidério, *v.* to long; wish; have a mind
Veníre fastídio, *v.* to be tired, sick; loathe
Veníre a grádo, *v.* to like; please; have a fancy
Veníre in istáto, *v.* to be promoted, advanced
Veníre incóntro, *v.* to come seasonably; to meet
Veníre innánzi, *v.* to present one's self
Veníre méno, *v.* to faint; want; need; fail
Veníre sótto, *v.* to fall into one's hands
Veníre talénto, *v.* to have a fancy, great mind
Veníre traváto, *v.* to find; meet with; light on
Veníre vóglia, *v.* to have a mind, fancy
Veniro (for Vennero), 3 *pers. p. perf. ind.* of **Venire.** they came, &c. Arlos.
Venitíccio, -a, *adj.* casual; accidental; advening
Venóso, -a, *adj.* veiny; full of veins; streaked
Ventágliа, *sf.* visor (of a helmet)
Ventáglio, *sm.* fan (to cool one's self)
Ventáre, *vn.* 1. to be windy; blow; draw breath. Dant
Ventaruóla, Ventaróla, *sf.* weathercock
Ventávolo, *sm.* north-wind; polar-star
Venteggiáre, *v.* to be windy; blow softly
Venteggiáto, -a, *adj.* agitated by the wind
Venteréllo, *sm.* little wind; gentle breeze
Ventésimo, -a, *sm.* & *adj.* twentieth part; twentieth
Vénti, *sm.* & *adj.* twenty
Venticéllo, *sm.* little, agreeable wind; zephyr
Venticíno, *sm.* & *adj.* twenty-five
Venticinquemíla, *sm.* & *adj.* 25 thousand
Venticinquésimo, -a, *sm.* & *adj.* twenty-fifth
Ventiúno, *sm.* & *adj.* twenty-two
Ventiuésimo, -a, *sm.* & *adj.* twenty second
Ventiéra, *sf.* ventilator; fan
Ventilábro, *sm.* winnowing-fan
Ventilaméato, *sm.* ventilation; fanning
Ventiláno, *adj.* ventilating; waving in the air
Ventiláre, *va.* 1. to ventilate; fan; sift; examine
Ventiláto, -a, *adj.* ventilated; fanned; sifted
Ventilatóre, *sm.* ventilator; ventiduct
Ventilazióne, *sf.* ventilation; fanning
Ventimilésimo, -a, *sm.* & *adj.* twenty thousandth
Ventína, *sf.* score; twenty (things)
Ventinóve, *sm.* & *adj.* twenty-nine
Ventinovésimo, -a, *sm.* & *adj.* twenty-ninth
Ventipióvolo, *sm.* south wind; rainy wind
Ventiquattrésimo, -a, *sm.* & *adj.* twenty-fourth
Ventiquáttro, *sm.* & *adj.* twenty-four
Ventisei, *sm.* & *adj.* twenty-six
Ventisétte, *sm.* & *adj.* twenty-seven
Ventitré, *sm.* & *adj.* twenty-three
Ventitreésimo, -a, *sm.* & *adj.* twenty-third
Vénto, *sm.* wind; vanity; pride; hint; notice
Vento (pigliar), *va.* 1. to vanish; disappear
Vénto (pascere di), *va.* 2 *irr.* to amuse with fair words; buoy with hopes
Vénto (dár al), *va.* 1 *irr.* to scatter about
Vénto (fár), *va.* 1 *irr.* to be windy; blow
Véntola, *sf.* fan; chandelier; screen (for light)
Ventoláre, *va.* 1. to winnow; fan; float in the wind
Ventolíno, *sm.* little, agreeable wind; zephyr
Véntolo, *sm.* fan; weathercock
Ventósa, *sf.* cupping-glass; vent-hole
Ventosamente, *adv.* proudly; vainly; in vain
Ventosáre, *va.* 1, *to cup*; apply a cupping-glass
[illegible]nsità, -áte, -áde, *sf.* windiness; wind
[illegible]so, -a, *adj.* windy; flatulent; vain; proud
[illegible]ésimo, -a, *sm.* & *adj.* twenty-eighth
sm. & *adj.* twenty-eight

Ventráccio, *sm.* great belly, paunch
Ventrája, *sf.* belly; paunch
Ventrajuóla, *sf.* tripe-woman
Ventráta, *sf.* blow in the belly; litt
Véntre, *sm.* belly; stomach; breas
Ventrésca, *sf.* paunch; stuffing
Ventricchio, *sm.* gizzard; stomach (
Ventricíno, *sm.* small belly; pluck
Ventrícolo, *sm.* ventricle; stomach
Ventrúglio, *sm.* gizzard; stomach (o
Ventúccio, *sm.* little wind
Ventunésimo, -a, *sm.* & *adj.* twenty
Ventúno, -a, *sm.* & *adj.* twenty-one
Ventúra, *sf.* fortune; luck; advent
Ventúra (alla), *adv. exp.* at chance
Ventúra (a, per), *adv. exp.* by chan
Ventúra (fár la), *va.* 1 *irr.* to tell on
Venturiére, *sm.* volunteer; adventu
Venturo, -a, *adj.* future; to come
Venturóso, -a, *adj.* lucky; happy;
Venustà, -áte, -áde, *sf.* beauty; come
Venústo, -a, *adj.* beautiful; agreea
Venúta, *sf.* arrival; coming
Venúto, -a, *adj.* come; arrived
Venúzza, *sf.* small vein; capillary v
Venzéi, *sm.* & *adj.* twenty-six
Venzétte, *sm.* & *adj.* twenty-seven
Venzetésimo, -a, *sm.* & *adj.* twenty
Veprájo, *sm.* place full of briers and
Vépre, *sf.* (poet.), brier; bramble;
Ver, *prep.* (poet.), towards; about;
Dant.
Ver (for Véro), *sm.* truth; reality;
Veráce, *adj.* true; faithful; sincer
Veraceménte, *adv.* truly; really; f
Veracità, -áte, -áde, *sf.* veracity; tr
Veraménte, *adv.* truly; certainly;
Verátro, *sm.* white hellebore; chris
Verbáccio, *sm.* old verb; old word
Verbále, *adj.* verbal; oral; spoken
Verbalménte, *adv.* verbally; in wor
Verbásco, *sm.* mullein (plant)
Verbéna, *sf.* vervain (plant)
Verbigrázia, Verbicaósa, *adv.* as fo
Vérbo, *sm.* verb; word; speech; a
Vérbo a vérbo, *adv. exp.* word for w
Verbosità, *sf.* verbosity; prattle; n
Verbóso, -a, *adj.* talkative; loquaci
Verdáccio, *sm.* verditer (colour)
Verdástro, -a, *adj.* greenish; somev
Verdazzúrro, Vérde azzúrro, *sm.* sea
Vérde, *sm.* verdure; green; vigour
Vérde, *adj.* green; fresh; young; te
sour
Vérde (essére al), *vnr.* to be at an
Verdéa, *sf.* sort of white grape, wi
Verdebrúno, *sm.* deep green; olive
Verdechiáro, Verdegájo, *sm.* light
Verdeggiaméato, *sm.* verdure; gree
Verdeggiánte, *adj.* verdant; green;
Verdeggiáre, *va* 1, to be green; loo
Verdegiállo, *sm.* apple-green colour
Verdeggiáto, -a, *adj.* grown green,
Verdemárco, *sm.* wild rue; bastard
Verdemézzo, -a, *adj.* between green
Verdepórro, *sm.* smaragdine colour
Verderáme, *sm.* verdigris (rust of b
Verderógnolo, -a, *adj.* greenish; sor
Verdesécco, -a, *adj.* half dry, withe
Verdéuto, *sm.* green colour (used by
Verdétto, -a, *adj.* greenish; sourish
Verdézza, *sf.* greenness; tartness
Verdicánte, *adj.* verdant; green
Verdicáre, *va.* 1. to be verdant,

, -igno, -a, *adj.* greenish; somewhat

m. sort of fig-tree
io, -a, *adj.* greenish
m. greenfinch (bird)
m. greenness; tartness; verdure
m. four-edged sword
sm. Verdúra, *f.* greenness; best part
ia, -índia, *f.* modesty; bashfulness
), -a, *adj.* modest; bashful; chaste
rod; switch; correction; sceptre. T.
o, *sf.* caduceus (Mercury's wand)
ra. 1. to stripe; streak; write. Petr.
ménte, *adv.* with stripes
-a, *adj.* striped; streaked; variegated
sm. striped cloth, stuff; medley
sf. switch; rod; verge
sm. lime-twig; decoy; snare
(essére sul), *idiom.* to be in great danger
, *sf.* tendency; natural bent; direction
iáre, *va.* 1. to whip; scourge; brush
iáto, -a, *adj.* whipped; scourged
iatóre, *sm.* wool-beater, dresser
, *sf.* switch; rod, &c.
a, *adj.* virginal; of a virgin, maiden
sf. virgin; maiden; virgo (sign of zod.)
o, -élla, *sm.f.* virgin; young boy, maid
, -a, *adj.* virginal; of a virgin
o, -étta, *sm.f.* & *adj.* young virgin, &c.
, -áte, -áde, *sf.* virginity; maidenhead
n. verjuice (juice of crab-apples)
, *sf.* shame; bashfulness; modesty; in-
isgrace; dishonour; ignominy
ccia, *sf.* great outrage, insult
re, *va.* 1. to shame; be ashamed
to, -a, *adj.* ashamed; abashed
volmente, *adv.* shamefully; basely
isa, *sf.* sensitive plant
namente, *adv.* shamefully; modestly
nsétto, -a, *adj.* somewhat bashful, timid
nso, -a, *adj.* bashful; timid; shameful
sf. small switch, rod; light smoke
iénto, *sm.* streaks; stripes
), -a, *adj.* striped; streaked; variegated
sm. lime-twig
nénte, *adv.* with truth; truly
, *sf.* veracity; moral truth; honesty
-a, *adj.* veridical; true; sincere; frank
ile, *adj.* that may be verified
), *va.* 1. to verify; prove; justify
), -a, *adj.* verified; proved; justified
ire, -rífco, *sm.f.* verifier; examiner
óne, *sf.* verification; examination
sf. small wimble, piercer, auger
o, *sm.* true narration, account
iliánte, *adj.* probable; likely
iliánza, *sf.* probability; likelihood
e, *sm.* probability; likelihood
le, *adj.* likely; probable; plausible
itádine, *sf.* verisimilitude; probability
ménte, *adv.* probably; likely
.te, -áde, *sf.* truth; verity
, di, per), *adv., exp.* in truth; indeed, &c.
nénte, *adv.* truly; indeed; certainly
e, *adj.* } veridical; telling truth;
, -éro, -a, } true; frank; sincere
n. worm; (poet.) Lucifer; devil. D. A.
, *sf.* sprig, sucker, (of a plant)
(tremáre come una), *va.* 1. to shake, like a young branch, &c. *Malm.*
la, sf. small twig, sprig (of a tree, &c.).
sm. small worm; maggot; mite
lo, sm. small worm; grub; maggot
lázzo, sm. very little worm, grub

Vermicélli, *smp.* vermicelli (rol'ed paste)
Vermicéllo, *sm.* small worm; maggot; grub
Vermicoláre, *adj.* vermicular; like a worm
Vermicolária, *sf.* knotgrass (plant)
Vermicolóso, -a, *adj.* full of worms, grubs, maggots
Vermiforme, *adj.* vermiform; shaped like a worm
Vermifúgo, -a, *adj.* vermifuge; killing worms
Vermiglia, *sf.* sort of precious stone
Vermigliáre, *va.* 1. to paint with vermillion
Vermigliétto, -a, *adj.* somewhat of a lively red
Vermiglieżza, *sf.* lively, rosy colour
Vermiglio, -a, *adj.* of a lively red; rosy
Vermiglióne, *sm.* vermilion (red colour)
Vermiglióżzo, -a, *adj.* somewhat of a rosy colour
Verminácca, *sf.* vervain (plant)
Vérmine, *sm.* worm; maggot; grub
Verminétto, -ózzo, *sm.* little worm, grub
Verminóso, -a, *adj.* full of worms; breeding worms
Vermivoro, -a, *adj.* feeding on worms
Vérmo, *sm.* worm; (poet.) Lucifer; devil. D. A.
Vermocáne, *sm.* maggot; whim
Vernáccia, *sf.* sort of white grape, wine
Vernáccio, *sm.* very bad, hard winter
Vernácolo, -a, *adj.* vernacular; of one's country
Vernále, *adj.* vernal; of the spring, winter
Vernáre, *va.* 1. to winter; be in winter, spring
Vernáta, -áto, *sfm.* winter; winter-season
Vernáto, -a, *adj.* wintered; chilled with cold
Verneréccio, -a, *adj.* of winter; winterly; brumal
Vernicáre, *va.* 1. to varnish; cover with varnish
Vernicáto, -a, *adj.* varnished
Vernice, *sm.* varnish; paint; saudarach (gum)
Verniciáre, *va.* 1. to varnish
Verniciáto, -a, *adj.* varnished
Vernino, -a, *adj.* of winter; winterly
Vérnio, *sm.* flax sown in winter
Vérno, *sm.* winter
Véro, *sm.* truth; verity
Véro (in, da), *adv., exp.* truly; indeed; really
Véro è, *adv.* } nevertheless; however; yet;
Véro ben che (è), } notwithstanding that
Véro, -a, *adj.* true; certain; veritable; sure; right
Veroncéllo, *sm.* small terrace, balcony, gallery
Verónc, *sm.* terrace; open gallery; steps. M.
Verónica, *sf.* speedwell (plant)
Verretta, *sf.* Verrettáne, *m.* short sharp dart
Verrettáta, *sf.* thrust, blow with a dart
Verricéllo, *sm.* sort of capstan, crane
Verrína, *sf.* wimble; piercer; borer
Verrinare, *va.* 1. to pierce; bore; make holes
Vérro, *sm.* boar-pig
Verrúca, *sf.* wart
Verrucária, *sf.* wartwort; spurge; turnsol
Verróto, *sm.* dart; pike; spear
Versabilità, *sf.* versatility; aptness to be turned
Versáccio, *sm.* very bad verse
Versamento, *sm.* spilling; pouring; effusion
Versánte, *adj.* spilling; shedding; pouring
Versáre, *va.* 1. to spill; pour; fill; shed; overflow; lay down; overturn; lavish; squander
Versátile, *adj.* versatile; changeable. Guar.
Versáto, -a, *adj.* poured; shed; versed; expert
Versatóre, *sm.* pourer; spiller; Aquarius (sign)
Verseggiáre, *va.* 1. to versify; make verses
Verseggiatóre, *sm.* versifier; maker of verses
Versétto, *sm.* stanza; staff
Versicciuólo, *sm.* very short, poor verse
Versiéra, *sf.* hobgoblin; sprite; fairy; ghost
Versificáre, *va.* 1. to versify; write verses
Versificáto, -a, *adj.* versified; written in verse
Versificatóre, *sm.* versifier; maker of verses
Versificatorélło, *sm.* poetaster; vile poet

Versificatrice, *sf.* poetess; maker of verses
Versificazióne, *sf.* versification; making of verses
Versióne, *sf.* revolution; version; translation
Versipélle, *adj.* deceitful; cunning; crafty
Vérso, *sm.* verse; singing; tune; way; expedient
Vérso, *prep.* towards; against; about; in behalf
Versúto, -a, *adj.* cunning; crafty; deceitful
Vérta, *sf* bottom of a fishing-net
Vertà, -áte, -áde, *sf.* verity; truth
Vértebra, *sf.* vertebre; joint of the back
Vertebrále, *adj.* of the joints of the spine
Vertènte, *adj.* current; now passing; turning
Verticalità, *sf.* being in the zenith
Verticále, *adj.* vertical; perpendicular
Verticalmente, *adv.* vertically; in the zenith
Vértice, *sm.* vertex; top; height; summit
Vertigine, *sf.* vertigo; dizziness; giddiness
Vertiginóso, -a, *adj.* turning round; giddy
Vertù, -úte, -áde, *sf.* virtue; force; power. Petr.
Vertuóusamente, *adv.* virtuously; honestly
Vertuióso, -a, *adj.* virtuous; honest; upright
Verúno, **Verúna**, *smf.* & *adj.* nobody; not one, any
Verzicánte, *adj.* verdant; green; flourishing
Verzicáre, *vn.* 1. to be, grow green; flourish
Verzicola, *sf.* sequence (at cards). Malm.
Verziére, *sm.* garden; kitchen-garden; orchard
Verzíno, *sm.* brasil-wood (for dying)
Verzíre, *vn.* 3. to be, grow green; flourish
Verzóttо, *sm.* cabbage; cole; colewort
Verzúme, *sm.* greenness; verdure; best part
Verzúra, *sf.* verdure; green colour; grass
Véschio, *sm.* bird-lime; springe; mistletoe
Véscia, *sf.* toadstool (fungus); fable; story
Vescica, *sf.* bladder; alembic; bubble; blister
Vescicatório, *sm.* vesicatory; blister
Vescichétta, *sf.* vesicle; small bladder
Vescicóne, *sm.* large bladder, blister
Vescicóso, -a, *adj.* vesicular; full of bladders
Vescicúzza, *sf.* small bladder, blister, bubble
Vésco, *sm.* bishop; bird-lime; mistletoe
Vescovádo, *sm.* bishopric; episcopacy
Vescovále, -lle, *adj.* episcopal; of a bishop
Véscovo, *sm.* bishop
Véspa, *sf.* wasp (stinging insect)
Vespájo, -éto, *sm.* wasp's nest; swarm of wasps
Vespajóso, -a, *adj.* full of holes; spungy
Véspero, *sm.* (poet.) evening; twilight; vespers. Dant.
Vespertílio, *sm.* bat (small flying animal) San.
Vespertíno, -a, *adj.* of, in the evening; vespertine
Vespistrélio, *sm.* bat (small flying animal)
Vespóne, *sm.* large wasp
Véspro, *sm.* evening; twilight; vespers
Véspro (cantáre il), *vn.* 1. to reprove; reprimand
Véspro Siciliáno, *sm.* great slaughter.
Vessaménto, *sm.* vexation; trouble; harassing
Vessáre, *vn.* 1. to vex; torment; harass
Vessáto, -a, *adj.* vexed; tormented; harassed
Vessatóre, *sm.* vexer; tormentor
Vessazióne, *sf.* vexation; trouble; uneasiness
Vessíca, *sf.* bladder; blister; bubble; still
Vessicatório, **Vessicánte**, *sm.* vesicatory
Vessillífero, *adj.* (poet.) bearing the standard
Vessíllo, *sm.* (poet.) standard; banner; ensign
Vésta, *sf.* dress; gown; coat; covering; body. P.
Vestáccia, *sf.* bad, ugly coat, gown, dress, &c.
Vestále, *sf.* vestal; pure virgin. Petr.
[illegible] *sf.* coat; gown; dress; covering; clothes
[illegible] *sf.* small coat, gown, &c.
[illegible] *sm.* vestry (room for dressing)
[illegible] **Vestibulo**, *sm.* vestibule; hall
[illegible] *sf.* very small dress, gown; vest
[illegible]**o**, *sm.* vestige; footstep; trace

Vestiménto, *sm.* apparel; dr
Vestíre, *vn.* 3. to dress; clo
Vestírsi, *vrf.* to dress one's
Vestitéllo, -ríno, *sm.* small co
Vestíto, *sm.* clothes; habit;
Vestíto, -a, *adj.* dressed; cl
Vestíto, a (nascere), *vn.* 2 ir
Vest-úccio, *sm.* very plain,
Vestitúra, *sf.* vesture; dress
Vestizióne, *sf.* taking of the
Vestóne, *sm.* very full and s
Vestúra, *sf.* vesture; clothe
Vesúvio, *sm.* volcanic mount
Veteráno, *sm.* & *adj.* vetera
Veterinária, *sf.* art of curing
Veterinário, *sm.* horse-doct
Vetero, -a, *adj.* ancient; old
Vetrája, *sf.* glass-house, ma
Vetrajo, *sm.* glazier; glass-
Vetráme, *sm.* glass beads, ri
Vetrára, -iáta, *sf.* glazing of
Vetriáto, -a, *adj.* glazed; gla
Vetríce, *sf.* osier (sort of sm
Vetriciájo, *sm.* plantation of
Vetriera, *sf.* glazing of wind
Vetrificáre, *vn.* 1. to vitrify
Vetrificáto, -a, *adj.* vitrified;
Vetrificazióne, *sf.* vitrificati
Vetrína, *sf.* coarse enamel;
Vetríno, *adj.* *m.* brittle; wa
Vetriólo, *sm.* vitriol (kind o
Vetriciála, *s.* pellitory (herb
Vetriuólo, *sm.* vitriol; piec
Vetro, *sm.* glass; drinking
Vetta, *sf.* summit; top; pe
Vettajuólo, -a, *adj.* of the t
Vette, *sm.* lever (mechanic
Vetticciuóla, *sf.* tendril; lit
Vettúna, *sf.* conduit; pipe
Vettone, *sm.* sucker; sprig
Vettória, *sf.* victory; conq
Vettovaglia, *sf.* victuals;
Vettovagliáre, *vn.* 1. to pro
Vettovagliáto, -a, *adj.* prov
Vettúccia, *sf.* tendril; top
Vettúra, *sf.* carriage; exp
Vettúra (dár a), *vn.* 1 *irr.*
Vetturále, *m.* carrier; ca
Vetturegginte, *adj.* carry
Vetturegginre, *vn.* 1. to ca
Vetturíno, *sm.* carrier; le
Vetturíno, -a, *adj.* for lett
Vettuvaglia, *sf.* victuals;
Vetustà, -áte, -áde, *sf.* (pc
Vetústo, -a, *adj.* old; ancie
Vezzatamente, *adv.* gallan
Vezzegiante, *adj.* caressi
Vezzeggiáre, *vn.* 1. to car
Vezzeggiativo, -a, *adj.* fo
Vezzeggiáto, -a, *adj.* care
Vézzi, *smp.* caresses; ch
Vezzi (dár), *vn.* 1 *irr.* to
Vézzo, *sm.* sport; amuse
Vezzosamente, *adv.* kindl
Vezzosétto, -a, *adj.* grac
Vezzóso, -a, *adj.* charm
nice; squeamish; tires
Ufficetto, **Uficetto**, *sm.* s
Ufficiále, **Uficiale**, *sm.* of
Ufficiáre, **Uficiare**, *vn.* 1
Ufficiatúra, **Uficiatúra**
Ufficio, **Uficio**, *sm.* of
Ufficiósa, **Uficiósa**, *a*
Ufficiuólo, **Uficiuólo**

ziále, *sm.* official; officer
ziáre, *vn.* 1. to officiate
fiziatára, *sf.* officiating
iziétto, *sm.* small office, charge
o, *sm.* office; duty; function
iió-o, -a, *adj.* officious; obliging
fiziuóło, *sm.* little office, service
. little charge, employment
ade; omen; augury
e in), *vaux.* to hate; detest; abhor
e in), *vaux.* to be hated, disliked
. 1. to howl
idj. shady; suspicious; mistrustful
igioli, *adv. exp.* one with the other
if; claw; (fig.) power
to cut with a puncheon, graver
cut with a graver, puncheon
1. to anoint; grease; bribe; coax
sort of graver; puncheon
m. anointing; unction; moderation
great claw, talon, nail
ia (flesh hanging from the palate)
. Calvinist (sectary)
to, *sm.* equalizing; making equal
adj. equalizing; making equal
sf. equality; conformity; parity
a. 1. to equalize; make equal
a, *adj.* equalized; made equal
sm. that equalizes, makes equal
a. 1. to equal; be equal to
adj. equalled; equal; conform
equal; like; uniform; even
a, -áde, *sf.* equality; conformity
adv. equally; uniformly; alike
this year. Malm.
m. small fish of this year
of pain) oh! &c.
alas! alack!
; in that place
to you; you
path; road; street; manner; means
a), *sf.* time (used with numbers)
ch; cheer up; courage; now
exp. immediately; suddenly; so so
v. exp. fy! for shame!
verbs to give energy), *adv.* away
, *sf.* middle; medium
a. very short journey, voyage
idj. travelling; journeying
1 to travel; journey; march
ij. travelled; journeyed; marched
-rice, *snf.* traveller
journey; travel; excursion
enue; alley; walk lined with trees
aced in the road; of the way
n. traveller; wayfarer
, *adj.* fit for travelling; travelling
provision for a journey; viaticum
, *snf.* traveller; passenger
idj. of a journey; transitory
. vibrating; resounding
1. to vibrate; brandish; dart
idj. vibrated; brandished; darted
f. vibration; brandishing; darting
wild vine (shrub)
. Vicariáto, *m.* vicarship; vicarage
vicar; curate; substitute
; time; stead; place; business. D.
v. exp. instead of; in the place of
glio, *sm.* vice admiral
ra, sm. vicechancellor
m. vice consul
icar of Christ, (Pope)
e vicegerent; lieutenant

Vicegerénza, *sf.* vicegerency; lieutenancy
Vicelegáto, *sm.* vicelegate; legate's deputy
Vicelegazióne, *sf.* vicelegate's embassy
Vicemádre, *sf.* mother's substitute
Vicénda, *sf.* requital; revenge; change; turn; vicissitude; intercourse; place; affair; business
Vicendévole, *adj.* reciprocal; mutual; alternate
Vicendevolézza, *sf.* vicissitude; revolution
Vicendevolméntе, *adv.* reciprocally; by turns
Vicennále, *adj.* of twenty years
Vicenóme, *sm.* pronoun (in grammar)
Vicepatriárca, *sm.* vicepatriarch
Vicére, *sm.* viceroy (king's representative)
Viceregénte, *sm.* viceregent
Vicerettóre, *sm.* vicerector; under-rector
Vicesegretário, *sm.* under secretary
Vicheria, *sf.* auxiliary troops, forces
Vicináte, *adj.* near; neighbouring; contiguous
Vicinamente, *adv.* not far off; near; close to
Vicinánza, *sf.* vicinity; contiguity; nearness
Vicináre, *vn.* 1. to border upon; be near, nigh to
Vicináta, -áto, *sfm.* neighbourhood; neighbours
Vicinità, -áte, -áde, *sf.* vicinity; proximity
Vicíno, -a, *adj.* near; contiguous; adjacent; nigh
Vicino, *sm.* neighbour; citizen; inhabitant
Vicíno, *prep.* near; close to; just by; by; almost
Vicin vicíno, *adv.* very near
Vicinitádine, *sf.* vicissitude; change; turn
Vicitáre, *vn.* 1. to visit; go to see; search
Vicitatóre, -rice, *snf.* visitor; searcher
Vicitazióne, *sf.* visitation; search; visit
Víco, *sm.* narrow street; alley; lane; borough
Vicoletto, *sm.* very narrow street, alley, path
Vícolo, *sm.* lane; passage; alley; narrow street
Vidáme, *sm.* bishop's bailiff
Vidénte, *sm.* prophet; inspired man, &c.
Viduità, *sf.* viduity; widowhood
Vie, *adv.* much; by far
Viera, *sf.* ferrule; iron-ring-bolt; thickness
Vietabile, *adj.* to be forbidden; avoidable
Vietamento, *sm.* prohibition; forbidding
Vietante, *adj.* forbidding; prohibiting
Vietáre, *va.* 1. to forbid; prohibit; avoid; shun
Vietatívo, -a, *adj.* prohibitory; forbidding
Vietáto, -a, *adj.* forbidden; prohibited; avoided
Vietatóre, -rice, *snf.* prohibiter; forbidder
Viéto, -a, *adj.* rancid; musty; rank; stale
Viétra, *sf.* lane; alley; passage; path
Vietúme, *sm.* old, musty, rank, thing, &c.
Vieva, *sf.* thing said by the bye
Vievía, Via via, *adv.* immediately; instantly
Vigecuplo, -a, *adj.* multiplied twenty times
Vigére, *vn.* 2 *irr.* to be strong; flourish; last. D.
Vigesimo, -a, *sm.* & *adj.* twentieth
Vigilante, *adj.* vigilant; attentive; careful
Vigilantemente, *adv.* vigilantly; attentively
Vigilanza, *sf.* vigilance; care; attention
Vigiláre, *vn.* 1. to be vigilant; sit up; watch
Vigiláto, -a, *adj.* watched, &c.
Vigile, *adj.* vigilant; watchful; diligent
Vigília, *sf.* watching; sitting up; eve; watch
Vigliacamente, *adv.* like a coward; fearfully
Vigliaccheria, *sf.* cowardice; want of courage
Vigliaccio, *sm.* husks, ears of corn (thrashed)
Vigliácco, -a, *adj.* cowardly; timorous; fearful
Vigliaccóne, *sm.* very great coward
Vigliamento, *sm.* sweeping of the husks (of corn)
Vigliáre, *va.* 1. to sweep off the ears of thrashed corn; divide; separate; pick. Dant.
Vigliáto, -a, *adj.* swept; separated; divided
Vigliatura, *sf.* sweeping of the ears of corn, &c.
Vigliétto, *sm.* note; billet
Vigliuóło, *sm.* husks, ears of corn (thrashed)

Vígna, *sf.* vineyard; vine
Vígna (piantáre una), *va.* 1. not to attend to
Vignajo, Vignajuólo, *sm.* vine-dresser; vineyard
Vignáre, *va.* 1. to plant vines; make a vineyard
Vignáto, -a, *adj.* planted with vines
Vignázzo, Vi néto, *sm.* vineyard; vines
Vignetta, -niòla, *sf.* small vineyard
Vignuóło, *sm.* tendril of a vine; sconce
Vigógna, *sf.* Peruvian sheep
Vigoráre, *va.* 1. to invigorate; comfort; brace
Vigoráto, -a, *adj.* invigorated; comforted
Vigóre, *sm.* force; strength; vigour; energy
Vigoreggiánte, *adj.* invigorating; animating
Vigoreggiáre, *va.* 1. to invigorate; encourage
Vigoreggiáto, -a, *adj.* invigorated; encouraged
Vigorézza, Vigoría, *sf.* vigour; force; strength
Vigoríre, *va.* 3. to grow vigorous; strengthen
Vigorosità, -áte, -áde, *sf.* vigour; strength; force
Vigoróso, -a, *adj.* vigorous; robust; active; strong
Vilánza, *sf.* cowardice; baseness; lowness
Víle, *adj.* vile; low; mean; abject; pitiful; timid
Víle, *adv.* vilely; basely; in a base manner
Vilézza, *sf.* pusillanimity; meanness; lowness
Vília, *sf.* vigil; eve; day before; watching
Vilificáre, *va.* 1. to vilify; debase; despise
Vilificáto, -a, *adj.* vilified; despised; humbled, &c.
Vilipendere, *va.* 2 *irr.* to despise; scorn; reject
Vilipendio, *sm.* Vilipensióne, *f.* contempt.
Vilipéso, -a, *adj.* despised; scorned; vile; low
Vilíre, *va.* 3. to vilify; despise; disdain; scorn
Vilità, -áte, -áde, *sf.* vileness; baseness
Villa, *sf.* country-house; country town
Villaggétto, *sm.* small village
Villaggio, *sm.* village
Villanáccio, -a, *adj.* rustic; clownish; rude
Villanamènte, *adv.* rudely; shamefully; cruelly
Villanánza, *sf.* insult; offence; indecency
Villaneggiaménto, *sm.* outrage; contempt
Villaneggiánte, *adj.* abusing; insulting
Villaneggiáre, *va.* 1. to abuse; insult; outrage
Villaneggiáto, -a, *adj.* abused; insulted
Villaneggiatóre, -rice, *smf.* abuser; reviler
Villanella, *sf.* pretty country-girl
Villanéllo, -étto, *sm.* young country-lad, peasant
Villanescamènte, *adv.* in a rustic manner
Villanésco, -a, *adj.* rustic; clownish; coarse
Villanía, *sf.* insult; offence; injury; filth
Villano, *sm.* countryman; rustic; peasant
Villáno, -a, *adj.* rustic; rural; uncivil; cruel
Villanótto, *sm.* handsome young peasant
Villanzóne, *sm.* great clown; very rough peasant
Villaréccio, -a, *adj.* rustic; rural; of the country
Villáta, *sf.* village
Villático, -a, *adj.* rural; rustic; of the country
Villeggiánte, *adj.* enjoying the country
Villeggiáre, *vn.* 1. to enjoy the country
Villeggiatúra, *sf.* enjoyment of the country
Villeréccio, -ésco, Villésco, -a, *adj.* rural
Villétta, *sf.* small country-house, vila
Villicato, *sm.* management of a farm, &c.
Villiciuóla, *sf.* small country house, vila
Víllico, *sm.* farmer; husbandman
Villóso, -a, *adj.* hairy; woolly; downy; shaggy
Villúccia, *sf.* small town
Vilmente, *adv.* vilely; meanly; pitifully
Vilpistrello, *sm.* bat (small flying animal)
Viltà, -áte, -áde, sf. cowardice; vileness
Vilócchio, sm. bindweed; convolvulus (plant)
Viláme, sm. volume; confused heap; medley
Ilumétto, sm. small volume
uppétto, sm. small roll of lint, tuft; packet
ppo, sm. tuft; packet; trouble; confusion

Víme, *sm.* small twig of osier, &c. band; tie. D.
Víminе, *sm.* small twig of osier
Vimíneo, -a, *adj.* of osier; made of osier
Vináccia, *sf.* grounds, dregs of pressed grapes
Vináccio, *sm.* bad, paltry wine
Vinacciuóło, *sm.* kernel (of grapes)
Vinágro, *sm.* vinegar (acid liquor)
Vinajo, Vinájolo, *sm.* wine-merchant
Vinário, -a, *adj.* of wine
Vináto, -a, *adj.* vinous; of wine colour, taste
Vinattiére, *sm.* vintner; wine-merchant
Vicája, *sf.* plantation of osiers
Vincapervinca, *sf.* periwinkle (plant)
Vincástra, Vincástro, *sm.* switch; rod. Dant.
Vincénte, *adj.* conquering; victorious; winning
Víncere, *va.* 2 *irr.* to conquer; overcome; subdue; outdo; excel; drive away; root out; win
Vincévole, -íbile, *adj.* vincible; conquerable
Vinchéto, *sm.* plantation of osiers
Víncho, *sm.* small twig, branch of osier
Vincia (for Vinceva), 3 *pers. s. imp.* of Víncere. D.
Vincibósco, *sm.* honey-suckle; woodbine
Víncido, -a, *adj.* soft; flaccid; flabby; limber
Vincíglio, *sm.* bond; tie; band; ligature; chain
Vincimènto, *sm.* victory; conquest; triumph
Vinciprémi, *sm.* first prize-winner, gainer
Víncita, *sf.* victory; profit; gain; advantage
Vincitóre, -rice, *smf.* conqueror; victor
Vínco, *sm.* osier; withe; band; tie; affection. D.
Vincoláre, *va.* 1. to fetter; oblige, bind (by deed)
Vincoláto, -a, *adj.* fettered; bound; obliged
Víncolo, *sm.* fetters; chains; bond; tie
Vindémmia, *sf.* vintage; gathering of grapes
Víndice, *adj.* avenging; punishing. Arios.
Vinéllo, -ettíno, -étto, *sm.* small wine
Vinético, -a, *adj.* of wine; vinous
Víno, *sm.* wine
Vinoléntо, -a, *adj.* given to drinking
Vinoléнza, -ènzia, *sf.* drunkenness; drinking
Vinoméle, *sm.* hydromel (honey and water)
Vinosità, *sf.* vinous quality, strength
Vinóso, -a, *adj.* vinous; of wine; juicy
Vínta, *sf.* victory; conquest; winning
Vínto, -a, *adj.* conquered; moved; exhausted
Vinúcchio, Vinúcolo, *sm.* small paltry wine
Vióla, *sf.* stock; violet (flower); viol (instrument)
Violábile, *adj.* violable; that may be profaned
Violácea, *sf.* violet (flower)
Violáceo, -a, *adj.* of a violet-colour
Violaménto, *sm.* violation; rape
Violánte, *adj.* violating; ravishing; infringing
Violáre, *va.* 1. to violate; ravish; profane
Violáto, -a, *adj.* violated; of a violet-colour
Violatóre, *sm.* violator; ravisher; profaner
Violatríce, *sf.* infringer; polluter; profaner
Violazióne, *sf.* violation; infringement
Violentaménto, *sm.* violence; constraint
Violentánte, *adj.* forcing; constraining
Violentáre, *va.* 1. to force; compel; constrain
Violentáto, -a, *adj.* forced; constrained
Violentatóre, -rice, *smf.* compeller; forcer
Violénte, *adj.* violent; furious; impetuous
Violenteménte, *adv.* violently; with force
Violentétto, -a, *adj.* somewhat violent, furious
Violénto, -a, *adj.* violent; hard; furious; forcible
Violenza, *sf.* violence; force; compulsion
Violetta, *sf.* violet (flower)
Violétto, -a, *adj.* of a violet-colour
Violína, *sf.* grumbling; muttering. Malm.
Violinista, *sm.* violin-player; fiddler
Violino, *sm.* violin; fiddle (instrument)
Violíno (suonatóre di), *sm.* fiddler
Violoncello, *sm.* violoncello (large violin); viol
Violóne, *sm.* base-viol (instrument)

Viôttola, *sf.* path; lane; by-way; garden-walk
Viôttolo, *sm.* narrow path; access; entry; avenue
Vípera, *sf.* viper (venomous serpent)
Viperájo, *sm.* viper-catcher
Viperáto, **Vipéreo**, -a, *adj.* of a viper; viperine
Viperetta, *sf.* small viper; young viper
Viperino, *sm.* small viper; young viper
Viperino, -a, *adj.* of a viper; viperine
Vipistréllo, *sm.* bat (small flying animal)
Viráqine, *sf.* courageous woman; virgin
Virare, *va.* 1. to veer; change
Virente, *adj.* (poet.) flourishing; green; youthful
Virgapastóris, *sm.* wild thistle (plant)
Virginale, **Virgíneo**, -a, *adj.* virginal; of a virgin
Virginità, -áte, -áde, *sf.* virginity; chastity
Virgo, *sf.* (poet) virgin; virgo (sign of the zod.)
Vírgolo, *sf.* comma (stop in writing)
Virgoláre, *va.* 1. to put commas; punctuate
Virgálto, *sm.* young sprout, twig, shoot
Viridário, *sm.* (poet.) garden; green; park
Víride, *adj.* (poet.) green; flourishing; youthful
Viridità, -áte, -áde, *sf.* greenness; vigour
Virile, *adj.* virile; manly; firm; brave; stout
Virilità, -áte, -áde, *sf.* virility; manhood; force
Virilmente, *adv.* in a manly manner
Víro, *sm.* (poet.) man; man grown. Dant.
Virtù, -úte, -úde, *sf.* virtue; force; power; efficacy
Virtuále, *adj.* virtual; effectual; potential
Virtualità, *sf.* virtuality; efficacy
Virtualmente, *adv.* virtually; effectually
Virtudioamente, *adv.* virtuously; uprightly
Virtuosamente, *adv.* virtuously; vallantly
Virtuóso, -a, } *adj.* virtuous; chaste; learned;
Virtudióso, } efficacious; good
Virtuóso, -ósa, *smf.* person skilled in music, &c.
Virtuosóne, *sm.* very learned, clever man
Virulento, -a, *adj.* virulent; poisonous; malignant
Virulénza, *sf.* virulence; venomous humour
Visaccio, *sm.* ugly, deformed face
Visággio, *sm.* v nge; face; look; countenance
Viscéra, *sf.* Viscére, *fp.* entrails; bowels; intestines
Vischio, *sm.* bird-lime; snare; trap; mistletoe
Vischióso, -a, *adj.* viscous; sticky; glutinous
Viscidità, *sf.* viscidity; glutinousness
Visciola *sf.* egriot (sort of cherry)
Visciolátto, *sm.* egriot, cherry-wine
Visciolina, *sf* small egriot (cherry)
Visciolóna, *sf.* large egriot (cherry)
Visco, -a, *adj.* viscous; glutinous; sticky
Visconádo, *sm.* title, jurisdiction of a viscount
Viscónte, *sm.* viscount (nobleman next to an earl)
Visconta, **Visconteria**, *sf.* viscounty
Viscontéssa, *sf.* viscountess
Viscosétto, -a, *adj.* somewhat viscous, sticky
Viscosità, -áte, -áde, *sf* viscosity; clamminess
Viscóso, -a, *adj.* viscous; glutinous; tenacious
Visettino, *sm.* very pretty, little face
Viseríno, *sm.* pretty little face
Visibile, *adj.* visible; perceptible; evident
Visibile, *sm.* splendour; brightness, &c. Dant.
Visibilíre (andare in), *va.* 1 *irr.* to vanish
Visibilità, *sf.* visibility; perceptibility
Visibilmente, *adv.* visibly; manifestly
Visiéra, *sf.* visor (of a helmet); mask
Visionário, -a, *adj.* visionary; imaginary
Visióne, *sf.* vision; seeing; sight; apparition
Visita, sf. Visitamento, m. visit; visiting
Visitáre, va. 1. to visit; go to see; search
Visitáto, -a, *adj.* visited; searched; surveyed

Visitatóre, *sm.* visiter; searcher; judge
Visitazióne, *sf.* visitation
Visivamente, *adv.* in a visible manner; clear
Visivo, -a, *adj.* visive; visual; visible
Víso, *sm.* face; countenance; look, (sight; Dant.)
Víso rósso (fáre il), *va.* 1 *irr.* to blush; redd
Víso (mostráre il), *va.* 1. to resist; oppose b
Víso (alzáre il), *va.* 1. to lift up one's head h
Víso (dáre nel), *va.* 1 *irr.* to look impudent
Víso (mutár), *sm.* 1. to change colour
Víso (dir al), *va.* 3. to tell to one's face, free
Víso aperto (a), *adv. exp.* boldly; courageo
Víso a víso (a), *adv. exp.* face to face; before
Vispézza, *sf.* agility; vivacity; nimbleness
Vispistréllo, *sm.* bat (small flying animal)
Víspo, -a, *adj.* brisk; lively; quick; active; ble
Vísso, **Vissáto**, -a, *adj.* lived; existed San
Vista, *sf.* sight; seeing, appearance; view;
fata (di), *adv. exp.* by sight
Vista (di, a prima), *adv. exp.* at first sight
Vistamente, *adv.* quickly; in a trice; instan
Vísto, -a, *adj.* brisk; lively; sharp; qu sprightly
Vísto, -a, *part. & adj.* seen; come; received
Vistosamente, *adv.* in a sightly manner
Vistosétto, -a, *adj.* somewhat handsome, pre
Vistosità, *sf.* fine, handsome appearance
Vistóso, -a, *adj.* agreeable; handsome; sigh
Visuále, *adj.* visual; of sight; visible
Visualmente, *adv.* visually; visibly; sensib
Vita, *sf.* life; history; conduct; food; living
Vitáccia, *sf.* very bad life, conduct
Vitábia, *sf.* bryony; snakeweed (plant)
Vitáie, *adj.* vital; essential; living; alive
Vitalità, *sf.* vitality; liveliness; life
Vitalízio, *sm.* annuity for life, during life
Vitalmente, *adv.* in a vital manner
Vitáme, *sm.* vineyard; plantation of vines
Vitare, *va.* 1, to avoid; shun; escape; fly fr
Vitáto, -a, *adj.* avoided; shunned; escaped
Vite, *sf.* vine; screw; vice (instrument)
Víte (acqual, *sf.* spirits of wine; brandy
Vitebiánca, *sf.* bryony; snakeweed (plant)
Vitelletta, -ina, *sf.* young heifer
Vitelletto, -lino, *sm.* young calf; sucking calf
Vitellíno, -a, *adj.* of a calf; of veal; yellow
Vitéllo, *sm.* calf; veal
Vitícchio, *sm.* bindweed; convolvulus (plant
Viticcio, *sm.* vine-sucker; twig; sprig; scio
Viticella, *sf.* small, young vine
Vitichiomáto, -a, *adj.* crowded with vine le Chiabr.
Vitígno, *sm.* sort of vine, wine
Vitoperánte, *adj.* infamous; disgraceful. D
Vitopério, *sm.* disgrace; infamy; shame. D
Vitreo, -a, *adj.* of glass; glassy; vitreous
Vitrificársi, *vrpf.* 1. to vitrify; become glass
Vitrificazióne, *sf* vitrification
Vitriuóla, *sf* pellitory (plant)
Vitriuólo, **Vitrivuólo**, *sm.* vitriol (mineral salt
Vittima, *sf.* victim; sacrifice; offering
Vítto, *sm.* food; nourishment; victuals
Vítto, -a, *adj.* conquered; overcome; subdue
Vittóre, *sm.* victor; conqueror; vanquisher
Vittória, *sf* victory; triumph; conquest
Vittoriáre, *va.* 1. to gain the victory; triumph
Vittoregiánte, *adj.* triumphant; victorious
Vittoriosamente, *adv.* victoriously
Vittoriáso, -a, *adj.* victorious; triumphant
Vittovaglia, *sf.* victuals; provisions; food
Vittrice, *sf.* victress; vanquisher; subdu
Vittuáglia, **Vittuário**, *sf.* victuals; pro

Vitula, *sf.* (poet.) young heifer; cow-calf. San.
Vituperabile, *adj.* blameable; reprehensible
Vituperante, *adj.* disgraceful; infamous. Dant.
Vituperare, *va.* 1. to blame; revile; disgrace
Vituperativo, -a, *adj.* disgracing; dishonouring
Vituperato, -a, *adj.* blamed; disgraced; reviled
Vituperatore, -rice, *smf.* censurer; defamer
Vituperazione, *sf.* blame; dishonour; defamation
Vituperevole, *adj.* blame-worthy; shameful
Vituperevolmente, *adv.* shamefully; blameably
Vituperio, -erio, *sm.* blame; disgrace; infamy
Vituperosamente, *adv.* shamefully; disgracefully
Vituperoso, -a, *adj.* infamous; disgraceful
Viva, *sm.* & *interj.* long live; shout of applause
Vivace, *adj.* lively; sprightly; gay; thriving
Vivacemente, *adv.* with vivacity; sensibly
Vivacezza, *sf.* { vivacity; vigour; ardour;
Vivacità, -ate, -ade, § fire; activity; liveliness
Vivagno, *sm.* selvage (of cloth); bank; edge. D.
Vivajetto, *sm.* small fish-pond, reservoir
Vivajo, *sm.* fish-pond, reservoir
Vivamente, *adv.* briskly; sharply; eagerly
Vivanda, *sf.* victuals; food; estables; dishes
Vivandare, *va.* 1. to fare daintily; feast
Vivandetta, *sf.* small ragout, savoury dish
Vivandiere, *sm.* sutler; purveyor; caterer
Vivantare, *va.* 1. to live hard; fare poorly
Vivente, *sm.* & *adj.* living; alive; liver; life
Vivere, *va.* 2. to live; be alive, living; feed
Vivere di per dì, *va.* to live from hand to mouth
Vivere tra due, *va.* to waver; be irresolute
Vivere del suo, *va.* to have a regular income
Vivevole, *adj.* lively; active; sharp; penetrating
Vivezza, *sf.* vivacity; vigour; strength; activity
Vivido, -a, *adj.* vivid; lively; active; vigorous
Vivificamento, *sm.* vivifying; giving life
Vivificante, *adj.* vivifying; giving life; vivific
Vivificare, *va.* 1. to vivify; animate; give life
Vivificativo, -a, *adj.* vivifying; lifegiving
Vivificatore, *sm.* vivifier; lifegiver; animator
Vivificazione, *sf.* vivification; lifegiving; life
Vivifico, -a, *adj.* vivific; animating
Viviparo, -a, *adj.* viviparous; bringing forth alive
Vivo, *sm.* quick; living flesh; sensible part
Vivo (al), *adv. exp.* to the life; from nature
Vivo, -a, *adj* alive; living; lively; brisk; great
Vivo vivo, Viva viva, *adj.* all alive
Vivóla, Vivuóla, *sf.* viol (instrument); violet
Vivole, *sfp.* glandulous swelling; vives
Vivóre, *sm.* vigour; strength; force
Vivório, *sm.* ivory (tusk of the elephant)
Vivorosamente, *adv.* vigorously; with force
Vivoróso, -a, *adj.* vigorous; strong; forcible
Vivuóla, *sm.* stock-gillyflower (plant)
Vivúto, -a, *adj.* lived; existed
Viuzza, Viúzzo, *sfm.* lane; alley; narrow path
Viziare, *va.* 1. to vitiate; corrupt; spoil; defile
Viziatamente, *adv.* artfully; fraudulently
Viziato, -a, *adj.* vitiated; corrupted; cunning
Vizio, *sm.* vice; defect; imperfection; blemish
Viziosamente, *adv.* vitiously; wickedly
Viziosità, -ate, -ade, *sf.* vitiousness; faultiness
Vizioso, -a, *adj.* vitious; wicked; corrupt; faulty
Vizzato, *sm.* sort of vine; wild vine
Vizzo, -a, *adj.* soft; withered; flabby; faded; dry
Ulcera, Ulcero, *sfm.* ulcer; wound; sore
Ulcerazione, *sf.* Ulceramento, *m.* ulceration
Ulcerare, *va.* 1. to ulcerate; fester; rankle
Ulcerato, -a, adj. ulcerated; festered; full of sores
Ulceraziuncella, sf. slight, little ulcer, sore
Ulcerazione, sf. ulceration; festering; ulcer; sore,

adj. ulcerous; full of sores, ulcera
sweet scented; fragrant; perfumed

Ulfgine, *sf.* moistness; dampness; humidity
Ulginóso, -a, *adj.* moist; damp; oozy; humid
Uliménto, *sm.* odour; smell; scent; flavour
Ulimire, *va.* 3. to smell sweet; diffuse a perfume
Ulimóso, -a, *adj.* sweet; fragrant; odoriferous
Ulire, *va.* 3. to perfume; scent; smell sweet
Ulíva, *sf.* olive (fruit)
Uliváre, -ále, *adj.* formed like an olive
Ulivástro, *sm.* Ulivaggine, *f.* wild olive-tree
Ulivástro, -a, *adj.* of an olive-colour
Ulivélla, *sf.* iron-crow, lever (instrument)
Ulivéllo, -fno, *sm.* small olive-tree
Ulivéto, *sm.* olive-plantation, grove
Uliviguo, -a, *adj.* dark brown; tawny
Ulíva, *sm.* olive-tree; olive-branch
Ululare, *va.* 1. to howl; shriek; scream; roar
Ulteriore, *adj.* farther; more remote, distant
Ulteriormente, *adv.* besides; moreover
Ulterius, *adv.* (poet.) farther; moreover. Arios.
Ultimamente, *adv.* lastly; at last; ultimately
Ultimare, *va.* 1. to finish; complete; perfect
Ultimato, -a, *adj.* completed; finished; ended
U'timo, -a, *adj.* last; utmost; farthest; greatest
U'timo (all'), *adv. exp.* lastly; at last
Ultore, -rice, *smf.* avenger; revenger
U'mia, *sf.* owl (bird of night). Sannaz
Ululare, *va.* 1. to howl; shriek; screech; scream
U'lula, Ululato, *sm.* howling; shrieking. Guar.
Umanamente, *adv.* humanely; kindly
Umanarsi, *vrf.* 1. to become incarnate
Umanato, -a, *adj.* incarnate; clothed with flesh
Umanista, *sm.* humanist; grammarian
Umanità, -ate, -ade, *sf.* humanity; kindness
Umano, -a, *adj.* human; humane; kind; benign
Umazione, *sf.* burying; interment; sepulture. D
Umbè, *adv.* now then; well now
Umbelico, Umbilico, *sm.* navel; middle; heart
Umbrátile, *adj.* shadowy; figurative
U'mero, *sm.* (poet) shoulder. Sannaz
Umettabile, *adj.* that may be made moist, wet
Umettamento, *sm.* moistening; wetting
Umettante, *adj.* moistening; cooling
Umettare, *va.* 1. to moisten; wet; imbibe; soak
Umettato, -a, *adj.* moistened; wetted; soaked
Umettativo, -a, *adj.* moistening; cooling
Umettazione, *sf.* humectation; moistening
Umettoso, -a, *adj.* moist; wet; damp; humid
Umidetto, -ccio, -a, *adj.* somewhat moist, humid
Umidezza, Umidità, -ate, -ade, *sf.* humidity; damp
Umidire, *va.* 3. to moisten; wet; damp
Umidito, -a, *adj.* moistened; dampened; wetted
U'mido, Umidore, *sm.* humidity; moistness
U'mido, Umidoso, -a, *adj.* humid; damp; moist
U'mile, *adj.* humble; respectful; low; abject
Umiliaca, *sf.* apricot (fruit)
Umiliaco, *sm.* apricot-tree
Umiliamento, *sm.* humiliation; submission
Umiliante, *adj.* mortifying; disgraceful
Umiliazza, *sf.* humility; submission
Umiliare, *va.* 1. to humble; mortify; appease
Umiliato, -a, *adj.* humbled; mortified; calm
Umiliazione, *sf.* humiliation; mortification
Umiltà, Umiltà, -ate, -ade, *sf.* humility; respect
Umilmente, *adv.* humbly; respectfully
Umoraccio, -azzo, *sm.* bad humour, temper
Umorale, *adj.* proceeding from humours
Umore, *sm.* humour; moisture; temper
Umoretto, *sm.* little humour, &c.
Umorista, *smf.* humourist; fanciful person
Umorosità, -ate, -ade, *sf.* fulness of humours
Umoroso, -a, *adj.* full of humours, phlegma
Umoruccioccio, *sm.* bad humour, &c.
U'mulo, *sm.* privet (ever-green shrub)

art. & *adj.* a, an; one
lo.) together; in company
& *adv.* once; finally; at last
:e, *adv.* unanimously; of one mind
. unanimous; of one mind, accord
: unanimity; accord; conformity
ook; clasp
. 1. to lay hold with a hook; snatch;
eize; take away by force; wrest
adj. crooked; hooked in; snatched
to, *sm.* small hook; clasp
ook; clasp
adj. hooked; crooked; rapacious
ndicesimo, -a, *sm.* & *adj.* eleventh
& *adj.* eleven; eleventh
o. wherever; in what place soever
'. ancient Hungarian coat
a, *sf.* small Hungarian jacket
l irr. to anoint; grease; perfume
. Hungarian ducat; sequin (coin)
ail; hoof; talon; claw
adj. furnished with nails, talons, &c.
numbness at the fingers' end
. great crooked talon, claw, nail
adj. supplied with talons, claws, &c.
gula, *sf.* thin membrane over the eye
. this year
va. 1. to anoint; rub with ointment
-iére, *sm.* perfumer
-a, *adj.* rubbed with ointment
. ointment; salve; perfume
that may be joined; compatible
adv. only; singularly; exclusively
ngularity; peculiarity
j. sole; singular; only; peculiar
. unicorn (beast with one horn)
a, *adj.* with one single horn
1. to unite, join in one
adj. united, joined in one
va. 1. to conform; comply with
j. uniform; conform; equal; like
ite, *adv.* uniformily; alike
áte, -áde, *sf.* uniformity; similitude
. only son (Christ)
. union; conjunction; joining
ation; connexion; junction; concord
adj. bringing one at a birth
to unite, join; annex; combine
unison; concord; harmony
adv. jointly; together; unitedly
ade, *sf.* unity; union; concord
dj. unitive; uniting; that unites
. united; joined; annexed; allied;
le; unanimous; uniform
, sm.f. peace-maker; conciliator
ivo, -a, *adj.* univalve; having one

m. universal; whole; generality
dj. universal; general; whole; total
-ate, -ade, *sf.* universality
re, *va.* 1. to generalize
ite, *adv.* generally; universally;
le, *s* commonly; in general
ite, -ade, *sf.* universality; university;
whole in general
. universe; whole world; earth
adj. universal; general; total; whole
e, *adv.* in one sense, term, tenor
, *sf.* simple meaning; univocation
adj. univocal; of one meaning
f. 1. to identify one's self
rt sm.f. & *adj.* a, an; one; same;

a *una, adj.* one by one

Uno, Una (in) *adv. exp.* together
Uno, Una (un tanto per) *sm.* so much a piece, head
Unqua, Unquánche, *adv.* never; ever. D. P.
Unque, Unquánco, *s* at no time; in no degree
Unquemai, Unque mai, *adv.* never; ever
Untare, *va.* 1. to anoint; oil; perfume
Untáto, -a, *adj.* anointed; oiled; perfumed
Untatóre, *sm.* anointer; who anoints
Un Tempo, *adv.* a long while ago; formerly
Untíccio, -a, *adj.* a little greasy, oily, fat
Unto, -a, *adj.* anointed; fat; greasy, oily
Ùnto, *sm.* fat; grease; ointment; unction
Untúrio, *sm.* ointment; unction; anointing
Untúme, *sm.* grease; fat; filth; dirt
Untuosità, -áte, -áde, *sf.* unctuosity; greasiness
Untuóso, -a, *adj.* unctuous; fat; oily; greasy
Unzioncélla, *sf* little ointment; light unction
Unzióne, *sf.* anointing; unction; ointment
Vo' (for Voglio) I *pers. s. pres. ind.* of Volére
Vocabolário, -ista, *sm.* vocabulary; dictionary
Vocabolarísta, *sm.* lexicographer; writer of dic-
Vocabolistaríe, *s* tionaries
Vocábolo, *sm.* word; term; name; expression
Vocále, *sf.* & *adj.* vowel; vocal; with, of the voice
Vocalizzáre, *va.* 1. to use many vowels
Vocalizzáto, -a, *adj.* full of vowels
Vocalmente, *adv.* vocally; in words
Vocáre, *va.* 1. to call; name
Vocativo, *sm.* vocative (case in grammar)
Vocáto, -a, *adj.* called; named
Vocazióne, *sf.* vocation; calling; profession
Voce, *sf.* voice; word; vote; suffrage; name; tone
Vóce (tenére la), *va.* 2. to be silent; not speak
Vóce (avere buona), *vaux.* to have a good name
Vóce ad (dáre una), *va.* 1 *irr.* to give a call to
Vóce in capitólio, (aver), *vaux.* to have great interest
Vóce (in), *adv. exp.* by word of mouth
Vóce (sotto), *adv. exp.* with a low voice
Vóce (ad una), *adv. exp.* unanimously
Vocerellina, *sf.* pretty little voice
Vocéccia, *sf.* bad, disagreeable voice
Vociferánte, *adj.* clamorous; noisy; bawling
Vociferáre, *va.* 1. to clamour; vociferate; bawl
Vociferáto, -a, *adj.* divulged; proclaimed
Vociferazióne, *sf.* clamour; rumour; outcry
Vocina, Vocíno, *sm.* little, thin voice
Vocióne, *sm.* loud, strong voice
Vocitáre, *va.* 1. to call by one's name; cry loud. S.
Vocolézza, *sf.* blindness; privation of sight
Vócolo, -a, *adj.* blind; without sight
Vóga, *sf.* rowing; course; vogue; fashion
Vóga (essére in), *vaux.* to be in vogue, fashion
Vogáre, *va.* 1. to row; impel by oars
Vogatóre, -rice. *smf.* rower
Vogavánti, *sm.* head rower (in a galley). Malm.
Vóglia, *sf.* will; mind; wish; desire; humour
Vóglia (di), *adv. exp.* willingly
Vóglia (di mála), *adv. exp.* against one's will
Vóglia (dar la), *va.* 1 *irr.* to provoke; excite
Vogliénte, *adj.* willing; wishing for
Vogliénza, *sf.* will; mind; wish; desire
Vogliévole, *adj.* desirous; wishing, longing for
Vogliolina, *sf* little wish, desire, inclination
Vogliolosamente, *adv.* willingly; with pleasure;
Vogliosamente, *s* gayly; eagerly; heartily
Vogliolóso, Voglióso, -a, *adj.* desirous; eager
Vogliózza, -étta, *sf.* little wish, fancy, desire
Vol, *pron. mf.* you; ye
Volamento, *sm.* flying; flight
Volánte, *adj.* flying; fickle; variable; light
Volánte, *sm.* shuttlecock

Volàre, *va.* 1. to fly; run; pass swiftly
Volare, *sm.* flight; rapid course
Volàta, *sf.* flight; flying; volley
Volàta (di), *adv. exp.* at random; by chance
Volàtica, *sf.* tetter; ringworm (disease)
Volàtile, *adj.* volatile; flying through the air
Volàtili, *smp.* flying creatures, birds; fowls
Volatilità, -ate, -ade, *sf.* volatility
Volatilizzàre, *va.* 1. to volatilize; make volatile
Volatilizzàto, -a, *adj.* volatilized; made volatile
Volatilizzazione, *sf.* volatilization
Volatìo, *sm.* birds; fowls; poultry
Volato, *sm.* flight; flying; rapid course
Volato, -a, *adj.* fled; passed swiftly; passed away
Volatòre, -rice, *smf.* flier; that flies. Chiabr.
Volcàno, *sm.* volcano; burning mountain
Voleggiàre, *va.* 1. to fly about; flutter
Volente, *adj.* willing; complying; ready; glad
Volentieri, *adv.* willingly; gladly; readily
Volentiermente, *adv.* willingly; cheerfully
Volentieróso, -a, *adj.* willing; desirous; eager
Volenza, *sf.* will, mind; wish; desire; fancy
Volère, *va.* 2. to will; be willing; wish; ask; bid; command; agree; consent
Volere dire, *va.* to mean; signify; express
Volere bene, *van.* to wish well; be one's friend
Volere male, *van.* to hate; bear an ill will to
Volère, *sm.* will; pleasure; inclination
Volere (di buon), *adv. exp.* willingly; gladly
Volgarmente, *adv.* vulgarly; commonly
Volgare, *sm.* vulgar tongue; living dialect
Volgare, *adj.* vulgar; common; trivial; ignorant
Volgaresimo, *sm.* idiom; idiotism; vulgarism
Volgarità, *sf.* simplicity; vulgarity
Volgarizzamento, *sm.* translation; version
Volgarizzàre, *va.* 1. to translate; explain
Volgarizzàto, -a, *adj.* translated; explained
Volgarizzatòre, *sm.* translator; explainer
Volgarmente, *adv.* vulgarly; in the mother tongue
Volgato, -a, *adj.* common; known; divulged
Volgente, *adj.* turning; revolving; changing
Volgere, *va. irr.* to turn; cross; induce; revolve; run on; rule; manage; move; incline; change; alter
Volgersi, *vr. f.* to turn; change; fall upon
Volgere tra se, *va.* to think; meditate; reflect
Volgere le spalle, *va.* to run away; fly
Volgere indietro, *va.* to turn backwards
Volgimento, *sm.* turning; change; revolution
Volgitòjo, -a, *adj.* turning; apt to turn, change
Volgitòre, -trice, *smf.* that turns, changes, &c.
Volgo, *sm.* vulgar; common people; populace
Volìare, *va.* 1. to fly about; flutter
Volitivo, -a, *adj.* volitive; using one's will
Volitòre, *sm.* master of one's will, choice
Volizione, *sf.* volition; act, power of choice
Volènza, *sf.* will; mind; power; choice, pleasure
Vólo, *sm.* flight; flying; soaring
Vólo (levàrsi a), *vr. f.* 1. to soar; fly; act rashly
Vólo (dare il), *va.* 1 *irr.* to forsake; abandon
Vólo (di, col), *adv. exp.* in an instant; in a trice
Volontà, -ate, -ade, *sf.* will; desire; inclination
Volontà (di), *adv. exp.* willingly; eagerly
Volonta ùltima, *sf.* will; testament
Volontariamente, *adv* voluntarily; freely
Volontario, -a, *adj.* voluntary; spontaneous
Volontario *sm.* volunteer (soldier)
Volontaróso, -ióso, -a, *adj.* desirous; eager
Volonterosamente, *adv.* eagerly; willingly
Volonteróso, -a, *adj.* eager; ready; desirous
Volontieri, *adv.* willingly; gladly; readily
Volpa, *sf.* very bad fox
a, *sf.* fox hole

Volpáto, -a, *adj.* of a fox; blighted; blasted
Volpe, *sf.* fox; sly cunning man; blight; blast
Volpeggiàre, *va.* 1. to be cunning, crafty, sly
Volpetta, Volpicella, *sf.* young fox
Volpicina, -fino, *sfm.* young fox; sly, crafty man &c.
Volpígno, -fno, *adj.* of a fox; artful; crafty; sly
Volpo, -a, *adj.* of a fox; cunning; sly; crafty
Volpone, *sm* young fox; old crafty fox
Volse (for Volse), 3 *pe. s. pef. ind.* of Volère.
Volson (for Vollero), 3 *pers. p. pef. ind.* of Volère. Arios.
Vólta, *sf.* turn; time; revolution; vicissitude; lapse; way; road; vault; arch; cellar; (will. D)
Vólta (dar), *va.* 1 *irr.* to turn one's back; run away
Vólta (dàr la), *va.* to set; go down; wane; decrease
Vólta (dàre, pigliàre una), *va.* 1. to take a walk
Vólta (andàre in), *va.* 1 *irr.* to ramble; rove
Vólta (dàr di), *va. irr.* to come back; return
Vólta (toccàr la), *va.* 1. to be one's turn; supplant
Vólta (alla), *prep.* towards
Vólta per vólta, *adv. exp.* alternately; by turns
Vólta (dopo), *adv. exp.* afterwards
Vólta (alcùna), *adv. exp.* sometimes
Vólta in sù (da una), *adv. exp.* more than once
Vólta (ogni), *adv. exp.* every time; whenever
Vólta (una), *adv. exp.* once; one time
Volte (due), *adv. exp.* twice; two times
Vólte (tre), *adv exp.* three times
Vólte (altre), *adv. exp.* formerly; in times past
Vólte (assai), *adv. exp.* several times
Vólte (più), *adv. exp.* very often; many times
Vólte (tutte), *adv. exp.* however; every time
Vólte (parecchie), *adv. exp.* several times; often
Vólte (il più delle), *adv. exp.* for the most part
Vólte (le più), *adv. exp.* very often; many times
Vólte (alle), *adv. exp.* sometimes
Voltabile, *adj.* changeable; variable; fickle
Voltamento, *sm.* turning; turn; change
Voltante, *adj.* turning; rolling; volubie; nimble
Voltare, *va.* 1. to turn; change; roll; dismiss
Voltàre, *va.* to wane; decrease; roll; shuffle
Voltàrsi, *vref.* to change, alter one's mind
Voltato, -a, *adj.* turned; changed, &c.
Voltatile, *adj.* changeable; fickle; inconstant
Voltazione, Voltata, *sf.* turning round
Voteggiamento, *sm.* whirling; flattering
Voteggiàre, *va.* 1. to rove; fly about; whirl; turn
Voltecciuóla, *sf.* small vault, arched place
Vólto, -a, (with ó open), *adj.* turned; deep; sour
Vólto (with ó open), *sm.* vault; arch (of a door &c.).
Vólto (with ó close), *sm.* face; visage
Vólto (gittàre al, in), *va.* 1. to reproach; blame
Voltójo, *sm.* snaffle (of a bridle)
Voltolamento, *sm.* rolling
Voltolare, *van.* 1. to roll; turn about; wallow
Voltolarsi, *vr. f.* to roll one's self; welter
Voltolato, -a, *adj.* rolled; turned; wallowed
Voltoòne, -óni, *adv.* in rolling, tumbling down
Voltone, *sm.* very lofty vault
Voltore, *sm.* vulture (large bird of prey)
Voltura, *sf.* revolution; revolt; assignment
Volubile, *adj.* volubile; fluent; variable; light
Volùbile, *sm.* bindweed (plant)
Volubilità, -ate, -ade, *sf.* volubility; fickleness
Volubilmente, *adv.* inconstantly; nimbly
Volvere, *va.* 2 *irr.* to roll; consider; weigh
Volvitore, -trice, *smf.* that turns, changes, &c.
Volume, *sm.* volume; book; confusion; mass
Volumetto, *sm.* small volume, &c.
Voluminóso, -a, *adj.* voluminous; copious; bulky

-áde, *sf.* will; mind; wish; plea-

nte, *adv.* of one's own accord; freely
a, *adj.* voluntary; spontaneous
lute (ornament of a pillar)
ij. been willing; wished, &c.
ıptà, -áte, -áde, *sf.* voluptuousness
a, *sm.* & *adj.* voluptuous; voluptuary
ente, *adv.* voluptuously
ı, *adj.* voluptuous; luxurious
. puny little man; dwarf
. bad, clumsy, clownish man
m. very tall, big, illshaped man
2 *irr.* (poet.) to vomit; throw up
ero, *sm.* coulter; ploughshare
very little man; dwarf
encysted humour; vomica; vomic-

. 1. to vomit; throw up
adj. vomited; thrown up
sf. vomiting; vomition
sm. very little man; dwarf
, *adj.* vomitive; vomitory
-áttolo, *sm.* very little man; dwarf
ij. vomitive; causing vomits
m. very bad, wicked man
. to vomit; throw up
, *sm.* vomiting
ij. vomiting; throwing up
1. to vomit; throw up
, *adj.* vomited; thrown up
sm. emetic; vomit
adj. vomitive; causing vomits
vomiting; vomition; vomit
dj. vomited; thrown up
. vomition; vomiting; vomit
ómini, *plur.* man; husband; vassal
m. living man
m. grown up man
po, *sm.* aged man
ı, contádo, *sm.* villager; peasant
ı, *sm.* townsman; citizen; burgess
, *sm.* soldier; horseman
ı, *sm.* lawyer; magistrate
o, *sm.* man of distinction
ro, *sm.* mediator
a, *sm.* merchant; writer
, *sm.* strong, vigorous man
ı, *sm.* stubborn, obstinate man
na testa, *sm.* wise, prudent man
ı na), *vaux.* to be a reputable man
ı), *vn.* 1 *irr.* to act like a man
o, (fáre l'), *vn.* 1 *irr.* to hector
ıbit; advantage; good; need; want
l', essere d'), *vaux.* to want; be ne-

), *vn.* 1 *irr.* to be needful, necessary
voracious; ravenous; devouring
, -áde, *sf.* voracity; greediness
'oragine, *sf.* gulph; abyss; ruin
(poet.) whirlpool; gulph; abyss. C.
. (poet.) to devour; swallow up
dj. devoured; swallowed up
ce, *sm.* devourer; destroyer
devouring; swallowing up
vortex; whirlpool; eddy; gulph
n. small vortex, whirlpool.
ı, *adj.* full of whirlpools
tterdashes (covering for the legs)
n voi), *pron. mj.* with you. Petr.
Vosignoría, sf. sir; you sir
a, *adj. entirely yours*; yours only
ıra; *your estate, wealth*
o & ara *your*

Votabórse, *adj.* expensive; causing expense
Votacesso, *sm.* nightman; gold-finder
Votagione, *sf.* Votaménto, *m.* evacuation
Votapózzo, *sm.* cleaner of wells
Votánte, *adj.* voting; giving one's vote
Votáre, *va.* 1. to empty; clear; leave; vote; vow
Votárai, *vref.* to devote, consecrate one's self
Votáto, -a, *adj.* emptied; vowed; voted
Votatóre, -rice, *sm.f.* emptier; that makes a vow
Votatúra, *sf.* evacuation; emptying
Votézza, *sf.* vacuity; emptiness; inanity
Vóti, *imp.* vows; wishes; desires; prayers
Votívo, -a, *adj.* votive; given by vow; of a vow
Vóto (with ó open), *sm.* void; empty space
Vôto (with ô close), *sm.* vow; offering; vote. T.
Vôto, -a, (with ô open), *adj.* empty; void
Vôto (a, in), *adv. esp.* in vain; uselessly
Uovarólo, *sm.* egg-cup
Uovicino, *sm.* small egg
Uóvo, *m.* Uóva, *fp.* egg; spawn; megrim
Uóvo in bócca (rómpere l'), *va.* 2 *irr.* to baffle one's designs
Uóvolo, *sm.* white oval mushroom; reed; olive-sprig; ogee; joint (of a bone)
Upiglio, *sm.* wild garlic
Upápa, *sf.* tuft; lapwing, pewet, whoop (bird)
Uracáno, Uragáno, *sm.* hurricane; violent storm
Uranografía, *sf.* description of the heavens
Urbanaménte, *adv.* politely; civilly; courteously
Urbanità, -áte, -áde, *sf.* civility; politeness
Urbáno, -a, *adj.* polite; civil; courteous; genteel
Urénte, *adj.* burning; parching; drying up
Uretére, *sm.* ureter
U'retra, *sf.* urethra
Urgénte, *adj.* urgent; pressing; earnest; instant
Urgenteménte, *adv.* urgently; instantly
Urgénza, *sf.* urgency; pressing necessity
Urgére, *va.* 2 *irr.* to urge; press; impel; provoke. Dant.
U'ria, *sf.* augury; omen; prediction; sign
Urína & derivatives, Vide Orína, &c.
Uriuólo, *sm.* clock; watch; time-piece
Uriaménto, *sm.* howling; mournful cry
Uriánte, *adj.* howling; screaming; screeching
Urláre, *va.* 1. to howl; utter mournful cries
Urláto, -a, *adj.* howled; screamed; roared
Urlatóre, *sm.* that howls, screams, roars
U'rlo, *sm.* howl; dreadful cry; clamour; moan
U'rna, *sf.* urn; pitcher; perfume-pan; ballot-box
U'ro, *sm.* sort of buffalo; wild ox
Ursácchio, *sm.* bear's cub; young bear. Sannaz.
U'rta (avére in), *vaux.* to be angry with
Urtaménto, *sm* shock; push; hurt; knock
Urtánte, *adj.* knocking; hurting; butting
Urtáre, *va.* 1. to knock; hit; dash against; rush upon; fall out; contradict
Urtáta, *sf.* shock; knock; clash; push; hurt
Urtáto, -a, *adj.* knocked; hit; dashed; pushed
Urtatóre, *sm.* that knocks, hits, dashes against
Urtatúra, *sf.* dashing, striking, running against
U'rto, *sm.* shock; encounter; onset; hit; knock
U'rto, -a, *adj.* dashed against; hit; knocked. D.
Urtóne, *sm.* very great shock, knock, hit, stroke
U'sa, *sf.* copulation
Usábile, *adj.* that may be used, employed
Usággio, } *sm.* use; custom; practice; fashion;
Usaménto, } way; familiarity; intercourse
Usánte, *adj.* being accustomed; frequenting
Usánza, *sf.* use; custom; practice; intercourse
Usanzáccia, *sf.* very bad custom, habit, &c.
Usáre, *va.* 1. to be accustomed, wont, in the habit
Usáre, *va.* to use; frequent; visit; haunt
Usáta, *sf.* use; custom; way; habit; intercourse
Dant.

Usatamente, *adv.* commonly; generally
Usatívo, -a, *adj.* employable; fit for use
Usato, *sm.* use; habit; ways; usages; customs
Usáto, -a, *adj.* accustomed; frequented; worn out
Usatóre, *sm.* user; frequenter
Usátti, *imp.* boots
Usattíni, *imp.* half boots; buskins
Usbérgo, *sm.* cuirass; breastplate; defence
Uscénte, *adj.* going, coming out, issuing; ending
Uscétto, *sm.* small door, outlet, passage
Usciale, *sm.* screen; folding screen
Uscieno (for Uscivano), 3 *pers. p. imp.* of Uscíre.
Usciera, *sf.* door-keeper; porter (woman)
Usciére, *sm.* door keeper; porter; verger; usher
Usciménto, *sm.* going out; issue; success; end
Uscinci (for ci Uscirono), 3 *pers. p. perf. ind.* of Uscíre. Dant.
Uscio (for Uscì), 3 *pers. s. perf. ind.* of Uscíre
U'scio, *sm.* door; entrance; passage; way
Usciolino, -étto, *sm.* small door, passage
Uscíre, *va.* 3 *irr.* to issue; go, come out; hasten
Uscíre al múndo, *va.* to be born
Uscíre di pásso, *va.* to walk a little quicker
Uscíre del propósto, *va.* to talk out of the purpose
Uscíre di tuóno, *va.* to sing, play out of tune
Uscíre di se, *va.* to be transported, in ecstasy
Uscíre di sénno, *va.* to lose one's senses
Uscíre a, alla ríva, *va.* to land
Uscíre di bándo, *va.* to be recalled from exile
Uscíre di péna, *va.* to end all one's troubles
Uscíre dell' ánimo, *va.* to forget; think no more
Uscíre di mente, *va.* to forget; lose the memory
Uscíre di bócca, *va.* to escape one's lips
Uscíre di rúzzo, *va.* to be out of conceit with
Uscíre di stráda, *va.* to go out of one's way
Uscíre odóre, *va.* to smell; diffuse a smell
Uscíre di víta, *va.* to die, expire
Uscíre (fáre), *va.* 1 *irr.* to induce; urge; press; drive; strike out; squeeze; release
Usciro (for Uscirono), 3 *pers. p. perf. ind.* of Uscíre, they went, came out, &c.
Uscíta, *sf.* going out; issue; opening; door; outlet; evacuation; end; success; expense
Uscíta (dáre), *va.* 1 *irr.* to give vent, passage
Uscíto, *sm.* evacuation; exile; outlaw
Uscíto, -a, *adj.* gone, come out; issued; &c.
Uscitára, *sf.* going, coming out; evacuation
Uscuóio, *sm.* small door, passage, outlet
Usignúolo, *sm.* nightingale (singing bird)
Usitatamente, *adv.* as usual, commonly
Usitáto, -a, *adj.* usual; ordinary; common
U'so, *sm.* use; usage; custom; intercourse
U'so, -a, *adj.* used; accustomed; habituated
Usofrútto, *sm.* interest; profit; advantage
Usoliére, *sm.* lace; string; brace; band
Ussáro, *sm.* hussar (Hungarian horseman)
U'sso, *sm.* gypsy; fortune-teller
Ussoricída, *sm.* murderer of his wife
U'sta, *sf.* scent (odorous track of wild beasts)
Ustióne *sf.* burning; calcination; combustion
Ustoláre, *va.* 1. to long, wish for ardently
Ustório, -a, *adj.* burning; ardent
Usuá e, *adj.* usual; common; ordinary; frequent
Usucapióne, *sf.* property by long possession
Usucapíre, *va.* 3 to claim by long possession
Usucátto, -a, *adj.* acquired by long possession
Usufruttáre, -óare, *va.* 1. to have the use & profit
Usufrúttto, *sm.* use; interest; profit; advantage
Usufruttuário, -ária *sm f.* tenant; incumbent
Usúra, *sf.* usury; illegal interest
Usúra (render con), *va.* 2, to return with usury
Usurájo, -iere, *sm.* usurer
Usuráio, -ária, *adj.* usurious; unjust

Usureggiamento, *sm.* usury; unfair interest
Usureggiáre, *va.* 1. to practise usury; usure
Usureggiáto, -a, *adj.* lent upon usury &c.
Usurpaménto, *sm.* seizing, possessing by force
Usurpáre, *va.* 1. to usurp; seize, possess by force
Usurpativaménte, *adv.* by usurpation
Usurpáto, -a, *adj.* usurped; possessed by force
Usurpatóre, -íce, *smf.* usurper; encroacher
Usurpazioncélla, -ína, *sf.* little usurpation
Usurpazióne, *sf.* usurpation; encroachment
Uténlio, *sm.* oil vinegar, cruet; phial
Utensíli, *smp.* utensils (of a kitchen &c).
Uterino, -a, *adj.* uterine; of the same mother
U'tero, *sm.* uterus; womb
U'tile, *sm.* utility; benefit; advantage; profit
U'tile, *adj.* useful; profitable; advantageous
Utilità, -áte, -áde, *sf.* utility; profit; benefit
Utilitáre, -ársi, *va.* 1. to profit; gain; benefit
Utilizzáre, } acquire; be of advantage, use
Utilméntе, *adv.* usefully; advantageously
Ultimaménte, *adv.* ultimately; lastly
U'timo, -a, *adj.* last; latest; utmost; hindmost
U'tole, *sm.* & *adj.* utile; benefit; useful; good
Utolità, -áte, -áde, *sf.* utility; profit; benefit
Utriáca, *sf.* treacle (medical compound)
U'tre, *sm.* leather-bottle; gourd
U'va, *sf.* grape (fruit of the vine)
U'va de' frati, *sf.* currants
U'va spina, *sf.* gooseberry-tree
U'va di vólpe, *sf.* nightshade (plant)
U'vea, *sf.* second tunicle of the eye
U'veo, Uveáceo, -a, *adj.* of grapes
U'verp, *sm.* breast; nipple; teat
Vui (for Voi), *pron. mf.* (poet) you. Arios.
Uvízzolo, *sm.* wild vine, grape
Vulcaníco, -ánio, -a, *adj.* of Vulcan; volcanic
Vulcáno, *sm.* volcano; burning mountain
Vulgáre, *sm.* vulgar tongue; dialect
Vulgáre, *adj.* vulgar; ordinary; common; low
Vulgáre, *va.* 1. (poet) to divulge; publish
Vulgarizzaménto, &c. Vide Volgarizzamento, &c.
Vulgarménte, *adv.* vulgarly: commonly
Vulgáta, *sf.* noted Latin version of the Bible.
Vulgatíssimo, -a, *adj.* very well known, divulged
Vulgáto, -a, *adj.* published; divulged. known
Válgo, *sm.* vulgar; populace; common people
Vulnerábile, *adj.* vulnerable; that may be hurt
Vulneráre, *va.* 1. to wound; strike; hurt
Vulnerária, *sf.* kidney-vetch (plant)
Vulnerário, -a, *adj.* vulnerary; good for wounds
Vulneráto, -a, *adj.* wounded; hurt; struck
Vultárno, *sm.* north-east wind
Válva, *sf.* womb; uterus
Vulvária, *sf.* motherwort (plant)
U'vola, *sf.* uvula; palate
U'zzolo, *sm.* very great desire, longing for

X

X is generally expressed in Italian by a double SS, and sometimes by a single S, also by as Zanto, instead of—
Xánto, *sm.* Xanthus; Scamander, River Greece

Z

oe-maker
of the forehead
ss (for wine, &c.)
mud; trouble; disorder. S.
; trouble; trifle; nothing
, *sf.* little spot of dirt
. splashed, covered with dirt
topping; shutting up
. filthy; dirty; nasty
hut, dam up; stop; bung
ng (of liquors) in one's face
at bounce (of liquors), &c.
ut, stopped up; bunged
ping; shutting up; bunging
olour
. yellow; saffron
fron (plant)
, *sf.* assa foetida (gum)
all sapphire. Chiabr.
sapphirine; of sapphire-colour
ire (blue precious stone)
stopper; stopple; tipstaff
, bastard saffron (plant)
'a javelin; long dart
all javelin, dart
sh horseman (soldier)
ll pouch, bag (of a shepherd)
bag, wallet (of a shepherd)
nbecco, *sm.* young wild goat
sort of Turkish dress
ber; water-closet
ostitute; bad woman
. very bad woman, strumpet
l. to frequent bad houses
r tree
claw; talon
o paw; claw; scratch
ing with the paw; clawing
spétto, *m.* small paw
. to begin to walk (of animals)
n. springing; gushing out
gushing, rushing out
to rush, gush, spout out
, rushed, gushed, spouted out
ittle water-spout; cup
shing; rushing; spouting
ter-spout; fountain
le paw; wild pine-tree
d; pipe; flagelet
l. to play upon the pipe, reed
. piper
small reed, pipe, flagelet
small reed, flagelet
cradle; cheat; deceit; trick
sm. porter; basket-man
-full; box-full
aw; stalk; stem. Dant.
foided, turned on one side
ft handed; left
a (vessel to make butter)
tooth; fangs (of animals)
polish; burnish (with a tooth)
onery; drollery; jesting
a buffoon, merry Andrew
; *merry-Andrew*; clown
vith long, crooked tusks, fangs
midge (small insect)
ll gnat, midge

Zanzariére, *sm.* gauze-curtain (against gnats)
Zanzaveráta, *sf.* sauce; high relish; ragout
Záppa, *sf.* hoe; mattock; pick-axe; spade
Zappadóre, *sm.* digger; delver; labourer
Zappáre, *va.* l. to hoe; dig; sap; ruin; stamp
Zapparíglia, *sf.* cephalic powder; betony
Zappáto, -a, *adj.* hoed; dug; sapped; ruined
Zappatóre, *sm.* digger; delver; labourer
Zappatorélio, *sm.* young digger, labourer
Zappétta, *sf.* small hoe, mattock
Zappettáre, *va.* l. to hoe, dig lightly; scrape
Zappettína, *sf.* small mattock; pick-axe
Zapponáre, *va.* l. to dig, work with a mattock
Zappóne, *sm.* mattock
Zára, *sf.* hazard (game); risk; danger. Arios.
Zaróso, -a, *adj.* hazardous; dangerous
Zátta, *sf.* sort of melon; raft; float
Zattera, *sf.* raft; float (of timber)
Zavardarsi, *vref.* l. to soil, dirty one's self
Zavórra, *sf.* ballast; sandy ground, pit. Dant.
Zavorráre, *va.* l. to load with ballast
Zázzera, *sf.* long hanging hair
Zazzeretta, -ina, *sf.* short hair
Zazzerino, *sm.* fop with short hair
Zazzeróne, *sm.* very long hanging hair; one who follows the old fashions
Zazzeróto, -a, *adj.* that has fine long hair
Zeba, *sf.* goat. Dant. Arios.
Zebro, *sm.* zebra (wild ass)
Zecca, *sf.* mint (where money is coined); tick
Zecca (nuóvo, -a, di), *adj.* brand-new; quite new
Zecchiére, -éro, *sm.* director of the mint
Zecchíno, *sm.* zechin (gold coin of 9 shillings)
Zedoaria, *sf.* wild ginger (root)
Zéffiro, Zefiro, *sm.* zephyr; west wind
Zemamina, *sf.* lapis calaminaris; zink
Zelánte, *adj.* zealous; fervent; ardent; devoted
Zelantemente, *adv.* zealously; fervently
Zeláre, *va.* l. to be zealous, devoted; fond
Zeláto, -a, *adj.* zealous; fervent; ardent; fond
Zelatóre, -rice, *sm.f.* zealous person; zealot
Zelo, *sm.* zeal; fervency; ardour; affection
Zelosamente, *adv.* zealously; affectionately
Zelóso, -a, *adj.* zealous, full of zeal, affection
Zendado, *sm.* taffeta; fine silk stuff. Arios.
Zenit, *sm.* zenith (point overhead of 90 degrees)
Zenánia, *sf.* darnel; tare; bad weed
Zenzára, *sf.* gnat; midge (small stinging insect)
Zenzarétta, *sf.* small gnat, midge
Zenzariére, *sm.* gauze-curtain (against gnats)
Zenzero, *sm.* ginger (Indian plant, root)
Zenzeveráta, *sf.* medicinal compound; medley
Zenzevero, -óvero, *sm.* ginger (Indian root)
Zenzoveráta, *sf.* medicinal compound; medley
Zeppa, *sf.* wedge (instrument)
Zeppa (mettere), *va.* l. to sow discord
Zeppamento, *sm.* filling up; cramming
Zeppáre, *va.* l. to fill up; cram; stuff
Zeppáto, -a, *adj.* filled up; crammed; stuffed
Zeppatóre, *sm.* who fills up, crams, stuffs
Zeppatúra, *sf.* filling up; cramming; stuffing
Zéppo, -a, *adj.* quite full; stuffed; crammed
Zerbinería, *sf.* affectation in dress; vanity
Zerbíno, *sm.* spark; beau; coxcomb; fop
Zéro, *sm.* nought; cipher
Zetético, -a, *adj.* proceeding by inquiry
Zettovário, *sm.* wild ginger (root)
Zezzo, -a, *adj.* last, latest; ultimate. Malm.
Zezzo (al da), *adv. exp.* at the extremity
Zezzuólo, *sm.* nipple; teat
Zia, *sf.* aunt
Zibaldonáccio, *sm.* bad mixture, medley
Zibaldóne, *sm.* mixture; medley

Zibellino, -a, *sm.* & *adj.* sable; skin; fur
Zibetto, *sm.* civet-cat; perfume
Zibibbo, *sm.* dried grapes; raisins
Ziémo, *sm.* my uncle
Ziénda, *sf.* affair; business; occupation
Z éso, Zíso, *sm.* his, her uncle
Zigolo, *sm.* greenfinch (bird); sort of fish
Zigrino, *sm.* shagreen (sort of leather)
Zilobálsamo, *sm.* wood of the balsam tree
Zimáro, *sm.* verdigris (rust of brass)
Zimárra, *sf.* night-gown; woman's robe
Zimarráccia, *sf.* bad night-gown, robe
Zimarrúto, *sm.* little night-gown, simar
Zimmarróne, *sm.* large night-gown, simar
Zimbellâre, *va.* 1. to allure birds with a call
Zimbellâta, *sf.* blow with a satchel; bird-call
Zimbellâto, -a, *adj.* allured by the bird-call
Zimbello, *sm.* bird-call; decoy-bird; lure; small bag (full of ashes or wool tied to a stick)
Zimbêilo (essere il), to be a laughing stock
Zimino, *sm.* stewed fish, meat &c.
Zinále, *sm.* apron (part of dress)
Zinalíno, *sm.* small apron
Zincco, *sm.* zinc (semimetal)
Zinepro, *sm.* juniper (shrub)
Zinfonía, *sf.* symphony; harmony; concert
Zingana, *sf.* gipsy; Bohemian song
Zingano, *sm.* gipsy; fortune teller
Zingaresca, *sf.* Bohemian song; song of gipsies
Zingarésco, -a, *adj.* Bohemian; of a gipsy
Zingáro, *sm.* gipsy; fortune-teller; vagrant
Zinghinaja, *sf.* habitual ill-health; infirmities
Zínna, *sf.* breast; teat; pap; neck (of a bottle)
Zinnále, *sm.* small apron
Zinnâre, *va.* 1. to suck; draw the milk
Zinzánia, *sf.* darnel; tare; bad weed; discord
Zinzaniúso, -a, *adj.* sowing discord; turbulent
Zínzibo, *sm.* ginger (Indian plant and root)
Zinzinâre, Zinzinnâre, *va.* 1. to sip; tipple
Zinzinatóre, *sm.* tippler; great drunkard
Zinzíno, *sm.* sip; small draught
Zio, *sm.* uncle
Zipolâre, *va.* 1. to put a peg into the faucet
Zipolétto, *sm.* small spigot, peg, pin
Zipolo, *sm.* spigot; peg; pin
Zírbo, *sm.* omentum; double membrane; cawl
Zirlaméuto, *sm.* whistling (of a thrush)
Zirlâre, *va.* 1. to whistle (like a thrush)
Zirlétto, *sm.* shrill note (of a thrush)
Zírlo, *sm.* whistling (of a thrush)
Zísica, Zisiga, *sf.* sort of vine, grape
Zíta, *sf.* lass; girl; young girl
Zitélla, *sf.* lass; girl; little girl; maid
Zitéllo, *sm.* lad; boy; little boy
Zíto, *sm.* lad; boy; little boy
Zitto, *sm.* & *interj.* silence; peace; hush
Zitto (stâre), *va.* 1 *irr.* to be silent; not speak
Zizza, *sf.* breast; teat; pap
Zizzánia, *sf.* darnel; tare; bad weed; discord
Zizzaniúso, -a, *adj.* sowing discord; turbulent
Zizziba, Zizzifa, *sf.* jujub (sort of fruit)
Zízzibo, Zizzito, *sm.* jujub-tree
Zizzolare, *va.* 1. to tope; tipple; quaff; drink
Zoccalâjo, *sm.* wooden shoe-maker, seller
Zoccolante, *sm.* Franciscan friar
Zoccolâre, *va.* 1. to rattle along with wooden shoes
Zoccolâta, sf. blow, kick with a wooden shoe
Zoccolétto, sm. light wooden shoe
Zoccoli (andâre in), va. 1 *irr.* to wear wooden shoes
Zoccoli (díre), *vn.* 3. to say wonderful things
Zoccoli (andâre le gâtte in), *vn.* 1. to be very merry
Zocolo, *sm.* wooden shoe; plinth; clod; dunce

Zodiacále, *adj.* zodiacal; of the zodiac
Zodíaco, *sm.* zodiac; track of the sun
Zofíro, *sm.* frise (ornament in archit.)
Zóilo, *sm.* severe, snarling critic
Zólfa, *sf.* gamut (scale of musical notes)
Zólfa ad (cantare la), *va.* 1. to reprimand
Zolfanéllo, *sm.* match (to catch fire)
Zolfatâra, Zolfata, -iera, *sf.* sulphur mine
Zolfáto, -a, *adj.* of sulphur; mixed with sulphur
Zolfatúra, *sf.* smoke of brimstone, sulphur
Zolfíno, *sm.* match; cotton dipped in sulphur
Zolfíno, -a, *adj.* of sulphur; of sulphur-colour
Zólfo, *sm.* sulphur; brimstone
Zolfonária, *sf.* mine of sulphur
Zolforáto, -a, *adj.* sulphureous; of sulphur
Zólla, *sf.* clod; lump of earth; country estate
Zollétta, Zollettina, *sf.* little clod, lump of earth
Zollône, *sm.* big lump of earth; big clod
Zollóso, -a, *adj.* full of clods, lumps of earth
Zombaménto, *sm.* beating; thumping
Zombâre, *va.* 1. to beat; bang; thump; slap
Zombáto, -a, *adj.* beaten; banged; thumped
Zombatôre, *sm.* beater; banger; thumper
Zombatúra, *sf.* beating; banging; thumping;
Zombolaménto, *sm.* beating; thumping
Zombolâre, *va.* 1. to strike; beat; bang; slap
Zombolâto, -a, *adj.* beaten; struck; banged
Zombolatôre, -rice, *sm.f.* beater; thumper
Zombolatúra, *sf.* beating; baging; thumping
Zóna, *sf.* zone; girdle; cincture; band
Zónzo (andâre a), *va.* 1 *irr.* to ramble about
Zoófito, *sm.* zoophyte; animal-plant
Zoofórico, -a, *adj.* having the figure of animals
Zoolíto, *sm.* petrified animal
Zoologia, *sf.* treatise on living creatures
Zootomia, *sf.* dissection of the bodies of beasts
Zoppáccio, -a, *adj.* very lame; much crippled
Zoppettíno, -a, *adj.* hobbling; limping
Zoppétto, -a, *adj.* somewhat lame, crippled
Zoppicaménto, *sm.* halting; limping
Zoppicánte, *adj.* lame; halting; limping
Zoppicâre, *va.* 1. to limp; halt; go lame
Zoppicóne, -óni, *adv. exp.* in halting, hobbling
Zóppo, -a, *adj.* lame; defective; slow; soft. A.
Zoticeccio, -a, *adj.* very clownish; ill-bred
Zoticeggíne, *sf.* clownishness; rudeness
Zoticamente, *adv.* uncivilly; clownishly
Zotichetto, -a, *adj.* somewhat clownish; rustic
Zotichézza, *sf.* rusticity; clownishness
Zótico, -a, *adj.* clownish; uncivil; ill-bred; rude
Zoticonáccio, -a, **Zoticóne**, *adj.* very clownish
Zócca, *sf.* gourd; pumpkin; noodle; head
Zócca (aver pôco sale in), *vnax.* to be stupid
Zócca (in), *adj.* bareheaded; uncovered
Zócca al vento, *exp.* vain giddy man; woman
Zoccája, *sf.* sort of grape, of vine
Zoccájo, *sm.* bed of gourds, pumpkins
Zoccajuóla, *sf.* mole-cricket (insect)
Zuccherájo, *sm.* sugar-merchant
Zuccheráto, -a, *adj.* sweetened with sugar
Zuccherínо, *sm.* sweet-meats; preserves
Zuccherino, -a, *adj.* tasting of sugar; sweet
Zúcchero, *sm.* sugar
Zúcchero rosáto, *sm.* conserve of roses
Zúcchero biánco, *sm.* refined sugar
Zúcchero rôsso, *sm.* coarse sugar
Zúcchero candíto, *sm.* sugar-candy
Zúcchero violáto, *sm.* conserve of violets
Zúcchero in pánni, *sm.* loaf-sugar
Zúcchero di più ebíta, *sm.* double-refined sugar
Zúcchero (aver il cuôr sal), to be very satisfied
Zúcchero (di), *adj.* sweet; lovely; charming
Zuccherôso, -a, *adj.* sugary; sweet; agreeable
Zucchétta, -ina, *sf.* small gourd; helmet

, *sm.* crown of the head; summit; top
aménto, *sm* shaving of the head
áre, *va.* 1. to shave the head; cut the hair
áto, -a, *adj.* shaved; with one's hair cut

atóre, -rice, *sm.* shaver; hair-cutter
atúra, *sf.* shaving; cutting of the hair
, *sm.* bald head; great pumpkin
o, *sm.* helmet; head piece
f. strife; quarrel; fight; battle. D. A.
, *sf.* little strife, quarrel, fight; ray
na, *sf.* very little quarrel, fight
cénto, *sm.* whistling; whizzing
e, *va.* 1. to whistle; hiss; buz; whisper
óre, -rice, *smf.* sower of discord
lo, -ino, *sm.* small flute; flageiet

Zúfolo, *sm.* whistling; whistle; flagelet; ninny
Zufolóne, *sm.* flute (instrument)
Zughétto, *sm.* small fritters
Zúgo, *sm.* kind of fritters; honest simpleton
Zúgo (rimanére un), *va.* 2 *irr.* to remain abashed
Zugolíno, *sm.* little ninny, fool, simpleton
Zúppa, *sf.* sop; soaked bread; mixture
Zuppetta, *sf.* small sop &c. (in wine, &c.)
Zúppo, -a, *adj.* full; superfluous; redundant
Zuppóne, *sm.* large sop (in wine, &c.)
Zurlàre, *va.* 1. to sport; play; be merry; joke
Zurlàto -a, *adj.* sported; played; been merry
Zúrlo, *sm.* mirth; joy; gladness; delight
Zúrlo (andáre in), *va.* 1 *irr.* to be merry, joyful
Zúrlo (mettere in), *va.* 2 *irr.* to rejoice; divert
Zúrro, *sm.* gayety; playfulness; good humour

FINE DELLA PRIMA PARTE.

A NEW

ENGLISH AND ITALIAN

DICTIONARY.

PART II.

G THE ENGLISH WORDS WITH CORRESPONDENT MEANINGS IN ITALIAN DENOTING THEIR PROPERTIES AND NATURE.

after the termination of verbs point out their regular or irregular conjugation, which roduction. Those marked *irr.* refer to the irregular conjugation according to number.

Abbreviations as in the Introduction.

ttera dell' alfabéto, A *m.*
o *m.* una *f.*
at.) abbáco *m.*; távola numerária *f.*
rm), *adv.* a póppa
abbandonáre; lasciáre; disertáre 1.
adj. abbandonáto, lasciáto -a
t, -doning, *s.* abbandonaménto *m.*
bassáre; umiliáre 1. deprímere 2 *irr.*
s. abbasaménto; avviliménto *m.*
vergognáre 1. confóndere 2 *irr.*
iminuíre 3. abbassáre; annulláre 1.
minuírsi *vref.* 3.; minuíre, 3.
. diminuzióne *f.*; abbassaménto *m.*
leviatóre; mitigatóre *m.*
iminuzióne *f.*; abbassaménto *m.*
día; abbadía; dignità d' abbáte *f.*
dessa *f.*
r, *s.* badía *f.*; monástero *m.*
báte; cápo d' una badía; préte *m.*
va. abbreviáre; scorciáre 1.
, *s.* abbreviazióne *f.*
s. abbreviatóre *m.*
, *s.* abbreviatúra; contrazióne *f.*
. abdicáre; rinunziáre 1.
. abdicazióne; rinúnzia *f.*
abdómine; véntre inferióre *m.*
adj. dell', all' abdómine
ritiráre; menáre 1. disgiágnere 2 *irr.*
adduttóre *m.*; múscolo adduttóre *m.*
létto; in létto
s. sviaménto; smarriménto *m.*
rt. erránte; vagabónde, -a
ntéggere, diféndere; assístere 2 *irr.*
incoraggiaménto; stímolo *m.*
st'tor, *s.* instigatóre -ríce *mf.*
bborrire 3.; detestáre; odiáre 1.
s. abborriménto; ódio *m.*
dj. abborénte; contrário -a
abborritóre -ríce *mf.*
moráre; tolleráre 1.
itánte; abitatóre, -ríce *mf.*
itazióne; dimóra; tolleránza f.
biétto, básso -a; víle
o disperato, básso

Abject'edness, *s.* miséria; povertà; bassézza *f.*
Abjec'tion, *s.* viltà; bassézza; dappocaggine *f.*
Ab'jectly, *adv.* poveraménte; vilmente
Ab'jectness, *s.* viltà *f.*; avviliménto *m.*
Abil'ity, *s.* abilità; capacità; facoltà *f.*; potére *m.*
Abjura'tion, *s.* abbiurazióne *f.*; abbiuráre *m.*
Abjure', *va.* abbiuráre; rinunziáre; negáre 1.
Ablac'tate, *va.* spoppáre; svezzáre; slattáre 1.
Ablacta'tion, *s.* spoppaménto; svezzáre *m.*
Abla'tion, *s.* prendiménto *m.*; privazióne *f.*
Ab'lative, *s.* ablatívo; sésto caso (de' nóm') *m.*
A'ble, *adj.* ábile; capáce; fórte; átto, buóno, cómodo, espérto, rícco, opuléntо, dótto -a
Able-bod'ied, *adj.* robústo, vigoróso, nervóso -a
A'bleness, *s.* capacità, fórza *f.*; potére *m.*
Ablu'tion, *s.* abluzióne; purificazióne *f.*
Ab'negate, *va.* negáre; rinunziáre; disertáre 1.
Abnega'tion, *s.* rinúnzia *f.*; rinunziaménto *m.*
Aboard', *adv.* abbórdo; a bórdo
Abode', *s.* dimóra; abitazióne *f.*; abitúra *m.*
Abol'ish, *va.* abolíre 3.; rivocáre; cassáre 1.
Abol'ishable, *adj.* rivocabile; abolibile
Abol'isher, *s.* annullatóre *m.*
Abol'ishment, *s.* annullaménto *m.* abolizióne. *f.*
Aboli'tion, *s.* abolizióne; abrogazióne *f.*
Abom'inable, *adj.* abbominabile; detestábile
Abom'inableness, *s.* abbominevolézza *f.*
Abom'inably, *adv.* abbominevolménte
Abom'inate, *va.* abbomináre; detestáre 1.
Abomina'tion, *s.* abbomínio; detestaménto *m.*
Aborig'ines, *s.* prími abitatóri (d' un paése) *mp.*
Abor'tion, *s.* sconciatúra *f.*; abórto *m.*
Abor'tive, *adj.* abortivo, prematúro -a; infórme
Abor'tive, *s.* abórto *m.*; sconciatúra *f.*
Abor'tively, *adv.* immaturaménte
Abor'tiveness, *s.* sconciatúra *f.*; abórto *m.*
Abort'ment, *s.* sconciatúra; immaturità *f.*
Above', *prep.* sópra; sóvra; oltre
Above', *adv.* su; in su; in alto
Above-all', *adv.* sópra tútto; principalménte
Above'-board, *adv.* sénza artifizio; veraménte
Above'-cited, *adj.* sopradétto -a
Above'-ground, *adj.* vivénte; vívo -a
Above'-mentioned, *adj.* sopraccitáto -a

Abound', *vn.* abbondáre 1.
About', *prep.* intórno; verso; incírca
About', *adv.* intórno; circolarmónte; in giro
Abrade', *va.* radere 2 *irr.*; raschiáre 1.
Abra'sion, *s.* radimento *m.*; rasúra *f.*
Abreast', *adv.* accanto; a láto
Abridge', *va.* abbreviáre 1.; comprímere 2 *irr.*
Abridged' of, *adj.* privato, disposessato -a
Abridg'er, *s.* abbreviatóre *m.*
Abridg'ment, *s.* compendio; abbreviaménto *m.*
Abroach', *adv.* spillato -a
Abroach' (to set), *va.* spillare 1.
Abroad', *adv.* fuóra; fuor di paése
Ab'rogate, *va.* abolíre 3.; annullare; rivocáre 1
Abroga'tion, *s.* abrogazióne; rivocazióne *f.*
Abrupt', *adj.* subitano, repentíno, scoscéso -a
Abrup'tion, *s.* súbita e violenta separazióne *f.*
Abrupt'ly, *adv.* di súbito; repénte
Abrupt'ness, *s.* subitezza; scortesia *f.*
Ab'scess, *s.* postema *f.*; absésso *m.*
Abscind', *va.* tagliáre 1.; spartíre 3.
Abscissi'on, *s.* tagliaménto *m.*; separazióne *f.*
Abscond', *va.* nascondérsi 2 *ref. irr.*; celársi 1.
Abscon'der, *s.* nascondente; fuggitóre -rice, *mf.*
Ab'sence, *s.* assénza; lontanánza; distrazióne *f.*
Ab'sent, *adj.* assente; distánte; distrátto -a
Absent', *va.* assentársi 1 *ref.*; fuggir via 3.
Absentee', *s.* assente *mf.*
Absolve', *va.* assólvere 2 *irr.*; esentáre 1.
Ab'solute, *adj.* assolúto, líbero, illimitáto -a
Ab'solutely, *adv.* assolutamónte; certaménte
Ab'soluteness, *s.* indipendénza *f.*; despotísmo *m.*
Absolu'tion, *s.* assoluzióne; remissióne *f.*
Absol'utory, *adj.* assolutório -a; che assólve
Ab'sonant, } *adj.* assúrdo -a; incompatíbile; dis-
Ab'sonous, } cordante; dissonánte
Absorb', *va.* assorbíre; inghiottíre 3.
Absor'bent, *s.* assorbente *m.* (medicína che assórbe)
Absorpt', *part.* assorbíto, assórto, inghiottíto -a
Absorp'tion, *s.* assorbiménto; succiamento *m.*
Abstain', *va.* astenersi *ref.* 2.; privársi *ref.* 1.
Abste'mious, *adj.* astémio, temperáto -a
Abste'miously, *adv.* astemiamente
Abste'miousness, *s.* temperánza; sobrietà *f.*
Absten'tion, *s.* ritenzióne; espulsióne *f.*
Absterge', *va.* astérgere 2 *irr.*; laváre; nettáre 1.
Abster'gent, *adj.* astergénte; astersívo -a
Absterse', *va.* nettare; laváre; purificáre 1.
Abster'sion, *s.* astersióne *f.*; nettaméntо *m.*
Abster'sive, *adj.* astersívo, purgatívo -a
Ab'stinence, *s.* astinénza -énzia; temperánza *f.*
Ab'stinent, *adj.* astinénte; astegnénte; sóbrio -a
Abstract', *va.* astráere 2 *irr.*; separáre 1.
Abstract', *adj.* astrátto, assórto, concentráto -a
Ab'stract, *s.* astrátto; epítome; sommário *m.*
Abstrac'ted, *part.* astrátto, estrátto, separáto -a
Abstrac'tedly, *adv.* astrattamente; in astrátto
Abstrac'tion, *s.* astrazióne; separazióne *f.*
Abstrac'tive, *adj.* astrattívo -a; per astrazióne
Abstract'ly, *adv.* astrattamente; in astrátto
Abstruse', *adj.* astúso, oscúro, recónditо -a
Abstruse'ly, *adv.* in modo astúso, oscúro
Abstruse'ness, *s.* oscurità *f.*; avviluppaménto *m.*
Abstrus'ity, *s.* senso recónditо *m.*; ambiguità *f.*
Absume', *va.* consumáre 1.; diminuíre 3.
Absurd', *adj.* assúrdo, impróprio, incóngruo -a
Absur'dity, *s.* assurdità *f.*; assúrdo *m.*
Absurd'ly, *adv.* assurdamónte; sciocczaméntе
Abu'dance, *s.* abbondánza; copía; dovizia *f.*
Abun'dant, *adj.* abbondánte; copióso, ricco -a
Abun'dantly, *adv.* abbondantemente
Abu'se, *va.* abusáre; ingiuriáre; ingannáre 1.
Abu', *s.* abúso; cattivo úso *m.*; seduzióne *f.*
Abu'ser, *s.* ingiuriatóre; oltraggiatóre -rice, *mf.*
Abu'sive, *adj.* ingiurióso, oltraggióso -a
Abu'sively, *adv.* ingiuriosamente
Abut', *va.* confináre 1.; essére contíguo -a, *vnz.*
Abut'ment, *s.* límite *m.*; contiguità *f.*
Abyss', *s.* abísso; góifo *m.*; profondità *f.*
Aca'cia, *s.* acácia, acázia *f.* (álbero)
Acade'mical, *adj.* accadémico -a; d' accadémia
Acade'mian, *s.* accademico *m.*; (membro d' accademia)
Aca.em'ical, *adj.* accadémico -a; d' università
Academ'ic, *s.* accademico *m.*; (membro d' accademia, &c.)
Academ'ic, *adj.* accadémico -a.; d' accadémia
Academic'ian, *s.* membro d' un' università *m.*
Acad'emist, *s.* accademísta *m.*
Acad'emy, *s.* accadémia; adunánza (*f.*) di letterati
Acad'emy, *s.* università *f.*; istituto pábblico *m.*
Acad'emy, *s.* società (*f.*) delle belle árti; manégio *m.*
Acan'thus, *s.* acánto *m.*; brancorsina *f.*
Accede', *va.* accédere; concórrere 2 *irr.*
Accel'erate, *va.* accelerére; affrettáre 1.
Accelera'tion, *s.* accelerameónto *m.* fretta *f.*
Ac'cend, *va.* accéndere; muóvere 2 *irr.*
Accens'ion, *s.* accendiménto *m.*; accensióne *f.*
Ac'cent, *s.* accento; tuóno *m.*; melódia *f.*
Accent', *va.* accentáre; pronunziáre 1.
Accentua'tion *s.* accentuazióne *f.*; accentáre *m.*
Accept', *va.* accettáre 1.; aggradíre 3.
Acceptabil'ity, *s.* accettévole qualità *f.*
Ac'ceptable, *adj.* accettévole; accettábile
Ac'ceptableness, *s.* accoglimónto *m.*; grázia *f.*
Ac'ceptably, *adv.* accettevolméntе; gratamente
Accep'tance, *s.* } accettazióne; accettaglióne *f.*;
Accepta'tion, } accettamónto; accétto *m.*
Accep'ter, *s.* accettatóre -rice, *mf.*
Access', *s.* accesso; áditо; *m.*; accessióne *f.*
Ac'cessariness, *s.* complicità; participazióne *f.*
Ac'cessary, *s.* accessório -oria; complíce *mf.*
Ac'cessary, *adj.* accessório, ajutatívo -a
Acces'sible, *adj.* accessíbile; affabile; cortése
Acces'sion, *s.* accessióne; addizióne; venúta *f.*
Ac'cessorily, *adv.* accessoriamónte
Ac'cessory, *adj.* acces-ório, avventízio -a
Ac'cidence, *s.* rudimenti (*mp.*) della grammática
Ac'cident, *s.* accidénte; caso; avvenimónto *m.*
Acciden'tal, *adj.* accidentále; fortuíto -a
Acciden'tal, *s.* accidentalità *f.*; accidénte *m.*
Acciden'tally, *adv.* per accidénte; casualmente
Acciden'talness, *s.* accidentalità *f.*; accidente *m.*
Acclaim', *s.* acclamazióne *f.*; app ráso *m.*
Acclama'tion, *s.* acclamazióne *f.*; applaúso *m.*
Accli'vity, *s.* ascendimónto *m.*; ertezza *f.*
Accom'modable, *adj.* accomodábile
Accom'modate, *va.* accomodáre; acconciáre 1.
Accom'modate, *adj.* convenévole; átto, proprio -a
Accom'modately, *adv.* convenevolméntе; bénе
Accommoda'tion, *s.* accomodaméntо; accórdo *m.*
Accom'panable, *adj.* sociábile, compiacévole
Accom'panier, *s.* accompagnatóre -rice, *mf.*
Accom'paniment, *s.* accompagnaméntо *m.*
Accom'pany, *va.* accompagnáre; scortáre 1.
Accom'plice, *s.* complice *mf.*
Accom'plish, *va.* compíre; finíre: adempíre 3.
Accom'plished, *part. adj.* compíto, finíto -a
Accom'plisher, *s.* adempitóre; compitóre *m.*
Accom'plishment, *s.* compimento; finimento *m.*
Accompt', *s.* cónto; cálcolo *m.*; ragióne *f.*
Accomp'tant, *s.* calcolatóre; abbacchísta *m.*
Accord', *va.* accordáre; conciliáre 1.
Accord', *vn.* accordársi ref. 1.; convenire 3.
Accord', *s.* accórdo *m.*; unióne; armonía *f.*
Accor'dance, *s.* accomodaméntо *m.*; conformità

ırûnto -a a fare ; accostánte
secóndo ; a détta ; confórme
j. secóndo che ; cóme
· conformeménte ; siccóme
fáre 1. ; avvicinarsi *ref.* 1.
fabile ; dólce ; benígno -a
; cálcolo ; prégio *m.* ; stima *f.*
rep. a cagióne di ; per amór di
áre, stimáre 1. credere 2.
obbligáto, tenúto -a
lcolatóre ; abbachísta *m.*
ibro (*m.*) de' cónti
oppiáre 1. congiúgnere 2 *irr.*
jiustáre ; paráre 1. ; fornire 3.
guarnimento ; vestiménto *m.*
escimento ; auméntо *m.*
piccáre ; acchiappare 1.
áre 1. ; proveníre 3.
accumuláre ; amassáre 1.
accumulazióne *f.* ; cúmulo *m.*
ccumulatóre -rice *m f.*
ratézza ; esattézza *f.*
curato, esátto, perfétto -a
accuratamente ; esattaménte
accuratezza ; diligenza *f.*
dire 3. ; esecráre ; riprovare 1.
adj. maledétto, riprovato -a
ccusábile ; biasimévole
usaméntо *m.* ; accúsa *f.*
adj. accusatívo (quárto cáso) *m.*
accusatório -a ; che accúsa
áre ; incolpáre ; dicchiaráre 1.
atóre -rice ; accusánte *m f.*
costumáre ; assuefáre 1.
, abituále ; consuéto -a
n. abitualmente ; per ábito
b. ordinariamente
, ordinário -a ; usuále
assuefátto, avvezzáto -a
gno sólo ne' dádi e nelle cárte)
ità ; acerbézza *f.*
amuláre ; ammassáre 1.
détto, acerbétto, afrétto -a
tóso, ácido, acérbo, ágro -a
dóre continuo *m.* ; pena *f.*
e 1 *irr.* ; dolére 2 *irr.*
nire 3. ; fare 1 *irr.* acquistáre 1.
atóre -rice ; facitóre -rice *m f.*
átto *m.* ; prodézza ; azióne *f.*
igro, acérbo, acetóso -a
a ; acidità ; agrézza *f.*
e ácido, acetóso -a. ; 1 *irr.*
riconóscere 2 *irr.* ; confessare 1.
adj. riconoscénte ; grato -a
, *s.* riconoscimento *m.*
to *m.* (un degli órdini minóri)
o *m.* (erba velenósa)
f. (frútto della quércia)
ma, teoría de' suóni *f.*
ertíre 3. ; informáre 1.
conoscénza ; familiarità *f.*
sto ; acquistaménto *m.*
nsentíre 3. ; contentársi *ref.* 1.
consentiménto *m.* ; assensióne *f.*
ttenibile ; acquistábi e
istáre ; guadagnáre 1.
istatóre ; compratóre -rice *m f.*
cquistaménto ; acquisto *m.*
disizióne *f.* ; acquistáre *m*
ere 2 *irr.* ; liberáre ; esentáre 1.
brion *m.* ; *liberazión f.*
azióne ; *liberazióne f.*
viánza ; *ricevúta f.*
jógero m.

Ac'rid, *adj.* ácre ; piquánte ; mordáce
Acrimo'nious, *adj.* acrimónico, corrosívo -a
Ac'rimony, *s.* acrimónia ; agrézza *f.*
Across', *adv.* a schiencio, agémbo, traverso
Acros'tic, *s.* acrósticо *m.*
Act, *vn.* agire 3. ; fáre *irr.* 1. ; essére in azióne
vaur.
Act, *va.* rappresentáre ; recitáre ; operáre 1.
Act, *s.* átto ; fátto ; gésto ; decréto *m.* ; lége *f.*
Ac'tion, *s.* azióne ; operazióne *f.* ; processo *m.*
Ac'tionable, *adj.* espósto -a a un' azióne ; punibile
Action-ta'king, *adj.* litigióso -a ; contestánte
Act'ive, *adj.* attívo, déstro, prónto -a ; ágile
Act'ively, *adv.* attivaménte ; agilméntе
Act'iveness, *s.* diligénza ; prestézza *f.*
Activ'ity, *s.* attività ; agilità ; prontézza *f.*
Ac'tor, *s.* attóre ; commediánte ; recitánte *m.*
Ac'tress, *s.* attrice ; commediánte *f.*
Ac'tual, *adj.* attuále ; reále ; effettívo -a
Ac'tually, *adv.* attualmente ; presentemente
Ac'tuary, *s.* attuário ; notájo *m.*
Ac'tuate, *va.* effettuáre ; animáre ; incitáre 1.
Actuose', *adj.* attuóso -a ; operánte
Ac'uate, *va.* afflíare ; agguzzáre 1.
Acu'leate, *adj.* acúto, aguzzo, acumináto -a
Acu'men, *s.* acúme ; stímolo *m.* acutézza *f.*
Acute', *adj.* acúto, agúzzo, appuntáto -a ; sagáce
Acute'ly, *adv.* acutaménte ; sotilméntе
Acute'ness, *s.* acutézza ; vivacità ; sagacità *f.*
Ad'age, *s.* proverbio ; détto proverbiále *m.*
Ada'gio, *s.* & *adv.* adágio ; piáno piáno
Ad'amant, *s.* diamánte ; adamánte *m.*
Adamante'an, *adj.* di diamánte ; impenetrábile
Adaman'tine, *adj* adamantíno -a ; inflessibile
Adapt', *va.* adattáre ; aggiustáre ; applicáre 1.
Adapta'tion, *s.* adattaméntо ; aggiustaméntо *m.*
Adap'tion, *s.* aggiustaméntо *m.* ; conformità *f.*
Add, *va.* aggiúgnere 2 *irr.* ; contribuire ; unire 3.
Addec'imate, *va.* decimáre ; pigliáre la décima 1.
Addéem, *va.* stimáre ; pensáre 1. ; crédere 2.
Ad'der, *s.* áspe ; áspide *m.* ; (piccol serpe)
Ad'ders-grass, *s.* brionía ; vitálba *f.* (pianta)
Ad'ders-tongue, *s.* viperína *f.* (pianta)
Ad'ders-wort, *s.* echío *m.* (pianta)
Ad'dible, *adj.* che può essere aggiúnto -a
Ad'dice, *s.* áscia ; accétta ; scúre *f.*
Addict', *va.* addársi ; applicársi *ref.* 1.
Addic'tion, *s.* propensióne ; applicazióne *f.*
Addi'tion, *s.* addizióne ; aggiúnta *f.*
Addi'tional, *adj.* di soprappiú ; accresciúto -a
Ad'dle, *adj.* stantío, vuóto, váno -a ; sterile
Ad'dle-pated, *adj.* scervellato, sciócco -a
Address', *va.* indirizzáre ; presentá e 1.
Address', *s.* indirizzo modo ; m. ; sagacità ; árte *f.*
Adduce' *va.* addúrre ; aggiúgnere *irr.* 2.
Adept', *s.* addétto ; alchimista *m.*
Ad'equate, *adj.* adequáto, proporzionáto -a
Ad'equately, *adv.* adequatamente
Ad'equateness, *s.* adequaméntо *m.* proporzióne *f.*
Adhére, *vn.* attaccársi *ref.* 1. ; aderíre, favoríre 3.
Adhe'rence, *s.* aderénza *f.* ; appiglíamento *m.*
Adhe'rent, *adj.* attaccáto, congiúnto, unito -a
Adhe'rent, *s.* aderénte ; fautóre *m.*
Adhe'rer, *s.* partigiáno ; seguáce *m.*
Adhe'sion, *s.* aderiméntо *m.* ; unione *f.*
Adhe'sive, *adj.* viscóso, glutinóso -a ; tenáce
Adhib'it, *va.* applicáre ; adattáre ; impiegáre 1.
Adja'cency, *s.* adiacénza ; contiguità *f.*
Adja'cent, *adj.* adiacente ; vicino, contiguo -a
Adja'cent, *s.* contiguità ; prossimità *f.*
Adject', *va.* aggiúngere *irr.* 2. aumentáre 1.
Ad'jective, *s.* addiettivo *m.* (qualitativo nome)
Ad'jectively, *adv.* addiettivamente

Adieu', *adv.* addío ; a dío
Adjoin', *va.* aggiúgnere ; accrescere *irr.* 2.
Adjoin', *vn.* essere contiguo -a, -e-sar.
Adjourn', *va.* differire 3. ; rimettere *irr.* 2.
Adjourn'ment, *s.* dilazione *f.* ; ritardamento *m.*
Adjudge', *va.* aggiudicáre ; decretáre 1.
Adju'dication, *s.* aggiudicazióne ; condánna *f.*
Ad'jugate, *va.* accopiare 1. ; congiúgnere *irr.* 2.
Ad'junct, *s.* giúnta *f* ; aggiúnto, compagno *m.*
Ad'junct, *adj.* aggiúnto -a ; adiacente
Adjunc'tion, *s.* aggiugnimento *m.* ; aggiúnta *f.*
Adjunc'tive, *s.* aggiúnto; sócio ; ajutatóre *m.*
Adjura'tion, *s.* aggiurazióne *f.* ; giuramento *m.*
Adjure', *va.* giurâre 1. ; fáre giurare *irr.* 1.
Adjust', *va.* aggiustáre ; accomodare 1.
Adjust'ment, *s.* aggiustamento ; accórdo *m.*
Ad'jutancy, *s.* uffizio (*m.*) d' ajutánte
Ad'jutant, *s.* ajutánte *m.* (uffiziále militáre)
Ad'jutor, *s.* ajutatóre ; che ajuta *m.*
Admeas urement, *s.* misuramento *m.*
Admensura'tion, *s.* aggueggliaméntо *m.*
Admin'ce, *s.* ajúto; soccórso *m.*; assisténza *f.*
Administ'ular, *adj.* ajutativo, mitigativo -a.
Admin'ister, *va.* amministrare ; governáre 1.
Administra'tion, *s.* amministrazióne *f.*
Admin istrative, *adj.* amministrante
Administra'tor, *s.* amministratóre *m.*
Administra'trix, *s.* amministratríce *f.*
Administra'torship, *s.* amministragióne *f.*
Ad'mirable, *adj.* ammirabile; maravigliôso -a.
Ad'mirableness, *s.* eccellenza; ammirabilità *f.*
Ad'mirably, *adv.* ammirabilmente
Ad'miral, *s.* ammiráglio *m.* (capitáno di máre)
Ad'miralship, *s.* almirante *m.* (vascéllo)
Ad'miralship, *s.* cárico (*m.*) dell' ammiraglio
Ad'miralty, *s.* ammiragliáto *m.*
Admira'tion, *s.* ammirazióne ; maravíglia *f.*
Admire', *va.* ammirâre; miráre con maravíglia 1.
Admi'rer, *s.* ammiratóre -ríce *mf.*
Admi'ringly, *adv.* mirabilmónte; con maraviglia
Admis'sible, *adj.* ricevíbile; ammissíbile
Admis'sion, *s.* ammissióne; entratára *f.*
Admit', *va.* ammêttere; ricévere 2. ; accettáre 1.
Admit'table, *adj.* ammissíbile ; ricevibile
Admit'tance, *s.* entráta ; entratára *f.*
Admix', *va.* mischiáre ; mescolare 1.
Admix'tion, *s.* mischiaméntо *m.* ; mistióne *f.*
Admon'ish, *va.* ammonîre 3. ; riprêndere *irr.* 2.
Admon'isher, *s.* ammonitóre -ríce *mf.*
Admon'ishment, *s.* ammonizióne *f.* consíglio *m.*
Admoni'tion, *s.* ammonire ; avvíso; consíglio *m.*
Admon'itory, *adj.* ammonitório, esortatório -a
Ado', *s.* difficoltà; péna *f.* ; strépito ; romóre *m.*
Adoles'cence, -cency, *s.* adolescénza ; gioventù *f.*
Adopt', *va.* addottáre ; approváre 1. ; ricévere 2.
Adop'tedly, *adv.* per addottaméntо
Adop ter, *s.* addottatóre -rice ; addottánte *mf.*
Adop'tion, *s.* addottazióne, *f.* ; addottaméntо *m.*
Adop'tive, *adj.* addottívo -a; d' addozióne
Ado'rable, *adj.* adorábile ; venerabile ; amábile
Ado'rableness, *s.* eccellénza; perfezióne ; beltà *f.*
Ado'rably, *adv.* adorabilmênte ; all' adorazióne
Adora'tion, *s.* adorazióne *f.* ; adoraméntо *m.*
Adore', *va.* adorâre ; amáre appassionatamênte
Ado'rer, *s.* adoratóre -rice ; amánte *m.*
Adorn', *va.* adornáre ; addobbáre 1. ; abbellíre 3.
Adorn'ment, *s.* adornaméntо ; abbellimento *m.*
Adown', *adv.* giù ; abbasso ; laggiù
Adown', *prp.* giúngo ; per, giù, abbásso di
Adread', *adv.* in istato di paú a
Adroit', adv. a cáso ; all' avventúra ; in balía
Adroit', *adj.* destro, svelto, ingegnóso -a ; abile
[illegible]ness, *s.* destrezza ; attività ; perízia *f.*
[illegible] all' asciúto ; senz' ácqua

Adry', *adj.* assetáto, sitibóndo -a
Adscíti'tious, *adj.* completívo -a ; perfetíto
Advance', *va.* promuovêre *irr.* 3 ; anticipa 1.
Advance', *vn.* avanzáre 1. ; andár innanzi *irr.* 1.
Advance', *s.* avánzo *m.* ; anticipáto *f.*
Advance'ment, *s.* avanzaméntо ; progrêsso *m.*
Advan'cer, *s.* promovitóre, protettóre -rice *mf.*
Advan'tage, *s.* vantággio ; profitto *m.* ; utilità *f.*
Advan'tage, *va.* benefícare 1. ; promôvere *irr.* 2.
Advan'tage-ground, *s.* preminenza *f.*
Advanta'geous, *adj.* vantaggióso -a; proficuo
Advanta'geously, *adv.* vantaggiosamênte
Advanta'geousness, *s.* utilità *f.* ; profitto *m.*
Ad'vent, *s.* avvénto ; avvenimênto *m.* ; venuta *f.*
Adventi'tious, *adj.* avventíficcio -a ; casuale
Adven'ture, *s.* avventúra ; sórte *f.* ; accidente *m.*
Adven'ture, *va.* avventurâre ; azzardáre 1.
Adven'turer, *s.* avventuriêro *mf.*
Adven'turous, *adj.* ¿ ardito, temerário, coraggíoso
Adven'turesome, § azzardóso -a ; audace
Adven'turously, *adv.* arditamênte
Adven'turesomeness, *s.* arditézza *f.* ; coraggio *m.*
Ad'verb, *s.* avvérbio *m.* (párte indeclinabile)
Adver'bial, *adj.* avverbiale ; d' avvérbio
Adver'bially, *adv.* avverbialmênte
Adver'sable, *adj.* contrário, avversário -a
Ad'versary, *s.* avversário ; nemíco *m.*
Adver'sative, *adj.* avversativo -a
Ad'verse, *adj.* avvérso, contrário, nocíve -a
Adver'sity, *s.* avversità ; calamità *f.*
Ad'versely, *adv.* contrariamênte
Advert', *va.* considerâre ; osservâre 1.
Adver'tence, ¿ *s.* considerazióne ; avvertéma *f.*;
Adver'tency, § matúro riflesso *m.*
Advertise', *va.* avvisâre 1. ; avvertíre 3.
Advertise'ment, *s.* avvertimênto ; avvíso *m.*
Advertis'er, *s.* avvisatóre -rice *mf.*
Adverti'sing, *adj.* dante avviso, informazióne
Advice', *s.* avvíso ; consíglio *m.* ; notízia *f.*
Advice'boat, *s.* náve (*f.*) di proscéuio
Advi'sable, *adj.* convenévole ; prudénte
Advi'sableness, *s.* convenevolézza ; utilità *f.*
Advise', *va.* avvisare ; consigliáre 1.
Advise', *vn.* consultáre ; considerâre 1.
Advi'sed, *part. adj.* avvisato, avvertíto -a
Advi'sedly, *adv.* avvisatamênte ; con prudénza
Advi'sedness, *s.* considerazióne ; prudénza *f.*
Advi'ser, *s.* consiglintóre, avvisatóre -rice *mf.*
Adula'tion, *s.* adulazióne ; lusíngа *f.*
Adula'tor, *s.* adulatóre -rice ; lusinghiêre *mf.*
Ad'ulatory, *adj.* adulatório, lusinghiêro -a
Adult', *s.* adúlto; uómo fátto *m.*
Adult', *adj.* adúlto, cresciúto -a
Adul'terate, *va.* adulterare ; falsificáre 1.
Adu.'terate, *adj.* adulterato, falsificato -a
Adultera'tion, *s.* adulterazióne ; corruzióne *f.*
Adul'terer, *s.* adúltero ; adulteratóre *m.*
Adul'teress, *s.* adúltera ; adulteratríce *f.*
Adul'terine, *s.* adulterino -a ; nato a d' adultêrio
Adul'terous, *adj.* adúltero -a ; d' adultêrio
Adul'tery, *s.* adulterio, -ero *m.*
Adum'brate, *va.* adombráre ; schizzáre 1.
Adumbra'tion, *s.* adombramênto ; schizzo *m.*
Ad'vocacy, *s.* difésa ; apología *f.*
Ad'vocate, *s.* avvocáto ; intercessóre *m.*
Ad'vocate, *s.* avvocáta ; protettríce *f.*
Advoca'tion, *s.* difésa; apología; avvocazióne *f.*
Advowee', *s.* presentatóre -ríce *mf.*
Advow'son, *s.* padronággio *m.* ; presentazióne *f.*
Adust', *adj.* adústo, riárso, árido, riseccáto a
Adust'ed, *adj.* adústo, riárso, coventato -a
Adus'tible, *adj.* adustivo, combustivo -a
Adus'tion, *s.* adustióne *f.* ; disseccamênto *m.*
Ae'rial, *adj.* aéreo, etêreo -a ; d' ária

.. nido (*m.*) di sparviére &c.
ut, *s.* néronauta *m.*; (navigatóre per ária)
lv. lontáno; lungi; discósto
ly, *s.* affabilità; cortésia; civiltà *f.*
, *adj.* affábile; civíle; cortése; gentíle
ness, *s.* benignità; dolcézza; bontà *f.*
, *adv.* affabilmènte; corteseménte
. affáre; negózio *m.*; faccénda *f.*
n. affétto *m.*; affezióne; passióne *f.*
va. muóvere 2 *irr.*; aspiráre; affettáre 1.
tion *s.* affettazióne *f.*; artifízio; studio *m.*
d, *part. adj.* affettáto, studiáto
dly, *adv.* con affettazióne, istódio
iness, *s.* affettazióne *f.*; affettaménto *m.*
n, *s.* affezióne; benevolénza *f.*; amóre *m.*
nate, *adj.* affezionáto, affettuóso -a
nately, *adv.* affettuosaménte
ned, *adj.* affettáto, inclináto -a
e, *adj.* affettívo, movitívo -a
, *s.* sponsalízio *m.*; confidénza *f.*
e, *va.* fidanzáre; sposáre; impalmáre 1.
er, *s.* notájo (*m.*) che nota lo sponzalízio
t, *s.* deposizióne (*f.*) con giuraménto
on, *s.* acottaménto *m.*; filizzióne *f.*
e, *s.* affinamento; raffinaménto *m.*
, *adj.* imparentáto -a
, *s.* affinità; parentéla; conformità *f.*
va. ratificáre; approváre; confermáre 1.
ble, *adj.* che si può affermáre
tion, *s.* affermamento *m.* affermazióne *f.*
tive, *s.* affermativa *f.*
tive, *adj.* affermativo -a; affermánte
tively, *adv.* affermativamente
r, *s.* affermatóre, confermatóre -rice *m.* *f.*
, afflíggere *irr.* 2; attaccare 1.
affisso *m.*; (voce congiánta ad altra)
n, *s.* afflíto; spiraménto *m.*
, *s.* inspirazióne *f.*; Spírito divíno *m.*
va. afflíggere *irr.* 2.; tormentáre 1.
r, *s.* che afflígge, tormenta, travaglia
n, *s.* afflizióne *f.*; dolóre; tormento *m.*
e, *adj.* afflíttivo, doloróso -a; triste
ce, *s.* affluenza; abbondánza; cópia *f.*
, *adj.* affluénte; abbondánte; copióso -a
ness, *s.* soprabbondánza; cópia *f.*
r, imbócca íoce; *f.*; córso; affláso *m.*
n, *s.* concorriménto (*m.*) di umóre
va. dáre *irr.* 1.; somministráre 1.
ise, *va.* affrancáre 1; fár líbero -a, *irr.* 1.
, combattiménto; tumúlto *m.*
n, *s.* fregagióne *f.*; fregaménto *m.*
, *va.* spaventáre; impaurire 1.
s. afrónto; oltrággio *m.*; ingiúria *f.*
va. insultáre; oltraggiáre; affrontáre. 1.
r, *s.* insultatóre, oltraggiatóre -rice *mf.*
ng, *part. adj.* oltraggióso, ingiurióso -a
fidanzáre; impalmáre; sposáre 1.
confidársi; riposársi *ref.* 1.
dv. lontáno; lúnge; da lúnga
v. a livéllo
dv. a gálla
dv. a piéde
dv. prima; avánti; innánzi; ánti
rep. avanti; innanzi
ng, *part. adj.* precedénte; anteriére
d, *adv.* anticipataménte
ntioned *adj.* già mentováto, predétto -a
d, *adj.* sudetto, prenominato -a
e, *adv.* altre vólte; témpo fù
ort *adj.* spaventáto, impaurito -a
dv. di nuóvo; da capo
dv. di frónte; davánti; in fáccia
v. dopo; secóndo; diétro
dopo; diétro; poi

Af'terages, *s.* sécoli futúri *mp.*; tempo a venire *m.*
Af'terall, *adv.* ogni cósa ben pesáta; in sómma
Af'terbirth, *s.* secondína *f.*; secóndo párto *m.*
Af'terclap, *s.* contrattémpo; accidénte *m.*
Af'tercost, *s.* spésa di sopprapiù *f.*
Af'tercrop, *s.* guaíme *m.*; secónda raccólta *f.*
Af'tergame, *s.* nuóvo spediénte *m.*
Af'termath, *s.* guaíme *m.*; secónda raccólta *f.*
Af'ternoon, *s.* dopo pránzo *m.*
Af'terpains, *s.* dolóri (*mp.*) dopo il párto
Af'tertaste, *s.* cattivo gústo; fastídio *m.*
Af'terthought, *s.* reflessióne (*f.*) fuór di tempo
Af'tertimes *s.* sécoli futúri *mp.*; avvenire *m.*
Af'terward, *adv.* dopo; dípoi; dopo ciò
Af'terwit, *s.* senno (*m.*) fuor di stagióne
Again', *adv.* di nuóvo; ancóra; un' altra vólta
Against', *prep.* contro; contra; in fáccia
Ag'ate, *s.* agata *f.* (pietra preziósa)
Age, *s.* età *f.*; témpo; sécolo *m.*
A'ged, *adj.* vécchio, attempáto -a
A'gedly, *adv.* come un vécchio, una vécchia
A'gency, *s.* aziénda; agenzía; azióne *f.*
A'gent, *adj.* agénte; operánte
A'gent, *s.* agénte; ministro *m.*
Agglom'erate, *va.* aggomitoláre; dipanáre 1.
Agglu'tinate, *va.* conglutináre 1.; unire 3.
Ag'grandize, *va.* aggrandíre 3.; accrescere *irr* 2.
Ag'grandizement, *s.* aggrandiménto *m.*
Ag'randizer, *s.* aggranditóre, -rice, *mf.*
Ag'gravate, *va.* aggravére; aumentáre 1.
Aggrava'tion, *s.* aggravazióne *f.*; aggravaménto *m.*
Ag'gregate, *adj.* aggregáto, associáto -a
Ag'gregate, *s.* aggregáto *m.*; unióne *f.* (di più cóse)
Ag'gregate, *va.* aggregáre; associáre 1.; unire 3.
Aggrega'tion, *s.* aggregazióne *f.*; aggregáte *m.*
Aggress', *va.* assalire 3.; assaltáre; attaccáre 1.
Aggres'sion, *s.* assaliménto *m.*; aggressióne *f.*
Aggres'sor, *s.* assalitóre; aggressóre *m.*
Aggrie'vance, *s.* ingiúria *f.*; tórto; nocumento *m.*
Aggrieve', *va.* afflíggere *irr.* 2.; danneggiáre 1.
Aggroup, *va.* aggroppáre 1.; fare un gróppo *irr.* 1.
Aghast' *adj.* spaventáto, impaurito -a
Ag'ile, *adj.* ágile; snéllo, destro, leggiéro -a
Agil'ity, *s.* agilità; destrézza; prestézza *f.*
Agist'ment, *s.* aggiustaménto *m.*; convenziónе *f.*
Ag'itable, *adj.* che si può muóvere
Ag'itate, *va.* agitáre; trattáre 1; smuóvere *irr.* 2.
Agita'tion, *s.* agitaménto *m.*; tui bazióne *f.*
Ag'itator, *s.* maneggiatóre -rice; agente *mf.*
Ag'nail, *s.* panereccio; paterecciо *m.*
Ag'nation *s.* agnazióne; parentéla *f.*
Ago', *adv.* dopo; di poi; tempo fà; da
Agog', (to set) far venír desiderio *irr.* 1.
Agoi'ng (to be, to set), andáre *irr.* 1.; cominciáre 1.
Ag'onize, *va.* essére in agonía *aux.* soffríre 3.
Ag'ony, *s.* agonía; angóscia *f*; estremo dolóre *m.*
Agra'rian, *adj.* de' cámpi; della campágna
Agree', *va.* accordársi *ref.* 1.; convenire 3.
Agree'able, *adj.* convenevóle; piacevóle, gráto- a.
Agree'ableness, *s.* convenevolezza; grázia *f.*
Agree'ably, *adv.* convenevolmente; vagamente
Agreed', *adj.* fásso, aggiustáto -a. *adv.* va; toppa
Agree'ment, *s.* accórdo; concérto *m.*; conformità *f.*
Ag'riculture, *s.* agricoltúra *f.*
Aground', *adv.* in térra; sventuraméntе
A'gue, *s.* febbre *f.* F it of águe *s.* accésso di febbre
A'gued, *p. ri. adj.* febbricitánte: febbróso -a
A'gue-tree, *s.* sassafrásso *m.* (árbore)
A'guish, *adj.* febbróso, febbricóso -a
A'guishness, *s.* qualità febbricóso *f.*
Ah! *interj.* ah! deh! ahimè! ahi!
Aha'! *interj.* ben! bene! ben gli sta!
Ahead', *adv.* innánzi; poco sópra; davánti

Aid, *va.* ajutáre 1; soccorrere *irr.* 2; sovvenire 3.
Aid, *s.* ajúto; soccórso; ajutaménto *m.*; afta *f.*
Aid'ance, *s.* sostégno; ajúto *m.*; assistènza *f.*
Aid'ant, *adj.* ajutante; soccorévole
Aidde-camp', *s.* ajutante di cámpo *m.*
Aid'er, *s.* assistènte; ajutante *m.*
Aid'less, *adj.* sprovvedúto -a; impoténte
Ail, *va.* appenáre; tormentáre 1.; avere *aux.*
Ail'ment, *s.* malæ *m.*; indisposizióne *f.*
Ail'ing, *adj.* indispósto, incommodáto -a
Aim, *va.* mirare; aspiráre 1.; tendere 2 *irr.*
Aim, *s.* mira *f.*; bersaglio; diségno *m.*; fine *mf.*
Air, *s.* ária; apparénza *f.*; aspetto; módo *m.*
Air, *va.* mettere all' aria, al fuóco *irr.* 2.
Air'b adder, *s.* vescica *f.*
Air'built, *adj.* chimérico, váno, aéreo -a
Air'drawn, *adj.* imaginario, finto -a; ideále
Air'hole, *s.* sfogatójo; spiraglio *m.*
Air'iness, *s.* espóirre all' aria *m.*; leggerézza *f.*
Air'ing, *s.* piccola giráta, passeggiáta *f.*
Air'less, *adj* senz' aria
Air'ling, *s.* náre, viváce gióvane *mf.*
Air'pump, *s.* trómba d' ária; pneumática *f.*
Air'shaft, *s.* spiráglio; sfiatatójo; sfogatójo *m.*
Air'y, *adj.* d' ária; aéreo, allégro, giulivo -a
Aisle, *s.* nave, naváta *f.* (d' una chiésa)
Ait, *s.* piccola isola; isoletta *f.* (in un fiúme)
Akin', *adj.* apparentáto, consanguíneo -a
Al'baster, *s.* alabástro *m.* (mármo finíssimo)
Al'baster, *adj.* alabastríno; bianchíssimo -a
Alack! *interj.* ohimè! omè! omè! láso me!
Alack'aday! *interj.* ohimè! ahi sórte infelice!
Alac'rity, *s.* alacrità; vivéz a; allegrezza *f.*
Alamode', *adv.* alla móda; secóndo l' usánza
Aland', *adv.* a terra; per téra; in térra
Alarm', *s.* allarme; spavénto; terróre *m.*
Alarm', *va.* allarmáre; spaventare 1.
Alarm'bell, *s.* campána (*f.*) dello stórmo
Alar'ming, *adj.* stupéndo, straordinário -a
Alarm'post, *s.* luógo (*m.*) dell' appuntaménto
Alas! *interj.* ohime! omè! láso me!
Al'beit, *conj.* frattánto; nálla diméno; benchè
Alchy'mical, *adj.* alchímico -a; d' alchímia
Alchy'mically, *adv.* a modo d' alchímista
Al'chymist, *s.* alchimista; alchimizzatóre *m.*
Al'chymy, *s.* alchímia *f.* (filosofía ermética)
Al'cohol, *s.* spírito di víno raffinatíssimo *m.*
Alcoholiza'tion, *s.* rettificazione perfétta *f.*
Alcoholize', *va.* raffináre perfettaménte 1.
Al'coran, *s.* alcoráno *m.*; légge Maomettána *f.*
Alcove', *s.* a.cóvo *m.* (luógo separáto)
Al'der, *s.* ontáno *m.* (álbero)
Al'derman, *s.* scabíno *m.* (magistráto)
Al'dermanly, *adv.* a modo di scabíno
Al'dern, *adj.* di sambúco
Ale, *s.* cervógia; ala *f.* (birra sénza lúppoli)
Ale'berry, *s.* bevanda condíta con arómato *f.*
Ale'brewer, *s.* che fa la birra, cervógia *m.*
Ale'conner, *s.* officiále (*m.*) che esamina la birra
Ale'cost, *s.* alcéa *f.* (spézie di málva)
Al'egar, *s.* acéto (*m.*) di cervógia
Ale'hoof, *s.* édera terréstre *f.*
Ale'house, *s.* osteria (dove si vende la birra) *f.*
Ale'housekeeper, *s.* oste, ostéssa d' un' osteria *mf.*
Alem'bic, *s.* limbícco; lambíccio *m.*
Alert', *adj.* vigilante; vivace; accórto, lésto -a
Alert'ness, *s.* attività; vigilánza; petulánza *f.*
Ale'wife, *s.* ostéssa dun' osteria *f.*
Alexan'drine, *adj.* alessandrino
[illegible]bar'mick, *adj.* alessifármaco -a
[illegible], *adv.* in qualunque modo; benchè
[illegible], *s.* algebra *f.*; (sciénza arithmética)
[illegible]l, *adj.* d' alg bra

Algebra'ist, *s.* algebrísta *m.*
Al'ias, *adv.* o; altrimènte; in altro modo
A'lien, *adj.* aliéno, straniéro -a
A'lien, *s.* forestiére *mf.*
A'lienable, *adj.* alienabile; che può alienársi
A'lienate, *va.* alienare 1.; trasferire 3.
A'lienate, *adj.* alienáto, trasferíto -a
Aliena'tion, *s.* alienazióne *f.*; alienaménto *m.*
Alight', *va.* smontare 1.; méttere pié a térra *irr.* 2.
Alike', *adv.* símile; similmènte; ugualmènte
Al'iment, *s.* aliménto; cíbo; nutriménto *m.*
Alimen'tal, *adj.* alimentóso, nutritívo -a
Al'mentary, *adj.* alimentário -a; d' aliménti
Alimenta'tion, *s.* nutricaménto; alimentare *m.*
Al'imony, *s.* pensióne alimentária *f.*
Al'iquant, *adj.* aliquánto -a
Al'iquot, *adj.* aliquóto -a
Alive', *adj.* vivente; esistènte; vivo, attivo -a
Al'kali, *s.* alcali *m.*; (sale fóssile)
Al'kaline, *adj.* alcálico, alcalíno -a
Alkal'ize, *va.* alcalizzare 1.
Alkal'izate, *adj.* alcalizzáto -a; d' álcali
Alkaliza'tion, *s.* alcalizzazióne *f.*; alcalizzáre *m.*
All, *adj.* tutto, ciascúno, ognúno -a; ogni
All, *s.* tutto *m.*; ogni cósa *f.*; totále; insième *m.*
All, *adv.* in tutto; intieramènte; insième
All-bea'ring, *adj.* vivificante, vivífico -a
All-chee'ring, *adj.* rallegrante, vivificante
All-conqu'ering, *adj.* irresistíbile; invincíbile
All-devour'ing, *adj.* onnívoro -a
All-fours', *s.* hoca; faraóne *m.* (giuóco di sórte)
All-hail, *s.* & *interj.* salúte; buón giórno
All-hal'lows, *s.* témpo vicíno ai ognissanti *m.*
All-hal'lowtide, *s.* primo di novembre *m.*
All'-heal, *s.* schiaréa *f.* (pianta)
All-jud'ging, *adj.* onnigiudicante
All-know'ing, *adj.* onnisciénte
All-see'ing, *adj.* onnivedénte
All-soulsday', *s.* festa di tutti i sánti *f.*
All-sufficient, *adj.* onnipoténte
All-wise', *adj.* onnisciénte; di sapiénza infínita
Allay', *va.* allegáre; mescoláre; mitigáre 1.
Allay, *s.* léga; misúra *f.*
Allay'er, *s.* mitigatóre -rice, *mf.*; lenitívo *m.*
Allay'ment, *s.* allegiaméntо; comfórto *m.*
Allega'tion, *s.* affermazióne; dichiarazióne *f.*
Allege', *va.* allegáre; dichiaráre 1.; difénder 2.
Allege'able, *adj.* che può allegársi
Allege'ment, *s.* allegamento *m.*; difésa *f.*
Alleg'er, *s.* dichiaratóre, allegatóre -rice *mf.*
Alle'giance, *s.* fidelità; lealtà *f.*
Alle'giant, *adj.* leále; fedéle; aderénte; fránco -a
Allegor'ical, *adj.* allegórico, figurativo -a
Allegor'ically, *adv.* allegoricaménte
Al'legorize, *va.* allegorizzáre 1.
Al'legory, *s.* allegoría *f.* (concétto figurativo)
Alle'gro, *s.* allégro *m.*
Alle'viate, *va.* alleviáre; sgraváre; mitigáre 1.
Allievia'tion, *s.* alleviaméntо; comfórto *m.*
Al'ley, *s.* viale (*m.*) di giardíno; chiósso *m.*
All'ance, *s.* affinità; parentéla; alleánza *f.*
Alliga'tor, *s.* alligatóre; cocodrílio *m.*
Allit'eration, *s.* alliterazióne; ripetizióne *f.*
Allott', *va.* assegnáre; aggiudicáre 1.; spartíre 3.
Allot'ment, *s.* assegnazióne; distribuzióne *f.*
Allow, *va.* dáre *irr.* 1.; concédere; permettere *irr.* 2.
Allow'able, *adj.* ammissíbile; permésso -a
Allow'ableness, *s.* proprietà; giustézza *f.*
Allow'ance, *s.* mantenimento *m.*; concessióne *f.*
Alloy, *s.* léga *f.* (quella de' metálli)
Allude', *va.* alludére; sottintendere *irr.* 2.
Allure', *va.* adescare; allettáre 1.; incitare *irr.*

. adescaménto; allettaménto *m.*
escatóre, allettatóre -rice *mf.*
ſu. lusinghevolménte
s. allettánza; lusinghería *f.*
lusióne *f.*; sottinténdere *m*
alluſivo, relativo -a
v. in modo alluſivo, sottintéso
s. sottinténdere *m.*; alluſióne *f.*
3.; associáre; legáre 1.; giúngere 2
te (*mf.*) di affinità; alleáto -a; *mf.*
almanácco *m.*; effeméride *f.*
s. omnipoténza *f.*
. omnipoténte
ndórla *f.* (frútto)
ándule *fp.*; orecchióni *mp.*
emosiniére; cappellano *m.*
ffício (*m.*) di elemosiniére
ſtasi; préssa che; poco meno
na *f.*
. paniére contenénte le lemósine
lóno caritatévole *m.*
limosiniére -éra *mf.*
spedále *m.* (luógo pio)
endicánte; accattatózzi *m.*
m. (prezióso álbero)
aloetico -a; d' áloe
orep. su; in alto; sopra
, eleváto -a
lo, único, solitário -a
ar via; lungi; accosto; alla lunga
ungo; accósto; appréſſo
lúngi; da lontano
alta vóce; fórte; altaménte
(prima léttera Greca) principio *m.*
lfabéto *m.*; primi principî *mp.*
adj. alfabético -a; dell' alfabeto
, *adv.* alfabeticaménte
pestre; alpígno, alpíno -a
giá; di giá; innánzi; prima
; ancóra; paríménte; pure
hè; ancóra; di piú; oltre; anco
s m.; (poet) ara *f.*
ofiti (*mp.*) de' preti
áre; cangiáre 1.; rifáre *irr.* 1.
biáre; mutáre 1.; corrompérsi 2.
. alterábile; átto, -a ad alterársi
s. attézza ad alterársi *f.*
. in modo alterábile
alteránte; alterativo -a
lteraménto *m.*; alterazióne *f.*
alterazióne; contésa *f.*
lternazióne *f.*; alternáre *m.*
. alternato, alternativo -a
alternáre; operáre a vicénda 1.
dv. a vicénda; scambievolménte
s. scambievoléza; mutazióne *f.*
. alternazióne; vicénda *f.*
. alternativa; scélta *f.*
adv. alternativaménte
j. benchè; sebbene; ancorchè
ritmetría *f.* (árte di misuráre)
titúdine; altézza *f.*; cólmo *m.*
v. affáto; interamente; in tutto
e m. (spézie di miniéra)
j. alluminóso -a; d' allúme
empre; continuaménte; tuttavia
s. of the verb to be. Io sono
mabilità; piacevoléza *f.*
igorosaménte; a tutta fórza
, *s.* amalgamazióne *f.*
s. amalgamáre 1.
amanuénse; copísta *m.*
aráuto *m.* (fióre autunnále)
ussáre; accumulare 1.

Amass'ment, *s.* ammassaménto; amásso *m.*
Am'atory, *adj.* amatório, amoróso, affettuóso -a
Amaze', *vo.* stordíre; sbalordíre 3.; sorprendere 2.
Amaze, *s.* sorprésa *f.*; stupóre; sbalordiménto *m.*
Ama'zedly, *adv.* in modo sorprendénte
Amaze'ment, *s.* sorprésa *f.* stupóre *m.*
Ama'zing, *adj.* sorprendénte; stupéndo -a
Ama'zingly, *adv.* maravigliosaménte
Am'azon, *s.* amázzone *f.*; (fémmina bellicósa)
Ambassade', *s.* ambasciáta *f.*; messággio *m.*
Ambas'sador, *s.* ambasciadóre; messaggiére *m.*
Ambas'sadress, *s.* ambasciadríce; messaggiéra *f.*
Am'bassage, *s.* ambascería *f.*; messággio *m.*
Am'ber, *s.* ámbra *f.* (matéria resinósa)
Am'ber, *adj.* ambráto -a; d' ámbra
Am'bergris, *s.* ambracáne *m.*; ambragrigi *f.*
Ambidex'ter, *s.* ambidéstro; fúrbo; truffatóre *m.*
Ambidexter'ity, *s.* furbería; dissimulazióne *f.*
Ambidex'trous, *adj.* dóppio, simulato, finto -a
Am'bient, *adj.* ambiénte; che circonda
Ambigu'ity, *s.* ambiguità; dubbiézza *f.*
Ambig'uous, *adj.* ambíguo, equívoco, dúbbio -a
Ambig'uously, *adv.* ambiguaménte
Ambig'uousness, *s.* ambíguo significáto *m.*
Am'bit, *s.* circuíto; gíro *m.*; circonferénza *f.*
Ambi'tion, *s.* ambizióne; búria *f.*; fásto *m.*
Ambi'tious, *adj.* ambizióso, borióso -a
Ambi'tiously, *adv.* ambiziosaménte
Ambi'tiousness, *s.* soverchia; cupidígia *f.*
Am'ble, *s.* ámbio *m.*; andatúra *f.* (di cavallo &c.)
Am'ble, *vn.* ambiáre 1.; andár l' ámbio *irr.* 1.
Am'bler, *s.* cavallo ambiánte *m.*; chinéa *f.*
Am'blingly, *adv.* col pásso dell' ámbio
Ambro'sia, *s.* ambrósia *f.* (cíbo fittízio degli dei)
Ambro'sial, *adj.* d' ambrósia; delizióso -a
Ambula tion, *s.* andaménto; camminére *m.*
Am'bulatory, *adj.* ambulatório -a; errante
Ambuscade, *s.* imboscáta *f.*; agguáto *m.*
Am'bush, *s.* insídia *f.*; agguáto; ingánno *m.*
Am'bushed, *adj.* imboscáto -a; in agguáto.
A'men, *adv.* amen; cosí sía
Ame'nable, *adj.* risponsábile; obligáto, tenúto -a
Ame'nance, *s.* propietà; condótta *f.*; obligo *m.*
Amend', *vn.* ammendáre 1.; correggere *irr.* 2.
Amend, *vn.* ammendársi *ref.* 1.; correggérsi 2.
Amend'ment, *s.* ammendaménto *m.*; riforma *f.*
Amen'der, *s.* amendatóre, correttóre -rice *mf.*
Amends, *s.* aménda; ricompénsa *f.*; ristóro *m.*
Amen'ity, *s.* amenità; piacevoléza *f.*
Amerce', *va.* impórre una múlta *irr.* 2.; punire 3.
Amer'cer, *s.* chi impone una múlta, ammenda *m.*
Amerce'ment, *s.* múlta; ammenda *f.*
Am'ethyst, *s.* amatísta *f.* (giója preziósa)
A'miable, *adj.* amábile; vezzoso, affezionáto -a
A'miableness, *s.* belléza; grázia; affabilità *f.*
A'miably, *adv.* amabilméntè; vezzosaménte
Am'icable, *adj.* amichévole, piacévole; buónoa
Am'icableness, *s.* benevolénza; cordialità *f.*
Am'icably, *adv.* amichevolméntè; da amico
A'mice, *s.* ammitto *m.* (pánno lino)
Amid', Amidst', *prep.* fra; nel mézzo
Amiss', *adv.* male; fuor di propósito; a male
Amit', *va.* pérdere 2.; mancáre 1.
Am'ity, *s.* amicízia; concórdia; amistà *f.*
Ammuni'tion, *s.* munizióne *f.*
Am'nesty, *s.* amnistía *f.*; perdóno generále *m.*
Am'nios, *s.* ámnio *m.*; (membrána che cópre il féto
Among', Amongst' prep. fra; tra; infra.
Am'orist, *s.* amánte; innamoráto *m.*
A'm'orous, *adj.* amoróso, piéno -a d' amóre.
A'm'orously, *adv.* amorosaméntè; con amóre
A'm'orousness, *s.* inclinazióne all' amóre *f.*
Amort', *adv.* smunoíito, malinconíoso, -a

Amove', *va.* rimúovere *irr.* 2.; cangiáre; mutare 1
A'mount', *vn.* montáre; arrivare 1.; ascéndere *irr.* 2
A'mount', *s.* montánte; totále *m.*; sómma totále *f.*
Amour'. *s.* amoreggiaménto; intrígo amoróso *m.*
Amphi'bious, *adj.* anfíbio
Amphi'biousness, *s.* vívere in ácqua ed in térra
Amphithe'atre, *s.* anfiteátro *m.*
Am'ple, *adj.* ámpio, lárgo, illimitáto, distéso -a
Am'pleness, *s.* ampiézza; grandézza; liberalità *f.*
Amplif'icate, *va.* amplificáre; allargáre 1.
Amplifica'tion, *s.* amplificazióne *f.*
Am'plifier, *s.* amplificatóre -rice *mf.*
Am'plify, *va.* amplificáre; esageráre 1.
Am'plify, *vn.* diffondérsi; distendérsi *ref. irr.* 2.
Am'plitude, *s.* amplitúdine; ampiézza *f.*
Am'ply, *adv.* ampiamènte; copiosamènte
Am'putate, *va.* tagliáre; troncáre; mozzáre 1.
Amputa'tion, *s.* troncaménto; tagliaménto *m.*
Am'ulet, *s.* amuléto *m.* (talismano)
Amuse', *va.* trattenére; tenére a bada 2.
Amuse'ment, *s.* tratteniménto; passatémpo *m.*
Amu'ser, *s.* trastullatóre, ingannatóre -rice *mf.*
Amu'sive, *adj.* sollazévole; piacévole
An, *art.* (innanzi a vocále o H dolce) uno, una
Ana'chronism, *s.* anacronísmo *m.* (erróre di témpo)
An agram, *s.* anagrámma *m.*
Anagram'matism, *s.* anagrammatísmo *m.*
Anagram'matist, *s.* anagrammatísta *m.*
Anagram'matize, *vn.* anagrammatizáre 1.
Analog'ical, *adj.* analógico, proporzionáto -a
Analog'ically, *adv.* per analogía, conformità
Analog'icalness, *s.* conformità analógica *f.*
Anal'ogize, *va.* spiegáre per analogía 1.
Anal'ogous, *adj.* análogo, proporzionáto -a; símile
Anal'ogy, *s.* analogía; proporzióne; conformità *f.*
Ana'lysis, *s.* análisi *f.*; (riduzióne d' un córpo)
Analy'tical, *adj.* analítico -a; d' análisi
Analy'tically, *adv.* per via d' análisi
An'alyze, *va.* analizzare; notomizzáre 1.
An'alyzer, *s.* analísta; notomísta *m.*
Anar'chial, *adj.* anárchico -a; d' anarchía
An'archy, *s.* anarchía *f.* (govérno senza capo)
Ana'thema, *s.* anatema; scomúnica *f.*
Anathema'tical, *adj.* d' anátema; di scomúnica
Anathema'tically, *adv.* per via d' anátema
Anath'ematize, *va.* anatemizzáre; scomunicáre 1.
Anatom'ical, *adj.* anatómico -a; d' anatomía
Anatom'ically, *adv.* anatomicamènte
Anat'omist, *s.* anatomísta; notomísta *m.*
Anat'om ze, *va.* notomizzáre 1.; fár notomía *irr.* 1.
Anat'omy, *s.* anatomía; notomía; dissezióne *f.*
An'cestor, *s.* antenáto; progenitóre; ávolo *m.*
An'cestral, *adj.* ereditário -a; d' antenáti
An'cestry *s.* schiátta; rázza; prosápia *f.*
An'chor, *s.* áncora *f.* (strumento di ferro)
An'chor, *va.* ancoráre; fermáre sicuraménte
An'chorage, *s.* ancoraménto; ancorággio *m.*
An'chor-hold, *s.* tenitúra del áncora *f.*
An'chorite, *s.* anacoréta; erémita *m.*
Ancho'vy, *s.* acciúga *f.* (picciol pésce salátо)
An'cient, *adj.* antíco, vécchio, anziáno -a
An'cient, *s.* bandiéra *f.*; pennoncéllo *m.*
An'cient, *s.* alfiére, -ero; portastandárdo *m.*
An'ciently, *adv.* anticamènte; a' témpi andáti
An'cientness, *s.* antichità; anzianità *f.*
An'cientry, *s.* onóre, lústro d' un antíca stirpe *m.*
And, *conj.* e, ed
And'iron, *s.* alâre *m.* (ferraménto nel cammíno)
An'ecdote, *s.* anéddoto *m.*; particolarità *f.*
anecdot'ical, *adj.* d' anéddoti
An'ew, *adv.* di nuóvo; un' altra vólta
An'gel, *s.* *Angelo*; *ángiolo* *m.*; ángela; ángiola *f.*
An'-shot, *s* pálla ramiáta *f.* (di cannóne)

Angel'ica, *s.* angélica *f.* (erba odoróso e cálda)
Angel'icalness, *s.* eccellènza angélica *f.*
Angel'ic, Angel'ical, *adj.* angélico -a; d' ángelo
An'gelot, *s.* angélica *f.* (strumento di 16 corde)
An'ger, *s.* cóllera; ira; iracóndia; stizza *f.*
An'ger, *va.* irritáre; stizzáre; adirare 1.
Ang'erly, *adv.* adiratamènte; irataméntе
Ang'le, *s.* ámo. (strumento da pigliar pesci)
Ang'le, *s.* ángolo *m.* (incóntro di due linee)
Ang'le, *vn.* pescáre coll' ámo; aescáre; allettáre 1.
Angle-rod, *s.* cánna da pescáre *f.*
Ang'ler, *s.* pescatóre -rice coll' ámo *mf.*
Ang'licism, *s.* idióma Inglése; anglicismo *m.*
An'grily, *adv.* irataméntе; con cóllera
An'gry, *adj.* irátо, stizzáto, collérico -a
An'guish, *s.* angóscia; afflizióne *f.*; affánno *m.*
An'guished, *adj.* angosciáto, piéno a d' angóscia
An'gular, *adj.* angoláre; angolóso, cantoróso -a
Angular'ity, *s.* essére fátto (a) a ángoli *m.*
An'gularly, *adv.* angolarmènte; con ángoli
An'gularness, *s.* fórma angolósa, angoláre *f.*
An gulated, *adj.* angolóso, angoláto -a
Anights', *adv.* di nótte; in témpo di nótte
Anil'ity, *s.* vecchiája; vecchiezza *f.* (d'una donna)
Animadver'sion, *s.* riprensióne; osservazione *f.*
Animadver'sive, *adj.* giudiciósо, critico -a
Animadvert', *va.* osserváre; considerare 1.
Animadver ter, *s.* censóre; crítico *m.*
An'imal, *s.* animále; (iron) gofóne; stúpido *m.*
An'imal, *adj.* animále; animalésco -a
Animal'cule, *s.* animaléto; animalíno *m.*
Animal'ity, *s.* esistènza animále *f.*
An'imate, *va.* animáre; incoraggiáre 1.
An'imate, *adj.* vívo -a; vivácе; sensíbi'e
An'imated, *adj.* animáto, spiritóso briióso -a
Anima'tion, *s.* animazióne; vivacità; attività *f.*
An'imative, *adj.* vivificante; vivfíco -a
An'imator, *s.* animatóre -rice, *mf.*
Animos'ity, *s.* animosità *f.*; ódio; rancóre *m.*
An'ise, *s.* ánice *m.* (pianta odorósa)
An'kle, *s.* giuntúra (*f.*) del piéde alla gámba
An'kle-bone, *s.* cavíglia (*f.*) del piéde
An'nalist, *s.* analísta; scrittor d' annáli *m.*
An'nals, *s.* annali *mp.*; stória annále d' ereti
An'nats, *s.* annáte; primízie *fp.*; primi frutti *mp.*
Anneal', *va.* temperáre (il vetro) 1.
Annex', *va.* attaccáre 1.; gíugnere *irr.* 2; unire 3.
Annexa'tion, *s.* aggiunzióne; unióne; giúnta *f.*
Annex'ion, *s.* aggiugnimènto *m.*; aggiúnta *f.*
Anni'hilable, *adj.* che può annichilarsi
Anni'hilate, *va.* annichiláre; annientáre 1.
Annihila'tion, *s.* annichilimènto *m.*; rovína *f.*
Anniver'sary, *s.* anniversário *m.*
Anniver'sary, *adj.* annuále; annuário -a
Anno domini, *s.* ánno del Signóre *m.*
Annota'tion, *s.* annotazióne; osservazióne *f.*
Annota'tor, *s.* annotatóre; commentatóre *m.*
Announce', *va.* annunziáre; publicáre 1.
Annoy', *va.* annojáre; molestáre; vessáre 1.
Annoy'ance, *s.* annojaménto; dispiacére *m.*
Annoy'er, *s.* seccatóre -rice; importúno -una *mf.*
An'nual, *adj.* annuále; annuário -a
An'nually, *adv.* annualmènte; d' ánno in ánno
Annu'itant, *s.* pensionário *m.*
Annu'ity, *s.* rendíta annuále *f.*
Annul', *va.* annullare 1.; estínguere *irr.* 2.
An'nular, *adj.* annuláre; annulário -a
Annu'merate, *va.* annoveráre; contáre 1.
Annun'ciate, *va.* annunziáre 1.; predíre 3.
Annuncia'tion-day, *s.* annunziazióne *f.*
An'odyne, *adj.* lenitivo, anodíno -a
Anoint', *va.* úngnere *irr.* 2.; ungemére 1.
Anoint'er, *s.* che ugne, fa l' unzione
Anom'alism, *s.* anomalía; irregolarità *f.*

, *adj.* anómalo -a; irregoláre
ily, *adv.* in modo irregoláre
s. anomalía; irregolarità *f.*
, adésso adésso; fra poco; or ora
is, *adj.* anónimo -a; sénza nóme
sly, *adv.* sénza nóme; anonimaménte
dj. altro, altra; differénte
, risposta; réplica; rifutazióne *f.*
in. rispóndere *irr.* 2.; replicáre 1.
e, *adj.* risponsabile; conforme
leness, *s.* convenénza; conformità *f.*
s. rispondítore; rispondénte *m.*
nica; formícola *f.*
formicájo *m.*
t, *s.* competitóre; rivále; émulo *m.*
, *vn.* conténdere *irr.* 2.; disputáre 1.
ce, *s.* priorità; precedénza *f.*
t, *s.* antecedénte *m.* (proposizióne)
t, *adj.* antecedénte; precedénte
itly, *adv.* prima; innánzi
r, *s.* antecessóre; predecessóre *m.*
ber, *s.* anticámera *f.*
vn. antidatáre 1.
an, *adj.* antediluviáne -a
s. gazzélla *f.* (animále di color falbo)
ian, *adj.* antemeridiáno -a
y, *s.* anteriorità; priorità *f.*
dj. anteriòre; precedénte
. antífona *f.* cántico; ínno *m.*
fire, *s.* risípola *f.* (tumóre in péllo)
ian, *adj.* anticristiáno -a
, *vn.* anticipáre 1.; prevenire 3.
on, *s.* anticipazióne; prevenzióne *f.*
uffóne; giullére *mf.*
lépido, facéto -a; stravagánte
dv. in modo facéto, stravagánte
s. antídoto; contravveléno *m.*
, *s.* antipatía; avversióne *f.*
, *s.* antípodi *mp.*
, *s.* antiquário *m.*
, *vn.* disusáre; invecchiáre 1.
, anticáglia *f.* (cóse antíche)
, *s.* antichità *f.*; sécoli più remóti *mp.*
, *s.* antítesi *f.*; contrappósto *m.*
s. figúra *f.* simbolo *m.*
l, *adj.* figurativo, simbólico -a
pugnále (*m.*) delle córna del cervo
ntro *m.*; cavérna; grótta; spelónca *f.*
ncáide; incáidine *f.*
, ansietà; sollecitúdine *f.*; affánno *m.*
dj. ansióso, inquiéto, turbáto -a
, *adv.* ansiosaméntè; con ansietà
ns, *s.* premúra; cúra; sollecitúdine *f.*
ogni; ognúno -úna; chiúnque, &c.
, présto; prestaméntè; forte
, da parte; da cánto; in dispárte
, *s.* appartaménto *m.*; cámera *f.*
apatía; insensibilità; indolénza *f.*
nia; mónna *f.*; babbuíno *m.*
ntraffáre; imitáre; simuláre 1.
n. a picco; perpendicolarméntè
, apertúra; fessúra *f.*; aprimento *m.*
pice; cólmo *m.*; sommità; címa *f.*
, *s.* aforísmo; provérbio *m.*; mássima *f.*
árnia; cassétta da pécchie *f.*; alveáre *m.*
dv. a tésta; a ciascúno -úna; in sórte
, di scímia; giullaréscon -a
dv. buffonescaméntè; da scímia
, *s.* buffonería; zannáta; giullería *f.*
dv. con grand sgitazióne, ansietà
al, *adj.* apologético, difensivo -a
s. apologísta; difensóre; avvocáto *m.*
vn. scolpérsi 1. fare un' apología *irr.* 1.
apólogo *m.*; favola morále *f.*

Apol'ogy, *s.* apología; difésa; giustificazióne *f.*
Apophleg'matism, *s.* apoflemmatísmo *m.*
Ap'ophthegm, *s.* apotégma *m.*; acúta senténza *f.*
Apoplec'tical, *adj.* apoplítico -a; d' apoplessía
Ap'oplexy, *s.* apoplessía; gócciola *f.*
Apos'tasy, *s.* apostasía *f.*; rinnegaméntò *m.*
Apos'tate, *s.* apostáta; apostatríce; rinnegáto *mf.*
Apos'tatize, *vn.* apostatáre; prevaricáre 1.
Apos'temate, *vn.* impostemíre; marcíre 3.
Apos'tle, *s.* appóstolo; apóstolo *m.*
Apos'tleship, *s.* appostolátò *m.*
Apostol'ical, *adj.* appostólico -a; appostolícale
Apostol'ically, *adv.* appostolicaméntè
Apos'trophe, *s.* apóstrofe *f.*; apóstrofo *m.*
Apos'trophize, *vn.* indirizzáre la parúla ad 1.
Ap'ostume, *s.* apostéma *f.*; ascésso; tumóre *m.*
Apoth'ecary, *s.* speziále *m.*
Ap'ozem, *s.* decozióne médica *f.*; aposéma *m.*
Appal', *vn.* stupefáre; spaventáre; scoraggiáre 1
Appal'ment, *s.* stupóre; spavénto; terróre *m.*
Ap'panage, *s.* appannaggio; assegnaméntò *m.*
Appara'tus, *s.* apparáto; apparécchio *m.*
Appar'el, *s.* addobbaméntò; vestiménto *m.*
Appar'el, *vn.* addobbáre; ornáre 1.; vestíre 3.
Appa'rent, *adj.* apparénte; evidénte; chiáro -a
Appa'rently, *adv.* apparentemènte; chiaramènte
Appari'tion, *s.* apparizióne; visióne *f.*
Appar'itor, *s.* cursóre; mésso; bidéllo *m.*
Appeal', *vn.* appelláre; inculpáre; accusáre 1.
Appeal', *s.* appellagióne; appellazióne *f.*
Appeal'ant, *s.* appellánte *m.*
Appear', *vn.* apparíre; comparíre 3.; parére 2.
Appea'rance, *s.* apparénza; probabilità *f.*
Appea'rer, *s.* che comparísce *mf.*
Appea'sable, *adj.* placábile; accomodábile
Appea'sableness, *s.* riconciliazióne *f.*; accórdo *m.*
Appease', *vn.* placáre; quietáre; mitigáre 1.
Appease'ment, *s.* placaméntò *m.*; placidézza *f.*
Appea'ser, *s.* pacificatóre; intercessóre *m.*
Appella'tion, *s.* appellazióne *f.*; nóme *m.*
Appel'lative, *s.* appellativo; nóme *m.*
Appel'latively, *adv.* a módo d' appellatíva
Append', *vn.* appéndere; sospéndere *irr.* 2.
Appen'dage, *s.* accessório *m.*; aggiúnta *f.*
Appen'dant, *adj.* concomitánte; annésso -a
Appen'dix, *s.* appendíce; aggiúnta *f.*
Appertain', *vn.* appartenére 2; convenírsi *ref.* 3.
Appertain'ment, *s.* dirítto; privilégio *m.*
Ap'petency, *s.* appeténtza; bráma *f.*; appetíto *m.*
Ap'petible, *adj.* appetíbile; desiderábile
Ap'petite, *s.* appetíto *m.*; fáme; avidità *f.*
Applaud', *vn.* applaudire 3.; lodáre; approváre 1.
Applau'der, *s.* applauditóre -rice; acclamánte *m.*
Applause', *s.* applauso; plauso *m.*; acclamazióne *f.*
Ap'ple, *s.* pómo *m.*; méla *f.* (frútto)
Ap'ple-woman, *s.* donna che vende méle
Appli'able, *adj.* convenévole; conveniénte
Appli'ance, *s.* adattaméntò *m.*; conformità *f.*
Ap'plicable, *adj.* applicábile; convenévole
Ap'plicableness, *s.* conveniénza; conformità *f*
Ap'plicably, *adv.* convenevolmènte
Applica'tion, *s.* applicazióne *f.*; ricórso *m.*
Ap'plicative, *adj.* d' applicazióne; applicábile
Ap'plicatory, *adj.* che può applicársi
Apply', *vn.* applicáre; adattáre 1.; ricórrere 2.
Apply', *vn.* applicársi; impiegársi; addársi *ref.* 1.
Appoint', *vn.* ordináre; regoláre 1.; fornire 3.
Appoin'ter, *s.* ordinatóre -rice *mf.*
Appoint'ment, *s.* decréto; assegnaméntò *m.*
Apportion, *vn.* proportionáre; adattáre 1.
Appor'tionment, *s.* dividére in portíoni *m.*
Appose', *vn.* interrogáre; esaminare 1.
Ap'posite, *adj.* propío, áto -a; convenévole
Ap'positely, *adv.* convenevolmènte; propríamente

Ap'positeness, *s.* proprietà; conveniénza *f.*
Appo'sition, *s.* apposizióne *f.*; appunimento *m.*
Appraise', *va.* apprezzare; stimare; giudicáre 1.
Appraise'ment, *s.* estimazióne *f.*; estimáre *m.*
Appraiser, *s.* apprezzatóre; estimatóre *m.*
Appre'ciable, *adj.* apprezzábile; estimabile
Appre'ciate, *va.* stimare; pregiáre 1.
Apprehend', *va.* catturáre 1.; intendere; temére 2.
Apprehen'der, *s.* birro; arrégente; intendítóre *m.*
Apprehen'sible, *adj.* apprensíbile; apprendévole
Apprehen'sion, *s.* conoscióne; cattára; páura *f.*
Apprehen'sive, *adj.* apprensívo, paurúso -a
Appren'tice, *s.* apprendente; fattorino *m.*
Appren'tice, *va.* prendere per fattorino *irr.* 2.
Appren'ticeship, *s.* stipuláto témpo del fattóre
Apprize', *va.* informáre 1.; dáre notízia *irr.* 1.
Approach', *va.* avvicinársi; accostársi *ref.* 1.
Approch', *va.* avvicináre; approssimáre 1.
Approach', *s.* avvicinamento; accésso *m.*
Approba'tion, *s.* approbazióne *f.* piacére *m.*
Appro'priate, *va.* appropriáre 1.; aggiúngere 2.
Appro priate, *adj.* appropriáto -a; convenévole
Appropria'tion, *s.* appropriazióne *f.*
Appro'vable, *adj.* approvábile; lodévole
Appro'val, *s.* approbazióne *f.*; assénso *m.*
Approve', *va.* approváre 1.; avére per buono *irr.*
Appro'ver, *s.* approvatóre, provatóre -rice *mf.*
Approx'imate, *va.* approssimársi; accostársi 1.
Approx'imate, *adj.* approssimánte; vicíno -a
Approxima'tion, *s.* avviccinazióne *f.*; avvicináre *m.*
Appulse', *s.* appúlso *m.*; vicína congiunzióne *f.*
Appur'tenance, *s.* appartenénza; attenénza *f.*
A'pricot, A'pricock, *s.* meliáca; albicócca *f.*
A'pril, *s.* april *m.*; (fig.) fior della giovinezza
A'pron, *s.* grembiúle *m.*; copérchio del focóne
Apt, *adj.* átto idóneo, inclináto, accóncio -a
Ap'titude, *s.* attitúdine; attézza; disposizióne *f.*
Apt'ly, *adv.* attamente; acconciaménte
Apt'ness, *s.* convenénza; conformità; facoltà *f.*
Aqua-for'tis, *s.* acquafórte; acqua da partíre *f.*
Aqua-vi'tæ, *s.* acquavíte *f.* (vino stillátó)
Aquat'ic, *adj.* acquático -a; palústre
A'quatile, *adj.* acquatile; vivente nell' acqua
A'queduct, *s.* acquidótto; condótto; canále *m.*
A'queous, *adj.* acquóso, aquéo -a; acquidóso -a
A'quiline, *adj.* aquilíno -a; d' áquila
Ar'abic, *adj.* A'rabo, Arábico, nato -a in Arábia
Ar'able, *adj.* arábile; che può essére aráto -a
Ara'tion, *s.* aratúra *f.*; aramento *m.*
Ar'balist, *s.* balestra *f.* (per -áso di saettáre)
Ar'biter, *s.* árbitro; arbitratóre; giúdice *m.*
Ar'bitrable, *adj.* arbitrário -a; a volontà
Arbi'trament, *s.* arbítrio *m.*; volontà; scelta *f.*
Ar'bitrarily, *adv.* arbitrariaménte; d' arbitrio
Ar'bitrariness, *s.* autorità assoláta *f.*
Ar'bitrary, *adj.* dispótico, assoluto, arbitrário -a
Ar'bitrate, *va.* arbitráre; giudicáre 1.
Arbitra'tion, *s.* compromésso; arbitráto *m.*
Ar'bitrator, *s.* arbitratóre; giúdice; árbitro *m.*
Arbi'trement, *s.* arbitráto; compromésso *m.*
Ar'bitress, *s.* árbitra *f.*; che árbitra *f.*
Ar'bour, *s.* pérgola *f.*; pergolátó *m.*
Arc, *s.* árco; segmento *m.* (d' un sérchio)
Arcade', *s.* árco *m.*; vólta *f.*
Arca'num, *s.* arcáno; segréto; mistério *m.*
Arch, *s.* vólta; árco (*m.*) di pónte, &c.; capo *m.*
Arch, *va.* archeggiáre; fabbricáre a vólta 1.
Arch, *adj.* primo, astúto, déstro, mascágno -a
Archan'gel, *s.* arcángelo *m.*; órtica mórta (pianta)
Archbish'op, s. arcivéscovo; metropólita *m.*
Archbish'opric, s. arcivescovádo *m.*
Arch'ea'con, s. arcidiácono *m.*
Arch'conry, s. arcidiaconáto *m.*
Arch'ke', s. arciduca *m.* (principe d' Austria)

Archduch'ess, *s.* arciduchéssa *f.*
Ar'chaism, *s.* vocábolo antiquáto; arcaísmo *m.*
Ar'ched, *adj.* arcáto, árcuo, piegáto -a (in arc.)
Archer, *s.* arciére, arcíero; tiratóre d' árco *m.*
Ach'ery, *s.* árte, úso (*m.*) di tirare l' árco
Ar'chetype, *s.* archetípo; originále *m.*
Archety'pal, *adj.* originále; d' archetípo
Ar'chitect, *s.* architétto; autóre; inventóre *m.*
Architecto'nic, *adj.* architettónico -a
Architec'tural, *adj.* d' architettúra
Ar'chitecture, *s.* architettúra *f.*
Ar'chitrave, *s.* architráve; epistílio *m.*
Ar'chives, *s.* archívj *mp.*; archívio *m*
Arch'wise, *adj.* in-fórma d' árco; curvaméntе
Are'tic, *adj.* ártico -a; settentrionále
Ar'cuate, *adj.* árcuo, piegáto -a (in árco)
Arcua'tion, *s.* inarcamento *m.*; curvità *f.*
Ar'dency, *s.* ardóre; fervóre; zéło *m.*; passione *f.*
Ar'dent, *adj.* ardénte; fervénte; appassionato -a
Ar'dently, *adv.* ardentemènte; con passióne
Ar'dour, *s.* ardóre; affétto; desidério intenso *m.*
Ar'duous, *adj.* árduo, spinóso -a; difficile
Ar'duousness, *s.* arduità; difficoltà; altezza *f.*
A'rea, *s.* área; superficie; estensióne *f.*; spazio *m.*
Ar'gil, *s.* argílla, argíllia *f.* (térra di vascellaj)
Argil'lous, *adj.* argillíceo, argillácco -a
Ar'gue, *va.* arguíre 3.; disputáre; ragionáre 1.
Ar'guer, *s.* disputatóre; argomentatóre *m.*
Argument, *s.* argoménto *m.*; controversia *f*
Argumenta'tion, *s.* argomentazióne *f.*
Argumenta'tive, *adj.* dimonstrativo -a
Argute', *adj.* argúto, prónto, acúto -a; vivace
Ar'id, *adj.* árido, secco, ingráto -a; sterile
Arid'ity, *s.* aridézza; aridità; siccità *f.*
A'ries, *s.* aríete *m.* (ségno del zodíaco); mártu *m.*
Ariet'ta, *s.* arriétta; canzonétta; canzoncína *f.*
A'right', *adv.* dirittamente; precisamente
Arise', *va.* levársi *ref.* 1.; venire 3.; procédere 3.
Aristo'cracy, *s.* aristocrazía *f.*
Aristocra'tical, *adj.* aristocrático -a
Arithme'tical, *adj.* arimmetico -a; d' arimmética
Arithme'tically, *adv.* aritmeticamente
Arithmeti'cian, *s.* aritmético; arimmetico *m.*
Arith'metic, *s.* aritmética; arimmética *f.*
Ark, *s.* árca *f.* (di Noe, dell' alleánza)
Arm, *s.* bráccio; rámo; stretto (di mare); potére *m.*
Arm, *va.* armáre 1.; fornire; munire; guernire 4.
Arm, *va.* armársi *ref.* 1.; munírsi *ref.* 3.
Arma'da, *s.* armáta; flótta *f.* (di navígli)
Ar'mament, *s.* armamento *m.* (di vascelli)
Ar'mature, *s.* armatúra; armadúra *f.*; armi *fp.*
Arm hole, *s.* ascélla *f.*
Ar'millary, *adj.* armilláre; a fóggia d' armílla
Ar'mistice, *s.* armistízio *m.*; sospensióne d' armi *f.*
Arm'let, *s.* braccialíne; braccíale *m*
Ar'morer, *s.* armajúolo *m.*
Armo'rial, *adj.* d' ármi gentilízie
Ar'mour, *s.* armatúra; armadúra *f.*; armi *fp.*
Arm'pit, *s.* ascella *f.*
Arms, *s.* arme; arma *f.*
Ar'my, *s.* esérciło *m.*; armáta *f.* (da térra)
Aromat'ical, } aromático, odorífero, odoróso -a,
Aromat'ic, } fragrante; di buon' odóre
Aromat'ics, *s.* spezie *f.*; aromáto *m.*
Aromatiza'tion, *s.* aromatizzáre *m*
Ar'omatize, *va.* aromatizzáre; profumáre 1.
Around', *adv.* all' intorno
Around', *prep.* intórno; all' intórno di.
Arouse', *va.* svegliáre; eccitare, stimoláre 1.
Arow', *adv.* in fila; in órdine
Ar'quebuse, *s.* archibúso; arcobúgio *m.* (arma)
Arraign', *va.* assettáre; accusáre; biasimáre 1.
Arraign'ment, *s.* accusazióne, biasimo *f.*; processo
Arrange', *va.* assettáre; aggiustáre 1.

rdine ; assettaménto *m.*
páro, véro -a ; di prima riga
n. (pánno tessúto a figúre)
ábito ; órdine *m.* ; schiéra *f.*
3. ; abbigliáre ; schierére 1.
. (che non si paga)
tráto ; interésse derósro *m.*
; indúgio *m.* ; cattúra *f.*
ıre ; catturáre 1. ; impedíre 3.
m. ; venúta *f.*
re 1. ; venire 3. ; accádere *irr.* 2
rogánza ; presunzióne ; insolen-
temerità *f.* ; orgóglio *m.*
ogánte ; presuntuóso -a
troganteméntе
fúmere *irr.* 2. ; arrogársi *rf.* 1.
fréccia ; verretta *f.* ; dárdo *m.*
.
le ; arsanále ; arzanà *m.*
arsénico ; dell arsénico
o *m.* (veléno)
ssióne ; indústria *f.*
riále ; arterióso -a
f. (váso sanguíno)
iúso, astúto, déstro -a ; ábile
strameníe ; con árte
trézza ; astúzia *f.* ; artifízio *m.*
ifo *m.* (spézie di cárdo)
; parágrafo *m.*
láre ; patteggiáre 1.
icoláre ; delle giuntúra
tico áto, distínto -a
icoláre ; pronnunziáre 1.
distintaméntе
ticolazióne ; giuntúra *f.*
o ; árte ; astúzia ; fraude *f.*
ne ; artísta ; artegiáno *m.*
ificiále ; artificióso -a
rtificialméntе ; con artifício
destrézza ; astúzia *f.*
lieríа *f.* ; cannóni *mp.*
no ; artéfice ; artísta *m.*
valénte artéfice *m.*
plice ; naturále ; senz' árte
nz' árte ; naturalméntе
come ; quasi ; pressochè
erchè ; poichè ; stánte che
e ; nell' istésso modo che
er coal díre ; per maniéra di díre
osl quánto ; quale tale
semprechè ; ogni vólta che
adj. tanto quánto
dj. tánti quánti ; altrettánti
per quánto, secóndo che
súbito che ; quánto prima
osl, tanto bene che
come se ; benchè ; sebbéne
quánto -a, per quánto -a
per.
éndere *irr.* 2. ; salíre 3. ; mon-
superiére ; predominánte
endénte *m.* , superiorità *f.*
fluénza *f.* ; potére *m.*
ensióne *f.* ; ascendiméntо *m.*
, montáta ; altézza ; eminénza *f.*
certáre ; fissáre 1. ; stabilíre 3.
, accertaméntо ; modéllo *m.*
ivere *irr.* 2. ; attribuíre 3.
(árbore)
gognóso, confúso -a
cénerí fp.
nerícolo, -fno, -ágnolo -a
ercoledì delle ceneri m.

Ashore', *adv.* a térra ; al lído ; a ríva
Aside', *adv.* a párte ; da bánda ; in dispárte
Ask, *va.* domandáre ; interrogáre 1. ; chiedere *irr.* 2
Askaunt', *adv.* a traverso ; biecaméntе
Ask er, *s.* dimandatóre -rice ; domandánte *mf.*
Askew', *adv.* biecaméntе ; stortaméntе
Aslant,' *adv.* obliquaméntе ; da un láto
Asleep', *adj.* addormíto, sonnoglióso -a
Asleep' (to fall), *va.* addormentársi *rf.* 1.
Asleep (to be), *va.* dormíre 3. ; essere sonnoglióso
Aslope', *adv.* a sghémbo ; in ishiécco ; a traverso
Asp, *s.* trémula *f.* (árbore) ; áspe, áspide *m.* (serpe)
Aspar'agus, *s.* aspárago ; spáragio *m.* (piánta)
As'pect, *s.* aspétto ; vólto *m.* ; presénza ; vista *f.*
As'pect, very beautiful *s.* gran vista, apparénza *f.*
Aspect', *va.* riguardáre ; considerére ; mirére 1.
As'pen, *s.* & *adj.* trémula *f.* ; di trémula ; tremolánte.
Asper'ity, *s.* asprézza ; ruvidézza ; scabrosità *f.*
Asp'erous, *adj.* áspro, sassóso -a ; difficile
Asperse', *va.* aspérgere *irr.* 2. ; diffamáre 1.
Asper'sion, *s* aspersióne ; calúnnia *f.*
Asphal'tic, *adj.* d' asfálto ; bituminóso -a
Asphal'tos, *s.* asfálto *m.* (bitúme néro e sólido)
As'phodel, *s.* asfodílo *m.* ; ástula régia *f.*
As'pic, *s.* áspe ; áspide *m.* (piccol sérpe)
As'pirate, *va.* pronunziáre con aspirazióne 1.
Aspira'tion, *s.* aspirazióne ; bráma *f.*
Aspire', *vas.* aspiráre ; desiderére ; bramáre 1.
Asquint', *adv.* biecaméntе ; di traverso
Ass, *s.* ásino, ásina ; ignoránte ; minchióne *mf.*
Ass'driver, *s.* asinájo ; guidatóre d' ásini *m.*
Assail', *va.* assalíre 3. ; attaccáre 1.
Assail'ant, *s.* assalitóre ; aggressóre *m.*
Assail'er, *s.* assalitóre ; aggressóre *m.*
Assass'in, *s.* assassíno ; malandríno *m.*
Assass'inate, *va.* assassinére ; ammazzáre 1.
Assassina'tion, *s.* assassinaméntо ; omicídio *m.*
Assault', *s.* assálto ; attácco *m.* ; ingiúria *f.*
Assault', *va.* attaccáre ; assaltáre ; usurpáre 1.
Assault'er, *s.* assalitóre ; assalitóre -rice *mf.*
Assay', *s.* próva *f.* ; sággio ; sperimento ; ciménto *m.*
Assay', *va.* saggiáre ; provére ; assaggiáre 1.
Assay', *vn.* tentáre 1. ; sforzársi ; provársi *rf.* 1.
Assay'er, *s.* saggiatóre *m.* (ufficiále della zecca)
Assemblage, *s.* mácchio ; concórso *m.* ; moltitúdine *f.*
Assem'ble, *va.* raunáre ; adunáre 1. ; riuníre 3.
Assem'ble, *vn.* raunársi ; adunársi *rf.* 1. ; unírsi 3
Assem'bly, *s.* assemblea ; adunánza *f.* (di génte)
Assent', *s.* assénso ; consénso ; assentíre *m.*
Assent', *va.* assentíre ; consentíre 3. ; cédere 2.
Assert', *va.* asserríre 3. ; affermáre 1. ; mantenére 2
Assertion, *s.* asseriméntо *m.* ; asserzióne *f.*
Asser'tive, *adj.* assertívo, affermatívo -a
Asser'tor, *s.* assertóre ; difensóre ; protettóre *m.*
Assess', *va.* tassáre ; fermáre la tássa 1.
Assess'ment, *s.* tassáre *m.* ; tássa ; tassazióne *f.*
Assess'or, *s.* assessóre ; impositóre *m.* (di tásse)
Assets', *s.* béni sufficiénti *mp.* ; indennità *f.*
Assevera'tion, *s.* asseveránza ; affermazióne *f.*
Assidu'ity, *s.* assiduità ; diligénza ; cúra *f.*
Assid'uous, *adj.* assíduo, contínuo -a ; diligénte
Assid'uously, *adv.* assiduaméntе ; con assiduità
Assign', *va.* assegnáre ; delegáre ; provére 1.
Assign'able, *adj.* assegnábile ; che può assegnársi
Assigna tion, *s.* assegnazióne *f.* ; appuntaméntо *m*
Assignee' *s.* deputáto ; agénte ; sostituto *m.*
Assign'er, *s.* costituitóre -rice *mf.*
Assigns', *s.* esecutóri testamentári *mp.* ; esecutrice testamentárie *fp.*
Assign'ment, *s.* consegnazióne *f.* ; deposito
Assim ilate, *va.* assimigliáre ; comparére
Assim'ilation, *s.* assomigliaméntо *m.*

Assist', *va.* assistere *irr.* 2.; ajutáre 1.
Assist'ance, *s.* assisténza *f.*; soccórso; ajáto *m.*
At tist'ant, *s.* assistente; ajutatóre *m.*
Assize', *s.* sessióne (*f.*) di giúdici, magistráti
Assize', *s.* assíza; impósta; tariffa; régola *f.*
Assize', *va.* tassáre; regoláre; fissáre 1.
Asso'ciate, *s.* associáto; sócio; compágno *m.*
Asso'ciate, *va.* associáre; accompagnáre 1.
Associa'tion, *s.* unióne; società, lega; táglia *f.*
Assort', *va.* assortíre; scompartíre 3.; classáre 1.
Assort'ment, *s.* assortimento; sortimento *m.*
Assuage', *va.* mitigáre; alleviáre; confortáre 1.
Assuage'ment, *s.* addolcimento; conforto *m.*
Assua'ger, *s.* pacificatóre; conciliatóre -rice *mf.*
Assua'sive, *adj.* mitigativo, lenitivo -a
Assume', *va.* assúmere *irr.* 2.; arrogársi *rf.* 1.
Assum'er, *s.* arrogánte *mf.*
Assum'ing, *adj.* presuntuóso -a; assumente
Assump'sit, *s.* promessa verbále *f.*; contratto *m.*
Assump'tion, *s.* assunzióne; arroganza *f.*
Assump'tive, *adj.* che può assumersi
Assu'rance, *s.* sicurezza; fidánza; fermézza *f.*
Assure', *va* assicuráre; affermáre 1.; assicúre 3.
Assur'ed, *adj.* sicúro, certo -a; indubitábile
Assur'edly, *adv.* sicuramente; certamente
Assu'rer, *s.* assicuratóre; mallevadóre *m.*
As'terisk, *s.* asterísco *m.*; stellúta *f.* (nóta)
As'terism, *s.* asterísmo *m.*; costellazióne *f.*
Asth'ma, *s.* ásma; ásima *f.*; imbolsimento *m.*
Asthmat'ic, *adj.* asmático, anelóso, bólso -a
Astern', *adv.* sulla póppa; in póppa
Aston'ish, *va.* stupíre; sbigottíre; stordíre 3.
Aston'ishment, *s.* stupóre *m.*; sopréza *f.*
Astrad'dle, *adv.* a cavalcióni; colle gámbe large
As'tral, *adj.* astrále; degli ástri; stellúto -a
Astray', *adv.* fuor di via; incautamente
Astray', (to go), *va.* smarrírsi *rf.* 3.; errére 1.
Astray', (to lead), *va.* sviáre; deviáre 1.
Astrict', *va.* contrárre; ristrígnere *irr.* 2.
Astric'tion, *s.* astrigniménto; astrígnére *m.*
Astric'tive, *adj.* astrettívo, costrettívo -a
Astride', *adv.* colle gámbe large; a cavalcióni
Astringe', *va.* astrígnere; contrárre *irr.* 2.
Astrin'gency, *s.* astringénza; contrazióne *f.*
Astrin'gent, *adj.* astringénte; astrettivo -a
Astrol'oger, *s.* astrólogo; genetliáco *m.*
Astrolog'ical, *adj.* astrológico a
Astrol'ogy, *s.* astrología *f.*; aristológia *f.*
Astron'omer, *s.* astrónomo *m.*
Astronom'ical, *adj.* astronómico -a
Astronom'ically, *adv.* in modo astronómico
Astron'omy, *s.* astronomía *f.*
Asun'der, *adv.* separatamente; in due párti
Asy'lum, *s.* asílo; ricóvero, rifúgio; santuário *m.*
At, *pr.p.* a, ad; da; in; per; al, alla
At first, *adv.* alla prima; alla bella prima
At last, *adv.* alla fine; in fine; finalmente
At the most, *adv.* al piu
At least, *adv.* almeno; almánco
At this day, *adv.* oggidì; addésso; per ora
At peace, *adv.* in páce
At sea, *adv.* sul mare; per mare
At leisure, *adv.* a bell' ágio
At an end, *adj.* finíto, perfétto, compiúto -a
At odds, *adv.* mále insiéme
At hand, *adv.* vicíno; allúto; appréso; présso
At a word, *adv.* in una paróla
At no time, *adv.* giammai; non mai
At one time or other, *adv.* un giórno o l' altro
At once, *adv.* alla prima; súbito
At all, *adv.* púnto; in nessún cúnto
Atheism, *s.* ateísmo *m.*; incredulità *f.*
Atheist, *s.* ateísta *m.* (che nega la divinità)
Athirst', *adj.* assetáto, sitibóndo -a
Athlet'ic, *adj.* atlético, robusto, vigoro
Athwart', *adv.* & *prep.* di, a traverso;
At'lit', *adv.* con bótta; in modo alzato
At'las, *s.* atlánte *m.* (libro di carte ge
At'mosphere, *s.* atmosfera *f.* (ária am
Atmos'pher'ical, *adj.* dell' atmosféra
At'om, *s.* átomo *m.* (córpo indivisíbile
Atom'ical, *adj.* consisténte d' atomi
Atone', *va.* espiáre; purgáre 1.; avér
Atone', *va.* convenire; supplíre 3.; co
Atone'ment, *s.* espiazióne *f.*; placamé
Atop', *adv.* in álto; in su; in címa; sul
Atrabila'rian, *adj.* atrabiliáre; malinc
Atro'cious, *adj.* atróce; enórme; cru
Atro'ciously, *adv.* atrocemente; fera
Atro'ciousness, *s.* enormità; gravézz
Atroc'ity, *s.* atrocità; scelleratézza *f.*
At'rophy, *s.* atrofía; consunzióne *f.* (
Attach', *va.* arrestáre; catturáre; gu
Attach'ment, *s* affétto *m.*; stíma; ad
Attack', *s.* attácco; assálto; assaglim
Attack', *va.* attaccáre; assaltáre 1.;
Attack'er, *s* assaltatóre, assalitóre -r
Attain', *va.* ottenére 2.; acquistáre;
Attain', *vn.* arriváre a 1.; pervenire 3.;
Attain'able, *adj.* acquistábile; conseg
Attain'der, *s.* convinzióne *f.*; disonór
Attain'ment, *s.* acquísto; acquistamé
Attaint', *va.* accusáre; disonoráre; v
Attaint'ed, *adj.* accusáto, disonoráto,
Attaint'ure, *s.* disonóre *m.*; imputaz
Attem'per, *va.* temperáre; regoláre;
Attempt', *va.* tentáre; prováre; sper
Attempt, *s.* tentativa *f.*; sfórzo; spe
Attempt'able, *adj.* tentábile; che può
Attempt'er, *s.* tentatóre; sperimentat
Attend', *va.* accompagnáre 1.; servir
Attend', *vn.* atténdere; rimanére *irr.* 2
Attend'ance, *s.* servízio; seguíto *m.*;
Attend'ant, *s.* servidóre; seguáce; e
Attend'er, *s.* compágno; sócio *m.*
Atten'tion, *s.* attenzióne; cúra ufficio
Atten'tive, *adj.* attento, intento, ufficí
Atten'tively, *adv.* attentamente; con
Atten'tiveness, *s.* attendiménto assíduo
Aten'uate, *va.* attenuáre 1.; affievolí
Atten'uate, *adj.* attenuáto, affievolíto
Atten'uating, *adj.* attenuánte; dissol
Atten'uation, *s.* attenuazióne; diminu
Attest', *va.* attestáre; affermáre; certi
Attesta'tion, *s.* attestazióne; deposizi
At'ticism, *s.* elegánza; delicatézza *f.*
Attic, *adj.* elegánte; delicáto, concíso
Attire', *va.* acconciáre; addobbáre 1.;
Attire', *s.* abbigliamento *m.*; corna (*fp.*)
At'titude, *s.* attitúdine *f.*; atteggiamen
Attor'ney, *s.* notájo; procuratóre *m.*
Attor'neyship, *s* ufficio di procuratóre,
Attorn'ment, *s.* cessióne; cedizióne *f.*
Attract', *va.* attrárre *irr.* 2.; allettáre;
Attrac'tion, *s.* attrazióne *f.*; allettamen
Attrac'tive, *adj.* attrattívo, lusinghiéro
Attrac'tive, *s.* lusínga; attrattíva *f.*; v
Attrac'tively, *adv.* d' una maniéra attr
Attrac'tiveness, *s.* attraiménto; attrárr
Attrac'tor, *s.* ségnte *m.*; fórza attrattív
Attrib'ute, *va.* attribuíre 3.; ascrívere
At'tribute, *s.* attribúto *m.*; proprietà;
Attribu'tion, *s.* [illegible] *m.*; [illegible]
Attri'tion, *s.* attrítamento *m.*; attrítóv
Avail', *va.* giováre; profittáre 1.; v
Avail' one's self, *v.* profittáre dell'
Avail', *s.* profitto; vantaggio; ben

; giovévole
ntággio *m.* comodézza *f.*
f. giovaménto *m.*
cupidità *f.* (di avére)
ro cúpido, súrdido -a
varamente; cupidaméntе
ordidezza; spilocería *f.*
ssa! quanto basta! fermate!
lungi da me!
-a; di color nereggiánte
m.; véndita pubblica *f.*
tóre ali' incánto *m.*
ice; presuntuóso, arditó -a
uiaceménte; arditaméntе
rdiménto; ardíre *m.*
; baldánza *f.*; ardíre *m.*
; audibile; álto -a
lo udíbile; ad álta voce
f.; ascólto; uditório *m.*
revisióne d' un cónto *f.*
e finaméntе l.
n.
; auditório *m.*; udiénza *f.*
ório -a.; dell' udíto
re l.; punire 3.
tóre, punitóre -rice *mf.*
ta; vendicánza *f.*
gio; ádito *m.*; viále (*m.*) d'
confermáre; verificáre 1.
n.; servitù *f.*; ragguáglio *m.*
méntо; certificaméntо *m.*
dicáre; estirpáre 1.
inte; contrário -a
gnantemente
gnánza; antipatía *f.*
óne *f.* ódio inténso *m.*
irr. 2.; allontanáre 1.
goflóne; sciócco *m.*
m. (strumento da forare)
a; qualunque cósa *f.*
tárai *ref.* 1.; aggrandirsi 3.
tare 1.; accréscere *irr.* 2.
énto; accresciméntо *m.*
cresciméntо, auméntо *m.*
; conghietturáre 1.
augúrio *irr.* 1.; presentíre 3.
ráre *m.*; conghietturá *f.*
rále; d' augúrio
preságlio; pronóstico *m.*
(mese)
, venerándo -a; reále; nóbile
dezza; maestà; dignità *f.*
; gábbia; columbája *f.*
cupidígia; bramosía *f.*
a del padre o della madre)
re fuori; stornáre 1.
o *m.*; faccénda *f.*
chiváre; paráre 1.; sfuggire 3.
cónte *usur.*; vacáre 1.
úbile; che può evitársi
ióne; fúga *f.*; scámpo *m.*
-rice *mf.*; che perta via
f.; volére; vólo *m.*; fuga *f.*
re 1.; mantenére 2.
e può affermársi; sostenibile
tóre -rice; che certifica *mf.*
e 1.; riconóscere *irr.* 2.
può confessársi
me; giustificazióne *f.*
isto, apérto, público -a
amente; schiettamente
Padronéssa; che ha padro-

Avow'er, *s.* dichiaratóre, difenditóre -rice *mf.*
Avow'ry, *s.* giustificazióne; difésa; scúsa *f.*
Avowsal', *s.* confessióne; dichiarazióne *f.*
Aure'lia, *s.* aurelia; crisálide *f.* (verme)
Au'ricle, *s.* auricola *f.* (orecchia del cuóre)
Au'ricule, *s.* auricola; orecchiétta *f.*
Auric'ula, *s.* ocrúsa; oréccha (*f.*) d' orso (fióre)
Auric'ular, *adj.* auriculáre; auricoláre
Auro'ra, *s.* aurôra; álba *f.*; spuntár (*m.*) de giórno
Auro'ra borea'lis *s.* aurôra boreále *f.*
Au'spice, *s.* auspício *m.*; protezióne; grázia *f.*
Auspi'cious, *adj.* felice; favorévole; faústo -a
Auspi'ciously, *adv.* favorevolméntе
Auspi'ciousness, *s.* prospérità; buóna fortúna *f.*
Austere', *adj.* austéro, severo, rígido, áspero -a
Austere'ly, *adv.* austeramente; severaméntе
Austere'ness, *s.* asprézza; severità *f.*; rigóre *m.*
Auster'ity, *s.* austerità; mortificazióne *f.*
Austinfriar', *s.* Agostiniáno fráte *m.*
Austin-nun', *s.* Agostiniána mónaca, sorôre *f.*
Aus'tral, *adj.* australe; meridionále
Authen'tic, *adj.* auténtico, válido -a; célebre
Authen'tically, *adv.* autenticaméntе
Authen'ticate, *va.* autenticáre; convalidáre 1.
Authentic'ity, *s.* autenticità; legalità *f.*
Au'thor, *s.* autôre; inventóre; facitóre *m.*
Author'itative *adj.* autoritatívo -a; d' autorità
Author'itatively, *adv.* in maniéra autorévole
Author'ity, *s.* autorità; stíma *f.*; potére; credito *m.*
Au'thorize, *va.* autorizzáre 1.; dáre autorità *irr.* 1.
Autom'aton, *s.* autóma; autómato *m.* (macchína)
Au'tumn, *s.* autúnno *m.* (la quáttro stagióne)
Autum'nal, *adj.* autunnále; d' autúnno
Auxil'iar, *s.* ausiliatóre; ajutatóre *m.*
Auxil'iary, *adj.* ausiliário -a; d' ajúto
Await', *va.* aspettáre; accompagnáre 1.
Await', *s.* aguáto; tranéllo *m.*; insídia *f.*
Awake', *va.* svegliáre; destáre; ravviváre 1.
Awake', *vn.* destársi; svegliarsi *ref.* 1.
Awake', *adj.* svegliáto, attívo -a; ardénte
Awak'en, *vn.* risucotersi dalla letargía *irr.* 2.
Award', *va.* aggiudicáre; determináre 1.
Award', *s.* giudício; arbitráto *m.*; senténza *f.*
Aware', *vn.* guardársi *ref.* 1; essere avvedúto -a
Aware', *adj.* avvedúto, accórto, avvertíto -a
Away', *adj. adv.* via. *interj.* eh via!
Awe, *s.* téma; riverénza *f.*; timóre; rispétto *m.*
Awe, *va.* tenére in timóre *irr.* 2. inspiráre téma 1.
Aw'ful, *adj.* maestóso -a; grande; terríbile
Aw'fully, *adv.* in modo reverenziále, terríbile
Aw'fulness, *s.* grandézza; terribilità; téma *f.*
Awhile', *adv.* a témpo; qualche témpo
Awhi e ago, *adv.* qualche témpo fù
Awk'ward, *adj.* agraziáto, góffo -a; svenévole
Awk'wardly, *adv.* agraziatamente; goffaméntе
Awk'wardness, *s.* gofféggine; agraziatággine *f.*
Awl, *s.* lésina *f.* (strumento di calzolájo)
Aw'less, *adj.* sfrontato -a; senza maestà
Awl'maker, *s.* facitóre di lésine *m.*
Awn'ing, *s.* ténda *f.*; padiglióne *m.*
Awry', *adj.* stórto, sconvólto, distórto, bléco -a
Awry', *adv.* di traverso; obliquaméntе
Axe, *s.* accétta; scúre *f.* (instrumento di férro)
Axil'lary, *adj.* ascellére; dell' ascélla
Ax'iom, *s.* assióma; détto *m.*; senténza *f.*
Ax'is, *s.* ásse *f.* (diamétro d' un glóbo)
Ax'lepin, *s.* caviglía (*f.*) della ruóta
Ax'letree, *s.* ásse, sála *f.* (della carrózza &c.)
Ay, *adv.* sì. *interj.* ohimè! infelice me!
Aye, *adv.* sempre; per-sémpre; sempremai
Az'imuth, *s.* azzimúto *m.* (círcolo verticále)
A'zure, *s.* azzúrro *m.* (color turchíno)
A'zure, *adj.* azzúrro, turchíno, celéstro -a

B

Bab'ble, *s.* ciàrla; cicaléria *f.*; cicalaménto *m.*
Bab'ble, *vn.* ciarlàre; cicaláre; chiacchieràre 1.
Bab'bler, *s.* ciarlòne; cicalòne; chiaccheróne *m.*
Bab'bler, *s.* cicaliera; ciaramélla; berlinghièra *f.*
Bab'bling, *s.* cicalaménto; cicaléccio *m.*; ciàrla *f.*
Babe, *s.* bambino; fantolino; bambolino *m.*
Ba'bish, *adj.* bambinesco -a; di bambino
Baboon', *s.* babbuino *m.* (spèzie di bertòccia)
Ba'by, *s.* bambino; fantòccio *m.*; bàmbola *f.*
Bac'cated, *adj.* ornato a di perle; bacchifero -a
Bacchanal'ian, *s.* briacone; bevòne; gorgióne *m.*
Bac'chanals, *s.* baccanáli *pp.* (feste di Bacco)
Bach'elor, *s.* bacceliere; smogliáto; celibe *m.*
Bach'elorship, *s.* bacceleria *f.*; celibáto *m.*
Back, *s.* dòrso; dósso; tergo *m.*; schiena *f.*
Back, *adv.* dietro; in dietro; di dietro; di nuóvo
Back, *va.* montàre (a cavallo); secondàre 1.
Back'bite, *va.* calunniàre, diffamàre dietro 1.
Back'biter, *s.* calunniatóre -rice; maledicente *mf.*
Back'bone, *s.* spina *f.* (delle reni)
Back'door, *s.* porta di dietro *f.*; sutterfàgio *m.*
Back friend, *s.* amico falso, amica falsa *mf.*
Backgam mon, *s.* tàvola reàle *f.*; tavoliére *m.*
Back'room, *s* càmera di dietro *f.*
Back shop, *s.* bottega di dietro *f.*
Back'side, *s.* deterano; riverso *m.*
Back'slide, *vn.* apostatare; tergiversàre 1.
Backsliider, *s.* apostata, apostatrice *mf.*
Back'stairs, *s.* scala segreta, di dietro *f.*
Back sword, *s.* sciàbla; sciàbola *f.* (àrma)
Back'ward, *s.* tèmpo passato *m.*; cose fatte *fp.*
Back'ward, *adj.* repugnante; rèstio, tardo -a
Back'ward, wards, *adv.* in dietro; di dietro
Back'wardly, *adv.* con repugnanza, lentézza
Back'wardness, *s.* repugnanza; tardità *f.*
Ba'con, *s.* lardòne; lárdo *m.*
Ba con (to save one's), uscire sálvo a d' un affáre 3.
Bad, *adj.* cattivo, vizióso, dannóso -a; infelice
Badge, *s.* segno; indízio; òrdine *m.*; divísa *f.*
Badge, *va.* segnare; marcàre 1.; mèttere un segno *irr.* 2.
Badg'er, *s.* tàsso *m.* (animále)
Badg'er, *s.* incettatóre; rivenditóre *m.*
Bad ly, *adv.* male; malaménte
bad'ness, *s.* cattiva qualità *f.*; difètto *m.*
Baf'fle, *va.* eludere *irr.* 2.; frustràre; rovinàre 1.
Baf fle, *s.* contrattèmpo; ingánno *m.*; fróde *f.*
Baf fler, *s.* ingannatóre -rice *mf.*; fùrbo *m.*
Bag, *s.* sacco; sacchetto *m.*; sacca *f.*
Bag, *va.* insaccàre 1.; mèttere in sacco *irr.* 2.
Bagatelle', *s.* bagattella; chiappola; bája *f.*
Bag'gage, *s.* bagaglio *m.*; bagaglia; bagascia *f.*
Bag nio, *s.* bagnò *m.*; stufa; casa (*f.*) di stufajuólo
Bag'nio keeper, *s.* stufajuólo; bagnajuólo *m.*
Bag'pipe, *s.* cornamúsa; piva *f.* (instrumento)
Bag'piper, *s* sonatóre di cornamúsa *m.*
Bail, *s.* sicurtà; malleveria *f.*; mallevadóre *m.*
Bail, *va.* mallevàre; fidanzàre 1.; dàre sicurtà
Bail'able, *adj.* che si può mallevàre
Bail'iff, *s.* bàrlivo; sergente; bírro; fattóre *m.*
Bail'iff's follower, *s.* ajutante *m.* (d' un messo)
Bail'liwic, *s.* giur dizione (*f.*) d' un podestà
Bait, *va.* adescare; allettare; lusingàre 1.
bait, *vn.* rintrescarsi *rf.* 1.; battere l' ali 2.
ait, *s.* esca *f.*; allettaméuto; ingánno *m.*
ake, *s.* bajetta *f.* (minuzie [illegible] lane)
e, *va.* cuò[illegible]; fàre il pàne 1.
'house, [illegible] *s* (*f.*) di fornájo

Bak'er, *s.* fornájo; panattière *m.*
Bak'er's trade, *s.* àrte *f.* mestière (*m.*) del fornájo
Bak'ing, *s.* cuócere *m.*; cocitúra; fornàta *f.*
Bak'ing pan, *s.* tégghia; tèglia *f.*
Bal'ance, *s.* bilància *f.*; contrappéso; bilàncio *m.*
Bal'ance, *va.* bilanciàre; fermàre; esaminàre 1.
Bal'ance, *vn.* esitàre; dubitàre; fluttuàre 1.
Bal'ancer, *s.* che pèsa, bilància *m.*
Balco'ny, *s.* balcóne *m.*; gallería *f.*
Bal'ass ruby, *s.* rubíno balàscio, orientále *m.*
Bald, *adj.* calvo, spelàto, usáto -a
Bald-pa'ted, *adj.* calvo, spelàto, astáto -a
Bal'derdash, *s.* anfanamento; cialéccio *m.*
Bald'ly, *adv.* nudamènte; senz' ornamento
Bald'mony, genziàna *f.* (radíce)
Bald'ness, *s.* calvezza *f.*; calvízio *m.*
Bal'dric, *s.* bálteo; pendaglio; budriére *m.*
Bale, *s.* bàlla *f.*; fascio; piégo; mázzo *m.*
Bale (to make up into a) *va.* imballàre 1.
Bale'ful, *adj.* triste; lamentévole; afflittivo -a
Bale'fully, *adv.* in modo lamentévole
Balk, *s.* tràve *f.*; sólco *m.* (di terríno inculto)
Balk, *s.* contrattèmpo *m.*; traversía; mancanza
Balk, *va.* frustràre; mancàre di paróla 1.
Ball, *s.* pàlla *f.*; globo *m.*; biglia *f.* (al biglíardo)
Ball, *s.* bàllo; trattenimento *m.* (di bàllo)
Bal'lad, *s.* frottola; ballata; canzóne *f.*
Bal lad-singer, *s.* cantatóre -rice di canzóni
Bal'last, *s.* zavórra; stiva *f.*
Bal'last, *va.* zavorràre; stivàre 1.
Bal'lette, *s.* ballètto; bàllo figuráto *m.*
Balloon', *s.* pallóne *m.*
Bal'lot, *s.* vóto; suffrágio *m.*; vòce; scèda *f.*
Bal'lot, *vn.* ballottàre 1.; dàre la sua vòce *irr.* 1.
Ballota'tion, *s.* ballottàre *m.*; ballotazióne *f.*
Balm, *s.* bálsamo; addolcimento *m.*; mènta *f.*
Balm'tree, *s.* balsamíno *m.* (albero)
Balm'y, *adj.* balsámico, mitigatívo, lenitivo -a
Bal'neary, *s.* luógo (*m.*) da bagnársi
Balnea'tion, *s.* bagnaménto; bagnàre *m.*
Bal'sam, *s.* bálsamo; bálsimo *m.*
Balsam'ic, *adj.* balsámico, untuóso, lenitivo -a
Bal'ustrade, *s.* balaustráta; colonnáta *f.*
Bamboo', *s.* cánna nodósa *f.* (dall' Indie)
Bamboo'zle, *va.* minchionàre; ingannàre 1.
Bamboo'zler, *s.* ingannatóre -rice, *mf.*
Ban, *s.* bando *m.*; interdizióne; scomúnica *f.*
Band, *s.* víncolo; legáme *m.*; bánda; trèppa *f.*
Band, *va.* legàre; fasciàre; radunàre in trèppa 1.
Band'age, *s.* víncolo; legáme; legáccio *m.*
Band'box, *s.* scàtola per biancheríe *f.*
Ban'delet, *s.* listèllo *m.* (in architettúra)
Ban'dit, Bandit'to, *s.* bandito proscritto *m.*
Bandit'ti, *sp.* ladróni; rubatóri; scherani *mp.*
Ban'dog, *s.* mastíno *m.* (cáne)
Bandoleer', *s.* bandoliéra *f.*; cartóccio *m.*
Ban'drol, *s.* banderuóla *f.*; pennoncéllo *m.*
Ban'dy, mèstola; paletta *f.*; bastóne cúrvo *m.*
Ban'dy, *va.* ballottàre; palleggiàre 1.
Ban'dy, *adj.* stórto, tórtu, cúrvo, distórto -a
Bane, *s.* veleno; dánno *m.*; rovína *f.*
Bane, *va.* avvelenàre 1.; corrómpere *irr.* 2.
Bane (wolf's), *s.* acónito *m.* (erba velenósa)
Bane (rat's), *s.* arsenico *m.* (veléno violento)
Bane'ful, *adj.* pernizióso, destruttivo -a
Bane'wort, *s.* solíno *m.* (erba velenósa)
Bang, *s.* cólpo *m.*; percóssa; ferita *f.*
Bang, *va.* bàttere; percuótere *irr.* 2; tambussàre 1.
Ban'ish, *va.* bandire 3.; esiliàre; scacciàre 1.
Ban'ishable, *adj.* degno -a del bando
Ban'isher, *s.* che manda in esílio *m.*
Ban'ishment, *s.* esílio; bando; allontanamento *m.*
Bank, *s.* spónda; spiaggia *f.*; ripa; argine; banco *m.*

re l.; méttere danári nel bánco 2.
iétto di bánco.*m.*
hiére; banchiero *m.*
. mercánte fallíto *m.*
alliménto; fúr bánco róitto *m.*
iéra; inségna *f.*; standárdo *m.*
aliere banderése; alfére *m.*
e di cámera; guarnácca *f.*
iccia (*f.*) di avéne
chetto; convíto; pásto *m.*; córte *f.*
nchettáre l.; fáre banchétti *irr.* 1.
nvitatóre; chi banchétta *m.*
. sbla da banchettáre *f.*
se, s. cása da banchettáre *f.*
áre; beffáre; sojáre 1.
; béffa; sója *f.*; schérno *m.*
latóre, schernitóre -rice *mf.*
bíno; bambolíno; bímbo *m.*
ésimo *m.* (primo sagramento)
battesimále; di battesímo
ezzatóre; battezziére *m.*
ttistero; fónte battesimále *m.*
ezzáre l.; dáre il battesímo *irr.* 1.
ezzatóre; chi battézza *m.*
láuga; sbárra *f.*; scóglio; ostá-
s; stangáre 1.; escládere *irr.* 2.
; cavállo bárbero; corridóre *m.*
estremità ottúsa della saétta *f.*
bárba *irr.* 1.; intagliáre 1.
bacáne; aquidótto; canále *m.*
rbaro; salvático; villáno *m.*
barbarísmo; errór di linguaggio *m.*
barbaréso, strafno -a
ríbárie; crudeltà; inumanità *f.*
barbáro, fiéro, inumáno -a
lv. barbaraménte; crudelménte
s. rozzézza; ignoránza *f.*
bíto, dentáto, pennúto -a
o *m.* (pésce di fúme)
ére; che taglia la bárba *m.*
cca *f.* (frútto del bérbero)
váte *m.*
, scopérto, fáro, ráso, só'o -a
e; privére 1.; scoprire 3.
ágro; schéletro *m.*
slacciáto -a; senza máschera
lv. sfacciatamente; all' aperto
s. sfacciatézza; impudénza *f.*
ted, *adj.* scázzo -a; a piédi nú-
j. colla tésta scopérta
aménte; appéna; poveraménte
ità; povertà; insufficiénza *f.*
atteggiáre 1.; pattufre 3.
o; accórdo; mercáto *m.*
atteggiatóre -rice *mf.*
, barchétta; navicéla *f.*
arcajúolo; nocchiére *m.*
báccia; cortéccia; báica *f.*
re; sbucciáre; scorteccíare 1.
ire; latráre; sgridáre 1.
m, v. abbajáre alla luna 1.
jatóre -rice *mf.*; che scortéccia
ajamento; scorzáre; sbucciáre *m.*
no, fátto -a di scórza, báccia
m. (biáda)
gráno (*m.*) dórzo
ato; liévito *m.* (della bírra)
a *f.* (per mettérvi la biáda)
a *f.* (per battérvi il gráno)
rnacia; bránta; oca (*f.*) di scorza
asóuetro m. (*strumento*)
; giáilice m. (*della scorzería*)
uia f. (*domíuio di baróne*)

Bar'oness, *s.* baronéssa *f.*
Bar'onet, *s.* baronétto *m.* (*título di nobiltà*)
Bar'ony, *s.* baronía *f.* (*dominio di baróne*)
Bar'racan, *s.* baracáne *m.* (*pánno di pélo*)
Bar'rack, *s.* baráccа *f.* (*stánza de' soldáti*)
bar'rator, *s.* cavillatóre -rice; beccafíle *mf.*
Bar'ratry, *s.* baratía; trúffa *f.*; ingánno *m.*
Bar'rel, *s.* barile; carratéllo; cilíndro *m.*
Bar'rel, *vs.* imbottáre l.; méttere nella bótte 2.
Bar'ren, *adj.* sterile; infruttuóso, árido -a, *f.*
Bar'renly, *adv.* sterilmente; aridamente
Bar'renness, *s.* sterilità; mancánza; aridità *f.*
Bar'ricade, *s.* barricáta *f.*; ostácolo *m.*
Barricade', *vs.* fortificáre; steccatáre; sbarráre
Bar'rier, *s.* barriéra *f.*; steccáto; ostácolo *m.*
Bar'rister, *s.* avvocáto patrocinánte *m.*
Bar'row (wheel), *s.* carriúola *f.*; carrétto *m.*
Bar'row (hand), *s.* baréila *f.*
Bar'shut, *s.* pále ramáte *fp.*
Bar'ter, Bar'tery, *s.* baráttо; cámbio *m.*
Bar'ter, *vs.* barattáre; cambiáre; permutáre 1.
Bart'ram, *s.* parietária; paritária *f.* (*piánta*)
Bar'terer, *s.* cambiatóre; barattatóre *m.*
Bar'ytone, *s.* baríitono *m.* (*tuóno grávo*)
Base, *s.* báse *f.*; sostégno; piedestállo; básso *m.*
Base, *adj.* víle; básso, abbiétto -a; spregévole
Base'born, *adj.* bastárdo, viliménte náto -a
Base'court, *s.* cortile *m.*; básza córte *f.*
Base'minded, *adj.* servile; sórdido, codárdo -a
Base'viol, *s.* víola; vivóla *f.* (*instrumento*)
Base'ly, *adv.* bassamente; vilmente
Base'ness, *s.* bassézza; viltà; indegnità *f.*
Bashaw', *s.* báscia; bassà *m.* (*vicerè fra Tárchi*)
Bash'ful, *adj.* timido, modesto, vergognóso -a
Bash'fully, *adv.* timidamente; modestamente
Bash'fulness, *s.* timidità; modestia; vergógna *f.*
Bas'il, *s.* basílico *m.* (*erba odorífera*)
Basil'icon, *s.* basílico *m.* (*unguénto*)
Bas'ilisk, *s.* basilísco *m.*; pézzo (*m.*) d'artiglieria
Ba'sin, *s.* bacíno; basíle *m.* (*vaso*)
Ba'sis, *s.* báse; básza *f.*; fondaméntо; sostégno *m.*
Bask, *vs.* scaldársi al sóle, al fuóco *rf.* 1.
Bas'ket, *s.* canéstra; paniéra *f.*; canéstro *m.*
Bas'ket-maker, *s.* panierájo; cestajuólo *m.*
Bas'ketwoman, *s.* canajuóla *f.*
Bass, *s.* básso; contribásso *m.*; stuója; stója *f.*
Bass'relief, *s.* básso rilievo; bassorilievo *m.*
Bas'set, *s.* bassétta *f.* (*giuóco di cárte*)
Bassoon', *s.* bassóne *m.* (*instrumento da fiáto*)
Bas'tard, *s.* bastárdo, bastárda *mf.*
Bas'tard, *adj.* bastárdo, illegítimo, spúrio -a
Bas'tardize, *vs.* imbastardíre 3.; falsificáre 1.
Bas'tardly, *adv.* in modo di bastárdo, bastárda
Bastardy, *s.* bastardígia *f.*; essére bastárdo *m.*
Baste', *vs.* bastonáre; sprozzáre 1.; imbastíre 3.
Bastinade', Bastinado, *s.* bastonáta *f.*
Bastinade', Bastinado, *vs.* bastonáre 1.
Bas'tion, *s.* bastióne; baluárdo; riparo *m.*
Bat, *s.* mázza; clava *f.*; pipistrello *m.*; nóttola *f.*
Bat'fowling, *s.* arramatáre gli uccélli la nótte *m.*
Ba'table, *adj.* disputábile; contestábile
Batch, *s.* fornáta (*f.*) di páne
Bate, *s.* contésa; disptta; líte; querélla *f.*
Bate, *vs.* sbattere 2.; diminuíre 3.; dilatáre 1.
Bate'ful, *adj.* contenzióso, litigióso -a
Bate'ment, *s.* diffalco; ribásso *m.*; diminuzióne *f*
Bath, *s.* bágno *m.*
Bathe, *vs.* bagnáre; umettáre; innaffiáre 1.
Bathe, *vs.* bagnársi *rf.* 1. immolare 1.
Ba'ting, *prep.* túlto che; eccetto che; salvo
Bat'let, *s.* pálo; pestóne *m.*
Batoon', *s.* bastóne *m.*; mázza *f.*
Bat'tailous, *adj.* marziale; belliczso -a
Batta'lia, *s.* órdine di battaglia *m.*

Battal'ion, *s.* battaglióne *m.*
Bat'ten, *va.* barrassáre 1.; impinguársi *rf.* 1.
Ba[illegible] farinata; frittella *f.*
Bat'ter, [illegible] battere 2. demolíre 3.; rovesciáre 1.
Bat[illegible] battitóre; abbattitóre
Ba[illegible]ry, batteria *f.*; battimento
Bat[illegible]le, combatt[illegible] battaglia; ¶égna *f.*
B[illegible] imbáttе 2. pugnáre 1.
Ba[illegible] array, schiera ordinánza *f.*
Bat'tl[illegible]axe *f.* (sórta d' árme in ásta)
Ba[illegible] door [illegible]tola; racchétta *f.*
Bat'tlement, merlatúra [illegible]; mérlo
Bat'ty, *adj.* di pipistrello; da nóttola
Bau'bee, *s.* soldo Scozzese *m.*
Ba'vin, *s.* fascetto; fastello *m.* (di légna)
Baw'ble, *s.* bagatélla; bája; cósa da nálla *f.*
Baw'bling, *adj.* vile; spregévole; da nálla
Baw[illegible] affáina; mezzana *f.*
Bawd, [illegible] ruffianáre; procacciáre; sviáre 1.
Bawd'ily, *adv.* oscenamente; sporcamente
Baw'dry, *s.* ruffianería *f.*; ruffianésimo *m.*
Ba[illegible]dy-house, *s.* bordéllo; chiásso *m.*
B[illegible] gridáre 1. schiamazzáre; strillare 1.
Bawl, *va.* proclamare ad alta vóce 1.
Bawl'er, *s.* gridatóre, -rrittóre -rice *mf.*
Baw'ling, *s.* grido; chiamázzo [illegible] gridáta *f.*
Bay, *s.* bája *f.* golfo allúro; belamento triónfo *m.*
Bay, *adj.* bájo, castagnólo, castagnino -a
Bay, *s.* bajo sáuro; bajo castágna vécchia *m.*
Bay, *va.* abbajáre; belare 1.; chiidere *irr.* 2.
Bay'tree, *s.* lauro; alúro *m.* (álbero víride)
Bay'salt, *s.* sale néro; sale marino *m.*
Bay'window, *s.* finéstra tónda *f.*; ócchio *m.*
Ba'yard, *s.* cavallo bajo, baiáno *m.*
Ba'yonet, *s.* bajonétta *f.* (sórta di pugnále)
Bdel'lium, *s.* bdellio *m.* (gómma aromática)
Be, *va.* essére *irr.*; stáre *irr.* 1.; trovársi *rf.* 1.
Beach, *s.* lido; líto *m.*; spiaggia; ríva; spónda *f.*
Beach'y, *adj.* marittimo -a; litorále, littorále
Bea'con, *s.* fáro; fanále; segnále *m.*; lanterna *f.*
Bead, *s.* paliottolina; pérla *f.* (*plur.*) rosário *m.*
Bead'le, *s.* bidéllo; mazziere; sergente *m.*
Bea'gle, *s.* bráccо *m.* (cáne da cáccia)
Beak, *s.* becco; rústro; sprúne (d' una náve) *m.*
Beak'ed, *adj.* appuntáto -a; in fórma di becco
Beak'er, *s.* tazza; ciótola *f.* (vaso)
Beal, *s.* bólla; pústula; enfiatúra; bollicélla *f.*
Beam, *s.* trave *f.*; timóne; stíto; súbbio; rággio *m*
Beam'y, *adj.* radiánte; fúlgido, raméso -a
Bean, *s.* fava *f.* (sórta di legúme)
Bear, *s.* órso *m.* (animále); costellazióne *f.*
Bear, *va.* portáre; sopportáre 1.; prodúrre *irr.* 2.
Bear, *va.* soffeníre 3.; comportársi *rf.* 1.
Bear up, *va.* appogiáre 1.; difendere *irr.* 2.
Bear down, *va.* abbattere 2.; abbassáre 1.
Bear off, *va.* portáre via per fórza 1.
Bear with, *va.* compatíre 3.; sopportáre 1.
Bear in and, *va.* ingannáre 1. sorprendere 2.
Bear out, *va.* protéggere; defendere *irr.* 2.
Bear through, *va.* condúrre *irr.* 2.; maneggiáre 1.
Bear grudge, *va.* volére male ad *irr.* 2.; odiáre 1.
Bear company, *va.* accompagnáre; scortáre 1.
Bear witness, *va.* testificare; affermáre 1.
Bear against, *va.* resístere; oppórsi *irr* 2.
Beard, *s.* barba *f.*
Beard [illegible] pu[illegible] la bá[illegible] affrontáre 1.
Beard[illegible] *adj.* ba[illegible] bato, pen[illegible]
Beard'less, *adj.* sbarbato -a; imberbe
Bear'er, [illegible] portatóre -rice *mf.*
Bear'ing, *s.* portamento *m.*; situazióne *f.*
Beast, *s.* bésti[illegible] *f.*; animále; búto *m.*
Beast'liness, *s.* brutezza; brutalità *f.*
Beast'ly, *adj.* bestiá[illegible] brutále; búto -a
Beat, *s.* cólpo; percotimento *m.*; percóssa *f.*
Beat, *va.* báttere 2.; percuótere; vincere *irr.* 3.
Beat, *va.* palpitáre; pulsáre; picchiáre 1.
Beat down, *va.* abbáttere 2.; demolíre 3.
Beat back, *va.* rispíngere *irr* 2.; ributtáre 1.
Beat off, *va.* scacciáre; allontanáre 1.
Beat in, *va.* cacciáre; ficcáre con fórza 1.
Beat into, *va.* inculcáre 1.; imprímere *irr.* 2.
Beat out, *va.* caváre 1.; trárre; espélle*re irr.* 2.
Beat against, *va.* urtársi *rf.* 1.; dár contro *irr.* 1.
Beat one's brains, *va.* rompérsi il capo *irr.* 2.
Beat the hoof, *va.* andáre a piédi *irr.* 1.
Bea'ten, *part.* battúto, pestáto, vínto, trúo -a
Bea'ter, *s.* battitóre *mf.*; pestéllo *m.*; ferita *f.*
Beatif'ic, *adj.* beatífico -a; che fa beáto -a
Beatifica'tion, *s.* beatificazióne *f.*
Beat'ify, *va.* beatificáre 1.
Bea'ting, *s.* battimento *m.*; correzióne *f.*
Beat'itude, *s.* beatitúdine; felicità *f.*
Beau, *s.* zerbinótto; affettatúzzo; parigino *m.*
Bea'ver, *s.* castóro *m.* (animále e cappéllo)
Beau'ish, *adj.* di zerbino, parigino; attillato -a
Beau'teous, Beau'tiful, *adj.* béllo, vágo -a
Beau'teously, Beau'tifully, *adv.* bellamente
Beau'tifulness, *s.* bellézza; vaghézza *f.*
Beau'tify, *va.* ornáre; paráre 1.; abbellíre 3.
Beau'tify, *va.* ornársi; abbellársi *rf.* 1.
Beau'ty, *s.* belià; vaghézza *f.*; attrattíve *fp.*
Beau'ty-spot, *s.* mósca *f.* (picciol ornamento)
Becalm', *va.* calmáre; quetáre; moderáre 1.
Because', *conj.* perchè; perciocchè; a cáusa di
Beck, *s.* ségno; cénno *m.* (gésto colla tésta, náso)
Beck, *va.* accennáre 1.; assentíre 3.
Beck'on, *va.* fáre cénno *irr.* 1.; accennáre 1.
Become', *va.* convenire 3.; stáre bene *irr.* 1.
Become', *va.* divenire 3.; diventáre 1.
Becom'ing, *adj.* convenévole; decénte
Becom'ingly, *adv.* in modo convenévole
Becom'ingness, *s.* convenevolézza; proprietà *f.*
Bed, *s.* letto; matrimónio; fóndo; strato *m.*
Bed, *va.* méttere in létto; sténdere *irr.* 2.; coicáre
Bed (to go to), *va.* andáre a létto, dormíre *irr.* 1.
Bedab'ble, *va.* umettáre; bagnáre 1.
Bedag'gle, *va.* sporcáre; imbrattáre; lordáre 1.
Bedash', *va.* spruzzáre; imbrattáre; infangare 1.
Bedaub', *va.* macchiáre; sabbocchiáre 1.
Bedaz'zle, *va.* abbagliáre; appannár la vista 1.
Bed'chamber, *s.* cámera da letto *f.*
Bed'clothes, *sp.* copérte (*fp.*) del létto
Bed'ding, *s.* apparécchio compláto (*m.*) del létto
Bedeck, *va.* abbellíre 3.; ornáre; addobbáre 1.
Bedew', *va.* umettáre; irroráre; innaffiáre 1.
Bed'fellow, *s.* compágno, compágna di letto *mf.*
Bedight', *va.* ornáre; acconciáre 1.; abbellíre 3.
Bedim', *va.* oscuráre; appannáre; offuscáre 1.
Bedizen, *va.* decoráre; ornáre 1.; abbellíre 3.
Bed'lam, *s.* pazzaréll *mp.*; pázzo *m.*
Bed'lamite, *s.* pázzo; mátto; forsennáto *m.*
Bed'maker, *s.* servitóre *m.* (nelle università)
Bed'mate, *s.* compágno, compágna di letto *mf.*
Bed'post, *s.* colónna (*f.*) del letto
Bed'presser, *s.* dormitóre -rice; dormiglióne *mf.*
Bedrag'gle, *va.* imbrattáre 1.; infangársi *rf.* 1.
Bedrench', *va.* adacquáre; abbeveráre 1.
Bed'rid, *adj.* obbligáto -a a stár in létto
Bedrop', *va.* gocciolíre; irroráre 1.; aspérgere 2
Bed'side, *s.* spónda del letto *f.*
Bed'stead, *s.* legnáme (*m.*) del létto; lettiéra *f.*
Bed'straw, *s.* pagliarríccio; pagliáccio *m.*
Bed'time, *s.* ora d' andáre a letto *f.*
Bedust', *va.* impolveráre; gittar della pólvere 1.
Bedward', *va.* appiombíre; animáre 3.
Bee, *s.* ape; pécchia *f.* (insetto)
Beech, *s.* faggio *m.* (álbero)

di fuggio
a; carne (*f.*) di bue
luógo pieno d' alveari *m.*
veüre, -ário *m.*; árnia *f.*
st. of to be, stato -a
f. (bevánda fatta d' orzo)
; bieta *f.* (pianta)
afuggio; scarábeo; máglio *m.*
l, *adj.* dispettúoso, arcígno -a
, *adj.* sciócco, stúpido, ottúso -a
barbabiétola *f.* (pianta)
adere 2.; avvenire; intervenire 3.
venire 3.; essére convenévole
attuáre; preoccuppáre 1.
avanti; prima; innánzi
rimieraménte; avánti
dv. avanti trátto; in avánzo
ir. altre vólte; un témpo
orcáre; imbrattáre 1.
protéggere *irr.* 2.; favoríre 3.
frangiáre; ornár di fránge 1.
ndáre; scongiuráre; pregáre 1.
icáre 1.; chiedere limósina *irr.* 2.
eráre; cagionáre 1.; prodúrre *irr.* 2
enitóre, generatóre -rice *mf.*
ndicánte; pitócco; pezzénte *m.*
poveríre 3.; spogliáre 1.
s. povertà; mendicità; miséria *f.*
. povéro -a; indigénte; miserábile
. poveraménte; meschinaménte
iséria; povertà; indigénza *f.*
endicáre *m.*
iniciáre; principiáre 1.
afresh, *vn.* ricominciáre 1.
rincipiánte; novízio *m.*
principío *m.*; orígine; cáusa *f.*
gnere *irr.* 2; circondáre 1.
anne via! vattene! parti!
. génito, generáto, náto -a
igannáre; truffáre; giuntáre 1.
ore; riguárdo *m.*; cáusa; difésa *f.*
omportársi *rif.* 1.; condúrsi *rif.* 2.
portaméuto; condótto *m.*
ecapitáre; decollár 1.
ándo; órdine *m.*
diétro; in diétro; addiétro
li diétro; addiétro; indiétro
adv. indiétro; in cattivo státo
guardáre; osserváre 1.; vedére 2.
adv. ecco
t. adj. obbligáto -a; debitóre -rice
pettatóre -rice; circostánte *mf.*
riconoscénte; gráto -a
rt. riguardánte; vedénte
fitto; cómodo; favóre *m.*; utilità *f.*
op, *vn.* bisognáre 1.; essére própio
f. útile; profittévole; buóno -a
adv. profittevoláente; utilménte
lulare; urláre 1.; squittíre 3.
re *m.*; esisténza; presénza *f.*
osto che; poichè; stánte che
adv. suppósto che; sia; sta béne
bastonáre; trebbiáre 1.; báttere 2.
sorpréso -a dalla nótte
rotire; impedíre 3.; insidiáre 1.
m.; eruttazióne *f.*
táre; ruttáre 1.
schiéccia; mallárda *f.*
. assediáre; bloccáre 1.
. assediatóre; assedúnte *m.*
panile m.; *tórre f.*
úre; *calunniáre* 1.; *fíngere irr.* 2.
credénza; *opinióne f.*
credíbile; *degno* -a di *féde*

Believe', *vn.* crédere 2.; prestár féde 1.
Believe', *vn.* pensáre 1.; dársi a crédere *irr.* 1.
Belie'ver, *s.* credénte; fedéle; cristiáno, -ána *mf.*
Belie'vingly, *adv.* in modo da credérsi
Belike', *adv.* verisimilménte; probabilménte
Bell', *s.* campána *f.*
Bell (a little), *s.* campanélla, -ello *fm.*
Belle, *s.* vaga donna; giovane donna galánte *f.*
Belles lettres, *s.* belle léttere *fp.*; dottrina *f.*
Bellig'erent, *adj.* belligeránte; guerreggiánte
Bel'low, *vn.* muggháre 1.; mugire 4.
Bel'lows, *s.* soffietto *m.* (instrumento)
Bel'luine, *adj.* brutále; bestiále; di bésta
Bel'ly, *s.* ventre *m.*; páncia *f.*
Bel'ly, *vn.* fár vèntre *irr.* 1.; divenire panciúto -a
Bel'lyache, *s.* mal di vèntre *m.*
Bel'ly-bound, *adj.* stítico, costipáto -a
Bel'lyful, *s.* corpacciáta; sazietà; pienézza *f.*
Bel'ly-god, *s.* ghiottóne; pappacchióne *mf.*
Bell'man, *s.* banditóre *m.*
Bell'-metal, *s.* brónzo *m.* (metállo mescoláto)
Belock', *vn.* serráre con serratúra 1.
Belong', *vn.* appartenére 2.; aspettársi *rif.* 1.
Belov'ed, *adj.* amáto, cáro, diletto -a
Below', *prep.* sotto; a meno di; al di sotto
Below', *adv.* giù; a básso; quaggiù; quésto mónde
Belowt', *vn.* ingiuriáre; insultáre 1.
Belt', *s.* budriére; cinturíno; pendáglio *m.*
Bel'wether, *s.* montóne che porta il campanáccio
Bemad', *vn.* fáre impazzáre *irr.* 1.
Bemire', *vn.* ammemmáre; infangáre 1.
Bemoan', *vn.* compláignere *irr.* 2.; deploráre 1.
Bemoa'ner, *s.* compiagnitóre; che si rammárica *m.*
Bemoil', *vn.* infangáre; imbrattáre; sporcáre 1.
Bench, *s.* scánno; bánco; senáto *m.*; corte *f.*
Bench'er, *s.* assessóre; giurisconsúlto *m.*
Bend', *vn.* piegáre; curváre; chináre 1.; téndere 2
Bend', *vn.* curvársi *rif.* 1.; sommettersi *irr.* 2.
Bend', *s.* piegatúra; curvità *f.*; cóstole (di nave) *fp.*
Bend'able, *adj.* flessíbile; pieghévole; agévole
Bend'er, *s.* piegatóre; strumento da piegáre *m.*
Beneath', *prep.* sotto; al di sotto; di sotto
Beneath', *adv.* giù; a básso; quaggiù
Benedic'tion, *s.* benedizióne; grázia *f.*
Benefac'tion, *s.* benefízio; favóre; dóno *m.*
Benefac'tor, *s.* benefattóre; benefícante *m.*
Benefac'tress, *s.* benefattríce; benefícente *f.*
Ben'efice, *s.* benefício *m.*; cúra; parrócchia *f.*
Ben'eficed, *adj.* beneficiáto -a
Benef'icence, *s.* beneficénza; liberalità *f.*
Benef'icent, *adj.* liberále; beneficente
Benefi'cial, *adj.* profittévole; útile; buóno -a
Benefi'cially, *adv.* profittevoláente; utilménte
Benefi'cialness, *s.* utilità *f.*; profíttu *m.*
Benefi'ciary, *s.* beneficiáto *m.*
Ben'efit, *s.* benefízio; vantággio; profíttu *m.*
Ben'efit, *vn.* profittáre; beneficáre; giováre 1.
Benev'olence, *s.* benevolénza; liberalità *f.*
Benev'olent, *adj.* beneficénte; benévolo -a
Bengal', *s.* panno fino di Bengala *m.*
Ben'jamin, *s.* belzuíno; belgivi *m.* (gómma)
Benight', *vn.* ditenére infino alla nótte 2.
Benight'ed, *adj.* sorpréso -a dalla nótte
Benign', *adj.* benígno, generóso -a; liberále
Benig'nity, *s.* benignità; bontà; dolcézza
Benign'ly, *adv.* benignaméntè; dolcemente
Ben'ison, *s.* benedizióne; grázia *f.*
Bent, *s.* piéga; declività; inclinazióne *f.*
Bent, *adj.* piegáto, storto, inclinato, intento -a
Benumb', *vn.* intirizzire 3.; stupefáre *irr.* 1.
Benzoin', *s.* belzuíno; belgivi *m.* (gómma)
Bepaint', *vn.* colorire; coprire di colóre 3.
Bepinch', *vn.* pizzicáre 1.; dáre pizzicóti in

Bequeath', va. legáre; lasciáre in testaménto 1.
Bequest', s. lascito; legáto; láscio
Berat'tle, va. [illegible] rampognáre 1.
Ber'berry, s. báccaí bajaó perla, cóccola [illegible] f.
Bereave', va. [illegible]; spogliare 1.; dive[illegible]íre 3.
Ber'gamot, s. pera bergamótta f.; bergamotto m.
Berhyme', va. [illegible]are in versi
Berlin', s. berlina f. (carózza a quattro ruóte)
Ber'ry, s. bacca; baja; perla; cóccola f. (frútto)
Ber'ry, vn. [illegible] produrre bacche &c. irr. 2.
Ber'yl, s. berillo m. (gemma preziósa)
Bescreen', va. coprire 3.; [illegible] 1.; protéggere 2.
Beseech', va. pregare; supplicáre; scongiuráre 1.
Beseem', vn. [illegible] 3.; [illegible] próprio -a,
Beset', va. [illegible] circondare [illegible]
Beshrew', va. maledire 3.; pregáre male [illegible]
Beside', Besides', prep. [illegible] eccétto; presso
Beside', Besides', adv. oltre; più innanzi; di più.
Besiege', va. assediáre; bloccáre; circondáre 1.
Besieg'ed, s. assediati mp.
Besieg'ed, adj. assediato, circondáto, stríato -a
Besieg'er, s. assediatóre; assediánte
Beslub'ber, va. imbrattáre; insudiciáre 1.
Besmear', va. imbrattáre; sporcáre; lordáre 1.
Besmirch', va. imbrattáre; sporcáre; lordáre 1.
Besmoke', va. affumicare 1.; annerire con fúmo 3.
Besmut', va. annerire con fúmo, fuliggine 3.
Be'som, s. scópa; granáta f.
Besort', va. assortire 3.; adattáre; appajáre 1.
Besot', va. infatuare 1.; imbalordire; stordire 3.
Bespan'gle, va. ornáre di pagliuóle 1.
Bespat'ter, va. spruzzáre; bruttáre di fángo 1.
Bespawl', va. sputacchiáre; scombaváre 1.
Bespeak', va. ordináre; ingaggiáre; mostráre 1.
Bespok'en, adj. ordináto, ingaggiáto -a
Besprck'le, va. macchiáre; variegáre; brizzoláre 1.
Bespew', va. vomitáre; sporcáre con ispúto 1.
Bespice', va. acconciáre con delle spézie 1.
Bespit', va. macchiáre; sporcáre con ispúto 1.
Bespot', va. macchiáre; bruttare; sozzáre 1.
Bespread', va. stendere; disténdere irr. 2.
Besprink'le, va. spruzzáre 1.; aspérgere irr. 2.
Besput'ter, va. sputacchiáre; sporcáre 1.
Best, adj. óttimo, buonissimo -a; miglióre
Best, s. il miglióre m.; la miglior parte f.
Best, adv. nel miglior modo; il più bene
Bestain', va. macchiáre; variegáre; sozzáre 1.
Bestead', va. profittáre 1.; réndere servízio 2.
Bes'tial, adj. bestiále; brutále; carnále
Bestial'ity, s. bestialità; brutalità f.
Bes'tially, adv. bestialménte; brutalménte
Bestick', va. appiccáre; incolláre 1.
Bestir', va. muóvere irr. 2.; adoperársi ref. 1.
Bestow', va. dare irr. 1.; presentáre 1.; spéndere 2.
Bestow'er, s. donatóre, datóre -ríce mf.
Bestraught', adj. mátto, pázzo, disperáto -a
Bestrew', va. sparpagliáre 1.; dispérgere irr. 2.
Bestride', va. accavalciáre; attraversáre 1.
Bestud', va. ornáre 1.; guarníre di bórchie 3.
Bet, s. scommessa f.
Bet, va. scommettere irr. 2.; fáre una scomméssa 1.
Betake', va. applicársi; impiegársi ref. 1.
Bethink', va. ricordársi r. f. 1.; consideráre 1.
Beth[illegible] [illegible]ettere; víncere irr. 2.
[illegible] bastonáre; bussáre 1.; báttere 2.
Betide', vn. [illegible] 3.; arriváre 1.; accadere 2.
Betime', Betimes', adv. di buon' [illegible] tempo
Betok'en, va. [illegible]ficáre; pr[illegible]icáre 1.
Bet'ony, s. bettónica f. (pianta cefálica).
Betray', va. tradire 3; palesáre; divulgáre 1.
Betray'er, s. traditóre -ríce; perfido -a; mf.
Betrim', va. orn[illegible] acconciáre; addobbáre 1.
Betroth', va. fidanzáre; impalmáre 1.
Betrust', va. affidáre 1.; dare in custódia irr. 1.
Bet'ter, s. superiorità; eccellénza f.
Bet'ter, adj. miglióre; più eccellénte
Bet'ter, adv. miglio; in miglior modo; più bene
Bet'ter, va. miglioráre; emendáre; avanzáre 1.
Bet'tor, s. scommettitóre; che scomméttere.
Bet'ty, Bet'tee s. pálo di férro m.; stanga f.
Between', Betwixt', prep. fra; in mezzo
Between' whiles, adv. di tempo in tempo
Bev'el, Bev'il s. squadra f. (struménto)
Bev'erage, s. beverággio m.; bevánda; pozióne
Bev'y, s. stuólo m.; adunáta f.
Bewail', va. deploráre; lamentáre 1.; piágnere
Beware', vn. guardársi r. f. 1; avére cúra usa.
Beweep', vn. lagrimáre; deploráre 1.; piágnere
Bewet', va. umettáre; bagnáre; irroráre 1.
Bewild'er, va. sviáre; imbrogliáre 1.
Bewitch', va. ammaliáre; affascináre
Bewitch'ery, s. affascinamento m.; malía f.
Bewitch'ing, adj. incantévole; attrattívo -a.
Bewitch'ment, s. incánto; fáscino m.; malía f.
Bewray', va. tradíre; scopríre 3; palesáre 1.
Bewray'er, s. traditóre, palesatóre -rice mf.
Bey, s. bey m. (governatóre d'una città in Turchia)
Beyond', prep. di là; oltre; oltra; sopra.
Bezoar', s. belzuar; bezzuárro m. (antídoto).
Biang'ulated, Bian'gulous adj. di due ángoli
Bi'as, s. sgémbo m.; inclinazióne; propensióne f.
Bi'as, va. inclináre 1.; indúrre; persuadere 2.
Bib, s. baváglio; bavagíino m. (pezzo di lino)
Biba'cious, adj. che bee assai; bibáce
Bib'ber, s. bevitóre -ríce; beóne mf.
Bi'ble, s. bíbbia; sácra scrittúra f.
Bibliog'rapher, s. bibliógrafo; copísta m.
Biblio'thecal, adj. di biblioteca.
Bib'ulous, adj. spongióso -a; assorbénte
Bicip'ital, Bicip'itous adj. bicípite; di due capi
Bick'er, vn. disputáre; contrastáre 1.
Bick'erer, s. contrastatóre; contenditóre m.
Bick'ern, s. liéva appuntáta f. (struménto)
Bi'corne, Bicor'nous, adj. bicórno, bicornúto -a
Bicor'poral, adj. bicorporéo -a; di due córpi
Bid, va. comandáre; inviáre 1.; dire; offeríre
Bid'der, s. maggior offerénte mf. (nell' incánto)
Bid'ding, s. comándo; comandáre m.; offerta f.
Bide, va. sopportáre; tolleráre 1.; patíre 3.
Bide, vn. dimoráre; allogiáre 1.; fermársi ref. 1.
Biden'tal, adj. di due dénti; che ha due dénti
Bi'ding, s. dimóra; abitazióne f.; soggiórno m.
Bien'nial, adj. di due ánni; duránte due ánni
Bier, s. bára f.; cataletto; ferétro m.
Bies'tings, s. prímo látte m. (d' una vácca)
Bifa'rious, adj. dóppio, ambíguo, equívoco -a
Bif'erous, adj. fruttífero -a due vólte l' ánno
Bi'fid, Bi'fidated, adj. spaccáto -a.
Bi'formed, adj. bifórme; di due fórme
Bifur'cated, adj. biforcáto, biforcúto -a.
Big, adj. grande; grósso, spésso, grávido, fiéro -a
Big (to talk) vn. parláre autorevolménte 1.
Big (to look) vn. pavoneggiársi ref. 1.
Big'amist, s. bígamo m.
Big'amy, s. bigamía f.
Big'bellied, adj. panciúto -a.
Big'gin, s. scuffiétta; cúffia da bambíno f.
Big'ly, adv. altieraménte; superbaménte
Big'ness, s. grossézza; spessézza; grandézza f.
Big'ot, s. bacchettóne; baciapíle m.
Big'oted, adj. preoccupáto -a; ciecaménte
Big'otry, s. bacchettonería; ipocrisía f.
Big'swoln, adj. túrgido, gonfiáto, enfiáto -a.
Bil'ander, s. balándra f. (piccola náve)
Bil'bo, s. spadúccia f. (spáda lúnga)
Bil'boes sp. céppi mp. (castigo tra i marinaj)
Bile, s. bíle; cóllera f.; fegáto; cicciólo m.

:cqua *irr.* 1.; trapeláre 1.
:fero, biliário -a; della bile
ribaldería *f.*; parlár oscéno *m.*
. bilíngue; che ha due lingue
ióso, -a; abbondánte in bile
áre; fraudáre; beffáre 1.
róstro; cónto; cartéllo *m.*; cé-
, *s.* léttera (*f.*) di cambio
re 1.; basiársi l' un l' altro *ref.* 1
to; céppo *m.*; letteréccia *f.*
ggiáre (soldáti) con un ballettíno 1.
liárdo; trúcco *m.* (giuóco)
biglia; pálla *f.*
. stécca; mázza *f.*
f.; flúto; cavallóne *m.*
irgido, gonfiáto, enfiáto -a.
buffétto *m.*; cássa; árca *f.*
ário -a; di due náme
; obligáre 1.; ristrígnere *irr.* 2.
irre *irr.* 2.; indurire 3.
óre; che lega *m.*
méntо; legáre *m.*; legatúra *f.*
lúcchio; convólvulo *m.* (pianta)
isúla *f.* (strumento marinaresco)
colo *m.* (telescópio doppio)
iógrafo *m.* (scrittóre di vite)
iografía *f.* (storia d' uno)
roducénte due in una volta
bipartíto, diviso -a in due párti
ripartizióne; bisseziòne *f.*
; animále che ha due piédi *m.*
pedále; lungo -a di due piédi
che ha due ale
f. (álbero molto cándido)
. betúla, scópa
; augéllo *m.*
ire 1.; prendere uccélli *irr.* 2.
abbia *f.*
biámo; físhio; fístio *m.*
uccellatóre -rice *m f.*
schio *m.*; pánia *f.*
ccellatóre *m.*
lo d' uccelli *m.*
biaméntо *m.*; uccellagióne *f.*
. schióppo *m.* (da uccellare).
ca salvatica *f.*
; stírpe; origíne *f.*; párto *m.*
ils) *s.* ventráta *f.*
tále *m.*; giórno *m.*; della náscita
iógo natále; paese natío *m.*
rimo genitó -a *f.*
ristología *f.* (pianta)
itto; biscottíno (focáccia) *m.*
dere in due párti uguáli *irr.* 2.
sezióne; divisióne in due *f.*
ovo; preláto *m.*
iscovádo *m.*; diócesi *f.*
súppa *f.*; bródo *m.*
núite *m.* (minerále semimetállico)
bisestile; bisésto -a.
núite, bistori *m.* (coltellino)
ccióne; tózzo; fréno; múrso *m.*
re (un cavallo) 1.
(iron.) uguaglrína *f.*
; morsúra; morsicatúra *f.*
e *irr.* 2.; morsicáre; pizzicáre 1.
iar via il pézzo mordéndo 1.
óre -rice; furbóne *m f.*
déntе; pungénte; acúto -a.
iro, áspro, severo -a; piccánte
aramente; severamente
iso; aghirúne *m.* (uccéllo)
rézzo *f.*; rancóre; cordóglio *m.*

Bitu'men, *s.* bitúme *m.* (minerále untuóso)
Bitu'minous, *adj.* bituminóso -a; di bitúme
Bi'valve, Bival'vular *adj.* biválve
Blab, *s.* chiacchieróne; ciarlatóre; ciarlóne *m.*
Blab, *va.* chiacchieráre; calunniáre 1.
Blab'ber, *s.* ciarlatóre, palesatóre -rice *m f.*
Black, *s.* colór néro; múro; négro; luttó; brúno *m*
Black, *adj.* néro, oscúro, cattívo, funésto -a; tíste
Black art', *s.* arte mágica; negrománzia *f.*
Black'berry, *s.* móra *f.* (di róvo)
Black'bird, *s.* mérlo *m.* (uccéllo néro)
Black'cattle, *s.* bestiáme vaccíno *m.*
Black day, *s.* giórno funésto, infausto *m.*
Black'en, *va.* annerére 1.; divenire néro -a; 3.
Black'eyed, *adj.* che ha gli ócchi néri
Black'faced, *adj.* brunótto, negrétto, nerétto -a.
Black'guard, *s.* birbóne; briccóne; baróne *m.*
Black'ish, *adj.* nerícciо, nerétto -a; nericánte
Black'lead, *s.* piombággine; miniéra di piómbo *f.*
Black'moor, *s.* móro, móra; négro, négra *m f.*
Black'ness, *s.* nerézza; negrézza; atrocità *f.*
Black'pudding, *s.* sanguináccio *m.*
Black'rod, *s.* usciére della giarrettiéra *m.*
Black'smith, *s.* fábbro; che lavora i ferraménti *m.*
Black'thorn, *s.* prugnóla; susína salvática *f.*
Blad'der, *s.* vescica *f.* (membrána)
Blade, *s.* láma *f.*; fústo; stípite; bravácciо *m.*
Blade'bone, *s.* osso della spalla *m.*
Bla'ded, *adj.* gambúto -a.
Blain, *s.* fignolo; ciccióne *m.* (apostéma)
Bla'meable, *adj.* biasimévole; colpévole
Bla'mableness, *s.* colpa *f.* errúre, mancaménto *m.*
Bla'meably, *adv.* biasimevolmente
Blame, *s.* biásimo; disonóre; obbróbrio *m.*; colpa *f.*
Blame, *va.* biasimáre; incolpáre; censuráre 1.
Blame'ful, *adj.* biasimévole; colpévole; colpábile
Blame'less, *adj.* innocénte; incolpábile
Blame'lessly, *adv.* innocentemente
Blame'lessness, *s.* innocénza *f.*
Bla'mer, *s.* biasimatóre, incolpatóre -rice *m f.*
Blame'worthy, *adj.* biasimévole; riprensíbile
Blanch, *va.* bianchire 3.; mondáre; cancellare 1.
Blanch'er, *s.* imbiancatóre, mondatóre -rice *m f.*
Bland, *adj.* dólce; biándo, lenitivo -a; piacévole
Blan'dish, *va.* blandíre 3.; accarezzáre; quetáre 1
Blan'dishment, *s.* blandimento *m.*; carézza *f.*
Blank, *s.* spázio vuóto; biánco; berságlio *m.*
Blank, *adj.* biánco, non scritto, confúso, sciólto -a.
Blank'et, *s.* coperta di lána *f.* (da léttо); péra *f*
Blank'et, *va.* coprire con una coperta di lána 3.; buttáre in ária in una coperta di lána 1.
Blank'ly, *adv.* confusamente; con paliére
Blaspheme', *va.* bestemmiáre 1.
Blaspheme'r, *s.* bestemmiatóre -rice *m f.*
Blas'phemous, *adj.* di bestémmia; empio -a.
Blas'phemously, *adv.* in modo empio
Blas'phemy, *s.* bestémmia *f.*; parole empie *fp.*
Blast, *s.* sóffio di vénto *m.*; nébbia; brúma *f.*
Blast, *va.* annebbiáre; ingiuriáre; spaventare 1.
Blast'ment, *s.* infezióne, contagióne subita *f.*
Bla'tant, *adj.* mugghiánte,
Blat'ter, *vn.* fár un gran rumóre *irr.* 1.
Blay, *s.* argentíno *m.* (piccol pésce di fiume)
Blaze, *s.* fiámma; vámpa; publicazióne *f.*
Blaze, *va.* pubblicáre; divolgáre; allumáre 1.
Blaze, *vn.* scintillére; raggiáre 1.; splendere 2.
Bla'zer, *s.* novellíere -éro; divolgatóre *m.*
Bla'zon, *va.* divisáre; celebráre; divolgáre 1.
Bla'zonry, *s.* blasóne araldica *f.*
Bleach, *va.* imbiancáre al sóle 1.; blanchire 3.
Bleak, *adj.* pállido; frédde; smúrto; áspro -a.
Bleak, *s.* argentíno *m.* (piccol pésce di fiume)
Bleak'ness, *s.* freddúra *f.*; freddo; brivido *m.*

Bleak'y, *adj.* frêddo; áspro, smúrto -a
Blear, *adj.* cispôso, lippo -a
Blea'redness, *s.* cispa; cispità *f.*
Blear'eyed, *adj.* ci-pôso, lippo, cispo -a
Bleat, *s.* belamento, belâre; belâto *m.*
Bleat, *vn.* belâre 1. (voce delle pecora e capre)
Bleb, *s.* vescica; pústula; bólla; enfiatúra *f.*
Bleed, *vn.* cavare sangue ad 1.
Bleed, *vn.* fare sangue *irr.* 1.; gettâre sángue 1.
Bleedi'ng, *s.* cavata di sángue *f.*
Ble'mish, *s.* macchia; cicatrice *f.* disonôre *m.*
Ble'mish, *va.* macchiâre; infamâre 1.; annerire 3.
Ble'nch, *vn.* tremare di paúra; rannichiârsi 1.
Blend, *va.* mescolâre; mischiâre; bruttâre 1.
Bless, *va.* benedire 3.; laudâre; glorificâre 1.
Bles'sed, *adj.* felice; santo, beato, lodáto -a
Bles'sedly, *adv.* felicemente; beatamente
Bles'sedness, *s.* felicità; beatitúdine *f.*
Bles'ser, *s.* benedicitôre -rice; che benedice *mf.*
Bles'sing, *s.* benedizione; grâzia del cielo *f.*
Blest, *adj.* beáto, benedetto -a
Blight, *s.* nebbia; gôlpe; bráma *f.*
Blight, *va.* annebbiâre; guastâre 1.
Blight'ed, *adj.* guasto, corrôtto, fátido -a
Blind, *s.* velosia *f.*; velo; sotterfúgio *m.*
Blind, *adj.* cieco, órbo, nascôso, oscúro, góffo -a
Blind, *va.* acciecare; abbagliâre; ingannâre 1.
Blind'fold, *adj.* con i ôcchi bendáti
Blind'fold, *va.* bendâre gli ôcchi 1.
Blind'ly, *adv.* ciecamente; alla ciéca
Blind man's buff, *s.* giuôco della cieca *m.*
Blin'dness, *s.* acceecamento *m.*; cecità *f.*
Blin'dside, *s.* debolezza; passióne *f.*; difétto *m.*
Blind'worm, *s.* cieigna *f.* (ficcola serpe cieca)
Blink, *vn.* battere gli ôcchi 2.; ammiccare 1.
Blink'ard, *s.* cisperto; lôsco *m.*
Bliss, *s.* felicità; beatitúdine *f.*; contênto *m.*
Bliss'ful, *adj.* felice, beato, contento -a
Bliss'fully, *adv.* felicemente; beatamênte
Bliss'fulness, *s.* felicità; beatitúdine *f.*
Blis'ter, *s.* vescicante *m.*; vesciica; bólla *f.*
Blis'ter, *va.* applicare un vescicante 1.
Blis'ter, *vn.* levarsi, formarsi in vesciche *ref.* 1.
Blithe, *adj.* giuôcoso, giocóndo, allegro, lieto -a
Blithe'ly, *adv.* giocondamente; allegramente
Blithe'ness, Blithsomeness, *s.* giocondità *f.*
Blith'some, *adj.* scherzôso, giocóso, lieto -a
Bloat, *vn.* enfiare, gonfiare 1. gonfiarsi *ref.* 1.
Bloat'edness, *s.* enfiagióne; gonfiezza *f.*
Blob'ber, *s.* bábola; bollicicha, bollicina *f.*
Blob'ber-lips, *s.* labbra troppo grôsse *m.*
Blob'ber-lipped, *adj.* labbrúto -a
Block, *s.* ceppo *m.*; massa fórma; tésta di moro *f.*
Block, *va.* bloccare; sbarrare; assediâre 1.
Blo'kade', *s.* blocca úra *f.*; assédio alla larga *m.*
Blockade', *va.* bloccare; assediâre; sbarrâre 1.
Block'head, *s.* balaccrône; sciôcco; bagâino *m.*
Block'headed, Block'ish, *adj.* stúpido, balórdo -a
Block'ishly, *adv.* sciocamente; goffamênte
Block'ishness, *s.* sciocchezza; balordaggine *f.*
Blocks'house, *s.* fórte *m.*; fortezza; bastíla *f.*
Block tin, *s.* stagno púro *m.* (metâllo bianco)
Blood, *s.* sáncue *m.*; famíglia; progênie; stirpe; ciò che *f.*
Blood, *va.* imbrattâre; esasperâre; scaldâre 1.
Blood'ily, *adv.* sanguinosamente; crudelmente
Blood'iness, *s.* omicídio, assassinamênto *m.*
Blood'ing, *s.* inúrto; cane indigrâtore *m.*
Blood'ily, *adv.* sanguinosamente; crudelmente
Blood'iness, *s.* crudeltà; barbárie; inumanità *f.*
Blood'less, *adj.* esanime; senza sángue; mórto -a
Blood'shed, *s.* spargimento (*m.*) di sángue
Blood'shedder, *s.* assassino; micidiale *m.*
Blood'shot, shotten, *adj.* stravasáto -a

Blood'stone, *s.* sanguigna *f.* (mattía róssa)
Blood'sucker, *s.* sanguiadga; mignatta *f.*
Blood'y, *adj.* sanguinôso, insanguinato -a
Bloom, *s.* fiôre; germôglio *m.*
Bloom, *vn.* fiorire 3.; germogliâre 1.
Bloom'y, *adj.* fiorito, fiôrido, pieno -a di fiôri
Blos'som, *s.* fiôre; germôglio *m.*
Blos'som, *vn.* fiorire 3.; germogliâre 1.
Blot, *s.* mâcchia; cancellatúra; infâmia *f.*
Blot, *va.* scancellâre; disonorâre; oscurare 1.
Botch, *s.* pústula; enfiatúra; macchia *f.*
Bote, *va.* affumicâre, seccâre al fúmo 1.
Blo'ted, *adj.* gônfio, tárgido, affumicato -a
Blot'ting-paper, *s.* cárta succhiante, straccia *f.*
Blow, *s.* côlpo; evento improvviso; disastro *m.*
Blow, *va.* soffiare; gonfiâre; annoiare 1.
Blow, *vn.* alenâre; ansâre 1.; spirâsi 3.
Blow up', *va.* fâre saltâre in ária *irr.* 1.
Blow o'ver, *vn.* passâr via sénza effetto 1.
Blow down', *va.* rovinâre; mandâre giù 1.
Blow in', *va.* fâre entrare soffiando *irr.* 1.
Blow in', *vn.* entrâre; penetrâre 1.
Blow off', *va.* dissipâre soffiando 1.
Blow out', *va.* estinguere *irr.* 2.; smorzâre 1
Blow'upon, *va.* inarîdire 3.; appassâre 1.
Blow away', *va.* dissipâre; portare via 1.
Blow'one's nose, *vn.* soffiârsi il náso *ref.* 1.
Blow'ing, *s.* soffiamênto; soffiâre *m.*
Blowze', *s.* schiattóna; dondoróna; pafúta *f.*
Blow'zy, *adj.* abbronzáto, rubicóndo, rósso -a
Blub'ber, *s.* untuôsa párte della balena *f.*
Blub'ber, *vn.* gonfiârsi le guâncie (piangendo) 1.
Bludgeon, *s.* bastóne; batacchio; bastoncicio *m.*
Blue, *adj.* turchino, azzúrro -a
Blue, *va.* tingere di turchino *irr.* 2.
Blue-bottle, *s.* bócaaro *m.*; bicchera *f.* (piánta)
Blue'bell, *s.* campanélla *f.*; narcíso campestre *m.*
Blue'ly, *adv.* di color turchino
Bluff, *adj.* rózzo, rústico, grossolâno -a
Blu'ish, *adj.* azzurrêcio, azzurino -a
Blun'der, *s.* errôre; sbâglio; fallo; marrone *m.*
Blun'der, *va.* confôndere *irr.* 2.; imbrogliare 1.
Blun'der, *vn.* sbagliâre; errâre; ingannârsi 1.
Blun'derbuss, *s.* moschettône *m.* (arme da fuôco)
Blun'derer, *s.* minchiône; sciôcco; pecoróne *m.*
Blun'der-head, *s.* balórdo; babbaccióne; babbeo *m.*
Blunt', *adj.* ot ôso, spuntáto, grossolano -a
Blunt', *va.* spuntare; mitigare 1.; ri primere *irr.* 2.
Blunt'ly, *adv.* bruscamênte; rozzamente
Blunt'ness, *s.* ottusità; rozzezza; scortesía *f.*
Blur, *s.* mâcchia; infâmia *f.*; disonôre *m.*
Blur, *va.* macchiâre; infamâre; disonorâre 1.
Blurt', *va.* parlâre a casaccio; strafa-cârre 1.
Blush, *s.* rosôre *m.*; vergógna, modéstia *f.*
Blush, *vn.* arrossîre 3.; essere confúso -a; *ecc.*
Blush'y, *adj.* vermiglio, rósso, vergognôso -a
Blus'ter, *s.* strépito, fracasso *m.*; millantería *f.*
Blus'ter, *vn.* strepitâre; tempestâre; bravare 1.
Blus'terer, *s.* bravaccióne; schiamazzatôre *m.*
Blus'trous, *adj.* tumultuôso, turbulento -a
Boar, *s.* verro *m.* (porco maschio)
Boar (wild), *s.* cignale; cinghiale *m.*
Boar'pig, *s.* porchêtto di cignale *m.*
Board, *s.* asse *f.*; sála (*f.*) del consíglio; bórdo *m.*
Board, *va.* abbordâre 1.; coprire di tavole 3.
Board, *vn.* stâre a dozzina *irr.* 1.
Board-wa'ges, *sp.* salário (*m.*) di vítto
Board'er, *s.* pensionário; dozzinante *m.*
Board'ing, *s.* arrembárgio; arrembâre *m.*
Boar'ish, *adj.* di cinghiale; rózzo -a; crudêle
Boast, *s.* millantería; jattánza *f.*; vánto *m.*
Boast (to make a), *va.* vantârsi; gloriârsi *ref.* 1.
Boast', *vn.* vantâre; magnificâre; esaltâre 1.
Boast', *vn.* vantârsi; millantârsi *ref.* 1.

illantatóre ; vantatóre -rice, *mf.*
j. vantevole ; vanagloriòso -a
ndr. in modo vantévole
llo *m.* ; bárca *f.*
barcajuòlo ; navicellájo *m.*
palo *m.* (di barcajuòlo)
. bosman *m.* (uffiziàle d' un vascéllo)
olo ; mòtto *m.* ; bótta ; parrúcca *f.*
ere 2. ; tartassáre ; ingannáre 1.
dolàre ; penzolàre 1. ; pendere 2.
nnéllo ; rocchétto *m.*
. giuóco (*m.*) della ciriégia
da córta ; párrucca córta *f.*
(). scodáto -a ; sénza códa
arrucca córta *f.*
sagíre 3. ; pronosticáre 1.
portènto ; preságio ; pronústico *m.*
ltáre in diétro ; esitáre 1.
rsalétto ; giubbettíno *m.*
). incurpóreo -a ; incorporàle
corpóreo -a ; del corpo
corporeaméntе
nteruòlo ; drizzatójo ; stiléto *m.*
o ; gúscio *m.* ; sostánza ; società *f.*
, *s.* ognúno, ciascúno -a ; chiúnque
e ; pantáno ; marése *m.*
. abitatóre (*m.*) di paládi marési
altáre in diétro ; esitáre
úmo dubitativo, úmido, esitánte
paludóso, pantanóso -a ; palústre
privato ; cesso ; agiamento *m.*
te secráto al sóle *m.*
; ciccióne ; postéma *m.* ; úlcera *f.*
re 3. ; lessáre 1. ; cuócere *irr.* 2.
re 3. ; férvere *irr.* 2. ; ondeggiáre 1.
s. lésso *m.* ; cárne lessa *f.*
dája *f.* ; pajuòlo *m.*
dj. violénto, furíoso, tempestóso -a
adv. violentemènte
ss, *s.* turbolénza ; violénza *f.*
fto, brávo, sfacciáto -a ; impudénte
), *tr.* osáre 1. ; prendérsi la libertà 2.
coraggiáre ; avvaloráre 1.
mpudenza ; sfacciatézza *f.*
f. sfacciáto, sfrontáto, spaváldo
rditaméntе ; senza péura
rutézza ; temerità *f.* ; corággio *m.*
; bólo *m.* ; sei moggi *mp.* (misúra)
fústo ; gámbo ; stípite *m.*
imáccio ; piumaccuòlo *m.*
ppogiáre 1. ; avvólgere con bánda 2.
s. *f.* ; dárdo ; fúlmine ; catenáccio *m.*
enacciáre ; abburattáre 1.
re subitaneaméntе 3.
atéllo ; stáccio, burátto *m.*
s. *s.* burattería *f.*
ompréssо *m.* (albero della prúa)
da *f.* (pálla di ferro)
r vessel, *s.* galeótta da búmbe *f.*
bombardáre 1.
s. bombardiére *m.*
s. bombardaméntо ; bombardáre *m.*
bambagíno *m.* (tela di bambágia)
afanaméntо *m.* ; ampolosità *f.*
mbas'tic, *adj.* ampollóso, pedantésco
s ; obbligazióne ; promèssa *f.* ; núdo *m*
attività ; schiavitù *f.*
schiáva *f.*
chiávo m.
s. schiávo m.
schiavitù ; servitù f.
chiávo m.

Bonds'man, *s.* mallevadóre *m.* ; sicurtà *f.*
Bond'woman, *s.* schiáva *f.*
Bone', *s.* ósso *m.* (*plur.*) ossi *m.* ; ossa *fp.*
Bones (to make no) *tm.* non fársi scrúpolo *irr.* 1.
Bone, *tm.* disossáre 1. ; trár l' ósso *irr.* 2.
Bonelace', *s.* merletto *m.*
Bone'less, *adj.* disossáto -a ; senza ossa
Bone'set, *tm.* rimettere (le ossa dislogáte) *irr.* 2.
Bone'setter, *s.* chirúrgo (*m.*) che rimette le ossa
Bon'fire, *s.* fuóco (*m.*) d' allegrézza
Bon'grace, *s.* pendágli ; pendenti *mp.*
Bon'net, *s.* berrétta ; cappellina *f.*
Bon'nily, *adv.* graziosamente ; gentilmènte
Bon'niness, *s.* gentilézza ; grázia ; leggiadría *f.*
Bon'ny, *adj.* grazióso, leggiádro, bélio -a
Bonny'clabber, *s.* siero di látte *m.*
Bon'y, *adj.* osúto, piéno -a d' ósso
Boo'by, *s.* balórdo ; minchióne ; sciócco *m.*
Book, *s.* líbro ; volúme ; tómo *m.*
Book, *tm.* allibráre 1. ; scrívere nel líbro *irr.* 2.
Book'binder, *s.* legatóre (*m.*) di líbri
Book'ful, *adj.* piéno -a di nozióni indigéste
Book'-keeper, *s.* giovàne di bánco *m.*
Book'-keeping, *s.* tenére i líbri *m.*
Book'ish, *adj.* studióso, applicáto -a a' líbri
Book'ishness, *s.* amor eccessívo dello stúdio *m.*
Book'man, *s.* úomo studióso ; bibliómane *m.*
Book'mate, *s.* compágno -ágna in istúdio *mf.*
Book'seller, *s.* librájo ; venditóre di líbri *m.*
Book'worm, *s.* árlo ; úomo tróppo studióso *m.*
Boom, *s.* pólo *m.* (di véla) ; caténa d' un-ponto *f.*
Boom, *tm.* lanciárai *rf.* 1. ; sbalzáre 1.
Boon, *s.* presénte ; dóno ; favóre *m.* ; grázia *f.*
Boon, *adj.* buóno, allegro, lieto -a ; gioviàle
Boor, *s.* rústico ; villáno ; contadíno *m.*
Boor'ish, *adj.* rústico, villáno, inédito, rozzo -a
Boor'ishly, *adv.* rusticaméntе ; rozzaméntе
Boor'ishness, *s.* rustichézza ; zotichézza *f.*
Boot, *s.* stívale ; profitto ; guadágno *m.*
Boot, *tm.* giovàre ; profittáre 1. ; inricchíre 3.
Boot, *tm.* stivalársi *rf.* 1. ; mettérsi gli stivali 2.
Boot'hose, *s.* calzétta servénte di stívale *f.*
Boot'-tree, *s.* fórma (*f.*) da stívali
Boot'ed, *adj.* stivaláto -a
Booth, *s.* capánna *f.* ; teátro (*m.*) di cantambánchi
Boot'less, *adj.* inútile ; váno, svantaggióso -a
Boo'ty, *s.* bottíno ; fúrto ; predaméntо *m.* ; préda *f.*
Boo'ty (to play), *tm.* attirare al giuoco in perdénzoi
Bopeep' (to play), *tm.* guardár sott' ócchi 1.
Bora'chio, *s.* imbriacóne ; bevóne ; trincóne *m.*
Bo'rable, *adj* penetrábile ; che può forársi
Bor'age, *s.* borággine ; borrána *f.* (piánta)
Bo'rax, *s.* borráce *m.* ; crisocólla *f.*
Bor'der, *s.* órlo ; lémbo ; límite *m.* ; estremità *f.*
Bor'der, *tm.* oriáre ; fregiáre ; confináre
Bor'der, *tm.* essére contíguo -a, essar.
Bor'derer, *s.* confinánte ; ch' è su i confini *mf.*
Bore, *s.* calíbro ; succhiéllo *m.* ; apertúra *f.*
Bore, *tm.* foráre ; pertugiáre ; bucáre 1.
Bo'real, *adj.* boréale ; settentrionale
Bo'reas, *s.* bóreа ; aquilóne *m.* (vénto)
Bo'rer, *s.* foratójo ; succhiéllo ; succhio *m.*
Born, *adj.* náto, destináto -a
Born (to be), *tm.* nascere *irr.* 2. ; venire al mónde 3
Bor'ough, *s.* bórgo ; villággio *m.*
Bor'row, *tm.* pigliáre in prestíto 1.
Bor'rower, *s.* prenditóre -rice in prestíto *mf.*
Bor'rowing, *s.* prestíto *m.*
Bos'cage, *s.* boschetto *m.* ; selvétta *f.*
Bos'ky, *adj.* boscóso, selvóso, piéno -a di bo-chi
Bo'som, *s.* seno ; grémbo ; cuóre ; affétto ; desi-dério *m.*
Bo'som friend, *s.* amico intimo *m.*
Bo'som of a shirt, *s.* sparáto *m.* (d' una

Bo'som, *v.* chiudérsi in séno *irr.* 2.; celáre 1.
Bo[illegible] cóbba, bórchia, figóra *f.* (di rilievo)
Bos'sage, *s.* bózzo [illegible] bózze *fp.*
Bo[illegible]ical, Botan'ic, *adj.* botanico -a; dell' erbe
B[illegible]anist, [illegible]botanico *m.*
Bot'any, [illegible] botanica [illegible] (scíenza delle piánte)
Both, [illegible] enfiáto [illegible] sortíta; póstula; pézza *f.*
B[illegible]tch [illegible] rappezzo [illegible] rattoppáre 1.
Both'er, [illegible] rappezzatóre -rice *mf.*
B[illegible]th'y, *adj.* malfatto, rappezzáto -a
Both, *adj.* ambo, ambe; l' uno e l' altro, l' una e l' altra, ambedúe, -dúe; amendúe; mendúni
Both, *conj.* così bene [illegible], egualmente che
Both side[illegible] *adv.* da [illegible] te párti
Bot[illegible]le, fiáscro *m.*; fastello *m.* (di fiéno)
Bot[illegible]le, fiascáre 1., metter nel fia[illegible] *irr.* 2.
B[illegible]tle [illegible] rampinétto, cavasúghero *m.*
Bot'tom, fóndo; fondamento; valle *fine f.*
Bot'tom, [illegible] fondáre 1.; inasprire 1.
B[illegible], *vn* fu[illegible] fóndo, capitále, conto *irr.* 1.
Bot'tomed, *adj.* fond to[illegible] páto
B[illegible] less, *adj.* [illegible] fóndo; imménso, -a
B[illegible]mry [illegible] prestito alla grósa avvantúra
B[illegible] gonfiársi, enfiársi *ref.*
B[illegible] ráino *m.* (d' ál[illegible]o)
Bounce, [illegible] strepito; fracásso; sálto; bravátа *f.*
Bounce, [illegible] scricchiolére 1. vantársi *ref* 1.
Boun'cer, [illegible] millantatóre; bravácco
Boun'cing-girl, *s.* ragázza grassótta *f.*
Bound, [illegible] limite; tes[illegible]ine, sálto; sbálzo
Bound, [illegible] limitáre; terminare 1.; reprimere 2.
Bound, [illegible] ináre 1.; lanciársi *ref.* 1.
Bound, *adj.* destinato, obbligáto, tenáto -a
Boun'd[illegible]y, [illegible] término; límite; confíne *m.*
Boun[illegible]ten, *adj.* obbligáto, tenáto, necessário -a
Boun'dless, Bound'stone, *s.* pelliottóia *f.*
Boun[illegible]d, immenso, infinito -a
Bound[illegible]ness, *s.* immensità; infinità *f.*
B[illegible]tem[illegible] *adj.* buóno, generóso -a; liberále
B[illegible]ly, *adv.* liberalmente; generosamente
L[illegible]icenza liberalità *f.*
Boun[illegible] *adj.* [illegible]berale munificénte
[illegible]ly, *adv.* generosamente
Boun tiful[illegible]ss, *s.* benificenza; generosità *f.*
Boun'ty bontà; benignità; liberalità *f.*
Bour'geon, *vn.* gemmáre; germogliáre 1.
Bourn, *s.* límite; término; rivoléto; torrénte *m.*
Bouse, [illegible] trincáre; sbevazzáre; cioncáre 1.
Bou'sy, *adj.* imbrúico, ébbro, inebbriáto -a
Bout, [illegible] vólta; fátta *f.* tratto *m.*
Bow, [illegible] arcobaléno archétto inchíno *m.*
Bow, [illegible] curváre piegáre chináre 1.; deprimere 2.
Bow, *vn.* [illegible]chinársi *ref.* 1. succúmbere 2.
Bow down' *vn.* prostrársi; gittársi ai piedi *ref.* 1.
Bow' (one's head), *vn.* chináre la testa 1.
B[illegible]bent, *adj.* curvo, arcáto, voltato, arcuáto -a
B[illegible]legged, *adj.* sbilenco, strámbo
B[illegible] *sp.* budélla *fp.* tenerézza *f.*
Bow'er, [illegible] pergola [illegible] ónora *f.*
[illegible]ery *adj.* [illegible]bróso, frondóso, fólto -a
Bowl, [illegible] bacíno; bóccia; palla *f.*
Bowl, [illegible] giuocare le bóccie 1.
Bowl'e[illegible] giuocatóre -rice (*mf.*) di bóccie.
Bow'l[illegible] línea *f.* legata al mézzo dell' vela
Bow[illegible]en, [illegible] giuoco *m.* di bóccie
Bow[illegible]er, [illegible] arcatóre;
Bow[illegible] *m.* [illegible] (a[illegible] di nave)
Bow-[illegible] *f.* [illegible] dent'
Bow'[illegible]now, *s.* fine[illegible]le, fónda *f.*
Box, s. [illegible] *arcare*; tacitóre d' [illegible]chi
Box, s. scatola; cassetta *f.* schiaff[illegible]; bósso *m.*
Box, vn. chiudere in una scatola irr. 1.
Box, vn. tirare le pugni irr. 1.; battersi a pugni
Box, adj. fatto a di bosso

Box'er, *s.* pugile; pugillatóre *m.*
Boy, *s.* ragázzo; giovanétto; fanciúllo; servo
Boy'hood, *s.* puerízzia; infánzia; fanciullésca
Boy'ish, *adj.* fanciullésco -a; puerile
Boy'ishly, *adv.* fanciullescamente
Boy'ishness, Boy'-ism *s.* puerilità; ragazzata *f.*
Brab'ble, *s.* querélа; disputa; risa strepitosa *f.*
Brab'ble, *vn.* rissáre strepitosamente 1.
Brab'bler, *s.* gridatóre -rice; che mena rumóre
Brace, *s.* cóppia; cintúra; bénda *f.* cignóne *m.*
Brace, *vn.* legáre; bendáre 1.; ristringere irr. 1
Brace'let, *s.* manígla *f.* braccialéto *m.*
Bra'cer, *s.* cintúra; bénda; fáscia *f.*
Brach, *s.* brácco *m.* (cáne da cáccia)
Brach'ial, *adj.* del bráccio; braccíesco -a
Brack, *s.* bréccia; appertúra; rottúra *f.*
Brack'et, *s.* beccatéllo *m.*; lista (*f.*) di legno
Brack'ish, *adj.* salmástro -a; che tien del sále
Brack'ishness, *s.* salsézza; qualità salmástra *f.*
Brad, *s.* chiódo *m.* (senza testa)
Brag, *s.* vantaméntо *m.*; millantería *f.*
Brag, *vn.* vantársi; millantársi *ref.* 1.
Braggado'cio, *s.* millantatóre; divóra móti *m.*
Brag'gart, Brag'ger *s.* bravácco; vantatóre *m.*
Brag'gart, *adj.* millantatóre; vanaglorióso -a
Brag'less, *adj.* senza vánto, millantería
Braid, *s.* tessitúra *f.*; nódo; intrecciaméntо *m.*
Braid, *vn.* intrecciáre 1.; tessere insiéme 2.
Brain, *s.* cervéllo; giudízio; sénno *m.*
Brain, *vn.* ammazzáre; discervellare 1.
Brain'ish, *adj.* focóso, impetuóso, furióso -a
Brain'less, *adj.* scervellato, sciócco, pázzo -a
Brain'pan, *s.* cránio *m.* (osso del capo)
Brain'sick, *adj.* sciócco, scimunito, frenético -a
Brain'sickly, *adv.* all' impazzáta
Brain'sickness, *s.* stolidézza; frenetichézza *f.*
Brake, *s.* machília; máchia; mádia *f.*; spine *f.*
Braky', *adj.* spinóso, piéno -a di spíne
Bram'ble, *s.* rovo; crespíno *m.*; berberi *mp.*
Bran, *s.* crúsca *f.* (bóccia di grano)
Branch, *s.* rámo *m.*; discendénza; progénie *f.*
Branch, *vn.* dividere *irr.* 2.; ricamare 1.
Branch, *vn.* ramificáre 1.; procúr rámi *irr.* 2.
Bran'cher, falconétto; uccéllo nidiáce
Bran'chiness, *s.* ramificazione *f.*; ramificáre *m.*
Bianch'less, *a.* senza rámi; diramáto -a
Bran'chy, *adj.* ramóso, ramoróso piéno -a di rámi
Brand, *s.* tizzóne; brándo; fúlmine infiáma *f.*
Brand, *vn.* disonoráre; diffamáre; macchiáre
Bran'dish, *vn.* brandíre 3.; vibráre; agitáre 1.
Bran'dy, *s.* acquavíte *f.* (vino stillátо)
Brang'le, *s.* querélа; rissa; líte *f.*; contrásto *m.*
Brang'le, *vn.* contrastáre; disputáre rissáre
Brank, *s.* grano Saracéno *m.*
Bran'ny, *adj.* di crúsca; simigliánte alla crúsca
Bra'sier, *s.* calderáje; caldano *m.*; stúfa *f.*
Bra'sier's ware, *s.* lavóri (*mp.*) del calderajo
Brazil', Brazil' wood, *s.* légno del Brasíle *m.*
Brass, *s.* ráme *m.* (metállo); sfacciatézza *f.*
Bras'siness, *s.* somiglianza (*f.*) di ráme
Bras'sy, *adj.* di ráme; che ha del ráme; impudénte
Brat, *s.* bambino; scimiótto; babbuino *m.*
Brava'do, *s.* bravátа; millantería; jattánza *f.*
Brave, *s.* brávo; bravéccio; millantatóre *m.*
Brave, *adj.* brávo, coraggióso -a; nóble; grande
Brave, *vn.* bravére; sfidáre; insultáre 1.
Brave'ly, *adv.* coraggiosamente; galantemente
Brav'ery, *s.* coraggio *m.*; magnificénza; bravátа *f.*
Bra'vo, *s.* assassino; pezzaróllo *m.*
Brawl, *s.* querélа; rissa; contesa *f.*; contrásto *m.*
Brawl, *vn.* agridáre; rissáre 1.; contendere irr.
Braw'ler, *s.* agridatóre -rice *mf.*
Brawn, *s.* polpa; ferza; grossezza; carne di vi

ss, *s.* fórza; robustézza *f.*; vigóre *m.*
adj. carnóso, polpúto, robústo -a; forte
répito; suóno; ragghio; ragghiáre *m.*
pestáre; macináre; ragghiáre 1.
macfna, *f.* (strumènto) che ragghia m
saldáre, bravàre 1.; coprire di ráme 3.
b. di ráme; impudénte; sfacciáto -a
. essére impudente *aux.*
ce, *s.* un' impudénte; uno sfacciáto m.
ced, *adj.* sfrontáto -a; impudénte
ss, *s.* sfacciatézza; impudenza *f.*
caldeirájo; caldáno *m.*; stúfa *f.*
bréccia; apertúra; violazióne; rissa *f.*
náne; cibo; vitto *m.*; sussisténza *f.*
(et one's), *vn.* guadagnáre la sua vita 1
be out of), *v.* essére fuor d'impiégo *aux*
pper, *s.* sérvo del fornájo *m.*
, *s.* fruménto *m.* (da farne del páne)
larghézza; ampiezza *f.*
ompiménto *m.*; fessúra; paúsa *f.*
ay, *s.* spuntár del giórno *m.*
rómpere; dividere *irr.* 2.; spezzáre 1.
rompérsi; spezzársi *ref.* 1.; fallíre 3.
a'der, *va.* rómpere per metà *irr.* 2.
n, *van.* separáre, -ársi 1.; disunire 3.
va. entrare dèntro impetuosaménte 1.
pon, *va.* avventársi cóntra *ref.* 1.
, *va.* cominciáre; sforzáre; entráre 1.
laugh'ter, *vn.* sgangasciáre 1.
va. rómpere *irr.* 2.; lasciáre 1.
r', *vn.* spandérsi *irr.* 2.; trabocczáre 1.
ugh', *va.* passáre a travérso; super-
van. separáre; licenziáre; stendáre 1.
h, *vn.* cessáre d' essér amico -a. 1.
, *vn.* inondáre; crepáre; zampilláre 1.
n', *va.* abbáttere; distrúggere *irr.* 2.
h' *vn.* sórgere *irr.* 2; spuntáre 1.
se', *van.* sciógliere *irr.*; 2. scatenáre 1.
n', *va.* rómpere *irr.* 2.; apríre a fórza 3.
pear), *vn.* cominciár a spuntáre 1.
ter), *va.* rovináre; fracassáre 1.
ck), *van.* rómpere *irr.* 2; spaccársi *ref.* 1
able), *va.* debilitáre 1.; indebolíre 3.
l out), *vn.* partíre l' amicízia 3.
ringe), *va.* violáre 1.; trasgredíre 3.
errupt), *va.* interrómpere *irr.* 2.
ercome), *va.* vincere 2.; sormontáre 1.
pose), *va.* propóre *irr.* 2.; offeríre 3.
n), *va.* rovináre 1.; impoverire 3.
ndue), *va.* sottomèttere; vincere *irr.* 2.
back, *van.* slombáre; dilombársi 1.
mpany, *va.* separársi la compagnía 1.
und, *va.* zappáre 1.; aprire una trincéa 1
heart, *va.* spezzáre il córe 1.
st, *va.* burláre; beffáre 1.; scherríre 3.
neck, *va.* rompérsi il cóllo *irr. ref.* 2.
rest, *va.* destare, guastáre il sónno 1.
nce, *va.* rómpere il siénzio *irr.* 2.
ices *va.* méttere in pézzi *irr.* 2.
rse, *va.* scozzonáre un cavállo 1.
, rompitóre, -rice *mf.*; frangénte *m.*
, *s.* colazióne *f.*; asciólvere *m.*
, *va.* asciólvere *irr.* 2.; far colazióne 1.
, *s.* rompiménto *m.*; frattúra *f.*
up, *s.* vacánze *fp.*
k, *s.* precipízio; rompicóllo *m.*
nise, *s.* mancatóre -rice di paróla *mf.*
reina *f.* (pesce d' acqua dólce)
seno; petto; *cuóre m.*; *cosciénza f.*
e, s. arco (m.) del pétto; *stérno m.*
s. gala f. (ornaménto del pétto)
adj. dell' altézza di parapetto
r. lòcco (m.) di nastri

Breast'plate, *s.* pettabbótta *f.* (difésa del pétto.)
Breast'plough, *s.* arátro spinto col pétto *m.*
Breast'work, *s.* parapétto; órlo *m.*; spónda *f.*
Breath, *s.* léna; vita; paúsa *f.*; fiáto; respiro *m.*
Breath (in a), *adv. exp.* tutt' a un tratto; affátto
Breath (shortness of), *s.* ásma; ambáscia *f.*
Breath (to the last), *adv. exp.* fin' all' ultimo sospiro
Breathe'able, *adj.* respirábile
Breathe, *vn.* respiráre 1.; prénder ristóro *irr.* 2.
Breathe, *va.* spiráre; esaláre 1.; aprire 2.
Breathe into, *va.* infóndere *irr.* 2.; ispiráre 1.
Breathe on, upon, *va.* soffiáre; spiráre 1.
Breathe out, *va.* esaláre 1. diffóndere *irr.* 2.
Breathe after, *va.* aspiráre a; bramáre 1.
Breathe one's last, *va.* spiráre 1.; morire 3.
Brea'thing, *s.* respiro; ansaménto; ripóso *m.*
Brea'thing hole, *s.* spiráglio; spiráccolo *m.*
Brea'thing time, *s.* témpo (*m.*) di ripóso
Breath'less, *adj.* anelánte; trafelátо, múto -a
Bred, *adj.* allevato, nutrito, costumáto -a
Bree, *n.* tafáno *m.* (spézie di mósca)
Breech, *s.* diretáno *m.*
Breech of a gun, *s.* culátta *f.* (di cannóne)
Breech, *sn.* métiere i calzóni ad un ragázzo 2.
Breech'es, *sp.* calzóni *mp.*; bráccbe *fp.*
Breed, *s.* rázza; ventráta *f.*; portáto *m.*
Breed, *va.* generáre; causáre; alleváre 1.
Breed, *va.* generársi *ref.* 1.; partoríre 3.
Bree'ding, *s.* educazióne; creánza; civiltà *f.*
Breese, *s.* tafáno *m.* (spézie di mósca)
Breeze, *s.* aura *f.*; ventícello *m.*
Bree'zy, *adj.* rinfrescánte; refrigeránte
Bret', *s.* lima *f.* (spézie di rómbo)
Breth'ren, plural of brother, *s.* fratélli *mp.*
Breve, *s.* breve *f.* (nota intéra)
Brev'iary, *s.* abbreviaménto; breviário *m.*
Brev'iat, *n.* compéndio bréve; estrátto *m.*
Brev'iature, *s.* abbreviatúra; abbrevizióne *f.*
Brev'ier, *s.* testíno *m.* (piccíol carátere)
Brev'ity, *s.* brevità; precisióne *f.*
Brew, *va.* mescolére; tramére 1.; ordíre 3
Brew, *vn.* fár la birra *irr.* 1.; esser un birráio
Brew'age, *s.* mistúra *f.* (di vário cose liquide)
Brew'er, *s.* birráio; che fa, vende la birra m.
Brew'house, *s.* luógo (*m.*) dove si fa la birra
Brew'ing, *s.* fáre la birra m.
Brew'is, *s.* fétta di páne intínta nel bródo
Bribe, *s.* donativo (*m.*) per corrómpere; ingóbbo *f.*
Bribe, *va.* corrómpere; indúrre a malfáre *irr.* 2.
Bri'ber, *s.* subornatóre, corruttóre -rice *mf.*
Bri'bery, *s.* subornaménto; corrompiménto *m.*
Brick, *s.* mattóne; pane m. (fatto come un mattóne)
Brick'bat, *s.* pézzo (*m.*) di mattóne
Brick'kiln, *s.* fornáce (*f.*) da mattóni
Brick'layer, *s.* muratóre *m.*
Brick'maker, *s.* mattoniéro; fornaciájo *m.*
Brick'wall, *s.* múro (*m.*) di mattóni
Bri'dal, *adj.* nuziále; sposeréccio -a
Bride, *s.* spósa *f.* (donna maritáta di fresco)
Bride'bed, *s.* létto sposeréccio m.
Bride'cake, *s.* chícca, focáccia *f.* (di núzze)
Bride'groom, *s.* spóso *m.* (nuovaménte ammogliáto)
Bride'maids, bride'men, *s.* giovanótti, e fanciélle che stanno servéndo la spósa, e lo spóso in tempo di núzze
Bride'well, *s.* cása (*f.*) di correzióne in Londra
Bridge, *s.* pónte m.
Bridge stone, *s.* pónte (*m.*) di piétra
Bridge (draw), *s.* pónte levatójo m.
Bridge of boats, *s.* pontóne m.
Bridge of the nose, *s.* rísito (*m.*) del náso
Bridge of a violin, *s.* pónte (*m.*) d' un violino 8

B ïdle, s. briglia *f.*; fréno; ritégno *m.*
Bridle, va. imbrigliáre 1.; ristrignere *irr.* 2.
Bri'dle, vn. gonfiarsi; ingalluzzarsi *ref.* 1.
Bri'dle-hand, s. mano (*f.*) cui si tien la briglia
Brief, *adj.* breve; corto, ucciuto, conciso
riet s. b compendio; brevetto *m.*
Bri'ly *adv.* poche paróle; con brevità
Brief'ness, brevità; a; precisione *f.*
B ïer, s. rovo; prúno; rógo *m.*; spine *fp.*
Brigade' briga
B igad brigadiere; capitan di brigáta
Brigand', s. malandrino; ladrone; masnadiere *m.*
Brig'andine, Bri g'antine, brigantino
Bright', *adj.* lúcido, chiáro; brillante
Bright'en, va. lustrare; illustrare 1.; pulire 3.
Bright'en, vn. diventare chiaro, lúcido -a.
Bright'ly, *adv.* splendidamente; chiaramente
Bright'ness, s. splendore; lústro *m.*; acutezza *f.*
Brigue, s. briga; fa lóne; trama; contesa *f.*
Bril'liancy, s. lucidezza *f.*; splendore; lústro *m.*
Bril'liant, *adj.* brillante; lucente; risplendente
Bril'liant, s. brillante; diamante *m.*
Bril'liantness, s. lucidézza; chiarézza; lúce *f.*
Brim, s. orlo; lémbo *m.*; margine; stremità *f.*
Brim'ful, *adj.* cólmo, pieno -a fino all' órlo
Brim'fulness, s. pienezza fino all' orlo *f.*; cólmo *m.*
Brim'mer, s. bicchiere trabboccante *m.*
Brim'stone, s. solfo; zólfo *m.* (minerale)
Brim'stony, *adj.* sulfúreo, pieno -a di solfo
Brin'dle, s. macchie; striscie; punzecchiatúre *fp.*
Brin'dled, *adj.* punzecchiato, rossigno -a
Brine, s. salamója *f.*; máre *m.*; lagrime *p.*
Bring, va. portáre; menare 1.; trasferire 3.
Bring'about, v. effettuáre 1.; riuscire 3.
Bring away, v. portare via 1.; fare uscire *irr.* 1.
Bring back, v. riportáre 1.; ricondúrre *irr.* 2.
Bring down, v. abbassáre; umiliáre 1.
Bring forth, v. partorire 3.; produrre *irr.* 2.
Bring forward, v. avanzare 1.; ingrandire 3.
Bring in, v. fare entráre *irr.* 1; produrre *irr.* 2.
Bring in guilty, v. dichiarare colpevole 1.
Bring over, v. portáre; recáre; trasportáre 1.
Bring about again, v. ricominciáre 1.
Bring out, v. mostráre 1.; far vedére *irr.* 1.
Bring up, v. insegnáre; allevare; costumáre 1.
Bring off, v. liberáre; sbrigáre 1.; dissuadére 2.
Bring under, v. sottomettere *irr.* 2; soggiogare 1.
Bring upon, v. attirárre; espórre *irr.* 2.; meritáre 1
Bring to, v. indúrre; persuadére; attrarre *irr.* 2.
Bring together, v. mettere d' accórdo *irr.* 2.
Bring on, v. impegnáre; intrigáre 1.
Bring wood, v. far sapére ad *irr.* 1.; informáre 1.
Bring low, v. abbattere *irr.* 2.; umiliare 1.
Bring to do v. persuadere; indúrre a fare *irr.* 2.
Bring to know, v. informáre 1.; fáre sapére *irr.* 1.
Bring to pass, v. effettuare; mandare ad effetto 1.
Bring close, v. avvicinare; applicáre 1.
Bring portatóre -rice *mf.*
Br g'er up, insegnatóre, allevatóre -rice *mf.*
Brin'ish, *adj.* salmastro, sálso, salino
Brin'is salsézza lsedine salamója *f.*
Bri k, lo; lembo; margine; ripa *f.*
Bri y, *adj.* salino, lso, alato -a
Brisk, *adj.* vi lieto, lézro, spiritóso -a
Bris up, va. giarsi *ref.* *irr* 2.
Brisk'ness, s. vi tà, allegria *f.*; vigóre *m.*
Bris'tle, s. setola *f.* (peli del porco, &c.).
Bris'tle, va. arricciáre *ref.* 1.
Bris'tly, *adv.* setóso, ricciúto -a
Bri'tle, *adj.* fragile; rále
ileness, s. fragilità; fragilézza; fralézza *f.*
ily, *adv.* fragilmente

Brite, s. tafáno *m.* (spézie di móscа)
Broach, s. spiédo; schidóne; stidóne *m.*
Broach, va. infilzáre; spillare; divulgare 1.
Broach'er, s. spiedo; inventóre; autóre *m.*
Broad, *adj.* largo, estéso, chiáro, aperto -a
Broad noon (at), *adv.* in sul mézzo giórno
Broad awake, *adj.* affatto desto, svegliáto -a
Broad'cloth, s. panno largo, ámpio *m.*
Broad'en, vn. allargarsi *ref.* 1.; estendersi in 1
Broad day-light', s. giorno chiáro *m.*
Broad'eyed, *adj.* cogli óchi aperti
Broad'faced, *adj.* che ha una gran faccia
Broad leaved, *adj.* che ha le fóglie larghe
Broad'ly, *adv.* largamente; ampiamente
Broad'ness, s. largbézza; rozzézza *f.*
Broad of an oar, s. pala *f.* (del rémo)
Broad-shouldered, *adj.* che ha le spalle largh
Broad-side, s. spáro (*m.*) di tutti i cannóni
Broad step, s. pianeróttolo (*m.*) di scála
Broad'sword, s. spáda tagliente *f.*
Broad'wise, *adv.* secóndo la larghézza
Brocade', s. broccáto *m.* (pannina di séta)
Broca'ded, *adj.* vestíto -a di broccáto; broccáto a
Bro'cage, s. guadagno (*m.*) del sensále
Broc'coli, s. bróccoli *mp.* (tálli del cávolo)
Brock, s. tásso *m.* (animále)
Brock'et, s. cervíatto; cervétto; cérvo giovíne
Brogue, s. scárpa (*f.*) di legno; parlár corrótto
Broi'der, va. ricamare; ornáre di ricámo 1.
Broi'dery, s. ricámo *m.* ópera ricamáta *f.*
Broil, s. tumúlto; rumóre *m.*; rissa; disputa *f.*
Broil, va. arrostire sópra le brácе 3.
Broil, va. ardere *irr.* 2.; esser in fiámma *irr.*
Broke, vn. negoziáre; trattáre (per altri) 1.
Bro'ken, *adj.* rótto, spezzato, separáto, domáto
Bro'ken meat, s. minúzzoli; bríciolí *mp.* (di carne)
Bro'ken heart, s. cuóre oppresso di dolore *m.*
Bro'ken sleep, s. sónno interrótto *m.*
Bro'ken voice, s. vóce interrótta, indebolita *f.*
Bro'ken language, s. língua corrótta *f.*
Bro'ken quarter, s. quartiére cominciáto *m.*
Bro ken spirit, s. ánimo dimésso *m.*
Bro'ken hearted, *adj.* oppresso -a di dolóre
Bro'ken winded, *adj.* bólso, alenóso, asmático -a
Bro'ker, s. sensále; rigattiére; barattatóre *m.*
Bro'ker (pawn), s. usurájo; che presta col pégno
Bro'kerage, s. sensería *f.*
Bronch'ial, Bronch'ic, *adj.* bronchiále
Bronze, s. brónzo *m.* (metallo); medáglia *f.*
Brooch, s. giojéllo; ornamento (*m.*) di giojélli
Brood, s. cováta; nidiáta; rázza; schiatta *f.*
Brood, *van.* covare; considerare; maturare 1.
Brook, s. ruscello; piccol rivo (*m.*) d' ácqua
Brook, *van.* sofferire 3.; tollerare 1.
Broom, s. ginéstra; scópa di ginéstra *f.*
Broom'staff, s. mánico (*m.*) della scópa
Broo'my, *adj.* pieno -a di ginéstre
Broth, s. bródo *m.*
Broth'er, s. fratéllo *m.*
Broth'er (elder), s. fratéllo primogénito *m.*
Broth'er, (younger), s. fratéllo minóre *m.*
Broth'er in law, s. cognáto *m.*
Brother (foster), s. fratéllo (*m.*) di látte
Broth'erhood, s. fratellanza; confraternita *f.*
Broth'erly, *adv.* fraterno -a; fratellévole
Broth'erly, *adv.* fraternamente
Brought, *adj.* portáto, condótto, ridótto -a
Brow, s. cíglio; viso; lémbo *m.*; fróntе; cima *f.*
Brow of a hill, s. sómmità, cima (*f.*) d' un móntе
Brow'beat, va. guardare con cíglio 1.
Brow'-sick, adj. malinconóso -a; addolóre
Brown, adj. bráno, bróno, vóno -a; nevegláto
Brown man, s. oráno; brunétto *m.*
Brown woman, s. brána; brunétta *f.*

mplex'ion, *s.* carnagióne brúna *f.*
ead, *s.* pane nero *m.*
gar, *s.* zúcchero rottáme *m.*
ıdy (be in a), *v.* meditare di cóse triste 1.
ı, *adj.* brunétto, brunazzo, brunóito -a
ss, *s.* brunezza *f.*; colóre brúno *m.*
. messa *f.*; messittício; pollóne *m.*
on. pascolare; mangiare fóglie, &c. 1.
g, *s.* pascérsi; pascolo; pascimento *m.*
ammaccamento *m*; contusióne *f.*
. ammaccare; schiaccáre; pestare 1.
omóre; strepito *m.*; fama *f.*
adj. brumáie; di vérno
s. brunétta *f.* (donna brúna e bélla)
irto; cólpo, impeto; assálto; disastro *m.*
spazzola; granata *f.*; úrto; incóntro *m.*
. spazzolare; toccáre leggermente 1.
, *vn.* portare via 1.; fare sparíre *irr.* 1.
ay, *vn.* fuggíre 3.; calcagnare 1.
. passare con frétta 1.; córrere *irr.* 2.
ker, *s.* che fa le spazzole *m.*
od, *s.* búsco basso; legnáme minúto *m.*
adj. setoióso, pelóso, velúto -a
vn. scoppiettare; scoppiáre 1.
dj. brutale; crudele; inumáno -a
, *s.* brutalità; rustichézza *f.*
, *vn.* réndere brutale, salvatico -a, 2.
, *vn.* diventáre brutále, salvático -a, 1.
adv. brutalmente; crudelmente
). insensato -a; irragionevole; feróce
bráto *m.*; béstia *f.*
va. réndere stúpido -a, brutále 2.
adj. brutale; carnále; feróce; rózzo -a
, *adv.* bestialméntе; ferocemente
ess, *s.* brutalità; salvatichézza *f.*
s. briónia; vite biánca *f.* (pianta)
. búbboia; bólla; bagatella *f.*; góffo *m.*
an. bollíre 3.; gorgogliare; ingannare 1.
s. ingannatóre, truffatóre -rice *mf.*
, *s.* bollimento; mormório; garríto *m.*
, *s.* pirato; corsále; ladróne *m.* (di

ucáto; dafno máschio *m.*
. fare il bucáto *irr.* 1.
et, *s.* paniere (*m.*) da portár il bucáto
. séocha *f.*
s. fáre il bucáto *m.*
cloth, *s.* cenerácciolo *m.*
tub, *s.* tinózza (*f.*) da larvi il bucáto
. fibbia *f.*; fermáglio; ríccio *m.*
va. affibiáre; fermáre 1.; chiúdere *irr.* 2.
m. piegáre; conformársi; applicársi 1.
rith, *vn.* essére alle mani; combáttere 2.
tongue of a), *s.* ardiglióne (*m.*) di fibbia
s. scúdo; clípeo *m.*; tárga *f.*
t, *s.* faggiuóla *f.* (frútto del fággio)
, *s.* bugráne *f.*; tralício fórte *m.*
n, *s.* gramígna; caprinéla *f.* (érba)
n, *s.* spina mágna *f.*; pruguolíno *m.*
at, *s.* gráno Saracéno *m.*
. buccólica *f.* (poesía pastorále)
adj. buccólico -a; pastorále
ttóne; germóglio *m.*; gémma *f.*
·), *s.* bottóne (*m.*) di rósa
erminére; germogliáre; pullulare 1.
nnestáre; annestáre 1.; inserírе 3.
. muovérsi *irr.* 2.; cangiáre sito 1.
g. affettáto, intirizzáto -a; formále
s. bolgía; valígia; provvisióne *f.*
ójo (*m.*) di búfalo; péle (*f.*) di búfolo
s. búfalo; búfolo *m.* (*bóe salvático*)
sch'iffo m.; *guanciáta f.*; *armádio m.*
schiaffeggiáre; *tartassáre* 1.
giuocáre alle ragna 1.

Buf'fleheaded, *adj.* stúpido, grossoláno, góffo -a
Buffoon', *s.* buffóne; giullare; zanni *m.*
Buffoon (to play the), *vn.* buffoneggiáre 1.
Buffoon'ery, *s.* buffonería; búria; zannata *f.*
Bug, *s.* cimice *mf.* (insétto di péssimo odóre)
Bug (May), *s.* scarafaggio *m.* (insetto)
Bug'bear, *s.* fantásma; spaventacchio *m.*
Bug'gy, *adj.* pieno -a di címici
Bu gle, *s.* liúoia *f.*; (pianta); pallottolína néra *f.*
Bug'le, Buglehorn, *s.* córno (*m.*) da cáccia
Bu'gloss, *s.* buglóssa *f.* (pianta medicinále)
Build, *va.* edificáre; fabbricáre 1.; costruíre 3
Build castles in the air, *v.* fáre castelli in ária *irr.* 1.
Build, *vn.* fidársi *ref.* 1.; fáre capitále di *irr.* 1.
Build'er, *s.* fabbricatóre; edificatóre *m.*
Build ing, *s.* edifício, -zio *m.*; fábbrica; cása *f.*
Build'ing (ship), *s.* costruzióne *f.* (delle návi)
Bulb, *s.* búbo *m*; cipólla *f.*
Bul'bous, Bulba'ceous, *adj.* bulbóso -a; di búlbo
Bul'bous root, *s.* cipólla *f.*
Bulge', *vn.* fare ácqua *irr.* 1.; uscíre del piáno 3.
Bul'imy, *s.* fame canína *f.*; búlimo *m.*
Bulk', *s.* massa; grossézza; grandézza *f.* grósso *m.*
Bulk of a man's body, *s.* tórso; bústo *m.*
Bulk of the people, *s.* maggior párte *f.*
Bulk (sell by the), *va.* véndere all' ingrósso 2.
Bul'kiness, *s.* grossézza; grandézza; larghézza *f.*
Bul'ky, *adj.* grándе; grósso, massíccio -a
Bull', *s.* tóro *m.* (animale); bólla; assurdità *f.*
Bul'lace, *s.* prugnóla *f.* (susina selvatica).
Bul'lace tree, *s.* prugnólo *m.* (frútice salvático)
Bull'baiting, *s.* combattimento di cani con tóri
Bull'beggar, *s.* spaventacchio; fantasma *m.*
Bul'calf, *s.* vitéllo maschio; minchióne *m.*
Bul'dog, *s.* alánо *m.* (cane da tóro)
Bull'finch, *s.* cinsolótto; fringuéllo marino *m*
Bull'fly, Bull bee, *s.* tafáno *m.* (spézie di móscа)
Bull'head, *s.* ghiózzo *m.* (piccol pesce); góffo *m.*
Bul'let, *s.* pálla (*f.*) di moschéto, da cannóne
Bul'let-shot, *s.* cannonáta *f.*; tíro (*m.*) di cannóne
Bul'lion, *s.* vérga (*f.*) d' óro, d' argento
Bul'lock, *s.* torello; giovénco; lúe giovíne *m.*
Bul'ly, *s.* bravo; sgherro; ammazzaséitte *m.*
Bul'ly, *vn.* braveggiáre 1.; fare il bravaccio *irr.* 1.
Bul'rush, *s.* giúnco *m.* (pianta palustróa)
Bul'wark, *s.* bastiúrdo; bastióne; riparo *m.*
Bum, *s.* diretáno *m.*; párte (*f.*) di dietro
Bum'-bailiff, *s.* sbirro; záffo; sergénte *m.*
Bump', *vn.* strepitáre 1.; fare un romór grándе *irr.* 1.
Bump', *s.* gonfiamento; tumóre *m.*; protuberánza *f.*
Bum'per, *s.* bicchiere trabocсante, pieno *m.*
Bump kin, *s.* contadinaccio, contadinaccia *mf.*
Bump'kinly, *adv.* in modo contaminesco
Bunch', gibbs *f.*; tumóre; mázzo; fascio; nódo *m.*
Bunch of keys, *s.* mázzo (*m.*) di chiavi
Bunch of grapes, *s.* grappolo (*m.*) d' uva
Bunch'-backed, *adj.* gobbo, incurvato -a
Bun'ch y, *adj.* crescente in grappoli; gobbo -a
Bun'dle, *s.* fardéllo; fagótto; viluppo *m.*
Bun'dle, *va.* affardellare 1.; fáre un fardello *irr.*
Bung', *s.* turacciolo; cocchiume; chiúso *m*
Bung', *va.* turáre; stoppáre; serrare 1.
Bung'hole, *s.* búca (*f.*) del a bótte
Bung'le, *s.* sbágliо; marróne *m.*
Bung'le, *va.* acciarpáre; acciabattáre 1.
Bung'ler, *s.* ciarpóne; ciarpiére; gónzo *m.*
Bung'lingly, *adv.* grossolanamente
Bunn', *s.* schiacciátta *f.* (focaccia dólce)
Bunt', *s.* gonfiamento *m.*; sofiatura *f.*
Bun'ter, *s.* donnétta sfacciáta *f.*
Bun'ting, *s.* calándra *f.* (uccellétto)
Buoy', *s.* gavitéllo; segnále *m.*

Buoy', *va.* galleggiáre; nuotare; incorraggiáre 1.
Buoy'ancy, *s.* leggerezza *f.*; galleggiáre *m.*
Buoy ant, *adj.* galleggiánte; leggiére
Bur', *s.* bardana; lappola maggiore *f.* (pianta)
Bur'bot, *s.* pesce pieno di spíne *m.*
Burdelais', *s.* sórta d' úva *f.*
Bur'den, *s.* sóma; salma *f.*; cárico; ritornéllo *m.*
Bur den (beast of), *s.* bestia (*f.*) da sóma
Bur'den, *va.* caricare; imbarazzáre 1.
Bur'dener, *s.* caricatóre, oppresóre *m.*
Bur'denous, *adj.* grave; inútile; oppresivo -a
Bur'densome, *adj.* molésto, incómodo -a
Bur'densomeness, *s.* pésu; incómodo; affánno *m.*
Bur'dock, *s.* bardána; lappola *f.* (pianta)
Bureau', *s.* scrittójo; armário *m.*
Bur'gamot, *s.* bergamótta *f.* (sórta di péra)
Bur ganet, *s.* borgognótta *f.* (sórta di celáta)
Bur'gess, *s.* borghese; cittadíno; borgése *m.*
Burgh, *s.* bórgo; castello *m.*
Bur'gher, *s.* borghese; cittadíno; borgése *m.*
Bur'ghership, *s.* borghesía; cittadinánza *f.*
Bur'glar, *s.* rubatóre (*m.*) di case per rutúra
Bur'glary, *s.* rubare (*m.*) una cása per rottúra
Bur'gomaster, *s.* burgomástro *m.* (magistrato)
Bur'ial, *s.* seppelióra *f.*; eséquie *fp.*; funerali *mp.*
Bur'ier, *s.* becamórti; becchíno *m.*
Bur'rine, *s.* bulfíno *m.* (strumento d' acciájo)
Burlesque', *adj.* faceto, burlésco -a; burlevole
Burlesque', *s.* linguaggio, discórso burlésco *m.*
Burlesque', *va.* beffare 1.; rendere ridícolo -a; 2.
Bur'liness, *s.* grossezza; grandézza *f.*; vánto *m.*
Bur'ly, *adj.* grósso, grasso, corpacciúto -a
Burn, *s.* scollatúra *f.*; abbruciaménto *m.*
Burn, *va.* abbruciare; bruciáre 1.; árdere *irr.* 2.
Burn up, *va.* bruciáre affáto; consumáre 1.
Burn *vn.* árdere *irr.* 2.; essére in fiámma *irr.*
Burn away, *va.* bruciárí; consumársi *ref.* 1.
Bur'ner *s.* incendiário; bocciuólo *m.*
Bur'net, *s.* pimpinella *f.* (pianta)
Burn'ing, *s.* fiámma *f.*; fuóco; calóre; incéndio *m*
Burn'ing, *adj.* abrucciánte; cáldo, infocato -a
Bur ning glass, *s.* vétro ardénte *m*
Bur'nish, *va.* brunire 3.; dáre il lústro *irr.* 1.
Bur'nish, *vn.* diventáre lúcido, pulíto -a. 1.
Bur'nisher, *s.* brunitóre; brunitójo *m.*
Bur'nishing, *s.* brunitúra *f.*; dáre il lústro *m.*
Burnt *adj.* abbrucciáto, árso, scottato -a
Burnt (sun), *adj.* abbronzáto, bráno, fósco -a
Burr, *s.* timpano *m.* (dell orécchie)
Bur'rel, *s.* sórta di péra *f.*
Bur'rel fly, *s.* tafáno *m.* (mósca)
Bur'row, *s.* bórgo *m.*; tána (*f.*) di conglio
Bur'row, *vn.* intanársi *rf.* 1.; nascondersi *irr.* 2.
Bur'sar, *s.* tesoriére *m.* (d' un collégio)
Burse, *s.* bórso *f.*; bánco *m.* (luógo de' mercánti)
Burst, *vn.* crepáre; scoppiáre 1.; aprírsi *rf.* 3.
Burst'from, *vn.* scappáre 1.; fuggire 3.
Burst forth into tears, *vn.* piánger dirottaménte 2
Burst with laughing, *vn.* moríre delle risa 3.
Burst with envy, *vn.* rodersi d' invídia *rf. irr.* 2.
Burst out into laughter, scoppiár delle risa 1.
Burst out, *vn.* spaccársi *rf.* 1.; aprírsi; uscíre 3.
Burst, *s.* crepatúra; scheggia; rottúra *f.*
Burst'ness, *s.* rottúra; érnia; crepatura *f.*
Burst'wort, *s.* ernaria *f.* (pianta)
Burt, *s.* lima *f.* (pesce piatto)
Bur'y, *s.* bórgo *m.*; casa (*f.*) del signóre
Bur'y *va.* seppelíre 3.; sotterére; celáre 1.
Bur'ying, *s.* seppellíre; seppelimento *m.*
Bur'ying ground, *s.* cimitero; cimiterio *m.*
Bur'ying place, *s.* *sepólcro* *m.*; sepoltúra *f.*
Bush, *s.* *cespúglio* *m.*; fráscа; códa *f.* (di vólpe).
Bu[illegible] *s.* *stajo* *m.* (misúra di grano)
[illegible], *s.* *folteza*, *f.*; essere folto *m.*

Bush'ment, *s.* mácchia; siepáglia *f.*; [illegible] *m.*
Bush'y, *adj.* cespugliúso, fólto, spésso -a
Bus'iless, *adj.* sfaccendáto, scioperáto -a
Bus'ily, *adv.* attivaménte; prestaménte
Bus'iness, *s.* affáre; negózio *m.*; faccénda *f.*
Busk, *s.* stécca *f.* (del busto)
Bus'kin, *s.* borzacchíno; stivalétto; cotúrno *m.*
Bus'kin style, *s.* stílo trágico *m*; tragedia *f.*
Bus'kined, *adj.* calzáto a di stivaletti, cotúrno
Buss, *s.* bácio *m*; bárca (*f.*) da pescáre
Buss, *va.* baciáre; baciucchiáre 1.
Bust, *s.* bústo *m.*
Bus'tard, *s.* gallo salvático (*m.*) d' India.
Bus'tle, *s.* tumúlto; strépito; romóre *m.*
Bus'tle, *vn.* affrettársi 1.; essére attívo -a
Bust'ler, *s.* uómo attívo e sollécito *m.*
Busy, *adj.* affaccendáto, occupáto -a
Bus'y body, *s.* affannóne; ciarpóne *m.*
Bus'y brain, *s.* génio inventívo; inventóre *m.*
Bus'y, *va.* occupáre 1.; occupársi *rf.* 1.
But, *conj.* ma; però; tuttavía; fuorchè; eccetto
But, *s.* límite; término; confíne *m.*
But'cher, *s.* macellájo; beccájo *m.*
But'cher's meat, *s.* cárne (*f.*) di beccheria
But'cher, *va.* macelláre; assassináre 1.
But'cherly, *adj.* crudéle; sanguinário, barbaro -a
But'chery, *s.* beccheria; stráge *f.*; macello *m.*
But'end, *s.* pánta piátta *f.* (d' una cósa)
But'ler, *s.* dispensiére; canovájo *m.*
But'lership, *s.* uffizio (*m.*) del dispensiére
Butt, *s.* fíne; intento; ségno; scópo *m.*; mira *f.*
Butt, *va.* cozzáre; urtáre 1.
Butt one another, percuotérsi colle córna *rf.* 1.
But'ter, *s.* butírro; bárro *m.*
Butter (slice of bread and) *s.* fétta (*f.*) di páne imbrattáto ed únto con butírro
But'ter, (toast and) *s.* fétta (*f.*) di páne abbrustolíto ed únto con butírro
But'ter, *va.* condíre con butírro 3.
But'ter bur, *s.* tignámica *f.* (pianta salvática)
But'ter flower, *s.* fiorétto giálło *m.* (de' prati)
But'terfly, *s.* farfalla *f.*; parpagliône *m.*
But'termilk, *s.* sérо di látte; látte (*m.*) di bárro
But'ter print, *s.* stámpo (*m.*) da marcáre il bárro
But'ter woman, *s.* donna (*f.*) che fa, vende bárro
But'tery, *adj.* burróso, piéno -a di butírro
But'tery, *s.* dispénsa; credénza
But'tock of beef, *s.* cóscia (*f.*) di mánzo
But'tocks of a horse, *s.* gróppa (*f.*) d' un cavallo
But'ton, *s.* bottóne *m.*; búccia *f.*
But'ton, *va.* abbottonáre; affibbiáre 1.
But'ton hole, *s.* ásolo; uocchiélło *m.*; bottonièra *f.*
But'ton maker, *s.* bottonájo *m.*
But ton ware, *s.* assortiméuto (*m.*) di bottóni
But'tress, *s.* barbacáne; sostégno; appóggio *m.*
But'tress, *va.* sostenére 2.; appoggiáre 1.
Buz'om, *adj.* obbediénte; allégro, gájo -a
Buz'omly, *adv.* amorosaménte; lietaménte
Buy, *va.* comperáre; compráre 1.
Buy upon trust, *va.* compráre a crédito 1.
Buy and sell, *va.* trafficáre; negoziáre 1.
Buy'er, *s.* compratóre; che compéra *m.*
Buy'ing, *s.* comperaménto; compráre *m.*; cómpra *f.*
Buz, *vn.* ronzáre; bisbigliáre; susurráre 1.
Buz, *s.* rónzo; bisbíglio; susúrro; mormório *m.*
Buz'zard, *s.* bozzágo *m.* (uccéllo di rapína)
By, *prep* per; da; a; al; di; vicíno; appréssо
By and by, *adv.* adésso adésso
By the bye, *adv.* di vólo; solamente così di fára
By blow, *s.* colpo improvviso *m.*; bastardo, -a *mf.*
By-concernment, *s.* vantággio próprio *m.*

s. vantaggio próprio, particolare m.
, adj. andáto, passáto -a
s. vico ; vícolo ; chiassuólo m.
s. statúto m; légge municipále f.
, s. soprannóme m. (dato per búrla).
, s. ströda poco frequentata f.
, s. luógo fuor di mano m.
ts, s. incérto ; casuále m.
ct, s. secóndo fíne m.
s. sentiero discústo, rimóto m.
, s. gabinetto ; spogliatójo m.
ch, s. discórso improvvíso m.
der, s. spettatóre -rice mf.
t, s. ströda fuor di máno f.
, s. diséguo particolare m.
, s. viáie; sentiéro rimóto m.
s. traversa ; scorciatója f.
, s. provérbio ; détto m. ; mássima f.

C

, cábala ; cospirazióne ; tráma ; fazióne f.
m. cospirare; tramáre ; congiurare 1.
, s. cabalísta m.
ic, Cabalis'tical, adj. cabalístico -a
r, s. fazióso ; macchinatóre m.
, s. cávolo m. (pianta esculénte)
, va. cestíre 3. ; rubáre i ritágli 1.
-lettuce, s. lattúga cappúccia f.
-tree, s. spézie di palmizio, pálma f.
. camerino; gabinétto m. ; capánna f.
va. chiúdere in un luógo ristrétto irr 2.
m. vívere in un luógo ristrétto ñ.
y, s. mózzo (m.) di náve
, s. gabinétto; armádio; stípo m.
-council, s. gabinétto (m.) della córte
-maker, s. ebanísta m.
, gómena f. ; cánapo m.
, s. cacáo ; albero del caccáo m.
ic, Cachec'tical, adj. cochettíco -a
r, s. cachessía f. (vízio degli umóri)
s'tion, s. ríso smoderato ; cachinno m.
va. crocciáre ; chiocciáre 1.
s. chiocciáre (m.) del.' óca, &c.
, s. chiócca f. ; chiacchierône mf.
g, s. chiocciáre (m.) della chiócca
my, s. cacochimía f. (vízio degli umóri)
mon, s. malígno spírito ; diávolo m
ny, s. cacotonía ; discordánza f.
nate, va. appuntáre 1. ; fár a fóggia di
e irr. 1.
ous, adj. cadaveróso, cadavérico -a
s. cadi m. (ráscia di lána); verme m.
barile ; carratéllo m.
, domestico, addimesticáto -a
, Ca'dency, s. cadénza ; armónia f.
adj. cadénte; mancánte; debíle ; lábile
, cadetto; minornáto ; volontário m.
s. venditóre (m.) d' nóva ; pollajuólo m.
cádi m. (giúdice in Turchía)
as, s. caduceo m. (vérga di Mercúrio)
y, s. caducità ; debolezza ; fragilità f.
, s. cesúra f. (metà d' un vérso)
arratéllo m. (bótte piccola)
gábbia ; menagería ; prigióne f.
eat), s. uccel iera ; columbája f.
. mettere, chiúdere in gábbia irr. 2.
, s. cocodrillo Americáno m.
furfante; barattiere; scelleráto m.
. vezzeggiare ; adulare; ingannáre 1.

Cajo'ler, s. lusinghiére ; adulatóre -rice mf.
Cajo'lery, s. lusinghería; carézza f. ; inganno m.
Cake, s. focáccia; stoglíata f.
Cake, va. rappigliársi, incrostársi ref. 1.
Cal'abash, s. zucca f. (a úso di tenervi acqua &c.)
Calaman'co, s. durante m. (sorta di panno láno)
Cal'amine, s. giallamína f. (pietra calamináre)
Cal'amint, s. calamínta; nepitélla f. (pianta)
Calam'itous, adj. calamitóso, sfortunato -a
Calam'itousness, s. infortúnio m. ; sventúra f.
Calam'ity, s. calamità ; miséria f. ; infortúnio m.
Cal'amus, s. cálamo aromático m. (piánta)
Calash', s. calesso m. (carro con due ruóte)
Calca'rious, adj. calcáreo, -ário -a ; di calcína
Calcina'tion, s. calcinazióne ; calcinatúra f.
Calcin'atory, adj. calcinatório -a
Calcine', va. calcinare 1. ; ridúrre in calcína 2.
Cal'culate, va. calcoláre; computáre ; contare 1.
Calcula'tion, s. calculazióne f. ; cómputo m.
Calcula'tor, s. computísta ; calcolatóre m.
Calcula'tory, adj. di calculazióne, cálcolo.
Cal'cule, s. cálcolo ; cómputo ; cónto m.
Calculose', Cal'culous, adj. calcolóso -a
Cal'dron, s. caldája f. ; caldájo; pajuólo m.
Calefac'tion, s. calefazióne f. ; riscaldamento m.
Calefac'tive, adj. calefattivo, riscaldativo -a
Cal'efy, va. riscaldársi ref. 1.
Cal'endar, s. calendário, -ário; almanácco m.
Cal'ender, s. mangano m. (per lustráre i pánni).
Cal'ender, va. manganáre 1. ; dáre il lústro irr. 1.
Cal'enderer, s. lustratóre; che mangána m.
Cal'ends, s calénde, -éndi fp. (1°. giórno de' mési)
Cal'enture, s. febbre ardénte f.
Calf, s. vitéllo m.; vitélla f.; póppa (f.) delle gámbe
Cal'iber, s. calíbro m.; bócca (f.) d' un' árma a fuóco
Cal'ice, s. cálice m.; tázza ; cóppa f.
Cal'ico, s. tela (f.) di cotóne
Cal'id, adj. cálido, cálido -a ; ardénte
Calid'ity, s. calidità ; caldézza f. ; ardóre m
Ca'lif, s. califfo ; arcaíf m. (signóre de' Saracíni)
Caliga'tion, s. oscuramento; abbagliamento m.
Cali'ginous, adj. caliginóso, oscúro, fósco -a
Cali'ginousness, s. caligine; oscurità f.
Calig'raphy, s. calligrafía f. (scrivere bene).
Cal'iver, s. fucile; archibúso; schióppo m.
Ca'lix, s. cálice m. (d' un fiór)
Calk, va. calafatáre ; calefatáre; ristoppáre 1.
Calker, s. calafáto; calfúto; che calafáta m.
Cal'king, s. calafatáre; ripáro m. (d' una náve)
Call, s. chiamáta f. ; invíto; chiamamento m.
Call, va. chiamáre; appelláre; convocáre 1.
Call again, va. richiamáre 1. ; fár ritornáre
Call again upon, va. ritornáre a vedére 1.
Call after, va. chiamáre ad álta vóce 1.
Call away, va. chiamáre fuóri 1. ; díre d' uscíre
Call back va. richiamáre 1.; fár ritornáre 1.
Call for, va. comandáre; chiamáre 1.
Call forth, va. chiamáre fuóri 1. ; fár uscíre irr. 1.
Call in, va. chiamáre dentro 1 ; díre d' entráre 3.
Call off, va. dissuadere ; irr. 2. ; stornáre 1.
Call out, va. chiamáre fuóri; sfidáre 1.
Call up, va. svegliáre 1 ; díre di salíre 3.
Call upon, va. invocáre 1. ; ricórrere ad irr. 2.
Call on, va. esortáre ; animáre ; incitáre 1.
Call at, va. andáre a casa di irr. 1.
Call in question, va. mettere in dúbbio irr. 2.
Call down, va. chiamáre giú 1. ; fár scendere 1.
Call upon one, va. visitáre 1. ; andáre a vedére 1.
Call together, va. adunáre ; convocáre 1.
Call aside, va. prendere da parte irr. 2.
Call aloud, va. sclamáre ; gridáre ad alta voce
Call names, va. ingiuriáre; svillaneggiáre 1.

Cal'ling, s. vocazione *f.*; mestiére; impiégo *m.*
Cal'lipers, s. seste (*pl.*) da cambráre
Cal os'ity, s. calosità *f.*; callo *m.*
C l lous, *adj.* callóso, indurito -a; insensíbile
Cal lousness, s. insensibilità; durézza *f.*
Cal low, *adj.* spiumato, núdo -a; senza piúme
Cal lus, s. callo *m.*; durezza, cárne indurita *f.*
Calm, *adj.* calmo, tranquillo, placido, quieto -a
Calm, s. calma; tranquillità; bonaccia; tranquillità *f.*
Calm, *va.* calmare; quietare; placáre 1.
Calm ly, *adv.* tranquillamente, placidamente
Calm'ness, s. tranquillità; calma *f.*
Calori fic, *adj.* calorífico -a; che porta calóre
Calotte, s. berrettino *m.*; berretta *f.*
Cal'trops, s. tribolo; trabocchetto; cárdo *m.*
Calum niator, s. calunniatóre -r ce *mf.*
Calum niate, *va.* calunniare; diffamare 1.
Calum nious, *adj.* calunnioso diffamatório -a
Calumny, s. calúnnia *f.*; diffamamento *m.*
Calve, *va.* fare un vitello *irr.* 1. figliare 1.
Cal'vinism, s. calvinismo *m.* (dottrina di Calvino)
Cal vinist, s. calvinista *m.* (settario di Calvino)
Calx, s. calce; cárcina *f.*
Camaïe'u, s. cammeo; caméo; chiaroscúro *m.*
Cambric, s. cambraja *f.* (tela finissima)
Cam el, s. cammello *m.* (bestia di sóma)
Cam'eleon, s. camaleónte *m.* (serpentello)
Came'lopard, s. cammello pardato *m.*; giráffa *f.*
Came'lot, Cam'let, s. cambellótto *m.* (tela)
Cam'era obscu'ra, s. cámera oscúra, óttica *f.*
Cam'erated, *adj.* arcato, incurvato, cárvo -a
Camisa do, s. incamiciata *f.*; assalto (*m.*) di nótte
Cam'ocated, *adj.* colla camícia sópra l'arme
Cam mock, s. anónide; bonágra *f.* (pianta)
Cam omile, s. camamílla *f.* (pianta medicinale)
Camp, s. campo *m.* (di battaglia)
Camp, *va.* accampáre 1.; pónere campo *irr.* 2.
Camp, *vn.* accamparsi *rf.* 1. pórsi a campo *irr.* 2.
Campaign, s. campagna *f.*; paese aperto *m.*
Campan iform, *adj.* fatto -a a guisa di campana
Campan'ulate, *adj.* campanulato -a
Campes'tral, *adj.* crescente ne' campi
Cam phire, s. canfora *f.* (gómma orientále)
Cam'phorate *adj.* canforato -a; di canfora
Cam'pion, s. campamento; campáre *m.*
Cam'pion, s. anemone *f.* (fiore bellissimo)
Can, s. boccale *m.* (vaso da bere)
Can, *va.* *and vn.* potere (vide Introduzione)
Canaa'ne, s. canaglia; gente vile e abbietta *f.*
Canal, s. canale; condótto *m.*
Canary, s. vino (*m.*) di Canaria
Canary bird, s. canarino *m.* (uccellino giallo)
Cancel, *va.* cancellare; annullare 1.
Cancel la tion, s. annullamento; cancellamento *m.*
Can'celated, *adj.* cancellato, intraversato -a.
Can'cellings, Can'cellation, s. cancellamento *m.*
Can cer, s. granchio; cancheró; cancro *m.*
Can cerate, *va.* incancherírsi *rf.*; inasprire 3.
Cancera tion, s. divenir cancheró *m.*
Can cerous, *adj.* cancheróso, marcióso -a
Can'dent, *adj.* candente; ardente; infocato -a.
Can did, *adj.* candido, bianco, ingenuo -a
Can'didate, s. candidato; competitóre *m.*
Can dor, s. *adj.* candidamente; sinceramente
Can dorness, s. candidezza; ingenuità *f.*
Can'dify, *va.* rendere candido -a 2.; bianchire 3.
Can dle, s. candela; lume *f.*; luminaríe *m.*
Can dle ber, s. candelabro *m.*
Can dle ice, s. candela di cera; cero *m.*
Can dle ing, s. candela gettata in forma *f.*
Can dle ing, s. lume (*m.*) di candela
Can dle ing (*pl.*) *s.* candele *f.p.* alla candela
Can dle mas, s. candelóra, cera; purificazione *f.*
Can'dlestick, s. candeliere *m.*
Can'dlestick, (*ornamental*) s. candelabro *m.*

Can'dlestick, (flat) s. bugía *f.* (candelliére *m.*)
Can'dlestuff, s. sévo; grasso *m.* (per far candele)
Can'dle waster, s. pródigo; spenderéccia *m.*
Can'dour, s. candóre *m.* sincerità; ingenuità *f.*
Can dy, *va.* candíre 3.; confettáre 1.
Candy, *va.* diventáre candito, confettáto -a 1.
Candy, *adj.* candíto, confettáto -a
Can'dy, (sugar) s. zúcchero candíto *m.*
Cane, s. canna *f.*; bastone *m.*
Cane (sugar), s. cannamíele *f.*
Cane, *va.* bastonare 1.; dar délle bastonáte 1.
Canic ular, *adj.* canicolóre; della canicola
Canine', *adj.* canínо -a; di cane
Can'ister, s. scatola da tè *f.*; canéstro piccolo *m.*
Cank'er, s. bráco; verme *m.*; cancheró *m.*
Cank'er, *vn.* corrómpere; corrompersi *irr.* 2.
Cank'er bit, *adj.* morso a da dénte avvelenato
Can'nabin, *adj.* canajáno -a; di canapa
Can'nibal, s. cannibale; mangiatóre d'uomini *m.*
Can'nibally, *adv.* a modo di cannibale
Can'non, s. cannóne *m.* (pezzo d'artiglieria)
Can non ball or bullet, s. palla (*f.*) di cannone
Cannonade', s. cannonata, *f.*; tiro (*m.*) di cannone
Cannonade', *va.* cannoneggiáre; cannonare 1.
Cannona'ding, s. cannoneggiare; cannonata *f.*
Cannonier', s. cannoniére; bombardiére *m.*
Cano'e, Canoe', s. sciatta; famíglia *f.* (barchetta)
Can'on, s. canóne, *m.*; regola *f.*; canónico *m.*
Can'oness, s. canonichéssa *f.* (mónaca)
Canon'ical, *adj.* canonicále; canónico -a
Canon'ical book, s. libro canónico *m.*
Canon'ical hours, s. ore canóniche *fp.*
Canon'ically, *adv.* canonicamente
Can'onist, s. dottóre in ragióne canónica *m.*
Canoniza'tion, s. canonizzazióne *f.*
Canonize', *va.* canonizzáre; dichiarare santo -a 1.
Can'onship or Can'onry, s. cononicato *m.*
Can'opied, *adj.* copríto -a con baldacchino
Can'opy, s. baldacchino *m.*
Can'opy of heav'en, s. firmamento; ciélo *m.*
Can'opy, *va.* coprire con un baldacchino 3.
Cano'rous, *adj.* canóro, armonióso -a
Cant, s' gergo; gergaccio *m.* lingórisla; véndita *f.*
Cant, *vn.* parlar in gergo 1.
Cant, *va.* gettáre via, lasciáre; regettáre 1.
Canta'ta, s. cantata *f.* (composizióne musicale)
Can'ter, s. ipócrito, ipocrita; galloppo piccolo *m.*
Canthar'ides, s. canterélle; cantaridi *fp* (insect)
Can'ticle, s. cantica *f.*; cántico *m.*
Can'ting, s. linguaggio affettato; gérgo *m.*
Can'tle, s. pezzo; tózzo angolare *m.*
Cant let, s. pezzo; tózzo; frammento *m.*
Can'to, s. canto *m.* (parte di poema)
Can'ton, s. cantóne *m.* (distretto d' un paese)
Can'ton, *va.* dividere in cantóni 2.; cantonare 1.
Can'tonize, *va.* dividere in piccole parti *irr.* 2.
Can'vass, s. canavaccio *m.* (panno fino grósso)
Can'vass, *va.* esaminare; considerare 1.
Can'vass, *va.* brigáre; sollecitare 1.
Can'vassing, s. esame; sollecitamento *m.*
Can'zonet, s. canzonétta; canzonettina *f.*
Cap, s. berretta; testa; sberrettata *f.*; cápo *m.*
Cap, *va.* coprire il capo 3.; sberettáre 1.
Cap-a-pie', *adv.* da capo a piedi
Capabil'ity, s. capacità; abilità, attézza *f.*
Ca'pable, *adj.* capace; abile; atto, idóneo -a
Ca'pableness, s. capacità, scienza *f.*; sapere *m.*
C pa'cious, *adj.* ampio, vasto, spazióso -a
Capa'ciousness, s. ampiezza; larghezza *f.*
Capa'citate, *va.* capacitare 1.; rendere capace 2.
Capa'city, s. capacità, abilità, intelligenza *f.*
Capar'ison, s. copertina, gualdrappa *f.*
Capar'ison, *va.* porre in coperta 1. *irr.* 2.
Cape, s. capo; promontório; cinto; bavero *m.*

lóla; cavriuóla *s.*; cáppero *m.*
vn. fáre delle capriuó.e *irr.* 1.
r. capperottáto *m.*
rioláre 1.; far capriòle *irr.* 1.
cáppero *m.* (frútice)
a fa capriòle; saltatóre -rice *mf.*
. capellaménto *m.* (filo sottile)
capilláre; símile a capéllo
apitále; principále; grande
itello *m.* (d' una colónna, &c.)
itále; metrópoli *f.*; fóndo *m.*
. capitalménte; mortalménte
capitazióne; tássa per ésta *f.*
. capitoláre; di capitolo
. capitoláre 1.; fáre convenzioni
s. capitolazióne; convenzióne *f.*
póne *m.* (gállo)
pponáre 1.
tto *m.* (al giuóco di picchétto)
e, fáre capótto *irr.* 1.
ppúccio *m.* (di fráte)
rettajo *m.*
pricció; grillo *m.*; fantasía *f.*
dj. capricciòso, fantástico -a
ado. capricciosaménte
s, *s.* capricciosità; fantasía *f.*
capricórno *m.* (ségno celéste)
apriòla; cavriuóla *f.*; sálto *m.*
gano *m.* (strumento da tirar pési)
vaulary, *adj.* cassuláre
itáno; capo *m.*
capitanánza; capitanería *f.*
. grádo, ufficio (*m.*) di capitáno
ttúra; presára *f.*; arrésto *m.*
cavillóso, crítico, insidióso -a
lv. cavillosaménte; criticaménte
s. cavillazióne *f.*; cattivo umóre *m.*
cattiváre; incantáre, soggiogáre 1.
tivo; prigióne; schiávo *m.*
ire prigióne *irr.* 1.
cattività; schiavitù; servitù *f.*
fa una cattúra, préda, présa *m.*
ttúra, presára; préda *f.*
appóccio; cappétto *m.* (da donna)
ia *f.*; cárro *m.*
bine', *s* carabína *f.* (árma a fuóco)
carabiniére *m.* (cavaliére)
rácca *f.*; galeóne *m.* (náve)
aracúllo; volteggiamento *m.*
caracoláre; volteggiáre 1.
k, *s.* caráto *m.* (peso di quattro gra-

arována; trúppa *f.* (di mercánti)
s. albergo (*m.*) delle carováne
árvi *m.* (erba medicinále)
carbonáta *f.* (cárne arrostíta)
s. tagliáre in fétte 1.
carboncéllo; carbónchio *m.*
dj. fregiáto -a; di carbónchi
adj. rósso -a come un carbónchio
on, *s.* annebbiáre *m.* (delle piánte)
colláne *f.*; monítie *m.*
reáme; schelétro *m.*; carcásse *f.*
emoluménto (*m.*) del carceriére
. carcinóma *f.*; cánchero *m.*
f. (da giuóco); cárdo *m.*
). *s.* mázzo (*m.*) di cárte
dáre; cardeggiáre; carmináre 1.
s. cartójo. cartáio *m.*
cardamómo *m.* (séme medicinále)
rdassiére; cardatóre *m.*
anticuére; *mal di cuóre m.*
dottrina delle parti del cuóre f.
diac, adj. cardíaco -a; cordiále

Car'dinal, *adj.* cardinále; principále
Car'dinal, *s.* cardinále *m.* (prelát superiére)
Car'dinalate, Car'dinalship, *s.* cardinaláto *m.*
Card'match, *s.* zolfanéllo (*m.*) di carta
Care', *s.* cúra; sollecitúdine; ansietà *f.*
Care (take), *vn.* prénder guárdia *irr.* 2.; badáre 1
Care', *vn.* curáre; stimáre 1.; avére a cuóre *aux.*
Cure'crazed, *adj.* caricáto -a di cúre, pensiéri
Careen', *vn.* carenáre 1.; dáre carena *irr.* 1.
Career', *s.* carriéra *f.*; córso *m.*
Career', *vn.* cór ere *irr.* 2; andar prestaménte *irr.* 1
Care'ful, *adj.* ansióso, sollécito, cáuto -a
Care'fully, *adv.* prudentemènte; cautaménte
Care'fulness, *s.* cúra; attenzióne; prudénza *f.*
Care'less *adj.* negligénte; trascurát -a
Care'lessly, *adv.* negligentemènte; senza cúra
Care'lessness, *s.* negligénza; trascuránza *f.*
Caress', *s.* carézza; lusínga; amorevolezza *f.*
Caress', *vn.* accarezzáre; vezzeggiáre 1.
Car'go, *s.* cárico *m.* (d' una náve)
Caricature', *s.* caricatúra *f.* (ritrátto ridícolo)
Ca'ries, *s.* intarlaménto *m.*; putrefazióne *f.*
Carin'sity, *s.* putrefazióne; putridézza *f.*
Ca'rious, *adj.* carióso, guásto -a della cárie
Carle', *s.* zótico; rústico; contadíno *m.*
Car'man, *s.* carrettiére; carrettájo *m.*
Car'melite, *s.* carmelitáno *m.* (mónaco)
Car'minative, *s.* carminatívo -a
Carmine', *s.* carmínio *m.* (color rósso)
Car'nage, *s.* macéllo *m.*; uccisióne; strúge *f.*
Car'nal, *adj.* carnále; sensuále
Carnal'ity, *s.* incontinénza; lubrichézza
Car'nally, *adv.* carnalmènte; sensualmènte
Carna'tion, *s.* carnagióne; carnatúra *f.*
Carnel'ion, *s.* cornalína; corniòla *f.* (gemma)
Car'neous, *adj.* cárneo, carnóso -a; di cárne
Car'nify, *vn.* fáre cárne *irr.* 1.; incarnársi 1.
Car'nival, *s* carnasciále; carnovále *m.*
Carni'vorous, *adj.* carnívoro -a; voráce
Carno'sity, *s.* carnosità *f.*; carnúme *m.*
Car'ol, *s.* carólа *f.*; cánto (*m.*) d' allegrézza
Car'ol, *vn.* carolére; cantáre; celebráre. 1.
Carou'sal, *s.* gozzoviglia; gozzovigliáta *f.*
Carouse', *vnn.* gozzoviglíare; trincáre 1.
Carouse', *s.* ubbrichézza; gozzoviglia *f.*
Carous'er, *s.* trincóne; bróne; gorgióne *m.*
Carp, *s.* carpióne *m.* (pésce di fiúme)
Carp (young), *s.* carpioncíno; ¡ícciol carpióne *m.*
Carp, *vn.* criticáre; biasimáre; censuráre 1.
Car'penter, *s.* legnajuólo; falegnáme *m.*
Car'penter's work, *s.* lavóro (*m.*) di legnajuólo
Car'pentry, *s.* legnáme *m.*; arte (*f.*) del legnajuólo
Car'per, *s.* cavillatóre, biasimatóre -rice *mf.*
Car'pet, *s.* tappéto *m.*
Car'pet, *vn.* coprire d' un tappéto 3.
Car'ping, *adj.* critico, cavilloso, litigióso -a
Car pingly, *adv.* cavillosaménte; criticaménte
Car'riage, *s.* pórto; carriaggio; portaménto *m.*
Car'riage (beast of), *s.* béstia (*f.*) da sóma, básto
Car'rier, *s.* vetturíno; portatóre *m.*
Car'rion, *s.* carúgna *f.* (animále putrefátto)
Car'rot, *s.* caróta *f.* (radíce di color rósso)
Car'rotiness, *s.* péio rósso, rossígno *m.*
Car'rotty, *adj.* rósso, rossígno -a
Car'ry, *vn.* portáre; menáre 1; condurre *irr.* 2.
Car'ry away, *vn.* portáre via 1.; rapíre 3.
Car'ry back, *vn.* riportáre; rimenare 1.
Car'ry over, *vn.* trasportáre 1.; trasferire 3.
Car'ry through, *vn.* venire a fine 3.; supportáre 1.
Car'ry to and fro, *vn.* portáre, menáre quà e là 1.
Car'ry off, *vn.* portáre via ammazzáre 1.
Car'ry on, *vn.* continuáre 1.; proseguire 3.
Car'ry forth, *vn.* mandáre 2.; avanzáre 1.
Car'ry in, *vn.* portáre, menáre entro

Carry out, va. portáre, menáre fuor 1.
Carry up, va. portare su; alzáre; esaltáre 1.
Carry down, va. portáre giù; abbassáre 1.
Carry about, va. portare addósso, quà e là 1.
Carry from, va. trasportáre 1.; rimóvere irr. 2.
Carry the cause, va. guadagnáre la causa 1.
Carry the day, va. ottenere la vittória 2.
Carry the jest too far, va. burláre con troppa libertà 1.
Carry one's self, va. comportársi ref. 1.
Carry it, va. 1. avére l' avvantaggio; vincere 2.
Carry it high, va. procédere con alterigia 2.
Carry it fair with, va. trattáre bene ref. 1.
Carry it cunningly, va. usáre furbería 1.
Carry-tale, s. rapportatóre -trice; ciarlóne mf.
Cart, s. carretta f.; cárro m.
Car (carr.), s. cárro (m.) da letáme
Cart, v.a. esplóre sur un cárro irr. 2.
Cartebianch, s. cárta bianca f.
Cartel, s. cartello; manifesto m.; disfida f.
Carter, s. carrettiere; carretajo m.
Cart-horse, s. cavallo (m.) di carrétta
Cartilage, s. cartilágine f.; téndine m.
Cartilaginous, adj. cartilagíneo, cartilaginóso -a
Cartload, s. carrettáta; carráta f.
Cartoon, s. cartóne m (modello di pittúra)
Cartridge, Cartridge, s. carica f (d' un' arma)
Cartouch-box, s. giberna; tásca (f.) di cartócci
Cart-rut, s. rotája f.; ségno (m.) della ruóta
Cart-way, s. via (f.) del cárro
Cart-wheel, s. ruóta (f.) di cárro
Cart-wright, s. carradóre m. (artéfice)
Carunicle, s. carúncola; carnosità f.
Carve, va. trinciáre; tagliáre 1.; scolpíre 3.
Carve, va. intagliáre 1.; scolpire 3.
Carver, s. trinciánte; scultóre; intagliatóre m.
Carving, s. scultúra f.; scolpíre m.
Caryatides, Caryatides, s. cariatide f. (pilástro)
Cascade, s. cascáta (f.) d' acqua; cateratta f.
Case, s. caso; soggetto; státo m.; scátola; guaina f.
Case (letter), s. portaléttere; portafógli m.
Case (food), s. grassézza (f.) di carnagióne
Case, va. incassáre; serráre 1.
Case-harden, va. indurére; temperáre 1.
Case-knife, s. astúccio (m.) per le co tella
Case-mate, s. casamatta f.; barbacane m.
Casement, s. finestra f.
Cases-shot, s. metáglia f.; rottámi di férro mp.
Cash, s. danáro contante m.; cassa f.
Cashier, s. cassiere; banchiére m.
Cashier, va. cassáre; congedare 1.; depónere 2.
Cash-keeper, s. tesoriére; banchiére m.
Cask, s. bótte f.; barile m.
Casket, s. cassetta f.
Cas'ket, va. riporre nella cassétta irr. 2.
Casque, s. carchetto; élmo m. (sorta di morióne)
Cassate, va. annullare; cassáre; cancellare 1.
Cassation, s. cassaméntо m.; cassagióne f.
Cassia, s. cássia f. (medicamento solutivo)
Cassavi, Cassada, s. cassáva f.; (farina)
Cassock, s. sottána f. (veste portáta da prétí)
Cast, s. tiro; cólpo; getto; vólo; aspétto; modo m. tinta; estrenità; maniera f.
Cast, va. gettáre; lanciáre; condannáre 1.
Cast, va. rumináre; pensáre 1.; piegársi ref. 1.
Cast away, va. abbandonáre; gettáre via 1.
Cast forth, va. esiláre; mandáre fuóra 1.
Cast down, va. afflíggere; depríimere irr. 2.
Cast against, va. rimproveráre; rinfacciare 1.
Cast out, va. scacciáre; mandáre fuóra 1.
Cast up, va. calcolare; sommáre; computáre 1.
Cast off, va. lasciáre; abbandonáre 1.
Cast an account, va. fare un cónto, cálcolo irr. 1.

Cast in, va. allegáre; accusáre; tassáre 1.
Cast upon (for assistance), va. avére ricórso.
Cast about, va. spárgere per ogni párte irr. 1.
Cast headlong, va. precipitáre 1.
Cast in or into, va. tuffáre 1.; immérgere irr. 2.
Cast by or aside, va. rigettáre; ributtar 1.
Castanet, s. castagnétta f. (due pezzi d' osso &c.)
Cast-away, s. réprobo; malvágio m.
Castellain, Castellán, s. castellano m.
Castellany, s. castellanía; castellanetta f.
Caster, s. gettatóre; calcolatóre; astrologo
Castigate, va. castigáre 1.; punire 3.
Castigation, s. gastigamento m.; punizione f.
Castigatory, adj. punitivo -a; gastigato
Casting-house, s. fondería f.
Casting-net, s. ritrécine f. (rete da pescare)
Castle, s. castello; fórte m. fortezza f.
Castle, va. roccáre 1.; fáre rócco irr. 1.
Castled, adj. castellátо, munito -a di castelli
Castor, s. castóro m. (animale), cappello m.
Castrameta'tion, s. accampamento m.
Castrate, va. castráre; tagliáre; mutilare 1.
Casual, adj. casuále; accidentále; fortuito -a
Casually, adv. casualmente; fortuitamente
Casualness, s. casualità; avventura f.
Casualty, s. cáso fortúito; accidente m
Casuist, s. casuísta m.
Casuistry, s. scienza (f.) del casuísta
Cat, s. gátto, gatta m f.
Cat-o-nine'tails, s. sferza; frústa f.; staffile m.
Catacher'sis, s. catacrési f. (metafóra)
Catachrestical, adj. troppo studiáto, affettato
Cat'aclysm, s. diluvio m.; inondazione f.
Cat'acombs, sp. catacómbe fp. (sepólcri)
Cat'alogue, s. catálogo; registro; ruólo m.
Cat'aphract, s. catafrátto m (corazziére)
Cat'aplasm, s. cataplásma; impiastro m.
Cat'apult, s. catapúlta f. (macchina da guerra)
Cat'aract, s. cateratta; cascáta f. (d' acqua)
Catarrh', s. catárro m.; flussióne f.
Catarr'hal, Catarr'hous, adj. catarróso -a
Cata'strophe, s. catástrofe f.; scioglimento m.
Cat'call, s. fischio; fistio; záffolo m.
Catch, va. prendere irr. 2.; chiappáre 1.; afferrare 3.
Catch at, va. acchiappáre; afferráre 1.
Catch up, va. prendere irr. 2.; impugnáre 1.
Catch hold of, va. impugnáre; afferráre 1.
Catch cold, va. infreddársi; raffreddarsi ref. 1.
Catch fire, va. accendersi ref. 2.; infocársi ref. 1.
Catch, s. essére contagióso, infetto -a, ecc.
Catch, s. présa; cattúra f.; botíno; ritorno m.
Catch of a door, s. annéllo m. (di porta)
Catch'bit, s. scroccóne; parasíto; ghiottóne m.
Catch'er, s. pigliatóre, ingannatóre -rice mf.
Catch'ing, s. presa; cattúra f.; pigliáre m.
Catch'ing, adj. contagióso, infetto -a
Catch'pole, s. sbírro; záffo; usúrpante m.
Catch'word, s. chiamáta nóta f.; rimando m.
Catechet'ical, adj. catechísti o, instruttivo -a
Catechet'ically, adv. in fórma catechística
Cat'echise, va. catechizáre; interrogare 1.
Cat'echism, s. catechísmo m.
Cat'echist, s. catechísta m.
Catechu'men, s. catecúmeno m. (uróo discépolo)
Categor'ical, adj. categórico, positivo -a
Categor'ically, adv. categoricamente
Cat'egory, s. categoría f.; predicamento m.
Cat'enate, va. catenáre 1.; connettere irr. 2.
Catena'tion, s. concatenazione; connessione f.
Cat'er, va. provvedere irr. 2.; provacciare 1.
Cat'erer, s. provveditore; maggior dispensiere m.

s. provveditrîce; che provvéde *f.*
, s. brúco *m.* (verme)
, *vn.* miagolâre; gnaulâre 1.
vánde squisite *fp.*; cibi ghiôtti *mp.*
gâtto marino *m.* (pésce)
córda (*f.*) di minúgia; minúgia *f.*
aper, *s.* péssimo sonatóre *m.*
Cathar'tical, *adj.* purgatívo -a
s. cattedrále *f.* (chiésa episcopále)
s. catetére *m.* (tenta scanalâta)
dj. cattólico -a; universále
, cattólico; cristiâno *m.*
m, s. religiône cattólica *f.*
fiocchi *mp.* (pendenti da álberi)
coltêllo (*m.*) di nótomista; minúgia *f.*
s. cattóttica *f.* (refrazióne)
, fischio; ffatio; súfolo *m.*
s. bellócchio *m.*; astéria *f.* (gémma)
s. édera terréstre *f.* (piânta)
s. fiácco *m.* (pendênte da nóci)
bestiâme *m.*; pécore *fp.*; arménti *mp.*
ck), *s.* béstie bovíne *fp.*
bevânda (*f.*) composta d' órzo e di vino
sa (*f.*) da tenêr pésci vívi nell' ácqua
), préso, acchiappâto, afferrâto -a
fia; réte picciola *f.*; integuménto *m.*
r, *s.* cávol fiôre *m.* (spézie di cávolo)
), causale; causatívo -a
s. causalità *f.*; ragionâre *m.*
usa; ragióne *f.*; motívo; principio *m.*
causâre; cagionâre; eccitâre 1.
adj. senza cáusa; ingiûsto -a
y, *adv.* senza cáusa; senza ragióne
autôre; agénte *m.*
ause'way, *s.* marciapiéde *m.*
au'stical, *adj.* caústico, corrosívo -a
caústico *m.* (medicamênto adustívo)
adj. circospétto, accôrto, astûto -a
y, *adv.* cautamênte; con cautela
ion, *s.* cauterizâre *m.*
, *va.* cauterizâre 1.; incêndere *irr.* 2.
cautêrio; rottôrio; incêso *m.*
prudênza; circospezióne *f.*; avvíso *m*
ainst, *va.* avvertîre; ammonîre 3.
r, *adj.* d' ostâggio; di sicurtà
dj. prudênte; circospétto, accôrto -a
, *adv.* accortamênte; sagacemênte
ess, *s.* prudênza; circospezióne *f.*
, *s.* cavalcâta *f.*
, cavaliére; soldâto a cavâllo *m.*
ke, *adv.* cavallerescamênte
sp. seguitatóri di Cário primo *mp.*
adv. da cavaliére; alla grânde
cavallería *f.* (milízia a cavâllo)
, scavâre; incavâre; cavâre 1.
, cavamênto; fôsa *m.*; cavatúra *f.*
ra; grótta; spelônca *f.*; ántro *m.*
avvertênza; ammonizióne *f.*
cavérna; spelônca; grótta *f.*; ántro
, *adj.* cavernôso, cávo, cupo -a
s. cavezzône *m.* (musellêra di cavâllo)
caviâle *m.* (uôva delle storióne)
avillazione *f.*; soffiâma; argomênto *m*
cavillâre; disputâre; criticâre 1.
cavillatôre -rice *mf.*; soffista *m.*
, *adv.* cavillosamênte
adj. cavilôso, piêno -a d' obbiezióni
cavità *f.*; cávo; bûco *m.*
celîtare; graechiâre 1.
caimâno m. (coccodrillo dell' Indie)
ndiere irr. 2; formârsi *ref.* 1.
ssâre; discontinuâre 1.; *finîre* 3.
% incessânte; continuo -a

Cea'sing, *s.* cessazîône; interruzîône *f.*
Cea'sing, (without), *adv.* incessantemente
Cec'ity, *s.* cecità *f.*; accecaméntо *m.*
Ce'dar, *s.* cédro *m.* (álbero di perpetua verdúra)
Cede, *va.* cédere *irr.* 2.; abbandonâre 1.
Ce'drine, *adj.* cedríno -a; di cédro
Ceil, *va.* soffittâre; ornâre la soffitta 1.
Cei'ling, *s.* soffitta; vôlta *f.*; soffitto *m.*
Ce'landine, *s.* celidônia *f.* (piânta)
Cel'ature, *s.* intâglio *m.*; opera (*f.*) d' intâglio
Cel'ebrate, *va.* celebrâre; lodâre; esaltâre 1.
Cel'ebrated, *adj.* celebrâto, esaltâto, lodâto -a
Celebra'tion, *s.* celebraménte *m.*; fâma; lôde *f.*
Cele'brious, *adj.* célebre; famôso, rinomâto -a
Cele'briously, *adv.* con celebrità, fâma
Cele'briousness, *s.* riputazîône; glôria *f.*
Cele'brity, *s.* celebrità; fâma; riputazîône *f.*
Cele'riac, *s.* áppio navóne *m.* (radice)
Celer'ity, *s.* celerità; velocità; prestézza *f.*
Cel'ery, *s.* áppio *m.* (piânta)
Cel'ery (head of), *s.* piéde (*m.*) di sedâno
Celes'tial, *adj.* celestiâle; celéste; del clélo
Celes'tial, *s.* celestiâle; sânto; beâto *m.*
Celes'tially, *adv.* celestialmente; divinamente
Cel'iac, *adj.* celíaco -a; di soccorênza
Cel'ibacy, Cel'ibate, *s.* celibâto *m.*; vîta célibe *f.*
Cell, *s.* cella; celldia; abitazioncêlla *f.*
Cel'lar, *s.* cantîna; cânova *f.*; celliére *m.*
Cel'larage, *s.* cantîne *fp.*
Cel'larist, *s.* cellerâjo, cellerâja *mf.*
Cel'lular, *adj.* celluláre; di cellîne
Cel'situde, *s.* celsitûdine; altézza; cîma *f.*
Ce'ment, *s.* ciméntо; smâlto; calcistrúzzo *m*
Cement', *va.* assodâre; affermâre 1.; unîrsi 3.
Cementa'tion, *s.* cementazîône; unîone *f.*
Ce'metery, *s.* cimitêro, -ério *m.* (sepoltúra)
Cenobit'ical, *adj.* cenobítico -a
Cen'otaph, *s.* cenotáfio; mausoléo *m.*
Cense, *s.* impôsta; tâssa *f.*; tribûto; cénso *m.*
Cense, *va.* profumâre 1.; dâre l' incenso *irr.* 1.
Cen'ser, *s.* incensiére; turíbile *m.*
Cen'sor, *s.* censôre; crítico; riprenditôre *m.*
Censo'rious, *adj.* censôrio, crítico, severo -a
Censo'riously, *adv.* in modo severo, crítico.
Censo'riousness, *s.* maldicênza; censûra *f.*
Censor'ship, *s.* censoráto *m.*; dignità di censûre
Cen'surable, *adj.* censurâbile; riprensíbile
Cen'sure, *s.* censûra; riprensióne; correzîône *f.*
Cen'surer, *s.* riprenditôre, biasimatôre -rice *mf.*
Cen'sure, *va.* censurâre; criticâre; biasimâre 1.
Cent, *s.* cénto *m.* (numerâle)
Cen'taur, *s.* centâuro *m.* (costellazîône)
Cen'taury, *s.* centâurea *f.*; fiele di têrra *m.*
Cen'tenary, *adj.* centenário -a; di cent' ánni
Cen'tenary, *s.* centinâjo *m.* (somma di cénto)
Centes'imal, *adj.* centésimo -a; di cénto
Cen'tiped, *s.* centogâmbe; centûpede *m.*
Cen'to, *s.* centône *m.* (squâre rubati da autôri)
Cen'tral, *adj.* centrâle; del cêntro; cêntrico -a
Cen'trally, *adv.* centralmênte; dal, nel mézzo
Cen'tre, *s.* cêntro; mézzo; cuore *m.*
Cen'tre, *va.* centreggiâre 1.; pórre nel cêntro 2
Cen'trical, Cen'tric, *adj.* cêntrico -a; centrâle
Centrif'ugal, *adj.* centrífugo -a; dal cêntro
Centrip'etal, *adj.* centrípeta; al cêntro
Cen'try, *s.* sentinêlla; guárdia; accôlta *f.*
Cen'tuple, *adj.* centuplo; centuplicâto -a
Centu'plicate, *va.* centuplicâre 1.
Centu'riate, *va.* dividere in centinâi *irr.* 2.
Centu'rion, *s.* capitâno di cénto soldâti *m.*
Cen'tury, *s.* centúria *f.*; sécolo; centinâjo *m.*
Ceph'alalgy, *s.* cefalalgia *f.*; dolôre di capo
Cephal'ic, *adj.* cefálico, buôno -a per il capo
Cerar'tes, *s.* cerâste, -âsta *f.* (vípera Afr.)

Ce'rate, *s.* cerûto *m.* (composto medicinále)
Ce'rated, *adj.* incerâto, coprîto -a di cêra
Cere, *va.* incerâre 1.; coprîre di cêra 3.
Cerebel, *s.* cerebêllo *m.* (parte del cervêllo)
Cere'cloth, *s.* incerâto *m.*; tela in cerâta *f.*
Ceremo'nial, *adj.* ceremoniâle; formâle
Ceremo'nial, *s.* ceremoniâle; rîto *m.*
Ceremo'nious, *adj.* ceremoniôso -a; con cerimônie
Ceremo'niously, *adv.* ceremoniosamênte
Ceremo'niousness, *s.* maniêra formâle *f.*
Cer'emony, *s.* cerimônia; formalità; civiltà *f.*
Cer'tain, *adj.* certo, sicûro -a; indubitâbile
Cer'tainly, *adv.* certamênte; senza dûbbio
Cer'tainty, *s.* certezza; sicurêzza; verità *f.*
Certes, *adv.* certamente; in verità; senza fâllo
Certificate, *s.* certificâto *m.*; attestazione *f.*
Cer'tify, *va.* certificâre; confermâre 1.
Cer'titude, *s.* certezza; sicurêzza *f.*; cêrto *m.*
Cerulean, Ceru'leous, *adj.* cerûleo, turchino -a
Cerumen, *s.* cerûme *m.* (cera nell' orêcchie)
Cerusse, *s.* biâcca; cerûssa *f.* (piômbo biânco)
Cess, *s.* tâssa; impôsta; tassazione *f.*
Cess, *va.* tassâre 1.; fâre la tassazione *irr.* 1.
Cessa'tion, *s.* cessamênto; tralasciamênto *m.*
Cess'ible, *adj.* cedevole; âtto -a a cedêrsi
Ces'sion, *s.* cessazione; rassegnazione *f.*
Ces'sionary, *adj.* cessionârio -a
Ce[illegible] *m.*; citûra (*f.*) di Vênere
Ce[illegible] *adj.* cetâceo -a (dell genere de' céti &c.)
Chafe, [illegible] calôre; ardôre; furôre *m.*; côllera *f.*
Chafe, [illegible] scaldâre; profumâre; irritâre 1.
Chafe, [illegible] adirârsi *rf.* 1.; incollerirsi *rf.* 3.
Chaf'er, [illegible] rafaêg [illegible] (insêtto)
Cha[illegible]lia; lôda; lôppa *f.*
Cha[illegible] stiracchiâre; trattâre 1.
Cha'[illegible] comperatôre -rîce *mf.*
Cha[illegible] fringuêllo; pinzône *m.*
Chaffless, *adj.* senza pâlla, lôlla, lôppa
Chaff'y, *adj.* pagliôso, pieno -a di pagîia
Chafing dish, *s.* scaldavivânde *m.*
Chagrin', [illegible] affânno cattivo umôr *m.*, stizza *f.*
Chagrin', [illegible] vessâre; fîamma adirâre 1.
Chain, [illegible] catêna continuazione serie *f.*
Chains, [illegible] *fp.*; servitù schiavitù *f.*
[illegible] (little), *s.* catenêlla; catenâzza *f.*
Chain (link of a), *s.* annêllo (*m.*) di catêna
Chain maker, *s.* che fa catenâzze, fermagli &c. *m.*
Chain, *va.* incatenâre; legâre con catêna 1.
[illegible] in'ing, *s.* incatenamênto *m.*
Chain'pump, *s.* trômba grânde e dôppia *f.*
Chain'shot, *s.* pâlle incatenate *fp.*
Cha[illegible] édi sedile *m.*; sedia portâtile *f.*
Cha[illegible] (arm) sêdia (*f.*) d' appôggio
Cha[illegible] (fealine) cisciranna *f.*
Cha[illegible] presidente; portanîno *m.*
Cha[illegible], *s.* calesso; biroccio [illegible] (carro)
Chalce'do[illegible]y, *s.* calcedônio [illegible] (gem [illegible] preziôsa)
Chalco'gr[illegible]pher calcografo; imagliatôre *m.*
Chalco'[illegible]raphy [illegible] âre in râme &c. *m.*
Chaldron, Chaul'dron, 36 môggi di carbône
Ch[illegible] cálice [illegible] tazza, coppa *f.*
Chalk, [illegible] tên [illegible] *f.* (fossile biânco)
Chalk [illegible] concima [illegible] colla schizzâre 1.
Chalk [illegible] 1.
[illegible] holk-cutter [illegible] che scâva la [illegible]
Chalk'[illegible] (*f.*) marga, [illegible]
Chalk'y, *adj.* creûso, gessato [illegible] di marga
Chal'lenge, *s.* disfîda; pretensione *f.* rifiûto *m.*
Chal'lenge, *va.* sfidare; accusâre; recusâre 1.
Chal'lenger, *s.* sfidatôre, pretensôre
Chalyb'eate, *adj.* calibeato, acciajato
Chamade', *s.* chiamata; battûta (*f.*) di tambûro

Cham'ber, *s.* câmera; stânza *f.*
Cham'ber (bed), *s.* câmera (*f.*) da lêtto
Cham'ber-coun'sellor, *s.* avvocato consulente
Cham'ber-fellow, *s.* camerâta *f.*
Cham'berlain, *s.* camerlîngo; camerière *m.*
Cham'berlainship, *s.* uffizio (*m.*) del camerlîngo
Cham'bermaid, *s.* cameriêra *f.*
Cham'bres, *s.* garrêtto, garrêtta *mf.*
Chame'leon, *s.* camaleônte *m.* (serpentêllo)
Cham'fer, *va.* scanalâre; accanalâre 1.
Chamois', *s.* camôscio *m.* (câpra salvâtica)
Cham'omile, *s.* camomîlla *f.* (pianta odorîfera)
Champ, *va.* masticâre; divorâre 1.; rôdere
Cham'paign, *s.* campagna *f.*; paêse aperto *m.*
Cham'pain, *s.* vîno (*m.*) di scampagna
Champig'non, *s.* fûngo *m.* (sostânza spugnôsa)
Cham'pion, *s.* campiône; difensôre; eroe *m.*
Cham'pion, *va.* sfidâre a singolar certâme 1.
Chance, *s.* azzârdo; câso; avvenimênto; sorte
Chance, *va.* accadêre; occôrrere 2.; avvenire
Chance'able, *adj.* casuâle; accidentâle
Chance'-guest, *s.* sopravvegnênte inaspettato
Chan'cel, *s.* santuârio; côro *m.* (di una chiesa)
Chan'cellor, *s.* cancelliêre *m.*
Chan'cellor's lady, *s.* môglie del cancelliêre *f.*
Chance-med'ley, *s.* omicîdio casuâle *m.*
Chan'cery, *s.* cancellerîa *f.* (tribunâle)
Chan'cre, *s.* cancherò; cancro *m.* (âlcere)
Chan'crous, *adj.* canc heróso, ulcerôso -a
Chandelier', *s.* candelâbro; lûstro *m.*; lumîno
Chan'dler, *s.* candelâjo *m.* (artêfice)
Chan'dler (wax) *s.* cerajuôlo *m.* (artêfice)
Change, *va.* cambiâre; mutâre; alterâre 1.
Change, *vn.* cangiârsi; mutârsi *rf.* 1.; variârsi
Change, *s.* cambiamênto; câmbio *m.*; varietà *f*
Change'able, *adj.* variâbile; cambiabile
Change'ableness, *s.* incostânza; mutabilità *f*
Change'ably, *adv.* incostantemente
Change'ful, *adj.* incostânte; instâbile
Change'ling, *s.* pârto sappôsto; scîocco *m.*
Chan'ger, *s.* cambiatôre; banchière *m.*
Chang'ing, *s.* cambiamênto *m.*; mutazione *f.*
Chan-nel, *s.* canâle *m.*; scanalatûra *f.*
Chan'nel (of a river), *s.* lêtto *m.* (d' un fiûme)
Chan'nel (British), *s.* mânca *f.* (canâle Inglese)
Chan'nel, *va.* scanalâre; accanalâre 1.
Chant, *va.* cantâre; celebrâre 1.
Chant, *s.* cânto *m.*
Chant'er, *s.* cantatôre; cantôre *m.*
Chant'icleer, *s.* gallo *m.* (uccêllo domêstico)
Chant'ress, *s.* cantatrice; canterîna *f.*
Chan'try, *s.* dignità (*f.*) del cantôre
Cha'os, *s.* câos *m.*; confusione *f.*
Chat'ic, *adj.* confûso -a; in confusione
Chap, *s.* fessûra; crepatûra; apertûra *f.* [illegible]
Chap, *va.* crepâre 1.; spaccârsi *rf.* 1.; fendersi 2.
Chape, *s.* puntâle; rampône; rampiône *m.*
Chap'el, *s.* cappêlla; chiesêtta *f.*
Chap'elry, *s.* cappellanîa *f.* (benefîzio)
Chap'eron, *s.* cappôccio *m.*
Chap'lain, *s.* cappellano; limosinîere *m.*
Chap'lainship, *s.* carica (*f.*) di cappellano
Chap'ress, *adj.* mâgro, smûnto -a
Chap'let, *s.* corôna; ghirlanda *f.*; rosârio *m.*
Chap'man, *s.* comprâtore; mercante; avventôre *m.*
Chaps, *s.* bocca *f.* (d' un' animâle); imboccatûra
Chapt, Chapped, *adj.* fêsso, scoppiato, spaccato -a
Chap'trel, *s.* capitêllo *m.*; cornice *f.*
Char'acter, *s.* carâttere; capo; soggetto *m.*
Char, *s.* lavorâre (*m.*) alla giornâta; giornâta *f.*
Char, *vn.* lavorâre alla giornâta 1.
Char, *va.* Chark, *va.* ridûrre in carbône *irr.* 2.
Char'acter, *s.* carâttere; segno *m.*; lettera

Chamade, *s.* chiamata; battûta (*f.*) di tambûro

er, *va.* inscrívere *irr.* 2 ; intagliáre 1.
ris'tic, *s.* carratterística *f.*
ris'tic, *adj.* caratterístico -a
ris'ticalness, *s.* qualità próprìa *f.*
erize, *va.* caratterizáre 1.
erless, *adj.* senza carattere
l, *s.* carbóne (*m.*) di légna
cárdo ; cardóne *m.*
va. caricáre ; comandáre; inculpáre 1.
with, *va.* comméttere alla cúra *irr.* 2
s. cárico ; impiégo *m.* ; cúra; cúlpa ;

ıble, *adj.* dispendióso -a ; imputábile
ibly, *adv.* con dispéndio, mólta spésa
, *s.* cavallo (*m.*) da guérra ; gran piátto *m.*
, *adv.* prudentemènte ; frugalmènte
ss, *s.* delicatézza ; prudénza ; cautela *f.*
, *s.* cárro; cócchio *m.* ; carrúzza *f.*
er, *s.* cocchiére; condáttor del cárro *m.*
race, *s.* córsa (*f*) di cárri
ble, *adj.* caritatevole ; benefacénte.
bly, *adv.* caritatevolménte ; in carità
, *s.* carità ; limósina; beneficénza *f.*
begins at home, *prov.* príma carità è l'
úra di se stésso
an, *s.* ciarlatáno ; cantambánco *m.*
nical, *adj.* ciarlatanésco -a
anry, *s.* ciarlatanería ; ciurmería *f.*
s wain, *s.* orsa maggiére *f.*
k, *s.* lógio *m.* ; zizzánia *f.* (erba)
, incánto ; allettamènto *m.* ; beilézza *f.*
va. incantáre 1. ; piacére *irr.* 2. ; rapire 3.
r, *s.* incantatóre, alletatóre -rice *mf.*
g, *adj.* vezzóso, vágo -a ; piacévole
gly, *adv.* piacevolmènte ; vaganménte
ignesa, *s.* bellézza ; attrattíva *f.*
-house, *s.* carnáio; cimitério, -éro *m.*
cárta (*f.*) da navigáre
, *s.* patènte ; privilégio *m.* ; immunità *f.*
party, *s.* contrátto (*m*) di noléggio
ed, *adj.* privilegiáto -a ; immúne
man, *s.* donna lavoránte alla giornáta *f.*
adj. accórto, cauto -a ; prudénte
s. cacciáre ; mandár via ; ceselláre 1.
cáccia; cacciagióne; foresta *f.*
s. cacciatóre ; perseguitóre -rice *mf.*
, fessúra ; appertúra *f.* ; fésso ; vácuo *m.*
adj. cásto, modésto ; pádico, onésto -a
flame), *s.* fiámma púra *f.*
ars (to have), aver buon orécchio mus.
, *va.* corréggere *irr.* 2. ; punire 3.
, *va.* punire 3. ; gastigáre 1.
ement, *s.* castígo *m.* ; punizióne ; péna *f.*
r, *s.* gastigatóre, punitóre -rice *mf.*
, *s.* castità; purità ; pudiczia *f.*
, *adv.* castamènte ; pudicamènte
ess, *s.* castità ; pudiczia ; modéstia *f.*
ciaria *f.* ; cicalmènto; cicaléccio *m.*
, ciarláre; cicaláre ; cornacchiáre 1.
any, *s.* castellánia; castellanería *f.*
s móbile; avére móbile *m.*
va. cornacchiáre 1. ; báttere i dénti 2.
Chat'tering, *s.* ciária *f.* ; garríre ; cica-

er, *s.* ciarliéro, -éra ; ciarlatóre -rice *mf.*
s. masticáre ; rumináre ; meditáre 1.
on, *s.* víscere ; interióra *fp.*
awdron, *s.* rete (*f.*) di vitéllo
dj. a buon mercáto ; quasi per niénte
, *va.* prezzoláre ; mercatáre 1.
, *adv.* a buon *mercato, prézzo* ; *per poco*
s, s. buon mercato ; *vil prézzo m.*
ingannáre ; truffáre ; giuntáre 1.
ôda; furbería; tráffo f. ; ingánno *m.*

Cheat, *s.* fúrbo ; báro ; barattiére ; giuntatóre *m.*
Chea'ter, *s.* ingannatóre, truffatóre -rice *mf.*
Chea'tingly, *adv.* ingannevolmènte ; con fróde
Check, *va.* frenáre 1. ; reprímere; riprénderе 2.
Check, *vn.* fermársi *rcf.* 1. ; oppórsi *rcf. irr.* 2.
Check, *s.* ostácolo ; impedimento ; rimpróvero *m.*
Check'er, *va.* fare a scácchi *irr.* 1. ; screziáre 1.
Check'er, Check'erwork, *s.* tarsía *f.* ; screzío *m.*
Check'-mate, *s.* scaccomátto *m.*
Cheek, *s.* guáncia ; góta *f.*
Cheek by jole, tésta a tésta ; del pari con (uno)
Cheek'-bone, *s.* mascélla *f.*
Cheek'-tooth, *s.* mascelláre; dente (*m.*) da láto
Cheer, *s.* pásto ; banchétto ; coraggio ; vólto *m.*
Cheer, *va.* raliegráre; animáre ; confortáre 1.
Cheer up, *vn.* raliegrársi 1. ; farsi ánimo *irr.* 1.
Cheer'ful, *adj.* gájo, allégro, giojóso, festóso -a
Cheer'fully, *adv.* allegrèmente ; lietamènte
Cheer'fulness, *s.* giója ; allegrézza *f.* ; contènto *m.*
Cheer'less, *adj.* tristo, malinconóso -a
Cheer'ly, *adv.* gájo, giojóso, allégro, giocóndo -a.
Chee'ry, *adj.* giojóso, giocóndo -a ; vivace
Cheese, *s.* formaggio ; cácio *m.*
Cream'-cheese, *s.* giuncáta *f.*
Cheese'-cake, *s.* tortelletta (*f.*) di cácio
Cheese'curds, *s.* látte rappréso *m.*
Cheese'monger, *s.* formaggiájo ; pizzicágnolo *m.*
Cheese vat, *s.* graticcio *m.*
Chee'sy, *adj.* caseóso, raciióso -a ; di cácio.
Che'ly, *s.* fúrbici (*fp.*) del gránchio, &c.
Cher'ish, *va.* mantenére 2. ; nutrire 3. ; alleváre 1.
Cher'isher, *s.* protettóre, mantenitóre -rice *mf.*
Cher'ry, *s.* ciriégia *f.* (frútto)
Cher'ry-stone, *s.* nócciolo (*m.*) di ciriégia
Cher'ry (wild), *s.* agriótta *f.* (ciriégia ágra)
Cher'ry orchard, *s.* ciregéto ; (bósco di ciriégi)
Cher'ry, *adj.* rósso, vermiglio -a
Cher'ry cheeked, *adj.* che ha le guánce vermiglie
Cher'ry cheeks, *s.* guánce vermiglie *fp.*
Cher'ry-pit, *s.* fossétta ; fossarélla ; bóca *f*
Cher'ry-tree, *s.* ciriégio; ciliégio *m.*
Cher'sonese, *s.* chersonéso *m.* ; penísola *f.*
Cher'ub, Cher'ubim, *s.* cherubíno, cherubíni *m.*
Cheru'bic, *adj.* cherúbico -a ; de' cherubíni
Cher'vil, *s.* cerfóglio *m.* (erba nóta)
Chess, *s.* scácchi *mp.* (giuóco)
Chess'-board, *s.* scacchiére ; tavolíere *m.*
Chess'-man, *s.* pedína; pedóna *f.* ; scácco *m.*
Chest, *s.* cássa *f.* ; forziere; cofáno *m.*
Chest of drawers, *s.* stípo ; armádio *m.*
Chest'-foundered, *adj.* bolso -a
Chest'-foundering, *s.* bolsággine *f.* ; bulsíno *m*
Chest'-nut, *s.* castágna *f.* (frútto farináceo)
Chest'nut-colour, *s.* castagnino -a
Chest'nut-tree, *s.* castágno *m.* (albero)
Chevalier', *s.* cavalliére *m.* (gentiluómo)
Chevaux-de-frise', *s.* cavalli (*mp.*) di frísa
Chev'en, *s.* ghiózzo *m.* (piccol pésce di fiúme)
Chev'eril, *s.* capréttо ; caójo (*m.*) di capretto
Chev'ron, *s.* travicéllo ; cavalléttо ; corrénte *m.*
Chew, *va.* masticáre ; meditáre ; rumináre 1.
Chew upon, *va.* ruminare ; considerare 1.
Chicane', *s.* cavillo ; rigíro *m.* ; sofisticheria *f.*
Chicane', *vn.* cavilláre ; sofisticáre ; litigáre 1.
Chica'ner, *s.* cavillatóre, litigatóre -rice *mf.*
Chica'nery, *s.* cavíllo *m.* ; sofisticheria *f.*
Chick, Chick'en, *s.* pollástro ; pólio giovíne *m.*
Chick'en hearted, *adj.* timido, paurióso -a
Chick'enpox, *s.* morviglióne ; morriglióne *m.*
Chick'peas, *s.* cece *m.* (specie di legume)
Chick'weed, *s.* centócchio *m.* (erba)
Chide, *va.* biasimáre ; sgridáre 1. ; rep-
irr. 2.
Chide, *va.* disputáre ; gridáre ; s

Chiliarch, s. chi, rch[illegible] scrivitóre -rice *n.f.*
Chiliarch, s. capo; comandante; generale *m.*
Chief adj. [illegible] cepáce; primo, precípuo -a
Chief [illegible] and, [illegible] eralato; comando *m.*
[illegible] less, adj. [illegible] apo, comandante
Chi[illegible]ly, adv. [illegible] incipalmente; sóvra ogni c'sa
[illegible] ief aim, [illegible] ndante capitáno *m.*
Ch[illegible]blain, s. [illegible] (infiammazióne)
Child, s. [illegible] ; figlio; figliuólo *m.*
Child [illegible] be with], [illegible] essere gravida cur.
Child [illegible] from a], adv. dall' infánzia; dalla cálla
Childbearing, s. [illegible] pregnezza; gravidánza *f.*
Childbed, s. [illegible] mpo (*m.*) del parto; puerpério *m.*
Childbirth, s. [illegible] parto; partoritre; infantáre *m.*
Childer[illegible]-day, s. festa (*f.*) degl' innocenti
Ch[illegible] hood, s. infánzia; fanciullezza *f.*
Child[illegible] adj. bambinésco, fanciullésco -a
Child'[illegible]ly, adv. a modo di fanciúllo
Chil[illegible]ness, s. bambinaggine; puerilità *f.*
Chil[illegible] adj. senza figliuóli
Chil[illegible]lish, adj. fanciullésco, bambinésco -a
Chil[illegible], s. figúra (*f.*) di mille láti
Chill, [illegible] ddo; brivido *m.*; freddúra *f.*
Chill, adj. freddo, freddolóso, freddóso -a
Chill, vn. freddare; agghiacciáre; gelare 1.
Chi[illegible]lness, s. freddúra *f.*; freddo; brivido *m.*
Chi[illegible]ly, adv. freddo, freddolóso, freddo -a.
Chime, [illegible] dépi[illegible]; accórdo *m.*; armónia; analogía *f.*
Chime, vn. [illegible] cordá[illegible]; accordársi [illegible] unísi 3.
Chime, va. [illegible] dépi[illegible]
Chim[illegible]era, [illegible] imaginazióne vána *f.*
Chimer[illegible] [illegible] ico váno [illegible]; ideale
Chimer[illegible] [illegible] de, chi[illegible]icamente
Chi[illegible]ney, [illegible] focolére
Chimney [illegible] s. [illegible] (*m.* de' ciarúni
Chim[illegible]ey-[illegible] cornice (*f.* del ramúno
Chim[illegible] [illegible] ap[illegible] mmino *m.*
Chin, [illegible] (parte estrema del viso)
Chin'cloth, [illegible] bavaglino *m.*
Chi[illegible] [illegible] ilina; majólica *f.*; stovíglie *fp.*
Chi[illegible]man, [illegible] oman, s. mercante di porcellána
Chi[illegible]-orange, s. melarancia dólce *f.*
Chi[illegible] [illegible] ina *f.* (radice per l' idropisía)
Chi[illegible] gh, [illegible] male (*m.*) del mámme; tósse *f.*
Chine, [illegible] chiena; spina *f.*; filo (*m.*) delle réni
Chine, [illegible] rompere il filo delle réni irr. 2.
Chink, s. fesso *m.*; fessúra; crepatúra *f.*
Chink, va. tintinnáre 1.; spaccarsi *ref.* 1.
[illegible]nk'y, adj. spaccato, [illegible] rpolato, fesso -a
Chintz [illegible] ndiána *f.* (tela dipinta)
Chiopp[illegible] [illegible] scárpa alta *f.* (usata dalle donne)
Chip, s. [illegible] scheggia *f.*; bácciolo *m.*; coppóni *mp.*
Chips of bread, [illegible] crúst *fp.*) di páne
Chip, [illegible] trucio[illegible] [illegible], sminuzzáre 1.
Ch[illegible]rgical, adj. chirurgíco, -áto, chirúgico -a
Chirog'rapher, s. chirografáro, scrittóre *m.*
Chirography, [illegible] arte (*f.*) dello scrivere
Chi'ro[illegible] [illegible] chiromante, indovino *m.*
Chi[illegible]mancy, [illegible] anzia *f.*; indovinamento *m.*
Ch[illegible] [illegible] re 3. cantáre; pigolére; pére 1.
Chi[illegible] garrit[illegible] pigolare *n.* (degli uccélli).
Chirper, s. [illegible] litore; che garrisce *m.*
Chirping, s. [illegible] ing; cánto *m.* (d' uccélli).
Chimi[illegible] [illegible] m, [illegible] úsire *m.*
Chirur[illegible]ic, [illegible] rgical, adj. chirúrgico -a
Chisel, s. scalpello *m.* (strumento di ferro)
Chi'sel-work, lavóro (*m.*) di scultúra
Chi[illegible], s. scarpellatore; intagliare 1.
[illegible] bambino; stipite *m.*; ragázzo, -ázza *mf.*
[illegible] germinare; germogliá[illegible]
[illegible] cicalamento *m.*; ciarla; ciarlería *f.*
[illegible], s. budella; minúgia *fp.*

Chit'ty, adj. bambinésco, fanciullésco -a
Chiv'alrous, adj. cavallerésco -a; nóble
Chi'valry, s. cavallería; dignità (*f.*) di cavaliére
Chives, s. castola (*f.*) di fiori; cipolletta. ina *f.*
Cho'colate, s. cioccolátto *m.* (nóce del caccáo)
Cho'colate-mill, s. frúllo *m.*
Cho'colate-pot, s. cioccolatiéra *f.*
Choice, s. scélta; elezióne; varietà; diversità *f.*
Choice, adj. scélto, eletto, raro, squisito -a
Choice'less, adj. senza il potére di scégliere
Choice'ly, adv. in modo scélto; caramente
Choice'ness, s. beltà; rarità; delicatézza; [illegible]
Choir, s. córo *m.* (d' una chiésa, &c.); cantóri *p.*
Choke, vn. suffocare; strangolare; stoppare 1.
Choke (of artichoke), s. fiéno (*m.*) del carciofo
Choke'pear, s. pera strozzatúja; derisióne *f.*
Cho'ky, adj. soffocánte; strozzatújo -a
Chol'agogues, s. colagógo *m.* (che purga la b[illegible])
Cho'ler, s. cóllera; bíle; ira; stizza *f.*
Cho'leric, adj. collérico, biliróso, stizzóso -a
Cho'lericness, s. furóre; impeto (*m.*) di collera
Choose, va. scégliere; eléggere irr. 2.
Choose rather, vn. preferire 3.; amáre méglio 1.
Choose, vn. potére scégliere irr. 2.
Choos'er, s. scegliitóre, elettóre -rice *mf.*
Chop, va. tagliáre; sminuzzáre; tritáre 1.
Chop, vn. cambiáre; barattáre; disputáre 1.
Chop off, va. troncáre; mozzáre; tagliáre 1.
Chop up, va. divoráre; ingojáre 1.
Chop upon, vn. incontráre; trováre a térzo 1.
Chop at, vn. attaccársi; avventársi *rf.* 1.
Chop about, vn. cangiáre; mutáre; giráre 1.
Chop, s. fétta; bracciuóla; fessúra; crepatúra *f.*
Chop (mutton), s. bracciuóla (*f.*) di carnáto
Chop'-house, s. béttola; taverna *f.*
Cho'pin, s. fogliétta *f.* (misúra di líquidi)
Chop'ping, adj. robústo, grassóttto, paffúto -a
Chop'pin-block, s. tagliére; céppo *m.*
Chop'ping-knife, s. coltéllo (*m.*) da beccájo
Chop'py, adj. spaccáto, screpolato, fesso -a
Chops, s. mascélle *fp.*; bócca; góla *f.*
Chops of a river, s. imboccatúra *f.* (d' un fiume)
Cho'ral, adj. di, da córo; cantábile a córo
Chord, s. corda *f.* (di strumento); linea rétta *f.*
Chord, va. méttere le corde (ad uno strumento) 1.
Chor'ister, s. corista; cantóre *m.*
Choro'grapher, s. descrittóre (*m.*) d' un paese
Choro'graphical, adj. corográfico -a; di corografía
Coro'graphy, s. descrizióne (*f.*) d' un paese, &c.
Cho'rus, s. córo *m.*; adunánza (*f.*) di cantóri
Chough, s. gracchia *f.* (spézie di córvo)
Chouse, va. ingannáre; truffáre; giuntáre 1.
Chouse, s. scicécco; minchióne; ingánno *m.*; truffa *f.*
Chrism, s. crésima; crésma; *f.*; ólio sánto *m.*
Christ, s. Cristo; salvatóre; redentóre *m.*
Christ'en, va. battezzáre 1.
Christ'endom, s. cristianità *f.*
Chris'tening, s. battezzáre. battésimo *m.*
Christ'ian, s. cristiáno, cristiana *mf.*
Chris'tian name, s. núme (*m.*) di battésimo
Christ'ianism, s. cristianésimo *m.*
Christian'ity, s. cristianità; religióne cristiána *f.*
Christ'ianize, va. fáre cristiáno -ána *irr.* 1.
Christ'ianly, adv. cristianamente
Christ'mas, s. natále *m.*; natività *f.* (del sí nóre)
Christ'mas box, s. salvadanájo *m.*; strénna *f.*
Christ's thorn, s. biánco spíno *m.* (spina)
Chroma'tic, adj. cromático -a; per semitúoni
Chron'ic, Chron'ical, adj. cronico, inveterato -a
Chron'icle, s. crónica; cróniaca *f.*
Chron'icle, va. scrivere le crónache irr. 2.
Chron'icler, s. scrittóre (*m.*) di crónache
Chron'ogram, s. cronogramma; iscrizióne *f.*

, Chronol'ogist, *s.* cronologísta *m.*
l, *adj.* cronológico -a ; de' témpi
illy, *adv.* in modo cronológico
s. dottína (*f.*) de' témpi
, *s.* cronométro *m.* (strumènto)
crisòide *m.*; aurélia *f.*
. crisòlito *m.* (pietra preziósa)
zzo *m.* (pécol pésce di fiúme)
, col capo grósso; come il ghiózzo
d, *adj.* paffúto, paccióso -a
iocciáre 1. ; dáre un sorgozzóne *irr.* 1.
occiáre ; sorgozzóne *m.*
ug, *s.* fossétta *f.* (giuóco)
scoppiáre; agangasciáre 1.
chiocciáre; carreggiáre 1.
o; rústico; villáno *m.*
. in modo rústico, zótico
. rozzézza ; rusticággine *f.*
zótico, rústico, rózzo, grásso -a
págno (*m.*) di cámera
zzo ; ceppo ; trónco (*m.*) di lègno
iésa ; congregazióne (*f.*) di fidéli
andáre in chiésa *irr.* 1.
nan, *va.* rénder grázie dopo il parto 2.
, fésta (*f.*) della consecrazióne
', *s.* abiti ecclesiástici *mp.*
, *s.* líbro (*m.*) de' battésimi, &c.
, cerimónia (*f.*) della purificazióne
s. ecclesiástico ; prête *m.*
s. témpo (*m.*) d' andáre alla chiésa
en, *s.* scantésa *m.*
, *s.* cimitério ; cimitéro *m.*
co ; villáno ; rústico *m.*
, zótico, rustico, taccagno -a
ám, zoticamènte ; rozzamènte
, *s.* zotichézza ; rustichézza *f.*
répito ; romóre confúso *m.*
gola *f.* (vaso da bíttere il bárro)
guazzáre il látte nella zángola 1.
, bastoncéllo (*m.*) da fáre il bárro
hoose) *va.* scégliere ; eléggere *irr.* 2.
o *m.* (sugo bianco)
, *s.* chilificazióne *f.* ; chilificáre *m.*
, chilóso, mescolato -a col chilo
'mical, *adj.* chímico -a ; della chímica
himico ; che esercita la chímica *m.*
. chímica ; sciénza chímica *f.*
ij, nutritivo, cibario -a ; di cíbo
iétta ; cipollína *f.*
ic'atrix, *s.* cicatríce ; márgine *f.*
s. cicatrizánte *m.* (rimédio)
adj. cicatrizzánte
. cicatrizáre 1. far la cicatríce *irr.* 1.
. domare ; addimesticáre 1.
. dimesticamento *m.*
ro *m.* (bevánda fatta di méle)
derman, *s* che fa, vende del sídro *m.*
ídro (*m.*) fátto con la pásta de' pómi
, ciliáre ; delle ciglia
cimitárra ; stórta ; sciábla córta *f.*
cintúra ; fáscia ; chiudénda *f.*
nere ; carbóne spénto *m.*
ch, § *s.* mendíca (*f.*) cogliéndo per le
an, § stráde i carbóni dalle céneri
adj. cinerízio, cenerícciо, -óso -a
nglia ; cígna *f.*
cinábro ; vermiglióne *m.*
. cannélla *f.* ; cinnamómo *m.*
nee, *s.* albero (*m.*) della cannélla
que *m.* (al giuóco de' dódi, &c)
s. cinquefoglie *f.* (érb.)
ito; polióne; germóglio m.
a; cifera; scrittára occúlta
ucolare; computáre 1.

Cir'phering, *s.* calcoláre; cálcolo; compúto *m.*
Cir'cle, *s.* círcolo; cérchio; glóbo *m.*; società *f.*
Cir'cle, *va.* cerchiáre; circondáre; limitáre 1.
Cir'cle in, *va.* chiúdere; cígnere *irr.* 2.
Cir'cle, *va.* giráre 1. ; muóvere in giro *irr.* 2.
Cir'cled, *adj.* circoláto, tóndo -a ; circoláre
Cir'clet, *s.* cerchiétto ; cerchiéllo *m.*
Cir'cling, *adj.* circoláre ; tóndo, rotóndo -a
Cir'cuit, *s.* circúito ; giro; contórno *m.*
Circui'tion, *s.* circuimènto *m.* ; circuizióne *f.*
Cir'cular, *adj.* circoláre ; tóndo, rotóndo -a
Circular'ity, *s.* circolarità; rítondézza *f.*
Cir'cularly, *adv.* circolarmènte ; in cérchio
Cir'culate, *va.* circoláre ; girare attórno 1.
Cir'culating, *adj.* circolánte ; che circola
Cir'culating-library, *s.* líbrería circoláre *f.*
Circula'tion, *s.* circolazióne *f.* ; circoláre *m.*
Cir'culatory, *s.* circolatójo *m.* (váso chímico)
Cir'culatory, *adj.* circolatório -a ; circoláre
Circumam'bient, *adj.* circumambiénte
Circumam'bulate, *vn.* passeggiáre attórno 1.
Circumambula'tion, *s.* passeggiáta attórno *f.*
Cir'cumcise, *va.* circoncidere *irr.* 2.
Circumci'ser, *s.* che fa la circoncisióne *m.*
Circumci'sion, *s.* circoncisióne *f.*
Circumduct', *va.* annulare 1. ; contravvenire 3.
Circumduc'tion, *s.* abolizióne ; cancellatúra *f.*
Circum'ference, *s.* circonferénza *f.* ; circúito *m.*
Cir'cumflex, *s.* accénto circonflésso *m.*
Circum'fluent, -fluous, *adj.* scorrénte intórno
Circumfuse', *va.* circonfóndere *irr.* 2.
Circum'gyrate, *vn.* aggiráre 1.
Circumgyra'tion, *s.* aggiramènto ; aggiráre *m.*
Circumj.'cent, *adj.* contíguo, circonvícino -a
Circumv'tion, *s.* circúito ; aggiramènto *m.*
Circumlocu'tion, *s.* circumlocuzióne *f.*
Circummur'ed, *adj.* murato -a intórno
Circumnav'igable, *adj.* navigábile intórno
Circumnav'igate, *va.* navigáre intórno 1.
Circumnaviga'tion, *s.* circonnavigazióne *f.*
Circumpo'lar, *adj.* circompolare
Circumrota'tion, *s.* aggiramènto *m.* ; rotazióne *f.*
Circumscribe', *va.* circoscrívere *irr.* 2.
Circumscrip'tion, *s.* circoscrizióne *f.*
Circumscrip'tive, *adj.* limitativo -a
Cir'cumspect, *adj.* circospétto, cáuto -a; prudénte
Circumspec'tion, *s.* circospezióne ; prudenza *f.*
Circumspec'tive, *adj.* accórto, considerato -a
Circumspec'tively, § *adv.* accortamènte ; prudente-
Cir'cumspectly, § mènte ; consideratamènte
Cir'cumstance, *s.* circostánza, -ánzia *f.* ; evénto *m.*
Cir'cumstance, *va.* circostanziáre ; specificare 1.
Cir'cumstant, *adj.* circostánte ; presente
Circumstan'tial, *adj.* accidentále ; casuále
Circumstan'tially, *adv.* secóndo le circostánze
Circumstan'tiate, *va.* specificáre ; raccontáre 1.
Circumval'late, *va.* circonvalláre ; fortificáre 1.
Circumvalla'tion, *s.* circonvallazióne *f.*
Circumvent', *va.* circonvenire 3. ; insidiáre 1.
Circumven'tion, *s.* circonvenzióne ; insídia *f.*
Circumvolu'tion, *s.* avvolgimènto ; circúito *m.*
Circumvolve', *va.* avvólgere *irr.* 2.
Cir'cus, Cirque, *s.* círco *m.* (edifízio pe' giuóchi)
Cist, *s.* integumènto *m.* ; cuticola ; cúte *f.*
Cis'tern, *s.* cisterna *f.* ; rinfrescatójo *m.*
Cit, *s.* cittadíno ; cittadinéllo insolénte *m.*
Cit'adel, *s.* cittadélla ; fortézza ; rócca *f.*
Ci'tal, *s.* accúsa ; citatória ; allegazióne *f.*
Cita'tion, *s.* citazióne ; allegazióne *f.* ; citáre *m.*
Ci'tatory, *adj.* che cita, assegna a comparire
Cite, *va.* citáre ; assegnáre; allegáre 1.
Cit'er, *s.* sergénte ; accusatóre ; citatóre *m.*
Cit'ess, *s.* cittadína ; cittadinélla *f.*
Cith'ern, *s.* dibattitójo ; sistro *m.* (strum.

[illegible] cittadino m.
[illegible] s. cittadino -ina m.f.
[illegible] cittadinesco -a; da cittadino
[illegible] cittadinanza f.
[illegible] -a; di color di cedro
[illegible] (frutto)
[illegible] r. s.; cedro (albero)
[illegible] qua cedrata f.
[illegible] ta)
[illegible] f. corpo della città
[illegible] of »), s. cittadinanza f.
[illegible] s. città vecchia, episcopale f.
[illegible] città; cittadinesco -a
[illegible] (prodotto squisito)
[illegible] s. betto m. (animale)
[illegible] -a
[illegible] civile; civile; politico, cittadinesco
[illegible] -a
[illegible] legge civile f.
[illegible] gislatore; legista m.
[illegible], s. civiltà; cortesia; urbanità f.
[illegible] civilizzare; stato civilizzato m.
[illegible] civilizzare; dirozzare l.
[illegible] civilmente; cortesemente
[illegible] s. strepito; parlare continuo m.
[illegible] s. notiofino (m.) di molino
[illegible] tre. strepitare; scoppiare; parlare l.
[illegible] s. strepito; romore; parlare continuo m.
[illegible], adj. vestito, coperto, agghiadato -a
[illegible] s. diritto m.; pretensione; ragione f.
[illegible] va. richiamare l.; esigere irr. 2.
[illegible] vanity, va. arrogarsi l.; attribuirsi 3.
[illegible] as one's own, va. appropriarsi ref. 1.
[illegible]able, adj. che può richiamarsi
[illegible]mant, Claim'er, s. pretendente m.f.
[illegible]ber, va. rampicarsi ref. 1.; salire 3.
[illegible] va. invescare; impaniare l.
[illegible]mness, s. viscosità; tenacità f.
[illegible]my, adj. viscoso, glutinoso -a; tenace
[illegible]rous, adj. strepitoso, tumultuoso -a
[illegible]our, s. clamore; strepito; baccano m.
[illegible]our, va. gridare; strillare; strepitare l.
[illegible]our against, va. richiamarsi contro ref. 1.
[illegible], s. mezza puleggia f.; incastro m.
[illegible], va. incastrare; rinforzare l.
[illegible] s. famiglia; razza; setta; tribù f.
[illegible]ular, adj. segreto, nascosto, privato -a
[illegible]destine, adj. clandestino, segreto -a
[illegible]destinely, adv. in modo clandestino
[illegible], s. suono acuto; strepito; romore m.
[illegible] va. strepitare; tromboggiare; suonare l.
[illegible]ous, s. strombettata f.; clangore m.
[illegible]ous, adj. romoreggiante; strepitoso -a
[illegible] s. romore; strepito; suono acuto m.
[illegible], va. strepitare; sonare l.; tintinnire 3.
[illegible], s. strepito; colpo; scoppio; fraccasso
[illegible] va. battere 2.; applaudire l.; applaudire 3.
[illegible] chiudere [illegible]lenza irr. 2.
[illegible] all'aria, va. spiegare tutte le vele l.
[illegible] ficcare; avvanzarsi l.; spignere 2.
[illegible] (al one), adv. alla prima; in un colpo
[illegible]board, s. doga f. (strisciа di legno)
[illegible]er, s. applauditore, approvatore -rice m.f.
[illegible]er of a bell, battaglio (m.) di campana
[illegible]er of a door, martello (m.) d'una porta
[illegible]er of a mill, battente (m.) di molino
[illegible]er of rabbits, coniglièra f.
[illegible]perclaw, va. rabbuffare; rampognare l.
[illegible]ping, s. battito (m.) di mani; plauso m.
[illegible]ercencaux, Clarencieux, s. araldo m.
[illegible]-obscure', s. chiaro-scuro m.
[illegible], s. claretto m. (vino rosso di Francia)
[illegible]rd, s. clavicembalo m. (strumento)
[illegible]ify, va. chiarificare m. chiarificazione f.

Clar'ify, va. chiarificare l.; chiarire 3.
Clar'ify wine, va. conciare il vino con colla l.
Clar'ion, s. chiarina f. (strumento da fiato)
Clar'ity, s. chiarezza; lucidezza f.; splendore m.
Cla'ry, s. schiarea f. (erba)
Clash, va. urtarsi; scontrarsi ref.; dispiacere l.
Clash, s. urto; contrasto m.; opposizione f.
Clasp, s. fermaglio; gancbero; amplesso m.
Clasp, va. affibbiare; abbracciare l.
Clasp'knife, s. coltello (m.) a molla, da tasca
Class, s. classe f.; ordine; grado m.
Class, va. classificare; ordinare; classificare l.
Clas'sic, -sical, adj. classico -a; di prima classe
Clas'sic, s. autore classico m.
Clas'sis, s. ordine; corpo m.; sorta; specie f.
Clat'ter, va. strepitare; dispiacere; cozzare l.
Clat'ter, s. strepito confuso; urto; fracasso m.
Clat'tering, s. strepito; fracasso; schiamazzo m.
Clat'tering, adj. strepitoso -a; rumoreggiante
Clau'dicate, va. zoppicare l.
Claudica'tion, s. zoppicamento; zoppicare m.
Clause, s. clausola; frase f.; articolo m.
Claus'tral, adj. claustrale; di clausura
Clau'sure, s. clausura f.; luogo chiuso m.
Clav'icle, s. clavicola f. (due ossa lunghe)
Claw, s. artiglio m.; branca; zampa; nasi f.
Claw, va. graffiare; lacerare; sgraffiare l.
Claw'back, s. adulatore, lusingatore -rice m.f.
Clay, s. creta; argilla f.; fango m.
Clay, va. coprire d'argilla 3.
Clay'-cold, adj. inanimato, morto, agghiacciato
Clay'ish, Clay'ey, adj. argilloso, cretoso -a
Clay'-pit, s. cava (f.) d'argilla
Clean, adj. netto, puro, pulito, bianco, schietto -a
Clean, adv. affatto; del tutto; intieramente
Clean, va. nettare; purgare; lavare l.; pulire l.
Clean'lily, adv. pulitamente; nettamente
Clean'liness, s. nettezza; pulitezza; purità f.
Clean'ly, adj. pulito, puro, netto -a; elegante
Clen'ly, adv. elegantemente; pulitamente
Clean'ness, s. nettezza; pulizia; purità f.
Cleanse, va. lavare; purgare; purificare l.
Clean'ser, s. purgatore; che purga m.
Clear, adj. chiaro, puro, sereno, pellucido -a
Clear, adv. affatto; del tutto; intieramente
Clear, va. pulire; chiarire 3.; purgare; nettare l.
Clear from, va. giustificare l.; assolvere irr. 2.
Clear up, va. spiegare; spacciare l.; risolvere irr. 2.
Clear accounts, va. liquidare (conti) l.
Clear the table, va. sparecchiare la tavola l.
Clear up, va. chiarirsi ref. 3.; rasserenarsi l.
Clear, va. chiarire; diventre chiaro -a 3.
Clear'ance, s. bulletta (f.) di passaporto
Clear'ly, adv. chiaramente; evidentemente
Clear'ness, s. chiarezza; nettezza; purità f.
Clear-sigh'ted, adj. giudizioso -a; intelligente
Clear'starch, va. inamidare l.
Clear'starcher, s. che inamida m.f.
Cleave, va. attaccarsi; appiccarsi ref. l.
Cleave, va. fendere; dividere irr. 2.; spaccare l.
Cleave, va. fendersi; dividersi ref. 2.
Clea'ver, s. coltellaccio (m.) da beccajo
Clef, s. chiave f. (figura musicale)
Cleft, adj. fesso, diviso, spaccato -a
Cleft, s. fessura; crepatura; apertura f.
Clef'graft, va. innestare l.; inserire 3.
Cle'mency, s. clemenza; benignità; bontà f.
Cle'ment, adj. clemente; benigno, buono -a
Cler'gy, s. clero m.; ecclesiastici; chierici mp.
Cler'gyman, s. ecclesiastico; chierico; prete m.
Cler'ical, adj. clericale; presbiterale
Clerk, s. chierico; segretario; scrivano m.
Clerk'ship, s. dottrina; carica (f.) di scrivano
Clever, adj. abile; destro, dotto, disposto

a abilmènte; destraménte
s. destrézza; abilità; attézza f.
ítolo m.; guída; direzióne f.
tinnáre; scricchioláre 1.
ente; dipendénte mf.
j. che ha de' chiénti
. clientéla; protezióne f.
rúpe f.; dirúpo; luógo scoscéso m.
Climacter'ical, adj. climatérico -a
i'mature, s. clíma; paése m.; re-
adazióne f.; andár per grádi m.
mpicare; montáre 1.; salíre 3.
o up, vn. arrampicársi ref. 1.; sa-
alitóre; che rámpica m.
a; paése; ciélo m.; regióne f.;
ticcio; mútto; equívoco m.
ipugnáre; serráre 1.; ribadíre 3.
rampóne; rampicóne m.
iccársi; appassársi ref. 1.
one's claws, vn. aggrappársi ref. 1.
r, vn. attaccársi insiéme ref. 1.
seccáre; consumáre 1.
riscóso -a; tenáce; tegnénte
adj. clínico, obbligáto -a al létto
iuníre 3.; risuonáre 1.
sonare, tintinníre irr. 1.
uno; tintinnío m.
ij. afavillánte; sfolgoreggiánte
canutiglia f.; concattíno m.
sccíare; tosáre 1.; tóndere irr. 2.
satóre; cimatóre; che tonde m.
tosatúra; tonditúra f.
illóto; tríbolo m.; sóffiola f. (érba)
éllo; pretésto; vélo; colóre m.
ntellare; palliáre 1.; coprire 3.
valígia; búrsa f.
gio; oriuólo; cúgno m. (di cála)
s. oriuolájo; orologájo m.
, s. árte (f.) dell' oriolájo
. strutúra (f.) d' un oriuólo
f. (di terra); sciócco; minchióne;
semplíce m.
icáre 1.; coagulársi ref. 1.
tollóso, grumóso, piéno -a di zólle
óffo; gónzo m.; testáccia f.
dj. stápido, sciócco, grosso -a
lo; impedimento; zóccolo m.
razzáre; caricáre 1.; ostruíre 3.
gársi; coagulársi ref. 1.; unírsi 3.
caricáto, imbarazzáto; nojáto -a
ncómodo, oneróso -a; pesánte
óistro; convénto; monástero m.
inchiídere in un convénto irr. 2.
. claustrále; di chiostro, convénto
j. rinchiúso -a in un chióstro
mónaca; religióso regoláre f.
áre; termináre 1.; chiúdere irr. 2.
inchiídere irr. 2.; rinserráre 1.
riegáre; consolidáre; appiccáre 1.
marginársi; saldársi ref. 1.
. restáre d' accórdo con 1.
vn. accordársi con ref. 1.
, venire alle máni, stréite con 3.
usióne; fíne; chiusúra f.
erráto, chiúso, stretto, viccino,
to, riserbáto, fósco, avaro -a
fíno; appréssu
molto vicíno
ssénte; accánto -a
lose-hand'ed, adj. spilórcio -a
gretamente; nascosaménte
essézza; *chiusúra*; densità f.

Clo'ser, s. finitóre; concluditóre; conchiudénte m
Close'stool, s. seggétta f.
Clos'et, s. gabinétto; camerino m.
Clos'et, vn. chiúdere; nascóndere nel gabinéllo; discórrere in segréto irr. 2.
Clos'eting, s. intrighi mp.; consúlte segréte fp.
Clo'sure, s. chiusúra; conclusióne; fíne f.
Clot, s. concrezióne; grómma; coagulazióne f.
Clot, vn. coagulársi; quagliársi ref. 1.
Cloth, s. tela; tovaglia f.; pánno m.
Cloth-wea'ver, s. tessitóre (m.) di tele
Clothe, va. vestíre; coprire 3.
Clothes, s. ábito; vestimento; vestíto m.; panni mp.; biancherie fp.
Clothes (men's), s. abito; (mp.) da uómo
Clothes (old), s. pánni frústi mp; sférre fp.
Clothes (suit of), s. vestíto m.
Cloth'ier, s. pannajuólo; panniére m.
Cloth'ing, s. vestíre; vestimento; vestíto m.
Clot'poll, s. sciócco; balórdo; minchióne m.
Clot'ter, vn. coagulare; quagliáre 1.
Clot'ty, adj. coagulátto, piano -a di grómme
Cloud, s. nábe; núvola; mácchia f. (d' una
gémma)
Cloud, va. annuvolíre; oscuráre; offuscáre 1.
Cloud, vn. annuvolársi, oscurársi ref. 1.
Cloud'capt, adj. coprito -a di núvoli
Cloud'ed, adj. annuvolátto, oscuráto, tristo -a
Cloud'ily, adv. in modo oscúro; oscuraménte
Cloud'iness, s. oscurézza f.; offuscaménto m.
Cloud'less, adj. chiaro, luminóso -a
Cloud'y, adj. nuvolóso, oscúro, malinconóso -a
Clout', s. cénciu; strácciu m.
Clout, va. rattoppáre; rappezzáre 1.
Clout'ed, adj. rappezzátto; rattoppáto -a
Clou'terly, adj. grossoláno, rózzo, balórdo -a
Clove, s. garofano; gherofáno m. (.rómato)
Clove of garlic, s. spícchio (m.) d' áglio
Clove of gilliflower, s. vióla garofanáta f.
Clo'ven, adj. spaccátto, fésso, spartíto -a
Clo'ven-foot'ed, -hoof'ed, adj. che ha il piè fésso
Clo'ver, Clo'ver-grass, s. cedrángola f.; trifógio m. (erba)
Clown, s. contadíno; rústico; sótico; villáno m.
Clown'ery, s. rustichézza; zoticaggine f.
Clown'ish, adj. rústico, grossoláno, zótico -a
Clown'ishly, adv. rusticaménte; zoticaménte
Clown'ishness, s. rustichézza; zoticaggine f
Cloy, va. saziáre; satolláre; inchiodáre 1.
Cloyed, adj. satolláto, saziáto, turáto -a
Cloy'less, adj. senza sazietà, ripienézza
Cloy'ment, s. sazietà; ripienézza f.
Club, s. mázza; clává; società f.; scútto m.
Club, va. contribuíre 3.; pagáre la sua párte 1.
Club'headed, adj. che ha il capo grósso; balórdo -a
Club'room, s. stanza (f.) della società
Cluck, vn. s. chiocciáre; crocciáre 1.
Cluck'ing, s. chiocciáre m. (della chióccia)
Clump, s. pezzáccio (m.) di légno informe
Clumps, s. sciócco; minchióne; baiórdo m.
Clum'sily, adv. rozzamente; goffaménte
Clum'siness, s. goffiggine; rozzézza f.
Clum'sy, adj. rózzo, grossoláno, rústico -a
Clung, va. seccáre 1.; disseccársi ref. 1.
Clung, adj. applicáto, disseccáto, consumáto -a
Clus'ter, s. gruppo; mácchia; grappolo m.
Clus'ter, va. raccógliere insiéme irr. 2.
Clus'ter, vn. crescere in grappoli irr. 2.
Clus'tery, adj. crescénte in grappoli; in fólla
Clutch, va. impugnáre; afferráre; serráre 1.
Clutch, s. artiglio; potére m.; unghiéni
Clut'ter, vn. fáre un grándo strépito tra
Clut'ter, s. rombo; strépito; frúsio

Cly'ster, *s.* clistere; servizíale *m.*
Coacer'vate, *va.* accumulare; massáre l.
Coacervat'on, [illegible] uchiaménto [illegible]
Coach, *vn.* [illegible]rrozzare l.; andar in carrózza *irr.*
Coach, *s.* carrózza *f.*
Coach'[illegible], *s.* [illegible]rrózza (*f.*) d'affitto
Coach'[illegible], *s.* [illegible]rrózza (*f.*) d' affitto
Coach'[illegible], *s.* [illegible]rrozzíere (*f.*) [illegible] fiúbolica *f*
Coach'[illegible], *s.* [illegible]ffiére (*m.*) de cocchiere
Coach'[illegible], *s.* affitti (*m.*) di carrózza
Coach'[illegible], *s.* [illegible]ino (*f.*) di carrózza
Coach'[illegible], *s.* [illegible]ákk[illegible] [illegible]náj[illegible]
Coach'[illegible]man, *s.* [illegible]cel[illegible], carozzíere
Coact'[illegible], *s.* [illegible]pe[illegible] accórdo, insieme l.
Coge'[illegible], *s.* [illegible]ione; forza *f.*, co-trigniménto *m*
Coa[illegible]tive, *s.* [illegible]gulativo [illegible] stringente
Co[illegible]gument, *s.* ajuto recíproco
Co[illegible]d[illegible], *s.* coadjutóre; sócio he ajúta *m.*
Coag'ment, [illegible]gare, adunáre l.
Coag'ul[illegible]ble, *adj.* coagulabile
Coag'ulate, *va.* coagula[illegible] rappigliársi *rf.* l.
Coag'la'ti[illegible], *s.* [illegible]gulazione *f.*, coagulo *m.*
Coal, [illegible]
Coal (sea), [illegible]rbó[illegible] fóssile
Co[illegible] chaup, [illegible] carbóne (*m.*) di légno
Coal (s[illegible]all, [illegible]rbóne minúto
Coal, [illegible]rbóne [illegible]
[illegible]ma blac, *adj.* [illegible] carbóne
Co[illegible]'[illegible]ox, [illegible]) del bóne
Coal' [illegible] mi[illegible]iera (*f.*) di carbóne fóssile
Coal[illegible], [illegible]oligarsi *rf.* [illegible]ndrsi *rf.* 3.
Coales'cence, [illegible] coalescenza; connessióne *f.*
Coal'heaver, [illegible] facchino (che porta carbóni)
Coali'tion, *s.* unióne; [illegible]sióne
Coal'man, *s.* carbonájo *m.* (che fa, vende carbóni).
Coal'merchant [illegible] mercánt (*m.*) di carbóni
Coal'mine, *s.* miniera (*f.*) di carbóne
Coal'pit, *s.* miniera (*f.*) di carbóne
Coal'y, *adj.* pieno a di carbóne
Coarct', *va.* coartáre; limitáre l.; ristrígnere 2.
Coarse, *adj.* grósso, grossoláno, rózzo, -a.
Coarse'ly, *adv.* grossolanamente; rozzamente
Coarse'ness, *s.* impurità; ruvidézza; rozzezza *f.*
Coast, *s.* cósta; spiaggia *f.*; lído *m.*
Coast, *vn.* andar úngo le cóste *irr.* l.
Coast along, *vn.* costeggiáre; navigar costa a costa l.
Coas'ter, *s.* costeggiatóre; pilóta costiére *m.*
Coast'i g[illegible] cabotaggio [illegible]
[illegible]oat, [illegible]stito; abito sájo *m.*; gonnélla; góuna *f.*
Coat (great), [illegible] sopratódos; pastráno *m*
Coat of mail, [illegible] lórica *f.*
Coat of arms, [illegible]arme; insegna (*f.*) di famíglia
Coat (sheep's), *s.* tosóne; velo *m.*
Coat, *va.* copóre; vestire 3.
Coax, *va.* insinuáre; accarezáre; piaggiáre l.
Coax'er, *s.* [illegible]tore -rice; piaggiatóre *mf.*
Coax'ing, [illegible] lusinghe; moine *fp*, vezzi *mp.*
Cob'[illegible]lt, [illegible]ob[illegible] (sostánza minerále)
Cob'bler, [illegible]pp[illegible] ttoppare
C[illegible]b[illegible], [illegible] ; [illegible] pezzatóre *m.*
Cob'[illegible]ons, [illegible] *mp.* (frámenti nel cammíno)
Cobi[illegible]op, [illegible] coadjutóre *m.* (d' un vescovo)
Cob'[illegible] [illegible] tacinl esco *m.* (con nóci)
Cob'swan, *s.* capo (*m.*) de' ciéni
Cob'web, *s.* tela (*f.*) del ra[illegible]no; insídia; trápol-

[illegible]al, *s.* coccinéllo *f.* (color rosso)
[illegible]-lcated, *adj.* spicate; turbiato -a.
[illegible]lo *m.* (in cielo); band[illegible]uóla *f.*
[illegible]ster pipe, *s.* cannella *f.* (di cordátti)

Cock of a hat, *s.* fórma (*f.*) d' un cappéllo
Cock of a balance, *s.* ago (*m.*) della bilánci a
Cock of a sun-dial, *s.* gnomóne; stilo *m.*
Cock's'comb, *s.* crésta (*f.*) di gallo
Cock (wood), *s.* beccáccia *f.* (uccéllo)
Cock (pea), *s.* pavóne; paóne *m.*
Cock, *va.* fare del grande *irr.* l.; gonfiáre *rf.* l.
Cock, *va.* innalzáre; montáre; ammocchiáre l.
Cockade', *s.* fócco *m.* náppa *f.*
Cock'atrice, *s.* basilíschia *m.* (serpénte)
Cock'boat, *s.* barchétta *f.*
Cock'-broth, *s.* bródo (*m.*) di gallo
Cock'-crowing, *s.* cánto (*m.*) del gallo
Cock'er, *va.* accarezzáre; vezzeggiáre l.
Cock'er, *s.* che fa combáttere i galli *m.*
Cock'erel, *s.* galléto; gallo giovíne *m.*
Cock'et, *s.* sigíllo (*m.*) licénza (*f.*) della dogána
Cock'fight, *s.* battáglia (*f.*) di galli
Cock'horse, *adj.* a cavallo; trionfante
Cock'kie, *s.* piccol pésce (*m.*) di nicchio; [illegible]
Cock'kle, *va.* piegáre; grinzáre; rugáre l.
Cock'kle, *vn.* increspársi; raggrinzársi *rf.* l
Cock'led, *adj.* cocleáto, turbináto -a.
Cock'kiestairs, *s.* scála (*f.*) a chiocciola
Cock'loft, *s.* solájo; soffítto; granájo *m.*
Cock'match, *s.* partíta (*f.*) di galli
Cock'ney, *s.* góffo; gónzo; uno náto in Londra *m.*
Cocks comb, *s.* pedicoláre; crésta (*f.*) di gallo
Cock's-head, *s.* cedrúngola *f.*; trifóglio *m.* (erba)
Cocksure', *adj.* sicúro, certo, indubitáto -a.
Cock'swain, *s.* capitáno (*m.*) d' una scialúppa
Co'coa, *s.* caccáo *m.* (spézia di pálma)
Coc'tile, *adj.* cótto -a nel fórno
Coc'tion, *s.* cociméntо *m.*; cozióne; cocíttura *f.*
Cod, Cod'fish, *s.* merlúzzo *m.*; baccalá *f.* (pesce)
Cod (dried salt), *s.* baccaláre; nasélло salato *m.*
Code, *s.* códice *m.* (libro di léggi civíli)
Cod'icil, *s.* codicíllo *m.* (aggiúnta al testamento)
Codille', *s.* codíglio *m.* (al giuóco dell' ombre)
Co'dle, *va.* bollíre 3.; cuócere *irr.* 2.
Cod'ling, *s.* piccol merlúzzo *m.*; méla da lessáre *f.*
Coef'ficacy, *s.* cooperaméntо *m.*; cooperazióne *f.*
Coefficiency, *s.* cooperazióne *f.*
Coefficient, *s.* coefficiénte *m.*
Coe'liac, *adj.* celíaco -a
Coemp'tion, *s.* cómpra recíproca *f.*
Coe'qual, *adj.* coegnále; insieme egnále
Coequal'ity, *s.* equalità; parità *f.*
Coerce', *va.* restrignere; reprimere *irr.* 2.
Coer'tion, *s.* costrigniméntо; raffrenaméntо *m.*
Coer'cive, *adj.* coercitívo, ristrettívo -a
Coessen'tial, *adj.* della medésima essenza
Coessential'ity, *s.* medésima essénza *f.*
Coeta'neous, *adj.* d' una medésima età
Coeter'nal, *adj.* coetérno -a
Coeter'nally, *adv.* da tutta l' eternità insieme
Coeter'nity, *s.* coeternità *f.*
Coe'val, *a. & adj.* contemporáneo *mf.*
Coexist', *vn.* esístere [illegible] 2.
Coexis'tence, *s.* coesistenza *f.*
Coex'tent, *adj.* coesisténte; che coesíste
Cof'fee, *s.* caffè (frútto di [illegible] f.; bevánda)
Cof'fee, (drink), *s.* bere i caff[illegible] *irr.* 2.
Cof'fee-house, *s.* caffè bottega *f.*) da caffè
Cof'fee-man, *s.* [illegible]ffettiè [illegible]
Cof'fee-pot, *s.* caffettiéra *f.*
Cof'fee-tree, *s.* caffè *m.* (albero dell' Arabia, &c.)
Cof'fer, *s.* cofáno; forziere *m.*; cáss[illegible] *f.*
Cof'fer, *va.* locussáre l.; vacchiáre *irr.* 2.
Cof'[illegible]erer, *s.* tesoriére (*m.*) del re
Cof'fin, *s.* bára *f.*; catafalco; feretro *m.*
Coffin, *va.* pórre nel catafalco *irr.* 2.
Cof'fin-maker, *s.* facchíno (*m.*) di catafalchi

énte *m.* (d' una ruóta)
ıdulâre ; lusingâre ; piaggiâre 1.
ice, *m.* impiombâre i dâdi 1.
, *s.* fórza ; convinzióne ; ragióne *f.*
adj. potènte ; convincénte
, *adv.* irresistibilménte
. adulatóre, lusingatóre -rice *m.f.*
s. lusínga ; trúffa *f.* ; ingánno *m.*
tone, *s.* ciòttolo pìccolo *m.* ; selce *f.*
, *vn.* pensare ; meditâre ; ruminâre 1.
m, *s.* pensiéro *m.* ; meditazióne *f.*
ve, *adj.* pensivo, meditativo -a
n, *s.* cognazióne ; parentéla *f.*
n, *s.* conoscénza *f.* ; convincimento *m.*
nce, *s.* notízia ; márca ; conoscénza *f.*
inal, *adj.* cognominâto -a
na'tion, *s.* cognominazióne *f.*
ence, *s.* conoscénza ; sciénza *f.*
ible, *adj.* conoscíbile ; cognoscíbile
vn. coab târe 1. : vívere insiéme ù.
int, *s.* coabitatóre *m.*
tion, *s.* coabitazióne *f.*
, coerède ; compágno (*m.*) nell'eredità
s, *s.* coerède ; compágna (*f.*) nell'eredità
vn. aderíre ; convenire 3. ; affarsi *rif.* 1.
ce, *s.* coerénza ; connessióne *f.*
t, *adj.* coerénte ; consisténte
, *s.* coesióne ; aderénza ; connessióne *f.*
, *adj.* viscóso, glutinóso -a
ness, *s.* coerénza ; coesióne ; unióne *f.*
vn. restrígnere *irr.* 2. ; impedíre 3.
, *vn.* rimescoláre ; distillâre di nuóvo 1.
. coórte ; truppa *f.* (di soldáti)
ı-n, *s.* incitamènto ; stímolo *m.*
ffia *f.* ; berrettíno *m.*
adj. copérto -a con cáffia
, *s.* acconcciatúra *f.* di capo.
aggomitolâre 1. ; avvólgere *irr.* 2.
répito ; romóre ; fracásso ; garbúglio *m*
nonéta *f.* ; danáro ; cónio *m.*
coniâre 1. ; báttere monéta 2.
s. monetággio ; báttere monéta *m.*
, *vn.* coincidere ; concórrere *irr.* 2.
nce, *s.* coincidénza *f.* ; rincóntro *m.*
nt, *adj.* coincidénte ; concurrénte
, monetiére ; battinzécca *m.*
it, *s.* morélla ; lastráccia *f.*
carbóne estínto *m.*
, *s.* colatójo ; stáccio ; setáccio *m.*
s. feltrazióne *f.* ; fíltro *m.*
, *s.* colatúra ; feltrazióne *f.* ; coláto *m.*
e', *s.* nástro *m.* (usáto dalle donne)
, fréddo, frígido, riserbáto -a ; gráve
d, *s.* sángue fréddo *m.* ; indifferénza *f.*
grow), *vn.* raffreddársi *rif.* 1.
e), *vn.* avére fréddo *v.*
fréddo *m.* ; freddézza ; freddára *f.*
adj. freddíccio -a ; alquánto fréddo -a
dv. freddamènte ; con freddézza
, *s.* freddézza ; indifferénza *f.*
ıvolo *m.* (pianta esculénte)
, *s.* cávolo verzóto *m.*
rous, *adj.* coleóttero -a
ra, *s.* coleóttero *m.p.* (insétti)
cólica *f.* ; mal (*m.*) del fiánco
, *vn.* mancáre ; rovinâre 1. ; venír giù 3.
, coliâre ; collarétto ; collo *m.*
, prendere al colláre *irr.* 2.
vn. conferíre 3. ; comparáre 1.
al, *adj.* collaterále ; parallelo -a
lly, *adv.* in línea *collaterále*
, *s. collazióne, coleziòne f.*
, *collatóre m.*
. *collaudáre ; commendáre ;* lodáre 1.

Col'league, *s.* collége ; compágno , sócio *m.*
Col'league, *vn.* collegáre 1. ; congiúgnere *irr.* 2
Col'lect, *s.* colletta *f.* (preghiéra córta)
Collect', *vn.* raccogliere *irr.* 2 ; compilâre 1.
Collect' one's self, *v.* raccogliérsi *rif. irr.* 2.
Collecta'neous, *adj.* raccólto -a insiéme
Collec'tion, *s.* collezióne ; raccólta *f.*
Collec'tive, *adj.* collettivo, aggregáto -a
Collec'tively, *adv.* collettivamente
Collec'tor, *s.* collettóre ; esattóre *m.*
Col'lege, *s.* collégio *m.* ; congregazióne *f.*
Colle'gial, *adj.* d' un collégio ; collegiále
Colle'gian, *s.* membro (*m.*) d' un collégio
Colle'gia n, *adj.* collegiáto -a ; d' un collégio
Col'let, *s.* castóne ; collâre ; collarétto *m.*
Collide', *vn.* collidere *irr.* 2. ; schiacciáre 1.
Col'lier, *s.* carbonájo ; vascéllo (*m.*) da carbóne
Col'liery, *s.* miniéra (*f.*) di carbóne
Colliflower, *s.* cávolo fióre *m.* (pianta)
Colliga'tion, *s.* concatenazióne ; série *f.*
Colliq'uable, *adj.* colliquativo, liquefattivo -a
Col'liquate, *vn.* dissólvere *irr.* 2 ; liquefare 1.
Colliqua'tion, *s.* colliquazióne ; liquefazióne *f.*
Colliquefac'tion, *s.* colliquamènto *m.*
Collis'ion, *s.* collisióne *f.* ; scóntro ; concúrso *m.*
Col'locate, *vn.* collocáre ; accomodâre 1.
Colloca'tion, *s.* collocamènto ; collocáre *m.*
Colloca'tion, *s.* collocazióne ; conferénza *f.*
Collogue', *vn.* lusingâre ; piaggiâre ; adulâre 1.
Col'lop, *s.* fétta (*f.*) di cárne
Col'loquy, *s.* colloquio *m.* ; conferénza *f.*
Collude', *vn.* collúdere *irr.* 2. ; ingannâre 1.
Collu'sion, *s.* collusióne *f.* ; ingánno *m.*
Collu'sive, *adj.* collusivo, ingannóso -a
Collu'sively, *adv.* collusivamente
Col'ly, *s.* fuliggine *f.* ; néro *m.*
Col'ly'rium, *s.* collírio *m.* rimédio da ócchi.
Co'lon, *s.* due pánti (:) *mp.* ; colon *m.* (intestíno)
Col'onel, *s.* colonnéllo *m.* (capo d' un reggimènto)
Col'oneliship, *s.* grádo (*m.*) di colonnéllo.
Col'onise, *vn.* mandáre pópolo ad abitare 1.
Colonnade', *s.* colonnáta, colonnáto *fm.*
Col'ony, *s.* colónia ; populazióne *f.*
Coloph'ony, *s.* colofónia *f.* (resína)
Coloquin'tida, *s.* colloquintída *f.* (pianta)
Co'rate, *adj.* colorâto, tínto, colorito -a
Colora'tion, *s.* colorazióne *f.* ; colorâre *m.*
Colorif'ic, *adj.* colorânte ; che dà colóre
Colosse', Colos'sus, *s.* colósso *m.* (státua gigantéa)
Colosse'an, *adj.* colossále ; gigantésco -a
Col'our, *s.* colóre ; pretésto *m.* ; scúsa ; apparénza *f.*
Col'ours, *s.* inségna ; bandiéra *f.* ; standárdo *m.*
Col'our, *vn.* colorare ; palliâre ; scusâre 1.
Col'our, *vn.* arrossíre ; divenire rósso -a 3.
Col'ourable, *adj.* spezióso -a ; plausíbile
Col'ourably, *adv.* speziosamènte ; plausibilmènte
Col'oured, *adj.* colorâto, coloríto, tínto -a
Col'ouring, *s.* coloríto ; coloramento *m.*
Col'ourist, *s.* coloríta ; che colorísce bene *m.*
Col'ourless, *adj.* senza colóre ; trasparénte
Colt, *s.* puléddro, poléddro *m.*
Colt, *vn.* scherzâre ; scorrazzâre ; trescâre 1.
Col'ter, *s.* cóltro ; dentále ; vómere ; vómero *m.*
Colt's' foot, *s.* únghia cavallína *f.* (pianta)
Colt's-tooth, *s.* dente (*m.*) di lítte ; frascheria *f.*
Col'ubrine, *adj.* di sérpe ; astúto, scaltríto -a
Columbary, *s.* colombaja *f.* ; colombájo *m.*
Col'umbine, *s.* colombína *f.*
Col'umn, *s.* colónna, fila (*f.*) d' un esército
Colum'nar, Columna'rian, *adj.* di colónne
Colures', *s.* colúri *mp.* (due cerchi della sfera
Co'ma, *s.* letargía ; sonnolénza cos'

Comate', *s.* compágno; sózio; associáto *m.*
Comatose', *adj.* letárgico -a; di letárgo
Comb, *s* péttine *m.* (strumento da pettináre)
Comb (horse), *s.* stréggbia *f.* (strumento di férro)
Comb (honey), *s.* fávo; fiale *m.*
Comb (flax), *s.* scardásso; cárdo *m.* (da cardáre)
Comb, *va.* pettináre; ravviáre l capelli 1.
Comb flax, hemp, &c. *va.* scardassáre; cardáre l
Comb a horse, *va.* streggbiáre (un cavállo) 1.
Comb wool, *va.* cardáre; cardeggiáre la lána 1.
Comb one's head, *va.* pettinársi *ref.* 1.
Com'bat, *s.* combattimento *m.*; battáglia *f.*
Con'bat, *van.* combáttere 2.; oppugnáre 1.
Com'batant, *s.* combattente; combattitóre *m.*
Comb'brush, *s.* scopétta *f.* (da nettáre il péttine)
Comb'case, *s.* pettiniéra *f.*
Com'ber, *s.* scardassiére; cardatóre *m.*
Combina'tion, *s* combinazióne; tráma; unióne *f.*
Combine', *va.* combináre; combaciáre 1.; unfre 3.
Combine', *va.* associársi *ref.* 1.; unírsi *ref.* 3.
Com bing-cloth, *s.* mantellína *f.*
Comb'less, *adj.* senza crésta, péttine
Combus'tible, *adj.* combustíbile; infiammábile
Combus'tibleness, *s.* combustibilità *f.*
Combus'tion, *s.* abbruciaméntо; disórdine *m.*
Come, *va.* venire; avvenire 3.; arriváre 1.
Come about, *va.* avvenire 3.; cambiare 1.; voltarsi *ref.* 1.
Come after, *va.* seguitáre 1; succédere *irr.* 2.
Come again, *va.* ritornáre; giráre 1; rivenire 3.
Come along, *va.* venire con; venire via 3.
Come asunder, *va.* separársi; disfársi *ref.* 1.
Come at, by, *va.* ottenere 2.; pervenire 3.; passáre 1.
Come away, *va.* venire via; partire 3.
Come between, *va.* sopravvenire 3.; arriváre 1.
Come down, *va.* scéndere *irr.* 2; venire giù 3.
Come forth, *va.* provenire 3.; procedere *irr.* 2.
Come forward, *va.* avanzáre; profittáre 1.
Come for, *va.* venire a cercáre 3.
Come from, *va.* venire da 3.
Come in, *va.* entráre 1.; sotto mettérsi *r f.* 2.
Come in for, *va.* ottenére; pretendere *irr.* 2
Come in to, *va.* unírsi; consentire 3.; ajutáre 1.
Come into, *va.* espórsi *irr.* 2.; entráre 1.
Come of, *va.* discendere; trárre origine *irr.* 2.
Come on, *va.* avanzáre; profittáre 1.; crescere 2.
Come near, *va.* accostársi *ref.* 1.; essére simile
Come next, *va.* succédere *irr.* 2.; seguíre 3.
Come off, *va.* sviársi; spacciarsi; cascáre 1.
Come off, *va.* rimanere vincénte *irr* 2.
Come off from, *va.* lasciáre 1.; attenérsi *ref.* 2.
Come out, *va.* uscire 3.; ess-re publicáto -a *aux.*
Come out, *va.* apparíre 3.; spuntáre 1.; crécere 2.
Come out with, *va.* discoprire 3.; riveláre 1.
Come over, *va.* ricominciáre 1.; giugnere *irr.* 2.
Come short, *va.* mancáre 1.; essere inferiòre
Come to, *va.* consentire 3.; montáre 1.
Come to and fro, *va.* andáre quà e là *irr.* 1.
Come together, *va.* unírsi *ref.* 3.; maritársi 1.
Come together again, *va.* rigiugnérsi *irr.* 2.
Come to nothing, *va.* fallíre; svanire 3.
Come to one's self, *va.* ricuperáre gli spiriti 1.
Come to pass, *va.* avvenire 3.; succédere *irr.* 2.
Come up, *va.* salire 3.; montáre; spuntáre 1.
Come up to, *va.* montáre 1; accostársi ad *ref.* 1.
[illegible] up with, *va.* raggiúgnere *irr.* 2.; accos-
[illegible] *va.* sorprendere *irr.* 2; assalire 3.
[illegible] *va!* via! ánimo!
[illegible] commediánte; attóre, attrice *mf.*
[illegible]dia *f.* (secolo de' tempi)

Come'liness, *s.* grázia; vaghéz
Come'ly, *adj.* grazióso, vágo
tile
Come'ly, *adv* grazioszaménte;
Com'er, *s.* un che viéne *m.*
Com'et, *s.* cométa *f.* (córpo lum
Com'etary, Comet'ic, *adj.* c
méta
Com'fit, *s.* confétto *m.*; consér
Com'fit, *va.* confettáre 1.; fare
Com'fit-maker, *s.* confettiére;
Com'fiture, *s.* confetiúra; cons
Com'fort, *va.* confortáre; ristó
Com'fort, *s.* conforto; ajúto m.
Com'fortable, *adj.* confortévole
Com'fortably, *adv.* in modo con
Com'forter, *s.* confortatóre, con
Com'fortless, *adj.* senza confort
Com'ic, Comical, *adj.* cómico,
Com'ically, *adv.* facetamente;
Com'icalness, *s.* facézia; piace
Com'ing, *s.* venúta *f.*; arrivo;
Com'ing, *adj.* vegnénte; futúro
Com'ing forth, *adj.* nascénte;
Com'ing in, *s.* réndita; entráta
Com'ity, *s.* cortesía; gentilézza
Com'ma, *s.* vírgola *f.* (ségno di
Command', *s.* comándo; órdin
Command', *va.* comandáre; ordi
Command', *vn.* aver il comándo
Comman'der, *s.* comandánte; c
Comman'dery, *s.* comménda *f.*
ddie)
Command'ment, *s.* commandam
Comman'dress, *s.* dónna soviá
Commate'rial, *adj.* della medési
Commaterial'ity, *s.* medésima m
Commem'orable, *adj.* commem
Commem'orate, *va.* commemorá
Commemora'tion, *s.* commemora
Commem'orative, *adj.* commem
Commence', *vn.* cominciáre; ent
Commence', *va.* cominciáre; av
Commence'ment, *s.* cominciamé
Commend', *va.* commendáre;
váre 1.
Com'mendable, *adj.* commendá
Com'mendably, *adv.* commendab
Commen'dam, *s.* comménda *f.* (b
Commen'datary, *s.* commendatá
Commenda'tion, *s.* commendamé
Commen'datory, *adj.* commenda
Commen'der, *s.* commendatóre,
Commensal'ity, *s.* stare (*m.*) al
vola
Commensurabil'ity, *s.* commensu
Commen'surable, *adj.* commensu
Commen'surate, *adj.* proporziona
Commen'surate, *va.* commensura
Commen'surately, *adv.* proporzi
Comm-nsura'tion, *s.* proporzióne
Com'ment, *va.* comentáre; apieg
Com'ment, *s.* comento *m.*; espo
Com'mentary, *s.* esposizióne; an
Commenta'tor, *s.* comentatóre; a
Commen'ter, *s.* expositóre; gl
Commentit'ious, *adj.* inventáto,
Com'merce, *s.* commérzio; negózi
Com'merce, *va.* trafficare 1.; ave
Commer'cial, adj. di commércio,
Com'mi grate, *va.* migrare luóg
Commigra'tion, *s.* migrazióne f.
Comminu'tion, *s.* minuzzamén
Commin'atory, adj. minaccia

Contest. sollievo.

commischiáre; mescolére 1.
unfrsi *ref.* 3.; commischiársi 1.
ij. frangíbile; polverizzábile
polverizzáre; sminuzzáre 1.
polverizzamento; tritáre *m.*
adj. commiserábile; pietóso -a
s. commiserére 1.; compatíre 3.
adj. compassionévole
s. commiserazióne; pietà *f.*
commissário; delegáto *m.*
, *s.* commissariáto *m.*
commissióne; cáriea *f.*; uffizio *m.*
autorizzáre; delegáre 1.
. commessário; magistráto *m.*
commessúra; congiuntúra *f.*
méttere *irr.* 2.; affidáre 1.
if to, *va.* rimettérsi *ref.* 2.
imprigionamento; arresto *m.*
elegazióne *f.*; commissari *mp.*
ommettitóre -rice *mf.* (di mali)
j. degno -a d' éssere commesso -a
omischiáre; mescolére 1.
ommessióne *f.*; mescolamento *m*
ommischiamento *m.*; mistúra *f.*
fia *f.* (da donna)
ij. cómodo -a; convenévole
adv. comodamente; agevoléntе
s. convenevolézza *f.*; ágio *m.*
ómodo; vantaggio; profitto *m.*
ommandante (*m.*) d' una squádra
mune; ordinário -a; volgáre
s. corte (*f.*) di cause civili
leggi municipali *fp.*
l, *s.* consiglio (*m.*) di città
, *s.* popolázzo *m.*; plebe *f.*
s. fogna *f.* (condótto sotterráneo)
. vóce comúne *f.*
, *s.* sémplice soldáto *m.*
. prézzo corrénte *m.*
t the), *adv.* al prézzo corrénte
olo comúne *m.*
mmunemente; generalmente
le. in comúne, comunità
lirtto (*m.*) di pascere
popolázzo; pópolo *m.*; plebe *f.*
embro (*m.*) de' comúni
avvertimento *m.*; notízia *f.*
comunemente; usualmente
comunánza; frequénza *f.*
a. metodizzáre; ordináre 1.
ook, *s.* zibaldóne *m.* (libro)
mera bássa; plebe; pietánza *f.*
, *s.* repúbblica *f.*; comúne *m.*
oraney, *s.* abitazióne; dimóra *f.*
, commordánte; dimoránte
commovimento; tumúlto *m.*
. commovitóre -rice *mf.*
ommuóvere *irr.* 2; disturbáre 1.
onferire 3.; discórrere *irr.* 2.
y, *s.* communicazióne *f.*
adj. comunicábile
. comunicánte *mf.*
a. comunicare 1.; compartíre 3.
a. comunicársi *ref.* 1.
s. comunicazióne; conferénza *f.*
, *adj.* comunicatívo -a
ness, *s.* natúra comunicatíva *f.*
omunióne; corrispondénza *f.*
le, *s.* távola (*f.*) della comunióne
, *s.* cálice *m.* (váso sácro)
th, *s.* továgliа (*f.*) della ságra

omunità; società; frequénza f.
qualità commutatíva f.

Commu'table, *adj.* commutábile; mutábile
Commuta'tion, *s.* commutamento; scambiamento *m.*; commutazióne; alterazióne *f.*
Commu'tative, *adj.* commutatívo -a
Commute', *va.* commutáre; scambiáre; mutáre 1.
Commu'tual, *adj.* recíproco, múto -a
Com'pact, *s.* pátto; accórdo *m.*; convenzióne *f.*
Compact', *adj.* compátto, dénso, sódo, connesso -a
Compact', *va.* consolidáre 1.; unire insiéme 3.
Compact'edness, *s.* sodézza; connessióne *f.*
Compact'ly, *adv.* saldamente; con precisióne
Compac'ture, *s.* struttúra; unióne; giuntúra *f.*
Compan'ion, *s.* compágno; sócio *m.*; compágna *f*
Compan'ion (good), *s.* úomo giovále, piacévole *m.*
Compan'ion (boon), *s.* úomo di buon témpo
Compan'ionable, *adj.* di buóna compagnía
Compan'ionably, *adv.* in modo sociábile
Compan'ionship, *s.* società *f.*; séguito *m.*
Com'pany, *s.* compágnia; società; trúppa *f.*
Com'pany, *va.* accompagnáre 1.; seguíre 3.
Com'pany with, *va.* associársi *ref.* 1.
Com'parable, *adj.* comparábile; paragonábile
Com'parably, *adv.* a comparazióne; a pétto
Compar'ative, *adj.* comparatívo -a
Compar'atively, *adv.* rispettivamente
Compare', *va.* comparáre; assimigliáre 1.
Compare', *s.* comparazióne; somiglianza *f.*
Compar'ison, *s.* comparazióne; analogía *f.*
Compar'ison of (ia), *adv.* in paragóne di
Compar'ison (beyond), *adv.* senza paragóne
Compart', *va.* compartíre 3.; dividere *irr.* 2.
Compart'ment, *s.* compartimento *m.*; divisióne *f.*
Compartí'tion, *s.* scompartimento *m.*
Com'pass, *s.* circuíto; contórno; gíro; spázio *m.*
Com'pass (mariner's), *s.* bússola *f.*; compásso *m.*
Com'pass, *va.* circondáre 1.; cíngere *irr.* 2.
Com'pass, *va.* venire a capo; riuscíre 3.
Com'pass one's desire, ottenére il suo intento 2.
Com'passes (pair of), compásso *m.*; sésto *pp.*
Compas'sion, *s.* compassióne; pietà *f.*
Compas'sionate, *adj.* compassionévole
Compas'sionate, *va.* commiserére 1.; compatíre 3
Compas'sionately, *adv.* con compassióne, pietà
Compatibil'ity, *s.* compatibilità; attézza *f.*
Compat'ible, *adj.* compatíbile; convenévole
Compat'ibleness, *s.* convenénza; conformità *f.*
Compat'ibly, *adv.* attamente; conformemente
Compa'triot, *s.* compatriúta, compatrióta *mf.*
Compeer', *s.* compágno; colléga; uguále *m.*
Compeer', *va.* andar dei pari *irr.* 1.; adeguáre 1.
Compel', *va.* costrígnere *irr.* 2.; forzáre 1.
Compel'lable, *adj.* che può essére costrétto -a
Compella'tion, *s.* nóme; títolo *m.*
Compel'ler, *s.* forzatóre; che fa forza ad *m.*
Com'pend, *s.* abbreviamento; epítome *m.*
Compen'dious, *adj.* compendióso, succínto -a
Com'pendiously, *adv.* in compéndio
Compen'diousness, *s.* brevità; cortézza *f.*
Compen'dium, *s.* compéndio; sommário *m.*
Compen'sable, *adj.* compensábile
Compen'sate, *va.* compensáre; rimunerare 1.
Compensa'tion, *s.* compensamento *m.*
Compen'sative, *adj.* equivaléntе; compensábile
Compense', *va.* compensáre; rimunerare 1.
Com'petence, Com'petency, *s.* sufficiénza *f.*
Com'petent, *adj.* sufficiénte; competénte
Com'petently, *adv.* competentemente
Compet'ible, *adj.* convenévole; conforme
Compet'ibleness, *s.* convenevolézza; conformità *f*
Competi'tion, *s.* competénza; concorrénza *f.*
Competi'tion (come in), entrare in competénza 1.
Compet'itor, *s.* competitóre; concorrénte *m.*
Compet'itor (to be), *va.* stáre a competére *irr.*
Compila'tion, *s.* compilazióne; collezi... 1.

Com'pile, va. compilare; ordinare 1.; raccorre 2.
Com'pilement, s. compilamento m.; collezione f.
Compilé'er, s. compilatore; epitomatore m.
Compla'cence, Compla'cency, s. compiacenza f.
Compla'cent, adj. compiacente; cortese; civile
Complain', va. deplorare; lamentare 1.
Complain', vn. compiagnere irr. 2.; Lamentarsi 1.
Complai'nant, s. querelante; attore m. (in córte)
Complai'ner, s. compiagnitore, lamentatore m.
Complaint', s. doglianza; querela f.; lamento m
Com'plaisance, s. cortesia; compiacenza f.
Com'plaisant, adj. cortese; affabile; civile
Complaisan'ly, adv. cortesemente; con civiltà
Complaisan'ness, s. civiltà; affabilità f.
Com'pla'nate, Complane', va. appianáre 1.
Com'plement, s. compimento; cómo m.
Complete', adj. compiúto, perfetto, finíto -a
Complete', va. compiere; finire 3.
Complete'ly, adv. compiutamente; perfettamente
Complete'ness, s. perfezione f.; compimento m.
Comple'tion, s. adempimento; cómo m.
Com'plex, adj. complesso, compósto -a
Com'plex, s. complesso m.; complicazione f.
Complex'edness, s. complesso; adunamento m.
Complex'ion, s. complessione; costituzione f.
Complex'ional, adj. che viene da costituzione
Complex'ionally, adv. da costituzione
Complex'ly, adv. in modo complésso, compósto
Complex'ness, s. complicazione; involtura f.
Complex'ure, s. involvimento; adunamento m.
Comp'liance, s. compiacenza; sommissione f.
Compli'ant, adj. sommessivo -a; condiscendente
Com'plicate, va. imbrogliare; intreccáre 1.
Com'plicate, adj. complicáto; compósto -a
Com'plicated, adj. imbrogliáto, unito -a insiéme
Com'plicateness, s. involvimento; imbróglio m.
Complica'tion, s. complicazione, unióne f.
Com'plice, s. cómplice; confederáto -áta m f.
Complier, s. che compiace facilmente m f.
Com'piment, s. complimento m. (cortesía)
Com'pliment (without), lasciámo i complimenti
Compliment', va. complimentare 1.
Complimen'tar, adj. cerimonióso -a
Compliment'ally, adv. cortesemente, civilmente
Com'plimenter, s. adulatore -rice m f.
Com'plot, s. cospirazione; congiura; tráma f.
Complot', va. cospirare; congiurare; tramare 1.
Complot'ter, s. cospiratore; congiuratore m.
Comply', va. condescendere irr. 2.; conformarsi 1
Comply'ing, s. condescendenza f.; ossequio m.
Compo'nent, adj. componente; costituente
Comport', va. convenire 3.; accomodarsi ref. 1.
Comport' one's self, va. comportarsi ref. 1.; procedere 2.
Comport', va. soffrire 3.; permettere irr. 2.
Comport', Comport'ment, s. portamento; modo m
Compor'table, adj. consistente; convenevole
Compose', va. compóre irr. 2.; ordinare 1.
Compose' one's affairs, regolare i suoi affari 1.
Compo'sed, adj. compósto, quiéto, sério -a; gráve
Compo'sedly, adv. compostamente; seriamente
Compo'sedness, s. compostezza; tranquillità f.
Compo'ser, s. compositore; autore; scrittore m.
Composite', s. compósito, compósto -a
Compo'sition, s. composizione f.; compósto m.
Compo'sitive, adj. compositivo -a; componente
Compo'sitor, s. compositóre, stampatore m.
Compost, s. letáme; concime, cómo m.
Com'post, va. letamare; concimare; ingrassáre 1
Compo'sture, s. compositúra, tranquillità f.
Compota'tion, s. compotazione; gozzovíglia f.
Compound, s. composto; componimento m.
Compound, adj. compósto, mescolato -a
Compound', va. aggiustarsi ref. 1.; convenire 3.

Compound', va. compóre irr. 2.; combinare 1.
Compound'able, adj. che può essere composto -a
Compound'er, s. mediatóre, combinatore m.
Comprehend', va. comprendere; contenere irr. 2.
Comprehen'sible, adj. comprensibile; intelligibile
Comprehen'sibly, adv. in modo significativo
Comprehen'sion, s. comprensione f.; opinione m.
Comprehen'sive, adj. che comprende molto
Comprehen'sively, adv. comprensivamente
Comprehen'siveness, s. precisione f.
Compress', va. compimere; ristrignere irr. 2.
Compress', s. guanciálino; piumacciuolo m.
Compressibil'ity, s. qualità che si può comprimere
Compres'sibleness, s. primere
Compress'ible, adj. che può essere compresso -a
Compres'sion, Compres'sure, s. compressione f.
Comprint, va. contraffare un libro 1.
Comprise', va. comprendere; contenere irr. 2.
Com'promise, s. compromesso m.
Com'promise, va. compromettere irr. 2.
Compromiso'rial, adj. di compromesso
Compt, va. contáre; computare; numerare 1.
Compt'ible, adj. obbligáto, tenúto -a; rispondente
Comptroll', va. sindacare; criticare 1.
Comptroll'er, s. inspettóre; direttóre m.
Comptroll'ership, soprantendenza f.
Compul'satively, adv. forzevolmente
Compul'satory, adj. coercitivo, costrittivo -a
Compul'sion, s. costringimento m.; violenza f.
Compul'sive, Compul'sory, adj. coercitivo -a
Compul'sively, adv. forzatamente; per forza
Compul'siveness, s. fórza f.; costringimento m.
Compul'sorily, adv. in modo coercitivo
Compunc'tion, s. compunzione f.; pentimento m.
Compurga'tion, s. giustificazione f.
Compurga'tor, s. giustificatóre m.
Comput'able, adj. che si può computare
Computa'tion, s. computo; calcolo; conto m.
Compute', va. computare; contáre; calcolare 1.
Compute', s. compúto; cónto; cálcolo m.
Comput'er, Com'putist, s. computista m.
Com'rade, s. compágno; socio; amico m.
Con, va. studiare; imparare 1.; sapere 2.
Concam'erate, va. fáre a vólta irr. 1.
Concat'enate, va. concatenare; collegáre 1.
Concatena'tion, s. concatenazione, serie f.
Con'cave, adj. concávo, concavuto -a
Concav'ity, s. concavità; profondità f.
Conca'vous, adj. concávo, profóndo, concavuto -a
Conca'vously, adv. in forma concava
Conceal', va. celare; occultare 1.; nascondere 2.
Conceal'able, adj. che si può celare
Conceal'edness, s. nascondimento; ritiro m.
Conceal'er, s. nascondítore -rice m f
Conceal'ment, s. celamento; nascondimento m.
Conce'de, va. concedere irr. 2.; acconsentire 2.
Conceit', s. concetto m.; fantasía; vúgia f.
Conceit', va. immaginársi; pensáre 1.; credere 2.
Conceit'ed, adj. affettato, vano, giorióso -a
Conceit'edly, adv. in modo affettato; vanamente
Conceit'edness, s. affettazione; vanagloria f.
Conceit'less, adj. stúpido, inconsiderato -a
Conceiv'able, adj. che può concepirsi
Conceiv'ableness, s. concepimento; concepire m.
Conceiv'ably, adv. in modo comprensibile
Conceive', va. concepire 3.; comprendere irr. 2.
Conceive', va. pensáre 1.; immaginarsi ref. 1.
Conceiv'er, s. comprendítore -rice m f.
Concent', s. concento m.; armónia; conformità f.
Concen'trate, va. spignere al centro irr. 2.
Concentra'tion, s. concentrazione f.
Concen'tre, va. concentrare 1.; richiamare irr. 2.
Concen'tre, va. concentrarsi ref. 1.
Concen'tric, Concen'trical, adj. concentrico -a

>; progétto *m.*; fórmula *f.*
ttácolo; váso *m.*
mprensibile; intelligíbile
zióne *f.*; concepimento *m.*
o -a concepíre; intelligénte
ere 2.; importáre; toccáre 1.
tormentársi 1.; ingerírsi 3.
negózio; interésse *m.*; párte *f.*
eressáto, afflítto, inquíeto -a
oncerníente; sópra; intórno
ire; negózio *m.*; importánza *f.*
táre; deliberáre; ordináre 1.
>; accórdo; appuntamento *m.*
sa; querélla; contésa *f.*
ontenzióso, riasóso -a
eassióne *f.*; concediménto *m.*
cedúto, concedúto -a
per concessióne, favóre
onchíglia)
de *f.* (línea cúrva)
iliáre; accordáre 1.; unire 3.
ciliazióne; riunióne *f.*
iliatóre, mediatóre -rice *mf.*
onciliatório -a
nza; proprietà; elegánza *f.*
cénte; piacévole; vágo -a
so, succínto -a; bréve
brevità; concisamente
vità; precisióne *f.*
ménto *m.*; concisióne *f.*
citaménto *m.*; commozióne *f.*
clamazióne *m.*; stiamázzo *m.*
ve *m.* (assembléa)
rúdere *irr.* 2.; terminare 1.
seguénza; conchiusióne *f.*
oncludénte; decisivo -a
hiusióne; conclusióne *f.*
nclusívo, decisivo -a
onclusivamente
ongeláre insiéme 1.
ócere *irr.* 2; digestíre 3.
ocóto, digésto, compósto -a
oziónc; digestióne *f.*
ncy, *s.* compagnía *f.*
oncomitánte
npagnóne; concomitánte *m.*
. in compagnía
ompagnáre 1.
lia; unióne; armónia *f.*
ncordánza *f.*; accórdo *m.*
ncordánte; conférme; símile
ordáto *m.*; convenzióne *f.*
ncorporáre; mescoláre 1.
incorporaméntо *m.*
rso *m.*; cálca; moltitúdine *f.*
crezióne *f.*
slársi; coagulársi *rif.* 1.
elare; coaguláre; spessáre 1.
réto, coagoláto, spessáto -a
to; attaccaméntо *m.*
modo concréto
agulazióne; congelazióne *f.*
rezióne; coalescénza *f.*
agulatívo -a
ncubináto *m.*
ablna *f.*
nculcáre; calpestáre 1.
concupiscénza, -énzia *f.*
libidinóso, lascívo -a
concupiscíbile, -évole
ere irr. 2.; *cooperáre* 1.
, s. concorrénza; *unióne f.*
réntе; competitóre m.
orrénte; concomitánte

Concuss'ion, *s.* concussióne *f.*; scuotiménto *m.*
Condemn', *va.* condannáre; disapprovare 1.
Condem'nable, *adj.* condannábile; biasimévole
Condemna'tion, *s.* condánna; péna *f.*; gastigo *m.*
Condem'natory, *adj.* condannatório -a
Condem'ner, *s.* biasimatore; riprenditóre *m.*
Conden'sable, *adj.* che può essere condensáto -a
Conden'sate, *va.* condensáre; condensáto -a
Conden'sate, *adj.* condensáto, spessíto -a
Condensa'tion, *s.* condensaméntо; condensáre *m.*
Condense', *va.* condensáre 1.; spessíre 3.
Condense', *vn.* condensársi; diventare spésso 1.
Conden'ser, *s.* condensatóre *m.* (máccbina)
Conden'sity, *s.* densità; spessézza *f.*; dénso *m.*
Condescend', *vn.* condiscendere *irr.* 2.
Condescen'dence, *s.* condiscendénza *f.*
Condescend'ingly, *adv.* obbligantemente
Condescen'sion, *s.* condescendiménto *m.*
Condescen'sive, *adj.* condescensívo -a; cortése
Condign', *adj.* condégno, meritáto, giústo -a
Condign'ness, *s.* condegnità *f.*; meriteméntо *m.*
Condign'ly, *adv.* condegnamente; meritevolmente
Con'diment, *s.* condimento; intígolo *m.*; sálsa *f.*
Condisci'ple, *s.* condiscépolo (*m.*) di scuóla
Condite', *va.* condíre 3.; marinare 1.
Condi'tion, *s.* condizióne; qualità *f.*; státo *m.*
Condi'tion, *vn.* stipuláre 1.; fáre contrátto *irr.* 1.
Condi'tional, *adj.* condizionále; stipulante
Conditional'ity, *s.* supposisióne; stipulazióne *f.*
Condi'tionally, *adv.* condizionalmente
Condi'tionary, *adj.* stipuláto, convenúto -a
Condi'tionate, *adj.* condizionáto, stipuláto -a
Condi'tioned, *adj.* condizionáto, formáto -a
Condol'atory, *adj.* di condoglianza
Condole', *vn.* lamentáre 1.; condolérsi *rif. irr.* 2.
Condo'lement, *s.* afflizióne *f.*; affánno; dolóre *m.*
Condo'lence, *s.* condoglianza; guerélla *f.*
Condona'tion, *s.* condonazióne *f.*; perdóno *m.*
Conduce', *va.* servíre; contribuire 3.; ajutáre 1.
Conduce', *vn.* condúrre *irr.* 2.; guidáre 1.
Conduc'ible, *adj.* che contribuisce; favorévole
Conduc'ibleness, *s.* utilità *f.*; vantaggio *m.*
Conduc'ive, *adj.* conducévole; accóncio -a
Conduc'iveness, *s.* acconcézza; attézza *f.*
Con'duct, *s.* condótta; direzióne; scórta *f.*
Conduct', *va.* condúrre *irr.* 2.; menáre; guidáre 1.
Conducti'tious, *adj.* salariáto, affittáto -a
Conduc'tor, *s.* conduttóre; direttóre; capo *m.*
Conduc'tress, *s.* conduttrice; direttrice; guída *f.*
Con'duit, *s.* condótto; canále; acquidótto *m.*
Cone, *s.* cóno *m.* (fórma piramidále)
Confab'ulate, *vn.* confabulare; favoleggiáre 1.
Confabula'tion, *s.* confabulazióne; ciárla *f.*
Con'fect, *s.* confetto *m.*; confezióne *f.*
Confect', *va.* confettáre 1.; far confezióne *irr.* 1.
Confec'tion, *s.* confezióne; confettúra *f.*
Confec'tionary, *s.* botégа (*f.*) di confettiere
Confec'tioner, *s.* confettiére; confettatóre *m.*
Confed'eracy, *s.* confederaméntо *m.*; léga *f.*
Confed'erate, *s.* & *adj.* confederáto -a; in léga
Confed'erate, *vn.* confederársi; collegársi *rif.* 1.
Confedera'tion, *s.* confederazióne; unióne *f.*
Confer', *vn.* conferíre 3.; parláre 1.; discorrere 2.
Confer', *va.* comparére 1.; dare *irr.* 1.; conferíre 3
Con'ference, *s.* conferénza *f.*; abboccamento *m.*
Confer'rer, *s.* presentatóre, donatóre -rice *mf.*
Confess', *va.* confessáre 1.; concédere *irr.* 2.
Confess', *va.* confessársi (al sacerdóte) *rif.* 1.
Confess'edly, *adv.* indubitaméntе; certamente
Confess'ion, *s.* confessióne *f.*; confessáre *m.*
Confess'ional, *adj.* confessionále, -ario *m.*
Confess'or, *s.* confessóre *m.*
Confest'ly, *adv.* evidentemente; certamente
Confidant', *s.* confidénte; familiáre; ami

Confide', *va.* confidáre 1 ; confidársi in *ref.* 1.
Con'fidence, *s.* confidánza, -énza ; fidúcia *f.*
Con'fident, *adj.* sicúro, certo, sfacciato -a
Con'fident, *s.* confidénte ; amíco intíimo *m.*
Con'fidently, *adv.* confidentemènte ; certamènte
Con'fidentness, *s.* fidúcia ; fermézza ; fidánza *f.*
Configura'tion, *s.* configurazióne *f.* ; aspétto *m.*
Config'ure, *va.* configurare ; conformáre 1.
Con'fine, *s.* confine ; límite ; termine *m.*
Confine', *va.* limitáre ; imprigionáre ; frenáre 1.
Confine', *vn.* confinare 1. ; essere contíguo -a
Confine'less, *adj.* illimitáto, immenso -a
Confine'ment, *s.* costrignimento *m.* ; prigióne *f.*
Confin'er, *s.* confinánte ; ch' è su i confini *mf.*
Confin'ity, *s.* prossimità ; vicinanza *f.*
Confirm', *va.* confermáre ; ratificare 1.
Confirm'able, *adj.* che si può confirmare
Confir'mation, *s.* maxiòne ; próva *f.*
Confirma'tor, *s.* confermatóre -rice *mf.*
Confir'matory, *adj.* confermativ -a
Confir'mer, *s.* che conferma ; affermatóre *m.*
Confis'cable, *adj.* confiscabile
Confis'cate, *va.* confiscare ; applicáre al fisco 1.
Confis'cate, *adj.* confiscáto -a
Confisca'tion, *s.* confiscazióne *f.* ; confiscáre *m.*
Con'fitent, *s.* confitènte ; confessánte *mf.*
Con'fiture, *s.* confettúra ; confezióne *f.*
Confix', *va.* conficcáre ; attaccare 1.
Conflag'grant, *adj.* ardénte ; abbruciánte
Conflagra'tion, *s.* conflagrazióne *f.*
Conflict', *va.* contènderе , combattere *irr.* 2.
Con'flict, *s.* conflítto ; combattimento *m.*
Con'fluence, *s.* confluènza *f.* ; concórso *m.*
Con'fluent, *adj.* confluente ; concorrénte
Con'flux, *s.* confluente ; concórso *m.* ; cálca *f.*
Conform', *adj.* conforme ; somigliánte ; simile
Conform', *vn.* conformáre 1. ; conformársi *ref.* 1.
Conform'able, *adj.* conformevole ; convenévole
Conform'ably, *adv.* in conformità ; conforme
Conforma'tion, *s.* conformazióne ; figúra *f.*
Conform'ist, *s.* conformista *mf.* (protestánte)
Conform'ity, *s.* cònformità ; simigliánza *f.*
Comforta'tion, *s.* confortamento ; conforto *m.*
Confound', *va.* confóndere ; distrúggere *irr.* 2.
Confound'ed, *adj.* confúso, odióso, cattivo -a
Confound'edly, *adv.* orribilmènte ; cattivamènte
Confound'er, *s.* confonditóre ; distruggitóre *m.*
Confrater'nity, *s.* confraternità ; società *f.*
Confusica'tion, *s.* fregamento ; strofinamento *m.*
Confront', *va.* confrontare ; comparáre 1.
Confronta'tion, *s.* confrónto ; riscóntro *m.*
Confuse', *va.* confóndere *irr.* 2. ; disordináre 1.
Confused', *adj.* confúso, perplésso, oscúro -a
Confu'sedly, *adv.* confusamente ; senz' órdine
Confu'sedness, *s.* confusióne *f.* ; perturbamento *m.*
Confu'table, *adj.* che può confutarsi
Confuta'tion, *s.* confutamento ; confutáre *m.*
Confute', *va.* confutáre ; riprovare 1.
Conge', *s.* saláto ; congédo *m.* ; permissióne *f.*
Conge', *va.* prénder congédo *irr.* 2. ; salutare 1.
Congeal', *va.* congelare ; rappigliáre 1.
Conge'lable, *adj.* che può congelársi
Congeal'ment, *s.* congelamento ; congeláre *m.*
Congela'tion, *s.* congelazióne ; coagulazióne *f.*
Conge'nial, *adj.* congenere ; congruente
Congeniali'ity, Conge'nialness, *s.* affinità 1.
Conger, s. grúngo *m.* (pesce di mare)
Congest', va. ammassáre ; accumuláre 1.
Conges'tion, s. congestióne *f.* ; amásso *m.*
Con'giary, s. congiário *m.* (dóno sopraggiúnto)
Ongla'ciate, va. gelársi ; congelársi *ref.* 1.
Ongaciatíon, s. congelamento ; congeláre *m.*
Glo'bate, Conglobe', va. aggomitolare 1.
Globe', va. aggomitolarsi *ref.* 1.

Conglom'erate, *va.* ritondáre ; fáre tondo -a *in.*
Conglu'tinate, *va.* conglutinare ; attaccare 1.
Conglu'tinate, *vn.* conglutinársi 1. ; unírsi *ref.* 1.
Conglutina'tion, *s.* conglutinamento *m.*
Conglu'tinative, *adj.* conglutinativo -a
Congrat'ulant, *adj.* felicitánte
Congrat'ulate, *va.* congratulare ; felicitáre 1.
Congratula'tion, *s.* congratulazióne *f.*
Congrat'ulatory, *adj.* con ratulatório -a
Congreet', *va.* salutársi reciprocamente *ref.* 1.
Cong'regate, *va.* congregáre ; raunáre 1 ; unírsi
Congrega'tion, *s.* congregazióne ; adunánza *f.*
Congrega'tional, *adj.* d' una congregazióne
Con'gress, *s.* congresso ; abboccamento *m.*
Congres'sive, *adj.* riscontráto, incontráto -a
Congruer', *va.* convenire 3. , corrispóndere *irr.* 2.
Con'gruence, *s.* congruènza ; convenienza *f.*
Con'gruent, *adj.* congruènte, convenevole
Con'gruous, *adj.* cóngruo -a ; conveniente
Congru'ity, *s.* congruenza ; convenienza *f.*
Con'gruously, *adv.* in modo cóngruo, proprio
Con'ical, Con'ic, *adj.* cónico -a ; d' un cono
Con'ically, *adv.* a maniéra di cóno
Con'icalness, *s.* forma cónica *f.*
Conject', *va.* conghietturáre 1. ; inferire 3
Conjec'tor, Conjec'turer, *s.* conghietturatóre *m.*
Conjec'tural, *adj.* conghietturále
Conjectural'ity, *s.* speránza conghietturále *f.*
Conjec'turally, *adv.* per vía di congettúra
Conjec'ture, *s.* conghiettúra ; congettúra *f.*
Conjec'ture, *va.* conghietturáre ; augurare 1.
Conif'erous, *adj.* conífero -a
Conjoin', *va.* congiúgnere *irr.* 2. ; unire 3.
Conjoin', *vn.* collegársi *ref.* 1. ; unírsi *ref.* 3.
Conjoint', *adj.* congiúnto, collegato, unito -a
Conjoint'ly, *adv.* congiuntamente ; insieme
Con'jugal, *adj.* congiugále ; conjugále ; maritále
Con'jugally, *adv.* a maniéra di marito e mogie
Con'jugate, *va.* congiugáre 1. ; congiúgnere *irr.* 2.
Conjuga'tion, *s.* congiugazióne *f.*
Conjunc'tion, *s.* congiunzióne ; unióne *f.*
Conjunc'tive, *adj.* congiuntivo, conjuntivo -a
Conjunc'tively, Conjunct'ly, *adv.* unitamente
Conjunc'ture, *s.* congiuntúra ; occasióne *f.*
Conjura'tion, *s.* incánto *m.* ; congiúra ; legá *f.*
Conjure', *vn.* scongiurare ; cospirare 1.
Conjure'ment, *s.* supplicazióne ; preghiera *f.*
Con'jurer, *s.* scongiuratóre ; stregone ; mago *m.*
Con'juring, *s.* ammaliamento *m.* ; stregoneria *f.*
Con'juring up, *s.* chiamamento degli spiriti
Con'juring-book, *s.* libro (m.) di magía
Con'nate, *adj.* connáto, náto -a insieme
Connat'ural, *adj.* connaturále ; conforme
Connect', *va.* connettere ; congiúgnere *irr.* 2.
Connect'ed, *adj. part.* connesso, congiúnto -a
Connec'tively, *adv.* congiuntamente ; in unione
Connex'ion, *s.* connessióne ; unióne *f.*
Conni'vance, *s.* connivènza ; tollerànza *f.*
Connive', *vn.* tollerare 1. ; chiúdere gli ócchi *irr.* 2.
Connoisseur', *s.* conoscitóre ; critico ; giudice *m.*
Con'notate, Connote', *va.* significare 1.
Connu'bial, *adj.* congiugále ; matrimoniále
Conquas'sate, *va.* scuótere *irr.* 2. ; conquassáre 1.
Con'quer, *va.* vincere *irr.* 2. ; conquistare 1.
Conq'uerable, *adj.* vincíbile, -évole ; domábile
Con'queror, *s.* vincitóre ; conquistatóre *m.*
Con'quest, *s.* conquista ; vittoria *f.* ; trifólo *m.*
Consanguin'eous, *adj.* consanguíneo -a ; parente
Consanguin'ity, *s.* consanguinità ; parentela *f.*
Con'science, *s.* coscienza, -ènzia *f.* ; scrúpolo *m.*
Conscien'tious, *adj.* coscienzióso, scrupoloso -a
Conscien'tiously, *adv.* coscienziosamente
Conscien'tiousness, *s.* scrupolosità *f.* ; scrúpolo
Con'scionable, *adj.* ragionevole ; giusto -a

equità ; giustízia *f.*
agionevolménte
bile ; sapévole ; persuáso -a
nevolménte
timénto intérno *m.*
itto, conscríto -a
aménto *m.*
cráre ; consagráre 1.
ecráto, dedicáto -a
cránte ; che consácra *m.*
acrazióne consagrazióne *f.*
uénza *f.* ; coroliário *m.*
eguénte ; risultánte
cuzióne ; concatenazióne *f.*
secutívo -a ; conseguénte
; consentiménto *m.*
re 3. ; cooperáre 1.
convenévole ; conveniénte
convenevolménte
convenevolezza *f.*
senziénte ; partécipe
timénto *m.* ; approvazióne *f.*
egnénza ; importánza *f.*
seguénte ; risultánte
uénza *f.* ; conseguénte *m.*
nseguénte ; conclusívo -a
conseguentemente
conseguénza giústa *f.*
er conseguénza
nnessióne ; série regoláre *f.*
nservábile ; durábile
(*f.*) di conservazióne
rvazióne *f.*
nservatívo -a
rvatóre ; difensóre *m.*
ervatório *m.* (usf.o)
nservánte ; che conserva
; confettúra *f.*
áre ; confettáre 1.
atóre -rice ; confettiére *mf.*
áre ; ponderáre 1.
1. ; riflettere *irr.* 2.
nsiderábile ; di riliévo
mportánza *f.* ; valóre *m.*
nsiderabilménte
ideráto -a ; prudénte
on considerazióne
udénza ; discrezióne *f.*
sideraziónе ; attenzióne *f.*
eratóre -rice *mf.*
iso, stánte che ; perchè
quel che concérne
lénte ; giudizióso -a
re ; affináre 1. ; dáre *irr.* 1.
signazióne *f.* ; depósito *m.*
gnáre *m.* ; consegnazióne *f.*
mile ; assomiglánte
e *irr.* 2. ; accordársi *rf.* 1.
consisténza ; densità *f.*
sténte ; confórme
enteménte ; fermaménte
istoriále ; del consistório
rio *m.* ; conferénza *f.*
ire 1. ; unire insieme 3.
ársi *rf.* 1. ; unirsi *rf.* 3.
; confederáto -a *mf.*
azióne ; società ; léga *f.*
o consolársi
zióne *f.* ; confórto *m.*
óre ; confortatóre *m.*
latório -a ; consolánte
consoláre ; confortáre 1.
diglióne *f.* ; beccatéllo *m.*
datívo -a

Consol'idate, *va.* consolidáre ; saldáre 1.
Consol'idate, *vn.* consolidársi 1. ; rinsirsi *rf.* 3.
Consolida'tion, *s.* consolidazióne *f.*
Con'sonance, Con'sonancy, *s.* consonánza *f.*
Con'sonant, *adj.* convenévole ; confórme
Con'sonant, *s.* consonánte *f.* (lettera múta)
Con'sonantly, *adv.* coerentemente ; d' accórdo
Con'sonantness, *s.* corrispondénza *f.*
Con'sonous, *adj.* cónsono -a ; concórde ; confórme
Con'sort, *s.* consórte *mf.*, concórso *m.* ; unióne *f.*
Consort', *va.* assortire ; unire insiéme 3.
Consort', *vn.* associársi *rf.* 1. ; unirsi *rf.* 3.
Consor'table, *adj.* comparábile ; convenévole
Consper'sion, *s.* adacquaménto *m.* ; aspersióne *f.*
Conspicu'ity, *s.* evidénza ; cospicuità *f.*
Conspic'uous, *adj.* cospícuo -a ; evidénte
Conspic'uously, *adv.* in modo notábile
Conspic'uousness, *s.* eminénza ; celebrità *f.*
Conspir'acy, Conspira'tion, *s.* cospirazióne *f.*
Conspi'rant, *adj.* cospiránte ; congiuránte
Conspir'ator, *s.* cospiratóre ; congiuratóre *m.*
Conspire', *va.* cospirare ; congiurare 1.
Conspir'er, *s.* congiuratóre ; cospiratóre *m.*
Con'stable, *s.* connestábile ; commissário *m.*
Con'stableship, *s.* cárica (*f.*) di connestábile
Con'stancy, *s.* costánza ; perseveránza *f.*
Con'stant, *adj.* costánte ; stábile ; perseveránte
Con'stantly, *adv.* costantemente ; stabilmente
Constel'late, *va.* unire in una sóla láce 3.
Constel'late, *vn.* risplendere insiéme 2.
Constella'tion, *s.* costelizióne *f.*
Consterna'tion, *s.* costernazióne *f.* ; timóre *m.*
Con'stipate, *va.* costipáre 1. ; ristrígnere *irr.* 2.
Constipa'tion, *s.* costipaménto ; riserraménto *m.*
Constit'uent, *adj.* constituénte ; elementále
Constit'uent, *s.* constituénte ; che constituísce *mf.*
Con'stitute, *va.* costituíre ; statuíre 3.
Con'stituter, *s.* constitutóre, costitutrice *mf.*
Constitu'tion, *s.* costituzióne *f.* ; temperaménto *m.*
Constitu'tional, *adj.* del temperaménto ; legále
Con'stitutive, *adj.* costitutívo -a ; essenziále
Constrain', *va.* costrígnere *irr.* 2. ; sforzáre 1.
Constrai'nable, *adj.* che può essére costrétto -a
Constrai'nedly, *adv.* per fórza ; di mála vóglia
Constrai'ner, *s.* costrignitóre ; sforzatóre *m.*
Constraint', *s.* costrignimento *m.* ; violénza *f.*
Constrict', *va.* comprímere ; contrárre *irr.* 2.
Constric'tion, *s.* costrignimento *m.*
Constric'tor, *s.* costrittóre ; constrittóre *m.*
Constringe', *va.* costríngere ; comprímere *irr.* 2.
Constrin'gent, *adj.* costringénte ; costrettívo -a
Construct', *va.* costruire 3. ; fabbricáre 1.
Construc'tion, *s.* costruzióne ; costruttúra *f.*
Construc'tive, *adj.* che si può costruíre
Construc'ture, *s.* costruttúra ; fábbrica *f.*
Con'strue, *va.* costruíre 3. ; ordináre l' orazióne 1.
Constupr'ate, *va.* violáre ; stuprare ; sforzáre 1.
Constupra'tion, *s.* stúpro ; violaménto *m.*
Consubstan'tial, *adj.* consustanziále
Consubstantial'ity, *s.* consustanzialità *f.*
Consubstan'tiate, *va.* incorporáre 1.
Consubstantia'tion, *s.* consustanziazióne *f.*
Con'sul, *s.* cónsolo ; cónsole *m.* (magistráto)
Con'sular, *adj.* consoláre ; di cónsole
Con'sulate, } *s.* consoláto *m.* grádo, dignità di
Con'sulship, } cónsolo
Consult', *vn.* consultáre insiéme ; deliberáre 1.
Consult', *va.* esamináre ; consultáre ; mirare 1.
Con'sult, } *s.* consultazióne ; consulta ; de-
Consulta'tion, } liberazióne *f.* ; consiglio *m.*
Consul'ter, *s.* che dománda consiglio *mf.*
Consu'mable, *adj.* consumábile
Consume', *va.* consumáre 1. ; spendere *irr.* 2.
Consume', *vn.* consumársi ; logorársi *rf.* 1.

Consumer, s. consumatore -rice mf.
Consuming, adj. consumante; che consúma
Consummate, adj. perfezionato, finito -a
Consummate, v. perfezionare 1.; finire 3.
Consummation, s. perfezione f. compimento m.
Consumption, s. consumazione consunzione f.
Consumptive, adj. consuntivo, etico
Consumptive, s. smagrito etica f.
Contaminate, v. intavolare; impalcare 1.
Contamination, s. toccamento
Contagion, s. infezione; contagione; peste f.
Contagious, adj. contagioso -a; pestilenziale
Contagiousness, s. qualità contagiosa f.
Contain', v. tenere; comprendere irr. 2.
Contain'able, adj. che si può contenere
Contaminate, v. contaminare 1. corrompere 2.
Contaminated, adj. contaminato, corrotto -a
Contamination, s. contaminamento
Contemn', v. disprezzare 2.; disprezzare 1.
Contemner, s. disprezzatore -rice mf.
Contemperate, v. moderare temperare 1.
Contemperamento, s. contemperamento m.
Contemplate, v. contemplare; considerare 1.
Contemplation, s. contemplazione f.
Contemplative, adj. contemplativo -a
Contemplator, s. contemplatore -rice mf.
Contemporary, s. & adj. contemporaneo -anea
Contemporise, v. fare contemporanea -a irr. 1.
Contempt', s. disprégio; sprezzo; schérno m.
Contemptible, adj. disprezzevole; spregévole
Contemptibleness, s. disprezzamento m.
Contemptibly, adv. disprezzevolmente
Contemptuous, adj. sprezzante; sdegnóso -a
Contemptuously, adv. sdegnosamente
Contemptuousness, s. insolenza; sdegnosità f.
Contend', v. contendere irr. 2. 1.
Contend', v. affaticarsi affaticarsi ref. 1.
Contender, s. opponente; antagonista
Contending, s. contendimento m. lotta f.
Content', adj. contento; soddisfatto, lieto
Content', s. contentamento soddisfazione f.
Content, v. contentare soddisfare 1. piacere 2.
Contented, adj. contentato, soddisfatto -a
Contentedly, adv. contentamente lietamente
Contentedness, s. contentezza soddisfazione f.
Contention, s. contenzione; contesa; disputa f.
Contentious, adj. contenzioso, litigioso
Contentiously, adv. contenziosamente
Contentiousness, s. disposizione disputare
Contented, adj. malcontento, scontento -a
Contentment, s. contentamento; piacere
Contentment, s. contentamento
Contiguous, adj. confinante; contiguo -a; confinante
Continent, adj. della medesima terra
Contest, s. disputa rissa quistione f.
Contest, v. disputare, litigare 1.
Contest, v. contendersi; opporsi ref. 2.
Contestable, adj. contestabile, disputabile
Contest'ant, s. (f.) disputarsi
Contest'ed, adj. contesto, sódo, unito in éme
Context, s. contesto m.; serie; tessitura f.
Contexture, s. tessitura; costituzione f.
Continent, s. terraferma m. (d' un' edifizio)
Continence, s. continenza; castità f.
Continent, adj. continente casto, discreto -a
Continent, s. continente terra ferma f.
Continently, adv. continentemente
Contingence, -ency, s. contingenza f.

Contin'gent, adj. contingente; casuale
Contin'gent, s. contingente m.; porzione f.
Contin'gently, adv. contingentemente
Contin'gentness, s. contingibilità; casualità f.
Contin'ual, adj. continuo, perpetuo, assiduo -a
Contin'ually, adv. continuamente; sempre
Contin'uance, s. continuanza; durazione f.
Contin'uance of time (in), adv. alla lunga
Contin'uate, adj. continuato, unito -a insieme
Continua'tion, s. continuazione; série f.
Contin'uative, s. durazione continua f.
Continua'tor, s. continuatore; che continua m.
Contin'ue, vn. continuare; perseverare; durare
Contin'ue, vn. proseguire 3.; non interrompere
Contin'ued, adj. continuo, non interrotto -a
Contin'uedly, adv. senza interruzione
Continu'ity, s. continuità; connessione; serie f.
Contin'uous, adj. continuo, unito -a insieme
Contort', vn. contórcere irr. 2.; attorcigliare 1.
Contor'tion, s. contorsione; flessura f.
Contour', s. contórno; delineamento m.
Contra, prep. contro; contra
Con'traband, adj. proibito, illecito -a; illegale
Con'traband, vn. fare il contrabbando irr. 1.
Contract', vn. contrattare; ritirare 1.
Contract', vn. contrársi; ristringersi irr. 2.
Con'tract, s. contratto m.; convenzione f.
Contract'edness, s. raggrinzamento m.
Contractibil'ity, s. attezza (f.) a contrarsi
Contract'ible, adj. che può contrarsi
Contract'ile, adj. che si può contrarre
Contrac'tion, s. contrazione; contrattura f.
Contrac'tor, s. contrattante; contraente mf.
Contradict', vn. contraddire 3.; opporsi irr. 2.
Contradic'tor, s. contraddittore; opponente m.
Contradic'tion, s. contraddizione; opposizione f.
Contradic'tious, adj. inconsistente
Contradic'tiousness, s. insussistenza f.
Contradic'torily, adv. contraddittoriamente
Contradic'tory, adj. contraddittório -a
Contradic'tory, s. contraddicimento m.
Contradistinc'tion, s. proposizione opposta f.
Contradistinc'tion (in), adv. in opposizione
Contradistin'guish, vn. contraddistinguere irr. 3.
Contrain'dicate, vn. indicare il contrario 1.
Contramure', s. muro (m.) di rinforzo
Contrani'tency, s. contramitenza f.
Contraregular'ity, s. irregolarità f.
Contra'riant, adj. contrariante; contraddicente
Contrari'ety, s. contrarietà; opposizione f.
Con'trarily, adv. contrariamente
Contra'rious, adj. contrario, opposto -a
Contra'riously, adv. contrariamente
Con'trariwise, adv. in modo contrario
Con'trary, adj. contrario, opposto -a
Con'trary, s. contrario m.; contrarietà f.
Con'trary, vn. contrariare 1.; opporsi irr. ref. 2.
Contrast', vn. fare un contrasto irr. 1.
Con'trast, s. contrasto m.; opposizione f.
Contravalla'tion, s. fosso con parapetto m.
Contravene', vn. contravvenire; disobbidire 3.
Contrave'ner, s. contravventore m.
Contraven'tion, s. contravvenzione f.
Contrecta'tion, s. tatto; toccamento m.
Contrib'utary, adj. tributario -a; contribuente
Contrib'ute, vn. contribuire 3.; concorrere irr. 2.
Contribu'tion, s. contribuzione f.
Contrib'utive, adj. che può contribuire
Contrib'utor, s. contribuente mf.
Contrib'utory, adj. che contribuisce
Contriv'ate, vn. contrivare 1.; ordinare in 2.
Con'trite, adj. contrito, compunto, pentito -a
Con'tritely, adv. con contrizione
Con'triteness, s. contrizione f.; pentimento m.

n, s. contrizione f.; pentiménto m.
ice, s. invenzione f.; progétto m.
va. inventáre; trováre; concertáre 1.
nent, s. invenzione; árte f.
r, s. inventóre -rice mf.
r, s. registro; ristrignimento m.
va. raffrenáre 1.; restrignere irr. 2.
r, s. registratóre; controllóre m.
rship, s. ufficio (m.) dell controllóre
ent, s. opposizione; refutazione f.
'sial, adj. di controvérsia
sy, s. controvérsia; contésa f.
rt, va. controvértere 2.; disputáre 1.
t'ible, adj. controvertíbile
tist, s. controversista; disputánte m.
ious, adj. ostináto, caparbio -a
iously, adv. ostinatamente
iousness, s. ostinazione; caparbietà f.
y, s. contumácia; ostinazione f.
ious, adj. contumelióso, ingiurioso -a
iously, adv. contumeliosamente
y, Contume'iousness, s. ingiuria f.
va. ammaccáre; acciaccáre 1.
n, s. contusione f.; ammaccaméntо m.
m, s. bisticcio; mótto básso m.
cence, -cency, s. convalescénza f.
cent, adj. convalescénte
le, adj. convenévole; conveniénte
va. convocáre; adunáre; ragunáre 1.
va. adunársi; ragunársi rif. 1.
nce, -nency, s. conveniénza f.
nt, adj. conveniénte; convenévole
ntly, adv. convenientemente
n. convénto; monastéro; chiostro m.
ele, s. conventícolo; concilliábolo m.
ber, s. mémbro (m.) d' un conventícolo
n, s. convenzione; assemblea f.; pátto;
e
nal, adj. convenzionále; per pátto
nary, adj. stipu áto -a per pátto
mer, s. membro (m.) d' un assemblea
al, adj. conventuale; di convénto
al, s. conventuále; religióso -osa mf.
va. téndere al medésimo céntro irr. 2.
nce, s. convergénza f.
nt, -ging, adj. convergénte
ble, adj. conversábile; sociábile
nt, adj. conversánte; versáto -a
tion, s. conversazione; familiarità f.
ion (private), s. tésta a tésta f.
ive, adj. sociábile; affábile
s. società; familiarità; prática f.
va. conversáre; praticáre 1.
y, adv. reciprocamente. a vicénda
n, s conversione f; rivolgiménto m.
e, adj. convenévole; sociábile
va. convertíre 3.; trasmutáre 1.
n. convertírsi rif. 3.; trasmutársi 1.
vertíte, s. convertitóre; che convérte m
le, adj. convertíbile; convertíbile
ly. convéso -a
adj. convéso -a
y, adv. in, di fórma convéssa
, -ness, s. convessità f.
va. trasferíre 3.; trasportáre 1.
vay, va. portáre via 1.
ce, s. trasportó m.; vettúra; cessione f
ser, s. notájo, notáro m.
s. vetturíno; che trasmétte m.
bandito; fuoruscito -ita mf.
ty. convínto, réo -a; criminále
convincere irr. 2.; provare réo -a 1.
dj. convínto, provato a réo -a
. convinzione; refutazione f.

Convic'tive, adj. convincénte; dimostrativo -a
Convic'tiveness, s. evidénza; dimostrazione f.
Convince', va. convíncere irr. 2.; provare 1.
Convin'cible, adj. átto -a a convíncere
Convin'cingly, adv. in modo convincénte
Convin'cingness, s. convinzione; próva f.
Convi'val, Conviv'ial, adj. festívo -a; di convivio
Convive', va. convitáre; festeggiáre 1.
Con'vocate, va. convocáre; ragunáre 1.
Convo'cation, s. convocazione; assemblea f.
Convoke', va. convocáre; ragunáre; adunáre 1.
Convolu'tion, s. avvo'giménto; vilappo m.
Convolve', va. avvólgere; torcére insiéme irr. 2.
Convoy', va. convogliáre; accompagnáre 1.
Con'voy, s. convóglio m.; accompagnatúra f.
Convulse', va. cagionáre convulsione 1.
Convul'sion, s. convulsione; commozione f.
Convul'sive, adj. convulsivo, convúlso -a
Con'y, s. coniglio m. (animále)
Con'y-burrow, s. conigliéra f.
Coo', vn. tubáre; susurráre 1.; gémere 2.
Coo'ing, s. mormório (m.) della colómba, &c.
Cook, s. cúoco; cuciniere m.
Cook-shop, s. bóttola f.
Cook, va. fáre la cucina irr. 1.; cucinare 1.
Cook-maid, s. cuóca; cuciniera f.
Cook-room, s. cucina f. (nel vascello)
Cook'ery, s. cucina; árte (f.) della cucina
Cool, adj. frésco, fréddo -a; indifferénte
Cool, s. frésco; fréddo piacévole m.
Cool, va. rinfrescáre; raffreddáre; moderáre 1.
Cool, vn. rinfrescársi; raffreddársi rif. 1.
Cool'er, s. refrigerátivo; refrigeránte m.
Cool'ing, adj. refrigerativo -a; refrigeránte
Cool'ing, s. rinfrescaméntо; rallentaméntо m.
Cool'ly, adv. freddaméntе; di sángue fréddo
Cool'ness, s. frésco m.; freschezza; freddára
Coom, s. grásso, untúme (m.) delle ruóte
Coomb, s. misúra (f.) di quattro múggi
Coop, s. stia f. (spézie di gábbia)
Coop, va. rinchiúdere irr. 2.; ingabbiáre 1.
Coopee, s. foratto m. (passo di bálio)
Coo'per, s. bottájo m. (artefice)
Coo'perage, s. lavóro (m.) del bottájo
Coop'erate, vn. cooperáre 1.; concórrere irr. 2.
Coopera'tion, s. cooperazione; concorrénza f.
Coop'erative, adj. cooperánte; che coópera
Coop'erator, s. cooperatóre m.
Coor'dinate, adj. del medésimo órdine
Coor'dinately, adv. nel medésimo órdine
Coor'dinateness, Coordina'tion, s. egualità f.
Coot, s. smérgo m. (uccello acquático)
Cop, s. cima; sommità f.; capo; ciuffétto m.
Co'pal, s. copále f. (ragia odoróssa)
Copar'cener, s. cuerede; compágno m.
Copar'cency, s. porzione eguále (f.) dell' eredità
Copart'ner, s. compágno; sócio m.
Copart'nership, s. società; compagnia f.
Cop'atain, adj. elevato, alto, acúto
Cope, s. pianéta f. (di préte).
Cope with, vn. contendere irr. 2.; sforzársi 1.
Cop'ier, s. copísta; copiatore; plagiário m.
Co'piing, s. comfagnolo; cúlmo; sparto m.; cima f
Co'pious, adj. copióso -a; abbondévole.
Co'piously, adv. copiosamente; abbondaméntе
Co'piousness, s. cópia; abbondánza; dovizia f.
Cop'ist, s. scrittóre, scriba; copiatóre m.
Cop'land, s. pázzo (m.) di terréno con un' ángolo
Cop'ped, adj. crestúto, capitúto, punúto -a
Cop'pel, s. coppélla f. (vasetto da affinare)
Cop'per, s. ráme m. (metálio); caldaróne m.
Cop'peras, s. vitriuolo m. (sorta di minerále)
Cop'per-nose, s. náso rosso, di gallinaccio
Cop'per-plate, s. stámpa; lastra (f.) di ra

Cop'per-smith, *s.* calderajo; che lavóra in ráme *m*
Cop'perwork, *s.* manifattúra (*f*) di ráme
Cop'pery, *adj.* che contiénte dei ráme
Cop'pice, Copse, *s.* macchia *f.*; bósco céduo *m*
Cop'pled, *adj.* puntúto -a; in fórma cónica
Copse, *vs.* conservare i bóschi tagliati bassi 1.
Cop'ulate, *vn.* copuláre; accoppiáre 1.; unire 2.
Cop'ulate, *vs.* accoppiársi 1.; congiugnérsi 2.
Copula'tion, *s.* congiugnimento *m.*; unióne *f.*
Cop'ulative, *adj.* copulativo -a
Cop'y, *va.* trascrivere *irr.* 2.; copiáre; imitáre 1.
Copy, *s.* cópia *f.*; esemplare; originále *m.*
Cop'y book, *s.* quaderno; libro (*m.*) di scrittúra
Cop'y hold, *s.* podére (*m.*) d' un feúdo
Cop'y holder, *s.* livellário; censuário *m.*
Cop'yer, Cop'yist, *s.* copiatóre; copísta *m.*
Coquet', *va.* trattare con finta amorevolezza 1.
Coquet', *vn.* civettáre 1.; fáre átti di vanità *irr.* 1
Coquet'ry, *s.* civetteria; incoslánza *f.*
Coquette', *s.* civétta *f.* (donna leggiera)
Cor'acle, *s.* barchetta (*f.*) da pescatóri
Cor'al, *s.* corallo *m.* (pianta marina)
Child's cor'al, *s.* sonágliо *m.* (di corállo)
Cor'alline, *adj.* di corállo; corallíno -a
Cor'alline, *s.* corallína *f.* (muschio marino)
Corant', *s.* corrante *f.* (sórta di bállo)
Cor'bin, *s.* cassétta (*f.*) della limósina; dóno *m.*
Cor'bels, *s.* gabbióne *m.* (macchina di fortif.)
Cor'bel, *s.* canéstro; cestello; modigliónе *m.*
Cord, *s.* córda; minágia; téndine *f.*
Cord of wood, *s.* catásta, misúra (*f.*) di legna
Cord, *va.* legáre con córda; infunáre 1.
Cor'dage, *s.* cordáme; sartiáme *m.*; fúni *fp.*
Cor'ded, *adj.* legáto -a con córda; infunáto -a
Cordelier', *s.* francescáno *m.* (frate)
Cord'maker, *s.* funájo; funajuólo *m.*
Cor'dial, *s.* cordiále *m.* (bródo da bere)
Cor'dial, *adj.* cordiále; affettuóso, sincéro -a
Cordial'ity, *s.* cordialità *f.*; affétto cordiale *m.*
Cor'dially, *adv.* cordialmente; di buon cuóre
Cor'don, *s.* cordóne; órdine *m.*; fila *f.*
Core, *s.* cuóre; tórso; interióre; marciúme *m.*
Cori'aceous, *adj.* di cuójo, tiglióso, dáro -a
Cori'an'der, *s.* coriándro; coriandolo *m.*
Cor'inth, *s.* uva spína *f.*; ribes *mp.*
Corin'thian, *adj.* Coríntio -a; di Corínto
Corin'thian order, órdine Coríntio
Cork, *s.* súghero; turacciolo *m.*
Cork, *va.* turáre (un fiásco) 1.
Cork'-screw, *s.* rampinétto *m.* (per isturáre)
Corking-pin', *s.* ágo grande *m.*
Cor'ky, *adj.* di súghero
Cor'morant, *s.* uccéllo acquático; ghiottóne *m.*
Corn, *s.* frumento; gráno; cállo *m.*
Corn of salt, *s.* granello (*m.*) di sále
Corn'factor, *s.* mercánte (*m.*) di gráno
Corn'loft, *s.* granajo *m.*
Corn'-trade, *s.* tráffico (*m.*) di biáde
Corn, *va.* insaleggiáre; saleggiáre 1.
Corn'chandler, *s.* venditóre (*m.*) di gráno
Corn'cutter, *s.* tagliatóre (*m.*) di calli
Cor'nel, Cornelian cherry, *s.* córniola *f.* (frútto)
Cor'nel, Cornelian-tree, *s.* córnio; córnio *m.*
Cornelian, *s.* cornalína; corniála *f.* (gémma)
Corne'muse, *s.* cornamúsa; píva *f.* (strumento)
Cor'neous, *adj.* córneo -a; della natúra delle córna; calléso, indurito -a
Cor'ner, *s.* angolo; canto; cantóne *m.*
Cor'ner house, *s.* casa (*f.*) della cantonáta
Cor'ner-stone, *s.* piétra angoláre *f.*
Cor'ner of a river, *s.* giravólta *f.* (d' un fiúme)
Cor'nerwise, *adv.* diagonalmente
Cor'net, *s.* cornétta *f.*; córno *m.* (strumento)
Cornetcy, *s.* grado (*m.*) di cornétta
Cor'netter, *s.* suonatóre (*m.*) della cornétta
Corn'field, *s.* seminato *m.*
Corn'floor, *s.* granájo *m.*; ája *f.*
Corn'flower, *s.* fioralíso *m.*; battiségola *f.*
Cor'nice, *s.* cornice *f.* (ornamento)
Cor'nice of a pediment, *s.* cornice rampante
Cor'nicle, *s.* picciol córno; cornétto *m.*
Cornig'erous, *adj.* cornífero, cornúto -a
Corn'-land, *s.* terréno frumentário *m.*
Corn'-merchant, *s.* mercánte (*m.*) di gráno
Corn'-mill, *s.* mulíno (*m.*) da macinare le
Corn'-rose, *s.* nigélla *f.* (pianta)
Corn (Turkey), *s.* gráno (*m.*) d' India; m
Corn'-sallad, *s.* valeriána domèstica *f.*
Cornuco'pia, *s.* cornucópia; abbondanza *f.*
Cornute', *adj.* cornúto, cornífero -a
Cor'ny, *adj.* córneo -a; producente gráno
Cor'ollary, *s.* corrollário *m.*; aggiúnta *f.*
Coro'nal, *s.* ghirlánda; corónа (*f.*) di fiori
Coro'nal, *adj.* coronále; di corona
Cor'onary, *adj.* coronário -a
Corona'tion, *s.* coronaméntо *m.*; coronazi
Cor'oner, *s.* officiále (*m.*) che esamina un
Cor'onet, *s.* coronétta; piccola corónа *f.*
Cor'poral, *s.* corporále *m.* (soldáto); corp
Cor'poral, *adj.* corporále; materiale; di
Corporal'ity, *s.* sustánza corpórea *f.*
Cor'porally, *adv.* corporalmente; col córp
Cor'porate, *adj.* unito -a in un córpo
Cor'porate body, *s.* una communità *f.*
Corpora'tion, *s.* córpo municipále *m.*
Corpo'real, *adj.* corpóreo -a; corporále
Corpore'ity, *s.* materialità; corporeità *f.*
Corps, *s.* córpo (*m.*) di fórze; reggimento
Corps-de-guard, *s.* córpo (*m.*) di guárdia
Corpse, *s.* cadávero; cadávere; córpo mór
Cor'pulence, Cor'pulency, *s.* corpulénza *f.*
Cor'pulent, *adj.* corpulénto, grásso -a
Cor'puscle, *s.* corpúscolo, -úscolo; átomo
Corpus'cular, Corpuscula'rian, *adj.* d' áto
Corrade', *va.* accumulare con fatica 1.
Corrada'tion, *s.* fúdco; pánto (*m.*) de' rag
Correct', *adj.* corrétto, esátto, purgáto -a
Correct', *va.* corréggere 2.; purgáre 1.; mod
Correc'tion, *s.* correzióne; emendazióne *f.*
Correc'tive, *adj.* correttivo, mitigatívo -a
Correc'tive, *s.* correttivo *m.*; restrizióne *f.*
Correct'ly, *adv.* correttamente; esattament
Correct'ness, *s.* accuratézza; esattézza *f.*
Correc'tor, *s.* correttóre; revisóre; emend
Correc'tor of the press, *s.* correttóre (*m.*) di
Correlate', *vn.* avere correlazióne con cosa
Correl'ative, *adj.* correlativo -a
Correl'ativeness, *s.* relazióne recíproca *f.*
Correp'tion, *s.* riprensióne *f.*; rimpróvero
Correspond', *vn.* corrispóndere 2.; confár
Correspon'dence, -dency, *s.* corrispondenza
Correspon'dent, *s.* corrispondente *m.*
Correspon'dent, *adj.* corrispondente; con
Correspon'sive, *adj.* concordévole; congru
Corridor', *s.* corridójo, -óre *m.*; galleria *f.*
Cor'rigible, *adj.* corrigibile; emendábile
Corri'val, *s.* rivále; competitóre; concorre
Corri'valry, *s.* concorrenza; rivalità *f.*
Corrob'orant, *adj.* corroborante; corroborat
Corrob'orate, *va.* corroboráre; fortificáre
Corrobora'tion, *s.* corroborazióne *f.*; vigóre
Corrob'orative, *adj.* corroborativo -a
Corrode', *va.* corródere *irr.* 2.; consumáre
Corro'dent, *adj.* corrodente, che corróde
Corro'dible, *adj.* che può corrodersi; cor
Corro'sion, *s.* corrodimento *m.*; corrosi
Corro'sive, *s.* corrosivo *m.* (medicamento
Corro'sively, *adv.* in modo corrosivo

ualità corrosiva *f.*
espáre; aggrinzáre 1.
espamento *m.*
ipere *irr.* 2.; depravare 1.
ipersi *irr.* 2; guastarsi 1.
to, depravato, guasto -a
apitore, corruttore -rice *mf.*
orruttibilità *f.*
orruttibile; subornáto -a
attézza (*f.*) ad essére corrótto
corruzione *f.*
' un modo ad essére corótto
uzione; depravazió-e *f.*
rruttivo -a; pestilenziále
corrottibile
ottamente; con corruzione
uzione; putre-cenza *f.*
ladrone (*m*) di mare
cadavere, corpo mórto *m.*
to *m.* (corpo della corazza)
teccia; di scórza
illante; respleadente
namento; lampeggiamento *m.*
bo; grappolo (*m.*) di bacche
ate *m.* (termine geometrico)
a. (termine geometrico)
ietico -a
ico; bellétto; abbellimento *m*
ico -a; col sole
amicaméntе; col sole
ogonía; creazione *f.*
osmógrafo, geográfo *m.*
j. cosmografico -a
adv. in modo cosmográfico
smografia; geográfia *f.*
itánte (*m.*) del mónde
; valére 2.
sto; prezzo; valore *m.*
; delle coste
nela tónda e grossa *f.*
ativo, átto -a a costipáre
paménto; riscrramento *m.*
osità; spessa grande *f.*
so, dispendióso -a
. (da vino); boccetta *f.*
tugário *m.*
m.; stalla (*f.*) di pécore
1.; essére un Mettóne sasr.
ngénte *m.*
contemporáneo, coetáneo -a
dóne, uccel óne; bietolóne *m.*
f.; tugário *m.*
la in una capánna *mf.*
mo *m.*; bambágia *f.*
irsi *rif.* 1; convenire 3.
ro (*m.*) che produce il co ône
ref. 1; distendersi *irr* 2.
1.; stendere; mettere *irr.* 2.
vare la cattarrátta 1.
letticciuólo *m.*
ente; coricato -a
nto; stare in lètto *m.*
(*m.*) che leva la cattarrátta
pagno, -ágna (*mf.*) di lètto
ngna *f.* (erba)
se *f.*; tossimento *m.*
mal (*m.*) di castróne

rgáre; espettoráre 1.
a tósse *mf.*
énto; tossíre m.
ómero; vómere m.
consiglio m.; adunánza f.
ansiglio (m.) della città

Coun'cil-board, *s.* távola (*f.*) del consfglio
Coun'sel, *s.* consiglio; avvertimento; avviso *m.*
Coun'sel, *va.* consigliáre 1.; dare consiglio 1.
Coun'sel the contrary, *va.* sconsigliáre 1.
Coun'sellable, *adj.* che può esser consigliato -a
Coun'sellor, *s.* consigliére; avvocato *m.*
Coun'sellor, *s.* consigliatóre -rice *mf.*
Coun'sellor (privy', *s.* consigliére (*m.*) di státo
Coun'sellorship, *s.* dignità (*f.*) di consigliere
Count, *va.* contáre; computáre; stimáre 1.
Count upon, *va.* fare capitále *irr.* 1.; fondársi 1.
Count, *s.* número; cónto; cálcolo; cómputo *m.*
Count, *s.* cónte *m.* (titolo di nobiltà)
Count able, *adj.* numerábile; che si può contáre
Coun'tenance, *s.* aria *f.*, víso; aspetto; ajúto *m.*
Coun'tenance (put out of), *va.* confóndere *irr.* 2.
Coun'tenance, (to give), *va.* favoríre 3.
Coun'tenance, *va.* favoríre 3.; proteggere *irr.* 2.
Coun'tenancer, *s.* fautóre, protettóre -rice *mf.*
Coun'ter, *s.* banco; gettóne *m.* (per giuocáre)
Coun'ter, *adv.* cóntro; cóntra, a rimpétto
Counteract', *va.* attraversáre; contrariáre 1.
Counterbal'ance, *va.* contrappesáre; adeguáre l
Counterbal'ance, *s.* contrappeso *m.*
Counterbat'tery, *s.* contrabbatteria *f.*
Counterbuff', *va.* ripercuótere; ribattere *irr.* 2.
Counterbuff', *s.* ripercotimento, ripicchio *m.*
Coun'terchange, *s.* contraccámbio *m.*; permúta *f.*
Coun'terchange, *va.* contraccambiáre 1.
Coun'tercharm, *s.* contrincánto *m.*; contramalía *f.*
Coun'tercharm, *va.* impedire l' incánto 3.
Countercheck', *va.* oppórre; contrappórre *irr.* 2.
Coun'tercheck, *s.* opposizióne; resistenza *f.*
Counterdraw', *va.* refáre (un diséguo) 1.
Counterev'idence, *s.* testimónio opposto *m.*
Coun'terfeit, *va.* contraffáre; imitáre 1.
Coun'terfeit coin, *va.* fáre moneta falsa *irr.* 1.
Coun'terfeit a will, *va.* falsáre un testamento 1.
Coun'terfeit, *adj.* contraffátto, imitáto, fálso -a
Coun'terfeit, *s.* impostóre *m.*; falsificazione *f.*
Coun'terfeiter, *s.* contraffacitóre; falsário *m.*
Coun'terfeiter of coin, *s.* monetário fálso *m.*
Coun'terfeiter of books, *s.* contraffattóre *m.*
Coun'terfeitly, *adv.* falsamente, fintamente
Coun'terguard, *s.* contraggiuárdia *f.*; ripáro *m.*
Coun'terlath, *s.* panconcéllo *m.*
Coun'terlath, *va.* impalcáre i panconcélli 1.
Coun'terlight, *s.* contrallúme; fálso lume *m.*
Countermand', *va.* contrammandáre 1.
Countermand', *s.* contrammandáto *m.*
Countermarch', *va.* retrogradáre 1.
Countermarch, *s.* contrammárcia *f*
Coun'termark, *s.* contramarca *f.*
Coun'termark, *va.* méttere una secónda márca 2.
Coun'termine, *s.* contrammina *f.*
Coun'termine, *va.* contrammináre 1.; eládere 2.
Countermo'tion, *s.* móto contrário *m.*
Coun'termure, *s.* múro (*m.*) di rinfórzo
Counternat'ural, *adj.* contrannaturále
Coun'terpace, *s.* misúra contrária *f.*
Coun'terpane, *s.* cóltre; coperta (*f.*) da lètto
Coun'terpart, *s.* contraparte; parte opposta *f.*
Coun'terplea, *s.* replica *f.* (per giustificarsi)
Coun'terplot, *s.* artifizio opposto ad artifizio *m.*
Coun'terpoint, *s.* contrappúnto *m.*; cóltre *f.*
Counterpoise', *va.* contrappesáre 1.
Counterpoise, *s.* contrappeso *m.*
Counterpoi'son, *s.* contravveléno; antídoto *m.*
Counterpres'sure, *s.* fórza opposta *f.*
Counterpro'ject, *s.* corrispondente progétto *m.*
Coun'terscarp, *s.* contrascárpa *f.*
Coun'terscarp, *va.* fáre una contrascárpa 1.
Countersign', *va.* contrassegnáre; firmáre 1.
Counterten'or, *s.* contralto *m.* (nella musica

Coun'tertide, *s.* maréa (*f.*) di rovesci
Coun'tertime, *s.* opposizióne; difésa *f.*
Coun'terturn, *s.* catástrofe *f.*; scioglimento *m.*
Coun'tervail, *va.* equivalére *irr.* 2.
Coun'tervail, *s.* equivalénza; equiponderánza *f.*
Coun'terview, *s.* opposizióne *f.*; contrásto *m.*
Counterwork', *va.* contrammináre 1.; ostrufre 3.
Coun'tess, *s.* contéssa *f.* (móglie di un cónte)
Count'ing-house, *s.* bánco *m.* (de' mercánti)
Count'less, *adj.* innumerábile; senza número
Coun'try, *s.* regióne; campágna *f.*; paese *m.*
Coun'try, *adj.* rústico -a; campéstre
Coun'try squire, *s.* gentiluómo (*m.*) di campágna
Coun'try-house, *s.* villa; cása (*f.*) di campágna
Coun'try-parson, *s.* curáto (*m.*) di villágio
Coun'try-put, *s.* ignoránte; sciócco; minchióne *m.*
Coun'try-word, *s.* paróla rústica, di provincía
Coun'try-life, *s.* víta rústica, campéstre *f.*
Coun'try ballad, *s.* frúttola; canzonétta *f.*
Coun'try-man, *s.* contradíno; villáno *m.*
Coun'try-woman, *s.* contadína *f.*
Coun'ty, *s.* contéa; provincia *f.*; distrétto *m.*
Coup'e, *s.* fiorétto *m.* (pásso di ballo)
Coup'le, *s.* cóppia *f.*; pájo *m.*
Coup'le, *va.* accoppiáre; maritáre 1.; unire 3.
Coup'le, *va.* accoppiársi 1.; congiungersi *irr.* 2.
Coup'le-beggar, *s.* che congiúgne i birbóni *m.*
Coup'let, *s.* pájo; dístico *m.*; due versi rimati *mp.*
Coup'ling, *s.* accoplamento; uniamento *m.*
Cour'age, *s.* corággio; ánimo; cuóre *m.*; bravúra; andácia; fermézza *f.*
Coura'geous, *adj.* coraggióso, bráve, ardíto -a
Coura'geously, *adv.* coraggiosamente
Coura'geousness, *s.* corággio; valóre; ánimo *m.*
Courant', Couran'to, *s.* corrénte *f.* (bállo gráve)
Cou'rier, *s.* corriére, -éro; messaggiére *m.*
Course, *s.* córso; órdine; viággio *m.*; carriéra *f.*
Course (by), *adv.* a vicénda; in giro
Course, (words of), *s.* complimenti *mp.*
Course (of), *adv.* necessariamente; comunemente
Course, *va.* cacciáre 1.; dáre la cáccia *irr.* 1.
Course, *va.* andáre in quá e in là *irr.* 1.; vagáre 1.
Cour'ser, *s.* corsiére; corsiéro; destriero *m.*
Court, *va.* corteggiáre; brigáre; sollecitáre 1.
Court, *s.* córte *f.*; cortile *m.*; giudici *mp.*
Court-bar'on, *s.* córte (*f.*) del padróne del fóndo
Court-leet', *s.* giórno (*m.*) di piatíre
Court of request, *s.* córte (*f.*) de' magistráti
Court-min'ion, *s.* favoríto; mignóne *m.*
Court (chan'cery), *s.* cancelleria *f.*
Court-prom'ises, *s.* belle paróle senza fátti *fp.*
Court-chap'lain, *s.* cappellano (*m.*) di córte
Court'day, *s.* giórno curiále, non feriáto *m.*
Court'lady, *s.* dáma (*f.*) della córte
Cour'teous, *adj.* cortese; affábile; grazióso -a
Cour'teous-reader, *s.* amíco, benévolo lettóre *m.*
Cour'teously, *adv.* graziosamente; cortesemente
Cour'teousness, *s.* cortesía; civiltà; pulitezza
Courtesan', Courtezan', *s.* cortigiána *f.*
Cour'tesy, *s.* riverénza *f.* (di donna); civiltà *f.*
Cour'tesy, *vn.* fáre la riverénza *irr.* 1.
Court'ier, *s.* cortigiáno; nóme (*m.*) della córte.
Court'liness, *s.* affabilità; compiacenza *f.*
Court'ly, *adv.* elegantemente; civilmente
Court'ly, *adj.* affábile; civile; grazióso -a
Court'ship, *s.* civiltà; pulitézza; galanteria *f.*
Cous'in, *s.* cugíno *m.*; cugína *f.*
Cove, *s.* cala piccola *f.*; rifúgio; copérto *m.*
Cov'enant, *s.* convenzióne *f.*; pátto; contrátto *m.*
Cov'enant, *vn.* pattuire; convenire 3.; trattáre 1.
Covenantee', *s.* contrattánte; contraénte *mf.*
Covenanter, *s.* contrattánte; confederáto *m.*
Cov'er, *va.* copríre 3.; celáre; veláre; palliáre 1.
[illegible] pérchio; invólto; rifúgio; pretésto *m.*
Cov'ering, *s.* copriménto; v
Cov'erlet, *s.* copertúra; cop
Cov'ert, *s.* nascondíglio; as
Cov'ert, *adj.* copérto, nascos
Cov'ertly, *adv.* copertament
Cov'ertness, *s.* segretézza; r
Cov'erture, *s.*-copertúra; pr
Cov'ert-way, *s.* stráda copert
Cov'et, *va.* bramáre; desider
Cov'etable, *adj.* desiderábile
Cov'eted, *adj.* bramáto, desi
Cov'etous, *adj.* ávido, bramó
Cov'etously, *adv.* avaramente
Cov'etousness, *s.* avarízia; c
Cov'ey, *s.* covátа; nidiáta *f.*
Cov in, *s.* collusióne; fráude
Cow, *s.* vácca *f.*
Cow (milch), *s.* vácca (*f.*) da
Cow, *va.* intimorire; impaur
Cow'ard, *s.* codárdo; poltró
Cow'ardice, *s.* codardía; vigl
Cow'ardliness, *s.* timidézza;
Cow'ardly, *adv.* poltronesca
Cow'ardly, *adj.* codárdo, pus
Cow'er, *vn.* appiattársi; abb
Cow'-herd, Cow'-keeper, *s.* v
Cow'house, *s.* stálla (*f.*) da vi
Cowl, *s.* cappúccio *m.*
Cow'slip, *s.* tassobarbásso *m.*
Cox'comb, *s.* crésta (*f.*) d' un
Cox'combry, *s.* fatuità; babb
Coxcom'ical, *adj.* impertinente
Coy, *adj.* modésto, riserbáto
Coy, *vn.* compartársi con risé
Coy'ly, *adv.* con contegno, sch
Coy'ness, *s.* contégno *m.*; sch
Coz, *s.* (paróla abbreviáta da c
Coz'en, *va.* ingannáre; truffá
Coz'enage, *s.* trúffa; giunteri
Coz'ener, *s.* giuntatóre; ingan
Crab, *s.* méla salvática *f.*; gr
Crab'bed, *adj.* áspro, dúro, fa
Crab'bedly, *adv.* arcignamente
Crab'bedness, *s.* arcignézza; a
Crab'tree, *s.* melo salvático *m.*
Crack, *s.* crepátura; fessúra;
Crack, *va.* crepáre 1.; fendere
Crack, *vn.* fendérsi *ref.* 2.; sc
Crack'-brained, *adj.* scervellát
Crack'er, *s.* sattereíto; razzo;
Crack'er, (nut), *s.* acciaccanóci
Crack'hemp, *s.* fórca; furfánte
Crack'le, *va.* scoppiettáre; scr
Crack'ling, *s.* scoppiettáta; ro
Crack'nel, *s.* ciambella *f.* (sorta
Cra'dle *s.* cúla; cúna; infanz
Cra'dle, *va.* cullare; dimenare
Craft, *s.* mestiére *m.*; professió
Craf'tily, *adv.* astutamente; co
Craf'tiness, *s.* astúzia, stratage
Crafts'man, *s.* artigiáno; artefi
Crafts'master, *s.* artéfice espert
Craf ty, *adv.* astúto, scáltro, fin
Crag, *s.* ròpe; rocca; bálza; co
Crag of mutton, *s.* cóllo mozzát
Crag'ged, Crag'gy, *adj.* áspro, s
Crag'gedness, *s.* ásprezza; erte
Crag'giness, *s.* ascendimento tr
Cram, *va.* impinzáre; ingrassár
Cram, *vn.* impinzársi di cárne &
Cram'bo, *s.* giuóco (*m.*) di rima
Cramp, *s.* grámpio; ritir[illegible]
Cramp, *adj.* difficile; incom[illegible]
Cramp, *va.* costrignere *irr.*

j. duro, affettato, intirizzato -a
s. torpedine f. (pesce)
rampicáne; graffio; uncino m.
; grua f.; argano; sifone m.
tirare su per mezzo d' un argano l.
s. geránio m.; pinzette; molette fp.
ránio m. (osso del capo)
a; trave; sinuosità f.; ghiribizzo m.
bústo, vigoróso, gajo, allegro -a
serpeggiare; voltoggiare l.
spaccare in parti ineguali l.
sanità; vivacità f.; vigore m.
crepáto, fesso, crepolato -a
epatúra; fessúra; spaccatúra f.
m. (tela finissima)
epitáre; scricchiolare l.
quassare; fracassare l.; rompere 2.
ito; fracásso; romore m.
onquassamento; sbattimento m.
orrimento; temperamento m.
ósso, grossolano; crásso -a; grande
crassezzi; grossezza; spessezza f.
s. dilazione f.; ritardo; indugio m.
trelliera; mangiatoja f.
agretolare; sgranocchiare l.
vatta f. (panno fino del collo)
ngáre; domandare; implorare l.
lardo; pusillanimo; gaio scuróto m.
atimidire 3.; scoraggiare l.
insaziabile; affamáto, avido -a
m. (degli uccelli)
gámbero m. (di fosso)
ascinare; rampicare l.
ettile m. (animale senza piedi)
stello m. (da disegnare)
ring done with a), s. abbozzamento m.
pere 2.; fracassare; dimentare l.
decrepità; vecchiezza estrema f.
debilità; infermità; imbecillità f.
fermo, decrepito, pazzo -a; debile
ecchiolare; cigolare l.
scricchiolata f.; cigolamento m.
na f.; fiore (m.) di latte
hinmare l.; rappigliarsi ref. l.
adj. pallido, pusillanimo -a
pieno -a di crema
a; crespa; grinza; riga f.
egáre; increspare; spiegazzare l.
eáre; generare; causare l.
eazione; elezione; nomina f.
creativo, generativo, formativo -a
atore; autore m.
reatura f. (ogni cosa creata)
ab), s. bestia f.; animale m.
redenza; fede; stima; fama f.
rtícoli (mp.) di fede; credenza fp.
credente; credulo, accreditato -a
. lettere credenziali fp.
probabilità; credibilità f.
credibile; degno -a di fede
s. verisimilitudine; credenza f.
credibilmente; per cosa certa
ito, onore m.; fama; fede; auto-
dine; stima f.
dere 2.; far onore irr. l.; fidarsi l.
j. onorevole; stimabile; onesto -a
s. onorevolezza; reputazione
v. con onore, credito, fama
editore; che da credito m.
redulità; facilità (f) a credere
. credulo -a; agevole al credere
s. facilità (f.) a credere
; simbolo (m.) degli apostoli
; seno (m.) di madre

Creek, va. scricciolare; crosciare l.
Cree'ky, adj. pieno -a di cale; sinuoso -a
Creep, va. rampicare; strisciare; abbassarsi l.
Creep in, into, va. ficcarsi; insinuarsi ref. l.
Creep on, va. accostarsi insensibilmente ref. l.
Creep out, va. andare via sottilmente irr. l.
Creep up, va. arrampicarsi ref. l.
Creep'er, s. pianta strisciante f.; pattino; aliare m
Creep'hole, s. buco (m.) per scampare; pretesto m
Creep'ing, s. viltà; bassezza; bassa compiacenza f.
Creep ing, adj. strisciante; serpeggiante
Creep'ing thing, s. rettile m. (animale)
Creep'ing thyme, s. sermolino; serpillo, -ello m.
Creep'ingly, adv. lentamente; a modo de' rettili
Crep'itate, va. scoppiettare; scricchiolare l.
Crepita'tion, s. scoppiettio m.
Crepus'cule, s. crepuscolo; brúzzo; brúzzolo m.
Crepus'culous, adj. tra' l dì e la nótte
Cres'cent, adj. crescente; nascente
Cres'cent, s. luna crescente f.
Cress, s. crescione m. (erba da mangiare)
Cres'set, s. fanale; faro m.; lanterna f.
Crest, s. cresta f.; cuffio; pennacchio; animo m.
Crest'ed, adj. crestato, crestoso -a
Crest'fallen, adj. sgomentato, sbigottito -a
Crest'less, adj. senza insegna; ignobile
Creta'ceous, adj. cretaceo, pieno -a di creta
Cre'tated, adj. coprito -a di creta
Crev'ice, s. crepatura; fessura; crepaccia f.
Crew, s. banda; torma; ciurma; mano f.
Crew'el, s. lana filata ed avvolta f.
Crib, s. mangiatoja; capanna f.; tugario m.
Crib, va. ingabbiare; rubare l.
Crib'bage, s. giuoco (m.) di carte in Inghilterra
Crib'ble, s. crivello, vaglio; cribro m.
Cribra'tion, s. cribrazione f.; separazione f.
Crick, s. scricchiolata f.; male (m.) al collo
Crick'et, s. grillo; giuoco alla palla; sgabello m.
Cri'er, s. banditore m.
Crime, s. delitto m.; offesa; colpa f.
Crime'ful, adj. infuno, malvagio -a; colpevole
Crime'less, adj. innocente; incolpevole
Crim'inal, adj. criminale; colpevole; reo -a
Crim'in.l, s. delinquente; malfattore m.
Crim'inally, adv. criminalmente
Crim'inalness, s. criminalità; iniquità f.
Crimina'tion, s. incolpamento m.; accusa f.
Crim'inatory, adj. incolpante; accusante
Crim'inous, adj. criminoso -a; colpevole
Crim'inously, adv. colpabilmente; con colpa
Crim'inousness, s. malvagità; colpa f.; crime m.
Crimp, adj. fragile, abrizzato -a agevolmente
Crim'ple, va. riserrare; increspare; grinzare l.
Crim'son, s. chermisi m. (color rosso nobile)
Crim'son, adj. chermisino, rosso -a, di chermisi
Crim'son, va. tingere in chermisi, rosso irr. 2.
Crine'um, s. granchio; capriccio m.; fantasi.
Cringe, s. ossequio servile m.; bassezza f.
Cringe, va. increspare l.; ristringere irr. 2.
Cringe, va. adulare l.; far il lusinghiere irr. l.
Crin'ging, s. adulazione; sommessione bassa f.
Crinig'erous, adj. peloso, pieno -a di capelli
Crin'kle, va. serpeggiare; voltoggiare l.
Crinose', adj. crinuto, -ito, pieno -a di capelli
Crip'ple, adj. zoppo, storpiato, mutilato -a
Crip'ple, va. storpiare; mozzare; mutilare l.
Crip'pleness, s. storpiatura; mutilazione f.
Cri'sis, s. crisi, crise f.; periodo decisivo m.
Crisp, adj. crespo -a; facile da rompersi
Crisp, va. increspare; arricciare; inanellare l.
Crispa'tion, s. raggrinzamento m.; crispezza f.
Crisp'ing-pin, Crisp'ing-iron, s. calamistro m.
Crisp'ness, s. crespatúra m.; increspatura f.
Cris'py, adj. crespo, increspato -a

Criterion, *s.* criterio ; sêgno; indizio *m.*
Critic, *adj.* critico -a ; di criticismo
Critic, *s.* critico ; censôre; cavilatôre *m.*
Critical, *adj.* esâtto, accurato, pericolôso -a
Critically, *adv.* essattamente ; criticamente
Criticalness, *s.* esatezza; accuratezza *f.*
Criticise, *va.* criticâre ; censurare ; giudicâre 1.
Criticise, *vn.* essere dedito -a a criticare *vnr.*
Criticism, *s.* criticismo; criticare *m.* ; critica *f.*
Croak, *vn.* gracidare (come le rane) ; crocitâre 1.
Croak, Croaking, *s.* gracidâre ; crocidâre *m.*
Croceous, *adj.* crôceo -a ; di color di zafferano
Crock, *s.* pignâtta *f.* (vâso di terro)
Crock (butter), *s.* butirro salâto *m.*
Crockery, *s.* stoviglie *fp.*; vasellâme (*m.*) di têrra
Crocodile, *s.* coccodrillo *m.* (animale anfibio)
Crocus, *s.* gruôgo *m.* (fiôre simile al zafferâno)
Croft, *s.* cânino piccolo *m.* (per pâscolo)
Crossed, *s.* crociata *f.* (lega de' cristiani)
Croisers, *s.* crociati *mp* (entrati nella crociâta)
Crone, *s.* pecora vecchia; vecchiaccia *f.*
Crony, *s.* conoscenza vecchia *f.*
Crook, *s.* uncino ; gancio; cirôco; rûcco *m.*
Crook (by hook or by), *adv.* per rûffa o râffa
Crook, *va.* incurvâre; archeggiare ; piegare 1.
Crook'back, *s.* gôbbo; scrigno *m.*; scrignûto, -ôta *mf*
Crook'backed, *adj.* gôbbo, scrignûto -a
Crook'ed, *adj.* piegato, cûrvo, stôrto, adânco -a
Crook'edly, *adv.* tortamente ; mal volentieri
Crook'edness, *s.* curvatûra ; piegatûra
Crop, *s.* ricôlta ; raccôlta *f.*; gôzzo *m.* (d'uccêllo)
Crop, *va.* scortâre; falciare; segâre ; tosare 1.
Crop, *vn.* fare la raccôlta *irr.* 1.; mietere 2.
Crop'ful, *adj.* sazio, satôllo, pieno -a
Crop'sick, *adj.* empiûto fino a gola, impinzâto -a
Crop'sier, *s.* pastorale; bastône vescovile *m.*
Cros'let, *s.* crocêtta *f.*
Cross, *s.* croce ; pena *f.*; tormênto; infortûnio *m.*
Cross, *adj.* traverso, avverso, contrârio -a
Cross, *pr p. & adv.* alla traversa ; attraversâo
Cross, *va.* attraversâre 1.; impedire 3.
Cross, *vn.* essere contrârio -a *aux.*; opporsi *irr.* 2.
Cross out, *va.* cancellare 1. ; radere *irr.* 2.
Cross over, *va.* varcâre; traghettare ; passâre 1.
Cross-bar shot, *s.* palla (*f.*) di cannône ramata
Cross'bite, *s.* ingânno *m.* ; furberia; frâude *f.*
Cross'bite, *va.* ingannâre; garabullâre 1.
Cross'bow, *s.* balestra *f.* (strumênto da guêrra)
Cross'examine, *va.* esaminâre attentamente 1.
Cross'grained, *adj.* trasvêrso, perverso, biabêtico, fantastico, contrârio -a
Cross'ly, *adv.* attravêrso; in modo opposto
Cross'ness, *s.* intersecazione ; perversità *f.*
Cross'staff, *s.* alidada ; balestriglia *f.*
Cross'way, *s.* crocevia *f.* ; capocrôce *m.*
Crotch, *s.* uncinêtto; âmo *m.*
Crotchet, *s.* cróma; fantasia; parêntesi (—) *f.*
Crouch *va.* appiattârsi; umiliarsi vilmente 1.
Croup, *s.* grôppa *f.*; groppône *m.*
Croupier, *s.* sottocapo (*m.*) del banchêtto
Crow, *s.* cornâcchia; lieva ; stânga *f.*
Crow (cock), *s.* cânto (*m.*) del gâllo
Crow, *vn.* vantârsi ; millantârsi ; cantâre 1.
Crow over, *va.* bravâre; trionfâre; insultare 1.
Crowd, *s.* folla ; fôlta ; calca ; multitûdine *f.*
Crow, *va.* affollare ; calcâre 1. ; strignere 2.
Crowd, *vn.* strignersi nella calca *rif.* 2.
Crowd'er, *s.* suonatôre (*m.*, di violino
Crow'foot, *s.* tribolo ; ranôncolo *m.* (pianta)
Crown, *s.* corôna ; ghirlânda ; sommità *f.* ; scâ-
[illegible] *onôre*; *ornamênto*; fine *m.*
[illegible]*wn*, *va.* coronâre ; ricompensâre 1. ; finire 3.
[illegible] *a man at draughts*, *vn.* damare 1.
[illegible]*g'lass*, *s.* vetro bianco *m.*
Crown'-imperial, *s.* giglio paonâzzo *m.* [illegible]
Crown'-land, *s.* dominio (*m.*) della corôna
Crown'scab, *s.* scabbia farinacea *f.*
Crown'wheel, *s.* rûota (*f.*) di riscôntro
Crown'works, *s.* coronamento ; ornamenti *m.*
Cru'cial, *adj.* trasversâle; a guisa di croce
Cru ciate, *va.* crociare ; tormentare 1.
Cru'cible, *s.* crogiuôlo ; correggiuôlo *m.*
Cruciferous, *adj.* crucifêro -a
Cru'cifix, *s.* c. cefisso *m.*
Crucifi'xion, *s.* crocifissione *f.* ; crocifiggere *m.*
Cru'ciform, *adj.* in forma di crôce
Cru'cify, *va.* crocifiggere *irr.* 2. ; crocifiscare 1.
Crude, *adj.* crûdo, âspro, imperfetto -a
Crude'ly, *adv.* immaturamente
Crude'ness, Cru'dity, *s.* indigestione ; crudezza *f.*
Cru'el, *adj.* crudele ; inumano, barbaro, cattivo -a
Cru'elly, *adv.* crudelmente ; barbaramente
Cru elty, Cru'elness, *s.* crudeltà ; inumanità *f.*
Cru entate, *adj.* cruento, sanguinôso -a
Cru'et, *s.* stagnâta ; ampollina (*f.*) da olio &c.
Cruise, *s.* tazzetta ; crociera *f.* ; corseggiare *m.*
Cruise, *vn.* corseggiare 1. ; andare in corso *irr.*
Cruis'er, *s.* corsâle ; pirâta *m.*
Crui'sing, *s.* corseggiâre ; andar in côrsa *m.*
Crum, Crumb, *s.* midôlla (*f.*) del pane ; mica *f.*
Crum'ble, *va.* sminuzzâre ; stritolare ; triturare 1.
Crum'ble, *vn.* sminuzzârsi ; stritolarsi *rif.* 1.
Crum'my, *adj.* midollôso, pieno -a di midôlla
Crump, *adj.* gôbbo, scrignûto, stôrto, adânco -a
Crump'-footed, *adj.* che ha i piedi stôrti
Crum pie, *va.* raggrinzare ; spiegazzare 1.
Crum'pling, *s.* piccola mela bistôrta *f.*
Crup per, *s.* groppiera ; grôppa *f.*
Cru'ral, *adj.* crurâle (delle gâmbe, cosce)
Crusade', *s.* crociâta *f.* (lega de' Cristiani)
Cru'set, *s.* crogiuôlo ; correggiuôlo *m.*
Crush, *s.* schiacciamento *m.* ; collisione *f.*
Crush, *va.* ammaccare ; schiacciare 1. ; pressâre
Crust, *s.* crôsta ; corteccia ; incrostatûra *f.*
Crust (kissing), *s.* orlicciô (*m.*) di pane
Crust, *va.* incrostare ; formare in crosta 1.
Crust, *vn.* incrostârsi ; formârsi in crosta *rif.* 1.
Crusta'ceous, *adj.* crostâcen, crostôso, crostûto
Crust'ed, *adj.* crostûto, incrostâto -a
Crus'tily, *adv.* di cattivo umôre ; aspramênte
Crus'tiness, *s.* crôsta *f.* ; cattivo umore *m.*
Crus'ty, *adj.* crostûto, bisbetico, ritrôso -a
Crutch, *s.* grûccia ; stampêlla *f.*
Cry, *vn.* gridare ; strillâre 1. ; piâgnere *irr.* 2.
Cry out, *vn.* gridâre ad alta voce ; esclamare 1.
Cry out against, *vn.* dolersi *rif.* 2. ; lamentarsi 1.
Cry out upon, *vn.* schiamazzâre ; avvergognare 1.
Cry one s eyes out, *vn.* piâgnere dirottamente 2.
Cry, *vn.* chiamâre ; promulgâre 1. ; bandire 3.
Cry down, *va.* discreditâre; diffamâre 1.
Cry unto, *va.* invocâre ; implorâre 1.
Cry up, *va.* esaltâre ; lodâre ; vantâre 1.
Cry, *s.* grîdo ; clamôre ; piânto ; abbajamento *m.*
Crying out, *s.* acclamazione ; esclamazione *f.*
Cryp'tical, -tic, *adj.* occûlto, segrêto -a
Cryp'tically, *adv.* occultamênte ; segretamente
Cryptog'raphy, *s.* arte (*f.*) di scrivere in cifra
Cryptol'ogy, *s.* linguaggio mistico *m.*
Crys'tal, *s.* cristâllo *m.* (matêria trasparênte)
Crys'tal, -talline, *adj.* cristallino, chiaro -a
Crystallization, *s.* cristallizzazione *f.*
Crys'tallize, *va.* cristallizzâre ; congelare 1.
Cub, *s.* orsacchio ; ôrso giovâne *m.*
Cub, *va.* figliare 1. ; partorire 3.
Cuba'tion, *s.* giacimênto ; giacêre *m.*
Cu'batory, *adj.* giacente
Cu'bature *s.* cubatura *f.* (misuramento di un cûbo)

figára sólida di sei fácce)
:e quádra *f.*
ico -a ; in fórma di cúbo
irma cúbica *f.*
fórma cúbica; cubifórme
gómbito *m.*
tále; di cúbito, gómbito
m. (uccéllo)
s cardaminda; cresciône; nas-
túrzio Indiáno *m.* (piánta)
. *adj.* incappucciáto *m.*
iuólo; cedriuólo *m.*
ádj. cucurbitáceo -a
árbita *m.* (váso da stilláre)
náto *m.* rugumazióne *f.*
s. rugumáre; ruminare 1.
s. scióccо ; góffo; minchiône *m.*
ttársi ; covigliársi *rif.* 1.
náre 1. ; dare bastonáte *irr.* 1.
; batécchio; bastône *m.*
, che non cura esser bastonáto
f. ; ségno ; indízio; umóre *m.*
, *va.* dáre la lezióne *irr.* 1.
. in bell' umóre
uóla *f.* ; giubbône; farsétto *m.*
arp. in giubbône, camícia
; schiáffo *m.* ; guanciáta *f.*
gláre 1. ; dáre schiáffi *irr.* 1.
páguе *irr.* 1. ; battérsi *rif.* 2.
a; armadúra (*f.*) del bústo
láto armáto (*m*) di corázza
m. (armadúra della cóscia)
inário -a ; di cucína
; scérre; scérnere *irr.* 2.
ógliere erbe medicináli *irr.* 2.
tójo *m.* ; cola *f.*
re -rice *mf.*
e ; furfánte ; birbône *m.*
ito; súgo spremúto *m.*
góffo; scióccо ; uccellône *m.*
ire ; uccellâre ; beffâre 1.
culmífero -a ; di cúlmo
lmináre 1.
lminazióne *f.*
fito ; misfátto ; fállo *m.*
pevole ; colpábile; criminále
rímine ; fállo *m.* ; colpa *f.*
simevolméntе ; con cólpa
to; réo *m.*
dentále; vómere; vómero *m.*
ivâre ; migliorâre 1.
itivaméntо ; miglioraméntо *m.*
ivatóre, promotóre -rice *mf.*
a *f.* ; coltivaméntо *m.*
o ; piocióne; pippióne *m.*
rina *f.* (sorta d' artigliéra)
rázzare ; imbrogliâre 1.
ázzo ; impedimento *m.*
. scómodo, affannóso -a; gráve
do. incomodaméntе
, *s.* impedimento; ostácolo *m.*
so ; ingómbro ; ostácolo *m.*
m. (erba odoróza)
nuláre ; ammassâre 1.
mulo; ammassaméntо *m.*
rdo; indágio *m.* ; dimóra *f.*
giatóre; ritardatóre *m.*
m, adj. cuneiforme; basilâre
la; accortézza; destrézza *f.*
áto, accórto, scaltríto -a
stutamente ; destraméntе
ndovino; divinatóre *m.*
rázia; sottigliézza f.
a; ciótola f. ; *bicchiére m.*

Cup (parting), *s.* máncia; buóno máno *f.*
Cup, *va.* ventosáre ; appicáre le ventóse 1.
Cup'bearer, *s.* coppiére; coppiéro *m.*
Cup'board, *s.* credenza *f.* ; armário *m.*
Cupid'ity, *s.* cupidità; cupidígia ; brâma *f*
Cu'pola, *s.* cúpola *f.* (copérchio concávo).
Cup'per, *s.* scarificatóre *m.*
Cup'ping-glass, *s.* ventósa ; coppétta *f.*
Cu'preous, *adj.* cúpreo -a ; di ráme.
Cur, *s.* cáne degenerátо; cáne buon a nulla *m.*
Cu'rable, *adj.* curábile; sanábile
Cu'rableness, *s.* curagióne ; curazióne; cúra *f.*
Cu'racy, *s.* cárica (*f.*) di curáto
Cu'rate, *s.* curáto; párroco; piováno *m.*
Cu'rative, *adj.* curativo, áttо -a a curáre
Cura'tor, *s.* curatóre ; amministratóre *m.*
Curb, *s.* fréno ; mórso ; ristrignimento *m.*
Curb, *va.* frenâre 1. ; reprímere ; ristrignere 2.
Curd, *s.* látte rappréso, quagliáto *m.*
Curds (turn to), *va.* rappigliársi *rif* 1.
Curd, *va.* rappigliâre ; coagulâre 1.
Cur'dle, *va.* coagulâre; rappigliâre 1.
Cur'dle, *va.* coagulársi; rappigliársi *rif.* 1.
Cur'dled, Cur'dy, *adj.* quagliáto, rappréso -a
Cure, *s.* rimédio *m.* ; cúra; parrócchia *f.*
Cure, *va.* curâre; sanâre ; medicâre 1. ; guarire 3.
Cure'less, *adj.* incurábile ; irremediábile
Cu'rer, *s.* médico ; sanatóre; curatóre *m.*
Cur'few, *s.* campána *f.* ; copérchio (*m.*) del fúoco
Curiosi'ty, *s.* curiosità ; esattézza ; ráritá *f.*
Cu'rious, *adj.* curióso, squisíto, esátto, ráro -a
Cu'rious piece of work, *s.* cápo (*m.*) d' ópera
Cu'riously, *adv.* curiosaméntе; con árte
Curl, *s.* riccio; ondeggiaméntо *m.*; sinuosità *f.*
Curl, *va.* arricciâre; innanellâre 1.
Curl, *va.* arricciársi *rif.* 1. ; ondeggiâre 1.
Cur'lew, *s.* chiárlo *m.* (uccéllo acquático)
Cur'ling, *s.* arricciaméntо (*m.*) de' capélli
Cur'ling-iron, *s.* calamístro *m.* (strumento)
Curmud'geon, *s.* avváro; spilórcio; taccágno *m.*
Curmud'geonly, *adj.* avarácсio, súrdido -a
Cur'rant, *s.* ribes *m.* ; úva spína *f.*
Cur'rant-bush, *s.* arboscéllo (*m.*) dell' úva spína
Cur'rency, *s.* córso *m.* ; circolazióne *f.*
Cur'rent, *adj.* corrénte ; comúne; generále
Cur'rent-price, *s.* prézzo corrénte *m.*
Cur'rent, *s.* corrénte *f.* (acqua che córre)
Cur'rently, *adv.* correnteméǹte; generalméntе
Cur'rentness, *s.* circolazióne; volubilità *f.*
Cur'rícle, *s.* biróccio *m.* (carétta a due ruóte)
Cur'rier, *s.* cuojájo ; conciatóre (*m.*) di péli
Cur'rish, *adj.* cagnesco, brúsco -a; brutále
Cur'ry, *va.* lustráre il cuójo ; strogghiáre 1.
Cur'ry (favour with), *va.* corteggiâre ; adulâre 1.
Cur'rycomb, *s.* strégghia *f.* (strumento di ferro)
Curse, *s.* maledizióne ; afflizione *f.* ; tormento *m.*
Curse, *va.* maledíre 3. ; tormentâre 1. ; affliggere 2
Curse, *va.* giurâre ; imprecâre ; bestemmiâre 1.
Cur'sed, *adj.* maledétto, odióso, incómodo -a
Cur'sedly, *adv.* cattivissimaméntе ; odiosaméntе
Cur'sedness, *s.* maledizióne *f.* ; tormento *m.*
Cur'ship, *s.* bassézza *f.* ; cattivo umóre *m.*
Cur'sitor, *s.* ufficiále (*m.*) della cancellería
Cur'sorily, *adv.* in frétta; alla leggiéra
Cur'sory, *adj.* leggiéro, frettolóso -a
Curst, *adj.* maledétto, perváso, maliziόso -a
Curst'ness, *s.* perversità ; insolénza; malízia *f.*
Curt, *adj.* córto, scortáto -a; bréve
Curtail', *va.* mozzáre ; tagliâre ; troncâre 1.
Cur'tain' *s.* cortína *f.* ; cortinaggio *m.*
Cur'tain-rod, *s.* vérga (*f.*) di ferro
Cur'tain, *va.* chiudere con cortine *irr.* 2.
Cur'tain-lecture, *s.* rabbúffo *m.* ; bravádа *f.*
Cur'vated, adj. curváto, piegáto, incurvato -a

Passatina -ina

Curva'tion, *s.* curvità; curvézza; curva'úra *f.*
Cur'vature, *s.* incurvatúra; piegatúra *f.*
Curve, *adj.* curvo, piegáto, storto, chináto -a
Curve, *s.* linea curva; incurvatúra *f.*
Curve, *va.* curvare; incurváre; piegáre 1.
Curvet', *s.* corvetta *f.*; salto; bá-zo *m.*
Curvet', *va.* corvettare; saltáre; danzáre 1.
Curvilin'ear, *adj.* curvilíneo -a; di linee curve
Cur'vity, *s.* curvità; incurvatúra; piegatúra *f.*
Cush'ion, *s.* cuscino; guanciale; origliere *m.*
Cush'ioned, *adj.* sedúto -a sur un cuscíno
Cusp, *s.* corna(*fp.*) della mezzalúna, &c.; púnta *f.*
Cus'pated, Cus'pidated, *adj.* cuspidáto -a
Cus'tard, *s.* berlingozzo *m.*; spezie (*f.*) di túrta
Cus'tody, *s.* custódia; guárdia; prigione *f.*
Cus'tom, *s.* costúma; usánza *f.*; úso; ábito; rito *m.*
Cus'tomable, *adj.* comúne; frequénte; abituale
Cus'tomableness, *s.* costumánza: assuefazione *f.*
Cus'tomably, *adv.* secóndo il solíto, l' úso
Cus tomarily, *adv.* abitualmente; comuneméntе
Cus'tomariness, *s.* consuetúdine; usánza *f.*
Cus'tomary, *adj.* ordinário, solíto -a; comúne
Cus'tomary law, *s.* léggi municipáli *fp.*
Cus'tomed, *adj.* costumáto, assuefátto -a; usuále
Cus'tomer, *s.* avventóre; compratóre *m.*
Cus'tom-house, *s.* dogána *f.*
Cut, *va.* tagliare; segáre; mozzáre; separáre 1.
Cut asunder, *va.* tagliáre in due; stracchiáre 1.
Cut away, *va.* troncáre; leváre 1.; togliere *irr.* 2.
Cut down, *va.* segáre; tagliáre; troncáre 1.
Cut off, *va.* separáre; mozzáre; estirpáre 1.
Cut off, *va.* privare; spropriáre 1.; tórre *irr.* 2.
Cut off, *va.* prevenire; finire 3.; precídere *irr.* 2.
Cut off, *va.* interrómpere; impor silénzio *irr.* 2.
Cut off, *va.* ovviare; anticipare 1.; impedire 3.
Cut off, *va.* disfare; esterminare; tagliare 1.
Cut out, *va.* formáre; adattáre; inventáre 1.
Cut short, *va.* fermáre; abbreviáre; privare 1.
Cut capers, *va.* fare delle capriuóle *irr.* 1.
Cut a figure, *va.* fare del grande *irr.* 1.
Cut lots, *va.* giuocare alle buschétte 1.
Cut small, *va.* tritáre; sminuzzáre 1.
Cut off delays, *va.* sbrigársi; affrettársi *ref.* 1.
Cut up, *va.* trinciáre; notomizzáre; tagliáre 1.
Cut the grass under one's feet, *va.* soppiantáre 1.
Cut, *van.* penetráre; tagliársi; intersecársi 1.
Cut, *s.* taglio; strégio; pezzo *m.*; fétta; ferita *f.*
Cut of a loaf, (first), *s.* primo tagliо d' un páne
Cuta'neous, *adj.* cutáneo -a: della pélle, cúte
Cu'ticle, *s.* cuticola; pellícola; membrána *f.*
Cutic'ular, *adj.* cutáneo -a; della pelle, cúte
Cut'lass, *s.* scimitárra; squarcina *f.* (arma)
Cut'ler, *s.* coltellináio *m.*
Cut'purse, *s.* borsajuólo; tagliabórse *m.*
Cut'ter, *s.* tagliatóre -rice *mf.*
Cut ter (stone), *s.* tagliapiétre *m.*
Cut'ter (corn), *s.* che taglia cálli *m.*
Cut'throat, *s.* assassíno; tagliacantóni *m.*
Cut'throat, *s.* luógo perigliόso *m.*
Cut throat, *adj.* inumáno, bárbaro -a; crudéle
Cut'ting, *s.* ritaglio; gheróne *m.*; tagliáta *f.*
Cut'ting, *adj.* pugnénte; mordáce; satírico -a
Cut'tle, *s.* seppia *f.* (pesce); maldicénte *m.*
Cy'cle, *s.* ciclo; córso *m.*; rivoluzione *f.*
Cy'cloid, *s.* cicloide *f.* (curva geométrica)
Cyclopæ'dia, *s.* córso (*m.*) di tutte le scienze
Cyg'net, *s.* cigno giovíne *m.*
Cy'linder, *s.* cilindro *m.* (corpo lúngo e túndo)
Cylin'drical, -dric, adj. cilíndrico -a
Cymar', s. zimarra; ciarpa *f.*
Cym'bal, s. cembalo m. (strumento musicále)
Cyn thropy, s. licanthropia canina f.
Cyn'ical, adj. cínico -a; mordáce; brutále
Cyn'ic, *s.* cínico *m.*; (filósofo mordáce, critico)
Cyn'osure, *s.* cinosúra; orsa minóre *f.*
Cy'press-tree, *s.* cipresso *m.* (albero verde)
Cy'prus, *s.* vélo *m.*; tócca *f.* (téla finíssima)
Cyst, Cys'tis, *s.* tumóre *m.*; borsa piéna di mórci
Cys'tic, *adj.* tumoróso, chiúso -a in una membrána; cístico, epático -a
Cysto'tomy, *s.* estrazióne (*f.*) della piétra
Czar, *s.* título dell' imperadóre della Russia
Czari'na, *s.* título dell' imperadrice, &c.

D

Dab, *s.* pézzo; bráno; piccolo schiaffo; rómbo
Dab of dirt, *s.* schizzo (*m.*) di fángo; zacchera *f.*
Dab, *va.* percuótere dolcemente *irr.* 2.
Dab'-chick, *s.* galinélla *f.* (uccéllo acquático)
Dab'ble, *va.* imbrattáre; schiecchére; bagnáre 1
Dab'ble, *vn.* dimenársi nell' acqua; impaccíarsi
Dab'bler, *s.* che s' impáccia di quel che non ha
Dace, *s.* spezie di lásca *f.* (pesce di fiume)
Dac'tyle, *s.* dáttilo *m.* (piede di verso)
Dactylom'emy, *s.* árte (*f.*) di contáre sulle dita
Dad, Dad'dy, *s.* bábbo *m.* (voce di bambino non balbuziente); pádre *m.*
Daf'fodil, Daffodil'ly, *s.* asfodíllo *m.* (pianta)
Daft, *va.* rigettáre; sdegnáre; trascuráre 1.
Dag, *s.* dága *f.*; pugnale; stiletto; scopétto *m.*
Dag'ger, *s.* pugnale; stiletto *m.*; dága *f.*
Dag'gers-drawing, *s.* baráffa; rissa; líte *f.*
Dag'gers drawing (to be at), vendére a' coltelli 1.
Dag'gle, *va.* imbrattáre; sporcáre; infangare 1.
Dag'gle, *vn.* imbrattársi; infangársi *ref.* 1.
Dag'gletail, *adj.* imbrattáto, infangáto -a
Dai'ly, *adj.* d' ogni giórno; quotidiano, diúrno -a
Dai'ly, *adv.* giornalmente; ogni giórno
Dain'tily, *adv.* delicatamente; elegantemente
Dain'tiness, *s.* delicatezza; squisitezza *f.*
Dain'ty, *adj.* delicáto, squisíto, attentáto -a
Dain'ty, *s.* vivánda squisíta; delicatezza *f.*
Dai'ry, *s.* cascina *f.*; latticíni *mp.*
Dai'ry-maid, *s.* fánte (*f.*) che fa i latticini
Dai'sy, *s.* margheríina *f.* (fiúre)
Dale, *s.* válle; valletta *f.*
Dal'liance, *s.* amorevolezza; ritardánza *f.*
Dal'lier, *s.* accarezzatóre; scherzatóre *m.*
Dal'ly, *vn.* sherzáre; beffáre; accarezzáre 1.
Dalmat'ic, *s.* tonicélla; Dalmática *f.*
Dam, *s.* mádre *f.* (delle béstie); cateráttа *f.*
Dam, *va.* stoppáre; turáre 1.; chiúdere *irr* 2.
Dam'age, *s.* danno; detrimento *m.*; perdita *f.*
Dam'age, *va.* danneggiáre; ingiuriáre 1.
Dam'age, *vn.* guastársi; ingiuriársi *ref.* 1.
Dam'ageable, *adj.* dannóso, nocívo, perniciόso -a
Dam'ascene, *s.* amosína; prúna (*f.*) di Damáso
Dam'ask, *s.* dammásco *m.* (drúppo fatto a fiori)
Dam'ask-linen, *s.* biancherie domaschinate *fp.*
Dam'ask, *adj.* dommaschino -a; di dommásco
Dam'ask, *va.* damascóre; variáre 1.; far a fiori
Dam'ask-rose, *s.* rosa bianca dommaschina *f.*
Dame, *s.* dáma; signóra; madónna; dónna *f.*
Damn, *va.* dannáre; condannare; fischiáre 1.
Dam'nable, *adj.* dannabile; da esser dannato -a
Dam'nably, *adv.* dannabilmente; orribilmente
Damna'tion, *s.* dannazióne; perdizióne *f.*
Dam'natory, *adj.* dannante; che danna
Damned, *adj.* dannáto, odióso, -a; abbominévole
Damnif'ic, *adj.* dannóso, nocívo, pernicióso -a
Damni'fy, *va.* danneggiáre 1.; nuocere *irr.* 2.
Dam'ningness, *s.* tendenza all' esser dannato -a

mido, deprésso, afflitto -a
dità ; umidézza ; afflizióne *f.*
umidíre 3. ; discoraggiáre 1.
f. alquánto úmido, umidíccio -a
s, *s.* umidità leggéra *f.*
. umidézza ; umidità *f.*
trísto, deprésso, malincónico -a
amigélla; donzélla ; zitélla *f.*
imoscína; prúna (*f.*) di Damásco
illáre ; danzáre ; riddáre 1.
lance, *va.* fare spalliéra *irr.* 1.
re ballére ; dáre da fáre *irr.* 1.
o *m.* ; dánza ; carôla *f.*
illerino, -ína ; ballatóre -rice *mf.*
ballére ; danzáre; bállo *m.* ; dánza *f.*
ster, *s.* maéstro (*m.*) di bállo
m, *s.* sála (*f.*) da bállo
ool, *s.* scuóla (*f.*) da bállo
. maceróne ; smirnio *m.* (erba)
lendoláre ; accarezzáre 1.
ccarezzatóre -rice *mf.*
fórfora ; forforaggine *f.*
ébbio ; ébulo *m.* (pianta)
rríglio ; pericolo ; rischio ; azzárdo *m*
arrischiáre ; avventuráre 1.
adj, sicúro -a; senza pericolo
adj. periglióso, rischióso -a
, *adv.* perigliosamente ; con rischio
sa, *s.* perígliò; pericolo ; azzárdo *m*
éndere 2. ; corteggiáre vilmente 1.
mánte ; galánte ; inamoráto *m.*
aido, bagnáto -a; móllo
. umidíccio, umidétto -a
lesto, attívo, rícolo -a; vívace
, náno ; piccináco *m.*
pezzáto, pomáto, retáto -a
ariáre ; screziáre ; strisciáre 1.
áre ; provocáre ; invitáre 1.
re 3. ; osáre 1. ; arrischiársi *rf.* 1.
ía; provocazióne *f.* ; sfidamento *m.*
ardíto, corraggióso -a; audáce
. arditamente; coraggiosamente
s. ardimento *m.* ; audácia *f.*
úro, fúsco, néro, bújo -a ; ignoránte
n, *s.* lanterna sórda *f.*
s. enfímma *f.* ; dénto oscúro *m.*
scóli (mp.) d' ignoránza
ità *f.* ; ténebre *fp.* ; bújo *m.*
ráre; intenebráre; offuscáre 1.
scuráre; imbarazzáre; lordáre 1.
scurársi 1.; divenire oscúro -a 3.
oscuríto, alquánto, fúsco, bújo -a
. offuscáto, oscuráto, ciéco -a
oscuramente; ciecamente
scurità *f.* ; ténebre *fp.* ; bújo *m.*
ú, oscúro, fúsco, ombróso, néro -a
rorfito, -íta ; ben amáto -áta *mf.*
diletto, amáto, cáro, favoríto -a
ira *f.* (di due pezzi di panni)
re ; unire (lémbo a lémbo) 3.
lio *m.* ; zizzánia *f.* (érba)
conciatóre, rattopatóre -rice *mf.*
m. (árme da lanciáre)
ggiáre ; lanciáre; scorcáre 1.
r velocemente come dárdo *irr.* 1.
ire 3. ; urtáre ; spruzzáre ; schizzatóre *irr.* 2.
iársi *rf.* ; spicciáre ; sgorgáre 1.
lóne ; infusióne *f.* ; trátto ; colpo *m*
dárdo; poltróne ; vigliácco *m.*
tardíze, va. intimidíre 3.
codárdo, poltronésco -a
tardía; poltronería f.
ne ; condinsióne f. ; **dáttero m.**

Date, *va.* méttere la data *irr.* 2. ; notáre 1.
Date'less, *adj* senza término fisso ; senza data
Date'-tree, *s.* pálma *f.* (álbero)
Da'tive, *adj.* dativo -a
Da'tive guardian, *s.* tutéla
Daub, *va.* imbrattáre; schiecheráre
Daub'er, *s.* pittoráccio ; pittóre (*m.*) da sgabélli
Daub'y, *adj.* viscóso, glutinóso, gagliósu -a
Daugh'ter, *s.* figlia; figliuóla *f.*
Daugh'ter-in-law, *s.* figliástra *f.*
Daughter (grand'), *s.* nipóte *f.*
Daughter (god'), *s.* figlióccia *f.*
Daunt, *va.* intimidíre 3. ; spaventáre 1.
Daunt'less, *adj.* intrépido, coraggióso, bráve -a
Daunt'lessness, *s.* intrepidézza; prodézza *f.*
Dau'phin, *s.* delfino *m.* (primogénito del re di Fr.)
Daw, Jack Daw, *s.* grancchia ; cornácchia *f.*
Dawn, *s.* alba; aurôra ; *f.* ; spuntáre (*m.*) del giérno ; cominciamento *m.*
Dawn, *va.* spuntáre ; cominciáre a náscere 1.
Day, *s.* giórno ; dì ; lúme *m.* ; lúce ; giornáta *f.*
Day (every other), *adv.* ogni secóndo giórno
Day (in the), *adv.* di giórno
Days (in his), *adv.* nel suo témpo; nella sua vita
Days (in these), *adv. exp.* in quei témpi
Day (at this time of), *adv. exp.* in questo témpo; ora
Day (from day to), *adv. exp.* di giórno in giórno
Day (every), *adv. exp.* ógni giórno
Day (next), *s.* giórno seguénte ; demáni
Day before yesterday, *s.* avantiéri ; ierlaltro
Days of old (in the), *adv.* anticamente; altre volte
Day (this), *s.* oggi ; oggidì ; al presénte
Day (flesh), *s.* giórno grásso *m.*
Day (fish), *s.* giórno mágro *m.*
Day (new year's), *s.* capo (*m.*) d' anno
Days (happy), *s.* sécolo (*m.*) d' oro
Day (this many a), *adv. exp.* móltì giórni sono
Day'bed, *s.* lettúccio ; seggiolóne ; sofà *m.*
Day'book, *s.* giornále ; diário *m.*
Day'break, *s.* spuntáre (*m.*) del giórno ; álba *f.*
Day'fly, *s.* mósca effímera *f.*
Day-la'bour, *s.* giornáta *f.* ; lavóro cotidiáno *m.*
Day-la'bourer, *s.* operário (*m.*) alla giornáta
Day-light, *s.* giórno chiáro *m.* ; lúce ; álba *f.*
Day-light (in plain), *adv. exp.* di giórno chiáro
Day-light (broad), *s.* giórno chiáro *m.*
Day'peep, *s.* álba *f.* ; farsi giórno ; spuntar del sóle, del giórno
Day-schol'ar, *s.* scoláre estérno *m.*
Day'spring, *s.* aurôra; álba *f.* ; spuntar (*m.*) del giórno
Day'star, *s.* stella (*f.*) del mattíno ; diána *f.*
Day'time, *s.* giórno *m.* ; chiaréza (*f.*) del sóle
Day'work, *s.* giornáta *f.* ; lavóro (*m*) d' un giórno
Da'zed, *adj.* piéno -a di margheritine
Daz'zle, *va.* abbagliáre 1. ; esser abbagliáto -a
Daz'zling, *s. & adj.* abbáglio *m.* ; abbagliáme
Dea'con, *s.* diácono *m.*
Dea'coness, *s.* diaconéssa *f.*
Dea'conry, Dea'conship, *s.* diaconáto *m.*
Dead, *s.* mórti *mp.*
Dead, *adj.* mórto, stupefátto, stúpido, váno
Dead-wa'ter, *s.* acqua mórta stagnánte *f.*
Dead-drink, *s.* bevánda svaporáta *f.*
Dead-sleep, *s.* letargía *f.* ; confínno sónno *m.*
Dead-calm, *s.* grán calma; bonáccia *f.*
Dead-coal, *s.* carbóne estínto *m.*
Dead-winter, *s.* vérno trísto, malincónico *m.*
Dead-place, *s.* deséito ; luógo solitário *m.*
Dead-time of the year, *s.* témpo di poche faccénde
Dead (half), *adj.* mezzo mórto -a.
Dead of night, *s.* silénzio (*m.*) della nótte
Dead'en, *va.* rallentáre ; ammortáre 1. ; attut
Dead-doing, *adj.* micidiále; fatále ; funes

Dead-drunk, *adj.* sepólto nel vino, ebbrissimo -a
Dead-lift, *s.* condizióne disperáta *f.*
Dead'ly, *adj.* mortále; fatále grande; violénto-a
Dead'ly, *adv.* mortalméntе; estremaméntе
D'ad'ness, *s.* addormaménto *m.*; scipitézza *f.*
Deaf, *adj.* sordo, privo -a dell' udíto
D'af (pietend to be), *vn.* fáre il sórdo *irr.* 1.
Deaf'en, *va.* assordáre 1.; indárre surdità *irr.* 2.
Deaf'ish, *adj.* sordástro, alquánto sórdo -a
D'af'ly, *adv.* sordamente; con poco strépito
Deaf'ness, *s.* sordità; sordaggine *f.*
Deal, *s.* quantità; abbondánza *f.*; abíto *m.*
Deal (at cards), *s.* fare le cárte *m.*; máno *f.*
Deal (a great), *adv.* molto; assai; in quantità
Deal'-board, *s.* pancóne (*m.*) d' abéte
Deal, *va.* distribuíre 3.; spárgere *irr.* 2; dáre 1.
Deal, *vn.* negoziáre; trafficáre 1.
Deal by, *vn.* comportársi; trattáre bene, mále 1.
Deal in, *vn.* avére da fáre con *vaux.*; praticáre 1.
Deal with, *vn.* contendere *irr.* 2.; trattáre bene, mále 1.
Deal'er, *s.* mercánte; trafficatóre -rice *mf.*
Deal'er (plain), *s.* uómo (*m.*) di buóna fede
Deal'er (double), *s.* uómo (*m*) di cattiva fede
Deal'ing, *s.* traffico; negózio; commércio *m.*
Deal'ing (fair), *s.* procedere sincéro *m.*; probità *f.*
Deal'ing (foul), *s.* procédere disonésto *m.*
Dean, *s.* decáno *m.*
Dean'ery, *s.* decanáto *m.*; réndita (*f.*) del decáno
Dean'ship, *s.* decanáto; grádo (*m.*) del decáno
Dear, *adj.* cáro, diletto, amáto, benvolúto -a
Dear, *s.* mio cáro, mia cára *mf.*
Dear, *adv.* caraméntе; cáro; mólto
Dear'bought, *adj.* compráto -a a gran prézzo
Dear'ly, *adv.* caraméntе; teneraméntе
Dear'ness, *s.* amóre *m.*; tenerezza; scarsità *f.*
Dearth, *s.* scarsézza; rarità *f*; mancaménto *m.*
Dearti'ulate, *va.* disloggáre; disconciáre 1.
Death, *s.* mórte *f.*; trapásso *m.*
Death'bed, *s.* agonía; *f.*; essére agli estrémi *m.*
Death'ful, *adj.* mortále; fatále; distruttívo -a
Death'less, *adj.* immortále; etérno, perpétuo -a
De ath'like, *adj.* inanimáto; frígido; letárgico
Death's door, *s.* artícolo (*m.*) di mórte; agonía *f.*
Death's'man, *s.* carnéfice; bója *m.*
Death'watch, *s.* grílio *m.* (insétto)
Debar', *va.* escludere *irr.* 2.; privére 1.; impedíre; proibíre; prevenire 3.
Debarb', *va.* rudere *irr.* 2.; fare la bárba *irr.* 1.
Debark', *va.* sbarcáre 1.; métiere a térra *irr.* 2.
Debase', *va.* avvilíre 3.; disprezzáre 1.
Debase'ment, *s.* avvilimento; disprégio *m.*
Deba'ser, *s.* falsificatóre, corruttóre -rice *mf.*
Deba'table, *adj.* disputábile; contestábile
Debate', *s.* contésa; dispúta; discussióne *f.*
D. bate', *va.* discú'ere 2.; agitúre; esaminúre 1.
Debate', *vn.* deliberáre; disputáre 1.
Debate'ful, *adj.* contenzióso, litigióso -a
Debate'ment, *s.* contésa; disp úta; quistióne *f.*
Deba'ter, *s.* disputatóre; contraddicitóre *m.*
Debauch', *s.* gozzovíglia; dissolutézza *f.*
Debauch', *va.* corrómpere; sedúrre *irr.* 2.; svisáre; frastornáre 1.
Debauchee', *s.* scapestráto; dissoláto; díscolo *m.*
Debauch'er, *s.* corrompitóre, seduttóre -rice *mf.*
Debauch'ery, *s.* dissolutézza; sfrenatezza *f.*
Debauch'ment, *s.* corruzióne *f.*; seducimento *m.*
Debel', Debel'late, *va.* debelláre; espugnáre 1.
[illegible]ella'tion, *s.* debellazióne; espugnazióne *f.*
[illegible]tare, *s.* restánte (*m.*) d' un débito
[illegible], *adj.* débile; débole; fiácco, languído -a
[illegible]ate, *va.* debilitáre 1.; affievolíre 3.
[illegible], *s.* debilità; debolézza, fievolézza *f.*
[illegible], *adj.* cortése; civile; affabile

Debonair'ly, *adv.* cortesemé
Debt, *s.* débito; dovére; ób
Debt'ed, *adj.* indebitáto, obb
Debt'or, *s.* debitóre -rice *mf.*
Decacu'minated, *adj.* scoro
Dec'ade, *s.* decade; deca; d
Deca'dency, *s.* decadénza; r
Dec'agon, *s.* decágono *m.* (fi
Dec'alogue, *s.* decálogo *m.* (
Decamp', *vn.* levére il cámp
Decamp'ment, *s.* decampam
Decant', *va.* decantáre; tra
Decanta'tion, *s.* decantazión
Decan'ter, *s.* guastáda; cará
Decap'itate, *va.* decapitáre;
Decay', *vn.* decadére 2.; dec
Decay', *va.* consumáre; rovi
Decay', *s.* declinamento *m.*;
Decease', *s.* mórte *f.*; trapá
Decease', *vn.* morire 3.; tra
Deceit', *s.* ingánno *m.*; fráud
Deceit'ful, *adj.* ingannévole
Deceit'fully, *adv.* ingannevo
Deceit'fulness, *s.* ingánno m
Decei'vable, *adj.* fácile ad e
Deceive', *va.* ingannáre; gal
Deceived', (to be), *vn.* inga
Deceiv'er, *s.* ingannatóre -tri
Decem'ber, *s.* dicémbre *m.* (
Decem'pedal, *adj.* lúngo -a d
Decem'virate, *s.* decemvirát
Decem'vir, *s.* decénviro *m.* (
De'cence, De'cency, *s.* dece
Decen'nial, *adj.* decénne; (
anni
De'cent, *adj.* decénte; dicév
De'cently, *adv.* decentemén
Decep'tible, *adj.* -átto -a ad
Decep'tion, *s.* illusióne; frá
Decep'tious, *adj.* ingannévol
Decep'tive, *adj.* illusório -a;
Declam', *va.* disfáre l' inca
Decide', *va.* decidere *irr.* 2.;
Dec'idence, *s.* cadúta *f.*; cad
Deci'der, *s.* arbitratóre; giú
Decid'uous, *adj.* cadénte; ar
Dec'imal, *adj.* decimále; di
Dec'imate, *va.* decimáre; pig
Decima'tion, *s.* decimazióne
Deci'pher, *va.* dicifráre; dic
Deci'pherer, *s.* dicifératóre;
Decis'ion, *s.* decisióne; deter
Deci'sive, Deci'sory, *adj.* dec
Deci'sively, *adv.* decisivamen
Deci'siveness, *s.* determinazi
Deck, *va.* copíre 3.; adornár
Deck, *s.* bórdo; ponte *m.* (di
Declaim', *va.* declamáre; ar
Declai'mer, *s.* declamatóre;
Declama'tion, *s.* declamazión
Declama'tor, *s.* declamatóre;
Declam'atory, *adj.* declamató
Decla'rable, *adj.* che si può d
Declara'tion, *s.* dichiaramento
Declar'ative, Declar'atory, *ad*
Declar'atorily, *adv.* in modo
Declare', *va.* dichiaráre; pub
Declare', *va.* dichiará si; ma
Declare'ment, *s.* scopérta; d
Decla'rer *s.* dichiaratóre, esp
Decla'ring, *s.* dichiaramento
Declen sion, *s.* declinazión
Declin'able, *adj.* declinabil
Declina'tion, *s.* declinam

ecline'tor, Declin'atory, *s.* declinatóre -ório *m.*
ecline', *vn.* declináre; evitáre 1.; elúdere *irr.* 2
ecline', *vn.* decádere 2.; caláre; abbassársi 1.
ecline', *s.* scadimento *m.*; decadénza; ruína *f.*
ecliv'ity, *s.* declività; chináta *f.*; péndio *m.*
ecliv'ous, *adj.* a péndio; declinánte
ecoct', *va.* dicuócere *irr.* 2.; bollíre; digerire 3
ecoc'tible, *adj.* átto -a ad essére decótto -a
ecoc'tion, *s.* decozióne; bollitúra *f.*; decótto *m.*
ecolla'tion, *s.* decollazióne; decapitazióne *f.*
ecompose', *va.* scompóre *irr.* 2.; analizzáre 1.
ecom'posite, *adj.* ricompósto -a
ecomposi'tion, *s.* componimento (*m.*) di composti
ecompound', *va.* compóre di composti *irr.* 2.
ecompound', *adj.* compósto -a di composti
ec'orate, *va.* decoráre; ornáre 1.; abbellíre 3.
ecora'tion, *s.* ornamento; abbellimento *m.*
ec'orator, *s.* abbellitóre, adornatóre -rice *m f.*
eco'rous, *adj.* decénte; decoróso -a
ecor'ticate, *va.* scorticáre; sbucciáre 1.
ecortica'tion, *s.* scorticamento; sbucciáre *m.*
eco'rum, *s.* decóro *m.*; decénza *f.*
ecoy', *va.* allettáre; zimbellíre 1.; sedúrre 2.
ecoy', *s.* allettamento; zimbéllo *m.*; lusínga *f.*
ecoy'-duck, *s.* anítra (*f.*) che serva di zimbéllo
ecrease', *vn.* decrescére *irr.* 2.; diminuíre 3.
ecrease', *va.* scemáre; calére; decimáre 1.
ecrease', *s.* decrescimento *m.*; diminuzióne *f.*
ecree', *va.* decretáre; ordináre 1.; statuíre 3.
ecree', *s.* decréto; statúto; órdine; éditto *m.*
ec'rement, *s.* decrescimento; scemamento *m.*
ecrep'it, *adj.* decrépito, mólto attempáto -a
ecrep'itate, *va.* decrepitáre; calcinare 1.
ecrep'itness, Decrep'itude, *s.* decrepità *f.*
ecres'cent, *adj.* decrescénte; in decadénza
ecre'tal, *adj.* decretále; di decréto
ec'retory, *adj.* giudiciále; diffinitivo -a
ecri'al, *s.* censúra strepitósa *f.*; discrédito *m.*
ecry', *va.* screditáre; censuráre; biasimáre 1.
ecum'bence, Decum'bency, *s.* giacimento *m.*
ec'uple, *adj.* décuplo; diéci vólte tánto
ecu'rion, *s.* decurióne; capodiéci; caporále *m.*
edec'orate, *va.* disonoráre; disgraziáre 1.
edecora'tion, *s.* disonoramento *m.*; disgrázia *f.*
edec'orous, *adj.* disonoróvole; disgrazióso -a
edentiti'on, *s.* perdíta (*f.*) de' dénti
ed'icate, *va.* dedicáre; consecráre 1.
ed'icate, *adj.* dedicáto, consecráto -a
edica'tion, *s.* dedicamento *m.*; dedicazióne *f.*
edica'tor, *s.* che dédica (un libro &c.). *m.*
ed'icatory, *adj.* dedicatório -a
editi'on, *s.* dedizióne *f.*; arrendimento *m.*
educe', *va.* dedúrre; conchiúdere *irr.* 2.
deduce'ment, *s.* consegnénza; deduzióne *f.*
edu'cible, *adj.* che si può dedúrre, inferíre
deduct', *va.* dedúrre; sottráre *irr.* 2.; tiráre 1.
ddu'ction, *s.* sottraimento *m.*; deduzióne *f.*
educ'tively, *adv.* conseguentemente
deed, *s.* fátto; átto; contrátto *m.*; azióne *f.*
ed'less, *adj.* scioperáto -a; indoléntc
deem, *va.* giudicáre; pensáre 1.; credere 2.
deep, *adj.* profóndo, cápo, cávo, alto, sótumo, astróso -a.; gráve; sagáce
deep mourning, *s.* gran brúno lútto *m.*
deep sound, sónno gráve, básso *m.*
deep sleep, *s.* sónno profóndo *m.*
deep wine, *s.* vino caricáto, spésso *m.*
deep fetches, *s.* prátiche segréte *fm.*
deep, *s.* máre; oceáno; abísso; silénzio oscúro *m*
deep of night, *s.* silénzio *profóndo* della nótte
deep'en, *va.* affondáre; cavére; oscuráre 1.
deep'ening, *s.* profondamento *m.*; lontanánza *f.*
deep'ly, *adv.* profondamente; tristamente
deep mu'sing, *adj.* meditativo, pensívo -a

Deep'ness, *s.* profondità *f.*; profóndo *m.*
Deer, *s.* cérvo; daino &c. génere (*m.*) de' cervi
Deface', *va.* distrúggere *irr.* 2.; disfigurare 1.
Deface'ment, *s.* rovina; ingiúria *f.*; frego *m.*
Defa'cer, *s.* ruvinatóre; violatóre *m.*
Defai'lance, *s.* mancamento *m.*; mancánza *f.*
Defal'cate, *va.* diffalcáre 1.; dedúre; sottráre
Defalca'tion, *s.* diffalco; scemamento *m.*
Defama'tion, *s.* diffamazióne; calúnnia *f.*
Defam'atory, *adj.* diffamatório, calunnióso -a
Defame', *va.* diffamáre; calunniáre; infamáre 1
Defa'mer, *s.* diffamatóre, calunniatóre -trice *mf.*
Defat'igate, *va.* faticáre; stancáre; stracáre 1.
Defatiga'tion, *s.* lassézza; stanchézza *f.*
Default', *s.* diffálta; mancánza; cólpa; fálta *f.*
Default', *va.* diffaltáre; mancáre; scemáre 1.
Default'er, *s.* reo (*m.*) di peculáto
Defea'sance, *s.* annullamento; cancellaméntc *m.*
Defea'sible, *adj.* che si può annullére
Defeat', sconfítta; rótta *f.*
Defeat', *va.* sconfíggere *irr.* 2; frustráre 1.
Def'ecate, *va.* defecáre; purgáre; raffináre 1.
Def'ecate, *adj.* raffináto, chiarificáto -a
Defeca'tion, *s.* raffinamento *m.*; purgazióne *f.*
Defect', *s.* difátto; vízio; mancamento *m.*; cólpa; imperfezióne *f.*
Defectibil'ity, *s.* imperfezióne *f.*; difétto *m.*
Defec'tion, *s.* rivólta; apostazía; rivoluzióne *f.*
Defec'tive, *adj.* difettívo, imperfétto -a
Defec'tiveness, *s.* difettuosità; imperfezióne *f.*
Defence', *s.* difésa; protezióne; proibizióne *f.*
Defence'less, *adj.* senza guárdia; impoténte
Defend', *va.* diféndere; protéggere *irr.* 2.
Defen'dable, *adj.* che può essére difeso -a
Defen'dant, *s.* che si difénde, si giustifica
Defen'dant, *adj.* difensívo, átto -a a diféndere.
Defen'der, *s.* difensóre; protettóre *m.*
Defen'sative, *s.* legáme; legáccio *m.*; guárdia
Defen'sible, *adj.* che può essére difeso -a
Defen'sive, *adj.* difensívo, átto a a diféndere
Defen'sive, *s.* guárdia; difésa; salvaguárdia *f.*
Defen'sively, *adv.* sulla difésa
Defer', *va.* differíre 3.; prolungáre 1.
Defer', *va.* tardáre; indugiáre 1.; deferíre 3.
Def'erence, *s.* rispétto; riguárdo *m.*; deferenz
Defer'ring, *s.* ritárdo; indúgio; badamento *m.*
Defi'ance, *s.* disfída; chiamata *f.*; sfidamento
Defic'ience, -iency, *s.* diffalta *f.*; mancamento
Defic'ient, *adj.* deficiénte; difettívo -a
Defi'er, *s.* sfidatóre; sprezzatóre *m.*
Defile', *va.* macchiáre; contamináre; viziáre 1.
Defile', *va.* marciáre alla sfilata 1.
Defile', *s.* passaggio strétto *m.*; strétte *fp.*
Defile'ment, *s.* máccha *f.*; imbrattamento *m.*
Defi'ler, *s.* imbrattatóre; corruttóre *m.*
Defin'able, *adj.* definíbile; che si può definíre
Define', *va.* definíre 3.; limitáre; fissáre 1.
Define', *va.* determináre 1.; decidere *irr.* 2.
Defi'ner, *s.* diffinitóre; descrittóre *m.*
Def'inite, *adj.* diffinito, determináto, cérto -a
Def'initeness, *s.* certézza; limitazióne *f.*
Defini'tion, *s.* diffinizióne; decisióne *f.*
Defin'itive, *adj.* diffinitívo, positívo -a
Defin'itively, *adv.* diffinitamente
Defini'tiveness, *s.* decisióne; conclusióne *f.*
Defla'grable, *adj.* combustíbile; consumábile
Deflagra'tion, *s.* abbruciamento; incendio *m.*
Deflect', *va.* deviáre 1; uscire della via *irr.* 3.
Deflec'tion, *s.* deviamento; deviáre *m.*
Deflora'tion, *s.* diafloramento; sceglimento
Deflux'ion, *s.* flussióne *f.*; catárro; flósso
Defoeda'tion, *s.* imbrattamento *m.*; corruz
Deform', *va.* disfigurare; difformár
Deform', *adj.* sfigurato, brútto -a.

Deforma'tion, *s.* deformazione ; mutazione *f.*
Defor'medly, *adv.* deformemente ; con deformità
Defor'medness, *s.* bruttezza ; deformità *f.*
Defor'mity, *s.* deformità ; bruttezza *f.*
Defraud', *va.* defraudare ; giuntare ; truffare 1.
Defrau'der, *s.* defraudatore, truffatore -rice *mf.*
Defray', *va.* spesare 1. ; fare, dare la spesa *irr.* 1.
Defray'er, *s.* che paga le spese ; pagatore *m.*
Defray'ment, *s.* pagamento (*m.*) delle spese
Deft, *adj.* bello, vago, vezzoso, destro -a. ; agile
Deft'ly, *adv.* pulitamente ; destramente
Defunct', *adj.* defunto, morto -a
Defunc'tion, *s.* morte *f.* ; morire *m.*
Defy', *va.* sfidare ; trascurare ; sdegnare 1.
Defy, *s.* sfidamento *m.* ; provocazione ; disfida *f.*
Defi'er, *s.* sfidatore ; provocatore *m.*
Degen'eracy, *s.* degenerazione ; bassezza *f.*
Degen'erate, *va.* degenerare ; tralignare 1.
Degen'erate, *adj.* degenerato, corrotto, abbietto -a
Degen'erateness, *s.* depravazione ; corruzione *f.*
Degenera'tion, *s.* degenerazione *f.*
Degen'erous, *adj.* vile ; infame ; basso, abbietto -a
Degen'erously, *adv.* in modo degenerato
Degra'dinate, *va.* scollare ; staccare 1.
Degradati'tion, *s.* inghiottimento *m.*
Degrada'tion, *s.* privazione *f.* (d' un grado)
Degrade', *va.* degradare 1. ; avvilire 3.
Degree', *s.* grado ; stato ; ordine *m.* ; condizione *f*
Degrees' (by), *adv. esp.* a grado a grado
Degusta'tion, *s.* assaggio ; gustamento *m.*
Dehort', *va.* dissuadere *irr.* 2. ; sconsigliare 1.
Dehórta'tion, *s.* deortazione ; dissuasione *f.*
D'hort'atory, *adj.* deortatório ; dissuasório -a
De'icide *s.* deicidio *m* (morte del nostro Signore)
Deifica'tion, *s.* deificazione ; apoteósi *f.*
De'iform, *adj.* deiforme ; divino -a
De'ify, *va.* deificare ; adorare ; divinizzare 1.
Deign, *va.* degnarsi *ref.* 1. ; avere la bontà *irr.*
Deign, *va.* accordare 1. ; permettere, concedere 2.
De'ism, *s.* deismo *m.* (credenza degli deisti)
De'ist, *s.* deista *mf.* (settario eretico)
Dei'stical, *adj.* degli deisti ; del deismo
De'ity, *s.* deità ; divinità ; essenza (*f.*) di dio
Deject', *va.* abbattere 2. ; sgomentare 1.
Deject', *adj.* afflitto, scoraggito, tristo -a
Dejec'tedly, *adv.* afflittamente, tristamente
Dejec'tedness, *s.* abbattimento *m.* ; dejezione *f.*
Dejec'tion, *s.* tristezza ; malinconia *f.*
Dejec'ture, *s.* egestione ; feccia *f.*
Delacera'tion, *s.* lacerameuto ; stracciamento *m.*
Delacta'tion, *s.* spoppamento ; spoppare *m.*
Delapsed', *adj.* rovinante ; ruinoso -a
Dela'tion, *s.* delazione ; accusa *f.*
Dela'tor, *s.* delatore ; accusatore *m.*
Delay', *va.* ritardare ; indugiare 1. ; differire 3.
Delay', *va.* arrestarsi ; fermarsi *ref.* ; tardare 1
Delay', *s.* ritardo ; indugio *m.* ; tardanza *f.*
Dela'yer, *s.* indugiatore ; tardante *m.*
Delec'table, *adj.* dilettabile ; piacevole ; grato -a
Delec'tableness, *s.* dilettabilità *f.* ; diletto *m.*
Delec'tably, *adv.* in maniera dilettevole
Delecta'tion, *s.* dilettamento ; piacere *m.*
De'legate, *va.* delegare ; deputare 1.
De'legate, *adj.* delegato, deputato -a
De'legate, *s.* delegato ; deputato ; commessario *m*
Delega'tion, *s.* delegazione ; commissione *f.*
De'lete', *va.* cancellare ; cassare 1. ; radere *irr.* 2.
Delete'rious, De'leterry, *adj.* distruttivo -a
Dele'tion, *s.* cancellatura ; rasura *f.*
Delf, Delfe, *s.* miniera ; majolica *f.*
Delib'erate, *va.* deliberare ; considerare 1.
Delib'erate, *adj.* cauto, avvisato, accorto -a
Delib'erated, *adj.* deliberato ; risoluto -a
Delib'erately, *adv.* deliberatamente

Delib'erateness, *s.* prudenza ; circospezione
Deliberatíon, *s.* deliberazione ; esamina *f.*
Delib'erative, *adj.* deliberativo -a
Del'icacy, *s.* delicatezza ; squisitezza *f.*
Del'icate, *adj.* delicato ; squisito, bello -a
Del'icately, *adv.* delicatamente ; debolmente
Del'icateness, *s.* debolezza ; delicatezza *f.*
Del'icates, *s.* ghiottornie ; leccornie *fp.*
Delic'ious, *adj.* delizioso, squisito, grato -a
Delic'iously, *adv.* deliziosamente ; gratamente
Delic'iousness, *s.* squisitezza *f.* ; piacere *m.*
Delight', *s.* diletto ; piacere ; gaudio *m.* ; de
Delight', *va.* dilettare ; contentare 1.
Delight', *va.* dilettarsi *ref.* 1. ; avere dilette
Delight'ful, *adj.* dilettevole ; delizioso, grat
Delight'fully, *adv.* dilettevolmente
Delight'fulness, *s.* satisfazione *f.* ; piacere
Delight'some, *adj.* dilettevolissimo, grato
Delight'somely, *adv.* dilettosamente
Delight'someness, *s.* dilettamento ; piacere
Delin'eate, *va.* delineare ; disegnare 1.
Delinea'tion, *s.* delineamento ; schizzo *m.*
Delin'quency, *s.* delitto ; misfatto *m.* ; colp
Delin'quent, *s.* delinquente ; malfattore *m.*
Del'iquate, *va.* liquefarsi *ref.* 1. ; fondersi
Deliqua'tion, *s.* liquefazione ; dissoluzione
Delir'ious, *adj* delirante ; fuor di senno
Delir'ium, *s.* delirio ; essere fuori di se *m.*
Deliv'er, *va.* dare *irr.* 1. ; presentare ; liber
Deliv'er in trust, *va.* affidare ; dare nelle
Deliv'er over, *va.* consegnare 1. ; rimettere
Deliv'er up, *va.* restituire 3. ; abbandonare
Deliv'erance, *s.* consegnazione ; liberazione
Deliv'erer, *s.* liberatore -rice *mf.*
Deliv'ery, *s.* liberamento ; parto ; parlare
Dell, *s.* cavo ; fosso ; luogo profondo *m.* ;
Delph, *s.* majolica *f.* vasi fatti di terra
Delud'able, *adj.* atto -a ad essere deluso -a
Delude', *va.* deludere 2. ; ingannare ; beffa
Delud'er, *s.* ingannatore ; truffatore *m.*
Del'uge, *s.* diluvio *m.* ; inondazione *f.*
Del'uge, *va.* diluviare ; inondare 1.
Delu'sion, *s.* delusione ; beffa *f.* ; inganno
Delu'sive, Delu'sory, *adj.* ingannevole ; fal
Delve, *va.* scavare ; zappare ; vangare 1.
Delve, *s.* cava ; caverna *f.* ; fosso ; antro
Delve of coals, *s.* quantità di carbone cavat
Dem'agogue, *s.* capo (*m.*) di fazione popolare
Demain', Demesne', *s.* dominio *m.* ; giurisdi
Demand', *s.* domanda ; richiesta ; questione
Demands (in full of all), *adv. esp.* in saldo
Demand', *va.* domandare 1. ; chiedere ; e
irr 2. ; fare istanza *irr.* 1.
Demand'able, *adj.* esigibile ; che si può dom
are ; riscuotibile
Demand'ant, *s.* dimandante ; attore -rice *mf*
Demand'er, *s.* dimandatore, petitore -rice *m*
Dema'n', *va.* avvilire 3. ; abbassare ; umili
Demean' one's self, *va.* comportarsi ; portar
Demes'nour, *s.* portamento ; modo *m.* ; com
Demeans', *s.* dominio ; patrimonio *m.* ; sign
Demer'it, *s.* demerito ; misfatto ; fallo *m.* ;
Demesne', *s.* dominio ; patrimonio *m.*
De'mi, *adj.* mezzo -a
Demigra'tion, *s.* migrazione ; partenza *f.*
Demise', *s.* morte *f.* ; trapasso *m.*
Demise', *va.* lasciare in testamento ; legare
Demis'sion, *s.* demissione ; degradazione *f.*
Democ'racy, *s.* governo popolare *m.* ; democr
Democrat'ical *adj.* democratico -a
Demol'ish, *va.* demolire 3. ; abbattere 3.
Demol'isher, *s.* distruttore ; rovinatore *m*
Demoli'tion, *s.* demolizione, rovina *f.*
De'mon, *s.* demonio ; spirito malvagio *m*

) mo'niac, *adj.* indemoniáto -a
demoniaco -ica *mf.*
, diabólico -a ; di diávolo
, *adj.* dimostrábile; ostensíbile
, *adv.* chiaramente ; evidentemente
va. dimonstráre ; provare 1.
, *s.* dimostramento ; dimostráre *m.*
, *adj.* dimonstrativo -a
ely, *adv.* dimostrativamente
, *s.* dimostratóre -rice *mf.*
y, *adj.* tendente a dimostrare
ij. emoliénte; mitigátivo -a
mére *s.*; sospettáre ; dubitáre 1.
ffenire 3. ; indugiáre ; esitáre 1.
itazione; esitazione; incertezza *f.*
itróso, sóbrio -a ; gráve; decénte
s. ritrosamente; graveménte
s. discrezione; gravità ; serietà *f.*
filazione ; sospensione *f.*
a ; tána ; spelonca *f.* ; ántro *m.*
, stória naturále (*f.*) degli áiberi
negábile; recusábile
iamento; negáre ; rifiúto *m.*
fraditóre, rifiutatóre -rice *mf.*
, denigráre ; annerare 1.
s. anneramento *m.* ; denigrazione *f.*
, privilégio (*m.*) di franchigia
ison, s. forestiére matricolato *m.*
rancheggiáre; matricoláre 1.
va. denominare; nominare 1.
, *s.* denominazione *f.* ; nóme *m.*
, *adj.* denominatívo -a
s. denominatóre *m.*
denotazione ; nóta *f* ; ségno *m.*
notáre ; significáre ; indicáre 1.
dimnziáre; dichiaráre 1.
d, *s.* dinánzia ; accúsa *f.*
, che dinánzia *mf.*
nso, spésso, condensáto -a
nsità ; spessézza *f.* ; denso *m.*
entále ; de' dénti
odiglioni *fp.* ; mátuli *mp.*
pólvere (*f.*) da nettáre i dénti
radénti *m.*
lentizione *f.* ; spuntar de' dénti *m.*
denudáre; spogliáre ; privare 1.
, spogliamento; divestíre *m.*
rivare ; spogliáre; denudáre 1.
, *s.* denunziamento *m.* ; mináccia *f.*
s. denunziatóre ; accusatóre *m.*
áre ; rifiutáre ; rinunziáre 1.
va. deostrére *irr.* 2. ; distrúre 1.
s. deostruénte ; aperiénte *m.*
sodándum *m.* (confiscazione)
va. disoppiláre; disturáre 1.
s. scioglimento (*m.*) d' ostruzioni
adj. disoppilativo -a ; deostruénte
s. baciamento; bácio; baciáre *m.*
lipignere *irr.* 2. ; rappresentáre 1.
artire; uscíre ; morire 3.
parare ; lasciáre 1. ; dividere *irr.* 2
ténza; múrte; separazione *f.*
fiatóre ; raffinatóre *m.*
, dipartimento ; spartimento *m.*
partenza ; múrte *f.* ; abbandóno *m.*
, pastaráre ; pascoláre 1.
va. depauperáre 1. ; impoverire 3.
ij. tenáce; vischióso -a
ipéndere 2. ; essére dipendénte
pon, *va.* confidársi 1.
-dancy, *s.* dipendénza : fidánza *f.*
ij. dipendénte; soggétto -a
dipendénte ; seguáce *mf.*
ency, *s.* subordinazióne ; fidúcia *f.*

Depen'dent, *adj.* pendénte; péndulo -a
Deperdi'tion, *s.* deperdimento *m.* ; pérdita *f.*
Dephlegm', Dephleg'mate, *va.* deflemmáre 1.
Depict', *va.* dipíngere ; descrivere *irr.* 2.
Depi'late, *va.* dipeláre 1. ; far cádere i péli *irr.* 1.
Depila'tion, *s.* depilazione *f.* ; dipeláre *m.*
Depil'atory, *s.* depilatório *m.* (medicamento)
Dep'ilous, *adj.* senza capélli ; senza pélo
Deplorable, *adj.* deplorábile ; lamentábile
Deplo'rableness, *s.* státo deplorábile *m.*
Deplo'rably, *adv.* in modo lamentévole
Deplo'rate, *adj.* lamentévole ; disperáto -a
Deplora'tion, *s.* compianto *m.* , lamentazione *f.*
Deplore', *va.* compiágnere *irr.* 2. ; lamentáre 1.
Depl'orer, *s.* che compiágne, lamenta *mf.*
Deplume', *va.* spennáre; spiumáre 1.
Depone', *va.* impegnáre ; arrischiáre 1.
Depo'nent, *s.* testimónio; téste *m.*
Depo'nent, *adj.* deponénte ; che depóne
Depop'ulate, *va.* spopolare; devastáre 1.
Depopula'tion, *s.* spopolazione *f.* ; devastamento spopolare: disertamento *m.*
Depop'ulator, *s.* devastatóre ; distruttóre *m.*
Deport', *s.* portamento; modo *m.* ; condótta *f.*
Deport' one's self, *va.* comportársi ; portársi 1.
Deporta'tion, *s.* deportazione *f.* ; bándo ; esílio *m.*
Deport'ment, *s.* portamento *m.* ; condótta *f.*
Depose', *va.* depórre *irr.* 2. ; attestáre; privare 1.
Depos'itary, *s.* depositário *m.*
Depos'ite, *va.* depositáre ; impegnáre 1.
Depos'ite, *s.* depósito; pégno *m.*
Deposi'tion, *s.* deposizione; testimonianza *f.*
Depos'itory, *s.* depositería *f.*
Deprava'tion, *s.* depravazione ; corruzione *f.*
Deprave', *va.* depravare 1. ; corrómpere *irr.* 2.
Depraved'ness, Deprave'ment, *s* corruttéla *f.*
Depra'ver, *s.* corruttóre; depravatóre *m.*
Depra'vity, *s.* corruzione; depravazione *f.*
Dep'recate, *s. va.* implorare; supplicáre 1.
Deprecа'tion, *s.* súpplica; preghiera *f.*
Dep'recative, Dep'recatory, *adj.* supplichévole
Depre'ciate, *va.* dispregiáre 1. ; avvilire 3.
Dep'redate, *va.* depredáre; saccheggiáre 1.
Depreda'tion, *s.* depredamento ; saccheggio *m.*
Dep'redator, *s.* depredatóre ; rubatóre *m.*
Deprehend', *va.* sorprendere *irr.* 2. ; scoprire 3.
Deprehen'sible, *adj.* comprensíbile
Deprehen'sion, *s.* scopérta ; sorprésa *f.*
Depress', *va.* deprimere *irr.* 2. ; abbassáre 1.
Depres'sion, *s.* avviliménto *m.* ; depressione *f.*
Depres'sor, *s.* depressóre; oppressóre *m.*
Depriva'tion, *s.* privazione ; deposizione *f.*
Deprive', *va.* privare ; spogliare 1. ; depórre 3.
Depth, *s.* profondità *f.* ; abísso ; mézzo ; cuóre *m.*
Dep'then, *va.* cavare ; affondáre ; approfondáre 1.
Dep'urate, Depure', *va.* depurare ; purgáre 1.
Dep'urate, *adj.* depuráto ; purgáto, netáto -a
Depura'tion, *s.* chiarificazione; depurazione *f.*
Deputa'tion, *s.* deputazione ; vicegerénza *f.*
Depute', *va.* deputáre; delegáre ; mandáre 1.
Dep'uty, *s.* deputáto ; delegáto ; commessário *m.*
Dep'uty (lord), *s.* vicerè *m.*
Dep'uty (governor), *s.* vicerreggénte *m.*
Derac'inate, *va.* sradicáre ; sbarbare 1.
Deraign', Derain', *va.* provare ; giustificáre 1.
Derange', *va.* disordináre; scompigliáre 1.
Deray', *s.* tumúlto; fracásso ; strépito *m.*
Derelic'tion, *s.* abbandonamento ; abbandóno *m.*
Deride', *va.* deridere *irr.* 2. ; schernire 3. ; beffáre 1
Deri'der, *s.* deridítore ; beffatóre -rice *mf.*
Deris'ion, *s.* derisione ; beffa *f.* ; schérno *m.*
Deri'sive, Deri'sory, *adj.* derisivo, derisorio -a
Deri'vable, *adj.* che si può derivare, derivabile
Deriva'tion, *s.* etimología; derivazione *f*

Deriv'ative, *adj.* derivativo, etimológico -a
Deriv'atively, *adv.* in modo derivativo
Derive', *va.* derivare 1.; procedere 2.
Deriv'er, *s.* che deriva dall' origine *mf.*
Der'nier, *adj.* ultimo, passáto, scórso -a
Der'ogate, *va.* dispregiare 1.; avvilire 3.
Der'ogate, *va.* disdírsi *ref.* 3.; ritrattársi *ref.* 1.
Der'ogate, *adj.* dispregiáto, avvilíto -a
Deroga'tion, *s.* dispregiamento; dispregio *m.*
Derog'ative, Derog'atory, *adj.* dispregiante
Derog'atorily, *adv.* in modo diffamatório
Derog'atoriness, *s.* diffamaméntо; dispregio *m.*
Der'vise, *s.* dervíse *m.* (religióso Túrco)
Des'cant, *s.* cánto; lóngo discórso; commento *m.*
Des'cant, *va.* aringáre 1.; distendérsi *irr.* 2
Descend', *va.* discendere; stendere *irr.* 2.; calare 1
Descen'dant, *s.* discendénte; successóre; náto *m.*
Descen'dent, *adj.* discendénte; discéso, náto -a
Desc'endible, *adj.* átto -a ad essére trasmesso -a
Descen'sion, *s.* discedimento *m.*; scésa; caláta *f.*
Descent', *s.* caláta; scésa; invasióne; nascità *f.*
Describe', *va.* descrivere; dipígnere *irr.* 2.
Descri'ber, *s.* descrittóre, dipintóre -rice *mf.*
Descri'er, *s.* scopritóre; scorgitóre *m.*
Descrip'tion, *s.* descrizióne; enumerazióne *f.*
Descry', *va.* scoprire 3.; discérnere; vedére 2.
Descry, *s.* scopérta; osservazióne *f.*
Des'ert, *s.* deserto; luógo sterile, disabitáto *m.*
Deserf', *adj.* diserto, solitário, abbandonáto -a
Deserf', *va.* abbandonáre; lasciáre; disertáre 1.
Desert, *va.* fuggíre 3.; andáre via *irr.* 1.
Desert, *s.* meritamento *m.*; ricompénsa giústa *f.*
Deser'ter, *s.* disertóre, desertóre *m.*
Deser'tion, *s.* abbandonamento; abbandóno *m.*
Deserf'less, *adj.* indégno -a; senza mérito
Deserve', *van.* meritáre 1.; essére dégno -a di
Deser'vedly, *adv.* meritaméntе; degnaméntе
Deser'ver, *s.* che mérita; che è dégno -a di *mf.*
Deser'ving, *adj.* meritévole; meritório -a
Deser'vingly, *adv.* meritevolmente; con mérito
Desic'cants, *s.* riméди disseccánti *mp.*
Desic'cate, *va.* disseccáre; seccáre 1.
Dsicca'tion, *s.* seccamento; disseccáre *m.*
Desic'cative, *adj.* disseccánte; disseccativo -a
Desidera'tum, *s.* cosa desiderábile *f.*
Desi'dious, *adj.* pígro, ozióso, trascurátо -a
Design', *va.* disegnáre; premeditáre; pensáre 1.
Design', *va.* propórsi *irr.* 2.; determináre 1.
Design', *s.* diségno; pensiéro *m.*; intenzióne *f.*
Des'ignate, *va.* insegnáre; additáre; disegnáre 1
Designa'tion, *s.* designazióne; indicazióne *f.*
Designed'ly, *adv.* intenzionalmente; a pósta
Design'er, *s.* disegnatóre, inventóre -rice *mf.*
Design'ing, *adj.* insidióso -a; ingannévole
Design'less, *adj.* senza intenzióne
Des gn'lessly, *adv.* inavvertentemente
Design'ment, *s.* diségno; pensiéro; intento *m.*
Desirable, *adj.* desiderábile; piacévole
Desire', *s.* desidério *m.*; bráma; cupidézza *f.*
Desire', *va.* desiderare; bramáre; pregare 1.
Desi'rer, *s.* desideratóre -rice *mf.*
Desi'rous, *adj.* desideróso, cúpido, ávido -a
Desi'rously, *adv.* desiderosamente
Desist', *va.* desístere *irr.* 2.; tralasciáre 1.
Desis'tance, *s.* cessamento; tralasciamento *m.*
Desk, *s.* leggio; scrittójo *m.*
Des'olate, *adj.* desolato, disabitáto, solitário -a
Des'olate, *va.* disolare; rovinare; spopolare 1.
Des'olately, *adv.* in modo desolato
Desola'tion, *s.* disolazióne; distruzióne; rovina *f.*
Despair', *s.* disperamento *m.*; disperazióne *f.*
Despair', *va.* disperáre 1.; perdere la speránza 2.
Dsir'ingly, *adv.* disperatamente
Dispatch', *s.* dispaccio; espresso; messaggio *m.*

Despatch', *va.* dispacciáre; ammazzáre 1.
Despatch'ful, *adj.* affrettato, frettoló -a
Despera'do, *s.* disperáto; arrabbiáto *m.*
Des'perate, *adj.* disperáto, temerário, pázzo -a
Des'perately, *adv.* disperatamente; alla cieca
Des'perateness, *s.* fúria; violénza; temerità *f.*
Despera'tion, *s.* disperazióne *f.*; disperási *m.*
Des'picable, *adj.* dispreszábile; vile; básso -a
Des'picableness, *s.* bassézza; abbiettézza *f.*
Des'picably, *adv.* disprezzevolmente; vilmente
Despi'sable, *adj.* dispregévole; abbiétto -a
Despise', *va.* dispregiáre; vilipendere 1.
Despi'ser, *s.* dispregiatóre -rice *mf.*
Despi'sing, *s.* sprezzamento; dispregio *m.*
Despite', *s.* dispétto; sdégno *m.*; malízia *f.*
Despite', *va.* dispettáre; tormentáre; vexáre
Despite'ful, *adj.* dispettóso, maliziósо -a
Despite'fully, *adv.* dispettosamente
Despite'fulness, *s.* malízia; malignità *f.*; dispetto
Despoil', *va.* spogliáre; rubáre; privare 1.
Despolia'tion, *s.* spogliamento; rubamento *m.*
Despond', *va.* disperáre 1.; perdérsi d' animo
Despon'dency, *s.* disperazióne *f.*; disperási *m.*
Despon'dent, *adj.* disperánte; senza speranza
Despon'sate, *va.* concédere in matrimónio *irr.*
Des'pot, *s.* despóto *m.* (padróne assoluto)
Despot'ical, -ic, *adj.* dispótico, assoluto -a
Despot'ically, *adv.* dispoticamente
Despot'icalness, *s.* autorità assolúta *f.*
Despot'ism, *s.* dispotísmo; govérno assoluto
Desert', *s.* frútta *fp.*; &c. (dopo pásto)
Des'tinate, *va.* destinare; assegnare 1.
Destina'tion, *s.* destinazióne; intenzióne *f.*
Des'tine, *va.* destinare; assegnáre 1.; stabilire
Des'tiny, *s.* destíno; fato *m.*; sórte; fatalità *f.*
Des'titute, *adj.* destitúto, abbandonáto, privo
Destitu'tion, *s.* mancamento; abbandonamento
Destroy', *va.* distrúggere *irr.* 2.; rovinare 1.
Destroy'er, *s.* distruttóre; desolatóre *m.*
Destructibil'ity, *s.* distruggimento *m.*
Destruc'tible, *adj.* che si può distrúggere
Destruc'tion, *s.* distruzióne; rovina; morte *f.*
Destruc'tive, *adj.* distruttívo, pernicióso -a
Destruc'tively, *adv.* distruttivamente
Destruc'tiveness, *s.* distruggimento *m.*
Destruc'tor, *s.* distruggitóre; desolatóre *m.*
Desuda'tion, *s.* sudóre eccessivo *m.*
Des'uetude, *s.* disúso *m.*; dissuetúdine *f.*
Desulto'rious, Des'ultory, *adj.* senza método
Detach', *va.* distaccáre; separáre; slegáre 1.
Detach'ment, *s.* distaccamento *m.* (di soldati)
Detail', *s.* dettáglio; raccónto minúto *m.*
Detail, *va.* raccontáre; circostanziare 1
Detain', *va.* ritenére; trattenére 2.; fermáre 1
Detain'der, *s.* cattúra; detenzióne *f.*
Detain'er, *s.* detentóre, possedítóre -rice *mf.*
Detect', *va.* scoprire 3.; palesáre; svelare 1.
Detec'tor, *s.* scopritóre, delatóre -rice *mf.*
Dete'tion, *s.* scopérta; scopertúra *f*
Deten'tion, *s.* detenzióne *f.*; carceramento *m.*
Deter', *va.* dissuadére *irr.* 2.; distornare 1.
Deterge', *va.* detérgere 2.; mondáre; purgáre
Deter'gent, *adj.* detergénte; astersivo -a
Deteriora'tion, *s.* deterioramento *m.*
Deter'ment, *s.* dissuasióne *f.*; timóre; ostacolo
Deter'minable, *adj.* che si può determináre
Deter'minate, *va.* determináre 1.; risolvere 2.
Deter'minate, *adj.* determinato, fisso, -a
Deter'minately, *adv.* determinaméntе
Determina'tion, *s.* determinazióne; decisione
Deter'minative, *adj.* determinativo, decisivo
Determina'tor, *s.* arbitratóre; giudice *m.*
Deter'mine, *va.* decidere 2.; fissare 1.; risolvere
Deter'mine, *va.* conchiudere *irr.* 2.; finire

stersiône *f.*; purgaméto *m.*
j. detersivo, astersivo -a
rimédio detersivo *m.*
testáre; odiáre 1.; abborrire 3.
b. detestábile; abbominévole
le. detestabilméntè
. detestazione; abbominazione *f.*
bboritóre -rice *mf.*
privare del tróno 1.; depôrre *irr.* 2.
azione *f.* (di restituzione)
detonazione *f.* (scôppio súbito)
infiammársi con istrépito *ref.* 1.
rcére; stravôlgere *irr.* 2.
rárre 2.; misdíre 3.; infamáre 1.
letrattóre; calunniatóre -rice *mf.*
detrazione; maledicenza *f.*
b. diffamatório, calunnioso -a
, detrattrice; mormoratrice *f.*
detriménto; dánno; pregiudíciom.
adj. pregiudiziále; nocivo -a
acciáre in giú 1.; detrúdere *irr.* 2.
a dicimáre; scapezzáre; troncáre 1.
atterramento; abbattimento *m.*
m. (al giuôco di carte)
olo; demônio; spírito maligno *m.*
, *s.* matrimônio secôndo *m.*
, *s.* deuteronomio *m.*
, *s.* senso figurativo, sottintéso *m.*
. devastatióne *f.*; desolaméntо *m.*
sviluppáre; spiegáre 1.
. declività *f.*; declinaméntо *m.*
iváre; spogliáre 1.; svetíre 3.
viársi; deviáre; traviáre 1.
deviaméntо; deviáre *m.*
enzióne; stratagémma; embléma *f*
lo; demônio; spírito maligno *m.*
diabôlico, cattivo -a; di diávolo
e. diabolicamente; di diávolo
s. natúra, azione diabôlica *f.*
deviáto, traviáto -a; errante
imagináre; disegnáre; legáre 1.
áto; lascio; lascíto *m.*
ediente; proscéito; diséno *m.*
ventóre; autóre -rice *mf.*
. evitábile; che può evitársi
óto, vácuo, destitúto -a; vacante
ére; rispétto; ossequio *m.*
evôlvere *irr.* 2.; scadere; ricadere 2
. devoluto, ricaduto, venuto -a
rivolgimento *m.*; devoluzione *f.*
ndicáre; consegnáre 1.; offerire 3.
elf to, *vn.* dársi tutto -a *irr.* 1.
dáto, dédito, dedicáto, maledétto -a
. divozione *f.*; rispettôso affetto *m.*
cchettóne; ipôcrita *m.*
ivozione; pietà; disposizione *f.*
f. religióso, pio, divôto, zelôso -a
s. zelatóre -rice *mf.*
ivoráre 1.; inghiottire 3.
livoratóre, consumatóre -rice *mf.*
edv. ingordamente; golosamente
livôto, religióso, pio, zelôso -a
, divoraméntе; piamente
pietà; devozione *f.*; zêlo *m.*
iáda *f.* (umôre notturno)
áre; spruzzáre 1.; aspérgere *irr.* 2.
náro (*m.*) di róvo
adj. aspérso -a di rugiáda
ccia (*f.*) di rugiáda
gája; pagliolája *f.* (de' buoi)
fornito -a di ginájo
erme (m.) di rugiáda
iadôso, aspérso -a di rugiáda
tro, dritto -a; a man destra

Dexter'ity, *s.* destrézza; accortézza; abilità *f.*
Dex'terous, *adj.* accôrto, destro, ingegnôso -a
Dex'terously, *adv.* accortamente; destramente
Dex'tral, *adj.* dritto, diritto -a; a man destra
Dey, *s.* del *m.* (governatóre di Tunisi)
Diabe'tes, *s.* diabête *f.* (malattia)
Diabol'ical, Diabol'ic, *adj.* diabôlico -a; infernále
Diabol'ically, *adv.* diabolicamente; di diávolo
Diaco'dium, *s.* diacôdion; sciróppo di papávero *m.*
Diacou'stics, *s.* diacústica *f.* (scienza de' suôni)
Di'adem, *s.* diadéma *m.*; coróna; dignità reále *f.*
Di'ademed, *adj.* adornáto, cínto -a d'un diadéma
Diæ'resis, *s.* dieresi *f.* (sillaba divísa in due)
Diagnos'tic, *s.* indízio; sintomo; effetto *m.*
Diag'onal, *adj.* diagonále
Diag'onal, *s.* diagonále *f.* (línea)
Diag'onally, *adv.* diagonalmente
Di'agram, *s.* diagrámma; *m.*; descrizione *f*
Di'al, Di'al-plate, *s.* móstra (*f.*) d' orológio
Di'al (sun), *s.* orológio (*m.*) a sole
Di'alect, *s.* dialétto; linguággio; stíle; parláre *m.*
Di'alect (odd kind of), *s.* linguaggio corrôtto *m.*
Dialec'tical, *adj.* dialéttico -a; logicále, loicále
Dialec'tically, *adv.* in maniéra dialéttica
Dialec'tic, *s.* dialéttica; lógica *f.*
Di'aling, *s.* gnomônica *f.*
Di'alist, *s.* fabbricatóre (*m.*) d' orológi solári
Dial'ogist, *s.* dialogísta *m.*
Di'alogue, *s.* diálogo *m.*; conferénza *f.*
Di'alogue, *vn.* dialogizzáre 1.; discôrrere *irr.* 2.
Dial'ysis, *s.* sillaba divísa in due *f.*
Diam'eter, *s.* diámetro *m.* (línea del centro)
Diam'etral, Diamet'rical, *adj.* diametrále
Diam'etrally, Diamet'rically, *adv.* per diámetro
Di'amond, *s.* diamánte *m.* (piétra preziôsa)
Di'amond-cut, *adj.* a pánta di diamánte
Di'amond-cutter, *s.* gioiellíere *m.*
Diapasm', *s.* pólvere odorífera *f.*; diapásma *m.*
Diapa'son, *s.* ottáva *f.* (consonánza música)
Di'aper, *s.* biancheria (*f.*) tessúta a figúre
Di'aper, *va.* macchiáre di vári colôri 1.
Diaphane'ity, *s.* diafanità; trasparénza *f.*
Diaphan'ic, Diaph'anous, *adj.* trasparénte
Diaphoret'ic, *adj.* diaforético, sudorífico -a
Di'aphragm, *s.* diafrámma *m.*
Diarrhœ'a, *s.* diarréa *f.* (flôsso di véntre)
Diarrhet'ic, *adj.* purgativo, solutivo -a
Di'ary, *s.* diário; giornále *m.*
Dias'tole, *s.* diástole *f.* (dilatazione del cuôre)
Diates'seron, *s.* diatésseron *m.* (quárta in musica)
Diaton'ic, *adj.* diatónico -a
Dib'ble, *s.* foratérra *f.*; piuôlo (*m.*) da piantáre
Dib'stone, *s.* sasselíno *m.* (da giuocáre a' sássi)
Dice, (*plur. of die*), *s.* dádi *mp.*
Dice (cog the), *va.* méttere dádi fálsi *irr.* 2.
Dice upon (set the), *va.* truffáre; ingannáre 1
Dice, *vn.* giuocáre a' dádi 1.
Dice'-box, *s.* bôssolo; bussolétto *m.*
Di'cer, *s.* giuocatóre -rice (*mf.*) di dádi
Dic'tate, *va.* dettáre 1.; prescrívere *irr.* 2
Dic'ta'e, *s.* régola; mássima *f.*; precétto *m.*
Dicta'tion, *s.* dettatúra *f.*; dettáre *m.*
Dicta'tor, *s.* dittatóre *m.* (magistráto Románo)
Dictato'rial, *adj.* autorévole; dogmático -a
Dicta'torship, *s.* dittatúra; autorità magistrále *f.*
Dic'tion, *s.* dizióne; elocuzióne *f.*; stíle *m.*
Dic'tionary, *s.* dizionário; lêssico; vocabolário *m.*
Didac'tical, Didac'tic, *adj.* instruttivo -a
Didap'per, *s.* mérgo; marangóne *m.* (uccéllo)
Die, *s.* (plur. dice), dádo *m.* (cubo di sei fáccie)
Die, *s.* (plur. dies), cónia *m.* (da coniáre monete)
Die, *s.* tintúra; tinta; mácchia *f.*; colóre *m.*
Die'house, *s.* tintoría; officina (*f.*) di tintóre
Die, *vn.* morire; perire 3.; sveníre; sve

Die, *va.* tíngere; tígnere *irr.* 2.; coloráre 1.
Die black, with black, *va.* tígnere, tíngere nèro 2.
Die scarlet, *va.* tígnere co la coccinéglia *irr.* 2.
Die'er, *s.* tintóre *m.*
Die'et, *s.* nutrimènto; cíbo *m.*; diéta; assemblèa *f*
Die'et, *va.* dietáre 1.; tenére a diéta 2.; nutríre 3.
Die'et, *va.* fáre diéta *irr.* 1.; mangiáre 1.
Die'et-drink, *s.* acqua cótta; tisána *f.*
Dietet'ical, Dietet'ic, *adj.* dietético -a; di diéta
Dif'fer, *va.* differíre 3.; variáre 1.
Dif'ference, *s.* differénza. -énzia; dispúta *f.*
Dif'ference, *va.* differenziáre 1.; distinguere 2.
Dif'ferent, *adj.* differénte; dissímile; vário -a
Differen'tial, *adj.* differenziále
Dif'ferently, *adv.* differentemènte; variamènte
Dif'ficil, *adj.* difficile; malagévole
Dif'ficult, *adj.* difficile; faticóso, scrupulóso -a
Dif'ficultly, *adv.* difficilmènte; con difficoltà
Dif'ficulty, *s.* difficoltà; perplessità *f.*
Diffide', *va.* diffidáre 1.; non aver fidánza *verso*
Dif'fidence, *s.* diffidénza *f.*; sospétto *m.*
Dif'fident, *adj.* diffidénte; sospettóso -a
Dif'fidently, *adv.* con diffidenza
Dif'fluence, -fluency, *s.* fluidità; fluidézza *f.*
Dif'fluent, *adj.* fluído, diffúso, diffusivo -a
Difform', *adj.* difforme; differénte; irregoláre
Difform'ity, *s.* difformità; irregolarità *f.*
Diffuse', *va.* diffúndere; spárgere; sténdere *irr.* 2.
Diffuse', *adj.* diffúso, spárso, copióso, prolísso -a
Diffus'edly, *adv.* diffusamènte; copiosamènte
Diffu'sedness, *s.* diffusióne *f.*; spargimento *m.*
Diffu'sion, *s.* spargimènto *m.*; copiosità *f.*
Diffu'sive, *adj.* diffusivo, disteso, prolísso -a
Diffu'sively, *adv.* diffusamènte; alla distésa
Diffu'siveness, *s.* distésa; prolissità *f.*
Dig, *va.* zappáre; vangáre; scaváre; caváre 1.
Di'gest, *s.* digésto *m.*; bacólta *f.*; pandétte *fp.*
Digest', *va.* digerire 3.; dispórre 2.; ordinare 1.
Digest', *vn.* venire a suppurazióne 3.
Diges'ter, *s.* digestóre; digestivo *m.*
Diges'tible, *adj.* digestíbile; che si può digerire
Diges'tion, *s.* digestióne *f.*; suppurazióne *m.*
Diges'tive, *adj.* digestivo, suppurativo -a
Diges'tive, *s.* rimédio digestivo *m.*
Dig'ger, *s.* zappatóre; vangatóre *m.*
Dight, *va.* ornáre; addobbáre 1.; abbellíre 3.
Di'git, *s.* dito; díglto *m.* (sorta di misúra)
Di'gitated, *adj.* digitáto -a; a guíso di dita
Digladia'tion, *s.* azzuffamènto *m.*; barúffa *f.*
Dig'nified, *adj.* elevato, esaltáto, inalzáto -a
Dig'nify, *va.* eleváre; esaltáre; inalzáre 1.
Dig'nitary, *s.* prelátto; canónico, &c. *m.*
Dig'nity, *s.* dignità; grandézza *f.*; gráado *m.*
Digress', *vn.* digredíre 3.; fáre digressióne *irr.* 1.
Digress'ion, *s.* digressióne *f.*; sviamento *m.*
Dijudica'tion, *s.* distinzióne giuridica *f.*
Dike, *s.* fósso, canále; árgine; vállo *m.*
Dilac'erate, *va.* dilacerére; straccíare 1.
Dilacera'tion, *s.* lacerazióne *f.*; siracciamènto *m.*
Dila'niate, *va.* rovináre; dilaniáre; sbranáre 1.
Dilap'idate, *va.* dilapidáre; rovináre 1.
Dilapida'tion, *s.* dilapidamènto *m.*; rovína *f.*
Dilatabil'ity, *s.* dilatabilità; estenzióne *f.*
Dila'table, *adj.* dilatábile; estendíbile
Dilata'tion, *s.* dilatazióne *f.*; dilatamènto *m.*
Dilate', *va.* dilatáre; allargáre 1.; sténdere 2.
Dilate', *vn.* dilatársi *rcf.* 1.; diffondersi *rcf.* 2.
Dila'tor, *s.* dilatatóre; speculo *m.* (strumento)
Dila'toriness, *s.* lentézza; infingardía *f.*
Dila'tory, *adj.* dilatório, lento, tárdo -a
Dilec'tion, *s.* dilezióne; affezióne *f.*; amóre *m.*
Dilem'ma, *s.* dilémma *f.*; imbarrázzo *m.*
Diligence, *s.* diligénza; esattézza; prontézza *f.*
Diligent, *adj.* diligénte; assíduo, attívo -a
Dil'igently, *adv.* diligentemènte; con cúra
Dill, *s.* anéto *m.* (erba di úrti).
Dilu'cid, *adj.* lúcido, chiáro -a; evidénte
Dilu'cidate, *va.* dilucidáre; spiegáre 1.
Dilucida'tion, *s.* spiegazióne; dilucidazióne *f.*
Dil'uent, *s.* & *adj.* diluénte; dissolvénte *m.*
Dilute', *va.* stemperáre; mescoláre 1.
Dilu'ter, *s.* dissolvénte; diluénte *m.*
Dilu'tion, *s.* stemperamènto *m.*; liquefazióne *f.*
Dilu'vian, *adj.* diluviáno -a; del diluvio
Dim, *adj.* oscúro, fósco, tórbido, stúpido -a
Dim, *va.* oscuráre; offuscáre; annebbiáre 1.
Dimen'sion, *s.* dimensióne; estensióne *f.*
Dimen'sionless, *s.* infinito, immenso -a
Dimica'tion, *s.* combattimènto *m.*; contésa *f.*
Dimidia'tion, *s.* ammezzamènto; dimezzamento *m.*
Dimin'ish, *va.* diminuire 3.; scemáre 1.
Dimin'ish, *vn.* diminuírsi 3.; decrescere *irr.* 2.
Dimin'ishing, *s.* diminuimènto; decréscere *m.*
Dimin'ishingly, *adv.* in modo vilipeso
Diminu'tion, *s.* diminuzióne *f.*; discrédito *m.*
Dimin'utive, *adj.* diminutivo, piccolo -a; vile
Dimin'utive, *s.* diminutivo; modéllo *m.*
Dimin'utively, *adv.* in modo diminutivo
Dimin'utiveness, *s.* piccolézza; picciolezza *f.*
Dim'ish, *adj.* oscurétto, alquánto oscúro -a
Dim'issory, *adj.* dimissoriále.
Dim'ity, *s.* dimíto *m.* (dráppo di bambágio)
Dim'ly, *adv.* oscuramènte; fievolmènte
Dim'ness, *s.* oscuramènto; abbáglio *m.*
Dim'ple, *s.* pozzétta; piccola fossétta *f.*
Dim'ple, *vn.* formáre delle pozzétte 1.
Dim'pled, *adj.* adornáto -a di pozzétte
Dim'ply, *adj.* pieno -a di pozzétte, fossétte
Din, *s.* strépito; rumóre; fracásso; schiamázzo *m.*
Din, *va.* stordíre 3.; intronáre; schiamazzáre 1.
Dine, *vn.* desináre; pranzáre 1.
Dine, *va.* invitáre a desináre; banchettáre 1.
Ding, *va.* fracassáre; spezzáre 1.; infrángere 2.
Ding, *vn.* schiamazzáre; strepitáre; vantarsi 1.
Ding-dong, *s.* tintinnío *(m.)* delle campáne
Ding'le, *s.* válle; vallétta *f.*; luógo tra mónti
Di'ning-room, *s.* sála *(f.)* da mangiáre
Din'ner, *s.* desináre; pránzo *m.*
Din'nertime, *s.* ora *(f.)* di pránzo
Dint, *s.* cólpo; ségno *m.*; impressióne; fórza *f.*
Dint, *va.* accaccíare 1.; fáre una bózza su *irr.* 1
Dioc'esan, *s.* véscovo; diocesáno *m.*
Dioc'ese, *s.* diócesi *f.* (giurisdizióne vescovile)
Diop'tric, -trical, *adj.* d óttrico, rifrattivo -a
Diop'trics, *s.* dióttrica *f.* (sciénza dei rifrátto)
Dip, *va.* intíngere *irr.* 2; immollére; bagnáre 1.
Dip, *vn.* immergérsi *irr.* 2.; penetráre 1.
Dip in, *va.* scórrere; scégliere a caso *irr.* 2.
Dipet'alous, *adj.* provviso -a di due corólle
Diph'thong, *s.* dittóngo *m.* (unióne di due vocali)
Diplo'ma, *s.* diplóma *m.*; léttera patènte *f.*
Dip'per, *s.* che tuffa nell' acqua *m.*
Dip'tote, *s.* nóme *(m.)* di due cási soli
Dire, *adj.* díro, orrendo -a; spaventévole
Direct', *adj.* rétto, diretto, chiáro, espresso -a
Direct', *va.* dirígere *irr.* 2.; regoláre; ordinare 1.
Direc'ter, *s.* direttóre; régolo *m.*; squádra *f.*
Direc'tion, *s.* direzióne; soprascrítta *f.*; ordine *m.*
Direc'tive, *adj.* direttivo, informativo -a
Direct'ly, *adv.* direttamènte; immediáte
Direct'ly against, *adv.* di rimpétto; dirimpetto
Direct'ness, *s.* direttúra; rettitúdine *f.*
Direc'tor, *s.* direttóre; soprantendénte *m.*
Direc'tory, *s.* direttório *m.*
Dire'ful, *adj.* díro -a; spaventévole; terríbile
Dire'ness, *s.* orróre *m.*; atrocità; enormità
Direp'tion, *s.* rapína; devastazióne *f.*; saccheggio
Dirge, *s.* canzóne funébre *f.*; uffício (pe' morti)

L'indirizzo.

ále; stilétto *m.*; dága *f.*
; lóto *m.*; sporchézza; bassézza *f.*
cáre; imbratiáre; infangáre 1.
sporcaménte; sordidaménte
sporcheria; bassézza; sordidézza *f.*
pérco, sácido, sórdido, -a; infáme
orcáre; imbrattáre; lordáre 1.
dirupaménto; dirupáre *f.*
incapacità; inabilità *f.*
énáiere incapáce 2.
. disingannáre; sgannáre 1.
, *va.* disusáre; disvezzáre 1.
e, *s.* disavvantaggio; danno *m.*
e, *va.* pregiudicáre 1.; nuocére 2.
eous, *adj.* svantaggióso -a
eously, *adv.* con isvantággio
. alienáre; scontentáre 1.
adj. disaffezionáto, malcontento -a
, *adv.* in modo scontentáto
ess, *s.* scontentézza; malavóglia *f.*
, *s.* malevolenza *f.*; mal ánimo *m.*
. discrepáre; discordáre 1.
, *adj.* contrário, offensívo -a
ness, *s.* contrarietà *f.*; disgústo *m.*
, *adv.* spiacevolmente
nt, *s.* discordánza; differénza *f.*
. disapprováre; biasimáre; negáre 1.
. rifiutáre permissióne 1.
, *adj.* inammissíbile; negábile
n, *s.* proibizióne *f.*; divieto *m.*
va. portáre via le áncore; salpáre 1.
va. disannimáre; scoraggiáre 1.
n, *s.* privazióne (*f.*) di vita
. annullare; cassáre; rivocáre 1.
nt, *s.* annullaménto; rivocaménto *m.*
a. sparíre; svanire 3.
va. frustráre 1.; deludere *irr.* 2.
ent, *s.* mancaménto *m.*; traversía *f.*
on, *s.* censúra; riprovazióne *f.*
va. disapprovére; censuráre 1.
disarmáre; spogliar dell' ármi 1.
disórdine *m.*; confusióne *f.*
. svestíre; divestíre 3.; spogliáre 1.
disástro; infortúnio *m.*; sventúra *f.*
disastráre 1.; afflíggere *irr.* 2.
adj. disastróso, calamitóso -a
, *adv.* sventuraméntе
. negáre; rifiutáre 1.; disdíre 3.
Disavow'ment, *s.* negaménto *m.*
, *va.* privére d' autorità 1.
sbandáre; licenziáre; congediáre 1.
sbandársi *rif.* 1.; disperdérsi 2.
sbarcáre 1.; uscíre di náve *irr.* 3.
incredulità; miscredénza *f.*
a. scrédere; miscrédere 2.
s. scredénte; miscredénte *m.*
a. separáre; diramáre; spiccáre 1.
va. scaricáre; alleviáre; sgraváre 1.
n. scaricáre, sgravére la mente 1.
. sborsáre; pagáre 1.; spéndere 2.
t, *s.* sborsaménto; pagaménto *m.*
che sborsa, paga di contánti *m.f.*
, *adj.* sealáto, scálso -a
, *s.* scalzaménto; scalzáre *m.*
. liquefáre 1.; dissólvere *irr.* 2.
scartáre; licenziáre; congediáre 1.
svestíre 3.; spogliáre 1.
discernere; distinguere *irr.* 2.
fáre una distinzióne *irr.* 1.
discernitóre; scopritóre *m.*
adj. percettíbile; apparénte
ess, *s.* visibilità; percezióne *f.*
adv. visibilmente
fl. giudicióso -a; perspícace

Discer'ningly, *adv.* giudiciosaméntе
Discern'ment, *s.* discernimento; giudízio *m.*
Discerp', *va.* lacerére; stracciáre; dilaniáre 1.
Discerp'tible, *adj.* frangíbile; separábile
Discerp'tion, *s.* lacerameuto; strázzio; scempio *m.*
Discharge', *va.* scaricáre; liberáre; esentáre 1.
Discharge', *vn.* separársi; scaricársi *rif.* 1.
Discharge, *s.* sparo; scóppio *m.*; licenza; quittánza; discólpa; uscita *f.*
Dischar'ger, *s.* che libera, sgráva, scarica *m.*
Discind', *va.* discindere *irr.* 2.; spiccáre 1.
Disci'ple, *s.* discépolo; scoláre; discíente *m.*
Disci'pleship, *s.* descepolato; discepolato *m.*
Dis'ciplinable, *adj.* disciplinábile; dócile
Dis'ciplinableness, *s.* docilità; attitúdine *f.*
Disciplina'rian, *adj.* di disciplina
Disciplina'rian, *s.* presbitteriáno; puritáno *m.*
Dis'ciplinary, *adj.* di disciplína
Dis'cipline, *s.* disciplina *f.*; insegnaméntо *m.*
Dis'cipline, *va.* disciplináre; insegnáre 1.
Disclaim', *va.* negáre; rifiutáre; rinunziáre 1.
Disclai'mer, *s.* rifiutatóre -rice *m.f.*
Disclai'ming, *s.* negazióne *f.*; rinunciaméntо *m.*
Disclose', *va.* scoprire; aspríre 3.; palesáre 1.
Disclo'ser, *s.* scopritóre, palesatóre -rice *m.f.*
Disclo'sure, *s.* scopérta *f.*; rivelaméntо *m.*
Discolora'tion, *s.* discolorazióne; mácchia *f.*
Discol'our, *va.* discolorére 1.; torre il colóre *irr.* 2.
Discom'fit, *va.* sconfiggere; víncere *irr.* 2.
Discom'fit, -fiture, *s.* sconfitta; rótta; strágе *f.*
Discom'fort, *s.* sconfórto *m.*; afflizióne; pena *f.*
Discom'fort, *va.* sconfortáre 1.; afflíggere *irr.* 2.
Discom'fortable, *adj.* afflittívo, malinconóso -a
Discommend', *va.* biasimáre; censuráre 1.
Discom'mendable, *adj.* biasimévole
Discom'mendableness, *s.* vitupéro; biásimo *m.*
Discommenda'tion, *s.* biásimo *m.*; censúra *f.*
Discommen'der, *s.* biasimatóre -rice *m.f.*
Discommode', *va.* incommodáre; importunáre 1.
Discommo'dious, *adj.* incómodo, molésto -a
Discommod'ity, *s.* incomodità *f.*; diságio *m.*
Discompose', *va.* scompórre *irr.* 2; disordináre 1.
Discompo'sure, *s.* disórdine; perturbaméntо *m.*
Disconcert', *va.* sconcertáre 1.; confóndere *irr.* 2.
Disconfor'mity, Discongro'ity, *s.* incongruità *f.*
Discon'solate, *adj.* inconsolábile; mísero, tristo -a
Discon'solately, *adv.* sconsolatamente
Discon'solateness, *s.* sconsolaméntе; dolóre *m.*
Discontent', *s.* scontento; dolóre *m.*; ansietà *f.*
Discontent', *adj.* scontento, ánsio, dispiaciúto -a
Discontent', *va.* scontentáre 1.; dispiacére *irr.* 2.
Disconten'ted, *adj.* scontento, dispiaciúto -a
Disconten'tedly, *adv.* con íscontento
Disconten'tedness, *s.* scontentamento *m.*
Discontent'ment, *s.* scontento; disgústo *m.*
Discontin'uance, *s.* discontinuazióne; paúsa *f.*
Discontin'uance (without), *adv. exp* senza pósa
Discontinua'tion, *s.* interruzióne; cessazióne *f.*
Discontin'ue, *va.* discontinuáre; cessáre 1.
Discontinu'ity, *s.* disunióne *f.*; smembramento *m.*
Disconve'nience, *s.* disconveniénza *f.*
Dis'cord, *s.* discórdia; dissensióne; disonánza *f.*
Dis'cord, *vn.* discordáre 1.; disconvenire 3.
Discor'dance, -dancy, *s.* discordánza, discórdia *f.*
Discor'dant, *adj.* discordánte; discrepánte
Discor'dantly, *adv.* con discordánza
Discoun'sel, *va.* dissuadére *irr.* 2.; consigliáre 1.
Dis'count, *s.* sconto; dedúrre *m.*; sottrazióne *f.*
Discount', *va.* scontáre; caláre 1.; dedúre *irr.* 2.
Discoun'tenance, *va.* turbáre; scoraggiare 1.
Discoun'tenance, *s.* freddézza, indifferenza *f.*
Discoun'tenancer, *s.* che scoraggia *m.f.*
Discour'age, *va.* scoraggiáre 1.; rendere irr
Discour'agement, *s.* scoraggiamento; [illegible]

Discourage, s. che si maggia, agomenta mf.
Discouraging, adj. agomentevole; penoso
Discourse', s. discorso; ragionamento
[illegible] va. discorrere irr. 2; ragionare 1.
Discoverer, va. scoprire; a ingatore m.
Discoursive, adj. discorsivo, interlocutorio -a
Discourteous, adj. [illegible]; incivile; villano -a
Discourteously, adv. [illegible]
Discourtesy, s. [illegible] incivilità f.
Discreet, adj. largo, [illegible], piatto, ampio -a
Discover, va. scoprire; rivelare; trovare 1.
Discoverable, adj. che si può scoprire, vedere
Discoverer, s. scopritore esploratore -rice mf.
Discovery, s. scoperta f.; rivelamento m.
Discredit, [illegible] va. disonore; infamia f.
Discreditable, adj. disonorevole
Discredit, va. d. screditare; disonorare 1.
Discreet', adj. discreto, circospetto, savio -a
Discreetly, adv. discretamente; [illegible]amente
Discreetness, s. [illegible]ione; prudenza f.
Discrepance, s. differenza; contrarietà f.
Discrepant, adj. differente discrepante
Discrete', adj. distinto, disgiunto
Discretion, s. discrezione; prudenza; libertà f.
Discretionary, adj. [illegible], limitato, libero
Discriminate, adj. [illegible]ratteristico
Discriminate, va. distinguere 2.; separare 1.
Discriminateness, s. specificazione; scelta f.
Discrimination, s. distinzione; differenza f.
Discriminative, adj. [illegible]ratteristico
Discriminous, adj. pericoloso, rischioso
Discumbency, s. star appoggiato; favor m.
Discumber, va. disimpegnare; spacciare 1.
Discursive, adj. [illegible]nte; discorsivo -a
Discursively, adv. in modo discorsivo
Discus, s. disco; morella f.
Discuss', va. [illegible]ntare 2.; esaminare 1.
Discuss'er, s. [illegible]inatore -trice m.
Discussion, s. [illegible]ione; disquisizione f.
Discussive, adj. [illegible]ente; risolutivo -a
Discussion, s. [illegible]ento risolutivo
Disdain', s. sprezzo; disprezzo; disdegno m.
Disdain', va. disprezzare, disdegnare 1.
Disdainful, adj. sdegnoso, schifo -a; sdegnante
Disdainfully, adv. sdegnosamente
Disdainfulness, s. spregiamento; sdegno m.
Disease', s. malattia f.; morbo; male
Disease, va. cagionare malattia infestare 1.
Diseasedness, s. malattia indisposizione f.
Disembarked, adj. spantato, ottuso -a
Disembark', va. sbarcare 1.; mettere a terra 2.
Disembarking, s. sbarco; sbarcare m.
Disembit'ter, va. addolcire 3.; mitigare 1.
Disembogue', va. sboccare 1.; scaricarsi rf. 1.
Disembowelled, adj. cavato -a dalle budella
Disembroil', va. sbrogliare; sviluppare, spianare 1
Disenable, va. rendere incapace 2.; spossare 1.
Disenchant', va. levare l' incanto, il fascino 1.
Disencumber, va. sbrogliare; sgomberare 1.
Disencumbrance, s. sbarazzare; scioglimento m.
Disengage', va. separare; liberare; sbrigare 1.
Disengaged', va. liberarsi; sbrigarsi rf. 1.
Disengaged, adj. disoccupato, ozioso -a
Disengagedness, s. agio, ozio m.; disoccupazione f
Disengagement, s. [illegible] libertà f.
Disentan'gle, va. sviluppare; separare 1.
Disentel', va. disseminare; disarpellire 3.
Disenthral', va. [illegible] affrancare 1.
Disenthrone', va. [illegible] privare del trono 1.
Disespouse', va. [illegible] rimuovere 1.
Disesteem', s. disprezzo; scherno; disprezzo m.
Disesteem', va. disprezzare sprezzare 1.
Disfavour, s. disfavore m.; disgrazia f.
Disfavour, va. disfavorire 3.; scoraggiare 1.
Disfigu'ration, s. bruttezza; distorsità f.

Disfig'ure, va. disfigurare; deformare 1.
Disfig'urement, s. disfigurare m.; bruttezza f.
Disfran'chise, va. privare della franchigia 1.
Disfran'chisement, s. privazione (f.) della franchigia, immunità, del privilegio
Disfur'nish, va. sfornire 3.; spogliare 1.
Disgar'nish, va. sguernire 3.; sprovvedere 2.
Disglo'rify, va. privare di gloria; disgraziare 1.
Disgorge', va. vomitare; scaricarsi 1.; recere 2.
Disgrace', s. disonore; disfavore m.; ignominia f.
Disgrace', va. disonorare; disgraziare 1.
Disgraceful, adj. disonorevole; ignominioso -a
Disgracefully, adv. ignominiosamente,
Disgracefulness, s. infamia; ignominia f.
Disgra'cer, s. che disonora, disgrazia mf.
Disgra'cious, adj. scortese; disfavorevole
Disguise', s. travestimento m.; finzione f.
Disguise', va. travestire 3.; fingere irr 2.
Disguise' one's self, va. mascherarsi 1.
Disguise'ment, s. maschera f.; travestimento m.
Disgui'ser, s. che s' immaschera, traveste mf.
Disgust', s. disgusto; cattivo umore; fastidio m.
Disgust', va. disgustare 1.; dispiacere irr. 2.
Disgust'ful, adj. disgustoso -a; spiacevole
Dish, s. piatto m.; scodella; vivanda f.
Dish, va. mettere nel piatto irr. 2.; minestrare 1
Dishabille', s. abito negletto (m.) di camera
Dish'-clout, s. strofinaccio; canovaccio m.
Dishearten, va. scoraggiare 1.; intimorire 3.
Disher it, va. diseredare; diseredità 1.
Dishev'el, va. scapigliare, arruffare i capelli 1.
Dishon'est, adj. disonesto, ignominioso -a
Dishon'estly, adv. disonestamente
Dishon'esty, s. disonestà; impudicizia f.
Dishon'our, s. disonore; vitupero m.; infamia f.
Dishon'our, va. disonorare; svergognare 1.
Dishon'ourable, adj. disonorevole; vituperoso -a
Dishon'ourably, adv. disonorevolmente
Dishon'ourer, s. insultatore; rapitore m.
Dishorn', va. scornare; privare di corna 1.
Dishu'mour, s. cattivo umore; fastidio m.
Dish'wash, -water, s. lavatora (f.) di scodelle
Disimprove'ment, s. peggioramento m.; ruina f.
Disincar'cerate, va. sprigionare; scarcerare 1.
Disinclina'tion, s. indifferenza f.; disgusto m.
Disincline', va. disgustare 1.; displacere irr. 2.
Disingenu'ity, s. simulazione; doppiezza f.
Disingen'uous, adj. simulato, artificioso -a
Disingen'uously, adv. simulatamente
Disingen'uousness, s. artificio; sotterfugio m.
Disinhab'ited, adj. disabitato, inabitato -a
Disinher'ison, s. diseredazione f.; discredare m.
Disinher'it, va. diseredare; diseredità 1.
Disinter', va. dissotterrare 1.; disseppellire 3.
Disin'terest, s. disinteresse m.
Disin'terested, adj. disinteressato -a
Disin'terestedly, adv. disinteressatamente
Disin'terestedness, s. disinteressatezza f.
Disin'tricate, va. sviluppare; strigare 1.
Disinvite', va. disinvitare; rivocar l' invito 1.
Disjoin', va. disgiungere irr. 2.; separare 1.
Disjoint', va. sciogare; smembrare 1.; disunire 3.
Disjoint', va. disiaccarsi 1.; disgiungersi irr. 2.
Disjunct', adj. disgiunto, separato, staccato -a
Disjunc'tion, s. separamento m.; disgiunzione f.
Disjunc'tive, adj. disgiuntivo, separativo -a
Disjunc'tively, adv. disgiuntivamente
Disk, s. disco m.; morella f.
Diskind'ness, s. mancanza (f.) d' affetto; torto m.
Dislike', s. disgusto m.; ripugnanza; avversione f
Dislike', va. disapprovare, disamare; odiare 1.
Dislike'ful, adj. maligno, malcontento -a
Disli'ken, va. differenziare 1.
Dislike'ness, s. dissimiglianza; differenza f.

pprovatóre -rice *mf.*
gústo *m.*; ripugnánza *f.*
embráre; separáre 1.
ogáre; dislogáre 1.
slogamento *m.*; slogatúra *f.*
isloggiáre, scacciáre 1.
isleále; infíido, pérfido -a
dislealmente; infidamente
isleáltà; perfidia, infedeltà *f.*
sto, mfesro -a; terrifíile
orribilmente; tristamente
rrore; affanno; cordoglio *m.*
smantellare; spogliáre 1.
nascheráre; cavar la máschera 1.
iventáre; scoraggiáre 1.
rimento (*m.*) d' ánimo; terrore *m*
s. spaventamento; terrore *m.*
smembráre; dilaniáre 1.
ngedáre; licenziáre 1.
isponimento; congedo *m.*
s. ricomprare 1.; redimere *irr.* 2.
cavalcare; smontáre; imboccare 1
lismontáre 1.; scendere *irr.* 2.
a. privare del privilégio di natu-
i, disnaturáto -a; disnaturále
. disubbidiénza; trasgressione
f. disubbidiénte
ndo. con disubbidiénza
ubbidíre; trasgredire 3.
offesa *f.*; dispiacere *m*
dispiacére; offendere *irr.* 2.
incivile; scortese
dv. incivilmente; scortesaméntе
, *s.* inciviltà; scortesía *f.*
uor della própria órbita
rdine *m.*; irregolarità *f.*
sordináre; perturbáre 1.
. disordináto, vizióso -a
confuso, tumultuóso -a
. confusaménte; viziosaménte
f. disordináto, sregolato -a
dv. disordinatamente
áre; rinunziáre 1.
sprezzáre 1.; avvilire 3.
s. sprezzamento; schérno *m.*
dispregiatore -rice *mf.*
parità; disuguaglianza *f.*
spere i palizzáti d' un párco 2.
rtire 3.; separáre 1.; rompere 2.
patía; insensibilità *f.*
dv. spassionáto, quiéto -a
liere 2.; dissipáre, scacciáre 1.
ondaco (*m.*) di medicináli
dispénza, distribuzione *f.*
dispensatóre -rice *mf.*
ricettário *m.*; farmacopéa *f.*
spensáre 1.; distribuire 3.
va. scusáre, esentáre 1.
mzione *f.*; privilégio *m.*
spensatóre, distributóre -rice *mf.*
popolare; desolare 1.
ispergitóre; desolatóre *m.*
inaffiáre; spruzzáre 1.
spérgere 2.; sparpagliáre 1.
v. sparsaméntе; quà e là
Disperse'ness, *s.* dispersione *f.*
argitóre, propagatóre -rice *mf.*
ispergimento *m.*; dispersione *f.*
raggiáre 1.; deprimere *irr.* 2.
s. avvilimento (*m.*) d' ánimo
slogáre; disordináre 1.
lacività; *dispiacénza f.*
avvimento; *disórdine m.*

Displant', *va.* spiantáre; sradicáre; spopolare 1.
Displanta'tion, *s.* sbarbicamento *m.*
Display', *va.* spiegáre 1.; far móstra, pompa *irr.* 1
Display', *s.* esposizione'; móstra; pompa *f.*
Displea'sant, *adj.* spiacevole; molésto -a
Displease', *va.* displacére; offendere *irr.* 2.
Displeased', *adj.* dispiaciúto, offéso -a
Displea'singness, *s.* spiacénza *f.*; displacére *m.*
Displea'sure, *s.* dispiacére; scontento *m.*; nója *f*
Displode', *va.* scoppiáre 1.; spaccársi *ref.* 1.
Displo'sion, *s.* scoppiettáta *f.*; scoppiettío *m.*
Disport', *s.* dipórto; passatémpo; sollazzo *m.*
Disport', *va.* divertíre 3.; ricreáre 1.
Disport', *vn.* divertírsi *ref.* 3.; ricreársi *ref.* 1.
Dispo'sal, *s.* disposizione *f.*; órdine; potere *m.*
Dispose', *va.* dispórre *irr.* 2.; dare; ass-tíare 1.
Dispose', *vn.* prevalérsi *ref.* 2.; disfársi *ref.* 1.
Disposed', *adj.* dispósto, inclinato, -atto -a
Dispo'ser, *s.* dispensatóre, distributóre -rice *mf.*
Dispos'ition, *s.* disposizione *f.*; órdine; talento *m*
Dispos'itive, *adj.* preparativo; preparatório -a
Dispossess', *va.* dispossessáre; spogliáre 1.
Dispo'sure, *s.* disposizione *f.*; maneggio, cáso *m*
Dispraise', *s.* biásimo; rimprovero *m.*
Dispraise', *va.* biasimáre; censuráre 1.
Dispraí'ser, *s.* critico; censóre; biasimatóre *m.*
Dispraí'sible, *adj.* disprezzábile; biasimévole
Dispraí'singly, *adv.* biasimevolmente
Dispread', *va.* dispérge *irr.* 2.; sparpagliáre 1.
Dispro'fit, *s.* svantaggio; pregiudízio; dánno *m.*
Dispro'fit, *va.* pregiudicáre 1.; nuocére *irr.* 2.
Disproof', *s.* confutazione; convinzione *f.*
Dispropor'tion, *s.* sproporzione; disparità *f.*
Dispropor'tion, *va.* sproporzionáre 1.
Dispropor'tionable, *adj.* sproporzionáto -a
Dispropor'tionableness, *s.* sproporzionalità *f.*
Dispropor'tionably, *adv.* sproporzionatamente
Dispropor'tional, Dispropor'tionate, Dispropor'tioned, } *adj.* sproporzionáto -a; dispari; disuguále; ineguále; disuníto
Disprove', *va.* confutáre 1.; convincere *irr.* 2.
Disprov'er, *s.* confutatóre; contraddittóre *m.*
Dis'putable, *adj.* disputábile; controvérsabile
Dis'putant, *s.* disputatóre; controversísta *m.*
Dis'putant, *adj.* disputánte; che disputa
Disputa'tion, *s.* disputazione; controvérsia *f.*
Disputa'tious, Dispu'tative, *adj.* disputativo -a
Dispute', *s.* disputa; controvérsia; contésa *f.*
Dispute', *va.* disputáre; contrastáre 1.
Dispute'less, *adj.* incontestábile; indubitáto -a
Dispu'ter, *s.* disputatóre; controversista *m.*
Disqualifica'tion, *s.* inettádine; inabilità *f.*
Disqual'ify, *va.* réndere inétto -a 2.
Disqui'et, *s.* inquietádine *f.*; travaglio *m.*
Disqui'et, *va.* inquietáre; travagliáre 1.
Disqui'eter, *s.* disturbatóre; tormentatóre *m.*
Disqui'etly, *adv.* inquietamente; senza riposo
Disqui'etness, *s.* ansietà; tribolazione *f.*
Disquisi'tion, *s.* disquisizione *f.*; esáme *m.*
Disrank, *va.* disordináre 1.; rimuovere *irr.* 2.
Disregard', *va.* disprezzáre; vilificáre 1.
Disregard', *s.* indifferénza; negligénza *f.*
Disregard'ful, *adj.* negligente; trascurante
Disregard'fully, *adv.* disprezzevolmente
Disrel'ish, *s.* cattivo gústo; disgústo; disamóre *m*
Disrel'ish, *va.* guastáre; disapprovare 1.
Disreputa'tion, *s.* disonóre; disgrázia *f.*
Disrepute', *s.* cattiva riputazione *f.*
Disrespect', *s.* mancánza (*f.*) di rispétto
Disrespect', *va.* disprezzáre; insultáre 1.
Disrespect'ful, *adj.* incivile; irreverénte
Disrespect'fully, *adv.* senza rispétto.
Disrobe', *va.* svestire; scopríre 3.; spogliáre 1.
Diarup'tion, *s.* rottúra; fratture; crepatúra *f.*

D'ssatisfac'tion, *s.* sconténto; dispiacére *m.*
Dissatisfac'tory, *adj.* spiacévole; molesto -a
D ssat'isfy, *va.* dispiacere *irr.* 2.; scontentáre 1.
D ssect', *va.* notomizzáre; esamináre 1.
Dissec'tion, *s.* notomía; dissezióne; análisi *f.*
Dissec'tor, *s.* anatomista; notomísta *m.*
Dissei'zer, *va.* dispossessáre; spogliáre 1.
D ssei'zin, *s.* spogliaméato (*m.*) de' bení
Dissei'zer, *s.* che dispossessa, spoglia *mf.*
Dissem'ble, *va.* simuláre 1.; fingere 2.; coprire 3
Dissem'ble, *va.* fáre l' ipócrita *irr.* 1.; simuláre 1
Dissem'bler, *s.* dissimulatóre -rice; ipócrita *mf.*
Dissem'bling, *s.* dissimulazióne, finzióne *f.*
Dissem'bling, *adj.* dissimulato, artificióso -a
Dissem bling.y, *adv.* dissimulatamente
Dissem inate, *va.* disseminére 1.; spárgere *irr.* 2.
Dissemina'tion, *s.* disseminazióne *f.*
Dissem'inator, *s.* disseminatóre; propagatóre *m.*
Dissen'sion, *s.* dissensióne; discórdia *f.*
Dissen'sious, *adj.* contenzióso -a; discordévole
Dissent', *va.* differíre 3.; discordáre 1.
Dissent', *s.* opinióne contrária *f.*; scordaménto *m*
Dissenta'neous, *adj.* discordánte; contrário -a
Dissen'ter, *s.* noncontormísta; discordánte *mf.*
Disserta'tion, *s.* dissertazióne *f.*; discórso *m.*
Disserve', *va.* disservíre 3.; nuocére *irr.* 2.
Disser'vice, *s.* disservígio; cattivo ufficio *m.*
Disser'viceable, *adj.* nocévole; pregiudiziále
Disser'viceableness, *s.* nociménto; dánno *m.*
Disset'tle, *va.* disordináre 1.; scompórre *irr.* 2.
Dissev'er, *va.* sceverare; separáre 1.; disuníre 3
Dissim'ilar, *adj.* dissímile; differénte; divérso -a
Dissimilar'ity, Dissimil'itude, *s.* disparità *f.*
Dissimula'tion, *s.* dissimulazióne; finzióne *f.*
Dis'sipable, *adj.* dissipábile; consumábile
Dis'sipate, *va.* dissipáre; consumáre 1.
Dis'sipated, *adj.* dissipáto, dissatténo -a
Dissipa'tion, *s.* dissipaménto *m.*; distruzióne *f.*
Dis'so'ciate, *va.* disuníre 3.; separáre 1.
Dis solute, *adj.* dissoláto, scapestráto -a
Dis'solutely, *adv.* dissolutamente
Dis'soluteness, *s.* dissolutézza; licénza *f.*
Dissolu'tion, *s.* dissoluzióne; liquefazione *f.*
Dissol'vable, Dis'soluble, *adj.* dissolúbile
Dissolve', *va.* dissólvere *irr.* 2.; disuníre 3.
Dissolve', *va.* disciogliérsi *irr.* 2.; separársi 1.
Dissol'vent, -ver, *s.* dissolvénte; méstruo *m.*
Di-sol'vent, *adj.* dissolvénte; dissolutívo -a
Dis'sonance, *s.* dissonánza; discordánza *f.*
Dis'sonant, *adj.* dissonánte; discordánte
Dissuade', *va.* dissuadére *irr.* 2.; sconsigliáre 1.
Dissua'sion, *s.* dissuasióne *f.*; dissuadére *m.*
Dissua'sive, *adj.* atto -a a dissuadére
Dissua'sive, *s.* argumento deortatório *m.*
Dissyl'lable, *s.* vóce (*f.*) di due sillabe
D s'taff, *s.* conócchia; rócca *f.*
Distain', *va.* macchiáre; bruttáre; lordáre 1.
Dis'tance, *s.* distánza *f.*; intervállo; decóro *m.*
Dis'tance (at a), *adv. exp.* in lontanánza
Dis'tance (out of), *adv. exp.* a pérdita di vísta
Dis'tance, *va.* discostáre; lasciáre in dietro 1.
Dis'tant, *adj.* distante; lontáno, discósto -a
Distaste', *s.* disgústo; dispiacére; disamóre *m.*
Distaste', *va.* dispiacére *irr.* 2.; fastidíre 3.
Distaste'ful, *adj.* fastidióso, offensivo -a
Distem'per, *s.* malattía *f.*; morbo; divórdine *m.*
Distem'per, *va.* disordináre; disturbáre 1.
Distem'perate, *adj.* inmoderáto, eccessivo -a
Distem'perature, *s.* intemperatúra *f.*
Distem'pered, *adj.* indispósto, ammaláto -a
Distend', *va. stendere* 2.; allargáre; gonfiáre 1.
Distent', *s.* distésa; estensióne; ampiezza *f.*
Disten'sion, *s.* distendi méato *m.*; estensione *f.*
Ester'minate, *va.* separare; termináre 1.

Dis'tich, *s.* distico *m.* (due v
Distil', *va.* stillére; goccio
Distil'lable, *adj.* che si pub
Distilla'tion, *s.* distillazióne
Distil'latory, *adj.* distillatór
Distil'ler, *s.* distillatóre; ch
Distil'ling, *s.* distillaméato;
Distinct', *adj.* distínto, chia
Distinc'tion, *s.* distinzióne;
Distinc'tive, *adj.* distintívo
Distinc'tively, *adv.* in modo
Distinct'ly, *adv.* distintamén
Distinct'ness, *s.* chiarézza;
Distin'guish, *va.* distinguere
Distin'guishable, *adj.* che si
Distin'guished, *adj.* distínto
Distin'guisher, *s.* osservatór
Distin'guishing'ly, *adv.* more
Distin'guishment, *s.* distinzi
Distort', *va.* contorcére; sto
Distor'tion, *s.* contorsióne *f.*
Distract', *va.* distrárre; stór
Distract', *va.* fáre arrabiare,
Distract', *va.* imbarazzáre;
Distrac'ted, *adj.* forsennáto,
Distrac'ted (to run), *va.* sma
Distrac'tedly, *adv.* forsennat
Distrac'tedness, *s.* smania;
Distrac'tion, *s.* distrazióne;
Distrain', *va.* staggíre 3.; co
Distrain'er, *s.* staggitóre; c
Distraint', *s.* staggiméato;
Distress', *s.* staggína; calan
Distress', *va.* staggíre 3.; a
Distressed', *adj.* misero, affa
Distress'ful, *adj.* affannóso,
Distrib'ute, *va.* distribuíre 3.
Distrib'utor, *s.* distributóre -
Distribu'tion, *s.* distribuzióne
Distrib'utive, *adj.* distributív
Distrib'utively, *adv.* distribut
Dis'trict, *s.* distrétto *m.*; pr
Distrust', *va.* diffidáre 1.; no
Distrust', *s.* diffidenza; afidá
Distrust'ful, *adj.* diffidénte;
Distrust'fully, *adv.* sospettos
Distrust'fulness, *s.* diffidénza
Disturb', *va.* disturbáre; inq
Distur'bance, *s.* confusióne *f.*
Distur'ber, *s.* sturbatóre, per
Disu'nion, *s.* disunióne; disg
Disunite', *va.* disuníre 3.; di
Disunite', *va.* disunírsi *rf.* 3.
Disu'nity, *s.* separazióne, ess
Disu'sage, *s.* disúso *m.*; disus
Disuse', *s.* mancaméato (*m.*)
D suse', *va.* disusársi *rf.* 1.;
Disvalua'tion, *s.* disprégio; d
Disval'ue, *va.* disprezzáre 1.;
Disvel'op, *va.* svilupparе 1.;
Disvouch', *va.* discreditáre 1.
Ditch, *s.* fosso *m.*; fossa *f.*
Ditch, *va.* affossáre 1.; fare f
Ditch'er, *s.* che affossa, fa fos
Dit'tany, *s.* díttamo *m.* (piánt
Dit'tied, *adj.* cantáto, accoppi
Dit'to, *s.* medesimità *f.*; med
Dit'ty, *s.* canzóne *f.*
Diuret'ic, *adj.* diurético, aperi
Diur'nal, *adj.* diúrno -a; del
Diur'nal, *s.* diário, giornále
Diur'nally, *adv.* giornalmente
Diurnity, *s.* diuturnità *f.*
Divan', *s.* divano *m.* (consi

va. dividérsi in due parti *ref.* 2.
, *s.* divisióne (*f.*) in due parti
iffáre; tuffársi; penetráre 1.
fatóre; notatóre; investigatóre *m.*
. divérgere *irr.* 2.; essére divergente
ádj. divergénte; che fa divergénza
divérsi, molti, paréccbi -a
. divérso, vário -a; differénte
ion, *s.* diversificazióne; varietà *f.*
r. diversificáre; variáre 1.
. divertiménto; ricreazióne *f.*
diversità; varietà; differénza *f.*
da. diversaménte; variaménte
livertíre 3.; ricreáre; distornáre 1.
alleggeriménto *m.*; mitigazióne *f.*
dj. sollazzévole; ricreativo -a
r. ricreáre; rallegráre 1.
nt, *s.* divertiménto; piacére *m.*
dj. ricreativo; rallegrativo -a
livestíre 3.; spogliare; denudáre 1.
. dimesióne; rinúnzia; cessióne *f.*
dj. divisíbile; che si puo dividere
lividere *irr.* 2.; spartire; disunire 3.
lividérsi *ref.* 2.; separarsi *ref.* 1.
dividéndo *m.* (numero da dividere)
lividitóre, distributóre -rice *mf.*
r. indovinaménto; predicaménto *m.*
divíno -a; celestiále; eccellénte
celestiástico; teólogo *m.*
ndovináre 1.; predíre; presagíre 3.
congetturáre 1.; presentíre 3.
. indovináto, predétto, presagíto -a
v. divinaménte; eccellentemente.
s. divinità; supréma eccellénza *f.*
ivinatóre; indovíno *m.*
r. divinatríce; indovína *f.*
divinità; essénza (*f.*) di Dio.
s. divisibilità *f.*
j. divisíbile; partíbile; partévole
divisióne; dissuióne; differénza *f.*
ivisóre; dividitóre *m.*
ivórzio; ripádio *m.*; separazióne *f.*
ripudiáre; separáre 1.
r. ripudiáre; ripádio; divórzio *m.*
divulgáre; pubblicáre 1.
che divólga, pábblica *mf.*
. staccaménto *m.*; separazióne *f.*
lornáre; addobbáre 1.; abbellíre 3.
ciocóne; minchione; balórdo *m.*
vertíginé *f.*; capogíro *m.*
vertiginóso, svezáto, girellátó -a
ignoráre vertigini; abbagliáre 1.
irr. 1.; effettuáre 1.; finíre 3.
irr. 1.; portársi *ref.* 1.; riuscíre 3.
. rifáre; fáre di nuóvo *irr.* 1.
fare *irr.* 1.; leváre via 1.
intonaccáre 1.; coprire 3.
rre; méttere *irr.* 2.
egáre; imballáre 1.
rn, *va.* réndere servízie -a 2.
benefícáre; giováre 1.; assístere 2.
r. cucináre 1.; cuócere *irr.* 2.
el imperatívo) vene prego
), *s.* fracásso; chiásso; rombázzo *m.*
. dócile; trattábile; disciplinábile
, *s.* docilità; trattabilità *f.*
dócile; disciplinábile
docilità; facilità ad imparáre *f.*
bsa *f.*; ispázio *m.* (pianta)
ena; códa troncáta *f.*
r. cantíere *m.*
tiláre la coda; *scodáre*; *scortáre* 1.
, *va.* *racconciáre*; *rimpalmáre* 1.
rezióne; *cédola f.*; *summario m.*

Dock'yard, *s.* cantiére *m.* (della marina)
Doc'tor, *s.* dottóre; médico *m.*
Doc'tor, *va.* medicáre 1.; dáre medicíne *irr.* 1.
Doc'toral, *adj.* dottorále; di dottóre
Doc'torally, *adv.* in modo dottorále
Doc'torship, *s.* dottoráto *m.* (dignità del dottóre)
Doc'trinal, *adj.* dottrinále; istruttivo -a
Doc'trinally, *adv.* dottrinalméntе
Doc'trine, *s.* dottrína; istruzióne *f.*; precétto *m.*
Doc'ument, *s.* documénto; precétto *m.*
Dod'der, *s.* epitimio; epitíuo *m.* (pianta)
Dodec'agon, *s.* dodecágono *m.* (figura di 12 láti)
Dodge, *s.* operáre con astúzia; simuláre 1.
Doe', *s.* dámma; dáina *f.* (femmina del daino)
Do'er, *s.* faciitóre -rice *mf.*; fattóre *m.*
Doff, *va.* svestíre 3.; spogliáre; ritardáre 1.
Dog, *s.* cane *m.* (animále); sírio *m.* (cáne celéste)
Dog, *va.* codiáre; spiáre; osserváre 1.
Dog'brier, *s.* rósa canina *f.* (rosa salvática)
Dog'cheap, *adj.* a buon mercáto; a vil prezzo
Dog'days, *s.* canícula *f.*; giorni canicolari *mp.*
Doge, *s.* doge *m.* (capo di Venezia, di Genova
Dog'fish, *s.* cane (*m.*) di mare (pésce)
Dog'ged, *adj.* arcígno, búrbero, ritróso, áspro -a
Dog'gedly, *adv.* d' un' ária arcígna
Dog'gedness, *s.* umóre arcígno; capríccio *m.*
Dog'ger, *s.* bastiménto Olandése *m.* (per la pesca)
Dog'gish, *adj.* cagnésco -a; di cane; brutale
Dog'grass, *s.* gramígna *f.* (erba)
Dog'grel, *s.* cattiva poesía *f.*; cattivi versi *mp.*
Dog'hearted, *adj.* crudéle, inumáno, fiero -a
Dog'hole, *s.* buco (*m.*) da cani; canile *m.*
Dog'kennel, *s.* canile; létto (*m.*) da cáni
Dog'louse, *s.* zecca *f.* (animalúzzo salvático)
Dog'ma, *s.* dógma; dómma; insegnaménto *m.*
Dogmat'ic, Dogmat'ical, *adj.* dogmático -a.
Dogmat'ically, *adv.* in modo dogmático
Dogmat'icalness, *s.* stile dogmático *m.*
Dog'mathe, *va.* domatizzáre; ammaestráre 1.
Dog'matist, Dogmat'ser, *s.* che dogmatíza *m.*
Dog'sleep, *s.* sónno fínto; finger di dormíre *m.*
Dogs'meat, *s.* cósa vile *f.*; cíbo (*m.*) da cáni
Dog'star, *s.* canícola *f.*; sírio *m.*
Dogs'tooth, *s.* gramígna *f.* (erba)
Dog'teeth, *s.* dénti canini *mp.*
Dog'trick, *s.* furbería *f.*; cattivo uffício *m.*
Dog'trot, *s.* trótto (*m.*) di cáne
Dog'weary, *adj.* stanchíssimo -a
Doi'ly, *s.* pánno láno *m.*; tovagliétta píccola *f.*
Doi'ngs, *s.* fátti; eventi *mp.*; azióni *fp.*; tumúlto *m*
Doit, *s.* bézzo; danáio; quattríno *m.*
Dole, *s.* distribuzióne; elemósina *f.*; affánno *m.*
Dole, *va.* distribuíre; partíre 3.; dáre *irr.* 1.
Dole'ful, *adj.* tristo, doglióso -a; lugúbre
Dole'fully, *adv.* tristaméntе; dolentemente
Dole'fulness, *s.* dóglia; afflizióne *f.*; dolóre *m.*
Dole'some, *adj.* doglióso, tristo, affannóso -a
Dole'someness, *s.* malinconía; tristízia *f.*
Doll, *s.* bámbola *f.*; fantóccio; bambóccio *m.*
Dol'lar, *s.* tálero *m.*; piástra *f.* (monéta)
Dolorif'ic, *adj.* dolorífico -a; che reca dolóre
Dol'orous, *adj.* doloróso, tristo, penóso -a
Do'lour, *s.* dolóre; cordóglio *m.*; afflizióne *f.*
Dol'phin, *s.* delfino *m.* (pesce di mare)
Dolt, *s.* sciocóne; minchióne; balórdo *m.*
Dolt'ish, *adj.* sciócco, scémo, stúpido -a
Dolt'ishly, *adv.* sciocaméntе; stupidaméntе
Dolt'ishness, *s.* stupidità; scempiatággine *f.*
Domain', *s.* dominio; império *m.*; possessióne *f.*
Dome, *s.* cúpola; vólta; cása *f.*; edifízio *m.*
Domes'tic, *s.* domésticо; servo, serva *mf.*
Domes'tical, Domes'tic, *adj.* domésticо -a; famili
Domes'ticate, *va.* dimesticáre; domesticáre
Dom'icile, *s.* domicílio; ricettácolo; albergo

Dom'inant, *adj.* dominánte; che dómina
Dom'inate, *va.* domináre 1.; prevalére *irr.* 2.
Domina'tion, *s.* imperio; domínio *m.*
Dom'inator, *s.* dominatóre -rice; che dómina *mf.*
Domineer', *vn.* signoreggiáre; domináre 1.
Domineer'ing, *adj.* imperióso -a; insoléntе
Domin'ical, *adj.* dominicále; del signóre
Domin'ican, *s.* domenicáno, -áina *mf.*
Domin'ion, *s.* dominio; território; ascendénte *m.*
Don, *s.* don *m.* (título Spagnúolo); signóre *m.*
D'onary, *s.* offérta; oblazióne; obblazióne *f.*
Dona'tion, *s.* donazióne *f.*; donaménto *m.*
Don'ative, *s.* donatívo; dóno; presénte *m.*
Done, *adj.* fátto, finíto, conchiúso, cótto -a
Done, *intrj.* vada! tengo! sia! acconsénto!
Don'or, *s.* donatóre -rice *mf.*
Doo'dle, *s.* sciocperóne; sfaccendáto *m.*
Doom, *va.* giudicáre; sentenziáre; condannáre 1.
Doom, *s.* senténza; condannazióne *f.*; sórte *m.*
Dooms'day, *s.* giudício universále; finimóndo *m.*
Dooms-day-book, *s.* catástro *m.* (registro)
Door, *s.* pórta; entráta *f*; passággio *m.*
Door'posts, *s.* impóste (*fp.*) della pórta
Doot (back), *s.* pórta fálsa; diétro pórta *f.*
Door (folding), *s.* pórta (*f.*) a due impóste
Doors (within), *adv.* in casa
Doors (without), *adv.* fuor di cása
Door-bar, *s.* sbárra (*f.*) di pórta
Door'case, *s.* impostatúra (*f.*) di pórta
Door-keeper, *s.* portinájo, portiníja *mf.*
Door-keeper in a prison, *s.* carceriére *mf.*
Dor'ic, *adj.* Dórico -a
Dor'ic, *s.* dialétto Dórico *m.*
Dor'mant, *adj.* dormiénte; segréto, nascóso -a
Dor'mitory, *s.* dormentório, -óro; sepólcro *m.*
Dor'mouse, *s.* ghíro *m.* (animále salvático)
Dorr, *s.* pecchióne; fúco; calabróne *m.*
Dor'sel, **Dor'ser**, *s.* césta; paniéra *f.*
Dose, *s.* dosa; dose; presa *f.*
Dose, *va.* dosáre; proporzionáre le dósi 1.
Dos'sil, *s.* guanciálino; piumaccinóto *m.*
Dot, *s.* punto *m.* (segno di posa nella scrittúra)
Dot, *vn.* puntáre; punteggiáre 1.; porre i punti 2.
Do'tage, *s.* pérdita (*f.*) d' intellétto; imbecillità *f.*
Do'tal, *adj.* dotále; di dota, dote
Do'tard, *s.* vécchio ribambíto, vécchia, &c. *mf.*
Dote, *va.* vaneggiáre; amáre soverchiaménte 1.
Do'ter, *s.* che ama soverchiaménte *mf.*
Do'tingly, *adv.* appassionatamente; vivaménte
Double, *adj.* dóppio, duplicéto, simuláto -a
Doub'le, *s.* dóppio; artificio; ingánno *m.*
Doub'le, *va.* doppiáre; piegáre; trapassáre 1.
Double-bi'ting, *adj.* a due tágli
Double-but'toned, *adj.* a due órdini di buttóni
D ub'le-chin, *s.* dóppio ménto *m.*
Double-dea'ler, *s.* furfánte; briccóne; fárbo *m.*
Double-dea'ling, *s.* furbería; bararía; truffería; perfídia *f.*; ingánno *m.*
Double'die, *va.* tíngere in grána *irr.* 2.
Doub le-lock, *va.* serráre a dóppia chiáve 1.
Double-mind'ed, *adj.* insidióso, fálso, fárbo -a
Doub'leness, *s* doppiézza *f.*; raddoppiamento *m.*
Doub'ler, *s.* che raddóppia; filatóre -rice *mf.*
Doub'let, *s.* giubbóne; giubétto; pájo *m.*
Double-tongued, *adj.* ingannóso, insidióso -a
Doubloon', *s.* dobbióne; doppióne *m.* (mométa)
Doub'ly, *adv.* doppiaménte; a dóppio
Doubt, *va.* sospettáre; esitáre 1.; temére 2.
Doubt, *vn.* dubitare 1.; stare in dúbbio *irr.* 1.
Doubt, *s.* *dúbbio m.*; incertezza; esitazióne *f.*
Doubt'er, *s.* che dubita, sospétta *mf.*
Doubt'ful, *adj.* dubbióso, incérto, ambíguo -a
Doubt'fully, *adv.* dubbiosamente; con dúbbio
Doubt'fulness, *s.* dúbbio *m.*; incertézza *f.*
Doubt'ingly, *adv.* in modo dubbióso
Doubt'less, *adj.* cérto -a; indubitabile
Doubt'less, *adv.* certamente; senza dúbbio
Dough, *s.* pásta *f.* (farína intrísa con acqua)
Dough'ty, *adj.* (iron.) valoróso, coraggióso -a
Dough'y, *adj.* pastóso, molíccio -a
Douse, *va.* immergeíre all' improvviso *irr.* 2.
Douse, *va.* cascáre nell' acqua subitaméute 1.
Dove, *s.* colómba *f.* (uccéllo doméstico)
Dove (ring), *s.* colómbo salvático *m.*
Dove (turtle), *s.* tortoréla *f.*
Dove-cot, *s.* colombája piccola *f.*
Dove-house, *s.* colombája *f.*
Dove-tail, *s.* códa (*f.*) di róndine
Dow'ager, *s.* véduva *f.* (provvedúta dal marito)
Dow'ly, *s.* donnáccia *f.*
Dow'er, **Dow'ery**, *s.* dota; dote; pensióne *f.*
Dow'ered, *adj.* dotáto -a; che ha dóte
Dow'erless, *adj.* senza dóte; povero -a
Dow'las, *s.* sorta di tela grossolána
Down, *s.* pénna mátta; calágine; lanágine *f.*
Down, *prep.* giú; a basso; a secónda
Down the stream, *adv. exp.* a secónda la corrente
Down the river, *adv.* lúngo del fiúme
Down upon the nail, *adv.* danari contanti
Down, *adv.* giú; abbasso
Down'cast, *adj.* dimésso, modésto -a
Down'fall, *s.* trabocaméntо *m.*; rovína *f.*
Down'fallen, *adj.* cascáto giú, rovinato -a
Down'hill, *s.* discésa *f.*; dechíve; clivo *m.*
Down'looked, *adj.* tristo, malinconóso -a
Downly'ing, *adj.* aul punto di partoíre
Down'right, *adv.* giú a piómbo, affátto
Down'right, *adj.* evidénte; manifésto, frásco -a
Downsit'ting, *s.* ripóso; riposamento *m.*; quiete *f.*
Down'ward, **Down'wards**, *adv.* giú; abbasso
Down'ward, *adj.* declíve; dimésso, afflitto -a
Dow'ny, *adj.* lanuginóso, mórbido -a; móllе
Dowre, **Dow'ry**, *s.* dota; dóte *f.*; assegnamento *m.*
Doxol'ogy, *s.* último versétto (*m.*) d' un inno
Dox'y, *s.* donna (*f.*) di mála víta
Doze, *va.* addormentáre 1.; réndere stúpido -a 2.
Doze, *vn.* sonnacchiáre 1.; essére sonnolénto -a
Doz'en, *s.* duzína *f.* (sómma di dodíci)
Dozi'ness, *s.* sonnolénza *f.*; addormentaméntо *m.*
Do'zy, *adj.* sonnoglióso, sopíto, addormentáto -a
Drab, *s.* donna (*f.*) di mála víta; meretrice *f.*
Drachm, *s.* drámma *f.* (ottáva párte dell' óncia)
Draff, *s.* lavatúra; fécciа *f.*; beveróne *m.*
Draf'fy, *adj.* sudício, spórco, fecciéso -a
Draft, *s.* sórso; diségno; piáno *m.*; cópia; tráttа
Drag, *va.* tirúre per fórza; strascináre 1.
Drag, *vn.* strascináre; strascicáre 1.
Drag, *s.* uncíno; gráffo; gáncio *m.*
Drag, **Drag'net**, *s.* tramáglio *m.* (réte da pescáre)
Drag'gle, *va.* infangáre; strascináre 1.
Drag'gle, *va.* infangáre; imbrattáre *rf.* 1.
Drag'gle-tail, *s.* donna, zitélla spórca *f.*
Drag'on, *s.* dragóne *m.* (serpe alátо)
Drag'onet, *s.* dragoncéllo; piccol dragóne *m.*
Drag'onish, *adj.* dragoniférme; di dragóne
Drag'onlike, *adj.* furióso, fiero -a; feróce
Drag'ons-blood, *s.* sángue (*m.*) di dragóne
Dragoon', *va.* saccheggiáre 1.; porre a sácco 2.
Dragoon', *s.* dragóne *m.* (soldáto)
Drain, *va.* fognáre; scolárе; seccáre 1.
Drain, *s.* fógna *f.*; condótto sotterráneo *m.*
Drai'nable, *adj.* che si può seccáre
Drai'ner, *s.* sgocciolatújo *m.*
Drake, *s.* ánitra *f.* (máschio); cannoncíno *m.*
Dram, *s.* drámma *f.*; sórso (*m.*) di liquóre
Dra'ma or **Dram'a**, *s.* drámma *m.* (rappresentazione)
Dramat'ic, **Dramat'ical**, *adj.* drammatíco -a
Dramat'ically, *adv.* a uscio di drámma

re drammático *m.*
ite (*m.*) di pánni ; pannajuólo *m.*
ria ; manifattúra (*f.*) di pánni
a ; feccia *f.* ; beveróne *m.*
piáno ; diségno *m.* ; trátta *f.*
drink, &c., at once, *s.* sórso *m.*
s, *s.* distaccamento *m.*
s. pigliáre (*m.*) di pésci
s. tíro (*m.*) d' acqua
s. tirélla *f.* ; tiramento *m.*
s. biglietto ; cambiále *m.*
c.), *s.* schizzo ; piáno ; diségno *m*
s. estrátto ; sommário *m.*
s. chiavica ; fógna *f.*
tavoliere ; scacchiére *m.*
o (*m.*) delle távole, dáne
strascinare ; allettáre 1.
avanzáre 1. ; attrárre *irr.* 2.
tirare ; disegnáre di nuóvo 1.
trascinare ; strascicáre 1.
separáre 1. ; dividere *irr.* 2.
etáre via ; stornáre 1.
rére, tirársi indiétro *ref.* 1.
respiráre ; rifiatáre 1.
váre fuóri 1. ; méttere fuóri 2.
. attrárre *irr.* 2. ; avanzáre 1.
; allettáre 1. ; indárre *irr.* 2.
nd, *va.* termináre 1. ; finíre 3.
vicinársi *ref.* 1. ; avanzáre 1.
áre ; stilláre 1. ; estrárre *irr.* 2.
gnársi *ref* 2. ; avvicinársi 1.
re fuóri : slungáre ; spiegare ;
fóndere 2.
va. fáre un distaccamento *irr.* 1.
ilare ; allettáre 1. ; indárre 2.
, táre cápo *irr.* 1. ; suppuráre 1.
, rannársi ; congregársi *ref.* 1.
e su ; schieráre ; ordináre 1.
ito ; difiláco *m.* ; ritirátа *f.*
ano *m.* (strumento da tirar pesi)
nte levatójo *m.*
; disegnatóre ; tiratójo *m.*
cavádenti *m.*
alsúni *wp.* ; mutánde *fp.*
eaménto ; diségno ; piano *m.*
anticámera ; assemblea *f.*
náre le sue parróle 1.
e ; tirátо, trátto, núdo, cavátо -a
battáglia indecísa *f.*
átta *f.* (giuóco indecíso)
páda núda *f.*
. cárro *m.* ; slítta *f.*
ullo (*m.*) da trafino
liére *m.*
; terróre ; timóre *m.* ; paúra *f.*
le ; spaventévole ; orribile
e 2. ; paventáre 1.
me, paventa *my.*
rríbile ; spaventévole ; orríbile
paventevoléute
rróre, terróre ; spavénto *m.*
trepido, valoróso -a ; fórte
trepidezza *f.* ; ardíre *m.*
. ; stravagánza *f.*
e ; pensáre : immagináre 1.
in sógno 2.
tóre -rice ; infingárdo -a *my.*
ignante ; pensóso, lénto -a
lentamente ; con lentezza
énza sógni
malinconíco, *deserto* -a
ore ; *spavénto* ; *terróre m.*
o, tríste, penóso, órrido -a
m. (*ad.* *ta di réte*)

Dredge, *va.* raccogliére con un tramáglio *irr.* 2.
Dred'ger, *s.* pescatóre (*m.*) con tramáglio
Dreg'giness, *s.* feccia *f.* ; sedimento *m.*
Dreg'gish, *adj.* feccióso, piéno -a di feccia
Dreg'gy, *adj.* feccióso, impúro -a
Dregs, *s.* feccia *f.* ; sedimento *m.*
Drench, *va.* abbeveráre ; bagnáre ; umettáre 1.
Drench, *s.* beverággio *m.* (medicina d' animále)
Dress, *va.* vestíre 3. ; adornáre ; addobbáre 1.
Dress victuals, *va.* cucináre 1. ; cuócere *irr.* 2.
Dress a garden, *va.* coltiváre un giardino 1.
Dress a wound, *va.* medicáre una ferita 1.
Dress leather, *va.* conciáre della péile 1.
Dress flax, *va.* scotoláre il lino &c. 1.
Dress a dead body, *va.* seppellíre un mórto 3.
Dress a tree, *va.* diruscare ; rimondáre 1.
Dress the hair, *va.* acconciáre i capelli 1.
Dress one's head, *va.* acconciáre il suo cápo 1.
Dress one's self, *va.* aggiustársi ; acconciársi 1.
Dress, *s.* ábito ; vestíto ; vestimento *m.*
Dr ess'er, *s.* acconciatóre -rice *mf.* ; távola *f.*
Dres'sing, *s.* cára *f.* ; medicamento ; apparáto *m.*
Dres'sing cloth, *s.* toelétta ; mantellina *f.*
Dres'sing-room, *s.* cámera (*f.*) da vestí si
Drib, *va.* tagliáre via ; cimáre ; secmáre 1.
Drib'ble, *vaa.* stilláre ; gocciolére ; fáre bava 1.
Drib'let, *s.* debitúzzo ; piccol débito *m.*
Dri'er, *s.* dissecatívo ; disseccánte *m.*
Drift, *s.* impulso ; córso ; cámuio ; obbiétto *m.*
Drift of ice, *s.* pézzo (*m.*) di ghiáccio
Drift of dust, *s.* polveri *m.*
Drift of sand, *s.* alzamento (*m.*) di rena móbile
Drift of snow, *s.* cadúta (*f.*) di neve
Drift, *va.* spíguere *irr.* 2. ; cacciáre a víva fórza 1.
Drill, *s.* spíllo ; foratójo ; babbuíno *m.*
Drill bow, *s.* archétto *m* (strumento)
Drill, *va.* foráre ; amusáre ; disciplináre 1.
Drink, *va.* bere ; bévere 2. ; assorbíre 3. ; succiáre ; tracannáre 1.
Drink in, *va.* imbévere 2. ; succiáre 1.
Drink out, *va.* vuotáre (a forza di bere) 1.
Drink up, *va.* bere, bévere tutto *irr.* 2.
Drink tea, coffee, &c., *va.* bere il caffè, il tè *irr.* 2.
Drink to, *va.* bere alla salúte 2. ; far Brindisi 1.
Drink, *va.* innebriársi ; imbriacársi *ref.* 1.
Drink, *s.* bevánda *f.* ; bevimento ; beverággio *m.*
Drink (some), *s.* a bere (voce ellíttica)
Drink'able, *adj.* potábile ; buóno -a a bere
Drink'er, *s.* bevitóre -rice ; beóne *m.*
Drink'ing, *s.* bevimento ; bere *m.* ; bevitúra *f.*
Drink'ing-cup, *s.* cóppa ; tázza ; ciótola *f.*
Drink'ing-glass, *s.* bicchiere *m.* (váso)
Drink'ingbout, *s.* beveria *f.* ; sbevazzamento *m.*
Drink'ing companion, *s.* compágno (*m.*) in beveria
Drink'ing song, *s.* canzóna giovále *f.*
Drink'money, *s.* máncia *f.* ; paragnánto ; dóno *m.*
Drip, *vaa.* spruzzáre ; gocciolére ; stilláre 1.
Drip, *s.* góccia ; góccioia ; stilla *f.*
Drip'ping, *s.* únto *m.* (gocciolámie dall' arróstо)
Drip'ping-pan, *s.* ghiótta leccárda *f.*
Drive, *va.* impéllere ; espíllere *irr.* 2. ; forzáre 1.
Drive away, *va.* scacciáre ; allontanáre 1.
Drive back, *va.* rispíngere *irr.* 2 ; ributtáre 1.
Drive in, into, *va.* cacciáre 1. ; fare entráre *irr.* 1.
Drive off, *va.* scacciáre 1. ; rispíngere *irr.* 2.
Drive on, *va.* spíngere ; impéllere *irr.* 2.
Drive out, *va.* scacciáre 1. ; fare uscíre *irr.* 1.
Drive along, *va.* continuáre 1. ; proseguire 3.
Drive a carriage, &c., *va.* guidáre (una carrózza) 1
Drive a nail, &c., *va.* ficcáre un chiódo 1.
Drive on, *va.* andáre avanti *irr.* 1. ; avanzáre 1.
Drive against, *va.* gettársi, lanciársi sopra *irr.*
Drive at, *va.* mirare 1. ; tendere 2. ; [illegible]
Driv'el, *va.* fáre bava *irr.* 1. ; vaneggiare

Driv'el, *s.* bava; spúma; salíva *f.*; pézzo *m.*
Driv'eller, *s.* goffóne; minchióne; baggeo *m.*
Dri'ver, *s.* conduttóre *m.*; zéppa; bacchétta *f.*
Dri'ving, *s.* condótta *f.*; carriaggio; portaménto *m.*
Driz'zle, *vn.* spruzzoláre, gocciolàre 1.
Driz'zling rain, *s.* spruzzaglia; acquerélla *f.*
Driz'zly, *adj.* úmido, piovigginóso -a
Droll, *s.* buffóne; burlóne, scherniitóre *m.*
Droll, *adj.* facéto, cómico -a; burlévole
Droll, *vn.* buffoneggiáre; scherzáre; beffáre 1.
Drol'lery, *s.* buffonería; facézia; bája *f.*
Drom'edary, *s.* dromedário *m.* (quadrupéde)
Drone, *s.* infingardaccéio; pígro; pecchióne *m.*
Drone, *vn.* tentennáre; cincischiáre 1.
Dro'nish, *adj.* lento, pígro, ozióso -a; inérte
Droop, *vn.* languíre; infiebolíre 3.; esser tristo -a
Dr op'ing, *s.* abbatimento; languóre *m.*
Droop'ing, *adj.* lánguido, tristo, afflitto -a
Droop'ingly, *adv.* languidamente; debolmente
Drop, *s.* góccio; gócciolo; orecchíno *m.*
Drops (by), *adv.* a góccia a góccia
Drop, *vn.* lasciáre cascáre; abandonáre; cessáre 1
Drop, *vn.* gocciolàre; cascáre 1.; morire 3.
Drop in, *vn.* introdárre; méttere dénro *irr.* 2.
Drop in, *vn.* entráre 1.; venire improvviso 3.
Drop off, *vn.* scádere 2.; venire in decadénza 3.
Drop out, *vn.* dissipársi *ref.* 1.; sparíre 3.
Drop a word, *vn.* lasciare scappáre una parola 1.
Drop'ping, *s.* góccia; gócciola *f.*
Drop'ping of the nose, *s.* gócciola (*f.*) al náso
Drop'let, *s.* gocciolína, piccola góccia *f.*
Dropsérene', *s.* gotta seréna *f.*; catárro *m.*
Drop'stone, *s.* piétra lucénte; marcassíta *f.*
Drop'sical, *adj.* idrópico -a
Drop'sy, *s.* idropísia *f.* (infermità)
Dross, *s.* scória; spúma; feccia *f.*; rifiúto *m.*
Dros'siness, *s.* spúma; scória; sporcízia *f.*
Dros'sy, *adj.* pieno -a di scória; feccióso -a
Drought, *s.* secchézza; siccità; séte *f.*
Drough'tiness, *s.* seccóre *m.*; aridità; siccità *f.*
Drough'ty, *adj.* sécco, árido, assetáto -a
Drove, *s.* branco *m.*; grégge; mándra; fólla *f.*
Dro'ver, *s.* bifóleo; guardiáno (*m.*) di buoi
Drown, *vn.* annegáre; inondáre 1.; immérgere 2.
Drown, *vn.* annegarsi; affogársi *ref.* 1.
Drowse, *van.* addormentáre 1.; sopíre; dormíre 3.
Drow'sily, *adv.* sonnacchiósi; lentamente
Drow'siness, *s.* sonnolénza; stupidézza *f.*
Drow'sy, *adj.* sonnacchióso, stúpido -a
Drow'sy (to be), *vn.* essére sonnacchióso -a *vnr.*
Drub, *s.* cólpo; percotimento *m.*; bótta *f.*
Drub, *vn.* báttere; percuótere *irr.* 2.
Drudge, *vn.* affaticársi; stentáre; lavoráre 1.
Drudge, *s.* che porta tutta la fatíca; facchino *m.*
Drudg'er, *s.* facchíno; bossolétto *m.*
Drudg'ery, *s.* servígio vile, servile *m.*
Drudg'ing-box, *s.* bossoletto (*m.*) da infarináre
Drudg'ingly, *adv.* con molto affaticaméto
Drug, *s.* dróga *f.*; ingrediénte; rifiúto *m.*
Drug, *va.* mescoláre con ingredienti; medicáre 1.
Drug'get, *s.* droghétta *m.* (sorta di pánno)
Drug'gist, Drug'ster, *s.* droghiére, droghiéro *m.*
Dru'id, *s.* drúido *m.* (sacerdóte antíco)
Drum, *s.* tambáro (strumento); timpano *m.*
Drum, *vn.* báttere il tambáro 2.
Drum'ble, *vn.* tentennáre; cincischiáre 1.
Drumma'jor, *s.* tamburíno maggiére *m.*
Drumma'ker, *s.* che fa tambári *m.*
Drum'mer, *s.* tamburíno; che batte il tambáro *m.*
Drum'ming, *s.* battimento (*m.*) del tambáro
Drum'stick, *s.* bacchétta (*f.*) di tambáro
Drunk, *adj.* ébrio, inebbriáto, ubbriáco -a
Drunk'ard, *s.* inbriacóne; bevóne; vincóne *m.*
Drunk'en, *adj.* imbriáco, ébbro, inebbriáto -a

Drunk'enly, *adv.* da imbr
Drunk'enness, *s.* bevería
Dry, *adj.* sécco, árido, as
Dry land, *s.* térra férma *f.*
Dry, *va.* seccáre; dissecc
Dry, *vn.* seccársi *ref.* 1.;
Dry'ad, *s.* dríade *f.* (ninfa
Dry'er, *s.* disseccatívo; d
Dry'eyed, *adj.* senza lagri
Dry'ly, *adv.* senza umidit
Dry'ness *s.* siccità; secc
Dry'nurse, *s.* nutríce (*f.*)
Dry'nurse, *va.* slattáre;
Dry shod, *adj.* a sécco; a
Du al, *adj.* duále; di due
Dub, *va.* fáre *irr.* 1.; cre
Dub, *s.* cólpo; percotime
Du'bious, *adj.* dubbióso, i
Du'biously, *adv.* dubbiosa
Du'biousness, *s.* dubbiézz
Du'bitable, *adj.* dubitévol
Dubita'tion, *s.* dubitazióne
Du'cal, *adj.* ducále; di di
Du'cat, *s.* ducáto *m.* (mon
Duck, *s.* ánatra *f.*; cesno
Duck, *van.* tuffáre, -ársi
Duck'er, *s.* anarangóne; p
Duck'ing, *s.* túffo *m.* (bat
Duck'ing-stool, *s.* sédia (*f*
Duck'legged, *adj.* che ha
Duck'ling, *s.* anátrina *f.*;
Duck'meat, Duck'weed, *s.*
Ducks'foot, *s.* erpentária
Duct, *s.* guída *f.*; passagg
Duc'tile, *adj.* dúttile; fles
Duc'tileness, Ductil'ity, *s.*
Dud'geon, *s* daga píccola
Due, *adj.* débito, dováto,
Due, *s.* débito; diritto; tri
Due, *adv.* esattamente; d
Du'el, *s.* duéllo; combatti
Du'el, *vn.* duellare 1.; fá
Du'elling, *s.* duéllo; duell
Du'ellist, Du'eller, *s.* duel
Duen'na, *s.* donna attempa
Du'et, *s.* duétto; duo *m.* (c
Dug, *s.* tétta *f.*; capézzolo
Duke, *s.* dúca *m.* (titolo di
Duke'dom, *s.* ducáto *m.* (tit
Dul'brained, *adj.* stúpido,
Dul'cet, *adj.* dolce al gústo
Dulcifica'tion, *s.* addolcim
Dul'cify, *va.* dolcificáre; m
Dul'cimer, *s* salterío; sal
Dul'curate, *va.* addolcíre 3.
Dul'head, *s.* minchióne; g
Du'lia, *s.* dulía *f.* (cúlto de
Dull of understanding, *adj.*
Dull (blunt), *adj.* ottúso, s
Dull (heavy), *adj.* tristo, m
Dull colour, *s.* colóre smórt
Dull noise, *s.* borbogliò; n
Dull understanding, *s.* test
Dull hearing, *s.* udíto dúro
Dull sight, *s.* vísta fósca *f.*
Dull pleasure, *s.* divertime
Dull, *va.* stupidíre 3.; spu
Dul'lard, *s.* nidiáce; babbu
Dul'ly, *adv.* stupidamente;
Dul'ness, *s.* stupidézza; len
Du'ly, *adv.* debitamente;
Dumb, *adj.* muto, mútolo,
Dumb'ly, *adv.* in silénzio
Dumb'ness, *s.* mutézza;

r. confóndere; réndere máto -a 2.
glio m.; malinconía; tristezza f.
tristo, malinconíco, mésto -a
odíngo m. (sorta d' intingolo)
o, oscúro, fósco -a; tané
re importúno m.
tunáre; molestáre; vessáre 1.
; bámbo; babbuásso; gónzo m.
ne; letáme; stábbio m.
imáre; letamáre; letsimináre 1.
arrétta (f.) da trasporre il letáme
gréta; prigione sotterránea f.
ircóne (m.) da rimuóvere il letáme
mcíne, letáme; letamájo m.
vile; abbiétto -a; disprezzábile
éno -a di letáme; vile; abbietto -a
cultóre (m.) di débiti pécoli.
in dódici; libro indodécimo m.
to; baldróne; ingannáto m.
náre; truffáre; uccelláre 1.
piegáre; radoppiáre; replicáre 1.
uplicáto m.; cópia f.
radoppiaméntо m.; duplicazióne f
duplicatóra; piegatóra f.
uplicità; finzióne; doppiézza f.
durableness, s. durabilità f.
durábile; permanénte; sólido -a
durabiliméntе; sempre
arceragióne; prigionía f.
razióne; durátа f.; duraméntо m.
e; bastáre; perseveráre 1.
tábile; permanénte; durévole
cadúco, transitório -a; cadévole
arceragióne; prigionía f.
k conj. per; durónte; mentre che
zza; solidézza; durátа f.
colo; brúzzo; brázzolo m.
ming (in the), in sul far brúzzo
ro, brúno, bájo, fósco -a
áre 1.; réndere oscúro -a 2.
anire; divenire brúno -a 3.
scuraméntе; foscamente
oscuróttо, alquánto oscúro -a
oscuraméntе; foscamente
oscurità f.; bájo m.
uro, fósco, brúno, bájo -a
; tómba; miséria; povertà f.
matára f.; limáre m.
egatára f.
, s. immondízie fp. (della cása)
e la pólvere 1.; coprire di pólvere 3
verno m.
inócci; céncio m.
ladíno m.
reróso, piéno, copríto -a di pólvere
ese m.; lingua Olandése f.
Alemánno; Tedésco m.
Olandése m/.; d' Olánda
chéssa f.
áto; domínio (m.) d' un déca
ibbidiénte; os-equióso -a
mméssо, rispettóso -a
nommessauénte
ubliú-énza; sommessióne f.
; uffizio; diritto m.; tása f.
ne's), va. réndere rispéto 2.
it one's), va. riverire 3.; salutáre 1
caramógio, cazzatéllo m.
libero náno m.
ndíre dal créscere 3.
piccolétto, piccíno -a
a in modo piccíno
, piccolézza; statúra piccína f.
re; dimoráre 1.; stare irr. 1.

Dwell upon, va. dilatársi; allargársi ref. 1.
Dwel'ler, s. abitatóre -rice; abitante mf.
Dwel'ling, s. abitazióne; dimóra; stánza f.
Dwel'ling-house, s. cása; dimóra; abitazióne f.
Dwin'dle, va. impiccolíre; diminuire 3.
Dy'ing, s. tinta; tintóra; mórte f.
Dy'ing, adj. spiránte; moriénte; moribóndo -a
Dy'nasty, Dyn'asty, s. dinastía; sovranità f.
Dys'cracy, s. stemperaméntо (m.) d' umóri
Dys'entery, s. dissenteria f.; flusso (m.) di sángue
Dys'pepsy, s. digestióne laboriósa f.
Dys'phony, s. difficoltà (f.) di parláre

E

Each, pron. ciascheddúno, ciascúno, cadúno -a
Each other, pron. l' un l' altro, l' una l' altra
Ea'ger, adj. desideróso -a; ardénte; veemente
Ea'gerly, adv. ardentemente; veementeméntе
Ea'gerness, s. ardóre m.; veemenza; passióne f
Ea'gle, s. áquila f. (uccello di rapina)
Ea'gle-eyed, adj. di vísta acúta, penetránte
Ea'glestone, s. etíte; piétra aquíina f.
Ea'glet, s. aquilótto m.; aquila piccola f.
Ear, s. orécchio m.; orécchia; spiga f.
Ear, va. spigáre 1.; fáre la spiga irr. 1.
Ear'ed, adj. spigáto -a; che ha degli orécchi
Earl, s. cónte m. (signóre di contea)
Earl'dom, s. contea f. (dominio del cónte)
Ear'ess, adj. sénza orécchi; sénza spighe
Ear'liness, s. prontézza; diligénza; fretta f.
Ear'ly, adj. pronto, avanzáto, mattutíno -a
Ear'ly, adv. di buon' ora; per tempo
Earn, va. guadagnáre; meritáre; acquistáre 1.
Ear'nest, s. pégno; segno; sério m.; capárra f.
Ear nest, adj. ardénte; seióso, intento, fervido -a
Ear'nest (in), adv. esp. da vero; seriosaméntе
Ear'nest business, s. negózio (m.) d' importánza
Ear'nest entreaty, s. istánza; richiésta fórte f.
Ear'nestly, adv. istantemente; seriosaméntе
Ear'nestly, (look), va. guardáre fissaméntе 1.
Ear'nestly (strive), va. fáre ogni sfórzo irr. 1.
Ear'nestly (speak), va. parláre seriosaméntе 1
Ear'nestness, s. ardóre m.; veeménza f diligénze f
Ear'picker, s. stuzzicorécchi m.
Ear'ring, s. orecchíno; ciondolo; ciondolíno m.
Ear'shot, s. lontanánza (f.) dell' udíto
Earth, s. térra f.; suólo; globo; mónde m.
Earth, va. interráre 1.; coprire di térra 3.
Earth, va. nascondérsi sotto térra irr. 2.
Earth'born, adj. di vil náscita; terrígeno -a
Earth'bound, adj. appicáto -a; della terra
Ear'then, adj. di terra; argillóso -a
Ear'then-pan, s. terrína f.; piattéllo (m.) di terra
Earth'iness, s. natúra terréna; terrestrità f.
Earth'ling, s. abitatóre (m.) di questo mónde
Earth'ly, adj. terréstre; corporále; di térra
Earth'ly-minded, adj. dédito -a alle cóse del mónde
Earth'quake, s. terremuóto; tremóto m.
Earth'shaking, adj. che scuote la terra
Earth'worm, s. lombríco m.; mísera creatúra f.
Earth'y, adj. di terra; terréno, grossolano -a
Ear'wax, s. cerúme m.; feccia nelle orécchie
Ear'wig, s. formícola pinzajúola f.
Ear'witness, s. testimónio auriculáre m.
Ease, s. agio; cómodo; ripóso m.; tranquillità f.
Ease, va. mitigáre; alleviáre 1.; addolcíre 2.
Ease (to live at), va. vivere comodamente 1.
Ease (to love one's), va. amáre; amáre 1.
Ease'ful, adj. mitigativo, tranquillo

Ea'sel, *s.* telájo (*m.*) di pittóre
Ease'ment, *s.* confórto ; ristóro ; sollièvo ; ajúto *m.*
Ea'sily, *adv.* agevolmente ; facilmente
Ea'siness, *s.* agevolézza ; facilità *f.* ; ripóso *m.*
East *s.* levánte; oriénte *m.*
East'Indies, *s.* Indie orientáli *fp.*
Eas'ter, *s.* pasqua *f.* (giórno della resurrezióne)
Eas'ter-day, *s.* giórno (*m*) di pasqua
Eas'ter-eve, *s.* vigília (*f.*) di pasqua
Eas'terly, *a ly.* di levánte ; orientále
Eas'tern, *adj.* orientále ; dell' oriénte
Eas'tern nations, *s.* orientáli *mfp.*
East'ward, *adj.* verso l' oriénte ; all' oriénte
Ea'sy, *adj.* agévole ; fácile ; quieto, líbero -a
Ea'sy of belief, *adj.* crédulo -a ; agevole al crédere
Ea'sy of manners, *adj.* cortése ; affábile
Ea'sy (free), *adj.* sociábile ; líbero, fránco -a
Ea'sy (gentle), *adj.* benígno -a ; piacévole ; dólce
Ea'sy style, *s.* stile naturále *m.*
Ea'sy to be borne, *adj.* sopportévole
Eat, *va.* mangiáre ; consumáre 1. ; ródere *irr* 2.
Eat up, *va.* divoráre ; rovináre ; ritrattáre 1.
Eat, *vn.* fáre un pásto *irr.* 1. ; pascoláre 1.
Eat well (be well tasted), *vn.* avere buon gásto
Ea'table, *adj.* mangeréccio -a ; da mangiáre
Ea'tables, *s.* vivánde *fp.* ; víveri *mp*
Ea'ter, *s.* mangiatóre ; corrosívo *m.*
Ea'ting, *s.* mangiáro; vívere bene *m*
Ea'ting-house, *s.* béttola ; tavérna *f.*
Eaves, *s.* gróndа; grondája *f.*
Eaves'drop, *va.* ascoltáre presso la finéstra *f.*
Eaves'dropper, *s.* ascoltatóre -rice *m'.*
Ebb, *s.* riflússo; calaméntо ; scemamén to *m.*
Ebb, *vn.* rifluíre 3. ; calére ; scemáre 1.
Eb'onist, *s.* ebanísta ; che lavora d' ébano *m.*
Eb'ony, *s.* ébano *m.* (légno d' ébano)
Ebri'ety, *s.* ebbrézza ; ebbriachézza *f.*
Ebrios'ity, *s.* ebbrietà ; ebbriachézza *f.*
Ebulli'tion, *s.* ebolliménto *m.* ; effervescenza *f.*
Eccen'tric, -trical, *adj.* eccéntrico -a ; irregolére
Eccentric'ity, *s.* eccentricità ; devi.zióne *f.*
Ecclesias'tic, -tical, *adj.* ecclesiástico -a
Ecclesias'tic, *s.* ecclesiástico ; chiérico *m.*
Echi'nus, *s.* échino *m.* (riccio marino)
E'cho, *s.* écoo ; éco *m.* (ripercuotiménto d' un suóno)
E'cho, *va.* echeggiáre ; risuonáre per éco 1.
Eclair'cissement, *s.* schiariménto *m*
Eclat', *s.* splendóre ; lás ro *m.* ; glória ; pómpa *f.*
Eclec'tic, *adj.* scelto, adottáto -a à g:ado
Eclipse', *s.* eclisse; éclissi *f.* (oscurazióne)
Eclipse', *va.* eclissáre ; oscuráre; disgraziáre 1.
Ecli p'tic, *s.* ecli'tica *f.* (linea del zodíáco)
Ec'logue, *s.* égloga ; poesía pastorále *f.*
Econom'ic, -ical, *adj.* economíco -a ; d' economía
Econ'omy, *s.* economía ; frugalità ; regolarità *f.*
Ecs'tacy, *s.* éstasi *f.* ; rapimento ; ratto *m.*
Ecs'tasied, *adj.* rapíto -a in éstasi; estático -a
Ecstat'ic, -ical, *adj.* estático, rapíto -a in éstasi
Eda'cious, *adj.* edáce ; voráce ; ghiotto -a
Edac'ity, *s.* edacità ; voracità ; ghiottórnia *f.*
Ed'der, *s.* álto (*m.*) d' una chiméra
Ed'dy, *s.* mulinello ; górgo; riflússo impetuóso *m.*
Edematose', *adj.* edematóso, pieno -a d' umóri
Edent'ated, *adj.* sdentáto -a ; senza dénti
Edge, *s.* tágliо ; filo ; órlo *m.* ; márgine ; estremità ; spónda ; ; ángolo ; púnta *f.*
Edge of the sword, *s.* filo (*m.*) della spáda
Edge of justice, *s.* spáda (*f.* della giustizia
Edge of a book *s* tágliо (*m.*) d' un líbro
Edge of a tool, *s.* filo ; tágliо (*m.*) d' uno straménto
Edge (to set an), *va.* affiláre ; aguzzáre 1.
Edge (to set the teeth on), *va.* allegáre i dénti 1.
Edge, *va.* affiláre ; aguzzáre ; orláre; irritáre 1.
Edge, *vn.* oppórsi *ref.* 2. ; fá
Ed'ged, *adj.* tagliénte ; affil
Edge'less, *adj.* ottúso, a punt
Edge'tool, *s.* struménto tagl
Edge'wise, *adv.* col tágliо v
Ed'ging, *s.* merlétto strétto
Ed'ible, *adj.* buóno -a a ma
E'dict, *s.* edítto ; bándo *m.* (
Edifica'tion, *s.* edificaméntо
Ed'ifice, *s.* edifízio *m.* ; fább
Ed'ifier, *s.* istruttóre, preceo
Ed'ify, *va.* edificáre ; fabbri
Ed'ifying, *adj.* edificatório -
E'dile, *s.* édile *m.* (magistrát
Editi'on, *s.* edizióne ; pubbli
Ed'itor, *s.* editóre ; pubblic
Ed'ucate, *va.* educáre ; alle
Educa'tion, *s.* educazióne ;
Educe', *va.* estrárre *irr.* 2.
Edu'tion, *s.* espesizióne *f.*
Edul'corate, *va.* dolcificáre
Edulcora'tion, *s.* addolcimé
Eek, *va.* slargáre ; ampliáre
Eel, *s.* angúlla *f.* (pésce d'
E'en, *adv.* anzi ; anche ; anc
Ef'fable, *adj.* che può espri
Efface', *va.* scancelláre; cas
Effect', *s.* effetto; successo
Effects', *s.* móbile *m.* ; effet
Effect', *va.* effettuáre 1. ; es
Effec'tible, *adj.* fattibile; fa
Effec'tive, *adj.* efficiénte ; ef
Effec'tively, *adv.* effettivam
Effect'less, *adj.* inefficáce ; i
Effec'tor, *s.* facitóre -rice *mf*
Effec'tual, *adj.* effettuále ; ef
Effec'tually, *adv.* effettualme
Effec'tuate, *va.* effettuáre 1.
Effem'inacy, *s.* effeminatézz
Effem'inate, *adj.* effeminát o,
Effem'inate, *va.* effemináre;
Effem'inate *va.* divenire effe
Effemina'tion, *s.* effeminamé
Effervesce', *va.* bollíre 3. ; e
Effervescence, *s.* effervescez
Effica'cious, *adj.* efficáce ; e
Effica'ciously, *adv.* efficacem
Effi'cacy, *s.* efficácia; poténz
Effi'cience, -ciency, *s.* virtù ;
Effi'cient, *adj.* efficiénte ; eff
Effi'gies, *s.* effígie ; sembiám
Effi'gy, *s.* effígie ; immágine
Efflores'cence, *s.* fiorire *m.* ;
Efflores'cent, *adj.* in forma d
Ef'fluence, *s.* effondimento *m.*
Eflu'via, *s.* effúvio *m.* ; evap
Ef'flux, *s.* effusióne *f.* ; effon
Ef'flux, *va.* diffondérsi ; spar
Eflux'ion, *s.* emanazióne *f.* ;
Ef'fort, *s.* sfórzo *m.* ; violénz
Effron'tery, *s.* sfacciatézza ;
Eful'gence, *s.* splendóre ; lú
Eful'gent, *adj.* rifulgénte ; sp
Effuse', *va.* diffondere ; spánc
Effu'sion, *s.* versaméntо ; spa
Effu'sive, *adj.* diffusívo, dilat
E'gi, *s.* stellióne *m.* (lucerta pi
Eftsoons', *adv.* poco dopo ; o
Egest', *va.* evacuáre ; mandá
Eges'tion, *s.* evacuazióne ; eg
Egg, *s.* uóvo *m.* ; uóva *fp.*
Egg, *va.* incitáre ; stimoláre
Eg'lantine, *s.* rosa salvática
E'gotism, *s.* disordinátо a

ıudatóre -rice (*mf.*) di se stesso -a
favellâre troppo di se stesso -a 1.
dj. egrégio, segnaláto -a; insigne
, *adv.* egregiamente
ss'ion, *s.* esito *m.*; uscíta; sortíta *f.*
e'gress, *s.* andáre e venire *m.*
za biánca *f.* (uccéllo); piumíno *m.*
ıarásca; vísciola *f.* (ciriégia)
dj. otto *m.* (indeclinábile)
& *adj.* diciótto *m.*
s. & *adj.* diciottésime -a
tj. otto vólte
adj. ottávo -a
& *adj.* ottantésimo -a
v. in ottávo luógo
adj. otto ventíne; cen sessánte
aıj. ottánta *m.*
.o; agrésto *m.*
l'uno, o l'altro; l'una, o l'altra
sia che; ovvero che; sia, o.
s. lanciáre; gettáre 1.
s. ejaculazióne *f.*; lánciо; abálzo *m.*
adj. ejaculatório, sábito, prónto -a
ıttáre; buttáre; mandáre fuóra 1.
espulsióne; evacuazióne; egestióne *f.*
. legále spoglıamento del possésso
ejulazióne *f.*; compiánto *m.*
che; ancóra; parimente; di più
gáre; allungáre; ampliáre; dilatáre 1
v. elaboráre; limáre 1.; finíre 3.
dj. elaboráto, limáto, perfétto -a
adv. laboriosamente; con istúdio
s. squisíta diligénza *f.*; stúdio *m.*
anciáre; gettáre; vibráre *m.*
ccórrere *irr.* 2.; svaníre 3.; passáre 1
ıl, *adj.* elástico -a; con molta
elasticità; mólla *f.*
láto, inalzáto, attiéro, álto -a
superbíre 3.; esaltáre; innalzáre 1.
azióne; superbia; esultazióne *f.*
mito; cúbito; ángolo *m.*; flessióne *f.*
áre gomitáte *irr.* 1.; spíngnere *irr.* 2.
ıre un' ángolo *irr.* 1.
, *s.* sédia (*f.*) d' appóggio
s. áglio; apárto; luógo *m.*; libertà *f.*
pitézza; vecchiézza *f.*
aggiore; maggiornáto -a
r-tree, *s.* sambúco *m.* (álbero)
, *s.* fiór (*m.*) di sambúco
s. cóccola (*f.*) di sambúco
attempáto -a; non più giovíne
aggiori; antenáti; anziani *mp.*
primogenitúra; anzianità *f.*
primogénito, maggiornáto -a
(star'wort), *s.* énula campána *f.* (erba)
letto, scélto, predestináto -a
ggere; scegliere *irr.* 2.
lezióne; scelta *f.*; eleggiménto *m.*
). elettivo -a; che si può eleggere
dv. per elezióne; a scélta
ettóre *m.* (título d' un príncipe)
). elettorále; di elettóre
. elettoráto *m.* (dignità d' elettóre)
. elettrice *f.* (móglie d' elettóre)
s. elettoráto *m.* (dignità)
étro *m.*; ámbra *f.*
cal, *adj.* elétrico, attrattívo -a
, elettricità; virtù attrattíva *f.*
. elettrizzáre 1.
r, *s.* elettrómetro *m.* (strumento)
elettaírio; *elettovário m.*
, *adj.* che vive d' elemósina
ancy, *s.* elegánza; -anzia; grázia *f.*
legánte; *grazióso*, *vezzóso* -a

El'egantly, *adv.* elegantemente; con grázia
Elegi'ac, *adj.* elegíaco, tristo -a; lugúbre
El'egy, *s.* elegía *f.* (poesía flebile, lugúbre)
El'ement, *s.* elemento; principio; ingrediente *m.*
Elemen'tal, *adj.* elementále; d' elemento
Elemen'tary, *adj.* elementário -a; d' un elemento
El'ephant, *s.* elefante *m.* (quadrupéde)
Elephan'tine, *adj.* elefantino -a; d' elefante
El'evate, *vo.* elevâre; esaltáre; sollevâre 1.
El'evate, *adj.* elevato, esaltato -a; sub ime
Eleva'tion, *s.* elevamento *m.*; esaltazióne *f.*
El'evator, *s.* elevatóre; elevatório *m.*
Elev'en, *s.* & *adj.* undici *m.* & *adj.*
Elev'enth, *s.* & *adj.* undécimo, undicésimo -a
Elf, *s.* spírito folletto; demónio *m.*
El'flock, *s.* riccio (*m.*) intrecciáto da folletti
Elic'it, *adj.* eláto, cavato, estratto -a
Elic'it, *vo.* cavâre 1.; elicere; estrârre *irr.* 2.
Elicita'tion, *s.* azióne volontária; volontà *f.*
Elide', *vo.* elidere; sopprimere *irr.* 2; troncáre 1.
Eligibil'ity, *s.* capacità d' essére eletto *f.*
El'igible, *adj.* eligibile; che si può eleggere
Elis'ion, *s.* elisióne *f.*; sottraimento *m.*
Elixa'tion, *s.* lessatúra; cottúra; elissazióne *f.*
Elix'ir, *s.* elissíre; elisirétto *m.*; quintessénza *f.*
Elk, *s.* álce *m.*; gran bestia *f.* (quadrupéde)
Ell, *s.* auna; canna *f.* (misura d' Inghilterra)
Ellip'sis, *s.* elisse; ellissi *f.* (figura rettórica)
Ellip'tic, -tical, *adj.* elettico -a; d' elisse
Elm, Elm-tree, *s.* álmo *m.* (álbero)
Elm (young), *s.* álmo giovâne *m.*
Elocu'tion, *s.* elocuzióne; eloquénza; facóndia *f.*
El'ogy, *s.* elógio; panegírico *m.*; lóde *f.*
Elon'gate, *vo.* slungáre; prolungâre 1.
Elon'gate, *vn.* allontanârsi *rf.* 1; stendérsi 2.
Elonga'tion, *s.* elongazióne *f.*; allontanamento *m.*
Elope', *vn.* fuggíre 3.; scappâre; salvarsi *rf.* 1.
Elope'ment, *s.* fuggimento *m.*; scappáta *f.*
El'oquence, *s.* eloquénza, -énzia; facóndia *f.*
El'oquent, *adj.* eloquénte; facondióso -a
El'oquently, *adv.* eloquentemente; facondamente
Else, *pron.* altro altra; uno una oltre
Else, *adv.* altrimente; altramente
Else'where *adv.* altróve; in altro luógo
Elu'cidate, *vo.* dilucidâre; schiarâre 1.
Elucida'tion, *s.* esposizióne; spiegazióne *f.*
Elu'cidator, *s.* commentatóre; esporitóre *m.*
Elude', *vo.* eldére *irr.* 2.; schifâre; scansâre 1.
Elum'bated, *adj.* dilombáto, fiácco -a
Elu'sion, *s.* elusióne *f.*; artifízio; pretésto *m.*
Elu'sive, *adj.* artificióso -a; ingannevole
Elu'sory, *adj.* elusório -a; fraudolente; falláce
Elute', *vo.* lavâre; nettâre con acqua 1.
Elu'triate, *vo.* decantâre; travasâre 1.
Elys'ian, *s.* elísio; luógo ameno e delizióso *m.*
Elys'ian-fields, *s.* campi elíj *mp.*
Ema'ciate, *vo.* atenuâre 1.; indebolire 3.
Ema'ciate, *vn.* emaciâre; dimagrâre 1.
Emacia'tion, *s* emaciazióne *f.*; smagrimento *m.*
Emacula'tion, *s.* purgazióne; lavazióne *f.*
Em'anant, *adj.* provegnénte; nascénte; uscénte
Em'anate, *vn.* emanâre 1.; provenire 3.
Emana'tion, *s.* emanazióne; origíne *f.*
Em'anative, *adj.* provvegnénte; surgénte
Eman'cipate, *vo.* emancipâre; affrancâre 1.
Emancipa'tion, *s.* emancipazióne; libertà *f.*
Emar'ginate, *vo.* togliere via la márgine *irr.* 2.
Emas'culate, *vo.* snervâre; effemminâre 1.
Embale', *vo.* imballâre; inviluppâre; legâre 1.
Emblam', *vo.* imbalmâre; imbalsamâre 1.
Emblam'er, *s.* che imbalma (i morti) *m.*
Emblam'ing, *s.* imbalsamâre *m.*
Embar', *vo.* fermâre; sbarrâre 1.; impedire
Embar'go, *s.* serramento (*m.*) del

Embark', *va.* imoarcáre 1. ; imbarcársi *rf.* 1.
Embarka'tion, *s.* imbarcaméntо ; imbárco *m.*
Embar'rass, *va.* imbarazzáre ; vessáre ; nujáre 1.
Embar'rassment, *s.* imbarázzo ; imbróglio *m.*
Embase', *va.* viziáre ; depraváre 1. ; avvilíre 3.
Embase'ment, *s.* depravazióne ; corruzióne *f.*
Embas'sador, *s.* ambasciadóre ; ambasciatóre *m.*
Embas'sadress, *s.* ambasciadríce ; ambasciatríce *f.*
Em'bassage, Em'bassy, *s.* ambascería ; legazióne *f*
Embat'tle, *va.* schieráre ; ordináre 1.
Embay', *va.* bagnáre ; fermáre in un gólfo 1.
Embel'lish, *va.* abbellíre 3. ; addobbáre 1.
Embel'lishment, *s.* abbelliménto ; ornaménto *m.*
Embers', *s.* ceneri calde *fp.*
Em'ber-days, *s.* quáttro témpora *fp.*
Em'ber-week, *s.* settimána (*f.*) delle 4 témpora
Embez'zle, *va.* appropriársi ; dissipáre 1.
Embez'zlement, *s.* appropriazióne ; rubería *f.*
Emblaze', Emblá'zon, *va.* ornáre 1. ; imbellíre 3.
Em'blem, *s.* embléma ; símbolo ; smálto *m.*
Em'blem, *va.* figuráre ; allegorizzáre 1.
Emblemat'ic, -ical, *adj.* emblemático, figurativo -a
Emblemat'ically, *adv.* in modo emblemático
Emblem'atist, *s.* allegoríst *m.*
Em'bolism, *s.* embolísmo ; cembolísmo *m.*
Emboss', *va.* fáre di rilièvo *irr.* 1. ; intagliáre 1.
Emboss'ed, *adj.* in rilièvo ; intagliáto, incúrvo -a
Emboss'ing, *s.* rilièvo ; intagliaméntо *m.*
Emboss'ment, *s.* rilièvo ; spóro *m.*
Embot'tle, *va.* infiascáre 1. ; méttere nel fiásco 2.
Embow'el, *va.* sviscerére ; cavére le viscere 1.
Embrace', *va.* abbracciáre 1 ; comprendere *irr.* 2.
Embrace', *va.* strignérsi colle braccia *rf. irr.* 2.
Embrace', *s.* abbráccio ; amplésso *m.*
Embrace'ment, *s.* abbracciaméntо *m.*
Embra'cer, *s.* che abbráccia *mf.*
Embra'sure, *s.* cannoniéra ; apertúra *f.*
Em'brocate, *va.* embroccáre ; fomentáre 1.
Embroca'tion, *s.* embroccazióne *f.* ; foméntо *m.*
Embroi'der, *va.* ricamáre ; lavoráre di ricamo 1.
Embroi'derer, *s.* ricamatóre -rice *mf.*
Embroi'dery, *s.* ricamo *m.* ; ricamatúra *f.*
Embroil', *va.* imbrogliáre 1. ; confondere *irr.* 2.
Embroil'ing, *s.* imbróglio *m* ; confusióne *f.*
Em'bryo, -bryon, *s.* embrióne ; féto ; abbózzo *m.*
Emen'dable, *adj.* emendábile ; correggibile
Emenda'tion, *s.* emendaméntо *m.* ; eméndа *f.*
Emenda'tor, *s.* emendatóre ; revisóre *m.*
Em'erald, *s.* smeráldo *m.* (gemma preziósa)
Emerge', *va.* emérgere ; sórgere *irr.* 2. ; levársi 1.
Emerg'ence, -ency, *s.* emergénza ; occorrénza *f.*
Emer'gent, *adj.* emergénte ; occorrénte ; casuále
Em'eroids, Em'eroid's, *s.* emorróide ; morfci *fp.*
Emer'sion, *s.* emersióne *f.*
Em'ery, *s.* smeriglio *m.* (polvere da brunire)
Emet'ic, -ical, *adj.* emético, vomitivo -a
Emet'ic, *s.* emético ; vomitivo *m.*
Emet'ically, *adv.* in modo da fare vomitáre
Em'igrant, *s.* migráto -a *mf.*
Em'igrate, *va.* emigráre 1.
Emigra'tion, *s.* emigrazióne *f.*
Em'inence, -inency, *s.* eminénza ; altézza ; fáma *f.*
Em'inent, *adj.* eminénte ; álto, famóso -a ; célebre
Em'inently, *adv.* eminentemente ; grandemente
Em'issary, *s.* emissário ; mandatário *m.* ; spía *f.*
Emis'sion, *s.* emissióne *f.* ; mandáre fuóra *m.*
Emit', *va.* mandáre fuóra ; esalare ; svaporáre 1.
Em'met, *s.* formica *f.* (animaléito)
Emol'lient, *s.* & *adj.* emolliente ; lenitivo -a
Emol'ument, *s.* emoluméntо ; profitto ; guadágno ; vantaggio ; útile *m.*
Emo'tion, *s.* emozióne ; agitazióne ; moziòne *f.*
Empale', *va.* chiúdere *irr.* 2 ; siepáre ; impalárе 1.
Empan'nel, *s.* citazión· (*f.*) de' giuráti

Empan'nel, *va.* citáre pe
Empas'sion, *va.* commu
Empeo'ple, *va.* popolare
Em'peress, *s.* imperatrice
Em'peror, *s.* imperatóre
Em'phasis, *s.* enfasi ; en
Emphat'ic, -ical, *adj.* em
Emphat'ically, *adv.* enfa
Em'pire, *s.* império ; don
Empir'ic, *s.* empírico ; c
Empir'ical, *adj.* ciarlatan
Empir'ically, *adv.* in mo
Empir'icism, *s.* empirísm
Emplas'ter, *s.* empiastro
Emplas'ter, *va.* empiastr
Emplas'tic, *adj.* viscóso,
Emplead', *va.* denunciár
Employ', *va.* implegáre ;
Employ', *s.* impiégo ; uff
Employ'able, *adj.* che pu
Employ'er, *s.* che impiég
Employ'ment, *s.* impiégo
ca ; funzióne ; occupazió
Empoi'son, *va.* avvelená
Empoi'soner, *s.* avvelena
Empoi'sonment, *s.* avvele
Empo'rium, *s.* empório ;
Empow'erish, *va.* impove
Empow'erisher, *s.* che imp
Empow'erishment, *s.* ridu
Empow'er, *va.* autorizzár
Em'press, *s.* imperatrice ;
Emprise', *s.* imprésa *f.* ;
Emp'tier, *s.* votatóre -rice
Emp'tiness, *s.* votézza *f.* ;
Emp'tion, *s.* cómpra ; inc
Emp'ty, *adj.* vóto, váuo,
Emp'ty, *va.* votáre ; evacu
Em pur'ple, *va.* tíngere di
Empuz'zle, *va.* imbarazzár
Empye'ma, *s.* empiéma *m.*
Empyr'eal, *adj.* empíreo ;
Empyr'ean, *s.* empíreo ; ci
Em'ulate, *va.* emuláre ; ir
Emula'tion, *s.* emulazióne
Em'ulative, *adj.* piéno -a d
Em'ulator, *s.* emulatóre -r
Emulge', *va.* smúngere ; e
Emul'gent, *adj.* emulgénte
Em'ulous, *adj.* piéno -a d'
Em'ulously, *adv.* con desid
Emul'sion, *s.* emulsióne *f.*
Emunc'tory, *s.* emuntório
Ena'ble, *va.* abilitáre 1. ; r
Enact', *va.* ordináre ; decr
Enac'ting, *s.* decréto *m.* ;
Enac'tor, *s.* legislatóre ;
Enal'lage, *s.* enallágе *f.*
Enam'bush, *va.* méttere in
Enam'el, *s.* smalto *m.* ; sm
Enam'el, *va.* smaltáre 1. ;
Enam'eller, *s.* smaltitóre ;
Enam'elling, *s.* smaltáre *m.*
Enam'our, *va.* innamoráre
Enam'oured, *adj.* innamorá
Enarra'tion, *s.* narrazióne ;
Encage', *va.* ingabbiáre 1. ;
Encamp', *va.* accampársi re
Encamp'ment, *s.* cámpo ; a
áre 1.
Encave', *va.* méttere in cav
Enchale', *va.* irriáre, ver
Enchain', *va.* incatenáre
Enchant', *va.* incantáre

s. incantatóre; maliárdo m.
ly, adv. in modo incantevole
nt, s. incánto; súmmo diletto m.
, s. incantatrice; ammaliatrice f.
. incastráre; incassáre 1.
s. incastratúra; commettitúra f.
. incerchiáre; circondáre 1.
. cérchio; anéllo m.
enolítica f. (particola di gramática)
. chiúdere irr. 2.; circondáre 1.
s. recinto; circuíto; giro; chiúso m.
s. encomiáste; panegirista m.
, -tical, adj. lodativo, adulatório -a
s. encómio; elógio m.; lóde f.
va. circondáre; attorniáre 1.
nent, s. circonlocuzione f.
. ancóra; di nuóvo; un' altra vólta
va. incontráre; assaltáre 1.
va. incontrársi r.f. 1.; combáttere 2.
s. duéllo; conflitto; incóntro m.
nt, s. antagonísta; avversário m.
va. incoraggiáre; animáre 1.
nent, s. incoraggiaméntо; ajúto m.
, s. protettóre, fautóre -rice m.f.
va. impadronírsi poco a poco ref. 3.
, s. che s'impadronísce poco a poco m.f
ent, s. usurpáre a poco a poco m.
va. imbarazzáre; caricáre 1.
ce, s. imbarazzo; ingómbro; impedi-
rigo m.; ipeiesca f.
adj. enciclico -a; circoláre
ia, } s. enciclopedía; dottrína uni-
y, } versále f.
m.f.; estremità; cagióne f.; dissége-
so; avvenimento; termine m.
re 3.; terminare 1.; far morire irr. 1
re; venire a fine 3.; cessáre 1
va. danneggiáre; guastáre 1.
va. espóre a pericolo irr. 2.
rendere cáro, amáto -a 2.
t, s. tenerezza; affezione f.; amóre m.
s. sfórzo; sforzaméntо m.
va. sforzársi; affaticársi ref. 1.
va. tentáre 1.; intraprendere irr. 2.
r, s. che si sforza, tenta m.f.
s. endecágono m. (figúra di 11 lati)
Endem'ic, -ical, adj. endémico -a.
fine m.f.; conclusione; decisione f.
dite', va. accusáre; detiáre 1.
, Endite'ment, s. accúsa f.
indivia; endivia f. (spezie di cicoréa)
j. infinito, perpétuo, continuo -a
adv. perpetuamente; senza fine
s. s. perpetuità; durazione f.
iv. in línea rétta; drittamente
dj. remotissimo, lontanissimo -a
. indossáre 1.; fáre la giráta irr. 1.
nt, s. giráta f. (mallevería)
. giratário m. (mallevadóre)
dotáre; adornáre 1.; arricchire 3.
, s. fondazione; dóte f.; dóno m.
dotáre, adornáre speziaiméntе 1.
s. durazione; continuità f.
. durare; sopportáre 1.; soffrire 3.
patitóre, tolleratóre -rice m.f.
adj. tollerante; paziente; durábile
dv. a perpendícolo; drittamente.
. ammazzáre 1.; fáre morire irr. 1.
nimico; nemico; inimíco m.
adj. energico -a; efficáce; fórte
nergía; efficácia; fórza f.
nerve', va. snervare, spossáre 1.
s. snervaméntо; indebolimento m.
. affamáre 1.; indúrre fáme irr. 2.

Enfee'ble, va. indebolire 3.; debilitáre; spossáre 1
Enfeoff', va. infeudáre 1.; dáre in feúdo irr. 1.
Enfeoff'ment, s. infeudazione f.; feúdo m.
Enfet'ter, va. incatenáre 1.; metter in caténa 2.
Enfilade', s. passaggio stretto m.; galleria f.
Enfilade', va. infilare; traversáre 1.; seguire 3.
Enforce', va. assodáre; invigoráre; forzáre 1.
Enfor'cedly, adv. sforzevolmente; per forza.
Enforcement, s. costrignimento m.; sanzione f.
Enfor'cer, s. sforzatóre; che costrigne m.
Enfran'chise, va. affrancáre; naturalizzáre 1.
Enfran'chisement, s. privilégio (m.) di naturalità; sprigionaméntо; liberaméntо m.
Engage', va. impegnáre; attaccáre 1.; indúrre 2.
Engage', va. combáttere 2.; impegnársi ref 1.
Engage'ment, s. impégno; óbbligo; conflitto m.
Engag'ing, adj. attrattivo, lusinghiero, grato -a
Engaol', va. imprigionáre; incarcerare 1.
Engen'der, va. generáre, formáre 1.; produrre 2.
Engen'der, va. formarsi ref. 1.; prodúrsi irr. s.
En'gine, s. ingégno; árgano m.; macchina f.
En'gine (fire), s. trómba (f.) da spegnere il fuoco
Engineer', s. ingegnere -ero m.
En'ginery, s. artiglieria f.; macchine militari fp.
Engird', va. cingere irr. 2; circondáre 1.
Eng'lish, s. Inglese m.; lingua Inglese f.
Eng'lish, s. & adj. Inglese m.f.; d' Inghilterra
Englut', va. inghiottire 3.; satollare; divoráre 1.
Engorge', va. divoráre; ingorgáre 1.
Engrain', va. tingere in grana irr. 2.
Engrap'ple, va. venire alle prese col 3.
Engrave', va. intagliáre 1.; imprimere 2.; scolpire; seppellire 3.
Engra'ver, s. intagliatóre; scultóre; incisóre m.
Engra'ving, s. intáglio; intagliaméntо m.
Engross', va. spessáre; ingrassáre; incettáre 1.
Engros'ser, s. monoplista; incettatóre m.
Engrossa'ment, s. monopólio m.; incétta f.
Enguard', va. protéggere; difendere irr. 2.
Enhance', va. aizáre; aumentáre; aggravare 1.
Enhan'cer, s. esaltatóre, lodatóre -trice m.f.
Enhance'ment, s. aumento m. (in valore, &c.).
Enig'ma, s. enimma m. (détto allegórico).
Enigmat'ical, adj. enimmático, allegórico -a
Enigmat'ically, adv. in modo enimmático
Enig'matist, s. che enimmatichizza m.f.
Enjoin', va. ingiúngere irr. 2; ordináre 1.
Enjoin'ment, s. órdine; comando m.
Enjoy', va. godere; possedere 2.; piacére irr. 2.
Enjoy', va. gióire 3.; vivere in abbondanza 2.
Enjoy'er, s. che si rallégra; goditóre m.
Enjoy'ing, s. possesso; piacére m.; felicità f.
Enjoy'ment, s. godimento m.; fruizione; gioja f.
Enkin'dle, va. accendere irr. 2.; infiammáre 1.
Enkin'dle, va. infiammársi 1.; accendersi ref. 2.
Enlarge', va. aggrandire 3.; dilatáre; liberáre 1
Enlarge', va. distendersi irr. 2.; dilatársi ref. 1.
Enlarge'ment, s. aumento; liberaméntо m.
Enlight', va. illuminare 1.; dáre lúme irr. 1.
Enlight'en, va. schiarire; spiegáre 1.; istruire 3.
Enlight'ener, s. illuminatóre, insegnatóre -rice m.f
Enlink', va. incatenáre; legáre; attaccáre 1.
Enlist', va. arrolare; arrolársi per soldáto 1.
Enli'ven, va. esilaráre; animáre; avvivare 1.
Enli'vener, s. che anima, invigorisce m.f.
En'mity, s. inimicizia; avversione f.; ódio m.
Enno'ble, va. annobilire 3.; nobilitáre 1.
Enno'blement, s. annobilire; nobilitáre m.
Enoda'tion, s. scioglimento; solvimento m.
Enor'mity, s. enormità; atrocità; immanità f.
Enor'mous, adj. enórme; atróce; eccessivo
Enor'mously, adv. enormemente; eccessivamente
Enough', s. sufficiénza -enzia; bastevolezza
Enough', adj. sufficiente; bastante

Enough', *adv.* assai; abbastanza; a sufficiénza
Enow', *adj.* (*plur. of enough*), sufficiénti
Enquire', *va.* informársi; domandáre 1.
Enrage', *va.* irritáre 1.; fare arrabbiáre *irr.* 1.
Enrange', *va.* ordináre; assettáre 1.; dispórre 2.
Enrank', *va.* collocáre in úrdine; schier

ıdj. episcopále ; vescovile
ns, *s.* episcopáli *mp.*
s. episcopáto ; vescovádo *m.*
episódio *m.* ; digressióne *f.*
cal, *adj.* episódico, digressívo -a
adj. epiaphstico, tópico -a
pistola ; pistola ; léttera *f.*
cattivo scrittóre (*m.*) di léttere
adj. epistolário ; epistolíco -a
epitáfio, -áfio *m.* (iscrizióne)
um, *s.* epitalámio *m.* (cánto nuziále)
epíttima *f.* (decozióne d' arómati)
ipitéto *m.* (voce qualitativa)
epítome ; compéndio ; sommário *m.*
a. epitomáre ; abbreviáre 1.
Epit'omist, *s.* abbreviatóre *m.*
cha, *s.* época ; era ; dáta *f.* ; términe
a contáre gli anni
odo *m.* (sorta di vérso mútilo)
popéja *f.* (poéma eróico)
. banchetto ; festíno *m.* ; festa *f.*
& *adj.* epulótico -a ; cicatrizzánte
s. equabilità ; uniformità *f.*
j. equábile ; uniforme ; pári
lv. con equalità ; in modo equábile
uguále ; símile ; pári ; uniforme
uále ; pári ; simigliánte *mf.*
eguagliáre ; compensáre 1.
. eggualgiáre 1. ; fáre uguále *irr.* 1.
equalità ; parità ; uniformità *f.*
v. ugualméntе ; a un pári
adj. equiángolo -a
s. equanimità ; moderazióne *f.*
, *adj.* equánime, moderáto -a
aggiustaméntо ; pareggiaméntо *m.*
equatóre ; equinoziále *m.*
adj. dell' equatóre, equinoziále
scudiére (*m.*) d' un príncipe
adj. equéstre ; di cavaliére
adj. di due láti uguáli ; equicráre
adj. equidistánte
y, adv. in modo equidistánte
adj. equilátero -a ; di láti uguáli
va. equilibráre ; contrappesáre 1.
n, *s.* contrappesaméntо *m.*
, *s.* equilíbrio ; contrappesaméntо *m.*
ary, *adj.* ugualméntе necessário -a
, *s.* equinoziále ; equatóre *m.*
adj. equinoziále ; di equinózio
equinózio *m.*
ant, *adj.* di número uguále
ornire ; allestíre 3. ; apparecchiáre 1
equipággio ; arrédo ; arnése *m.*
a, coffee, &c.), *s.* vassójo *m.*
cy, *s.* equilibráre ; uguále péso *m.*
s. armaméntо ; acconciaméntо *m.*
. equilíbrio ; contrappesaméntо *m.*
a. equilibráre ; contrappesáre 1.
e, *s.* equipollénza ; equivalénza *f.*
adj. equipollénte ; equivaléntе
nce, *s.* equiponderánza *f.*
ant, *adj.* d' eguále péso
ate, *va.* equiponderáre 1.
a, *adj.* in equilíbrio
dj. équo, giusto -a ; ragionévole
dv. giustaméntе ; con equità
quità ; giustízia ; rettitúdine *f.*
, *s.* equivalénza *f.* ; equivalére *m.*
adj. equivaléntе ; di valóre uguále
s. equivaléntе *m.* ; equivalénza *f.*
dj. equívoco, ambíguo, dúbbio -a
adv. equívocamén'te ; dubbiaméntе
ne, s. equívocaméntо *m.*
e. equívocáre ; sbagliáre 1.

Equiv'ocation, *s.* equivocazióne *f.* ; equivocáre *m.*
Equiv'ocator, *s.* equivocánte ; che equivoca *mf.*
E'ra, *s.* era ; época ; dáta *f.* (conto di tempo)
Eradia'tion, *s.* splendóre *m.* ; lucentézza *f.*
Erad'icate, *va.* eradicáre ; sbarbáre 1.
Eradica'tion, *s.* eradicáre ; estirpaméntо *m.*
Erad'icative, *adj.* eradicatívo -a ; curábile
Erase', *va.* scancelláre 1. ; spíngere *irr.* 2.
Erase'ment, *s.* scancellatúra *f.* ; frégo *m.*
Ere, *adv.* prima ; piú tosto ; anzíchè
Erect', *va.* érgere *irr.* 2. ; innalzáre ; rizzáre 1.
Erect', *adj.* erétto, innalzáto, dritto, ritto -a
Erec'tion, *s.* stabiliméntо *m.* ; strutúra *f.*
Erect'ness, *s.* diritézza *f.* ; stare ritto in piedi *m.*
Ere-long', *adv.* frappóco ; ben presto
Er'emite, *s.* eremíta ; romíto *m.*
Eremit'ical, *adj.* eremítico -a ; di romíto
Ere now', *adv.* innánzi ; avánti ; prima
Erewhile', *adv.* poco fa, non ha guari ; testè
Erep'tion, *s.* rapiméntо ; arrappáre *m.*
Er'got, *s.* sprónе ; sperónе *m.* (unghióne)
Erin'go, *s.* eríngio *m.* ; eríngе *f.* (erba)
Er'mine, *s.* ermellíno *m.* (animal bianchissimo)
Er'mined, *adj.* foderáto -a d' ermellíno
Erode', *va.* róderе ; corróderе ; distrúggere *irr.* 2.
Eroga'tion, *s.* erogazióne ; distribuzióne *f.*
Ero'sion, *s.* corrodiméntо ; róderе *m.*
Erot'ic, *adj.* erótico, amoróso -a ; d' amóre
Err, *vn.* errárе ; traviáre 1. ; ingannársi *rf.* 1.
Er'rable, *adj.* atto -a ad abbagliársi
Er'rableness, *s.* attézza (*f.*) ad ingannársi
Er'rand, *s.* messággio *m.* ; ambasciáta *f.*
Er'rant, *adj.* erránte ; vagabóndo -a ; víle
Er'rantry, *s.* vagaméntо ; vagáre *m.* ; cavallería *f.*
Erra'ta (plural of erratum), *s.* errúri *mp.*
Errat'ic, *adj.* errático -a ; erránte ; irregoláre
Errat'ically, *adv.* in modo errático, irregoláre
Erro'neous, *adj.* erróneo, errónico, falso -a
Erro'neously, *adv.* erroneaméntе ; con errére
Erro'neousness, *s.* errére ; errárе ; falsità *f.*
Er'ror, *s.* errére ; fallo ; abbáglio ; mancaméntо *m.*
Erst, *adv.* altre vólte ; a' tempi andáti ; un tempo
Erubes'cence, -cency, *s.* rossére ; pudére *m.*
Eruct', *va.* eruttáre ; ruttáre 1.
Eructa'tion, *s.* eruttazióne *f.* ; eruttáre *m.*
Erudite', *adj.* erudíto, molto dótto, istrúito -a
Erudi'tion, *s.* ammaestraméntо *m.* ; dottrína *f.*
Eru'ginous, *adj.* rugginóso -a ; rugginénte
Erup'tion, *s.* erugióne ; sortíta ; uscíta *f.*
Erup'tive, *adj.* prorompénte con isforzo
Erysip'elas, *s.* risípola *f.* (tumóre infiammativo)
Escalade', *s.* scaláta *f.* (assalimento con iscále)
Escal'ope, *s.* petónchio *m.* (sorta di conchiglia)
Escape', *va.* evitáre ; schiváre 1. ; sfuggire 3.
Escape', *vn.* scampáre ; schivársi 1. ; fuggi e 3.
Escape', *s.* fúga *f.* ; scámpo ; pretésto ; errére *m*
Es'chalot, *s.* cipollína *f.* ; cipolíno *m.*
Es'char, *s.* escára *f.* (crosta di piaga)
Escharot'ic, *adj.* escarótico -a
Escheat', *va.* scádere in diritto, in máno 2.
Escheat', *s.* dirítto ; profítto casuále *m.*
Eschea'tor, *s.* esatóre (*m.*) di bení confiscáti
Eschew', *va.* evitáre ; schiváre 1. ; sfuggire 3.
Escort', *s.* scórta ; guída *f.* ; convójo ; convógliо *m*
Escort', *va.* scortáre ; accompagnáre ; convojáre 1.
Escout', *s.* spióne ; spiatóre ; esploratóre *m.*
Escritoir', *s.* scrittójo ; calamájo ; báneo *m.*
Es'culent, *adj.* esculénto, édulo, mangeréccio -a
Es'culent, *s.* piánta (*f.*) da mangiáre
Escutch'eon, *s.* scúdo *m.* ; arme, inségne (*fp.* della famíglia
Espal'ier, *s.* spalliéra *f.* (filáre d' álberi bassi)
Espe'cial, *adj.* speciále ; particoláre ; esatto
Espe'cially, *adv.* specialmente ;

Es'perance, *s.* speránza; spéme *f.*
Espi'al, *s.* spióne; spiatóre; esploratóre *m.*
Esplanade', *s.* spianáta *f.*; spianáto *m.*
Espou'sal, *adj.* di matrimónio, sposaménto
Espou'sals, *s.* sposalízia *f.*; sposaménto *m.*
Espouse', *va.* sposáre; pigliáre la difesa 1.
Espy', *va.* spiáre; osserváre; agguardáre 1.
Esquire', *s.* scudiére *m.* (título di gentilezza)
Essay', *va.* tentáre; sforzársi; assaggiáre 1.
Es'say, *s.* sfórzo; sperimento; sággio *m.*; próva *f*
Essay'ist, *s.* saggiatóre; sperimentatóre *m.*
Es'sence, *va.* profumáre; odoráre 1.
Es'sence, *s.* essénza -énzia *f.*; essére profúmo *m.*
Essen'tial, *adj.* essenziále; principále
Essen'tial, *s.* essenziále; principále *m.*
Essen'tially, *adv.* essenzialmènte
Essoine', *s.* scúsa legále; esenzióne *f.*
Estab'lish, *va.* stabilire 1.; fissáre; fondáre 1.
Estab'lishment, *s.* stabiliménto; modéllo *m.*
Estate', *s.* státo; grádo *m.*; condizióne; fortúna *f*
Esteem', *s.* stíma; considerazióne *f.*; cónto *m.*
Esteem', *va.* stimáre; apprezzáre; pensáre 1.
Esteem'er, *s.* stimatóre, apprezzatóre -rice *mf.*
Es'timable, *adj.* stimábile; apprezzábile
Es'timableness, *s.* qualità estimábile *f.*
Es'timate, *va.* stimáre; apprezzáre; valutáre 1.
Es'timate, *s.* computaménto; prégio; cónto *m.*
Estima'tion, *s.* stíma; opinióne *f.*; cónto *m.*
Es'timative, *adj.* estimatívo -a; che estima
Es'timator, *s.* stimatóre, apprezzatóre -rice *mf.*
Es'tival, *adj.* estivále; estívo -a; di státe
Estrange', *va.* separáre; allonanáre; alienáre 1.
Estrange'ment, *s.* alienazióne; distánza *f.*
Estrapade', *s.* strapáta *f.*; trátto *(m.)* di corda
Es'tuary, *s.* strétto, bráccio *m.* (di mare); bócca *f.*
Es'tuate, *va.* bollire 3.; férvere 2.
Estua'tion, *s.* bolliménto *m.*; estuazióne *f.*
Esu'rient, *adj.* affamáto -a; voráce
Es'urine, *adj.* corrosívo -a; corrodénte
Etc. (for et cætera), eccétera; e i résto; e símili
Etch, *va.* scolpíre con acqua fórte 3.; intagliáre 1.
Etch'ing, *s.* intáglio *m.* (con acqua fórte, &c.)
Eter'nal, *adj.* eterno, perpétuo -a; invariábile
Eter'nalize, *va.* eternáre; immortaláre 1.
Eter'nally, *adv.* eternamènte; in eterno
Eter'nity, *s.* eternità; perpetuità *f.*
Eternize', *va.* eternáre; perpetuáre 1.
E'ther, *s.* étera; ária *f.*; cíelo; étere *m.*
Ethe'real, -reous, *adj.* etéreo -a; dell' étere
Eth'ic, -ical, *adj.* morále; di moralità
Eth'ically, *adv.* eticamènte; moralmènte
Eth'ics, *s.* ética; morále *f.* (dottrina morále)
Eth'nic, *adj.* étnico, pagáno -a; gentíle
Eth'nics, *s.* pagáni; idolátri; gentili *mp.*
Ethelog'ical, *adj.* trattánte della morále
Ethol'ogy, *s.* etología *f.* (trattáto de' costúmi)
Etiol'ogy, *s.* tratáto delle cáuse de' mórbi
Etiquette', *s.* costumanza precísa; etichétta *f.*
Etui', *s.* astúccio *m.*; guaina *f.*
Etymolog'ical, *adj.* etimológico -a; d' etimología
Etymol'ogist, *s.* etimologísta *m.*
Etymol'ogy, *s.* etimología *f.* (origíne de' vocáboli)
Eu'charist, *s.* eucaristía; comunióne *f.*
Eucharis'tical, *adj.* eucarístico -a
Euchol'ogy, *s.* uffízio *(m.)* delle Doméniche, féste
Eu'logy, *s.* elógio; encómio *m.*; lóde *f.*
Eu'nuch, *s.* eunúco *m.*
Euphon'ical, *adj.* sonánte; armoniúso -a
Eu'phony, *s.* eufonía *f.*; suóno soáve *m.*
Eu'ropean, *s.* & *adj.* Européo -a; di Europa
Eu'rus, *s.* eúro *m.* (vénto spirántе da oriénte)
Euryth'my, *s.* euritmía *f.*; bell' órdine *m.*
Euthana'sia, Euthan'asy, *s.* mórte placída *f.*
Evac'uate, *va.* votáre; caváre 1.; fáre váuo -a irr. 1

Evac'uate, *va.* evacuáre; manáre
Evacua'tion, *s.* evacuaménto *m.*; ev
Evade', *va.* eládere 2.; scappoláre;
Evade', *va.* evádere *irr.* 2.; fuggire
Evaga'tion, *s.* evagazióne *f.*; svagat
Evanes'cent, *adj.* fugitívo -a; impe
Evangel'ical, *adj.* evangélico -a; d
Evan'gelism, *s.* promulgáre *(m.)* del
Evan'gelist, *s.* evangelísta; evange
Evan'gelize, *va.* predicáre il vangél
Evan'id, *adj.* debóle; languído, fug
Evap'orable, *adj.* evaporábile; eva
Evap'orate, *va.* svaporáre; spiráre
Evap'orate, *va.* evaporáre 1.; dissi
Evapora'tion, *s.* evaporaménto; ev
Eva'sion, *s.* fuga; scappáta *f.*; sot
Eva'sive, *adj.* evasívo, sofístico -a
Eve, *s.* vigília *f.*; giórno innánzi
Eve, E'ven, *s.* sera *f.* (estréma par
E'ven, *adj.* ugnále; uniforme; pa
E'ven, *adv.* anchè; anzi; ancóra;
E'ven as, E'ven as if, *adv.* come;
E'ven on, *adv.* dirittamènte; a dir
E'ven so, *adv.* appúnto così; giús
E'ven now, *adv.* or' ora; fra breve
E'ven down, *adv.* dirítto giú
E'ven with the ground, *adv.* al liv
E'ven as well, *adv.* così bene; eg
E'ven, *va.* agguagliáre; appianár
Even han'ded, *adj.* imparziále; é
E'vening, *s.* sera; seráta *f.*
E'venly, *adv.* ugualmènte; unifor
E'venness, *s.* ugualità; uniformit
E'ventide, *s.* sera; seráta *f.*
Event', *s.* evénto; avveniménto;
Even'terate, *va.* sventráre; visce
Event'ful, *adj.* pién -a d' avveni
Even'tilate, *va.* ventoláre; esami
Even'tual, *adj.* avventízio -a; cas
Even'tually, *adv.* a caso; fortuit
Ev'er, *adv.* sémpre; sempremái;
Ev'er (for), *adv.* per sempre; ete
Ev'er since, *adj.* dipoi; da quel t
Ev'er and anon, *adv.* di quándo i
Ev'erbefore, *adv.* da ogni témpo
Everda'ring, *adj.* eterno, perpetu
Ev'ergreen, *adj.* sempre verde
Ev'ergreen, *s.* sempreviva *f.*; álb
de *m.*; bárba *(f.)* di Giove
Everlas'ting, *adj.* eterno, perpét
Everlas'ting, *s.* eternità; perpetu
Everlas'tingly, *adv.* eternamente
Everlas'tingness, *s.* eternità; per
Everliv'ing, *adj.* sempreviv -a;
Evermore', *adv.* sempremái; ete
Everse', Evert', *va.* sovvértere;
Ever'sion, *s.* sovvertiménto; rov
Ev'ery, *adj.* ogni; ciascheduno -a
Ev'ery body, *s.* ognúno, ciascúno
Ev'ery day, *s.* ogni giórno *m.*; di
Ev'ery other day, *s.* un giórno sì
Ev'ery one, *s.* ciascúno, ognúno -a
Ev'ery thing, *s.* tútto *m.*; ogni co
Ev'ery way, *adv.* da ogni bánda
Ev'ery where, *adv.* da per tutto
Ev'ery whit, *adv.* tutto; affátto
Eves'dropper, *s.* ascoltatóre -rice
Eves'tigate, *va.* ricercáre; inves
Evict', *va.* vincere; convincere
Evic'tion, *s.* evizióne; próva; ev
Ev'idence, *s.* evidénza; próva f.
Ev'idence, *va.* provára; manifes
Ev'ident, *adj.* evidénte; appar
Ev'idently, *adv.* evidentemen

nno *m.*; malvagità; calamità *f.*
, malo, perverso, destruttivo -a
maleménte; ingiuriosaménte
malvágio, malévolo -a
attóre; ribáldo; furfánte *m.*
, brútto, láido -a; deforme
, *s.* bruttézza; laidézza *f.*
maldispósto, malígno, trí-to -a
ia; perversità; malvagità *f.*
maldicénza; calúnnia
, malévolo, malígno -a
alfattóre -ríce *mf.*
ere 2.; provére; dimostráre 1.
mostrábile; provábile
imostrativamente
riscerére; sventráre 1.
itábile; che può evitársi
re; campére 1.; sluggire 3.
; evitazióne; scappáta *f.*
giuraménto; invocáre *m.*
; volére *m.*; volúta *f.*
áre; svilupp̀áre 1.; stendérsi 2.
ppársi *mf.* 1; stendérsi 2.
óppo; rivolgiménto *m.*
diliménto; divegliménto *m.*
(fémmina del montóne)
l. (parlando delle pécore)
corélla *f.*; mannerino *m.*
ba; acquaréccia *f.*; boccále *m.*
(*m.*) del vaselláme reále
nasprére 3.; innacerbáre 1.
asperaménto; irritaménto *m.*
-a; puntuále; diligénte
re *irr.* 2.; domandáre 1.
ire; scorticatóre *m.*
zióne; esazióne *f.*
ttaménte; diligentemente
tézza; cúra; puntualità *f.*
ssagerére; amplificáre 1.
esagerazióne; amplificazióne *f.*
agitáre; agitáre 1.; scuótere 2.
itazióne *f.*; scuotiménto *m.*
e; elevére; lodére; vantáre 1
ltaménto; elevaménto *m.*
e; esaminaménto *m.*
esámina; disámina *m.*
saminatóre; inquisitóre *m.*
mináre; interrogáre 1.
rrogatóre; investigatóre *m.*
quisizióne; investigazióne *f.*
esemplére; imitativo -a
mpio; esemplére; modéllo *m.*
esángue; senza sángue
esanimáto, mórto, scoráto -a
rivazióne (*f.*) della vita
esánimo, mórto, uccíso -a
ruzióne; efflorescénza *f.*
adj. pién -a di bollicélle
ráre; dissipáre 1.; esaurire 3.
dislogaménto; dislogáre *m.*
esasperére; innacerbáre 1.
ritatóre, provocatóre -ríce *mf.*
esasperaménto; irritaménto *m.*
depóre *irr.* 2.; congedáre 1.
deponiménto; depóre *m.*
cency, *s.* escandescénza; -ira *f.*
rre l' incantésimo *m.*
vestíre della cárne 3.
, divestiménto (*m.*) della cárne
váre; incaváre; caváre 1.
avaménto *m.*; cavità *f.*
ere *irr.* 2.; trapassáre; superáre1
ere irr. 2.; *passáre oltre* 1.
cedénte; *eccessívo* -a

Excee'dingly, *adv.* eccessivaménte; con eccesso
Excel', *vn.* eccellere *irr.* 2.; surpassáre 1.
Excel', *vn.* eccellere *irr.* 2.; essére eminénte
Ex'cellence, Ex'cellency, *s.* eccellénza -enzia *f.*
Ex'cellent, *adj.* eccellénte; eminénte
Ex'cellently, *adv.* eccellentemente
Except', *va.* eccettuáre 1.; escludere *irr.* 2.
Except', *vn.* obbiettáre 1.; opporsi *rr.* *irr.* 2.
Except' against, to, *va.* allegáre 1.; prodárre 2
Except', *prep.* eccétto; fuorchè; salvo che
Except', *conj.* a meno che; eccettochè
Excep'tion, *s.* eccettuazióne *f.*; eccettuáre *m.*
Excep'tionable, *adj.* che si può obbiettáre
Excep'tious, *adj.* stizzóso, prónto -a ad offendérsi
Excep'tive, *adj.* che escláde, eccettua
Except'less, *adj.* generále; senza eccezióne
Excep'tor, *s.* che fa delle obbiezióni *mf.*
Excern', *va.* ventoláre; purgáre; nettáre 1.
Excerp', *va.* scególere *irr.* 2.; spigolare 1.
Excerp'tion, *s.* sceglimento; spigolare *m.*
Excess', *s.* eccesso; disórdine *m.*; intemperánza *f*
Exces'sive, *adj.* eccessívo, sovérchio -a
Exces'sively, *adv.* eccessivaménte; fuor di modo
Exces'siveness, *s.* superfluità; soprabbondánza *f.*
Exchange', *s.* cámbio; barátto *m.*; borsa; lóggia *f.*
Exchange', *va.* cambiáre; barattáre; permutáre 1
Exchan'ger, *s.* cambiatóre; permutatóre *m.*
Excheq'uer, *s.* erário, tesóro régio *m.*
Excise', *s.* assísa; tássa; imposizióne *f.*
Excise', *va.* tassáre; levére un' imposta 1.
Excise'man, *s.* uffiziále (*m.*) dell' assísa
Excis'ion, *s.* estirpaménto *m.*; distruzióne *f.*
Excita'tion, *s.* eccitaménto; provocaménto *m.*
Excite', *va.* eccitáre; stimolére; svegliáre 1.
Excite'ment, *s.* eccitaménto; stímolo *m.*
Exci'ter, *s.* eccitatóre, istigatore -ríce *mf.*
Exclaim', *vn.* sclamáre; gridáre ad álta vóce 1.
Exclama'tion, *s.* esclamazióne *f.*; sclamáre *m.*
Exclai'mer, *s.* esclamatóre, gridatóre -ríce *mf.*
Exclam'atory, *adj.* esclamativo, strepitóso -a
Exclude', *va.* escládére *irr.* 2.; eccettuáre 1.
Exclu'sion, *s.* esclusióne; esclusiva *f.*
Exclu'sive, *adj.* esclusívo -a; escludénte
Exclu'sively, *adv.* esclusivaménte
Excoct', *va.* lessáre 1.; fáre bollire *irr.* 1.
Excog'itate, *va.* pensáre; inventáre 1.
Excommu'nicate, *va.* scomunicáre 1.
Excommunica'tion, *s.* scomunicazióne *f.*
Exco'riate, *va.* scorticáre 1.; torre via la pelle 2.
Excoria'tion, *s.* scorticaménto; scorticáre *m.*
Excortica'tion, *s.* dibóccio; sbucciáre *m.*
Ex'crement, *s.* escremento *m.*; fícola *f.*
Excrement'al, ti'tious, *adj.* escrementíso -a
Excres'cence, -cency, *s.* escrescénza *f.*; tumóre *m.*
Excres'cent, *adj.* crescénte da un' escrescénza
Excre'tion, *s.* separazióne (*f.*) d' umóri
Ex'cretive, Ex'cretory, *adj.* escretório -a
Excru'ciable, *adj.* atto -a a tormentáre, cruciáre
Excru'ciate, *va.* tormentáre; cruciáre 1.
Excul'pate, *va.* scolpáre; giustificáre; scusáre 1.
Excur'sion, *s.* sviaméntо *m.*; digressióne *f.*
Excur'sive, *adj.* vágo, digressívo -a; errante
Excu'sable, *adj.* scusábile; perdonábile
Excu'sableness, *s.* scúsa; apológia; scusazióne *f.*
Excusa'tion, *s.* discólpa; scúsa *f.*; agravio *m.*
Excu'satory, *adj.* apologético, giustificativo -a
Excuse', *va.* scusáre; scolpáre; perdonáre 1.
Excuse', *s.* scúsa; discólpa; apológia *f.*
Excuse'less, *adj.* inescusábile; senza scúsa.
Excu'ser, *s.* scusatóre, perdonatóre -ríce *mf.*
Excuss', *va.* staggíre 3.; sequestráre 1.
Excus'sion, *s.* staggimento; sequestro *m.*
Ex'ecrable, *adj.* esecrábile; detestábile; orrí
Ex'ecrably, *adv.* esecrabilmente; orribilmente

nple. per grazia

Ex'ecrate, *va.* esecráre; detestáre 1.
Execra'tion, *s.* esecrazióne; maledizióne *f.*
Ex'ecute, *va.* eseguire 3.; giustiziáre 1.
Ex'ecuter, *s.* esequitóre; minístro; esecutóre *m.*
Execu'tion, *s.* esequimento; stagginéuto *m.*
Execu'tioner, *s.* bója; giustiziére; carnéfice *m.*
Execu'tive, *adj.* esecutivo, atívo -a
Exec'utor, *s.* esecutóre testamentário *m.*
Exec'utorship, *s.* uffizio (*m.*) d' un esecutóre, &c.
Exec'utory, *adj.* esecutario -a; d' esecuzióne
Exec'utrix, *s.* esecutríce testamentária *f.*
Exege'sis, *s.* esegésí; esposizióne *f.*; comméntó *m*
Exeget'ical, *adj.* esegetico, spositivo, narratívo -a
Exem'plar, *s.* esempláre; modéllo *m.*; cópia *f.*
Ex emplarily, *adj.* esemplarmente; per esempio
Ex'emplariness, *s.* esemplarità *f.*
Ex'emplary, *adj.* esemplare; imitatívo -a
Exemplifica'tion, *s.* esemplificazióne; próva *f.*
Exem'plify, *va.* esemplificáre; provare 1.
Exempt', *adj.* esénte; privilegiáto, líbero -a
Exempt', *va.* esentáre; privilegiáre; francáre 1.
Exemp'tion, *s.* esenzióne *f.*; privilégio *m.*
Exen'terate, *va.* sviscerére; sventráre 1.
Exentera'tion, *s.* sviscerameuto *m.*
Exe'quial, *adj.* esequiáre; d' eséquie
Ex'equies, *s.* eséquie *(p.)*; mortório; funerále *m.*
Exer'cent, *adj.* esercitante; che esércita
Ex'ercise, *s.* esercitaméuto; esercízio; lavóro *m.*
Ex'ercise, *va.* esercitáre; addestráre; praticáre 1.
Ex'ercise, *va.* esercitársi; applicársi *rcf.* 1.
Ex'erciser, *s.* esercitatóre -rice; che esércita *mf.*
Exercita'tion, *s.* esercízio; úso *m.*; prática *f.*
Exert', *va.* adopráre 1.; méttere in uso *irr.* 2.
Exer'tion, *s.* sfórzo; adoperaméuto; potére *m.*
Exestua'tion, *s.* bollimento; bollíre *m.*
Exfo'liate, *va.* sfaldársi 1.; dividérsi in falde 2.
Exfolia'tion, *s.* sfaldatúra *f.*; sfaldársi *m.*
Ex'foliative, *adj.* atto -a a sfaldáre, sfaldársi
Exha'lable, *adj.* esalábile; vaporábile
Exhala'tion, *s.* evaporaméuto *m.*; esalazióne *f.*
Exhale', *va.* esaláre; svaporare; sfumáre 1.
Exhale'ment, *s.* esalazióne; evaporazióne *f.*
Exhaust', *va.* esaurire; inaridíre 3.; rasciugáre 1
Exhaus'tion, *s.* disseccaméuto *m.*; dissipazióne *f.*
Exhaust'less, *adj.* inesauríbile; indeficiénte
Exher'edate, *va.* diseredáre; esericlitáre 1.
Exhereda'tion, *s.* diseredazióne *f.*; esereddre *m.*
Exhib'it, *va.* esibíre; offerire 3.; mostráre 1.
Exhibi'tion, *s.* esibizióne; presentazióne *f.*
Exhib'itive, *adj.* rappresentativo -a
Exhil'arate, *va.* rallegráre 1.; divertíre 3.
Exhilara'tion, *s.* giója; allegrézza *f.*; piacére *m.*
Exhort', *va.* esortáre; animáre; incoraggiáre 1.
Exhorta'tion, *s.* esortazióne *f.*; incoraggiáre *m.*
Exhor'tative, -tatory, *adj.* esortatóri-ívo -a
Exhor'ter, *s.* esortatóre -rice; che esórta *mf.*
Ex'igence, -igency, *s.* esigénza *f.*; bisógno *m.*
Ex'igent, *s.* necessità urgente *f.*; bisógno *m.*
Ex'igent, *adj.* esigénte; urgénte; premuróso -a
Exigu'ity, *s.* minutézza; picciolézza *f.*
Exig'uous, *adj.* esiguo, minúto, piccolo, módico -a
Exig'uousness, *s.* picciolézza; minutézza *f.*
Exile', *adj.* esíle; ténue; sottíle; piccolo -a
Exile', *va.* esiliáre; mandáre in esílio 1.
Ex'ile, *s.* esílio; sbandeggiaméuto; bandíto *m.*
Exile'ment, *s.* bándo; sbandiméuto; esílio *m.*
Exim'ious, *adj.* esímio -a; eccellénte; singoláre
Exist', *va.* esístere *irr.* 2.; essére; avére l' essére
Exis'tence, -tency, *s.* esistenza *f.*; essére in atto *m*
Exis'tent, *adj.* esisténte; che è in atto
Exis'tible, *adj.* che puo esístere, essere
Existima'tion, *s.* opinióne; stima; stimazióne *f.*
Ex'it, *s.* ésito *m.*; uscíta; partíta; mórte *f.*
Exit'ial, -tious, *adj.* esiziale; pernicióso -a

Ex'odus, Ex'ody, *s.* ésodo *m.* (libro
Exolve', *va.* disciórre; assólvere 2.
Exon'erate, *va.* agravare; alleviáre
Exonera'tion, *s.* scaricaméuto; dis
Exop'table, *adj.* desiderábile; desi
Ex'orable, *adj.* compassionévole; p
Exor'bitance, -bitancy, *s.* esorbitá
Exor'bitant, *adj.* esorbitánte; ecce
Ex'orcise, *va.* esorcizzáre; scongiu
Ex'orcism, *s.* esorcismo; scongiura
Ex'orcist, Ex'orciser, *s.* esorcista; e
Exor'dium, *s.* esórdio; princípio; p
Exorna'tion, *s.* ornamento; abbelli
Exos'sate, *va.* disossáre; caváre le
Exos'sated, -seous, *adj.* diossátto -
Exosto'sis, *s.* esóstosi *f.*; tumore ó
Exot'ic, *adj.* esótico, avvenitíccio,
Exot'ic, *s.* esótico *m.*; piánta esót
Expand', *va.* spándere *irr.* 2.; spieg
Expanse', *s.* espansióne; estensióne
Expansibil'ity, *s.* facóltà (*f.*) di dila
Expan sible, *adj.* espansívo, dilatat
Expan'sion, *s.* espansióne *f.*; dilat
Expan'sive, *adj.* átto -a ad espánde
Expa'tiate, *va.* spaziáre 1.; distend
Expect', *va.* aspettáre; speráre 1.;
Expec'tance, -tancy, *s.* aspettazión
Expec'tant, *adj.* aspettánte; che as
Expec'tant, *s.* aspettatóre -rice; as
Expecta'tion, *s.* aspettazióne; sper
Expec'torate, *va.* espettoráre; esp
Expectora'tion, *s.* espettorazióne *f.*
Expec'torative, *adj.* espettoránte;
Expe'dience, -diency, *s.* proprietà;
Expe'dient, *s.* espediénte; mézzo m
Expe'dient, *adj.* convenévole; útile
Expe'diently, *adv.* convenevolment
Ex'pedite, *va.* spedíre 3.; dispacciá
Ex'pedite, *adj.* spedíto, prónto, attív
Expe'ditely, *adv.* speditamente; ag
Expedi'tion, *s.* spedizióne; prestéza
Expedi'tous, *adj.* speditívo, affrettúo
Expedit'iously, *adv.* affrettatamente
Expel', *va.* espéllere *irr.* 2.; scacci
Expel'ler, *s.* scacciatóre, espulsóre
Expel'ling, *s.* espulsióne *f.*; scaccia
Expend', *va.* spéndere *irr.* 2; shor
Expense', *s.* spésa *f.*; dispéndio; s
Expense'ful, *adj.* dispendióso, caro
Expense'less, *adj.* senza spésa; sen
Expen'sive, *adj.* dispendióso, spendi
Expen'sively, *adv.* dispendiosamén
Expen'siveness, *s.* dispéndio *m.*; st
Expe'rience, *s.* sperienza; prática;
Expe'rience, *va.* sperimentáre; prov
Expe'riencer, *s.* sperimentatóre *m.*
Exper'iment, *s.* sperimento *m.*; prõ
Exper'iment, *va.* sperimentáre; pro
Exper'imental, *adj.* sperimentále;
Experimen'tally, *adv.* esperimentalm
Exper'imenter, *s.* sperimentatóre;
Expert', *adj.* esperto, prático, versa
Expert'ly, *adv.* espertamente; con
Expert'ness, *s.* destrezza; abilità;
Ex'piable, *adj.* che si può espiáre,
Ex'piate, *va.* espiáre; reparáre; pla
Expia'tion, *s.* espiazióne *f.*; placam
Ex'piatory, *adj.* espiatório -a; di pl
Expla'tion, *s.* espilazióne; rubería
Expira'tion, *s.* esalazióne; esalazió
Expire', *va.* spirare; esalare 1.; e
Explain', *va.* spiegáre; interpreta
Explain'able, *adj.* esplicábile; s
Explain'er, *s.* esplicatóre; inter

, *s.* spiegaméntо; schiarimento *m.*
adj. atto -a spiegáre, dilucidáre
f. espiettivo, riempitivo -a
dj. spiegábile; esplicábile
. spiegáre; dilucidáre 1.
s. esplicazióne; spiegazióne *f.*
adj. esplicatívo, espositívo -a
. espositóre; comentatóre *m.*
espresso, distínto, chiáro -a
dv. espressamente; formalmente
s. chiarezza; evidénza *f.*
disapprovare; fischiáre 1.
fischiatóre; scacciatóre *m.*
itto illástre *m.*; bella azióne *f.*
. esplorare; esaminare 1.
s. investigazióne; ricérca *f.*
s. esploratóre; investigatóre *m.*
adj. esplorante; che esplora
esplorare; investigáre; ricercáre 1.
, *s.* investigamento *m.*; ricérca *f.*
scóppio; scoppiamento *m.*
dj. fulminante; che scoppia
esportáre; trasportáre, trafugáre 1.
, *s.* trasportamento *m.*
esportatóre; che trasporta fuor *m.*
esporre *irr.* 2.; mostrare 1.
s. esposizione *f.*; spiegamento *m.*
espositóre; comentatóre *m.*
vn. rimostrare; rappresentare 1.
m, *s.* discussione; accusa; disputa *f.*
, *s.* rimostrante; che rimostra *mf.*
y, *adj.* rimostrante; che rimostra
esposizione; situazione *f.*; rischio *m*
spiegare; interpretare; mostrare 1.
s. comentatóre; intérprete *m.*
s. spiegamento; schiarimento *m.*
esprimere *irr.* 2.; rappresentare 1.
, espresso, chiaro, diretto, preciso
no -a; simile; apparente
espresso; corriere mandato *m.*
adj. effabile; che può esprimersi
s. espressione; locuzione; energía *f.*
adj. espressivo, enérgico -a.
, *adv.* con modo espressivo
ess, *s.* forza d' espressione *f.*
dv. espressamente; direttamente
s. espressione; impressione *f.*
vn. biasimare; rimproverare 1.
, *s.* esprobazione *f.*; rinfacciare *m.*
espugnare 1.; vincere per forza *irr.* 2
, *s.* espugnazione *f.*; espugnare *m.*
espellere *irr.* 2.; scacciare 1.
espulsione *f.*; scacciamento *m.*
dj. espulsivo -a; espultrice *f.*
s. cancellata a; cancellazione *f.*
. cancellare 1.; estingere *irr.* 2.
, *s.* purgazione; purgatura *f.*
, *adj.* espurgatorio; purgativo -a
dj. squisito, ottimo -a; eccellente
dv. esquisitamente, ottimamente
ss, *s.* squisitezza; perfezione *f.*
cópia *f.* (d' uno scritto).
dj. essicante; disseccativo -a
a. disseccáre; seccáre 1.
s. ess ccazione *f.*; disseccamento *m.*
adj. disseccativo -a; disseccante
s. spúto; sputacchio; sputáre *m.*
. succhiamento; succiare *m.*
s. traspirazione *f.*; sudore *m.*
va. biebigliáre; parlottáre 1.
va. svegliáre; ravvivare; destáre 1.
pórto; *projetto m.*; *pro,et·ú a f.*
esistente; *sussistente*
dj. *improvviso*, *sábito* -a

Extem'porally, *adv.* improvvisamente
Extempora'neous, *adj.* estemporaneo, sábito -a
Extem'porary, *adj.* estemporale; improvviso -a
Extem'pore, *adv.* all' improvviso; extempore
Extem'poriness, *s.* facoltà (*f.*) d' improvvisare
Extem'porize, *va.* improvvisare 1.
Extend', *va.* stendere; distendere 2.; dilatare 1.
Extend', *vn.* stendersi; distendersi *r.f. irr.* 2.
Exten'der, *s.* stenditóre; che stende *mf.*
Exten'dible, -sible, *adj.* estendibile; dilatabile
Extensibil'ity, *s.* facoltà (*f.*) di stendersi
Exten'sibleness, *s.* capacità (*f.*) d' essere esteso
Exten'sion, *s.* estensione *f.*; distendimento *m.*
Exten'sive, *adj.* estensivo, ampio, largo -a
Exten'sively, *adv.* largamente; ampiamente
Exten'siveness, *s.* larghezza; estensione *f.*
Exten'sor, *s.* estensore; estensorio *m.* (máscolo)
Extent', *s.* estensione; communicazione; stagióna *f.*; distendimento; allargamento *m.*
Exten'uate, *va.* stemuare; palliare; scemare 1.
Extenua'tion, *s.* estenuazione; mitigazione *f.*
Exte'rior, *adj.* esteriore; estrinseco, esterno -a
Exte'riorly, *adv.* esteriormente; all' esteriore
Exter'minate, *va.* sterminare; stirpare 1.
Externina'tion, *s.* esterminazione; rovina *f.*
Exter'minator, *s.* sterminatore -rice *mf.*
Exter'mine, *va.* esterminare 1.; distruggere *irr.* 2
Extern', Exter'nal, *adj.* esterno -a; visibile
Exter'nally, *adv.* esternamente; per di fuori
Extil', *va.* stillare; gocciare; gocciolare 1.
Extim'ulate, *va.* stimolare; spronare; eccitare 1.
Extimulat'ion, *s.* stimolazione *f.*; stimolare *m.*
Extinct', *adj.* estinto, abolito -a; senza forza
Extinc'tion, *s.* estinzione *f.*; distruggimento *m.*
Extin'guish, *va.* estinguere; spegnere *irr.* 2.
Extin'guishable, *adj.* estinguibile
Extin'guisher, *s.* spegnitojo *m.*
Extin'guishment, *s.* estinguimento *m.*
Extirp', *va.* estirpare; sradicare 1.; svellere 2.
Extirp'ate, *va.* sradicare 1.; scindere *irr.* 2.
Extirpa'tion, *s.* estirpamento *m.*; distruzione *f.*
Extir'pator, *s.* estirpatore, distruttore -rice *mf.*
Extol', *va.* estollere *irr.* 2.; lodare; esaltare 1.
Extol'ler, *s.* lodatore, esaltatore -rice *mf.*
Extor'sive, *adj.* che toglie per forza; iniquo -a
Extor'sively, *adv.* per esazione violenta, iniqua
Extort', *va.* rapire 3.; torre per forza *irr.* 2.
Extort', *va.* fare soprusi, angherie *irr.* 1.
Extor'ter, *s.* esattore; oppressore *m.*
Extor'tion, *s.* estorsione; esazione violenta *f.*
Extor'tioner, *s.* esattore; oppressore; usurajo *m.*
Extract', *va.* estrarre *irr.* 2.; cavare; separare 1.
Extract', *s.* estratto; sommario; epitome *m.*
Extrac'tion, *s.* estrazione; nascita; schiatta *f.*
Extrac'tor, *s.* che estrae; collettore *m.*
Extrajudici'al, *adj.* estragiudiciale
Extrajudici'ally, *adv.* estragiudicialmente
Extramis'sion, *s.* emissione *f.*; spinger fuora *m.*
Extramon'dane, *adj.* oltramondano -a
Extrane'ous, *adj.* estraneo, forestiero -a
Extraor'dinarily, *adv.* estraordinariamente
Extraor'dinariness, *s.* rarità; singolarità *f.*
Extraor'dinary, *adj.* straordinario, raro -a
Extraor'dinaries, *s.* spese straordinarie *fp.*
Extraparo'chial, *adj.* di nessuna parrocchia
Extrareg'ular, *adv.* fuori delle regole
Extrav'agance, -agancy, *s.* stravaganza
Extrav'agant, *adj.* stravagante; prodigo
Extrav'agantly, *adv.* stravagantemente
Extravagant'ness, *s.* eccesso *m.*; stravaganza
Extrav'agate, *va.* farneticare; delirare 1.
Extrava'sated, *adj.* stravasato, stravenato
Extravasa'tion, *s.* stravasamento
Extrav'enate, *adj.* stravenato,

Extreme', *adj.* estrémo, último, grandíssimo -a
Extreme', *s.* estrémo *m* ; estremità *f.*
Extreme'ly, *adv.* estremamènte ; sommamènte
Extrem'ity, *s.* estremità ; pánta; miséria ; fíne *f.*
Ex'tricate, *va.* distrigáre ; sviluppáre 1.
Extrica'tion, *s.* scioglimento ; sviluppáre *m.*
Extrin'sic, -sical, *adj.* estrínseco, estérno -a
Extrin'sically, *adv.* estrinsecamènte
Extruct', *va.* costrúre 3. ; fabbricáre ; formáre 1.
Extruc'tor, *s.* edificatóre ; architétto *m.*
Extrude', *va.* estrúdere *irr.* 2. ; scacciáre 1.
Extru'sion, *s.* scacciamènto *m.* ; espulsión*e f.*
Exu'berance, *s.* gonfiezza ; esuberánza *f.*
Exumes'cence, *s.* enfiáto ; tumóre *m.*
Exu'berance, *s.* esuberánza ; soprabbondánza *f.*
Exu'berant, *adj.* esuberante ; soprabbondánte
Exu'berantly, *adv.* soprabbondevolmènte
Exu'berate, *va.* soprabbondáre ; ridondáre 1.
Exuda'tion, *s.* trasj irazióne *f.* ; sudóre *m.*
Exu'date, Exude', *va.* traspiráre ; sudáre 1.
Exul'cerate, *va.* ulceráre ; piegáre ; esulceráre 1.
Exulcera'tion, *s.* esulceramento *m.* ; ulcerazióne *f.*
Exult, *va.* esultáre 1. ; avére allegrézza *vaux.*
Exul'tance, *s.* allegrézza; contentézza *f.*
Exulta'tion, *s.* esultazióne; allegrézza ; giója *f.*
Exun'date, *vn.* inondáre ; soprabbondáre 1.
Exunda'tion, *s.* inondazióne; soprabbondánza *f.*
Exus'tion, *s.* ustióne *f.* ; abbruciamènto *m.*
Exu'viæ, *s.* spóglia ; péle ; scoglia *f.* (d' animáli)
Ey'as, *s.* falcóne giovíne ; falconétto *m.* (uccello)
Eye, *s.* ócchio ; aspetto ; víso ; rampóllo *m.*
Eye (of a needle), *s.* fóro (*m.*) crúna (*f.*) dell' ago
Eye (cast of the), *s.* occhiáta *f.* ; sguárdo *m.*
Eye (of a plant), *s.* gémma (*f.*) d' una piánta
Eye (to have an), *va.* osserváre; miráre 1.
Eye upon (to keep a strict), *va.* stáre atténto *irr.* 1
Eyes at (to cast sheep's), *va.* guardáre sott' ócchio ; vagheggiáre 1. ; fare occhiolíno *irr.* 1.
Eye, *va.* guardáre ; osserváre; considerare 1.
Eye, *vn.* parére 2. ; sembráre ; mostrársi 1.
Eye'ball, *s.* pupilla (*f.*) dell' ócchio
Eye'bright, *s.* eufrágia *f.* (spézie di erba)
Eye'brow, *s.* ciglio *m.* ; ciglia *fp.*
Eye'drop, *s.* lágrima ; lácrima ; stílla *f.*
Eye'glance, *s.* occhiáta *f.* ; sguárdo *m.*
Eye'glass, *s.* occhiále; oculáre *m.* (rétro)
Eye'less, *adj.* ciéco, accecáto -a; senz' ócchi
Eye'let, *s.* occhiello; ásolo *m.*
Eye'lid, *s.* palpébra *f.* (pelle dell' ócchio)
Eye'servant, *s.* servénte cattívo -a *mf.*
Eye'shot, *s.* occhiáta *f.* ; sguárdo *m.*
Eye'sight, *s.* víata *f.* ; gli ócchi *mp.*
Eye'sore, *s.* ripugnánza *f.* ; fastídio *m.*
Eye'string, *s.* nervo (*m.*) dell' ócchio
Eye'tooth, *s.* dénte occhiále *m.*
Eye'wink, *s.* ségno (*m.*) dell' ócchio ; occhiáta *f.*
Eye'witness, *s.* testimónio oculáre *m.*
Eyre, *s.* córte (*f.*) de' giudíci ambulánti
Ey'ry, *s.* níuo (*m.*) d' uccéllo di rapína

F

Fa, *s.* fa, quarta nóta (*f.*) della música
Faba'ceous, *adj.* di fava; della natúra di fáve
Fa'ble, *s.* favola ; finzióne ; falsità *f.*
Fa'ble, va. favoleggiáre ; raccontáre fávole 1.
Fa'ble, vn. mentíre ; díre bágie 3.
Fa'bled, adj. celebre, di gran fáma nelle fávole
Fa'bler, s. favoleggiatóre, favolatóre -trice *mf.*
Fa'bricate, va. fabbricáre; edificáre 1.

Fabrica'tion, *s.* fabbricamènto ; fac
Fab'ric, *s.* fábbrica ; struttúra *f.* ; e
Fab'ric, *va.* costrúre 3. ; formáre;
Fab'ul-ist, *s.* scrittóre (*m.*) di fávole
Fabulos'ity, *s.* narramento (*m.*) di f
Fab'ulous, *adj.* favolóso, finto, cost
Fab'ulously, *adv.* favolosamènte; f
Face, *s.* faccia *f.* ; víso ; vólto ; fr
Face (look, air), *s.* aspétto *m.* ; cie
Face (surface), *s.* faccia ; superfície
Face (front), *s.* fróntе ; prospétto m
Face (state of affairs), *s.* státo (*m.*)
Face (appearance), *s.* apparénza *f.* ;
Face (presence), *s.* presénza ; víata
Face (confidence), *s.* confidénza ; as
Face (brazen), *s.* impudénza ; sfacci
Face to face (to have), *va.* confront
Face (to look in the), *va.* guardáre i
Faces (to make), *vn.* fáre delle mórf
Faces (to carry two), *vn.* avére dua
Face, *va.* fare fáccia *irr.* 1. ; esser v
Face about, *vn.* fáre fróntе *irr.* 1. ; v
Face out, *vn.* mantenére 2. ; oppór
Face, *va.* guardáre nel víso ; coprir
Face a card, *va.* voltáre una cárta 1.
Face (sleeves), *va.* méttere le mánic
Face (to stand opposite, *va.* fáre fac
Face'less, *adj.* senza fáccia, fronte ;
Face'-painter, *s.* pittóre (*m.*) di ritrá
Face'-painting, *s.* árte (*f.*) del fare ri
Fa'cet, *s.* faccétta *f.* (piccola fáccia d
Face'tious, *adj.* facéto, giocóso -a ; p
Face'tiously, *adv.* facetamènte; gioc
Face'tiousness, *s.* facézia; piacevolità
Fa'cile, *adj.* fácile ; agevóle; tratta
Facil'itate, *va* facilitáre 1. ; réndere
Facil'ity, *s.* facilità ; agevolézza ; de
Fa'cing, *s.* fróntе m. ; facciáta ; móst
Facin'orous, *adj.* facinoróso, scellerat
Facin'orousness, *s.* iniquità ; scellera
Fact, *s.* fátto ; átto *m.* ; ópera *f.*
Fact (in), *adv.* effettivamènte ; in fat
Fac'tion, *s.* fazióne; dissenzióne ; dis
Fac'tious, *adj* fazióso, sediziόso, tazz
Fac'tiously, *adv.* in modo sedizióso, fa
Fac'tiousness, *s.* spírito (*m.*) di fazión
Factitl'ous, *adj* fattízio, fatto -a ovv
Fac'tor, *s.* fattóre; agénte ; aust áto
Fac'tory, *s.* fattoría; società *f.* (di me
Facto'tum, *s.* faccendiere; faccendón
Fac'ture, *s.* fattúra ; ópera *f.* ; facim
Fac'ulty, *s.* facoltà ; poténza ; destrézz
Fac'und, *adj.* facondióso -a ; eloquénte
Fad'dle, *va.* badaluccáre ; vezzeggiar
Fade, *va.* appassíre 3. ; soppassíre ;
Fade, *vn.* sfioríre; languíre 3. ; appas
Fadge, *vn.* convenire ; riuscire 3. ; ac
Fa'ding, *adj.* lánguido -a ; che appass
Fæ'ces, *s.* féccia ; posatúra *f.* ; sedim
Fag, *vn.* affaticársi ; sforzársi ; dimen
Fag-end', *s.* capo *m.* ; fíne; pánta; e
Fag'ot, *s.* fagótto; fastéllo ; fascétto ;
Fag'ot-band, *s.* ritórta *f.* ; vincíglio ;
Fag'ot, *va.* affastelláre ; affasciáre ; le
Fail, *vn.* falláre; erráre ; mancáre 1.
Fail, *va.* abandonáre; cessáre 1. ; neg
Fail, *s.* abbaglio ; fallo ; errúre *m.* ; e
Fail (without), *adv.* senza fállo, manc
Fai'ling, *s.* cólpa ; imperfezióne *f.* ; fall
Fail'ure, *s.* mancánza ; deficiénza ; di
Fain, *adj.* storníto, obbligáto, costrétt
Fain, *adv.* benevolmènte, di buon g
Faint, *adj.* lánguido, fíacco, timido
Faint, *vn.* svenire ; tramortire, la

ıere 2. ; indebolíre 3.
j. timido, codárdo, pusillánimo -a
ɔdu. pusillanimamènte
s. s. timidezza ; pusillanimità *f.*
ing-fit, s. deliquio; svenimènto *m.*
dıbolézza ; fiacchézza *f.*
oróso -a ; di poco ánimo
ɔolmènte ; languidamènte
olézza ; fiacchézza *f.* ; languóre *m*
ole ; lángnido, affralíto, fiácco -a
rezzóso, biónde, buóno, chiáro -a
áno ; civilmènte ; al nètto
idi. exp con sincerità
idv. adágio ! un po' più piáno !
m. ; dónne *fp.* ; onestà ; probità *f*
mercáto pábblico *m.*
ıe), *adv. exp.* troppo tardi
sd, *adj.* biónde -a ; di bel coláre
buóna fede ; probità ; onestà *f.*
di bel víso, vólto ; bello, vágo -a
ívo (*m.*) di fiéra ; fiera *f.*
óna fede ; vagamènte ; bene
h ; probità ; onestà *f.* ; candóre *m*
affabile ; civile ; cortése
ıcantatrice ; mága *f.*
te ; incantévole ; allettánte
redénza ; sincerità ; veracità *f.*
léle ; giústo, onésto, cándido -a
le ; cristiáno, cristiána *mf.*
fedelmènte ; esattamènte
fedeltà ; buóna fede ; onestà *f.*
ncrédulo, pérfido, infid> -a
perfidía ; incredulità *f.*
étta *f.* (pézzo del cavallo)
lcáto, curváto, fátto -a a falce
ióne *m.* ; scimitárra *f.* (spáda)
e *m.* (uccéllo di rapína)
oniére *m.*
onétto *m.* (sorta di artigliéria)
onería ; cáccia (*f.*) del falcóne
béllo (*m.*) del coronaméato
; cascáre 1. ; períre ; morire 3.
; abbassáre 1. ; partoríre 3.
cadere 2. ; ricascáre 1.
sagríre 3. ; apostatáre 1.
culáre ; ritrattáre ; lasciáre 1.
. cádere distéso, supíno -a 2.
iscáre ; prostrársi ; gettársi 1.
notáre ; franáre 1. ; cádere 2.
cádere boccóne 2.
ıunziáre ; abbandonáre 1.
rrere ; coincídere ; cádere 2.
nemy, *vn.* incontráre il nimíco 1.
ty, *vn.* associársi ; conformársi 1
, *vn.* impegnársi ; obbligársi 1.
ıáre 1. ; mettersi in *ref.* 2.
re da 1. ; diadírsi *ref.* 3.
ársi ; disertáre ; apostatáre 1.
t, *vn.* dar delle schiène in terra 1
oltársi *ref.* 1. ; giúgnere *irr.* 2.
dere ; succédere 2. ; avvenire 3.
re alle mani 3. ; contrastáre 1.
uncáre 1. ; non venire a fíne 3.
cíare 1. ; applicársi *ref.* 1.
esentársi 1. ; cádere sotto 2.
ventársi ; attaccáre 1.
. cádere tutto distéso -a 2.
ddormentársi *ref.* 1. ; dormíre 3.
. cimbottoláre ; gettársi 1.
darsi a piágnere *ref. irr.* 1.
ascata ; mórte ; decadénza *f.*
allace ; *cavillóso*, *fálso* -a
fallacemènte ; *falsamènte*
ingánno m. ; falsità *f.*

Fal'lacy, *s.* soffísmo *m.* ; fallácia ; falsità *f.*
Fallibil'ity, *s.* potére fallíre *m.* ; attézza ad errére
Fal'lible, *adj.* fallibile ; soggétto -a ad errére
Fal'ling, *s.* cadimènto *m.* ; decadénza ; caduta *f.*
Fal'ling out, *s.* dissensione ; discórdia ; disgústa *f.*
Fal'ling in, *s.* incóntro ; congiugnimér.to *m*
Fal'ling away, *s.* smagrimènto ; scemamènto *m.*
Fal'ling, *adj.* cascánte ; cadénte ; rovinánte
Fal'ling-sickness, *s.* malcaúco *m.* ; epilessía *f.*
Fal'low, *adj.* rossígno, incólto, neglétto -a
Fal'low-ground, *s.* terreno sódo, incólto *m.*
Fal'low, *vn.* dare la prima arafúra *irr.* 1.
Fal'lowness, *s.* maggése ; novále ; cámpo sódo *m.*
False, *adj.* fálso, perfido, contraffátto -a
Falseheart'ed, *adj.* ingannévole ; perfido, infíd>-a
False'hood, *s.* falsità ; perfídia ; doppiézza *f.*
False'ly, *adv.* falsamènte ; perfidamènte
False'ness, *s.* falsità ; doppiézza *f.* ; tradimènto *m.*
Fal'sifiable, *adj.* che si può falsificáre
Falsifica'tion, *s.* falsificamènto ; falsificáre *m.*
Fal'sifier, *s.* falsificatóre, falsatóre -rice *mf.*
Fal'sify, *vn.* falsificáre ; contraffáre 1.
Fal'sify, *vn.* mentíre ; díre bugíe 3.
Fal'sity, *s.* falsità ; mentíta *f.* ; errére *m.*
Fal'ter, *n.* balbettáre ; esitáre 1. ; fallíre 3.
Fal'tering, *s.* esitazióne ; balbázie *f.* ; balbettáre *m.*
Fal'teringly, *adv.* con esitazióne, difficoltà
Fame, *s.* fáma ; celebrità ; rinománza *f.* ; rumóre *m*
Famed', *adj.* célebre ; famóso, rinomáto -a
Fame'less, *adj.* ignóbile ; senza fama
Famil'iar, *adj.* famigliáre ; domestico -a
Famil'iar, *s.* famigliáre ; íntimo amíco *m.*
Familiar'ity, *s.* famigliarità ; dimestichézza *f.*
Famil'iarize, *va.* dimesticáre ; abituáre 1.
Famil'iarly, *adv.* famigliarmènte ; amicamènte
Famílie (en), *adv.* senza ceremónie ; liberamènte
Fam'ily, *s.* famíglia ; schiatta ; stírpe ; spézie *f.*
Fam'ine, *s.* carestía ; penuría (*f.*) di víveri
Fam'ish, *vn.* affamáre ; privére di cíbo 1.
Fam'ish, *vn.* essére affamáto -a; avére fáme *irr.*
Fam'ished, *adj.* affamáto, famélico -a
Fam'ishment, *s.* fáme ; carestía ; penuría *f.*
Famo'sity, *s.* rinománza ; celebrità ; fáma *f.*
Fa'mous, *adj.* famóso, rinomáto -a ; célebre
Fa'mously, *adv.* famosamènte ; celebremènte
Fan, *s.* ventáglio ; cóin ; váglio *m.*
Fan, *vn.* ventiláre ; vagliáre ; sventoláre 1.
Fanat'icism, *s.* fanatísmo ; entusiásmo *m.*
Fanat'ic, *s.* fanático, -ática ; entusiáste *mf.*
Fanat'ic, *adj.* fanático, superstizióso -a
Fan'ciful, *adj.* fantástico, bizzárro, falútico -a
Fan'cifully, *adv.* fantasticamènte
Fan'cifulness, *s.* fantasía ; fantasticaggine *f.*
Fan'cy, *s.* fantasía ; immaginazióne ; vóglia *f.*
Fan'cy, *vn.* immaginársi ; pensáre 1. ; credere 2.
Fan'cy, *va.* amáre ; figurársi ; dilettársi *ref.* 1.
Fan'cy-monger, *s.* fanático -ética, visionário -a *mf.*
Fan'cy-sick, *adj.* ipocóndrico, malinconico -a
Fane, *s.* témpio ; edifício súcro *m.* ; chiésa *f.*
Fanfaron', *s.* millantatóre ; vantatóre ; spaccóne *m*
Fanfaronade', *s.* millantería ; burbánza *f.*
Fang, *s.* zánna ; bránca *f.* ; artíglio ; dénte *m.*
Fang, *va.* abbrancáre ; afferráre ; aggrappáre 1.
Fanged, *adj.* forníto -a di zánne, bránche
Fang'less, *adj.* senza zánne, bránche, dénti
Fan'nel, *s.* manípolo *m.* (sorta di ciárpa)
Fan'ner, *s.* vagliatóre ; che ventíla *m.*
Fan'tasied, *adj.* ghiribizzóso, bizzárro -a
Fan'tasm, *s.* fantásima ; chimèra *f.* ; idée váne *fp.*
Fantas'tic, -tical, *adj.* fantástico, chimérico -a
Fantas'tically, *adv.* fantasticamènte
Fantas'ticalness, -ticness, *s.* fantasticaggine *f.*
Fan'tasy, *s.* fantasía ; immaginazióne
Far, *adj.* lontáno, remóto, discósto -a

Far, *adv.* lontáno; lánge; molto innánzi
Far and near, Far and wide, *adv.* per ogni láto; d' ogni párte; dappertutto
Far from, *adv.* lungi da; lontáno da
Far oth'erwise, *adv.* tutto 'l contrário
Far bet'ter, *adj.* molto miglióre
Far bet'ter, *adv.* nel miglior modo
Far'fetch, *s.* astúzia *f.*; ingánno astúto *m.*
Far'fetched, *adj.* affrettáto, studiáto -a
Far'shooting, *adj.* estéso, distéso, lungo -a
Farce, *s.* fársa *f.* (commédia cómica in un' atto)
Farce, *vn.* empíre di condimento 3.
Far'cical, *adj.* cómico, burlesco -a; di fársa
Far'cy, *s.* scábbia; rógna (*f.*) de' cavalli
Far'del, *s.* fardéllo; fascio; piégo; mázzo *m.*
Fare, *vn.* andáre; stáre *irr.* 1.; vivére 2.
Fare you well, *idi. exp.* conservatevi; addio
Fare, *s.* mangiáre; nólo; prézzo *m.*; viveri *mp.*
Fare (till of), *s.* lista; nóta (*f.*) della spésa
Fare'well, *s.* addio; vále; congedo *m.*
Fare'well, *adv.* addio; vale; conservatévi
Fare'well, *adj.* último, estrémo -a
Farewell' (bid), *s.* dáre addio; partíre 3.
Farina'ceous, *adj.* farináceo -a; di farina
Farm, *s.* affitto; allogaménto; podére *m.*; villa *f.*
Farm, *vn.* affittáre 1.; prendere a fitto *irr.* 2.
Far'mer, *s.* affittajuólo; appaltatóre *m.*
Far'most, *adj.* più remóto, lontanissimo -a
Far'ness, *s.* distánza *f.*; allontanaménto *m.*
Farrag'inous, *adj.* farraggináso, mescháto -a
Farra'go, *s.* ferrágine *f.*; mécchio confúso *m.*
Far'rier, *s.* maniscalco; maniscálco *m.*
Far'row, *s.* porcéllo (*m.*) di látte; porchétto *m.*
Far'row, *vn.* fáre i porcélli *irr.* 1.; figliáre 1.
Far'ther, *adv.* più lontáno, avánti, innánzi, oltre
Far'ther, *adj.* alteriére; più lontáno, remóto -a
Far'ther, *va.* ajutáre; facilitáre; avanzáre 1.
Far'therance, *s.* ajúto; appóggio *m.*; assisténza *f.*
Farthermore', *adv.* di più; inóltre; oltrecíò
Far'thest, *adj.* remotíssimo, lontanissimo -a
Far'thest, *adv.* al più tardi; al più distánte
Far'thing, *s.* fardíno *m.* (4 párte d' un denáro)
Far'thingale, *s.* piccola faldíglia *f.*
Far'thingsworth, *s.* valúta *f.*; prezzo, valóre; valsénte (*m.*) d' un fardíno
Fas'ces, *s.* fásci *mp.* (fáscio di verghe)
Fas'cia, *s.* fáscia; bánda; stríccia *f.*
Fas'cinate, *va.* ammaliáre; abbagliáre 1.
Fascina'tion, *s.* fáscino; ammaliaménto *m.*
Fascine', *s.* fascina *f.*; piccol fascétto; fagótto *m.*
Fas'cinous, *adj.* incantévole; piacévole molto
Fash'ion, *s.* maniéra; moda; fórma; usánza; condizióne; guísa; sorte *f.*; modo *m.*
Fash'ion (after the), *adv. exp.* alla moda
Fash'ion (people of), *s.* nobiltà; génte distínta *f.*
Fash'ion, *va.* affazionáre; formáre; adattáre 1.
Fash'ionable, *adj.* alla moda; elegánte; gentile
Fash'ionableness, *s.* elegánza; moda; usánza *f.*
Fash'ionably, *adv.* alla moda; eleganteménte
Fash'ionist, *s.* seguitatóre -rice (*mf.*) delle mode
Fast, *vn.* digiunáre 1.; fare astinénza *irr.* 1.
Fast, *s.* digiúno *m.*; astinénza *f.* (da cíbi)
Fast (break one's), *va.* rómpere il digiúno *irr.* 2.
Fast, *adj.* férmo, saldo, serráto, strétto -a
Fast sleep, *s.* sonno profóndo *m.*
Fast, *adv.* fermaméntе; fermo; saldaménte
Fast (stand), *va.* stáre fermo, saldo -a *irr.* 1.
Fast asleep (be), *va.* dormíre profondaméntе 3.
Fast (stick), *vn.* appiccársi tenacemente *ref.* 1.
Fast (go), *vn.* andáre a gran passi *irr.* 1.
Fas'ten, *va.* legáre; serráre; attaccáre; fissáre 1.
Fas'ten, *vn.* appiccársi; attaccársi; fissársi *ref.* 1.
Fas'ten upon, *vnn.* afferráre; imputáre 1.
Fas'tener, *s.* serratóre; legatóre; che lega *m.*

Fast'er, *s.* digiunatóre -rice; che digiú
Fast'er, *adj.* & *adv.* più presto, férma
Fast'handed, *adj.* avaro, misero, spil
Fastidiosity, *s.* fastidiosità; nója *f.*
Fastid'ious, *adj.* fastidióso, sdegnóso
Fastid'iously, *adv.* fastidiosaménte; c
Fast'ing, *s.* digiunáre; astenérsi da c
Fast'ing, *adv.* a digiúno; senza aver
Fast'ing day, *s.* giórno (*m.*) di digiú
Fast'ness, *s.* fermézza; sicuréza *f.*;
Fas'tuous, *adj.* fastóso, vanagloriós
Fat, *s.* grásso *m.*; súgna *f.*; tinello
Fat, *adj.* grásso, carnóso, paffúto -a;
Fat, *va.* ingrassáre; impinguáre 1.;
Fat, *vn.* divenire grásso -a; ingras
Fa'tal, *adj.* fatále; mortále; funésto,
Fa'talist, *s.* fatísta *m.* (che sostiene
Fatal'ity, *s.* fatalità; predestinazión
Fa'tally, *adv.* fatalméntе; funestam
Fa'talness, *s.* destíno inevitábile; d
Fate, *s.* fáto; destíno; sorte inevitá
Fates, *s.* párche *fp.* (Clotho, Laches
Fa'ted, *adj.* fatáto, decréto, ordinat
Fa'ther, *s.* padre; genitóre; vécchi
Fa'ther, *va.* adottáre; imputáre 1.;
Fa'therhood, *s.* paternità; qualità (
Fa'ther-in-law, *s.* suócero *m.* (padre
Fa'therless, *adj.* órfano, orfanino -a
Fa'therliness, *s.* amor paterno *m.*;
Fa'therly, *adj.* paternále; da padre
Fa'therly, *adv.* da padre; a modo di
Fath'om, *s.* braccia *m.* (misura di s
Fath'om, *vn.* scandagliáre; affondar
Fath'omless, *adj.* impenetrábile; i
Fatid'ical, *adj.* fatídico, profético,
Fatif'erous, *adj.* mortále; esiziále;
Fat'igable, *adj.* faticábile; laborió
Fat'igate, *va.* fatigáre; affannáre;
Fatigue', *s.* fatíca; lassézza; péna,
Fatigue', *va.* faticáre; travagliáre
Fat'ling, *s.* bésta grássa *f.*; paffú
Fat'ness, *s.* grassézza; untuosità *f.*
Fat'ten, *va.* ingrassáre 1.; réndere
Fat'ten, *vn.* divenire grásso -a 3.;
Fat'tening, *s.* ingrassaméntе; ingr
Fat'ty, *adj.* grásso, untuóso, oliéso
Fat'uous, *adj.* fátuo, scémo, stólto,
Fatu'ity, *s.* fatuità; stolidézza; stu
Fat'witted, *adj.* stúpido, stólido, sci
Fau'cet, *s.* táppo *m.*; canélla; spran
Faul'chion, *s.* falcióne *m.*; scimitár
Faul'con, *s.* falcóne *m.* (uccéllo di r
Fault, *s.* cólpa; offésa *f.*; fállo; er
Fault with (to find), *va.* riprendere
Fault'finder, *s.* censóre; critíco; b
Faul'tily, *adv.* male; improprianmé
Faul'tiness, *s.* cattíva qualità *f.*; dif
Fault'less, *adj.* perfétto -a; eccellé
Faul'ty, *adj.* colpévole; difettóso, i
Fau'tor, *s.* fautóre; favoreggiatóre
Fau'tress, *s.* fautríce; favoreggiatr
Fa'vour, *va.* favoríre 3.; ajutáre 1.;
Fa'vour, *s.* favóre; ajúto *m.*; prote
Fa'vour (to curry), *vn.* corteggiáre
Fa'vour (under your), *adv. exp.* con
Fa'vour (knot of ribbons), *s.* fiócco
Fa'vour (countenance), *s.* ciéra; pari
Fa'vourable, *adj.* favorévole; prop
Fa'vourableness, *s.* bontà; benignit
Fa'vourably, *adv.* favorevolméntе;
Fa'voured, *adj.* favoríto, protétto,
Fa'voured (well), *adj.* benfáttto, bé
Fa'voured (ill), *adj.* malfáttto, sfo
Fa'vourer, *s.* favoritóre, tauttóre

favorito -ita; che è in grázia *mf.*
lj. senza protezióne; infaústo -a
itto; cervétto; daino gióvine *m.*
áre; corteggiáre servilmente 1.
latóre -rice; lusinghiéro -éra *mf.*
lulazióne *f.*; moíne; carezzíne *fp.*
lu. lusinghevolmente; con moíne
ága; incantatrice; maliárda *f.*
istáre; staffiláre; sferzáre 1.
ltà; lealtà; féde; fedelità *f.*
m.; paúra; téma; ansietà *f*
conj. per téma, per timóre che
rep. per timóre, per téma di
e 2.; paventáre 1.; atterríre 3.
ire; esitáre 1.; avere paúra *vaux.*
fmido, timoróso -a; terríbile
terribilmente; timidamente
. timidità; paúra *f.*; timóre *m.*
intrépido, ardíto, coraggióso -a
. intrepidamente; senza téma
. intrepidezza *f.*; ardimento *m.*
agevolézza (*f.*) a farsi
fattévole; fattíbile; agévole
o; banchétto *m.*; festa *f.*
alare; banchettáre; festeggiáre 1.
teggiánte; che banchétta *mf.*
festóso, delizióso, liéto, gráto -a
eremónie (*fp.*) di festini
gésto; átto *m.*; azióne *f.*
ro, prónto, svélto, ingenióso -a
nétto, pulíto, déstro, accórto -a
v. pulitamente; destramente
ma; pénna *f.*; váno títolo *m.*
oprire di piúme; abbellíre 3.
immináre come un gallo 1.
nest, *vn.* arricchírsi *ref.* 3.
, *vn.* rimpennársi 1.; ristabilírsi 3.
. coltrice *f.*; létto (*m.*) di piúma
. guernito, abbellíto -a di piúme
l, *adj.* co' piédi alati
dj. senza piúme; spiumáto -a
, s. mercánte (*mf.*) di piúme
coprito -a di piúme
ilmente; destramente
ilità; destrézza; pulitézza *f.*
caménto *m.*; fattézza; fárcia *f.*
cére; svólgere *irr.* 2; báttere 2.
ebbrífugo *m.* (medicaménto)
ebbríle; di febbre
bbrájo *m.* (secondo mese dell' ánno)
a; posatára *f.*; fondigliuólo *m.*
ency, *s.* féccia; posatára *f.*
feccióso, piéno -a di feccia
ecúndo -a; fecondévole; fértile
. fecondazióne *f.*; fecondáre *m.*
fecondáre; fertilizzáre 1.
fecondità; fertilità; cópia *f.*
ciáto; compágno; dependénte *m.*
lleáto -a; d' alleánza
nfederáto; alléato; cómplice *m.*
collegato, confederáto, sócio -a
; mercè; pága *f.*; feúdo *m.*
s. profítto guadágno casuále *m.*
ician, &c.), *s.* onorário *m.*
; remunerare 1; corrómpere 2.
ébole; inférmo, malaticcio -a
adj. di spírito débole
debolézza; infermità *f.*
eboloméntе; fievoloméntе
ito, remunerato, corrótto -a
re 3.; *pascere irr.* 2; dilettáre 1.
i ref. 3.; *pascérsi* 2.; ingrassáre 1
nto; *alimento m.*; *pastúra f.*
latóre, nutritóre, fautóre -rice mf

Feed'er (dainty), *s.* amatóre (*m.*) di buóni bocconi
Feed'er (greedy), *s.* ghiótto; ghiottóne *m.*
Feed'ing, *s.* nutrimento; páscolo *m.*; cera *f.*
Fee'farm, *s.* censo livellário, enfitéutico *m.*
Feel, *va.* palpáre; toccáre 1.; sentíre 3.
Feel, *vn.* essere sensíbile, sensitívo -a *vaux.*
Feel soft, *vn.* essere mórbido -a al tátto *vaux.*
Feel limber, *vn.* piegáre 1.; curvársi *ref.* 1.
Feel cold, *vn.* essere freddo -a al tátto *vaux.*
Feel, *s.* tátto; tócco *m.*; poténza sensitíva *f.*
Feel'er, *s.* toccatóre, tastatóre, palpatóre -rice *mf.*; anténna *f.* (d' insétto)
Feel'ing, *s.* tátto *m.*; sensibilità; tenerézza *f.*
Feel'ing, *adj.* sensíbile; sensitívo, vivo -a
Feel'ingly, *adv.* sensibilmente; vivamente
Feet (*plur. of foot*), *s.* piédi *mp.*
Feet'less, *adj.* senza piédi
Feign, *va.* fingere *irr.* 2.; simuláre; inventáre 1.
Feign, *vn.* esitáre; dubitáre 1.; stare inforse 1.
Feign'ed, *adj.* finto, simuláto, inventáto -a
Feign'ed story, *s.* finzióne; invenzióne; fávola *f.*
Feign'ed treble, *s.* falsétto; soprano *m.*
Feign'edly, *adv.* fintamente; falsamente
Feign'er, *s.* simulatóre, inventóre -rice *mf.*
Feint, *s.* finzióne; finta; *f.*; fingimento *m.*
Felic'itate, *va.* felicitáre 1.; réndere felíce 2.
Felicita'tion, *s.* congratulazióne *f.*; felicitáre *m.*
Felic'itous, *adj.* felíce; próspero, fortunáto -a
Felic'ity, *s.* felicità; prosperità *f.*; contento *m.*
Fe'line, *adj.* felíno -a; di gátto
Fell, *adj.* malvágio, bárbaro, inumáno, féro -a
Fell, *s.* péle; pellícia *f.*; cuójo *m.*
Fell, *va.* atterráre; tagliáre 1.; abbáttere 2.
Fel'ler, *s.* falegnáme; taglialéga *m.*
Fellif'luous, *adj.* piéno -a di fele, fiéle
Fel'ling, *s.* tágliо; atterramento *m.* (di legna)
Fel'monger, *s.* cuojájo; pellicciájo *m.*
Fel'ness, *s.* crudeltà; barbárie; inumanità *f.*
Fel'loe, *s.* quárto *m.* (d' una ruóta)
Fel'low, *s.* compágno; camerátа; furfánte *m.*
Fel'low (good natured), *s.* uómo (*m.*) di buon cuóre
Fel'low (very valiant), *s.* uómo di gran corággio
Fel'low (despicable), *s.* uómo víle, da miénte *m.*
Fel'low (disorderly), *s.* uómo dissoláto, depravátо, licenzióso, scapestráto, sregoláto *m.*
Fel'low (bed), *s.* compágno (*m.*) di létto
Fel'low (in office), *s.* colléga (*m.*) nell' ufficio
Fel'low (of a college), *s.* mémbro (*m.*) d' un collégio; che ha un pósto in un collégio
Fel'low (young), *s.* giovanástro; giovanáccio *m.*
Fel'low (old), *s.* vecchiáccio; vecchiárdo *m.*
Fel'low (base), *s.* scelleráto; furfánte *m.*
Fel'low (wrangling), *s.* uómo rissóso, litigióso *m.*
Fel'low (covetous), *s.* taccágno; avváro; spilórcio; spizzécca; mignélla *m.*
Fel'low (saucy), *s.* uómo sfacciáto, insoléntе *m.*
Fel'low (sorry), *s.* uomo meschíno, da miénte *m.*
Fel'low (own), *s.* uguále; pári; simile *m.*
Fel'low, *va.* assortíre 3.; accoppiáre 1.
Fel'low citizen, *s.* concittadino, -ina *mf.*
Fellow-commo'ner, *s.* compágno (*m.*) di távola
Fellow crea'ture, *s.* simile *mf.*
Fellow-feel'ing, *s.* simpatía; corrispondénza *f*
Fellow-hir', *s.* coerède *mf.*
Fellow-help'er, *s.* coadjutóre, cooperatóre *mf.*
Fellow-la'bourer, *s.* che lavora con áltri *mf.*
Fellow-ser'vant, *s.* compágno (*m.*) nel servíre
Fellow-sol'dier, *s.* compágno (*m.*) in guérra
Fellow-stu'dent, *s.* condiscépolo *m.*
Fel'lowship, *s.* compágnia; società; unióne *f.*
Fellow-sub'ject, *s.* vassállo (*m.*) d' un príncipe
Fellow-suff'erer, *s.* compágno (*mf.*) in miséria
Fel'ly, *adv.* crudelmente; barbaramente
Felo-de-se', *s.* uccisióne (*f.*) di se stesso

Felón, *s.* fellóne; malfattóre; panerécciо *m.*
Felón, *adj.* crudéle; bárbaro, fumáno -a
Felo'nious, *adj.* fellonésco, félio, malvágio -a
Felo'niously, *adv.* fellonescamente; con fellonía
Fel'ony, *s.* fellonía; scelleratézza *f.*; delitto *m.*
Felt, *s.* fèltro *m.*; bórra; cimatúra *f.*; tosatúra *f.*
Feluc'ca, *s.* felúcca *f.* (piccola náve di basso bórdo)
Fe'male, *s.* fémmina *f.*; consórte del máschio
Fe'male, *adj.* femminéo -a; di fémmina
Fe'male sex, *s.* sésso femminíno *m.*
Fem'inine, *adj.* femminíno, femminésco -a
Fem'oral, *adj.* della cúscia; femorále
Fen, *s.* acquitrino; palúde; pantáno *m.*
Fence, *s.* riparo *m.*; difesa; chiusúra; siépe *f.*
Fence of pales, *s.* palificáta; palizzáta *f.*
Fence, *va.* chiúdere; difénder; proteggere *irr.* 2.
Fence, *vn.* schermire 3; difendersi 2.
Fence'less, *adj.* apérto -a; senza chiusúra
Fen'cer, *s.* schermitóre; schermidóre *m.*
Fen'cible, *adj.* difendévole; che può esser difeso -a
Fen'cing, *s.* s. hérma; árte (*f.*) della schérma
Fen'cing master, *s.* maéstro (*m.*) di schérma
Fen'cing school, *s.* scuóla (*f.*) di schérma
Fend, *va.* schivére; scansáre 1.; sfuggíre 3.
Fend, *vn.* disputáre; contrastáre; altercáre 1.
Fend and prove, *vn.* ragionáre; raziocináre 1.
Fen'der, *s.* gardúta *f.*; guardacartúccі *m.*
Fenera'tion, *s.* usúra *f.*; interésse ingiústo *m.*
Fen'nel, *s.* finócchio *m.* (érba)
Fen'nish, **Fen'ny**, *adj.* paludóso, pentanóso -a
Feo'dal, *adj.* feudále; di feudo; feudatário -a
Feo'dary, *s.* feudatário; che ha féudo
Feoff', *va.* infeudáre 1.; pórre in possésso *irr.* 2.
Feof'fee, *s.* donatário; che è investíto -a *mf.*
Feof'fer, *s.* donatóre -rice; che dona *mf.*
Feoff'ment, *s.* infeudazióne; appodiazióne *f.*
Feoff'ment in trust, *s.* fedecommésso, -isso *m.*
Ferac'ity, *s.* fertilità; fecondità; feracità *f.*
Fe'rine, *adj.* ferfno, salvático -a; feróce.
Ferine'ness, *s.* crudeltà; ferócia; barbárie *f.*
Fer'ity, *s.* feritá; crudeltà; ferocità *f.*
Ferment', *vun.* fermentáre; lievitáre 1.
Fer'ment, *s.* fermento; formento; lievito *m.*
Ferment'able, *adj.* dispósto -a a fermentáre.
Ferment'al, **Fermen'tative**, *adj.* fermentatívo -a
Fermenta'tion, *s.* fermentazióne *f.*; fermentáre *m.*
Fern, *s.* félce *f.* (pianta silvestra)
Fern'y, *adj.* pieno -a di félce
Fero'cious, *adj.* feróce; crudéle; fiéro, salvaggio -a
Feroc'ity, *s.* ferocità; fierézza; ferócia *f.*
Fer'reous, *adj.* férreo, ferrigno -a; di férro
Fer'ret, *s.* furétto *m.* (animaletto); fiorétto *m.*
Fer'ret, *va.* ricercáre; investigáre; spiáre 1.
Fer'riage, *s.* passággio; prézzo (*m.*) del passággio
Ferru'ginous, *adj.* ferrugíno, ferrigno -a
Fer'rule, *s.* ghiéra; viéra *f.* (cerchiétto di ferro)
Fer'ry, *s.* chiátta *f.*; passággio *m.*
Fer'ry, *va.* passáre col barchétto; traghettáre 1.
Fer'ryman, *s.* barcajuólo; navicellájo *m.*
Fert'ile, *adj.* fértile; fecóndo, fruttuóso -a
Fert'ileness, **Fertil'ity**, *s.* fertilità; fecondità *f.*
Fertil'itate, *va.* fecondare 1.; réndere fértile 2.
Fer'tilize, *va.* fertilizzáre; fecondáre 1
Fer'tilely, *adv.* fertilmente; abbondantemente
Fer'ula, *s.* férza; sferza *f.* (strumento da punire)
Fer'vency, *s.* fervóre; ardóre; zélo; affétto *m.*
Fer'vent, *adj.* fervénte; bollénte; ardénte
Fer'vently, *adv.* con fervóre; ardentemente
Fer'vid, *adj.* férvido -a; fervénte; ardénte
Fervid'ity, *s.* fervóre; ardóre; zelo; affétto *m.*
Fer'vidness, *s.* férvore; fervóre; calóre; zélo *m.*
Fer'vour, *s.* fervóre; zélo; ardóre; affétto *m.*
Fes'cue, *s.* tócco; fuscéllo; fuscúlo; festúca *m.*
Fes'tal, *adj.* festévole; giojóso, allégro -a.

Fes'ter, *vn.* impostemáre 3.;
Fes'tering, *s.* suppuraménto
Fes'tinate, *adj.* affrettóso, s
Fes'tinately, *adv.* in frétta;
Festina'tion, *s.* festinazióne;
Fes'tival, *adj.* festívo -a; fe
Fes'tival, *s.* anniversário *m.*
Fes'tive, *adj.* festívo, festóso
Festiv'ity, *s.* allegrézza; gai
Festoon', *s.* festóne *m.* (orna
Fes'tucine, *adj.* del colóre de
Festu'cous, *adj.* pagliarésco,
Fetch, *va.* andáre a cercáre
Fetch away, *va.* portáre via
Fetch out, *va.* portáre fuóra
Fetch in, *va.* portáre dentro
Fetch up, *va.* portáre su 1.;
Fetch down, *va.* portáre giù
Fetch down, *va.* affievolíre 3.
Fetch off, *va.* leváre; levare
Fetch over, *va.* attrappáre;
Fetch one's breath, *vn.* respi.
Fetch a sigh, *vn.* sospirare 1.
Fetch a blow, *vn.* percuótere
Fetch a walk, *vn.* fáre una p
Fetch a circuit, *vn.* andáre a
Fetch a leap, *vn.* fare un sálto
Fetch some money, *vn.* rénde
Fetch, *s.* artifício; rigiro *m.*
Fetch'er, *s.* che anda a cercár
Fet'id, *adj.* fétido, puzzóso, n
Fet'idness, *s.* fetóre; puzzo;
Fet'lock, *s.* barbétta *f.* (della
Fet'ters, *s.* catène *fp.*; férri;
Fet'ter, *va.* incatenáre 1.; me
Fet'tle, *vn.* badaluccáre; chic
Fe'tus, *s.* féto; embriòne *m.*
Feud, *s.* contesa; disputa; al
Feu'dal, *adj.* feudále; feudat
Feu'dal, *s.* féudo; dominio n
Feu'datory, *s.* feudatário; ch
Fe'ver, *s.* fébbre *f.* (calda inte
Fe'ver (to have a), *vn.* febbric
Feveret', *s.* febbricélla; febbr
Fe'verfew, *s.* matricále; cama
Fe'verish, *adj.* febbricóso, feb
Fe'verishness, *s.* febbricità *f.*;
Fe'verous, *adj.* febbricitante;
Fe'very, *adj.* febbróso, febbri
Few, *adj.* poco -a (*plu.*) pochi
Few, *s.* poco; piccol número
Few words (in a) *adv.* in una
Few'el, *s.* provisióne (*f.*) di ca
Few'er, *adj.* meno (*indecl.*); n
Few'ness, *s.* pochézza; scars
eto; mancaménto *m.*
Fib, *s.* busía; menzógna; fals
Fib, *va.* dire busíe; mentíre
Fib'ber, *s.* mentitóre -rice; bu
Fi'bre, *s.* fibra *f.*; filaménto
Fi'bril, *s.* fibretta; fibrílla *f.*
Fi'brous, *adj.* fibróso -a; che
Fic'kle, *adj.* incostánte; volál
Fic'kleness, *s.* incostánza; m
Fic'kly, *adv.* incostantemente
Fic'tion, *s.* finzióne; invenzió
Fic'tious, **Fictiti'ous**, *adj.* fitti
Fictiti'ously, *adv.* fittiziament
Fid'dle, *s.* violíno *m.* (strumé
Fid'dle, *vn.* suonáre il violino
Fid'dle faddle, *s.* balocchéria
Fid'dler, *s.* sonatóre (*m.*) di
Fid'dlestick, *s.* archétto *m.*
Fid'dlestring, *s.* corda (*f.*

'rivolo, leggiéro, vano -a
eltà ; onestà, lealtà *f.*
, va. dimenársi; agitársi *rif.* 1.
fiduciále; affidáto -a; di fidúcia
fiuciário ; depositário *m.*
fiduciário -a; fiduciále
. (dominio nóbile)
; práto ; spázio *m.*
campo (*m.*) di battáglia; giornáta *f*
s. matéria *f.* ; soggétto *m.*
to (*m.*) da cámpo; lettúccio *m.*
aégna ; rivísta; móstra *f.*
eráto -a ; in ordinánza.
, maresciállo (*m.*) di cámpo
sórcio (*m.*) di cámpo
ufficiále (*m.*) dello státo maggiére
ézzo (*m.*) d' artiglièria
o ; demónio ; spírito malígno *m.*
o, furióso, violénto -a; feróce
fieramente ; furiosamente
fierézza ; ferocità ; violénza *f.*
dóre ; ferróre ; ímpeto *m.* ; fúria *f*
eo, collérico, impetuóso -a
m. (strumento di fiáto)
dj. quíndici *m.* (numerále)
adj. quindécimo -a
quínto *m.* ; quínto -a
n quinto luógo
dj. cinquantésimo -a
cinquánta *m.*
plur.) fichi *m.* (frutto e álbero)
báttere 2. ; far battáglia *irr.* 1.
. duellare 1. ; fare duéllo *irr.* 1.
áre ; contrastáre 1. ; oppórre 2.
y, va. farsi stráda, lárgo *irr.* 1.
decidere colle armi *irr.* 2.
ely, *va.* battérsi oltremódo *rif.* 2.
ttimento ; conflitto ; duéllo *m.*
combattimento navále *m.*
unning), *va.* pugnár nel retirársi 2
battáglia (*f.*) de' gálli
abattitóre ; duellánte *m.*
guerriéro, bellíco -a ; militáre
s. combattente ; armeggiatóre *m.*
zióne ; fávola ; invenzióne *f.*
secchíno *m.* (uccéllo delicáto)
qualità figurábile *f.*
figurábile ; che può figurársi
figuráto, determináto -a
figuraménto ; figuráre *m.*
j. figurativo, allegórico -a
ade. figurativamente
ra ; fórma ; immágine ; eminénza *f.*
ráre ; rappresentáre 1. ; fíngere 2.
s self, *va.* figurársi ; immaginársi 1
rofolária *f.* (pianta médica)
filamentóso, fibróso -a
aménto *m.* ; fibra ; fibrílla *f.*
ciuóla ; noccélla ; avellána *f.*
noccinólo *m.* (álbero)
ire ; mariolére ; ingannáre 1.
fatóre, giuntatóre -rice *mf.*
; fila ; lista ; líma *f.* (strumento)
s. fascétto ; mazzo *m.* (di scritti)
s. filo (*m.*) di perle ; vézzo *m.*
, *s.* fila (*f.*) di soldáti
ardine *m.* ; ínea ; fila ; série *f.*
e ; limáre ; emendáre 1. ; pulíre 3.
áre ; marciáre alla sfilátа 1.
natúra *f.* ; limáre *m.*
óre (*m.*) di foglia morta
ma, ripulisce (i méttalli) *m.*
ile ; di figliuólo
azióne ; línea ; discendénza f.

Fi'lings, *s.* limatúra *f.* (pólvere metállica)
Fill, *va.* empíere 2. ; saziáre ; versáre 1 ; fornire 3
Fill, *vn.* empiérsi *rif.* 2. ; rimpírsi *rif.* 3.
Fill up, *va.* colmáre ; rimpiazzáre 1. ; compíre 3.
Fill, *s.* sufficiénza ; abbondánza *f.*
Fil'ler, *s.* ingómbro ; ripiéno ; caricatóre *m.*
Fil'let, *s.* bánda ; striscia ; coscia (*f.*) di vitéllo
Fil'let, *va.* bendáre ; ornáre d' un tondino 1.
Fil'ling, *adj.* saziévole ; che sazia
Fil'lip, *s.* buffétto ; biscottíno *m.*
Fil'lip, *va.* dare un buffetto, biscottíno *irr.* 1.
Fil'ly, *s.* caválla giovánе ; cavallína *f.*
Film, *s.* túnica ; membrána ; búccia *f.*
Film, *va.* coprire d' una pellícola 3.
Fil'my, *adj.* membranóso -a ; di membrána
Fil'ter, *s.* colatójo *m.* (strumento da coláre)
Fil'ter, *va.* coláre ; feltráre 1. ; estrárre *irr.* 2.
Filth, *s.* sporcízia ; schifézza ; corruzióne *f.*
Filth'ily, *adv.* sporcamente ; rozzamente.
Filth'iness, *s.* sporchería ; bruttúra ; lordúra *f.*
Filth'y, *adj.* spórco, súcido, sórdido, lórdo -a
Fil'trate, *va.* feltráre ; coláre 1.
Filtra'tion, *s.* feltrazióne *f.* ; fèltro ; colamento *m.*
Fin, *s.* ála ; alétta ; pínna *f.* (de' pesci)
Fi'nable, *adj.* dégno -a di máita
Fi'nal, *adj.* finále ; último, estrémo -a
Fi'nally, *adv.* finalmente ; ultimamente
Finance', *s.* réndita ; entráta *f.* ; profitto *m.*
Financier', *s.* finanziére ; appaltatóre *m.*
Fi'nary, *s.* fucina *f.* (da raffinare il ferro)
Find, *va.* trováre ; rincontráre 1. ; scoprire 3.
Find out, *va.* trováre ; inventáre ; spiegáre 1.
Find out one's way, *vn.* comportársi ; regolársi 1.
Find (perceive), *va.* avvedérsi ; accorgérsi *rif.* 2.
Find one's way, *vn.* intromettérsi *rif.* 2
Find (furnish), *va.* fornire 3. ; provvedere 2.
Find fault with, *va.* riprendere *irr.* 2. ; biasmáre 1
Find one's self, *va.* trovársi *rif.* 1. ; sentirsi *rif.* 3
Fin'der, *s.* trovatóre, scopritóre -rice *mf.*
Find'fault, *s.* critico ; censóre ; riprensóre *m.*
Fine, *adj.* púro, smízzo, fino -a ; sottile ; esíle
Fine (keen), *adj.* acúto, affilátо, aguzzáto -a
Fine (clear), *adj.* chiáro, púro, lúcido, pellúcido, diáfano -a ; trasparénte
Fine (nice), *adj.* squisíto, delicáto -a ; eccellénte
Fine (artful), *adj.* déstro, svélto, accórto -a ; ábile
Fine (sly), *adj.* scaltríto, artificióso, ingannóso -a
Fine (elegant), *adj.* béllo, vezzóso -a ; elegánte
Fine (accomplished), *adj.* pulíto, leggiádro -a
Fine (showy), *adj.* splendído, pompóso, vágo -a
Fine (genteel), *adj.* gentile ; grazióso -a
Fine, *s.* múlta ; ammenda ; conclusióne *f.*
Fine, *va.* affináre ; condannáre alla múlta 1.
Fine, *vn.* pagáre l' ammenda, la múlta 1.
Fine (in), in fíne ; in somma ; finalmente
Fine'draw, *va.* cucíre ; unire lémbo a lémbo 3.
Fine'drawer, *s.* cucitóre racconciatóre -rice *mf.*
Fine'drawing, *s.* cucitúra *f.* ; racconciamento *m.*
Fine'fingered, *adj.* ábile ; déstro, esátto -a
Fine'ly, *adv.* elegantemente ; vagamente
Fine'ness, *s.* bellezza ; delicatézza ; finézza *f.*
Fi'ner, *s.* affinatóre ; raffinatóre *m.* (di metálli)
Fi'nery, *s.* ornaménto ; aggiustaménto ; assétto *m*
Fine'spoken, *adj.* affettatamente civile
Finesse', *s.* artifício *m.* ; stratagémma ; finézza *f.*
Fing'er, *s.* dito *m.* (*plur.*) dita *fp.*
Fing'er, *va.* toccáre (colle dita) ; manneggiáre 1.
Fing'ering, *s.* manneggiaménto ; toccaménto *m.*
Fin'gle fangle, *s.* bagatélla ; chiappolería *f.*
Fin'ical, *adj.* affettáto, ritróso, studiáto -a
Fin'ically, *adv.* con affettazióne, ritrosía
Fin'icalness, *s.* affettazióne ; schifíltà ; ritrosía
Fi'ning of wines, *s.* chiarificáre ; purificáre *m*
Fin'ish, *va.* finíre ; compíre 3. ; terminár

Fin'isher, *s.* compitóre ; finitóre *m.*
Fi'nite, *adj.* diffinito, limitáto, determináto -a
Fi'niteless, *adj* imménso, illimitáto -a
Fi'nitely, *adv.* limitatamènte ; con limitazióne
Fi'niteness, **Fin'itude**, *s.* limitazióne *f.*
Fin'less, *adj.* senza pínne, àle (de' pesci)
Fin like, *adj.* fatto -a a modo di pínna
Fin'ny, *adj.* fornito -a di pínne, àle (de' pesci)
Fir, **Fir'tree**, *s.* abéte *m.* (álbero)
Fire, *s.* fuóco ; incéndio ; abbruciamènto ; lámo *m.*
Fire, *va.* méttere il fuóco *irr.* 2. ; infiammáre 1.
Fire, *va.* tirâre ; sparáre 1. ; dar fuóco *irr.* 1.
Fire'arms, *s.* arme (*fp.*) da fuóco
Fire'ball, *s.* granáta ; bomba píccola (*f.*) di fuóco
Fire'brand, *s.* tizóne ; fautóre (*m.*) di sedizióne
Fire'-brush, *s.* píccola scóppa (*f.*) da fuóco
Fire'-drake, *s.* dragóne volánte *m.*
Fire'fork, *s.* forcóne ; attizzatójo *m.*
Fire'kiln, *s.* fornáce *f.* (da fíndere, &c.)
Fire'lock, *s.* archibúso ; schiòppo ; cáne *m.*
Fire'man, *s.* estinguitóre (*m.*) d' incéndi
Fire'new, *adj.* giusto uscíto -a del fuóco; nuóvo -a
Fire'pan, *s.* focóne (*m.*) dell' armi
Fir'er, *s.* incendiário ; autóre (*m.*) di fazióni
Fire'room, *s.* cámera (*f.*) con un camofino
Fire'ship, *s.* brulótto *m.* (nave per dar fuóco)
Fire'shovel, *s.* paletta (*f.*) da fuóco
Fireside', *s.* focolâre ; camníno ; fuóco *m.*
Fire'stick, *s.* tizóne ; tízzo *m.*
Fire'stone, *s.* focolâre *m.* ; pírite *f.*
Fire'tongs, *s.* mollétte *fp.*
Fire'wood, *s.* légna *fp.* (da fare fuóco)
Fire'work, *s.* fuóco artifiziáto *m.*
Fire'worker, *s.* facitóre (*m.*) di fuochi artifiziáli
Fi'ring, *s.* legna *fp.* ; carbóne *m.*, &c.
Firk, *va.* sferzáre ; frustáre ; staffiláre 1.
Fir'kin, *s.* quarteruóla *f.* (misára di líquidi)
Firm, *adj.* fermo, sólido, fisso, sódo -a ; stábile
Firm, *s.* associazióne *f.* (di mercánti)
Firm, *va.* stabilíre 3. ; fissáre ; confermáre 1.
Fir'mament, *s.* firmaménto ; ciélo *m.*
Firmamen'tal, *adj.* del ciélo, firmaménto ; celéste
Firm'ly, *adv.* fermamènte ; con istabilità
Firm'ness, *s.* fermézza ; solidità ; costánza *f.*
First, *adj.* primo -a ; principále ; eccellénte
First sight (at), *adv.* a prima vísta ; sútito
First, *adv.* primieramènte ; in primo luógo
First (at), *adv.* alla prima ; al primo trátto
First or last, *adv. exp.* presto o tardi
First'begot, **First'begotten**, *s.* primogénito *m.*
First'-born, *s.* primo náto ; primogénito *m.*
First-cou'sin, *s.* cugino germáno *m.*
First'fruits, *s.* primízie *fp.* ; frútti primatíoci *mp.*
First'ling, *s.* primo náto *m.* ; prima náta *f.*
Fisc, *s.* fisco ; pubblico erário *m.*
Fis'cal, *s.* & *adj.* fiscále ; capo (*m.*) del fisco
Fish, *s.* pesce *m.* (animále acquático)
Fish, *va.* pescáre ; cavâre dall' acqua 1.
Fish'bone, *s.* spína (*f.*) di pesce
Fish'day, *s.* giórno mágro *m.*
Fish'er, **Fish'erman**, *s.* pescatóre ; pescadóre *m.*
Fish'er, **Fish'ing-boat**, *s.* bárca (*f.*) di pescatóre
Fish'ery, *s.* pesca ; pescagióne *f.* ; pescáre *m.*
Fish'ful, *adj.* piéno -a di pesci
Fish'hook, *s.* ámo *m.* (da pigliáre pesci)
Fish'ify, *va.* diventâre pesce 1.
Fish'ing, *s.* pésca ; pescagióne *f.* ; pescáre *m.*
Fish'kettle, **Fish'pan**, *s.* navicella (*f.*) da pesce
Fish'market, *s.* pescheria *f.* (mercáto)
Fish'meal, *s.* dieta (*f.*) di pesce ; cattiva céra *f.*
Fish'monger, *s.* pescivendolo ; pescianjuólo *m.*
Fish'pond, *s.* vivájo ; serbatójo *m.* ; peschiera *f.*
Fish'y, *adj.* abbondánte di pesci
Fis'sile, *adj.* fissile ; che può apaccársi

Fiss'ure, *s.* fessúra ; piccola sp
Fist, *s.* púgno *m.* (mano serráta)
Fist'icuffs, *s.* púgna *fp.* (percós
Fist'icuffs (to go to), *va.* fare a
Fis'tula, *s.* fístola *f.* (piága cal
Fis'tular, *adj.* fistoláre ; fatto -
Fis'tulous, *adj.* fistolóso -a ; da
Fit, *s.* accésso ; parosísmo *m* ;
Fit of disease, *s.* attácco (*m.*) di
Fit of ague, *s.* accésso (*m.*) di fe
Fit of love, *s* traspórto (*m.*) d'
Fit of mad'ness, *s.* pazzía ; strav
Fit of drinking, *s.* umóre (*m.*) di
Fit (whim), *s.* ghiribízzo ; capri
Fit, *adj.* idóneo, giústo, atto -a
Fit, *va.* aggiustáre ; adattáre ;
Fit, *va.* convenire 3. ; essére co
Fit (match), *va.* assortíre ; unír
Fit out, *va.* provvedére 2. ; forn
Fit up, *va.* arredáre ; addobbáre
Fitch, *s.* véccia *f.* (sórta di pisél
Fitch (wild), *s.* véccia salvatíca
Fitch'at, **Fit'chew**, *s.* pézzola *f.*
Fit'ful, *adj.* variábile ; incostan
Fit'ly, *adv.* convenevolmènte ;
Fit'ment, *s.* adattamènto *m.* ; co
Fit'ness, *s.* conveniénza ; attitú
Fit'ter, *s.* che adatta, accomoda
Fit'ting, *adj.* convenévole ; giú
Fit'ting, *s.* attézza ; convenevole
Fitz, *s.* (prefísso ad un nóme den
Five, *s.* & *adj.* cínque *m.* (nóme
Five hun'dred, *s.* & *adj.* cinquec
Five thou'sand, *s.* & *adj.* cinque
Five'leaved grass, *s.* cinquefogl
(erba di cínque fóglie)
Fix, *va.* fissáre, affissáre 1. ; s
Fix a day, *va.* convenire del giór
Fix one's self, *va.* stabilíre la su
Fix upon, *va.* scegliére ; elégg r
Fix, *va.* fissárai ; coagulársi *rf.*
Fixa'tion, *s.* fissazióne *f.* ; stabil
Fix'ed, *adj.* fisso, stabilíto, dete
Fix'edly, *adv.* fissamènte ; certa
Fix'edness, *s.* stabilità, solidézz
Fixid'ity, **Fix'ity**, *s.* fissézza ; su
Fix'ture, *s.* fermézza ; stabilità
Fiz'gig, *s.* rampóne *m.* ; fiocína (
Flab'by, *adj.* fiácco, flóscio, vízz
Flac'cid, *adj.* flácido, fiácco, mós
Flaccid'ity, *s.* flacidità ; fiacchéz
Flag, *s.* bandiera *f.* ; stendárdo ;
Flag, *va.* lasciâre cádere ; lastri
Flag, *vn.* cádere 2. ; sgmentárai
Flag'-officer, *s.* caposquádra *m.*
Flag'ship, *s.* ammiráglio *m.* (náv
Flag'let, *s.* zufolo *m.* (strumènt
Flag'ella'tion, *s.* flagellazióne *f.* ;
Flag'gness, *s.* allentamènto ; ril
Flag'gy, *adj.* fiácco, flóscio, láng
Flagiti'ous, *adj.* flagizióso, scelle
Flagiti'ousness, *s.* scelleratézza
Flag'on, *s.* boccétta *f.* ; fiásco *m.*
Fla'grancy, *s.* ardóre ; calóre ; fe
Fla'grant, *adj.* ardénte ; fervénte
Flail, *s.* coreggiáto *m.* (strument
Flake, *s.* scintílla ; lámina ; ciòc
Flake of ice, *s.* diacciuólo ; pézzo
Flake of snow, *s.* falda (*f.*) di ne
Flake of fire, *s.* favílla ; scintílla
Flake of copper, *s.* schgia (*f.*) di
Flake of wool, *s.* fiócco (*m.*) di
Fla'ky, *adj.* laminóso, fiocciose
Flam, *s.* menzógna ; bugía ; b

ingannáre 1.; deládere; sedáre irr. 2.
s. fáce; fiaccola f.; tóchio m.
iámma f.; ardóre; fervóre; smóre m.
fiammeggiáre 1.; árdere irr. 2.
ured, adj. di giallo chiáro
. fiámine m. (sacerdóte di Gióve)
ıdj. fiammeggiánte; ardénte; in fuóco
s, adj. fiammésco -a; di fiámma
ous, adj. fiammífero -a; fiammánte
mous, adj. vomitánte fiámme, fuóco
s, fiammánte; ardénte; splendente
ánco; láto m.
fiancheggiáre; fiancáre 1.
fianélla f. (drappo di lana)
nbo m.; fálda; bóita; percóssa f.
hoe, s. orécchio (m.) d' una scárpa
oat, s. fálda (f.) d' un vestíto
ear, s. orécchio esteriòre m.
s. cacciamósche; paramósche m.
ttere; percuótere con un paramósche 2
inga, va. báttere, percuótere l'ale 2.
nuvere; chiuderai con strépito irr. 2.
, va. stáre con orécchie pendénti irr. 1.
splendere con luce transitória 2.
dj. abbagliánte; splendénte
ámma súbita; vámpa f.; lámpo m.
ghtning, s. baléno; lámpo m.
ater, s. sprázzo (m.) d' acqua
e eye, s. occhiáta f.; sguárdo m.
it, s. argúzia f.; mótto, concetto m.
irth, s. effusióne (f.) di giója
re, s. vivézza súbita (f.) di láme
re), s. úomo, donna superficiále m/f.
risplendere 2.; scintillare; balenáre 1.
chbizzáre; zaccheraíre; spienciáre 1.
. úomo, donna superficiále m/f.
ıdw. di poca cognizióne (delle cose)
s. vivézza súbita (f.) di lume
f water, s. sprázzo (m.) d' acqua
ıj. vúto, frívolo, pomposo, insípido -a
fasco; m.; boccétta; fiaschétta f.
paniéra; césta f.; canéstro m.
iatto, spianato, insípido, fráneo -a
s, náso schiacciáto m.
, adj. camúso, rincagnáto -a
rse, s. discórso insípido m.
bugía manifésta f.
s. bevanda sventáta f.
the ground, adj. in piano sulla terra
s. mássa (f.) di rena; secca f.
nára f.; paese piáno m.
f a sword, piátto (m.) d' una spada
nche fp. (inógo pericolóso infra mare)
ianáre; appianáre; sventáre 1.
pianársi 1.; insipidíre 3.
ain, adv. francamente; sinceramente
s, in piáno sulla terra; alla prima
, pianézza; insipidézza; inezia f.
f drink, s. bevanda svaporáta f.
s, appianáre; scoraggiáre 1.
s, appianársi ref. 1.; insipidíre 3.
martéllo; martellíno m.
, adulére; lusingáre 1.; piacére irr. 2.
s, adulatóre, lusingatóre -rice m/f.
, adj. insinghévole; piacévole; dolce
ly, adv. piacevolmente; dolcemente
adulazióne; lusínga f.; ossequio m.
dj. alquánto piátto, insípido -a
, s. flatuosità f.; fiáto m.
adj. flatuóso, ventóso, váno, frívolo -a
, s. flatuosità; ventosità f.
dj. flatuóso, ventóso -a
dv. in piáno; in lungo; sulla terra
ompeggiáre 1.; pavoneggiársi ref. 1.

Flaunt'ing, adj. attillát-, scrúncio, pompóso -a
Fla'vour, s. supóre; odóre; gústo gradevole m.
Fla'vorous, adj. saporóso, saporíto, gustóso -a
Flaw, s. fessúra; crepatúra f.; difétto m.
Flaw of wind, s. sóffio m.; folátа (f.) di vénto
Flaw in timber, s. fesso; pélo; scrépolo m.
Flaw in a deed, s. nullità; invalidità f.
Flaw (tumult), s. commozióne f.; tumúlto m
Flaw, va. rómpere 2.; spezzáre; danneggiáre 1.
Flaw'less, adj. perfétto, intéro -a; senza fessúre
Flaw'y, adj. difettóso, imperfétto -a
Flax, s. líno m. (erba da far il pánno líno)
Flax'comb, s. scótola f. (strumento di légno)
Flax'dresser, s. chi scótola (il líno, &c.) m/f.
Flax'en, adj. di líno; látto -a di líno; biónde -a
Flay, va. scorticáre; leváre la pelle 1.
Flay'er, s. scorticatóre -rice m/f.
Flay'ing, s. scorticamento; scorticáre; peláre m.
Flea, s. púlce f. (insétto affamóso)
Flea, va. spulciáre 1.; tórre le púlci irr. 2.
Flea'bane, s. pulicária f.; psílio m. (erba)
Flea'bite, Flea'biting f., morsicatúra (f.) di pulce
Flea'bitten, adj. morsicáto -a da pulci; vile
Fleak, s. fiócco; bióccolo m.; ciócca f.
Fleak, va. macchiáre; variegáre; pezzáre 1
Fleam, s. lancétta f. (strumento da cavar sangue)
Fleck'er, va. macchiáre; variegáre; pezzáre 1.
Fledge, adj. piumáto, copérto -a di piúme
Fledge, va. coprire di piúme 3.; dar delle ale 1.
Flee, va. fuggíre 3.; voltáre le calcagna 1.
Fleece, s. tosóne; vélio m. (lana delle pécore)
Fleece, va. tondére 2.; peláre; scorticáre 1.
Flee'cy, adj. lanúto, lanóso, lanífico -a
Fleer, s. derisióne; cortesía derisória f.
Fleer, va. deridere irr. 2.; schernire 3.; beffáre 1
Flee'er, s. deridítore, b fiatóre -rice m/f.
Fleet, s. flótta; armáta (f.) di máre
Fleet, s. gúfo; seno (m.) di máre; bája f.
Fleet, adj. leggiero, prónto, spedíto -a; veloce
Fleet, va. toccáre, passáre leggiermente 1.
Fleet, va. scórrere irr. 2.; svanire 3.; passáre 1.
Fleet'ing, adj. transitório, passeggiéro -a
Fleet'ly, adv. con velocità; leggiermente
Fleet'ness, s. celerità; velocità; prestézza f.
Flesh, s. cárne; natúra animále; carnalità f.
Flesh, va. indurire 3.; imiáre; saziáre 1.
Flesh'broth, s. brósso (m.) di cárne
Flesh'colour, s carnagióne f.; colóre (m.) di cárne
Flesh'day, s. giórno grásso m.
Flesh'hook, s. forcína; forchétta f.
Flesh'less, adj. mágro, smúnto, macilénto -a
Flesh'iness, s. sensualità; carnalità f.
Flesh'ly, adj. corporále; carnále; animále
Flesh'meat, s. carne f. (da mangiáre)
Flesh'y adj. carnóso, polpóso, pieno -a di cárne
Flexan'imous, adj. movitivo, persuasívo -a
Flexibil'ity, s. flessibilità; compiacénza f.
Flex'ible, adj. flessibile; pieghévole; cortése
Flex'ibleness, s. docilità; compiacénza f.
Flex'ion, s. flessióne; curvatúra; piegatúra f.
Flex'uous, adj. flessuóso, cúrvo -a; variábile
Flex'ure, s. flessúra; curvatúra f.; ossequio m.
Flick'er, va. dimenársi ref. 1.; svolazzáre 1.
Fli'er, s. bilanciére m.; fuggitóre -rice m/f.
Fli'er (high), s. úomo, donna alla moda
Flight, s. fúga; volátа f.; vólo; volére m.
Flight of genius, s. concétto spiritóso m.
Flight of steps, s. veróne; terrázzo m.; lóggia f.
Flight of folly, s. stravagánza; sciocchézza f.
Flight of arrows, s. tiráta (f.) di frecce
Flight of birds, s. stórmo m., volátа (f.) d' uccelli
Flight'y, adj. veloce; incostánte; fantástico
Flim'sy, adj. fiacco, scoráto, molcio, flaccido
Flinch, va. sbigottírsi ref. 3.; desistere

Flinch back, *vn.* arretirsi; ritirársi *ref.* 1.
Flinch'er, *s.* codardo; pusillanimo *m.*
Fling, *va.* gettare; lanciare 1.; sgándere *irr.* 2.
Fling down, *va.* rovinare; atterráre; disfáre 1.
Fling off, *va.* schivare; frustráre; cacciáre 1.
Fling away, *va.* ributtare; dissipáre; gettáre 1.
Fling up, *va.* quittáre; abbandonare; ritirársi 1.
Fling at, *van.* lanciare 1.; avventársi *ref.* 1.
Fling out, *vn.* ostinarsi *ref.* 1.; buttare fuori 1.
Fling, *va.* calcitrare; tirare cálci 1.
Fling, *s.* búrla; beffa; sója; bótta *f.*; colpo *m.*
Fling'er, *s.* gittatóre; frombatóre; beffatóre *m.*
Flint, *s.* pietra focaja; scarpa *f.*; ciottolo *m.*
Flin'ty, *adj.* ac.ciaio, spietato -a; inesorabile
Flip, *s.* b. vanda cordiale *f.* (di marinári)
Flip'pancy, *s.* ciarla; loquacità; ciarlería *f.*
Flip'pant, *adj.* svegliato, ciarliero -a; vivace
Flip'pant tongue, *s.* gran proffávio (*m.*) di paróle
Flip'pant discourse, *s.* discórso váno, aéreo *m.*
Flip'pantly, *adv.* in modo vágo, indeterminato
Flirt, *va.* lanciare; gettare; civettáre 1.
Flirt, *s.* moto celere ed elastico *m.*; civetta *f.*
Flirta'tion, *s.* civetteria *f.*; atti (*mp.*) di vanità
Flit, *vn.* fuggíre 1.; svolazzáre 1.; esser instabile
Flitch, *s.* lardóne; costereccio (*m.*) di porco
Flit'ter, *s.* cencio; stráccio; brandello; bráno *m.*
Flit'termouse, *s.* vipistrello *m.*; nottíola *f.*
Flit'ting, *s.* offesa; colpa; fúga; fúggita *f.*
Flix, *s.* calúggine; peúria; pelíccia *f.*; cotóne *m.*
Float, *van.* fiottáre; gallegiare; inondáre 1.
Float, *s.* trafino, lódero (*m.*) di legnáme
Float'boat, *s.* zátta; záttera; chiátta *f.* (bárca)
Float'ing-bridge, *s.* pontóne *m.*
Flock, *s.* banda; truppa; folla; túrba; grégge *f.*
Flock of wool, *s.* fiócco, biócco (*m.*) di lana
Flock'bed, *s.* letto (*m.*) di borra
Flock, **flock together**, *vn.* attollársi *ref.* 1.
Flock to, *vn.* adunarsi attorno *ref.* 1.
Flog, *va.* frustare; sferzáre; staffilare 1.
Flood, *s.* inondazione *f.*; diluvio; flússo *m.*
Flood of tears, *s.* torrente (*m.*) di lágrime
Flood, *va.* inondare; allagare 1.; sommergere 2.
Flood'gate, *s.* cateratta; impósta *f.*; sportello *m.*
Flook, *s.* uncíno, raffio (*m.*) dell' áncora
Floor, *s.* palco; tavolato; pavimento; suólo *m.*
Floor (rooms on a), stánze (*fp.*) di fuga
Floor (ground), *s.* livello (*m.*) del terreno
Floor, *va.* intavolare; impalcare con tavole 1.
Floor'ing, *s.* impalcamento; impalcáto *m.*
Flop, *va.* scoppiare 1.; báttere l' ale 2.
Flo'rence, *s.* vino, panno (*m.*) di firénze
Flo'ret, *s.* fioretto, fiorellino imperfetto *m.*
Flor'id, *adj.* florido, bello, vágo, adornáto -a
Flor'id'ity, *s.* floridezza; eloquenza *f.*
Flor'idness, *s.* colorito (*m.*) delle guánce
Flori'ferous, *adj.* florífero, pieno -a di fiori
Flor'in, *s.* fiorino *m.* (moneta d' oro)
Flo'rist, *s.* florista; dilettante (*m.*) di fiori
Flou'ident, *adj.* florito -a; fiorente; in fiori
Flos culous, *adj.* floscolóso, compósto -a di fiori
Flote, *va.* sbórare; intaccáre leggiermente 1.
Flounce, *s.* guarnizione; balzána *f.*
Flounce, *va.* guarnire di balzáne 3.; piegáre 1.
Flounce, *vn.* dimenársi *ref.* 1.; dibattersi 2.
Flounce about, *vn.* sbuffáre di sdégno 1.
Floun'der, *s.* passerino *m.*; lima *f.* (pesce)
Floun'der, *vn.* dibattersi *ref.* 2.; agitársi 1.
Flour, *s.* farina *f.* fióre (*m.*) del gráno
Flour'ish, *va.* fiorire 3.; essere in fióre *vaux.*
Flour'ish, *vn.* fare uso d' un stile florído *irr.* 1.
Flour'ish with a pen, *vn.* intrecciáre linee 1.
Flour'ish (prelude), *vn.* sonare un preludio 1.
Flour'ish, *vn.* vantarsi; gloriarsi *ref.* 1.
Flour'ish a trumpet, *vn.* suonare di trómbe 1.

Flour'ish a sword, *va.* brandíre la spáda 3.
Flour'ish (adorn), *va.* adornáre 1.; abbellire 3.
Flour'ish, *s.* ornamento; tratto (*m.*) di penna
Flour'ish (in discourse), *s.* fióre (*m.*) di parláre
Flour ish of a trumpet, *s.* trombáta *f.*
Flour'ish (in arch'itecture), *s.* rosóne; fóriere *m.*
Flour'ish in music, *s.* preludio; proémio *m.*
Flour'ish of words, *s.* spampanáta (*f.*) di parole
Flour'ishing, *adj.* fiorente, florído, fórito -a
Flour'ishing, *s.* ampollosità *f.*; ricamo; vánto *m.*
Flout, *van.* burláre; beffáre 1.; schernire 3.
Flout, *s.* schérzo *m.*; béffa; bája; búrla *f.*
Flou'ter, *s.* burlóne; beffatóre -rice *mf.*
Flow, *vn.* colárе 1.; procédere 2.; provenire 3.
Flow, *vn.* inondáre; diluviare; allagare 1.
Flow, *s.* flússo *m.*; abbondánza; cópia *f.*
Flow'er, *s.* fióre; méglio; ornamento *m.*
Flow'er, *vn.* fiorire 3.; spumáre; fermentare 1.
Flow'er (broider), *van.* ricamáre; ornáre 1.
Flow'er de luce, *s.* giglio; fiordaliso *m.*
Flow'eret, *s.* fioretto; fiorellino *m.*
Flow'er-garden, *s.* giardino (*m.*) a ajóle
Flow'eriness, *s.* abbondánza (*f.*) di fiori
Flow'eriness of style, *s.* floridezza; eloquénza *f.*
Flow'er pot, *s.* tésto (*m.*) per i fiori
Flow'er-work, *s.* ricame *m.*; ópera ricamáta *f.*
Flow'ery, *adj.* fiorito, pieno -a di fiori; in fiori
Flow'ing, *s.* flússo; colamento; scorrimento *m.*
Flow'ing, *adj.* scorrénte; volúbile; sonóro -a
Flow'ingly, *adv.* lindamente; con facilità
Flown, *adj.* volato, fuggito, eláto, enfáto -a
Fluc'tuant, *adj.* fluttuánte; incérto -a
Fluc'tuate, *vn.* fluttuáre; esitáre; bilanciáre 1.
Fluc'tuating, *adj.* fluttuánte; ondeggiánte
Fluctua'tion, *s.* fluttuamento; ondeggiamento *m.*
Flue, *s.* túbo; piccol cammino *m.*; caláfine *f.*
Fluel'lin, *s.* verónica *f.*; albrotáno *m.* (pianta)
Flu'ency, *s.* fluidità; volubilità; abbondánza *f.*
Flu'ent, *adj.* fluénte; copióso -a; volúbile
Flu'ent, *s.* corrénte, canále (*m.*) d' acqua
Flu'ently, *adv.* lindamente; con grazia
Flu'id, *s.* fluído; liquóre; umóre *m.*
Flu'id, *adj.* fluído, líquido, corsivo -a; corrente
Fluid'ity, **Flu'idness**, *s.* fluidezza; liquidità *f.*
Flumm'ery, *s.* coagulamento (*m.*) d' avéna cotta
Flu'or, *s.* fluóre; flússo; scorrimento *m.*
Flur'ry, *s.* cólpo di vento; burrásca; frétta *f.*
Flush, *va.* animáre; incoraggiáre; alzáre 1.
Flush, *vn.* arrossíre 3.; scorrere con ímpeto 1.
Flush, *adj.* frésco, vigoróso; eláto, pieno -a
Flush, *s.* affluénza súbita *f.*; flússo; eccésso *m.*
Flash'ing, *s.* rossóre *m.*; rossézza *f.* (nel viso)
Flus'ter, *vn.* fare rosso e cálido -a *irr.*; turbare 1.
Flute, *s.* flaúto *m.* (strumento di fiáto)
Flute, *va.* scanaláre; delle scanaláre 1.
Flu'ting, *s.* scanalátura *f.*; scanaláre *m.*
Flut'ter, *vn.* dimenársi; svolazzáre; agitársi 1.
Flut'ter, *va.* sconcertáre; disordináre; turbare 1.
Flut'ter, *s.* dimenamento *m.*; confusióne *f.*
Flux, *s.* flússo; cuocóro *m.*; disenteria *f.*
Flux, *va.* dissólvere *irr.* 2.; eccitar la saliva
Flux'ing, *s.* flusso (*m.*) di bocca; salivazióne *f.*
Flux il'ity, *s.* separazione (*f.*) delle párti
Flux'ion, *s.* flussióne *f.*; flússo; scorrimento *m.*
Fly, *vn.* volárе; passáre 1.; svanire 3.; scórrere 1.
Fly at, *vn.* lanciársi; avventársi a *ref.* 1.
Fly about, *vn.* spandérsi *ref.* 2.; dilatársi 1.
Fly away, *vn.* volárе, scappáre via 1.; fuggire 3.
Fly back, *vn.* rinculáre 1.; arretrársi *ref.* 1.
Fly from, *vn.* sottrársi *irr.* 2.; fuggire 3.
Fly in the face, *vn.* insultáre 1.; avventársi a *ref.* 1.
Fly in battle, *vn.* volgere le spálle *irr.* 2.
Fly in pieces, *vn.* scoppiáre; saltáre in pezzi 1.
Fly into a passion, *vn.* montáre in collera 1.

. ribellársi; sollevársi *ref.* 1.
m. spirsi *ref.* 3.; schiudersi *irr* 2.
. incollersi *ref.* 3.; dissipáre 1.
uge, *vn.* ricórrere per salvezza *irr.* 2.
n. tiráre; sparáre 1.
andáre via *irr.* 1.; migráre 1.
, *vn.* volére 1.; fuggíre prestaméntе 3.
uggíre 3.; scansáre; schivére 1.
vn. salire 3.; montáre, passáre -a 1.
ica; ala *f.* (di macchina); volánte *m.*
sh), *s.* cantúride; cantaréllа *f.* (insetto)
vn. guastáre con cacchióni 1.
. brigantino *m.* (piccol navílio)
r, *s.* cacciatóre (*m.*) di mosche
uggitóre; biliancíère; volánte *m.*
. pescáre coll' amo e con mosche 1.
cacciamósche; paramósche *m.*
ch, *s.* carrózza (*f.*) di posta
ort, *s.* rumóre *m.*; fáma; vóce *f.*
ap, *s.* cámpo volánte *m.*
lour, *s.* bandiére spiegáte *fp.*
rse, *s.* cavállo alátо *m.*
lédro *m.*; cavallína *f.*
ass, *s.* asinéllo; puledro asaíno *m.*
ire un poledro *irr.* 1.; figliare 1.
pâma; schiáma; stánia *f.*
spumáre, schiumáre 1.; fare spúma *irr.* 1
ly, spumánte; spumóso -a
seilino *m.* (piccola tásca, bórsa)
gannare; truffare 1.; deládere *irr.* 2.
. giustáre 1.; strigársi, distársi di 1.
. del fuóco centrále; cénrico -a
fuóco; centro; punto (*m.*) di riunione
foraggio *m.*; vettovaglia *f.*
s. vettovagliáre con cibo secco 1.
s. che da il forággio al bestiáme *mf.*
nico; avversário; opponénte *m.*
. nemico (*m.*) in guerra
féto; embriône *m.*
bia; nébula *f.* (vapóre denso)
, *s.* ária grossa, nebulósa *f.*
ly, nebuloso, nebbióso -a
, cibò l
débole; difétto *m.*; debolézza *f.*
fincere *irr.* 2.; superáre; distáre 1.
réttu *m.*; disfátta; fóglia *f.*
opponénte fortunáto *m.*
áre una stoccáta, bótta, un cólpo *irr.* 1.
abbondánza; cópia; affluénza *f.*
alsifiére; alterére; falsáre 1.
ile; límite *m.*; grégge; piéga; crésc
licazióne; quantità dóppia *f.*
hiédere nell' ovile *irr.* 2.; piegáre 1.
. piegatúra; doppiatúra; piéga *f.*
hair, *s.* cisráma *f.* (ségglola)
oor, *s.* porta (*f.*) a due impóste
reen, *s.* paravénto *m.* (usciále)
lick, *s.* stécca (*f.*) da piegáre
, *adj.* foglióso, fogliáto -a
. fogliáme *m.*; fróndi; frápps *fp.*
. ridére in lámine, vergéci *irr.* 2.
s. ridére (*m.*) in lástre; fogliáme *m.*
s. ridére (*m.*) in lámine, lástre
libro (*m.*) in fóglio
nte; pópolo; génere umáno *m.*
folliсola *f.*; follícolo; gáscio *m.*
. seguíre 3.; imitáre; accompagnáre 1
s. seguíre; avvenire; provenire 3.
onop, v. accádere; procédere *irr.* 2.
s. seguáce; aderénte, sattatóre *m.*
. *adj.* *seguáce*
uzzia; *demenza*; *stravagánza f.*
fomentáre; *incoraggiáre* 1.
n, s. fomento m. (*militativo*)

Fomen'ter, *s.* fomentatóre, fautóre -rice *mf.*
Fond, *adj.* appassionáto, buóno -a; indulgénte
Fond of (be), *vn.* impazzáre, amáre con passióne 1
Fon'dle, *vn.* accarezzáre; vezzeggiáre 1.
Fon'dler, *s.* che vezzéggia, carezza *mf.*
Fon'dling, *s.* mignóne; favoríto, favoríta *m.f.*
Fond'ly, *adv.* teneramente; appassionatamente
Fond'ness, *s.* tenerezza; debolezza *f.*; affetto *m.*
Font, *s.* fonte battesimále; ságro fónte *m.*
Food, *s.* cibo; alimento; nutrimento *m.*; esca *f.*
Fool, *s.* sciócco; pázzo; stólto; mátto; buffóne *m*
Fool, *vn.* frustráre; infatuáre; ingannáre 1.
Fool, *vn.* pazzeggiáre; scherzáre; ruzzáre 1.
Fool'ery, *s.* pazzía; impertinénza; bagatélla *f.*
Foolhar'diness, *s.* arditézza; temerità *f.*
Foolhar'dy, *adj.* ardíto, temerário -a
Fool ish, *adj.* pázzo, stólto -a; imprudénte
Fool'ishly, *adv.* stoltamente; imprudentemente
Fool'i-hness, *s.* pazzía; semplicità; imprudenza *f*
Fool'trap, *s.* trappola *f.*; aggiramento *m.*
Foot, *s.* piéde; passo *m.*; zampa; báse; fanteria *f*
Foot, *vn.* calcitráre; calpestáre; risolare 1.
Foot, *vn.* ballére; camminére sulla pónta de' piédi; saltellére 1.; andar a piedi *irr.* 1.
Foot'ball, *s.* pallóne *m.* (palla grande)
Foot'board, *s.* predélla *f.*; sgabello *m.*
Foot'boy, *s.* lacchè; staffiere *m.* (servo)
Foot'bridge, *s.* piccol pónte (*m.*) di legno
Foot'company, *s.* compagnía (*f.*) d' infanteria
Foot'fight, *s.* combattimento (*m.*) d' infanteria
Foot'hold, *s.* pedáta; pedágna *f.*
Foot'ing, *s.* ballo; passo; principio; státo *m.*
Foot'ing (basis), *s.* báse *f.*; fondamento *m.*
Foot'ing (tread), *s.* camminére; passo *m.*
Foot'ing (dance), *s.* ballo; saltáre; danzáre *m.*
Foot'ing (entrance), *s.* accoglénza; entráta *f.*
Foot'ing (road), *s.* sentiéro; cammino *m.*; via *f.*
Foot'ing (beginning), *s.* cominciamento *m.*
Foot'ing (state), *s.* státo *m.*; condizióne *f.*
Foot'licker, *s.* schiávo, -áva; adulatóre -rice *mf.*
Foot man, *s.* staffiére; corriere; fantaccino *m.*
Foot'manship, *s.* facoltà, arte (*f.*) di córrere
Foot'pace, *s.* pianeróttolo; passo a passo *m.*
Foot'pad, *s.* ládro (*m.*) a piédi
Foot'path, *s.* sentiéro; marciapiéde *m.*
Foot'post, *s.* corriére (*m.*) a piédi
Foot'race, *s.* córsa (*f.*) a piédi
Foot'stall, *s.* báse *f.*; piedestállo *m.*
Foot'step, *s.* vestígio *m.*; tráccia; pedáta *f.*
Foot'stool, *s.* predélla *f.*; sgabello *m.*
Fop, *s.* zerbíno; civettíno; damerino; sciócco *m.*
Fop'pery, *s.* impertinénza; affettazióne *f.*
Fop'pish, *adj.* sciócco, attillátо, affettáto -a
Fop'pishly, *adv.* in modo affettáto; con vanità
Fop'pishness, affettazióne; ostentazióne *f.*
For, *prep.* per; a causa; in luógo di
For, *conj.* perchè; perciocchè; a cagióne che
For (after an English verb), non è espresso
For'age, *vn.* foraggiáre; saccheggiáre 1.
For'age, *s.* forággio *m.*; vettovaglia *f.*
For'ager, *s.* foraggiére; predatóre *m.*
For as much as, *conj.* avvegnachè; perciocchè; poichè; a cagióne che; posto che
Forbear', *vn.* cessáre; tralasciáre 1.; fuggíre 3.
Forbear', *vn.* evitáre; tollerére 1.; astenersi *irr.* 2
Forbear'ance, *s.* intermissióne; pazienza *f.*
Forbid', *vn.* proibíre; impedire 3.; vietare 1.
Forbid'dance, *s.* proibizióne *f.*; divièto *m.*
Forbid'denly, *adv.* in modo illécito, proibíto
Forbid'der, *s.* proibitóre, vietatóre -rice *mf.*
Forbid'ding, *adj.* spiacevóle, austéro, [illegible]
Force, *s.* fórza; violénza; necessità *f.*; potere
For'ces, *s.* fórze; truppe *fp.*; milítari
Force, *vn.* sforzáre; violentáre; obbligáre

Force (overpower), *va.* vincere *irr.* 2 ; superáre 1.
Force by strength, *va.* fórre per tutta fórza *irr.* 2.
Force by violence, *va.* costrígnere *irr.* 2.
Force by assault, *va.* superáre d' assálto 1.
Force (ravish), *va.* violáre, stupráre ; sforzáre 1.
Force in, *va.* conficcáre 1. ; fáre entráre *irr.* 1.
Force out, *va.* fáre uscíre per fórza *irr.* 1.
Force back, *va.* rispígnere ; escíudere *irr.* 2.
Force out from, *va.* rapíre 3. ; svellere *irr.* 2.
For'cedly, *adv.* per fórza ; violentemente
Force'ful, *adj.* violente ; fórte ; impetuóso -a
Force'less, *adj.* impotente ; débole ; senza fórza
For'ceps, *s.* fórcipe *m.* ; tanáglia *f.* (strumento)
Force'fully, *adv.* per fórza ; con violénza
For'cible, *adj.* fórte ; potente ; efficáce ; prevaléntе
For'cibleness, *s.* fórza ; violénza *f.*
For'cibly, *adv.* fortemente ; efficacemente
Ford, *s.* guádo ; vádo ; guázzo ; corrénte *m.*
Ford, *va.* guadáre ; passáre a cavállo, a piè 1.
Ford'able, *adj.* guadóso -a ; che si può guadáre
Fore, *adj.* anteriòre ; precedente ; antecedente
Fore, *adv.* anteriormente ; innánzi ; prima
Forearm', *va.* premunire 3. ; armare avanti 1.
Forebode', *va.* presagíre 3. ; pronosticare 1.
Forebod'er, *s.* indovinatóre -rice *mf.*
Fore'by, *prep* presso, appresso, vicíno al, &c.
Forecast', *s.* previdimento *m.* ; preconoscénza *f.*
Forecast', *va.* prevedere 2. ; concertare 1.
Forecast'er, *s.* che prevede, concerta avanti *mf.*
Fore'castle, *s.* castello (*m.*) di prua.
Fore'chosen, *adj.* elétto -a prima ; predestináto -a
Foreci'ted, *adj.* suddetto, soprammentováto -a
Foreclose', *va.* escládere *irr.* 2. ; prevenire 3.
Fore'deck, *s.* prúa *f.* (parte dinánzi del navílio)
Foredem', *va.* indovináre ; conghietturáre 1.
Foredesign', *va.* progettáre ; concertáre 1.
Foredo', *va.* rovináre ; tormentare ; vessáre 1.
Foredoom, *va.* predestináre 1. ; statuíre avanti 3.
Foredoor', *s.* pórta (*f.*) di dinánzi, d' avanti
Fore'end, *s.* parte (*f.*) d' avanti
Forefa'thers, *s.* antenáti ; predecessóri *mp.*
Forefend', *va.* proibire 3. ; avértere ; difendere 2.
Fore'finger, *s.* índice ; dito índice *m.*
Fore'flap, *s.* falda (*f.*) d' avánti
Fore'foot, *s.* piede (*m.*) d' avanti
Forego', *va.* cedere 2. ; abbandonáre 1.
Forego'er, *s.* antecessóre ; progenitóre *m.*
Forego'ing, *adj.* precedente ; antecedente
Fore'ground, *s.* parte inferiòre (*f.*) d' una pittúra
Fore'hand, *s.* párte anteriòre, principále *f.*
Fore'hand, *adj.* anticipáto, prematúro -a
Fore'handed, *adj.* opportúno, fátto -a a témpo
Fore'head, *s.* frónte ; impudénza ; sfacciatézza *f.*
Forehold'ing, *s.* predizióne *f.* ; predicimento *m.*
Fore horse, *s.* cavallo (*m.*) che va avánti
For'eign, *adj.* forastiere ; straniero, rimóto -a
For'eigner, *s.* forestiere ; straniero -era *mf.*
For'eigness, *s.* alontanamento *m.* ; incongruità *f.*
Foreimag'ine, *va.* conghietturáre ; immaginare 1.
Forejudge', *va.* giudicáre innánzi 1. ; prevedere 2.
Foreknow', *vn.* preconóscere ; sapere avánti 2
Foreknow'able, *adj.* che si può preconóscere
Foreknow'ledge, *s.* prescienza ; preconoscénza
Fore'land, *s.* capo ; promontório *m.* ; púnta di terra *f.* (che si sporge in mare)
Forelay', *va.* mettere in agúato *irr.* 2.
Fore'lock, *s.* capelli (*mp.*) d' avanti ; ciúffo *m.*
Fore'man, *s.* capo (*m.*) de' giurati, di bottega, &c.
Fore'mast, *s.* albero (*m.*) di trinchetto.
Foremen'tioned, *adj.* soprammentováto -a
Fore'most, *adj.* primo -a in órdine, dignità
Foremamed', *adj.* detto -a avánti ; prenominato -a
Fore'noon, *s.* mattina ; tutta la mattina *f.*
Fo'rensic, *adj.* forense ; del foro

Foreordain', *va.* ordináre avanti ; predestinare
Fore'part, *s.* párte (*f.*) d' avánti ; dinánzi *m.*
Forepast', *adj.* passáto -a avánti
Foreposessed', *adj.* preoccupáto -a
Fore'rank, *s.* frónte *f.* ; primo órdine *m.*
Forereci'ted, *adj.* soprammentováto, suddetto
Forerun', *va.* precórrere ; precédere 2
Forerun'ner, *s.* precursóre ; foriére ; annúnzio
Foresay', *va.* predíre 3. ; profetizáre 1.
Foresee', *va.* prevédere 2. ; presentíre 4.
Foreseeing, *s.* previdénza ; preconoscénza *f.*
Foreseen', *adj.* prevedúto, antivisto -a
Foreshame', *va.* disonoráre ; avergognáre 1.
Fore'ship, *s.* prúa *f.* (parte dinánzi del navílio)
Foreshor'ten, *va.* contráre *irr.* 2. ; raccorciare
Foreshow', *va.* predíre 3. ; pronosticare 1.
Fore'sight, *s.* previdimento *m.* ; prescienza *f.*
Foresight'ful, *adj.* próvvido -a ; prescente
Foresig'nify, *va.* presagíre 3. ; augurare 1.
Fore'skin, *s.* prepúzio *m.*
Foreslow', *va.* ritardáre ; indugiáre 1. ; omettere
Forespeak', *va.* predíre ; proibíre 3. ; augurare
Forespent', *adj.* stánco, lásso, dissipáto -a
Forespur'rer, *s.* postiglióne ; che galoppa innánzi agli altri ; corriére, corriéro *m.*
For'est, *s.* foréstа ; selva *f.* ; bósco *m.*
Forestall', *va.* anticipáre ; incettare 1.
Forestall'er, *s.* incettatóre ; monopolista *m.*
For'estborn, *adj.* nato -a in un diserto
For'ester, *s.* uffiziále (*m.*) de' bósche
Fore'taste, *s.* sággio ; assaggiamento *m.*
Foretaste', *va.* pregustáre ; assaggiáre 1.
Foretel', *va.* predíre ; presagíre ; antidíre 4.
Foretel'ler, *s.* pronosticatóre -rice *mf.*
Foretel'ling, *s.* predizióne *f.* ; pronosticamento
Forethink', *va.* premeditáre, pensáre avánti 1.
Forethought', *s.* premeditazióne ; previdenza
Foreto'ken, *s.* preságio ; pronóstico ; augúrio
Foreto'ken, *va.* presagíre 3. ; pronosticare 1
Foretold', *adj.* predétto, pronosticáto -a
Fore'tooth, *s.* incisóre ; dénte (*m.*) di prospé
Fore'top, *s.* treccia (*f.*) di capelli ; ciúffo *m.*
Forevouch'ed, *adj.* affirmáto -a sopra
Fore'ward, *s.* frónte ; avanguárdia *f.*
Fore'warn, *va.* avvertíre avánti 3. ; dar avvisi
Forewarn'ing, *s.* avvertimento ; consiglio *m.*
Fore'wheel, *s.* ruóta (*f.*) d' avanti
Forewind', *s.* vénto (*m.*) in poppa
Forewish', *va.* desiderare, bramáre avánti 1.
Foreworn', *adj.* usáto, consumáto, logoráto -a
For'feit, *s.* ammenda ; múlta ; pena ; transgressióne *f.* ; misfátto ; errére ; delitto *m.*
For'feit, *va.* perdere per sequestrazióne, &c. 2.
For'feit, *adj.* confiscabile ; di sequéstro.
For'feitable, *adj.* confiscabile ; da sequestráre
For'feiture, *s.* confiscazióne ; múlta ; pena *f.*
For'fend', *va.* prevenire 3. ; preservare 1.
Forge, *s.* fucina ; ferriéra ; fábbrica *f.*
Forge, *va.* fabbricáre ; contrafáre ; falsáre 1.
Forge a will, *va.* falsificáre un testamento 1.
Forg'er, *s.* fábbro ; inventóre ; falsário *m.*
Forgery, *s.* falsificamento ; lavóro (*m.*) di fáb
Forget', *va.* dimenticáre ; obbliáre 1. ; negligere
Forget'ful, *adj.* obbliióso -a ; dimentichevole
Forget'fulness, *s.* obbliò ; dimenticamento *m.*
Forget'ter, *s.* obbliatóre ; che dimentica *m.*
Forgive', *va.* perdonáre 1. ; rimettere *irr.* 2.
Forgive'ness, *s.* perdóno *m.* ; remissióne *f.*
Forgiv'er, *s.* perdonatóre -rice *mf.*
Fork, *s.* fórca ; forchétta *f.*
Fork, *va.* biforcáre ; dirámare 1. ; spartire 1
For'ked, *adj.* forchéto, biforcáto -a
For'kedly, *adv.* di maniera di fórca
For'kedness, *s.* forcatúra ; forchéta *f.*

ad, *s.* pánta (*f.*) di freccia
adj. forcúto, spartíto, biforcáto -a
', *adj.* abbandonáto, derelítto, misero -a
'hope, *s.* soldáti espósti in un' assálto *mp.*
'ness, *s.* abbandóno *m.*; miséria *f.*
forma; figúra; fóggia; guísa; maniéra;
formalità *f.*; banco; cóvo *m.*
a. formáre; concertáre; ordináre 1.
. adj. formale; preciso, affettáto -a
ist, *s.* che sta troppo sulle formalità *mf.*
ity, *s.* formalità; formula; fórma *f.*
'ities, *s.* véste solénni *fp.*
ize, *va.* modelláre; modificáre 1.
ly, *adv.* formalmente; essenzialmente
ion, *s.* formazióne *f.*; formáre *m.*
ive, *adj.* formatívo, plástico -a
, *s.* formatóre, inventóre -rice *mf.*
, *adj.* primiéro, primo, passáto -a
'ly, *adv.* tempo fù; altre vólte; già
able, *adj.* formidabile; terribile
ableness, *s.* orróre; terróre *m.*
ably, *adv.* spaventevolmente
ess, *adj.* informe; sformáto, imperfétto -a
arly, *s.* formolário *m.* (libro di formúle)
e, *s.* fórmula; fórmola *f.* (forma prescritta)
ate, *va.* fornicáre; adulteráre 1.
'tion, *s.* fornicazióne *m.*; adulterio *m.*
stor, *s.* fornicatóre; che fornica *m.*
ress, *s.* fornicatrice; che fornica *f.*
', *va.* lasciáre; abbandonáre; disertáre 1.
er, *s.* abbandonatóre *m.*
ing, *s.* abbandonaménto; abbandonáre *m.*
h', *adv.* in verità; a dir véro; veraménte
ar', *va.* rinunziáre con giuramento 1.
ir one's self, *va.* spergiurâre 1.
ur'er, *s.* che ha giurátо -à il fálso *mf.*
ar'ing, *s.* pergiúro; spergiuramento *m.*
fórte; pósto fiancheggiáto *m.*
adj. fortificáto, munito, riparáto -a
dv. avánti; fuóri; affátto
m to the end), *adv.* sino; fino; infino
ind so), *adv.* e così di mano in mano
rep. fuor, fuori di
m'ing, *adj.* sul punto d' apparire
suing, *adj.* uscénte; che esce
ht', *adv.* diritto; dirittamente
th', *adv.* incontinénte; sábito; tósto
h, *s.* & *adj.* quarantésimo -a
ible, *adj.* fortificabile
'tion, *s.* fortificazióne; cittadélla *f.*
r, *s.* fortificatóre -rice *mf.*
, *va.* fortificáre; afforzáre 1.; munire 3.
s. fortíno *m.* (piccol fórte)
de, *s.* fortézza *f.* (virtù morále)
ht, *s.* quíndici giórni *mp.*
s, *s.* fortézza; rócca; bastíta *f.*
ous, *adj.* fortúito, inaspettáto -a
ously, *adv.* fortuitamente; per cáso
ousness, *s.* cáso; evento; accidénte *m.*
ate, *adj.* fortunáto, avventuráto -a
ately, *adv.* fortunatamente
tieness, *s.* successo *m.*; prosperità *f.*
, *s.* fortúna *f.*; sórte; cáso; evento *m.*
e (estate), *s.* béni *mp.*; ricchézze *fp.*
(match), *s.* gran dote *f.*; ricco partito *m.*
, *monop. va.* accadere 2.; avvenire 3.
book, *s.* libro (*m.*) di magía
hunter, *s.* che va a cáccia di donne ricche
(tell), *va.* fare la ventúra *irr.* 1.
-teller, *s.* dicitóre -rice (*mf.*); di buóna
; che pretende di sapere l' avvenire
d, *adj.* fortunáto, provvedúto -a
& *adj.* quaránta
fóro *m.* (tribunále; mercáto)

For'ward, For'wards, *adv.* avanti; innánzi
For'ward, *adj.* attívo, prónto, avanzáto, presto -a
For'ward, *va.* avanzáre; affrettáre 1.; favoríre 3.
For'warder, *s.* promotóre, fautóre -rice *mf.*
For'wardly, *adv.* frettolosamente; in fretta
For'wardness, *s.* prontézza *f.*; ardóre; progrésso *m.*; premúra; sollecitúdine *f.*
Fos'se, *s.* fósso; fossáto *m.*; gran fóssa *f.*
Fos'sil, *adj.* fóssile (scaváto dalla terra)
Fos'sil, *s.* fóssile *m.* (sustánza minerále)
Fos'ter, *adj.* nutritivo -a; che nutrisce
Fos'ter, *va.* nutríre 3.; allevâre; educáre 1.
Fos'terage, *s.* cúra (*f.*) di nutríre, d' allevâre
Fos'ter brother, *s.* frattéllo (*m.*) di latte
Fos'ter child, *s.* alliévo *m.* (bambíno che è a bália)
Fos'terdam, *s.* bália; nutrice; lattatrice *f.*
Fos'terearth, *s.* terra nutritiva *f.*
Fos'terer, *s.* nutricatóre -rice; nutrice *mf.*
Fos'terfather, *s.* bálio *m.* (marito delle bália)
Fos'termother, *s.* bália; nutrice; lattatrice *f.*
Fos'terson, *s.* alliévo *m.* (bambíno che è a bália)
Foul, *adj.* sporco, impúro, cattivo, grósso, -a
Foul weather, *s.* témpo néro, procellóso, burrascóso *m.*; fortúna tempésta; burrásca *f.*
Foul copy, *s.* quadernáccio; stracciaiúglio *m.*
Foul ac'tion, *s.* azióne indégna, vergognósa *f.*
Foul deal'ing, *s.* fráude; doppiézza *f.*; ingánno *m.*
Foul work, *s.* fracásso; rombázzo; romóre *m.*
Foul, *va.* sporcáre; lordáre; intorbidáre 1.
Foul'ly, *adv.* bruttamente; bassamente
Foul'mouthed, *adj.* malédico -a; indecénte
Foul'ness, *s.* sporcízia; bruttézza; deformità *f.*
Found', *va.* fondáre; edificáre 1.; stabilíre 3.
Founda'tion, *s.* fondamento *m.*; báse; origíne *f.*
Foun'der, *s.* fondatóre -rice *mf.*; fonditóre *m.*
Foun'der, *va.* strapazzáre; affaticáre 1.
Foun'der, *va.* affonddáre 1.; andar a fóndo *irr.* 1.
Found'ling, *s.* bambíno, fanciúllo espósto *m*
Foun'dress, *s.* fondatríce; che fónda *f.*
Foun'dry, *s.* fondería *f.*
Fount, Foun'tain, *s.* fonte *m.*; fontána; sorgénte *f*
Fount'ful, *adj.* pieno -a di sorgénti d' acqua
Four, *s.* & *adj.* quattro (voce indeclinábile)
Fourbe, *s.* fúrbo; furfánte; truffatóre *m.*
Fourcor'nered, *adj.* quadrangolâre
Four'double, *adj.* piegáto -a in quattro párti
Four'fold, *adj.* quattro vólte tánto; quadrúplo -a
Four'footed, *adj.* quadrúpede; che ha 4 piédi
Four hun'dred, *s.* & *adj.* quattrocénto
Four'score, *adj.* & *s.* ottánta
Four'square, *adj.* quádro, quadráto -a
Four'teen, *s.* & *adj.* quattórdeci
Four'teenth, *s.* quartodécimo, quattordicésimo -a
Fourth, *s.* & *adj.* quárto -a; quáttro
Fou'thly, *adv.* in quárto lúogo
Four'wheeled, *adj.* che va su quattro ruóte
Fowl, *s.* uccéllo; póllo; pollâme *m.*
Fowl, *va.* uccellâre 1.; prendere uccélli 2.
Fowl'ing (go a), *va.* andare a cáccia d' uccélli 1.
Fowl'er, *s.* uccellatóre -rice *mf.*
Fowl'ing-piece, *s.* scoppiétto (*m.*) da uccellâre
Fox, *s.* volpe *f.*; volpóne *m.* (nómo astúto)
Fox's cub, *s.* volpicíno *m.* (piccola vólpe)
Fox's ken'nel, *s.* tana (*f.*) delle vólpi
Fox'ease, *s.* pelle (*f.*) di vólpe
Fox'chase, *s.* cáccia (*f.*) delle vólpi
Fox'glove, *s.* biccherna *f.* (piánta odorífera)
Fox'hunter, *s.* che va alla cáccia delle volpi *m.*
Fox'ship, *s.* astúzia; accortézza; malízia *f.*
Fox'trap, *s.* tráppola (*f.*) da volpi
Fract, *va.* rómpere; infrángere *irr.* 2.; violáre 1.
Frac'tion, *s.* frangimento *m.*; frazióne *f.*
Frac'tional, *adj.* frazionário -a; di frazióne
Frac'tional parts, *s.* frazioni

Frac'tional numbers, *s.* números rótti *mp.*
Frac'tious, *adj.* stizzóso, rissóso, fisicóso -a
Frac'tiously, *adv.* fastidiosamènte
Frac'ture, *s.* frattúra *f.*; rompiménto *m.*
Frac'ture, *va.* rómpere (un osso) *irr.* 2.
Frag'ile, *adj.* frágile; frále; débole; caduco -a
Fragil'ity, *s.* fragilità; debolézza; fralézza *f*
Frag'ment, *s.* frammènto *m.*; pàrte imperfetta *f.*
Frag'ments of meat, *s.* rimasúgli (*mp.*) di carne
Frag'mentary, *adj.* compósto -a di frammènti
Fra'grance, Fra'grancy, *s.* fragránza, -ánzia *f.*
Fra'grant, *adj.* odoróso, odorífero -a
Fra'grantly, *adv.* odorosamènte; con odóre
Frail, *s.* paniéra; spórta *f.*; cesto; giánco *m.*
Frail, *adj.* frále; frágile; débole; lievole
Frail'ness, *s.* debolézza; instabilità; incostánza *f.*
Frail'ty, *s.* fragilità; fralézza; incostánza *f.*
Frame, *s.* fórma; figúra *f.*; órdine; quádro *m.*
Fra-e, *va.* formáre; adattáre; inventáre 1.
Fram'er, *s.* facitóre, inventóre, formatóre -rice *mf*
Fran'chise, *s.* franchígia *f.*; privilégio *m.*
Fran'chise, *va.* esentáre 1.; fáre fránco -a *irr.* 1.
Fran'gible, *adj.* frangibile; frágile
Frank, *s.* porcile; fránco *m.* (lira di Francia)
Frank, *adj.* fránco, generóso, sincéro -a; liberále
Frank, *va.* ingrassáre; privilegiáre (lettere) 1.
Frank'incense, *s.* incénso *m.* (gomma aromática)
Frank'ly, *adv.* francamènte; schiettamènte
Frank'ness, *s.* sincerità; ingenuità *f.*
Fran'tic, *adj.* frenético, mátto, furióso -a
Fran'ticly, *adv.* da frenético, deliránte
Fran'ticness, *s.* freneticaménto *m.*; pazzía *f.*
Frater'nal, *adj.* fratérno -a; fratellévole
Frater'nally, *adv.* fraternamènte; da fratéllo
Frater'nity, *s.* fraternità; fratérnita *f.*
Fra'tricide, *s.* fraticídio; fraticída *m.*
Fraud, *s.* fráude; fróde; truffería *f.*; ingánno *m.*
Fraud'ful, *adj.* fraudévole; ingannévole
Fraud'fully, *adv.* con fráude, truffería
Fraud'fulness, -dulency, *s.* fraudolénza; fróde *f.*
Frau'dulent, *adj.* fraudulènte; piéno -a di fróde
Frau'dulently, *adv.* fraudolentemènte
Fraught, *part.* caricáto, empiúto, fornito -a
Fraught, *s.* no éggio; cárico (*m.*) (d' una náve)
Fray, *s.* rissa; contésa; baróffa; zúffa *f.*
Fray, *va.* fregáre; usáre; spaventáre 1.
Freak, *s.* ghiribizzo; capriccio *m.*; fantasía *f.*
Freak'ish, *adj.* fantástico, capricciéso -a
Freak'ishly, *adv.* a capriccio; di fantasía
Freak'ishness, *s.* bizzarría *f.*; griccíolo *m.*
Freck'le, *s.* lentiggine; mácchia rossa *f.*
Freck'led, Freck'ly, *adj.* lentigginóso -a
Free, *adj.* líbero, fránco -a; liberále; immúne
Free, *va.* liberáre; salváre; esentáre 1.
Freeboo'ter, *s.* rubatóre; predatóre; scorridóre *m*
Freeboo'ting, *s.* bottíno; predaménto *m.*
Free'born, *adj.* líbero, náto líbero -a
Free'chapel, *s.* cappélla régia *f.*
Free'cost, *adj.* gratúito -a; senza spésa
Freed'man, *s.* liberto; schiávo fátto líbero *m.*
Free'dom, *s.* libertà; franchígia *f.*; previlégio *m.*
Freeheart'ed, *adj.* liberále; generóso -a
Free'hold, *s.* feúdo (*m.*) per real privilégio
Free'holder, *s.* franco livellário; censuário *m.*
Free'ly, *adv.* liberamènte; volentiéri
Free'man, *s.* borghése; uómo líbero *m.*
Freemind'ed, *adj.* líbero, sgómbero -a d' affánni
Free'ness, *s.* libertà; sincerità; liberalità *f.*
Free'school, *s.* scuóla púbblica *f.*
Freespo'ken, *adj.* candído, ingénuo, fránco -a
Free'stone, *s.* piétra macígna *f.*; macigno *m.*
Free'think'er, *s.* spírito fórte; libertíno *m.*
Free'will', *s.* líbero arbitrio *m.*
Free'woman, *s.* donna líbera *f.*

Freeze, *va.* congeláre; agghiacciáre;
Freight, *va.* caricáre; noleggiáre (na
Freight, *s.* nólo; noléggio *m.*; cárico
náve); danáro pagáto pel trasportó di
Freight'er, *s.* noleggiatóre; che noleg
French, *s.* Francése *m.*; lingua Fran
French'-bean, *s.* fagiuóli, fagiólo *m.*
French'-man, -woman, *s.* Francése *mf*
French fash'ion, *s.* moda (*f.*) di Franc
French'ified, *adj.* che ha le maniere F
French'ify, *va.* dare le maniére Franc
Frenet'ic, *adj.* frenético, furióso -a;
Frenz'y, *s.* frenesía; pazzía; distrai
Fre'quence, *s.* frequénza; moltitúdin
Fre'quency, *s.* occorrénza commóne *f.*
Fre'quent, *adj.* frequènte; frequentá
Frequent', *va.* frequentáre; spessegg
Frequent'able, *adj.* conversábile; so
Frequent'ative, *adj.* frequentativo, r
Frequent'er, *s.* frequentatóre; che f
Frequent'ing, *s.* frequentazióne *f.*; fr
Fre'quently, *adv.* frequentemènte;
Fres'co, *s.* freddo temperáto e piace
Fresh, *adj.* frésco, nuóvo, flórido -a
Fresh horses, *s.* caválli freschi *mp.*
Fresh water-fish, *s.* pésce (*m.*) d' ac
Fresh, *s.* corrènte (*m.*) d' acqua dol
Fresh'en, *va.* dissalére; rinfrescáre
Fresh'en, *va.* rinfrescársi 1.; diven
Fresh'et, *s.* laghétto (*m.*) d' acqua d
Fresh'ly, *adv.* frescamènte; recent
Fresh'ness, *s.* freschézza *f.*; frésco
Fret, *s.* strétto; móto; tásto; riliév
Fret, *va.* fregáre; variáre; vessáre
Fret, *vn.* agitársi; inquietársi; adi
Fret'ful, *adj.* stizzóso, fisicóso, cruc
Fret'fully, *adv.* in modo stizzóso, cr
Fret'fulness, *s.* fantasticaggine *f.*;
Fret'ty, *adj.* intagliáto, ornáto -a d
Fret'work, *s.* intáglio; lavóro (*m.*)
Friabil'ity, *s.* friabilità; qualità fri
Fri'able, *adj.* friábile; polverizzábi
Fri'ar, *s.* mónaco; religióso; fráte
Fri'ary, *s.* monastério; convènto m
Frib'ble, *va.* baloccáre; chiocchirill
Frib'bler, *s.* babbóccio; scempio;
Fricasee', *s.* fricassée *f.* (vivánda)
Fric'tion, Fric'tion, *s.* fregamènt
Fri'day, *s.* venerdì *m.* (6 giorno del
Friend, *s.* amico *m.*; amica *f.*; com
famigliáre; confidènte *m.*
Friends, *s.* parénti; propínqui; co
Friend'less, *adj.* senza amíci, prot
Friend'liness, *s.* amicízia; bontà; b
Friend'ly, *adj.* amichévole; benév
Friend'ly, *adv.* amichevolmènte; d
Friend'ship, *s.* amicízia *f.*; favóre
Frieze, Frize, *s.* frégio (orn.); rov
Frig'ate, *s.* fregáta *f.* (piccola náve
Frigefac'tion, *s.* raffreddamènto *m.*
Fright', *va.* atterire; impaurire 3.;
Fright, *s.* timóre; spavento; terró
Fright'en, *va.* intimoríre; sbigottí
Fright'ful, *adj.* terríbile; spaventé
Fright'fully, *adv.* spaventevolmènt
Fright'fulness, *s.* orróre; terróre;
Frig'id, *s.* frígido, fréddo *m.*; imp
Frigid'ity, *s.* frigidità; freddézza;
Frig'idly, *adv.* freddamènte; lenta
Frigorific, *adj.* frigorífico -a
Frill, *va.* tremáre di fréddo 1.
Fringe, *s.* frángia; balzana *f.*; cher
Fringe'-maker, *s.* che fa, vende la
Fringe, *va.* frangiáre; ornar di b

de' rigattiéri; ciárpe *fp.*
e *m.* (dei capélli)
ria *f.*; stambiétto *m.*
scambiettáre; saltúre 1.
ce; che scambietta *mf.*
legrézza; gajézza *f.*
ro, svelto, spiritúso -a
o *m.* (di máre)
vánda di pásta)
nuxzáre; consumáre 1.
váno, leggiéro -a
a importánza
ézza; leggerézza *f.*
inanelláre 1.
-rfóe *mf.* (de' capélli)
iétro
láre quà e là *irr.* 1.
énto *m.* (di fanciúllo)
a; ranéila *f.*
ne *m.*; spaccatúra *f.*
rfíllo *m.*; fantasía *f.*
, fantástico -a
fíáre 1.; schernire 3.
a; da bária
úso -a; che fa béffe
rsosamente; per ischérzo
irso; trastúlo *m.*; béffe *fp*
illo, dalla; di; d'.
énza; vanguárdia *f.*
a 1.; stáre a fronte *irr.* 1.
; bénda; strísciа *f.*
chétto *m.* (del teátro)
; límiti; confini *mp.*
-a; confinánte
pázio *m.*; facciata *f.*
, spavaldo -a; impudénte
; bénda *f.* (ornamento)
m. (membro d' archit.)
stánza (*f.*) di dinánzi
; ghiáccio; diáccio *m.*
ifna; brináta *f.*
ato -a dal ghiáccio
iato, diacciáto -a
lo eccessivo, acúto
metráute, acúto *m.*
) a ghiaccio
o, ghiacciáto -a
na, stúmia *f.*
vit), s. poca sustánza *f.*
hiumáre 1.
a; senza sustánza
váno -a; spumeggiánte
(i capelli) 1.
co, múcido, fetido -a
arcígno, pervérso -a
rsaménte
umóre *m.*; perversità *f.*
increspáre le ciglia 1.
ato *m.* (della fronte)
, bárbero, tórvo -a
, s. ciera; arcígna *f.*
rúso arcígno, tórvo
ghiacciáto -a
ifero, fruttúoso -a
e 1.; rendere fértile 2.
.; fáre frútto *irr.* 1.
icazione *f.*; fruttificáre 1.
so, fecóndo -a; útile
párco, económo -a
pereità; moderánza *f.*
ánte; parcaméute
fero, fruttífero -a
ato; *profitto m.*
fp.; *primi frátti mp.*

Fruit'age, *s.* frútta *fp.* (párto degli álberi)
Fruit'bearer, *s.* álbero fruttífero *m.*
Fruit'bearing, *adj.* fruttífero, fruttífico -a
Fruit'erer, *s.* fruttajólo, fruttajuólo -óla *mf.*
Fruit'ery, *s.* dispénsa (*f.*) delle frútta; frútta *fr.*
Fruit'ful, *adj.* fertile; abbondánte; fecóndo -a
Fruit'fully, *adv.* fertilmente, copiosamente
Fruit'fulness, *s.* fertilità; abbondánza
Fruit'groves, *s.* verziéri fruttifieri *mp.*
Fruit'house, *s.* dispénsa (*f.*) delle frútta
Fruit'ion, *s.* fruizióne *f.*; frutto *m.*
Fruit'less, *adj.* infruttuóso -a; sterile; inútile
Fruit'lessly, *adv.* vanaménte; inutilmente
Fruit'time, *s.* antúnno *m.*; stagióne (*f.*) de' frutti
Fruit'-tree, *s.* álbero fruttífero *m.*
Fruit'-tree (wall), *s.* spalliéra *f.* (álbero)
Fruit'-tree (standard), *s.* álbero (*m.*) d' aria
Frumenta'ceous, *adj.* frumentáceo -a; di spighe
Fru'menty, *s.* farináta (*f.*) fatta con latte, &c.
Frump, *va.* beffáre; burláre 1.; schernire 3.
Frush, *va.* rómpere *irr.* 2.; sfacellare; spezzáre 1
Frusta'neous, *adj.* frustáneo, váno -a; inútile
Frus'trate, *va.* frustráre 1.; deludere *irr.* 2.
Frus'trate, *adj.* váno, vúto -a, inútile; inefficace
Frustra'tion, *s.* contrattémpo; disfacimento *m.*
Frus'trative, *adj.* ingannevole; inútile; váno -a
Frus'tratory, *adj.* frustratório -a; ingannévole
Frus'tum, *s.* frústo; pezzuólo *m.*
Fry, *s.* pescioíini *mp.*; sciáme (*m.*) di bambini
Fry, *va.* friggere; árdere *irr.* 2; ribollire 3.
Fry, *s.* piatto (*m.*) di frittúra, di frittúme.
Fry'ing-pan, *s.* padella *f.* (strumento da cucina)
Fub, *s.* fasc fúlo grassótto è paffúto *m.*
Fub, *va.* differire 3.; mandáre in lángo 1.
Fu'cated, *adj.* fucáto, fíinto, orpeláto -a
Fu'cus, *s.* belléttо; fattibéllo; lúcio *m.*
Fud'dle, *va.* ubbriacáre 1.; imbriacársi *rf.* 1.
Fu'el, *s.* provisióne (*f.*) di legna, carbóni, &c.
Fuga'cious, *adj.* fugáce; transitório -a
Fuga'ciousness, Fugac'ity, *s.* fugacità; fúga *f.*
Fu'gitive, *s.* fuggitóre -rice; che fugge *mf.*
Fu'gitive, *adj.* fuggitivo, vagabóndo -a; volátile
Fu'gitiveness, *s.* instabilità; incertézza *f.*
Fugue, *s.* fúga *f.* (término musicále)
Fu'ciment, *s.* puntellíáre; sostégno; folcire *m.*
Fulfil', *va.* adempire; compíre 3.; satisfáre 1.
Fulfil'ling, *s.* adempiméuto; compimento *m.*
Fulfil'ment, *s.* finimento; adempiméuto *m.*
Fulfraught', *adj.* ben provvísto, cólmo -a
Ful gency, *s.* fulgidézza *f.*; fulgóre; splendóre *m.*
Ful'gent, -gid, *adj.* fúlgido, lúcido -a; fulgente
Fulgid'ity, Ful'gour, *s.* fulgidézza *f.*; fulgóre *m.*
Fulgura'tion, *s.* folgoráre; balenáre *m.*
Fulig'inous, *adj.* fuligginóso, fumóso -a
Full, *s.* tutto; compimento; totále; piéno *m.*
Full, *adj.* piéno, compíto, perfétto, paffúto -a
Full (to the), *adv. exp.* interaménte; affátto
Full of all demands (in), *adv. exp.* per saldo
Full, *adv.* pienaménte; affátto; esattaménte
Full, *va.* sodáre; follare; calpestáre 1. (i pánni)
Ful'lage, *s.* pagaméuto (*m.*) del sodáre i pánni
Full'blown, *adj.* aprito, steso -a affátto
Full-eared', *adj.* piéno -a di spighe
Full'face, *s.* víso pienótto *m.*
Ful'ler, *s.* follóne, gualchierájo; purgatóre *m.*
Ful'ler's earth, *s.* creta (*f.*) da sodáre i ánni
Ful'ler's weed, *s.* cárdo (*m.*) da cardáre i pánni
Ful'lery, *s.* gualchiéra *f.* (luógo da sodáre)
Full-eyed', *adj.* che ha órchi grándi
Full-fed', *adj.* grásso, paffúto, corpulénto -a
Fu'ling-mill, *s.* mulíno (*m.*) da sodáre i pánni
Full-la'den, *adj.* affátto carcáto, piéno -a
Full'moon, *s.* pieni'únio *m.*; luna piéna *f.*
Full sea, *s.* piéno, álto máre *m.*

Fullspread', *adj.* stéso, spiegáto, sviluppáto -a
Fullsummed', *adj.* compiúto, perfétto -a
Ful'ly, *adv.* interaménte ; pienaménte
Ful'minant, *adj.* fulminánte ; fulmíneo -a
Ful'minate, *va.* fulminére; scoppiare 1.
Fulmina'tion, *s.* fulminazióne *f.*; fulmináre *m.*
Ful'ness, *s.* ripienézza ; abbondánza ; copia *f.*
Ful'some, *adj.* dispiacévole ; nauseóso -a
Ful'somely, *adv.* fastidiosaménte
Ful'someness, *s.* naúsea *f.* ; fastídio ; disgústo *m.*
Fu'mage, *s.* danáro (*m.*) pagáto per ogni fuóco
Fu'matory, *s.* fummostérno ; coridálio *m.*
Fum'ble, *va.* maneggiáre con mála grázia 1.
Fum'bler, *s.* bietolóne ; scempiáto *m.*
Fum'blingly, *adv.* in modo malaccórto
Fume, *s.* fúmo ; vapóre *m.* ; esalazióne ; chiméra *f*
Fume, *va.* fumáre 1. ; svaporársi ; adirársi *rf.* 1.
Fume, *va.* seccáre al fúmo ; esalére ; fummicáre 1
Fumette, *s.* odóre, gústo gradévole *m.* (della carne)
Fu'mid, *adj.* fummóso, vaporóso -a
Fu'migate, *va.* suffumicáre ; fummicáre 1.
Fumiga'tion, *s.* suffumicamènto ; profúmo *m.*
Fu'mingly, *adv.* adiratamènte ; con ira
Fu'mous, Fu'my, *adj.* fummóso, vaporóso -a
Fun, *s.* divertimènto ; passatémpo *m.* ; bája *f.*
Func'tion, *s.* funzióne *f.* ; impiégo ; mestiére *m.*
Fund, *s.* fóndo ; capitále ; bánco ; bene stábile *m.*
Fun'dament, fondamento *m.*
Fundamen'tal, *adj.* fondamentále ; principále
Fundamen'tal, *s.* fondaménto *m.* ; base *f.*
Fundamen'tally, *adv.* fondamentalméute
Fu'neral, *s.* funerále; mortório *m.* ; eséquie *f.*
Fu'neral, *adj.* funerále; funébre ; di mortório
Fune'real, *adj.* funéreo -a; funébre; lugábre
Fungos'ity, *s.* escrescénza carnósa *f.*
Fun'gous, *adj.* fungóso, spugnóso -a
Fun'gus, *s.* fúngo *m.* ; escrescénza *f.* (di carne)
Fu'nicle, *s.* funicélla, -fna *f.* ; funicéllo, -ino *m.*
Funk, *s.* fetóre ; odóre cattívo ; tánfo *m.*
Fun'nel, *s.* imbúto *m.* ; pévera ; communicazióne *f*
Fur, *s.* pellícia ; péle ; incrostatúra *f.*
Fur, *va.* foderáre ; soppannáre ; impellicáre 1.
Fura'cious, *adj.* furáce ; inclinátо -a rubáre
Furac'ity, *s.* inclinazióne (*f.*) a rubáre
Fur'below, *s.* balzána ; fálbala ; guarnizióne *f.*
Fur'below, *va.* guarnire (3.) di fálbale
Fur'bish, *va.* forbíre ; pulíre 3. ; nettáre 1.
Fur'bisher, *s.* forbitóre ; spadájo *m.*
Furca'tion, *s.* forcatúra; forcata *f.*
Fur'fur, *s.* fórfora ; fórfore ; tigna ; scábbia *f.*
Furfura'ceous, *adj.* simigliánte alla crúsca
Fu'rious, *adj.* furióso, frenético, pázzo, irátо -a
Fu'riously, *adv.* furiosaménte ; con fúria
Fu'riousness, *s.* fúria ; frenesía ; pazzía *f.*
Furl, *va.* serráre (le vele); piegare ; avvoltolére 1
Fur'long, *s.* stádio *m.* (ottáva párte d' un míglio)
Fur'lough, *s.* licénza ; permissióne d' assénza *f.*
Fur'menty, *s.* farináta *f.* (fatta con latte)
Fur'nace, *s.* fornáce *f.* ; fórno grande *m.*
Fur'nish, *va.* fornire ; munire 3. ; provvédere 2.
Fur'nish a house, *va.* addobbáre 1. (una cása)
Fur'nisher, *s.* provveditóre -rice ; che fornísce *mf*
Fur'niture, *s.* guarnitúra *f.* ; fornimento *m.*
Fur'rier, *s.* pellicciájo; pellicciére *m.*
Fur'row, *s.* sólco ; fósso; gorélla; fossatéllo *m.*
Fur'row, *va.* solcáre ; assolcáre; rugáre 1.
Fur'ry, *adj.* di péle ; coprito -a di pellícia
Fur'ther, *adj.* ulteriére ; più rimóto -a; di là
Fur'ther, *adv.* più avánti, lontáno, innánzi, oltre
Fur'ther, *va.* avanzáre ; ajutáre 1. ; promuóvere 2
Fur'therance, *s.* progrésso ; ajúto *m.* ; assistánza *f*
Fur'therer, *s.* protettóre, promotóre -rice *mf.*
Fur'thermore, *adv.* di più ; oltre ; oltre a ciò
Fur'thest, *adj.* lontanissimo, rimotissimo -a

Fur'tive, *adj.* furtivo, rubáto -a; di furto
Fur'tively, *adv.* furtivaménte ; segretamè
Fu'runcle, *s.* furúncolo; fignólo; ciccione
Fu'ry, *s.* fúria ; frenesía; ira *f.*; furóre m
Furze, *s.* érica ; ginéstra *f.* (arbústo sáro
Fur'zy, *adj.* piéno -a d' eriche, di ginestre
Fusca'tion, *s.* oscurità *f.* ; oscuramènto m
Fuse, *va.* fóndere irr. 2. ; liquefare; di
Fusee', *s.* fúso; scoppiétto *m.* ; piramide
Fusibil'ity, *s.* fusibilità ; liquefazióne *f.*
Fu'sible, *adj.* fusibile ; fúsile ; che si jol
Fusil', *s.* fucile ; focile ; archibúso; sch
Fusilier', *s.* archibusiére ; schioppettiere
Fu'sion, *s.* fusióne; liquefazióne *f.*
Fuss, *s.* romóre ; fracásso ; strépito m.
Fust, *s.* fústo *m.* (di colonna); odóre m
Fus'tian, *s.* frustágno (tela) ; anfanam
Fus'tian, *adj.* di frustágno ; ampollos
Fus'tigate, *va.* frustáre ; flagelláre; sf
Fustila'rian, *s.* briccóne ; barone ; furf
Fus'tiness, *s.* mucidézza; múffa *f.* ; tá
Fus'ty, *adj.* múcido, muffáto, máffo -a
Fu'tile, *adj.* fútile; frívolo -a; di poc
Futil'ity, *s.* inutilità ; leggerézza ; va
Fut'locks, *s.* bracciuóli ; cappucchi m
Fu ture, *s.* futúro ; avvenire ; tempo l
Fu'ture, *adj.* futúro, venturo -a; che
Fu'turely, *adv.* per l' avvenire; in fut
Futurit'ion, *s.* státo (*m.*) di ciò che ha
Futu'rity, *s.* témpo futúro; avvenire
Fuzz, *va.* scoppiettáre 1. ; scoppiettarsi
Fuzz'ball, *s.* veccia *f.* (sorta di fúngo)
Fy, *interj.* oibò ! via via !
Fy ! For shame ! *interj.* deh vergogna

G

Gabardine', *s.* palandráno ; gabbáno
Gab'ble, *va.* cicaláre ; chiacchierére;
Gab'ble, *s.* ciárla ; chiacchiéria *f.* ; g
Gab'bler, *s.* borbottóne ; ciarlóne; c
Ga'bel, *s.* gabélla; tássa ; imposizió
Ga'bion, *s.* gabbióne *m.* (macchina d
Ga'ble, *s.* gróuda *f.* ; tétto *m.* (*m.*) d
Gad, *s.* pézzo (*m.*) d' acciájo; bulíno
Gad, *va.* andáre quà e là *irr.* 1. ; gir
Gad abroad, about, *s.* vagabondáre;
Gad'about, *s.* donna (*f.*) che va vagá
Gad'der, *s.* vagabóndo ; perdigiórno ;
Gad'dingly, *adv.* in modo vagabónd
Gad'fly, *s.* tafáno *m.* (insétto simile a
Gaff, *s.* uncíno; gráffio ; ráffio *m.*
Gaf'fer, *s.* buon compágno; compádr
Gaf'fles, *s.* sprónі *mp.* (d' acciajo); tendere la baléstra, &c.)
Gag, *va.* porre in bocca una sbárra-a
Gag, *s.* sbárra *f.* ; tramézzo ; imped
Gage, *va.* impegnáre ; stazáre 1. ; da fare una scommessa *irr.* 1.
Gage, *s.* pégno ; assicuraménto *m.* ;
Gag'gle, *va.* gridáre (come fa un' oc
Gag'gling, *s.* grído (*m.*) d' oca
Gai'ety, *s.* giója ; aliégria ; gajézza ;
Gai'ly, *adv.* gajaménte ; allegrament
Gain, *s.* guadágno ; profitto ; lúcro
Gain, *va.* guadagnáre; acquistáre 1.
Gain ground, *va.* avere l' avvantaggio
Gain one's ends, *va.* vendre a capo
Gain over, *va.* persuadere irr. 2.
Gain, *va.* avvanzársi *rf.* 1. ; ACC

natóre -rice; che guadagna *mf.*
aggióso. lucrativo, buóno, frut-
vole; útile; giovévole
ntaggiosamente; utilmente
adágno; profitto; lúcro *m.*
avvantaggióso -a; inútile
amente; prontamente
raddíre 3.; oppósi *irr.* 2.
traddicitóre; oppositóre
ro; contra; in faccia
so, fastigióso, sfoggiato -a
ggio; fásto *m.*; stravagánza *f.*
ndamento; portamento *m.*
gran divertimento, banchetto *m.*
a; via láttea *f.*
ano *m.* (gómma odoróso)
co; venticéllo *m.*
a *f.* (navílio a rémi e a vele)
f. (piccola galéa)
; rancóre *m.*; amarézza *f.*
; tormentáre; vessáre 1.
si *rif.* 1; affliggersi *irr.* 2.
e; zerbíno; innamoráto *m.*
nte; gájo, brávo, attiliáto -a
dentemente; bravamente
ateria *f.*; corággio; amoróccio *m.*
a; lóggia *f.*; andíto *m.*
galéra *f.* (nave di remo)
aleótto; forzáto *m.* (furfánte)
rdo *m.*; gagliárda *f.* (ballo)
gria; gajezza; giója *f.*
adj. Gallicáno, Gallico -a
cesimo; Gallicísmo *m.*
alzóni grándi *mp.*
namento; disórso confúso *m.*
oreo *m.* (specie di manicaretto)
lio *m.* (piccol váso di terra)
f.) di galla; gallázza *f.*
(*f.*) di quattro boccáli
e; nástro *m.*; guarnizióne *f.*
; gualóppo; galoppáre *m.*
áre 1.; córrere *irr.* 2.
ppatóre; che galoppa bene *m.*
oppare *m.*; galoppáta *f.*
atáre 1.; atterire; sbigottíre 3.
lo cavallo Inglese *m.*
f.; patíbolo *m.*
ia *f.* (soprascárpa)
vanísmo *m.* (sorta d' elettricità)
'du, *s.* uosa *f.* (specie di stivali)
atoróne; scroccóne *m.*
scambiétto *m.*
bellére; salterelláre 1.
a deretána *f.* (d' un cavallo)
passatémpo *m.*; salvaggina *f.*
ióco pattáto *m.*
. beffáre; scoccoveggiáre 1.
e; biscazzáre; scherzáre 1.
o (*m.*) di combattimento
ardíano (*m.*) di cáccia
ioióso, allégro, giocóndo -a
. scherzevolmente
schérzo; trastúllo *m.*; bája *f.*
atóre; scroccóne; biscazziére *m.*
ire; giuóco; biscazzáre *m.*
biscáccia; biscazza; bísca *f.*
dítto; prescíutto; sbaraglíno *m.*
bólfa *f.* (figúra della música)
o (*m.*) dell' oca
bánda; frótta; società *f.*
irr. 1.; *camminére*; *bruscáre* 1.
io; *gózzo m.* (*tumóre*)
éna; *cangréna f.* (*corruzióne*)
crenáre 1.; *incancherire* 3.

Gan'grenous, *adj.* cancrenóso, putrido -a
Gang'-week, *s.* settimána (*f.*) delle rogazioni
Gant'elope, -let, *s.* bacchétte *fp.* (punizióne)
Gaol, *s.* prigióne *f.* cárcere *mf.*
Gaol'delivery, *s.* vuotáre (*m.*) le prigióni
Gaol'er, *s.* carcíere; guardiano (*m.*) delle prigióni
Gap, *s.* apertúra; breccia; rottúra; deficienza *f.*
Gap in a book, *s.* lacúna *f.* (in un libro, &c.)
Gape, *vn.* sbadigliáre; spaccársi 1.; aprírsi *rif.* 3.
Gape after, *vn.* desiderére; bramáre; aspiráre 1.
Gape at, *vn.* guardáre colla bocca apérta 1.
Gape for, *vn.* desiderére con avidità 1.
Ga'per, *s.* che spadígila, spavígila *mf.*
Ga'ping, *s.* spadigliamento *m.*; fessúra *f.*
Ga'ping (stand), *vn.* baloccáre; frasche ggiáre 1.
Gap'-toothed, *adj.* sdentáto -a; senza denti
Garb, *s.* vestiménto; ábito; portamento *m.*
Gar'bage, *s.* interióra; trippe *fp.*; rifiúto *m.*
Gar'ble, *va.* scégliere; scérnere *irr.* 2.; separáre 1
Gar'bler, *s.* sceglitóre -rice; che sceglie *mf.*
Gar'boil, *s.* disórdine; tumúlto; romóre *m.*
Gard, *s.* guárdia; difésa; protezióne *f.*
Gar'den, *s.* giardino; orto deliziáso *m.*
Gar'den-ware, *s.* erbaggio; camangiáre *m.*
Gar'den, *va.* coltiváre (un giardíno) 1.
Gar'dener, *s.* giardiniére, -ero -éra *mf.*
Gar'dening, *s.* coltiváre (*m.*) un giardíno
Gar'garism, *s.* gargarísmo *m.* (acqua medicáta)
Gar'garise, *vn.* gargarizzáre 1.
Gar'gle, *s.* gargarísmo; gargherísmo *m.*
Gar'gle, *va.* gargarizzáre 1.
Gar'land, *s.* ghirlándo *f.* (cerchiétto di fióre, &c.).
Gar'lic, *s.* áglio *m.* (ortaggio di sapóre forte)
Gar'lic-eater, *s.* guidóne; piccaro; galeóne *m.*
Gar'ment, *s.* ábito; vestito; vestiménto *m.*
Gar'ner, *s.* granájo -áro; magazíno (*m.*) del gráno
Gar'ner, *va.* accumulére; ammassáre; serráre 1.
Gar'net, *s.* granáto *m.* (giója del colore rosso)
Gar'nish, *va.* guarnire; abbelíre 3.; catenáre 1.
Gar'nish, *s.* ornamento; decoráre *m.*; caténe *fp.*
Gar'nishment, *s.* ornamento; abbellimento *m.*
Gar'niture, *s.* guarnitúra *f.*; fornimento *m.*
Gar'ret, *s.* solájo; soffitto *m.*; soffitta *f.* (stanza)
Garreteer', *s.* abitatóre -rice (*mf.*) d' una soffitta
Gar'rison, *s.* guarnigióne; fortézza *f.*; soldati *mp.*
Gar'rison, *va.* presidiáre; fortificare 1.; munire 3
Garrul'ity, *s.* garrulità; ciarlíeria; ciáncia *f.*
Gar'rulous, *adj.* loquáce; ciarliéro, gárrulo -a
Gar'ter, *s.* legáccio *m.*; giarettiéra; giartéra *f.*
Gar'ter (knight of the), *s.* cavaliére (*m.*) della giartéra (órdine di cavallería in Inghilterra)
Gar'ter, *va.* legáre con un legáccio *m.*
Garth, *s.* grossézza (*f.*) del córpo
Gas, *s.* gas *m.* (essénza infiammábile)
Gasc'onade', *s.* guasconáta; trasonería *f.*; vánto *m.*
Gasconade', *vn.* millantársi; vantársi *rif.* 1.
Gash, *s.* sfréglo; táglio *m.*; cicatrice *f.*
Gash, *va.* sfreglare; tagliáre 1.; fare un táglio
Gas'kins, *s.* calzóni grándi *mp.*; bráche grandi *fp*
Gasp, *vn.* anelíre; respiráre con affánno 1.
Gasp after, *vn.* desiderére; bramáre; aspiráre 1.
Gasp for life, *vn.* essére agli estrémi *vnx.*
Gasp, *s.* respíro; ansamento; anelíto; fiáto *m.*
Gasp (to the last), *adv.* fino all' último fiáto
Gast, *va.* spaventáre 1.; atterríre; impaurire 3.
Gast'ly, *adj.* spaventévole; orribile; terríbile
Gas'tric, *adj.* gástrico -a; dello stómaco
Gastril'oquist, *s.* che ha la voce roca *mf.*
Gastro'tomy, *s.* gastrotomía *f.* (incisióne)
Gate, *s.* porta, porta maestra *f.*; portóne *m.*
Gate'vein, *s.* vena pórta *f.* (canále del sángue)
Gate'way, *s.* passaggio; arcále *m.*
Gath'er, *va.* cógliere; ricogliere *irr.* 2.
Gath'er (assemble), *vn.* adunársi; assemor

Gath'er up, *va.* assembráre; ammassáre 1.
Gath'er up, *va.* rieváre; rispigoláre 1.
Gath'er, *va.* condensársi *ref.* 1.; spessirsi *r.f.* 3.
Gath'er to a head, *va.* maríire 3.; fáre capo *irr.* 1
Gath'er flesh, *va.* ingrassáre; impinguársi 1.
G.th'er strength, *va.* rinvigoríre *ref.* 3
Gath'er breath, *va.* respiráre; risposáre 1.
Gath'er the corn, *va.* miétere 2. (il grano &c.).
Gath'er the grapes, *va.* vendemmiáre 1.
Gath'er riches, *va.* accumulare dovíie 1.
Gath'er dust, *va.* impolverársi *ref.* 1.
Gath'er rust, *va.* irrugginírsi *ref.* 3.
Gath'er one's self up, *va.* raggrinzarsi *ref.* 1.
Gath'er (plait), *va.* piegáre; increspáre 1.
Gath'er, *s.* piega; crespa; grinza; riga *f.*
Gath'erer, *s.* ricoglitóre; raccoglitóre *m.*
Gath'erer of grapes, *s.* vendemmiatóre -rice *mf.*
Gath'erer of taxes, *s.* collettóre (*m.*) di tasse
Gath'ering, *s.* básca; collezióne *f.*; cógliere *m.*
Gaude, *s.* ornamento; abbigliamento *m.*
Gaude, *va.* rallegrársi *ref.* 1.; divertírsi *ref.* 3.
Gau'dery, *s.* abbigliamento fastóso; fasto *m.*
Gau'dily, *adv.* fastosamente; sfoggiamente
Gau'diness, *s.* sfoggio; fásto *m.*; ostentazióne *f.*
Gau'dy, *adj.* sfoggiato, pompóso, fastóso -a
Gau'dy, *s.* festa *f.*; festeggiamento; festáre *m.*
Gauge, *s.* stáza; misúra (*f.*) di liquidi
Gauge, *va.* stazáre; misuráre 1. (un fústo &c.)
Gau'ger, *s.* stazatóre; misuratóre *m.* (di liquidi)
Gau'ging, *s.* stazatúra *f.*; stazáre; misuráre *m.*
Gaunt, *adj.* mágro, smunto, affliito -a
Gaunt'ly, *adv.* magramente; sottilmente
Gaunt'let, *s.* manópolo *f.* (guánto di ferro)
Gaun'tree, *s.* tráve *mf.*; tóppo; cavalétto *m.*
Gauze, *s.* velo *m*; fócca *f.* (drappo di seta)
Gav'el, *s.* térra *f.*; terréno; suólo *m.*
Gav'elkind, *s.* spartimento uguále *m.*
Gav'ot, *s.* sorta di bálio e d' aria musicále *f.*
Gawk, *s.* cúcco *m.* (uccéllo); sciócco; minchióne *m*
Gay, *adj.* gájo, allégro, giojóso, liéto -a
Gay'ety, *s.* gójja; gajézza; allegrézza; letízia *f.*
Gay'ly, *adv.* gajamente; allegramente
Gay'ness, *s.* giocondità; piacevolezza; gójja *f.*
Gaze, *va.* guardáre fissamente 1.
Gaze, *s.* sguárdo fisso, intento *m.*; sorpresa *f.*
Gaze'ful, *adj.* riguardante fissamente
Ga'zer, *s.* spettatóre, contemplatóre -rice *mf.*
Gazette', *s.* gazzétta *f.*; fóglio (*m.*) d' avvisi
Gazetteer', *s.* gazzettiere; scrittóre di novelle
Gaz'ingstock, *s.* obbietto (*m.*) di sprézzo
Gazon', *s.* erbáccia; piéta; zolla (*f.*) di terra
Ge'ar, *s.* vestimenti; móbili; arnesi *mp*; roba *f.*
Geck, *s.* goffo; balórdo; babbuásso; sciócco *m.*
Ge'lable, *adj.* che può congelársi, coagulársi
Gel'atine, Gelat'inous, *adj.* gelatinóso -a
Geld, *va.* scemáre; tagliáre; troncáre 1.
Geld'er, *s.* castraporcélli; porcino; castraprócci *m*
Geld'ing, *s.* cavállo castráto *m.*
Gel'id, *adj.* gelido, giéliido, gelato, fréddo -a
Gelid'ity, *s.* fréddo eccessivo; gielo; gélo *m.*
Gel'ly, *s.* gelatíma; gieladíma *f.*; brúdo rappréso *m*
Gem, *s.* gémma *f.* (pietra preziósa)
Gem, *va.* adornáre di gémme; ingemmáre 1.
Gem, *va.* germogliáre; mandar fuori germógli 1.
Gemellip'arous, *adj.* partoriente gemélli
Gem'inate, *va.* geminárc; raddoppiáre 1.
Gemina'tion, *s.* geminazióne *f.*; raddoppiamento *m*
Gem'ini, *s.* gémini *mp.* (ségno del zodíaco)
Gem'iny, *s.* gémelli; due *mp.*; pájo *m.*; cóppia *f.*
Gen'der, *s.* génere *m*; sorta; spécie *f.*
Gen'der, *va.* generáre; accoppiársi 1.
Genealog'ical, *adj.* genealógico -a
Genealog'ist, *s.* genealogísta *m.*
Genealog'y, *s.* genealogía; discendénza *f.*

Gen'erable, *adj.* gene
Gen'eral, *adj.* generá
Gen'eral, *s.* generále
Gen'eral, *s.* maggior
Gen'eral (in), *adv.* ex
Generaliss'imo, *s.* ge
General'ity, *s.* genera
Gen'eralize, *va.* gene
Gen'erally, *adv.* gene
Gen'eralness, *s.* occor
Gen'eralship, *s.* gener
Gen'erality, *s.* genera
Gen'erant, *s.* principi
Gen'erate, *va.* generá
Genera'tion, *s.* gener
Gen'erative, *adj.* gene
Gen'erator, *s.* generat
Gener'ical, Gener'ic,
Gener'ically, *adv.* in n
Generos'ity, *s.* genero
Gen'erous, *adj.* gener
Gen'erously, *adv.* gene
Gen'esis, *s.* génesi *f.* (
Gen'et, *s.* ginnétto *m.*
Geneth'ial, *adj.* gen
Geneth'iacs, *s.* orósco
Genethliac'ic, *s.* astró
Gene'va, *s.* liquóre (m.
Ge'nial, *adj.* geniále;
Ge'nially, *adv.* in mod
Genic'ulated, *adj.* geni
Ge'nio, *s.* uomo singol
Gen'ital, *adj.* genitále;
Gen'itals, *s.* parti geni
Gen'iting, *s.* pónto prin
Gen'itive, *s.* genitivo n
Ge'nius, *s.* génio; tal
ráttere, spírito *m.*; d
Genteel, *adj.* gentile;
Genteel'ly, *adv.* gentil
Genteel'ness, *s.* gentile
Gen'tian, *s.* genziána *f*
Gen'tile, *s.* gentile; pa
Gen'tilism, *s.* gentilesi
Gentilit'ious, *adj.* gent
Gentil'ity, *s.* gentilità
Gen'tle, *adj.* dólce; pia
Gen'tlefolk, *s.* génte n
Gen'tleman, *s.* gentiluo
Gen'tlemanlike, -tlema
Gen'tleness, *s.* gentilez
Gen'tleship, *s.* affabilit
Gen'tlewoman, *s.* genti
Gen'tly, *adv.* dolcemen
Gen'try, *s.* persóne ben
Genuflex'ion, *s.* genufle
Gen'uine, *adj.* véro, pú
Gen'uinely, *adv.* veram
Gen'uineness, *s.* realità
Geocen'tric, *adj.* veduto
Geog'rapher, *s.* geógra
Geograph'ical, *adj.* geo
Geograph'ically, *adv.* in
Geog'raphy, *s.* geografi
Geol'ogy *s.* geología *f.*
Ge'omancer, *s.* geoman
Ge'omancy, *s.* geomanz
Geom'eter, *s.* geómetro
Geom'etral, *adj.* geomé
Geometrical *adj.* geom
Geomet'rically, *adv.* g
Geometric'ian, *s.* geóm
Geom'etrize, *va.* fare
Geom'etry, *s.* geom

l, adj. geopónico -a; d' agricoltúra
, s. scienza (f.) dell' agricoltúra
ian giorgio m. (medáglia); pane bígio, m
dj. geórgico, geopónico -a
. georgica f. (poéma sull' agricoltúra)
cugina; germano m.; cugina germána f
ngue, s. lingua Germána f. Germáno
r, s. camédrio m.; quercinúla f. (erba)
rmóglio; rámpollo; gérme m.
germogliménto; germogliáre m.
, vn. germogliáre; germinare 1.
n s. germinazióne f.; germináre m.
gerúndio m. (voce indeclinabile)
ito; fátto glorióso; giornále m.; pómpa f
s. gestazióne; gravidánza f.
e, vn. gestire 3.; gesteggiáre 1.
on, s. gesticlaziónne f.; gesteggiáre m
atto (m.) delle mémbra; positúra f.
adagnáre; procuráre 1.; ottenere 2.
náre 3.; arriváre 1.; aver ricóro suur
vun. superáre 1.; vincere irr. 2.
, van. pubblicáre; divolgáre 1.
vn. pigliáre un' infreddatúra 1.
m. cascáre 1.; cádere 2.
adj. vn. stabilírsi ref. 3.; intredúrsi 2.
, vn. prendere un' usánza irr. 2.
vn. ritirársi; andáre; portáre via 1.
vn. prendere móglie irr. 2.; sposáre 1
vn. prevenire 3.; precedere irr. 2.
t, vn. imparáre a ménte 1.
vun. scendere irr. 2; trangugiáre 1.
, vn. fársi ámici ref. irr. 1.
un. cavare da 1.; andáre via irr. 1.
ent áre 1.; fare entráre irr. 1.
, vn. colliváisi l' amicizia di ref. 1.
. insinuársi; entráre 1.; seguire 3.
. vendere 2.; scappáre 1.; fuggire 3.
, vn. smontáre da 1.; cavársi di 1.
montáre 1.; méttere; pórre irr. 2.
elf back, vn. ritornáre 1.; rivenire 3.
elf ready, vn. apparecchiársi ref. 1.
, uscire 3.; fáre uscire irr. 1.; cavare 1
a. sormontáre; superáre; avanzáre;
re, avanti 1.; vincere irr. 2.
vn. acquistáre ricchézze 1.
vn. apparecchiáre; preparáre 1.
er, vn. avére vantággio vnur.
ade, done, vn. fáre fáre irr. 1.; ordin-
ndáre; cagionáre 1.
r, vn. méttere insiéme 2.; adunáre 1.
r, vn. radunársi ref. 1.; unírsi 3.
, vn. fare passáre irr. 1.; investigáre
leváre; alzáre 1.; levársi ref. 1.
n. avanzáre; arriváre a 1.
n, vn. rifársi; ripigliár le fórze 1.
ain, vn. ristabilírsi; rinvigorírsi 3.
acquistáre; guadagnatóre -rice m/f.
acquistamento; profitto; lácro m.
. bábbola f.; cóse da nulla fp.
dj. trísto, malinconíco -a; orribile
, s. viso spaventóso, pállido m.
j. squállido, pállido, orrendo -a
, s. squallidezza; vista orrenda f.
cetriuúli confettáti (mp.) con acéto
irito m.; ánima (f.) de' múrti
, s. tendénza spirituále f.
, spirituále; dello spírito
gante m. (nómo grandíssimo)
gigantéssa f. (femmina grandíssima)
Gigantiy, adj. gigantésco, gigantéo -a
, grandézza, forma eccessiva f.
n. bosscaliana; rázza f.
arbugliáre; borbottáre 1.
gérgo m.; gramáffa f. (linguaggio)

Gib'bet, vn. impiccáre 1.; appéndere 2.
Gib'bet, s. fórca f.; giubétto; cavallétto m.
Gibbosity, s. gobbo; scrígno m.; gobba; curvità
Gib'bous, adj. gibbóso, gibbúto, góbbo -a
Gib'bousness, s. convessità; prominénza m.
Gib'cat, s. vecchio gatto m.; vecchia gatta f.
Gibe, vnn. beffáre; burláre 1.; schernire 3.
Gibe, s. beffa; búrla; derisióne f.; schérno m.
Gi'ber, s. beffatóre, burlatóre, schernitóre m.
Gi'bingly, adv. sprezzevolménte; con disprézzo
Gib'leta, s. frattáglie (fp.) dell' oche, &c.
Gid'dily, adv. inconsiderataménte
Gid'diness, s. capo gíro m.; incostánza f.
Gid'dy, adj. vertiginóso -a; incostánte
Gid'dy-brained, adj. scervelláto, leggiéro -a
Gid'dy-headed, adj. incostánte; farfallíno -a
Gid'dy-paced, adj. inconsideráto -a; imprudente
Gift, s. dóno; talénto; potére m.; facoltà f.
Gifted, adj. donáto, conferíto, dottáto -a
Gig, s. rúzzola; tróttola f.; paléo m.
Gigan'tic, adj. gigantésco, -ino -a; di gigánte
Gig'gle, vn. ghignáre; sogghignáre 1.
Gig'gler, s. ghignatóre -rice; che sogghigna m/f.
Gig'gling, s. ghignétto; ghigno; ghignáre m.
Gig'ot, s. iacchétta; láccia; cóscia; gámba f.
Gild, vn. indoráre; applicare l' oro 1.
Gil'der, s. indoratóre; mettitóre m.
Gil'ding, s. doratúra f.; indoraménto m.
Gill, s. quattro párte d' una foglíétta (in ischérzo) donna; édera; bevanda f. (di birra e d' édera)
Gills, s. branchie (fp.) di pesci
Gil'ly flower, s. viólta f.; leucóio m. (fiore)
Gilt, s. doratúra f.; indoramento m.
Gilt, adj. doráto, indoráto, biondo -a come oro
Gilt'head, s. oráta f. (pesce di mare)
Gim, adj. galánte; pulíto, bello, avélto -a
Gim'crack, s. chiáppola; bazzécola
Gim'let, s. succhiéllo; spíllo; punteruólo m.
Gimp, s. merlétto, filo (m.) di refe, di seta &c.
Gin, s. trappola; stiáccia; trúmba f.; lignóre m.
Gin'ger, s. zénzero; zenzévero; gengiovo m.
Gin'gerbread, s. bericuócolo; conforíno m.
Gin'gerly, adv. dolcemente; plan plano
Ging'gerness, s. delicatézza; tenerézza f.
Ging'le, s. tintinnío; tintínno m.
Ging'le, vnn. tintinnire 3.; risonáre 1.
Ging'ling, s. tintinnío; tintínno m.
Ging'ymus, s. ginglimo m.; giuntúra métna f.
Gin'net, s. bidétto; ronzíno; múlo m.
Gip'sy, s. zíngara; volpáccia f.
Gir'asole, s. girasóle m. (fiore); opále m. (gemma)
Gird, van. cignere 2.; circondáre; beffáre 1.
Gir'der, s. tráve maéstra f.
Gir'dle, s. cintola; cintúra; chiusúra; zóna f.
Gir'dle, vn. cignere 2.; circondáre; attorniáre 1.
Gir'dlebelt, s. cinturíno; cíntolo m.
Gir'dler, s. facitóre, venditóre (m.) di cintúre
Girl, s. zittélla; ragázza; donzélla f.
Gir'lish, adv. di ragázza; viváce
Gir'lishly, adv. da ragázza; a modo di zittélla
Girth, s. cinghia; cígna; grossézza f.
Girth, vn. cinghiáre; cignare; legáre 1.
Give, vn. dare irr. 1.; donáre 1.; conferíre 3.
Give, vn. liquefársi 1.; ammollírsi 3.
Give again, vn. réndere 2.; restituire 3.
Give away, vnn. cédere; concédere; riméttere 2
Give back, vn. réndere 2.; restituire 3.
Give battle, vn. presentáre la battáglia 1.
Give content, vn. contentáre; satifáre 1.
Give credit, vn. fáre crédito a irr. 1.; crédere 2.
Give ear, vn. ascoltáre 1.; dáre orecchio irr. 1.
Give fire, vn. tirare; sparáre; scaricáre 1.
Give forth, vn. pubblicáre; divolgáre 1.
Give ground, vn. rincularе 1.; ritirársi irr

Give hearing, *va.* dare udiénza *irr.* 1.
Give heed, *van.* badáre 1.; stare atténto -a *irr.* 1.
Give in, *van.* cédere 2.; ridúrsi *rf. irr.* 2.
Give into, *va.* consentíre 3.; adottáre 1.; cédere 2
Give it for, *va.* decídere in favóre di *irr.* 2.
Give joy, *va.* felicitáre 1.; congratulársi *rf.* 1.
Give judgment, *va.* pronunziáre la sentéma 1.
Give leave, *va.* dáre licénza *irr.* 1.; permettere 2.
Give notice, *va.* avvertíre 3.; fare sápere *irr.* 1.
Give oath, *va.* propórre il giuramento -a *irr.* 2.
Give off, *va.* discontinuáre 1.; desístere *irr.* 2.
Give one's mind to, *va.* applicarsi; darsi *rf.* 1.
Give one's self for, *va.* passársi; riputársi *rf.* 1.
Give one's self to, *va.* applicársi; attaccársi 1.
Give out, *va.* dáre *irr.* 1.; distribuíre; díre 3.
Give out, *van.* pubblicáre; divolgáre 1.; cédere 2
Give over, *va.* cessáre 1.; desístere 2.; finíre 3.
Give place, *va.* cédere *irr.* 2.; dare luógo *irr.* 1.
Give suck, *va.* allattáre 1.; dáre il látte *irr.* 1.
Give trouble, *va.* impacciáre; molestáre 1.
Give up, *va.* cédere; rendere 2.; abbandonare 1.
Give warning, *va.* avvertíre 3.; far sápere *irr.* 1.
Give way, *van.* cédere 2.; abbandonársi 1.
Give a call, *va.* chiamáre; invitáre; visitáre 1.
Give a description, *va.* descrívere; dipingere 2.
Give a fall, *va.* fare cascáre *irr.* 1.; abbáttere 2.
Give a guess, *va.* indovináre; conghietturáre 1.
Give a look, *va.* dare un' occhiáta *irr.* 1.; guardáre miráre; osserváre; esamináre 1.
Give a push, *va.* spíngere *irr.* 2.; dár una spínta 1
Give the slip, *va.* svignáre; scappáre; salvársi 1
Give a visit, *va.* fare visíta *irr.* 1.; visitáre 1.
Giv'er, *s.* donatóre, distributóre -rice *mf.*
Giv'ing, *s.* donazióne *f.*; donativo; dóno *m.*
Giz'zard, *s.* ventrígio *m.* (stómaco d' uccelli)
Gla'cial, *adj.* giaciále; geláto, diacciáto -a
Gla'ciate, *va.* agghiacciáre; congeláre 1.
Glacia'tion, *s.* agghiacciaménto; congeláre *m.*
Gla'cis, *s.* spálto; péndio *m.*; spianáta *f*
Glad, *adj.* conténto, allégro, liéto -a; felíce
Glad, Glad'den, *va.* rallegráre; dare piacere 1.
Glade, *s.* viále (*m.*) d' alberi; entráta *f.*; ád to *m.*
Glad'fulness, *s.* allegrézza; gójja; letízia *f.*
Gladia'tor, *s.* giadiatóre; accoltellatóre *m.*
Glad'ly, *adv.* di buon grádo; volentieri
Glad'ness, *s.* gójja; allégria; gajézza *f.*
Glad'some, *adj.* giojóso, allégro, giocóndo -a
Glad'somely, *adv.* con gójja; giojosamente
Glad'someness, *s.* piacére *m.*; allegrézza *f.*
Glaire, *s.* albúme *m.*; chiára (*f.*) d' uovo, labárda *f*
Glaire, *va.* impiastricciáre con l' albúme 1.
Glance, *s.* occhiáta *f.*; baléno, rággio (*m.*) di luce
Glance, *van.* raggiáre; occhiáre 1.; scalíre 3.
Glance upon, *va.* accennáre 1.; scórrere *irr.* 2.
Glance an eye upon, *va.* dare un' occhiáta *irr.* 1.
Glan'cingly, *adv.* leggiermente; alla sfuggíta
Gland, *s.* glándula; ghiándola *f.*; enfiáto *m.*
Glan'ders, *s.* strangugliónì *mp.* (dir' cavalli)
Glandif'erous, *adj.* ghiandífero -a
Glan'dule, *s.* glandulétta *f.* (piccol enfiáto)
Glandulos'ity, *s.* collezióne (*f.*) di glándule
Glan'dulous, *adj.* glandulóso -a; di glándule
Glare, *va.* spléndere 2.; abbagliáre; occhiáre 1.
Glare, *s.* luce soverchia; occhiáta feróce *f.*
Gla'rious, *adj.* piéno -a d' umóri viscidi
Gla'ring, *adj.* manifésto, cattivo -a; evidente
Glass, *s.* vétro; bicchiére; specchio; telescópio *m*
Glass, *va.* invetriare; incassáre in vétro 1.
Glass-bott'le, *s.* fiásco (*m.*) di vétro; bottíglia *f.*
Glass-furnace, *s.* *s.* fornáce (*f*) da vetráje.
Glass-grinder, *s.* lisciatóre, pulitóre (*m.*) di vétri
Glass-house, *s.* vetrája; fabbríca (*f.*) d' vétri
Glass'maker, *s.* vetrájo; bicchieráio *m.*
Glass'man, *s.* venditóre (*m.*) di vetráje

Glass'metal, *s.* vétro (*m.*) in fusióne
Glass shop, *s.* bottéga (*f.*) di vetrá
Glass'work, *s.* lavóro *m.*; vasélla
Glas'sy, *adj.* invetriáto, vitréo -a;
Glave, *s.* spáda grándе *f.*; coltell
Glaze, *va.* invetriáre; vernicáre;
Glaz'ed frost, *s.* brína; ragiéda co
Glaz'ing, *s.* vétri *mp.*; invetriamé
Gla'zier, *s* vetrájo che invetria *m.*
Gleed, *s.* nébbio *m.* (uccéllo di rap
Gleam, *s.* súbita vivezza (*f.*) di lám
Gleam, *va.* scintillére; sfavillére;
Glea'my, *adj.* scintillánte; sfavil
Glean, *va.* spigoláre 1.; raccóglie
Glean, *s.* spigolatúra; raccólta lab
Glea'ner, *s.* raccoglitore -rice *mf.*
Glea'ning, *s.* spigoláre *m.*; spigol
Glebe, *s.* zólla; gléba; térra (*f.*)
Glede, *s.* nébbio *m.* (uccéllo di rap
Glee, *s.* gójja; gaiézza; allegrézz
Glee'ful, *adj.* giojóso, gájo, allégr
Gleek, *s.* música *f.*; músico; cant
Gleet, *s.* márcia; púzza *f.*; marci
Gleet, *va.* docciáre; suppuráre;
Glee'ty, *adj.* icoróso, sieróso, pien
Glen, *s.* válle; valláta; valléa *f.*
Glib, *adj.* sdrucciolévole; lísciо, l
Glib'ly, *adv.* con facilità; corrente
Glib'ness, *s.* volubilità; facilità;
Glide, *va.* scórrere 2.; passáre le
Glim'mer, *va.* luce débole *f.*; sple
Glim'mer, *s.* traluceére *irr.* 2.; tra
Glimpse, *s* baríume *m.*; idéa con
Glis'ten, Glis'ter, *va.* scintillére;
Glit'ter *va.* rilucére; splendere 2
Glit'ter, *s.* splendóre; lústro; lám
Glit'teringly, *adv.* con splendóre v
Gloar, *van.* guardáre biecamente 1
Glo'bated, *adj.* sférico, globóso, r
Globe, *s.* glóbo *m.*; sféra; terra *f.*
Globose', *adj.* globóso, rotóndo, sf
Globos'ity, *s.* globosità; ritondéz
Glo'bous, Glob'ular, *adj.* globóso;
Glob'ule, *s.* globettíno; globetto;
Glob'ulous, *adj.* globulóso, piéno
Glom'erate, *va.* aggomitoláre; ac
Glom'erous, *adj.* aggomitoláto, co
Gloom, *s.* oscurità; tristézza *f.*;
Gloom, *va.* divenír oscúro -a 3.;
Gloom'ily, *adv.* oscuramente; tris
Gloom'iness, *s.* oscurità; malinco
Gloom'y, *adj.* oscúro, tristo, malin
Glo'ried, *adj.* illústre; onorévole;
Glorifica'tion, *s* glorificazióne *f.*;
Glo'rify, *va.* glorificáre; lodáre;
Glo'rious, *adj.* glorióso -a; nóbile
Glo'riously, *adv.* nobilmente; illu
Glo'ry, *s.* glória; fáma; lode; ri
Glo'ry, *va.* gloriársi; vantársi;
Gloss, *va.* adulére; lusingáre; ca
Gloss, *s.* glóssa; chiósa *f.*; comme
Gloss, *va.* glosáre; spiegáre; lust
Glos'cary, *s.* glossário *m.* (spiegas
Glos'ser, *s.* glosatóre; interprete
Glos'siness, *s.* puliméntо *m.*; pul
G osso grapher, *s.* glossógrafo; s
glóse; vocabolistário; glosatóre
Glosso'raphy, *s.* glossografía *f.* (
Glossy, *adj.* lúcio pulíto, lustríto,
Glot'tis, *s.* glótta *f.* (fessúra nel la
Glout, *va.* fare un mal viso irr. 1.
Glove, *s.* guánto *m.* (veste della
Glov'er, *s.* guantájo; che *m.* ve
Glow, *va.* rossegiáre 1.; ess

Glow, *s.* ardóre; fuóco; splendóre *m.*; vivézza *f.*
Glow'-worm, *s.* luccioláto *m.* (baccherózzolo)
Gloze, *vn.* adulàre; carezzàre; lusingàre 1.
Gloze, *s.* adulazióne; lusínga; moína *f.*
Glue, *s.* cóla *f.* (compósto tenáce); cemento *m.*
Glue, *va.* incollàre; appiccàre con colla 1.
Glu'er, *s.* che incolla, appicca con colla *mf.*
Glu'ey, **-ish**, *adj.* tenáce; viscóso, glutinóso -a
Glum, *a. j.* arcígno, perverso, ritróso -a; gráve
Glut, *va.* inghiottire 3.; divorare; satollàre 1.
Glut one's self with, *vn.* satollàrsi; impinzàrsi 1
Glut, *s.* sazietà; satollézza; abbondánza *f.*
Glu'tinous, *adj.* glutinóso, viscóso -a; tenáce
Glu'tinousness, *s.* viscosità; viscidità *f.*
Glut'ton, *s.* ghiótto; mangióne; leccóne *m.*
Glut'tonise, *va.* divoràre; mangiàre assai 1.
Glut'tonous, *adj.* ghiótto; ingórdo, golóso -a
Glut'tonously, *adv.* ghiottamènte; golosamènte
Glut'tony, *s.* ghiottónia; ingordézza *f.*
Glyn, *s.* válle; valléa; vallàta *f.*
Goarl, *vn.* borbottàre; mormoreggiàre 1.
Goar'led, *part.* nodóso, pieno -a di nodi
Gnash, *va.* digrignàre i dénti; ringhiàre 1.
Gnash'ing, *s.* stridor (m.) de' denti
Gnat, *s.* moscherino; moscerino *m.* (insétto)
Gnat'snapper, *s.* monachino *m.* (uccéllo)
Gnaw, *va.* ródere *irr.* 2.; rosicchiàre 1.
Gnaw'er, *s.* roditóre; che róde, rosicchia *m.*
Gnaw'ing, *s.* rodimènto; ródere *m.*; roditura *f.*
Gno'mon, *s.* gnomóne *m.* (ágo dell' oriuóla a sóle)
Gnomon'ics, *s.* árte (*f.*) di fare oriuóli a sole
Go, *vn.* andàre *irr.* 1.; camminàre 1; partírsi 3.
Go about, *vn.* mettérsi a fáre *irr.* 2.; tentàre 1.
Go about, *va.* fáre il giro di *irr.* 1.; intrigársi 1.
Go abroad, *vn.* uscíre; divenír pubblico -a 3.
Go against, *vn.* contrariàre 1.; oppórsi *ref. irr.* 2.
Go along, *vn.* andàr via *irr.* 1.; avanzàre 1.
Go aside, *vn.* andàre a párte; ritirársi; sviársi 1.
Go ashore, *vn.* méttere piéde a térra 2.; sbarcàre 1
Go astray, *vn.* uscíre di via 3.; sviársi *ref.* 1.
Go asunder, *vn.* spartírsi *ref.* 3.; separársi *ref.* 1.
Go away, *vn.* andàre via *irr.* 1.; partírsi *ref.* 3.
Go away with, *va.* portàre via 1.; tógliere *irr.* 2.
Go back, *vn.* rinculàre 1.; ritrársi *ref. irr.* 2.
Go back from one's word, *vn.* disdírsi *ref.* 3.
Go backward, *vn.* andàre a ritróso, rovescio *irr.* 1
Go before, *va.* precédere *irr.* 2.; andàre avánti 1.
Go behind or after, *va.* seguitàre 1.; andàre dietro 1
Go between, *vn.* interpórre *irr.* 2.; conciliàre 1.
Go beyond, *va.* trapassàre; surpassàre 1.
Go by, *vn.* passàre vicíno; regolársi 1.; patíre 3.
Go by, *va.* passàre 1.; scórrere *irr.* 2.; seguíre 3.
Go contrary, *vn.* attraversàre 1.; oppórsi *irr.* 2.
Go down, *vn.* scéndere *irr.* 2.; calàre 1.; piacére 2
Go for, *vn.* andàre a cercàre 1.; passàre per 1.
Go forth, *vn.* uscíre 3.; mostrársi *ref.* 1.
Go forward, *vn.* avanzàre 1.; fáre progréssi *irr.* 1
Go from, *va.* lasciàre; separársi 1.; disdírsi *ref* 3.
Go in, *vn.* entràre; penetràre entro 1.
Go in and out, *vn.* aver l'ingrésso, l'entráta *m.pr.*
Go near, *vn.* avvicinársi 1.; córrere il rischio 2.
Go off, *vn.* lasciàre; scoppiàre 1.; fuggíre 3.
Go off (die), *vn.* morire; uscíre di vita; svanír 3.
Go off (sell), *vn.* vendersi *ref.* 2.; smaltíre 3.
Go on, *vn.* continuàre; avanzàre; attaccàre 1.
Go out, *vn.* uscíre 3; sviársi 1.; spegnérsi *irr.* 2.
Go over, *vn.* attraversàre; abbracciàre 1.
Go round, *vn.* andàre in ronda *irr.* 1; circolàre 1.
Go to, *vn.* arrivàre, montàre -a; spettàre 1.
Go to, *vn.* impegnársi; pigliàre a fáre 1.
Go through, *va.* passàre per 1.; espórsi 2.; finíre 3
Go under, *va.* sopportàre 1.; soffríre; períre 3.
Go up, *vn.* scendere *irr.* 2.; montàre; alzársi 1.
Go up and down, *vn.* andàre quà e là *irr.* 1.
Go upon, *va.* fondàre; impegnársi 1.; stabilíre 1
Go upon tick, *vn.* pigliàre a credíto 1.
Go with, *vn.* accompagnàre; lasciársi andàre 1.
Go without, *vn.* sodisfársi; contentársi *ref.* 1.
Go afoot, *vn.* andàre, camminàre a piédi 1.
Go halves with, *vn.* fáre a metà, a mezzo *irr.* 1.
Go shares, *vn.* dividere *irr.* 2.; spartíre 3.
Go together, *vn.* andàre in compagnia *irr.* 1.
Go to, *interj.* ánimo! corággio! su su!
Goad, *s.* pungiglióne; stímolo; aguglióne *m.*
Goad, *va.* stimolàre; punzecchiàre 1.; púngere 1
Goal, *s.* fine; término; ségno; intento; carcere
Goar, *s.* pónta (*f.*) di camícia da donna
Goat (he), *s.* becco; capróne; capróna *m.*
Goat (she), *s.* capra *f.* (femmina del becco)
Goat (young), *s.* capretto; cavrétto *m.*
Goat'beard, *s.* capriúglio *m.*; madreséiva *f.* (erba
Goat'herd, *s.* caprájo *m.* (guardiáno di capre)
Goat'ish, *adj.* di becco; lascívo -a
Goats'rue, *s.* caprária; galéga; capréggine *f.*
Gob'ble, *va.* ingozzàre; ingorgiàre; ingoiàre 1.
Gob'bler, *s.* ghiottóne; inghiottitóre; mangióne
Go'between, *s.* mediatóre, conciliatóre -rice *mf.*
Gob'let, *s.* ciótola; tázza *f.*; gótto; bicchiére *m*
Gob'lin, *s.* versiéra larva; ombra *f.*; fantásma
Go-by', *s.* sotterfúgio; artifizio *m.*; fuggíta *f.*
Go'cart, *s.* carrúccio *m.* (piccol cárro di bambíno
God, *s.* Dio; Idólo; Creatóre; súmmo béne *m.*
God'child, *s.* figliócciо; figliócela *mf.*
God'-daughter, *s.* figliócela *f.* (per battésimo)
God'dess, *s.* dea *f.* (deità favolósa); innamorata
God'dess-like, *adj.* di dea; come una divinità
God'-father, *s.* patríno; compáre *m.*
God'head, *s.* essénza (*f.*) di Dio; divinità *f.*; Dio
God'less, *adj.* áteo, empio -a; che nega la divinità
God'like, *adj.* divíno -a; celéste; eccellente
God'liness, *s.* divozióne; pietà; religióne *f.*
God'ling, *s.* divinità picciola; innamoráta *f.*
God'ly, *adj.* pio, divóto, religióso, giústo -a
God'ly, *adv.* piamènte; divotamènte
God'-mother, *s.* matrína; sánnola *f.*
God'ship, *s* essénza (*f.*) di Dio; divinità *f.*
God'son, *s.* figliócciо *m.* (per battésimo)
God'wit, *s.* francolíno *m.* (uccéllo)
Go'er, *s.* ambulánte; camminatóre, corritóre *m.*
Go'ers and comers, *s.* che vanno e vengóno *mp.*
Gog'gle, *va.* guardáre di traverso, biecamènte 1
Gog'gle eyed, *adj.* guercio, bieco, bercíllo -hio -
Go'ing, *s.* andáre *m.*; andatúra; gravidánza *f.*
Gold, *s.* oro *m.* (metállo prezióso); moníta *f.*
Gold, *adj.* d' oro; áureo, fatto -a d' oro
Gold'beater, *s.* battitóre *m.* (artéfice)
Gold'bound, *adj.* circondáto, fregiáto -a d' oro
Gol'den, *adj.* d' oro; giállo -a; eccellente; felíc
Gold'finch, *s.* calderíno; cardellíno *m.* (uccéllo)
Gold'finder, *s.* che cerca l' oro *mf.*; votacésso
Gold'finer, *s.* affinatóre (*m.*) d' oro
Gold'finwer, *s.* tornasóle; eliotrópio *m.* (fióre)
Gold hammer, *s.* rigógolo *m.* (uccéllo)
Gold'mine, *s.* miniéra (*f.*) d' oro
Gold'smith, *s.* oréfice; dráfo; banchiére *m.*
Gome, *s.* grásso, untúme *m* (delle ruóte)
Gon'dole, *s.* góndola *f* (barchétta lunga e piana)
Gondolier, *s.* gondoliere; barcajuólo *m.*
Gone, *adj.* andáto, passáto, perdúto, mórto -a
Gon'falon, **Gon'fanon**, *s.* gonfalóne *m.*; bandiéra
Gonorrhœ'a, *s.* gonorréa *f.*
Good, *adj.* buóno, próprio, átto, sáno -a; útile
Good bree'ding, *s.* civiltà; pulitézza; educazióne
Good deal, *s.* mólto *m.*; gran quantità; cópia *f.*
Good humour, *s.* piacevolezza; giocosità *f.*
Good luck, *s.* prosperità, buóna venúra *f.*
Good while, *s.* gran tempo; tempo lungo *m.*
Good will, *s.* buóna volontà; benevolenza

Good time (all in) *adv.* ogni cósa a suo témpo
Goodness (as), *acv.* tanto quánto; come; quasi
Good while ago (a), *adv. esp.* già da gran tempo
Good earnest (in), *adv.* in sul serio; da senno
Good (think), *vn.* acconsentíre 3.; approváre 1.
Good (make), *va.* compensáre; provére; rimunerare; giustificáre 1.; assicurarsi *rf.* 1.
Good, *s.* bene; vantággio; útile; profitto *m.*
Good, *adv.* bene; giustamènte; precisamènte
Good conditioned, *adj.* ben condizionáto -a
Good liking, *s.* approvazióne *f.*; assénso *m.*
Good'ness, *s.* bellezza; grázia; eleganza *f.*
Good'ly, *adj.* bello, vago, splendido, grósso -a
Good'man, *s.* buon uómo; messére; padróne *m.*
Good-na ture, *s.* bontà; umanità; bonarieta *f.*
Good'ness, *s.* bontà; benignità; affabilità *f.*
Good'now, *adv.* a témpo; opportunamènte
Goods, *s.* beni; effetti *mp.*; mercánzie *fp.*
Good'turn, *s.* servízio; favóre; benefízio *m.*
Good'y, *s.* buóna donna; madonna *f.*
Goose, *s.* oca *f.* (uccello acquático); quadrello *m.*
Goose-cap, *s.* sciócco; minchióne; balórdo *m.*
Goose (green), *s.* pápero *m.* (oca giováne)
Goose'berry, *s.* uva spína *f.* (frutto)
Goose'berry-bush, *s.* pianta (*f.*) dell' uva spína
Goose'foot, *s.* bella dónna *f.* (erba velenósa)
Goose'grass, *s.* melilóto; tríbolo *m.* (erba)
Gor'bellied, *adj.* grásso, panciúto -a
Gor'belly, *s.* gró-sa páncia *f.*; corpáccio *m.*
Gore, *s.* sángue; sángue guagliáto *m.*
Gore, *va.* stiettáre; punzechiáre 1.; traffíggere 2
Gorge, *s.* góla *f.*; fauci *fp.*; gózzo; súrso *m.*
Gorge, *va.* satolláre; impinzáre; saziáre 1.
Gor'geous, *adj.* fastóso, suntuóso, pompóso -a
Gor'geously, *adv.* suntuosamènte; fastosamènte
Gor'geousness, *s.* magnificénza; pómpa *f.*; fústo *m*
Gor'get, *s.* gorgiera; gorgierína *f.* (armadúra)
Gor'gon, *s.* gorgóne *f.* (favolóso mostro orrendo)
Gor'mand, *s.* ghiottóne; mangióne; lecóne *m.*
Gor'mandize, *vn.* mangiáre avidamènte 1.
Gor'mandiser, *s.* ghiótto; ghiottóne; mangióne *m.*
Gor'mandizing, *s.* ghiottonería; golosità *f.*
Gorse, *s.* erica *f.* (arbuscéllo salvático)
Gor'ry, *adj.* insanguináto, copérto -a di sángue
Gos'hawk, *s.* avoltójo *m.* (uccéllo di rapína)
Gos'ling, *s.* pápero *m.* (oca giováne)
Gos'pel, *s.* vangelo; evangélio *m.*; teología *f.*
Gos'peller, *s.* che predica il vangélo *m.*
Gos'sip, *s.* compáre, comáre, ciarlóne; beóne *mf.*
Gos'sip, *vn.* ciaiare; cicalére; trascannare 1.
Gos'sipping, *s.* cicalamento *m.*; ciarlería *f.*
Goth'ic, *adj.* Góttico -a; del témpo de' Góti
Gouge, *s.* sgórbia *f.*; scarpéllo (*m.*) a dóccia
Gourd, *s.* zúcca *f.* (pianta a fiásco)
Gour'diness, *s.* enfiáto (*m.*) ne' piédi de' caválli
Gout, *s.* gotta; podágra *f.* (malattía periódica)
Gout in the hips, *s.* sciática *f.* (aspro dolóre)
Gou'ty, *adj.* gottóso, podagróso -a
Gov'ern, *vn.* governáre; regolére 1.
Gov'ernable, *adj.* dócile; trattabile; ubbidiénte
Gov'ernance, *s.* governaménto *m.*; condótta *f.*
Governante', *s.* governatríce; tutrice *f.*
Gov'erness, *s.* insegnatríce; direttríce *f.*
Gov'ernment, *s.* govérno; ímpero; regeiménto *m.*
Gov'ernor, *s.* governatóre; ájo; direttóre *m.*
Gown, *s.* veste; vesta; róba; gónna; toga *f.*
Gown (night, morning), *s.* guarnacca, -áccia *f.*
Gowned, *adj.* togáto, vestito -a di tóga, róba, &c.
Gown'man, *s.* uómo togáto *m.*; persóna di togà *f.*
Gown'men, *s.* togati *mp.*; persone di toga
Grab'ble, vn. palpeggiáre 1.; giacere distéso 2.
Grace, s. grázia; bontà; beltà; virtù; leggiadría *f.*; ornamento; favóre; perdóno *m.*
Grace (title), s. grazia *f.* (titolo d' un duca)

Grace at meals, *s.* ringraziaméto *m.*
Grace, *va.* abbellíre; favorire 3.; onáre 1.
Graced, *adj.* bello, vago, virtuóso, valente
Grace'ful, *adj.* grazióso, leggiadro -a; maestr
Grace'fully, *adv.* elegantemente; con gra
Grace'fulness, *s.* gentilezza; leggiadría; grazia
Grace'less, *adj.* rávido, agrazióto, scellerato, -a
Gra'ces, *s.* grazie *fp.* (Aglaia, Thalia, Euphrosine
Grac'ile, *adj.* grácile; sottile; debole; esile -a
Grac'ilent, *adj.* mágro, sn ánto -a; macilente
Gracil'ity, *s.* gracilità; sottigliezza *f.*
Gra'cious, *adj.* benevolo, buóno, grazióso -a
Gra'ciously, *adv.* benevolmènte; graziosamente
Gra'ciousness, *s.* amorevolézza; benignità *f*
Grada'tion, *s.* gradazióne *f.*; andar per grad
Grad'ual, *adj.* graduále, da grádo; progressivo
Grad'ual, *s.* ordine (*m.*) de' gráti
Gradual'ity, *s.* progresso regoláre *m.*
Grad'ually, *adv.* gradualmènte; per gráti
Grad'uate, *s.* graduáto *m.* (accademico)
Grad'uate, *va.* conferíre un grádo 3.; insaldi
Gradua'tion, *s.* graduazióne *f.*; addottorare *m.*
Graff, *s.* fósso; fossáto *m.*; fóssa *f.*
Graff, Graft, *s.* innésto *m.*; mársa; nésta *f.*
Graff, Graft, *va.* annestáre; innestáre 1.
Graft'er, *s.* innestatóre; che innésta *m.*
Graft'ing, *s.* innestatúra *f.*; innestaménto *m.*
Grain, *s.* gráno; fromènto; sème; umóre; pe
Grain (in wood, &c.), *s.* fílo *m.*; vena *f.* (nel legno
Grain of allowance, *s.* indulgénza; bontà *f.*
Grain (against the), *adv. esp.* a contraccáno
Grain (dyed in), *adj.* tínto -a in grána
Grain (knave, rogue in), *s.* fárbo (*m*) in cámi
Grained, *adj.* granáto, granito, rúvvo -a
Grai'ny, *adj.* granóso, piéno -a di grancíll
Gramin'eous, *adj.* erbóso, piéno, copérto -a d' er
Graminiv'orous, *adj.* che si pasce d' erba
Gram'mar, *s.* grammática *f.* (arte di parlare, &c.
Gram'mar-school, *s.* scuóla clássica *f.*
Gramma'rian, *s.* grammático; gramatico *m.*
Grammat'ical, *adj.* grammaticale; di grammática
Grammat'ically, *adv.* grammaticalmente
Gram'ple, *s.* gránchio; gámbero *m.* (pesce marino)
Gram'pus, *s.* balénа; orca *f.*; céto *m.* (pesce mar
Gran'ary, *s.* granájo, -áro *m.* (da riporre il gra
Gran'ate, *s.* granáto *m.* (giója del color rósso)
Gran'ate marble, *s.* granito *m.* (mármo durissimo)
Grand, *adj.* gránde; nóbile; magnificénte
Gran'dam, *s.* áva; ávola; nónna *f.*
Grand'child, *s.* nipóte; nipotíno, nipotína *mf.*
Grand-daughter, *s.* figlia (*f.*) della figlia, &c.
Grand-daughter (great), *s.* pronipóte *f.*
Grandee', *s.* gránde *m.* (nóbile di Spágna)
Gran'deur, *s.* grandézza; magnificenza; altéz
Grand-father (great), *s.* bisávo *m.*
Grand-mother, *s.* áva; ávola; nónna *f.*
Grand-mother (great), *s.* bisáva *f.*
Grand'sire, *s.* ávo; ávolo *m.* (padre del padre)
Grand'son, *s.* figlio (*m.*) del figlio o della figl
Grand'son (great), *s.* pronipóte *m.*
Grange, *s.* massería; cása (*f.*) del massájo *m.*
Gran'ite, *s.* granito *m.* (mármo durissimo)
Graniv'orous, *adj.* granívoro -a
Gran'nam, *s.* áva; ávola; nónna *f.*
Grant, *s.* dóno; donativo *m.*; concessióne *f.*
Grant, *va.* concédere; cédere 2.; dáre *irr.* 1.
Grant'able, *adj.* concessíbile; accordévole
Grantee', *s.* donatário *m.* (che ottiene un dóno
Grant'or, *s.* donatóre, datóre -rice *mf.*
Gran'ular, -ulary, *adj.* granito, sódo, massíccio
Gran'ulate, *va.* granítre 3.; fare il granéllo in
Granula'tion, *s.* granítre; far pallíni *m.*
Grape, *s.* úva *f.* (frutto della vite)
Grapes (bunch of), *s.* grappolo (*m.*) d' uva

miáre 1.; cor l' uva 2.
dell' uva
rítto, delineáto -a
ittoresco, grafico
léa; grappíno m.
mpináre; afferráre 1.
e prése col 3.
ttaccársi ref. 1.
prese col m.
di bestiáme
ancáre; accaffáre 1.
i di prendere 1.
ossesso; potére m.
verdúme m.
sétto)
) d' erba; verdúme m
rta d' erba falta
opérto -a d' erba
; gráta; ferráta f.
re 1.; offéndere irr. 2
re i dénti 1.
rriáta, gráta irr. 2.
noscénte
line, piacére
a; gratitúdine
scaffina f.
se f.; piacére m.
pensáre 1.; piacére 2
nsivo, áspro
scéllo m.; ferráta f.
aménte; per grázia
riconoscimento m.
lontário -a
énte; per grázia
gratuito m.
; rallegrársi ref. 1.
ne f.; gratulársi m.
ulazióne
ára; fóssa; tómba f.
; sóbrio, sério -a
pire 3.; imprímere 2
. 2.; spalmáre 1.
láno (m.) de' mórti
, che scava le fósse m
bia; renélla f.
ra (f.) di sabbióne
to m.
3.; imbarazzáre 1.
; senza sepoltára
nóso, ghiajóso -a
seriamente
píto, impréso -a
aità; gravità f.
puzzoléntе; feténte
tóre; bulíno m.
a f.; túmulo m.
m.; pregnézza f.
amento; scolpíre m.
truméto di térro)
sáre; aggravare 1.
f. (andar al centro)
importánza f.
. (della cárne)
sco, canúto -a
ále)
ióne; barbabiánca m
chi grigi
nuíto -a
nto bigio, grígio -a
figio; grígio m.
tacoldre; rasentáre 1
di bestiáme
úme; sucidúme m.
2.; subornáre 1.

Grea'siness, s. untúme; grassúme; sudiciúme m.
Grea'sy, adj. grasso, untuóso, adipóso, sudício -a
Great, adj. grande; importánte; illústre; nóbile
Great deal, s. gran quantità; cópia f.; móltо m.
Great many, s. móiti n.p.; molte persóne fp.
Great while, s. lungo tempo m.
Great, s. grósso; tútto; maggior número m.
Gre'aten, va. ingrandíre 3.; accréscere irr. 2.
Greatheart'ed, adj. nóbile; generóso, magnánimo -a; che ha un grand' ánimo
Great'ly, adv. móltо; grandeménte; nobilmente
Great'ness, s. grandézza; dignità f.; potére m.
Greaves, s. gamberuóli mp.; gambiére fp.
Gre'ci. n, s. & adj. Greco -a; di Grécia
Gre'cism, s. ellenísmo; idióma Greco m.
Gre'cize, va. grecizzáre; grecchizzáre 1.
Greece, s. scagliónі mp. (d' una scála)
Gree'dily, adv. avidamente; con avidità
Gree'diness, s. ghiottonería; avidità f.
Gree'dy, adj. ávido, golóso, ghiótto -a; voráce
Gree'dy of money, adj. avaro, spilórcio, míscro -a
Gree'dy of honours, adj. vago -a d' onóri
Gree'dy-gut, s. ghiottóne; mangióne; golóso m.
Greek, s. Greco m.; lingua Greca f.
Greek, s. & adj Greco -a; di Grecia
Green, s. vérde; verdúme m.; verdúra; verúra f.
Green, va. dipígnere, tíngere di vérde irr. 2.
Green, adj. verde; frésco, nuóvo, immatúro -a
Green-cloth (board), s. consiglio régio, del re m.
Green'corn, s. gráno (m.) in erba
Green'eyed, adj. che ha gli ócchi verdi
Green'finch, s. verdóne m. (uccellétto)
Green'fish, s. meriúzzo frésco m. (pesce marino)
Green'gage, s. susína (f.) di color verde
Green'goose, s. pápero m. (oca giovane)
Green'house, s. stúfa f. (per le piante
Green'ish, adj. verdéccio, verdógnolo, glaúco -a
Green'ness, s. verdúra; immaturi à f.; vigóre m.
Greens, s. erbaggio; camangiáre m.; legúmi mp.
Green'sward, -sword, s. erbóccia; pianúra verde f.
Greet, va. salutáre; complimentáre; felicitáre 1
Greet'ing, s. saluto; salutáre; complimento m.
Gre'ze, s. scagliónі mp. (d' una scála)
Grega'rious, adj. gregário -a; di gregge
Grenade, Grena'do, s. granáta f. (bomba piccola)
Grenadi'er', s. granatiére m. (soldato)
Grey, s. bigio; colóre bigio, grígio m.
Grey, adj. bígio, grígio, fósco, cenerino, canúto -a
Grey'hound, s. levriere; véltro m. (cáne)
Grey'hound-bitch, s. levriera f. (femmina)
Grid'elin, s. gridellino m. (color tra bígio e rosso)
Grid'iron, s. graticola f. (strumento da cucina)
Grief, s. cordóglio; rammárico; affanno m.
Grie'vance, s. gravamento; tórto; péso m.
Grieve, va. attristáre; affannáre 1.; affliggere 2.
Grieve, vn. attristársi ref 1.; affliggersi irr. 2.
Griev'ingly, adv. cordoglíosamente, con dóglia
Griev'ous, adj. cordoglióso, affannóso -a; gráve
Griev'ously, adv. gravemente; dolorosamente
Griev'ousness, s. cordóglio m.; afflizióne; dóglia f.
Grif'fin, -fon, s. grifo; grifóne m. (animále)
Grig, s. anguílla piccola f.; buon compágno m.
Grill, va. arrostíre su la gratélla 3.; bruciáre 1.
Grillade', s. carbonáta; bracciuóla arrostita f
Grim, adj. órrido, spaventóso, austero, rígido -a
Grimace', s. mórfia; contorsióne f. (di bócca)
Grimal'kin, s. gátto vécchio; gattóne m.
Grime, s. sporcízia; sporchería f.; sucidúme m.
Grime, s. sporcáre; imbrattáre; lordáre 1.
Grim'ly, adv. orridamente; austeramente
Grim'ness, s. orróre; viso orríbile m.; austerità f
Grin, s. mórfia f.; stridóre (m.) de' dénti
Grin, vn. fare mórfie irr. 1.; digrignáre i dénti
Grind, va. macináre; triturare 1.; opprimere

Grind'er, *s.* arrotíno; mulíno; mascellâre *m.*
Grind'ing, *s.* macinaménto *m.*; estorsióne *f.*
Grin'dlestone, Grind'stone, *s.* mola *f.* (piétra)
Grin'ner, *s.* ghignatôre -rice; smorfióso -osa *mf.*
Grin'ningly, *adv.* ghignantemènte; con ghigni
Grip, *s.* fóssa píccola; fossicina *f.*
Gripe, *vn.* impugnâre; aggrappâre 1.; prémere 2.
Gripe, *vn.* causâre dolóri cólici 1.
Gripe, *s.* pugnéllo *m.*; présa; oppressióne *f.*
Gri'per, *s.* avâro; taccagno; taccagnóne *m.*
Gripes, *s.* cólica *f.*; dolóri cólici *mp.*
Gri'ping, *s.* aggrappâre *m.*; présa; cólica *f.*
Gri'pingly, *adv.* con dolóri cólici, di cólica
Gris'kin, *s.* braciuóla (*f.*) di pórco
Grisly, *adj.* orrîbile; spaventévole; terrîbile
Grist, *s.* macinaménto; provedimento *m.*
Gris'tle, *s.* cartilâgine *f.* (carne la più dura)
Grist'ly, *adj.* cartilagíneo, cartilaginóso -a
Grit, *s.* crûsca; sábbia; limatúra *f.*; fóssile *m.*
Grit'tiness, *s* qualità calcolósa, sabbionósa *f.*
Grit'ty, *adj.* calcolóso, sabbionóso -a
Griz'elin, *adj.* di color tra bígio e rósso; grígio-a
Griz'zle, *s.* grígio colôre (*m.*) tra biánco e nero
Griz'zled, Griz'zled, *adj.* canúto -a; di color bígio
Griz'zly, *adj.* aiquánto, bígio, grígio, bigíccio -a
Groan, *vn.* gémere; dolérsi 2.; sospirare 1.
Groan, *s.* gemito; sospíro; piánto *m.*; dóglia *f.*
Groan'ful, *adj.* tristo, quérulo, mésto -a; doléntе
Groat, *s.* quattro sóldi *mp.* (monéta ¡ícola)
Groats, *s.* farîna (*f.*) d' avéna
Gro'cer, *s.* venditôre (*m.*) di tè, caffè, súcchero
Gro'cery, *s.* mercánzie di tè, caffè, súcchero, &c.
Grog'eram Grog'ram, Grog'ran, *s.* grossa grána
Groin, *s.* anguinâja, anguinâglia *f.*
Groom, *s.* palafreniére; mózzo (*m.*) di stálla
Groove, *s.* ántro profóndo *m.*; scanalatúra *f.*
Groove, *vn.* scanalâre; incavâre légno, &c. 1.
Grope, *vn.* palpâre; palpeggiâre; tastâre 1.
Gross, *adj.* grósso, spesso, rózzo, stúpido, básso -a
Gross, *s.* grósso; tútto *m.*; pârte maggiôre *f.*
Gross'ly, *adv.* in grósso; rozzamènte; di mólto
Gross'ness, *s.* grossézza; rozzézza; corpulénza *f.*
Grot, Grot'to, *s.* grotta; spelónca; caverna *f.*
Grotesque', *adj.* grottésco -a; contra natûra
Grove, *s.* boschetto; viâle (*m.*) d' álberi
Grov'el, *vn.* rampicâre 1.; avvilírsi *ref.* 3.
Ground, *vn.* stabilíre 3.; fondâre; appoggiâre 1.
Ground, *s.* têrra *f.*; terréno; paése; suggetto *m.*
Grounds, *s.* féccia *f.*; resíduo *m.*; principi *mp.*
Ground (gain), *vn.* avanzâre 1.; fâre progressi 1.
Ground (lose), *vn.* rinculâre 1.; arretrársi *irr.* 2.
Ground (keep one's), *vn.* stâre sáldo -a *irr.* 1.
Ground (quit one's), *vn.* ritirársi 1.; partírsi 3.
Ground (run a-), *vn.* dâre in secco, nelle secche 1.
Ground (go upon sure), *vn.* esser sicûro -a *vanz.*
Ground (lie upon the), *vn.* dormíre sulla têrra 3.
Ground (be above), *vn.* vívere 2.; esser in víta
Ground'-bait, *s.* esca (*f.*) fetta d' órzo, &c.
Ground'edly, *adv.* fondatamènte; certamènte
Ground'floor, *s.* quartiére (*m.*) a terréno
Ground'ivy, *s.* édera terréstre *f.* (piánta)
Ground'less, *adj.* malfondáto -a; senza ragióne
Ground'lessly, *adv.* senza fondamènto, ragióne
Ground'lessness, *s.* mancânza (*f.*) di fondamènto
Ground'ly, *adv.* fondatamènte; saldamènte
Ground'-plot, *s.* bâse *f.*; principio; fondamènto *m.*
Ground'-rent, *s.* terratíco; affitto *m.* (della têrra)
Ground'-room, *s.* camera terréna *f.*
Ground'sel, *s.* sóglia *f.*; crescíóne *m.* (érba)
Ground'work, *s.* fondo; fondaménto; piáno *m.*
Group, *s.* *gróppo*; gróppo *m.*; fólla; pressa *f.*
Group, *va.* *aggroppâre*; formâre in gróppo 1.
Grout, *s.* *cálsca*; *farîna* (*f.*) d' avéna; sedimén-
to m.

Grow, *vn.* crescere *irr.* 2.; divenire p
Grow again, *vn.* sórger de nuóvo 2.; rige
Grow apace, *vn.* avanzársi a gran pas
Grow better, *vn.* migliorársi; emmend
divenir miglior 3.; correggersi *irr.* 2
Grow big, *vn.* ingrossâre 1.; divenir g
Grow dear, *vn.* incarîre; divenir caro
Grow fat, *vn.* impinguársi 1.; divenir
Grow handsome, *vn.* abbellírsi, diven
Grow heavy, *vn.* aggravársi 1.; diven
Grow into, *vn.* venire -a 3.; passâre
Grow into favour, *vn.* essére amáto,
da teme.; insinuársi nell' amicízia di
Grow late, *vn.* farsi tárdi *ref. irr.* 1.;
Grow lean, *vn.* smagrire; divenir m
Grow less, *vn.* decréscere *irr.* 2.; dim
Grow light, *vn.* schiarâre 1.; divenir
Grow little, *vn.* impiccolírsi 3.; min
Grow old, *vn.* invecchiâre; farsi vec
Grow on, *near*, *vn.* avvicinársi; avan
Grow out, *vn.* distendérsi *irr.* 2.; all
Grow out of, *vn.* cominciâre a nóm es
Grow out of kind, *vn.* degenerâre; un
Grow out of use, *vn.* venire mène 3.
Grow poor, *vn.* impoverire; divenir
Grow rich, *vn.* arrichírsi; divenir ri
Grow sleepy, *vn.* addormentársi *ref.*
Grow tame, *vn.* addimesticársi *ref.* 1.
Grow thick, *vn.* spessâre 1.; divenir
Grow to, *vn.* giúngere 2.; arrivâre 1.
Grow together, *vn.* unírsi 3.; crésce
Grow towards an end, *vn.* avvicinár
Grow ugly, *vn.* imbruttire; divenir
Grow up, *vn.* crescere; sórgere *irr.*
Grow up again, *vn.* rivenire 3.; risu
Grow upon, *vn.* sopranná âre *irr.* 2.
Grow weary, *vn.* tediársi; faticársi
Grow well, *vn.* ristabilírsi 3.; riave
Grow worse, *vn.* diventâre peggiôre
Grow young, *vn.* ringiovanire 3.; ri
Grow'er, *s.* aumentatôre, cresciúto
Grow'ing, *adj.* crescénte; nascénte
Growl, *vn.* grugnâre; borbottâre; g
Growth, *s.* crescere; crescimènto;
Grub, *s.* lombríco; bâco; nâno; ca
Grub, *va.* sradicâre; disradâre; sa
Grub'ble, *va.* andâre tentóne, al tás
Grudge, *s.* ódio; rancóre *m.*; malev
Grudge, *vn.* invidiâre; rimproverâr
Grudg'ing, *s.* invidia; gelosía *f.*; ra
Grudg'ingly, *adv.* a contracuóre, a m
Gru'el, *s.* polenta *f.* (vivánda d' avé
Gruff, *adj.* arcígno, búrbero, austéro
Gruff'ly, *adv.* arcignamènte; aspra
Gruff'ness, *s.* arcignezza; asprézza;
Grum, *adj.* stizzóso, dispettóso, ásp
Grum'ble, *vn.* borbottâre; mormorâ
Grum'bler, *s.* borbottatôre, garrittôre
Grum'bling, *s.* borbottamènto; mor
Grume, *s.* grúmo; guagliamènto *m.*
Grum'ly, *adv.* con viso arcígno; as
Gru'mous, *adj.* grumóso, guagliáto,
Gru'mousness, *s.* coagulamènto *m.*
Grunt, Grun'tle, *vn.* grugnire 3.; g
Grun'ter, *s.* borbottône, sgridatôre
Grutch, *va.* invidiâre; rimproverâre
Gua'iacum, *s.* guajaco; légno sánt
Gua'rantee, *s.* sicurtà; cauzióne *f.*;
Guar'anty, *va.* mallevâre 1.; guare
Guard, *s.* guárdia; difesa; custódi
Guard, *va.* guardâre 1.; difendere
Guard, *vn.* stâre in guárdia *irr.* 1
Guard'age, *s.* carica (*f.*) del corp
Guard'er, *s.* custóde, protettôre

rdiáno, -ána; curatóre -rice mf.
uardiáno -a; che protegge.
cárica (f.) del guardiáno.
enza guárdia, protezióne.
a; protezione f.; guarda cóste m
-m. (pescioléttó di fiume).
erdóno; prémio; salário m.
ttúra; supposizióne f.
ietturáre 1.; inferire 3.
nietturatóre -rice mf.
in modo congetturále.
o; ostiére; forestiére m.
ogliáre; romoreggiáre 1.
io (m.) del condottóre.
la; scorta; condótta f.
; regoláre 1.; dirigere 2.
scórta f.; condottóre -rice mf.
enza guída, condottóre, scórta.
re, regolatóre -rice; guída mf.
fraternità; communità f.
(f.) della città.
ingánno m.; furbería f.
annóso, fúrbo, artifizióso -a.
ngannevolménte; con fróde.
fróde; furbería f.; ingánno m.
nza frode, astúzia, ingánno m.
ire, giuntatóre -rice mf.
misfátto; peccáto m.; cólpa f.
minalménte; con delítto.
ítto m.; scelleratézza f.
nocénte; nétto -a di colpa.
innocentemente; senza peccáto.
innocénza, -énzia f.
evole; réo, scelleráto -a.
a f. (moneta d' oro).
s. mariuólo; borsajuólo m.
ulina (f.) di farmáne.
. pépe (m.) d' India (pianta).
rcéllo (m.) d' India.
, fóggia; fórma; maniéra f.;
; úso; talénto m.
a f.; chitarríno m. (strumento).
ólfo; abbísso; séno (m.) di mare.
-a di golfi, vórtici. d' abissi.
re; uccellare; truffáre 1.
, mugnájo; meriótto; balórdo m.
ler, ingannatóre -rice mf.
no; gabbaménto m.; beffa f.
trózza; cánna f.; cóllo; gózzo m
iávica; fógna f.; smaltitójo m.
sità; ghiottornería f.
re; trangugiáre 1.; inghiottíre 3
nghiottimento; sórso; trátto m.
(umor viscóso); gengíva f.
s. císpa; cácca (f.) degli ócchi.
áre; impiastráre con gomma 1.
nmosity, s. viscosità; tenacità f
gommóso, gommífero -a.
no -a di gomma; viscóso -a.
, moschétto; fucile; focile; ar-
e (f.) da fuóco.
annóne m. (artiglierfa).
oniere; artigliére m.
(f.) di sparáre il cannóne.
olvere (f.) da cannóne.
(m.) di cannóne, moschétto.
sajuólo; fabbricatóre (m.) d' armi
chétta (f.) dello schióppo.
a (f.) d' un' archibáso &c.
se f.; gólfo; abbísso m.
chéllo m.; sémola; crúsca f.
ogliáre; romoreggiáre 1.
re; sboccáre; sgorgáre 1.
ito; ímpeto; trabócco m.

Gus'set, s. gherône m. (di tela); rinfórzo m.
Gust, s. gústo, desidério m.; inclinazióne f.
Gus'table, adj. gustévole; gustóso, gráto -a.
Gusta'tion, s. gustamento; gustáre m.
Gust'ful, adj. gustévole; piacévole al gústo.
Gus'to, s. discernimento; amóre; piacere m.
Gus'ty, adj. tempestóso, procellóso -a.
Gut, s. budéllo; intestíno m.; ghiottórnia f.
Gut (greedy), s. ghiottóne; mangióne; leccóne m.
Gut, va. sviscerare; sbudelláre; sventráre 1.
Gut'ter, s. gónda; grondája f.; bórro m.
Gut'ter (of lead), s. doccía (f.) di gronda; grónda f
Gut'ter, va. scanaláre; accanaláre; scolare 1.
Gut'ter-tile, s. tégola f.; tegolíno m.
Gut'tle, va. crapulare; gozzovigliare 1.
Gut'tler, s. crapulóne; ghiottóne; mangióne m.
Gut'tulous, adj. gocciolóso -a; gocciolante.
Gut'tural, adj. gutturále; aspirato -a in gola
Gut'turalness, s. pronunzia gutturále f.
Guz'zle, va. gozzovigliáre; impinzársi ref. 1.
Guz'zler, s. ghiottóne; diluvióne; mangióne m.
Gybe, s. motteggio; schérzo m.; búrla; beffa f.
Gybe, va. burlársi; beffársi ref. 1.; deridere 2.
Gymna'sium, s. ginnásio m.; palestra f.
Gymnas'tic, Gym'nic, adj. ginnástico, ginnico -a.
Gymnas'tic, s. ginnástica; ginnica f.
Gymnas'tically, adv. in modo ginnastico.
Gyre, s. gíro; cérchio; circuito; rivolgimento m.
Gyra'tion, s. giramento; rivolgimento m.
Gyve, va. incatenáre; legáre con caténe 1.
Gyves, s. caténe fp.; céppi; férri mp.

H

Ha! *interj.* ah! ah!
Hab'erdasher, s. merciájo; merciajuólo m.
Haberdine', s. merlúzzo saláto m. (pesce).
Haber'geon, s. ghiazzerino; piastróne; giáco m.
Habil'iment, s. abíto; vestito; abbigliamento m.
Habili'tate, va. abilitáre; qualificáre 1.
Habilita'tion, s. abilitazióne; qualificazióne f.
Habil'ity, s. abilità; facoltà f.; potére m.
Hab'it, s. abitúdine f.; úso; ábito; vestito m.
Hab'it, va. vestire 3.; provvedére d' abiti 2.
Hab'itable, adj. abitábile; abitévole.
Hab'itant, s. abitánte; abitatóre -rice mf.
Habita'tion, s. abitazióne; dimóra; cása f.
Hab'itator, s. abitatóre -rice; abitánte mf.
Habit'ual, adj. abituále; consuéto -a.
Habit'ually, adv. abitualmente; per ábito.
Habit'uate, va. accostumáre; abit áre 1.
Habituate one's self, va. abituársi; accostumársi; avvezársi; assuefársi ref. 1.; solére irr. 2.
Hab'itude, s. abitúdine; costúma f.; úso m.
Hab'nab, adv. a cáso; inconsideratamente.
Hack, va. sminuzzáre; tritáre; minuzzáre 1.
Hac'kle, s. seta cruda f.; líno non filáto &c. m.
Hac'kle, va. tagliuzzáre; sminuzzáre; tritáre 1.
Hack'ney, Hack, s. cavállo (m.) d' affitto; brénna; rózza; carógna; meretrice f.
Hack'ney-coach, s. carrózza (f.) d' affitto.
Hack'ney, adj. d' affitto; mercenário -a; comúne.
Hack'ney, va. esercitare; avvezáre 1.
Had'dock, s. baccalá f. (pesce marino).
Haft, s. mánico m.; impugnatúra f.
Haft, va. méttere, pórre un mánico irr. 2.
Hag, s. móstro m.; fáta; strega; maga; vecchiáccia; carógna f.
Hag, va. tormentáre; vessáre; spaventáre 1.
Hag'gard, adj. ravvido, fiero -a; intrattabile.

Hag'gardly, *adv.* ruvidamènte; deformemente
Hag'ged, *adj.* indebolitò, usàto, logorato -a
Hag'gish, *adj.* deforme; èrrido -a; di strèga
Hag'gle, *vn.* tagliuzzàre; mutilàre; tagliuzzè l.
Hag'gle, *vn.* stiracchiàre; indugiàre; badare l.
Hag'ler, *s.* che stiracchia il prezzo *m.*
Hagiographer, *s.* leggendàrio; scrittòre sàcro
Hail! *interj.* ah! (espressione di ambìto sforzo)
Hail *s.* grandine; gragnuòla *f.*
Hail, *v. monop.* grandinàre l.
Hail! *interj.* iddio vi salvi! (saluto)
Hail, *vn.* salutare; chiamàre; implorare l.
Hail'shot, *s.* migliarùla *f.*; pallino *m.*
Hail'stone, *s.* grano (*m.*) di gragnuòla
Hail'y, *adj.* grandinòso -a; di grandine
Hair, *s.* capello; pèlo *m.*; cosa minùta *f.*
Hair of a horse, *s.* crine *m.* (d' un cavallo)
Hair of a boar, *s.* setola *m.* (d' un porco &c.).
Hair (to a), *adv.* esattamènte; per l' appunto
Hair'bell, *s.* giacinto *m.* (fiore odorifero)
Hair'brained, *adj.* scervellàto, sventato -a
Hair'breadth, *s.* poca distanza *f.*; pico mànco *m.*
Hair'broom, *s.* scòpa (*f.*) di sètole di porco &c.
Hair'button, *s.* bottòne (*m.*) di pèlo
Hair'cloth, *s.* cilìcio *m.*; tela (*f.*) fatta di sètole
Haired, *adj.* capellùto -a; che ha capelli
Hair'iness, *s.* quantità (*f.*) di capelli, pèli
Hair'lace, *s.* intrecciatùja *m.* (ornamento)
Hair'less, *adj.* calvo, pelàto -a; senza capèlli
Hair'y, *adj.* capellùto, peloso, crinùto -a
Hal'berd, *s.* labarda; alabàrda *f.* (arme)
Hal'berdier, *s.* alabardiére; lanzo *m.* (soldàto)
Hal'cyon, *s.* alcione *m.* (sorta d' uccello)
Hal'cyon, *adv.* quièto, tranquillo -a; felice
Hale, *adj.* sàno, vigoróso, robùsto -a; fòrte
Hale, *va.* tirare a brànccia; strascinàre l.
Hal'er, *s.* alzàjo; che tira a brànccia, rimùrchia *m.*
Half (halves), *s.* metà *f.*; mèzzo *m.*
Half, *adj.* (indeclinable before a noun), mèzzo -a
Half, *adv.* per, a metà, mèzzo; in pàrte
Half'-blood, *s.* fratello *m.*, sorèlla (*f.*) da un lato
Half'-blooded, *adj.* degenerato, tralignato -a
Half'-moon, *s.* mezza luna *f.*
Half'penny, *s.* mezzo sòldo *m.* (monèta Inglese)
Half'pike, *s.* mezza picca *f.* (arme)
Half'-pint, *s.* mezza foglietta *f.* (misùra)
Half-sister, *s.* sorèlla (*f.*) da un lato
Half'-seas-over, *adj.* ciùschero, cotìfecio -a
Half'sphere, *s.* emisfero, èrio *m.*; mèzza sfèra *f.*
Half'strained, *adj.* imperfètto, imparo -a
Half'way, *adj.* nel mèzzo della stràda, via &c.
Half'wit, *s.* sciòcco; minchione; balòrdo *m.*
Hal'but, *s.* passere *m.* (pesce simile al rombo)
Hal'lows, *s.* ognissànti *m.* (solennità de' sànti)
Halit'uous, *adj.* alitùoso, vaporóso, fumóso -a
Hall, *s.* palàzzo; tribunàle; vestìbulo; fondaco *m*
Hallelu'jah, *s.* allelùja *m.* (lodàte il Signore)
Hallo', *vn.* incoraggiàre; chiamàre l.
Hal'low, *va.* santificare; consacràre l.
Hallucina'tion, *s.* allucinazione *f.*; abbaglio *m.*
Halm, *s.* fùsto (*m.*) delle biàde; pàglia *f.*
Ha'lo, *s.* alòne *m.* (cerchio di lume); aureòla *f.*
Hal'ser, *s.* alzàja *f.* (fune da rimurchiare)
Halt, *vn.* zoppicare, fermàrsi l.; fare alto *irr.* l.
Halt, *s.* zoppicàre *m.*; pòsa; fermàta *f.*
Halt, *adj.* zoppo, ciòtto, azzoppàto -a
Hal'ter, *s.* zòppo, zòppa *mf.*; capèstro *m.*; cavèzza; còrda; fune; fòrca *f.*
Hal'ter, *va.* incapestràre; legàre l.
Halve, *va.* dimezzàre l.; dividere in due *irr.* 2.
Halves (plural of half), s. metà *f.*; mèzzo *m.*
Ham, s. prosciùtto, prosciùtto *m.* (coscia di porco)
Ham'let, s. borghètto; villàgio; casàle *m.*
Ham'mer, s. martello *m.* (strumènto di ferro)

Ham'mer (shoeing), *s.* martello (*m.*) da f
Ham'mer, *va.* martellàre; inventare l.
Ham'mer, *vn.* lavorare; occupàrsi
Ham'mer long upon, *va.* esser gran tem
Ham'merer, *s.* che lavòra col martello
Ham'mer hard, *adj.* battùto -a senza fuòc
Ham'mock, *s.* amàca *f.*; lètto pensile
Hamp'er, *s.* paniere; cesto grande *m.*
Hamp'er, *va.* imbarazzàre; imbrogliar
Ham'string, *s.* tèndine (*m.*) del garètto
Ham'string, *va.* tagliare i tendini del g
Han'aper, *s.* tesoreria *f.*; erario *m.*
Hand, *s.* mànO; palma; scrittùra *f.*; mo; potère; ristrignimènto *m.*
Hand (right), *s.* mano dèstra *f.*; sostèg
Hand (left), *s.* mano sinistra *f.*
Hand (signature), *s.* soscrizione; firma
Hand (of a watch, &c.), *s.* àgo (*m.*) d'
Hand (at cards), *s.* mànO *f.*; giuòco m.
Hand in hand, *adv. exp.* di concerto;
Hand to hand, *adv. exp.* alla giornata
Hand over head, *adv. exp.* inconsidera
Hand (under), *adv.* segretamènte; sot
Hand (near at), *adv.* qui vicino; non m
Hand (in), *adv. exp.* in avànza
Hand, *va.* dare di mànO in mano *irr.* l.
Hand'barrow, *s.* barella *f.*
Hand'basket, *s.* sporta *f.*; paniere (*m.*)
Hand'bell, *s.* campanello, campanella
Hand'breadth, *s.* palmo *m.*; spanna *f.*
Han'ded, *adj.* dàto -a di mànO in mà
so -a; colle mani giànte
Han'ded (right), *adj.* manrìtto -a
Han'ded, (left), *adj.* mancino -a
Han'der, *s.* trasmettitòre; che trasm
Hand'fast, *s.* prèsa; cattùra; prigiòn
Hand'ful, *s.* pugnèllo, ètto; pugno m.
Hand'gallop, *s.* piccolo galloppo m.
Hand gun, *s.* schioppo; fucile m. (arm
Han'dicraft, *s.* mestière, -èro *m.*; pro
Han'dicraftsman, *s.* artigiàno; artefice
Han'dily, *adv.* destramènte; con abil
Han'diness *s.* destrezza; attèzza; abi
Hand kerchief, *s.* fazzolètto; moccich
Handle, *va.* maneggiàre; toccare; t
Han'dle, *s.* mànico; orecchio *m.*; im
Hand'less, *adj.* mònco, mànco, mènn
Hand'ling, *s.* toccamènto; maneggia
Hand'maid, *s.* sèrva; servitrice; ch
Hand'mill, *s.* mulinello; molinello m
Hand'sails, *s.* vele (*fp.*) maneggiàte e
Hand'saw, *s.* seghetta; sega piccola
Hand'sel, *s.* primo uso *m.*; prima vèn
Hand'sel, *va.* usàre, fare per la prim
Hand'some, *adj.* bello, vàgo, vezzóso
Hand'somely, *adv.* elegantemènte; b
Hand'someness, *s.* bellezza; elegànz
Hand'vice, *s.* mòrsa *f.* (strumènto di
Hand'worm, *s.* pellicèllo *m.* (bacòlin
Handwri'ting, *s.* scrittùra; mano *f.*
Han'dy, *adj.* destro, àtto -a; àbile;
Han'dy blow, *s.* còlpo (*m.*) di mànO
Han'dy-dandy, *s.* giuòco (*m.*) da
mani
Han'dy-work, *s.* òpera manuàle *f.*
Hang, *va.* appendere 2.; piegàre; i
Hang (a room), *va.* tappezzàre (una
Hang down, *va.* chinàre; inclinàre
Hang out (hoist), *va.* inalberàre; al
Hang, *va.* pendere 2.; stare sospès
Hang back, *va.* ritràere *irr.* 2.; sch
Hang by, *va.* appendere *irr.* 2.; ap
Hang loose, *va.* stare penzolòne
Hang over, *van.* minacciàre; pòsa

sospéndere; appéndere *irr.* 2.
aggrappársi; attaccársi *rf.* 1.
. penzolàre 1.; stare pendènte *irr.* 1
r, *va.* accordársi insiéme *rf.* 1.
initàrra *f.*; coltellaccio *m.*
. parássito; scroccône *m.*
apezzería; arazzería *f.*
. dégno -a di forca
carnefice; bója; giustizière *m.*
ssa *f.*; gomitolo *m.* (palla di filo)
desiderare ardentemente 1.
at'ic, *adj.* ansèatico -a
evènto; accidènte *m.*; sórte *f.*
dere 2.; avvenire; venire -a caso 3
. accidente; evento casuale *m.*
. stortunato, sventurato -a
orse; per accidente; a caso
venire; avvenire 3.; accadere 2.
. fortunatamente; per sorte
. felicità; buona ventura; sorte *f.*
felice; fortunato, próspero, buono -a
aringa *f.*; ragionamento pubblico *m*
ra. aringàre; perorare; prosàre 1.
. aringatore; oratore *m.*
liassare; nojáre; faticare 1.
vina *f.*; guásto; disertamento *m.*
. foriére; precursóre; annúnzio *m.*
illóggio; rifúgio; ricovero; pórto *m*
. alloggiare; albergare 1.
s. ricovero; accoglimento *m.*
. protettóre, trattenitóre -rice *mf.*
adj. senza pórto, rifúgio
ro, fèrmo, sódo, áspro, severo, mo
o -a; difficile; fórte
f, *adj.* incredulo -a; miscredente
ng, *adj.* sordastro, quasi sordo -a
eased, *adj.* incontestabile
with, *adj.* intrattabile; difficile
derstood, *adj.* inintelligibile
by, *adj.* ottenibile con difficoltà
. gran gelàta; gielàta severa *f.*
s. inverno rigoroso *m.*
. conflitto furioso, áspro *m.*
. parole dáre, rávide, villáne *fp.*
mala vita; vita strétta *f.*
ons, s. condizioni onerose *fp.*
. secolo (*m.*) di ferro
esso a poco; forte; difficilmente
adj. stitico, costipato -a
qui vicino; presso; allato
ng, s. grand eccesso (*m.*) di bere
indurare 1.; divenire dúro -a 3.
. induramento *m.*; durézza *f.*
d, *adj.* láido, brútto -a; deforme
adj. rávido, meccánico -a
, *adj.* di dúro cuóre; crudele
ness, s. crudeltà; inumanità *f.*
. coraggiosamente; arditamente
. péna; fattica; arditézza *f.*
appéna; difficilmente
d (said of a horse), *adj.* duro -a di
o, restio, capárbio -a
durézza; difficoltà; asprézza *f.*
hearts, s. durézza (*f.*) di cuóre
the winter, s. severità (*f.*) del vérno
the times, s. durézza (*f.*) de' tempi
(said of a pen), *adj.* di pánta dura
ppa *f.* (rifúto del lino *&c.*).
affáno; travaglio *m.*; fatica *f.*
chineáglia *f.* (mercanzía di férro)
m, s. chincagliére *m.*
udito, brávo, robústo, dúro -a; fórte
f. (*animale di caccia*)
s. *lepróttto m.* (*lepre giovàne*)

Hare'brained, *adj.* scervellato, pazzésco -a
Hare'foot, *s.* piè (*m.*) di lepre (erba)
Hare'lip, *s.* labbro fesso *m.*
Har'icot, *s.* fagiuo o *m.* (legume)
Har'ier, *s.* (spezie di) levriere
Hark, *interj.* odi! sta attento -a! senti!
Hark, *va.* ascoltare 1.; stare attento -a *irr.* 1.
Harl, *s.* fibre (*fp.*) della canapa
Har'lequin, *s.* arlecchino *m.* (buffone)
Har'lot, *s.* meretrice; cortigiana; buona róba *f.*
Harm, *s.* male; tórto; danno; disastro; delitto *m*
Harm *va.* nuocere 2.; pregiudicare, far torto 1.
Harm'ful, *adj.* nocévole; dannóso -a; nocente
Harm'fully, *adv.* nocevolmente; con danno
Harm'fulness, *s.* nocimento, danno; male *m.*
Harm'less, *adj.* innocente; non ferito, guásto -a
Harm'lessly, *adv.* innocentemente
Harm'lessness, *s.* innocenza -enzia *f.*
Harmon'ic, -ical, *adj.* armónico, melodióso -a
Harmo'nious, *adj.* armonióso, melodióso -a
Harmo'niously, *adv.* con armonia, melódia
Harmo'niousness, *s.* proporzione; consonanza *f.*
Har'monize, *va.* aggiustare; proporzionare 1.
Har'mony, *s.* armónia; consonanza; melódia *f.*
Har'ness, *s.* armatura compita *f.*; armese *m.*
Har'ness, *va.* mettere in armadura, armese 2.
Har'ness-maker, *s.* selláio; valigiáio *m.*
Harp, *s.* árpa *f.* (strumento musicale)
Harp, *va.* arpeggiare; sonare l' árpa 1.; ripétere
Har'per, *s.* sonatore -rice (*mf.*) d' arpa
Harponeer', *s.* ficcinière *m.*
Harpoon', *s.* rampone *m.*; ficcina (*f.*) da pánta
Harp'sichord, *s.* gravicembalo; buonaccordo *m.*
Har'py, *s.* arpia; persona rapacissima *f.*
Harquebuss, *s.* archibúso, fúgio *m.* (arme da fuóco)
Harque-busier', *s.* archibusiére *m.* (soldato)
Har'ridan, *s.* rúzza; meretrice spossata *f.*
Har'row, *s.* érpice *f.* (strumento d' agricoltúra)
Har'row, *va.* erpicare; spianare coll' érpice 1.
Har'rower, *s.* che erpica *m.*; spezie di falcóne
Har'ry, *va.* affannare; tormentare; rubare 1.
Harsh, *adj.* áspro, ácido, rózzo, austéro -a
Harsh'ly, *adv.* aspramente; rozzamente
Harsh'ness, *s.* asprézza; rozzézza; durézza *f.*
Hars'let, Has'let, *s.* frattáglie (*fp.*) di porco
Hart, *s.* cérvo; daino *m.* (maschio)
Harts'horn, *s.* corno (*m.*) di cérvo; aristología *f.*
Har'vest, *s.* mésse; raccólta; mietitura *f.*
Har'vest-home, *s.* festíno (*m.*) della mietitúra.
Har'vest-lord, *s.* capo (*m.*) de' mietitóri.
Har'vester, Harvest-man, *s.* mietitóre; segatóre *m*
Har'vest-time, *s.* témpo (*m.*) di mietere
Hash, *s.* ammorsellato; manicaretto *m.*
Hash, *va.* sminuzzare; triture; minuzzare 1.
Hasp, *s.* fermáglio; fibbiáglio; bottóne *m.*
Hasp, *va.* affibbiare con fermáglia 1.
Has'sock, *s.* inginocchiatójo; cuscino *m.*
Haste, *s.* frétta; prestezza; passóne *f.*; impeto *m*
Haste, Has'ten, *va.* affrettare 1.; affrettársi *rf.* 1
Has'tener, *s.* affrettatóre -rice; che affretta *mf.*
Has'tily, *adv.* frettolosamente; trattamente.
Has'tiness, *s.* prestézza; diligenza; collera *f.*
Has'tings, *s.* piselli primaticci *mp.*
Has'ty, *adj.* présto, pronto, stizzóso, prematúro -a
Has'ty-pud'ding, *s.* páppa *f.* (vivanda di farina)
Hat, *s.* cappélio *m.* (coperta del capo)
Hat (beaver), *s.* cappello (*m.*) di castóro
Hats off, *interj.* giù col cappello!
Hat'band, *s.* cordóne (*m.*) di cappéllo
Hat'case, *s.* cappellièra *f.* (custodia di cappéllo)
Hatch, *va.* covare; tramare; trattenglare 1.
Hatch, *s.* covàta; scopèrta; mezza pórta *f.*
Hatch'el, *s.* pettine *m.* (d' a pettinare il lino
Hatch'el, *va.* pettinare; scardassare 1.

Hatch'ell r, *s.* pettinatóre *m.* (d' lino &c.).
Hatch'es, *s.* boccapórto *m* (apertúra sul ponte)
Hatch'et, *s.* ázza; scúre *f.*; pennáto; segúio *m.*
Hatch'et face, *s.* víso sfregiáto, sfiguráto *m.*
Hatch'ment, *s.* scúdo; gentilízio *m.*; arme (*fp.*) della famíglia
Hate, *va.* odiáre; detestáre 1.; aver in ódio
Hate, *s.* ódio; abborrimento; rancóre *m.*
Hate ful, *adj.* odióso, malígno, nojóso, molésto -a
Hate'fully, *adv.* odiosamente; malignamente
Hate'fulness, odiosággine; malavoglienza *f.*
Ha'ter, *s.* odiatóre; che odia; nemíco, -ica *mf.*
Ha'ter (man), *s.* misántropo *m.*
Ha'ter (woman), *s.* odiatóre (*m.*) delle donne
Ha'tred, *s.* odio; abborrimento *m.*; nemista *f.*
Hat'ter, *s.* cappellájo *m.* (facitore di cappéli)
Hat'ter, *va.* allassáre; nojáre; tormentare 1.
Hat'tock, *s.* mácchio (*m.*) di covóni
Hau'berk, *s.* giáco; piastróne; usbérgo *m.*
Haught, *adj.* altiéro, supérbo, orgogliéso -a
Haugh'tily, *adv.* orgogliosamente; con supérbia
Haugh'tiness, *s.* supérbia; alterízia *f.*; orgóglio *m*
Haugh'ty, *adj.* orgogliéso, supérbo -a; arrogánte
Haul, *s.* tiraménto; strascinamento *m.*
Haul', *va.* strascináre; tiráre a braccia 1.
Hauling, *s.* strascinamento; tiraménto *m.*
Haum, *s.* stóppia *f.* (páglia rimása in sul cámpo)
Haunch, *s.* ánca; cóscia *f.*
Haunch of venison, *s.* cóscia (*f.*) di salvágina
Haunt, *va.* usáre; frequentáre; bazzicáre 1.
Haunt, *s.* ricóvero; covile *m.*; usánza; prática *f.*
Haun'ter, *s.* frequentatóre; che frequenta *m.*
Haun'ting, *s.* frequentazióne; usánza *f.*
Haut'boy, *s.* oboè *m.* (struménto da fiáto)
Have, *va.* avére avuto; posséderе; tenére 2.
Ha'ven, *s.* pórto *m.* (luógo nel lito del mare); ricóvero; ripóso *m.*; sicuréza *f.*; ásilo *m.*
Hav'er, *s.* posseditóre -rice; che possiede *mf.*
Hav'ing *s.* posséso; avére *m.*; fortúna *f.*; beni *mp.*; ricchézze; dovízie *fp.*
Hav'ock, *s.* rovína; strúge *f.*; guásto; disertaménto; saccheggiaménto; desolaménto *m.*
Hav'ock, *va.* devastáre rovinare 1.; distrúggere 2
Haw, *s.* múro (*m.*) di spinálba; chiúso *m.*; siépe *f*
Haw, *va.* esitáre; parláre con esitazióne 1.
Haw'thorn, *s.* spína álba *f.* (arbuscéllo spinóso)
Hawk, *s.* falcóne *m.* (uccello di rapína)
Hawk, *va.* falconáre; sornacchiare; rivéndere 2
Haw'ked, *adj.* aquilino, curváto -a
Haw'ker, *s.* merciajuólo; picool mercánte *m.*
Hay, *s.* fiéno *m.* (erba séoca); caróla *f.* (ballo)
Hay'cock, *s.* bica (*f.*) di fiéno
Hay'maker, *s.* che sciéggia l' erba segáta *mf.*
Haz'ard, *s.* rischio; pericolo; accidénte; cáso; evénto; sórte *m.*; fortúna; ventúra *f.*
Haz'ard, *va.* arrischiáre; avventuráre 1.
Haz'ardable, *adj.* pericolóso, rischióso -a
Haz'arder, *s.* che arrischia, avventura *mf.*
Haz'ardous, *adj.* pericolóso, incerto, dubbióso -a
Haz'ardously, *adv.* pericolozamente
Haze, *s.* nebbia *f.*; vapóre dénso *m.*
Ha'zel, Ha'zel-tree, *s.* nocciuólo *m.* (arbuscéllo)
Ha'zel, Ha'zelly, *adj.* del colore delle nocciuóle
Haz'el-nut, *s.* nocciuóla *f.* (piccóla nóce)
Ha'zy, *adj.* fósco, oscúro, spésso, nebbióso -a
He, *pron.* egli; ei; esso; colui *m.*
Head (lead), *va.* comandáre 1.; condúrre *irr.* 2.
Head (behead), *va.* decapitáre; tagliáre il cápo 1
Head (fit with a), *va.* porre un capo -a *irr.* 2.
Head (top trees), *va.* dicimáre; scoronáre; spuntáre; leváre la cima 1.
Head, *s.* tésta *f.*; capo; intellétto *m.*; resisténza
Head of a college, *s.* rettóre (*m.*) d'un collégio
Head of a wild boar, *s.* téschio (*m.*) d' un cinghiale
Head of a ship, *s.* prúa, próra (*f.*) del
Head of a cane, *s.* púmo (*m.*) d' una
Head of a cask, *s.* fóndo (*m.*) d' un
Head of a river, *s.* sorgénte (*f.*) d' u
Head of a lute, *s.* mánico (*m.*) d' un
Head of a book, *s.* frontispízio (*m.*) d'
Head of an arrow, *s.* pánta (*f.*) d' un
Head of an axe, *s.* táglio (*m.*) d' un
Head of hair, *s.* capellátura; capelli
Head of a door, *s.* listéllo (*m.*) d' ma
Head'ach, Head'ake, *s.* mal (*m.*) di ca
Head'band, *s.* bénda; striscia *f.*; fr
Head'dress, *s.* acconciátura *f.* (di ca
Head'iness, *s.* temerità; pertinácia
Head'land, *s.* promontório *m.*; pán
Head'less, *adj.* senza capo; scervel
Head'long, *adv.* all' impazzáta; te
Head'long, *adj.* temerário, inconsid
Head'piece, *s.* caschétto; élmo; in
Headquar'ters, *s.* quartiere (*m.*) de
Head'ship, *s.* dignità; autorità *f.*;
Heads'man, *s.* bója; giustiziére; c
Head'stall, *s.* testiéra (*f.*) d' una b
Head'stone, *s.* piétra angoláre *f.*;
Head'strong, *adj.* caparbio, ostinat
Headwork'man, *s.* primo operájo,
Hea'dy, *adj.* temerário, violénto, f
Heal, *va.* guaríre 3.; riconciliár
Hea'er, *s.* médico *m.*; mediatóre
Heal'ing, *s.* guaríménto; guaríre
Heal'ing, *adj.* mollificátivo, conso
Health, *s.* salúte; sanità; purità
Health'ful, *adj.* sáno, salutífero -
Health'fully, *adv.* in buóna salú
Health'fulness, *s.* salúte; salube
Health'ily, *adv.* vigorosamente;
Health'iness, *s.* státo (*m.*) di salú
Health'less, *adj.* débole; inférm
Health'some, *adj.* salúbre; salut
Heath'y, *adj.* sáno, vigoróso, ro
Heap, *s.* mácchio; cúmulo; am
Hea'per, *s.* accumulatóre, ammas
Hea'py, *adj.* accumuláto, ammas
Hear, *va.* udíre 3.; intendere 2.;
Hear, *va.* udíre 3.; essére infor
Hear'er, *s.* uditóre, ascoltatóre -r
Hear'ing, *s.* udito; udíre *m.*; udi
Hear'ken, *va.* ascoltáre 1.; stáre
Hear'kener, *s.* ascoltatóre, uditór
Hear'say, *s.* fáma *f.*; romóre; av
Hearse, *s.* cárro funébre; catafal
Heart, *s.* cuóre; corággio, mézzo
Heart'-ach, *s.* cordóglio; affánno
Heart'break, -breaking, *s.* crepac
Heart'-breaking, *adj.* desolánte;
Heart'-burning, *s.* crudézze (*p.*);
Hear'dear, *adj.* ben amáto, di et
Heart'ease, *s.* quiéte; tranquillit
Heart'easing, *adj.* consolatório,
Hear'ten, *va.* incoraggiáre; ani
Heart'-felt, *adj.* movitivo, sensit
Hearth, *s.* focolare; cammino *m.*
Hear'tily, *adv.* sinceramente; di
Hear'tiness, *s.* sincerità; diligen
Heart'less, *adj.* scoraggiáto, tim
Heart'lessly, *adv.* senza corággio
Heart'lessness, *s.* mancánza (*f.*)
Heart'sick, *adj.* piéno -a d' affizi
Heart's ease, *s.* viólа *f.* (fióre pf
Heart'strings, *s.* fibre (*fp.*) del c
Heart'-struck, *adj.* impresso -a w
Heart'-whole, *adj.* spensierato,
Heart'-wounded, *adj.* piéno -a d
Hear'ty, *adj.* sincéro, zelóso,

.do; ardóre; fervóre *m.*; córsa *f.*
e; scaldáre; infiammáre 1.
.) da disténdere i pánni
rica; scúpa; mácchia *f.*
icolíno; gállo (*m.*) di montágna
. pagáno, -ána; idolátra *m.f.*
pagáno, salvaggio -a; feróce
.. paganaméntе; da pagáno
ganésimo *m.* (religione pagána)
o, copérto -a d' ériche
solleváre; enfiáre; elevére 1.
ou. gittáre nel mare 1.
re; respiráre; nauseáre 1.
batticuóre; sollevaménto *m.*
firmaménto; dio *m.*
. divíno, angélico -a; celestiále
léste; celestiále; divíno -a
maniéra divina; divinaménte
v. verso il ciélo; in álto
aveménte; affannosaménte
véxa; afflizióne, depressióne *f.*
; pesáute; tríste, afflittivo -a
timána *f.* (spázio di sette giórni)
ary, *adj.* d' una settimána
pefáre 1.; réndere stúpido -a 2.
apidézza; stupefaz óne *f.*
ísmo; idióma Ebráico *m.*
'an, *s.* dotto (*m.*) nell' Ebréo
língua Ebréa *f.*; Ebréo, Ebráico
o -a
tombè *f.* (sacrifício di 100 buói)
. ético, físico -a; abituále
ifica *f.*
naséte; divora mónti, brávo *m.*
antári; braveggiáre 1.
a 1.; spignere 2.; ostruíre 3.
siepáglia; chiudénda *f.*
vilmente náto, oscúro -a; víle
cio; spinóso *m.* (píccol animále)
óso, ríccio giováne *m.*
e (*m.*) di siépi
re (*m.*) d' alberi, &c.
. verdíno *m.* (spézie di pássera)
oncóne *m.* (strumento di ferro)
re 2.; osserváre; notáre 1.
e; cúra; osservazióne; nóta *f.*
nto, circospétto -a; prudénte
on cára; prudentemente
attenzióne; cúra; prudénza *f.*
satténto, trascurátu, mátto -a
trascuratamente; senza cura
trascurággine; negligénza *f.*
m. (párte deretána del piè)
, inclináre 1.; péndere 2.
citóre (*m.*) di calcágni di legno
óne (*m.*) di scárpe
ettere un taccóne alle scárpe 2.
ióso; mánico *m.*
. (fuga di Maométo ánno 642).
ca *f.* (vacca giováne)
imè! oimè! lásso me!
; elevazióne: eminénza *f.*
áre; migliorare 1.; accréscere 2
ióso -a; atróce; abbominévole
atrocemente; odiosamente
trocità; enormità; iniquità *f.*
éda; che succede *m.*
, eréda; che succede *f.*
nza eréde
li (*mp*) non alienábili
to, privilégio (*m.*) d' eréde
ergénte dal lustro del sole
Elicóna m. (*sácro alle múse*)
liocentrico, vedúto -a dal sóle

He'lioscope, *s.* elioscópio *m.* (strumento d' astr.)
Hel'iotrope, *s.* elitrópia; elíxia *f.*; girasóle; tornasóle; eliotrópio *m.* (fióre)
He'lix, *s.* élica; línea cúrva, spirále *f.*
Hell, *s.* inférno *m.* (supplízio de' dannáti)
Hel'lebore, *s.* elleboro *m.* (erba medicinále)
Hel'lenism, *s.* ellenísmo *m.* (idióma Gréco)
Hel'lish, *adj.* d' inferno; infernále; cattivo -a
Hel'lishly, *adv.* in maniéra infernále
Hel'lishness, *s.* infernalità; azióne iníqua *f.*
Hell'ward, *adv.* verso l' inférno; a básso
Helm, *s.* timóne; gubernácolo; govérno *m.*
Helm, *va.* condúrre; dirígere *irr.* 2.; governáre 1.
Hel'met, Helm, *s.* élmo; cásco *m.*; manovélla *f.*
Help, *va.* assístere *irr.* 2.; ajutáre 1.; servíre 3.
Help for'ward, *va.* promuóvere 2.; avanzáre 1.
Help, *s.* ajúto; soccórso; appóggio; rimédio *m.*
Help'er, *s.* ajutatúre, soccorritóre -rice *m.f.*
Help'ful, *adj.* útile; salutévole; benéfico -a
Help'less, *adj.* impoténte; indigénte; inútile
Help'lessly, *adv.* senza soccórso, ajúto
Help'lessness, *s.* mancánza (*f.*) di soccórso
Hel'ter skel'ter, *adv.* scompigliatamente
Helve, *s.* mánico (*m.*) di scúre, coltéllo, &c.
Hem, *s.* orlo; súbito spiraménto (*m.*) del pétto
Hem, *va.* orláre; fregiáre; circondáre 1.
Hem, *va.* mandáre fuóri l' ária dai pétto 1.
Hem! *interj.* oh! ecco! ehi! venite quà! vedi!
Hem'icycle, *s.* semicírcolo; mézzo círchio *m.*
Hem'isphere, *s.* emisféro, -ério; emispéro, -ério *m.*
Hemispher'ical, *adj.* emisférico -a
Hemis'tic, *s.* emistíchio; mézzo vérso *m.*
Hem'lock, *s.* cicúta *f.* (erba velenósa)
Hem'orhage, -orrhagy, *s.* prodígio (*m.*) di sángue
Hemorrhoid'al, *adj.* emorroidále; d' emorróide
Hem'orrhoids, *s.* emorróide; morici *fp.*
Hemp, *s.* canápa *f.*; canápe *m.* (erba fibrósa)
Hempen', *adj.* di canápa; fátto -a di canápa
Hemp seed, *s.* canapúccia *f.* (seme della canápa)
Hen, *s.* gallína *f.*; femmina *f.* (degli uccelli)
Hen'bane, *s.* giosquíamo *m.* (piánta mortále)
Hence, *adv.* da quí; in altro luógo; perciò; dunque
Hence'forth, *adv.* d' or innánzi; in avvenire
Hencefor'ward, *adv.* all' avvenire; in appresso
Hendec'agon, *s.* endecágono *m.* (figura di 11 láti.)
Hen'hearted, *adj.* pusillánime; di poco cuóre
Hen'house, *s.* gallináio; pollájo *m.*
Hen'pecked, *adj.* governáto dalla móglie
Hen'roost, *s.* pollájo; gallináio *m.*
Hepat'ic, -ical, *adj.* epático -a; del fegáto
Heps, *s.* bacca, perla (*f.*) della spína alba
Hep'tagon, *s.* ettágono *m.* (figura di sette láti)
Heptag'onal, *adj.* di sette ángoli, sette láti
Hep'tarchy, *s.* govérno condótto da sette duci
Her, *pron.* lei, la; di lei; a lei, le; da lei
Her, *post. art.* il suo, la sua, i suoi, le sue
Hers, *pron.* (genitivo di her) di lei
Her'ald, *s.* aráldo *m.* (núnzio di príncipe)
Her'ald, *va.* nunziáre 1.; introdúrre *irr.* 2.
Her'aldry, *s.* aráldica; blasóne *f.*
Her'aldship, *s.* ufficio *m.*, cárica (*f.*) d' aráldo
Herb, *s.* erba *f.* (piánta prodótta senza cultúra)
Herba'ceous, *adj.* erbáceo -a; di qualità d' érba
Her'bage, *s.* erbággio; pascolo *m.*; pasúra *f.*
Her'bal, *s.* erbolájo; erbolúto; erbário *m.* (libro)
Her'balist, -barist, *s.* raccoglitóre (*m.*) d' erbe
Her'belet, *s.* erbétta *f.* (erba fíne e gentile)
Her'bous, *adj.* erbóso, piéno, copérto -a d' erba
Herb'woman, *s.* trécciola; rivendúgliola (*f.*) d' erbe
Her'by, *adj.* erbóso -a; di qualità d' erba
Herd, *s.* bránco; armento *m.*; gréggie; trúppa *f.*
Herd, *va.* andáre in trúppa *irr.* 1.; associáre 1.
Herd'man, Herds'man, *s.* pastóre; mandriano
Here, *adv.* quí; in quésto luógo; in qués

Here'abouts, *adv.* qui vicíno; qui all' intorno
Hereaf'ter, *adv.* da qui innánzi; all' avvenire
Hereat', *adv.* a questo; in questo méntre, mézzo.
Here'below, *adv.* quà sotto; in questo múndo
Hereby', *adv.* per questo mézzo; per questo
Here'ditable, *adj.* che si può avére per eredità
Hereditament, *s.* eredità; successióne *f.*
Here'ditarily, *adv.* per ragióne d' eredità
Here'ditary, *adj.* ereditário -a; d' eredità
Herein', Herein'to, *adv.* in questo méntre, mézzo
Here is, Here are, *adv.* ecco; ecco qui.
Heremit'ical, *adj.* eremítico, solitário -a
Hereof', *adv.* di questo; di quello
Hereon', *adv.* su questo; in questo púnto
Hereout', *adv.* fuor di quì; fuor di questo
Here'siarch, *s.* fondatóre (*m.*) di setta erética
Her'esy, *s.* eresía *f.* (dógma erróneo)
Her'etic, *s.* eretico; miscredénte *m.*
Heret'ical, *adj.* ereticále; d' eresía; erético -a
Hereto', *adv.* a ciò; a questo
Heretofore', *adv.* un témpo; a' tempi andáti
Hereunto', *adv.* a questo; a ciò
Hereupon', *adv.* in questo méntre, mézzo, stánte
Herewith', *adv.* con ciò; per questo mézzo
Her'itable, *adj.* che si può avére per eredità
Her'itage, *s.* retággio *m.*; eredità; successióne *f.*
Hermaph'rodite, *s.* ermafrodíto *m.*
Hermet'ic, -ical, *adj.* ermético, chímico -a
Hermet'ically, *adv.* ermeticamènte
Her'mit, *s.* eremíta; romíto; solitário *m.*
Her'mitage, *s.* eremitággio; éremo; romitório *m.*
Hermit'ical, *adj.* ermítico -a; di romíto
Hern, *s.* aghiróne; airóne; arióne *m.* (uccéllo)
Her'nia, *s.* érnia; rottúra; crepatúra *f.*
He'ro, *s.* eróe; úomo illústre *m.*
Hero'ic, -ical, *adj.* eroíco -a; nóbile; illústre
Hero'ically, -icly, *adv.* eroicamènte; da eróe
Her'oine, *s.* eroína; donna illústre *f.*
Her'oism, *s.* eroísmo *m* (carátteré d' un' eróe
Her'on, *s.* aghiróne; airóne; arióne *m.* (uccéllo)
Her'on (young), *s.* piccol airóne *m.*
Her'onry, Her'oneshaw, *s.* uccelliera (*f.*) d' airóni
Her'pes, *s.* erpete *m.* (tumóre erisipelatóso)
Her'ring, *s.* aringa *f.* (piccol pesce marino)
Her'ring (red), *s.* aringa affumáta *f.*
Her'ring (salt), *s.* aringa salata *f.*
Her'ring time, *s.* pesca (*f.*) dell' aringhe
Her'ring woman, *s.* pescivendola; berghinélla *f.*
Herse, *s.* cárro funébre *m.* (da portáre la bára)
Herse, *va.* portáre la bára in un cárro funébre 1.
Herself', *pron.* se stéssa *f.*
Herse'like, *adj.* funerále; funéreo -a; funébre
Hes'itancy, *s.* incertézza; dubbiézza *f.*; dóbbio *m.*
Hes'itate, *va.* esitáre 1.; essére incerto -a *vnr.*
Hesita'tion, *s.* esitazióne; dubitazióne *f.*
Hest, *s.* comándo; precétto; órdine *m.*
Het'eroclite, *s.* eteróclito *m.* (contro régola)
Heteroclit'ical, *adj.* irregoláre
Het'erodox, *adj.* eterodósso -a; discrepánte
Heterogeneal, -neous, *adj.* di génere divérso
Heterogene'ity, *s.* diversità (*f.*) di génere
Hew, *va.* sminuzzáre; tritáre; formáre 1.
Hew down, *va.* tagliáre 1.; abbáttere 2.
Hew'er, *s.* abbattitóre; tagliatóre (*m.*) di legne
Hex'agon, *s.* eságono *m.* (figúra di sei láti)
Hexag'onal, *adj.* esagonáto -a; di sei láti
Hexam'eter, *s.* esámetro *m.* (verso di sei piédi)
Hey'day, *interj.* ohi! (espressióne di giòja)
Hey'day, *s.* allegrézza; giulività; gajézza *f.*
Hia'tus, *s.* bréccia; apertúra; lacúna *f.*
Hiber'nal, *adj.* iémale; vernále; ibérno -a
Hic'cough, *s.* singhiózzo; singozzo; singúlto *m.*
Hic'cough, Hick'up, *vn.* singhiozzáre 1.
Hide, *va.* nascóndere *irr.* 2.; celáre; occultáre 1.
Hide, *s.* péllo *f.*; cuójo; júgero *m.*
Hide and seek, *s.* capo a nascond
Hide'bound, *adj.* dúro -a; intcat
Hid'eous, *adj.* órrido, fiéro -a; sp
Hid'eously, *adv.* orribilmènte; o
Hid'eousness, *s.* orrióre *m.*; diffor
Hi'der, *s.* nascondítóre, occultat
Hi'ding place, *s.* nascondimento;
Hie, *va.* affrettarsi *rif.* 1.; fáre p
Hi'erarch, *s.* gerárca *m.* (capo d'
Hierar'chical, *adj.* gerárchico -a;
Hi'erarchy, *s.* gerarchía *f.* (stato
Hierogl'yph'ic, -ical, *adj.* gerogl
Hieroglyph'ic, *s.* geroglífico; em
Hieroglyph'ically, *adv.* in modo
Hierog'raphy, *s.* scrittúra sácra
Hig'gle, *va.* abbassáre il prezzo 1
Hig'giedy-pig'giedy, *adv.* confus
Hig'gler, *s.* rivenditóre -rice (*mf.*
High, *adj.* alto, eccelso, elevato
High (proud), *adj.* altiéro, superb
High (great), *adj.* grande; nóbile
High (dear), *adj.* cáro, eccessivo
High (blustering), *adj.* tempestóso
High, *s.* alto; súmmo; cólmo *m.*;
High (from on), *adv. exp.* da álto;
High (on), *adv. exp.* in álto; in s
High'biest, *adj.* supremamente fe
High'blown, *adj.* molto gonfiáto,
High'born, *adj.* d' álta násciita;
High'coloured, *adj.* di colóre vívi
High'designing, *adj.* che ha grán
High'flier, *s.* stravagánte; úomo
High'flown, *adj.* supérbo, orgogli
High'lands, *s.* paése montagnóso
High'lander, *s.* montanáro *m.*; m
High'ly, *adv.* in álto; molto; alt
High'mettled, *adj.* focóso, violén
High'minded, *adj.* arrogánte; am
High'most, *adj.* altíssimo, suprém
High'ness, *s.* altézza; eminénza;
High'red, *adj.* di colóre rósso osc
High-sea'soned, *adj.* di savóre pi
High-spir'ited, *adj.* ardíto, animó
High-stom'ached, *adj.* ostináto,
High, *adj.* nominátó, chiamáto -a
High'water, *s.* marèa álta, piena
Highway', *s.* stráda maestra, batt
High'wayman, *s.* malandrino; ru
High'wrought, *adj.* ben lavoráto,
Hilar'ity, *s.* allegría; giocondità
Hil'ding, *s.* úomo, donna víle, sp
Hill, *s.* cólle *m.*; collina; emine
Hil'lock, *s.* collinétta *f.*; montice
Hil'ly, *adj.* piéno -a di colline, co
Hilt, *s.* guárdia; élsa; mánica *f.*
Him, *pron. pers.* lui; lo; il
Himself', *pron. pers.* se stesso; eg
Hind, *s.* cérva; dámma *f.*; villán
Hind, Hin'der, *adj.* posteriére; d
Hin'der, *va.* impedíre; ostruíre 3
Hin'derance, *s.* impedimento *m.*;
Hin'derer, *s.* impeditóre; che fra
Hind'erling, *s.* animále degenerát
Hind'ermost, Hind'most, *adj.* últi
Hinge, *s.* arpione; gánghero; cár
Hinge, *va.* gangheráre 1.; métter
Hint, *s.* indizio; avvíso; cenno;
Hint, *va.* intimáre; insinuáre 1.;
Hint at, *va.* alludere *irr.* 2.; acce
Hip, *s.* anca *f.* (osso dell' anco
Hip, *va.* guastáre l' anca 1.
Hip, *interj.* ehi! venite qua! o
Hip' pish, *adj.* ipocondríaco, fa

centáuro *m.* (chiméra)
isso *m.* (liquóre místo)
o; cavallo alàto *m.*
pótamo *m.* (cavallo marino)
, zóppo -a
e; salário; stipéndio *m.*
liáre a fitto; allogáre 1.
rcenajo, -aja; venále
llogatóre -rice *mf.*
suo, sua, suoi, sue
ibiláre; scoppiáre 1.
io; afbilo *m.*; fischiáta *f.*
táceto! zitto!
scrittóre (*m.*) di stória
tórico -a; istoriále
ricaméntè
; istoriáre; fare stória 1.
toriográfo; istórico *m.*
e (*f.*) di fare stória
ória *f.* (narrazione di cose)
tóre (*m.*) d' istórie
ára istórica *f.*
d' istrióne; teatrále
aútere 2.; pervenire 3.
i *ref.* 1.; dar cóntro *irr.* 1.
áre 1.; abbattérsi *ref.* 2.
e al vivo; ributtáre 1.
; accádere felleméntè 2.
trársi *ref.* 1.; abbatérsi 2.
; incontráre a cáso 1.
ssa; incontráta; bótta *f.*
in ogni cáso; a tutto rischio
f. 1.; muovérsi *irr.* 2.
m.; spiággia *f.*
; a questo fine, termine
; di quà
vicino, la più vicina
isso; fino a quest' ora
, *adv.* da questa bánda
áre *m.* (cassetta da pécchie)
nell' ármia *irr.* 1.
irr. ref. 2.; refugiársi 1.
ahi! vedi!
io, canúto -a
rufina; rugiáda congeláta *f.*
réto; tesóro; grúzzolo *m.*
re; accumuláre 1.
agruzzoláre 1.
tóre -rice (*mf.*) di danari
nza; canutézza *f.*
Hocáto, arrocáto -a
ocáre 1.; divenír ráuco -a 2
ce ráuca, fóca
gine; afficaára *f.*
gio, canúto, mácido -a
; arrancáre; mancáre 1.
nto; andar zoppicóni *m.*
aménte; in modo zóppo
llo); cavallíno; sciócco *m.*
bizzo *m.*; pazzia; folíia *f.*
; spirito; fantásma *m.*
) da ferráre un cavallo
cáto -a con chiódi grossi
irte della cóscia)
endíni delle gámbe 1.
(*m.*) del Reno
. (erba lenitiva)
tendíni delle gambe 1.
minélla *f.* (giuóco di máno)
polo; truógo *m.*
; *operário m.*
arétto; *ammorselláto m.*
-a; d' oggi; del dì
(*strumento* da cavare)

Hoe, *va.* zappáre; pastináre; scaváre 1.
Hog, *s.* pórcu *m.* (animale domestico)
Hog's cheek, *s.* mascélla (*f.*) di pórcu
Hog'cote, *s.* porcile *m.* (stánza da tenére i pórci)
Hog'gish, *adj.* porcino, ingórdo -a; di pórcu
Hog'ghly, *adv.* da pórcu; ingordamènte
Hog'gishness, *s.* porcheria; gaiosità; sudicería *f.*
Hog'herd, *s.* porchajo *m.* (guardiáno di pórci)
Hogs'head, *s.* bótte *f.*; barile *m.* (di vino, &c.)
Hog'sty, *s.* porcile *m.* (da tenére i pórci)
Hog'wash, *s.* sciacquatúra; lavatúra *f.*
Hoi'den, *s.* ragázza disadátta, grossolána *f.*
Hoi den, *va.* saltare, scherzáre grossolanaméntè 1
Hoise, Hoist, *va.* alzáre; inalberáre; spiegáre 1.
Hold, *va.* tenére; contenére 2.; governáre 1.
Hold forth, *va.* esibíre; offerire 3.; propórre 2.
Hold in, *va.* ristrígnere *irr.* 2.; governáre 1.
Hold in contempt, *va.* dispregiáre; sprezzáre 1.
Hold off, *va.* scostáre; ributtáre 1.; posporre 2.
Hold on, *va.* continuáre 1.; protrárre *irr.* 2.
Hold out, *va.* stendere; propórre 2.; offerire 3.
Hold up, *va.* alzáre; appoggiáre 1.; proteggere 2
Hold a wager, *va.* fáre una scommessa *irr.* 1.
Hold one's tongue, *va.* tacérsi 2.; non parláre 1.
Hold in hand, *va.* ténere a bada; trattenere 2.
Hold back, *va.* ritenére 2.; serbáre; fermáre 1.
Hold (enjoy), *va.* godére; possedére 2.; frutre 3.
Hold (assemble), *va.* adunáre; convocáre 1.
Hold with one, *va.* abbracciáre il partito di 1.
Hold, *va.* ténere sódo -a 2.; durére; continuáre 1.
Hold forth, *va.* predicáre; aringáre; orére 1.
Hold in, *va.* contenérsi; ritenérsi *ref.* 2.
Hold off, *va.* differíre 3.; retardáre; indugiáre 1.
Hold on, *va.* continuáre; durére 1.; procedere 2.
Hold out, *va.* mantenérsi *ref.* 2.; sussistere *irr.* 2
Hold together, *va.* stáre unito -a *irr.* 1.
Hold true, *va.* trovársi véro, giústo, -a *ref.* 1.
Hold up, *va.* sostenérsi *ref.* 2.; schiarírsi *ref.* 3.
Hold up one's hands, *va.* levére le máni 1.
Hold, *interj.* ola! basta! pian piáno! fermáte!
Hold, *s.* présa; cattúra; prigióne; custódia *f.*
Hold (strong), *s.* fórte; fortíno *m.*; fortézza *f.*
Hol'der, *s.* tenitóre -rice; vassállo -alla *mf.*
Holder forth', *s.* aringatóre, parlatóre -rice *mf.*
Hold fast, *s.* rampóne; barletto; annéllo *m.*
Hold'ing, *s.* fóndo; affitto; ritornéllo *m.*
Hole, *s.* búco; pertúgio; foráme *m.*; cavérna *f.*
Ho'lily, *adv.* santsamente; inviolabilmente
Hol'idam, *s.* beatissima vergine *f.*
Ho'liness, *s.* santità; pietà; religióne *f.*
Holla', *interj.* ola! ehi! venite quà! ecco! oh!
Hol'land, *s.* tela (*f.*) d' Olánda
Ho'llow, *adj.* cávo, vuóto, affossáto, finto -a
Hol'low, *s.* cávo; canále *m.*; cavità; búca; tána *f*
Hol'low, *va.* cavére; scavére; vuotáre 1.
Hol'low, *va.* gridáre; acclamáre; far venire 1.
Hol'lowly, *adv.* con delle cavità; disonestamènte
Hol'lowness, *s.* cavità; furbería; dissimulazióne *f*
Hol'ly, *s.* agrifóglio; alléro spinóso *m.* (arbuscéllo)
Hol'lyhock, *s.* alcéa; altéa; bismálva (erba)
Holme, *s.* élce *f.*; léccio *m.* (álbero sempre verde)
Hol'ocaust, *s.* olocáusto; sacrifício *m.* (a Dio)
Hol'ster, *s.* fónda (*f.*) delle pistole
Hol'ster-cap, *s.* covérchio *m.*; copertúra *f.*
Ho'ly, *adj.* buóno, pio, religióso, cásto, santo -a
Hol'y-day, *s.* giórno (*m.*) di festa; anniversário *m.*
Ho'ly Thursday, *s.* giórno (*m.*) dell' ascensióne
Ho'ly week, *s.* settimána sánta *f.*
Hom'age, *s.* omággio; rispétto; tributo *m.*
Hom'ager, *s.* vassállo; che dee omággio *m.*
Home, *s.* casa; dimóra; pátria *f.*; paese *m.*
Home *adv.* in casa, pátria sua, &c.; al proprio
Home'born, *adj.* nativo, dimestico -a; naturale
Home'bred, *adj.* rózzo, grossoláno -a; del pa

Home'felt, *adj.* intérno, segréto -a; interiòre
Home'lily, *adv.* grossolanamènte; rozzamènte
Home'liness, *s.* rustichézza; grossézza *f.*
Home'ly, *adj.* rózzo, rústico, scóncio, incólto -a
Home'made, *adj.* fátto -a nella casa, nel paése
Home'spun, *adj.* caseréccio, casalíngo -a
Home'ward, -wards, *adv.* verso cása, paése nativo
Homici'dal, *adj.* micidiále; cruénto -a; di morte
Hom'icide, *s.* omicídio *m.*; micidiále; omicída *mf.*
Hom'ily, *s.* omélia *f.* (discórso sopra l' evangélio)
Homoge'neal, -neous, *adj.* della stessa natúra
Homoge'neiness, -neousness, *s.* omogeneità *f.*
Homogene'ity, **Homo'geny**, *s.* natúra medésima *f.*
Homol'ogous, *adj.* omólogo -a; corrispondènte
Homon'ymous, *adj.* omónimo, equívoco -a
Homon'ymy, *s.* equivocazióne; ambiguità *f.*
Hone, *s.* cote *f.* (pietra da affilare)
Hon'est, *adj.* onésto, giústo, véro, sincéro -a
Hon'esty, *adv.* onestamènte, giustamènte
Hon'esty, *s.* onestà; giustízia; verità; virtù *f.*
Hon'ey, *s.* miéle; mele *m.*; dolczza *f.*; cáro, cara *mf.*; bene mío; ánima mía; amór mío
Hon'ey-bag, *s.* stómaco (*m.*) della pécchia
Hon'ey-comb, *s.* fávo; fiále *m.* (delle pécchie)
Hon'ey-dew, *s.* mánna; ragiada dólce *f.*
Hon'eyed, -ied, *adj* dólce; melato, condíto -a di miele; conciáto -a con mele
Hon'ey-moon, *s.* primo mése (*m.*) del matrimónio
Hon'ey-suckle, *s.* caprifóglio *m.*; madreselva *f.*
Hon'ey wort, *s.* centuta *f.* (erba cercáta dalle api)
Hon'orary, *adj.* d'onóre; per onóre; senza profitto
Hon'our, *s.* onóre; rispétto *m.*; fáma; dignità *f.*
Hon'our, *va.* onoráre; rispettáre 1.; riverire 3.
Hon'ourable, *adj.* onorévole, nóbile; illústre
Hon'ourableness, *s.* generosità; magnificenza *f.*
Hon'ourably, *adv.* onorevolmènte; nobilmènte
Hon'ourer, *s.* onoratóre, veneratóre -rice *mf.*
Hood, *s.* cappáccio; capperóne *m.*; cáffia *f.*
Hood, *va.* incappucciáre; velére 1.; coprire 3.
Hood'man-blind, *s.* mósca cieca *f.* (giuóco)
Hood'wink, *va.* bendáre gli ócchi; celáre; truffáre; ingannáre 1.; dáre a crédere *irr.* 1.
Hoof, *s.* únghia (*f.*) di cavállo, &c.
Hook, *s.* uncino; arpióne; fermáglio; ámo *m.*
Hook, *va.* uncináre; arrampináre; adescáre 1.
Hook'ed, *adj.* curvo, curváto, stórto, aquilino -a
Hook'edness, *s.* curvatúra; curvità *f.*
Hook-nosed', *adj.* che ha il naso aquilino
Hoop, *s.* cérchio; guardinfánte *m.*; banda *f.*
Hoop, *va.* cerchiáre; circondáre; gridáre 1.
Hoo'per, *s.* bottájo; che fa, racconcia le botte
Hoo'ping-cough, *s.* mal (*m.*) di castróne (tósse)
Hoot, *va.* gridáre; schiamazzáre; dar la bája 1.
Hoot, *s.* schiamázzo; gríido *m.*; fischiáta *f.*
Hop, *s.* lápolo (piánta) sálto; luógo (*m.*) da bálle
Hop, *va.* conciáre la birra co' lápoli 1.
Hop, *va.* saltelláre; balzelláre; soppiáre 1.
Hop'ground, *s.* terréno (*m.*) pieno di lápoli
Hope, *s.* speránza; spéme; aspettazióne *f.*
Hope, *va.* speráre; aspettáre 1.; prometiérsi 2.
Hope'ful *adj.* di grand' aspettazióne
Hope'fully, *adv.* con speránza, aspettazióne
Hope'fulness, *s.* speránza (*f.*) di successo
Hope'less, *adj.* senza speránza; disperáto -a
Ho'per, *s.* aspettatóre -rice; che spera *mf.*
Ho'pingly, *adv.* in modo piéno di speránza
Hop'per, *s.* saltatóre -rice; che zoppica *mf.*
Hop'per (mill), *s.* tramóggia *f.* (da macináre)
Hop'pera, *s.* giuóco (*m.*) a calzóppo
Hor'al, Ho'rary, *adj.* orário -a; d' un' óra
Horde, *s.* orda; tráppa errante *f.*
Hori'zon, *s.* orizzónte *m.* (che termina la vista)
Horizon'tal, *adj.* orizzontále; dell' orizzónte
Horizon'tally, *adv.* orizzontalmènte

Horn, *s.* córno *m.*; cornétta *f.* (
Horn'beak, Horn'fish, *s.* agúglia
Horn'book, *s.* abbécci; alfabeto
Horn'ed, *adj.* cornúto -a; che h
Hor'ner, *s.* che lavora, vende le
Hor'net, *s.* calabróne *m.* (mosca
Horn'owl, *s.* allócco *m.* (uccello
Horn'pipe, *s.* bállo (*m.*) alla fig
Horn'work, *s.* ópera (*f.*) a corno
Hor'ny, *adj.* calloso, indurito, d
Horo'graphy, *s.* gnomónica *f.* (s
Hor'ologe, Horol'ogy, *s.* orolog
Horom'etry, *s.* régola (*f.*) per tr
Hor'oscope, *s.* oróscopo; ascen
Hor'rible, *adj.* orribile; spaven
Hor'ribleness, *s.* orribilità; ter
Hor'ribly, *adv.* orribilmènte; t
Hor'rid, *adj.* órrido, spaventóso
Hor'ridness, *s.* orridézza; enor
Horrif'ic, *adj.* spaventévole; ch
Hor'ror, *s.* orróre; terróre; spa
Horse, *s.* cavállo *m.*; cavallería
Horse (race), *s.* corsiére; destri
Horse (saddle), *s.* cavállo (*m.*) c
Horse (coach), *s.* cavállo (*m.*) d
Horse (cart), *s.* cavállo (*m.*) di c
Horse (stage), *s.* cavállo (*m.*) di
Horse (draught), *s.* cavállo (*m.*
Horse (war), *s.* cavállo (*m.*) da
Horse (of state), *s.* cavállo (*m.*)
Horse (Spanish), *s.* ginnétto *m.*
Horse (Barbary), *s.* bárbero *m.* (
Horse (light), *s.* caválli leggiéri
Horse (stone), *s.* cavállo (*m.*) int
Horse (sea), *s.* cavállo marino s
Horse (troop of), *s.* tráppa (*f.*) di
Horse, *va.* andáre a cavállo *irr.*
Horse'back, *adv.* a cavállo
Horse'bean, *s.* fava sgusciáta e
Horse'block, *s.* cavalcatójo; mo
Horse'boy, *s.* mózzo, garzon (*m.*)
Horse'breaker, *s.* scozzóne; cav
Horse'chesnut, *s.* marróne (*m.*) d
Horse'cloth, *s.* gualdráppa; cop
Horse'colt, *s.* puléro; puléro;
Horse'comb, *s.* strégghia *f.* (stri
Horse'courser, *s.* cozzóne, fantín
Horse'dung, *s.* stérco (*m.*) di cav
Horse'fly, *s.* tafáno *m.* (insetto v
Horse'guard, *s.* guardie (*fp.*) a c
Horse'hair, *s.* crine, críno (*m.*) d
Horse'laugh, *s.* cachínno; riso s
Horse'leech, *s.* maniscálco *m.*;
Horse'litter, *s.* lettíga *f.* (sorta d
Horse'lock, *s.* pastója (*f.*) di cav
Horse'man, *s.* cavaliére; cavalc
Horse'manship, *s.* maneggio; ca
Horse'meat, *s.* forággio *m.*; vett
Horse'play, *s.* trastúllo rúzzo, gr
Horse'pond, *s.* abbeveratójo; sta
Horse'race, *s.* córsa (*f.*) di cavall
Horse'radish, *s.* ráfano; ramola
Horse'shoe, *s.* férro (*m.*) di cava
Horse'stealer, *s.* rubatóre (*m.*) di
Horse'way, *s.* stráda maestra, b
Horse (wooden), *s.* cavaletto *m.*
Horse (for linen), *s.* trabícollo m
Horta'tion, -tive, *s.* esortazióne *f.*
Hor'tatory, *adj.* esortatívo -a; in
Hor'ticulture, *s.* coltúra (*f.*) de
Hosan'na, *s.* le interj. osánna m.
Hose, *s.* calzétta *f.*; calzétti m
Ho'sier, *s.* calzettájo; calzaj
Hos'pitable, *adj.* ospitále; o

ov. con ospitalità; ospitalménte
pedále; ospedále *m.*
. ospitalità *f.*; ospizio *m.*
albergatóre; esercito *m.*; ostia *f.*
ergáre 1.; venire a battáglia 3.
staggio; stático *m.*
telry, *s.* osteria *f.*; alloggiaménto *m*
itéssa; albergatrice; ostiére *f.*
ostile; avvérso, oppósito -a
stilità; nimistà; guérra *f.*
ázzo, garsón (*m.*) di stalla
o, férvido -a; ardénte; veeménte
to (*m.*) di terra e pacciáme
dj. violénto, furioso -a; ardente
. ammorselláto, manicarétto *m.*
. mósca ciéca *f.* (giuóco)
dj. focóso, impetuóso -a; ardénte
bágno cáldo *m.*; stúfa *f.*
on caldezza; vivamente
adj. ostináto, capárbio, capóso -a
ildezza; violénza; passióne *f.*
ómo capárbio; piaélto premaúro *m*
dj. veeménte; impetuóso -a
étto *m.* (nerbo della gámba)
gliare i garétti; zappáre 1.
ceo *m.* (cane da cáccia)
ciare i cani a; cacciáre 1.
e, *s.* cinoglóssa; língua (*f.*) di cane
f. (ventiquattrésima parte del gi-
opportúno; momento *m.*
oriuólo (*m.*) a pólvere
l'ora in ora; ad ogni mométo
frequénte; che accade spésso
. móstra (*f.*) d' oriuólo
; abitazióne *f.*; alloggiaménto *m.*
, *s.* cámera álta *f.*
mons, *s.* cámera bássa *f.*
ogliáre 1.; raccógliere *irr.* 2.
táre; dimoráre 1.; stáre *irr.* 1.
, pane caseréccio *m.*
, *s.* ládro (*m.*) che rompe le pórte &c
g, *s.* frattúra, rottúra *f.* (d' una casa)
mastíno; cane (*m.*) di casa
s. gronde; grondáje *fp.*
famíglia *f.*; govérno domésticо *m*
ods, *s.* móbili, arnési (*mp*) di casa
s. padróne (*m.*) di casa
iff, *s.* massaríie (*fp.*) di casa
, *s.* che tien casa; uómo sedentário *m*
s. donna (*f.*) che ha cura della casa
g, *s.* viveri *mp.*; távola; ospitalità *f*
; (go to), *ov.* aprire casa 3.
sempreviva *f.* (erba)
dj. senza ricóvero; póvero -a
serva (*f.*) di casa
pigiáne (*f.*) della casa
, spázio; alloggiámento; luógo *m.*
ng, *s.* festíno giovále *m.*
massája; económa *f.*
adj. económico -a; con risparmio
adv. con economía, risparmio
s. economía *f.*; govérno domésticо *m*
ualdráppa; covérta *f.* (da caválli)
inna; casáccia *f.*; tugúrio *m.*
ionfáito, enfiáto, tumeláto -a
olazzáre 1.; andáre attórno *irr.* 1.
ne; in che modo; quanto; per qual
guísa? in che maniéra?
. nulla diméno; ciò non ostánte
. con tutto ciò; benchè; alméno
re; *mugoláre*; *gagoláre* 1.
uriaméntó; *úlulo*; *schiamázzo m.*
a. oméinque; con tutto ciò
f. (*sorta di vasétto*)

Hub'bub, *s.* tumúlto; fracásso; chiásso; rumóre; disórdine *m.*; sollevazióne; confusióne *f.*
Huc'kleback'ed, *adj.* góbbo, scrignúto -a
Huc'kleboue, *s.* anca *f.*; osso (*m.*) dell' anca
Hucks'ter, Hucks'terer, *s.* rivenditóre -rice *mf.*
Hucks'ter, *vn.* fare il merciajuólo *irr.* 1.
Hud'dle, *s.* folta; préssa; cálca; frétta; confusióne *f.*; tumúlto; strépito; romóre *m.*
Hud'dle, *vn.* imbaucciáre; inviluppáre 1.
Hud'dle, *vn.* venire in folla, in fretta 3.
Hue, *s.* colóre *m.*; carnagióne *f.*; grído *m.*
Hue and cry, *s.* schiamázzo; grído públblico *m.*
Huff, *s.* ímpeto (*m.*) di cólíera
Huff, *vn.* soffiáre; insultáre; bravére 1.
Huff, *vn.* strepitáre; tempestáre 1.
Huf'fish, *adj.* arrogánte; insoléntе; petulánte
Huf'fishly, *adv.* insolentemente; alteramente
Huf'fishness, *s.* arrogánza; petulánza *f.*
Hug, *s.* abbracciáta *f.*; abbracciamento *m.*
Hug, *vn.* abbracciáre; careggiáre; afferrare 1.
Huge, *adj.* vásto, smisuráto -a; deforme
Huge'ly, *adv.* smisuratamente; molto; vastamente
Huge'ness, *s.* smisuratézza; vastità; grandézza *f.*
Hug'germugger, *s.* nascondíglio; luogo nascóso *m*
Hug'ging, *s.* abbracciáta *f.*; abbracciamento *m.*
Huik, *s.* carena (corpo d' un navíglio); mássa *f.*
Hull, *s.* beccéllo; guscio *m.*; pelle; carena *f.*
Hul'ly, *adj.* pieno -a di scórze, di baccelli
Hum, *s.* rómbo; rónzo; ronzamento; applauso *m.*
Hum, *vn.* rombáre; mormoreggiáre; borbogliáre 1
Hu'man, *adj.* umáno -a; mortále
Humane', *adj.* umáno, buóno -a; dolce; affabile
Humane'ly, *adv.* benignamente; con bontà
Hu'manist, *s.* filólogo; grammático; umanista *m.*
Human'ity, *s.* umanità; benignità; tenerézza *f.*
Hu'manize, *vn.* intenerire 3.; render affábile 2.
Humankind', *s.* génere umáno *m.*; umána spézie *f*
Hu'manly, *adv.* in guisa del mondo; benignaménte
Hum'bird, *s.* colibrì *m.* (uccéllo piccolíssimo)
Hum'ble, *adj.* úmile; modésto, dimésso -a; víle
Hum'ble, *vn.* umiliare; abbassáre; mortificáre 1.
Hum'blebee, *s.* peccióne; íuco; calabróne *m.*
Hum'bleness, *s.* umiltà; sommessióne *f.*
Hum'bler, *s.* che umilia, abbassa, mortifica *mf.*
Hum'bles, *s.* Interiéra (*fp.*) del cavriólo
Hum'bly, *adv.* umilmente; con sommessióne
Hum'drum, *adj.* stúpido, stólto, infingárdo -a
Humect', Humec'tate, *vn.* umettáre; immollare; bagnáre 1.; inumidíre 3.
Humecta'tion, *s.* umettazióne *f.*; immolaménto *m*
Hu'meral, *adj.* omerále; dell' ómero; delle spálle
Hu'mid, *adj.* úmido, acquóso, inumidíto -a
Humid'ity, *s.* umidità; umidézza *f.*; umidóre *m.*
Humilia'tion, *s.* umiliazióne; sommessióne *f.*
Humil'ity, *s.* umiltà; modéstia; sommessióne *f.*
Hum'mer, *s.* applauditóre -rice; che rouza *mf.*
Hum'ming, *s.* rómbo; rónzo; ronzío; ronzamento; mormório; bisbíglio *m.*
Hu'moral, *adj.* umorále; d' umóre
Hu'morist, *s.* umorísta; uómo fantástico *m.*
Hu'morous, *adj.* capricciúso, fantástico, facéto -a
Hu'morously, *adv.* a capríccio; allegramente
Hu'morousness, *s.* incostánza; leggeréza *f.*
Hu'morsome, *adj.* fantástico, bisbético, ritróso -a
Hu'morsomely, *adv.* fantasticamente
Hu'mour, *s.* umóre; capriccio *m.*; fantasía *f.*
Hu'mour, *vn.* gratificáre; contentáre 1.; piacére 2.
Hump, *s.* góbba *f.*; scrígno *m.* (storcimento)
Hump'back, *s.* góbbo, góbba; scrignúto, -a *mf.*
Hump'backed, *adj.* góbbo, scrignúto -a
Hunch, *vn.* dare gomitáte *irr.* 1.
Hun'dred, *s.* & adj. cento; centinájo *m.*
Hun'dredth, *s.* & adj. centésimo -a
Hun'dred-weight, *s.* cantáro; quintále *m*

Hun'ger, *s.* fáme *f.*; appetíto; desidério grande *m*
Hun'ger, *vn.* avere fáme *vnr.*; bramáre 1.
Hun'gerbit, -gerbitten, *adj.* débole per fáme
Hun'gerly, *adj.* affamáto -a; che ha fáme
Hun'gerly, *adv.* con appetíto grande
Hun'gerstarved, *adj.* morièute di fáme
Hun'gered, *adj.* affamáto -a; che ha gran fáme
Hun'grily, *adv.* con fame, appetíto grande
Hun'gry, *adj.* affamáto, mágro -a; sterile
Hun'gry (be), *vnr.* avere fáme, appetíto *vnr.*
Hunks, *s.* avaro; spilórcio; taccágno; misero *m*
Hunt, *vn.* cacciáre; perseguitáre 1.; seguíre 3.
Hunt after or for, *vn.* andáre a tráccia di *irr.* 1.
Hunt out, *vn.* scopríre 3.; trovàre; mandáre fuor 1
Hunt after, *vn.* cercáre premurosaméntе 1.
Hunt up and down, *vnr.* cercáre dappertutto 1.
Hunt, *s.* cáccia; mùta (*f.*) di cani; inseguíre *m.*
Hun'ter, *s.* cacciatóre; cavállo (*m.*) di cáccia
Hunt'ing, *s.* cáccia *f.* (perseguitamento di fiè.e).
Hun'tinghorn, *s.* córno (*m.*) di cáccia
Hun'tress, *s.* cacciatríce; che va alla cáccia *f.*
Hunts'man, *s.* cacciatóre; capocáccia *m.*
Hunts'manship, *s.* venagíone; arte (*f.*) di cacciáre
Hur'dle, *s.* graticcio; canéccio; cancello *m.*
Hurds, *s.* stóppa *f.* (matéria grossa di lino, &c.)
Hur'dy-gurdy, *s.* víola (*f.*) da orbo; ghirónda *f.*
Hurl *vn.* lanciáre; vibráre; scagliáre 1.
Hurl, *s.* tumúlto *m.*; riótta; commozione *f.*
Hurl'bat, *s.* clava; massa ferráta *f.*; bastóne *m.*
Hur'ly, Hur'ly-burly, *s.* tumúlto; garbúglio *m.*
Hur'ricane, Hurrica'no, *s.* uracáno *m.*; burrásca *f*
Hur'ry, *vn.* affrettáre; accelerare; precipitáre 1.
Hur'ry away, *vn.* strascináre; strasciáre; menáre 1.; trárre, traére, condúrre seco *irr.* 2.
Hur'ry, *vn.* affrettársi *rf.* 1.; fare diligénza 1.
Hur'ry, *s.* tumúlto *m.*; precipitazíone; fretta *f.*
Hurt, *s.* ferita *f.*; dánno; pregiudízio; sconcio *m*
Hurt, *vn.* fáre male; danneggiáre 1.; ferire 3.
Hurt'ful, *adj.* nocívo, pernizióso, dannóso -a
Hurt'fully, *adv.* in modo nocívo, pernizióso
Hurt'fulness, *s.* nocinénto; dánno; detrimento *m.*
Hur'tle, *vn.* giostráre; urtáre; incontrársi 1.
Hurt'less, *adj.* innocénte; che non fa male
Hurt'lessly, *adv.* senza fare niánno male
Hus'band, *s.* marito; spóso; massáio; agrícola *m.*
Hus'band, *vn.* maritáre; maneggiáre; coltiváre 1.
Hus'bandless, *adj.* senza marito, spóso
Hus'bandly, *adj.* frugále; económio, párco -a
Hus'bandman, *s.* agricoltóre; aratóre; bifólco *m.*
Hus'bandry, *s.* agricoltúra; economía; coltúra *f.*
Hush! *interj.* silénzio! zitto! tacéti! cheti!
Hush, *vn.* impórre silénzio 2.; calmáre; celáre 1.
Hush'money, *s.* subornaméntо; sodducimento *m.*
Husk, *s.* baccéllo; gáscio *m.*; scorza; lóppa; pélle *f*
Hask, *vn.* sgusciáre; caváre del gáscio 1.
Hus'ked, *adj.* coperto -a d' un gáscio, d' una scórza
Hus'ky, *adj.* pieno -a di idille, lóppe
Hussar', *s.* ussaro *m.* (soldáto a cavállo)
Hus'sy, *s.* meretríce; buóna roba *f.*
Hus tings, *s.* consiglio; luógo (*m.*) da eléggere
Hus'tle, *vn.* muóvere *irr.* 2.; agitáre insieme 1.
Hus'wife, *s.* massája; económa *f.*
Hus'wife, *vn.* usáre con economía, parcità 1.
Hus'wifery, *s.* economía *f.*; govérno domestico *m*
Hut, *s.* capánna; baracca *f.*; tugúrio *m.*
Hutch, *s.* mádia; cássa; árca *f.*
Huzz, *vn.* ronzáre; mormoreggiáre; biabigliáre 1
Huzza', *s.* viva (*m.*) d' allegrézza; acclamazíone *f.*
Huzza', *vn.* gridáre i viva; acclamáre 1.
Huzza', *vn.* ricévere con acclamazíoni 2.
Hy'acinth, *s.* giacinto *m.* (fióre, anche piétra)
Hy'ades, Hy'ads, *s.* jadi; plejádi; gallinelle *pp.*
Hy'dra, *s.* idra *f.* (serpénte con sette teste)
Hydrau'lic, -ical, *adj.* idráulico -a

Hydrau'lics, *s.* idráulica *f.* (sciénza)
Hydroceph'alus, *s.* idrocefalo *m.* (mal
Hydro'grapher, *s.* idrógrafo *m.*
Hydrograph'ical, *adj.* idrográfico -a
Hydro'graphy, *s.* idrografía *f.* (sciénz
Hy'dromancy, *s.* idromanzía *f.* (inde
Hy'dromel, *s.* idromèle *m.* (bevánda d
Hydrom'eter, *s.* idrómetro *m.* (strum
Hydrom'etry, *s.* idrometría *f.* (sciéna
Hydrophó'bia, *s.* idrofobía *f.* (paura
Hydrop'ic, -ical, *adj.* idrópico -a; d'
Hydrostat'ical, *adj.* idrostático -a
Hydrostat'ically, *adv.* secónde l' idr
Hydrostatics, *s.* idrostática *f.*
Hye'mal, *adj.* jemále; vernále; del
Hy'en, Hye'na, *s.* jéna, jéne *f.* (anim
Hygrom'eter, Hy'groscope, *s.* igrómet
Hy'men, *s.* imeném; matrimónio *m.*
Hymene'al, -an, *s.* epitalámio; cánt
Hymene'al, Hymene'an, *adj.* nuziál
Hym, *s.* inno; cántico *m.*; lauda *f.*
Hym, *vnr.* laudáre, adoráre con in
Hyper'bole, *s.* iperbola; esagerazíon
Hyperbol'ic, -ical, *adj.* iperbólico -a
Hyperbol'ically, *adv.* iperbolicaménte
Hyperbo'rean, *adj.* iperbóreo -a; set
Hypercrit'ic, *s.* cínico mordáce; crít
Hypercrit'ical, *adj.* che critica trop
Hy'phen, divisíone *f.*; trátto (*m.*) d'
Hypnot'ic, *s.* medicina narcótica, so
Hypochon'dres, *s.* ipocóndro *m.* (del
Hypochon'driac, -dri'acal, *adj.* ipocó
Hypochon'driac, *s.* ipocondríaco; ip
Hypo'cist, *s.* ipocístide *f.* (medicina
Hypo'risy, *s.* ipocrísia *f.*; simulam
Hyp'ocrite, *s.* ipócrito, ipócrita, sim
Hypocrit'ic, -ical, *adj.* ipócrito, fals
Hypocrit'ically, *adv.* simulatamente
Hypogas'tric, *adj.* ipogástrico -a; de
Hypogas'trium, *s.* ipogástrio *m.* (inf
Hypos'tasis, *s.* ipóstasi; personalità
Hypostat'ical, *adj.* ipostático -a; di
Hypot'enuse, *s.* ipotenúsa *f.* (lato d'
Hypoth'esis, *s.* ipótesi *f.* (suppósto
Hypothet'ic, -ical, *adj.* ipotético, sup
Hypothet'ically, *adv.* ipoteticamente
Hys'op, *s.* isópo, issópo *m.* (pianta ar
Hyster'ic, -ical, *adj.* isterico, uterin
Hyster'ics, *s.* vapori; dolóri isterici

I

I, *pron. pers.* io *m.f.* (pronóme di prim
Iam'bic, *s.* & *adj.* jámbico verso *m.*;
Ice, *s.* ghiáccio; diáccio *m.* (acqua c
Ice, *vn.* ghiacciáre; raggelárе; con
Ice'house, *s.* ghiacciaja; diacciaja *f.*
Ichneu'mon, *s.* icneumóne; topo (*m.*)
Ichnog'raphy, *s.* icnografía *f.*; diseg
I'chor, *s.* icóre *m.* (siéro del sangue)
I'chorous, *adj.* icoróso, sieróso, -a;
I'cicle, *s.* diacciuólo; pézzo (*m.*) di g
I'con, *s.* immágine; pittúra *f.*; ritrá
Icon'oclast, *s.* rompitóre (*m.*) d' imm
Icter'ical, *adj.* atto -a a guaríre l' itt
I'cy, *adj.* ghiacciáto, fréddo, frigid
Ide'a, *s.* idea; immaginazíone; mente
Ide'al, *adj.* ideále; mentále; intell
Ide'ally, *adv.* idealmente; immag
Idea'tic, -tical, *adj.* idealíco, ment

, identicamènte; con identità
entificàre; incorporàre 1.
tità; medesimezza *f.*
gli otto giòrni dopo le nòne)
illità; debolezza *f.* (di mente)
; linguaggio *m.*; favella *f.*
, *adj.* idiomàtico -a; d' idiòma
iopatia *f.* (malattia propria)
ignoràntе; sciòcco; stùpido *m.*
otismo *m.*; imbecillità *f.*
ardo, pigro, oziòso, vano -a
nare il tempo in vano 1.
. stolto, stùpido -a; irragionévole
rposaggine; negligènza *f.*; òzio *m.*
se; infingardo; sfaccendàto *m.*
io, stoltamènte; vanamènte
.; immàgine *f.*; favorito, -ita *m/f.*
latra, -àtro; adoratòr (*m.*) d' idoli
idolatràre; adorare gli idoli 1.
. idolàtrico, idoiàtrio -a
ds. da idolàtra; pazzamènte
latria; adorazione (*f.*) d' idoli
tra; adoratòre (*m.*) d' idoli
àre pazzamènte; adorare 1.
idòneo, àtto -a; convenévole
m. (componimento poetico)
urchè; suppòsto che; benchè
igneo -a; di natùra di fuòco
. fuòco fàtuo; spirito folletto *m.*
éndere *irr.* 2.; infiammàre 1.
focamènte; accendimènto *m.*
dj. ignivomo -a; vomitante fuòco
ignòbile; vile; basso, oscuro -a
ignobilmènte; bassamènte
adj. ignominioso -a; infamante
r, adv. ignominiosamente
gnomìnia; infàmia *f.*; vituperio *m.*
prùve insufficiènti *fp.*; sciòcco *m.*
ignorànza, ànzia; balordèria *f.*
adj. ignoràntе; illetterato -a
dv. ignorantemènte; rozzamènte
norare 1.; non sàpere 2.
dj. perdonàbile; scusàbile
avàta *f.* (d' una chiesa)
.; lèccio *m.* (albero sempre vèrde)
eco -a; dell' intestino
s. passione illaca *f.* (dolòre)
s f. (celèbre poema di Omero)
cattivo, ammalato, infermo -a
la volontà *f.*; malattiènto *m.*
orténio *m.*; sventura; disgrazia *f.*
nfortùnio; dolòre *m.*; malizia *f.*
; malamènte; con mala grazia
dj. sinistro, funesto, sventurato -a
rùvido, grossolano, rùstico -a
dj. malsccèlo -a
med, *adj.* mal complèsso -a
ed, *adj.* mal condizionàto -a
, *adj.* mal formàto, fàtto -a
. sfortunàto, sventurato -a
adj. sgraziàto, brùtto -a; deforme
v. adv. sgraziatamente
dj. mal' acquistàto -a
adj. malfondàto, ingiùsto -a
dj. di cattivo viso
dj. mal' assortito, unito -a
dj. mal' intenzionàto -a
dj. mal' ordinàto, regolàto -a
adj. incompetènte; disadàtto -a
dj. mal fatto -a; deforme
dj. di cattivo gùsto; ingrato -a
dj. maltrattàto, oltraggiàto -a
, *adj.* illagrimàbile; crudele
idimènto; atròcco sùbito *m.*

Illa'queate, *va.* illaquenàre; illacciàre 1.
Illaquea'tion, *s.* tranèlio; làccio; aggùato *m.*
Illa'tion, *s.* illazione; conseguènza; inferènza *f.*
Illa'tive, *adj.* ilàtivo, àtto -a a inferire
Illan'dable, *adj.* inlodàbile; indégno -a di lode
Illau'dably, *adv.* in modo inlodàbile
Ille'gal, *adj.* illècito -a; che non è legàle
Illegal'ity, *s.* illècito *m.*; cosa non legàle *f.*
Ille'gally, *adv.* illecitamènte; contr' a lègge
Ille'gible, *adj.* che non è leggibile
Illegit'imacy, *s.* illegittimità; bastardìgia *f.*
Illegit'imate, *adj.* illegittimo, bastàrdo -a
Illegit'imately, *adv.* illegittimamènte
Illegitima'tion, *s.* illegittimità; bastardìgia *f.*
Illib'eral, *adj.* illiberàle; ignòbile; sòrdido -a
Illiberal'ity, *s.* parsimònia; sordidèzza *f.*
Illib'erally, *adv.* in modo illiberàle; vilmènte
Illic'it, *adj.* illècito, proibìto, vietàto -a
Illim'itable, *adj.* che non può essere limitàto -a
Illim'ited, *adj.* illimitàto -a; senza limiti
Illim'itedness, *s.* immensità; illimitazione *f.*
Illit'erate, *adj.* illetterato, stùpido -a; ignoràntе
Illit'eateness, -erature, *s.* ignorànza, -ànzia *f.*
Ill-na'ture, *s.* cattivo umòre; naturàle cattivo *m.*
Ill-na'tured, *adj.* di cattivo umòre, naturàle
Ill-na'turedly, *adv.* in modo pervèrso, cattivo
Ill-na'turedness, *s.* naturàle, umòre cattivo *m.*
Ill'ness, *s.* malattia; indisposizione *f.*; mòrbo *m.*
Illo'gical, *adj.* senza ragionamènto; irregolàre
Illo'gically *adv.* in modo irregolàre
Illude, *va.* illùdere; deiùdere *irr.* 2; ingannàre 1.
Illume', Illu'minate, -mine, *va.* illuminàre 1.
Illumina'tion, *s.* illuminamènto; splendòre *m.*
Illu'minative, *adj.* illuminativo, istruttivo -a
Illu'minator, *s.* illuminatòre -rice *mf.*
Illu'sion, *s.* illusione *f.*; erròre; inganno *m.*
Illu'sive, -sory, *adj.* illusòrio -a; fallàce
Illus'trate, *va.* illustràre; dilucidàre; spiegàre 1.
Illustra'tion, *s.* illustramènto; spiegamènto *m.*
Illus'trative, *adj.* illustrànte; espositivo -a
Illus'tratively, *adv.* in un modo espositivo
Illus'trious, *adj.* illùstre; celèbre; nòbile; grande
Illus'triously, *adv.* illustremènte; nobilmènte
Illus'triousness, *s.* celebrità; nobiltà; chiarezza *f*
Im'age, *s.* immàgine; simiglianza; idèa; stàtua *f*
Im'age, *va.* immaginàre 1.; rappresentàrsi *ref.* 1.
Im'agery, *s.* immàgini; fòrme; idèe chimèriche *fp*
Imag'inable, *adj.* immaginàbile; concepìbile
Imag'inary, *adj.* immaginàrio, chimèrico, fàlso -a
Imagina'tion, *s.* immaginazione; immaginativa *f.*
Imag'inative, *adj.* immaginativo, visionàrio -a
Imag'ine, *va.* immaginàre; disegnàre 1.
Ima'giner, *s.* immaginatòre, inventòre -rice *mf.*
Im'becile, *adj.* imbecille; dèbole; sciòcco -a
Imbecil'ity, *s.* imbecillità; debolèzza; fiachèzza *f.*
Imbibe', *va.* imbevere 2.; inzuppàre; succiàre 1.
Imbi'ber, *s.* succiatòre -rice; che imbee *mf.*
Imbit'ter, *va.* amareggiàre; addolorare 1.
Imbo'dy, *va.* condensàre; incorporàre 1.
Imbo'dy, *vn.* incorporàrsi 1.; unirsi *ref.* 3.
Imbol'den, *va.* incoraggiàre; animàre 1.
Imbo'som, *va.* abbracciàre 1.; ritenère nel cuòre 2
Imbound', *va.* chiùdere *irr.* 2.; circondàre 1.
Imbow', *va.* curvàre; fabbricare a volta 1.
Imbow'er, *va.* coprire con un pergolàto 3.
Imbow'ment, *s.* vòlta *f.*; arco; archeggiàre *m.*
Imbrown', *va.* imbrunire 3.; oscurare 1.
Imbrue', *va.* immollàre; tuffàre; inzuppàre 1.
Imbrute', *va.* rèndere stùpido -a 2.; avvilire 3.
Imbrute', *vn.* avvilirsi *ref.* 3.; degradàrsi *ref.* 3.
Imbue', *va.* imbèvere; infònderе *irr.* 2.
Imburse', *va.* imborsàre 1.; mettere nella bo
Imitabil'ity, *s.* qualità, natùra imitativa *f.*
Im'itable, *adj.* imitàbile; che si può imi

Im'itate, *va.* imitáre; copiáre; contraffáre 1.
Imita'tion, *s.* imitazióne; cópia *f.*; imitáre *m.*
Im'itative, *adj.* imitativo -a; imitánte
Im'itator, *s.* imitatóre -rice; che imita *mf.*
Immac'ulate, *adj.* immacolát-o, púro, cásto -a
Imman'acle, *va.* porre le manétte 2.; catenáre 1.
Immane', *adj.* vásto, prodigióso -a; grándo
Im'manent, *adj.* intrínsico, intérno -a; inerénte
Imman'ity, *s.* crudeltà; ferocità; barbárie *f.*
Immarces'sible, *adj.* incorruttibile; durábile
Immask', *va.* coprire 3.; veláre; mascherare 1.
Immate'rial, *adj.* immateriále; incorporále
Immaterial'ity, *s.* immaterialità; incorporalità *f.*
Immate'rially, *adv.* immaterialméntе
Immature', *adj.* immatúro, prematúro -a
Immature'ly, *adv.* immaturaméntе
Immature'ness, Immatu'rity, *s.* immaturità *f.*
Immeas'urable, *adj.* immensurabile; immenso -a
Immeas'urably, *adv.* smisuratamente
Imme'diate, *adj.* immediáto -a; instánte
Imme'diately, *adv.* immediáte; instantemente
Imme'diateness, *s.* momento presente *m.*
Immed'icable, *adj.* immedicábile; incurábile
Immem'orable, *adj.* immemorábile
Immemo'rial, *adj.* immemorábile
Immense', *adj.* immenso, vásto, smisuráto -a
Immense'ly, *adv.* immensamente; senza limiti
Immen'sity, *s.* immensità; infinità *f.*
Immen'surable, *adj.* immensurábile; infinito -a
Immerge', *va.* immérgere *irr.* 2.; attuffare 1.
Immerse', *va.* immérgere *irr.* 2.; attuffáre 1.
Immer'sion, *s.* attuffamento *m.*; immersióne *f.*
Immethod'ical, *adj.* confúso -a; irregolare
Immethod'ically, *adv.* confusamente
Im'minent, *adj.* imminente; soprastante
Immin'gle, *va.* mescoláre; mischiáre insiéme 1.
Immis'cible, *adj.* che non può mischiársi
Immiss'ion, *s.* injezióne *f.*; infondimento *m.*
Immit', *va.* fare entrare *irr.* 1.; schizzettare 1.
Immix', *va.* mischiáre 1.; méscere insiéme *irr.* 2.
Immix'able, *adj.* che non può mischiársi
Immobil'ity, *s.* immobilità; saldézza *f.*
Immo'derate, *adj.* immoderáto, eccessivo -a
Immo'derately, *adv.* smoderatamente
Immodera'tion, *s.* immoderánza *f.*; eccesso *m.*
Immo'dest, *adj.* immodésto, impudico -a
Immo'destly, *adv.* immodestamente
Immo'desty, *s.* immodéstia; indecénza *f.*
Im'molate, *va.* immoláre; sacrificáre 1.
Immola'tion, *s.* immolazióne *f.*; sacrifizio *m.*
Immor'al, *adj.* immorále; disonésto -a
Immoral'ity, *s.* contrammoralità; disonestà *f.*
Immor'tal, *adj.* immortále; perpétuo, eterno -a
Immortal'ity, *s.* immortalità; eternità *f.*
Immor'talize, *va.* immortaláre; eternáre 1.
Immor'tally, *adv.* immortalmente; per sémpre
Immove'able, *adj.* immóbile; invariábile; fermo -a
Immove'ably, *adv.* immobilmente; fermamente
Immu'nity, *s.* immunità; esenzióne *f.*
Immur', *va.* muráre 1.; chiudere tra múri *irr.* 2.
Immutabil'ity, *s.* immutabilità; stabilità *f.*
Immu'table, *adj.* immutábile; inalterábile
Immu'tably, *adv.* immutabilmente; per sémpre
Imp, *s.* figlio *m.*; rázza *f.*; diavolétto; facimale *m*
Imp, *va.* aggiúgnere; assistere; stendere *irr.* 2.
Impair', *va.* sminuíre 3.; alterare; peggiorare 1
Impair'ment, *s.* sminuimento; dánno *m.*
Impal'pable, *adj.* impalpábile; intangibile
Impar'adise, *va.* imparadisáre; beatificare 1.
Impar'ity, *s.* inegualità; imparità; disparità *f.*
Impark', *va.* attorniáre di múra; assiepáre 1.
Impart', *va.* dáre; far sapére *irr.* 1.; comunicare 1
Impar'tial, *adj.* imparziále; disinteressato -a
Impartial'ity, *s.* imparzialità; giustizia *f.*

Impar'tially, *adv.* senza parzialità; en
Impart'ible, *adj.* impartibile; indivi
Impas'sable, *adj.* che non può passa
Impassibil'ity, -sibleness, *s.* impassibi
Impas'sible, *adj.* impassibile; insen
Impas'sioned, *adj.* passionáto, appas
Impas'sive, *adj.* impassibile; insensi
Impa'tience, *s.* impazienza *f.*; fervor
Impa'tient, *adj.* impaziénte; ardente;
Impa'tiently, *adv.* impazientemente;
Impawn', *va.* impegnáre 1.; dare per
Impeach', *va.* impedire 3.; accusáre;
Impeach', *s.* impedimento; ostácolo;
Impeach'able, *adj.* che può esser ac
Impeach'er, *s.* accusatóre, dinunziat
Impeach'ment, *s.* impedimento *m.*; d
Impear'l, *va.* imperlare; adornare o
Impeccabil'ity, *s.* impeccabilità; pu
Impecc'able, *adj.* impeccabile; infal
Impede', *va.* impedire 3.; impacciá
Imped'iment, *s.* impedimento; ostác
Impel', *va.* impellere; spíngere; fa
Impend', *va.* imperdére 2.; soprast
Impen'dent, *adj.* imminénte; soprast
Impenetrabil'ity, *s.* impenetrabilità
Impen'etrable, *adj.* impenetrabile
Impen'etrably, *adv.* impenetrabilmé
Impen'itence, -itency, *s.* impenitén
Impen'itent, *adj.* impenitente; non
Impen'itently, *adv.* senza pentimen
Imper'ative, *s.* modo imperativo *m.*
Imper'ative, *adj.* imperativo, coma
Impercep'tible, *adj.* impercettibile
Impercep'tibleness, *s.* impercettibi
Impercep'tibly, *adv.* impercettibilm
Imper'fect, *adj.* imperfetto, difettos
Imperfec'tion, *s.* imperfezióne *m.*;
Imper'fectly, *adv.* imperfettamente
Imper'forable, *adj.* che non può pe
Imper'forate, *adj.* imperforato -a;
Impe'rial, *adj.* imperiale; d' impe
Impe'rialists, *s.* imperiali *m.* (sold
Impe'rious, *adj.* imperióso, assoluto
Impe'riously, *adv.* imperiosamente
Impe'riousness, *s.* imperiosità; au
Imper'ishable, *adj.* che non può di
Imper'sonal, *adj.* impersonále; d'
Imper'sonally, *adv.* impersonalmé
Impersua'sible, *adj.* impersuasibil
Imper'tinence, -tinency, *s.* imperti
Imper'tinent, *s.* impertinénte; im
Imper'tinent, *adj.* impertinénte;
Imper'tinently, *adv.* impertinente
Imper'vious, *adj.* impenetrábile;
Imper'viousness, *s.* impenetrabili
Im'petrable, *adj.* impetrábile; con
Im'petrate, *va.* impetráre 1.; otte
Impetra'tion, *s.* impetragióne *f.*;
Impetuos'ity, Impet'uousness, *s.* i
Impet'uous, *adj.* impetuóso, violén
Impet'uously, *adv.* impetuosamén
Im'petus, *s.* impeto; sforzo violen
Impier'ceable, *adj.* impenetrabile
Impi'ety, *s.* empietà; irreligiosità
Impig'norate, *va.* impegnáre; dar
Impinge', *va.* impígnere; spíngne
Impin'guate, *va.* impinguáre; ing
Im'pious, *adj.* empio, irreligióso, p
Im'piously, *adv.* empiamente; pro
Impiacabil'ity, Impla'cableness, *s*
Impla'cable, *adj.* implacábile; fer
Impla'cably, *adv.* implacabilmente
Implant', *va.* piantáre; fissare
Implanta'tion, *s.* piantamento;

o; strumento *m.* (da lavorare)
úra; ripienezza *f.*
to, imbrogliato -a
áre, avviluppáre 1.
azióne *f.*; imbróglio *m.*
to, complicáto, sottintéso -a
icitamente.
re 1.; richiédere *irr.* 2.
óre; petitóre; che implora *m*
1.; rinchiúdere *irr.* 2.
náre; attossicáre 1.
le; scortése; villáno -a
al, *adj.* impolítico -a
iticly, *adv.* senza arte
pori; compátto, sólido -a
e; significáre; portáre 1.
ívo; cónto *m.*; conseguénza *f*
tánza *f.*; momento; peso *m*
rtánte; di conseguénza
rtazióne; entráta *f.*
oduce le mérce straniére *m.*
portúno, incómodo -a
importanaméte
importunità; nója *f.*
tunáre; nojáre; vessáre 1.
ortúno, incómodo -a
nportunaméte
rtunità; dománda nojósa *f.*
; prescrívere *irr.* 2.
gannáre; infinocchiáre 1.
gétto -a al catásto
re; ordinatóre *m.*
azióne *f.*; órdine; ingánno *m*
ossibilità *f.*; impossíbile *m.*
nsíbile; impraticábile
gravézza *f.*; dázio *m.*
npostemíre 3.
ima *f.* (enfiatúra pútrida)
re, ingannatóre -rice *m f.*
úra; giunteria *f*; ingánno *m*
, *s.* impoténza; incapacità *f.*
ténte; débole; incapáce
otentemente; senza fórza
verire 3.; far póvero -a *irr.* 1
re in un' ovile; rinchiúdere 2
mpraticábile; impossíbile
, impossibilità; difficoltà *f.*
ecáre 1.; maledíre 3.
ecazióne; maledizióne *f.*
precativo -a; d' imprecazióne
náre 1.; riempíre 3.
espugnábile; insuperábile
modo insuperábile
regnáre; satollare 1.
regnamento *m.*; pregnézza *f*
imparáile; giústo -a
ere 2.; impronta're 1.
óne; impronta *f.*; mótto *m.*
ssióne; stámpa; edizióne *f.*
assióne; impronta; stámpa *f*
re *irr.* 2.; stampáre 1.
gionáre 1.
prigionamento *m.*
robabilità *f.*
robábile; inverisímile
probabilmente
pprovare; riprovare 1.
ovazióne *f.*; disapprovare *m.*
ità; disonestà; viltà *f.*
óprio, disadátto -a
propriaméte
ropriarsi; *arrogársi rif.* 1.
prietà; *sconvenevolézza f.*
ortunáto -a; *infelíce*

Impros'perously, *adv.* sfortunatamente
Impro'vable, *adj.* che si può migliorare
Impro'vableness, *s.* miglioramento; migliorare *m.*
Improve', *va.* migliorare; perfezionáre 1.
Improve', *vn.* profittáre 1.; ammendársi *rf.* 1.
Improve'ment, *s.* miglioramento; progresso *m.*
Impro'ver, *s.* che migliora, profitta, avanza *m f.*
Improvi'ded, *adj.* inaspettáto, impravviso -a
Impro'vidence, *s.* improvidénza; imprudénza *f.*
Impro'vident, *adj.* improvído, inconsideráto -a
Improv'idently, *adv.* improvidaméte
Impru'dence, *s.* imprudénza; indiscrezióne *f.*
Impru'dent, *adj.* imprudénte; indiscréto -a
Impru'dently, *adv.* imprudenméte
Im'pudence, Im'pudency, *s.* sfacciatággine *f.*
Im'pudent, *adj.* & *s.* impudénte; sfacciáto -a *m f*
Im'pudently, *adv.* impudenméte
Impugn', *va.* impugnáre; oppugnáre 1.
Impugn'er, *s.* impugnatóre; assalitóre *m*
Impuis'sance, *s.* impoténza; inabilità; debolézza
Im'pulse, Impul'sion, *s.* impúlso; incitaméto *m.*
Impul'sive, *adj.* impulsívo, incitativo -a
Impu'nity, *s.* impunità; remissióne *f.* (del gástigo)
Impure', *adj.* impúro, immóndo, disonésto -a
Impure'ly, *adv.* impuraméte; con impurità
Impure'ness, Impu'rity, *s.* impurità; oscenità *f.*
Impur'pled, *adj.* porporáto, rósso -a di pórpora
Impu'table, *adj.* imputábile; accusábile
Impu'tableness, *s.* imputaméto; attribuire *m.*
Imputa'tion, Impu'ting, *s.* imputazióne *f.*
Impu'tative, *adj.* imputatívo -a; incolpante
Impute', *va.* imputáre 1.; attribuire la cólpa 3.
Impu'ter, *s.* imputatóre, accusatóre -rice *m f.*
In, *prep.* in; nel, nello, nella, &c.; entro; dentro
Inabi'lity, *s.* inabilità; impoténza; incapacità *f.*
Inab'stinence, *s.* intemperanza; immoderánza *f.*
Inacces'sible, *adj.* inaccessíbile; senza ádito
Inacces'sibleness, *s.* impossibilità *(f.)* d'approcciáre
Inac'curacy, *s.* trascuránza; incúria; negligénza *f*
Inac'curate, *adj.* poco esátto, trascuráto -a
Inac'tion, *s.* inazióne; discoupazióne *f.*; ózio *m.*
Inac'tive, *adj.* non attívo, ozióso -a; indoléute
Inac'tively, *adv.* senza attività; pigraméte
Inac'tivity, *s.* trascurággine; inérzia; pigrízia *f.*
Inad'equate, *adj.* sproporzionáto, difettóso -a
Inad'equately, *adv.* imperfettaméte
Inadver'tence, -tency, *s.* inavverténza *f.*
Inadver'tent, *adj.* trascuráto, disattento -a
Inadver'tently, *adv.* trascurataméte
Inal'ienable, *adj.* inalienábile
Inamis'sible, *adj.* inamissíbile
Inane', *adj.* vóto, váno -a; inútile; inefficáce
Inan'imate, *va.* inanimíre 3.; incorére 1.
Inan'imate, -imated, *adj.* inanimáto, múrto -a
Inanit'ion, *s.* inédia; mancánza *(f.)* d' alimento
Inan'ity, *s.* inanità; inutilità; vacuità *f.*
Inap'petency, *s.* inappeténza *f.*; disgósto *m.*
Inap'plicable, *adj.* che non è applicabile
Inapplica'tion, *s.* trascuratággine; incúria *f.*
Inap'titude, *s.* disadattággine; inabilità *f.*
Inar'able, *adj.* inétto -a ad essére aráto -a
Inarch', *va.* inestáre per avvicinaméto 1.
Inartic'ulate, *adj.* inarticoláto, indistinto -a
Inartic'ulately, *adv.* indistintaméte
Inartic'ulateness, *s.* pronunzia inarticoláta *f.*
Inartific'ial, *adj.* senza arte; naturále
Inartific'ially, *adv.* in modo naturále
Inatten'tion, *s.* inattenzióne; trascuránza *f.*
Inatten'tive, *adj.* disattento, trascuráto -a
Inau'dible, *adj.* inaudíbile; non udíbile
Inau'gurate, *va.* inaugurare 1.; investire 3.
Inaugura'tion, *s.* investitúra; inaugurazióne *f*
Inauspic'ious, *adj.* infaústo, malaguríoso -a
Inauspic'iously, *adv.* infaustaméte

In'born, In'bred, *adj.* innáto -a ; naturále
Inbreathed', *adj.* inspiráto, infúso -a
Incage', *va.* ingabbiáre 1. ; rinchiúdere *irr.* 2.
Incal'culable, *adj.* incalcolábile; fuor di cálcolo
Incanta'tion, *s.* incantaméuto ; incánto *m.*
Incanta'tor, *s.* incantatóre -rice *mf.*
Incan'tatory, *adj.* mágico, fátto -a per incánto
Incan'ton, *va.* unire ad un cantóne *f.*
Incapabil'ity, Inca'pableness, *s.* incapacità *f.*
Inca'pable, *adj.* incapáce; inábile; nonidóneo -a
Incapa'cious, *adj.* stretto, angústo, piccolo -a
Incapa'ciousness, *s.* strettézza ; piccolézza *f.*
Incapac'itate, *va.* réndere incapáce 2.
Incapac'ity, *s.* incapacità ; inabilità *f.*
Incar'cerate, *va.* incarcerare; imprigionáre 1.
Incarcera'tion, *s.* incarcerazióne ; prigionía *f.*
Incar'nate, *adj.* incarnáto, fátto -a a carne
Incar'nate, *va.* coprire di cárne 3. ; incarnáre 1.
Incarna'tion, *s.* incarnazióne *f.* ; prender cárne *m*
Incar'native, *adj.* incarnativo, sarcotíco -a
Incase', *va.* incassáre ; serráre 1. ; coprire 3.
Incau'tious, *adj.* imprudénte ; trascuráto -a
Incau'tiously, *adv.* imprudentemente
Incen'diary, *s.* incendiário ; commettimále *m.*
In'cense, *s.* incénso *m.* (gomma aromática)
Incense', *va.* irritáre ; provocáre 1. ; inasprire 3.
Incense'ment, *s.* cóllera ; ira ; fúria *f.* ; furóre *m.*
In'censory, *s.* incensiére ; turíbile *m.*
Incent'ive, *s.* incentívo ; incoraggiaméuto *m.*
Incent'ive, *adj.* impulsívo, stimolóso, incitatívo -a
Incep'tion, *s* princípio ; cominciaméuto *m.*
Incep'tive, *adj.* elementále ; del cominciaméuto
Incep'tor, *s.* principiánte ; cominciánte *m.*
Incer'titude, *s.* incertézza ; dubbiézza ; esitazióne *f*
Inces'sant, *adj.* incessábile ; continuo -a
Inces'santly, *adv.* continuaméuto ; sémpre
In'cest, *s.* incésto *m.*
Inces'tuous, *adj.* incestuóso -a ; d' incésto
Inch, *s.* dito *m.* (dúodécima parte d' un piede)
Inch, *va.* dare parcaméuto ; misuráre a dita 1.
Inch'meal, *s.* pézzo lúngo d' un dito
In'choate, *va.* principiáre ; cominciáre 1.
Inchoa'tion, *s.* principio ; cominciaméuto *m.*
Incho'ative, *adj.* incoátivo -a
Incide', *va.* incidere 2. ; tagliáre ; mozzáre 1.
In'cidence, In'cidency, *s.* incidénza ; caúdita *f.*
In'cident, *adj.* incidénte; casuále ; fortuíto -a
In'cident, *s.* accidénte ; cáso ; evénto *m.*
Incident'al, *adj.* accidentále ; fortuíto -a
Incident'ally, In'cidently, *adv.* incidentemente
Incircumspec'tion, *s.* mancánza (*f.*) di cautela
Incised', *adj.* inciso, tagliáto, scolpíto -a
Incis'ion, -ure, *s.* incisióne *f.* ; tagliu *m.*
Inci'sive, *adj.* incisívo -a; che incide
Inci'sor, *s.* incisóre; dénte incisívo *m.*
Incita'tion, *s.* incitaméuto *m.* ; istigazióne *f.*
Incite', *va.* incitáre ; eccitáre 1. ; indúrre *irr.* 2.
Incite'ment, *s.* incitaméuto; motívo ; stímolo *m.*
Inci'ting, *adj.* incitatívo, persuasívo -a
Inci'ting, *s.* incitaméuto ; eccitaméuto *m.*
Inciv'il, *adj.* incivile ; scortése ; grossoláno -a
Incivil'ity, *s.* inciviltà ; rustichézza ; scortesía *f.*
Incivil'ly, *adv.* incivilméntе ; ru-ticamente
Inclem'ency, *s.* inclemenza ; severità *f.*
Inclem'ent, *adj.* inclemente ; inflessíbile
Incli'nable, *adj.* inclinévole ; dédito, próno -a
Incline'tion, *s.* inclinazióne; propensióne *f.*
Incline', *va.* inclináre ; inchináre; piegare 1.
Incline', *vn.* inclináre ; incurváre; chinare 1.
Inclining, *s.* inclinaméuto *m.* ; propensióne *f.*
Inclining, *adj.* inclinánte ; inclinábile
Inclose', *va.* abbracciáre; circondáre 1. ; cíngere
Inclo'ster, *va.* rinchiúdere in un monástero 1.
Include', *va.* inchiúdere ; comprendere *irr.* 2.

Inclu'sive, *adj.* inclusívo -a; che comprende
Inclu'sively, *adv.* inclusivamente
Incog.', Incog'nito, *adv.* incognitamente
Incoagitancy, *s.* incon-sideráziona ; tenerità *f.*
Incogitative, *adj.* sconsideráto -a ; imprudente
Incog'nito, *s.* & *adj.* incógnito, incognita *mf.*
Incohe'rence, -rency, *s.* incoerénza ; discrepanza
Incohe'rent, *adj.* incoerénte ; discrepante
Incohe'rently, *adv.* in modo incoerente
Incombustibil'ity, } *s.* proprietà incombustibile
Incombus'tibleness, } *f.*
Incombus'tible, *adj.* incombustibile
In'come, *s.* réndita ; entráta *f.*
Incommensurabil'ity, *s.* incommensurabilità *f.*
Incommen'surable, *adj.* incommensurabile
Incommen'surate, *adj.* da non potérsi misurare
Incom'modate, Incommode', *va.* incomodáre 1.
Incommo'dious, *adj.* incómodo -a ; inconveniente
Incommo'diously, *adv.* incomodamente
Incommo'diousness, Incommod'ity, *s.* incómodo
Incommu'nicable, *adj.* incomunicabile
Incommu'nicably, *adv.* in modo incomunicabile
Incommu'nicating, *adj.* senza comunicazione
Incompact', Incompact'ed, *adj.* disgiúnto, sciolto
Incom'parable, *adj.* incomparábile ; eccellente
Incom'parably, *adv.* incomparabilmente
Incompas'sionate, *adj.* senza compassione ; duro
Incompatibil'ity, *s.* incompatibilità *f.*
Incompat'ible, *adj.* incompatíbile ; contrario
Incompat'ibly, *adv.* in modo incompatibile
Incom'petency, *s.* incompeténza ; incapacità *f.*
Incom'petent, *adj.* incompeténte ; incapace
Incom'petently, *adv.* incompetentemente
Incomplete', *adj.* incompiúto, imperfétto -a
Incomplete'ness, *s.* imperfezióne ; deficienza *f.*
Incompli'ance, *s.* indocilità ; ritrosía ; rebellione
Incomposed', *adj.* incompósto, disordinato -a
Incomprehensibil'ity, *s.* incomprensibilità *f.*
Incomprehen'sible, *adj.* incomprensibile
Incomprehen'sibly, *adv.* incomprensibilmente
Inconceal'able, *adj.* che non si può celáre
Inconceiv'able, *adj.* inconcepíbile
Inconcei'vably, *adv.* in modo inconcepibile
Inconclu'sive, *adj.* inconcludénte
Inconclu'sively, *adv.* senza evidénza, prova
Inconclu'siveness, *s.* mancánza (*f.*) d' evidenza
Inconcoct', Inconcoct'ed, *adj.* indigesto -a
Inconcoc'tion, *s.* indigestióne ; crudità *f.*
In'condite, *adj.* incónditо, confúso -a ; irregolare
Incondi'tional, -ionate, *adj.* senza condizione
Inconfor'mity, *s.* mancánza (*f.*) di conformità
Incongru'ity, *s.* incongruità ; inconsistenza
Incon'gruous, *adj.* incóngruo, improprio -a
Incon'gruously, *adv.* incongruentemente
Inconnex'edly, *adv.* senza connessióne
Incon'sciionable, *adj.* irragionévole
Incon'sequence, *s.* inconseguénza *f.*
Incon'sequent, *adj.* irregolare ; fúlso -a
Inconsid'erable, *adj.* inconsiderábile
Inconsid'erableness, *s.* poca importánza *f.*
Inconsid'erate, *adj.* inconsideráto -a
Inconsid'erately, *adv.* inconsideratamente
Inconsid'erateness, *s.* negligénza ; inciúria *f.*
Inconsidera'tion, *s.* inconsideraziónе ; incuria
Inconsis'tence, -tency, *s.* incongruità *f.*
Inconsis'tent, *adj* inconsisténte ; assúrdo
Inconsist'ing, *adj.* incompatíbile ; contrario
Inconsis'tently, *adv.* incongruentemente
Inconso'lable, *adj.* inconsolabile ; afflitto
Incompre'hensible, *adj.* imperceptibile
Incon'stancy, *s.* incostanza, -stanzia ; leggerezza
Incon'stant, *adj.* incostante ; instabile
Incon'stantly, *adv.* in modo incostante
Inconsu'mable, *adj.* inconsumabile

ıdj. che non può consumársi
j. incontestábile ; cérto -a
v. incontestabilméntе
j. non contíguo -a ; distánte
ıency, s. incontinénza f.
incontinénte ; sfrenáto -a
v. incontinentemente
adj. incontrovertíbile
adv. certaméntе ; senza d'ábbio
ıiency, s. inconveniénza f.
j. inconveniénte ; incómodo -a
dv. inconvenientemente
j. insociábile ; tacitúrno -a
. che non si può convertíre
j. inconvincíbile
ıcorporále ; immateriále
ıcorporalità ; immaterialità f.
. incorporalméntе ; senza córpo
ncorporáre ; associáre 1
ncorporársi ; associársi rif. 1
incorporáto -a ; incorporále
ncorporaméntо ; incorporáre m.
incorpóreo -a ; spirituále
v. immaterialméntе
nmaterialità f.
rporáre 1. ; uníre insiéme 3
corrétto, inesátto, difettóso -a
scorettaméntе
mancánza (f.) d' esattézza
incorrigíbile ; inemendábile
s. incorrigibilità ; indocilità f.
in maniera incorrigíbile
apt'ed, adj. incorrótto -a
. incorruttibilità f.
j. incorruttíbile ; durábile
ıcorruzióne ; durabilità f.
purità ; onestà ; integrità f.
essáre ; condensáre 1
ondensaméntо m. ; spessézza f.
incrassánte ; che spessa
éscere irr. 2. ; aumentáre 1
ıcere irr. 2. ; aggrandírsi rif. 3.
sciméntо m. ; aumentazióne f.
ıntatóre -rice mf.
creáto, non creato, etérno -a
ıcredibilità f.
ıcredíbile ; da non credérsi
essére incredíbile m.
ıcredibilméntе ; da non credérsi
redulità ; miscredénza f.
incrédulo -a ; miscredénte
eméntо ; accrescimento m.
ıdáre 1. ; riprénder 2
crepazióne ; riprensióne f.
ıte, vn. incrostáre ; intonicáre 1
ıcrostatúra f. ; intónico m.
áre 1. ; stare in sull' uóva irr. 1
vatúra ; covazióne f. ; covére m.
o m. (sorta di malattía)
culcáre 1. ; imprímere irr. 2
culcáre m. ; inculcazióne f.
ncolpábile ; non biasimévole
ncolpabilméntе
o, non cultivát0 -a
ussáso (m.) d' un benefício
ppoggiáto, devoluto -a
enciato m.
gombráre 1. ; impedíre 3
re ; espórsi irr. 2. ; cascáre 1
táto incurábile m.
curábile ; irremediábilo
s non potersi curáre
náto incurábile m.
'ligénte ; disattento -a

Incur'sion, s. scorriméntо m. ; invasióne f.
Incur'vate, va. incurváre ; piegáre ; arcáre 1
Incurva'tion, s. incurvazióne ; piegatúra f.
Incur'vity, s. curvatúra ; flessióne f.
In'dagate, va. ricercáre ; esamináre ; indagáre 1
Indaga'tion, s. investigazióne ; ricérca f.
In'dagator, s. investigatóre, esaminatóre -rice mf.
Indari', va. dardeggiáre ; lanciáre dentro 1
Indebt', ea. indebitáre ; obbligáre 1. ; servíre 3
Indebt'ed, adj. indebitáto, obbligáto -a
Inde'cency, s. indecénza ; sconvenevolézza f.
Inde'cent, adj. indecénte ; sconvenévole
Inde'cently, adv. indecentemente
Indecid'uous, adj. durábile ; permanénte ; stábile
Indecis'ion, s. irresoluzióne ; incertézza f.
Indecli'nable, adj. indeclinábile ; immutábile
Indeco'rous, adj. indecente ; indecóro -a
Indeco'rum, s. impropriétà ; sconvenevolézza f.
Indeed', adv. in verità ; in véro ; da véro ; per véro
Indefat'igable, adj. infaticábile ; indefésso -a
Indefat'igably, adv. infaticabilmente
Indefectibil'ity, s. indefettibilità f.
Indefec'tible, adj. indefettibile ; perpétuo -a
Indefeis'sible, adj. irrevocábile ; inscindíbile
Indefen'sible, adj. da non potérsi difendere
Indef'inite, adj. indefinito, indeterminato -a
Indef'initely, adv. indefinitamente
Indelib'erate, -erated, adj. indeliberáto -a
Indel'ible, adj. indelebile ; da non scancellársi
Indel'icacy, s. mancánza (f.) di delicatezza
Indel'icate, adj. grossoláno -a ; indecénte
Indemnifica'tion, s. risarcimento (m.) di dánno
Indem'nify, va. indennizzáre ; rimunerare 1
Indem'nity, s. indennità ; esenzióne (f.) di dánno
Indent', vn. contrattáre 1. ; fare contratto irr. 1
Indent', ea. intaccáre ; intagliáre 1
Indent', s. inegualità ; incisióne f. ; tágliо m.
Indenta'tion, s. intagliamento m. ; intaccatúra f.
Inden'ture, s. contrátto ; pátto ; accórdo m.
Indepen'dence, -dency, s. indipendenza f.
Indepen'dent, adj. independénte ; líbero -a
Indepen'dent, s. independénte mf. (settário)
Indepen'dently, adv. independentemente
Indeserf', s. mancánza (f.) di merito
Indes'inently, adv. senza intermissióne
Indestruc'tible, adj. da non distruggérsi
Indeter'minable, adj. da non determinársi
Indeter'minate, -mined, adj. indeterminato -a
Indeter'minately, adv. indeterminatamente
Indeter'mination, s. irresoluzióne ; dubbiézza f.
Indevo'tion, s. indevozióne ; irreligióne f.
Indevout', adj. indivóto -a ; senza divozióne
In'dex, s. índice m. ; tavola (f.) d' un libro
In'dicant, adj. indicánte ; che indica
In'dicate, va. indicáre ; accennáre ; mostráre 1
Indica'tion, s. indicazióne f. ; segno ; sintómo m.
Indic'ative, s. & adj. indicatívo -a
Indict', va. dinunziáre ; accusáre ; dittáre 1
Indic'tion, s. dichiarazióne f. ; edítto m.
Indif'ference, -ferency, s. indifferénza f.
Indif'ferent, adj. indifferénte ; imparziále
Indif'ferently, adv. indifferentemente
In'digence, In'digency, s. indigénza ; povertà f.
Indi'genous, adj. nattivo -a d' un paese
In'digent, adj. indigente ; necessitóso, póvero -a
Indigest', Indiges'ted, adj. indigésto -a
Indiges'tible, adj. indigestíbile
Indiges'tion, s. indigestióne ; erudità f.
Indign', adj. indégno -a ; immeritévole
Indig'nant, adj. indegnáto, sdegnáto -a
Indigna'tion, s. indegnazióne ; ira f. ; sdégno m.
Indig'nity, s. indegnità f. ; oltraggio m.
In'digo, s. indaco m. (sugo d' erbe di color turchi
Indirect', adj. indirétto, cúrvo, disonésto

Indirec'tion, *s.* mézzo indirétto, ingiùsto *m.*
Indirect'ly, *adv.* indirettamènte
Indiscer'nible, *adj.* impercettibile
Indiscer'nibly, *adv.* impercettibilmènte
Indiscerp'tible, *adj.* indivisibile; inseparábile
Indiscreet', *adj.* indiscreto, sconsiderato -a
Indiscreet'ly, *adv.* indiscretamènte
Indiscre'tion, *s.* indiscrezióne; imprudènza *f.*
Indiscrim'inate, *adj.* indistinto, confuso -a
Indiscrim'inately, *adv.* senza distinzióne
Indispen'sable, *adj.* indispensábile
Indispen'sableness, *s.* necessità *f.*; bisógno *m.*
Indispen'sably, *adv.* indispensabilmènte
Indispose', *va.* rendere incapáce, avvérso -a 2
Indispu'sed, *adj.* indispósto, ammalátto -a
Indispu'sedness, *s.* ripugnanza; avversióne *f.*
Indispositi'on, *s.* indisposizióne; mala sanità *f.*
Indis'putable, *adj.* incontrastábile; cérto -a
Indis'putableness, *s.* certézza; evidénza *f.*
Indis'putably, *adv.* indisputabilmènte
Indisso'lubility, *s.* stabilità; fermézza *f.*
Indis'soluble, *adj.* indissolúbile
Indis'solubleness, *s.* indissolubilità; costánza *f.*
Indis'solubly, *adv.* indissolubilmènte
Indissol'vable, *adj.* indissolúbile
Indistinct', *adj.* indistinto, confuso, oscúro -a
Indistinc'tion, Indistinct'ness, *s.* confusióne *f.*
Indistinct'ly, *adv.* indistintamènte
Indistur'bance, *s.* tranquillità; quiéte *f.*
Individ'ual, *s.* individuo; esser singolare *m.*
Individ'ual, *adj.* individuále; individuo -a
Individual'ity, *s.* individualità *f.*
Individ'ually, *adv.* individualmènte
Individ'uate, *va.* singolarizzáre 1.; distínguere 2
Individ'uality, *s.* individualità *f.*
Indivis'ible, *adj.* indivisibile; inseparábile
Indivis'ibly, *adv.* indivisibilmènte
Indo'cile, Indo'cible, *adj.* indócile; restío -a
Indocil'ity, *s.* indocilità; caparbiería *f.*
Indoc'trinate, *va.* addottrináre; ammaestráre 1
In'dolence, In'dolency, *s.* indolénza, -énzia *f.*
In'dolent, *adj.* indolénte; infingárdo, pígro -a
In'dolently, *adv.* indolentemènte; senza cura
In'draught, *s.* gólfo; braccio (*m.*) di máre
Indrench', *va.* ammollare 1.; sommérgere *irr.* 2
Indu'bious, *adj.* cérto -a; senza dúbbio
Indu'bitable, *adj.* indubitábile; cérto -a
Indu'bitably, *adv.* indubitabilmènte
Indu'bitate, *adj.* indubitáto, cérto -a
Induce', *va.* indúrre; persuadére *irr.* 2
Induce'ment, *s.* inducimènto; motívo *m.*
Indu'cer, *s.* induttóre, instigatóre -rice *mf.*
Induct, *va.* méttere in possésso; introdúrre *irr* 2
Induc'tion, *s.* introduzióne; entráta; induzióne *f.*
Induc'tive, *adj.* inducente; induttivo -a
Indue', *va.* investíre; munire 3.; provvedére 2
Indulge', *va.* favorire 3; carezzáre 1
Indulge' in, *va.* abbandonársi; applicársi *rif.* 1
Indul'gence, -gency, *s.* indulgénza, -énzia *f.*
Indul'gent, *adj.* indulgénte; condescendénte
Indul'gently, *adv.* con indulgénza
Indult', Indul'to, *s.* privilégio *m.*; esenzióne *f.*
Indu'rable, *adj.* indurábile; tollerábile
In'durate, *va.* induráre 1.; divenir dúro -a 3.
Indura'tion, *s.* induramènto; assodamento *m.*
Indus'trious, *adj.* industrióso, laborióso -a
Indus'triously, *adv.* industriosamènte
In'dustry, *s.* industria; diligénza; assiduità *f.*
Ine'briate, *va.* innebbriáre; ubbriacáre 1
Inebria'tion, *s.* ubbriachézza; inebriazióne *f.*
Ineffabil'ity, *s.* ineffabilità *f.*
Inef'fable, *adj.* ineffabile; inenarrábile
Inef'fably, *adv.* ineffabilmènte
Ineffec'tive (ual, *adj.* inefficáce; débole; inútile

Ineffec'tually, *adv.* senza effetto,
Ineffec'tualness, *s.* inefficácia; de
Ineffica'cious, *adj.* inefficáce; del
Inef'ficacy, *s.* inefficácia; mancán
Inel'egance, -egancy, *s.* mancánz
Inel'egant, *adj.* inelegánte; rázz
Inel'oquent, *adj.* sénza eloquénza
Inept', *adj.* inétto, disadátto, gof
Inept'ly, *adv.* inettamènte; disad
Inep'titude, *s.* ineittúdine; incapa
Inequal'ity, *s.* inegualità; differe
Iner'rableness, -rabil'ity, *s.* infal
Iner'rable, *adj.* che non può erra
Iner'rably, *adv.* infallibilmènte;
Iner'ringly, *adv.* senza errére, in
Inert', *adj.* inérte; pígro, infingá
Inert'ly, *adv.* con dappoccaggine, i
Inesca'tion, *s.* inescamènto; ines
Ines'timable, *adj.* inestimábile;
Inev'ident, *adj* oscúro, fósco -a;
Inevitabil'ity, *s.* impossibilità *f.*
Inev'itable, *adj.* inevitábile; da
Inev'itably, *adv.* in maniéra ine
Inexcu'sable, *adj.* inescusábile;
Inexcu'sableness, *s.* enormità ine
Inexcu'sably, *adv.* inescusabilmé
Inexha'lable, *adj.* che non può s
Inexhaus'ted, *adj.* inesaústo -a;
Inexhaus'tible, *adj.* inesaurríbile;
Inexis'tence, *s.* insussistenza; n
Inexis'tent, *adj.* che non esiste;
Inex'orable, *adj.* inesorábile; im
Inexpe'dience, -diency, *s.* sconve
Inexpe'dient, *adj.* sconvenévole;
Inexpe'rience, *s.* inesperienza; i
Inexpe'rienced, *adj.* inesperto -a
Inexpert', *adj.* inesercitato, poco
Inex'piable, *adj.* inespiábile; in
Inex'piably, *adv.* da non potersi
Inex'plicable, *adj.* inesplicábile;
Inex'plicably, *adv.* da don poter
Inexpres'sible, *adj.* inesprimibile
Inexpres'sibly, *adv.* ineffabilmén
Inexpug'nable, *adj.* inespugnábil
Inextin'guishable, *adj.* inestinguí
Inex'tricable, *adj.* inestricábile;
Inex'tricably, *adv.* in modo inest
Ineye', *va.* inocchiáre; annestár
Infal'libleness, -libil'ity, *s.* infalli
Infal'lible, *adj.* infallíbile; cérto
Infal'libly, *adv.* infallibilmènte;
Infame', *va.* infamáre; diffamár
In'famous, *adj.* infáme; di mala
In'famously, *adv* infamemènte;
In'famousness, -famy, *s.* infámia *f.*
In'fancy, *s.* infánzia *f.*; comincí
In'fant, *s.* infánte; bambíno; m
Infan'ta, *s.* infánta *f.* (principess
Infan'ticide, *s.* infanticídio *m.* (u
In'fantile, In'fantine, *adj.* infanti
In'fantry, *s.* fanteríа *f.* (soldatés
Infat'uate, *va.* infatuáre; fare in
Infatua'tion, *s.* impazzamènto; i
Infea'sible, *adj.* che non si può f
Infect', *va.* infettáre 1.; corrómp
Infec'tion, *s.* infezióne; contagi
Infec'tious, *adj.* infetto, contagió
Infec'tiously, *adv.* in modo conta
Infec'tiousness, *s.* contagióne; i
Infec'tive, *adj.* infettivo, contag
Infec'und, *adj.* infecondo -a; st
Infecund'ity, *s.* infecondità; st
Infeli'city, *s.* infelicità; cattiv
Infer', *va.* inferire 3.; decúr

si può inferfre, dedúrre
ruénza; conclusiòne *f.*
-a ad essere inferito -a
orità *f.*; grádo inferiòre *m.*
nferiòre; subordináto -a
áie; d' inferno; infèrno -a
tile; stérile; infecóndo -a
, *s.* infecondità; sterilità *f.*
; nojáre; molestáre 1
dazióne *f.*; dare in feúdo *m.*
miscredénte; pagáno -a *mf.*
ità; perfidia; dislealtà *f.*
o, illimitáto, immenso -a
itamente; senza fine
ensità; illimitazióne *f.*
vo *m.* (modo de' verbi)
finità *f.*; gran número *m.*
-a; frále; débole; fievole
erfa *f.* (spedále)
ità; debolezza; fralézza *f.*
ézza; fiacchézza *f.*
ntro; imprimere *irr.* 2
nare 1.; accendere *irr.* 2
narsi 1.; accendérsi *rf.* 2
itóre -rice *mf.*
ttitúdine (*f.*) ad infiammársi
ifiammábile; accendíbile
, inflammabilità *f.*
iammazióne *f.*; fervóre *m.*
infiammatório, -ívo -a
gonfiáre; ispirare 1
a *f.*; gonfiaménto *m.*
e 2.; variáre; conjugáre 1
ióne *f.*; variazióne *f.*
fbile; pieghévole; agévole
ity, *s.* inflessibilità *f.*
essíbile; inalterábile
essibiléinte
e *irr.* 2.; condannáre ad 1
atóre, punitóre -rice *mf.*
nagióne *f.*; punimento *m.*
stabilíto -a in pena
za *f.*; accendíte *m.*
e 3.; causáre 1.; concórrere 2
nte; scorrénte nel, &c.
influisce, causa
boccaméntо *m.*; infusióne *f.*
e 2.; invilupparе 1
e di fóglie 3.; incrostáre 1
; insegnáre; notificáre 1
tizia *irr.* 1.; informáre 1
nforma, denunzia, accusa *mf.*
rmazióne; istruzióne *f.*
óre, delatóre, relatóre -rice *mf*
on formidábile, ridottábile
ità; mancánza (*f.*) di forma
orme; sformáto -a
ortunáto -a; infelíce
ere; rómpere; frángere *irr.* 2
niménto *m.*; ruttúra *f.*
frangíbile; da non rompérsi
equénza, -ensia; rarità *f.*
requénte; ráro -a
ignáre; rinfrescáre 1
edire 3.; violáre 1
frazióne; violazióne *f.*
oditóre, violatóre -rice *mf.*
e 2.; istillare; ispirare 1
sfbile; da non fondérsi
e *f.*; infondiménto *m.*
a ad essere infúso -a
olita *f.*; *raccogliere m.*
loppiáre; *geminare* 1
loppiamento; *gemináre m.*

Ingen'erable, *adj.* ingenerábile; non formábile
Ingen'erate, -erated, *adj.* ingénito, innáto -a
Inge'nious, *adj.* ingegnóso, inventívo, destro -a
Inge'niously, *adv.* ingegnosamente; con ingégno
Inge'niousness, *s.* acutézza *f.*; ingégno *m.*
In'genite, *adj.* ingénito, innáto -a; naturále
Ingenu'ity, *s.* invenzióne; destrézza; abilità *f.*
Ingen'uous, *adj.* ingénuo, sincéro, frانcu -a
Ingen'uously, *adv.* ingenuamente; francamente
Ingen'uousness, *s.* ingenuità; sincerità *f.*
Inglo'rious, *adj.* inglorióso -a; senza glória
Inglo'riously, *adv.* in modo disonoróso
In'got, *s.* verga (*f.*) d' oro, d' argento
Ingraft', Ingraft', *va.* innestáre; inocchiáre 1
Ingraft'ment, *s.* innestaménto; innestare *m.*
Ingrate', Ingrate'ful, *adj.* ingrato, nauseóso -a
Ingra'tiate, *va.* ingraziársi; entráre in grázia 1
Ingra'titude, *s.* ingratitúdine; sconoscénza *f.*
Ingre'dient, *s.* ingredénte *m.*; drógа *f.*
In'gress, Ingres'sion, *s.* ingrésso *m.*; entráta *f.*
Ingulf', *va.* inghiottíre; assorbíre 3.; divoráre 1
Ingur'gitate, *va.* divoráre; ingurgitáre 1
Ingurgita'tion, *s.* ingorgaménto *m.*; voracità *f.*
Inhabile', *adj.* inábile; incapáce; disadátto -a
Inhab'it, *va.* dimoráre; abitáre 1.; vívere 2
Inhab'itable, *adj.* abitábile; inabitábile
Inhab'itance, *s.* dimoránza *f.*; domicílio *m.*
Inhab'itant, *s.* abitatóre -rice; abitánte *mf.*
Inhabita'tion, *s.* abitazióne; dimóra; stánza *f.*
Inhab'iter, *s.* abitatóre -rice; abitánte *mf.*
Inhale', *va.* spiráre, respiráre l' ária 1
Inharmo'nious, *adj.* discordánte; senza armónia
Inhere', *va.* essére inerénte, inseparábile mente
Inhe'rent, *adj.* inerénte; inseparábile; innáto -a
Inher'it, *va.* ereditáre 1.; ottenére possesso 2
Inher'itable, *adj.* che si può ereditáre
Inher'itance, *s.* eredità *f.*; ereditaggio *m.*
Inher'itor, *s.* eréde, successóre *m.*; eréda *m.*
Inher'itress, -itrix, *s.* eréde, ereda; ereditiéra *f.*
Inherse', *va.* seppellíre in un mausoléo 3
Inhe'sion, *s.* inerénza *f.*; attaccaménto *m.*
Inhib'it, *va.* inibíre; proibíre 3.; vietáre 1
Inhibiti'on, *s.* inibizióne; proibizióne *f.*
Inhold', *va.* contenere in se 2.; avére in se *vaux.*
Inhos'pitable, *adj.* inospitále; scortése; dúro -a
Inhos'pitably, *adv.* in modo inospitále
Inhos'pitableness, -pital'ity, *s.* inospitalità *f.*
Inhu'man, *adj.* inumáno, bárbaro -a; crudéle
Inhuman'ity, *s.* inumanità; crudeltà; barbárie *f.*
Inhu'manly, *adv.* inumanamente; crudelmente
Inhu'mate, Inhume', *va.* interráre; sotterráre 1.
Inim'ical, *adj.* inimichévole; ostile; repugnánte
Inimitabil'ity, *s.* incapacità (*f.*) d' imitazióne
Inim'itable, *adj.* inimitábile; fuor d' imitazióne
Inim'itably, *adv.* inimitabilmente
Iniq'uitous, *adj.* iniquitóso, ingiústo, cattívo -a
Iniq'uity, *s.* iniquità; ingiustízia *f.*; crime *m.*
Initi'al, *adj.* iniziále; che inízia, comincia
Initi'ate, *va.* iniziáre; dare le prime lezióni 1
Initia'tion, *s.* iniziazióne *f.*; cominciaménto *m.*
Inject', *va.* schizzettáre; fare un' injezióne 1
Injec'tion, *s.* injezióne *f.*; schizzettáre *m.*
In'judici'ous, *adj.* poco giudizióso -a
Injudici'ously, *adv.* senza giudízio
Injunc'tion, *s.* comándo; órdine *m.*
In'jure, *va.* ingiuriáre 1.; nuocére; offendere 2
In'jurer, *s.* ingiuriatóre, offenditóre -rice *mf.*
Inju'rious, *adj.* ingiurióso, ingiústo, iníquo -a
Inju'riously, *adv.* ingiuriosamente
Inju'riousness, *s.* qualità nociva, ingiuriósa *f.*
In'jury, *s.* ingiúria; offesa *f.*; danno *m.*
Injus'tice, *s.* ingiustízia; iniquità *f.*; [illegible]
Ink, *s.* inchiostro *m.* (materia liquida)
Ink, *va.* imbrattáre con inchiostro 1

I k'horn, Ink'stand, *s.* calamájo *m.*
Ink'le, *s.* passamáno stréto *m.*; banda piccola *f.*
Ink'ling, *s.* avvíso; vento; sentúre; sospetto *m.*
Ink'maker, *s.* facitóre (*m.*) d' inchióstro
Ink'y, *adj.* d' inchióstro; néro -a come inchióstro
In'land, *s.* interióre (*m.*) d' un paése, intérna párte *f*
In'land, *adj.* interiúre; intérno -a; nel mezzo
In'lander, *s.* abitánte (*mf.*) dell' interiúre
Inlap'idate, *va.* impietráre; petrificáre 1
In'lay', *vn.* intarsiáre; varieggiáre 1
In'lay, *s.* intarsiátura *f.*; lavóro (*m.*) a tarsía
In'let, *s.* passággio *m.*; entráta *f.*
In'ly, *adj.* interiúre; intérno, segréto -a
In'mate, *s.* pigionále; che allegia dentro *mf.*
In'most, *adj.* interiúre; profondíssimo -a
Inn, *s.* osteria *f.*; albérgo; osteliággio *m.*
Inn, *va.* albergáre; alloggiáre; riparáre 1.
Innate', Inna'ted, *adj.* innáto -a; naturále
Innate'ness, *s.* qualità inerénte, innáta *f.*
Inna'vigable, *adj.* non navigábile
In'ner, *adj.* interiúre; intérno -a; di dentro
In'nermost, *adj.* profondíssimo, rimotíssimo -a
Inn'holder, Inn'keeper, *s.* oste; albergatóre *m.*
In'nocence, In'nocency, *s.* innocénza, -énzia *f.*
In'nocent, *s.* innocénte; idiôta; sciócco *m.*
In'nocent, *adj.* innocénte; che non nuoce
In'nocently, *adv.* innocentemente
Innoc'uous, *adj.* non nocívo -a; innocénte
Innoc'uously, *adv.* senza cattivi effetti
Innoc'uousness, *s.* qualità non nocíva *f.*
In'novate, *va.* innovare; innoveláre 1
Innova'tion, *s.* innovazióne; novità *f.*
In'novator, *s.* innovatóre; che innova *m.*
Innox'ious, *adj.* innocénte; che non nuoce
Innox'iously, *adv.* non nocivamente
Innox'iousness, *s.* qualità innocénte *f.*
Innuen'do, *s.* avvíso indirétto; sentóre *m.*
Innu'merable, -merous, *adj.* innumerábile
Innu'merably, *adv.* innumerabilmente
Inoc'ulate, *va.* inocchiáre; inoculáre 1
Inocula'tion, *s.* inoculazióne *f.*; innésto *m.*
Inoc'ulator, *s.* inoculatóre, innestatóre *m.*
Ino'dorous, *adj.* inodorábile; inoderífero -a
Inoffen'sive, *adj.* non nocívo -a; innocénte
Inoffen'sively, *adv.* in modo innocénte
Inoffen'siveness, *s.* innocénza *f.*
Inoffici'ous, *adj.* incívile; scortése
Inop'inate, *adj.* inopináto, improvvíso, sábito -a
Inopportune', *adj.* inopportúno, intempestívo -a
Inor'dinacy, *s.* sregolatézza *f.*; eccésso *m.*
Inor'dinate, *adj.* inordináto -a; irregoláre
Inor'dinately, *adv.* inordinatamente
Inor'dinateness, -dina'tion, *s.* inordinatézza *f.*
Inorgan'ical, *adj.* senza órgani; privo -a d' órgani
In'quest, *s.* inchiésta; ricérca; investigazióne *f.*
Inqui'etude, *s.* inquietúdine; agitazióne *f.*
In'quinate, *va.* imbrattáre; macchiáre; lordáre 1
Inquina'tion, *s.* imbrattamento *m.*; macchia *f.*
Inqui'rable, *adj.* che può essere ricercáto -a
Inquire', *vn.* ricercáre 1.; informársi *ref.* 1
Inqui'rer, *s.* inquisitóre, ricercatóre -rice *mf.*
Inqui'ry, *s.* esaminazióne; inchiésta; ricérca *f.*
Inquisiti'on, *s.* inquisizióne; ricérca *f.*
Inquis'itive, *adj.* curióso, bramóso -a di sapére
Inquis'itively, *adv.* con ricérca, curiosità
Inquis'itiveness, *s.* curiosità; ricérca *f.*
Inquis'itor, *s.* inquisitóre; ricercatóre *m.*
Inrail', *va.* chiúdere con balaústri *irr.* 2
In'road, *s.* incursióne; invasióne; scorrería *f.*
Insan'able, *adj.* insanábile; incurábile
Insane', *adj.* insáno, pázzo, mátto, stolto -a
Insan'ity, *s.* insánia; pazzía; stoltízia *f.*
Ins'iable, *adj.* insazíabile; smoderáto -a
Ins'iableness, *s.* insaziabilità; bramosía *f.*
Insa'tiably, *adv.* insaziabilmén
Insa'tiate, Insat'urable, *adj.* in
Inscribe', *va.* iscrívere *irr.* 2.
Inscrip'tion, *s.* iscrizióne; sopr
Inscru'table, *adj.* inscrutábile;
Insculp', *va.* scolpíre 3.; inta
Insculp'ture, *s.* scolpitúra *f.*; i
Inseam', *va.* cicatrizzáre; far
In'sect, *s.* insétto *m.* (nome ge
Insecta'tor, *s.* persegultatóre, p
Insectol'oger, *s.* entomológico
Insecure', *adj.* rischiúso, perio
Insecu'rity, *s.* rischio; pericol
Insen'sate, *adj.* stúpido, stólto,
Insensibil'ity, *s.* insensibilità;
Insen'sible, *adj.* insensíbile; i
Insen'sibly, *adv.* insensibilmé
Inseparabil'ity, *s.* indivisibilità
Insep'arable, *adj.* inseparábile
Insep'arably, *adv.* inseparabilm
Insert', *va.* inserire 3.; aggiu
Inser'tion, *s.* inserzióne *f.*; in
Inserve', *va.* servíre 3.; assíst
Inser'vient, *adv.* inserviénte;
Inshrine', *va.* incastráre; pre
In'side, *s.* interiúre; intérno;
Insidia'tor, *s.* insidiatóre; che
Insid'ious, *adj.* insidióso, artifi
Insid'iously, *adv.* insidiosamén
In'sight, *s.* inspezióne; conos
Insignif'icance, -icancy, *s.* cos
Insignif'icant, *adj.* insignificá
Insignif'icantly, *adv.* in modo
Insincere', *adj.* non sincéro, fa
Insincer'ity, *s.* dissimulazióne
Insin'ew, *va.* fortificáre; corr
Insin'uant, *adj.* insinuánte; l
Insin'uate, *va.* insinuáre 1.; i
Insin'uate, *vn.* insinuársi *ref.*
Insinua'tion, *s.* insinuazióne *f.*
Insin'uative, *adj.* insinuánte;
Insip'id, *adj.* insípido, scipito,
Insipid'ity, Insip'idness, *s.* ins
Insip'idly, *adv.* insipidamente
Insist', *vn.* insístere; persíste
Insnare', *va.* inlacciáre; accal
Insnare' one's self, *vn.* inlacciá
Insna'rer, *s.* insidiatóre, ingan
Insobri'ety, *s.* ubriachézza; i
Inso'ciable, *adj.* insociábile;
Inso'ciableness, *s.* disposizióne
In'solate, *va.* soleggiáre 1.; e
Insola'tion, *s.* esposizióne (*f.*)
In'solence, In'solency, *s.* inso
In'solent, *adj.* insolénte; arro
In'solently, *adv.* insolentemén
Insol'vable, *adj.* che non può
Insol'uble, *adj.* insolúbile; in
Insol'vency, *s.* impossibilità (
Insol'vent, *adj.* che non può p
Insomuch', *conj.* in, di modo c
Inspect', *va.* visitáre; esamin
Inspec'tion, *s.* ispezióne *f.*; vi
Inspec'tor, *s.* inspettóre; visit
Insper'sion, *s.* aspersióne *f.*;
Insphere', *va.* collocáre in una
Inspi'rable, *adj.* respirábile;
Inspira'tion, *s.* inspirazióne;
Inspire', *vn.* inspiráre; spir
Inspi'rer, *s.* inspiratore -rice;
Inspir'it, *va.* animáre; incorr
Inspis'sate, *va.* spessáre; co
Inspissa'tion, *s.* condensaz
Instabil'ity, *s.* instabilità;

ostánte; mutábile
ttere in possésso 2
(m.) in possesso
gaménto físso m.
za, -ánzia; próva f.
lúrre l' autorità irr. 2
uróso -a; urgénte
to; presénte m.
eo, momentáneo -a
taneamente
; in un' istánte
éttere in possésso 2
e; ristorazióne f.
n véce di
.; maceráre 1
le
citáre; eccitáre 1
; incitaménto m.
ncitatóre m.
ndere irr. 2
ottrína f.
ménto naturále)
istínto
to; naturalménte
bilíre 3.; educáre 1
cípio; precétto m.
; stabiliménto m.
egnatóre m.
; stoppáre; serráre 1
segnáre; informáre 1
íce mf.
o m.; dottrína f.
-a; che instruisce
ordígno; contrátto m.
entále; orgánico -a
entalménte
modo; espediénte m
ábil; intollerabile
tabilménte
fficienza, -énzia f.
te; incapáce
ntemente
áno -a; d' ísola
cáto, solitário -a
o, stúpido -a
m.; ingiúria f.
ggiáre; beffeggiáre 1
; che insulta mf.
ltraggióso
bilità f.
ile; invincíbile
superábile f.
a insuperábile
rtábile
rtabilménte
montábile
erabilménte
e f.; insórgere m.
; intoccábile
ultúra f.
sapóre; insípido -a
ità; interézza f.
ntero, compiúto -a
ro m. (di parti)
integrále
stà; totalità f.
m.; cúte; cutícola f
intelligénza f.
f.; intendiménto m.
o -a; d' intellétto
ale; ingegnóso -a
telligénza, -enzia f.
gazzettiere m.
; penetratívo -a

Intelligen'tial, adj. intelletuále; perspicáce
Intelligibil'ity, s. intelligibilità f.
Intel'ligible, adj. intelligíbile; concepíbile
Intel'ligibly, adv. intelligibilménte
Intem'perament, s. complessióne cattíva f.
Intem'perance, s. intemperánza f.; eccésso m.
Intem'perate, adj. intemperáto, smoderáto -a
Intem'perately, adv. intemperataménte
Intem'perateness, s. intemperánza f.; eccésso m.
Intem'perature, s. intemperatúra; intempérie f.
Intend', va. inténdere; propórsi 2.; disegnáre 1
Inten'dancy, s. sovrintendénza; podestería f.
Inten'dant, s. intendénte; podestà; governatóre m
Intend'ment, s. inténto; diségno m.
Inten'erate, va. intenerire; ammollíre 3
Intenera'tion, s. tenerézza; compassióne f.
Intense', adj. inténso, eccessívo -a; veeménte
Intense'ly, adv. intensaménte; veementeménte
Intense'ness, Inten'sion, s. intensióne f.
Inten'sive, adj. intensívo, inténto -a
Inten'sively, adv. intensivaménte
Intent', adj. inténto, atténto, assíduo, físso -a
Intent', s. inténto; diségno; proponiménto m.
Inten'tional, adj. intenzionále; fátto -a a pósta
Inten'tionally, adv. intenzionalménte; a pósta
Inten'tive, adj. intentívo, atténto, físso -a
Inten'tively, adv. intentivaménte; con attenzióne
Intent'ness, s. applicazióne; attenzióne; cúra f.
Inter', va. sotterráre 1.; seppellíre 3
Inter'calar, Intercal'ary, adj. intercaláre
Inter'calate, va. intercaláre 1.; inserire 3
Intercala'tion, s. intercalazióne f.
Intercede', vn. intercédere 2.; essére mediatóre
Interce'der, s. interceditóre -ríce mf.
Intercept', va. intercettáre; arrestáre 1
Intercep'tion, s. intercezióne; ostruzióne f.
Interces'sion, s. intercessióne; mediazióne f.
Interces'sor, s. intercessóre; mediatóre m.
Interchange', va. cambiáre; permutáre 1
In'terchange, s. cámbio; barattaménto m.
Interchange'able, adj. scambiévole; mútuo -a
Interchange'ably, adv. scambievolménte
Interchange'ment, s. cámbio; barattaménto m.
Intercis'ion, s. interrompiménto m.; intercisióne f
Interclude', vn. interchiúdere irr. 2.; impedíre 3
Interclu'sion, s. ostruzióne; interruzióne f.
Intercommu'nity, s. comunicazióne mútua f.
Intercos'tal, adj. intercostále; tra le cóstole
In'tercourse, s. commércio m.; corrispondénza f.
Intercur'rence, s. passággio (m.) per mézzo
Intercur'rent, adj. corrénte per mézzo
Interdict', va. interdíre; proibíre 3.; vietáre 1
Interdict', s. interdétto m.; proibizióne f.
Interdic'tion, s. interdizióne; proibizióne f.
In'terest, va. interessáre; spettáre 1
In'terest, s. interésse; vantággio; potére m.
Interfere', vn. interpórsi; tramettérsi irr. 2
Interfe'rence, s. interponiménto m.
Inter'fluent, adj. scorrénte in mézzo
Interja'cent, adj. giacénte nel mézzo; interpósto -a
Interjec'tion, s. interghiezióne; interjezióne f.
Interjoin', vn. aggiugnérsi irr. 2.; unírsi mf. 3
In'terim, s. interim; intervállo; interstízio m.
In'terim (in the), adv. exp. in questo mentre
Inte'rior, adj. interióre; intérno, intimo -a
Interknowledge, s. conoscénza mútua f.
Interlace', va. intrecciáre 1.; framméttere irr. 2
Interlapse', s. intervállo; interstízio m.
Interlard', va. lardelláre 1.; framméttere irr. 2
Interleave', va. mettere della cárta bianca tra i fógli d' un líbro irr. 2
Interline', va. interlineáre 1
Interlinea'tion, s. scritto interlineare m.
Interlocu'tion, s. interlocuzióne f.; diálo

Interlocutóre, *s.* interlocutóre; dialogísta *m.*
Interloc'utory, *adj.* interlocutório -a
Interlope', *va.* intromettérsi *ref.* 2.; ingerírsi 3
Interlo'per, *s.* che s' intromette, s' introdúce *mf.*
Interlude, *s.* intermédio *m.*; fársa *f.* (commédia)
Intermar'riage, *s.* intermatrimónio *m.*
Intermar'ry, *vn.* intermaritársi *ref.* 1
Intermed'dle, *va.* intramettérsi *ref.* 2.; ingerírsi 3
Intermed'dler, *s.* interpositóre; mezzáno *m.*
Interme'diacy, *s.* interponiménto; intervento *m.*
Interme'dial, -diate, *adj.* intermédio -a
Interme'diately, *adv.* in modo intermédio
Inter'ment, *s.* sotteramento; seppelimento *m.*
Inter'minable, *adj.* interminábile; imménso -a
Interming'le, *va.* frammischiáre; mescolare 1
Intermiss'ion, *s.* intermissióne *f.*; ripóso *m.*
Intermis'sive, *adj.* intermittente; per accesso
Interm.t', *vn.* cessáre; discontinuáre 1
Intermit'tent, *adj.* intermittente; per accésso
Intermix', *va.* frammischiáre; mescolare 1
Intermix'ture, *s.* mescúglio *m.*; mescolánza *f.*
Intern', *adj.* intérno, intestíno -a; di dentro
Inter'nal, *adj.* interióre; intrínsico, íntimo -a
Inter'nally, *adv.* internamente; di dentro
Internun'cio, *s.* internúnzio *m.* (legáto)
Inter'polate, *va.* inserire 3.; aggiúgnere *irr.* 2
Interpola'tion, *s.* inserióne; alterazióne *f.*
Inter'polator, *s.* che altera una scrittúra *m.*
Interpo'sal, *s.* interponiménto; intervénto *m.*
Interpose', *s.* interpórre; intrammettere *irr.* 2
Interpose', *va.* interpórsi; trasmettérsi *irr. ref.* 2
Interpo'ser, *s.* interpositóre; mediatóre *m.*
Interposi'tion, *s.* interposizióne *f.*
Inter'pret, *va.* interpretáre; spiegáre 1
Inter'pretable, *adj.* che si può spiegáre
Interpreta'tion, *s.* interpretazióne *f.*
Inter'pretative, *adj.* interpretativo -a
Inter'pretatively, *adv.* per interpretazióne
Inter'preter, *s.* intérpetre, espositóre -rice *mf.*
Interpunc'tion, *s.* interpunzióne *f.*
Interreg'num, Interreign', *s.* interrégno *m.*
Inter'rogate, *va.* interrogáre; esamináre 1
Interroga'tion, *s.* interrogazióne; dimánda *f.*
Interro'gative, *adj.* interrogatívo -a
Interro'gatively, *adv.* interrogativaménte
Inter'rogator, *s.* interrogatóre; dimandatóre *m.*
Interro'gatory, *s. & adj.* interrogatório -a
Interrupt', *va.* interrómpere *irr.* 2.; cessáre 1
Interrup'tedly, *adv.* interrottaménte
Interrupt'er, *s.* interruttóre; che interrómpe *m.*
Interrup'tion, *s.* interruzióne; cessazióne *f.*
Intersecribe', *va.* interlinearе 1
Intersect', *va.* intersecáre; incrocicchiáre 1
Intersec'tion, *s.* intersezióne; divisióne *f.*
Intersert', *va.* inserire 3.; aggiúgnere *irr.* 2
Intersperse', *va.* spárgere qua e là *irr.* 2
Intersper'sion, *s.* spargimento qua e là *m.*
In'terstice, *s.* interstízio; intervallo; spázio *m.*
Intertex'ture, *s.* intrecciamento *m.*
Intertwine', Intertwist', *va.* intrecciáre 1
In'terval, *s.* intervállo; spázio; insterstízio *m.*
Intervene', *vn.* intervenire; avvenire 3
Interve'nient, *adj.* che interviéne; occorrénte
Interven'tion, *s.* intervento; interponiménto *m.*
Intervert', *va.* stravólgere *irr.* 2.; disordináre 1
In'terview, *s.* conversazióne; conferénza *f.*
Intervolve', *va.* involgere *irr.* 2.; inviluppáre 1
Interweave', *va.* intrecciare; intessere 2.
Intes'table, *adj.* intestábile; che non può testáre
Intes'tate, *adj.* intestáto -a; senza testaméntо
Intes'tinal, *adj.* intestinále; degl' intestini
Intes'tine, *adj.* intestíno, interno -a; di dentro
Intes'tines, *s.* intestini *mp.*; interióra *fp.*
al', *va.* sottomettere *irr.* 2.; sogettáre 1

Inthral'ment, *s.* servitù; cattività; soggezione *f.*
Inthrone, *va.* intronizzáre 1
In'timacy, *s.* íntima unióne; affrattellánza *f.*
In'timate, *adj.* íntimo -a; familáre
In'timate, *s.* amíco íntimo, amíca íntima *mf.*
In'timate, *va.* intimáre; fare inténdere *irr.* 1
In'timately, *adv.* intimamente
Intima'tion, *s.* intimazióne; notízia *f.*; vésto *m.*
In'time, *adj.* intimo, intérno, intrínseco -a
Intim'idate, *va.* intimorire 3.; spaventare 1
Intimida'tion, *s.* spaventamento; timóre *m.*
Intire', *adj.* intéro, compiúto, perfetto -a
Intire'ly, *adv.* interaménte; totalmente
Intire'ness, *s.* totalità; integrità *f.*; tútto *m.*
In'to, *pr-p.* in; nel, nello, nella; fra; tra
Into'lerable, *adj.* intollerábile; insoffribile
Into'lerableness, *s.* intollerabilità *f.*
Into'lerably, *adv.* intollerabilmente
Intol'erance, *s.* intolleránza; impaziénza *f.*
Intol'erant, *adj.* intolleránte; impaziente
Intomb', *va.* sotterráre 1.; seppellire 3
Intona'tion, *s.* intonazióne *f.*; intonáre *m.*
Intone', *va.* dare il tuóno *irr.* 1.; intonare 1
Intort', *va.* torcére; avvólgere 2.; intrecciare 1
Intox'icate, *va.* ubbriaccáre; inebbriáre 1
Intoxica'tion, *s.* ubbriachezza; ebbrezza *f.*
Intrac'table, *adj.* intrattábile; ostinato, ristéso
Intrac'tableness, *s.* caparbietà; perversità *f.*
Intrac'tably, *adv.* in modo intrattabile
Intranquil'lity, *s.* annietà; perturbazióne *f.*
Transmu'table, *adj.* che non può trasmutáre
Intrea'sure, *va.* accumulare tesóro; ammassare 1
Intrench', *vn.* usurpáre; trincierárе 1
Intrench'ment, *s.* trincieramento *m.*; trincée *f.*
Intrep'id, *adj.* intrépido, bravo; di gran cuore
Intrepid'ity, *s.* intrepidezza *f.*; corággio *m.*
Intrep'idly, *adv.* con intrepidézza, coraggio
In'tricacy, *s.* perplessità *f.*; imbarazzo *m.*
In'tricate, *va.* intrigáre; imbrogliáre 1
In'tricate, *adj.* perplesso, imbarazzato -a
In'tricately, *adv.* perplessamente
In'tricateness, *s.* perplessità; oscurità *f.*
Intrigue', *s.* intrígo; intreccio; amoráto *m.*
Intrigue', *va.* intrigársi 1.; fare intrigai *irr.* 1
Intrig'uer, *s.* impigliatóre; imbrogliónе *m.*
Intrig'ing, *adj.* impacciánte; che s' ingérisce
Intrigu'ingly, *adv.* con impáccio, intrígo
Intrin'secal, -sic, *adj.* intrínseco, intérno -a
Intrin'secally, *adv.* intrinsecamente
Introduce', *va.* introdúrre; méttere in áso *irr.* 1
Introdu'cer, *s.* introduttóre -ttore *mf.*
Introduc'tion, *s.* introduzióne; prefazióne *f.*
Introduc'tive, -tory, *adj.* introduttório, -tive -a
Introgres'sion, *s.* entráta *f.*; ingresso; accesso *m.*
Intromissi'on, *s.* intromessióne *f.*
Intromit', *va.* intromettere; introdúrre *irr.* 2
Introspect', *va.* esaminare addentro; penetrare 1
Introspec'tion, *s.* esaminamento interno *m.*
Introvert', *va.* ridúrre al di dentro *irr.* 2
Intrude', *vn.* intrúdere; introdársi *irr.* 2
Intru'der, *s.* impacciatóre; ciarpóne; intruso *m.*
Intru'sion, *s.* intrusióne *f.*; intrígo *m.*
Intru'sive, *adj.* che s' intrude, s' ingerisce
Intrust', *va.* ridáre; depositáre 1.; commettere 1
Intuit'ion, *s.* intuizióne *f.*
Intu'itive, *adj.* intuitivo -a; mentále
Intu'itively, *adv.* intuitivamente
Intumes'cence, -cency, *s.* gonfiaménto; enfiáto *m.*
Inturges'cence, *s.* gonfiagióne; turgénza *f.*
Intwine', *va.* intrecciare 1.; intéssere 2
Inum'brate, *va.* adombráre; ombreggiáre 1
Inunc'tion, *s.* ungimento, unzione *m.*; unzione *f.*
Inunda'tion, *s.* inondazióne *f.*; diluvio *m.*
Inure', *va.* accostumáre; avvezzáre; usáre 1

Inure'ment, *s.* âbito ; úso ; costáme *m.* ; abitúdine *f*
Inurn', *va.* sotterére 1. ; seppellíre 3
Inu'tile, *adj.* inútile; vàno; infruttuóso -a
Inutil'ity, *s.* inutilità ; disutilità ; leggerézza *f.*
Invade', *va.* invádere 2. ; assalitáre ; usurpare 1
Inva'der, *s.* usurpatóre ; assalitóre *m.*
Inval'id, *s.* & *adj.* invalido, infermo -a; débole
Inval'idate, *va.* invalidáre 1. ; fare invalido -a
Invalid'ity, *s.* invalidità ; debolézza ; nullità *f.*
Inval'uable, *adj.* inestimabile ; imprezzabile
Inva'riable, *adj.* invariabile ; immutabile
Inva'riableness, *s.* invariabilità ; immutazióne *f.*
Inva'riably, *adv.* invariabilmente
Inva'sion, *s.* invasióne ; scorrería ; incursióne *f.*
Inva'sive, *adj.* d' invasióne ; d' usurpazióne
Inve'tive, *s.* invetiva ; bravátа *f.* ; rabbúfio *m.*
Invec'tive, *adj.* satírico, abusivo -a
Invec'tively, *adv.* satiricamente
Inveigh', *vn.* censuráre ; rimproveráre 1
Inveigh'er, *s.* biasimatóre -rice *mf.*
Inveig'le, *va.* indúrre ; attrárre *irr.* 2. ; allettáre 1
Inveig'ler, *s.* ingannatóre, allettatóre -rice *mf.*
Invent', *va.* inventáre ; imagináre 1. ; fingere 2
Inven'ter, -tor, *s.* inventóre ; autóre ; trovatóre *m.*
Inven'tion, *s.* invenzióne ; finzióne ; furbería *f.*
Inven'tive, *adj.* inventivo, ingegnóso -a
In'ventory, *s.* inventário *m.* (catálogo di mobili)
Inven'tress, *s.* inventrice ; autrice ; trovatrice *f.*
Inverse', *adj.* invérso, riverso, trasposto -a
Inver'sion, *s.* inversióne ; trasposizióne *f.*
Invert', *va.* invértere ; trasporre *irr.* 2
Inver'tedly, *adv* in úrdine rivérso
Invest', *va.* investíre ; conferire 3. ; chiúdere 2
Inves'tigable, *adj.* che può essére scoprito -a
Inves'tigate, *va.* investigare ; esaminare 1
Investiga'tion, *s.* investigazióne ; ricérca *f.*
Inves'titure, *s.* investitúra *f.* ; investíre *m.*
Invest'ment, *s.* vestimento ; abito *m.* ; panni *mp.*
Inveterac'y, *s.* continuazióne inveterata *f.*
Inveter'ate, *adj.* inveterato, invecchiato -a
Inveter'ate, *va.* inveteráre ; invecchiáre 1
Inveter'ateness, *s.* abitúdine inveterata *f.*
Invid'ious, *adj.* invido, malígno, invidióso -a
Invid'iously, *adj.* invidiosamente ; con invídia
Invid'iousness, *s.* invídia ; gelosía ; malignità *f.*
Invig'orate, *va.* invigoríre ; inanimíre 3
Invigora'tion, *s.* rinvigoriménto *m.*
Invin'cible, *adj.* invincíbile ; insuperábile
Invin'cibly, *adv.* invincibilmente
Invin'cibleness, *s.* invincibilità *f.*
Invi'olable, *adj.* inviolábile
Invi'olably, *adv.* inviolabilmente
Invi'olate, *adj.* inviolato, non corrótto -a
Invi'ous, *adj.* non passábile; senza via
Invis'cate, *va.* invescháre ; impaniáre 1
Invisibil'ity, *s.* invisibilità *f.*
Invis'ible, *adj.* invisíbile; impercettibile
Invis'ibly, *adv.* invisibilmente
Invita'tion, *s.* invitamento ; invito *m.*
Invi'tatory, *adj.* invitante ; che invita
Invite', *va.* invitáre ; incitáre ; allettáre 1
Invi'ter, *s.* invitatóre -rice ; che invita *mf.*
Invi'ting, *adj.* invitante; allettativo, attrattivo -a
Invi'tingly, *adv.* in modo allettátivo
In'voke, *va.* invocáre ; supplicáre 1
Invoca'tion, *s.* invocazióne *f.* ; invocáre *m.*
In'voice, *s.* polizza (*f.*) di carico ; fattúra *f.*
Involve', *va.* involgere *irr.* 2. ; involuppáre 1
Invo'luntarily, *adv.* involontariamente
Invo'luntary, *adj.* involontário, sforzáto -a
Involu'tion, *s.* involuzióne *f.* ; involvimento *m.*
Invul'nerable, *adj.* invulnerábile
Inwall', *va.* cíngere con múro *irr.* 2
In'ward, *adj.* interno, intimo -a; interiórc

In'ward, **In'wards**, *adv.* internamente
In'ward, *s.* interiórc; amicoíntimo *m.* ; visc
In'wardly, *adv.* internamente ; al di dentro
In'wardness, *s.* intima unióne ; familiarità *f*
Inweave', *va.* intrecciáre 1. ; intéssere 2
Inwrap', *va.* invólgere *irr.* 2 ; imbrogliáre
Inwreathe', *va.* cíngere *irr.* 2 ; circondáre
Ion'ic, *s.* & *adj.* órdine ònico *m.* ; ònico -a
Ipecacuan'ha, *s.* ipecaquána *f.* (erba médica
Ira's'cible, *adj.* irascíbile ; collerico, stizzóso
Ire, *s.* ira ; stizza ; cóllera *f.* ; sdegno *m.*
Ire'ful, *adj.* irato, adirato, stizzóso, furióso
Ire'fully, *adv.* iratamente ; con ira
I'ris, *s.* iridi ; iri *f.* ; arcobaleno ; árco celés
Irk, *vn.* noncp. dispiacére ; rincrescere 2
Irk'some, *adj.* nojóso, tedióso -a ; increscévo
Irk'somely, *adv.* increscevolmente ; con ted
Irk'someness, *s.* rincrescimento *m.* ; nója *f.*
I'ron, *s.* férro *m.* (metállo) ; caténa *f.* ; cépp
I'ron (old), *s.* ferro vecchio *m.* ; sferra *f.*
I'ron (white), *s.* látta *f.* (lamiéra di férro)
I'ron (tailor's pressing), *s.* férro (*m.*) di sárto
I'ron (smoothing), *s.* férro (*m.*) da stiráre
I'ron-mine, *s.* miniéra (*f.*) di férro
I'ron-mill, *s.* ferriéra *f.* (fucina da raffinare il
I'ron-tool, *s.* strumento (*m.*) di férro
I'ron-ware, *s.* mercanzinôle (*pp.*) di férro
I'ron, *adj.* di férro ; dúro, severo, rígido -a
I'ron, *va.* lisciáre ; stiráre ; catenáre 1
Iron'ical, *adj.* irónico -a ; d' ironía
Iron'ically, *adv.* ironicamente ; con ironía
I'ronmonger, *s.* ferrájo ; fabbro ferrájo *m.*
I'ron-wire, *s.* férro filato *m.*
I'ronwood, *s.* légno (*m.*) duro come il férro
I'ronwort, *s.* siderite *f.* (erba Giudáica)
I'rony, *s.* ironía ; derisióne *f.*
I'rony, *adj.* ferrígno, ferrugínoso -a
Irra'diance, -diancy, *s.* splendóre ; lústro *m.*
Irra'diate, *va.* irradiáre ; raggiáre ; brillare
Irradia'tion, *s.* irradiazióne ; illuminazióne *f*
Irra'tional, *adj.* irrazionále ; irragionevole
Irrational'ity, *s.* irrazionalità *f.*
Irra'tionally, *adv.* irragionevolmente
Irreclaim'able, *adj.* che non può riformársi
Irreconci'lable, *adj.* irreconciliabile
Irreconci'lably, *adv.* irreconciliabilmente
Irrecov'erable, *adj.* irrecuperábile
Irrecov'erably, *adv.* irreparabilmente
Irredu'cible, *adj.* irreducibile
Irrefrag'able, *adj.* irrefragábile ; certo -a
Irrefrag'ably, *adv.* in modo irrefragábile
Irrefu'table, *adj.* incontestábile ; indubitáto
Irreg'ular, *adj.* irregolare ; aregolato -a
Irregular'ity, *s.* irregolarità ; aregolatézza *f*
Irreg'ularly, *adv.* irregolarmente ; senza ord
Irreg'ulate, *va.* disordináre 1. ; confóndere i
Irrel'ative, *adj.* disunito, non connesso -a
Irrel'evant, *adj.* irrilevante ; insussistente
Irreli'gion, *s.* irreligióne ; empietà *f.*
Irreli'gious, *adj.* irreligióso, empio -a
Irreli'giously, *adv.* irreligiosamente
Irre'meable, *adj.* irremeabile ; senza ritórno
Irreme'diable, *adj.* irremediabile ; incurabile
Irreme'diably, *adv.* irremediabilmente
Irremis'sible, *adj.* irremissíbile ; imperdonáb
Irremis'sibleness, *s.* áto irremissíbile *m.*
Irremove'able, *adj.* immutábile ; costante
Irrenowned', *adj.* infame ; senza onóre
Irre'parable, *adj.* irreparábile ; senza ripáro
Irre'parably, *adv.* irreparabilmente
Irreprehen'sible, *adj.* irreprensíbile
Irreprehen'sibly, *adv.* irreprensibilmente
Irreproach'able, *adj.* irreprobábile ; inv
Irreproach'ably, *adv.* irreprobabilmente

Irrepove'able, *a. f.* irreprensibile
Irresisti'ous, *adj.* che s' intrude poco a poco
Irresistibil'ity, *s.* potènza irresistibile *f.*
Irresi'stible, *adj.* irresistibile
Irresa'tibly, *adv.* in modo irresistibile
Irres'oluble, *adj.* indissolùbile; insolùbile
Irresol'vedly, *adv.* senza determinazione
Irres'olute, *adj.* irresolùto, dubbioso, incèrto -a
Irres'olutely, *adv.* d' una maniera irresolùta
Irresolu'tion, *s.* irresolùzione; incertezza *f.*
Irretrie'rable, *adj* irreparabile; senza ripiero
Irretrie'rably, *adv.* irreparabilmente
Irrev'erence, *s.* irreverenza *f.*
Irrev'erent, *adj.* irreverente; senza reverenza
Irrev'erently, *adv.* irreverentemente
Irrevers'ible, *adj.* irretrattabile; fisso -a
Irrevers'ibly, *adv.* da non retrattarsi
Irre'vocable, *adj.* irrevocabile; inamitabile
Irre'vocably, *adv.* irrevocabilmente
Ir'rigate, *va.* irrigare; inaffiare 1
Irriga'tion, *s.* irrigamento; bagnamento *m.*
Irrig'uous, *adj.* irriguo, innaffiato -a
Iris'ion, *s.* irrisione; derisione *f.*; ridicolo *m.*
Ir'ritable, *adj.* irritabile; irascibile; iracondo -a
Ir'ritate, *va.* irritare; provocare; adirare 1
Irrita'tion, *s.* irritamento *m.*; irritazione *f.*
Irrup'tion, *s.* irruzione; scorreria; incursione *f.*
Is'chury, *s.* iscuria *f.* (malattia)
I'sicle, *s.* ghiaccinolo *m.*; goccia (*f.*) di ghiaccio
I'singlass, *s.* colla (*f.*) di pesce
I'singlass-stone, *s.* talco *m.* (spezie di pietra)
Isl'and, *s.* isola *f.* (paese racchiuso da acqua)
Isl'ander, *s.* abitatore -rice d' isola; isolano -a *mf.*
Isle, *s.* isola; ala; nave *f.* (di chiesa, &c.)
Isl'et, *s.* isoletta; piccola isola *f.*
Isos'celes, *s.* triangolo (*m.*) di due lati uguali
Is'olated, *adj.* isolato, separato, staccato -a
Is'sue, *s.* uscita *f.*; evento; termine; cantèro *m.*
Is'sue, *va.* mandare; inviare; comandare 1
I's'sue, *vn.* uscire; provenire 3.; discendere *irr.* 2
Is'sueless, *adj.* senza progenie, prole
Isth'mus, *s.* istmo *m.* (lingua di terra)
It *pron.* il; lo; la; egli
Ita'lian, *s.* Italiano *m.*; lingua Italiana *f.*
Ital'ic, *adj.* Italico, Italiano -a; d' Italia
Itch, *s.* rogna; scabbia *f.*; pizzicore; prurito *m.*
Itch, *vn.* pizzicare 1.; avere la voglia di nuoc.
Itch'y, *adj.* rognoso, scabbioso, prurignoso -a
I'tem, *s.* articolo; avviso; cenno; barlume *m.*
I'tem, *adv.* di più; inoltre; item
I'terate, *va.* iterare; fare di nuovo 1.; ripetere 2
Itera'tion, *s.* reiterazione; repetizione *f.*
Itin'erant, *adj.* ambulante; errante; vagante
Itin'erary, *s.* & *adj.* itinerario; di viaggio
Its, *pron.* suo, sua, suoi, sue
Itself', *pronome applicato a cose*, se stesso -a
I'vory, *s.* avorio *m.* (dente di lionfante)
I'vy, *s.* edera; ellera; èdra *f.*
I'vy (ground), *s.* edera, ellera terrestre *f.*

J

Jabber, *va.* cicalare; borbottare; balbettare 1
Jab'berer, *s.* borbottone; tartagliòne; cicalone *mf.*
Ja'cent, *adj.* giacente; steso, disteso -a
Ja'cinth, *s.* giacinto *m.* (fiore ed anche gemma)
Jack (*to roast*), *s.* girarrosto; menarrosto *m.*
Jack (*boot*), *s.* strumento (*m.*) da cavar gli stivali
Jack (*at bowls*), *s.* bersaglio; lecco *m.*; morella *f.*
Jack (*young pike*), *s.* luccio giovane *m.* (pesce)
Jack (*of a harpsichord*), *s.* sal
Jack (*for John*), *s.* giannetto, -a
Jack (*leather bottle*), *s.* bòcca
Jack (*mail*), *s.* gioco (*m.*) di m
Jack'ass, *s.* asino; asòcio; g
Jack'al, *s.* lupo dorato *m.* (qua
Jack'ident, *s.* semplicòtto; ci
Jack'anapes, *s.* scimia *f.*; babb
Jack-boots', *s.* stivali grossi
Jack'ketch, *s.* bòja; carnefice
Jack'dandy, *s.* ciondolòne; ba
Jack'daw, *s.* cornacchia; grac
Jack'et, *s.* sajòne; giaco *m.*;
Jack-pud'ding, *s.* buffòne; sa
Jac'obin, *s.* domenicano *m.* (fr
Jac'obine, *s.* piccione (*m.*) co
Jac'obites, *s.* giacobite *mp.* (se
Ja'cob's staff, *s.* astrolabio *m.*
Jade, *va.* allassare; spossare
Jade, *s.* brenna; ronza; cavallo
Ja'dish, *adj.* vizioso, sfrenato
Jagg, *s.* dentèllo *m.*; intarcia
Jagg, *va.* intaccare 1.; fare a
Jag'gy, *adj.* dentato, dentellia
Jag'gedness, *s.* dentèllo; inta
Jail, *s.* prigione *f.*; carcere *m.*
Jail'bird, *s.* che è stato in prig
Jai'lor, *s.* carceriere; custode
Jakes, *s.* privato; cesso; dès
Ja'lap, *s.* jalapa; sciarappa *f.*
Jam, *s.* conserva; confettura
Jamb, *s.* imposta *f.* (d' una po
Jan'gle, *vn.* contrastare; disp
Jan'gler, *s.* contenditore, garr
Jan'gling, *s.* contesa; disp
Ja'nizary, *s.* gianizzero *m.*; (
Jan'ty, *s.* acconcio, attillato,
Jan'uary *s.* gennajo *m.* (primo
Japan', *s.* lavoro vernicato *m.*
Japan', *vn.* verniciare 1; abb
Japan'ner, *s.* artefice che verr
Jar, *vn.* discordare; discrepa
Jar, *s.* discordia; discrepanz
Jar'gon, *s.* gergo *m.*; lingua
Jar'gonelle, *s.* (sorta di) pera
Jar'ring, *s.* contesa; disputa
Jar'ring, *adj.* dissonante; di
Jas'mine, *s.* gelsomino *m.* (fio
Jas'per, *s.* diaspro; jaspide
Jaun'dice, *s.* itterizia *f.* (spar
Jaun'diced, *adj.* itterico -a;
Jaunt, *vn.* andare qua e là ir
Jaunt, *s.* scorsa; gita; co
Jaun'tiness, *s.* vivacità; lege
Jav'elin, *s.* chiaverina *f.* (arm
Jaw, *s.* mascella; ganascia;
Jay, *s.* ghiandaja; gazza *f.* (u
Jeal'ous, *adj.* geloso, sospett
Jeal'ously, *adv.* gelosamente
Jeal'ousness, *s.* invidia; pad
Jeal'ousy, *s.* gelosia; sospezi
Jeer, *vn.* burlare; beffare;
Jeer, *s.* burla; beffa; baja *f.*;
Jeer'er, *s.* burlatore, beffatore
Jeer'ingly, *adv.* scherzevolm
Jeho'vah, *s.* nome di Dio (in
Jejune', *adj.* povero, magro,
Jejune'ness, *s.* sterilità; pov
Jel'ly, *s.* gelatina *f.*; succo pre
Jen'net, *s.* giannetto *m.* (cavall
Jen'nettine, *s.* pomo rotondo
Jeop'ard, *va.* arrischiare; a
Jeop'ardous, *adj.* rischioso
Jeop'ardy, *s.* azzardo; rischio

re; calcitráre 1
, scóssa *f.*; bálzo *m.*
ca *f.*; falcóne *m.*
.
mottegiáre 1
ittégrio; schérno *m.*
e; beffatóre -rice *mf.*
; schérno *m.*
herzévole
herzévole, burlévole
néro) zampíllo *m.*
e 2.; paoneggiársi 1
fino; nero -a
esiósa)
ie vende gióje *m.*
f.
aico, Ebráico -a
'ccol istruménto)
iica *f.*
lo)
; báttere la gíga 2
cóscia *f.* (dicastráto)
f. (per i liquidi)
ingannatrice *f.*
ire in amóre 1
nio; suóno *m.*
isonáre 1
po (*m.*) di pugnále
énte *irr.* 2
rájo *irr.* 1
un tráffico usurájo *m.*
góffo; sciócco *m.*
f.; tráffico usurájo *m*
e il pólio; furbo *m.*
ingannáre 1
-a; piacévole
e; per búrla
chérzo; trastállo *m.*
ccóso, facéto -a
lázzo; trástullo *m.*
gro, liéto -a
nte; con letízia
cotiménto *m.*
rcoliáre; urtáre 1
útto 1.; tremáre 1
esantaméntе *mf.*
menársi; agitársi 1
unire 3.; associáre 1
ociársi 1.; giugnersi 2
unióne *f.*
iamáro; falegnáme *m.*
alegnáme
ntúra; commessára *f.*
, disgiúnto -a
, spartíto -a
giúgnere *irr.* 2
-a di giuntúre
giuntaméntе
f. (dal marito)
(da sedére sopra)
egnáta alla védova)
réta *f.*
etto argáto m
neggiáre; beffáre 1
fattóre -rice *mf.*
; tésta *f.*; cápo *m.*
ita a testa; solo a solo
ntro; fregáre 1
; lietaméntе
rézza; giulívi à *f.*
gájo, allegro -a
l.; *scuótere irr.* 2.
néntо m.; *scoq* a *f.*

Jolt'head, *s.* balórdo; scioccône; naináccio *m.*
Jonquille', *s.* giunchiglia *f.* (fior giallo)
Jos'tle, *va.* spingere *irr.* 2.; urtársi contro *ref.* 1
Jot, *s.* pánto *m.*; mícca; jóta; nulla *f.*
Jour'nal, *s.* giornále; diário *m.*
Jour'nalist, *s.* giornalísta *m.*
Jour'ney, *s.* viaggio *m.*; giornáta *f.*
Jour'ney, *va.* viaggiáre 1.; fáre viaggio *irr.* 1
Jour'neyman, *s.* lavoránte di giornáta *m.*
Jour'neywork, *s.* lavóro (*m.*) d' un giórno
Joust, *s.* gióstra *f.*; torniaménto *m.*
Joust, *vn.* giostráre; armeggiáre con láncia 1
Jo'vial, *adj.* gioviále; giojóso, allegro, liéto -a
Jo'vially, *adv.* giojosamente; allegramente
Jovialness, *s.* giulività; allegrézza; gajézza *f.*
Joy, *s.* giója; allegrézza; giocondità *f.*
Joy, *va.* rallegráre; ricreáre 1.; divertíre 3.
Joy'ful, *adj.* giojóso, gájo, allegro, giocóndo -a
Joy'fully, *adv.* giojosamente; allegramente
Joy'fulness, *s.* giója; allegrézza; giulività *f.*
Joy'less, *adj.* tristo, malinconíco, mésto -a
Joy'ous, *adj.* giojóso, contento, giocóndo -a
Ju'bilant, *adj.* giubbiánte; trionfánte
Jubila'tion, *s.* giubilazióne; allegrézza; festa *f.*
Ju'bilee, *s.* giubbiléo; giubbiléo *m.*; festa *f.*
Jucun'dity, *s.* giocondità; amenità; soavità *f.*
Juda'ic, -ical, *adj.* Giudáico, Ebráico -a
Ju'daism, *s.* giudaísmo *m.*; légge Giudáica *f.*
Ju'daize, *vn.* giudaizáre 1
Judge, *s.* giúdice, giudicatóre *m.*
Judge lateral, *adj.* assessóre *m.*
Judge, *va.* giudicáre; pensáre 1.; decídere *irr.* 2
Judg'ment, *s.* giudízio; sentiménto *m.*; opinióne *f*
Ju'dicatory, *s.* córte giudicatória *f.*
Ju'dicature, *s.* giudicatúra *f.*; giudicáre *m.*
Judic'ial, *adj.* giudiziále; giudiciário -a
Judic'ially, *adv.* giudizialmente
Judic'iary, *adj.* giudiciário -a; di giúdice
Judic'ious, *adj.* giudicióso, sággio -a; prudénte
Judici'ously, *adv.* giudiciosamente
Jug, *s.* mezzína; brócca *f.*; boccále (*m.*) di terra
Jug'gle, *vn.* giocoláre; ingannáre; truffáre 1
Jug'gle, *s.* gherminélla *f.*; ingánno *m.*
Jug'gler, *s.* giocoláre, -áro; ingannatóre *m.*
Jug'glingly, *adv.* per gherminélla, ingánno
Ju'gular, *adj.* giugulére; jugulére; della gola
Juice, *s.* sugo; súco; súcco *m.* (sostánza fluída)
Juice'less, *adj.* senza súgo; non sugóso -a
Jui'ciness, *s.* abbondánza (*f.*) di súgo
Jui'cy, *adj.* sugóso, pieno -a di succo, sugo, súco
Ju'lap, *s.* giulébbo; giulébbe *m.* (bevánda)
July, *s.* Luglio *m.* (settimo mése dell' ánno)
Ju'mart, *s.* animále (*m.*) nato di toro e caválla
Jum'ble, *vn.* confóndere *irr.* 2.; mescolére 1
Jum'ble, *s.* mescúglio confúso *m.*; confusióne *f.*
Jump, *vn.* saltáre; balzáre; incontrársi 1
Jump, *s.* sálto; giostacórpo; sórte felíce *m.*
Jump, *adv.* esattamente; con delicatézza
Jun'cate, *s.* giuncáta; felciáta *f.* (tátte rappréso)
Jun'cous, *adj.* giuncóso, pieno -a di giúnchi
Junc'tion, *s.* congiunzióne; unióne *f.*
Junc'ture, *s.* congiuntúra; giuntúra; unióne *f.*
June, *s.* Giúgno *m.* (sesto mese dell' ánno)
Ju'nior, *adj.* più giovíne (d' un áltro)
Ju'niper, *s.* ginépro *m.* (frutíce odoróso)
Ju'niper-berry, *s.* cóccola (*f.*) del ginépro
Junk, *s.* giúnca *f.* (piccola nave Chinese)
Jun'ket, *vn.* banchettáre; gozzovigliáre 1
Jun'ket, *s.* confettúra *f.*; festíno di nozze
Jun'keting, *s.* gozzoviglia; bubbo vita
Jun'to, *s.* assemblea; cábala; radunanza
Ju'rat, *s.* giuráto *m.* (magistráto)
Ju'ratory, *adj.* giuratório -a
Jurid'ical, *adj.* giuridíco -a

Jurid'ically, *adv.* giuridicaménte
Jurisconsult, *s.* giurisconsúlto; legísta *m.*
Jurisdic'tion, *s.* giurisdizióne *f.*; diatrétto *m.*
Jurispru'dence, *s.* giurisprudénza *f.*
Ju'rist, *s.* giurísta; dottóre (*m.*) di léggi
Ju'ror, *s.* giuratóre; giuráto *m.* (uno de' dódici)
Ju'ry, *s.* giuráti *mp.* (per giudicáre d' un fátto)
Ju'ryman, *s.* giurato *m.* (uno de' dódici)
Ju'rymast, *s.* albero temporále *m.* (in una náve)
Just, *adj.* giústo, esátto, onésto, virtuóso -a
Just, *adv.* esattaménte ; giustaménte
Just now, *adv.* or' ora ; in questo ¡ánto ; testè
Just, *s.* torniaménto *m.*; gióstra *f.*
Just, *vn.* giostráre ; armeggiáre con lância 1
Jus'tice, *s.* giustízia ; rettitúdine *f.* ; giú lice *m.*
Jus'tice in eyre, *s.* giúdice ambulánte *m.*
Jus'tice of the peace, *s.* giúdice (*m.*) di pace
Jus'ticement, *s.* órdine giudiciário *m.*
Justic'iable, *adj.* soggétto -a alla giustizia
Justic'iary, *s.* giustiziere ; bòja ; carnéfice *m.*
Jus'tifiable, *adj.* giustificábile
Jus'tifiableness, *adj.* rettitúdine ; difésa *f.*
Jus'tifiably, *adv.* giustificataménte
Justifica'tion, *s.* giustificazióne ; difésa *f.*
Justif'icative, *adj.* giustificativo -a
Justifica'tor, Jus'tifier, *s.* giustificatóre *m.*
Jus'tify, *va.* giustificáre ; provére 1
Jus'tle, *va.* spignere *irr.* 2. ; urtáre ; incontráre 1
Jus'tle, *vn.* urtási ; incontrársi *ref.* 1
Just'ly, *adv.* giustaménte ; esattaménte
Just'ness, *s.* giustézza; giustizia ; equità *f.*
Jut, Jut'ty, *va.* spórgere 2. ; uscire di línea 3
Ju'venile, *adj.* giovanile ; giovenile
Juvenil'ity, *s.* giovanezza; gioventù *f.*
Juxtapos'tion, *s.* apponizióne ; apponizióne *f.*

K

Kal'endar, *s.* calendário, -áro *m.*
Ka'li, *s.* cali *m.* (erba le cui ceneri fanno la soda)
Kam, *adj.* torto, cúrvo, góbbo, adúnco -a
Kaw, *s.* crocitáre *m.* (canto del corvo &c.)
Kaw, *vn.* crocitáre ; crocidare ; gracchiáre 1
Kayle, *s.* sbirgli birfili *mp.* (giuóco)
Keck, *vn.* sforzársi di vomitáre *ref* 1
Ked'ger, *s.* ancoretta ; áncora picóla *f.*
Keel, *s.* carena ; chiglia (parte del navílio)
Keel'fat, -vat, *s.* refrigerativo ; refrigerante *m.*
Keel'hale, *va.* dare la cála 1. (castigo
Keel'son, *s.* paramezzale *m.* ; scássa dell' álbero
Keen, *adj.* acúto, agúzzo, affilúto -a ; sottile
Keen'ly, *adv.* acutaménte ; veementeméntè
Keen'ness, *s.* acutézza; asprézza; veeménza *f.*
Keep, *va.* tenére ; mantenere 2. ; guardáre; serváre ; conserváre ; osserváre ; celebráre 1
Keep, *vn.* dimoráre ; duráre ; restáre ; fissarsi 1
Keep asunder, *van.* separáre 1. ; separársi *ref.* 1
Keep away, *van.* allontanáre 1. ; assentársi *ref.* 1
Keep back, *van.* tenére indiétro ; detenére 2
Keep down, *va.* abbassáre 1. ; deprímere *irr.* 2
Keep from, *van.* impedíre 3. ; astenè si *ref.* 2
Keep in, *van.* reprímere ; contenére 2. ; stáre 1
Keep off, *van.* impedíre 3. ; stare in diétro *irr.* 1
Keep on, *van.* continuare 1. ; andáre avánti *irr.* 1
Keep out, *van.* impedíre d' entráre 3
Keep to, *va.* tenérsi *ref.* 2. ; fermársi *ref.* 1
Keep under, *va.* tenére córto -a ; reprímere 2
Keep up, *va.* conserváre 1. ; mantenére 2
Keep up, *vn.* non sbigotérsi 3. ; sostenérsi *ref.* 2
Keep company, with, *va.* frequentáre ; visitare 1

Keep fair with, *va.* usáre con prudé
Keep watch, *va.* fár la guardia *irr.* 1
Keep counsel, *vn.* tenére il segréto
Keep one's countenance, *va.* non sco
Keep one's temper, *va.* ritenersi 2.
Keep at bay, *va.* tenére a bádа 2. ; g
Keep time, *va.* tenére tempo 2. ; sco
Keep, *s.* guárdia ; custódia ; protez
Keep'er, *s.* guardiáno -ána ; custód
Keep'ership, *s.* cárico, uffício (*m.*) d
Keg, *s.* piccol barile ; carratello *m.*
Ken, *s.* vísta ; veldía *f.*; prospetto
Ken, *va.* vedére da lontáno 2. ; scop
Ken'nel, *s.* canalétto ; canále *m.* ; nd
Ken'nel, *vn.* abitare ; dimoráre 1. ;
Ker'chief, *s.* fazzolétto (*m.*) di capo
Ker'chiefed, -chieft, *adj.* coprito -ad
Ker'mes, *s.* chermes ; chermisi *m.* (
Kern, *s.* fantaccíno Irlandese *m.*
Kern, *va.* granire 3. ; fáre il granél
Ker'nel, *s.* noce ; mandórla ; ghia
ciólo; séme ; granéllo *m.*
Ker'nelly, *adj.* glanduloso, pieno a
Ker'sey, *s.* canevaccio ; drapeggio gro
Ke's'trel, *s.* ghéppio *m.* (sorta di pi
Ketch, *s.* tartána *f.* (picóla náve co
Ket'tle, *s.* ramíno *m.* ; caldája *f.*
Ket'tledrum, *s.* timbállo ; taballo m
Ket'tledrummer, *s.* tamburíno ; nac
Key, *s.* chiáve ; tastiéra *f.* ; tásto ;
Key'age, *s.* diritto (*m.*) pagáto per
Key'hole, *s.* fóro, búco (*m.*) delle c
Key'stone, *s.* serráglio *m.* (mezza pi
Kibe, *s.* pedignóne *m.* (male ne' cal
Kibed, *adj.* pieno -a di pedignóni
Kick, *s.* cálcio *m.* ; percóssa (*f.*) di
Kick, *van.* calcitráre ; spingere c
Kick out, *va.* scacciáre a cálci 1
Kick up one's heels, *vn.* dare de' c
Kick'er, *s.* scacciatóre a cálci *m.*
Kick'ing, *s.* cálcio; scacciaméntо
Kick'shaw, *s.* manicarétto; inting
Kid, *s.* capréto ; fascétto (*m.*) d' e
Kid, *va.* figliáre 1. ; fáre capréti
Kid'der, *s.* monopolísta ; incettat
Kid nap, *va.* trafugáre (figliuóli.
Kid'napper, *s.* che trafuga (figliuó
Kid'ney, *s.* ammóna *m.* ; rázza ; pr
Kid'neybean, *s.* fagiuólo; fagiólo
Kil'derkin, *s.* mezzo barile ; barlet
Kill, *va.* ammazzáre 1. ; uccidere
Kil'ler, *s.* ammazzatóre, ucciditóre
Kiln, *s.* fornáce *f.* (edificio a mode
Kiln (lime), *s.* fornáce (*f.*) da calc
Kiln (brick), *s.* fornáce (*f.*) da mat
Kiln'dry, *va.* seccáre al fuóco d' u
Kim'bo, *adj.* cúrvo, piegáto, arcát
Kin, *s.* parentádo *m.* ; consanguin
Kind, *adj.* benévolo, buóno, benig
Kind, *s.* génere *m.* ; spézie ; sórta
Kin'dle, *va.* accéndere 2. ; infiam
Kin'dle, *vn.* accendérsi *ref.* 2. ; in
Kind'ler, *s.* incendiário ; instigat
Kind'ly, *adv.* affabilmente ; corte
Kind'ly, *adj.* omogéneo, blándo, b
Kind'ness, *s.* bontà *f.* ; favóre ; p
Kin'dred, *s.* parentaggio *m.* ; paré
Kin'dred, *adj.* congiúnto, consang
Kine *s.* (*plur. of cow*), vácche *fp.*
King, *s.* re; rege ; monarca ; prí
King, (at draughts), *s.* dama f.
King (at arms), *s.* re d' arme ; p
King, *va.* fáre re *irr.* 1. ; coron
King (at draughts), *va.* damé

íca *f.* (arte di governáre)
; reáme ; trátto (*m*) di terra
óne *m.* (uccéllo acquático)
. reále ; di re ; nóbile ; liberále
; regalmente ; nobilmente
fola *f.* (tumóre sierúso)
rchía ; sovranità *f.*
ti *mp.* ; parentádo *m.*
nguíneo ; congiúnto *m.*
nsanguínea ; congiúnta *f.*
ngregazióne (*f.*) de' fidéli
oba *f.* (vestimento antíco)
ciamento ; baciáre *m.*
.; imprímere baci *irr.* 2
e -rice ; che da baci *mf.*
rifccio *m.* (di páne)
óne ; piccol violíno *m.*
. *f.* (luógo da cuocére)
. orto *m.*
uóca ; sérva (*f.*) di cucína
ráscia (*f.*) di cucína
guáttera (*f.*) di cucína
ecináre ; far la cucína *m.*
(uccéllo) ; cérvo volánte *m.*
; gattúccio *m.*
e 1. (parlando d' una gátta)
oláre ; scoppiáre 1
irr. 2. ; pigliáre ; truffíre 1
nacchina ; destrézza ; arte *f.*
nodo *m.* (d' álbero)
tumóre ; gonfiamento *m.*
r 2. ; agranocchiáre 1
cársi 1. ; fendérsi ; rompérsi 2
ccia, tásca *f.* (di soldáto)
; fúrbo ; ribáldo *m.*
. fúnte *m.* (al giuóco di carte)
nteria ; furbería ; trúffa *f.*
o, accórto, ingannóso -a
con furbería, furfanteía
áre 1. ; intríder *irr.* 2
, *s.* máglia *f.* (da intríder)
m. (piegatúra della gámba)
re, pregáre a ginocchio 1
fondáto -a fin a' ginócchi
chiársi 1. ; genuflettérsi *ref* 2
la (*f.*) del ginócchio
enuflessióne ; inginocchiazióne *f*
(*f.*) a mortório
n. (da távola)
trinco ; coltéllo trinciánte *m.*
a cutting), *s.* trincetto *m.*
. roncóna ; falcetto *m.*
re *m.* (título di dignità)
rr. 1. ; creáre cavaliére 1
cavaliére errante *m.*
s. cavallería antíca *f.*
rdine (*m.*) di cavallería
valleresco -a ; di cavalliére
annodáre ; lavoráre all' ágo 1
ro (*m.*) a maglie
tóre -rice a mágliе, all' ago *mf*
s. ago (*m.*) da-lavoráre a maglie
enfiáto ; nodo ; *m.* ; bóxza *f.*
dúso, nocchióso, callóso -a
odosità ; callosità ; durézza *f.*
óso, nocchióso, callóso, duro -a
. ; percóssa ; botta ; ferita *f.*
re 2. ; colpíre 3. ; bussáre 1
atterráre ; ammazzáre 1
ire dentro per fórza 1
spere *irr.* 2. ; far saltáre *irr.* 1
ciáre fuori *per fórza* 1
irrendérsi *ref.* ; cédere 2
llo *m.* (di pórta)

Knock'ing, *s.* picchio ; strépito ; romóre *m.*
Knoll, *vn.* suonáre la campána de' mórti 1
Knot, *s.* nódo ; nócchio ; grúppo *m.* ; difficoltà *f.*
Knot, *va.* annodáre ; intrigáre ; imbrogliáre 1
Knot, *vn.* annodársi ; germogliáre ; spuntáre 1
Knot'-grass, *s.* sanguinária, élla *f.* (erba)
Knot'ted, *adj.* nodóso, nocchióso, pieno -a di nódi
Knot'tiness, *s.* nodosità ; difficoltà *f.* ; intrígo *m.*
Knot'ty, *adj.* nodóso, perplésso -a ; difficile
Know, *va.* sápere 2. ; capíre 3. ; conóscere *irr.* 2
Know, *vn.* essére informáto -a *mar.* ; sápere 2
Know'able, *adj.* che si può inténdere, sápere
Know'er, *s.* conoscitóre ; sapiénte *m.*
Know'ing, *adj.* sapévole ; sensíbile ; intelligénte
Know'ingly, *adv.* sapevolmente ; con abilità
Know'ledge, *s.* sciénza ; conoscénza ; notízia *f.*
Knuckle, *s.* congiuntúra *f.* ; garétto (*m.*) di vitélla
Knuckle, *vn.* arrendérsi ; sommettérsi *ref.* 2.
Knuck'led, *adj.* nocchiúto, nocchierúto -a

L

La, *interj.* la! ecco! vedi! mira! guarda!
Lab'danum, *s.* ládano ; ladáno *m.* (umóre viscóso)
La'bel, *s.* cartéllo *m.* ; scrittúra ; inscrizióne *f.*
La'bial, *adj.* labiále ; delle lábbra ; di viva voce
La'biated, *adj.* labbiáto, divíso -a in due lábbra
Labiden'tal, formáto -a mille lábbra e co' denti
Lab'oratory, *s.* laboratório *m.* ; fundería *f.*
Labo'rious, *adj.* laborióso, faticóso, assíduo -a
Labo'riously, *adv.* laboriosamente ; con fatíca
Labo'riousness, *s.* fatíca ; diligénza ; difficoltà *f.*
La'bour, *s.* lavóro ; travaglio *m.* ; fatíca ; ópera *f.*
La'bour, *va.* lavoráre ; applicársi 1. ; báttere 2
La'bour, *vn.* affaticársi 1. ; far ogni sforzo *irr.* 1
La'bourer, *s.* lavoránte ; operájo *m.*
La'boursome, *adj.* laborióso, faticóso, árduo -a
La'bra, *s.* lábbro *m.* ; lábbra *fp.*
Lab'yrinth, *s.* labeřinto ; imbróglio *m.*
Lace, *s.* stringa ; cordélla *f.* ; merlétto ; nástro *m.*
Lace, *va.* allacciáre ; gallonáre ; bastonáre 1
Lace'maker, *s.* facitóre -rice (*mf.*) di merlétto
Lace'man, *s.* che la, vende i passamáni *m.*
Lace'merchant, *s.* mercánte (*m.*) di merlétto, &c.
Lac'erable, *adj.* lacerábile ; che può lacerársi
Lac'erate, *va.* laceráre ; stracciáre ; sbranáre 1
Lacera'tion, *s.* lacerameńto ; stracciamento *m.*
Lac'erative, *adj.* laceránte ; che straccia
Lach'rymal, *adj.* lagrimále ; lacrimále
Lach'rymary, *adj.* che serve alle -lágrime
Lachryma'tion, *s.* lagrimazióne *f.* ; lagrimáre *m*
Lachrym'atory, *s.* lacrimatójo *m.* (picciol váso)
Lack, *va.* mancáre 1. ; avére bisógno *m.*
Lack, *s.* mancánza ; falta *f.* ; bisógno *m.*
Lack-a-day, *interj.* cáppita! cápperi!
Lack'brain, *s.* sciocchóne ; minchióne ; balórdo *m.*
Lack'er, *s.* vernice (*m.*) della China ; lacca *f.*
Lack'er, *va.* verniciáre, -iáre ; inverniciáre 1
Lack'ey, *s.* lacchè ; staffiére ; servidóre *m.*
Lack'ey, *vn.* servíre vilmente, come un lacchè
Lack'linen, *adj.* che non ha camícia indósso
Lack'lustre, *adj.* senza splendóre, lústro
Lacon'ic, *adj.* lacónico, succínto, conciso -a
Lacon'ically, *adv.* laconicamente ; brevemente
Lacon'ism, *s.* laconismo *m.* ; breviloquenza *f.*
Lac'tary, *s.* cascína *f.* ; latticíni *mp.*
Lac'tary, *adj.* látteo, latticínoso, latttíero -a
Lacta'tion, *s.* allattamento ; allattáre *m.*
Lac'teal, *adj.* lattífero, látteo, latticínoso -a
Lac'teal, *s.* vene láttee *fp.*

Lac'teous, *adj.* latteo, latticinóso, chilóso -a
Lac'tes'cence, *s.* formazióne *(f.)* del látte
Lac'tes'cent, *adj.* latteggiánte; chilificánte
Lactif'erous, *adj.* lattifero, latticinóso, latteo -a
Lad, *s.* giovanétto; adolescénte; giovíne m.
Lad'der, *s.* scála *(f.)* a piúoli; digradaméntо m.
Lade, *s.* bócca; fóce, imbocca*tú*ra *f.* (d' un fiúme)
Lade, *va.* caricáre; agravére 1.; allegeríre 3.
La'ding, *s.* caricaméntо; caricáre; noleggio m.
La'ding bill, *s.* polizza *(f.)* di cárico
La'dle, *s.* méstola; cucchiája *f.*; romajnúlo m.
La'dle'full, *s.* cucchiájata *f.* (cucchiája piéna)
La'dy, *s.* dama; signóra *f.* (títtolo di qualità)
La'dy-bird, -cow, -fly, *s.* (nome d' un) piccol insétto
La'dy-day, *s.* annunziazióne *f.* (festa)
La'dy-like, *adj.* gentile; elegante; donnésco -a
La'dyship, *s.* qualità *(f.)* di donna
Lag, *adj.* último, pígro, tárdo, -a; negligénte
Lag, *s.* último m.; última classe *f.*
Lag, *va.* restáre diétro 1.; muovérsi pigraméntе 2
Lag'ger, *s.* infingárdo; pígro; indugiatóre m.
La'ical, *adj.* laicále; di láico; secoláre
Laid, *adj.* mésso, posto, dispósto, ordináto -a
Lain, *adj.* státo, giacciúto, coricáto, spárso -a
Lair, *s.* ricettácolo; covo; covile m.; tána *f.*
Laird, *s.* signóre (m.) d' un feúdo (voce Scozzése)
La'ity, *s.* laíci; secolári *mp.*
Lake, *s.* lágo m. (raunata d' acque) lácca *f.*
Lamb, *s.* agnéllo m. Salvatóre (m.) del mondo
Lamb'kin, *s.* agnellíno; piccol agnéllo m.
Lam'bative, *s.* lambitívo m. (medicaméntо)
Lam'bent, *adj.* lambénte; sottile; leggiére
Lame, *va.* storpiáre; stroppiáre; guastáre 1
Lame, *adj.* zóppo, storpiáto, imperfétto -a
Lame of one hand, *adj.* mánco -a; senza máno
Lame of one leg, *adj.* storpiáto -a d' una gámba
Lam'ellated *adj.* lamellátо -a; a gúisa di lámine
Lame'ly, *adv.* stortaméntе; imperfettaméntе
Lame'ness, *s.* storpiatúra; imperfezióne *f.*
Lament', *va.* deploráre 1.; compiágnere *irr.* 2
Lament', *va.* lamentársi *ref.* 1.; dolersi *ref.* 2
Lament, *s.* laméntо; compiánto; gémito m.
Lam'entable, *adj.* deplorábile; lamentévole
Lam'entably, *adv.* lamentevolméntе
Lamenta'tion, *s.* lamentazióne *f.*; piánto m.
Lament'er, *s.* che deplóra, compiánge *mf.*
Lam'ina, *s.* lámina; lama; fóglia *f.* (di metállo)
Lam'inated, *adj.* ridátto -a in lámine
Lamin, *va.* bastonáre 1.; báttere con violénza 2
Lam'mas, *s.* primo giórno (m.) d' agósto
Lamp, *s.* lucerna; lámpada; lámpana *f.*
Lam'pass, *s.* lampásco m. (malóre de' cavalli)
Lamp'black, *s.* nero di m. (fúmmo colóre)
Lampoon', *s.* sátira *f.*; libello satírico m.
Lampoon, *va.* satireggiáre; diffámáre 1
Lampoon'er, *s.* scrittóre (m.) di sátire
Lam'prey, -pron, *s.* lampréda *f.* (spésie d' angúlla
Lance, *s.* lancia; ásta *f.*; bigórdo m. (arme)
Lance, *va.* aprire 3.; tagliáre con lancétta 1
Lan'cet, *s.* lancétta; lanciuóla *f.* (strumento)
Lanch, *va.* lanciáre; vibráre; scagliáre 1
Lan'ciate, *va.* stracciáre; lacerárе 1
Lancina'tion, *s.* stracciaméntо; lacerаméntо m.
Land, *s.* terra; provincia; regióne *f.*; paese m.
Land, *va.* sbarcáre 1.; prénder terra *irr.* 2
Lan'dau, *s.* carrózza *f.* (il cui sómmo s' apríse)
Lan'ded, *adj.* ríceo -a in póderi, possessióni
Land'fall, *s.* eredità inaspettata *f.* (d' una terra)
Land'flood, *s.* inondazióne *f.*; torrénte m.
Land'forces, *s.* fórze terrestri *fp.*
Land'grave, *s.* langrávio m. (títtolo di nobiltà)
Land'graviate, *s.* langraviáto m. (dignità &c.).
Land'holder, *s.* padróne (m.) del fóndo
Land'ing, -ing-place, *s.* pioneróttolo; ripóso m.
Land'jobber, *s.* sensále; mezzáno m.
Land'lady, *s.* padróna di terre, di c
Land'less, *adj.* senza póderi, fórtú
Land'locked, *adj.* racchiúso -a da u
Land'loper, *s.* úomo terragno, paesá
Land'lord, *s.* padróne di póderi, di
Land'mark, *s.* límite m. (che sparti
Lan'dress, *s.* lavandája, -ára; che
Land'scape, *s.* paesáto; paesagg
Land'tax, *s.* tágla; gravezza *f.* (s
Land'waiter, *s.* doganiere m. (uffi
Land'ward, *adv.* verso terra
Lane, *s.* vico; passággio m.; stri
Lan'eret, *s.* laniére m. (piccol falc
Lan'guage, *s.* linguaggio; idióma
Lan'guaged, *adj.* dotto -a in dive
Lan'guage-master, *s.* maestro (m.
Lan'guid, *adj.* lánguido, fiácco -a
Lan'guidly, *adv.* languidamente;
Lan'guidness, *s.* languidézza; fia
Languish, *va.* languíre; avenire
Languish, *s.* ária languénte, lang
Lan'guishing, *adj.* languénte; la
Lan'guishingly, *adv.* con languid
Lan'guishment, *s.* languidézza *f.*
Lan'guor, *s.* languóre; debilitam
La'niate, *va.* laniáre; lacerárе
Lanifice, *s.* lanifício m. (lavóro di
Lanig'erous, *adj.* lanifero, lanuggi
Lank, *adj.* mágro, fiácco, lánguid
Lank'ness, *s.* magrézza; fiacchez
Lan'ner, *s.* laniére m. (piccol fal
Lan'squenet, *s.* lanzichenecco m.
Lan'tern, *s.* lantérna *f.*; faro;
Lan'tern (dark), *s.* lantérna sórda
Lan'tern-jaws, *s.* víso mágro, as
Lan'tern-maker, *s.* lanternájo m.
Lanu'ginous, *adj.* lanuginóso, la
Lap, *s.* grémbo m.; fálda; piéga
Lap, *va.* invilupparе; leccare 1
Lap'dog, *s.* cagnolíno, -étto m. (
Lap'ful, *s.* grembiáta *f.*; grembi
Lap'icide, *s.* tagliapiétre; che ta
Lap'idary, *s.* lapidario; gioielie
Lap'idate, *va.* uccídere con sassi
Lapida'tion, *s.* lapidazióne *f.*; al
Lapid'eous, *adj.* lapídeo -a; di la
Lapides'cence, *s.* impietraméntо
Lapidif'ic, *adj.* lapidescénte; pe
Lapidifica'tion, *s.* lapidificazióne
Lap'idist, *s.* venditóre (m.) di lá
Lapis-la'zuli, *s.* lapislázzalo m. (
Lap'pet, *s.* fálda; bárba *f.* (di cú
Lap'se, *s.* scorrimento; errore m.
Lapse, *va.* scórrere *irr.* 2.; man
Lap'wing, *s.* pavoncella *f.* (uccé
Lar'board, *s.* láto sinístro (m.) d'
Lar'ceney, *s.* fúrto; rubaméntо;
Larch, Larch-tree, *s.* larice m. (
Lard, *s.* lárdo; grásso (m.) di p
Lard, *va.* lardáre; ingrassáre;
Lar'der, *s.* dispénsa; guarda vi
Lar'ding-pin, *s.* lardatójo m. (str
Lar'don, *s.* lardéllo; lardellíno
Large, *adj.* largo, grósso, ámpio,
Large'ly, *adv.* largamente; copi
Large'ness, *s.* grandézza; ampi
Lar'gess, *s.* largità; liberalità;
Largiti'on, *s.* dóno; presente; d
Lark, *s.* allódola; lódola *f.* (ucce
Lark'er, *s.* uccellatóre (m.) d' all
Lark'spur, *s.* consólida reále *f.*
Lar'vated, *adj.* larvato, masche
La'rum, *s.* campána *(f.)* a stór

; strózza *f.* (canále della góla)
ascívo, lussurióso -a
. lascivamènte
. lascívia; lascívità *f.*
frustáta; cinghiata *f.*
e; frustáre; cinghiáre 1
óre, frustatóre -rice *m.*
ngázza; fanciúlla *f.*
chezza; lassézza; fatíca *f.*
deretáno, passato -a
. alla fine; in fine; finalmente
exp. sino alla fine
volta; finalmente
ie; estremità *f.*; lásto *m.*
continuáre 1.; sussístere 2
f. (sopra le mercánzie); nólo *m.*
ibile; permanénte
erpetuaménte
arevolézza; continuazióne *f.*
ie; finalmente; in sómma
o *m.* (serratúra dell' úscio)
e con saliscéndo *irr.* 2
gia; cintúra *f.* (di cuóio)
ardo, último, defúnto -a
tárdo; in sull' ora tárda
ísso -a dalla notte
fa; non è guári; non è gran
po passáto; poco stánte
zza; dilazióne *f.*; indágio *m.*
te; segréto, nascóso, occúlto -a
iore; susseguénte; recente
rdi; dopo; più recentemente
cíle; da' fianchi, lati
teralmente; da' fianchi, lati
o, più tárdo, deretáno -a
quanto tárdo, tárdi
panconcéllo *m.*; assicélla *f.*
re i panconcélli, correnti 1
. (ordígno di torniére)
mare; schiumáre; spumáre 1
ta; schiúma *f.* (di sapóne)
atino -a; dell' Lázio
amo; idiotísmo Latíno *m.*
sta; professor (*m.*) di Latíno
. Latína *f.*; latinismo *m.*
nizzáre 1.; díre in Latíno 3
nto tárdo, tardívo -a
cósto, segréto, celáto -a
dine; larghézza *f.*; spázio *m.*
& *adj.* latitudinário -a
ánte; abbajánte; che latra
ovúto a Dio solo)
cínio; fúrto *m.*; rubrica *f.*
n. (ráme di color símile a l'oro)
o, moderno, tardívo -a; recénte
o fa; non è gran témpo
ciáta *f.*; fratíccio *m.*
ticoláre; cancelláre 1
de; commendazióne *f.*
celebráre; commendáre 1
ábile; lodevole; stimábile
laudabilità; laudevézza *f.*
dabilméntе; con lóde
dáno; estrátto (*m.*) d' ópio
irr. 2.; essere favorevole *saur.*
ársi *ref.* 1.; ridérsi *ref.* 2
ignezzáre; ghignáre 1
; beffáre; motteggiáre 1
dére *m.*
isfbile; placévole; facéto -a
de, ride volentiéri *mf.*
con riso; in modo ridénte
ludírio ; *schérno* *m.*
ridére *m.*

Launch, *vn.* lanciáre; varáre; lanciársi 1
Laund, *s.* pianúra (*f.*) fra bóschi
Laun'dress, *s.* lavandája, -úra *f.*
Laun'dry, *s.* luógo (*m.*) da laváre i panni
Lau'reate, -relled, *adj.* coronáto -a di láurea
Laur'el, *s.* láurea *f.*; alióro; láuro *m.*
Lave, *va.* laváre 1.; lavársi; bagnársi *ref.* 1
Lav'ender, *s.* lavánda *f.*; spígo; nárdo *m.* (pianta)
La'ver, *s.* lavatójo; tino *m.* (da laváre)
Lav'ish, *adj.* pródigo, profúso, eccessívo -a
Lav'ish, *va.* prodigalizzáre; dissipáre 1
Lav'isher, *s.* spenderéccio; pródigo *m.*
Lav'ishly, *adv.* prodigalmènte; con prodigalità
Lav'ishness, *s.* prodigalità *f.*
Law, *s.* legge *f.*; decréto; statúto; edítto *m.*
Law'ful, *adj.* lécito, legittimo, giústo -a; legále
Law'fully, *adv.* secóndo la legge; legalmènte
Law'fulness, *s.* legalità; equità; giustízia *f.*
Law'giver, -maker, *s.* legislatóre; legísta *m.*
Law'giving, *adj.* legislativo -a; di far leggi
Law'less, *adj.* contrário -a alle leggi; illegále
Law'lessly, *adv.* in modo illegále, illécito
Lawn, *s.* pianúra *f.* (fra bóschi); rénza *f.* (tela)
Law'suit, *s.* processo *m.*; lite; cáusa *f.*
Law'yer, *s.* legísta; avvocáto; giure consúlto *m*
Lax, *adj.* molle; fiácco, rilassáto, sviáto, vágo -a
Lax, *s.* flússo *m.* (di córpo); soccorrénza *f.*
Lax'ative, *s.* & *adj.* lassatívo, lubricatívo -a
Lax'ativeness, *s.* allentamento; flússo *m.*
Lax'ity, *s.* lassità; rilassatézza *f.*
Lax'ness, *s.* rilassatézza *f.*; allentaménto *m.*
Lay, *adj.* láico -a; secoláre
Lay, *s.* létto *m.*; scommessa; canzóne *f.*
Lay, *va.* méttere 1; porre 2.; posáre; ordináre 1
Lay, *vn.* fare le uova *irr.* 1.; concertáre 1
Lay about, *va.* báttere 2.; bastonáre 1
Lay against, *vn.* incolpáre; accusáre 1
Lay apart, *va.* rigettáre 1.; méttere da bánda 2
Lay aside, *va.* méttere da bánda 2.; tralasciáre 1
Lay at, *va.* báttere 2.; mirére; sforzársi *ref.* 1
Lay away, *va.* spogliársi *ref.* 1.; rinunziáre 1
Lay before, *va.* rappresentáre; mostráre 1
Lay by, *va.* chiúdere 2.; serbáre 1.; custodíre 3
Lay down, *va.* lasciáre; posáre; riposáre 1
Lay wait for, *va.* insidiáre 1.; téndere insídie 3
Lay forth, *va.* distendérsi; diffóndere *irr.* 2
Lay in, *va.* ammassáre; accumuláre 1
Lay in for, *va.* sforzársi di corrómpere *ref.* 1
Lay hold, *va.* afferráre; pigliáre 1.; capire 3
Lay on, *va.* applicáre 1.; soprappóre *irr.* 2
Lay on, *vn.* percuótere 2.; operáre con vigóre 1
Lay open, *va.* scoprire 3.; spiegáre; mostráre 1
Lay out, *va.* sborsáre; pagáre 1.; spéndere 2
Lay out (at cards), *va.* scartáre; ricusáre 1
Lay out, *va.* livellare; disegnáre 1
Lay out, *vn.* prendere le misúre, precauzióni 2
Lay over, *va.* coprire 3.; incrostáre 1
Lay to, *va.* imputáre; accusáre; vessáre 1
Lay claim to, *vn.* pretendere *irr.* 2
Lay together, *va.* comparáre; confrontáre 1
Lay under, *va.* sottométtere; sottopóre *irr.* 2
Lay up, *va.* ammucchiáre; riserbáre 1
Lay upon, *va.* impóre; soprappóre *irr.* 2
Lay along, *va.* coricáre; coricáre; sdrajáre 1
Lay asleep, *va.* addormentáre; insonnáre 1
Lay (the dust) *va.* abbáttere la pólvere 2
Lay (eggs), *vn.* fare dell' óova *irr.* 1
Lay (the heat), *va.* abbáttere il cáldo 2
Lay (level), *va.* appianáre; pareggiáre; livellare 1
Lay (a plot), *va.* tramáre; macchináre 1
Lay siege to, *vn.* méttere l' assédio a *irr.* 2
Lay (the stomach), *va.* calmáre la tánta 1
Lay a snare, *va.* téndere insídie a 2
Lay a tax, *vn.* impórre una tassa *irr.*

Lay a wager. *va.* fare una scommessa *irr.* 1
Lay (a woman), *va.* assistere a partorire *irr.* 2
Lay wine, *va.* mettere in cantina il vino *irr.* 2
Lay'er, *s.* letto; strato; germoglio *m.*
Lai'man, *s.* laico; secolare; modello *m.*
Lai'zar, *s.* lebróso, lebbróso, lebróso -osa *m.f.*
Lazaret'to, Lai'zarhouse, *s.* lazzeretto *m.* (spedale)
Lai'zarwort, *s.* belzuíno; beigivino *m.* (ragia)
Lai'zily, *adv.* lentamente; pigramente
Lai'ziness, *s.* pigrizia; pigrezza; lentezza *f.*
Lai'zing, *adj.* pigro, infingardo, lento -a
Lazu'uli, *s.* lapislázzuli *m.* (pietra preziosa)
Lai'zy, *adj.* lento, tardo, scioperato, pigro -a
Lea, *s.* terreno, prato chiuso intorno *m.*
Lead, *s.* piombo *m.* (metallo)
Lead (black), *s.* miniera (*f.*) di piombo
Lead (white), *s.* biacca *f.* (piombo calcinato)
Lead (of a house), *s.* tetto; battito *m.*; gronda *f.*
Lead, *va.* impiombare; fermare con piombo 1
Lead, *va.* condurre *irr.* 2.; menare; guidare 1
Lead along. *va.* condurre *irr.* 2; accompagnare 1
Lead away. *va.* menare via 1.; trarre seco *irr.* 2
Lead back, *va.* ricondurre *irr.* 2.; rimenare 1
Lead in, into, *va.* introdurre *irr.* 2
Lead out of the way, *va.* sviare; stornare 1
Lead by the nose, *va.* menare pel naso 1
Lead, *va.* comandare 1.; essere il capo *nom.*
Lead (at cards), *s.* primo, prima a cominciare
Lead (at billiards), *s.* acchitto *m.* (al bigliardo)
Lead (at bowls), *s.* cominciamento *m.* (del giuoco)
Lead, *s.* condotta; direzione *f.*; guidare *m.*
Lead'en, *adj.* di piombo; piombino -ósa -a
Lea'der, *s.* condottiere; capo; capitano; corifeo *m*
Lea'ding, *adj.* primo -a; principale
Lea'ding-strings, *s.* stringhe *fp.*; nastri *mp.*
Leaf, *s.* foglia *f.*; fóglio; foglietto battente *m.*
Leaf, *va.* coprirsi di fóglie; frondire 3
Leaf'less, *adj.* sfrondato -a; senza frondi
Lea'fy, *adj.* frondóso, frondifero, fogliáto -a
League, *s.* lega; unione; fazione *f.*; tre miglia *fp.*
League, *va.* legarsi; confederarsi 1.; unirsi 3
Leagued, *adj.* legáto, confederato, unito -a
Lea guer, *s.* assedio; blocco *m.*; bloccatura *f.*
Leak, *s.* apertura (*f.*) per la quale l' acqua entra
Leak, *va.* fare acqua *irr.* 1.; trapelare 1
Lea'kage, *s.* colatura *f.*; scolo *m.*
Lea'ky, *adj.* fesso, spaccato, squarciato -a
Lean, *va.* appoggiarsi; posare; inclinare 1
Lean, *adj.* magro, smunto, scarno, affilato -a
Lea'ning-staff, *s.* bastone (*m.*) per appoggiarsi
Lean'ly, *adv.* magramente; stentatamente
Lean'ness, *s.* magrezza; estenuazione *f.*
Leap, *va.* saltare; lanciarsi; palpitare 1
Leap, *s.* salto; lancio; balzo *m.*
Leap'er, *s.* saltatore, balzatore -rice *mf.*
Leap'frog, *s.* giuoco fanciullesco *m.*
Leap'year, *s.* anno bisestile *m.*
Learn, *va.* imparare 1.; apprendere *irr.* 2
Lear'ned, *adj.* dotto, istrutto, letterato, sapiente -a
Lear'nedly, *adv.* dottamente; eruditamente
Lear'ner, *s.* imparante; scolare; principiante *mf.*
Lear'ning, *s.* dottrina; erudizione; scienza *f.*
Lease, *s.* affitto *m.*; possessione affittata *f.*
Lease, *va.* dare in affitto *irr.* 1.; affittare 1
Lease, *va.* spigolare; ristoppiare 1
Lea'ser, *s.* spigolatore, spigolatrice *mf.*
Least, *s.* guinzaglio; legame; legaccio *m.*
Leash, *va.* legare; avvincliare; annodare 1
Leasing, *s.* menzogna; bugia; falsità *f.*
Least, *adj.* minimo, più piccolo -a
Least, *adv.* in minimo modo; nel último grado
Least (at), *adv.* almeno; per lo meno
Least (not in the), *adv.* in niun modo, ninto
Leath'er, *s.* cuojo *m.*; pelle *f.* (pélle conciate)

Leatherbot'tle, *s.* otre; s
Leath'erdresser, *s.* concia
Leath'ern, *adj.* di cuójo;
Leath'erseller, *s.* pellicia
Leath'ery, *adj.* duro, tig
Leave, *s.* permissione; li
Leave, *va.* lasciare; abb
Leave off, *va.* cessare;
Leave out, *va.* omettere
Leaved, *adj.* fogliato, fo
Leav'en, *s.* lievito; ferm
Leav'en, *va.* lievitare; f
Leaver, *s.* leva; stanza
Lea'vings, *s.* rimasúglio
Lech'er, *s.* dissoluto; d
Lech'erous, *adj.* lascivo
Lech'erousness, Lech'e
Lec'ture, *s.* lettura *f.*;
Lec'ture, *va.* addottrina
Lec'turer, *s.* lettore; pr
Lec'tureship, *s.* uffizio
Ledge, *s.* orlo; letto;
Ledg'er, *s.* giornale libr
Led'horse, *s.* cavallo (m
Lee, *s.* féccia *f.*; sedim
Lee, *adj.* opposto, avve
Lee'shore, *s.* costa, spia
Leech, *s.* sanguisuga;
Leech'craft, *s.* arte (*f.*)
Leek, *s.* porro *m.* (sorta
Leer, *s.* occhiata obliqu
Leer, *va.* guardare sotti
Lees, *s.* féccia *f.*; sedi
Leet, *s.* giorno curiale;
Lee'ward, *adj.* opposto,
Left, *adj.* sinistro, man
Left-hand'ed, *adj.* man
Left-hand'edness, *s.* us
Leg, *s.* gamba *f.* (porta
Leg (of a fowl), *s.* cóscio
Leg (of mutton), *s.* qua
Leg (of beef), *s.* cóscia
Leg (for stockings), *s.*
Leg (of a table), *s.* piéd
Leg'acy, *s.* legato; lás
Le'gal, *adj.* legale; lec
Legal'ity, *s.* legalità;
Le'galize, *va.* legalizzar
Le'gally, *adv.* legalmen
Leg'atory, *s.* legatario;
Leg'ate, *s.* legato; amb
Le'gatee, *s.* legatario;
Le'gatine, *adj.* del lega
Lega'tion, *s.* legazione;
Legator', *s.* testatore;
Le'gend, *s.* leggenda;
Le'gendary, *adj.* di leg
Leg'er, *s.* giornale libr
Leg'erdemain, *s.* ghern
Legged', *adj.* gambuto
Leg'ible, *adj.* leggibile
Leg'ibly, *adv.* in manie
Le'gion, *s.* legione; sch
Le'gionary, *adj.* legiona
Leg'islate, *va.* ordinare
Legisla'tion, *s.* ordinam
Leg'islative, *adj.* legisla
Leg'islator, *s.* legislato
Leg'islature, *s.* legislat
Legit'imacy, *s.* legitim
Legit'imate, *adj.* legitt
Legit'imate, *va.* legit
Legit'imately, *adv.* le
Legitima'tion, *s.* leg

en, *s.* legáme *m.*; civája *f.*
), leguminóso -a; di legám
fátto -a ad ágio
a suo ágio; a suo bell' ágio
; ózio; témpo; cómodo; resquí-
ità; comodità *f.*
itto -a a bello stúdio
onvenevolménte; ad ágio
a m. (proposizióne)
s m. (trútto, ed anche álbero)
aonéa *f.* (bevánda)
e 1.; dare in prestíto *irr.* 1.
itóre -rice; che presta *mf.*
ézza; fíne; continuazióne *f.*
alla fíne; finalménte
lungáre 1.; sténdere; protráre
lungársi 1.; distendérsi *ref.* 2
, in lungo, lunghézza
ificativo -a; leniénte
cina lenificativa *f.*
cáre 1.; addolcíre 3
icamento; lenificáre *m.*
nitivo -a; mitigánte; molcénte
; dolcézza; umanità *f.*
(vétro convésso doppiaménte)
a m. (digiáno di 40 giórni)
resimále; di quarésima
lenticoláre; di lénte
, lentigginóso -a; di lénti
.; lentucchia; lentiggine *f.*
schiu *m.* (álbero)
tézza; pigrízia; tardità *f.*
ità; viscosità; lentézza *f.*
scóso -a; tenáce
onino -a; di lióne
árdo *m.* (animále)
so; lepróso *m.*
porino -a; di lepre
; lebbra; scábbia *f.*
bróso, lepróso -a
; più píccolo -a; inferióre
non tánto
; ménoma cósa, quantità *f.*
ále; afflittivále; pigionánte *mf.*
ociolíre; diminuíre 2.; scemáre 1
nfre più píccolo -a 3
e *f.*; precétto; rimprávero *m.*
itóre; che dà ad afflítto *mf.*
ma, paura, timóre di; sul timóre
e 1.; perméttere 2.; soffrire 3
bassáre; calére 1.; discéndere 2
ammettere; introdúrre *irr.* 2
ire; tiráre; scaricare 1
táre 1.; far uscíre *irr.* 1
ciáre in pace, tranquillo -a 1
váre sánguе 1
ógliere *irr.* 2.; slegáre 1
impedíre 3.; fermáre 1
, appigionáto -a
impedimento; intóppo *m.*
letárgico -a; di letárgo
Leth'argy, *s.* letárgo *m.*
a; epístola *f*; carattere *m.*
ey, *s.* procúra *f.*
s. lettera (*f.*) di márco
a paténtе *f.*; léttere patenti *fp.*
e, *s.* arresto (*m.*) di rispítto
re *fp.*; sciénzia; dottrina *f.*
iscrívere; imprímere *irr.* 2
orialéttere; portafógli *m.*
etteráto, dótto, scienziáto -a
latitúga f. (erba da insaláta)
), s. latúga cappúccia f.
e; oriénte m.

Lev'ee, *s.* levata *f.*; levársi *m.*
Lev'el, *adj.* livellato, piáno -a; uguále
Lev'el, *s.* livello; piáno *m.*; livélla *f.* (strum.)
Lev'el, *va.* livellare; appianáre; ugualáre 1
Lev'el, *vn.* mirare; conghietturáre; tentáre 1
Lev'eller, *s.* livellatóre; spianatóre *m.*
Lev'elness, *s.* livello; spianamento *m.*
Lev'en, *s.* lievito; fermento, lievitáre *m.*
Le'ver, *s.* lieva; léva; stánga *f* (da solleváre)
Lev'eret, *s.* leprettíno; lepratto *m.* (piccola lepre)
Lev'iable, *adj.* levabile; che si può leváre
Levi'athan, *s.* (poeticamente) balena *f.* (pesce)
Lev'igate, *va.* polverizzáre; stritolare 1
Leviga'tion, *s.* polverizzamento *m.*
Le'vite, *s.* Israelità *m.* (della tribù di Levi)
Levit'ical, *adj.* Levítico -a; di Levíte
Lev'ity, *s.* levità; leggerézza; incostánza *f.*
Lev'y, *s.* collétta; tássa; léva *f.* (di soldati)
Lev'y, *va.* leváre; radunáre; guerreggiáre 1
Lewd, *adj.* dissoluto, libertíno, lascívo -a
Lewd'ness, *s.* dissolutézza *f.*; libertinaggio *m.*
Lewis-d'or', *s.* luigi (*m.*) d' óro (moneta)
Lexicog'rapher, *s.* lessicógrafo; vocabolista *m.*
Lexicog'raphy, *s.* lessicografía *f.*
Lex'icon, *s.* lessico; dizionário *m.*
Li'able, *adj.* soggétto, espósto -a
Li'ar, *s.* mentitóre -rice; bugiárdo, -árda *mf.*
Liba'tion, *s.* libazióne *f.*; libamento *m.*
Li'bel, *s.* libéllo infamatório *m.*; sátira *f.*
Li'bel, *va.* diffamáre, screditáre in iscrítto 1
Li'beller, *s.* scrittóre (*m*) di libelli infami
Li'bellous, *adj.* diffamatório, infamatório -a
Lib'eral, *adj.* liberále; generóso, -a; munificénte
Lib'erality, *s.* liberalità; generosità; bontà *f.*
Lib'erally, *adv.* liberalménte; nobilménte
Lib'erate, *va.* liberáre 1.; dare libertà *irr.* 1
Libera'tion, *s.* liberamento *m.*; liberazióne *f.*
Lib'ertine, *s.* libertíno; incrédulo *m.*
Lib'ertine, *adj.* licenzióso, irreligióso -a
Lib'ertinism, *s.* irreligióne; empietà *f.*
Lib'erty, *s.* libertà; esenzióne *f.*; privilégio *m.*
Lib'erty of will, *s.* arbitrio *m.*; volontà *f.*
Libidi'nous, *adj.* libidinóso, lascívo -a
Libid'inously, *adv.* libidinosaménte
Li'bral, *adj.* del peso d' una libbra
Libra'rian, *s.* librájo; che vende libri
Li'brary, *s.* libreria; biblioteca *f.*
Li'brate, *va.* libráre; pesáre; equilibráre 1
Libra'tion, *s.* libramento; libráre *m.*
Li'bratory, *adj.* oscillatório, vibrativo -a
Lice (*plur. of louse*), *s.* pidocchi *mp.*
Li'cense, *s.* licénza; permissióne *f.*
Li'cense, *va.* licenziáre; autorizzáre 1
Li'censer, *s.* che licenzia, da permissióne *mf.*
Licen'tiate, *s.* licenziáto; graduáto *m.*
Licen'tiate, *va.* licenziáre; autorizzáre 1
Licen'tious, *adj.* licenzióso, dissolúto -a
Licen'tiously, *adv.* licenziosaménte
Licen'tiousness, *s.* licenziosità; dissolutézza *f.*
Lick, *s.* cólpo *m.*; percóssa; leccatúra *f.*
Lick, *va.* leccáre 1.; lambíre 3.; bussáre 1
Lick up, *va.* divoráre; ingojáre 1
Lick'erish, -erous, *adj.* delicáto, leccárdo -a
Lick'erishness, *s.* ghiottornía; golosità *f.*
Lic'orice, *s.* regolízia; logorzia *f.* (erba)
Lic'tor, *s.* littóre; bírro; méssо; bodéllo *m.*
Lid, *s.* coperchio; coverchio *m.*; palpébra *f.*
Lie, *s.* bugía; menzógna; falsità; bucáta *f.*
Lie, *vn.* mentíre; díre búgie 3
Lie, *vn.* giacére *irr.* 2.; stáre *irr.* 1; essére coucé
Lie about, *vn.* essére sparso -a in giro e in là
Lie at, *vn.* importunáre; vessáre 1
Lie by, *vn.* riposársi; cessáre dall' operáre 1
Lie down, *vn.* coricársi; addormentársi

Lie in, *vn.* partoríre 3.; stáre in párto *irr.* 1
Lie out, *vn.* dormíre fuor di cása 3
Lie under, *vn.* essére soggétto -a *vaux.*
Lie up and down, *vn.* essére confúso -a *vaux.*
Lie upon, *vn.* dipéndere da; dovére 2
Lie lurking, *vn.* tenersi nascósto -a *ref.* 2
Lie sick, *vn.* stare malato -a in létto *irr.* 1
Lie open, *vn.* essere espósto, apérto -a *vaux.*
Lie (be situate), *vn.* giacere 2.; essére situáto -a
Lie close, *vn.* tenersi copérto, chiúso -a 2
Lief, *adj.* cáro, benamáto, diletto -a
Lief, *adv.* volentieri; di buon grádo
Liege, *adj.* lígio, súddito, livellário -a
Liege, *s.* lígio; vassállo; súddito; livellário *m.*
Liege'man, *s.* vassállo; súddito *m.*
Lie'ger, *s.* ambasciatóre residénte *m.*
Lien'teric, *adj.* di lientería
Li'entery, *s.* lientería *f.* (infermità)
Lieuten'ancy, *s.* luogotenénza *f.*
Lieuten'ant, *s.* luogotenénte *m.*
Lieuten'ant of a county (lord), *s.* governatóre *m.*
Lieuten'ant of Ireland (lord), *s.* vicerè *m.*
Lieuten'antship, *s.* luogotenénza *f.*
Life, *s.* vita; esisténza; condótta; stória *f.*
Life'blood, *s.* flúido vitále; sángue *m.*
Life'giving, *adj.* vivificánte; vivífico -a
Lifeguard', *s.* guardia (*f.*) del corpo
Life'less, *adj.* senza vita; inanimáto, mórto -a
Life'lessly, *adv.* senza forza, vigóre
Life'like, *adj.* animáto, spiritúso -a
Life'rent, *s.* pensióne (*f.*) a vita
Life'time, *s* témpo (*m.*) della vita; vita *f.*
Life'weary, *adj.* miserábile; infelíce; mísero -a
Lift, *s.* sfórzo; ajúto *m.*; alzaménto *m.*
Lift, *va.* alzáre; inalzáre; solleváre; leváre 1
Lift, *vn.* sforzársi di solleváre *ref.* 1
Lift'er, *s.* che alza, solleva, inalza *mf.*
Lig'ament, *s.* ligaménto; vincolo *m.*
Ligamen'tal, -tous, *adj.* ligamentóso -a
Lig'ature, *s.* legatúra; bénda *f.*; legaménto *m.*
Light, *s.* lúme; spiendóre *m.*; chiarezza *f*; fáro *m.*
Light, *adj.* leggiéro, attivo, frívolo, chiáro -a
Light, *va.* accendere 2.; allumáre; scaricáre 1
Light, *vn.* arrivére 1.; venire per accidente 3
Ligh'ten, *vn.* balenáre; lampeggiáre 1
Ligh'ten, *va.* illumináre 1.; alleggerire 3
Ligh'ter, *s.* batéllo *m.*; scáfa *f.*
Light'erman, *s.* navalésto; navicchiére *m.*
Lightfing'ered, *adj.* leggiéro -a alla máno
Light'foot, *adj.* attivo, leggiéro -a alla córsa
Light'foot, *s.* salvaggina *f.*; salvaggiúme *m.*
Lighthead'ed, *adj.* delirántе; stordíto -a
Lighthead'edness, *s.* delírio *m.*; pazzia *f.*
Lighthear'ted, *adj.* gájo, allégro, giocóndo -a
Light'horse, *s.* cavallería leggiéra *f.*
Light'house, *s.* fáro; fanále; *m.*; lantérna *f.*
Light'legged, *adj.* velóce; lésto, leggiéro -a
Light'less, *adj.* oscúro, fósco, tenebróso -a
Light'ly, *adv.* leggiermente; facilmente
Lightmind'ed, *adj.* incostánte; instábile
Light'ness, *s.* leggerézza; prestézza; agilità *f.*
Light'ning, *s.* baléno; lámpo; bagliére *m.*
Lights, *s.* polmóni *mp.* (d' un' animále)
Light'some, *adj.* chiáro, allégro, gájo -a
Light'someness, *s.* chiarézza; gajezza *f.*
Lig'neous, *adj.* ligneo -a; di légno
Lignum'vitæ, *s.* guajáco; legno sánto *m.*
Like, *adj.* simile; somiglánte; pári; probábile
Like, *s.* parigliá; somiglianza; cosa simile *f.*
Like, *adv.* come; da; alla maniéra
Like, *va.* amáre; approváre 1.; aggradíre 3
Like, *vn.* avere gústo caux.; compiacersi *ref.* 2
Like'lihood, -liness, *s.* probabilità *f.*; apparénza *f.*
Like'ly, *adv.* probabilmente; verisimilmente

Like'ly, *adj.* probábile; verisimile; a
Li'ken, *va.* comparáre; paragonáre 1
Like'ness, *s.* sembiánza; fórma; app
Like'wise, *adv.* parimente; anche; p
Li'king, *adj.* paffúto, grassetto, pie
Li'king, *s.* grassezza *f.*; génio; gúst
Lil'ach, *s.* ghiánda unguentária *f.*
Lil'ied, *adj.* ornáto -a di gigli, fiordal
Lil'y, *s.* giglio; fiordaliso *m.* (fiore)
Lil'y of the valley, *s.* mughétto *m.*
Lil'y livered, *adj.* codárdo, paurso
Lil'mature, *s.* limatúra *f.* (polvere di
Limb, *s.* membro; bórdo *m.*; estre
Limb, *va.* dare membra *irr.* 1.; sme
Lim'beck, *s.* limbícco; lámbicco *m.*
Lim'bed, *adj.* che ha membra; mem
Lim'ber, *adj.* flessibile; pieghévole
Lim'berness, *s.* flessibilità; cedevo
Lim'bo, *s.* limbo *m.* (luogo, d' infern
Lime, *s.* calcína; cálce *f.*; visco; le
Lime, *va.* invischiáre; cimentáre 1
Lime'kiln, *s.* fornáce *f.* (da calcinar
Lime'stone, *s.* alberése; piétra (*f.*)
Lime'twig, *s.* fuscéllo impaniáto m.
Lime'water, *s.* acqua (*f.*) impregn
Lim'it, *s.* límite; término; confin
Lim'it, *va.* limitáre 1.; ristrígner
Lim'itary, *adj.* limitativo, restrit
Limita'tion, *s.* limitazióne; restri
Limn, *va.* disegnáre; miniáre 1.;
Lim'ner, *s.* miniatóre; pittóre *m.*
Li'mous, *adj.* limóso, fangóso, m
Limp, *s.* zóppo; zoppicamento *m.*
Limp, *vn.* zoppicáre 1.; andáre a
Lim'pid, *adj.* límpido, chiáro, lúc
Lim'pidness, *s.* limpidézza; lucid
Limp'ing, *s.* zoppicáre; zoppican
Limp'ingly, *adv.* in modo zoppica
Li'my, *adj.* viscóso, glutinóso, ca
Lin, *vn.* cessáre; discontinuáre;
Linch'pin, *s.* paliocíllo, chiódo *m.*
Linc'tus, *s.* elettuário; elettovari
Lin'den, Lin'den-tree, *s.* tíglio *m*
Line, *s.* línea; córda; discendenz
Line, *va.* foderáre; soppannáre;
Line with fur, *va.* soppannáre co
Lin'eage, *s.* legnággio *m.*; schia
Lin'eal, *adj.* lineáre; línea; di
Lin'eally, *adv.* linealmente; per
Lin'ement, *s.* lineaménto *m.*; f
Lin'ear, *adj.* lineáre; di línea;
Lin'en (in piece), *s.* tela *f.*; tessút
Lin'en (in wear), *s.* pannilini *mp.*
Lin'en, *adj.* fátto -a di líno, tela
Lin'en-draper, *s.* mercánte (*m.*)
Ling, *s.* érica; baccalà *f.* (pesce
Lin'ger, *va.* languíre; differíre;
Lin'gerer, *s.* indugiatóre; tenter
Lin'gering, *adj.* indugévole; tár
Lin'geringly, *adv.* tardaménte;
Lin'go, *s.* linguaggio barbaro; g
Lingua'cious, *adj.* loquáce; ling
Lin'guist, *s.* che è versáto -a nel
Ling'wort, *s.* angelica *f.* (piánta)
Lin'iment, *s.* liniménto; ammoll
Li'ning, *s.* fódera *f.*; foderáre;
Li'ning of a hat, *s.* cuffia (*f.*) d' u
Li'ning of a ditch, *s.* rincalzamén
Link, *s.* anéllo *m.*; caténa; séri
Link, *va.* concatenáre; legáre 1.
Link'boy, *s.* torcíttto (*m.*) che por
Lin'net, *s.* fanello *m.* (uccelletto
Lin'seed, *s.* seméntа (*f.*) di líno
Lin'seywoolsey, *s.* mezzalana

adj. vile; abbiétto, grossoláno -a
ia (*f.*) da dar fuóco al cannóne
filáccica; faidella *f.*
); architráve *m.* (d' una púrta)
óne *m.* (animále feróce)
leoncéllo, lioncéllo, -ino *m.*
ssa; lionéssa *f.*
ordo; orlo; lembo; márgine *m.*
ó e vane *fp.*; ciarlería *f.*
potimía *f.* (sorta di deliquio)
f. sincopizzánte
ha le lábbra troppo grosse
posità; ottalmía; lippitúdine *f.*
áta (*f.*) da úgnere le lábbre
viezza (*f.*) in paróle sóle
sibile, dissolúbile; fusíle
elársi *rif.* 1.; disciórsi *irr.* 2
amento; liquefarsi *m.*
liquefazióne *f.*; fondere *m.*
liquefattívo, liquatívo -a
quidare 1.; tóndere 2
ido, flúido, chiáro -a
e; ifquido; flúido *m.*
quidare; pugáre un débito 1.
idnes *s.* liquidità; fluidità *f.*
e *m.*; bevanda *f.*
ttare; immollare 1
iare; balbuzzáre 1
iménto; balbettáre *m.*
guato, -áta; borbottóne *mf.*
m.; lista; lízza; córda; vóglia *f.*
; registráre; ascoltáre 1
placére *irr.* 2; bramáre 1
tare 1.; pórgere orecchio *irr.* 2
ltatóre -rice *mf.*
iscuráto -a; indifferénte
trascuratamente; senza cura
trascurágine; negligenza *f.*
, letanía *fp.* (preghería)
erále; letterale
iso letterále *m.*
tteralmente.
terato, scienziáto, dótto -a
ni dótti, scienziati *mp.*
teratúra; sciénzia *f.*
giro, -iro *m.* (minerále)
evole; flessíbile; arrendévole
endevolézza; flessibilità *f.*
pieghévole; arrendévole
descrizióne (*f.*) delle piétre
itomísta; litótomo *m.*
otomía *f.* (operazióne)
igánte; che litiga.
inte, litigatóre -rice *mf.*
tigáre 1.; conténdere 2
gaméntо; liticáre *m.*
tigióso, rissóso, brigóso -a
litigiosamente
umóre litigióso *m.*
rtabile *m.*; lettíga; páglia *f.*
ventrata (*f.*) di porcélli.
va. méttere in iscompáglio *irr.* 2
re; disordináre 1
lo, piccólo, poco, diminutívo -a
; p ca cósa, quantità *f.*
; non múlto; quasi nulla
colézza; bassézza; viltà *f.*
orale; di lito, del máre
ía *f.* (forma de' sacri ríti)
sussistere *irr.* 2.; dimoráre 1
. nutrirsi *rif.* 3.; cibársi 1
nimáto, attivo -a
a *f.*; vítto; mestiére; bene *m.*
lto; vigóre *m.*; vivacità *f.*

Live'long, *adj.* lúngo, tedióso -a; durévole
Live'lily, *adv.* in modo vivace, spiritóso
Live'ly, *adj.* viváce; spiritóso, vivo, gájo -a
Liv'er, *s.* vivénte; che vive; fegáto *m.* (víscera)
Liv'ercolour, *adj.* bróno -a; di color di fegáto
Liv'erwort, *s.* epática *f.* (érba)
Liv'ery, *s.* livréa *f.*; vestiménto; possésso *m.*
Liv'ery-horse, *s.* cavállo (*m.*) d' affítto
Liv'eryman, *s.* membro (*m.*) del córpo municipále
Liv'erymen, *s.* génte (*f.*) di livrea.
Liv'id, *adj.* lívido, nerícciо -a; nericánte
Livid'ity, *s.* lividezza; discolorazióne *f.*
Liv'ing, *s.* vítto; nutrimento; beneffício *m.*
Liv're, *s.* lira *f.* (moneta che vale venti soldi)
Lixiv'ial, *adj.* lissivale; rannóso -a
Lixiv'ium, *s.* lisciva *f.*; ranno *m.*
Liz'ard, *s.* lucértola; lucerta *f.* (animále)
Lo! *interj.* ecco! ecco qui!
Loach, *s.* ghiozzo *m.* (píccol pesce di fiúme)
Load, *s.* carica; soma *f.*; peso; fardello *m.*
Load of wood, *s.* misúra (*f.*) di legnámi
Load, *va.* caricáre; imbarrazzáre 1
Load'er, *s.* caricatóre; che carica *m.*
Loads'man, *s.* pilota; piloto; conduttóre *m.*
Load'star, *s.* cinosúra; orsa minóre *f.*
Load'stone, *s.* calamíta; magnéte *f.* (pietra nota)
Loaf, *s.* pane; cibo *m.* (fatto di farína)
Loam, *s.* créta; terra grássa; márga; márna *f.*
Loam, *va.* concimáre colla márga, márna 1
Loa'my, *adj.* argilóso -a; di marga, marna
Loan, *s.* prestito; presto *m.*; prestánza *f.*
Loath, *adj.* repugnánte; mal dispósto -a
Loathe, *va.* odiáre; detestare; nauseáre 1
Loath'ful, *adj.* dispiacévole; nauseóso -a
Loath'ing, *s.* disgústo; ódio *m.*; avversióne *f.*
Loath'ingly, *adv.* in modo dispiacévole
Loath'ly, *adv.* a contraggénio; a mala péna
Loath'ness, *s.* ripugnánza; avversióne *f.*
Loath'some, *adj.* fastidióso, nauseóso -a
Loath'someness, *s.* nauseamento; fastídio *m.*
Loaves (*plur. of loaf*), *s.* pani *mp.*
Lob, *s.* baiórdo; minchióne; vérme *m.* (da pescáre)
Lob's'pound, *s.* prigióne *f.*; imprigionáre *m*
Lob, *va.* crollare 1.; scuótere *irr.* 2
Lob'by, *s.* vestíbulo; pórtico; passággio *m.*
Lobe, *s.* lóbo *m.* particella del fegáto
Lob'ster, *s.* gámbero *m.* (pesce di máre)
Lo'cal, *adj.* locále; particolare; di, del lúogo
Local'ity, *s.* località; particolarità *f.*
Lo'cally, *adv.* localmente; per, in lúogo
Loca'tion, *s.* locazióne; posizióna *f.*; sito *m.*
Lock, *s.* serratúra; tóppa *f.*; serráme *m.*
Lock of hair, *s.* chiócca (*f.*) di capélli
Lock of wool, *s.* fiócco (*m.*) di lana
Lock of a pistol, *s.* piástra (*f.*) di pistola
Lock of an arquebuss, *s.* rotélla (*f.*) d' archibúgio
Lock of a pond, canal, *s.* cateratta; chiusa *f.*
Locks for horses' legs, *s.* pastóje *fp.*
Lock, *va.* serráre, fermáre a chiáve 1
Lock, *va.* chiudersi; giugnérsi *irr.* 2.; fermársi
Lock in, *va.* rinchiúdere *irr.* 1., serráre, serbáre 1
Lock in one's arms, *va.* abbracciáre 1
Lock out, *va.* escludere *irr.* 2.; impedire 3
Lock up, *va.* rinchiúdere *irr.* 2.; serráre 1
Lock'er, *s.* armário, -ádio *m.*; credénza *f.*
Lock'et, *s.* fibbiáglio; fermáglio; giojello *m.*
Lock'ram, *s.* tela grossolána, grossa *f.*
Lock'smith, *s.* magnano; fabbro *m.* (di toppe)
Locomo'tion, *s.* cambiamento (*m.*) di luógo.
Locomo'tive, *adj.* che si muove di luógo in luógo
Lo'cust, *s.* locústa *f.* (specie di grillo)
Lode'star, *s.* cinosúra; orsa minóre *f.*
Lo'de'stone, *s.* calamíta; magnéte *f.* (pietra nota)
Lodge *s.* capánna; capanélla *f.*; tugú io *m*

Lodge of a stag, *s.* cóvo (*m.*) d' un cérvo
Lodge, *va.* alloggiáre; albergáre; fissáre 1
Lodge, *va.* abitáre; dimoráre 1, 3; dormíre 3
Lodge'ment, *s.* alloggiamènto *m.*; abitazióne *f.*
Lodg'er, *s.* pigionále; che è alloggiáto -áta *mf.*
Lodg'ing, *s.* allóggio *m.*; cámera locánda *f.*
Lodg'ing (night's), *s.* nottáta; nottolátа *f.*
Loft, *s.* soffítto; solájo *m.*; soffítta; stambérga *f.*
Lof'tily, *adv.* altamènte; alteramènte; alla grande
Lof'tiness, *s.* altézza; grandezza; superbia *f.*
Lof'tiness (title), *s.* altézza *f.* (título)
Lof'ty, *adj.* grande; nóbile; álto, superbo -a
Log, *s.* céppo; tóppo; pezzo (di legno); sciócco *m.*
Log'arithms, *s.* logarítmi *mp.* (números)
Log'gerhead, *s.* minchióne; sciócco; balórdo *m.*
Log'gerheaded, *adj.* stúpido, balórdo -a
Log'ic, *s.* lógica; lólea *f.* (arte di ragionáre)
Lo'gical, *adj.* logicále; loicále; di lógica
Lo'gically, *adv.* loicalmènte; con lógica
Logici'an, *s.* lógico; lóico; dialéttico *m.*
Log'man, *s.* portatóre (*m.*) di topjá, céppi
Log'ogriphe, *s.* logogrífo *m.* (enimma)
Logom'achy, *s.* contesa (*f.*) di paróle
Log'wood, *s.* campéggio *m.* (legno da tígnere)
Lo'hock, *s.* lócco; lambitívo *m.* (medicamènto)
Loin of veal, *s.* lombáta (*f.*) di vitello
Loin of mutton, *s.* códa (*f.*) di castráto
Loins, *s.* réni *f.*; lómbi *mp.*; schiéna *f.*
Loi'ter, *vn.* tardáre 1.; trattenérsi *rf.* 2
Loi'terer, *s.* tentennóne; infingárdo, -árda *mf.*
Loi'tering, *adj.* schiperáto, pigro, neghittóso -a
Loll, *vn.* appoggiársi *rf.* 1.; reggérsi; pendere 2
Loll one's tongue, *va.* stendere la lingua *irr.* 2
Lone, *adj.* solitário, sólo -a; senza compagnia
Lone'liness, *s.* solitúdine *f.*; ritíro *m.*
Lone'ly, -some, *adj.* solitário, remóto, solo -a
Lone'ness, *s.* disamóre (*m.*) di società
Long, *adj.* lungo, tedióso, bramóso, protrátto -a
Long ago, *adv. exp.* lungo témpo fa
Long (ere), *adv. exp.* in breve; fra poco
Long as, (as), *conj.* tánto che; tanto quanto
Long after (not), *adv. exp.* non lángo tempo dopo
Long for, *vn.* desiderére 1; appetíre 3.
Long'boat, *s.* scialúppa *f.*; schífo *m.*
Long'er, *adj.* più lángo -a
Long'er, *adv.* piú lángo témpo
Long'est, *adj.* il più lungo, la più lánga
Longev'ity, *s.* lunga vita; longevità *f.*
Longim'anous, *adj.* che ha le mani lunghe
Longim'etry, *s.* arte (*f.*) di misurar le lunghézze
Long'ing, *s.* desidério intenso *m.*; voglia *f.*
Long'ingly, *adv.* con desidério intenso
Lon'gitude, *s.* longitúdine; lunghézza *f.*
Longitu'dinal, *adj.* longitudinále
Long'some, *adj.* lángo, tedióso, protrátto -a
Longsuf'fering, *adj.* sofferènte; paziènte
Long'ways, -wiss, *adv.* in, pel lungo, lunghézza
Longwind'ed, *adj.* lungo, tedióso, nojóso -a
Long'wort, *s.* angélica *f.* (erba)
Loo (at cards), *s.* bestia *f.* (giuóco di cárte)
Loo'bily, *adj.* scimunito, sciócco, ciónno -a
Loo'by, *s.* balórdo; minchióne; gónzo; góffo *m.*
Loof, *s.* sopravvènto *m.*; párte (*f.*) del vento
Loof, *va.* andáre all' orza, di burlne *irr.* 1
Look, *s.* guárdo; aspétto; víso *m.*; occhiáta *f.*
Look! *interj.* ecco! vedi!
Look, *va.* vedére *irr.* 2.; cercáre; guardáre 1
Look, *vn.* miráre; considerére; sembráre 1
Look about, *vn.* invigiláre; badáre 1.
Look after, *vn.* aver cura di; aver l' occhio -a
Look at, *van.* considerére; osservére; miráre 1
Look back, *vn.* reflettere sopra *irr.* 2
Look big, *vn.* pavoneggiársi; braveggiáre 1
Look down (with scorn), *va.* avere a sdegno cosa.
Look for, *va.* cercáre; spérare; a
Look like, *va.* rassomigliáre 1.; s
Look ill, *vn.* avére malo víso, mal
Look into, *va.* esamináre; consid
Look on, upon, *va.* miráre; stimá
Look out, *van.* cercáre; ricercáre
Look over, *va.* esamináre; consid
Look to, *van.* badáre 1.; prénder
Look well, *vn.* avére buon víso, b
Look young again, *vn.* ringiovani
Look'er, *s.* spettatóre -rice; rigu
Look'ing-glass, *s.* specchio *m.*; s
Look'ing-glass-maker, *s.* specchi
Look out (be on the), *vn.* spiáre;
Look out (keep a good), *vn.* stare
Loom, *s.* telájo (*m.*) di tessitóre
Loom, *vn.* apparíre in lontanánz
Loon, *s.* furfánte; birbóne; barú
Loop, *s.* trína *f.*; cappiétto; co
Loop'ed, *adj.* bucáto, pieno -a di
Loop'hole, *s.* bóco; spiráglio; s
Loose, *va.* spiegáre la vele; leva
Loose, *va.* slegáre; sciogliére; l
Loose, *adj.* sciólto, slegáto, dis
Loose, *s.* libertà *f.*; státo (*m.*) d
Loose'ly, *adv.* senza fermézza; c
Loo'sen, *va.* slegáre; distaccáre
Loo'sen, *va.* distaccársi; separ
Loose'ness, *s.* allentamènto; fl
Loose'ning, *adj.* lassativo, moll
Lop, *va.* diramáre; scapezzáre
Lop, *s.* tágio; taglianènto; ra
Lop'per, *s.* potatóre; che scapé
Loqua'cious, *adj.* loquáce; cia
Loquac'ity, *s.* loquacità; ciaci
Lord, *s.* Iddio; nostro signóre;
Lord chan'cellor, *s.* gran cance
Lord cham'berlain, *s.* gran cian
Lord may'or, *s.* podestà (*m.*) di
Lord chief jus'tice, *s.* gran giúd
Lords (house of), *s.* cámera (*f.*)
Lord, *va.* domináre; signoreggi
Lord'ing, -ling, *s.* signorélo;
Lord'liness, *s.* altézza; dignità
Lord'ly, *adj.* nóbile; signoríle
Lord'ly, *adv.* imperiosamènte;
Lord'ship, *s.* signoría; podestà
Lore, *s.* lezióne; dottrína; ist
Lor'icate, *va.* coprire d' una sfo
Lor'imer, -iner, *s.* brigliájo; sp
Lo'riot, *s.* rigóglo *m.* (uccéllo)
Loru, *adj.* deresitto, abbandonat
Lose, *va.* pérdere 2.; mancáre
Lo'ser, *s.* perditóre -rice; perdi
Loss, *s.* perdita; rovína *f.*; dá
Lost, *adj.* perdúto, smarríto, ro
Lot, *s.* sórte; furtúna; ventúra
Lote'tree, *s.* lóto; bagolíro *m.*
Lo'tion, *s.* lozióne; lavatóra *f.*
Lot'tery, *s.* lótto *m.* (giuóco)
Loud, *adj.* álto, romoróso -a; f
Loud, *adv.* ad álta voce; forte
Loud'ly, *adv.* ad álta voce; con
Loud'ness, *s.* clamóre; suóno f
Lough, *s.* lágo *m.* (vasnáta grán
Louis-d'or', *s.* luígi (*m.*) d' oro (
Lounge, *vn.* infingardírsi 3.; s
Loun'ger, *s.* infingárdo; perdig
Louse, *s.* pidócchio *m.* (vermic
Louse, *va.* spidocchiáre; levar
Louse'wort, *s.* stafiságra, -ágri
Lou'sily, *adv.* in modo sudicio
Lou'siness, *s.* vizio pidocchiós
Lou'sy, *adj.* pidocchiáso, sudi

; villano; soticóne *m.*
lquánto rústico, sgraziáto -a
. in modo sgraziáto, rústico
e; rispettáre 1.; dilettársi *ref* 1
; affetto *m.*; benevolénza *f.*
diánta *f.*; piccol frútto rosso *m.*
ccio amoróso *m.*
iglietto amoróso *m.*
amabilmènte; con amóre
amabilità; dolcezza; bellézza *f.*
derelitto -a dall' oggétto amáto
nóbile; bello, grazióso -a
filtro *m.*; malía *f.* (da far amáre)
re -rice; innamoráto -a *mf.*
segréto (*m.*) d' amánti
ammaláto -a d' amóre
anzóne amoróso *f.*
-teggiáre *m.*; ricérca amoróso *f.*
rolíne dólci, amoróse *fp.*
ccoli presénti (*mp.*) d' amóre
te (*f.*) ad esprímere il suo amor
nóso, affezionáto -a; amábile
affezionatamènte; con amóre
affétto; amóre *m.*; benevolénza *f.*
, profóndo, deprésso, piccolo -a
iso; bassamènte; vilmènte
hiáre 1.; muggíre 3
gnuólo (*m.*) con campanéllo
i bósso -a; inferiòre
assáre; scemáre; umiliáre 1
inuíre 3.; coprírsi *rf.* 3.
ità *f.*; víso arcígno *m.*
oscúro, fósco, arcígno, tristo -a
her, *s.* témpo oscúro, fósco *m.*
lo. foscamènte; con víso arcígno
w'est, *adj.* il più bósso, &c.
ghiamènto; muggíto; mugghio *m*
núra *f.*; piáno; terréno bósso *m.*
milmènte; bassamènte
nilità; bassézza *f.*; státo víle *m.*
ile; sommésso, modésto -a
e; birbóne; baróne *m.*
colézza; bassézza; depressióne *f.*
f. malinconíco, deprésso -a
, *adj.* di pensiéri mondáni, víli
lessodromía *f.* (navigazióne)
e; fedéle; fránco, onésto -a
digiáno, aderénte (*m.*) del re
aliménte; fedelmènte
à; fedeltà; aderénza *f.*
bo *m.*; lozánza; pastíglia *f.*
bestia *f.* (giuóco di carte)
gardáccio; poltróne; lento *m.*
nóne; rusticóne; poltróne *m.*
grossoláno, villáno, pégro -a
n modo grossoláno, villáno
ic'itate, *vs.* lubricáre 1
ricità; incertezza; instabilità *f.*
rico, incértu -a; sdrucciolévole
lábrico, incérto -a; fallace
rósso *m.* (pesce d' acqua dólce)
, *s.* nordaliso; giglio *m.*
ènte; brillánte; splendído -a
o, chiáro -a; risplendénte
dézza; chiaréza *f.*; lústro *m.*
ffero *m.* (stélla matutína)
if'ic, *adj.* lucífero, luminóso -a
ccidénte *m.*; fortúna; ventúra *f.*
rtunatamènte; per buóna sórte
óna ventúra; fortúna; sórte *f.*
fortunáto, venturáto -a
avventuráto, fortunáto -a
ucrativo -a; profittévole
guadágno; profit'to m.

Lucrif'erous, *adj.* profittévole; útile; lucróso -a
Lucta'tion *s.* sfórzo; náso *m.*; contésa *f.*
Lu'cubrate, *vn.* elaborére; fare con istúdio 1
Lucubra'tion, *s.* elucubrazióne; elaboratézza *f.*
Lu'cubratory, *adj.* compósto -a a lúme di candéla
La'culent, *adj.* luculénto, cérto -a; evidénte
Lu'dicrous, *adj.* burlésco, cómico -a; risíbile
Lu'dicrously, *adv.* in modo burlésco, cómico
Lu'dicrousness, *s.* ridicolosità *f.*; scherzo *m.*
Luff, *vn.* tenérsi col vénto *ref.* 2
Lug, *va.* tiráre; strascináre; atiráre 1
Lug, *vn.* restáre indiétro 1.; star a báda *irr.* 1
Lug, *s.* orécchio *m.*; pértica *f.* (misúra di terra)
Lug'gage, *s.* bagáglio *m.*; salmería *f.*
Lugu'brious, *adj.* lugúbre; tristo, mésto -a
Luke'warm, *adj.* tiépido -a; indifferénte
Luke'warmly, *adv.* tiepidamènte
Luke'warmness, *s.* tiepidézza; indifferénza *f.*
Lull, *va.* addormentáre; quetáre; culláre 1
Lumba'go, *s.* reumatísmo lombáre *m.*
Lum'ber, *s.* arnési inútili *mp.*; mérci grávi *fp.*
Lum'ber, *va.* ammucchiáre senza órdine 1
Lum'ber, *vn.* muovérsi lentamènte *ref. irr.* 2
Lu'minary, *s.* luminére; instruttóre *m.*
Lu'minous, *adj.* luminóso, lúcido -a; fulgénte
Lump, *s.* mássa *f.*; pézzo; grósso; insiéme *m.*
Lump, *va.* prendere il tútto senza badáre *irr.* 2
Lump'ing, *adj.* grósso, massíccio -a; pesánte
Lump'ish, *adj.* pesánte; scipíto, stúpido -a
Lump'ishly, *adv.* sciocamènte; pesantemènte
Lump'ishness, *s.* sciocchézza; stupidità *f.*
Lump'y, *adj.* grumóso, piéno -a di grúmi
Lu'nacy, *s.* follía; pazzía; freneszía *f.*
Lu'nar, -nary, *adj.* lunáre; della lúna
Lu'nated, *adj.* lunáto -a; di forma cúrva
Lu'natic, *s.* & *adj.* lunático -ática *mf.*
Luna'tion, *s.* lunazióne *f.*; lunáre *m.*
Lunch, Lun'cheon, *s.* merénda *f.*; mangiáre *m.*
Lune, *s.* mézza lúna *f.*; parosímo (*m.*) di pazzía
Lunette', *s.* lunétta; mézza luna piccola *f.*
Lungs, *s.* polmóni *mp.* (organo del respiráre)
Lung'wort, *s.* polmonária *f.* (erba)
Lu'pine, *s.* lupíno *m.* (bucéllo simile alla fáva)
Lurch, *s.* státo derelitto *m.*; posta doppia *f.*
Lurch, *va.* guadagnáre posta doppia; truffáre 1
Lurch'er, *s.* truffatóre, insidiatóre -rice *mf.*
Lure, *s.* logóro; allettamènto; inescamènto *m.*
Lu'rid, *adj.* squállido, lívido, nerícciu, tristo -a
Lurk, *vn.* nascondérsi *irr.* 2.; appiattársi 1
Lurk'er, *s.* che si nasconde per rubáre *mf.*
Lurk'ing-place, *s.* nascondíglio; ripostíglio *m.*
Lusci'ous, *adj.* sdolcináto -a; dolce; piacévole
Lusci'ously, *adv.* in modo sdolcináto, dólce
Lusci'ousness, *s.* dolczza amoderáta *f.*
Lu'cern, *s.* lince *m.* (animále d' acutissima vísta)
Lu'cerne, *s.* médica; cedrángola *f.*; trifóglio *m.*
Lush, *adj.* di buon colóre; vivo, frésco -a
Luso'rious, Lu'sory, *adj.* fátto -a -a per bája
Lust, *s.* concupiscénza; incontinénza *f.*
Lust, *va.* concupiscere *irr.* 2.; desiderére 1
Lust'ful, *adj.* libidinóso, lascívo -a; sensuále
Lust'fully, *adv.* libidinosamènte
Lust'fulness, *s.* libidine; voluttà; lascívia *f.*
Lus'tily, *adv.* vigorosamènte; con fórza
Lus'tiness, *s.* vigóre *m.*; fórza (*f.*) di córpo
Lus'tral, *adj.* lustrále; purificatívo -a
Lustra'tion, *s.* lustrazióne; purificazióne *f.*
Lus'tre, *s.* lústro; splendóre *m.*; cinque anni *mp.*
Lus'tring, Lute'string, *s.* lustrino *m.* (drap
Lus'trous, *adj.* brillánte; lúcido, luminó
Lus'ty, *adj.* fórte; vigoróso, robusto,
Lu'tanist, *s.* sonatóre (*m.*) di liúto
Lute, *s.* leúto, liúto *m.* (strum
Lute, *va.* lutáre; luttáre; imp

Lu'theranism, *s.* luteranísmo *m.* (dottrína)
Lu'theran, *s.* Luteráno, -ána *mf.*
Lu'tulent, *adj.* lotóso, fangóso, lutulénto -a
Lux, Lux'ate, *va.* lussáre; dislogáre; slogáre 1
Luxa'tion, *s.* lussazióne *f.*; slogamento *m.*
Luxu'riance, -riancy, *s.* abbondánza; cópia *f.*
Luxu'riant, *adj.* superfluo -a; soprabbondánte
Luxu'riate, *va.* crescere con esuberánza *irr* 2
Luxu'rious, *adj.* lussurióso, voluttuóso -a
Luxu'riously, *adv.* voluttuosamente
Luxu'ry, *s.* lussúria; esuberánza; voluttà *f.*
Lycan'thrope, *s.* licántropo *m.* (pazzo)
Lycan'thropy, *s.* licantropía *f.* (pazzía)
Lyce'um, *s.* licéo *m.*; scuóla; assemblèa *f.*
Lye, *s.* ránno; bucáto *m.*; liscíva *f.*
Lye, *va.* giacére *irr.* 2.; coricársi 1.; dormire 3
Ly'ing, *s.* párto; partorire *m.*; menzógna; bugía *f*
Lymph, *s.* linfa: acqua *f.*; liquóre trasparénte *m.*
Lymphat'ic, *s.* & *adj.* linfático -a; di linfa
Lynx, *s.* lince *m.* (animále d' acutissima vísta)
Lyre, *s.* lira *f.* (strumento musicále di córde)
Lyr'ic, -ical, *adj.* lírico -a: da lira
Ly'rist, *s.* sonatóre (*m.*) di lira

M

Mac, *s* (voce Scozzese e Irlandese) figlio *m.* (di)
Macaroon', *s.* villáno; maccheróne; biscottino *m.*
Macaro'nic, *adj.* maccheróniico -a
Macaw'tree, *s.* sorta (*f.*) di pálma (álbero)
Mace', *s.* mázza; cláva; mássa; mace *f.* (arómato)
Mace bearer, *s.* mazziére; bidéllo *m.*
Mac'erate, *va.* maceráre; inzuppáre 1
Macera'tion, *s.* macerazióne *f.*; maceráre *m.*
Mach'inal, *adj.* macchinále; di mácchina
Mach'inate, *va.* macchináre; ordináre; tramáre 1
Machina'tion, *s.* macchinaménto; artifízio *m.*
Machine', *s.* mácchina *f.*; ordígno; strumento *m.*
Machin'ery, *s.* ordinánza; disposizióne; árte *f.*
Machin'ist, *s.* macchinísta *m.*
Mack'erel, *s.* sgómbro *m.* (pesce di máre)
Mac'kerel-boat, *s.* b tello (*m.*) da pésca
Mac'rocosm, *s.* univérso móndo; mondo visíbile *m*
Mac'ula, *s.* mácchia; macola; sporcízia *f.*
Mac'ulate, *va.* macchiáre; macoláre; bruttáre 1
Macula'tion, *s.* macchiáre *m.*; mácchia; mácola *f*
Mac'ule, *s.* mácola; mácchia; sporcízia *f.*
Mad, *adj.* pazzo, mátto, furióso, arrabbiato -a
Mad fit, *s.* ghiribízzo; capriccio *m.*; fantasía *f.*
Mad, *vn.* fare arrabbiáre *irr.* 1.; impazzíre 3
Mad'am, *s.* madáma; signóra *f.*
Mad'apple, *s.* píccol frútto rósso e sugóso *m.*
Mad'brain, -brained, *adj.* matto, insen-ato -a
Mad'cap, *s.* pázzo; scervellato; stravagánte *m.*
Mad'den, *vn.* fare arrabbiáre; impazzáre 1
Mad'der, *s.* róbbia *f.* (erba da tíngnere i pánni)
Mad'dish, *adj.* pazzarello -a: scherzévole
Madefac'tion, *s.* ammollaménto; immollaménto *m*
Mad'efy, *va.* umettáre; immollare; bagnáre 1
Mad'house, *s.* spedále (*m.*) pe' matti
Mad'ly, *adv.* pazzamente; senza giudízio
Mad'ness, *s.* pázzo; mátto; scervellato *m.*
Mad'ness, *s.* pazzía; follézza; stravagánza *f.*
Mad'rigal, *s.* madrigále; madriále *m.* (poesía)
Mad'man, *s.* pázzo; mátto; stravagánte *f.*
Mag'azine, *s.* magazzíno; arsenále; giornále *m.*
Mag'got, *s.* bráco; vérme; ghiribízzo; capriccio *m*
Mag'goriness, *s.* státo verminóso; capriccio *m.*
Mag'gotty, *adj.* capricióso, fantástico, bisbético -a
Ma'gi, *s.* mági *mp.* (uómini dótti dell' oriénte)

Mag'ic, *s.* magía; stre
Mag'ic, -ical, *adj.* mag
Mag'ically, *adv.* magic
Magici'an, *s.* mágo; s
Magiste'rial, *adj.* magi
Magiste'rially, *adv.* m
Magiste'rialness, *s.* in
Mag'istery, *s.* magisté
Mag'istracy, *s.* magist
Mag'istrally, *adv.* mag
Mag'istrate, *s.* magist
Mag'na-charta, *s.* privi
Magnanim'ity, *s.* magn
Magnan'imous, *adj.* n
di grande animo; nób
Magnan'imously, *adv.*
Mag'net, *s.* magnéte;
Magnet'ic, -ical, *adj.* n
Mag'netism, *s.* magnet
Magnif'ic, -ical, *adj.* n
Magnif'icence, *s.* magn
Magnif'icent, *adj.* mag
Magnif'icently, *adv.* co
Magni'fico, *s.* grande (
Mag'nifier, *s.* panegiri
Mag'nify, *va.* magnific
Mag'nifying-glass, *s.*
Mag'nitude, *s.* grandez
Mag'pie, *s.* gázza; pic
Mahog'any, *s.* légno (m
Mahom'etan *s.* Mamm
Mahom'etanism, *s.* reli
Maid, **Mai'den,** *s.* vérg
Maid, *s.* squádro *m.* (p
Maid'en, *adj.* di vérgin
Mai'denhair, *s.* capelv
Mai'denhead, -denhoo
Mai'denly, *adj.* dólce;
Maid'servant, *s.* serva
Mail, *s.* mágliа; valig
Mail, *va.* armáre 1.;
Maim, *va.* mutiláre;
Maim, *s.* mutiamento;
Mai'med, *adj.* mutilát
Mai'ming, *s.* mutiláre
Main, *s.* grósso; tútto
Main, *adj.* principále;
Main battle, *s.* córpo (
Main body of, *s.* gross
Main flood, *s.* marèa ál
Main'guard, *s.* gran g
Main'land, *s.* continén
Main'ly, *adv.* principal
Main'mast, *s.* grand ál
Main'prise, *s.* malleve
Main'sail, *s.* Main'shee
Main'sea, *s.* alto máre
Maintain', *va.* mantené
Maintain', *vn.* sostené
Maintain'able, *adj.* sos
Maintain'er, *s.* manten
Main tenance, *s.* mante
Maintop'-mast, *s.* gran
Main'yard, *s.* antenna
Maize, *s.* miglio Indián
Majes'tic, -tical, *adj.* m
Majes'tically, *adv.* ma
Maj'esty, *s.* maestà; d
Ma'jor, *adj.* magiòre;
Ma'jor, *s.* maggiòre *m.*
Ma'jor-domo, *s.* maggi
Mayor'ity, *s.* maggio
Mayor'ity, (rank), *s.*
Make, *s.* fattúra; s

formáre 1.; prodúrre *irr.* 2
viaggiáre; operáre 1
entáre 1.; fare paura *irr.* 1
áre 1.; córrere dietro 2
e; fare di nuóvo *irr.* 1
ipensáre; indennizzáre 1
re 3.; irritáre; provocáre 1
e arrossáre *irr.* 1
e *irr.* 2; fare vista *irr.* 1
tirárre a; portáre a 1
izzáre; consumáre 1
rsi *ref.* 1.; fuggíre 3
s sell, *va.* darsi la mórte 1
e; purgáre 1.; pulíre 3
; incamminársi verso 1
attáre senza cirimónie 1
cificáre; appaciáre 1
si *ref.* 3.; recreársi 1
láre; burláre 1.; scherníre 3
lagnáre; profilárre 1
e; giustificáre 1
re felice, beáto -a 2
társi; sbrigársi *ref.* 1
cáre l' érba *irr.* 1
i *irr. ref.* 2.; fare testa *irr.* 1
e; riscaldáre 1
licáre; notificáre 1
e 3., pigliáre terra 1
úre 1.; réndere mágro -a 2
e 1.; diminuíre 3
láre; spianáre 1
ettáre 1.; espórre *irr.* 2
poco conto di *irr.* 1
rdináre; sparpagliáre 1
, disputáre per 1
rrare; abbagliársi *ref.* 1
areszáre; trattáre bene 1
ere 2.; capíre 3.; pensáre 1
ref. 1.; andáre via *irr.* 1
, fuggíre 3.; scappáre 1
del número; inricchíre 3
1.; fare vedére *irr.* 1
fre 3.; abbandonáre 1
are una bótta a 1
ráre una pénna 1
ecchiáre; preparáre 1
egáre; supplicáre 1
resisténza, póna *irr.* 1
láre; beffáre 1.; schernírre 3
ináre 1.; esser sicúro -a di
ientáre; provárre 1
ámminársi verso *ref.* 1
; finíre 3.; ripariáre 1
áre 1.; servíre a tútto 3
liegáre; sigillárre 1
a. saldáre un conto 1
nársi; accostársi *ref.* 1
si 3.; fare úso *irr.* 1
giáre 1.; far guérra *irr.* 1
áre; desoláre 1
arivigliársi 1.; stupírsi 3
re -rice di discórdie *mf.*
itóre, mediatóre -rice *mf.*
acitóre; fattóre *m.*
ta *f.*; suppliménto *m.*
itára; maniéra; ópera *f.*
infermità *f.*; mórbo *m.*
a *f.* (malóre di cavállo)
nte; sfacciáto -a
dentemente
iatézza; *insolénza f.*
); *di sesso mascolíno*
cattívo manéggio m.
n'ted, adj. malconténto -a

Maleconten'tedly, *adv.* in modo malconténto
Maleconten'tedness, *s.* scontentaménto *m.*
Maledic'tion, *s.* maledizióne; esecrazióne *f.*
Malefac'tion, *s.* misfátto; crímo *m.*; offesa *f.*
Malefac'tor, *s.* malfattóre; offendióre *m.*
Malef'ic, *adj.* malédico, maligno, nocivo -a
Maleprac'tice, *s.* furbería; cattíva condótta *f.*
Malev'olence, *s.* malevolénza *f.*; ódio *m.*
Malev'olent, *adj.* malevogliénte; maligno -a
Malev'olently, *adv.* con mal ánimo, ódio
Mal'ice, *s.* malízia; maligníità; cattivézza *f.*
Malic'ious, *adj.* maliziróso, maligno -a
Malic'iously, *adv.* maliziosamente
Malic'iousness, *s.* malízia; malignità *f.*
Malign', *adj.* maligno, cattivo, nocivo -a
Malign', *va.* invidiáre; biasimáre 1.; nuócere *irr.* 2
Malig'nancy, *s.* malignità; contagióne *f.*
Malig'nant, *adj.* maligno, invidióso, nocivo -a
Malig'nantly, Malig'rtly, *adv.* malignaménte
Malign'er, *s.* invidiatóre -rice *mf.*
Malig'nity, *s.* malignità *f.*; ódio; nociménto *m.*
Mal'kin, *s.* donna spórca *f.*
Mall, *s.* cólpo; mágio *m.* (giuóco e luógo)
Mal'lard, *s.* máschio dell' (*m.*) ánitra salvática
Malleabil'ity, *s.* qualità malleábile *f.*
Mal'leable, *adj.* malleábile; flessíbile
Mal'leate, *va.* sténdere col martéllo *irr.* 2
Mal'let, *s.* mágliо; marmúlo *m.* (di legno)
Mal'lows, *s.* málva *f.* (erba lenitíva)
Malm'sey, *s.* malvagía *f.*; vino moscadéllo *m.*
Malt, *s.* órzo preparáto (*m.*) per far della birra
Malt, *va.* preparáre l' órzo per far la birra 1
Malt'-floor, *s.* suólo (*m.*) da seccáre l' orzo
Malt'-house, *s.* luógo (*m.*) da preparáre l' orzo
Malt'kiln, *s.* fórno (*m.*) da seccáre l' orzo
Malt'man, *s.* mercánte (*m.*) d' orzo preparáto
Malt'-mill, *s.* mulíno (*m.*) da macináre l' orzo
Malversa'tion, *s.* furbería; cattíva condótta *f.*
Mam, Mamma', *s.* mámma *f.* (voce fanciullésca.)
Mam'met, *s.* fantóccio; burattíno; bamboccíno *m.*
Mam'miform, *adj.* a guísa di mammélla
Mam'millary, *adj.* mammillíare
Mam'mock, *s.* framménto; pézzo grósso *m.*
Mam'mock, *va.* stracciáre; squarciáre 1
Mam'mon, *s.* Mammóna *m.* (núme delle richézze)
Man, *s.* uómo (*plur.*) uómini; individúo *m.*
Man (servant), *s.* sérvo; servidóre; doméstico *m.*
Man (at chess), *s.* pedína, pedóna *f.* (agli scacchi)
Man (at draughts), *s.* dama *f.* (alle távole)
Man (ship), *s.* náve *f.*; vascéllo *m.*
Man, *va.* fornírre d' uómini 3.; presidiáre 1
Man'acle, *va.* méttere le manétte 2.; catenáre 1
Man'acle, *s.* manétte *fp.* (caténe)
Man'age, *va.* maneggíare 1.; condúrre *irr.* 2
Man'age, *va.* soprainténdere 2.; invigliáre 1
Man'age, *s.* maneggio; govérno *m.*; condótta *f.*
Man'ageable, *adj.* maneggiábile; trattábile
Man'ageableness, *s.* agevolézza; trattabilità *f.*
Man'agement, *s.* maneggiaménto *m.*; condótta *f.*
Man'ager, *s.* maneggiatóre, direttóre -rice *mf.*
Man'agery, *s.* condótta; económia; frugalità *f.*
Mana'tion, *s.* emanazióne; orígine; derivazióne *f.*
Manch'et, *s.* pan buffétto; pan mórbido *m.*
Man'cipate, *va.* sottométtere *irr.* 2.; cattiváre 1
Mancipa'tion, *s.* schiavitúdine; soggezióne *f.*
Man'ciple, *s.* dispensiére; provveditóre *m.*
Manda'mus, *s.* mandaménto; órdine; mandáto *m.*
Mandarin', *s.* mandaríno *m.* (offiziále Cináte[illegible]
Man'datory, *s.* mandatário; deputáto [illegible]
Man'date, *s.* mandáto *m.*; commessi[illegible]
Man'datory, adj. comandatívo, impe[illegible]
Man'dible, *s.* mandíbula; mascella [illegible]
Mandib'ular, adj. della mandíbula
Mandi'lion, *s.* cashoca (J.) di lucchi

Man'drake, *s.* mandrágola *f.* (erba di due spézie)
Man'ducáble, *adj.* buóno -a a mangiáre
Man'ducate, *va.* manducáre; masticáre 1
Manduca'tion, *s.* manducazióne *f.*; masticáre *m.*
Mane, *s.* gíbba; chióma *f.* (del leóne, cavallo)
Man'eater, *s.* antropófogo; mangiatóre (*m.*) d' uómini; che si ciba di cárne umána
Maned, *adj.* chiomáto, crinúto -a
Manes, *s.* le ánime (*fp.*) de' morti
Man'ful, *adj.* brávo, coraggióso, ardíto -a
Man'fully, *adv.* valorosamente; bravamente
Man'fulness, *s.* valóre; coraggio *m.*; ferméza *f.*
Mange, *s.* stíza; rógna; scábbia *f.* (di cane)
Man'ger, *s.* mangiatója *f.* (úmgo nella stalla)
Mang'iness, *s.* stízza; rógna *f.*; pizzicóre *m.*
Mang'le, *va.* lacerére; mutilare; stroppiáre 1
Mang'le, *va.* manganeggiáre; manganáre 1
Mang'ler, *s.* mutilatóre; troncatóre *m.*
Mang'ler, *s.* lustratóre; che manganeggia *m.*
Mang'o, *s.* álbero fruttífero (*m.*) delle molácche
Man'gy, *adj.* stizzóso, scabbióso, rognóso -a
Man'hater, *s.* misántropo; odiatóre (*m.*) d' úómini
Man'hood, *s* virilità; ferméza *f.*; coraggio *m.*
Mani'ac, -acal, *adj.* maníaco, furióso, pazzo -a
Ma'niac, *s.* pázzo, pázza a bandiére *mf.*
Man'ifest, *adj.* evidénte; manifesto, ¡ úbblico -a
Man'ifest, Manifes'to, *s.* manifésto *m.*
Man'ifest, *va.* manifestáre; mostráre 1
Manifesta'tion, *s.* manifestaménto *m.*
Man'ifestly, *adv.* manifestaménte
Man'ifestness, *s.* evidénza; chiarézza *f.*
Man'ifold, *adj.* molti, parécchi, divérsi -e
Man'ifoldly, *adv.* di maniere divérse
Man'ikin, *s.* píccol úómo; náno; caramógio *m.*
Man'iple, *s.* manípolo *m.*; manáta; píccola trúppa *f*
Man'killer, *s.* omicidiale; omicida *mf.*
Man kind, *s.* génere umáno *m.*; úómini *mp.*
Man'less, *adj.* senza uómini; sfornito -a d' úómini
Man'like, *adj.* degno -a d' un' úómo; valénte
Man'liness, *s.* aspetto maschíle; corággio *m*
Man'ly, *adj.* máschio, generóso -a; nóbile; grande
Man'midwife, *s.* raccoglitóre *m.* (del párto)
Man'na, *s.* mánna *f.*; cíbo squisitíssimo *m.*
Man'ner, *s.* maniera; guísa; fórma; spézie *f.*
Man'ners, *s.* costúmi *mp.*; costumánza; creánza *f.*
Man'ners (in the dish), *s.* borcóne (*m.*) vergognóso
Man'nerliness, *s.* civiltà; cortesía; politezza *f.*
Man'nerly, *adv.* civilmente; con politézza
Man'nikin, *s.* píccol úómo; náno; caramógio *m.*
Man'nish, *adj.* d' úómo; virile; ardíto, bravo, coraggióso, sfacciáto -a; impudente
Manœu'vre, *s.* manóvra; prática *f.*; maneggio *m.*
Man'or, *s.* feudo; castéllo *m.*; signoría *f.*
Man'or-house, *s.* cása, abitazióne (*f.*) del signóre
Man'sion, *s.* dimóra; abitazióne; cása; stanza *f.*
Man'slaughter, *s.* omicídio *m.*; uccisióne *f.*
Man'slayer, *s.* omicída; omicidiále *mf.*
Man'suete, *adj.* mansuéto -a; agévole; dólce
Man'suetude, *s.* mansuetúdine; dolcezza *f.*
Man'tel, *s.* capánna (*f.*) di cammíno
Mantelet', *s.* mantelétta *f.*; mantelétto *m.*
Man-ti'ger, *s.* mantícora *f.*; babbuíno *m.* (animále)
Man'tle, *s.* mantéllo; tabárro; mánto *m.*
Man'tle, *va.* mantelláre; palliáre 1.; coprire 3
Man'tle, *va.* schiumáre 1.; stender l' ali 2
Man'tua, *s.* véste, roba (*f.*) da donna
Man'tuamaker, *s.* sárta *f.* (da donne)
Man'ual, *adj.* manuále; fátto -a con máno
Man'ual, *s.* mannále; píccol líbro; libretto *m.*
Manufac'tory, *s.* manifattúra; fabbrica *f*
fac'ture, *s.* ópera (*f.*) di manifattóre
fac'ture, *va.* fabbricáre; lavoráre 1
fac'turer, *s.* manifattóre; lavoratóre *m.*
mis'sion, *s.* liberazióne (*f.*) da servitù

Manumit', Man'umise, *va.*
Manu'rable, *adj.* coltivábile
Manure', *s.* letáme; concím
Manure', *va.* letamáre; con
Manure'ment, *s.* letaminam
Manu'rer, *s.* agricoltóre; a
Man'uscript, *s.* manoscritto
Ma ny, *adj.* molti -e; assai
Ma'ny a man, *idi. exp.* mól
Ma'ny a time, *idi. exp.* mo
Ma'ny coloured, *adj.* di mo
Ma'ny cornered, *adj.* polig
Ma'ny headed, *adj.* di mol
Ma'ny languged, *adj.* che
Ma'ny peopled, *adj.* numer
Ma'ny times, *adv.* molte v
Map, *s.* cárta geográfica *f.*
Map of the world, *s.* mapp
Map, *va.* delineáre 1.; des
Ma'ple-tree, *s.* ácero *m.*; á
Map'pery, *s.* arte topogra
Mar, *va.* guastáre; sconci
Maras'mus, *s.* marásmo *m.*
Maranath'a, *s.* scomúnica,
Marau'der, *s.* soldáto (*m.*)
Marau'ding, *s.* scorrería *f.*
Mar'ble, *s.* mármo *m.* (pié
Mar'ble, *adj.* marmóreo -a
Mar'ble, *va.* marmoráre;
Mar'blehearted, *adj.* dáro
Mar'ble-cutter, *s.* marmor
Mar'casite, *s.* marcassíta
March, *s.* Márzo *m.* (tera
March, *va.* marciáre; cam
March, *va.* fare andáre;
March in, *va.* entráre 1.;
March in the rear, *va.* seg
March off, *va.* andáre via
March on, *va.* cammináre
March out, *va.* uscíre 3.;
March'er, *s.* comandánte (
March'es, *s.* frontiere *fp.*
Mar'chioness, *s.* marchesa
March'pane, *s.* marzapáne
Mar'cid, *adj.* márcio, frác
Mar'cour, *s.* magrézza; e
Mare, *s.* caválla; giumén
Mare'schal, *s.* marescáillo
Mar'garite, *s.* margarita *f.*
Mar'gin, -gent, *s.* márgine
Mar'ginal, *adj.* marginále
Mar'ginated, *adj.* provved
Mar'grave, *s.* margrávio *m*
Mar'graviate, *s.* státo (*m.*)
Mar'iets, *s.* spézie di viole
Mar'igold, *s.* fiorrancio *m.*
Mar'inate, *va.* marinare;
Marine', *s.* marína *f.*; sol
Marine', *adj.* marino -a;
Mar'iner, *s.* marinájo; s
navicánte; uómo (*m.*) di
Mar'ish, *s.* palúde; pantá
Mar'ish, *adj.* paludóso, pa
Mar'ital, *adj.* maritale; c
Marit'imal, Mar'itime, *adj*
Mar'joram, *s.* majorána;
Mark, *s.* márco; ségno; in
Mark (miss one's), *va.* ma
Mark shoot above the), *va*
Mark, *va.* marcáre; notáre
Mark, *va.* osserváre; co
Mark out, *va.* mostráre
Mark'er, *s.* segnatore,
Mar'ket, *s.* mercato *m*

piázza (*f.*) dell' erbe
eschería; piázza del pesce *f.*
ercáto (*m*) di fiéno
ráre 1.; véndere 2
ben condizionáto -a; vendíbile
órno (*m.*) di mercáto
ente (*f.*) che bázzica in mercáto
cása (*f.*) della piazza
enditóre; compratóre *m.*
iázza *f.*; mercáto *m.*
te, *s.* prezzo corrénte *m.*
órgo; castéllo *m.*; terra
venditrice (*f.*) nel mercáto
tiatóre; tiratóre *m.*
árna *f.* (terra grássa)
f.) di márga, márna
re colla márga 1
re (*m.*) di márga, márna
o *m.* (canápe impeciáto)
-a di márga, márna.
et, *s.* conserva; confettúra *f.*
ncrostatúra (*f.*) di mármo
marmóreo -a; di mármo
uccióne *m.*; scémia *f.*
ótto, -ótta *mf.* (spézie di tópo)
nia; intarsiatúra *f.*
ss, *s.* marchese *m.* (títolo)
rchesáto *m.* (státo di marchése)
tóre, danneggiatóre -rice *mf.*
imónio; conjúgio *m.*; nózze *fp.*
i. d' età núbile; núbile
ritáte, ammogliáto -a; conjugále
o *m.*; midólla *f.* (grassezza)
osso midollóso; ginócchio *m.*
orta di) pisélło gustóso *m.*
senza midóllo
láre; sposáre 1
rimaritársi *ref.* 1
(pianéta, dio della guérra)
pantáno; acquitrino *m.*
ismáiva; altea *f.* (erba)
ciállo *m.* (dignità)
láre; ordináre; schieráre 1
olatóre; ordinatóre *m.*
igióne *f.* (in Londra)
fizio (*m.*) di maresciállo
idóso, pantanóso, úmido -a
nercáto; tráfico *m.*
e; mercatantáre; mercáre 1
a *f.* (animále simile alla fáina).
iale; guerriéro, brávo -a
, Mart'let, *s.* rondóne *m.* (spésie
lo)
icia (*f.*) di cuójo
ta (*f.*) di san Martíno
e; che è martirizzáto -a *mf.*
irizzáre; martoriáre 1
rtírio; martirizzaméntо *m.*
martirologísta *m.*
artirológio *m.*
glia; rarità *f.*; prodígio *m.*
vigliáre 1.; esséř attonito -a
maravigliáso -a; singoláre
maravigliosaméntе
maraviglióso; mirábile *m.*
ascolíno -a; virile
da uómo bravo, coraggióso
aspétto, modo nóbile *m.*
o *m.*; mescolánza; mistúra *f.*
re; mischiáre; pestáre 1
; mascheráta *f.*; pretésto *m.*
), *m.* cavársi la maschera *ref.* 1
ráre; mascherársi; velárе 1
ra; che porta la máschera *f.*

Ma'son, *s.* muratóre (iron.) ciabatíno *m.*
Ma'sonry, *s.* fábbrica; struttúra; costruttúra *f.*
Masquerade', *s.* mascheráta *f.*; travestimento *m.*
Masquerade', *vn.* andáre in máschera irr. 1
Masquera'der, *s.* máschera; che va in máschera *f.*
Mass, *s.* mássa; mole; bica; gran quantità *f.*; cúmulo; pézzo; túttо *m.*; méssa *f.*
Mas'sacre, *s.* macéllo *m.*; strage; uccisióne *f.*
Mas'sacre, *va.* macellére; trucidáre; tagliáre 1
Mas'siness, -siveness, *s.* gravézza *f.*; péso *m.*
Mas'sive, -sy, *adj.* massíccio, grósso, sólido -a
Mast, *s.* álbero *m.* (di nave); ghiánda; faggiúola *f.*
Mast'ed, *adj.* alberáto -a; che ha i suoi alberi
Ma'ster, *s.* padróne; maéstro; signóre *m.*
Ma'ster-builder, *s.* architétto *m.*
Ma'ster of arts, *s.* dottóre; maéstro *m.* (delle arti)
Ma'ster of the rolls, *s.* gran guarda róba *m.*
Ma'ster of the mint, *s.* intendénte (*m.*) delle monéte
Ma'ster, *va.* sormontáre; domáre; perfezionáre 1
Ma'sterhand, *s.* máno (*f.*) di maéstro
Ma'sterkey, *s.* chiáve maéstra, comúne *f.*
Ma'sterless, *adj.* senza maéstro; intrattábile
Ma'sterly, *adv.* da maéstro; destramente
Ma'sterly, *adj.* da maéstro; fátto -a con árte
Ma'ster-piece, *s.* capo (*m.*) d' ópera
Ma'stership, *s.* maestría; árte; eccellénza *f.*
Ma'ster-spring, *s.* múlla maéstra *f.*
Ma'ster-string, *s.* córda maéstra, principále *f.*
Ma'ster-stroke, *s.* colpo (*m.*) di maéstro
Ma'ster-teeth, *s.* mascellari *mp.*
Ma'stery, *s.* autorità; superiorità *f.*; sapére *m.*
Mast'ful, *adj.* piéno -a di ghiánde, faggiúole
Mas'tica'tion, *s.* masticamento; masticáre *m.*
Mas'ticator, *s.* *adj.* masticatóre -a; da masticáre
Mas'tich, *s.* mástice; mástrice *f.* (rágia)
Mas'tich-tree, *s.* lentíschio *m.*
Mas'tiff, *s.* mastíno *m.* (cane di pastóre)
Mast'less, *adj.* senza álbero (di nave)
Mast'lin, *s.* mistúra (*f.*) di gráni
Mat, *s* stuója; stójа *f.*; matrásso *m.*
Mat'-maker, *s.* facitóre -rice (*mf.*) di stuóje
Mat, *va.* coprire di stuóje 3.; intrecciáre 1
Matadore', *s.* mattadóre *m.* (bázza all' ómbre)
Match, *s.* miccia; partíta *f.*; zolfanéllo; partíto *m.*
Match, *va.* assortíre 3.; pareggiáre; maritáre 1
Match, *vn.* unírsi; convenire 3.; esser confórme
Mach'able, *adj.* convenévole; confórme; uguále
Match'less, *adj.* impareggiábile; senza pari
Mach'lessly, *adv.* in modo impareggiábile
Match'lessness, *s.* esser impareggiábile *m.*
Match'maker, *s.* mezzáno, -ána (*mf.*) di matrimóni
Mate, *s.* consórte; compágno, compágna *mf.*
Mate of a ship, *s.* sótto padróne (*m.*) d' un vascéllo
Mate, *va.* pareggiare; sposáre; aggiustáre 1
Mate'rial, *adj.* materiále; importánte
Mate'rials, *s.* materiali *mp.*; matéria *f.*
Mate'rialist, *s.* materialísta *m.* (filósofo)
Material'ity, *s.* materialità; corporeità *f.*
Mate'rialize, *va.* réndere materiále 2
Mate'rially, *adv.* materialméntе; di moméntо
Mate'rialness, *s.* essenziále *m.*; importánza *f.*
Mate'riate, -riated, *adj.* compósto -a di materia
Mater'nal, *adj.* materinále; materno -a; di mádre
Mater'nity, *s.* maternità *f.*; essére di mádre *m.*
Mathemat'ic, -ical, *adj.* matemático -a
Mathemat'ically, *adv.* matematicaméntе
Mathematic'ian, *s.* matemático *m.*
Mathemat'ics, *s.* matemática *f.* (sciénza)
Mathe'sis, *s.* sciénza (*f.*) intórno alla quantità
Mat'in, *adj.* mattutinále; mattutíno -a.
Mat'ins, *s.* mattína *f.*, orazióni (*fp.*) del mattutino
Mat'rass, *s.* matráccio *m.* (vaso da stillare)
Ma'trice, *s.* matrice; fórma; stámpa *f.*
Mat'ricide, *s.* matricídio; matricida *m.*

Matric'ular-book, *s.* matrícola *f.* (libro
Matric'ulate, *vn.* registráre alla matrícola 1
Matric'ulate, *s.* matricolato *m.*
Matricula'tion, *s.* matricoláre ; registráre *m.*
Matrimo'nial, *adj.* matrimoniále ; di matrimónio
Matrimo'nially, *adv.* per via di matrimónio
Mat'rimony, *s.* matrimónio ; conjúgio *m.*
Ma'trix, *s.* matríce ; fórma ; stámpa *f.*
Ma'tron, *s.* matróna ; donna autorevole per età *f.*
Mat'ronal, *adj.* matronále ; di matróna
Ma'tronly, *adj.* di matróna ; autorévole per età
Matross', *s.* artiglíere *m.* (soldato d' artiglieria)
Mat'ted, *adj.* scompigliáto, conpérto -a di stoiaje
Mat'ter, *s.* matéria ; sostánza ; cosa *f.* ; soggétto *m*
Mat'ter, *vn.* curáre ; stimáre 1. ; avére cura vanz.
Mat'ter, *vn.* (*monop.*) importáre ; significáre 1.
Mat'tery, *adj.* marciúso, putredinóso, pútrido -a
Mat'tock, *s.* zappa ; márra *f.* ; beccastrúno *m.*
Mat'tress, *s.* materásso, -ássa *mf.* (arnése da létto)
Mat'urate, *van.* maturáre 1. ; divenire matúro -a 3
Matura'tion, *s.* maturazióne ; suppurazióne *m.*
Mat'urative, *adj.* maturatívo -a ; maturánte
Mature', *vn.* maturáre 1. ; ridúrre a maturità 2
Mature', *adj.* matúro, perfétto, digésto -a
Mature'ly, *adv.* maturamente ; per tempo
Matu'rity, *s.* maturità *f.* ; compimento *m.*
Maud'lin, *adj.* briácco, innebriáto, cóito -a
Mau'gre, *adv.* a contracuóre ; a malincórpo
Maul, *va.* tartassáre ; malmenáre 1. ; battere 2
Maul, *s.* martéllo pesánte *m.*
Maund, *s.* paniéra ; césta *f.* ; canéstro ; cestéllo *m*
Maun'der, *vn.* borbottáre ; mormoráre 1
Maun'dy Thursday, *s.* Giovedì sánto *m.*
Mausole'um, *s.* mausoléo *m.* (sepólcro)
Maw, *s.* stómaco, gózzo (*m.*) dégli uccélli
Maw'kish, *adj.* nauseóso -a ; stomachévole
Maw'kishness, *s.* stomacaggine ; náusea *f.*
Maw'worm, *s.* lombríco *m.* (generáto nel corpo)
Max'illary, *adj.* mascelláre ; masilláre
Max'im, *s.* massima ; senténza *f.* ; assióma *m.*
May, *s.* Mágglo *m.* (quínto mese dell' ánno)
May, *vn.* festeggiáre il primo dì di Mágglo 1
May (resolvéi into, be able), *vn.* potére 2
May it please, *adv. exp.* volésse, piacésse a
May'be, *adv.* forse ; per avventúra ; per súrte
May'bug, *s.* brúco ; scarafaggio *m.* (insétto)
May'day, *s.* primo giórno (*m.*) di Mágglo
May'game, *s.* giuóchi (*m.*) del primo dì di Mágglo
May'lily, *s.* mughétto ; fioraliso *m.* (fiore)
May or, *s.* supremo magistráto ; podestà *m.*
May'oralty, *s.* dignità, cárica (*f.*) di podestà
May'oress, *s.* mógliе (*f.*) del podestà
May'pole, *s.* mójo *m.* (ramo da baliare al intórno)
Maz'ard, *s.* (iron.) mascélla ; faccia *f.* ; múso *m.*
Maze, *s.* laberínto *m.* ; perplessità ; confusióne *f.*
Maze, *va.* imbrogliáre ; imbarazzáre ; nojáre 1
Ma'zy, *adj.* confúso, imbrogliáto, perplésso -a
Me, *pron.* me ; mi *mf.*
Mea'cock, *adj.* timoróso, codárdo -a ; bietolóne.
Mead, *s.* idromèle *m.* (bevánda d' acqua e di mele)
Mead, Mead'ow, *s.* práto *m.* (campo da pascoláre)
Mead'ow-saffron, *s.* cólchico *m.* (pianta bulbósa)
Mead'ow-sweet, *s.* ulmária *f.* (pianta)
Mea'gre, *adj.* mágro, stenuáto, smúnto, scárno -a
Mea'gerness, *s.* magrézza ; macilénza *f.*
Meal, *s.* pásto *m.* ; farína *f.* (biáda macináta)
Meal, *vn.* aspérgere di farína *irr.* 2. ; mischiáre 1
Meal'man, *s.* venditóre (*m.*) di farína
Mea'ly, *adj.* farinóso, infarináto, insípido -a
Mea'ly-mouthed, *adj.* vergognóso, timído -a
Mean, *adj.* basso, póvero, mézzo -a ; mediócre
Mean, *s.* mézzo ; espediénte ; strumento *m.* ; cáusa *f.*
Mean, *s.* réndita ; fortúna *f.* ; potére *m.* ; mezzi *mp*
Mean (by all), *adv. exp.* senza dúbbio, cértáre

Means (by no), *adv. exp.* in ceste m
Means (by fair), *adv. exp.* per óneste
Means (by foul), *adv. exp.* per iscra
Means (by this), *adv. exp.* per questi
Means or other (by some), d'una ma
Mean, *va.* intendere ; proposíor. 2.
Mean, *vn.* volére dire ; intendére ; a
Mean'time, -while, *adv.* in questo me
Mean'der, *s.* laberínto ; circú to ; gi
Mean'drous, *adj.* sinuóso, flessúo
Mea'ning, *s.* diségno ; intento *m.* ; a
Mean'ly, *adv.* mediocremente ; pov
Mean'ly-born, *adj.* di bássa náscita
Mean'ness, *s.* mediocrità ; bassézza
Mease, *s.* cinquecénto aringhe *pl.*
Mea'sled, *adj.* infettáto -a della ro
Mea'sles, *s.* rosolía *f.* (malattía)
Mea'sles of swine, *s.* malóre (*m.*) d
Mea'sles of trees, *s.* rógno (*f.*) deg
Mea'sly, *adj.* rognóso, scabbióso -a
Meas'urable, *a.* misurábile ; moder
Meas'urably, *adv.* moderatamente
Meas'ure, *s.* misúra ; dimensióne ;
Meas'ure (in some), *adv. exp.* in qu
Meas'ure (in a great), *adv. exp.* gr
Meas'ure, *va.* misuráre ; aggiustá
Meas'ureless, *adj.* smisuráto, imm
Meas'urement, *s.* misuramento ; m
Meas'urer, *s.* misuratóre -rice *mf.*
Meas'urer of land, *s.* agrimensóre
Meas'uring, *s.* misuramento ; misu
Meat, *s.* carne *f.* ; nutrimento ; ali
Meat (roast), *s.* arrósto *m.* ; vivánd
Meat (boiled), *s.* lésso *m.* ; viváud
Meat for fowls, *s.* esca *f.* ; cose (*f*
Meat for horses, *s.* cibo (*m.*) da ca
Meathe, *s.* (sorta di) bevánda *f.* ;
Mechan'ic, -ical, *adj.* meccánico -a
Mechan'ic, *s.* meccánico ; manifat
Mechan'ically, *adv.* in modo mecca
Mechan'icalness, *s.* qualità mecca
Mechanici'an, *s.* professóre (*m.*) di
Mechan'ics, *s.* meccánica *f.* (sciém
Mech'anism, *s.* meccanísmo *m.*
Mecu'nium, *s.* meconio ; estráto d
Med'al, *s.* medáglia ; moneta antic
Medal'lic, *adj.* di medáglia ; d' im
Medal'lion, *s.* medaglióne *m.* ; med
Med'alist, *s.* medaglísta ; antiquá
Med'dle, *vn.* impacciársi *rf.* ; intr
Med'dler, *s.* mezzáno, -ána ; affann
impacciatóre, mestatóre -rice *mf.*
Med'diesome, *adj.* affaccendáto -a
Me'diate, *van.* interpórre *irr.* 2 ;
Me'diate, *adj.* mediáto, interpósto,
Me'diately, *adv.* mediatamente ; p
Media'tion, *s.* interposizióne ; med
Media'tor, *s.* mediatóre ; intercess
Mediato'rial, Me'diatory, *adj.* di m
Media'torship, *s.* uffizio (*m.*) di me
Media'trix, *s.* mediatrice ; intercess
Med'ical, *adj.* médico, curatívo -a
Med'ically, *adv.* per via di medicí
Med'icament, *s.* medicamento ; ri
Medicament'al, *adj.* medicinále ;
Med'icate, *va.* medicáre ; mescol
Medica'tion, *s.* medicazióne *f.* ; m
Medic'inable, *adj.* medichévole ;
Medic'inal, *adj.* medicinále ; da m
Medic'inally, *adv.* medicinalmente
Med'icine, *s.* medicína *f.* ; medica
Medi'ety, *s.* metáde, metá *f.* ; m
Mediocri'ty, *s.* mediocrità, mobe
Med'itate, *va.* disegnáre, cuoc

áre; considerére; pensáre 1
tazióne; contemplazióne *f.*
ditativo -a; meditánte
s. mare mediterráneo *m.*
ous, *adj.* mediterráneo -a
; mezzanità; mediocrità *f.*
(frútto)
olo *m.* (álbero)
mescolánza *f.*; miscúglio *m.*
contúso, mischiáto -a
y, *adj.* midollóso -a
f.; prémio; dóno; presénte *m*
ffábile; piacévole; ámile
re; allenére 3.; mitigáre 1
iménte; umilménte
za; piacevolézza; umiltà *f.*
; termine; confine *m.*
, sólo, fránco, méro -a
nte; semplicméntе
ole; átto, própio, buóno -a
; adunáre; trováre 1
i; adunársi; trová si *ref.* 1
tráre; affrontáre 1
éa; conferénza *f.*; incóntro *m.*
onventícolo *m.*
evolméntе; propláméntе
evolézza; propietà *f.*
f. (dolóre di testa)
alincónico, stizzóso -a
in modo malincónico
nconía; tristézza *f.*
ísto, afflítto -a; doléntе
a *f.* (resíduo dello zúcchero)
m.; erba vetturína *f.*
oráre; ammendáre 1
loramento; miglioráre *m.*
ránza *f.*; esaére migliore *m.*
allífero -a; feráce di mele
lificáre; fare il méle *m.*
ondánza (*f.*) di méle
adj. melifluo -a; dólce
o, tenéro, mezzobriáco -a
áre 1.; divenír matúro -a 3
urità; maturezza *f.*
lodióso, armonióso -a
melodiosaméntе
melodía; armonía *f.*
melodía; armonía *f.*
(frútto acquóso)
nájo *m.* (suólo di mellóni)
liquefáre 1.; intenerírе 3
; liquefársi 1.; intenerírsi 3
; che fonde *m.*
ondería *f.* (luógo da fúndere)
odo liquefattivo
o *m.* (pesce di máre)
m.; párte *f.*
oráná; pellícola; túnica *f.*
branous, *adj.* membranóso -a
bránza; ricordánza *f.*
(*m.*) di fatti stórici
morábile; memorévole
emorabilméntе
notazióne *f.*; ricórdo *m.*
orativo -a; della memória
ríale *m.*; sápplica *f.*
óre (*m.*) di memórie
dáre 1.; ridárre a memória 2
a; ricordánza *f.*; ricórdo *m.*
m), uómini *mp.*
a *f.*; minacciaméntо *m.*
dáre 1.; fare temére irr. 1
stóre -rice; *minacciánte mf.*
óre; *minacciaméntо m.*

Men'acing, *adj.* minaccióso -a; minaccévole
Menage', *s.* collezióne (*f.*) d' animáli
Mend, *va.* racconciáre; emendáre; migliorére 1
Mend, *vn.* riformársi; emendársi 1
Men'dable, *adj.* che si può riparáre, rifáre
Mendac'ity, *s.* falsézza; menzógna; bugía *f.*
Mend'er, *s.* acconciatóre, rappezzatóre -rice *mf.*
Men'dicant, *adj.* méndico, povero -a; mendicante
Men'dicant, *s.* mendicánte; accatóne; baróne *m.*
Men'dicate, *va.* mendicáre; limosináre 1
Mendic'ity, *s.* mendicità *f.*; mendicáre *m.*
Men'ding, *s.* racconciaméntо; racconciáre *m.*
Me'nial, *s.* & *adj.* doméstico -a; seguénte *mf.*
Menin'ges, *s.* meníngе *f.* (piamádre, duramádre)
Menol'ogy, *s.* menológio *m.*; calendário *m.*
Men'sal, *adj.* della ménsa; della tavo'a
Mens'trual, *adj.* mestruále; di méstruo
Mens'truous, *adj.* méstruo, regoláto -a; mensuále
Mens'truum, *s.* méstruo; dissolvénte *m.*
Mensurabil'ity, *s.* attézza (*f.*) a misurársi
Men'surable, *adj.* misurábile; átto -a a misurársi
Men'surate, *va.* misuráre; regoláre 1
Mensura'tion, *s.* misuraméntо; misuráre *m.*
Ment'al, *adj.* mentále; intellettuále; di méntе
Ment'ally, *adv.* mentalméntе; colla méntе
Men'tion, *s.* menzióne; rammemoránza *f.*
Men'tion, *va.* menzionáre; rammemoráre 1
Mephit'ic, -ical, *adj.* mefítico, mortífero -a
Mera'cious, *adj.* forte; gustóso, saporóso -a
Mer'cantile, *adj.* mercantíle; mercantésco -a
Mer'cenariness, *s.* venalità *f.*; lavóro venále *m.*
Mer'cenary, *s.* mercenário; venále; interessáto *m*
Mer'cenary, *adj.* mercenário -a; venále
Mer'cer, *s.* merciájo; setajuólo *m.*
Mer'cery, *s.* merceria *f.* (cose dal vestíre)
Mer'chandise, *s.* mercanzía *f.*; trafficó *m.*
Mer'chandise, *vn.* trafficáre; fare commércio 1
Mer'chant, *s.* mercánte; mercatánte *m.*
Mer'chant-like, -chantly, *adj.* mercatantésco -a
Mer'chant-man, *s.* vascéllo mercantíle *m.*
Mer'chantable, *adj.* ben condizionáto -a
Mer'ciful, *adv.* compassionévole; cleméntе
Mer'cifully, *adv.* misericordiosaméntе
Mer'cifulness, *s.* cleménza; misericórdia; pietà *f.*
Mer'ciless, *adj.* spietáto, dúro, inumáno -a
Mer'cilessly, *adv.* spietatamente; duraméntе
Mercu'rial, *adj.* mercuriále; attivo -a; vivace
Mer'cury, *s.* Mercúrio *m.* (pianéta, e dio favoloso)
Mer'cy, *s.* misericórdia; pietà; compassióne *f.*
Mer'cy-seat, *s.* propiziatório *m.* (trono della Divinità)
Mere, *adj.* méro, púro, vero, pretto, fránco -a
Mere, *s.* lágo; pantáno; té mine; límite *m.*
Mere'ly, *adv.* solamente; semplicméntе
Meretrie'ious, *adj.* meretrício -a; di meretrice
Meretric'iously, *adv.* a fúggia di meretrice
Meretric'iousness, *s.* carezze (*fp.*) di meretrice
Merid'ian, *s.* meridiáno; mezzodì; zenit *m.*
Merid'ian, *adj.* meridiáno -a; di mézzo giórno
Merid'ional, *adj.* meridionále; australe
Merid'ionally, *adv.* in fáccia al mezzodì
Mer'it, *s.* mérito; prémio; prégio; guiderdóne; ristóro; diríttо *m.*; ricompénsa *f.*
Mer'it, *va.* meritáre 1.; essére dégno -a di voce.
Merito'rious, *adj.* meritório -a; meritévole
Merito'riously, *adv.* in modo meritório
Merito'riousness, *s.* mérito; meritáre *m.*
Mer'lin, *s.* smeriglio *m.* (uccéllo di rapína)
Mer'maid, *s.* siréna *f.* (pesce mezzo femina)
Mer'rily, *adv.* allegramente; gajamente
Mer'rimake, *s.* festa; gozovigliáta *f.*; festíno *m.*
Mer'rimake, *vn.* festáre; gozovigliáre 1
Mer'riment, *s.* divertiméntо *m.*; allégria *f.*
Mer'riness, *s.* allégria; vivacézza; gajezza *f.*
Mer'ry, *adj.* allégro, gajo, lieto -a; più

Mer'ry-Andrew, *s.* buffóne; giullâre; zánni *m.*
Mer'ry-thought, *s.* forchétta (*f.*) del pétto
Mer'sion, *s.* immersióne *f.*; immérgere *m.*
Meserms', *v. manop. & def.* mi pare; io pénso
Mesenter'ic, *adj.* mesentérico -a; del mesenterío
Mes'entery, *s.* mesenterío *m.* (membrána)
Mesera'ic, *adj.* meseráico -a; del mesenterío
Mesh, *s.* mâcla *f.* (di rete, &c.)
Mesh, *va.* inlacciâre; accalappiare 1
Mesh'y, *adj.* intrecciáto -a a guisa di rete
Mes'lin, *s.* grâno mescolâto *m.*
Mess, *s.* vivánda; pietánza; compagnía *f.*
Mess, *vn.* mangiâre 1., vívere insiéme 2
Mes'sage, *s.* messâggio *m.*; ambasciáta *f.*
Mes'senger, *s.* messaggiére; mésso; messâggio *m*
Messi'ah, *s.* Messía; únto *m.* (del Signóre)
Mes'sieurs, (*plur. of Monsieur*), *s.* Signóri *mp.*
Mess'mate, *s.* che mangia alla stessa távola *mf.*
Mes'suage, *s.* podére affittáto *m.*; vílla *f.*
Met, *adj.* incontráto, adunáto, trovâto *a*
Met'tage, *s.* misuramênto *m.* (del carbóne)
Met'al, *s.* metâllo *m.* (fig.) corággio; spírito *m.*
Metal'lic, -lical, *adj.* metâllico -a; di metâllo
Metalliferous, *adj.* metalliféro -a
Met'alline, *adj.* metallíno -a; di metâllo
Met'allist, *s.* metallière; che lavóra metâlli *m.*
Metallog'raphy, *s.* sciénza (*f.*) de' metâlli
Met'allurgist, *s.* metallière *m.*
Met'allurgy, *s.* metallurgía; arte metallína *f.*
Metamor'phose, *va.* trasformâre 1
Metamor'phosis, *s.* trasformazióne *f.*
Met'aphor, *s.* metáfora *f.*; traslâto, trópo *m.*
Metaphor'ic, -ical, *adj.* metafórico -a; di metáfora
Metaphor'ically, *adv.* metaforicamênte
Met'aphrase, *s.* metafrási *f.* (traduzióne)
Met'aphrast, *s.* metafráste *m.* (traduttóre)
Metaphys'ic, -ical, *adj.* metafísico -a
Metaphys'ics, *sp.* metafísica *f.* (sciénza divína)
Metas'tasis, *s.* metastási *f.*; cangiamênto *m.*
Metath'esis, *s.* metátesi; mutazióne *f.*
Mete, *va.* misurâre; trovâre la quantità *f.*
Metempsycho'sis, *s.* trasmigrazióne *f.*
Me'teor, *s.* meteóra *f.* (apparénza luminósa)
Meteorolog'ical, *adj.* meteorológico -a
Meteorol'ogist, *s.* meteorológico *m.*
Meteorol'ogy, *s.* meteorologia *f.* (sciénza)
Me'teoroscope, *s.* meteoróscopo *m.* (strumênto)
Me'teorous, *adj.* meteórico -a; di meteóra
Me'ter, *s.* misuratóre; che misura *m.*
Meth'eglin, *s.* bevánda (*f.*) d' acqua e di mele
Methinks, *v. manop. & def.* mi pare; io pensa
Meth'od, *s.* método; modo; órdine *m.*; maniera *f.*
Method'ical, *adj.* metódico, fâtto -a con método
Method'ically, *adv.* metodicamênte; con metodo
Meth'odise, *va.* metodizzâre 1.; dar método *irr.* 1
Meth'odist, *s.* metodísta *mf.* (settário)
Methought', *v. manop. & def.* mi pareva; credévo
Metonym'ical, *adj.* metonímico -a; di metonimía
Metonym'ically, *adv.* metonimicamênte
Meton'omy, *s.* metonimía *f.* (figâra rettórica)
Metopos'copy, *s.* metoposcopía; fisonomía *f.*
Me'tre, *s.* métro; vérso *m.*; misâra *f.* (di vérsi)
Met'rical, *adj.* métrico -a; di versi
Metrop'olis, *s.* metrópoli *f.* (città principâle)
Metropol'itan, *s. & adj.* metropolitano *m.*
Met'tle, *s.* vivacità *f.*; spírito; corággio; ánimo *m*
Met'tled, -tlesome, *adj.* vivâce; spiritóso, vívo -a
Met'tlesomely, *adv.* spiritosamênte; con fúga
Mew, *s.* gabbia *f.*; gabbiáno (uccéllo); gnao *m.*
Mews, *s.* stâlle *fp.* (di cavâlli)
Mew, *vn.* rinchiudere *irr.* 2.; magoláre 1
Mewl, *vn.* gridâre (come un bambino) 1
Mezereon, *s.* camélea; laureóla; dafnóide *f.*
Mezzotin'to, *s.* mezzatínta *f.* (colóre)

Mi'asm, *s.* miásma *f.* (emanazione
Mice (*plur. of mouse*), *s.* sóri; topi
Mi'chaelmas, *s.* festa (*f.*) di san M
Miche, *vn.* appiattârsi *rf.* 1.; nas
Mich'er, *s.* infingárdo; perdigiór
Mic'kle, *adj.* mólto -a; grânde;
Mi'crocosm, *s.* microcósmo; pic
Microm'eter, *s.* micrómetro *m.* (st
Mic'roscope, *s.* microscópio *m.* (s
Microscop'ic, -ical, *adj.* microsc
Mid, *adj.* mezzo -a; egualméte
Mid'course, *s.* mézza via; mézz
Mid'day, *s.* mezzodì; mezzogiór
Mid'die, *adj.* mézzo, mezzáno -a;
Mid'dle, *s.* mézzo; céntro; cuóre
Mid'die-aged, *adj.* di mezzána et
Mid'dlemost, *adj.* pósto -a nel m
Mid'dle-sized, *adj.* di mezzána
Mid'dling, *adj.* mediócre; tollerá
Midge, *s.* zanzâra *f.* (insetto mo
Mid'heaven, *s.* céntro (*m.*) de' ci
Mid'land, *adj.* mediterráneo -a;
Mid'leg, *s.* mézza gámba *f.*; m
gámba (parte dal ginócchio al
Mid'lent, *s.* metà (*f.*) della quar
Mid'most, *adj.* pósto -a nel mézz
Mid'night, *s.* mézza nótte *f.*
Mid'riff, *s.* diafrámma *m.*
Mid'sea, *s.* mare mediterráneo
Mid'shipman, *s.* sotto-luogotene
Midst, *s.* mézzo; céntro; cuóre
Midst, *adj.* mézzo, mezzáno -a;
Mid'summer, *s.* mézzo (*m.*) della
Mid'summer-day, *s.* festa (*f.*) di
Mid'way, *adj. & adv.* nel mézzo
Mid'way, *s.* mézza stráda *f.*; m
Mid'wife, *s.* levatrice; ricogliti
Mid'wifery, *s.* mestière (*m.*) di
Mid'winter, *s.* cuóre, mézzo (*m.*)
Mien, *s.* ária; ciéra *f.*; aspétto
Might, *s.* potére *m.*; possánza;
Migh'tily, *adv.* possentemênte;
Migh'tiness, *s.* potenza; possán
Migh'ty, *adj.* potente; eccelén
Migh'ty, *adv.* mólto; estremam
Migra'tion, *s.* migrazióne *f.*; di
Milch, *adj.* lattánte; latttífero,
Milch'-cow, *s.* vacca lattánte,
Mild, *adj.* dólce; piacévole; aff
Mil'dew, *s.* nébbia; brâma; gó
(malattía delle biade, che le fa
Mil'dew, *va.* annebbiâre; invo
Mild'ly, *adv.* dolcemênte; plac
Mild'ness, *s.* dolcézza; benigni
Mile, *s.* miglio *m.* (lunghézza d
Mile'stone, *s.* piétra migliâre *f.*
Mil'foil, *s.* mille fóglie *f.* (erba)
Mil'iary, *adj.* piccolo -a; simil
Mil'iary-fever, *s.* febbri miliári
Mil'itant, *adj.* militánte; che s
Mil'itary, *adj.* militâre; da sol
Mili'tia, *s.* milízia *f.*; soldati
Milk, *s.* látte *m.*; thick milk, s.
Milk (butter), *s.* látte (*m.*) di bu
Milk, *va.* múngere; trárre il lá
Milk'en, *adj.* di látte; latticin
Milk er, *s.* che mugne il latte
Milk'-food, *s.* latticinio *m.*; viv
Milk'-house, *s.* cascina *f.* (úogo
Milk iness, *s.* qualità latticinós
Milk'livered, *adj.* poltróne; co
Milk'maid, *s.* latttaia; donna
Milk'man, *s.* uomo (*m.*) che v
Milk'pail, *s.* secchia (*f.*) da

, *f.* piátto *m.* (da látte)
eruólo *m.* (vivánda di latte)
; táglia *f.* (da látte)
inato; dolciónc; codárdo *m.*
nato; enfórbio *m.* (piánta)
uólo *m.* (primo dénte)
a di) titimalo *m.* (piánta)
colóre di latte ; latináto
aja ; dónna che vende látte *f.*
ióso, lattífero, látteo -a
ittea *f.* (trátto di stelle)
edifício da macináre le biáde)
. mulíno (*m.*) d' acqua, da vento
éra *f.* (fábbrica da far la carta)
coniáre ; stampáre 1
, *s.* battaglinólo *m.* (da mulíno)
(*m.*) d'una ruóta
tta, chiúsa (*f.*) d' un mulíno
ilo ; fuscéllo *m.*
lenário *m.*
mille ; millenário -a
le anni (dopo la risurrezióne)
edi *m.* (sorta d' insétto)
; mulináro *m.*
ugnája *f.*
. ghiózzo *m.* (píccol pesce di
sso e di color biánco)
illesíma -a ; di mille
. (spezie di biáda minúta)
golo (*m.*) di mulíno da vento
lio (*m.*) da mulíno
ija ; crestája *f.*
m. ; mille migliája *fp.*
a ; máciné *f.*
i pesce ; míza *f.*
(*m.*) de' pesci
na ; istrióne *mf.*
re ; fare il buffóne *irr.* 1
mímo, míma *mf.*
ativo, atto -a ad imitáre
fma ; buffóne ; strióne *mf.*
fáre ; beffáre ; imitáre 1
ico -a ; da mímo, míma
nodo di buffóne
óne burlésca ; buffonería *f.*
imógrafo *m.*
ory, *adj.* minacévole
minuzáre ; palliáre 1
parláre con affettazióne 1
piccole parti ; affettatamente
ntelletto ; pensiéro ; ánimo *m.*
iglia ; inclinazióne ; brama *f.*
, affetto ; sentiménto *m.*
richiamáre alla memória 1
fare ricordáre
. essére d' accórdo *caus.*
rolére *irr.* 2. ; desideráre 3
considerére ; osservére 1
e 1. ; propórsi *irr.* 2
iáto, diapóato, portáto -a
to -a ; ricordévole ; diligénte
entaméntè ; diligentemente
enzióne ; diligénza ; cúra *f.*
curáto -a ; negligénte
mio, la mia, i miei, le mie
iéra ; stráda sotterránea *f.*
. ; distrúggere a poco a poco 2
. ; fare míne *irr.* 1
; minerário ; che fa míne *m.*
le *m.* (matéria di miniéra)
rále ; fossile ; di miniera
vatóre (m.) de' minerali
neralista m.
a (f.) de' metálli

Min'gle, *s.* mescáglio ; míschio *m.* ; mescolánza *f.*
Min'gle, *va.* mescoláre 1. ; conglugnéri *irr.* 2
Min'gler, *s.* mischiánte ; che mischia *mf.*
Min'iature, *s.* miniatúra ; pittúra miniáta *f.*
Min'iature-painter, *s.* miniatóre -rice *mf.*
Min'ikin, *s.* spilléto *m.* (sóttile fílo di ramé)
Min'ikin, *adj.* piccíolo, diminutívo, minúto -a
Min'im, *s.* nánc, nána *mf.*
Min'ion, *s.* mignóne ; favoríto, -ita ; cáro, cára *mf.*
Min'ish, *va.* sminuire 3. ; scapezzáre 1
Min'ister, *s.* minístro ; delegato ; agénte *m.*
Min'ister, *va.* ministráre ; somministráre 1
Min'ister, *va.* servíre ; contribuíre 3. ; ajútáre 1
Ministe'rial, *adj.* ministeriále ; sacerdotále
Min'istrant, *adj.* ministrónte ; che minístra
Minis'tra'tion, *s.* ministrazióne *f.* ; ministráre *m.*
Min'istry, *s.* ministério *m.* ; minístri di státo *mp.*
Min'ium, *s.* mínio ; vermiglióne *m.* (color rosso)
Min'now, *s.* ghiózzo *m.* (píccolo pesciatéllo)
Mi'nor, *adj.* minóre ; píccolo -a ; inconsideráhile
Mi'nor, *s.* minóre *mf.* (che è nella sua minorità)
Minor'ity, *s.* minorità *f.* ; stato (*m.*) di pubertà
Min'otaur, *s.* minotáuro *m.* (móstro favoloso)
Min'ster, *s.* monástero *m.* ; chiesa cattedrále *f.*
Min'strel, *s.* sonátor (*m.*) di violino, &c.
Min'strelsy, *s.* música ; truppa (*f.*) di músici
Mint, *s.* ménta (erba di buon odóre); zécca *f.* (luógo da báttere le monéte)
Mint, *va.* monetáre 1. ; báttere la monéta 2
Mint'age, *s.* monetággio ; cónio *m.*
Mint'er, *s.* monetiére ; che batte la monéta *m.*
Mint'man, *s.* che sa l' arte dei coniáre
Mint'master, *s.* direttóre (*m.*) della zécca
Min'uet, *s.* minuétto *m.* (dánza)
Min'um, *s.* mignóna *f.* (carattére)
Minute', *adj.* minúto, píccolo -a ; esíl ; ténue
Min'ute, *s.* minúto ; momento ; istánte *m.*
Min'ute, *va.* abbozáre ; disegnáre 1
Min'ute-book, *s.* giornále ; registro *m.*
Min'ute-glass, *s.* oriuólo *m.* (a pólvered'un minúto)
Minute'ly, *adv.* esattaméntè ; precisaméntè
Minute'ness, *s.* minutézza ; piccolézza ; esiguità *f.*
Min'ute-watch, *s.* oriuólo (*m.*) che mostra i minúti
Minu'tia, *s.* minúzia ; cosa *f.* (di núlla)
Minx, *s.* vanaélla ; smanziéra ; civettuóla *f.*
Mir'acle, *s.* miráccolo ; prodígio *m.* ; maravíglia *f.*
Mirac'ulous, *adj.* miracolóso, maraviglióso -a
Mirac'ulously, *adv.* miracolosaméntè
Mirac'ulousness, *s.* maravigliósa ; mirábile *m.*
Mire, *s.* fángo ; limo ; limáccio *m.* ; mélma *f.*
Mire, *va.* coprire di fángo 3. ; imbrattáre 1
Mi'riness, *s.* fanghiglia ; sporcízia ; lordúra *f.*
Mir'ror, *s.* spécchio ; esemplére ; modéllo *m.*
Mirth, *s.* giója ; alégria *f.* ; piacére ; contento *m.*
Mirth'ful, *adj.* giojóso, gájo, alégro, giocóndo -a
Mirth'-less, *adj.* mésto, tristo -a ; dolente
Mi'ry, *adj.* fangóso, animóso, lotóso, melmóso -a
Misaccepta'tion, *s.* equívoco ; errére ; abbáglio *m.*
Misadven'ture, *s.* disavventúra *f.* ; infortúnio *m.*
Misadven'tured, *adj.* aventuráto -a ; infelíce
Misadvised', *adj.* malavvisáto, maldirétto -a
Mis'anthrope, *s.* misántropo *m.*
Misan'thropy, *s.* misantropía *f.*
Misapplica'tion, *s.* cattiva applicazióne *f.*
Misapply', *va.* applicáre male 1
Misapprehend', *va.* intendere male 2
Misapprehen'sion, *s.* errére ; abáglio ; fállo *m.*
Misascribe', *va.* ascrívere *irr.* 2. ; attribuire 3
Misassign', *va.* assegnáre erroneaméntè 1
Misbecome', *va.* sconvenire 3. ; disdíre *rej.* 3
Misbegot', Misbegot'ten, *adj.* illegíttimo -a
Misbehave', *va.* condúrsi male *irr.* *rej.* 2
Misbeha'viour, *s.* cattiva condótta ; f.
Misbelief', *s.* miscredénza ; mala credé

Misbelieve', *vn.* miscrédere 2.; essére incrédulo -a
Misbelie'ver, *s.* miscredénte; infedéle *mf.*
Miscal'culate, *va.* calculáre, computáre male 1
Miscall', *va.* nomáre, chiamáre impropriamente 1
Miscar'riage, *s.* cattivo successo; failo; abórto *m.*
Miscar'ry, *vn.* fallíre; non riuscíre; abortíre 3
Miscella'neous, Miscel'lany, *adj.* miscellaneo -a
Miscella'neouness, *s.* raccolta; compilazióne *f.*
Miscel'lany, *s.* miscellánea *f.*; ópere diverse *fp.*
Mischance', *s.* sventúra *f.*; infortúnio *m.*
Mis'chief, *s.* male; danno; infortúnio *m.*
Mis'chief, *va.* ingiuriáre 1.; nuocére; offendére 2
Mis'chiefmaker, *s.* facimále; accottabrighe *mf.*
Mis'chievous, *adj.* nocivo, maligno, maliziúso -a
Mis'chievously, *adv.* maliziosamente
Mis'chievousness, *s.* malignità; malízia *f.*
Mis'cible, *adj.* mescibile; che può meschiársi
Miscita'tion, *s.* citazióne erróne, falsa *f.*
Miscite', *va.* fare falsa citazióne *irr.* 1
Misclaim', *s.* dománda erróne, falsa *f.*
Misconcep'tion, *s.* concepiménto erróneo *m.*
Miscon'duct, *s.* cattiva condótta *f.*
Misconduct', *va.* malcondúrre *irr.* 2
Misconjec'ture, *s.* congettúra erróne, falsa *f.*
Misconstruc'tion, *s.* falsa costruzióne *f.*
Miscon'strue, *va.* interpretáre male 1
Miscoun'sel, *va.* dare cattivo consiglio *irr* 1
Miscount', *va.* calculáre, contáre male 1
Mis'creance, -creancy, *s.* miscredénza *f.*
Mis'creant, *s.* miscredénte; infedéle *mf.*
Misdeed', *s.* misfátto; delitto; crime; fallo *m.*
Misdeem', *va.* giudicáre male, falsamente 1
Misdemean', *va.* condársi male *irr. ref.* 2
Misdemea'nor, *s.* cattiva condótta *f.*; misfátto *m.*
Misdo', *vun.* misfáre *irr.* 1.; danneggiáre 1
Mis'doer, *s.* malfattóre -rice; delinquénte *mf.*
Misdoubt', *va.* sospettáre; disfidáre; dottáre 1
Misdoubt', *s.* sospétto; dúbbio *m.*; congettúra *f.*
Misemploy', *va.* fare cattivo úso; impiegáre male 1
Misemploy'ment, *s.* cattivo úso, impiégo *m.*
Mir'ser, *s.* taccágno; avaro; spilórcio; mísero *m.*
Mis'erable, *adj.* miserábile; infelice; avaro -a
Mis'erableness, *s.* miserabilità; infelicità *f.*
Mis'erably, *adv.* miserabilmente; avaramente
Mis'ery, *s.* miséria; indigénza; infelicità *f.*
Misfash'ion, *va.* formáre mále; disfiguráre 1
Misform', *va.* difformáre; sfiguráre 1
Misfor'tune, *s.* infortúnio *m.*; calamità *f.*
Misgive', *va.* temére 2.; presentíre 3
Misgiv'ing, *s.* sospétto; timóre; presentiménto *m.*
Misgov'ern, *va.* governáre 1. réggere mále *irr.* 2
Misgov'ernment, *s.* cattivo governo; disórdine *m.*
Misgui'dance, *s.* cattivo guidaménto; erróre *m.*
Misguide', *va.* guidáre, menáre mále 1
Mishap', *s.* contrattémpo; accidénte *m.*; fatalità *f.*
Mishap'pen, *vn.* misavvenire 3.; succédere male 2
Mish'mash, *s.* mescúglio; guazzabúglio *m.*
Misinfer', *va.* inferire 3., dedúrre falsamente 2
Misform', *va.* dare avviso erróneo, falso *irr.* 1
Misinforma'tion, *s.* falsa informazióne *f.*
Misinter'pret, *va.* interpretáre male 1
Misinterpreta'tion, *s.* storciméntо (*m.*) del senso
Misjoin', *va.* giúgnere 2., assortíre male 3
Misjudge', *va.* giudicáre male, falsamente 1
Mislay', *va.* smarrire 3.; rimuóvere; perdere 2
Mislead', *va.* sviáre; traviáre 1.; seduire *irr.* 2
Mislea'der, *s.* seduttóre, corruttóre -rice *mf.*
Mis'len, *s.* grano mescolato *m.*
Mislike', *va.* disapprováre; biasimáre 1
Mislike', *s.* dispiacevolézza *f.*; disgústo *m.*
Mislik'er, *s.* disapprovatóre, biasimatóre -rice *mf.*
Mislive', *vn.* vivere, condársi mále *irr.* 2
Mismanage, *va.* maneggiáre, governáre mále 1
Mismanag'ement, *s.* [illegible] *m.*
Mismatch', *va.* dispartire 3.; [illegible]
Misname', *va.* nomináre impropr[illegible]
Misno'mer, *s.* accúsa (*f.*) falsa [illegible]
Misobserve', *va.* osservare male [illegible]
Misog'amist, *s.* misógamo *m.*
Misog'yny, *s.* odio (*m.*) del sess[illegible]
Misor'der, *va.* condúrre male 2.
Misor'der, *s.* irregolarità *f.*; di[illegible]
Misor'derly, *adj.* irregolare; dis[illegible]
Mispell', *va.* ortografizzáre mal[illegible]
Mispend', *va.* spendere male *irr.*
Mispend'er, *s.* dissipatóre -rice
Misperswa'sion, *s.* falsa idea *f.*
Misplace', *va.* rimuóvere *irr.* 2.
Misprint', *va.* fare errori nella [illegible]
Misprise', *va.* dispregiáre; spr[illegible]
Mispris'ion, *s.* sbaglio; errore [illegible]
Mispropor'tion, *va.* proporzion[illegible]
Misquota'tion, *s.* citazióne erró[illegible]
Misquote, *va.* citáre falsamente
Misrecite', *va.* recitáre male 1
Misreck'on, *va.* ingannársi nel[illegible]
Misreck'oning, *s.* erróre (*m.*) n[illegible]
Misrelate', *va.* raccontáre, nar[illegible]
Misrela'tion, *s.* falsa relazióne;
Misremem'ber, *va.* ricordársi [illegible]
Misreport', *va.* fare un falso r[illegible]
Misreport', *s.* falso rapportam[illegible]
Misrepresent', *va.* fare falsa re[illegible]
Misrepresenta'tion, *s.* falsa rel[illegible]
Misrule', *s.* tumúlto; disórdine
Miss, *s.* danneggiála; signorina
Miss, *s.* bisógno; errére; fallo
Miss, *va.* mancáre 1.; ométter[illegible]
Miss, *va.* fallíre; errére; abbo[illegible]
Mis'sal, *s.* missále *m.* (libro de[illegible]
Missay', *va.* misdíre; díre mal[illegible]
Misseem', *va.* sconvenire 3.; [illegible]
Misserve', *va.* disservíre 3.; [illegible]
Misshape', *va.* difformáre; dis[illegible]
Mis'sile, *adj.* dardeggiáto -a; [illegible]
Mis'sion, *s.* missióne; ambasci[illegible]
Mis'sionary, Mis'sioner, *s.* mis[illegible]
Mis'sive, *s.* léttera; epístola *f.*
Mis sive, *adj.* missívo -a; inv[illegible]
Mispeak', *va.* parláre mále; di[illegible]
Mist, *s.* nébbia *f.* (vapóre dens[illegible]
Mist (be in a), *vn.* non sapére [illegible]
Mist (Scotch), *s.* gran pioggia
Mistake', *s.* erróre; sbaglio; s[illegible]
Mistake', *va.* non inténdere, co[illegible]
Mistake', *vn.* sbagliáre; errére
Mista'ken (to be), *vn.* errére 1.
Mista'kingly, *adv.* erroneamente
Mistaich', *va.* insegnáre mále
Mistell', *va.* riferíre, díre falsa
Mistem'per, *va.* temperáre, mi[illegible]
Misterm', *va.* dinominare, app[illegible]
Mistime', *va.* fare a contrattém[illegible]
Mis'tiness, *s.* oscurézza *f.*; off[illegible]
Mis'tion, *s.* mistióne; mescolá[illegible]
Mis'tletoe, *s.* vischio *m.* (sorta [illegible]
Mist'like, *adj.* oscúro, fósco, ú[illegible]
Mis'tress, *s.* padróna; signóra
Mistrust', *s.* diffidénza *f.*; sosp[illegible]
Mistrust', *va.* diffidáre; sospe[illegible]
Mistrust'ful, *adj.* diffidénte; su[illegible]
Mistrust'fully, *adv.* sospettosa[illegible]
Mistrust'less, *adj.* non sospett[illegible]
Mistrust'fulness, *s.* diffidenza [illegible]
Mis'ty, *adj.* nebbióso, oscuro, [illegible]
Misunderstand', *va.* intender[illegible]
Misunderstand'ing, *s.* diss[illegible]
Misu'sage, *s.* cattiva [illegible]

1.; fare un cattivo úso *irr.* 1
attivo úso, trattamènto *m.*
; tónchio; gorgoglióne *m.*
árte d' un gráno
Americána *f.* (piánta)
láto *m.* (antídoto)
ante; lenitivo -a
re; piacáre 1.; addolcíre 3
iménto; mitigáre *m.*
ria *f.* (ornamento pontificále)
-a; che porta la mítra
sp.) da donna senza dita
(*m.*) per imprigionáre
mescoláre 1.; méscere *irr.* 2
ménto; mescolaménto *m.*
mescoláto, confúso -a
, mistúra; mescolánza *f.*
itaménte; con mescúglio
o; imbróglio; intrígo *m*
f. (álbero di poppa)
f.) d' assistere la memória
più; maggior quantità, &c.
nento; gémito *m.*
dolérsi 2.; rammaricársi 1
tévole; dolente; quérulo -a
nentevolménte; con gemiti
d' acqua intórno per difésa
ále d' acqua per difésa *irr.* 1
; moltitúdine; cúffia di nótte *f*
1.; insúrgere *irr.* 2
popolázzo; tumultuóso -a
mericána *f.* (fátta di patáte)
o; vólgo *m.*; plebe; marmág-
(*f.*) del pópolo
; incostánza; plebáglia *f.*
a d' ágata *f.* (gémma)
.; derídere; elúdere 2
beffa *f.*; schérno; ludíbrio *m.*
trafátto, burlésco -a
sto -a alla derisióne
, schernitóre -ríce *mf.*
gio; schérno *m.*; búrla *f.*
ello (*m.*) della Virginia
schérno, derisióne
astúlio *m.*; favélla; bája *f.*
; condizionále; del módo
à *f.*; accidénte modále *m.*
do; metódo; costúme *m.*
iggia; fórma; maniera *f.*
esempláre *m.*; cópia *f.*
re; imitáre; formáre 1
atóre; inventóre *m.*
erato, ritenúto -a; mediócre
ráre; temperáre; calmáre 1
oderatamente
oderattézza; mediocrità *f.*
erazióne *f.*; moderáre *m.*
ratóre; presidénte *m.*
no, nuóvo -a; recénte
o moderno, presénte *m.*
oderníre 1
i; scrittori moderni *mp.*
to, virtuóso, moderáto -a
estaménte; timidamente
a; decénza; moderatézza *f.*
to; pocolíno; pezzétto *m.*
cable, *adj.* modificatívo -a
ificazióne *f.*; modificáre *m.*
áre; formáre; variáre 1
ióne; mútulo *m.*
a alla moda; secóndo la móda
ndo la móda
ífre la móda *m.*
láre; regoláre il cánto 1

Modula'tion, *s.* modulazióne; misúra armónica
Mod'ulator, *s.* moduláture; accordatóre *m.*
Mod'ule, *s.* módulo; modéllo *m.*; fórma *f.*
Mo'hair, *s.* moérro *m.* (panno di peli di camello)
Mo'idore, *s.* moneta Portoghése di 27 scellini
Moi'ety, *s.* metà *f.*; mézzo *m.*
Moil, *va.* affaticársi *ref.* 1.; stentáre; sudáre 1
Moil, *va.* imbrattáre; sporcáre; lordáre 1
Moist, *adj.* úmido, acquóso, bagnáto, sugóso -a
Moist, Moi'sten, *va.* umettáre 1.; inumidíre 3
Moist'ness, Mois'ture, *s.* umidézza; umidità *f.*
Mole, *s.* mola; macchia; talpa *f.*; néo; mólo *m.*
Mole'catcher, *s.* cacciatóre (*m.*) di tálpe
Mole'hill, -cast, *s.* topinája *f.* (búca delle tálpe)
Molest', *va.* molestáre; vessáre; tormentáre 1
Molesta'tion, *s.* molestaménto; fastídio *m.*
Moles'ter, *s.* moles'tóre; importúno, -úna *mf.*
Mole'track, *s.* via (*f.*) fatta dalle tálpe sotto terra
Mole'trap, *s.* ordégno (*m.*) per prendere le tálpe
Mol'lient, *adj.* emoliénte; lenitívo -a
Mol'lifiable, *adj.* che si può mollificáre
Mollifica'tion, *s.* mollificazióne *f.*; mollificáre *m.*
Mol'lifier, *s.* emolliénte; mitigatóre *m.*
Mol'lify, *va.* mollificáre 1.; addolcíre 3
Molos'ses, Molas'ses, *s.* melássa *f.* (zúccheri)
Mome, *s.* minchióne; pecoróne; balórdo *m.*
Mo'ment, *s.* moméntо; istánte; péso; impúlso *m.*; fórza; conseguénza; importánza *f.*
Mo'mentally, *adv.* per un moméntо; d' un moméntо
Momenta'neous, Mo'mentary, *adj.* momentáneo -a
Momen'tous, *adj.* importánte; di conseguénza
Mom'mery, *s.* fazióne; buffonería *f.*; lástre *fp.*
Mon'achal, *adj.* monacále; di monáco
Mon'achism, *s.* monacáto; monachísmo *m.*
Mon'ad, Mo'nade, *s.* monáde *f.* (cosa indivisibile)
Mon'arch, *s.* monárca; re; sovráno *m.*
Monar'chal, *adj.* monarcále; regále; di monárca
Monar'chical, *adj.* monárchico -a; di monarchía
Mon'archise, *va.* commandáre imperiosamente 1
Mon'archy, *s.* monarchía *f.*; império; régno *m.*
Mon'astery, *s.* monastéro, -ério; convénto *m.*
Monas'tic, -tical, *adj.* monástico -a; di convénto
Monas'tically, *adv.* in módo reclúso, monástico
Mon'day, *s.* lunedì *m.* (secóndo il dèlla settimána)
Mon'ey, *s.* moneta *f.* (metálio coniáto)
Mon'ey (ready), *s.* danári contánti *mp.*
Mon'ey bag, *s.* sácco (*m*) de' danári
Mon'ey changer, *s.* sensále (*m.*) di danáro
Mon'eyed, *adj.* pecuniáso, ríceo -a di contánto
Mon'eyless, *adj.* sénza danári; póvero -a
Mon'eymatter, *s.* conto *m.* (fra creditóre e debit.)
Mon'eyscrivener, *s.* sensále (*m.*) di danáro
Mon'eysworth, *s.* valóre; equivaléntе *m.*
Mong'er, *s.* mercánte, venditóre -ríce *mf.*
Mong'rel, *adj.* generáto -a fra due spécie
Mon'ish, *va.* ammonír; avvertíre 3.; esortáre 1
Mon'isher, *s.* ammonitóre, esortatóre -ríce *mf.*
Moniti'on, *s.* ammonizióne *f.*; avvertiménto *m.*
Mon'itor, *s.* ammonitóre; monitóre *m.*
Mon'itory, *s.* monitório *m.*; ammonizióne *f.*
Monk, *s.* mónaco *m.* (religióso regolare)
Monk'ery, *s.* monacáto, státo monacále *m.*
Monk'ey, *s.* scimia; bertáccia *f.*; babbuíno *m.*
Monk'hood, *s.* vita monástica *f.*; monachísmo *m.*
Monk'ish, *adj.* di mónaco; monástico -a
Monk's-hood, *s.* aconíto *m.* (erba velenósa)
Mon'ochord, *s.* monocórdo *m.* (strumento musicále)
Monoc'ular, -ulous, *adj.* monócolo, lósco -a
Mon'ody, *s.* monodía *f.* (recitaménto di un sólo)
Monog'amist, *s.* monógamo *m.*
Monog'amy, *s.* monogamía *f.*
Mon'ogram, *s.* monográmma *f.*
Mon'ologue, *s.* monólogo; soliloquio *m.*
Monom'achy, *s.* monomachía *f.*; duéllo *m.*

Mon'ome, *s.* monómio *m.* (grandézza o quantità espressa da un nóme solo)
Monopet'alous, *adj.* monopétalo -a (d' una fóglia)
Mono'polist, *s.* monopolista ; incettatóre *m.*
Mon'opolize, *va.* incettare ; far monopólio *irr.* 1.
Mono'poly, *s.* monopólio *m.* ; incétta grossa *f.*
Monosyllab'ical, *adj.* monosillabo -a ; d' una sillaba
Mon'osyllable, *s.* mono-sillabo, -illaba *mf.*
Monot'ony, *s.* monotonía *f.* (uniformità di voce)
Mon'soon, *s.* monsóne *m.* ; venti regolari *mp.*
Mon'ster, *s.* móstro *m.* ; singolarità *f.*
Montros'ity, Monstruos'ity, *s.* mostruosità *f.*
Mon'strous, *adj.* mostruóso, prodigióso -a
Mon'strously, *adv.* mostruosamente
Mon'struousness, *s.* mostruosità ; deformità *f.*
Month, *s.* mese *m.* (spázio del córso lunáre)
Month's-mind, *s.* ardente desiderio *m.*
Month'ly, *adj.* d' ogni mése ; ogni mése
Month'ly, *adv.* una volta il mese ; ogni mése
Mon'ument, *s.* monumento ; memoriále *m.*
Monumen'tal, *adj.* di monuméntо, ricórdo
Mood, *s.* modo ; umóre ; temperamento *m.*
Moo'dy, *adj.* di cattivo umóre ; capricciόso -a
Moon, *s.* luna *f.* (pianéta) ; mése *m.*
Moon (new), *s.* lána nuóva *f.*
Moon (half), *s.* mezza lána *f.* ; crescénte *m.*
Moon (full), *s.* luna piéna *f.* ; plenilánio *m.*
Moon'beam, *s.* rággio (*m.*) lunáre, della luna
Moon'calf, *s.* móla *f.* ; móstro ; minchióne ; merendóne ; scioperóne ; gónzo ; balórdo *m.*
Moon'eyed, *adj.* di debole, corta vísta
Moon'less, *adj.* oscúro -a ; senza chiáro di luna
Moon'light, *s.* chiáro (*m.*) di luna
Moon'light, *adj.* illuminato -a dalla lána
Moon'shine, *s.* chiarezza (*f.*) della luna
Moon'shine, -shiny, *adj.* illuminato -a dalla lána
Moon'struck, *adj.* lunático, mátto, pázzo -a
Moor, *s.* palúde ; pantáno ; acquitrino ; móro *m.*
Moor, *va.* gettare l' áncora 1. ; dare fóndo *irr.* 1
Moor'cock, *s.* gállo (*m.*) di palúde
Moor'hen, *s.* folága *f.* (uccéllo acquático)
Moor'ing, *s.* gettáre l' áncore ; dar fóndo *m.*
Moor'ish, *adj.* paludóso, pantanóso, melmóso -a
Moor'land, *s.* palúde ; pantáno ; acquitrino *m.*
Moose, *s.* cervo ; dáino Americáno *m.*
Moot, *va.* disputáre di qualche matéria legále 1
Moot'case, -point, *s.* púnto in legge disputábile
Moot'ed, *adj.* sradicáto, svélto, estirpáto -a
Moot'er, *s.* disputante (*m.*) in legge
Mop, *s.* spazzafójo *m.* (da laváre le cámere, &c.)
Mop, *va.* spazzáre ; nettáre il solájo 1
Mope, *va.* stupidíre ; divenire stúpido -a 3
Mope, *va.* discoraggiáre 1. ; réndere stúpido -a 2
Mope'eyed, *adj.* cieco -a d' un'ócchio ; lésco -a
Mop'pet, Mop'sey, *s.* fantóccio (*m.*) di cénci
Mo'pus, *s.* infingárdo ; neghittóso ; pígro *m.*
Mo'ral, *adj.* morále ; de' costumi
Mo'ral, *s.* dottrína morále *f.* ; costúme buóno *m.*
Mo'ralist, *s.* moralista ; professóre (*m.*) di morále
Moral'ity, *s.* moralità ; etica *f.* ; senso morále *m.*
Mor'alize, *va.* moralizáre 1
Mor'alizer, *s.* che moralízza ; predicatóre *m.*
Mor'ally, *adv.* moralmente ; popolarmente
Mor'als, *s.* buóni costúmi *mp.* ; virtù ; probità *f.*
Morass', *s.* palúde ; pantáno ; acquitrino *m.*
Mor'bid, *adj.* mórbido, malaticcio, delicáto -a
Mor'bidness, *s.* mórbidezza ; infermità *f.*
Morbif'ic, -ical, *adj.* morbífico, morbífero -a
Morda'cious, *adj.* mordáce ; pungénte ; ácre
[illegible]rdac'ity, *s.* mordacità ; punzióne ; acuteza *f.*
[illegible]r'dicant, *adj.* mordente ; pungénte ; aspro -a
[illegible]dica'tion, *s.* mordicamento *m.* ; acrità *f.*
[illegible], *adj.* più ; maggiόre ; in maggior número
[illegible], *adv.* più ; in maggior número, quantità

More (once), *adv. exp.* un' altra volta
More and more, *adv.* di più in più ; [illegible]
More, *s.* maggior parte, quantità ; [illegible]
More', *s.* morélla *f.* (pianta) ; [illegible]
More'land, *s.* paese montagnóso *m.*
Moreo'ver, *conj.* & *adv.* di più ; [illegible]
Morig'erous, *adj.* abbedíente ; [illegible]
Morii'le, *s.* spágnola *f.* (sorta di [illegible])
Mo'rion, *s.* morióne *m.* (armadúra [illegible])
Moris'co, *s.* morésca *f.* (sorta di ballo)
Morn, *s.* mattína ; aurόra ; alba *f.*
Mor'ning, *s.* mattína *f.* (prima parte [illegible])
Mor'ning (good), *s.* buon dì ; buon [illegible]
Morning-gown', *s.* vesta (*f.*) da cam[illegible]
Morning-star', *s.* lucífero *m.* ; stéla [illegible]
Morose', *adj.* stizzóso, ritróso, fast[illegible]
Morose'ly, *adv.* in modo ritróso, sto[illegible]
Morose'ness, Moros'ity, *s.* cattivo [illegible]
Mor'phew, *s.* morféa ; serpígine *f.*
Mor'ris-dance, *s.* morésca *f.* (sorta di [illegible])
Mor'row, *s.* & *adv.* domane ; dim[illegible]
Mor'row (good), *idi. exp.* buon dì ; [illegible]
Morse, *s.* cavállo marino *m.* (pesce)
Mor'sel, *s.* pézzo ; boccóne ; bazz[illegible]
Mor'sure, *s.* mórso *m.* ; morsúra ; p[illegible]
Mor'tal, *adj.* mortále ; distruttiv[illegible]
Mor'tal, *s.* mortále *mf.* ; uómo *m.* ;
Mortal'ity, *s.* mortalità ; mórte ; na[illegible]
Mor'tally, *adv.* mortalmente ; estre[illegible]
Mor'tar, *s.* mortajo ; smálto ; gesso
Mort'gage, *s.* ipotéca *f.* (pegno di [illegible])
Mort'gage, *va.* ipotecáre ; sodáre ;
Mortgagee', *s.* che ha il privilegio [illegible]
Mortga'ger, *s.* che ipotecа i suoi [illegible]
Mortif'erous, *adj.* mortífero, distr[illegible]
Mortifica'tion, *s.* mortificazióne ; c[illegible]
Mor'tify, *va.* mortificáre ; vessáre 1
Mor'tise, *s.* mortísa *f.* ; intágliо ; c[illegible]
Mor'tise, *va.* intaccáre ; incastráre
Mort'main, *s.* mano mórta *f.* ; beni
Mor'tuary, *s.* donazióne (*f.*) fatta a
Mosa'ic, *adj.* mosáico -a ; a lógri[illegible]
Moschet'to, *s.* moschettino *m.* (sp[illegible])
Mosque, *s.* moschéa *f.* (tempio de'
Moss, *adj.* mósch[illegible] ; mósso *m.* (so[illegible])
Moss, *va.* coprire di mósch[illegible], más
Mos'siness, *s.* qualità muschósa
Mos'sy, *adj.* muschióso, muscóso -
Mos'sy ground, *s.* terra coperta (*f.*
Most, *adj.* il più, la più ; (joined to
Most part, *s.* la maggior párte *f.* ;
mero ; valóre *m.* ; maggior quan[illegible]
Most, *adv.* il più, la più, i più, le
Most of all, *adv. exp.* principalme
Mot, *s.* più gran párte ; maggior
Mos'tick, *s.* bacchétta, mázza *f.* (
Most'ly, *adv.* communemente ; gen
Mote, *s.* atómo *m.* ; particella *f.* (
Moth, *s.* tignuóla *f.* (piccolo verm
Moth'er, *s.* madre ; fecciа ; mód[illegible]
Moth'er, *adj.* naturále ; nativo, [illegible]
Moth'er country, *s.* paese natále
Moth'er city, *s.* città capitále ; m[illegible]
Moth'er, *va.* mutáre ; formáre c
Moth'er-in-law, *s.* suócera ; mat[illegible]
Moth'er-of-pearl, *s.* madrepérla *f.*
Moth'erhood, *s.* maternità *f.* ; [illegible]
Moth'erless, *adj.* senza madre ; c[illegible]
Moth'erly, *adj.* di madre ; mater[illegible]
Moth'erwort, *s.* camamílla ; mat[illegible]
Moth'ery, *adj.* concréto, feccióso
Moth'y, *adj.* tarlato, pieno -a di [illegible]
Mo'tion, *s.* movimento ; moto *m.*
Mo'tion, *va.* proporre ; mettere

nóbile; senza móto
mpúlso *m.*; ragióne; cáusa *f.*
-a; efficiente; impellénte
, screziáto -a; di più colóri
novitóre; autóre *m.*
ente; impulsívo -a; movénte
detto bréve e sentenzióso)
ra; fórma *f.*; modéllo *m.*
gittáre in un modéllo 1
.; diventére muffáto -a 3
può essére formáto -a
e in fórme *m.*
in pólvere *irr.* 2
in pólvere *irr. ref.* 2
f.; ridársi in pólvere *m.*
tára *f.*; membrétto *m.*
f. (animále sotterráneo)
, copérto -a di múffa
rinnováre le pénne 1.
e; masticáre; mucináre 1
terrapieno; árgine *m.*
montágna *f.*
; montáre 1.; alzársi *ref.* 1
assettáre; caricáre 1
na *f.*; mónte *m.*
ontágna; di mónte
tanáro *m.*; montanína *f.*
ontagnóso, -fino -a
státo montagnóso *m.*
latano; ciurmadóre *m.*
cmáre; uccellére; baráre 1
ta, assetta *mf.*
2.; deploráre; lamentáre 1
ráno 1.; affliggérsi *r.f.* 2
re -rice; piagnóne *mf.*
évole; lugúbre; doléute
gnevolmente; tristamente
tézza *f.*; cordóglio; dolóre *m*
o; cordóglio; brúno *m.*
ábito (*m.*) di lútto, lugúbre
imáglia *f.*; brúno *m.*
ran brúno, lútto *m.*
t. piccol bráno, lútto *m.*
o *m.* (animaletto)
olíno; sórcio giovíne *m.*
o campéstre *m.*
sórci *irr.* 2
a (*f.*) di topo (piánta)
m.) di tópo; piccol búco *m.*
-rice (*mf.*) di tópi *m.*
la *f.* (da tópi)
ráta; imboccatúra *f.*
ridáre ad álta vóce 1
; formáre colla búcca 1
o fálso *m.*; amíca fálsa *f.*
m.; boccáta *f.*
ne parúle *fp.*; compliméntia, senza sincerità *f.*
a búcca; che non ha búcca
r. 2.; agitáre; sgombráre 1
nerfre 3.; muóvere *irr.* 2
ropórre 2.; raccomandáre 1
fúrre; persuádere *irr.* 2
aturbáre 1.; stizzíre 3
f. 2; dimenársi; agitársi 1
3.; dar delle calcagna *irr.* 1
e; movíbile; movevole
óbili; suppellettili *mp.*
ilità *f.*
do movévole
bile; senza móto
movimento m.; mozióne *f.*
ritóre -rice *mf.*
movitivo -a; fúrte

Mov'ingly, *adv.* in modo patético, fúrte
Mow, *s.* múchio; cúmulo *m.*; bíca; smórfia *f.*
Mow, *va.* segáre con fálce; falciáre 1
Mow'burn, *va.* abbruciársi nella bíca *ref.* 1
Mow'er, *s.* falciatóre; segatóre (*m.*) di fiéno
Mow'ing, *s.* tagliaméuto *m.* (de' fieni)
Mow'ing-time, *s.* stagióne (*f.*) del falciáre
Much, *adj.* mólto -a; assái; quantità di
Much, *adv.* mólto; apésso; grandeméute
Much (how), *s. & adj.* quánto *m.*; quánto -a
Much (very), *adv.* in gran quantità, abbundánza
Much (by), *adv. exp.* di molto; vie piú
Much more, *adv.* molto più; vie piú
Much (too), *adv.* troppo; di soverchio
Much (as), *adv.* tánto; altrettánto; quánto
Much as (as), *adv.* tánto quánto; quánto
Much (with), *adv. exp.* a grande stento
Much, *s.* mólto *m.*; gran cópia, quantità *f.*
Much again (as), *s.* una volta piú *f.*; dóppio *m.*
Much of (make), *va.* fare mille carezze *irr.* 1
Much at one, *adv.* di valóre uguále
Much'what, *adv.* a un di présso; présso a poco
Mu'cid, *adj.* múcido, vízzo, viscóso -a; tenáce
Mu'cidness, *s.* viscosità; múffa *f.*; tánfo *m.*
Mu'cilage, *s.* muciláginc *f.* (sógo viscóso)
Mucilag'inous, *adj.* mucilagginóso, viscóso
Muck, *s.* letáme; concíme; cóncio; fímo *m.*
Muck, *va.* letámare; concimáre; ingrassáre 1
Muck'ender, *s.* móccichíno; fazzolétto *m.* (da nas
Muck'hill, *s.* letamájo; mondezzájo *m.*
Muck'iness, *s.* sporchíia; bruttára; lordára *f.*
Muck'ie, *adj.* mólto -a; assái; in gran quantità
Muck'sweat, *s.* sudóre immoderáto *m.*
Muck'worm, *s.* vérme (*m.*) di letamájo; aváro *m.*
Muck'y, *adj.* spórco, sucído, imbrattáto -a
Mu'cous, *adj.* mucóso, mucilagginóso, vísco -a
Mu'cousness, *s.* mucosità, viscosità; muciláginc *f*
Mu'culent, *adj.* viscóso, vízzo, múcido -a
Mu'cus, *s.* móccio; umóre viscóso *m.*
Mud, *s.* fángo; lóto; limáccio *m.*; mélma *f.*
Mud, *va.* coprire di fango 3.; intorbidáre 1
Mud'dily, *adv.* fangosamente; torbidamente
Mud'diness, *s.* torbidezza; feccia *f.*; sedimento *m*
Mud'dle, *va.* intorbidáre; innebbriáre 1
Mud'dy, *s.* limóso, tórbido, lotóso, melmóso -a
Mud'dy, *va.* intorbidáre; disturbáre; oscurare 1
Mud'wall, *s.* múro (*m.*) costrútto di fango
Mud'walled, *adj.* cinto -a d' un múro di fángo
Mue, *va.* mudáre; rinnováre le penne *f.*
Muff, *s.* manicótto; manichíno *m.*
Muff'le, *va.* camuffáre; imbaccuccáre 1
Muf'fler, *s.* vélo; cappúccio *m.*; máschera; bénda *f*
Muf'ty, *s.* mufti *m.* (sopremo sacerdóte de' Túrchi)
Mug, *s.* ciótola; bróccа *f.* (vasétto da bere)
Mug'gish, Mug'gy, *adj.* úmido, acquóso, muffáto -a
Mug'house, *s.* bettola; osteria (*f.*) da mal témpo
Mulat'to, *s.* mulátto; meticcio, meticcia *mf.*
Mul'berry, *s.* móra *f.* (frutto del móro)
Mul'berry-tree, *s.* móro; gélso *m.* (álbero)
Mulct, *s.* múlta; ammenda; péna pecuniaria *f.*
Mulct, *va.* punire 3.; sottopórre a múlta *irr.* 2
Mule, *s.* múlo, múla *mf.* (quadrupéde)
Mule'-driver, Muleteer', *s.* mulattiére *m.*
Mu'lish, *adj.* ostináto, capóso, capárbio -a
Mull, *va.* riscaldáre del vino, &c. con ispezièrie 1
Mul'lar, *s.* macinéllo; macinatóre *m.*
Mul'lein, *s.* tassobarbásso *m.* (piánta)
Mul'let, *s.* trígla *f.* (pesce di máre)
Mul'ligrubs, *s.* cólica *f.*; cattivo umóre *m.*
Mulse, *s.* múlsa *f.* (vino cótto con miele)
Multang'ular, *adj.* poligono, multilátero -a
Multicap'sular, *adj.* di molti cassulari
Multica'vous, *adj.* pieno -a di molti buchi
Multifa'rious, *adj.* vário, diverso -a

Multifa'riously, *adv.* in modo variáto
Multifa'riousness, *s.* varietà ; diversità *f.*
Mul'tifoum, *adj.* multiárme ; vário -a
Multila'eral, *adj.* moltilátero -a ; di più ángoli
Multil'ogous, *adj.* mólto ciarliéro -a
Multinom'inal, *adj.* che ha molti nóm
Multip'arous, *adj.* moltíparo -a
Mul'tiped, *s.* porcellíno terréstre *m.*
Mul'tiple, *adj.* moltíplice ; multiplicáto -a
Mul'tipliable, -tiplicable, *adj.* multiplicábile
Multiplicand', *s.* moltiplicándo *m.* (número)
Multiplica'tion, *s.* multiplicazióne *f.*
Multiplica'tor, *s.* multiplicatóre *m.*
Multiplic'ity, *s.* multiplicità ; quantità *f.*
Mul'tiplier, *s.* multiplicatóre (número)
Mul'tiply, *va.* multiplicare 1. ; crescere *irr.* 2
Mul'tiplying-glass, *s.* occhiale (*m.*) a faccétte
Mul'titude, *s.* moltitúdine *f.* ; gran número *m.*
Multitu'dinous, *adj.* numeróso -a ; di gran número
Mum, *s.* birra *f.* (fatta di fruméntio)
Mum ! *interj.* zitto ! silénzio ! tacete !
Mum'ble, *va.* mormoráre ; borbottáre ; macináre 1
Mum'ble, *sa.* pronunziáre indistintamente 1
Mum'bler, *s.* tartagliône ; borbottóne *m f.*
Mum'bingly, *adv.* in modo indistinto
Mumm, *va.* mascheráisi 1. ; andáre in máschera *irr.* 1. ; dissimuláre 1. ; fíngere *irr.* 2
Mum'mer, *s.* máschera ; persóna mascheréttа *f.*
Mum'mery, *s.* mascheráta *f.* (divertiménto)
Mum'my, *s.* múmmia *f.* (corpo imbalsamáto)
Mum'my (to beat to a), *va.* bastonáre ben bene 1
Mump, *va.* mangiucchiáre ; mendicáre 1
Mump'er, *s.* scrocône ; méndico ; pezzente *m.*
Mumps, *s.* schinánzia *f.* ; cattivo umóre *m.*
Munch, *va.* mangiáre ingordamente 1
Munch'er, *s.* mangiatóre -rice ; mangióne *m f.*
Mun'dane, *adj.* mondáno -a ; di mónde
Mundan'ity, *s.* vanità mondáne. del mónde *fp.*
Munda'tion, *s.* mondaménto ; nettáre *m.*
Mun'datory, *adj.* mondificánte ; deterszivo -a
Mundifica'tion, *s.* mondificazióne *f.*
Mundifi'cative, *adj.* mondificatívo -a
Mun'dify, *va.* mondificáre ; nettáre ; purgáre 1
Mundung'us, *s.* tabácco puzzóso *m.*
Mu'nerary, *adj.* rimuneratívo -a
Mung'rel, *s.* & *adj.* metíccio, meticcia *m f.*
Munic'ipal, *adj.* municípale ; di município
Municipal'ity, *s.* municipalità *f.*
Munif'icence, *s.* munificenza ; liberalità *f.*
Munif'icent, *adj.* munificénte ; liberále
Munif'icently, *adv.* munificentemente
Mu'niment, *s.* fortificazióne *f.* ; ripáro *m.*
Muniti'on, *s.* munizióne ; provvisióne *f.* ; ripáro *m*
Muniti'on bread, *s.* páne (*m.*) di munizióne
Mu'rage, *s.* dázio (*m.*) per mantenere le múra
Mu'ral, *adj.* murále ; di múro
Mur'der, *s.* omicídio ; assassínio *m.* ; uccisióne *f.*
Mur'der, *va.* assassináre ; ammazzáre 1
Mur'derer, *s.* micidiále ; omicída ; uccisóre *m.*
Mur'deress, *s.* omicidiále ; omicída *f.*
Mur'derous, *adj.* micidiále ; sanguinário -a
Mu'renger, *s.* inspettóre (*m.*) delle múra
Muriat'ic, *adj.* muriático -a ; del sal marino
Murk, *s.* oscurità *f.* ; ténebre *fp.* ; bújo *m.*
Mur'ky, *adj.* oscúro, tenebróso. fósco, bújo -a
Mur'mur, *s.* mormório ; bisbíglio *m.*
Mur'mur, *va.* mormoráre ; borbottáre 1
Mur'murer, *s.* mormoratóre -rice *m f.*
Mur'muring, *s.* mormoraménto ; bisbíglio *m.*
Mur'muringly, *adv.* con mormório, bisbíglio
Mur'tality, *s.* mortalità (*f.*) fra'l bestiáme
Mur'ey, *adj.* di color rósso oscúro
Mus'cle, *s.* moriône *m.* (armadúra del cápo)
Mus'cadel, -cadine, *s.* moscadéllo *m.* (vino, úva)

Mus'cle,
Muscos'i
Mus'cul
Mus'culo
Muse, *s.*
Muse, *s.*
Muse, *va.*
Muse ful,
Mu'ser, *s.*
Muse'um,
Mush'roo
Mu'sic, *s.*
Mu'sical,
Mu'sically
Mu'sicalit
Musici an,
Musk, *s.* n
Musk'appl
Musk'cat,
Mus'ket, *s.*
Musketeer
Musk'etoo
Mus'kiness
Musk'melo
Musk'pear,
Musk'rose,
Mus'ky, *adj*
Mus lin, ad
Muss, *s.* ag
Mus'sulman
Must, *s.* mó
Must (*pres.*
Must, *va.*
Musta'ches,
Mus'tard, *s.*
Mus'tard-po
Mus'tard se
Mus'ter, *s.* r
Mus'ter, *va*
Mus'termast
Mus'terroll,
Mus'tiness,
Mus'ty, *adj.*
Mutabil'ity,
Mu'table, adj
Mut'ableness
Muta'tion, *s.*
Mute, *s.* & *ad*
Mute, *va.* sta
Mute'ly, *adv.*
Mu'tilate, *va.*
Mutila'tion,
Mutineer', *s.*
Mu'tinous, *ad*
Mu'tinously.
Mu'tinousnes
Mu'tiny, *s.* se
Mu tiny, *va.*
Mut'ter, *va.*
Mut'ter, *s.* bo
Mut'terer, *s.*
Mut'teringly.
Mut'ton, *s.* ca
Mut'ton (nec
Mut ton (bre
Mut'ton (leg
Mut tonfist,
Mu'tual, *adj.*
Mutual'ity,
Mu'tually, *ad*
Muz'zle, *s.* w
Muz'zle of a
Muz'zle (a
Muz'zle, v

mie
iología *f.*
nápe ; córto -a di
. *mf.*
ta *f.*
o di diecimila)
etulánte sgheráno *m.*
. (frutto Indiáno)
profumiére *m.*
dorífera)
orúso -a come mírra
la *f.* (arbústo)
ésima *mf.*
, oscúro, segréto -a
saméntе
ságra *f.*
fatevi 1
segréto ; intrígo *m.*
allegórico -a
te ; in senso místico
f. ; mistério *m.*
o -a ; di mitología
lo mitológico
, mitólogo *m.*
favóle 1
scienza delle favole)

áre ; accaffáre 1
pósto ai zenit.)
romíno *m.*
fp. (ninfe de' fónti)
chiódo ; ottávo *m.* (ot-
ra Inglése)
fa chiódi *m.*
quantità di chiódi
iri contánti
on ogni fórza, sfórzo
cáre con chiódi 1
dáre un cannóne 1
tóre (*m.*) di chiódi
chiáro -a; evidente
; semplicemente
lezza; chiarézza *f.*
. ; fáma ; riputazióne *f*
ire ; mentováre 1
; senza nóme
; particolarmente
e ; che dà il nóme *mf.*
lésimo nóme *mf.*
. ; ianágine *f.*
miglíare 1
árte di diétro del capo)
n.) di lásso (bitúmine)
sa, pelósa *f.*
alvietta *f.*
, usáto, lógoro -a
so -a; fórte
tazzétta *f.* (fióre)
mífero -a
ótica *f.*
dorífera)
; dicíbile
contáre 1. ; riferíre 3
raccónto *m.*
arrazióne ; stória *f.*
narratório -a
narrativo
ontatóre -rice *mf.*

Nar'rify, *va.* narráre ; raccontáre 1. ; riferíre 3
Nar'row, *adj.* strétto, piccolo, svário, atténto -a
Nar'row, *va.* strignére ; costrárre 2. ; limitáre 1
Nar'rowly, *adv.* strettamente ; minutamente
Nar'rowness, *s.* strettézza ; incapacità ; povertà *f.*
Na'sal, *adj.* nasále ; del náso
Nas'tily, *adv.* sporcamente; in modo nauseóso
Nas'tiness, *s.* sporcízia; oscenità ; viltà *f.*
Nas'ty, *adj.* spórco, nauseóso, súrdido, oscéno -a
Na'tal, *adj.* natále; natío, nativo -a
Na'tion, *s.* nazióne ; génte *f.* ; pópolo *m.*
Nati'onal, *adj.* nazionále ; generále ; púbblico -a
Nati'onally, *adv.* di tutta la nazióne
Na'tive, *adj.* nativo, natío -a ; naturále
Na'tive, *s.* nativo, -iva ; originário, -ária *mf.*
Na'tives, *s.* aborígeni ; primi abitatóri *mp.*
Na'tiveness, *s.* naturalezza *f.* ; naturále *m.*
Nativ'ity, *s.* natività ; náscita *f.* ; natále *m.*
Nat'ural, *adj.* naturále; illegíttimo -a; semplice
Nat'ural, *s.* sciócco ; stúpido ; idióto; balúrdo *m.*
Nat'uralist, *s.* naturalísta ; físico *m.*
Naturaliza'tion, *s.* diritto (*m.*) di naturalità
Nat'uralize, *va.* naturalizzáre ; adottáre 1
Nat'urally, *adv.* naturalmente ; agevolmente
Nat'uralness, *s.* naturalità; naturalezza *f.*
Na'ture, *s.* natúra; proprietà ; spézie *f.* ; umóre *m.*
Naught, *adj.* cattivo, malvágio, depravato -a
Naught, *s.* niénte ; nulla *m.* ; nessúna cosa *f.*
Naugh'tily, *adv.* cattivamente ; malamente
Naugh'tiness, *s.* cattivézza ; tristízia *f.*
Naugh'ty, *adj.* cattivo, malvágio, corrótto -a
Nau'machy, *s.* naumachía *f.* ; púgna navále *m.*
Nau'seate, *va.* nauseáre ; disgustáre; odiáre 1
Nau'seous, *adj.* nauseóso, disgustóso -a
Nau'seously, *adv.* in modo nauseóso, disgustóso
Nau'seousness, *s.* nauseaménto ; nausea *m.*
Nau'tic, -tical, *adj.* nautico -a ; di náve
Nau'tilus, *s.* nautílio *m.* (sorta di pésce marino)
Na'val, *adj.* navále ; di náve ; di máre
Nave, *s.* mózzo *m.* (d' una ruóta)
Nave (of a church), *s.* naváta *f.* (d' una chiésa)
Na'vel, *s.* bélico ; ombélico ; ombílico ; mézzo *m.*
Na'vel-wort, *s.* bélico (*m.*) di vénere (piánta)
Nav'igable, *adj.* navigábile ; che si può navigáre
Nav'igate, *va.* navigáre ; andáre per acqua 1
Naviga'tion, *s.* navigazióne *f.* ; navigáre *m.*
Nav'igator, *s.* navic�óre ; marináro, -ájo *m.*
Na'vy, *s.* armáta navále ; flótta régia *f.*
Na'vy office, *s.* officio (*m.*) della marina
Nay, *adv.* no ; non sólo; solaméntе ; di più ; inóltre
Nay, Nay'word, *s.* rifiúto ; provérbio *m.*
Neal, *va.* temperáre 1. ; ricuócere *irr.* 2.
Neap, *adj.* decrescénte ; básso -a ; che cala
Neap tide, *s.* maréa bássa *f.* ; mare decrescénte *m.*
Near, *prep* préssо ; appréssо ; allátо; vicino
Near, *adv.* préssо ; quasi ; pressochè ; póco méno
Near, *adj.* prossimo, vicino, íntimo, strétto -a
Near'ly, *adv.* da vicino ; préssо ; sordidamente
Near'ness, *s.* prossimità ; vicinità ; affinità *f.*
Neat, *adj.* nétto, púro, pulíto, vágo -a ; gentile
Neat, *s.* bestiáme ; bue *m.* ; vácca *f.*
Neat'herd, *s.* boáro ; bifólco; vaccáio *m.*
Neat'ly, *adv.* elegantemente ; pulitaméntе
Neat'ness, *s.* pulitézza ; eleganza ; nettézza *f.*
Neb, *s.* bécco *m.* ; bócca *f.* (degli uccélli)
Neb'ula, *s.* mácchia (*f.*) sulla luce dell' óchio
Neb'ulous, *adj.* nebuióso, nebbióso, nuvolóso -a
Nec'essaries, *s.* necessário; bisognévole *m.*
Nec'essarily, *adv.* necessariamente ; di necessità
Nec'essary, *adj.* necessário -a ; indispensábile
Nec'essary-house, *s.* necessário; agiamento *m.*
Neces'sitate, *va.* necessitáre 1. ; costrignere
Neces'sitated, *adj.* necessitato, forzato -a
Necessitu'tion, *s.* urgenza *f.* ; costrig-

Neces'sitous, *adj.* necessitóso -a ; Indigénte
Neces'sitousness, -situde, *s.* indigénza *f.*
Neces'sity, *s.* necessità ; fórza ; povertà *f.*
Neck, *s.* cóllo *m.* (parte tra le spalle e la núca)
Neck (of a bottle), *s.* cóllo (*m.*) d' un fiásco
Neck (of mutton), *s.* cóllo (*m.*) di castrato
Neck (of land), *s.* bráccio (*m.*) di terra tra due mári
Neck (of a violin) *s.* mánico (*m.*) d' un violíno
Neck'band, *s.* collare *m.* (d' una cámicia)
Neck'beef, *s.* grossa cárne (*f.*) di manzo
Neck'erchief, *s.* fazzoletto (*m.*) da cóllo
Neck'cloth, *s.* cravatta *f.* ; fazzoletto (*m.*) da cóllo
Neck'lace, *s.* collana *f.* ; monile ; vezzo *m.*
Neck'piece, *s.* gorgiera *f.* (armadúra)
Nec'romancer, *s.* negrománte, negromantésza *m.f.*
Nec'romancy, *s.* negromanzía *f.* (indovinamento)
Nec'tar, *s.* nettare *m.* (bevanda squisita)
Nec'tared, *adj.* squisito, misto -a con néttare
Nectareous, Nec'tarine, *adj.* nettareo -a ; dólce
Nec'tarine, *s.* sorta di susína dólce *f.*
Need, *s.* bisógno ; núpo *m.* ; necessità ; esigénza *f.*
Need of (stand in) *vs.* avere bisógno di essere.
Need, *van.* avére bisógno essere. ; mancáre 1
Need'er, *s.* che ha bisógno ; che manca *m.f.*
Need'ful, *adj.* necessario, requisito -a
Need fully, *adv.* necessari mente
Need'fulness, *s.* necessità *f.* ; bisógno ; núpo *m.*
Need'ily, *adv.* in indigénza ; poveramente
Need'iness, *s.* povertà ; indigénza ; miséria *f.*
Nee'dle, *s.* ágo *m.* ; agúglia ; agúglia magnética *f.*
Nee'dle (jack., *s.* ágo (*m.*) per cucire sácchi
Nee'dle case, *s.* agorajo da tenére gli ághi
Nee'dle-fish, *s.* agúglia *f.* (pesce marino)
Nee'dleful, *s.* agugliáta *f.* (agg pieno di filo)
Need'ler, **Nee'dlemaker,** *s.* agorájo *m.*
Need'less, *adj.* inútile ; superfluo, vano -a
Need'lessly, *adv.* inutilmente ; senza necessità
Need'lessness, *s.* inutilità ; superfluità *f.*
Nee'dlework, *s.* lavóro (*m.*) d' ago
Needs, *adv.* necessariamente ; assolutaméntè
Nee'dy, *adj.* póvero, necessitóso -a ; indigénte
Ne'er, *adv.* mai ; unque mai ; giammai
Nef, *s.* náve ; navata *f.* (d' una chiesa)
Nefa'rious, *adj.* nefário, scelerato -a ; atróce
Nega'tion, *s.* negaméntó ; negáre *m.* ; negazióne *f*
Neg'ative, *adj.* negativo -a ; rifiutáte
Neg'ative, *s.* negativa ; negazióne *f.*
Neg'atively, *adv.* negativamente
Neglect', *vs.* negligere *irr.* 2. ; trascuráre 1
Neglect', *s.* negligénza ; trascuránza *f.*
Neglec'ter, *s.* negligénte ; trascurato, -áta *m.f.*
Neglect'ful, *adj.* negligénte ; svogliato -a
Neglect'fully, *adv.* negligentemente
Neg'ligence, *s.* negligénza, -énzia ; trascuránza *f.*
Neg'ligent, *adj.* negligénte ; trascurato -a
Neg'ligently, *adv.* con negligénza ; senza cura
Nego'tiable, *adj.* che si può negoziáre
Nego'tiate, *vs.* negoziáre ; trafficare ; trattáre 1
Nego'tiating, *adj.* che negozia, traffica
Negotia'tion, *s.* negoziazióne *f.* ; negoziáre *m.*
Nego'tiator, *s.* negoziatóre ; negoziánte *m.*
Ne'gro, *s.* móro ; négro ; nero *m.*
Ne'gro (little), *s.* morettino *m.* ; morettina *f*
Ne'gro-yard, *s.* luogo (*m.*) dove si chiedíono i mori
Neigh, *s.* nitríto ; nitríre *m.* (de' cavalli)
Neigh, *vs.* nitríre ; annitríre 2
Neigh'bour, *s.* viéino, vicína ; confidénte *m.f.*
Neigh'bour, *vs.* confináre ; conversáre 1
Neigh'bourhood, *s.* vicinánza *f.* ; vicinato *m.*
Neigh'bouring, *adj.* vicíno, contiguo, prossimo -a
Neigh'bourly, *adj.* sociábile ; civile ; amichevole
Neigh'bourly, *adv.* amichevolmente ; da amico
Nei'ther, *conj.* nè ; nè più
Nei'ther, *pron.* nè l' uno nè l' altro, nè l' una, &c.

Ne'ophy'e, *s.* neófito *m.* (nuóvo, c
Neoter'ic, *adj.* moderno, nuóvo -a
Nepen'the, *s.* nepénte *m.* (pianeta
Neph'ew, *s.* nipóte *m.* (figliúlo de
Nephrit'ic, *adj.* nefrítico, malóo -a
Nerve, *s.* nérvo ; nérbo ; tendine
Nerve'less, *adj.* enervato, fiacco
Ner'vous, *adj.* nervóso, nerbúto, r
Ner'vy, *adj.* nervóso, vigoróso, ro
Nesc'ience, *s.* ignoránza ; mancan
Nest, *s.* nido ; nic-ttacolo ; nid
Nest of birds, *s.* nidata, nidata *f.*
Nest of thieves, *s.* ricóvero, ricett
Nest, *vs.* nidificáre ; abitáre 1. ; f
Nest'egg, *s.* guardanídio ; ónde
Nest'le, *vs.* annidarsi ; formáre s
Nest'le, *vs.* accarrezáre 1. ; dare
Nest'ling, *s.* uccéllo (*m.*) tóto dal
Net, *s.* réte *m.* (per pigliar pesci,
Neth'er, *adj.* basso -a ; inferiore
Neth'ermost, *adj.* infimo, estrém
Net'tle, *s.* ortica *f.* (erba piena di
Net'tle, *vs.* pugnere 2. ; irritare ;
Net'work, *s.* retícella ; tessitura
Neuro'logy, *s.* neurología *f.* (scie
Neurot'omy, *s.* neurotomia *f.* (ro
Neu'ter, *s.* & *adj.* néutro -a ; ind
Neu'tral, *adj.* neutrále ; indiffer
Neu'tral, *s.* che è neutrále ; indif
Neutral'ity, *s.* neutralità ; indifte
Neu'trally, *adv.* neutralmente ;
Nev'er, *adv.* mai ; unque mai ;
Nev'er ceasing, *adj.* incessánte ;
Nev'er ending, *adj.* eterno, perp
Nev'er failing, *adj.* infallíbile, d
Nevertheless', *conj.* nulladimen
New, *adj.* nuóvo, frésco, novéllo
New, *adv.* nuovamente ; di frese
New el, *s.* álbero (*m.*) d' una scal
Newlang'led, *adj.* inventato -a d
Newlang'ledness, *s.* manía (*f.*) d
New'ly, *adv.* nuovamente ; di f
New'ness, *s.* cosa nuóva ; novità
News, *s.* novelle ; nuóva ; notizi
News'paper, *s.* gazzetta *f.* ; foglio
New-com'er, *s.* forestiero, venuto
News'-writer, *s.* novellísta ; gaz
News'-monger, *s.* propagatóre -r
Newt, *s.* ramárro *m.* (spezie di l
New year's gift, *s.* strenna ; mà
Next, *adj.* prossimo, contíguo, v
Next, *adv.* dopo ; di poi ; in seci
Next to, *adv.* dopo ciò, dopo di
Nib, *s.* becco *m.* ; bócca *f.* (deg
Nibbed', *adj.* che ha un becco,
Nib'ble, *vs.* morsecchiáre ; man
Nib'ble, *vs.* mórdere ; ripiender
Nib'bler, *s.* morditóre -rice ; rip
Nice, *adj.* esatto, raffinato, deli
Nice'ly, *adv.* esattamente ; deli
Nice'ness, *s.* esatezza ; cúra ; d
Ni'cetics, *s.* delízie, delicatezze
Ni'cety, *s.* accuratezza ; destrez
Niche, *s.* nícchia ; alcóva ; inca
Nick, *s.* opportunità *f.* ; tempo
Nick (notch), *s.* tácca ; intacca
Nick (in the very), *adv exp.* op
Nick, *vs.* toccáre leggermente ;
Nick (the time), *vs.* incontrare
Nick'name, *s.* soprannóme *m.* (
Nick'name, *vs.* dare un soprann
Nide, *s.* nidiáta ; covata ; cov
Nidifica'tion, *s.* nidificazione ; f
Nidula'tion, *s.* tempo (*m.*) di

f. (figliuóla del fratéllo, &c.)
:agnóne; avàro; spilórcio *m.*
ccágno, sórdido, mísero, avàro -a
nitàre 1.; ristrígnere *irr.* 2
. alquánto sórdido, taccágno -a
s. spilorcería; sordidézza *f.*
avàro, sórdido, spilórcio -a
avarízia; parsimónia *f.*
, prússimo, contiguo -a
icíno; qui accánto; quási
lo. a un di présso; all' incirca
o; accósto; allàto; accánto
inità; prossimità; contiguità *f.*
sera; seràta *f.*; notte témpo *m.*
exp. notte témpo; di nótte témpo
. perturbatóre (*m.*) della quiete
rétta (*f.*) da nótte
réno *m.*; rugiada *f.*
se (*m.*) cacciánte di notte témpo
anni, vestimenti (*mp.*) da nótte
sco, oscúro, nuvuióso, brúno -a
f. viaggiánte di notte témpo
co fatuo *m.* (meteóra)
alla notturna *f.* (vermicéllo)
, *adj.* sviato -a di notte témpo
imárra; vèste (*f.*) da cámera
iliárda, mága notturna *f.*
illócco *m.* (uccéllo notturno)
rusignuólo *m.*; filoméla *f.*
ottúrno -a; di nótte
notte témpo; ogni nótte
tacésso; nettafógne *m.*
ntásima; incubo *m.*
ittúra (*f.*) di nótte
úccia; rocchétto *m.*
gufáccio *m.* (uccéllo notturno)
, *s.* stravízzi notturni *mp.*
ladróne (*m.*) di notte
ccásso, tumúlto notturno *m.*
olano; solàtro *m.* (pianta)
dj. nottiláco -a; incónte di nótte
réglie *fp.*; studio (*m.*) di notte
nottivágo, -àga; nottolóne *mf.*
guardia notturna, di nótte *f.*
anneritúra; macchia néra *f.*
involáre; furáre 1
le; lésto, snéllo, leggiéro -a
gilità; leggierézza; sveltézza *f.*
dj. pronto -a d' ingégno
timénte; leggiermente
tóre, truffatóre -rice *mf.*
sciócco; minchióne; balórdo *m.*
ove (numerále)
ove volte più
óco (*m.*) fátto con pallottoline
óco); birílli; sbrígli *mp.*
cento tránta
dj. diecinóve
: *adj.* decimo nóno -a
dj. novantésimo -a
. novánta
ammer, *s.* sciócco; gónzo; me-
to; merenóne; scioperóne *m.*
nóno -a
nóno luógo
; pízzico *m.*; bótta; búr'a *f.*
; vestáre; nottegiáre 1
nnebbiáre; guastáre 1
étte *fp.* (strumento di ferro)
angente; mordáce; acérbo -a
satiresca mén te; con sarcásmo
solo *m.* (delle poppe)
(óro di pidócchio)
, *chiáro, splendido* -a; luoénte

Ni'tre, *s.* nítro; salnítro *m.* (spézie di sále)
Ni'trous. Ni'try, *adj.* nitróso -a; del nitro
Nit'ty, *adj.* lendinóso, piéno -a di lendini
Niv'eous, *adj.* nevóso, nevicóso, piéno -a di neve
Ni'zy, *s.* sciócco; minchióne; balórdo *m.*
No, *adv.* no; non (avvérbio di negazióne)
No more, *adv. exp.* non più
No matter, *adv. exp.* non importa
No where, *adv. exp.* in nessúno luógo
No, *adj.* nessúno, verúno, niúno -a
Nobil'itate, *vn.* nobilitáre 1.; fare nóbile *irr.* 1
Nobil'ity, *s.* nobiltà; grandézza *f.*; nóbili *mp.*
No'ble, *adj.* nóbile; illústre; grande; liberale
No'ble, *s.* nóbile *m.* (persona titoláta e monéta)
No'bleman, *s.* nóbile; gentiluómo *m.*
No'bleness, *s.* grandézza; dignità; sublimità *f.*
Nobless', *s.* nóbili *mp.*; órdine (*m.*) de' nóbili
No'bly, *adv.* nobilmente; liberalmente
No'body, *s.* nessúno; verúno; niúno *m.*
No'cent, *adj.* colpévole; criminále; nocénte
Nock, *s.* tácca; intaccatúra; fessúra *f.*
Noctam'bule, *s.* sonnámbulo; nottámbulo *m.*
Noctid'ial, *adj.* comprendénte un dì ed una nótte
Noctif'erous, *adj.* che induce la nótte
Noctiv'agant, *adj.* nottivágo -a; che vaga di nótte
Noc'tuary, *s.* recordánze nottúrne *fp.*
Noc'turn, *s.* notúrno *m.* uffizio divíno di nótte
Noctur'nal, *adj.* notturno -a; di nótte
Noctur'nal, *s.* notturlábio *m.* (strumento)
Nod, *s.* cénno, ségno, gésto *m.* (fátto colla tésta)
Nod (to give a), *vn.* fare cénno *irr.* 1.; accennáre 1
Nod, *vn.* accennáre; dormicchiáre; tentennáre 1
Nod'dle, *s.* tésta; zúcca *f.*; cápo *m.*
Nod'dy, *s.* sciócco; gónzo; gúffo; minchióne *m.*
Node, *s.* nódo; legáme; enfiáto; tumóre; cállo *m.*
Nodos'ity, *s.* nodosità; complicazióne *f.*; nódo *m.*
No'dous, *adj.* nodóso, nocchióso, piéno -a di nódi
No'dule, *s.* piccol nódo *m.*; escrescenza piccola *f.*
Nog'gin, *s.* ciótola; foglietta *f.*; boccaléto *m.*
Noise, *s.* suóno; strépito; romóre; schiamázzo *m.*
Noise (in one's ear), *s.* fischiámento; rónzo *m.*
Noise *vn.* divulgáre; pubblicáre 1.; fare nóto
Noise'ful, *adj.* romoróso, strepitóso, tumultuóso -a
Noise'less, *adj.* siléntе; senza strépito, romóre
Noi'siness, *s.* gran strépito, romóre, tumúlto
Noise'maker, *s.* schiamazzatóre -rice *mf.*
Noi'some, *adj.* nauseóso, nojóso, disgustóso -a
Noi'somely, *adv.* in modo nauseánte.
Noi'someness, *s.* qualità nocíva *f.*; nauseáre *m.*
Noi'sy, *adj.* turbolénto, tumultuóso -a
Nolit'on, *s.* ripugnánza; ritrosía *f.*
Nomencla'tor, *s.* nomenclatóre *m.*
Nomencla'ture, *s.* nomenclatúra *f.*; vocabolário *m*
Nom'inal, *adj.* nominále; titoláre; di nóme
Nom'inally, *adv.* nominatamente; spezialmente
Nom'inate, *vn.* nomináre; nomáre; intitoláre 1
Nomina'tion, *s.* nómina; presentazióne *f.*
Nom'inative, *s.* nominativo *m.* (primo caso)
Non'age, *s.* minorità *f.*; diétto (*m.*) di età
Nonce, *s.* inténto; disegno; propósito *m.*
Non-confor'mist, *s.* non conformísta *mf.*
Non-confor'mity, *s.* discordánza; non conformità *f*
None, *adj.* niúno, nessúno, verúno -a
Nonen'tity, Nonexis'tence, *s.* nichiltà *f.*
Nonju'ring, *adj.* non giuránte; che non giúra
Nonju'ror, *s.* non giuratóre; che non giúra *m.*
Non'pareil, *s.* nomparíglia *f.* (carattere, péra)
Non-pay'ment, *s.* mancánza (*f.*) di pagamento
Non-perfor'mance, *s.* mancánza (*f.*) d' esecuzióne
Non'plus (to be at), *vn.* non sapere più che dire ?
Non'plus, *vn.* confondere *irr.* 2; imbarazzáre
Nonres'idence, *s.* assénza (*f.*) della residénza
Nonres'ident, *s.* assénte (*m.*) della residénza
Nonresis'tance, *s.* ubbidiénza pronta *f.*

Non'sense, *s.* assurdità *f.*; anfanamento *m.*
Nonsen'sical, *adj.* assúrdo ridicoloso, s fito -a
Nonsen'sically, *adv.* in modo assúrdo, ridicoloso
Nonsen'sicalness, *s.* assurdità; stupidezza *f.*
Non-sol'vent, *adj.* insolvente; che non può pagare
Non suit, *s.* desistimento (*m.*) di lite
Non'ties, *s* sciocco; minchione; gonzo; coffo *m.*
Nook, *s.* angolo; cantone; ritiro; ridotto *m.*
Noon, *s.* mezzodì; mezzo giorno *m.*
Noon day, *s.* mezzodì; mezzo giorno *m.*
Noon'day (at), *adv.* sul mezzodì; in pieno giorno
Noon day, *adj.* di mezzodì; meridiaale
Noon'ing, *s.* meriggiana *f.*; tempo (*m.*) di mezzodì
Noon'tide, *adj.* di mezzodì; meridionale
Noon'tide, *s.* mezzodì; mezzo giorno *m.*
Noose, *s.* nodo scorsojo; legame; laccio *m.*
Noose, *va.* legare; accalappiare; allacciare 1
Nor, *conj.* nè; nè più
North, *s.* settentrione; nórte *m.*; tramontana *f.*
North, *adj.* settentrionale; di settentrione
Northeast', *s.* greco *m.* (nome di vento)
Nor'therly, Nor'thern, *adj.* settentrionale
North'pole, *s.* pólo artico, settentrionale *m.*
North star, *s.* stella polare, stella vicina al polo *f.*
North'ward, -wards, *adv.* verso settentrione
Northwest', *s.* quarta (*f.*) di maestro
North'wind, *s.* aquilone *m.*; bórea; tramontana *f.*
Nose, *s.* naso; sentóre; fiuto *m.*; sagacità *f.*
Nose, *va.* sentire 3.; fiutare; bravare 1
Nose'bleed, *s.* mille fóglie *f.* (piánta)
Nose gay, *s.* mazzolfiori (*m.*) di fiori
Nose'less, *adj.* senza náso; senza sagacità
Nos'le, *s.* capezzólo *m.*; estremità; punta *f.*
Nosol'ogy, *s.* nosologia *f.* (trattato delle malattie)
Nosopoiet'ic, *adj.* produttivo -a di malattie
Nos'tril, *s.* narice; nare *f.* (meato del náso)
Nos'tril of a horse, *s.* narice (*f.*) de' cavalli
Nos'trum, *s.* rimedio *m.* (non nóto a' tatti)
Not, *adv.* non; no (avvérbio di negazione)
Not at all, *adv.* nulla del tutto; in niun modo
Not'able, *adj.* notabile; insigne; osservabile
Not'ableness, *s.* apparenza *f.* (d' importanza)
Not'ably, *adv.* notabilmente; in modo insigne
Nota'rial, *adj.* autenticato -a da un notajo
Not'ary, *s.* notájo, -áro *m* (che nota le cose)
Nota'tion, *s.* notare; senso *m.*; significazione *f.*
Notch, *s.* tacca; intaccatúra *f.*; incávo *m.*
Notch, *va.* intaccáre 1.; fare tacca *irr.* 1
Note, *s.* nóta; osservazione; distinzione *f.*
Note, *va.* notare; osservare 1.; attendere 2
Note book, *s.* libretto (*m.*) d' annotazioni
Noted, *adj.* eminente; illustre; egregio -a
No'ter, *s.* annotatóre, osservatóre *m.*
Noth'ing, *s.* niente; núlla; nichilo *m.*; nullità *f.*
Noth'ingness, *s.* núlla *m.*; viltà; bassézza *f.*
No'tice, *s.* notizia; osservazione; attenzione *f.*
No'tice (to give), *va.* dáre notizia, avviso *irr.* 1
Notifica'tion, *s.* notificamento; notificare *m.*
No'tify, *va.* notificáre; significáre 1
No'tion, *s.* nozione; idea; opinione *f.*
No'tional, *adj.* immaginario, chimérico -a; ideále
Notional ity, *s.* opinione erronea, chimérica *f.*
No'tionally, *adv.* per idea; mentalmente
Notori'ety, *s.* notorietà; esposizione; pubblicità *f.*
Noto'rious, *adj.* notório, pubblico, manifesto -a
Noto'rious arrant), *adj.* infame; di prima riga
Noto'riously, *adv.* notoriamente
Noto'riousness, *s.* fama; pubblica *f.*
Notwithstand'ing, *conj.* non ostante; sebbene
No'tus, *s.* nóto *m.* (vento meridionale)
Nought, *s.* niente; núlla; nichilo *m.*
Nought (set at), *va.* disprezzare; sdegnare 1
Noun, *s.* nome *m.* (término grammaticale)
Nour'ish, *va.* nutrire 3.; incoraggiare; formare 1

Nour'ishable, *adj.* nutribile; atto a
Nour'isher, *s.* nutritóre; che nutri
Nour'ishing, *adj.* nutritivo, atto a
Nour'ishment, *s.* nutrimento; alim
Nous'el, *va.* nutrire 3.; allevare; e
Nova'tion, *s.* innovazione; novità
Nova'tor, *s.* innovatóre; novatore;
Nov'el, *adj.* novello, nuovo -a; rec
Nov'el, *s.* novella, favola; narraz
Nov'elist, *s.* innovatóre; novellist
Nov'elty, *s.* novità; cosa nuova, in
Novem'ber, *s.* novembre *m.*; mese
Nov'enary, *s.* nove *m.* (nome numer
Nover cal, *adj.* di matrigna, novér
Nov'ice, *s.* novizio, novizia; princ
Nov'ice (at play), *s.* giuocatóre inal
Novic'iate, *s.* noviziato *m.* (tempo
Nov'ity, *s.* novità; cosa nuova, ins
Now, *adv.* al presente; adesso; o
Now and then, *adv.* di quando in q
Now, *s.* momento; tempo presente
Now'a-days, *adv.* oggidì; al dì d'og
No'where, *adv.* in niun luogo; in
No'wise, *adv.* in niun modo; in c
Nox'ious, *adj.* nocivo, pernizioso,
Nos'tousness, *s.* nocumento *m.*;
Nos'tously, *adv.* nocevolmente; in
Nos'le, *s.* capezzólo; náso *m.*; est
Nu'bile, *adj.* nubile; maritale; da
Nu'bilous, *adj.* nubiloso, nuvoloso,
Nud'ation, *s.* scoprimento; denud
Nu'dity, *s.* nudità; semplicità *f.*;
Nugac'ity, *s.* frivolezza; bella *f.*;
Nu'gatory, *adj.* nugatório, frivolo
Nui'sance, *s.* nocumento; incómo
Null, *adj.* núllo, invalido -a; senz
Null, *va.* annullare; invalidare;
Null, *s.* inefficácia; mancanza (*f.*)
Nul'lify, *va.* cancellare 1.; rénder
Nul'lity, *s.* nullità *f.*; niente; nú
Numb, *adj.* tórpido, stupefatto, in
Numb, *va.* intirizzáre 1.; stupefar
Numb'ness, *s.* intirizzamento; s
Num'ber, *s.* número *m.* (raccólto d
Num'ber, *va.* numerare; contare;
Num'berer, *s.* numeratóre, calcol
Num'berless, *adj.* innumerábile;
Num'bles, *s.* interiora *fp.* (d' un c
Numb'ness, *s.* torpóre; stupóre;
Nu'merable, *adj.* numerabile; nu
Nu'meral, *adj.* numerale; di náme
Nu'merally, *adv.* numeralmente
Nu'merary, *adj.* numerário, numér
Numera tion, *s.* numerazione *f.*;
Nu'merator, *s.* numeratóre *m.* (in
Numer'ical, *adj.* numérico -a; nu
Numer'ically, *adv.* in modo numér
Nu'merist, *s.* calcolatóre; comput
Nu'mero, *s.* número; cifera; ma
Numeros'ity, *s.* numerosità; arm
Nu'merous, *adj.* num'eroso, armo
Nu'merousness, *s.* moltitúdine; a
Num'mary, *adj.* di moneta; pecun
Num'skull, *s.* minchione; merend
Num'skulled, *adj.* stúpido, insens
Nun, *s.* mónaca; religiósa regol
Nun, *s.* (iron.) monachétta; mon
Nun'chion, *s.* merénda *f.* (fra il de
Nun'ciature, *s.* nunziatúra *f.* (dig
Nun'cio, *s.* núnzio; ambasciadóre
Nuncu' pative, -ratory, *adj.* nunc
Nun'dinal, -dinary, *adj.* di merca
Nun'nery, *s.* convento *m.* (di m
Nup'tial, *adj.* nuziale; conjug

pitalámio; cánto nuziále *m*
incolo conjugále *m.*
imónio; maritaggio *m.*; nóxze *f.*
; bália; guarda donna *f.*
iévo; bambíno (*m.*) di látte
3.; alleváre; incoraggiáre 1
on, *va.* curáre un' ammaláto -a 1
tóre, fautóre -rice *mf.*
ra, cura (*f.*) della bália
ita), *s.* semenzájo *m.*
ing), *s.* seminário *m.*; scuóla *f.*
iardiniére *m.* (che fa semenzái)
bíno (*m.*) di látte; favoríto *m.*
iaméntó; cibo *m.*; educazión *f.*
icáre; alleváre; educáre 1
ggiáre; careggiáre; lusingáre 1
ticio duro e legnóso)
s. chiócciola *f.*
di color castágno; castagníno -a
cciaccanóci: ammaccanóci *m.*
; nóce (*f.*) di gálla
r, -pecker, *s.* (sorta di) mérlo *m.*
iétto *m.* (da pigliáre le noci)
moscáda *f.* (frútto aromático)
it'ion, *s.* nutriménto; cíbo *m.*
s nutrimentále; di nutriménto
ritive, *adj.* nutritívo -a
a (*f.*) di noce
ro (*m.*) di noce; nóce *m.*
eggiáre; alleváre; annasáre 1
vede méglio di nótte *mf.*
deità silvana); giovinetta *f.*

O

! (espressióne di molti affétti)
; baccellóne; scioperóne *m.*
ido, sciócco, balórdo, góffo -a
upidezza; imbecillità *f.*
querce *f.* (álbero ghiandífero)
a *f.* (ghiánda)
iércia; fátto -a di quércia
rceto *m.* (lúogo pien di quér. e)
sfiláte e ridúrte a cánapa *fp.*
ıtruméntó (da remáre)
; vogáre 1.; andare a rémi *irr.* 1
, fátto -a a fóggia di rémo
cia (*f.*) di vena
na; fátto -a di véna
ıto; giuráre *m.*
pergiáro, -ário; spergiáro *m.*
a (*f.*) di vena; avena mondáta *f.*
sorta di biáda)
ire 3.; veláre; intonicáre 1
pertára *f.*; velaméntó *m.*
ezza (*f.*) di cuóre; induraméntó *m*
npenitente; indurito, dúro -a
furire 3.; réndere dúro -a 2
inflessibilméntе; duraméntе
bdura'tion, *s.* induraméntó *m.*
flessíbile; indurito, dúro -a
bidiénza; sommessióne *f.*
bbidiénte; sommesso -a
uboidientemente
erénza *f.*; salúto *m.*
sco *m.*; gúglia; agáglia *f.*
serrazióne *f.*; deri..méntó *m.*
so, paffúto, grossoláno -a
ity, s. grassezza estréma f.
e; abbiatire 3.; sommetiérsi 2

Ob'ject, *s.* obbiétto; oggétto; soggétto; motívo *m.*
Object', *va.* obbiettáre; incolpáre 1.; opporre 2
Objec'tion, *s.* obbiezióne; opposizióne; accúsa *f.*
Objec'tive, *adj.* obbiettívo -a; di obbiétto
Objec'tiveness, *s.* obbiétto cognito; obbiettáre *m.*
Objec'tor, *s.* che fa obbiezióni; oppositóre *m.*
O'bit, *s.* ésequie *f.*; funerále; mortório *m.*
Objur'gate, *va.* rimproveráre 1.; riprendere *irr.* 2
Objurga'tion, *s.* riprensióne, ripassáta *f.*
Objur'gatory, *adj.* riprensívo, riprensório -a
Oblate', *adj.* piátto -a dal cánto de' pólı
Obla'tion, *s.* obblazióne; offerta *f.*; sacrifizio *m.*
Oblecta'tion, *s.* diléto; piacére *m.*; giocondità *f.*
Ob'ligate, *va.* obbligáre 1.; costrignere *irr.* 2
Obliga'tion, *s.* obbligazióne *f.*; contratto *m.*
Ob'ligatory, *adj.* obbligatório -a; d' obbligo
Oblige', *va.* obbligáre; sforzáre; beneficáre 1
Obliged', *adj.* obbligáto, tenúto -a; ricordévole
Obli'ging, *adj.* obbligánte; cortése; gentile
Obli'gingly, *adv.* obbliganteméntе
Obli'gingness, *s.* cortésia; civiltà; compiacénza *f.*
Oblique', *adj.* obbliquo, tórto, indiréto -a
Oblique'ly, *adv.* obbliquaméntе; tortaméntе
Oblique'ness, Obliq'uity, *s.* obbliquità *f.*
Oblit'erate, *va.* obliterére; scancelláre 1
Oblitera'tion, *s.* cancellazióne; estinzióne *f.*
Obliv'ion, *s.* obblivióne; dimenticanza *f.*
Obliv'ion (act of), *s.* perdóno generále; indúlto *m.*
Obliv'ious, *adj.* smemoráto, dimentíco -a
Ob'long, *adj.* oblóngo, bislúngo -a
Ob'longness, *s.* forma, figúra bislúnga *f.*
Ob'loquy, *s.* censúra; maldicenza *f.*; biásimo *m.*
Obmutes'cence, *s.* mutézza; perdíta (*f.*) della voce
Obnox'ious, *adj.* soggétto, esposto -a; colpévole
Obnox'iously, *adv.* in modo colpévole
Obnox'iousness, *s.* soggezióne *f.*; soggiacére *m.*
Obnu'bilate, *va.* annebbiáre; oscuráre 1
Ob'ole, *s.* óbolo *m.* (moneta men che un danájo)
Obrep'tion, *s.* insinuazióne; intrusióne *f.*
Obscene', *adj.* osceno, immodésto, offensívo -a
Obscene'ly, *adv.* oscenaméntе; immodestaméntе
Obscene'ness, Obscen'ity, *s.* oscenità *f.*
Obscura'tion, *s.* oscuraméntó *m.*; oscurazióne *f.*
Obscure', *adj.* oscúro, bújo, astróso -a; difficile
Obscure', *va.* oscuráre; offuscáre; intrigáre 1
Obscure'ly, *adv.* oscuraméntе; con oscurità
Obscure'ness, *s.* oscurità *f.*; oscuraméntó *m.*
Ob'secrate, *va.* pregáre; supplicáre; congiurére 1
Obsecra'tion, *s.* preghiéra *f.*; scongiúro *m.*
Obse'quies, *s.* esequie *f.*; mortório; funerále *m.*
Obse'quious, *adj.* ossequióso -a; civile
Obse'quiously, *adv.* ossequiosaméntе
Obse'quiousness, *s.* ossequio *m.*; ubbidiénza *f.*
Obser'vable, *adj.* osservabile; notábile; eminénte
Obser'vably, *adv.* osservabilméntе
Obser'vance, *s.* osservánza; sommessióne *f.*
Obser'vant, *adj.* osservánte; diligénte; atténto -a
Observa'tion, *s.* osservazióne; nóta; cúra *f.*
Observa'tor, *s.* osservatóre; annotatóre *m.*
Obser'vatory, *s.* osservatório *m.*; spécola *f.*
Observe', *va.* osserváre; notáre; considerére 1
Observe', *va.* essére atténto -a; fáre note *irr.* 1
Obser'ver, *s.* osservatóre -rice; osservánte *mf.*
Obser'vingly, *adv.* attentaméntе; con cúra
Obsess'ion, *s.* assédio; circondaméntó *m.*
Obsid'ional, *adj.* ossidionále; d' assédio
Ob'solete, *adj.* disusáto, andáto -a in disúso
Ob'soleteness, *s.* disusánza; singolarità *f.*; disúso *m*
Ob'stacle, *s.* ostácolo; impedimento *m.*; difficoltà *f*
Ob'stinacy, *s.* ostinatézza; caparbietà *f.*
Ob'stinate, *adj.* ostináto, caparbio, protervo -a
Ob'stinately, *adv.* ostinataméntе
Ob'stinateness, *s.* ostinazióne; pertinácia *f.*
Obstrep'erous, *adj.* turbolénto; strepitoso -a

Obstrep'erously, *adv.* in modo turbolénto
Obstrep'erousness, *s.* romore; strepito; fracàsso *m*
Obstruc'tion, *s.* obbligamento; vincolo *m.*
Obstruct', *va.* ostruire; impedire 3.; s'oppòrre 1
Obstruct'er, *s.* impeditóre, oppositóre *m.*
Obstruc'tion, *s.* ostruzióne *f.*; impedimento *m.*
Obstruc'tive, *adj.* ostruttivo, impeditivo -a
Obtain', *va.* ottenere 2.; procurare; guadagnare 1
Obtain', *vn.* continuare; prevalere 2.; st..bilirsi 3
Obtain'able, *adj.* ottenibile; conseguibile
Obtai'ner, *s.* che ottiene, conseguitore, procura *m.*
Obtai'ning, *s.* conseguimento; ottenére *m.*
Obtem'perate, *va.* obbedire 3.; ottemperare 1
Obtend', *va.* oppòrre; addùrre incóntro *irr* 2
Obtenebra'tion, *s.* ottenebrazióne; oscurazióne *f.*
Obten'tion, *s.* opposizióne; contraddizióne *f.*
Obtest', *va.* pregare; supplicare; scongiurare 1
Obtes'ta'tion, *s.* sùpplica; istanza; preghiera *f.*
Obtrecta'tion, *s.* detrazióne; maldicenza *f.*
Obtrude', *va.* intrùdere; introdùrre; impòrre 2
Obtrud'er, *s.* importùno, -una; intruso, -usa *mf.*
Obtru'sion, *s.* intrusióne; importunità *f.*
Obtru'sive, *adj.* importùno, intrùso -a
Obtund', *va.* rintuzzare; ammortare; spuntare 1
Ob use', *adj.* ottùso, spuntato, tardo stùpido -a
Obtuse'ly, *adv.* ottusamente; stupidamente
Obtuse'ness, *s.* ottusità; stupidezza *f.*
Obum'brate, *va.* obbombrare; oscurare 1
Obumbra'tion, *s.* obbombramento *m.*; oscurazióne *f.*
Obven'tion, *s.* imposizióne ecclesiàstica *f.*
Obvert', *va.* volgere indietro, contro *irr.* 2
Ob'viate, *va.* ovviare 1.; prevenire; impedire 3
Ob'vious, *adj.* aperto, espòsto, chiaro -a; evidente
Ob'viously, *adv.* evidentemente; chiaramente
Ob'viousness, *s.* evidenza; dimostrazióne *f.*
Occa'sion, *va.* cagionare; causare; eccitare 1
Occa'sion, *s.* occasióne; opportunità; causa *f.*
Occa'sional, *adj.* occasionale; casuale
Occa'sionally, *adv.* occasionalmente
Oc'cident, *s.* occidente; occàso; ponente *m.*
Occiden'tal, *adj.* occidentale; d' occidente
Occid'uous, *adj.* d' occidente; occidentale
Occip'ital, *adj.* occipitale; della cotòttola
Oc'ciput, *s.* occipùzio *m.*; nùca; cotòttola *f.*
Occi'sion, *s.* occisione; uccidimento *m.*
Occlude', *va.* chiùdere *irr.* 2.; serrare 1
Occluse', *a j.* chiùso, inchiùso, serrato -a
Occlu'sion, *s.* chiudimento; inchiùdere *m.*
Occult', *adj.* occùlto, segréto, celato, nascòso -a
Occulta'tion, *s.* occultazióne *f.* (in astronomia)
Occult'ness, *s.* occultamento; celamento *m.*
Oc'cupancy, *s.* prèndere possèsso *m.*
Oc'cupant, *s.* occupante; occupatóre; possessóre *m*
Oc cupate, *va.* occupare 1.; possedere; tenere 2
Occupa'tion, *s.* occupazióne *f.*; impiego; affare *m.*
Occupa'tion (of land) *s.* possessióne *f.*; possesso *m*
Oc'cupier, *s.* possedìtore -rice *mf.*
Oc'cupy, *va.* possedere; tenere 2.; impiegare 1
Occur', *vn.* occòrre *irr.* 2.; fàrsi incóntro *irr* 1
Occur'rence, *s.* occorrenza *f.*; incidente, evento *m*
Occur'rent, *adj.* occorrente; accidentale
Occur'sion, *s.* occorrenza; incóntro *m.*
O'ccean, *s.* oceano; mare; àlto mare *m.*
O'ccan, Ocean'ic, *adj.* oceanino -a; d' l' oceàno
O'chre, *s.* ocra; òcria *f.* (terra di color giallo)
O'chreous, O'chery, *adj.* ocraceo -a; d' ocra, d' òcria; che tiene dell' ocra
Octa'gon, *s.* ottangolo *m.* (figùra di otto àngoli)
Octag'onal, Octag'onlar, *adj.* ottangolare
Octa've, *s.* ottava *f.* (otto dì dopo la festa)
Octa'vo, *s.* lib.o (*m.*) in ottàvo; ottàvo *m.*
Octen'nial, *adj.* di otto ànni; che dura 8 ànni
Oc'ber, *s.* Ottòbre *m.* (decimo mese dell' anno)
Octogenary, *adj.* ottuagenario -a; di ottant' ànni
Octo'nary, *adj.* ottonario -a; d' ott
Octu'ple, *adj.* ottùplo -a, otto vol
Oc'ular, *adj.* oculare; di occhio
Oc'ularly, *adv.* oculàrmente; di
Oc ulist, *s.* oculista *m.* (chirurgo)
Odd, *adj.* impàri; dispàri, sa
Odd'ly, *adv.* in modo straordinario
Odd'ness, *s.* inegualità; singolar
Odds, *s.* vantaggio *m.*; superiò
Ode, *s.* oda; ode *f.* (poesia a mo
O'dible, *adj.* odìbile; abbon
O'dious, *adj.* odióso -a; odievole
O'diously, *adv.* odiosamente; co
O'diousness, *s.* odiosità; enormi
O'dium, *s.* ódio *m.*; nemìsta; ra
O'dorate, *adj* odoràte; odorato
Odorif'erous, O'dorous, *adj.* odo
Odorif'erousness, *s.* odoramento;
O'dour, *s.* odóre; profùmo *m.*; f
Œconom'ic, *adj.* economìco -a;
Œconom'ics, *s.* maneggio (*m.*) d
Œcon'omy, *s.* economia; frugal
Œcumen'ical, *adj.* ecumènico -a
Œde'ma, *s.* edèma *m.* (tumore m
Œdemat'ic, Œdem'atous, *adj.* e
Œ'liad, *s.* occhiàta *f.*; cénno;
Œsoph'agus, *s.* esofàgo *m.* (canal
O'er (abbreviation of over), pre
Of, *prep.* di; del, dello, della, d
Off, *adv.* lontàno; lunge; lungi
Off! *interj.* via via! andate via
Off hand, *adv.* immediatamente;
Of'fal, *s.* rimastiglio; avanzo;
Offence', *s.* offesa; colpa; ingiù
Offence' (give), *va.* offendere *irr*
Offence' (take), *va.* tenersi offes
Offence'ful, *adj.* ingiurióso, offe
Offence'less, *adj.* innocente; n
Offend', *va.* offendere; dispiac
Offend', *vn.* fallire; trasgredir
Offen'der, *s.* delinquente; crim
Offen'dress, *s.* offenditrice; m
Offen'sive, *adj.* offensivo, ingiu
Offen'sively, *adv.* offensivamen
Offen'siveness, *s.* dispiacere,
Of'fer, *s.* offerta; proferta *f.*; s
Of'fer, *va.* offerire 3.; presen
Of'fer, *vn.* offerirsi 3.; presen
Of'ferer, *s.* offeritòre; offerent
Of'fering, *s.* offerta; profferta
Of'fertory, *s.* offertòrio *m.* (ant
Office, *s.* officio; carico; im
Of'fice (post), *s.* posta *f.* (depo
Of'ficer, *s.* ufficiale; officiale
Of'ficer (bailiff), *s.* sergente;
Of'fiered, *adj.* capitanàto -a
Offici'al, *adj.* ufficiàle; conda
Offici'al, *s.* ufficiàle; officiale
Offici'ally, *adv.* officialmente;
Offici'alty, *s.* càrica *f.*; uffizi
Offici'ate, *va.* uffiziàre; celeb
Offici'ate, *vn.* distribuire 3.;
Offici'ous, *adj.* ufficióso -a; o
Offic'iously, *adv.* officiosamen
Offici'ousness, *s.* prontezza;
Off'ing, *s.* làrgo; àlto mare
Offscou'ring, *s.* lavatùra *f.*; r
Off-set, *s.* germùglio; rampol
Off spring, *s.* progenie *f.*; dis
Offus'cate, *va.* offuscàre; osc
Offusca'tion, *s.* offuscazione;
Oft, Of'ten, *adv.* spesso; m
Of'ten (how), *adv.* quante
Of'ten (ver), *adv.* spesso

, rare vôlte ; non lspèsso
'times, *adv.* spesse volte
li) medianatàra *f.* (in archit.)
ggiàre vagheggiàre 1
a *f.* ; sguàrdo *m.*
giatóre-rice ; che fa occhio fine *m/*
nellàto ; guazzabúglio *m.*
O ! (espressióne di vàri affètti)
quóre grasso e untuóso)
l' ólio, con ólio *irr.* 2
óre (m.) ósto con ólio
sità ; qualità oliòsa *f.*
doio ; che rivende ólio *m.*
iza *f.*) d' oliàndolo
, oleàceo, crásso, untuóso -a
; ungere *irr.* 2. ; unguentàre 1
áme ; unguènto *m.*
cria *f.* (terra di color giallo)
), attempato, antíco, annóso -a
chio : vecchione *m.*
ecchia ; donna vecchia *f.*
hiàja ; vecchiézza *f.*
ticaménte ; altre vôlte
ati passàti, antichi *sup.*
adj. antíco, vetàsto -a ; all' antíca
chiètto -a ; alquanto vecchio -a
chità ; vetustà ; vecchiézza *f.*
, oliòso oleàceo, untuóso -a
, s. oleosità ; qualità oliòsa *f.*
ándro ; rododéndro *m.* (pianta)
istro ; ulivo salvàtico *m.* (àlbero)
re ; annasàre ; odoràre 1
olfattóre ; olf ttório -a
, fetido -a ; puzzolènte ; fetènte
garchia *f.* (avvérno di pochi)
ório -a ; dell' erlie
olivàstro -a ; di color d' ólva
uliva *f.* (cóccola dell' ulivo)
ívo ; ulivo *m.* (albero fruttuóso)
olivéto *m.* (luógo pien d' ulvi)
. ràmo (*m.*) d' ulivo
. raccólta (*f.*) dell' olive
t cardo), *s.* ómbre *m.* (giuóco)
a *m.* (ultima léttera Gréca)
ita *f.* (vivanda d' ulva fritte)
io ; presàgio ; pronóstico *m.*
augurióso -a ; di pronostico
onosticáre 1. ; presagire 3
ronóstico ; augurio *m.*
malanguróso, sinistro -a ; fatàle
, in modo auguróso
. presàgio ; pronóst co *m.*
iasióne *f.* ; trafasciamènto *m.*
ittere *irr.* 2. ; tralasciare 1
y. di tutte le spézie
y. che produce tutte le cose
di tutte le fórme
ency, *s.* onnipoténza *f.*
y. onnipossénte ; onnipoténte
s. onnipresénza *f.*
ty. presente dappertútto
iency, *s.* onniscienza *f.*
ous, *adj.* che sa tutte le cóse
y. onnívoro -a
ápula ; spálla *f.* ; úmero *m.*
su ; a ; al, alla, &c. ; di, del, &c.
ivamente ; di seguíto
. *exp* e così del resto
. a bello stúdio ; a posta
v. in un batter d' ócchio
alto ; in su
iédi
v. a cavallo
ero dal cánto mio

On the right, *adv.* alla man drítta
On the left, *adv.* alla man mánca
On the contrary, *adv.* al contrário
Once, *adv.* una vôlta ; un témpo ; a tempi andàti
Once (at), *adv.* alla prúma ; in un colpo
Once (all at), *adv.* in un súbito ; a un tràtto
Once more, *adv.* un' altra volta ; di bel nuóvo
Once for all, *adv. exp.* una volta per sempre
One, *adj.* uno, una (*plur.*) alcuni, alcune
One, *s.* uno, úna *m/.* (uómo, fémmina, cósa, &c.)
One *pron. indef.* si ; (as, it is said, si dice, odicesi)
One (every), *pron.* ciaschedúno, ognúno -a
One (any), *pron.* chiúnque ; chicchessàia
One's self, *pron.* se stesso, se stessa
One'eyed, *adj.* guércio, cieco -a d' un' ócchio
Onehand'ed, *adj.* mónco, moncherúno -a
Oneirocrit'ical, *adj.* che interpreta i sógni
Oneirocrit'ic, *s.* interpretatóre (m.) di sógni
One'ness, *s.* unità ; natúra distínta *f.*
On'erary, *adj.* onerário -a ; di carico, péso
On'erate, *vn.* caricáre ; aggravàre ; sopraccàricare 1
Onera tion, *s.* cárico ; péso ; caricáre *m.*
On'erous, *adj.* onerúso, gravóso, incomodo -a
On'ion, *s.* cipólla *f.* (agráme bulbóso)
On'ly, *adj.* solo, único -a ; semplice
On'ly, *adv.* solamènte ; solo ; semplicemènte
Onomatope'ia, *s.* onomatopéja *f.* (voce imitativa)
On'set, *s.* assálto ; attácco ; rincóntro *m.*
Ontol'ogist, *s.* metafísico *m.*
Ontol'ogy, *s.* ontología ; metafísica *f.* (scièn'za)
On'ward, *adv.* avánti ; progressivamènte
O'nyx, *s.* únice m. (piétra preziósa)
Ooze, *s.* málta ; melma ; fanghiglia *f.* ; fango *m.*
Ooze, *vn.* trapelàre ; stillàre ; goccioláre 1
Oo'zy, *adj.* melmóso, fangóso, paludóso -a
Opa'cate, *va.* oscuràre 1. ; rendere ojáco -a 2
Opac'ity, *s.* opacità ; densézza ; spessezza *f.*
Opa'cous, Opaque', *adj.* opáco, denso, oscúro -a
O'pal, *s.* opálo *m.* (piétra preziósa)
O'pen, Ope, *va.* aprire ; scoprire 3. ; sturáre 1
O'pen, *vn.* aprírsi ; uscire 3. ; fendersi *rep.* 2
O'pen (a letter), *va.* dissuggellàre ; spiegáre 1
O'pen (a pie), *va.* levàre la crósta 1. ; aprire 3
O'pen (trees at the roots), *va.* scalzáre 1
O'pen (a vein), *va.* cavàre sángue ; flebotomàr 1
O'pen, Ope, *adj.* apérto, chiáro -a ; evidente
O'pen air (in the), *adv. exp.* a cielo sempérto
O'pen (lay), *va.* scoprire 3. ; esporre 2. ; palesáre 1
O'pener, *s.* apritóre, espositóre ; separánte *m.*
O'peneyed, *adj.* vigilánte ; diligénte ; attènto -a
Openhand'ed, *adj.* generóso -a ; liberále
Openheart'ed, *adj.* sincero, franco, generóso -a
Openheart'edness, *s.* liberalità ; generosità *f.*
O'pening, *s.* apertúra ; breccia *f.* ; principio *m.*
O'pening, *adj.* aperitívo, lassativo, aprítivo -a
O'penly, *adv.* apertamènte ; francamente
Openmou'thed, *adj.* voráce ; ávido, goloso -a
O'penness, *s.* chiarézza ; sincerità ; franchézza *f.*
O'pen weather, *s.* témpo moderáto, sereno *m.*
O'pera, *s.* ópera ; ópra *f.* (dramma in mósica)
O'pera-glass, *s.* occhialíno ; piccol occhiále *m.*
O'perable, *adj.* operábile ; fattíbile ; praticábile
O'perate, *vn.* operáre 1. ; fare *irr.* 1 ; produrre *irr.* 2
Opera'tion, *s.* operazióne ; ópera *f.* ; effetto *m.*
O'perative, *adj* operatívo, attívo -a ; efficénte
Op'erator, *s.* operatóre ; agénte ; fattóre *m.*
Operose', *adj.* operóso, laborióso -a ; affaticánte
Oph'tes, *s.* ófite ; serpentíno *m.* (sorta di marmo)
Oph'thal'mic, *adj.* oftálmico -a
Oph'thalmy, *s.* oftalmía *f* (malattía degli occhi)
O'piate, *s.* oppiáto ; medicamento narcótico *m.*
O'piate, *adj.* soporífero, narcótico, soniífero
O'pine', *va.* pensáre ; opináre ; immaginàre 1
Opin'iative, *adj.* immaginato, -on 1

[illegible] perverso m.
[illegible] e póne
[illegible]
[illegible] pertinacemente; ostinatamente m.
[illegible] ostinato -a
[illegible] ostinatamente, caparbiamente
[illegible] f.
[illegible] protervo m.
[illegible] sonnifero)
[illegible] m.
[illegible] dare in pégno irr. 1
[illegible] otturare 1.; ostruire 3
[illegible] m.; oppilazióne f.
[illegible] ostruttivo -a
[illegible] avversario m.
[illegible] contrario -a
[illegible] adj. opportúno -a; conveniente
[illegible] adv. opportunamente; a tempo
[illegible] s. opportunità, occasióne f.
[illegible] va. oppórre; resistere 2.; contrariare 1
[illegible] vn. oppórsi irr. 2; contraddire 3
[illegible] adj. irresistibile; insuperabile
[illegible] s. oppositóre; [illegible]; avversário m.
[illegible] adj. [illegible] contrario, avverso -a
[illegible] s. avversario; antagonista m.
Op'positely, adv. faccia a faccia; di rincóntro
Op'positeness, s. oppósto m.; contrarietà f.
Oppositon, s. opposizióne; contrarietà f.
Oppress', va. opprimere 2.; aggiozare 1
Oppres'sion, s. oppressióne; crudeltà; severità f.
Oppres'sive, adj. oppressívo, inumáno -a; crudele
Oppres'sor, s. oppressóre; perseguitatóre m.
Oppro'brious, adj. obbrobrióso, ignominióso -a
Oppro'briously, adv. obbrobriosaménte
Oppro'briousness, s. obbróbrio m.; ignomínia f.
Oppugn', va. oppórre; resistere irr. 2.; assalire 3
Oppug'nancy, s. oppugnamento; contrásto m.
Oppugn'er, s. oppugnatóre -trice; oppenénte mf.
Op'table, adj. desiderabile; appetibile
Op'tative, s. & adj. ottatívo modo m.; ottatívo -a
Op'tic, -tical, adj. óttico -a; visuále; della vísta
Optic'ian, s. óttico; che sa l' óttica m.
Op'tic, s. struménto, órgano (m.) della vísta
Op'tics, s. óttica f. (scienza del vedére)
Op'timacy, s. ottimate m.; nóbili pl.; nobilità f.
Op'timism, s. ottimísmo m. (sistema d' alcúni)
Op'timist, s. ottimísta; che crede l' ottimísmo m.
Op'tion, s. scelta; volontà f.; arbítrio m.
Op'ulence, -ulency, s. opulenza; ricchezza f.
Op'ulent, adj. opulento, ricco, divizióso -a
Op'ulently, adv. opulentemente; riccaménte
Or, conj. O; od (avánti a vocále per armónia)
Or else, adv. ovvero; altrimente; senza di che
Or ever, conj. prima che; prima de; avánti
Or'acle, s. oracolo m.; predizióne f.
Orac'ular, -ulous, adj. d' oracolo, di predizióne
Orac'ulously, adv. a modo d' oraculo
Or'aison, s. orazióne; preghiera; súpplica f.
O'ral, adj. vocale; di voce; di tradizióne
O'rally, adv. a viva voce; da tradizióne
Or'ange, s. aráncia; melarancia f. (frútto)
Or'ange-peel, s. búccia, scórza (f.) d' arancia
Or'ange-chips, s. aranciata f. (confettúra)
Or'ange-house, s. stanzóne (m.) degli agrúmi
Or'ange-tree, s. aráncio; melarancio m. (arbore)
Or'ange-woman, s. venditrice (f.) d' aráncie
Or'angery, s. stanzóne (m.) degli agrúmi
Ora'tion, s. orazióne f.; discórso púbblico m.
Or'ator, s. oratore; aringatóre; predicatóre m.
Orato'rial, Orator'ical, adj. oratório -a; d' oratóre
Orato'rio, s. oratório m. (concerto di música sagra)
Or'atory, s. eloquenza f.; oratório m. (luógo sacro)
Orb, s. orbe; glóbo; cerchio m.; sfera; spéra f.
[illegible]tion, s. privazióne; perdita f. (di parenti)

Or'bed. Or'b[illegible]
[illegible]
Or'bicu[illegible]
Or'c[illegible]
[illegible]
Orc, s. orca [illegible]
Or'chard, s. [illegible]
Or'chard, s. verziere; [illegible]
Or'chestra, s. [illegible]
Ordain, va. ord[illegible]are, [illegible]
Ordain'er, s. ord[illegible]
Or'deal, s. prova; esperi[illegible]
Or'der, s. ordine; metodo; [illegible]
Or'der, va. ordinare; regolare; [illegible]
Or'derer, s. ordinatore, regolatore [illegible]
Or'derless, s. irregolare; [illegible]
Or'derliness, s. regolarità f.; [illegible]
Or'derly, adv. regolarmente; [illegible]
Or'derly, adj. regolare; [illegible]
Or'dinal, adj. ordinale; [illegible]
Or'dinal, s. rituale; [illegible]
Or'dinance, s. ordinánza, [illegible]
Or'dinarily, adv. per l' ordinario [illegible]
Or'dinary, adj. ordinario -a; [illegible]
Or'dinary, s. giúdice ordinario; [illegible]
Or'dinate, adj. regolare; [illegible]
Or'dinate, va. ordinare; nominare [illegible]
Ordina'tion, s. ordinazióne f.; [illegible]
Ord'nance, s. artiglieria f.; [illegible]
Or'donnance, s. disposizióne, [illegible]
Or'dure, s. sporcizia; immondizia [illegible]
Ore, s. metállo non raffinato, [illegible]
Or'gan, s. órgano m. (strumento [illegible]
Or'gan (bird), s. organetto, [illegible]
Organ'ic, -ical, adj. organico, [illegible]
Organ'ically, adv. organicamente
Organ'icalness, s. organizzazióne f.
Or'ganism, s. struttúra organica f.
Or'ganist, s. organista, sonatóre [illegible]
Organiza'tion, s. organizzazióne f.
Or'ganize, va. organizzare; [illegible]
Or'gan-pipe, s. canna (f.) d' órgano
Or'gasm, s. orgásmo m. (movimento [illegible]
Or'gies, s. órgie; feste di bacco; [illegible]
O'rient, s. oriénte; levante m.
O'rient, adj. d' oriente; [illegible]
Orien'tal, adj. orientale; d' [illegible]
Orien'tals, s. orientali; pópoli [illegible]
Orien'talism, s. idióma, [illegible]
Or'ifice, s. orifício; adito m.; ape[illegible]
Or'igan, s. orígano m.; majorana
Or'igin, } s. orígine; causa f.; [illegible]
Orig'inal, } cípio; cominciamento [illegible]
Orig'inal, adj. originale; pri[illegible]
Orig'inally, adv. originalmente; [illegible]
Orig'inalness, s. originalità f.; [illegible]
Orig'inary, adj. originário -a; pr[illegible]
Orig'inate, van. originare; deriv[illegible]
Origina'tion, s. generazióne f.; [illegible]
Or'ison, s. preghiera; orazióne; [illegible]
Or'nament, s. ornaménto; abbell[illegible]
Ornamen'tal, adj. ornamentale; [illegible]
Ornamen'tally, adv. ornatamente
Or'namented, Or'nate, adj. ornat[illegible]
Or'nateness, s. adornezza; ornat[illegible]
Or'phan, s. & adj. órfano, órfan[illegible]
Or'phanage, Or'phanism, s. orfan[illegible]
Or'piment, s. orpimento m. (spe[illegible]
Or'pine, s. favagello m. (pianta [illegible]
Or'rery, s. pianetario m. (strume[illegible]
Or'thodox, s. ortodosso -ossa; di [illegible]
Or'thodoxly, adv. in modo orto[illegible]
Or'thodoxy, s. ortodossia f. [illegible]
Or'thoepist, s. che parla bene [illegible]

unzizione *f.*
to -a nell' ortografía *mf.*
tografico -a; d' ortografía
in modo ortográfico
ografizzare 1
afía *f.*
del sórgere (d' un ástro)
(uccellétto squiafto)
ázzo; rifiúto; résto *m.*
úne; vibrazione *f.*
atório, vibrativo -a
, *s.* sbavíglio *m.*; incúria *f*
ante; dormiglióso -a
, víme *m.*; vétrice *f.*
ifrago *m.*; aquila marina *f.*
essétto; ossicíno *m.*
: che trasforma in osso
zione *f.*; ossificarsi *m.*
m.; áquila marina *f.*
rósso *irr.* 1.; ossificarsi 1
oro -a: che distrugge ossa
fibile; apparente
vo -a; che mostra, dinota
itro; prodígio; portento *m.*
diónc; bória *f.*; fasto *m.*
póvo, váno, fastúso -a
mposamente; vanaméte
mposità; vanità *f.*
o *m.* (dolóre acúto)
f. (sciénza dell' ossa)
abulário *m.*
o *m.* (bándo di 10 anni)
f. (ostriche impietráte)
ázzolo *m.* (uccello)
o *m.* (che ajúta l' udíre)
a (*plur.*) altri, altre
ro modo; altrimente
altra sorta, spézie
altro luógo; altróve
' altro témpo; fra poco
ente; tutto differento
nale amfíbio e rapáce)
e cosa *f.*; nulla *m.*
of to owe), dovéro, dovrei
a *f.* (parte 16 della libbra)
itéra *f* (quadrupede)
ito aéreo *m.*
; di spírito aéreo
nostra, nostri, nostre
ro, la nostra, i nóstri, &c.
essi, stesse; noi *m/p.*
e lo néro)
, espellere; spégnere 2
fuor di casa
nora dì; fuori di
odio; per inim cízia
; immantinente
ora modo; smoderatamente
speránza
raziáto, disonorá'o -a
impiego
cattivo umóre
n disórdine, confusióne
póato, ammalato -a
rsáto, pagáto -a
lita di vísta
dánte; scordáto -a
empo immemorábile *m.*
cambiáre; sbagliáre 1
vácuo, vuóto -a
áto, scóraso, scodúto -a
ipúto, finito -a
esitúto, spento -a
sette di qui!

Out, *va.* spogliáre; privére 1.; espellere *irr.* 2
Outact', *va.* portáre, andáre all' eccesso *irr.* 1
Outbal'ance, *va.* sbilanciáre; pesáre di più 1
Outbid', *va.* offerire all' incánto; incanire 3
Outbid'der, *s.* maggior offerénte *mf.*
Outblowed', *adj.* gónfio, empíto -a di fiáto, &c.
Out'born, *adj.* straniéro, forestiéro, stráno -a
Out'bound, *adj.* caricáto, destináto -a
Outbrave', *va.* affrontáre; braveggiáre 1
Outbra'zen, *va.* asserire con impudenza 3
Out'break, *s.* eruzióne; sortíta; uscita *f.*
Outbreathe', *va.* esalare; spirare; faticare 1
Outbreathed', *adj.* esalato, spirato, faticáto -a
Out'cast, *adj.* di rifiúto; esiliáto, sbandito -a
Out'cast, *s.* esiliáto; sbandíto; rifiúto *m.*
Outcraft', *va.* superáre in astúzia 1
Out'cry, *s.* romóre; schiamazzo; incánto *m.*
Outdare', *va.* sfidáre; braveggiáre; osáre 1
Outdate', *va.* invecchiáre; disusáre 1.
Outdo', *va.* superáre; soprastáre 1.; eccellére 2
Outdo'ing, *s.* superamento *m.*; superiorità *f.*
Outdone', *adj.* superáto, vínto, avanzáto -a
Outdweil', *va.* restáre indiétro; tardáre 1
Out'er, *adj.* esteriére; di fuori; esterno -a
Out'erly, *adv.* esteriormente; esternaméte
Out'ermost, *adj.* estrémo, rimotíssimo, último -a
Outface', *va.* mantenére in faccia 2
Outfawn', *va.* adulare, lodáre all' eccésso 1
Outfly', *va.* volare più velocemente; scappar 1
Out'form, *s.* esteriére *m.*; apparénza *f.*
Out'gate, *s.* uscita *f.*; éxito; passaggio *m.*
Outgive', *va.* superáre in dona, liberalità 1
Outgo', *va.* oltrapassáre 1.; andar più presto *irr.* 1
Outgo'ing, *s.* uscita; spesa *f.*; ingánno *m.*
Outgrow', *va.* crescere troppo grande 2
Out'guard, *s.* guárdia avanzáta *f.*
Out'house, *s.* rimessa; tettója; casípola *f.*
Outjest', *va.* pungere troppo sul vivo *irr.* 2
Outknave', *va.* sorpassáre in furbería 1
Outland'ish, *adj.* straniéro, forestiéro, stráno -a
Outlast', *va.* durére più lungaméte 1
Out'law, *s.* proscritto; esiliáto; bandito *m.*
Out'law, *va.* proscrivere *irr.* 2; bandíre 3
Out'la wry, *s.* proscrizióne *f.*; esílio; bándo *m.*
Out'leap, *s.* ímpeto *m.*; ínga; scappáta *f.*
Outleap', *va.* strabalzare; oltrapassare 1
Out'let, *s.* uscita *f.*; éxito; passággio *m.*
Out'line, *s.* contórno; schizzo *m.*; estremità *f.*
Outlive', *va.* sopravvivere; vivere più di 2
Outlive'er, *s.* sopravvivénte; superstite *mf.*
Out'look, *va.* guardáre con cíglio 1.; confondere 2
Outlus'tre, *va.* sopravanzáre; sorpassáre 1
Out'lying, *adj.* confinánte; estremo -a; ulteriére
Outman'ber, *va.* sorpassáre in número 1
Outmarch', *va.* andáre innánzi *irr.* 1.; precédere 2
Out'most, *adj.* estrémo, rimotíssimo -a
Outpace', *va.* precédere 2.; andáre avánti *irr.* 1
Out'parish, *s.* parrócchia (*f.*) fuor della città
Out part, *s.* esteriére *m.*; párte esterna *f.*
Out'rage, *s.* oltrággio *m.*; violénza; offesa *f.*
Out'rage, *va.* oltraggiáre; maltrattáre 1
Outra'geous, *adj.* oltraggióso, furióso -a; atróce
Outra'geously, *adv.* oltraggiosamente
Outra'geousness, *s.* violenza; fúria; atrocità *f.*
Outreach', *va.* ingannáre; oltrapassáre 1
Outride', *va.* anticórrere a cavallo *irr.* 2
Outright', *adv.* senza in úgio; immediatamente
Outroar', *va.* eccédere in rugghiamenti *irr.* 2
Outroot', *va.* sradicáre; estirpáre; sbarbáre 1
Outrun', *va.* precédere nel córrere; eccedere 2
Outsail', *va.* navigáre più présto di 1
Outscorn', *va.* braveggiáre; disprezzáre 1
Outsell', *va.* sopravvendere 2.; vincáre 1
Out'set, *s.* cominciamento; principio *m.*

Outshine', *va.* sorpassáre in splendóre 1
Outshoot', *va.* trapassáre, tiráre di là del ségno 1
Out'side, *s.* superfície; apparénza *f.*; esteriòre *m*
Outsit', *va.* restáre, dimoráre di là del témpo 1
Outsleep', *va.* dormíre troppo lungo témpo 3
Outspeak', *va.* parláre troppo sopra 1
Outsport', *va.* pongere tróppo sul vívo *irr.* 2
Outspread', *va.* diffóndere; spándere *irr.* 2
Outstand', *va.* mantenére 2.; resístere *irr.* 2
Outstare', *va.* guardáre con cipiglio; turbáre 1
Out'street, *s.* stráda (*f.*) quasi fuor della città
Outstretch', *va.* spándere; disténdere *irr.* 2
Outstrip', *va.* avanzáre; superáre 1
Outswear', *va.* giuráre più di 1
Outtalk', Outtongue', *va.* avére sempre l'última 2
Outval'ue, *va.* sorpassáre in prégio, valóre 1
Outven'om, *va.* essere più velenóso -a di *vaux.*
Outvie', *va.* sorpassáre; superáre 1.; eccédere 2
Outvil'lain, *va.* eccédere in scelleratézza *irr.* 2
Outvote', *va.* avére la pluralità de' vóti *vaux.*
Outwalk', *va.* cammináre più présto di 1
Outwall', *s.* antimúro; múro esteriòre *m.*
Out'ward, *adj.* esteriòre; estrínseco, estérno -a
Out'ward, *s.* esteriòre *m.*; fórma estérna *f.*
Out'ward, *adv.* esteriormente; di fuora
Out'wardbound, *adj.* caricáto -a per
Out'wardly, *adv.* esternaménte; in apparénza
Out'wards, *adv.* al di fuori; fuor del paése
Outwear', *va.* annojáre; duráre più 1
Outweed', *va.* svéllere *irr.* 2.; sradicáre 1
Outweigh', *va.* sbilanciáre; pesáre più 1
Out-wit', *va.* ingannáre; uccelláre; truffáre 1
Out'work, *s.* edifício esteriòre *m.*
Outworn', *adj.* usáto, consunto, lógoro -a
Outworth', *va.* eccédere in valóre *irr.* 2
Outwrought', *adj.* finíto, lavoráto, a troppo
O'val, *adj.* ovále; ellíttico -a; di fórma d' uóvo
O'val window, *s.* finéstra tónda *f.*; occhiu *m*
O'val, *s.* ovále *m.* (figura ellíttica)
Ova'rious, *adj.* fatto, formáto -a d' uóva
O'vary, *s.* ovája *f.* (párte dove si forma l' uóvo)
Ova'tion, *s.* ovazióne *f.*; píccol triónfo *m.*
Ov'en, *s.* fórno *m.* (luógo da cuócere il páne)
Ov'enfull, *s.* formáta *f.*; infórnata *f.*
Ov'en-peel, *s.* pála *f.* (da fórno)
Ov'en-fork, *s.* forchétto *m.* (da fórno)
Ov'en-tender, *s.* fornájo; che fa il páne *m.*
Ov'en's mouth, *s.* búcca (*f.*) del fórno
O'ver, *prep.* sopra; su; sopra di; per mézzo; óltre
O'ver, *adj.* finíto, passáto, lasciáto -a
O'ver, *adv.* sopra; da un capo all' altro; troppo
O'ver and over, *adv. exp.* molte volte; cento vólte
O'ver and above, *adv. exp.* óltre; d' avvantággio
O'ver again, *adv.* di nuóvo; da capo.
O'verwell (not), *adv. exp.* non troppo bene
O'ver (give), *va.* finíre 3.; tralasciáre 1
O'ver against, *prep.* dirimpétto; in fáccia
Overabound', *va.* sorpabbondáre 1.
Overact', *va.* eccédere 2.; portáre troppo óltre 1
Overarch', *va.* voltáre; fabbricáre a volta 1
Overawe', *va.* tenére in timóre, rispétto 2.
Overbal'ance, *s.* sbilanciáre; preponderáre 1
Overbal'ance, *s.* sovrappiù; eccésso *m.*
Overbear', *va.* reprimere; oppríimere; víncere 2
Overbid', *va.* offerire all' incánto; incaríre 3
Overblow', *va.* dissipáre; scacciáre 1
O'verboard, *adv.* fuor della náve
Overbold, *adj.* troppo ardíto, temerário -a
[illegible]', *va.* sopraccaricáre; aggravére 1
[illegible]den, *va.* sopraggravére 1.; opprímere 2
[illegible], *va.* compráre troppo cáro -a 1
[illegible]y, *va.* portáre troppo innanzi 1
[illegible], *va.* offuscáre; oscuráre; adombráre 1
[illegible]', *va.* caricáre troppo 1.; opprímere 2

Overcloud', *va.* annuvoláre; oscur
Overcome', *va.* superáre; sormont
Overcom'er, *s.* vittóre; vincitóre;
Overcount', *va.* domandáre, stimár
Overdo', *va.* eccédere 2.; fare 1.,
Overdo' one's self, *va.* faticársi tró
Overdress', *va.* adornársi tróppo r
Overdrive', *va.* fare andáre troppo.
Overeye', *va.* invigiláre; osservár
O'verfall, *s.* caterátta; cascata (*f.*
Overfloat', *va.* fluttáre; galleggiár
Overflow', *va.* inondáre; traboccá
Overflow', *s.* inondazióne *f.*; allag
Overflow'ing, *s.* soprabbondánza *f.*
Overflow'ingly, *adv.* con soprabbon
Overfly', *va.* voláre óltre; sopravv
Overfor'ward, *adj.* troppo sollécito
Overfor'wardness, *s.* troppa premá
Overfreight', *va.* caricáre troppo; s
Overglance', *va.* dáre un' occhiáta
Overgo', *va.* sorpassáre; passáre
Overgorge', *va.* satolláre; impinz
O'vergreat, *adj.* eccessívo -a; tróp
Overgrow', *va.* crescere troppo gr
O'vergrowth, *s.* accrescimento ecc
Overhale', *va.* esaminare di nuóvo
Overhang', *va.* aggettáre; sporté
Overhar'den, *va.* indurire tróppo 3
Overhead', *adv.* in alto; sopra; su
Overhear', *va.* udíre sénza essére
Overheat', *va.* riscaldáre; infiamm
Overjoy', *va.* cagionáre gran diléttó
O'verjoy, *s.* éstasi; ammirazióne *f.*
Overla'bour, *va.* faticáre 1.; affat
Overlade', *va.* sopraccaricáre; agg
Overlarge', *adj.* troppo grande, lar
Overlay', *va.* affogáre; incrostáre
Overleap', *va.* saltáre di là; trapas
Over'leather, *s.* tomájo *m.* (parte d
Overlive', *va.* sopravvívere; víve
Overliv'er, *s.* sopravvivénte; supe
Overload', *va.* sopraccaricáre; agg
Overlong', *adj.* troppo lúngo -a
Overlook', *va.* soprastáre, domináre
Overlook' (watch), *va.* invigiláre;
Overlook' (pass by), *va.* trascurár
Overlook' (connive at), *va.* chiúdere
Overlook' (despise), *va.* sdegnáre
Overlook' (correct), *va.* corrígere;
Overlook'er, *s.* soprantendénte; so
Overmas'ter, *va.* governáre da pad
Overmatch', *va.* essére troppo forte
O'vermatch, *s.* partíta ineguále *f.*
Overmeas'ure, *s.* soverchio; suprap
Overmuch', *adj.* superfluo, eccessiv
Overmuch', *adv.* soprammisúra; t
Overname', *va.* nomináre un dopo l'
Overnight', *s.* notte passáta *f.*
Overoffici'ous, *adj.* troppo officióso
Overpass', *va.* trapassáre; sdegnár
Overpay', *va.* strapagáre; soprapp
O'verplus, *s.* soprapiù; sopérchio;
Overply', *va.* sopraggravére; sopr
O'verpoise, *va.* contra bilanciáre 1
O'verpoise, *s.* preponderánza *f.*; p
Overpow'er, *va.* predomináre 1.;
Overpress', *va.* opprímere 2.; amm
Overprize', *va.* stimáre troppo 1
Overrate', *va.* stimáre, domandáre
Overreach', *va.* alzársi; ingannáre
Overrecki'on, *va.* tagliársi; ammaco
Overreach'er, *s.* ingannatore, truffa
Overread', *va.* leggere 2.; esaminar
Overreck'on, *va.* contáre, compu

cáre, strapazzáre 1. (un cavallo)
rostire tróppo 3
ninére, governáre; regoláre 1
ıdáre; predáre 1.; coprire 3.
ndersi 2.; essére troppo piéno -a
rantendere; ométtere *irr.* 3
antendénte, soprastánte *m.*
ravvéndere; stravendere 2
sciáre; rovináre; versáre 1
tersi *rif.* 2.; demólirsi *rif.* 3
lombráre; oscuráre 1
ombreggiáre 1.; protéggere 2
rare di là del segno 1
elf, *vn.* innoltrársi tróppo 1
ıre; abáglio *m.*; ispezióne *f.*
idere in grossézza 2
sáre; trascuráre 1.; ométtere 2
self, *vn.* dormíre tróppo 3
néttere *irr.* 2.; trascuráre 1
prire di néve 3.; nevicáre 1
ravvendúto, stravendúto -a
roppo présto, di buon' ora
affaticáto, esaústo -a
spándere *irr.* 2.; allargáre 1
ire troppo sulle condizioni *irr.* 1
ére l'ária stravólta vaur.
mpiére troppo *irr.* 2.; calcáre 1
sforzársi; raffináre troppo 1
stendere troppo 2
edominére 1.; prevalére 2
gonfiére; trabocáre 1
o, pábblico manifésto -a
gnere: sorprendere *irr.* 2
láre troppo 1
raggravére con tásse 1
ire tróppo 1.; esigere troppo 2
ovesciáre; rovináre; distáre 1
vertiménto *m.*; rovína; rotta *f.*
ovvertiére; rovinatóre *m.*
oppósito, avvérso, capárbio -a
v. a travérso; pertinacemente
s. pertinácia; caparbiéria *f.*
nodo púbblico; apertamente
astáre; sorpassáre; oscuráre 1
ıminére sopra pian piáno 1
iára; scoperta; offerta *f.*
vértere; vincere 2.; rovináre 1
evertitóre; distruttóre *m.*
ovvertiménto *m.*; rovína *f.*
imáre troppo 1
re 1.; coprire con un velo 3
ffaticáre con lunga vigília 1
roppo débole, fiácco -a
lancáre all' eccésso 1
máre troppo bene di se 1
presunzióne, arrogánza *f.*
ıto arrogantemente
essere più pesánte; pesáre più 1
eponderánza *f.*; soprapiù *m.*
opprimere 2.; aggravére 1
adv. in modo faticóso, molésto
oppo sávio, astúto, accórto -a
oprésso, affaticáto, usáto -a
. troppo lavoráto, studiáto -a
le; ovváto -a; di forma d' nóvo
.; essere tenúto, obbligáto -a
véita; nóttola *f.* (uccéllo)
bandiére *m.*
-a; My own, &c.; il mio, la
s, &c.
re 1.; riconóscere; possedére 2
tário; padróne m.
rietà; padronánza; signoría f.
; *bovo m.* (animále da giógo)

Ox'eye, *s.* occhio (m.) di bue (pianta)
Ox'fly, *s.* tafáno *m.* (insétto volárile)
Ox'heal, *s.* radíce (*f.*) dell' elléboro
Ox'lip, *s.* tasso barbásso (pianta)
Ox'stall, *s.* stalla (*f.*) da buoi
Ox'tongue, *s.* buglóssa *f* (pianta medicinále)
Ox'ycrate, *s* ossícrato *m.* (bevánda d' acéto ed, &c.)
Ox'ymel, *s.* ossimèle *m.* (bevánda di miele e d acqua)
Oxyrrhodine, *s.* misúra (*f.*) d' olio e d' aceto
O'yer, *s.* córte (*f.*) di giustízia decisíva
O'yes, *interj.* ascoláte! udíte! (proclámà)
Oy'ster, *s.* óstrica *f.* (pésce testáceo)
Oy'ster-shell, *s.* conchíglia (*f.*) d' óstrica
Oy'sterwench, -woman, *s.* venditrice d' óstr che
Ozœ'na, *s.* ozéna *f.* (úlcera generáta nel naso)

P

Pab'ular, -ulous, *adj.* erbóso, piéno -a d' érba
Pabula'tion, *s.* pascimento; pascolo *m.*; érba *f.*
Pace, *s.* pásso; andamento; ámbio *m.*
Pace, *vn.* andáre pásso a pásso, di portánte *irr.* 1
Pace, *va.* misuráre co' passi 1.; fare andare *irr.* 1
Pa'cer, *s.* cavállo ambiánte *m.*
Pacifica'tion, *s.* pacificamento; fare páce *m.*
Pacifica'tor, *s.* pacificatóre; conciliatóre *m.*
Pacif'ic, -icatory, *adj.* pacífico -a; che pacífica
Pac'ifier, *s.* pacificatóre, mediatóre -rice *mf.*
Pac'ify, *va.* pacificáre; quietáre; placáre 1
Pack, *s.* bálla; ballétta *f.*; fardéllo; cárico *m.*
Pack of cards, *s.* mázzo (*m.*) di carte
Pack of hounds, *s.* múta (*f.*) di cani da cáccia
Pack of knaves, *s.* máno (*f.*) di canáglia, ladri
Pack, *va.* imballáre; affardellére; imbastáre 1
Pack (the cards), *va.* accozzáre le cárte 1
Pack (a jury), *va.* scégliere giurati corrótti *irr.* 2
Pack away, *vn.* fare fagótto *irr.* 1.; fuggírsi 3
Pack off, *vn.* andáre via *irr.* 1.; morire 3
Pack cloth, *s.* téla (*f.*) di sácco
Pack'er, *s.* imballatóre; che fa le bálle 1
Pack'et, *s.* fáscio; fastéllo; piégo; ballótto *m.*
Pack'et-boat, *s.* náve (*f.*) da procíccio
Pack'et, *va.* imballáre 1.; fáre un piégo *irr.* 1
Pack'horse, *s.* cavállo (*m.*) da básta, soma
Pack'ing (send), *va.* mandáre via; congedáre 1
Pack'needle, *s.* ágo (*m.*) per cucire sácchi
Pack'saddle, *s.* básto *m.* (arnése di bestia)
Pack'thread, *s.* spágo *m.*; cordícina *f.*
Pact, Pac'tion, *s.* pátto; accórdo *m.*; convenzióne *f*
Pactiti'ous, *adj.* patteggiáto, convenúto -a
Pad, *s.* strída battúta *f.*; sentiero *m.*
Pad (robber), *s.* ládro (*m.*) di strída a piedi
Pad (horse), *s* cavállo portánte *m.*
Pad (cushion), *s.* guanciláetto; carétto; cércine *m*
Pad (of straw), *s.* pagliáccio *m.* (létto di paglia)
Pad, *va.* rubáre le strade 1.; riempíre di bórra 3
Pad'der, *s.* ládro (*m.*) di strída a piedi
Pad'dle, *va.* remigáre; guazzáre; maneggiáre 1
Pad'dle, *s.* rémo córto e lárgo *m.*
Pad dler, *s.* chi remíge; che guázza l' acqua *m.*
Pad'dock, *s.* bótta *f.*; róspo (animále); pácco *m.*
Pad'lock, *s.* lucchétto *m.* (sórta di ferráme)
Pad'lock, *va.* chiúdere con lucchétto *irr.* 2
Pæ'an, *s.* peána *f.* (inno in onor di Apollíne)
Pa'gan, *s.* & *adj.* pagáno, -ána; infedele
Pa'ganism, *s.* paganesimo *m.*; idolatría *f.*
Page, *s.* página; facciáta *f.* (di cárta)
Page (attendant), *s.* paggio *m.* (servitóre)
Page, *va.* numeráre le facciáte (di un libro)
Pag'eant, *s.* spettácolo *m.*; pompa; ostentazione

Pa'geant, *a.* *j.* pompóso, splendido, fastoso -a
Pa'geantry, *s.* fasto *m.*, pómpa; magnificenza *f.*
Pa'god, *s.* pagóde; ídolo; tempio indiano *m.*
Pail, *s.* secchia *f.* (vaso di légno o altro)
Pail'full, *s.* secchiata; secchia piena *f.*
Pain, *s.* pena; punizióne; ansietà *f.*; dolóre *m.*
Pain'ful, *adj.* dolorúso, penóso, faticóso -a; grave
Pain'fully, *adv.* dolorosamènte; con pena
Pain'fulness, *s.* pena; afflizióne; industria *f.*
Pai'nim, *adj.* pagano -a, idolatre; infedèle
Pain'less, *adj.* senza pena, afflizióne
Pains'taker, *s.* che si sforza, affatica molto *mf.*
Pains'taking, *adj.* laborúso, industrióso -a
Paint, *va.* dipíngere irr. 2; rappresentare 1
Paint, *vn.* imbellettarsi; azzimarsi *ref.* 1
Paint, *s.* colóre; fiacca; belletto *m.*
Pain'ter, *s.* pittóre; dipintóre *m.*
Pain'ting, *s.* pittúra; dipintúra *f.*; fiacca *m.*
Pain'ture, *s.* arte (*f.*) di dipíngere; pittúra *f.*
Pair, *s.* pájo *m.*; cóppia *f.* (due d' una sorta)
Pair royal (at dice), *s.* tára *f.* (al giuóco de' dádi)
Pair, *va.* appajáre; accoppiáre; accoppiarsi 1
Pal'ace, *s.* palazzo *m.* (corte d' un príncipe)
Pal'adin, *s.* paladíno *m.* (cavaliére valoróso)
Palanquin', *s.* palanchíno *m.* (sorta di séggiola)
Pal'atable, *adj.* grato -a al gústo; saporito -a
Pal'ate, *s.* palato *m.* (parte superióre della bocca)
Pal'atine, *s.* palatíno *m.* (título di príncipe)
Pal'atine, *adj.* palatíno -a; di príncipe
Pal'atine (county), *s.* palatináto *m.*
Pale, *adj.* pallido, smórto, squallido, scúro -a
Pale, *s.* palo *m.*; palátta *f.*; ripáro; distretto *m.*
Pale (of a church), *s.* grembo (*m.*) della chiesa
Pale *va.* pallidíre; stecconáre 1
Pale, *vn.* fáre impallidíre irr. 1
Pale'eyed, *adj.* vedènte fósco; di vista fósca
Pale'faced, *adj.* pallido, squallido, smórto -a
Pale'ly, *adv.* pallidamènte; con pallidézza
Pale'ness, *s.* pallidézza; bianchezza livida *f.*
Pal'ette, *s.* tavolózza; assicélla *f.* (di pittóre)
Pal'frey, *s.* palafreno *m.* (cavallo)
Pal'indrome, *s.* palindrómo *m.*
Pal'inode, -inody, *s.* palinódia; ritrattazióne *f.*
Palisade', Palisa'do, *s.* palizzáta; palificáta *f.*
Palisade', *va.* palificáre; ficcáre pali 1
Pa'lish, *adj.* pallidétto, alquanto smórto -a
Pall, *s.* palio; mánto; panno (*m.*) da mórto
Pall, *vn.* mantellíre 1.; mettersi il palio *ref.* 2
Pall, *vn.* diventáre mácido, fastidióso -a 1
Pal'led, *adj.* sventáto, insípido, fastidióso -a
Pal'let, *s.* piccol lètto misèro, vile *m.*
Pal'liate, *va.* palliáre; estenuáre; scusáre 1
Pal'lia'tion, *s.* palliamènto; palliáre *m.*
Pal'liative, *s.* palliativo *m.* (rimédio)
Pal'liative, *adj.* palliativo, estenuativo -a
Pal'lid, *adj.* pallido, smórto, squallido -a
Pallmall', *s.* maglio; giuóco (*m.*) di máglia
Palm, *s.* palma; vittória *f.*; trionfo; palmo *m.*
Palm'-Sunday, *s.* doménica (*f.*) delle palme
Palm, *va.* toccáre; espiáre; giuocár di máno 1
Palm'er, *s.* pellegrino; palmiére *m.*
Palmi'erous, *adj.* portánte delle palme
Pal'miped, *adj.* palmípede, che ha piedi staccláti
Pal'mister, *s.* chirománte; indovinatóre *m.*
Pal'mistry, *s.* chiromanzía *f.* (indovinamento)
Pal'my, *adj.* pieno, coprito -a di palme
Palpabil'ity, Pal'pableness, *s.* evidenza *f.*
Pal'pable, *adj.* palpábile; chiáro -a; evidénte
Pal'pably, *adv.* in modo palpabile, chiáro
Palpa'tion, *s.* palpamènto; toccamento *m.*
Pal'pitate, *vn.* palpitáre; palsáre 1
Palpita'tion, *s.* palpitazióne *f.*; palpitáre *m.*
Pal'sical, -sied, *adj.* paralítico -a; di paralizía
Pal'sy, *s.* paralisía *f.* (privazióne di mòto)

Pal'ter, *va.* rigiráre; trasportare 1
Pal'terer, truffatóre; falsário
Pal'triness, bassézza; viltà; ribaldería
Pal'try, *adj.* vile; misero, abbietto
Pa'ly, *adj.* pallido smórto, squallido
Palm (at cards), *s.* fante (*m.*) di fiori
Pam'per, *va.* trattáre delicatamente
Pam'per a horse, *va.* raffazzonáre
Pam'per one's self, *va.* trattarsi bene
Pam'phlet, *s.* fibrétto *m.*; opuscolo
Pam'phlet (scurrious), *s.* libello
Pamphleteer', *s.* scrittóre (*m.*) di libelli
Pan, *s.* casseróla; terrina *f.* (da cucina)
Pan (dripping), *s.* ghiòtta; lecca
Pan (frying), *s.* padella *f.* (da friggere)
Pan (baking), *s.* téggia (*f.*) da pane
Pan (earthen), *s.* terrina *f.* (da cucina)
Pan (warming), *s.* scaldalètto *m.*
Pan (snuffers), *s.* piattella (*m.*) da
Pan (of a gun), *s.* focóne (*m.*) d'
Pan (pudding), *s.* tórta *f.* (vivanda)
Pan (fire), *s.* braciere *m.* (vaso di
Pan (knee), *s.* padélla (*f.*) del gin
Panace'a, *s.* panacéa *f.* (rimédio
Pana'do, *s.* panáta *f.*; pan cótto
Pan'cake, *s.* fritélla *f.* (vivanda fri
Pan'creas, *s.* pancréas *m.* (parte d
Pancreat'ic, *adj.* pancreático -a;
Pan'cy, Pan'sy, *s.* viòla *f.* (piccola
Pan'dect, *s.* pandétte *fp.* (delle le
Pandem'ic, *adj.* epidémico -a; pu
Pan'der, *s.* ruffiáno, ruffiana *mf.*
Pan'der, *va.* arruffianáre; ruffiana
Pan'derly, *adj.* ruffiáno -a; di ma
Pane, *s.* vétro (*m.*) di finestra; qu
Panegy'rical, *adj.* panegírico, lod
Panegy'ric, *s.* panegírico *m.* (ora
Panegy'rist, *s.* panegirista, lodatóre
Pan'el, *s.* quadrello *m.*; lista (*f.*)
Pang, *s.* angóscia *f.*; estrémo dol
Pang, *va.* tormentáre; travagliáre
Pangs, *s.* angósce; agonie *fp.*; do
Pan'ic, *adj.* pánico, súbito -a; sm
Pan'nel, *s.* básto; panniéttino *m.*
Pan'nier, *s.* paniére *m.*; cesta *f.*
Pan'oply, *s.* panóplia *f.* (armatura
Pant, *s.* palpitazióne *f.*; anéllito;
Pant, *vn.* anelare; ansáre; palpi
Pantaloon', *s.* ábito da pantaloni
Panthe'on, *s.* panteóne *m.* (tempio
Pan'ther, *s.* pantera *f.* (bésta fer
Pan'tile, *s.* tégola *f.*; tegolíno *m.*
Pan'ting, *s.* anéllito; ansamènto;
Pan'tingly, *adv.* con palpito di c
Pant'ler, *s.* panettiere *m.* (che ha
Panto'fle, *s.* pantófola, -áfola; pi
Pan'tomime (actor), *s.* pantomíno
Pan'tomime (drama in dumb show
Pan'try, *s.* dispénsa *f.*; guardaro
Pap, *s.* papilla; pólpa; pappa *f.*
Papa, *s.* babbo; padre *m.* (voce f
Pa'pacy, *s.* papáto; pontificáto
Pa'pal, *adj.* papale, pontificale;
Papav'erous, *adj.* di papavero;
Pa'per, *s.* cárta *f.* (sustanza da sc
Pa'per (blotting), *s.* cárta sugant
Pa'per-mill, *s.* cartiéra *f.* (da fab
Pa'per, *adj.* fatto -a di cárta; sott
Pa'per, *va.* coprire di cárta 3
Pa'per-maker, -seller, *s.* cartaio
Pa'pers, *s.* scritti, giornali *mp.*
Pa'per-stainer, *s.* che smaréggia
Pa'per-staining, *s.* smaréggio *m.*
Pa'per-windows, *s.* impannate

di niun úso
; *f.*; parpagliône *m.*
onáceo -a
apilliáre; di papille
Románo *m.*
; de' papíati
igiône Romána *f.*
sugóso -a; partíbile
uivalente *m.*
rfa; similitúdine *f.*
ra geométrica)
lico -a; di parábola
ra di parábola
; punzióne *f.*
one; móstra *f.*
pio *m.*
go de' bráti)
o; felicíssimo -a
inióne contrária)
-a; di paradósso
paradósso)
odélio; esemplâre *m*
mparáre 1
divisióne)
ágrafi
lláse *f.*
iguále; equidistánte
lélla *f.*
parazióne *f.*
mparáre 1
comparáre *m.*
ammo *m.* (figura)
. (rasiocíniò falso)
razióne di moto)
o -a
, di moto 1
sovráno, primo -a
; padróne *m.*
oráto -áta *m f.*
) della spósa
.; spóuda *f.*
sopraddóra *f.*
iterpretazióne)
ráfrasi *irr.* 2
mmentatóre *m.*
afrástico -a
isára di 50 stadj)
ióne; ghiottône *m.*
co -a; di parássito
réllá *f.*
obolíre 3
porzióne *f.*
) di furfánti
apartíre 3
iáre; seccáre 1
arsicciáto -a *sum.*
caméntó *m.*
árta pécora *f.*
enájo *m.*
iopárdo *m.* animále
are 1.; far grazia 1
a; remissióne *f.*
a *f.* (perdóno)
scusábile
isabile
isatóre -rice *m f.*
iáre; affiláre 1
odíno, lenitívo -a
ánghie 1
ine 1
genitóre m.
nascita; stirpe f.
o -a; di *parénti*

Paren'thesis, *s.* parêntesi *f.*
Pa'rer, *s.* rôsola *f.*; incastro *m.* (strumênto)
Par'helion, *s.* paréglio *m.* (nuvola illuminâta)
Pari'etal, *adj.* murále; di múro
Pa'ring, *s.* ritâglio; *m.*; bûccia; scôrza *f.*
Pa'ring knife, *s.* trinciánte (*m.*) di calzolájo
Par'ish, *s.* parrócchia; chiêsa parrocchiále *f.*
Par'ish, *adj.* parrocchiále; di parrócchia
Parish'ioner, *s.* parrochiáno, -âna *mf.*
Parasyllab'ic, *adj.* d' uguále número di sillabe
Par'itor, *s.* cursôre; mêsso; bidêllo *m*
Par'ity, *s.* paritâ; equalità; simiglianza *f.*
Park, *s.* párco; bárco; serrâglio (*m.*) d' animali
Park, *va.* méttere in un chiûso; chiûdere *irr.* 2
Park'er, Park-keeper, *s.* custôde (*m.*) di párco
Par'ley, *vn.* parlamentáre 1.; conferire 3
Par'ley, *s.* conferênza *f.*; parlamênto *m*
Par'ley (beat), *vn.* suonâre la chiamâra 1
Par'liament, *s.* parlamênto; senato *m*
Parliamen'tary, *adj.* parlamentário -a
Par'lour, *s.* sâla *f.* (stânza principâle della câsa)
Par'lour (in a monastery), *s.* parlatôrio *m.*
Par'lous, *adj.* attivo, spiritûso; gâjo -a; vivâce
Paro'chial, *adj.* parrocchiále; della parrócchia
Par'ody, *s.* parodîa *f.* centône di versi
Par'ody, *va.* parodiâre 1.; travestire 3
Parole', *s.* parôla; promêssa *f.*
Par'oquet, *s.* parochêtto; pappagâllo *m.* (uccêllo)
Parot'id, *adj.* salivâle; delle gângole
Paro'tis, *s.* parôtide *f.* (tumôre nelle gângole)
Par'oxysm, *s.* parossîsmo; raddoppiamênto *m*
Par'ricide, *s.* parricîda; uccisôre (*m.*) del pâdre
Paricî'dal, Par'ricî'dous, *adj.* di parricîda
Par'rot, *s.* parrucchêtto; pappagallo *m.* (uccêllo)
Par'ry, *va.* schermire 3.; evitâre; parâre 1
Parse, *va.* spiegâre le pârti d' orazióne 1
Parsimo'nious, *adj.* párco, económo -a; frugâle
Parsimo'niously, *adv.* con parsimônia
Parsimo'niousness, *s.* attêzza a risparmiâre
Par'simony, *s.* parsimônia *f.*; risparmio *m.*
Par'sley, *s.* petrosêmolo; petrosêllo *m.* (erba)
Pars'nip, *s.* pastinâca *f.* (radice d' acûto sapor)
Par'son, *s.* minîstro, curâto *m.* (d' una parrocchia)
Par'sonage, *s.* benefîcio *m.* (d' una parrócchia)
Part, *s.* parte; porzióne *f.*; dovêre; personaggio *m*
Part (take in good), *va.* pigliâre in buona parte 1
Part (for the most), *adv. exp.* ordinariamênte
Part (for my), *adv. exp.* per me; dal cânto mio
Part (by part), *adv. exp.* partitamênte
Part (to put a), *va.* méttere da pârte *irr.* 2
Parts (on all), *adv. exp.* da per tutto
Part, *va.* disunfre 3.; dividere 2.; separâre 1
Part, *vn.* separârsi 1.; partirsi 3.; andâre via 1
Part'able, *adj.* âtto -a a dividérsi; spartibile
Part'age, *s.* spartimênto *m.*; divisióne *f.*
Partake', *vn.* participâre 1., avêre pârte *sum.*
Parta'ker, *s.* participatôre; che participa *m.*
Part'er, *s.* partitôre; che separa, divide *m.*
Parterre', *s.* giardino (*m.*) da fiori a ajuole
Par'tial, *adj.* parziâle; ingiusto -a; favorevole
Par'tiality, *s.* parzialità; ingiustîzia *f.*
Partialize, *va.* parzialeggiâre; favorire 3
Par'tially, *adv.* parzialmênte; con parzialità
Partibil'ity, *s.* divisibilità; separabilità *f.*
Par'tible, *adj.* partibile; divisibile; spartibile
Partic'ipable, *adj.* che può esser diviso -a
Partic'ipant, *adj.* participânte; partêcipe
Partic'ipate, *va.* participâre 1.; aver pârte *sum.*
Participa'tion, *s.* participamênto; participazione *m*
Particip'ial, *adj.* di participio
Particip'ially, *adv.* a modo di participio
Par'ticiple, *s.* participio *m.* (pârte del v
Par'ticle, *s.* particola; particêlla; pic
Partic'ular, *adj.* particolâre; p

Part'cular, *s.* particolàre *m.*; particolarità *f.*
Partic'ulars, *s.* circostanze; particolarità *fp.*
Partic'ulars of a case, *s.* scrittùre *fp.* atti *mp.*
Partic'ulars of an estate, *s.* inventàrio (m.)
Particular'ity, *s.* particolarità; singolarità *f.*
Partic'ularize, *va.* particolarizzàre 1
Partic'ularly, *adv.* particolarmente
Par'tisan, *s.* partigiàna *f.*; partigiàno *m.*
Partiti'on, *s.* partizione *f.* spartimento *m.*
Partiti'on wall, *s.* muro (m.) di mezzo
Part'let, *s.* gallina; goletta; gorgièra; lattuga *f.*
Part'ly, *adv.* in parte; in qualche modo, mezzo
Part'ner, *s.* associato; compagno, consòcio *m.*
Part'ner, *va.* associàre; associàrsi 1
Part'nership, *s.* società; associazione *f.*
Par'tridge, *s.* pernice *f.* (uccello di carne squisita)
Par'tridge (young), *s.* pernicciòtto; starnòtto *m.*
Par'ty, *s.* parte; fazione *f.*; distaccamento *m.*
Par'ty-coloured, *adj.* di variati colòri
Par'ty-jury, *s.* giurati spartiti *mp.*
Par'ty-man, *s.* fazioso; sedizioso; tumultuante *m.*
Par'ty-wall, *s.* muro divisòrio *m.*
Par'vitude, -vity, *s.* parvità; piccolezza *f.*
Pas'chal, *adj.* pasquale; di pasqua
Pash, *va.* schiacciare; ammaccare 1
Pasque'-flower, *s.* fior (m.) di donna; anèmone *f.*
Pas'quin, Pas'quinade, *s.* pasquinàta *f.* (libello)
Pass, *va.* passàre 1.; scòrrere 2; fuggire; morire 3
Pass, *va.* passàre; trapassàre 1.; trasferire 3
Pass along, *va.* passàre per 1.; andàre via *irr.* 1
Pass away, *va.* scòrrere *irr.* 2; consumàre 1
Pass by, *va.* scusàre; perdonàre 1.; negligere 2
Pass for, *va.* essère stimàto, supposto -a essere
Pass on, *va.* sfuggirsi *rf.* 3.; trapassàre 1
Passover, *va.* omettere *irr.* 2.; trascurare 1
Pass (come to), *va.* accadere 2.; avvenire 3
Pass (strain), *va.* colàre; filtràre 1.; estràrre 2
Pass (a compliment), *va.* complimentàre 1
Pass (sentence), *va.* sentenziàre; giudicàre 1
Pass (one's word), *va.* impegnàrsi *rf.* 1
Pass, *s.* passo; stretto; passaggio; passagòtto *m.*
Pas'sable, *adj.* passàbile; tollerabile; mediocre
Passa'do, *s.* botta; percòssa *f.*; colpo *m.*
Pas'sage, *s.* passaggio; corso; trapasso; evento *m*
Pass'ed, Past, *adj.* passàto; finito, scorso -a
Past (in times), *adv.* per l'addietro; altre volte
Pas'senger, *s.* passeggiere; viandante *m.*
Pas'ser, *s.* passeggiero; viandante *m.*
Passibil'ity, Pas'sibleness, *s.* passibilità *f.*
Pas'sible, *adj.* passibile; atto -a a patire
Pas'sing, *adj.* supremo -a; eminente, eccellente
Pas'sing, *adv.* in sommo grado; estremamente
Pas'sing bell, *s.* campàna (*f.*) a mortòrio
Passi'on, *s.* passione; collera *f.*; affetto amore *m*
Passi'on flower, *s.* fior (m.) della passione
Passi'on-week, *s.* settimàna (*f.*) della passione
Passi'onate, *adj.* appassionàto, collèrico -a
Passi'onately, *adv.* ardentemente; iratamente
Passi'onateness, *s.* ardore *m.*; impazienza *f.*
Pas'sive, *adj.* passivo -a; sofferente
Pas'sively, *adv.* passivamente; passivo
Pas'siveness, Passiv'ity, *s.* passività *f.*
Pass'over, *s.* pàsqua (*f.*) de' Giudei
Pass port, *s.* passapòrto; passare liberamente *m.*
Past, *adj.* passàto, scòrso, scaddùto, andàto -a
Past, *prep.* al di là; sopra; più su, fuori, dopo
Paste, *s.* pàsta; còlla; gemma fattizia *f.*
Paste, *va.* impastàre; incollàre; appiccàre 1
Pa'board, *s.* cartòne *m.* (foglio grosso)
Pa'board-maker, -seller, *s.* cartolàjo *m.*
Pa'board, *adj.* fatto -a di cartòne; di cartòne
Pa'tern, *s.* pastòja *f.* (del cavallo)
Pa'til, *s.* pastiglia; pàstica *f.*
Pa'time, *s.* passatèmpo; diportò; divertimento *m.*

Pas'tor, *s.* pa
Pas'toral, *ad*
Pas'toral, *s.*
Pa'stry, *s.* pa
Pa'stry-cook
Pas'turable,
Pas'turage, *s*
Pas'ture, *s.* p
Pas'ture, *va*
Pas'ty, *s.* pa
Pat, *adj.* com
Pat, *s.* piccol
Pat, *va.* dàre
Patacoon, *s.* p
Patch, *s.* pèzz
Patch, *va.* ra
Patch (one's f
Patch up, *va.*
Patch'er, *s.* r
Patch'work, *s*
Pate *s.* testa
Patefac'tion, *s*
Pat'en, *s.* pate
Pat'ent, *s.* pat
Pat'ent, *adj.* p
Patentee', *s.* c
Pater'nal, *adj*
Pater'nity, *s.*
Path, *s.* sentie
Pathet'ic.-ical
Pathet'ically,
Pathet'icalness
Path'less, *adj.*
Pathologi'cal,
Pathol'ogy, *s.*
Path'os, *s.* ene
Path'way, *s.* s
Pat'ible, *adj.* p
Patib'ulary, *a*
Pa'tience, *s.* pa
Pa'tient, *adj.* p
Pa'tient, *s.* am
Pa tiently, *adv*
Pat'ine, *s.* pate
Pat'ly, *adv.* co
Pa'triarch, *s.* p
Patriar'chal, *a*
Patriar'chate,
Patrici'an *s.* p
Patrici'an, *adj.*
Patrimo'nial, *a*
Pat'rimony, *s.*
Pa'triot, *s.* patr
Pa'triotism, *s.*
Patrol', *s.* patt
Patrol', *va.* far
Pa'tron, *s.* pad
Pat'ronage, *s.*
Pat'ronal, *adj.*
Pa'troness, *s.*
Pat'ronise, *va.*
Patronym'ic, *a*
Pat'ten, *s.* patt
Pat ten of a pil
Pat'ten-maker
Pat'ter, *va.* sca
Pat'tern, *s.* ese
Pau'city, *s.* pò
Paunch, *s.* pan
Paunch, *va.* sv
Pau'per, *s.* pov
Pause *s.* pòsa
Pause, *va.* pr
Pau'ser, *s.*

e; appianáre; facilitáre 1
imento. lastricáto m.
lastricatóre m.
lióne m.; tenda f.
ifre di tende 3.; alloggiáre 1
ieded' animale); (iron.) máno f
áre; zampáre; stazzonáre 1
a le zampe grándi; stazzonáto -a
ggáio m.; pedóna f.
are 1.; dare in pégno irr. 1
ne imuréta col pégno m.
soddisfáre; rimunerare 1
itutire il paváto 3
gáre contanti 1
e 1.; esser punito -a vox.
iáre; licenziáre 1.; pundre 3
a to, vo. salutáre 1.; riverire 3
idere una visita 2
ólo; salário; stipéndio m.
abíe; da pagársi
(m.) di pagaméato
-rice; che paga mf.
atóre; tesoriere m.
néato; salário; rimuneráre m.
(legáme)
iéte; riconciliazióne; uniióne f.
zio! zitto! tacete! andáte via!
ácido, pacífico, tranquillo -a
tranquillità f.; ripóso m.
ranquillamente; dolcemente
cífico, cheto, tranquillo -a
pacificaméate; con, in pace
idice; tranquillità f.; ripóso m.
acificatóre, mediatóre -rice mf.
Persico m. (frátto)
o; Persico m (álbero)
e; dinunziáre 1
ij. di color di pesca; isábella
ucéllo, -ino (pavone giovine)
e; paóne; pagóne m. (uccéllo)
asa f. (femmina del pavóne)
cina; pánta; estremità f.
ária d' esser ammaláto -a voux.
a f.; rumóre; schiamazzo m.
áre; suonáre a dóppio 1
e 1.; assalíre con rumóre 3
áto di mólte sórte)
m. (álbero)
gemma generáta in una cónca)
eye). s. maglia (f.) nell' ócchio
s. madreperla f. (conchiglia)
, s. prigina f. (léttera piccola)
ato, ornáto -a di périe
he ha una miglia nell' ócchio
) -a di périe; perláto -a
dino, -ina mf.
tadíni; campagnuoli mp.
ll, s. baccello (m.) di piselli
), s. piselli mp. (legúmi)
zuppa (f.) di piselli
di terra átta a fare fuóco
one, s. selce; selice f. (piétra)
, adj. coprito, pieno -a di selci
cebile; capace di percáre
cadíglio; peccatóro m.
ità cattiva f.; difetto m.
cante; colpévole; nocivo -a
f.; quarto (m) di stajo, mógglio
; bazzicáre 1.; percuótere irr. 2
náre 1.; riprendere irr. 2
verde m. (uccello)
cchiáto, brizzolato, taccáto -a
orále; stomacále
ále; rimedio pettorále m.

Pec'ulate, vn. rubáre, furáre il danáro pubblico 1
Pecula'tion, s. peculáto (m.) del danáro pubblico
Pe'culator, s. concussionário; angariatóre m.
Pecu'liar, adj. peculiáre; singolare; próprio -a
Pecular'ity, s. singolarità; particolarità f.
Pecu'larly, adv. in modo peculiáre, singolare
Pecu'niary, adj. pecuniále; pecuniário -a
Ped'agogue, s. pedagógo; pedánte; maestro m.
Pe'dal, adj. di piede; cui piede
Ped'als, s. pedáli mp. (canne sonáte co' piédi)
Peda'neous, adj. pedáneo -a; pedestre
Ped'ant, s. pedánte; pedagógo; insegnatóre m.
Pedan'tic, -tical, adj. pedantésco -a; di pedante
Pedan'tically, adv. in modo pedantésco
Ped'antry, s. pedanteria; pompa pedantésca f.
Ped'dle, vn. baloccáre; frascheggiáre 1
Ped'estal, s. piedestállo; imbasaméato m.; base f.
Pedes'trious, adj. pedéstre; che va a piedi
Ped'icle, s. picciuólo; pedicciuólo m
Pedic'ular, adj. pediculáre; pidocchióso -a
Ped'igree, s. genealogía; discendénza; stirpe f
Ped'iment, s. frontóne m. (ornamento d' archit.)
Ped'lar, s. mercantúzzo ambulánte m.
Ped'lery, -ling, s. mercanzíuole; bagatélle fp.
Pedobap'tism, s. battésimo (m.) de' bambini
Peel, s. scórza; péllo; pála (f.) da fó no
Peel, vn. scortecciáre; sbucciáre; rubáre 1
Peel off, vn. scortecciársi; scortecciársi rf. 1
Peel barley, vn. mondáre dell' órzo 1
Peel'er, s. che sbuccia; scorticatóre; rubatóre m.
Peep, s. spuntáre (m.) del giórno, &c.; occhiáta f.
Peep, vn. spuntáre, guardáre di segréto 1
Peep, vn. pigoláre (come fanno i pulcini, &c.) 1
Peep in, vn. guardáre dentro; far capolino irr. 1
Peep out, vn. guardáre fuóra; spuntáre 1
Peep'er, s. pulcino, vagheggiatóre -rice mf.
Peep'hole, Peep'ing hole, s. búco (m) da spiáre
Peer, s. pári; ottimáto; nóbile; compágno m.
Peer, vn. apparíre 3.; esamináre; spiáre 1
Peer'age, s. dignità (f.) di pari; pari mp.
Peer'dom, s. dignità f., dominio (m.) d' un pári
Peer'ess, s. móglie (f.) d' un pári; donna nóbile f.
Peer'less, adj. senza pari; incomparabile
Peer'lessness, s. superiorità; incomparabilità f.
Pee'vish, adj. bisbético, ritróso, dispettóso -a
Pee'vishly, adv. ritrosaméate, con úmore
Pee'vishness, s. irascibilità f.; umor cattivo m.
Peg, s. cavicchia; caviglia f.; pívolo; brócco m.
Peg, vn. incavigliáre; attaccáre con caviglie 1
Pelf, s. ricezze spregévole fp.; grúzzolo m.
Pel'ican, s. pellicáno m. (uccéllo d' Egitto)
Pel'let, s. pallóttola; picciola pála f.
Pel'ticle, s. pelliccíla, -ina f. (pelle piccola)
Pel'litory, s. parietária; vetriuóla f. (erba)
Pellmell', adv. confusaméate; alla rinfúsa
Pellu'cid, adj. lúcido, chiáro -a; trasparente
Pellucid'ity, Pellu'cidness, s. trasparénza f.
Pelt, s. pelle f.; cuójo m.; targa f. (scúdo di cuójo)
Pelt, vn. tiráre; lanciáre sopra 1
Pelt'ing, adj. póvero, mísero, abbiétto -a; víle
Pelt'monger, s. pellicciájo; pellicciere m.
Pen, s. penna, ála; stía f.; pellájo m.
Pen, vn. rinchiúdere; scrivere 2.; ing. bbiáre 1
Pe'nal, adj. penále; di pena; vendicatívo -a
Penal'ity, -alty, s. penalità; punizióne; pena f.
Pen'ance, s. peniténza, -énzia; contrizióne f.
Pence (plur. of penny), s. sóldi mp.
Pence (three half, s. un sóldo e mézzo m.
Pen'cil, s. pennello m.; matita f.
Pen'cil-case, s. matitatójo m. (da scrivere)
Pen'cil, vn. delinéare colla matita, chiaroscuro
Pen'dant, s. pendente; orecchino m.
Pen'dant (flag), s. pennóne (m.) di vascello
Pen'dence, s. pendénza; incliná'zione

Pen'dency, *s.* sospensiòne *f.*; indùgio *m.*
Pen'dent, *adj.* pendente; porgente in fuora
Pend'ing, *adj.* pendènte; indecìso -a
Pendulos'ity, Pen'dulousness, *s.* sospensiòne *f.*
Pen'dulous, *adj.* péndolo, sospeso -a; pendènte
Pen'dulum, *s.* péndulo; oriùolo *m.* (da tàvola)
Penetrabil'ity, *s.* penetrabilità *f.*
Pen'etrable, *adj.* penetrabile; spiegàbile
Pen'etrancy, *s.* penetramento; penetràre *m.*
Pen'etrant, *adj.* penetrànte; sottile; acùto -a
Pen'etrate, *va.* penetràre; entràre 1.; muòvere 2
Penetra'tion, *s.* penetrazìone; acutézza *f.*
Pen'etrative, *adj.* penetrativo -a; penetrànte
Pen'guin, *s.* germàno Magellànico *m.* (uccello)
Penin'sula, *s.* penìsola *f.* (quasi in isola)
Penin'sulated, *adj.* quasi isolàto -a
Pen'itence, *s.* penitenza, -enzia *f.*; pentimento *m.*
Pen'itent, *s.* & *adj.* penitente; contrìto -a
Peniten'tial, *adj.* penitenziàle; di penitenza
Peniten'tial, *s.* penitenziàle *m.* (libro)
Peniten'tiary, *s.* penitenziere, -àrio *m.* (confessòre)
Pen'itently, *adv.* con penitenza, contrizione
Pen'knife, *s.* temperìno; temperatòjo *m.*
Pen'man, *s.* autòre; maestro (m.) di scrittùra
Pen'nant, *s.* paranchino; pennòne *m.* (di vascéllo)
Pen'nated, *adj.* pennùto, pieno -a di penne
Pen'niless, *adj.* povero -a; senza danari
Pen'non, *s.* pennoncéllo *m.*; banderuòla *f.*
Pen'ny (*plur. of penee*), sòldo *m.* (picciola moneta)
Pen'ny grass, *s.* stafisagra; strafizzécca *f.* (erba)
Pen'ny post, *s.* posta (*f.*) d' un sòldo (in Lóndra)
Penny royal, *s.* puléggio *m.* (erba odorosa)
Pen'ny weight, *s.* danajo; scrùpolo; scrùpolo *m.*
Pen'ny wise, *adj.* che perde l' assai e salva il poco
Pen'ny wort, *s.* menta salvàtica (erba)
Pen'ny worth, *s.* valòre, prezzo (m.) per un sòldo
Pen'sile, *adj.* pensile; sospeso -a; pendènte
Pen'siveness, *s.* sospensiòne; pendenza *f.*
Pen'sion, *s.* pensiòne *f.*; salàrio; stipendio *m.*
Pen'sion, *va.* assegnàre una pensiòne 1
Pen'sionary, *adj.* pensionàto -a d' una pensiòne
Pen'sioner, *s.* che gode pensiòne; dipendènte *mf.*
Pen'sive, *adj.* pensòso, pensierùso, mesto -a
Pen'sively, *adv.* in modo pensierùso, pensòso
Pen'siveness, *s.* pensiéro; pensamento *m.*
Pent, *adj.* rinchiùso, chiùso, rinserràto -a
Pen'tachord, *s.* pentacòrdo *m.* (lira di 5 còrde)
Pen'tagon, *s.* pentagono *m.* (figura di 5 lati)
Pentag'onal, *adj.* pentàgono -a; di 5 angoli e lati
Pentam'eter, *s.* pentàmetro *m.* (verso di 5 piedi)
Pent'astyle, *adj.* pòrtico, pentàstico -a
Pen'tateuch, *s.* pentatèuco *m.* (5 libri Mosaici)
Pen'tecost, *s.* festa (*f.*) dello Spirito sànto
Pent'house, *s.* tettòja; rimessa *f.*; tavolàto *m.*
Pen'tile, *s.* tégola *f.*; tegolìno *m.*
Penul'tima, *s.* penùltima; penùltima sillaba *f.*
Penul'timate, *adj.* penùltimo -a
Pe'num'bra, *s.* penòmbra *f.* (ombra imperfetta)
Penu'rious, *adj.* sòrdido, avaro, spilòrcio -a
Penu'riously, *adv.* sordidamènte; avaramènte
Penu'riousness, *s.* parsimònia; spilorceria *f.*
Pen'ury, *s.* penùria; povertà; indigenza *f.*
Pe'ony, *s.* peònia *f.* (erba coltivàta ne' giardini)
Peo'ple, *s.* pòpolo *m.*; nazìone, gènte *f.*; persòne *fp*
Peo'ple (comm-n), *s.* vùlgo; pòpolo; popolàccio *m.*; gènte, bàssa; plèbe *f.*
Peo'ple (throng of), *s.* calca (*f.*) di gènte
Peo'ple, *va.* popolare 1.; mettere pòpolo (in 2
[illegible]er, *s.* pepe *m.* (seme aromàtico)
[illegible], *va.* impepàre 1.; condire con pèpe 3
[illegible]box, *s.* pepajuòla *f.* (bussolo del pepe)
[illegible]corn, *s.* seme (m.) di pèpe; bagattella *f.*
[illegible]ort, *s.* èrba sànta maria; ménta *f.*
[illegible]y, *adj.* digestivo e maturativo -a

Per *prep.* per (as)
Peraden'tate, *va.* [illegible]
Peram'bulate, *va.* a[illegible]
Perambula'tion, *s.* [illegible]
Perceiv'able, *adj.* p[illegible]
Perceiv'ably, *adv.* p[illegible]
Perceive', *va.* scòrge[illegible]
Perceive' beforehand
Perceptibil'ity, *s.* es[illegible]
zìone; qualità perce[illegible]
Percep'tible, *adj.* per[illegible]
Percep'tibly, *adv.* in [illegible]
Perces'tion, *s.* percezi[illegible]
Percep'tive, *adj.* intell[illegible]
Perceptiv'ity, *s.* perce[illegible]
Perch, *s.* pèsce Persic[illegible]
Perch, *van.* appollajàr[illegible]
Perchance', *adv.* per a[illegible]
Per'culate, *va.* feltràre
Percola'tion, *s.* feltrazi[illegible]
Percuss', *va.* percuòter[illegible]
Percussi'on, *s.* percussi[illegible]
Perdit'ion, *s.* perdizione
Perdue', *adv.* in agùato
Per'durable, *adj.* perdur[illegible]
Per'durably, *adv.* perdu[illegible]
Perdura'tion, *s.* continua[illegible]
Per'egrinate, *vn.* peregri[illegible]
Peregrina'tion, *s.* peregri[illegible]
Pe'regrine, *adj.* peregrin[illegible]
Perempt', *va.* uccidere [illegible]
Per'emptorily, *adv.* perent[illegible]
Per'emptoriness, *s.* decisi[illegible]
Per'emptory, *adj.* perentò[illegible]
Peren'nial, *adj.* perenne; [illegible]
Peren'nity, *s.* perpetuità;
Per'fect, *adj.* perfetto, con[illegible]
Per'fect, *va.* perfezionàre 1
Per'fecter, *s.* perfezionatòr[illegible]
Perfec'tion, *s.* perfezione;
Perfec'timate, *va.* perfezio[illegible]
Perfec'tive, *adj.* perfettivo,
Perfec'tively, *adv.* in modo
Per'fectly, *adv.* perfettamen[illegible]
Per'fectness, *s.* compimento
Perfid'ious, *adj.* perfido, fal[illegible]
Perfid'iously, *adv.* perfidam[illegible]
Perfid'iousness, Per'fidy, *s.*
Perflate', *va.* soffiàre per m[illegible]
Perfla'tion, *s.* soffiare per m[illegible]
Per'forate, *va.* perforàre 1.;
Perfora'tion, *s.* perforamènt[illegible]
Per'forator, *s.* foratòjo; sue[illegible]
Perforce', *adv.* per forza; d[illegible]
Perform', *van.* finìre 3.; eff[illegible]
Perform'able, *adj.* praticab[illegible]
Perfor'mance, *s.* compiment[illegible]
Perform'er, *s.* compitòre, a[illegible]
Perform'ing, *s.* compimento
Per'fricate, *va.* fregàre; st[illegible]
Perfu'matory, *adj.* che profu[illegible]
Per'fume, *s.* profùmo; odòr[illegible]
Per'fume, *va.* profumàre 1.
Perfu'mer, *s.* profumièra;
Perfum'ing, *s.* profumàre;
Perfum'ing-pan, *s.* profumi[illegible]
Perfunc'torily, *adv.* negligen[illegible]
Perfunc'toriness, *s.* negligen[illegible]
Perfunc'tory, *adj.* negligent[illegible]
Perfuse', *va.* imbèvere; asp[illegible]
Perhaps', *adv.* forse; per a[illegible]
Perical'dium, *s.* pericardio
Pericar'dium, *s.* pericardio
Pericrita'tion, *s.* pericolo

·icráneo *m.* (membráno)
·ricolóso, rischióso -a
·, *s.* perigéo *m.* (term. astron.)
·ólio *m.* (termine astron.)
perícolo; rischio *m.*
·lióso, pericolóso, rischióso -a
·ricolosaméntе; con pericolo
·ríglio; perícolo; rischio *m.*
·ietro *m.*; circonferénza *f.*
·, *s.* rivoluziónе *f.* (d' un' ástro)
·ríodo; spázio (*m.*) di tempo
·únto; grádo; cóimo *m.*
·one; fíne *f.*; termine *m.*
. periódico -a; di período
periodicamente; con período
mp. (abitatóri paralélli).
·ietio *m.* (membráno dell' osso)
·j. peripatético, -ética *mf.*
·eria; circonferénza *f.*
·ire 1., fare perífrasi *irr.* 1
frasi; circonlocuziónе *f.*
. piéno -a di perífrasi
dv. con perífrasi
·nfiammazióne (*f.*) de' polmóni
mp. (abitatóri polári)
, morire 3.; decadere 2
·lúco, transitório -a
·attézza (*f.*) a distruggérsi 1
·*m.*; decadénza; fíne *f.*
·áco, transitório -a; cadévole
·istáltico -a, di moto spirale
·iéna; erba colombína *f.*
·lo; colonnáto *m.*; colonnáta *f.*
·tonéo *m.* (membráno)
·*vo.* spergiuráre 1
·iro; che giura il fálso *m.*
·. spergiuraménto *m.*
·a *f.*; capélli postícci *mp.*
·e di parrúcca 3
·inca (erba); lumáca *f.* (pesce)
·ggiuráre 1.; abbellíre 3
·rsi *rf.*; alzáre la tésta 1
·lióso, pericolóso, rischióso -a
·ency, *s.* permanénza *f.*
·rmanente; durábile; stábile
permanentemente
·tinuazióne; dimoránza *f.*
·rmeábile; trapassévole
·etrativo -a; di permeazióne
·trare; trapassáre 1
·iscíbile; che può meschiársi
·ue può essére permésso -a
·nissióne; licénza; libertà *f.*
·rmessívo -a; che permette
permessivaméntе
·t'tion, *s.* permischiaméntо *m.*
polízza (*f.*) di tráttа
·tere *irr.* 2.; soffríre 3
·missióne; indulgenza *f.*
·rmutamento; permutáre *m.*
·itáre; cambiáre; barattáre 1
·itatóre, cambiatóre -rice *mf.*
·nuióso, nocívo, dannóso -a
pernizziosaméntе
·qualità perniziósa, nocíva *f.*
·tà; prestézza; prontézza *f.*
·razióne *f.*; epflogo *m.*
·náre; pesáre; consideráre 1
. perpendiculáre; a piómbo
dv. perpendicularméntе
. *perpendícolo*; appiómbo *m.*
·ideraziónе *f.*; riflesso *m.*
·etráre 1.; commétere 2
·nettere *m* (d' un' azióne)

Perpe·'ual, *adj.* perpétuo, continuo -a
Perpet'ually, *adv.* perpetuamente; senza fíne
Perpet'uate, *va.* perpetuáre; eternáre 1
Perpetua'tion, *s.* perpetuazióne; perpetuità *f.*
Perpetu'ity, *s.* perpetuità; eternità *f.*
Perplex', *va.* imbrogliáre; inquietáre 1
Perplex'ed, *adj.* perplésso, confúso, turbáto -a
Perplex'edly, *adv.* in modo confúso, dubbióso
Perplex'edness, -ity, *s.* perplessità; ansietà *f.*
Per'quisite, *s.* profítto; emolumento; soprappiú *m.*
Perquisit'ion, *s.* perquisizióne; ricérca *f.*
Per'ry, *s.* bevánda (*f.*) di pere
Per'secute, *va.* perseguitáre; tormentáre 1
Persecu'tion, *s.* persecuzióne; importunità *f.*
Per'secutor, *s.* perseguitatóre -rice *mf.*
Perseve'rance, *s.* perseveránza; costánza *f.*
Perseve'rant, *adj.* perseveránte; costánte
Persevere', *va.* perseveráre 1.; persístere 2
Persever'ingly, *adv.* perseverantemente
Per'sian, *adj.* Pérsico, Perso -a; di Persia
Per'sian, *s.* persiána *f.* (spezie di gelosía)
Persist', *va.* persístere *irr.* 2; perseveráre 1
Persis'tance, -tancy, *s.* persisténza; fermezza *f.*
Persis'tive, *adj.* fermo, positívo -a; costánte
Per'son, *s.* persóna; figúra *f.*; esteriére *m.*
Per'sonable, *adj.* bello, ben fatto, grazióso -a
Per'sonage, *s.* personággio; caráttere *m.*
Per'sonal, *adj.* personale; peculiáre; próprio -a
Personal'ity, *s.* personalità *f.*; individúo *m.*
Per'sonally, *adv.* personalméntе; in persóna
Per'sonate, *va.* rappresentáre; imitáre 1
Persona'tion, *s.* rappresentaméntо; caráttere *m.*
Personifica'tion, *s.* prosopopéa, -éja *f.* (figúra)
Person'ify, *va.* dáre un corpo, (ad una cosa) *irr.* 1
Perspec'tive, *s.* prospettíva; vista *f.*; paesaggio *m.*
Perspec'tive, *adj.* prospettívo, ottíco -a
Perspica'cious, *adj.* perspicáce; intelligénte
Perspica'ciousness, } *s.* perspicácia; acutézza; pe-
Perspicac'ity, } netrazióne *f.* (d' ingégno)
Perspic'ience, *s.* osservazióne acúta *f.*
Per'spicil, *s.* telescópio; cannocchiale *m.*
Perspicu'ity, *s.* chiarézza, purézza; evidénza *f.*
Perspic'uous, *adj.* chiáro, púro -a; evidénte
Perspic'uously, *adv.* chiaramente
Perspic'uousness, *s.* chiarézza; evidénza *f.*
Perspi'rable, *adj.* traspirabile
Perspira'tion, *s.* perspirazióne; traspirazióne *f.*
Perspi'rative, *adj.* sudorífico, sudatório -a
Perspire', *va.* traspiráre; perspiráre; sudáre 1
Persua'dable, *adj.* persuasibile; suadévole
Persuade', *va.* persuadére; convincere *irr.* 2
Persuade' one's self, *va.* persuadersi *rf irr.* 2
Persua'der, *s.* persuadénte; che persuáde *mf.*
Persua'sible, *adj.* persuasibile; suadévole
Persua'sion, *s.* persuasióne; opinióne *f.*
Persua'sive, *adj.* persuasívo -a; da persuadére
Persua'sively, *adv.* in modo persuasívo
Persua'siveness, *s.* facoltà (*f.*) di persuadére
Persua'sory, *adj.* persuasívo, persuasorio -a
Pert, *adj.* lésto, présto -a; ágile; impertinente
Pertain', *va.* appartenére 2.; spettáre 1
Pertina'cious, *adj.* pertináce; ostinato -a
Pertina'ciously, *adv.* pertinacemente
Pertina'ciousness, Pertinac'ity, *s.* pertinácia *f.*
Per'tinacy, *s.* ostinazióne; caparbiería *f.*
Per'tinence, -tinency, *s* pertinénza, cuzia *f.*
Per'tinent, *adj* pertinénte; convenévole
Per'tinently, *adv.* convenevolméntе
Per'tinentness, *s.* convenevolézza *f.*
Pertin'gent, *adj.* tangénte; toccánte
Pert'ly, *adv.* con lestézza; impertinentemente
Pert'ness, *s.* vivacità; attività; leggiérezza *f.*
Pertur'b', Pertur'bate, *va.* perturbáre 1
Perturba'tion, *s.* perturbazióne *f.*; moto

Perturba'tor, *s.* **perturbatóre -rice** *mf.*
Pertu'sion, *s.* perforazione *f.*; perforare *m.*
Per'uke, *s.* parrucca *f.*; capelli posticci *mp.*
Per'ukemaker, *s.* parucchiere *m.*
Peru'sal, *s.* lettura *f.*; leggere *m.*
Peruse', *va.* leggere 2.; esaminare; osservare 1
Peru'ser, *s.* lettore, leggitore -rice *m/.*
Pervade', *va.* penetrare; passare oltre 1
Perva'sion, *s.* penetramento; penetrare 1
Perverse', *adj.* perverso, ostinato, capribio -a
Perverse'ly, *adj.* con perversità
Perverse'ness, Perver'sity, *s.* perversità *f.*
Perver'sion, *s.* perversione; perversità *f.*
Pervert', *s.* pervertire 3.; corrómpere *irr.* 2
Perverti'er, *s.* corruttore, pervertitore -rice *mf.*
Pervert'ible, *adj.* atto -a ad essere pervertito -a
Pervica'cious, *adj.* pervicace; protervo -a
Pervica'ciously, *adv.* protervamente
Pervica'ciousness, Pervicac'ity, *s.* protervia *f.*
Per'vious, *adj.* pervio -a; penetrabile; passabile
Per'viousness, *s.* penetrabilità *f.*
Pest, *s.* peste; pestilenza; contagione *f.*
Pes'ter, *va.* nojare; affannare; disturbare 1
Pes'terer, *s.* importuno, -una; seccatore -rice *mf.*
Pes'terous, *adj.* incómodo, annojóso -a
P.st' house, *s.* lazzaretto *m.* (spedale)
Pestif'erous, *adj.* pestifero, contagióso, nocivo -a
Pes'tilence, *s.* pestilenza; contagione; peste *f.*
Pes'tilent, Pestilen'tial, *adj.* pestilenziale
Pes'tilently, *adv.* in modo contagióso
Pestilla'tion, *s.* tritamento; polverizzamento *m.*
Pes'tle, *s.* pestello *m.* (strumento da tritare)
Pet, *s.* stizza; collera *f.*; dispetto; sdegno *m.*
Pet, *va.* vezzeggiare soverchiamente 1
Pe'tal, *s.* petalo *m.*; corólla *f.* (parte del fiore)
Pet'alous, *adj.* provvisto -a di una corólla
Pe'tar, Petard', *s.* petardo *m.* (strumento militare)
Pete'chial, *adj.* petecchiale; di petecchie
Pe'ter-wort, *s.* tasso barbasso *m.* (fiore piccolo)
Petiti'on, *va.* supplica; domanda *f.*; memoriale *m.*
Petiti'on, *va.* supplicare; pregare; domandare 1
Petiti'onary, *adj.* supplicante; petitório -a
Petiti'oner, *s.* supplicante; che supplica *mf.*
Petiti'oning, *s.* supplicare; pregare *m.*
Pet'itory, *adj.* petitório, supplicatório -a
Pe'tre, *s.* nitro; salnitro *m.* (spezie di sale)
Petres'cent, *adj.* petrifico -a; petrificante
Petrifac'tion, *s.* impietramento; impietrare *m.*
Petrifac'tive, Petrif'ic, *adj.* petrifico -a
Petrifica'tion, *s.* petrificazione *f.*; impietrare *m.*
Petrify', *va.* impietrare 1.; impietrire 3
Pe'trol, Petrol'eum, *s.* petrólio *m.* (bitumine)
Pet'ronel, *s.* pistóla *f.*; piccol archibúso *m.*
Pet'ticoat, *s.* gonnella; gonnellina *f.*
Pet'tifogger, *s.* mozzo-orecchi; procurat -rello *m.*
Pet'tyfogging, *s.* lite; briga; controversia *f.*
Pet'tiness, *s.* piccolezza; poca pregievolezza *f.*
Pet'tish, *adj.* stizzóso, cruccióso, fantastico -a
Pet'tishness, *s.* fantasticaggine *f.*; umore *m.*
Pet'titoes, *s.* piedi (*mp.*) di porcello
Pet'to (in), *adv.* in petto; nel cuore; in memória
Pet'ty, *adj.* piccolo -a; di poco prégio
Pet'ty larceny, *s.* ladroncelleria *f.*
Pet'ty pattees, *s.* pasticcetti *mp*
Pet'uance, -ulancy, *s.* petulanza; protervia *f.*
Pet'uant, *adj.* petulante; protervo, perverso -a
Pet'uantly, *adv.* protervamente; con petulanza
Pew, *s.* banco (*m.*) di chiesa
Pewet, *s.* bábbola; úpupa *f.* (uccello)
Pewter, *s.* stagno; peltro *m.* (metallo bianco)
Pewterer, *s.* artefice (*m.*) che lavora di stagno
Phæ'nomenon, *s.* fenómeno *m.* (novità nell' aria)
Phaeton, *s.* calesso (*m.*) con quattro ruote
Phalanx, *s.* falange *f.*; battaglione *m.*

Phan'tasm, Phantas
Phantas'tic, -tical,
Phan'tom, *s.* fantas
Pharisa'ical, *adj.* fa
Pharmaceu'tic, -tic
Pharmacol'ogy, *s.*
Pharmacopœ'ia, *s.*
Pharmacopol'ist, *s.*
Phar'macy, *s.* farm
Pha'ros, *s.* fáro *m.*
Pharyngot'omy, *s.*
Pha'sis, *s.* fase *f.*
Pheas'ant, *s.* fagiá
Pheas'ant (hen), *s.*
Pheas'ant (young)
Phease, *va.* pettinà
Phe'nix, *s.* fenice *f.*
Phenom'enon, *s.* fe
Phi'al, *s.* fiala; gu
Philan'thropic, *adj.*
Philan'thropy, *s.* fil
Phil'ip, *va.* dare un
Pail'ip, *s.* buffetto;
Philip'pic, *s.* filippi
Phi.olog'er, *s.* filólo
Philolog'ical, *adj.* f
Philol'ogist, *s.* filólo
Philol'ogy, *s.* studio
Phil'omet, Philome
Phil'omot, *adj.* di c
Philos'opher, *s.* filós
Philos'opher (natur
Philos'opher (mora
Philos'opher's-stone
Philosoph'ic, -ical,
Philosoph'ically, ad
Philos'ophize, *va.* fi
Philos'ophy, *s.* filos
Philos'ophy (moral)
Philos'ophy (natura
Phil'ter, *s.* filtro *m.*
Phil'ter, *va.* ammali
Phiz, *s.* viso bernec
Phlebot'omist, *s.* fl
Phlebot'omize, *va.* f
Phlebot'omy, *s.* fleb
Phlegm, *s.* flemma;
Phleg'matic, *adj.* fl
Phleg'mon, *s.* flemm
Phleg'monous, *adj.*
Phleme, *s.* flemma
Phlogis'tic, *adj.* infl
Phlogis'ton, *s.* flogi
Phos'phor, -phorus,
Phosphor'ical, *adj.* f
Phrase, *s.* frase; es
Parase, *va.* esprime
Phraseol'ogy, *s.* dizi
Phrenet'ic, *adj.* fren
Phreni'tis, *s.* delirio
Phren'sy, *s.* frenesi
Pthis'ical, *adj.* tisi
Pthis'ic, Pthisi'sis,
Phylac'tery, *s.* filate
Phys'ic, *s.* medicina
Phys'ic, *va.* medicar
Phys'ical, *adj.* fisic
Phys'ically, *adv.* fis
Physic'ian, *s.* médic
Physiocrat'ical'ogy, *s.*
Physiog'nomy, -m
Physiog'nomy, *s.*
Physiolog'ical, *s.*
Physiol'ogist, *s.*

etafisica; fisiologia *f.*
. che si pasce d' erba, &c.
descrizione (*f.*) delle piante
iologia *f.* (scienza delle piante)
, *adj.* espiatório, purgativo -a
mádre *f.* (meninge del cérebro)
o piccolo *m.* (uccellétto)
. piástra *f.* (moneta Fiorentina)
f.; colonnáto; pórtico *m.*
m. (léttera per istampáre)
itóre; ládro; saccheggiatóre *m.*
; martéllo puntagúto *m.*
; scégliere *irr.* 2; spigolére 1
re delicatamente 1
. rosicchiáre un' osso 1
a. nettáre un' insalátа 1
va. scégliere *irr.* 2.; cappáre 1
spillaccheráre; cardáre 1
va. attaccáre lite con 1
a. truffáre; giuntáre 1
aprire col grimaldéllo 3
), *va.* nettársi i dénti *ref.* 1
ne's coat), *va.* biasimáre 1
llere; tógliere *irr.* 2.; stentáre 1
ógliere 2.; pigliáre; trováre 1
va. infilare pérle 1
a modo di ballá addósso
a; márra dóppia *f.*; piccóne *m.*
ddossáto, pósto -a addósso
itagúto, puntúto -a
eggiáre; rubáre; predáre 1
óre, scegliitóre -rice *mf.*
ituzzicoréechi *m.* (strumento)
. stuzzicadénti *m.* (strumento)
che apre col grimaldéllo *m.*
eels), *s.* accattabrighe *mf.*
étto *m.* (pésce d' acqua dolce)
s. picchetto *m.* (giuóco di cárte)
ija; condizióne *f.*; státo *m.*
náre; salére; confettáre 1
áto, marináto -a; di prima riga
s. buffóne; sciócco; zánni *m.*
naldéllo; ládro *m.* (di cáse)
se, *s.* borsajuólo; tagliaborse *m.*
annóne; ciarpóne; adulatóre *m.*
uzicadenti *m.* (strumento)
mbelletiáta; pittúra *f.*
ra; immágine *f.*; ritrátto *m.*
guere *irr.* 2.; rappresentáre 1
s. pittóre, dipintóre -rice *mf.*
, pittoresco, abbellíto -a
azzicáre; baloccáre; badáre 1
spilluzzica, denticchia *mf.*
ss, *s.* bagattélla; cosa trívola *f.*
m.; tórta; píca; gázza; gázzera *f.*
záto, néro e biánco -a
frammento *m.*; párte; pézza *f.*
e), *s.* móccolo; moccolíno *m.*
ce), *s.* cannóne *m.* (artiglieria)
concétto; mótto; détto argúto *m*
s. nuóva; novélla *f.*; avviso *m.*
s. stoltézza; follézza; pazzía *f.*
s. sch oppétto *m.* (ticcol schióppo)
s. cornice (*f.*) del cammino
uno, l' una; ciascáno, -ána
záre; racconciáre 1.; giúgnere 2
irsi *ref.* 2.; unírsi *ref.* 3
natero, compátto -a; senza pézzo
solo, distínto, divíso, separáto a
pézzo a pézzo; poco a poco
ratóre, racconciatóre -rice mf.
, variáto -a; di vari colóri
rio m.; *varietà (f.)* di colóri
s. córte (f.) tenúta nelle fiére

Pier, *s.* pilastro (*m.*) da pónti; mólo *m.*; spiaggia *f*
Pierce, *va.* forére; penetráre 1.; muovere 2
Pier'cer, *s.* foratójo; succhio; forátore *m.*
Pier'cing, *adj.* acúto -a; penétre; penetránte
Pier'cingly, *adv.* in modo acúto, pungente
Pier'cingness, *s.* acutezza; púnta; vivacità *f.*
Pi'ety, *s.* pietà; religióne *f.*; rispétto *m.*
Pig, *s.* porcéllo; porcástro; porchétto *m.*
Pig (of lead), *s.* lástra (*f.*) di piómbo
Pig (sucking), *s.* porcéllo lattánte *m.*
Pig (guinea), *s.* porcellino (*m.*) d' India
Pig (boar), *s.* vérro *m.* (pórco máschio)
Pig, *va.* figliáre 1.; fare i porcélli *irr.* 1
Pig'eon, *s.* colómbo; piccióne; pippióne *m.*
Pig'eon-house, *s.* colombáio, colombája *mf.*
Pig'eon-hole, *s.* cestíno *m.* (occhi delle colombáje)
Pig'eon-pie, *s.* pastíccio (*m.*) di piccióni
Pig'eon (young), *s.* piccioncéllo, -fino *m.*
Pig'eon (ring), *s.* colómbo salvárico *m.*
Pig'eon foot, *s.* piéde (*m.*) di colombino (erba)
Pig'eonlivered, *adj.* mite; affábile; tímido -a
Pig'gin, *s.* orciuólo; váso *m.* di térra; secchia *f.*
Pig'ment, *s.* belletto; fattíbello; líscio; colóre *m.*
Pig'my, *s.* pimméo; náno *m.* (persóna piccola)
Pignora'tion, *s.* pignoramento; pignoráre *m.*
Pig'nut, *s.* tartúfo néro; tábero *m.*
Pig'sey, *s.* mia cara bambolina *f.*
Pike, *s.* lúccio *m.* (pesce); picca *f.* (arma)
Pike (young), *s.* luccétto *m.* (piccol lóccio)
Piked, *adj.* acúto, puntáto, puntagúto -a
Pike'man, *s.* picchiere *m.* (soldáto armáto di picca)
Pike'staff, *s.* ásta (*f.*) di picca; bastóne acúto *m.*
Pilas'ter, *s.* pilástro *m.*; colónna *f.*
Pilch'er, *s.* pellíccia (veste); saracca *f.* (pesce)
Pile, *s.* piúdio; pálo; edifício *m.*
Pile (down), *s.* pélo *m.*; lanúgine; pelúria *f.*
Pile (heap), *s.* múcchio; mónte; líscio *m.*
Piles, *s.* emorroídi; morici *fp.*
Pile'work, *s.* palafitta; passonáta *f.*
Pile (funeral), *s.* pira *f.*; rógo *m.*
Pile, *va.* ammassáre; ammucchiáre 1
Pil'eated, *adj.* fátto -a a fóggia di cappéllo
Pil'er, *s.* ammassatóre, accumulatóre -rice *mf.*
Pile'wort, *s.* scrofulária *f.* (pianta medica)
Pil'fer, *va.* rubáre; furáre; involáre 1
Pil'ferer, *s.* involatóre -rice (*mf.*) di nascósto
Pil'fering, *s.* ladronéccio; rubamento; fúrto *m.*
Pil'feringly, *adv.* da scroccóne, truffatóre
Pil'fery, *s.* trúffa; mariolería; fróde *f.*
Pil'grim, *s.* pellegrino, -ina; pellegrinánte *mf.*
Pil'grim, *va.* vagáre 1.; andáre errándo *irr.* 1
Pil'grimage, *s.* pellegrinaggio; viaggio *m.*
Pill, *s.* pillóla *f.* (piccola pallottolína med.)
Pill, *va.* rubáre; predáre; scorticáre 1
Pill, *va.* scorticársi; sgaliársi; pelársi *ref.* 1
Pil'lage, *s.* bottíno; predamento *m.*; rubería *f.*
Pil'lage, *va.* saccheggiáre; predáre; rubáre 1
Pil'lager, *s.* saccheggiatóre; predatóre *m.*
Pil'laging, *s.* saccheggiamento; predamento *m.*
Pil'lar, *s.* colónna *f.*; pilástro; appóggio *m.*
Pil'lard, *adj.* sostenúto -a da colónne, pilástri
Pill'ion, *s.* guancialetto *m.*; sélla (*f.*) da donna
Pil'lory, *s.* berlína; gógna *f.* (gastigo pubblico)
Pil'lory, *va.* méttere, esporre alla berlína *irr.* 2
Pil'low, *s.* guanciále *m.* (piccolo piumáccio)
Pil'low, *va.* posáre sur un guanciále 1
Pil'lowbeer, -lowcase, *s.* fódera (*f.*) di guanciále
Pi'lot, *s.* piloto, governatóre (*m.*) della náve
Pi'lot (river), *s.* guída nel passaggio de' fiúmi
Pi'lot, *va.* guidáre; governáre 1.; reggere *irr.*
Pi'lotage, *s.* uffizio, salário (*m.*) del piloto
Pimen'ta, *s.* pepe (*m.*) d' India (aromato)
Pimp, *s.* ruffiano, mezzano, -ana *mf.*
Pimp, *va.* ariuffianáre 1.; volúrre a m

Pim'pernel, *s.* pimpinélla ; salvastrélla (erba)
Pimp'ing, *adj.* piccolo, póvero, meschíno -a ; vile
Pim'ple, *s.* pústula ; pústola ; bólla *f.* ; cóuso *m.*
Pim'pled, *adj.* barnocciolúto, bitorzolúto -a
Pin, *s.* spílla ; pánta *f.* ; chiavistéllo ; bischero *m.*
Pin (peg), *s.* caviglia ; cavicchia *f.* ; piuolo *m.*
Pin (at bowls), *s.* sbrigliò ; birfilo *m.*
Pin, *va.* appuntáre con una spílla ; serráre 1
Pin up, *va.* succíngere ; rinchiúdere *irr.* 2
Pin'case, *s.* scátola (*f.*) da spílle
Pin'cer, *s.* cavadénti ; cáne *m.* (strumento)
Pin'cers, *s.* tenáglie *pp.* (strumento di ferro)
Pinch, *va.* pizzicáre 1. ; offendere ; strígnere *irr.* 2
Pinch (live close), *va.* risparmiáre ; spareagnáre 1
Pinch off, *va.* strappáre ; sbarbáre 1. ; svellere 2
Pinch, *va.* ridúrre in istrettézza *irr.* 2. ; soffrire 3
Pinch, *s.* pizzico *m.* ; strettézza ; necessità *f.*
Pinch (of snuff), *s.* présa (*f.*) di tabacco
Pinch'beck, *s.* orpéllo ; tombácco *m.* (comp. metal)
Pinched with hunger, *adj.* affamáto -a
Pinch'fist, penny, *s.* avaro ; taccagno ; tánghero *m*
Pin'cushion, *s.* cuscinétto ; torsello ; bózzo *m.*
Pin'dust, *s.* limatúra *f.* (particelle di metallo)
Pine, *s.* pino *m.* (albero sempre vérde)
Pine'grove, *s.* pinéto *m.* ; pineta, selva (*f.*) di pini
Pine, *vn.* languíre ; appettíre 3. ; struggersi *rf.* 2
Pine, *vn.* deplorare ; lamentáre 1. ; affligere 2
Pine one's self to death, *vn.* morire d' affanno 3
Pine'apple, *s.* annanásso *m.* ; pina *f.* (frútto)
Pin'eal, *adj.* pineále ; simigliante alla pina
Pin'feathered, *adj.* non ancor pennúto -a
Pin'fold, *s.* párco ; ovile ; pecorile *m.* ; gréggia *f.*
Pin'guid, *adj.* pingue ; grasso, untuóso -a
Pin'hole, *s.* piccol búco ; búco (*m.*) di spílla
Pi'ning, *adj.* languente ; languido, consúnto -a
Pin'ion, *s.* rocchétto *m.* ; ála ; estremità dell' ála
Pin'ion, *va.* legáre le bráccia -a ; incatenáre 1
Pink, *s.* garófano (fiore) ; ghiozzo *m.* ; barca *f.*
Pink'colour, *s.* colóre (*m.*) di cárne
Pink'eye, *s.* ócchio piccolo, vetrino *m.*
Pink, *va.* distagliáre ; stampáre ; frastagliáre 1
Pink, *va.* ammiccáre 1. ; báttere gli ócchi 2
Pink'er, *s.* che distaglia, frastaglia *mf.*
Pink'ing, *s.* frastáglio ; ritaglio ; táglio *m.*
Pink'ing, *adj.* che batte gli ócchi, ammicca
Pin'maker, *s.* spillettájo ; che fa gli spilletti *m.*
Pin'money, *s.* spílle *pp.* ; danáro lampante *m.*
Pin'nace, *s.* scappávia *f.* (sorta di barca)
Pin'nacle, *s.* pinnácolo ; comignuolo ; cólmo *m.*
Pin'ner, *s.* barba (*f.*) di cáffia
Pint, *s.* fogliétta ; mézza bottíglia *f.* ; 12 ónce
Pioneer', *s.* marrajuólo ; guastatóre *m.*
Pi'ony, *s.* peónia *f.* (pianta alpéstre)
Pi'ous, *adj.* pio, religióso, divóto, buóno -a
Pi'ously, *adv.* piamente ; religiosamente
Pip, *s.* pipíta *f.* (malóre sulla lingua de' pólli)
Pip, *vn.* pigolare ; piáre 1. ; garrire 3
Pipe, *s.* túbo ; condótto ; canále *m.* ; pippa *f.*
Pipe (flute), *s.* zampógna *f.* ; flaúto ; zúfolo *m.*
Pipe (great roll), *s.* rulío ; catálogo *m.* (di nómi)
Pipe (wind), *s.* canna (*f.*) della góla ; esofago *m.*
Pipe of wine, *s.* botte (*f.*) di vino
Pipe (fine), *s.* bella vóce, cantatrice *f.*
Pipe, *vnn.* zampognáre 1. ; aver la vóce acúta
Pi'per, *s.* zampognatóre ; suonatór di flaúto *m.*
Pipe'tree, *s.* ghiánda ungnentária *f.* (albero)
Pip'ing, *adj.* fiácco, malaticcio, cáldo, fervido -a
Pipkin, *s.* pignáta ; pentóla *f.* (vaso)
Pip'pin, *s.* mela appiuóla *f.* (frútto)
Pi'quancy, *s.* acutezza ; sottigliézza *f.* ; savóre *m.*
Pi'quant, *adj.* pungénte ; acúto, áspro -a
Pi'quantly, *adv.* in modo pungénte, acúto
Pique, *s.* óriga ; offésa ; contésa *f.* ; puntiglio *m.*
Pique, *va.* Piccáre ; irritáre 1. ; offendere *irr.* 2

Piqueer', *vn.* corseggiáre ; pr
Piqueer'er, *s.* predatóre ; sac
Piquet (game), *s.* picchétto m
Pi'racy, *s.* corseggiáre *m.* ; r
Pi'rate, *s.* piráto ; corsáie ; lá
Pi'rate, *vnn.* corseggiáre ; rul
Pirat'ical, *adj.* piratico -a ; di
Pisca'tion, *s.* pescagióne *f.* ;
Pis'catory, *adj.* pescatório -a
P s'ces, *s.* pésci *mp.* (segno d
Pisciv'orous, *adj.* che si paso
Pish, *interj.* sáetta ! via ! via
Pish, *vn.* bravegginre 1. ; fare
Pis'mire, *s.* formica ; formic
Piss, *vn.* orináre 1. ; fare acq
Piss, *s.* acqua ; orina *f.* (siero
Piss'abed, *s.* macerone ; sadr
Pista'chio, *s* pistácchio *m.* (s
Pista'chio-tree, *s.* pistácchio
Piste, *s.* tráccia ; pedáta ; pé
Pis'til, *s.* pistílio *m.* (centro d
Pis tol, *s.* pistóla *f.* (arme da
Pis'tol-bag, *s.* fónda (*f.*) di pi
Pis'tol-shot, *s.* pistoletáta *f.*
Pis'tol, *va.* ammazzáre con pi
Pistole', *s.* dóppia *f.* (moneta
Pis'ton, *s.* stantúfo *m.* (parte
Pit, *s.* fóssa *f* ; fósso ; abbis
Pit (of a theatre), *s.* platéa *f.*
Pit (coal), *s.* miniéra (*f.*) di c
Pit (sano), *s.* renájo *m.* ; cav
Pit (gravel), *s.* cáva (*m.*) di r
Pit (arm), *s.* ascélla *f.* (parte
Pit, *vnn.* scaváre ; incavare
Pit'apat, *s.* frequente palpitaz
Pitch, *s.* pece ; altézza ; cima ;
Pitch, *va.* impeciáre ; fissáre
Pitch upon, *va.* scégliere 2.
Pitch upon one's head, *vn.* c
Pitch a ship, *va.* spalmáre u
Pitch a net, *va.* spiegáre una
Pitch a tent, *va.* piantáre un
Pitch (to light), *va.* arrestár
Pitch'er, *s.* brócca *f.* (vaso d
Pitch'fork, *s.* fórca *f.* ; forcó
Pitch'iness, *s.* oscurità ; ner
Pitch'y, *adj.* impeciáto, néro
Pit'coal, *s.* carbóne (*m.*) di m
Pit'eous, *adj.* dolente ; tríste
Pit'eously, *adv.* miseramente
Pit'eousness, *s.* miséria ; pi
Pit'fall, *s.* trabocchétto *m.* (i
Pith, *s.* midóllo *m.* ; midólla
Pith'ily, *adv.* vigorosamente
Pith'iness, *s.* fórza ; energia
Pith'less, *adj.* senza midólla
Pith'y, *adj.* midollóso, enérg
Pit'iable, *adj.* misero, dégno
Pit'iful, *adj.* miseráhile ; co
Pit'ifully, *adv.* compassione
Pit'ifulness, *s.* pietà ; compa
Pit'iless, *adj.* spietáto, inum
Pit'tance, *s.* pietánza ; porzi
Pitted (with the small-pox),
Pitu'itary, *adj.* pituitário -a ;
Pit'uite, *s.* pituíta ; flémma *f*
Pitu'itous, *adj.* pituitóso, lim
Pit'y, *s.* pietà ; compassione
Pit'y ('tis a), *adv. exp.* è un
Pit'y ('tis a great), egli è un
Pit'y, *vnn.* compatire 2., e
Piv'ot, *s.* perno ; cardine
Pix, *s.* ptéide *f.* (vaso d
Placabil'ity, Pla'cableness

ibile ; cleménte ; pietóso -a
, editto; manifesto ; bándo m.
to , uffizio ; grádo m. ; dimóra f
rr. 2. ; collocáre ; situáre 1
e, colloca, assegna il luógo m/
, quieto -a ; piacévole ; mite
idamente ; piacevolmente
giudízio ; órdine m.
gnonella f. (da donna)
io ; ladrocínio letterário m.
rio m. (che ruba le opere)
stilénza ; contagióne ; pena f.
úne ; gavócciolo m. (enfiato)
e ; tormentáre ; appestáre 1
nosaméntè ; grandemente
idióso, incómodo, nojóso -a
iúso, molesto, nojóso -a
. (pésce simile al rómbo)
de' montanári Scozzési
incero, chiáro -a ; evidente
ente ; semplicemente
ampágna rasa f. ; piáno m.
; livellare ; uguagliáre 1
nere irr. 2. ; lamentársi ref. 1
o dabbéne, fránco m.
óna fede ; sincerità f.
onésto, fránco, sincero -a
licemente ; francamente
o m. ; semplicità ; chiarézza f.
a. ; querélla ; dóglia f.
nte ; lamentoso, querúlo -a
latóre -rice mf.
inte ; gemebóndo -a
olice lavóro (m.) d' ago
ccia f. ; dóppio m.
intrecciáre 1
e ; intrecciánte m.
ténto ; pisgáre ; intrecciáre m.
piáno ; diségno ; progetto m.
; progettáre ; formáre 1
piálla f. (strumento di légno)
ga piálla f. ; mezzo piallóne m.
iallóne m. ; grósza piálla f.
onstratólo m. (strumento)
, appianáre ; uguagliáre 1
n. (stélla errante)
netário -a ; di pianeta
mo m. (albero)
golpáto, stupíto, attonito -a
misfério m.
sse ; piána f. ; pancóne m.
; impalcáre con tavole 1
ramicéllo m.
; collocáre 1. ; stabilire 3
ggíne f. (erba)
bile ; vegetativo -a
táta ; piantagióne ; colónia f.
ore ; coltivatóre ; colóno m.
ménto ; piantáre m.
agúme ; pantáno ; palúde m.
re, piegáre ; rimescolare 1
óso, paludóso, pantanóso, -a
fórma ; stámpa ; matrice f.
ro ; calcistrúzzo ; gesso m.
áre ; impiastráre 1
tonica ; statuário in gésso m.
co, átto -a a dare forma
i f. ; piastróne ; pettorále m.
e 1. ; tessere 2
; camperéllo m.
m. (albero)
gentezza ; lámina f. ; tóndo m.
t (f.) di móstra d' orológio
e l. ; ridárre in lámina irr. 2

Plat'en, s. pirróne m. ; piastrétta (f.) di stampatór
Plat'form, s. piatta fórma ; terrázza f.
Platoon', s. squadróne m. ; bánda ; schiera f.
Platon'ic, adj. platónico -a ; di platóne
Platon'ist, s. platónico, -ónica m/.
Plat'ten, s. terrína f. ; gran piátto m. (di terra)
Plau'dit, s. applaúso ; plaúso m. ; acclamazióne f
Plausibil'ity, s. plausibilità ; apparénza f.
Plau'sible, adj. plausibile ; apparente ; popolare
Plau'sibleness, s. verisimiglianza f.
Plau'sibly, adv. in modo plausibile
Play, vs. giuocáre ; scherzare : rappresentáre 1
Play upon, vs. motteggiáre ; beffare ; burlare 1
Play sure, vs. giuocáre a giuóco sicúro 1
Play the fool, vs. fare il pazzo, mátto irr. 1
Play the knave, vs. fare delle furfanterie irr. 1
Play pranks, vs. fare delle sue, de' soprusi irr. 1
Play upon an instrument, vs. sonáre di 1
Play false, vs. ingannáre ; giuntáre ; truffare 1
Play away, vs. perdere al giuóco 2
Play the truant, vs. fuggire la scuóla 3
Play, s. giuóco ; divertimento : spettacolo m.
Play book, s. libro (m.) di commédie
Play'day, s. giórno (m.) di vacánza, di feriato m.
Play'debt, s. débito (m.) d' onóre, di giuóco
Play'er, s. giu-catóre, attóre -rice mf.
Play'fellow, s. compágno, -ágna (mf.) di giuóco
Play'ful, adj. giocóso, allegro -a ; scherzevole
Play'house, s. teátro m. ; sala (f.) di teátro
Play'some, adj. scherzévole ; giocóso, allégro -a
Play'someness, s. schérzo ; trastúllo ; giuóco m.
Play'thing, s. trastúlo m. ; bagattélla f.
Play'wright, s. faritóre (m.) di comédie
Plea, s. difesa ; scúsa ; apológia f. ; colóre m.
Plead, vs. litigáre 1 ; piatire 3
Plead, vs. difendere 2. ; allegáre ; scusársi 1
Plea'dable, adj. che può essere litigáto -a
Plea'der, s. avvocáto ; procuratóre ; piatitóre m.
Plea'ding, s. piáto ; piatire ; litigáre m.
Plea's'ance, s. gajézza ; piacevoléza ; bája f.
Plea's'ant, adj. piacevole ; affábile ; grázio, gájo -a
Plea's'antly, adv. piacevolmente ; gajamente
Plea's'antness, s. piacevoléza ; amenità f.
Plea's'antry, s. facézia ; gajezza f. ; mátto m.
Please, vs. piacere 2. ; contentáre ; soddisfare 1
Please one's self, vs. compiacérsi ref. irr. 2
Plea'sing, adj. grázio amény, gustóso, accétto -a
Plea'singly, adv. piacevolmente ; con piacere
Pleas'urable, adj. delizióso, amény, grato -a
Pleas'ure, s. piacére, diléto m. ; giója ; vóglia f.
Pleas'ure, vs. piacére irr. 2. ; contentáre 1
Pleb'ian, s. Plebéo, Plebéa ; númo, donna vile m/
Pleb'ian, adj. Plebéo -a ; volgáre ; popolare, vile
Pledge, s. pégno m. ; sicurtà ; próva ; testimoniánza f. ; stático ; ostaggio m
Pledge, vs. impegnáre 1. ; dare in pégno irr. 1
Pledge (in drinking), vs. fare ragióne a irr. 1
Pled'get, s. piumacciúolo ; guancialíno m.
Ple'iad, Ple'iades, s. plejádi fp. (sette stelle)
Plen'arily, adv. pienamente ; totalmente
Plen'riness, s. ripienézza ; plenitúdine f.
Plen'ary, adj. pieno, intéro, plenário
Plenilu'nary, adj. di plenilúnio, piéna lúna
Plenip'otence, s. plenipoténza ; piéna potenza f.
Plenip'otent, adj. che ha piéna potenza
Plenipoten'tiary, s. plenipotenziário m.
Ple'nist, s. partigiáno (m.) del ripiéno
Plen'itude, s. plenitúdine ; pienézza f.
Plen'teous, adj. abbondánte ; copióso -a
Plen'teously, adv. abbondantemente ; in copia
Plen'teousness, s. abbondánza, dovizia, copia
Plen'tiful, adj. abbondévole ; dovizioso -a
Plen'tifully, adv. copiosamente ; in copia
Plen'tifulness, s. abbondánza ;

Plen'ty, *s.* abbondánza; quantità; copía *f.*
Ple'onasm, *s.* pleonasmo *m*; ridondanza *f.*
Pleth'ora, -ory, *s.* abbondánza (*f.*) di sángue
Plethoret'ic, Plethor'ic, *adj.* pletórico -a
Pleu'risy, *s.* pleurisía *f.* (mal di fianco)
Pleuri'tic, -ical *adj.* pleurítico -a; di pleurisía
Plev'in, *s.* permissione (*f.*) di vendere i beni
Pli'able, *adj.* pieghévole; flessíbile; trattábile
Pli'ableness, -ancy, *s.* flessibilità; docilità *f.*
Pli'ant, *adj.* flessíbile; agevole; arrendevole
Pli'antness, *s.* flessibilità; pieghevolezza *f.*
Plication, Pli'cature, *s.* piega; grinza; riga *f.*
Pli'ers, *s.* piccole tanaglie *fp.* (strumento)
Plight, *s.* stato *m.*; condizione; abitúdine; piéga *f*
Plight, *va.* impegnáre; dare *irr.* 1.; promettere 2
Plinth, *s.* plinto; zóccolo; órlo; dado *m.*
Plod, *vn.* affaticarsi; studiáre; lavoráre 1
Plo'der, *s.* affaticante; uómo laborióso *m.*
Plot, *s.* complótto *m.*; cospirazione; trama *f.*
Plot, *vn.* cospiráre; concertare; tramáre 1
Plot'ter, *s.* cospiratóre, concertatóre -rice *mf.*
Plo'ver, *s.* piviere *m.* (uccéllo da acqua)
Plough, *s.* aratro; arátro *m.* (strumento da arare)
Plough, *vn.* arare; coltiváre; solcáre 1
Plough'boy, *s.* villanello ignorante *m.*
Plough'er, *s.* aratóre; bifólco; lavoratóre *m.*
Plough'ing, *s.* aramento *m.*; bifolchéria; coltura *f.*
Plou;h'land, *s.* terra coltivata, arábile *f.*
Plough'man, *s.* aratóre; lavoratóre; bifólco *m.*
Plough'share, *s.* vómero; coltro *m.* (dell' arátro)
Plough'staff, *s.* bastóne (*m.*) da nettáre l' aratro
Plough'tail, *s.* mánico (*m.*) dell' arátro
Plough'-wright, *s.* facitóre (*m.*) di arátri
Pluck, *va.* svellere *irr.* 2.; strappáre; spennáre 1
Pluck up a heart, *vn.* fársi ánimo *ref. irr.* 1
Pluck, *s.* coratella, tiráta; strappata *f.*; sfórzo *m.*
Pluck'er, *s.* che svelle, tira per forza, spenna *mf.*
Plug, *s.* turaccio; zaffo; cavicchio, piuólo *m.*
Plug of a pump, *s.* stantúffo *m.* (d' una trómba)
Plug, *va.* turare; stoppare; incavicliáre 1
Plum, *s.* susina; prúgna *f.*; 100,000 lire sterline *fp.*
Plu'mage, *s.* piáme; penne *fp.* (degli uccélli)
Plumb, *s.* piombíno *m.* (strumento da misuráre)
Plumb, *adv.* a piómbo; perpendicolarmente
Plumb, *va.* piombináre; scandagliáre 1
Plumb'er, *s.* piombájo; che lavora il piómbo *m.*
Plumb'ery, *s.* fábbrica (*f.*) da lavoráre il piómbo
Plum'cake, *s.* pasticcetto (*m.*) di susine
Plume, *s.* penna *f.*; pennacchio; orgóglio *m.*
Plume, *va.* spennáre; ornáre d' un pannacchio 1
Plume one's self, *vn.* fársi glória; pregiársi 1
Plumi'ferous, *adj.* coperto -a di piáme
Plu'miped, *adj.* pieno -a di piáme fino su i piédi
Plum'met, *s.* piombíno; scandaglio *m.* (strumento)
Plu'mi'ity, *s.* penne; piáme *fp.*
Plu'mous, *adj.* piumáso, piumáto, piéno -a di piáme
Plump, *adj.* pienótto, paffúto, grassótto, tonto -a
Plump, *s.* unióne; mássa *f.*; grúppo; mácchia *m.*
Plump, *adv.* di súbito giú; a un tráttto
Plump, *va.* ingrassare; gonfiáre; cascáre giú 1
Plump'ness, *s.* grassezza, corpulenza *f.*
Plum-por'ridge, *s.* bróda (*f.*) con passe
Plum-pud'ding, *s.* podíngo; intíngolo *m.*
Plump'y, *adj.* grassótto, paffúto, pienótto -a
Plu'my, *adj.* piumóso, coperto -a di piáme
Plun'der, *s.* predamento; saccheggio *m.*; préda *f.*
Plun'der, *va.* predáre; rubáre; saccheggiáre 1
Plun'derer, *s.* predatóre, rubatóre -rice *mf.*
Plu'nge, *s.* immersióne; difficoltà; angústia *f.*
Plunge, *va.* immérgere 2; tuffáre; tuffársi 1
Plun'geon, *s.* mergo; marangóne *m.* (uccéllo)
Plunt'er, *s.* marangóne; palombáro *m.*
Plu'ral, *s.* & *adj.* plurale *m.*; del número de' più
Plu'ralist, *s.* che ha pluralità di benefici *m.*

Plural'ity, *s.* plura
Plu'rally, *adv.* plura
Plush, *s.* felpa *f.*; ;
Plu'vial, -vious, *adj.*
Ply, *s.* piéga; abitúdi
Ply, *va.* lavoráre; su
Ply, *vn.* sforzarsi; st
Ply one hard, *vn.* fare
Plyers, *s.* pinzette; m
Pneumat'ic, -ical, *adj.*
Pneumat'ics, *s.* scienza
Pneumatol'ogy, *s.* pneu
Poach, *va.* bollíre 3.; r
Poach (game), *va.* caccia
Poach'er, *s.* che caccia fu
Pock, *s.* bólla (*f.*) del vaj
Pock'et, *s.* tásca; borsa;
Pock'et, *va.* imborsáre; i
Pock'et an affront, *va.* son
Pock'et-book, *s.* librétto (m
Pock et-glass, *s.* spécchio (
Pock'et-money, *s.* danáro (
Pock'hole, *s.* bóttero (*m.*) d
Poc'ulent, *adj.* potábile; bu
Pod, *s.* gúscio; baccello *m.*;
Podag'rical, *adj.* podágrico,
Podge, *s.* lagúme; guazzo; p
Po'em, *s.* poéma *m.* (componi
Po'esy, *s.* poesía *f.* (arte del
Po'et, *s.* poéta; verseggiatóre
Poetas'ter, *s.* poetástro; poetá
Po'etess, *s.* poetéssa; facitrice
Poet'ic, -ical, *adj.* poetico -a;
Poet'ically, *adv.* poeticamente;
Po'etry, *s.* poesía *f.*; componim
Poig'nancy, *s.* acutezza; mordaci
Poig'nant, *adj.* pungénte; áspro
Point, *s* púnta *f.*; cápo; promo
Point, *va.* appuntáre; aguzáre;
Point, *va.* punteggiáre; mostrár
Point at (a thing), *vn.* indicare (
Point (a cannon), *va.* volta re (il c
Point blank (shoot), *va.* tiáre ne
Point'blank, *adv.* di ginto in bian
Point'ed, *adj.* appuntato, acúto,
Point'edly, *adv.* espressamente;
Point'edness, *s.* acutezza; argúzi
Point'er, *s.* cáne (*m.*) da fermo;
Point'ing, *s.* puntuazione *f.*; pu
Point'ing-stock, *s.* trastúllo; sch
Point'less, *adj.* spuntáto ottúso,
Poi'son, *s.* veléno; venéno; tóss
Poi'son, *va.* avvelenáre; attossic
Poi'soner, *s.* avvelenatóre; corr
Poi'soning, *s.* attossicamento; av
Poi'sonous, *adj.* velenóso, pernici
Poi'sonously, *adv.* in modo distru
Poi sonousness, *s.* qualità distru
Poi'trel, *s.* pettorále *m.* (di sella)
Poize, *s.* equilíbrio; péso; bilan
Poize, *va.* pesáre; contrappesáre
Poize down, *va.* opprímere *irr.* 2
Poke, *s.* tásca; bórsa *f.*; sacche
Poke, *va.* cercáre al tásto; frug
Poke the fire, *va.* attizzáre il fuo
Po'k r, *s.* ferro puntúto *m.* (da at
Po'lar, -ary, *adj.* poláre; vicino
Pol'archy, *s.* pollarchía *f.*; gové
Polar'ity, *s* tendénza (*f.*) verso
Pole, *s.* pólo *m.* (estremità dell' a
Pole (barber's), *s.* insegna (*f.*) di
Pole of a coach, *s.* timóne (*m.*)
Pole, *va.* pulíscare; tóccare
Pole'axe, *s.* scúre; ascia *f.* (ne

; fatna *f.* (animále)
. polemico -a ; di controvérsia
co ; controvertísta *m.*
polàre, vicina al pólo *f.*
civile *m.* (d' una città)
láto, mésso -a in buon órdine
; árte ; accortézza ; astúzia *f.*
e, *s.* polízza (*f.*) di sicurtà
s. ; lisciáre; lustráre ; limáre l
e pulíto, cólto -a, civile
to *m.* ; pulitóra ; elegánza *f.*
e si può pulire, lisciáre
ore, pulitóre -rice *mf.*
iénto ; pulíre *m.*
grazióso -a; civíle ; cortése
eseménte ; civilmente
ézza ; cortesia; civiltà *f.*
o -a ; civíle; prudénte
le; politico, circospétto -a
oliticaménte ; con risérva
co : úomo astúto *m.*
itaménte ; accortaménte
f. (arte del governare)
civile ; órdine ; governo *m.*
f. ; suffrágio; ghiozzo *m.*
; tosáre; rubáre ; votáre l
scapezzáto; ghiózzo *m.* (pésce)
lo *m.* ; staccatúra *f.*
; vorante ; squittinatóre *m.*
re ; violáre l. ; corrómpere 2
techia ; contaminazióne *f.*
atóre, corrutóre -rice *mf.*
ione *f.* ; contaminaméato *m.*
ne ; codárdo ; vigliácco *m.*
gamo; che ha più mógli *m.*
amía *f.* (aver più mógli)
glótto -a ; in mólte lingue
oligláta *f.* (ubbia)
o *m.* (figúra di più láti
fgono -a ; di più áncoli e lati)
ámma *m.* (fig. di mólte linée)
rafo *m.* (strum. da copiáre)
grafía *f.* (scrivere in cifre)
ia, cognizióne generále *f.*
ltiplicità (*f.*) di suóni
olti piédi ; del pólipo
pólipo *m.* (escrescénza)
ále (*m.*) a faccétte
. che ha molti granélli
adj. polisillábo -a
tefsmo *m.* (pluralità di dei)
ísta *m.* (che ammétte più dei)
tto, piéno -a di pómi
; mantéca *f.* (unguénto)
tétto profumáto *m.*
ta *f.* ; unguénto profumáto *m.*
slagrána *f.* (frútto)
omífero, fruttífero -a
n.) della spáda, della sélla
e 2. ; zombáre ; stregghiáre l
agnificénza *f.* ; splendóre *m.*
f. (frútto di pianta.)
pompósa, affettáta, áltera *f.*
póso, magnífico, fastóso -a
mposamente ; con pómpa
agnificenza *f.* ; splendóre *m.*
gume ; vivajo ; pescáje *m.*
ráre ; considerére ; pesáre l
e può essére pesáto -a
sáre ; pésa; esáme *m.*
tóre -rice ; che medita *mf.*
deróso ; gravità *f.* ; peso *m.*
deróso -a ; *pesánte*; *grave*
sanamente ; gravemente

Pon'derousness, *s.* gravézza ; gravità *f.* ; péso *m.*
Po'nent, *adj.* occidentále ; dell' occidente
Pon'iard, *s.* pugnále; stiléto *m.* (arma córta)
Pon'iard, *vn.* stiletáre l. ; ferire colla daga 3
Pon'tage, *s.* dázio *m.* (passáto passándo i ponti)
Pon'tiff, *s.* pontéfice ; gerárca ; pápa *m.*
Pontif'ical, *adj.* pontificále ; di pontéfice
Pontif'ical, *s.* pontificále *m.* (libro di preghiére)
Pontif'ically, *adv.* a maniéra di pontéfice
Pontif'icate, *s.* pontificáto; papáto *m.* (dignità)
Pontun', *s.* pontóne ; pónte fluttuánte *m.*
Po'ny, *s.* bidétto ; cavallino ; ronzino *m.*
Pool, *s.* stágno ; lágo; lagúme; piccol lágo *m.*
Poop, *s.* póppa *f.* (parte deretána della náve)
Poor, *adj.* póvero, mísero, mágro -a ; indigénte
Poor, *s.* póveri *mp.* ; poveráglia *f.*
Poor John, *s.* merlúzzo *m.* (pesce di máre)
Poor'ly, *adv.* poveraméntè ; vilmente
Poor'ness, *s.* povertà ; indigénza ; vilità *f.*
Poorspir'ited, *adj* poltróne; codárdo -a ; vile
Poorspir'itedness, *s.* dappocaggíne ; viltà *f.*
Pop, *s.* piccolo strépito sóbito *m.*
Pop, *vn.* sopravvenire all' improvviso 3
Pop, *va.* pórre, méttere destramente 2. ; mu áre l
Pop in, *vn.* entráre all' improvviso l
Pop out, *vn.* uscire *irr.* 3. ; andáre via *irr.* l
Pop off, *vn.* lanciáre ; tiráre ; sparáre l
Pop off, *vn.* scappáre ; schivársi l. ; fuggíre 3
Pope, *s.* pápa ; sómmo pontéfice *m.*
Pope'dom, *s.* pontificáto *m.* ; dignità papále *f.*
Po'pery, *s.* papáto *m.* (chiésa Romána)
Pope's'eye (in a leg of mutton), *s.* ticco grásso *m.*
Pop'gun, *s.* cannéllo *m.* (pezzúlo di canna)
Pop'ingay, *s.* pappagállo; minchionéllo *m.*
Po'pish, *adj.* Cattólico Románo -a ; del papa
Po'pishly, *adv.* a modo di Cattólico Románo
Pop'lar, *s.* pióppo; óppio *m.* (álbero)
Pop'py, *s.* papávero *m.* (erba sonnífera)
Pop'ulace, -ulacy, *s.* vólgo *m.* ; plebáglia ; plébe *f.*
Pop'ular, *adj.* popoláre ; del pópolo; comú e
Popular'ity, *s.* popolarità *f.* ; favóre púbblico *m.*
Pop'ularly, *adv.* popolarmente ; col pópolo
Pop'ulate, *vn.* popoláre l. ; méttere pópolo *irr.* 2
Popula'tion, *s.* popolazióne *f.* ; pópolo *m.*
Populus'ity, Pop'ulousness, *s.* popolazióne *f.*
Pop'ulous, *adj.* popolúso, popolato -a
Por'celain, *s.* porcellána *f.* ; vasi (*mp.*) di porcellána (terra compósta)
Porch, *s.* pórtico *m.* (luógo coperto); piázza *f.*
Por'cupine, *s.* pórco spinóso ; riccio *m.* (animale)
Pore, *s.* póro *m.* (fiscol meáto della pelle)
Pore, *vn.* riguardáre fissamente ; esaminare l
Pore'blind, *adj.* córto -a di vista ; miope
Pork, *s.* pórco *m.* ; cárne (*f.*) di pórco
Pork'er, *s.* porcéllo; porchétto; porcastro *m.*
Pork'et, *s.* porcéllo ; porcellúto ; porcellétto *m.*
Pork'ling, *s.* porcellótto ; pórco (*m.*) di latte
Porous'ity, Po'rousness, *s.* porosità *f.*
Po'rous, *adj.* poróso, piéno -a di póri
Por'phyre, -phyry, *s.* porfído *m.* (mármo rósso)
Por'poise, Por'pus, *s.* pórco marino *m.* (pesce)
Porra'ceous, *adj.* prassíno, porráceo -a
Por'ret, *s.* cipollína *f.* ; cipollíno *m.* (agrúme)
Por'ridge, *s.* minéstra ; zúppa *f.* (vivánda)
Por'ringer, *s.* scodélla ; (iron) sconciatúra *f.*
Por'ringerfull, *s.* scodélla piéna; scodella *f.*
Por'ringer (surgeon's), *s.* scapellétta *f.*
Port, *s.* pórto; vin rósso d' Oporto *m.* ; cannoniéra *f*
Por'table, *adj.* portátile ; portátile ; sopportábile
Por'tableness, *s.* attézza (*f.*) ad essére portáto -a
Port'age, *s.* pórto ; portamento *m.* ; portatura l.
Por'tal, *s.* porta maggiore *f.* ; portíne *m.*
Por'tance, *s.* portamento ; aspetto *m.* ; aria l
Por'tass, *s.* breviario ; ufficio *m.* (libro)

Portcullis, s. saracinesca f. (impedimento)
Porte, s. porta Ottomana; corte (f.) del gran signor
Portend, va. presagire; predire 3.; augurare 1
Portention, s. presagio; pronostico; augurio m.
Portent', s. portento; prodigio; mostro m.
Portentous, adj. portentoso, prodigioso -a
Porter, s. portinajo; facchino m.; birra forte f.
Porterage, s. prezzo (m.) del portare
Portfolio, s. portafogli; portaettere m.
Porthole, s. cannoniera f. (di vascello)
Portico, s. luogo coperto m.; piazza f.
Portion, s. porzione, parte; dote; fortuna f.
Portion, va. dividere 2.; spartire 3.; dotare 1
Portioner, s. dividitore -rice, che divide m.
Portliness, s. dignità; maestà; aria maestosa f.
Portly, adj. maestoso -a; grande; nobile
Portmanteau, s. portamantello m.; valigia f.
Portrait, Portraiture, s. ritratto m.; pittura f.
Portray, va. dipignere irr. 2.; rappresentare 1
Portress, s. portinaja; guardiana f. (della porta)
Posey, adj. poroso, pieno -a di pori
Pose, va. confondere irr. 2.; imbarazzare 1
Poser, s. che confonde, imbarazza m.
Posited, adj. posato, ordinato messo, disposto -a
Position, s. posizione; situazione f.; principio m
Positive, adj. positivo, assoluto, certo, vero -a
Positively, adv. positivamente; certamente
Positiveness, s. certezza; determinazione f.
Possession, s. ammissa (f.) del possesso armato
Possess', va. possedere; avere; ottenere; godere 2
Possession, s. possesso; possedere; possedimento; godimento m.; possessione f.
Possessions, s. possessioni fp.; poderi; beni mp.
Possessive, adj. possessivo -a (term. grammat.)
Possessor, s. possessore -rice m.f.; possessore m.
Possessory adj. possessorio -a, del possesso
Posset, s. bevanda (f.) di latte, cervogia, &c.
Possibility, s. possibilità f.; possibile m.
Possible, adj. possibile; che può essere, farsi
Possibly, adv. in modo possibile; forse
Post, s. corriere; posto; ufficio m.; posta f.
Post, va. andare in posta 1.; correre la posta 2
Post, va. porre; mettere; trascrivere irr. 2
Post'age, s. porto; danaro m. (delle lettere)
Post'boy, s. postiglione m. (che corre la posta)
Post'date, s. data posteriore; data falsa f.
Post'date, va. mettere una data posteriore 2
Postdiluvian, adj. diluviano -a; dal diluvio
Post'er, s. corriere; che corre la posta m.
Poste'rior, adj. posteriore; seguente; deretano -a
Posteriority, s. essere posteriore m.
Poster'ity, s. posterità f.; discendenti mp.
Post'ern, s. porticciuola; porticella f.
Postexistence, s. esistenza futura f.
Posthaste' (make), vn. correre a briglia sciolta 2
Posthaste', s. gran fretta; diligenza; posta f.
Post'horse, s. cavallo (m.) di posta
Post'house, s. posta f.; ufficio (m.) della posta
Post'humous, adj. postumo -a (dopo la morte)
Post'il, s. postilla f.; note marginali fp.
Post'il, va. postillare 1.; fare postille irr. 1
Postil'ion, s. postiglione; cavalcante m.
Post'iller, s. postillatore; commentatore m.
Postlim'inous, adj. fatto, continuato -a dopo
Post'master, s. maestro (m.) della posta
Post'master general, s. capo (m.) della posta
Postmeridian, adj. del dopo mezzo giorno
Post'office, s. ufficio (m.) della posta
Post'pone, va. posporre irr. 2.; differire 3
Postscript, s. poscritto m.; poscritta f.
Postulate, s. postulato m.; domanda; richiesta f.
Postulate, va. supporre irr. 2.; avanzare 1
Postulatory, adj. supposto -a; senza prova
Postulatum, s. postulato; supposto m.

Pos'ture, s. posura; situazione f.; [illegible]
Pos'ture, va. ordinare; [illegible]
Pos'ture master, s. ciurmadore; [illegible]
Po'sy, s. mazzetto (m.) di fiori; [illegible]
Pot, s. vaso; orciuolo; remo m.; [illegible]
Pot, va. insalare 1.; mettere in vaso [illegible]
Po'table, adj. potabile; da potersi bere
Po'tableness, s. qualità potabile; [illegible]
Pot'ager, s. pentola f.; remajuolo m.
Potar'go, s. caviale m.; buttarga, [illegible]
Pot'ash, s. potassa f. (impure sale [illegible]
Pota'tion, s. bevería f.; sbevazzate; [illegible]
Pota'to, s. patata f.; pomo (m.) [illegible]
Pot'bellied, adj. panciuto -a, di grossa [illegible]
Pot'belly, s. grossa pancia f.
Potch, va. bollire 3.; cacciare co[illegible]
Pot'companion, s. scialacquatore; [illegible]
Po'tency, s. potenza; possanza; [illegible]
Po'tent, adj. potente; possente; [illegible]
Po'tentate, s. potentato; monarca, s[illegible]
Poten'tial, adj. potenziale; virtuale, [illegible]
Potentiality, s. possibilità; efficacia f.
Poten'tially, adv. con virtù potenziale
Po'tently, adv. potentemente; con [illegible]
Po'tentness, s. potere; vigore m.; [illegible]
Pot'full, s. pentola piena; piena pi[illegible]
Pot'gun, s. cannoniera f. (apertura)
Pot'hunger, s. catena (f.) del cannone
Poth'ecary, s. speziale m. (venditore [illegible]
Poth'er, s. tumulto; strepito; rumore
Poth'er, va. schiamazzare senza effetto
Poth'erb, s. erbaggio m.; erba (f.) da
Pot'hook, s. catena (f.) da fuoco; [illegible]
Po'tion, s. pozione; bevanda f.; beve
Pot'lid, s. coperchio (m.) d'un vaso
Pot'tage, s. minestra; zuppa f. (vivand[illegible])
Pot'ter, s. pentolajo; vasellajo; figu[illegible]
Pot'ter's clay, s. argilla f. (terra terr[illegible])
Pot'ter's ware, s. vasellame (m.) di te[illegible]
Pot'tery, s. stoviglie fp.; vasellame d[illegible]
Pot'tle, s. quattro fogliette fp. (misu[illegible])
Potval'iant, adj. valoroso -a di pol[illegible]
Pouch, s. tasca; scarsella (iron.) pa[illegible]
Poult, s. pollastrino; pollastrello m.
Poul'terer, s. pollajuolo; pollinaro m.
Poul'tice, s. cataplasma; impastro m.
Poul'tice, va. applicare un cataplasma
Poul'try, s. pollame m.; polli mp.
Poul'try yard, s. bassa corte; pollaio
Pounce, s. artiglio m.; polvere (f.) di [illegible]
Pounce, va. forare; spolverizzare
Pounced, adj. artigliato, fornito -a d[illegible]
Pounc'etbox, s. polverino m. (scatola [illegible])
Pound, s. libbra; prigione (f.) per i
Pound sterling, s. lira sterlina f. (20[illegible])
Pound, va. pestare 1.; rinchiudere 2
Pound'age, s. scellino (m.) per lira
Pound'er, s. pestello m.; sorta di g[illegible]
Pound'er (ten), s. cannone (m.) di di[illegible]
Pound'ing, s. pestamento; trituramento
Pour, va. versare 1.; spandere; e[illegible]
Pour, vn. scorrere 2.; cadere a tra[illegible]
Pour out, va. trasvasare; versare 1.
Pour down, vn. diluviare 1.; piove[illegible]
Pour'er, s. versatore; diffonditore
Pout, s. merlizzo (pesce); francolin
Pout, vn. fare un mal viso irr. 1.;
Pout'ing, s. stizza f.; capriccio; co[illegible]
Pout'ingly, adv. burberamente; tr[illegible]
Pov'erty, s. povertà; indigenza; [illegible]
Pow'der, s. polvere; polvere (f.) [illegible]
Pow'der (Jesuits), s. chinchina f.
Pow'der, va. polverizzare; impol[illegible]
Pow'der-box, s. polverino m. (sc[illegible])

ióni (*mp.*) di poppa
(*f.*) da pólvere
o (*m.*) da salárvi la carne
o (*m.*) da pólvere
(*m.*) da tenérvi la pólvere
so -a; eminuzievole
autorità; fórza; armáta *f.*
; efficáce; fórte
nteménte; con fórza
cia; energía *f.*; vigóre *m.*
nte; debole; sénza potére
mórbo Gállico *m.*
m.; pústole; búlle *fp.*
lo benígno; rovaglióne *m.*
r. 2.; imbarazzáre 1
cábile; fattévole
ossibilità (*f.*) d' essére pra-
ato, usáto -a
odo praticábile
itico, operatívo -a
caménte; realmente
ività; esperiénza *f.*
nitúdine *f.*; úso; costúme *m*
e; esercitáre; professare 1
e; médico; prático *m.*
i; professóre; prático *m.*
affaccendáto -a
i modo protérvo
otérvia; impertinénza *f.*
; fama *f.*; elógio; vánto *m.*
mmendáre; celebráre 1
ommendatóre -rice *mf.*
dévole; laudábile
ommendaménto; lodáre *m*
emi ed a vele per li canali
i; cavalcáre con brío
) a mano
allo (*m.*) che s' impénna
; ornáre; adornáre 1
ita; pazzía *f.*; tíro *m.*
ría; ciáncia *f.*; ciarláre *m.*
arláre; ciaramellare 1
hiacchierône; cicalône *mf.*
ilóne, ciaramélla
o *m.*; cialéta; ciáncia *f.*
áre; gracchiáre 1
ne; ciaramella *mf.*
, ciáncia *f.*; cicalare *m.*
ornzióne; malízia *f.*
i *m.* (piccol pesce di mare)
applicáre; scongiurare 1
richiesta; oraziône *f.*
azióne Dominicale *f.*
m.) di preghiére
; evangelizzáre 1
re; che predica *m.*
a *f*; predicaménto *m.*
o *m.*; prefazióne *f.*
reconoscenza *f.*
f. (réndita di canonicáto)
benda; di canonicáto
dário; benefiziáto *m.*
rio, incérto -a; per favóre
modo precário, incérto
ertézza; dipendénza *f.*
ióne; cautela; misúra *f.*
vviso *irr.* 1.; avvertire 3
tecedénte; precedénte
e 2.; andáre avánti *irr.* 1
precedénza *f.*; precedere *m*
dénte; anteriórc
; úso stabilíto; costúme *m.*
tocólla; formulário *m.*
dentemente; da prima

Precen'tor, *s.* precentóre; cápo (*m.*) del córo
Pre'cept, *s.* precéto; commandaméuto; órdine *m.*
Precep'tial, *adj.* instruttívo, didascálico -a
Precep'tive, *adj.* precettívo -a; di precéti, régole
Precep'tor, *s.* precettóre; maéstro; instruttóre *m.*
Precessi'on, *s.* precessióne; precedénza *f.*
Pre'cinct, *s.* precínto; límite; circuíto *m.*
Precios'ity, *s.* preziosità *f.*; gran prégio; valóre *m*
Preci'ous, *adj.* preziróso -a; di gran prégio, valóre
Preci'ously, *adv.* preziosaméntc; di valóre
Preci'ousness, *s.* preziosità *f.*; gran prégio *m.*
Prec'ipice, *s.* precipízio *m.* (luógo dirupáto)
Precip'itance, -itancy, *s.* precipitamento *m.*
Precip'itant, *adj.* precipitánte; affrettóso -a
Precip'itantly, *adv.* con precipitazióne, fretta
Precip'itate, *s.* precipitáto *m.* (corrosívo)
Precip'itate, *adj.* precipitáto, affrettóso -a
Precip'itate, *va.* precipitáre; accelerare 1
Precip'itate, *va.* precipitársi; affrettársi 1
Precip'itately, *adv.* precipitatamente
Precipita'tion, *s.* precipitazióne; temerità *f.*
Precip'itous, *adj.* precipitóso, temerário -a
Precise', *adj.* preciso, esátto, affettáto -a
Precise'ly, *adv.* precisamente; esattamente
Precise'ness, *s.* precisióne; esattézza *f.*
Precis'ian, *s.* rigorísta; moralísta severo *m.*
Precisi'on, *s.* precisióne; esatezza *f.*; límite *m.*
Preci'sive, *adj.* precisívo, esátto, positivo -a
Preclude', *va.* precludere *irr.* 2.; impedire 3
Preco'cious, *adj.* precóce; prematúro -a
Precoc'ity, *s.* maturità (*f.*) prima del témpo
Preco'gitate, *va.* premeditare; antipensare 1
Precogniti'on, *s.* preconoscénza *f.*
Preconceit', *s.* pregiudízio *m.*; prevenzióne *f.*
Preconceive', *va.* prevédere 2.; indovinare 1
Preconcep'tion, *s.* prevedimento; pregiudízio *m.*
Precurse', *s.* preságlio; pronóstico; auspício *m*
Precur'sor, *s.* precursóre; foriére; annúnzio *m.*
Preda'cious, *adj.* predáce; che préda
Pred'atory, *adj.* predatório -a; voráce; rapáce
Predeceased', *adj.* múrto -a innanzi
Predeces'sor, *s.* predecessóre; antecessóre *m.*
Predeces'sors, *s.* antenáti; progenitóri *mp.*
Predestina'rian, } *s.* che crede alla predestina-
Predes'tinator, } zióne *mf.*
Predes'tinate, *va.* predestinare; ordinare 1
Predestina'tion, *s.* predestinazióne *f.*; decreto *m.*
Predes'tine, *va.* predestinare; decretare 1
Predeterminа'tion, *s.* predeterminazióne *f.*
Predeter'mine, *va.* predeterminare 1
Pre'dial, *adj.* prediale; de' poderi, beni
Pred'icable, *adj.* che può essére affermato -a
Pred'icable, *s.* predicabile *m.* (term. di lógica)
Predic'ament, *s.* predicaménto *m.*; categoría *f.*
Predicamen'tal, *adj.* de' predicaménti
Pred'icant, *s.* predicánte; predicatóre *m.*
Pred'icate, *va.* affermáre; dichiarare 1
Pred'icate, *s.* predicáto; predicaménto *m.*
Predica'tion, *s.* affermazióne *f.*; affermáre *m.*
Predict', *va.* predíre; antidíre 3.; profetizzáre 1
Predic'tion, *s.* predizióne *f.*; predicaménto *m.*
Predic'tor, *s.* pronosticatóre -rice *mf.*
Predilec'tion, *s.* predilezióne *f.*; predilígere *m.*
Predispose', *va.* dispórre 2.; ordinare avánti 1
Predispositi'on, *s.* disposizióne anteriórc *f.*
Predom'inance, -inancy, *s.* superiorità; forza *f.*
Predom'inant, *adj.* predominánte; superiórc
Pre-dom'inate, *va.* predominare 1.; prevalére 2
Pre-eleci', *va.* eleggere avánti *irr.* 2
Pre-em'inence, *s.* preminénza; superiorità *f.*
Pre-em'inent, *adj.* preminénte; superiórc
Pre-emp'tion, *s.* diritto (*m.*) di comprare avánti
Pre-engage', *va.* impegnáre precedentemente
Pre-engage'ment, *s.* obbligo anteriórc *m.*

Pre-establish, va. stabilire avanti 3
Pre-establishment, s. stabilimento anteriore m.
Pre-exist, va. preesistere; esistere avanti 2
Pre-existence, s. preesistenza f.; preesistere m.
Pre-existent, adj. preesistente
Pref'ace, s. prefazio; preambulo; proemio m.
Pref'ace, va. introdurre irr. 2.; dire avanti 3
Pref'atory, adj. introduttivo -a; preliminare
Pre'fect, s. prefetto, governatore; preposto m.
Pre'fecture, s. prefettura f. (uffizio di pr fetto)
Prefer', va. preferire 3; preporre 2.; avanzare 1.
Pref'erable, adj. preferibile; desiderabile
Pref'erableness, s. preferimento; vantaggio m.
Pref'erably, adv. per preferenza; a preferenza
Pref'erence, s. preferenza; prelazione f.
Prefer'ment, s. avanzamento m.; promozione f.
Prefer'rer, s. preferitore; promotore m.
Prefig'urate, -ure, va. significare avanti 1
Prefigura'tion, s. prefiguramento m.
Prefix', va. prefiggere 2.; statuire; stabilire 3
Prefix'ion, s. prefiggimento; tempo fissato m.
Preform', va. figurarsi; formare avanti 1
Preg'nancy, s. pregnenza; fecondità; inventiva f.
Preg'nant, adj. pregnante; fertile; abbondante
Preg'nantly, adv. fertilmente; pienamente
Pregusta'tion, s. assaggiamento anteriore m.
Prejudge', Preju'dicate, va. giudicare innanzi 1
Preju'dicate, adj. giudicato -a innanzi
Prejudica'tion, s. giudizio anticipato; segno m.
Pre'judice, s. pregiudicio m.; prevenzione f.
Pre'judice, va. pregiudicare 1.; nuocere irr. 2
Prejudici'al, adj. pregiudizioso, nocivo -a
Prejudic'ialness, s. nocumento; danno; torto m.
Prel'acy, s. prelatura f. (dignità di prelato)
Pre'late, s. prelato m. (ecclesiastico superiore)
Prelat'ical, adj. prelatizio -a; di prelato
Prela'tion, s. prelazione; preferenza f.
Prel'ature, -atureship, s. dignità (f.) di prelato
Pre'elec'tion, s. prévia lettura f.; discorso m.
Preliba'tion, s. prelibazione f.; prévio gusto m.
Prelim'inary, s. & adj. preliminare m.
Prel'ude, s. preludio; principio; proemio m.
Prel'ude, va. introdurre; precedere irr. 2
Prela'dious, -sive, adj. introduttivo -a
Premature', adj. prematuro, primaticcio -a
Premature'ly, adv. prematuramente
Premature'ness, s. maturità, maturezza (f.) a-
Prematu'rity, s. vanti il tempo
Premed'itate, va. premeditare; appensare 1
Premedita'tion, s. premeditazione f.
Premer'it, va. meritare innanzi 1
Prem'ices, s. primizie fp.; primi frutti mp.
Prem'ier, adj. primiero, primo -a; principale
Prem'ier, s. primo ministro m. (di stato)
Premise', va. dire 3.; spiegare in primo luogo 1
Prem'ises, s. premesse; case fp.; beni terreni mp.
Prem'iss, s. proposizione antecedente f.
Pre'mium, s. premio m.; ricompensa; mercede f.
Premon'ish, va. avvertire, ammonire avanti 3
Premon'ishment, Premonition, s. premonizione f.
Premon'itory, adj. che ammonisce avanti
Premon'strate, va. premostrare 1.; presagire 3
Premuniti'on, s. anticipazione f. (d' obbiezioni)
Prenom'inate, va. nominare avanti 1
Prenomina'tion, s. prima nominazione f.
Prenoti'ion, s. anticonoscenza; prescienza f.
Pren'tice, s. novizio, -izia; principiante m.
Pren'ticeship, s. tempo (m.) d' imparare un' arte
Prenuncia'tion, s. predizione f.; annunzio m.
Preoc'cupancy, s. previa possessione f.
Preoc'cupate, va. preoccupare; anticipare 1
Preoccupa'tion, s. preoccupazione; prevenzione f.
Preoc'cupy, va. preoccupare 1.; prevenire 3
Prepre'dicate, va. presagire 3.; prevedere 2

Preopin'ion, s. pregiudizio m.; pre
Preordain', va. predestinare; pre
Preor'dinance, Preordina'tion, s. d
Prepara'tion, s. apparecchio; prep
Prepar'ative, adj. preparativo, pre
Prepar'ative, s. apparato; prepara
Prepar'atively, adv. in modo prep
Prepar'atory, adj. preparatorio -a;
Prepare', va. preparare; apparecc
Prepare', va. prepararsi; apparec
Prepa'redly, adv. con proprie mis
Prepa'redness, s. preparazione; o
Prepa'rer, s. preparatore; apparec
Prepense', Prepensed', adj. prem
Prepol'lency, s. prepotenza f.; su
Prepon'der, va. preponderare 1.;
Prepon'derance, -derancy, s. prep
Prepon'derate, va. preponderare
Preponderat″ion, s. preponderanz
Prepose', va. preporre; mettere a
Prepositi'on, s. preposizione f. (ve
Prepos'itor, s. proposto; osservat
Prepossess', va. preoccupare 1.;
Prepossessi'on, s. preoccupazione
Prepos'terous, adj. prepostero, as
Prepos'terously, adv. in modo pre
Prepos'terousness, s. assurdità f.
Prepo'tency, s. prepotenza f.; su
Prerequire', va. esigere innanzi
Prereq'uisite, adj. richiesto, nece
Prerog'ative, s. prerogativa f.; p
Presage', va. presagire; predire
Pres'age, s. presagio; pronostico
Presage'ment, s. presentimento;
Pres'byter, s. ministro presbiteri
Presbyte'rian, s. & adj. presbiter
Pres'bytery, s. córpo (m.) de' mag
Pre'science, s. prescienza; preco
Pre'scient, adj. presciente; prof
Prescind', va. prescendere; astr
Pre'scious, adj. profetico -a; che
Prescribe', va. prescrivere; diri
Pre'script, s. & adj. prescritto;
Prescrip'tion, s. prescrizione; o
Prese'ance, s. precedenza; anter
Pres'ence, s. presenza, -enzia; ár
Pres'ence of mind, s. prontezza (
Pres'ence-chamber, -room, s. cám
Presen'sion, s. presentimento; a
Pres'ent, adj. presente; attento,
Pres'ent, s. presente; dono; don
Present', va. presentare 1.; offer
Present'able, adj. che può prese
Presenta'neous, adj. presentaneo
Presenta'tion, s. presentazione f.
Presentee', s. che è presentato a
Presen'ter, s. presentatore; pres
Presentia'lity, s. presenza attuale
Presen'timent, s. presentimento;
Pres'ently, adv. presentemente;
Present'ment, s. rappresentamen
Pres'entness, s. acutezza (f.) d' i
Preserva'tion, s. preservazione f.
Preser'vative, s. preservativo; a
Preserve', s. confettura; conserv
Preserve', va. preservare; cons
Preserve' fruits, va. confettare f
Preserv'er, s. conservatore, prot
Preserv'ers, s. occhiali (mp.) di
Preserv'ing, s. preservamento;
Preserving of fruits, s. confetti
Preside', va. presiedere; sovra
Pres'idency, s. presidenza; s
Pres'ident, s. presidente; p

: of a college, *s.* rettóre (*m.*) d' un collégio
ship, *s.* officio (*m.*) di presidénte
, *adj.* di guernigióne ; di presídio
alca ; folla ; pressa ; moltitúdine *f.*
making liquors), *s.* tórcolo ; strettójo *m.*
clothes), *s.* guardaróba ; credénza *f.*
sprémere ; strignere 2. ; affrettáre 1
affrettársi ; calcáre 1. ; métere piéde 2
e), *va.* sollecitáre ; importunáre 1
ery, *va.* ricercáre con premúra 1
teeze), *va.* espríimere *irr.* 2. ; pigiáre 1
n, *van.* presentársi 1. ; espórsi *irr.* 2
m, *va.* colpestáre 1. ; sprémere 2
liers, *va.* leváre soldáti per fórza 1
, *s.* letto (*m.*) rinchiúso in un' armário
s. torcoliere ; tiratóre *m.* (di drappi)
g, *s.* trúppa (*f.*) da forzáre marinári
, *s.* premere *m.* ; pressióne ; istánza *f.*
adj. urgente, instánte ; importúno -a
y, *adv.* istantemente ; con premúra
s. pressióne ; compresiónе *f.*
, *s.* stampatóre *m.* (di libri) ; torcoliére
ney, *s.* danaro (*m.*) d' arrolaméntо
, *s.* pressúra ; oppressióne ; miséria *f.*
dv. présto ; prontemente ; a un tratto
ply, *adv.* senza esamináre
, *va.* presúmere ; presuppórre *irr.* 2
r, *s.* presumitóre ; presuntuóso *m.*
tion, *s.* presunzióne ; arrogánza *f.*
tive, *adj.* presuntivo, presuppósto -a
tuous, *adj.* presuntuóso -a ; arrogánte
tuously, *adv.* présuntuosaménte
tuousness, *s.* presuntuosità *f.*
se', *va.* presuppórre ; suppórre *irr.* 2
sit'ion, *s.* presupposizióne *f.*
se', *s.* presuppórre ; sospéto *m.*
, *s.* argoménto fálso ; pretésto *m.*
van. preténdere ; fingere 2. ; piccársi 1
r, *s.* pretensóre ; pretendénte *m.*
ngly, *adv.* presuntuosaménte
n, *s.* pretensióne *f.* ; pretésto *m.*
er'fect-tense, *s.* tempo imperfétto *m.*
, *adj.* preterito, passáto, scórso -a
-tense, *s.* pretérito *m.* (témpo passáto)
n, Pre'teritness, *s.* ommissióne *f.*
sed', *adj.* passáto, scórso, andáto -a
'sion, *s.* pretermissióne ; omissióne *f.*
, *va.* pretermétere ; ometére *irr.* 2
ural, *adj.* soprannaturále
'urally, *adv.* in modo soprannaturále
'uralness, *s.* modo soprannaturále *m.*
fect-tense, *s.* piucchè perfétto *m.*
, pretésto *m.* ; ragióne apparénte *f.*
, pretóre *m.* (magistráto Rom.) podestà
, *adj.* pretório -a ; di pretóre
adv. d' una maniéra piacevole, bélla
s, *s.* bellezza ; leggiadría *f.*
dj. leggiádro, vágo, bello, grazióso -a
dv. assai ; così così ; assái bene ; quasi
m. prevalére 2. ; avére la superiorità
n, upon, with, *va.* persuadére *irr.* 2
gainst, *va.* resistere ; oppórsi *irr.* 2
ver, *va.* vincere *irr.* 2. ; superáre 1
g, *adj.* predominánte ; potente ; efficáce
ent, Prev'alence, -alency, *s.* poténza *f.*
t, *adj.* potente ; efficáce ; superióre
tly, *adv.* potentemente ; con fórza
ate, *va.* prevaricáre 1. ; colládere *irr.* 2
'tion, *s.* prevaricazióne ; collusióne *f.*
ator, *s.* prevaricatóre -rice *mf.*
va. *prevenire; impedire*; ostrúire 3
t, *adj.* *prevenúto* ; *che previene*
v. *anticipáre* ; *avviare* 1. ; prevenire 3
s. *impedítore* ; *che va avanti m.*

Preven'tion, *s.* prevenzióne ; anticipazióne *f.*
Preven'tional, *adj.* átto -a a prevenire
Prevent'ive, *adj.* preveniénte ; preservativo -a
Prevent'ive, *s.* preservativo ; antídoto *m.*
Prevent'ively, *adv.* in modo preventivo
Pre'vious, *adj.* prévio -a ; precedénte ; anteriére
Pre'viously, *adv.* precedentemente ; da prima
Pre'viousness, *s.* antecedénza, anteriorità *f.*
Prey, *s.* préda ; rapína *f.* : bottino *m*
Prey, *va.* predáre ; rubáre 1. ; corridere *irr.* 2
Prey'er, *s.* predatóre ; spogliatóre ; rubatóre *m.*
Price, *s.* prezzo ; valóre *m.* ; valúta ; ricompénsa *f.*
Prick, *s.* puntúra *f.* ; berságlio ; rimóro *m.*
Prick, *va.* púgnere, púngere *irr.* 2. ; stimolare 1
Prick, *va.* abbellírsi *r.f.* 3. ; sprónare al vivo 1
Prick (music), *va.* notáre (un' aria, &c) 1
Prick (up one's ears), *vn.* stare cogli orecchi tési 1
Prick a cask, *va.* spillare una bótte 1
Prick'er, *s.* bracchiére (*m.*) a cavallo
Prick'et, *s.* cerbiátto ; cérbio (*m.*) di due anni
Prick'ing, *s.* púgnere ; pugniménto ; pizzicóre *m.*
Prick'le, *s.* pánta ; spína *f.* ; stécco acúto *m.*
Prick'liness, *s.* spinosità ; quantità (*f.*) di spíne
Prick'ly, *adj.* spinóso, pieno -a di spíne, pánte
Prick'wood, *s.* fusággine *f.* (árbore piccolo)
Pride, *s.* orgóglio *m.* ; supérbia ; bária ; digni à *f.*
Pride in (take), *va.* vanagloriársi ; vantársi 1
Pride one's self, *va.* gloriársi ; pregiársi di re'. 1
Priest, *s.* spione ; spiatóre -rice ; spia *mf.*
Priest, *s.* préte ; sacerdóte ; chérico ; ministro *m.*
Priest'craft, *s.* frande ecclesiástica, ipa *f.*
Priest'ess, *s.* sacerdotéssa *f.* (fra i pagáni)
Priest'hood, *s.* sacerdózio ; presbiteráto *m.*
Priest'liness, *s.* ária, maniéra (*f.*) di préte
Priest'ly, *adj.* sacerdotále ; di préte
Priest-rid'den, *adj.* governáto -a da préti
Prig, *s.* giovanétto vano, presuntúoso, pázzo *m.*
Prill, *s.* rómbo *m.* (pesce di máre)
Prim, *adj.* affettáto, ricercáto, leccáto, studiáto -a
Prim, *van.* ornáre a bella pósta ; civettáre 1
Pri'macy, *s.* primáto *m.* (dignità di primáte)
Pri'marily, *adv.* originalmente ; da prima
Pri'mariness, *s.* primáto ; primo luógo *m.*
Pri'mary, *adj.* primário, primo -a ; principále
Pri'mate, *s.* primáte ; principále ; capo *m.*
Pri'mateship, *s.* dignità, cárica (*f.*) di primáte
Prime, *s.* principio ; fióre *m.* ; primavéra ; prima *f.*
Prime (of a gun), *s.* pólvere (*f.*) d' un' arme
Prime (of age) *s.* fióre (*m.*) dell' età
Prime, *adj.* primo -a ; principále ; originále
Prime, *va.* métere il polverino 2. ; preparare 1
Prime'ly, *adv.* eccellentemente ; da prima
Prime'ness, *s.* primáto *m.* ; eccellénza *f.*
Prim'er, *s.* piccolo libréttо *m.* (da fanciúlli)
Prime'val, -vous, *adj.* primordiále ; primitivo -a
Pri'ming, *s.* métiere la pólvere sul focóne *m.*
Pri'ming iron, *s.* spillo (*m.*) da métiere la pólvere
Primiti'al, *adj.* delle primizie ; de' primi frútti
Prim'itive, *adj.* primitivo, antíco -a ; originále
Prim'itively, *adv.* in principio, origine
Prim'itiveness, *s.* originalità ; semplicità *f.*
Prim'ness, *s.* affettazióne *f.* ; smanceríe *fp.*
Primoge'nial, *adj.* primogénito, primo -a
Primogen'iture, *s.* primogenitúra *f.*
Primor'dial, -diate, *adj.* primordiále
Prim'rose, *s.* tassobráccio *m.* (fiore primaticcio)
Prince, *s.* príncipe ; sovráno *m.*
Prince'dom, *s.* principáto *m.* ; sovranità *f.*
Prince'like, *adj.* di príncipe ; nóbile ; grande
Prince'liness, *s.* dignità, ária (*f.*) di príncipe
Prince'ly, *adv.* da príncipe ; nobilmente
Prince'ly, *adj.* principésco, sugláto -a, grande
Prin'cess, *s.* principessa *f.*
Prin'ces-feather, *s.* amarántо *m.* (fiore)

Prin'cipal, *adj.* principàle; essenziàle; primo -a
Prin'cipal, *s.* principàle; capitàle; rettore *m.*
Principal'ity, *s.* principàto *m.*; sovranità *f.*
Prin'cipally, *adv.* principalmènte; soprattùtto
Prin'cipalness, *s.* essenziàle; principàle *m.*
Principia'tion, *s.* analìsi; risoluzìone *f.*
Prin'ciple, *s.* principìo; fondamènto *m.*; càusa *f.*
Prin'ciple, *va.* dare i principi *irr.* 1.; istruire 3
Prin'cock, Prin'cox, *s.* saccentòne; saccentìno *m.*
Prink, *va.* ornàre; acconciàre 1.; abbellire 3
Print, *s.* impressìone; stàmpa *f.*; carattere *m.*
Print, *va.* imprimere *irr.* 2.; stampàre 1
Print'er, *s.* stampatòre; che stampa *m.*
Print'ing, *s.* impressìone; stàmpa *f.*; imprìmere *m*
Print'ing-press, *s.* tùrchio; tùrco *m.* (da stampàre
Print'ing-office, *s.* stamperìa; stamparìa *f.*
Print'less, *adj.* senza impressìone, orma, vestìgio
Pri'or, *s.* priòre; superiòre *m.* (d' un convènto)
Pri'or, *adj.* primo -a; anteriòre; precedènte
Pri'oress, *s.* priòra; superiòra *f.* (d' un monast.)
Prior'ity, *s.* priorità; anteriorità; precedènza *f.*
Prior'ship, *s.* dignità (*f.*) di priòre; priorato *m.*
Pri'ory, *s.* priorato *m.* (dignità ecclesiàstica)
Prism, *s.* prìsma *m.* (figura triangolare di vètro)
Prismat'ic, -ical, *adj.* prismàtico -a; di prìsma
Prismat'ically, *adv.* in modo prismàtico
Pris on, *s.* prigiòne *f.*; càrcere *mf.*
Pris'on, *va.* imprigionàre; incarcerare 1
Pris'onbase, -onbars, *s.* barriéra *f.* (giuòco)
Pris'oner, *s.* prigionièro, -èra; prigiòne *m.*
Pris'oner at the bar, *s.* accusàto; reo *m.*
Pris'onhouse, *s.* prigiòne *f.*; càrcere *mf.*
Pris'onment, *s.* incarcerazìone; prigiònia *f.*
Pris'tine, *adj.* pristìno, primo -a; originàle
Prith'ee (for I pray thee), ti prego; di grazìa
Pri'vacy, *s.* segretezza; retiratezza *f.*
Pri'vado, *s.* confidènte; amìco intìmo; favorìto *m.*
Pri'vate, *adj.* privàto, segrèto, nascòsto -a
Pri'vate stairs, *s.* scàla segrèta *f.*
Pri'vate conversation, *s.* tèsta a tèsta *f.*
Privateer', *s.* corsàle; armatòre particolàre *m.*
Privateer', *vn.* corseggiàre; andàre in còrso 2
Pri'vately, *adv.* privatamènte; segretamènte
Pri'vateness, *s.* stàto comùne *m.*; ritiratezza *f.*
Priva'tion, *s.* privazìone; mancànza *f.*; nòpo *m.*
Priv'ative, *adj.* privatìvo, esclusìvo, negatìvo -a
Priv'atively, *adv.* privativamènte
Priv'ativeness, *s.* mancànza; privazìone *f.*
Priv'et, *s.* ligùstro; rovìstico *m.* (àrbore)
Priv'ilege, *s.* privilègio; vantàggio *m.*
Priv'ilege, *va.* privilegiàre; esentàre 1
Priv'ily, *adv.* privatamènte; in segrèto
Priv'ity, *s.* partecipazìone; sapùta; notìzia *f.*
Priv'y, *adj.* privàto, segrèto, nascòsto -a
Priv'y, *s.* privàto; cèsso; agiamènto; dèstro *m.*
Prize, *s.* prèzzo; prèmio; valòre *m.*; prèsa *f.*
Prize, *va.* apprezzàre; stimàre; valutàre 1
Prize'fighter, *s.* combattitòre pùbblico *m.*
Pri'zer, *s.* prezzatòre, stimatòre -rice *mf.*
Pri'zing, *s.* stimazìone; stìma; vaùta *f.*
Pro, *prep.* pro: Pro & con, *s.* pro e cùntra *m.*
Probabil'ity, *s.* probabilità; verisimilitùdine *f.*
Prob'able, *adj.* probàbile; verisìmile
Prob'ably, *adv.* probabilmènte
Pro'bat, *s.* verificazìone *f.* (d' un testamènto)
Proba'tion, *s.* pròva; evidènza *f.*; esperimènto *m.*
Proba'tionary, *adj.* per pròva, esperimènto
Proba'tioner, *s.* studènte (*m.*) che fa la sua pròva
Proba'tionership, *s.* noviziàto; anno (*m.*) di pròva
Pro'batory, *adj.* per pròva; per esperimènto
Pro'bum-est, *s.* rimèdio infallìbile, cèrto *m.*
Pro'be, *s.* tènta *f.* (strumènto di chirùrgo)
Pro'be, *va.* tastàre; toccàre colla tènta 1

Prob'ity, *s.* probità;
Prob'lem, *s.* problem
Problemat'ical, *adj.* p
Problemat'ically, *adv*
Probos'cis, *s.* probòsci
Proca'cious, *adj.* proc
Procac'ity, *s.* petulàn
Procatarc'tic, *adj.* pro
Proce dure, *s.* procedi
Proceed', *vn.* procède
Proceed', *s.* prodòtto;
Proceed'er, *s.* che pro
Proceed'ing, *s.* proced
Procer'ity, *s.* grandezz
Proc'ess, *s.* proces-o;
Proc'ess of time, *s.* pr
Proc'ess verbal, *s.* pro
Proc'ess of time (in),
Processi'on, *s.* proces
Processi'onal, -onary,
Proclaim', *va.* proclam
solennemènte 1.; ba
Proclai'mer, *s.* proclai
Proclama'tion, *s.* proc
Procliv'ity, *s.* proclivit
Procli'vous, *adj.* procli
Procon'sul, *s.* procònsu
Procon'sular, *adj.* proc
Procon'sulship, *s.* proc
Procras'tinate, *va.* pro
Procrastina'tion, *s.* pr
Procras'tinator, *s.* ind
Pro'creant, *adj.* produ
Pro'create, *va.* procre
Procrea'tion, *s.* procre
Pro'creative, *adj.* gen
Pro'creativeness, *s.* fa
Pro'creator, *s.* procrea
Proc'tor, *s.* procuratòr
Proc'tors (of universit
Proc'tors (of the clerg
Proc'torship, *s.* uffizio
Procum'bent, *adj.* dist
Procu'rable, *adj.* che s
Proc'uracy, *s.* ammini
Procura'tion, *s.* proccu
Procura'tor, *s.* procur
Procurato'rial, *adj.* fàt
Procu'ratory, *adj.* di p
Procure', *va.* procura
Procure'ment, *s.* proce
Procu'rer, *s.* procuratù
Procu'ress, *s.* procurat
Prod'igal, *s.* & *adj.* pr
Prodigal'ity, *s.* prodiga
Prod ically, *adv.* prodi
Prodigi'ous, *adj.* prodi
Prodigi'ously, *adv.* pro
Prodigi'ousness, *s.* mo
Prod'igy, *s.* prodìgio;
Proditi'on, *s.* prodizìon
Prod'itor, *s.* traditòre;
Proditò'rious, *adj.* pro
Produce', *va.* pro-ùrre
Prod'uce, *s.* prodòtto; fr
Produ'cer, *s.* produttòre
Produ'cible, *adj.* produc
Produ'cibleness, *s.* facc
Produ'cing, *s.* producir
Prod'uct, *s.* prodòtto
Produc'tion, *s.* produ
Produc'tive, *adj.* pr
Pro'em, *s.* prooemio

di certa.co

fanamento; profanare m.
o, pulito -a; secolare
are; violare; abusare 1
danamente; con profanità
fanità; irreverenza f.
tore, violatore -rice mf.
amento; progresso m.
isare; esercitare; seguitare 1
ubblicamente; apertamente
isione; promessa f.; mestiere m
li professione, impiego, &c.
tore; lettore pubblico m.
upiego (m.) di professore
re; offerire 3.; proporre 2
; offerta; profferenza f.
itore; offeritore; offerente m.
s. avanzamento; progresso m.
, proficiente; avanzato -a mf.
n. (vedùta per parte)
vantaggio; guadagno; frutto m
e 1.; far progressi irr. 1
ggiare 1.; essere utile caux.
ittabile; utile; giovevole
rofitto; giovamento; utile m.
olittevolmente; con profitto
isso; avanzamento; profitto m
tile; di niuno profitto
, scellerato; malvagio -a
celleratamente
alvagità; scelleratezza f.
resso; corso; scorrere m.
rrente; fluido -a
ondo, cupo, alto, sommesso -a
; profondo; alto mare m.
rofondamente; profondi
fan'dity, s. profondità f.
so, eccessivo, prolisso -a
vfanamento; prolissamente
fusione; prodigalità f.
galità; esuberanza f.
nvolare 1.; ingegnarsi rf 1
f.; provvisioni fp.; viveri mp.
generazione; propagazione f.
enitore; antenato m.
nie, -ènia; stirpe; schiatta f.
ostico; presagio; augurio
ne pronostica, annunzia
pronosticare 1.; predire 3
pronosticamento; predire m.
pronosticatore, indovino m.
aso; processo; viaggio m.
ngressione f.; processo m.
gres'sive, adj. progressivo -a
. progressivamente
avanzamento; progredire m.
ire; impedire 3.; vietare 1
ifiare, vietatore -rice mf.
inizione f.; divieto; proibire m
roibitivo -a; proibente
; proposito; soggetto m.
nare; progettare 1.; proporsi 2
tto m. (ogni grave spirito)
ocipiato -a dal movente
ventivo -a; sporgente
ttiura; pianta f.; disegno m.
natore, inventore -rice mf.
ettura f.; aggetto; sporto m.
nziare 1.; profferire 3
rénza; prolazione f.; indugio m
olegomeni mp.; preambolo m.
si f. (anticipazione)
cedente; antecedente
verenda le obbiezioni
rolifico, fecondo -a

Prolifically, adv. fecondamente
Prol fica'tion, s. generazione f.; procreare m.
Prolix', adj. prolisso, diffuso, tedioso, lungo -a
Prolix'ity, -ness, s. prolissità; lunghezza f.
Prolix'ly, adv. prolissamente; distesamente
Prolocu'tor, s. presidente m (d' un' assemblea)
Prolocu'torship s. uffizio (m.) di presidente
Proi'ogue, s. prologo; proemio; preambolo m.
Prolong', va. prolungare 1.; differire 3
Prolonga'tion, s. prolungamento; indugio m.
Prolu'sion, s. prolusione f.; preludio m.
Prom'inence, -inency, s. prominenza f.; risalto m.
Prom'inent, adj. prominente; sporgente
Promis'cuous, adj. promiscuo, confuso -a
Promis'cuously, adv. promiscuamente
Promis'cuousness, s. promiscuità; confusione f.
Prom'ise, s. promessa; speranza; aspettativa f.
Prom'ise, vaa. promettere 2.; far sperar irr. 1
Prom'ise breach, s. mancanza (f.) di promessa
Prom'ise breaker, s. mancatore -rice mf.
Prom'iser, s. promettitore -rice; promettente mf.
Prom'ising, adj. di buona indole; buono, bello -a
Prom'issory, adj. promissorio -a; di promessa
Prom'issorily, adv. per via di promessa
Promo'ntory, s. promontorio m. (punta di terra)
Promote', va. promovere 2.; conferire grado 3
Promot'er, s. promotore, protettore -rice mf.
Promo'tion, s. promovimento m.; esaltazione f.
Promove', va. avanzare 1.; promovere 2.; favorire 3
Prompt, adj. pronto, lesto, presto -a; contante
Prompt, va. suggerire 3.; insinuare; eccitare 1
Promp'ter, s. suggeritore, ammonitore -rice mf.
Promp'ting, s. suggestione f.; suggerire m.
Promp'titude, Prompt'ness, s. prontezza f.
Prompt'ly, adv. prontamente; prestamente
Promul'gate, va. promulgare; pubblicare 1
Promulga'tion, s. promulgazione f.; pubblicare m.
Promulga'tor, s. promulgatore -rice mf.
Promulge', va. promulgare; pubblicare 1
Promul'ger, s. promulgatore -rice m.
Prone adj. prono, inclinato, dedito, volto -a
Prone'ness, s. propensione; inclinazione f.
Prong, s. forchetta; forcina; forca f.
Pronom'inal, adj. pronominale; di pronome
Pro'noun, s. pronome m. (ch' è in vece del nome)
Pronounce', va. pronunziare; dichiarare 1
Pronoun'cing, s. pronunziare m.; pronunzia f.
Pronuncia'tion, s. pronunzia f.; pronunziare m.
Proof, s. prova; evidenza f.; esperimento; segno m
Proof, adj. a tutta prova; superiore
Proof'less, adj. senza prova, evidenza, segno
Prop, s. appoggio; sostegno; palo; puntello m.
Prop, va. sostenere 2.; appuntellare; ajutare 1
Prop'agable, adj. che si può propagare
Prop'agate, va. propagare; multiplicare 1
Prop'agate, vn. propagarsi; multiplicarsi rf. 1
Propaga'tion, s. propagazione f.; propagare m.
Prop'agator, s. propagatore; che propaga mf.
Propel', va. spignere avanti; impellere irr. 2
Propend', vn. propendere; tendere 2.; inclinare 1
Propen'dency, s. tendenza; inclinazione f.
Propense', adj. inclinato, disposto, dedito -a
Propen'sion, -sity, s. propensione; tendenza f.
Prop'er, adj. proprio, proprio -a; convenevole
Prop'er owner, s. proprietario; padrone m.
Prop'erly, adv. propriamente; giustamente
Prop'erness, s. convenevolezza; attezza; utilità f.
Prop'erty, s. proprietà; qualità f.; possedere m.
Prop'erty, va. adottare; appropriarsi 1.; tenere 3
Proph'ecy, s. profezia; predizione f.; predire m.
Proph'esier, s. profeta; antivedutore m.
Proph'esy, va. profetegiare 1.; predire 3
Proph'esy, vn. predire 3.; profetare
Proph'et, s. profeta; profetante

P[illegible]ph'ess, s. profetessa; che profeta *f.*
Prophet'ic, -ical, *adj.* profetico -a; di profeta
Prophet'ically, *adv.* profeticamente
Proph'etize, *v.* profetizzare 1.; predire 3
Prophylac'tic, *adj.* preservativo -a
Propin'quity, [illegible] propinquità; vicinità *f.*
Propiti'able, *adj.* che si può rendere propizio -a
Propiti'ate, *va.* [illegible]re propizio -a 2
Propitia'tion, propiziazione *f.*; propiziare *m.*
P[illegible] propiziatore, mediatore *m.*
Propit'iatory, *adj.* propiziatorio
Propit'ious, *adj.* propizio, benigno favorévole
Propit'iously, *adv.* propizia
P[illegible] benignità; bontà *f.*; favore *m.*
Pro'pla[illegible] pa; matrice *f.*
Pro[illegible]tice, [illegible] far modo di réta
Propon'ent [illegible] propon[illegible] che propone
Propor'tion, *s.* proporzione; simmetria; forma *f.*
Propor'tion, *va.* proporzionare, agguistare 1
Propor'tionable, *adj.* proporzionale
Propor'tionably, *adv.* in modo proporzionale
Propor'tional, *adj.* proporzionale; proporzionato -a
Proportional'ity, *s.* proporzionalità *f.*
Propor'tionally, *adv.* proporzionalmente
Propor'tionate, *adj.* proporzionato, atto -a
Propor'tionate, *va.* proporzionare; adattare 1
Propor'tionateness, *s.* proporzionare *m.*
Prop'osal, *s.* proposizione; proposta *f.*
Propose', *va.* propórre *irr.* 2.; offerire; statuire 3
Prop'ser, *s.* proponente; che propone *m.f.*
Prop'osition, *s.* proposizione; offerta *f.*
Prop'ositional, *adj.* proposito -a; di proposizione
Propound', *va.* propórre; mettere in campo *irr.* 2
Propound'er, *s.* proponente; che propone *m.*
Prop'rietary, [illegible] proprietario; padrone
P[illegible]pri'etress, che tiene in proprietà *f.*
Propri'ety, *s.* proprietà; convenevolezza *f.*
Prop, Propped, *adj.* puntelato, sostenuto -a
Propagi', *va.* propagare 1.; diffondere *irr.* 2
P[illegible]pagna'tion, *s.* propagazione; difesa *f.*
Pro[illegible]gner, *s.* difenditore -rice; che propugna *m.f.*
P[illegible]sion, *s.* espulsione *f.*; espellere *m.*
P[illegible] próra; prúa *f.* (parte dinanzi)
P[illegible]ation, *s.* allungamento (*m.*) di tempo
Pro[illegible]ue', *va.* prorogare; prolungare 1.; differire 3
Pro[illegible]tion, *s.* prorompimento; prorómpere *m.*
P[illegible]sic, *adj.* prosaico, prosastico -a; di prósa
P[illegible]ne', *va.* proscrivere [illegible] 2.; esiliare 1
P[illegible]ib'er, che [illegible] esilia *m.f.*
Pro[illegible]ption, *s.* p[illegible]zione *f.*; proscrivere *m.*
P[illegible] prósa *f.*; [illegible]iare scritto *m.*
P[illegible] prosare 1.; scrivere prosa *irr.*
P[illegible] proseguire; proseguire
P[illegible]tion, proseguimento; prosegui[illegible] *m.*
P[illegible] fare; post[illegible]
P[illegible] proscritto; co[illegible]tito seguace
P[illegible]sm, [illegible]siderio (*m.*) far
P[illegible]sel[illegible] convertire 3. [illegible] proseliti *irr.* 1
P[illegible]sical, *adj.* di prosodia di metri
P[illegible]sion, che [illegible] nella prosodia
P[illegible]dy, *s.* prosodia *f.* (quantità delle sillabe)
P[illegible]pop'ia, [illegible] sopopea, -eja *f.* (figura rettórica)
P[illegible] prospettiva; vista *f.*; disegno *m.*
P[illegible]tive, *adj.* prospettivo, proviso
P[illegible]tive-glass, cannocchiale
P[illegible] fe[illegible] 1.; rendere infe[illegible] 2
P[illegible] prosperare 1.; riuscire d
P[illegible]per'ity, *s.* prospe[illegible] buóna fortúna *f.*
P[illegible]perous, *adj.* pro[illegible] serénc [illegible]lice
P[illegible]perously, [illegible] prosperamente [illegible] successo
P[illegible]rousness, successo [illegible] prosperità *f.*
P[illegible]ience, *s.* [illegible]ence *f.*, antivedimento *m.*
P[illegible]ta'tion, *s.* prostern[illegible]zione *f.*
P[illegible]ti'tute, *s.* prostituita; meretrice *f.*

Pros'titute, *adj.* prostituito, [illegible]
Pros'titute, *va.* prostituire 3.; [illegible]
Prostitu'tion, *s.* prostituzione *f.*
Pros'trate, *adj.* prostrato, disteso -a
Pros'trate, *va.* prostrare 1.; distendere
Pros'trate one's self, *va.* prostrarsi
Prostra'tion, *s.* prostrazione *f.*; abbattimento
Prota'sis, *s.* prótasi; proposizione *f.*
Protect', *va.* proteggere; difendere
Protec'tion, *s.* protezione *f.*; passaporto
Protec'tive, *adj.* difensivo -a; che pro[illegible]
Protec'tor, *s.* protettore; difensore; [illegible]
Protec'torate, *s.* protettorato *m.*; reggenza
Protec'tress, *s.* protettrice; che protegge
Protend', *va.* protendere; porgere *irr.*
Proter'vity, *s.* protervia; petulanza *f.*
Protest', *s.* protesto *m.*; protestazione
Protest', *va.* protestare; attestare; [illegible]
Protest', *va.* confessare; provare; pubblicare
Prot'estant, *s. & adj.* Protestante *m.f.*
Prot'estantism, *s.* religione Protestante
Protesta'tion, *s.* protestazione *f.*; giura[illegible]
Protest'er, *s.* che protesta, giura, dichiara
Proton'otary, *s.* protonotario *m.* (ufficiale)
Pro'tocol, *s.* protocollo *m.* (scritto original[illegible])
Protomar'tyr, *s.* protomártire; primo [illegible]
Proto'plast, *s.* primo formato; prototipo
Pro'totype, *s.* prototipo; originale; [illegible]
Protract', *va.* protrárre *irr.* 2; prolungare
Protrac'ter, *s.* che protrae *m.f.*; quadrante
Protrac'tion, *s.* protrazione *f.*; prolungamento
Protrac'tive, *adj.* dilatório, lento -a; [illegible]
Protrep'tical, *adj.* esortative, persuasivo
Protrude', *va.* spórgere *irr.* 2.; [illegible]
Protru'sion, *s.* projetto; aggetto; sporgenza
Protu'berance, *s.* protuberanza *f.*; [illegible]
Protu'berant, *adj.* prominente; rónfio
Protu'berate, *va.* gonfiare 1.; gonfiarsi
Proud, *adj.* orgoglioso, superbo -a; [illegible]
Proud'ly, *adv.* arrogantemente; altamente
Prove, *va.* provare; dimostrare; cimentare
Prove, *vn.* divenire; riuscire 3.; [illegible]
Prove'able, *adj.* provabile; probabile
Provedore', *s.* munizioniere; provveditore
Prov'ender, *s.* foraggio; pascolo *m.*
Prov'erb, *s.* provérbio; detto; máttto
Prover'bial, *adj.* proverbiale; di proverbio
Prover'bially, *adv.* proverbialmente
Provide', *va.* provvedere 2.; munire
Provide' against, *va.* cautelarsi *rf.*
Provide' for, *va.* fare provvedimento
Pro'vided, *adj.* provveduto, preparato
Pro'vided that, *conj.* purchè; a condizione
Prov'idence, *s.* providenza *f.*; previdenza
Prov'ident, *adj.* providente; previdente
Providen'tial, *adj.* della provvidenza
Providen'tially, *adv.* per cura della
Prov'idently, *adv.* prudentemente; [illegible]
Provi'der, *s.* provveditore -rice; chi provvede
Prov'ince, *s.* provincia; regione *f.*
Provin'cial, *adj.* provinciale; di provincia
Provin'cial, *s.* provinciale; superiore
Provin'ciate, *va.* formare in una provincia
Provisi'on, *s.* provvisione *f.*; viveri
Provisi'onal, *adj.* provvisionale; provvisorio
Provisi'onally, *adv.* provvisionalmente
Provi'so, *s.* condizione; clausula
Provoca'tion, *s.* provocamento *m.*; [illegible]
Provo'cative, *s.* rimedio provocativo
Provo'cative, *adj.* provocativo -a; [illegible]
Provo'cativeness, *s.* eccitamento; [illegible]
Provoke', *va.* provocare; eccitare
Provo'ker, *s.* provocatore, provocatrice
Provo'kingly, *adv.* in modo provocante

prevôsto; rettóre *m.*
ıstáto *m.*; proposiżiòne *f.*
prôda *f.* (pàrte del navilio)
f.; gèste; azióni valorôse *pl.*
i rubáre; rubáre; trufláre 1
o; rubatóre; t·uffatóre *m.*
próssimo, immediáto -a
mediatamente
ità; vicinánza *f.*
ıroctratóre *m.*; procúra *f.*
Prôssia
désta, affétta l' onestà *f*
ı; savièzza *f.*; sénno *m.*
te; sávio, circospétto -a
enziále; di prudenza
modo prudenziále
nteméntè; con prudénza
modéstia affrétta *f.*
éstia affettáta; finto -a
; diramáre; potáre 1
si *rif.* 3.; adornársi *rif.* 1
sája néra; prúgnola *f.*
che scapezza, dirania *m.*
ducénte prúgne
to; diramáre; scapezzáre *m.*
fe, *s.* falcetto *m.*
prudóre; pizzicóre *m.*
nte; di prudóre
riginôso -a; pizzicánte
zzicóre; desidério *m.*
ıre diligentemente 1
into *m.*; ricerca diligénte *f.*
anzióne sácra *f.*
; compositór (*m*) di sálmi
a *f.*; cánto (*m.*) di sálmi
ıponiménto (*m.*) di sálmi
rio; libro (*m.*) di sálmi
ério *m.* (strumento musicále)
ıpiôsto -a; sedicente
itto falso, suppôsto *m.*
a; menzógna; bája *f.*
a! oibò!
ıa; vita *f.*; spírito *m.*
to (*m.*) sopra l' ánima
icáre le ánime de' defúnti *m.*
aa cótta *f.* (bevánda d' órzo)
ı *m.*; frequénte salivazióne *f*
) delle cig la
adolescénza *f.*
pubertà; età pubescénte *f.*
icénte; di pubertà
manifésto, nóto -a; comúne
rfa; tavérna; béttola *f.*
utto il pópolo; comúne *m.*
no; gabelliére *m.*
casióne; edizióne *f.*
caméntè; apertamente
tà; notorietà
ortáto -a per il ben público
re'; divolgáre 1.; bandire 3
tóre; che pública *m.*
azióne *f.*; pubblicáre *m.*
gio *m.*; virginità; purità *f.*
ito; spiritéllo; diavolétto *m.*
(sórta di fúngo)
raggrinzáre; scipáre 1
trépito; schiamázzo *m.*
zzáre; disturbáre 1
sanguináccio *m.*; salsiccia *f.*
(*f.*) di carne
(*f.*) di pránzo
t *avv.* a témpo, propósito
ûme; fángo; limo *m.*
sporcáre; imbrattáre 1

Pud'dly, *adj.* fangóso, limóso, pantanóso -a
Pu'denty, Pudic'ity, *s.* pudicizia; castità *f.*
Pue'fellow, *s.* sózio; compágno; associáto *m.*
Pu'erile, *adj.* puerile; fanciullésco -a
Pueril'ity, *s.* puerizia; fanciullézza *f.*
Pu'et, *s.* ápupa; búbbola *f.* (uccello crestóso)
Puff, *s.* sóffio; bóffo; fúngo; fiócco *m.*
Puff'paste, *s.* pásta (*f.*) a sfóglie
Puff, *va.* soffiáre; gonfiáre; vantáre; esaltáre 1
Puff, *vn.* gonfiársi *rif.* 1.; sbuffáre; ancláre 1
Puff up with pride, *va.* fare insuperbíre *irr.* 1
Puf'fer, *s.* soffiatóre, vantatóre -rice *mf*
Puf'fin, *s.* procellária *f.*; smergo marino *m.*
Puf'fingly, *adv.* tumidamente; in modo ciúfio
Puf'fy, *adj.* gonfiáto, enfiáto, piéno -a di vento
Pug, *s.* scimiótto; ben mio; cuór mio *m.*
Pugh! *interj.* via via! oibò! saéttal
Pu'gil, *s.* pugíllo; pizzico; pizzicóto *m.*
Puis'ne, *adj.* cadetto, piccolo, frívolo, vano -a
Puis'sance, *s.* potenza; possénza *f.*; potere *m.*
Puis'sant, *adj.* potente; possénte *f.* fórte
Puis'santly, *adv.* potentemente; con fórza
Puke, *va.* vomitáre 1.; vomire 3
Puke, Pu'ker, *s.* emético; vomitívo; vómito
Pul'chritude, *s.* bellézza; grázia; venustà *f.*
Pule, *vn.* pigoláre; piáre 1.; rammaricarsi *rif.* 1
Pu'lick, *s.* pulicária *f.*; psíllo; pulíto *m.* (erba)
Pulicose', *adj.* pulcióso, piéno -a di púlci
Pull, *s.* tirátа; scóssa; stiratúra *f.*; tiraménto *m.*
Pull, *va.* tiráre; stiráre; stracciáre 1.; svellere 2
Pull away, asunder, *vn.* svéllere 2.; sconficcare 1
Pull back, *va.* tiráre in dietro; far rinculare 1
Pull down, *va.* abbáttere 2.; atterráre 1
Pull in, *va.* tiráre a se; rintuzzáre 1.; reprimere 2
Pull in pieces, *va.* méttere in pézzi *irr* 2
Pull off, *va.* cavére; levére; tiráre 1
Pull out, *va.* stracciáre; levére; tiráre 1
Pull to, *va.* tiráre a se; legáre 1.; strignere 2
Pull up, *va.* alzáre; levére in álto; sradicáre 1
Pull up a good heart, *vn.* fársi ánimo *irr. rif.* 1
Pul'ley, *s.* che tira, stráccia, spígne con fórza *mf.*
Pul'let, *s.* gallinélla; gallina giováne *f.*
Pul'ley, *s.* girella; carrúcola *f.* (strum. di légno)
Pul'lulate, *vn.* pullulére; germogliáre 1
Pul'monary, *s.* polmonária *f.* (erba)
Pul'monary, Pul'monic, *adj.* polmonário -a
Pulp, *s.* pólpa *f.* (cárne senza ôsso)
Pul'pit, *s.* púlpito, pérgamo *m.*
Pulp'ous, Pulp'y, *adj.* polpóso, polpúto, lugóso -a
Pulp'ousness, *s.* qualità polpósa, polpúta *f.*
Pulsa'tion, *s.* pulsazióne *f.*; battiménto; pulsáre *m.*
Pulse, *s.* pólso *m.* (múto dell' artéria); legúme *m.*
Pul'sion, *s.* impulsióne; spinta *f.*; pulsáre *m.*
Pul'verable, *adj.* polverizzabile
Pulverisa'tion, *s.* polverizzaméntò; polverizzáre *m.*
Pul'verize, *va.* polverizzáre 1.; far pólvere *irr.* 1
Pulver'ulence, *s.* qualità (*f.*) di pólvere
Pul'vil, *s.* profúmo *m.*; pólvere (*f.*) di buon' odóre
Pul'vil, *va.* profumáre 1.; spárgere con profúmi 2
Pu'mice, *s.* pómice *f.*; piétra spugnósa e leggiéra
Pump, *s.* trómba *f.* (da tirar acqua); scárpetta *f.*
Pump'dale, *s.* manicha (*f.*) di trómba
Pump (break), *s.* manovélla (*f.*) di trómba
Pump (water), *s.* acqua (*f.*) di trómba
Pump, *va.* cavére l' acqua colla trómba; lavére 1
Pump'er, *s.* che cava l' acqua colla trómba *mf.*
Pump'kin, *s.* zácca *f.* (larghissimo frútto di piánte)
Pun, *s.* equívoco; bistíccio *m.*; arguzia *f.*
Pun, *vn.* bisticciáre; equivocáre; scherzáre 1
Punch, *va.* ferire; bucare; perforáre 1
Punch, *s.* punterúolo; stampo *m.*; pulcinélla *f.*
Puncheon, *s.* punterúolo; stampo *m.*; botte
Punctil'io, *s.* puntiglio *m.*; esattezza
Punctil'ious, *adj.* puntiglióso, troppo

Punctilious'ness, *s.* stare sulpuntiglio, decóro *m.*
Punc'to, *s.* ceremoniále *m.*; ceremónie *fp.*
Punc'tual, *adj.* puntuale; diligénte; esatta -a
Punctual'ity, Punc'tualness, *s.* puntualità *f.*
Punc'tually, *avv.* puntualmente; esattamente
Punctua'tion, *s.* interpunzione; punteggiáre *m.*
Punc'tuate, *va.* punteggiáre; puntáre 1
Punc'ture, *s.* puntúra; trafittúra *m.*
Pun'gency, *s.* púnta; acutezza; qualità pugnente *f*
Pun'gent, *adj.* pugnente; mordace; acúto -a
Pu'nic, *adj.* púnico, falso -a; ingannevole
Puni'ceous, *adj.* porporino -a; di color di pórpora
Pu'niness, *s.* piccolezza; magrezza *f.*
Pun'ish, *va.* punire 3.; gastigare 1.; dar péna 1
Pun'ishable, *adj.* punibile; degno -a di punizione
Pun'isher, *s.* punitóre, gastigatóre -rice *mf.*
Pun'ishment, *s.* punizione *f.*; punimento *m.*
Puniti'on, *s.* punizione; péna *f.*; gástigo *m.*
Pu'nitive, *adj.* punitivo -a; di punizione
Pu'nitory, *adj.* che punisce; punitivo -a
Punk, *s.* prostituta; cattiva dónna; meretrice *f.*
Pun'ster, *s.* bisticciére; motteggiatóre; faceto *m.*
Pu'ny, *adj.* piccolo -a; giovane, inferiore
Pu'ny *s* furfante lo inesperto *m.*
Pup, *va.* fáre i catellini *irr.* 1.; figliáre 1
Pu'pil, *s.* pupillo; scoláre; allievo *m.*; pupilla *f.*
Pu'pillage, *s.* minorità; tutéla *f.*; adottrináre *m.*
Pu'pillary, *adj.* pupillare; di pupillo
Pup'pet, *s.* burattino; fantóccio; bamboccino *m.*
Pup'pet-man, *s.* ciarlatáno; cantambánco *m.*
Pup'pet-show, *s.* commédia (*f.*) di burattini
Pup'py, *s.* cagnolino; minchióne; sciócco *m.*
Pup'py, *va.* fáre i catellini *irr.* 1.; figliáre 1
Pur'blind, *adj.* di córta vista; che ha la vista córta
Pur'b indness, *s.* corta vista; miopía *f.*
Pur'chasable, *adj.* che si può acquistare, comprare
Pur'chase, *va.* comprare; acquistare 1
Pur'chase, *s.* acquisto; conseguimento *m.*
Pur'chaser, *s.* compratóre, acquistatóre -rice *mf.*
Pure, *adj.* puro, chiáro, vero, casto, prétto -a
Pure'ly, *adv.* puramente; solamente
Pure'ness, *s.* purità, semplicità; innocenza *f.*
Pur'fle, *s.* tessúra (*f.*) d' óro; ricamatúra *f.*
Pur'fle, *va.* ornáre di ricamo; ricamáre 1
Pur'fle, Pur'flew, *s.* ricamatúra *f.*; ricamáre *m.*
Purga'tion, *s.* purgazione; giustificazione *f.*
Pur'gative, *adj.* purgatívo, evacuativo, solutivo *a*
Pur'gatory, *s* purgatório *m.* (péna temporale)
Purge, *va.* purgáre; nettáre; giustificare 1
Purge, *va.* eva uáre; mandáre fuóri 1
Purge, *s.* púrga; medicina *f.*; purgante *m.*
Pur'ger, *s* purgatóre -rice *mf.*; purgante *m.*
Purifica'tion, *s.* purificazione *f.*; purificáre *m.*
Puri'ficative, -icatory, *adj.* purificante
Puri'ficatory, *s.* purificatójo *m.* (pannicéllo lino)
Pu'rify, *va.* purificáre; nettáre 1.; corrégere 2
Pu'rify, *va.* purificarsi *rif* 1; divenir púro -a 3
Pu'ritan, *s.* puritano; calvinista *m.*
Puritan'ical, *adj.* di puritáno, presbiteriáno -a.
Pu'ritanism, *s.* credenza presbiteriana *f.*
Pu'rity, *s.* purità; innocenza; castità *f.*
Purl, *s.* smeriatúra; cervógia *f.* (con assénzio)
Purl, *va.* gorgogliáre; mormoráre dolcemente 1
Purl, *va.* ornáre di frange 1.; ricarsi *rif.* 1
Pur'lieu, *s.* terreno (*m.*) confinante con una foresta
Pur'ling, *s.* gorgoglío; mormorío; mormoránte *m*
[illegible]flux, *s.* corrente *m.*; trave *mf.* (legno grósso)
[illegible]oin', *va.* involáre; rubáre di nascósto 1
[illegible]ur'er, *s.* invol tóre, rubatóre -rice *mf.*
[illegible] colour, *s.* pórpora *f.*; color (*m.*) di pórpora
[illegible]-dye, *s.* colóre porporíno *m.*; pórpora *f.*
[illegible] robe, *s.* ciamía reále, cardinallésa, &c. *f.*
[illegible] *adj.* porporíno, pavonazzo -a
[illegible] *va.* tignere colla pórpora *irr.* 2

Pur'ples, *s.* febbre petecchiále, m
Pur'plish, *adj.* porporeggiánte;
Pur'port, *s.* obbiétto; senso; in
Pur'port, *va.* inténdere 2.; signi
Pur'pose, *s.* propósito; intento;
Pur'pose, *va.* inténdere; propór
Pur'posely, *adv.* a bella posta;
Purr, *va.* mormoráre 1. (come fa
Pur'ring, *s.* mormoramento *m.* (
Purse, *s.* búrsa *f.* (sacchétto da t
Purse'bearer, *s.* maneggiatóre -
Purse, *va.* imborsáre 1.; méttere
Purse'-maker, *s.* borsájo; chi fa
Purse'-net, *s.* tagliuóla *f.* (rete d
Purse'proud, *adj.* fiéro -a delle s
Pur'ser, *s.* provveditóre (*m.*) d' u
Pur'siness, -siveness, *s.* ásma *m*
Purs'lain, *s.* porcellána *f.* (plánt
Pursu'able, *adj.* che si può perse
Pursu'ance, *s.* conseguénza *f.*; p
Pursu'ant, *adj.* conforme; in co
Pursue', *va.* seguitáre; persegu
Pursu'er, *s.* seguitóre, persecutó
Pursuit', *s.* persecuzióne; cáccia
Pur'suivant, *s.* messaggiéro (*m.*)
Pur'sy, *adj.* bólso, alenóso, asma
Pur'tenance, *s.* frattáglie *fp.* (in
Pu'rulence, -rulency, *s.* purulen
Pu'rulent, *adj.* purulénto, pútrid
Purvey', *va.* provvedére 2.; pr
Purvey'ance, *s.* provvisióne *f.*;
Purvey'or, *s.* provvisóre; prov
Pus, *s.* márcia; púzza *f.*; marci
Push, *s.* spinta *f.*; cólpo; assáli
Push, *va.* spingnere *irr.* 2., carc
Push, *va.* portáre una bótta 1.;
Push at, *va.* sforzársi d' oltrepas
Push back, *va.* spíngnere indiétro
Push on, *va.* seguitáre; continu
Push'er, *s.* spíngnitóre -rice; ch
Push'ing, *adj.* arróto, coraggióso
Push'pin, *s.* spíguere le spille m
Pusillanim'ity, *s.* pusillanimità;
Pusillan'imous, *adj.* pusillanimo
Puss, *s.* gatto; gatta; lepre *mf.*
Pus'tule, *s* pústula; bólla; ves
Pus'tulous, *adj.* vescicóso, pieno
Put, *va.* méttere; pórre; aggiu
Put, *va.* germinare; germogli ar
Put about, *va.* fare andáre in cir
Put again, *va.* rimettere; ripór
Put away, *va.* leváre; licenziare
Put away cares, *va.* scacciare le
Put away cards, *va.* scartáre 1
Put back, *va.* rinculare; tirare i
Put by, *va.* parére; schivare; e
Put down, *va* sopprimere 2.; fru
Put forth, *va.* propórre; produrr
Put forth one's hand, *va.* stender
Put forward, *va.* fare avanzáre;
Put hard to, *va.* imbarazzare; a
Put in, *va.* interpórre 2.; entra
Put in an answer, *va.* dare la su
Put in mind, *va.* fare ricordáre 1
Put in for, *va.* brigáre; studiáre
Put in a word, *va.* parlare in fav
Put in bail, *va.* dáre mallevador
Put in print, *va.* stampáre; pub
Put in a fright, *va.* atterríre 4.;
Put in vest, *va.* investire; inti
Put in writing, *va.* dare in ves
Put into a harbour, *va.* entra
Put into heart, *va.* incoraggi
Put off, *va.* sloggiarsi; lev

ifferire 3.; pro'ungare 1
ndere 2.; spacciare 1
ostarsi del pòrto *rer.* 1
; accusare 1.; mettere *irr.* 2
eccitare; stimolare 1
mettersi 2.; cuprirsi *ref.* 3
, promuòvere 2.; avanzare 1
rd, *vn.* avanzarsi *ref.* 1
assion, andare in collera 1
e; dialogare 1.; deporre *irr.* 2
. mettere danari a interesse 2
va. estinguere; sciendere *irr.* 2
pubblicare (un libro) 1
. espellere *irr.* 2.; scacciare 1
ancellare 1.; sfugere *irr.* 2
va. svogliare 1.; displacere 2
mettere fuor di casa *irr.* 2
. sgomentare; scoraggiare 1
d, sbandire 3.; cacciare da se 1
. disordinare; disestare 1
, *va.* dare a — fare *irr.* 1
dare 1.; differire 3
re, navigare a traverso 1
ere 2.; lasciare 1.; differire 3
ere in mare 2.; fare vela *irr.* 1
vergognare 1
. fare arrossire *irr.* 1
ppòrsi *ref.* 2.; impedire 3
. arrischiare; avventurare 1
. mettere a fil di spada *irr.* 2
ettere a morte; torre la vita 2
; strignere; compellere *irr.* 2
mmassare; accumulare 1
re 1.; esporre al pubblico 2
. porgere una preghiera *irr.* 2
. presentare una supplica 1
te, *vn.* presentarsi *ref.* 1
ntentarsi *ref.* 1.; soffrire 3
al, *vn.* bere un' ingiuria *irr.* 2
. formare pretensione 1
. propòrre; metter in campo 2
evare una lepre 1
nare; eccitare 1.; sfòrgere 2
burlare 1.; scherzare 3
. acchiappare; far un tiro 1
fare un processo; accusare 1
ina; rustico, rustica *mf*
ritardo; rimando *m*
tivo, supposto, riputato -a
asso, abbietto, cattivo -a
; bassezza; cattivezza *f*
o *m.* (legno da fabricare)
putrefatto, corrotto -a
tretazione; putredine *f*
putrefattivo -a; che putrefa
fare 1.; corrompersi *ref.* 2
trefazione; putredine *f*
itrido, putrefatto -a
, corrotto, putridito -a
idità *f.*; ammarcimento *m*
e -rice; proponente *mf*
tore, promotore -rice *mf*
palustre *m.* (uccello)
lcinato; cimento *m.* (di vetraj.)
zzare 1.; contendere *irr.* 2
a dubbio, irresolito -a *irr.* 1
s. imbarazzo *m.*; difficoltà *f*
lione; avventato, -ata *mf*
cciativo, scomodo -a
.; àquila pescatrice *f.* (uccello)
pimmeo, nano; picco o -a
; *pimmeo*; *uomo piccolo m*
. (*orifizio dello stomaco*)
le *f.* (*figura triangolare*)

Pyram'idal, Pyramid'ical, *adj.* piramidale
Pyramid'ically, *adv.* piramidalmente
Pyre, *s.* pira *f*; rogo *m.* (massa di legne ad una *e*)
Pyri'tes, *s.* pirite *f.* (pietra di color giallicciò)
Pyr'omancy, *s.* indovinamento (*m.*) per via di fuoco
Pyrotech'nical, *adj.* pirotecnico -a
Pyrotech'nics, *s.* arte (*f.*) di far fuochi artifizi-
Pyr'otechny, *s.* arte, pirotecnia *f*
Pyrrho'nian, *s.* & *adj.* seguace di pirrone
Pyr'rhonism, *s.* filosofia (*f.*) di pirrone
Pythagore'an, *adj.* Pittagoreo, -rico -a
Pyx, *s.* pisside *f.* (vaso da conservarvi le ostie)

Q

Quack, *vn.* gracchiare; ciurmare 1.; vantarsi 1
Quack, *s.* ciarlatano; medico empirico; furbo *m*
Quack'ery, *s.* ciarlatanería; ciurmería; furberia *f*
Quack'salver, *s.* medicastro; ciarlatano *m*
Quadrages'ima, *s.* digiuno (*m.*) di 40 giorni
Quadrages'imal, *adj.* quaresimale; di quaresima
Quad'rangle, *s.* quadrangolo *m.* (fig. di 4 angoli)
Quadran'gular, *adj.* quadrangolare; di 4 angoli
Qua'drant, *s.* quadrante *m.*; quarta parte *f*
Qua'drate, *s.* quadrato *m.* (figura piana di 4 lati)
Qua'drate, *adj.* quadrato, quadro, idoneo -a
Qua'drate, *vn.* quadrare 1.; accomodarsi *ref.* 1
Quadrat'ic, *adj.* quadrativo -a; di quattro lati
Quad'rature, *s.* quadratura *f.*; quadrato *m*
Quadren'nial, *adj.* quadriennio -a; di 4 anni
Quadrilat'eral, *adj.* quadrilatero -a; di 4 lati
Quadrille' (game at cards), *s.* quadriglio *m*
Quadrip'artite, *adj.* quadripartito -a
Quadrisyl'lable, *s.* di quattro sillabe
Quad'ruped, *s.* & *adj.* quadrupede, -ipede *m*
Quad'ruple, *s.* & *adj.* quadruplo -a
Quadru'plicate, *vn.* multiplicare per quadruplo 1
Quadruplica'tion, *s.* quadruplicazione *f*
Quad'ruply, *adv.* per quattro volte più
Quæ're, *idi. lat. sep.* resta a sapere; si dubita
Quaff, *vn.* sbevazzare; trincare 1.; bere assai 2
Quaf'fer, *s.* bevitore -rice; bevone; beone *mf*
Quaf'fing, *s.* bevitura; beveria; bevata *f*
Quag'gy, *adj.* melmoso, fangoso, pantanoso -a
Quag'mire, *s.* pantano; padule; marene *m*
Quail, *s.* quaglia *f.* (uccello di passo)
Quail (young), *s.* quaglia giovane *f*
Quail (water), *s.* gallina regina *f.* (uccello)
Quail'pipe, *s.* richiamo (*m.*) da tentar le quaglie
Quaint, *adj.* scrupoloso, esatto, affettato -a
Quaint'ly, *adv.* con grazia; attillatamente
Quaint'ness, *s.* gentilezza; leggiadria; grazia *f*
Quake, *vn.* tremare 1.; scuotersi *ref. irr.* 2
Quake, *s.* tremito; tremore; tremare *m*
Qua'ker, *s.* quacquere, quacchero *m.* (settario)
Qua'kerism, *s.* dottrina (*f.*) de' quacceri
Qua'king, *s.* tremito; tremore; tremare *m*
Qua'king, *adj.* tremante; tremoloso -a
Qualifica'tion, *s.* qualificazione *f.*; qualificare *m*
Qual'ified, *adj.* capace; idoneo; atto, proprio -a
Qual'ify, *vn.* qualificare; adattare; insegnare 1
Qual'ify (temper), *va.* temperare; moderare 1
Qual'ify (appease), *va.* mitigare; quietare 1
Qual'ify one's self, *vn.* capacitarsi *ref.* 1
Qual'ity, *s.* qualità; condizione; natura; virtù *f*
Qual'ity (nobility), *s.* nobiltà *f.*; nobili *mp*
Qualm, *s.* svenimento; mal di cuore; sciagura *m*
Qualm'ish, *adj.* debole; che ha il mal di cuore
Quanda'ry, *s.* dubbio *m.*; difficoltà; estremità *f*
Quanda'ry (be in a), *vn.* non sapere che

Quan'titive, *adj.* apprezzábile per quantità
Quan'tity, *s.* quantità; misára *f.*; gran número *m*
Quan'tum, *s.* sómma totále; quantità *f.*; totále *m*
Quarantain', Quarantine', *s.* quaranína *f*
Quarantine' (perform), *va.* far la quarantína *irr.* 1
Quar'rel, *s.* disfída; contesa; rissa; líte *f*
Quar'rel, *va.* contendere 2.; rabbuffáre 1
Quar'rel with, *va.* trovare a ridire; biasimáre 1
Quar'reler, *s.* contendítore -rice; beccalíte *mf*
Quar'relous, -relsome, *adj.* riottóso, rissóso -a
Quar'relsomely, *adv.* riottosamente; con rissa
Quar'relsomeness, *s.* umóre rissóso, riottóso *m*
Quar'ry, *s.* quadrato; quadrélla *m.*; petraja *f*
Quar'ry, *va.* divorare; scavare le pietre 1
Quar'ryman, *s.* lavoratóre (*m.*) nelle petraje
Quart, *s.* boccale *m.* (misúra); quárta *f*
Quar'tan, *s* quartána; febbre quartána *f*
Quar'ter, *s.* quarto; quartiere *m.*; dimóra; grázia *f*
Quar'ter of a year, *s.* quárto (*m.*) d' anno
Quar'ter of an hour, *s.* quárto (*m.*) d' óra
Quar'ter of a pound, *s.* quárto (*m.*) di libbra
Quar'ter of wheat, &c, *s.* sácco (*m.*) di grano
Quar'ter, *va.* squartáre; alloggiáre; dietare 1
Quar'terage, *s.* salário (*m.*) d' ogni quarto d' anno
Quar'ter-day, *s.* último giórno (*m.*) del quart ere
Quar'ter-deck, *s.* cassero (*m.*) d' un vascello
Quar'ter-y, *adj.* della quarta párte
Quar'terly, *adv* per quattiere; ogni tre mesi
Quar'ter-master, *s.* quartermastro *m*
Quar'tern, *s.* mezza log.letta *f.* (misúra)
Quar'ter-piece, *s.* quartiere (*m.*) di scarpa
Quar'ter-staff, *s.* bastóne lúngo (*m.*) da battérsi
Quar'tile, *adj.* della quadratúra; di 90 grádi
Quar'to, *s.* libro (*m*) in quarto
Quash, *va.* conquassáre; annullére; disfáre 1
Qua'ter-cousins, *s.* buóni amíci *mp*
Quater'nary, -nion, -nity, *s.* qua'ernità *f*
Qua'train, *s.* quadernário *m.*; strófa (*f.*) di 4 versi
Qua'ver, *s.* cróma *f.*; trillo; tremóre *m.* (di voce)
Qua'ver, *va.* gorgheggiáre; tremoláre; trillare 1
Qua'vering, *s.* trillo; gorgheggiáre *m*
Quay, *s.* spiaggia *f.*; pórto; árgine *m*
Quean, *s.* cattiva donna; peggiola *f*
Quea'siness, *s.* náusea *f.*; turbamento di stómaco
Quea'sy, *adj.* disgustáto, avogliato, delicato -a
Queen, *s.* regina; dama *f.* (al giuóco delle carte)
Queer, *adj.* strano, ridícolo -a; particolare
Queer'ly, *adv.* in modo stráno, ridícolo
Queer'ness, *s.* singularità; stranezza *f*
Quell, *va.* ammaccare; soggiogáre 1.; uccidere 2
Quel'ler, *s.* oppressóre; soggiogatóre *m*
Quelque'chose, *s.* qualche cosa *m.*; bagattélla *f*
Quench, *va.* estinguere; spégnere 2.; smorzare 1
Quench one's thirst, *va.* estinguere la séte *irr.* 2
Quench, *va.* raffreddáre, rallentáre 1
Quench'able, *adj.* estinguíbile; spegnibile
Quench'er, *s.* estinguitóre; spegnitójo *m*
Quench'less, *adj.* inestinguíbile
Que'rent, *s.* domandante; querente *m*
Querimo'nious, *adj.* querulóso -a; doleute
Querimo'niously, *adv.* in modo dolente
Querimo'niousness, *s.* querimónia; queréla *f*
Que'rist, *s.* interrogatóre, dimandatóre *m*
Quern, *s.* mulinélto; molinello *m.* (strumento)
Quer'po, *s.* giustacúore; bústo *m.*; véste *f*
Quer'ry, *s.* scudiéro *m.* (d' un príncipe)
Quer'ulous, *adj.* querúlo, querulóso -a; dolente
Quer'ulousness, *s.* lamentanza; querela *f*
Que'ry, *s.* dománda; proposta *f.*; quesito *m*
Que'ry, *va.* domandare, interrogare 1
Que'st, *s.* ricerca; inchiesta; perquisizione *f*
Ques'tion, *va.* quistionáre; interrogare; dubitáre 1
Ques'tion, *va.* informarsi *rif.* 1.; far quistioni
Ques'tion, *s.* quistióne; domanda; inchiesta *f*

Ques'tion (torture), *s.* tortára; [illegible]
Ques'tionable, *adj.* dubbioso -a; [illegible]
Ques'tionableness, *s.* dúbbio *m.*; [illegible]
Ques'tionary, *adj.* interrogánte; [illegible]
Ques'tioner, *s.* interrogatóre, in[illegible]
Ques'tionless, *adv.* certamente; [illegible]
Quest'man, -monger, *s.* beccalíti[illegible]
Ques'tor, *s.* questóre; tesoriere [illegible]
Ques'torship, *s.* uffício (*m.*) di q[illegible]
Ques'trist, *s.* cercatóre; investi[illegible]
Ques'tuary, *adj.* mercenário, int[illegible]
Quib'ble, *s.* bisticcio; scherzo [illegible]
Quib'ble, *va.* bisticciáre 1.; [illegible]
Quib'bler, *s.* bisticciere; cíac fa[illegible]
Quick, *adj.* vivo, pronto, presto.
Quick fire, *s.* fuóco vivo, attend[illegible]
Quick ear, *s.* orecchio fino; b[illegible]
Quick sale, *s.* buono spaccio *m.*
Quick, *adv.* presto, tosto; sú[illegible]
Quick, *s.* vivo *m.*; cárne viva *f*
Quick'-beam, *s.* sórbo *m.* (alber[illegible]
Quick'en, *va.* vivificare; anima[illegible]
Quick'en, *va.* ingravidare 1.; [illegible]
Quick'ener, *s.* princípio vivific[illegible]
Quick'ening, *adj.* vivificante; [illegible]
Quick'-lime, *s.* calcína; calce *f*
Quick'ly, *adv.* prestamente; p[illegible]
Quick'ness, *s.* prestezza; attivi[illegible]
Quick'sand, *s.* sécca *f.* (luóco [illegible]
Quick'set, *s.* siepe (*f.*) di spin[illegible]
Quick'set, *va.* siepáre; piantar[illegible]
Quicksigh'ted, *adj.* di vista acú[illegible]
Quicksigh'tedness, *s.* vista acú[illegible]
Quick's lver, *s.* argento vivo;
Quick'silvered, *adj.* coperto [illegible]
Quid'dit, *s.* acutézza; finézza *f.*
Quid'dity, *s.* quiddità; definizi[illegible]
Ques'cence, *s.* quiéte; tranqui[illegible]
Ques'cent, *adj.* quiescénte; tr[illegible]
Qui'et, *adj.* quieto, tranquillo,
Qui'et, *s.* quiéte; calma; tra[illegible]
Qui'et, *va.* quietáre; calmare
Qui eter, *s.* consolatóre; mitigat[illegible]
Qui etism, *s.* tranquillità (*f.*) d[illegible]
Qui'et st, *s.* che professo l' [illegible]
Qui etly, *adv.* tranquillamente;
Qui'etness, *s.* quiete; páce; tr[illegible]
Qui'etsome, *adj.* tranquillo -a;
Qui'etude, *s.* quiete; tranquil[illegible]
Quill, *s.* penna; cannella *f.*; ro[illegible]
Quil'let, *s.* sottigliézza; cavilla[illegible]
Quilt, *s.* cóitre; copérta *f.* (da[illegible]
Quilt'-maker, *s.* materassajo; ch[illegible]
Quilt, *va.* imbottíre 3.; trapun[illegible]
Quin'ary, *adj.* quinário -a; di [illegible]
Quince, *s.* mela cotógna *f.* (frút[illegible]
Quince'-tree, *s.* cotógno *m.* (alb[illegible]
Quincun'cial, *adj.* piantato -a a [illegible]
Quin'cunx, *s* fila (*f.*) d' álberi
Quinquages'ima, *s.* quinquages[illegible]
Quinquang'ular, *adj.* di cinque
Quinquen'nial, *adj.* quinquenna[illegible]
Quin'sy, *s.* squinanzia *f.* (malat[illegible]
Quint, *s.* quínta *f.* (al giuóco di [illegible]
Quin'tain, *s.* quintána; chintán[illegible]
Quin'tal, *s.* quintále *m.* (misúra [illegible]
Quin'tessence, *s.* quintessenza [illegible]
Quin'tile, *adj.* quintíle; di 72 g[illegible]
Quin'tin, *s.* quintána; chintana [illegible]
Quin'tuple, *s.* & *adj.* quíntuplo [illegible]
Quip, *s.* buttóne *m.*; cícer fa mo[illegible]
Quire, *s.* coro (di chiesa); [illegible]
Quire, *va.* cantare in coro, [illegible]
Quir'ister, *s.* cortáldo, cantor[illegible]

lo ; cólpo súbito ; accésso ; bottóne *m.*
ndonáre ; lasciáre ; rinunziáre 1
, *vn.* desístere da un' impresa *irr.* 2
ound, *vn.* andáre via *irr.* 1
f of, *vn.* liberársi ; sbrigársi di 1
ith, *vn* pareggiáre le táglie con 1
va. leváre l' assédio 1
s. gramígna *f.* (erba)
tátto; intieramente ; del tútto
énso ; livéllo *m.* ; réndita *f.*
eccoci del pári ; pagáti dei tútto!
quittánza; fíne ; ricevúta *f.*
, rimunerére 1. ; riconóscere *irr.* 2
ítra *f.* ; turcésso *m.* (da portar fécce)
remáre ; dimenársi ; trillare 1
, faretráto -a; che ha faretra
mótto *m.* ; sottigliézza ; argúzia *f.*
; coperiúra *f.* (del capo)
rire con cúffia 3. ; acconciáre 1
acconciatúra *f.* (di capo)
m. ; piastrélla ; morélla *f.*
accáre alle morelle 1
, vetláto -a ; di gran témpo
io (*m.*) de' giudici
lingénte *m.* ; porzióne ; párte *f.*
citazióne ; allegazióne *f.*
áre ; allegáre 1. ; addúrre *irr.* 2
itóre ; che allega (autóri) *m.*
ay I, said I), *vn.* dico io ; dissi io
, *vn.* dice, disse egli, ella
j. quotidiano, cotidiano -a
uoziénte *m.* (numéro del partíre)

R

nalatúra ; incastratúra *f.*
anaiáre ; intagliáre ; incastráre 1
, rabbi ; rabbino *m.* (dottóre Ebréo)
j. rabbínico -a ; di rabbíno
rabbinísta *m.* (seguáce de' rabbíni)
iglio *m.* (piccol animále)
g), *s.* coniglietto; coniglio giovíne *m*
s. covile *m.* ; tana (*f.*) de' conigli
ib), *s.* fétta (*f.*) di páne con cácio
aglia ; plebe *f.* ; popolácio *m.*
, folla (*f.*) di popolácio tumultuánte
bbíoso, arrabbiáto, stizzóso -a
progénie ; stírpe ; córsa *f.* ; pálo *m.*
corsiére ; corridóre ; bárbero *m.*
córsa (*f.*) a piedi ; pálio *m.*
s. grappolo ; racímolo ; ráspo *m.*
, *adj.* racemóso, racemífero -a
iére ; corridóre *m.*
pusto piccánte, saporíto, fórte *m.*
a ; córda ; róccа ; rastrelliéra *f.*
he), *va.* collére 1. ; dare la córda 1
, *s.* stránghe (*fp.*) d' un cárro
it), *s.* levatóre grande *m.* (da arrostíre)
la córda ; tormentáre 1. ; strígnere 2
), *va.* travasáre ; tramutáre 1
chétta *f.* ; schlamázza ; rombre *m.*
, *s.* facitóre (*m.*) di racchétte
isso *m.* (della nuóva Inghilterra)
fíttto eccessivo, sforzáto *m.*
, livellário sopraggravato *m.*
te ; piccánte; saporóso, gustóso -a
adiále; pieno -a di raggi
aney, *s. splendóre* ; *brillaméato m.*
radiánte ; *brillánte* ; *lástro* -a
ggiáre 1. ; *rasplendere* 2

Ra'diated, *adj.* raggióso, radiáto, lúcido -a
Radia'tion, *s.* radiazióne *f.* ; splendóre ; lástro *m.*
Ra'dical, *adj.* radicále ; originále ; primitívo -a
Radical'ity, *s.* origíne ; cáusa *f.* ; principio *m.*
Rad'ically, *adv.* radicalmente; originalmente
Rad'icalness, *s.* principio *m.* ; origíne ; cáusa *f.*
Rad'icate, *vn.* radicáre 1. ; appigliársi *ref.* 1
Radica'tion, *s.* radicazióne *f.* ; radicáre *m.*
Rad'icle, *s.* barbicélla ; barbícina ; radicétta *f.*
Rad'ish, *s.* rápa ; radíce *f.* ; ráfano ; ravanéllo *m.*
Rad'ish (horse), *s.* ramolácio ; ráfano *m.* (erba)
Rad'ish (plot), *s.* terréno (*m.*) seminátto di rape
Ra'dius, *s.* rádio ; rággio ; ósso (*m.*) del bráccio
Raf'fle, *vn.* giuocáre a zára 1
Raf'fle, *s.* zára *f.* (giuóco che si fa con tre dadi)
Raft, *s.* fódero (*m.*) di legnáme; zátta; zattera *f.*
Raf'ter, *s.* tráve *f.* ; travicélio ; corrénte *m.*
Raf'ter (principal), *s.* puntóne ; puntéllo ; calzatójo *m.* ; tráve (*f.*) d' un cavalléttо
Rag, *s.* céncio ; stráccio ; gherónе ; brandélio *m.*
Ragamuf'fin, *s.* birbóne; furfánte; cencióso *m.*
Rage, *s.* rábbia *f.* ; furóre ; impeto (*m.*) di collera
Rage, *vn.* arrabbiáre 1. ; imolerirsi *ref.* 3
Rage (as the sea), *vn.* tempestáre 1. ; frémere 2
Rage'ful, *adj.* furióso, impetuóso, violénto -a
Rag'ged, *adj.* stracciáto, cencióso, áspro -a
Rag'gedness, *s.* povertà *f.* ; strácci ; cénci *mp.*
Ra'ging, *s.* fúria ; rábbia ; ira ; stízza *f.* ; furóre *m.*
Ra'ging, *adj.* furióso, violénto, corrucciáto -a
Ra'gingly, *adv.* furiosamente; con rábbia
Rag'man, *s.* cenciajuólo; che raccoglie i cénci *m.*
Ragout', *s.* intíngolo ; manicaretto ; guazzétto *m.*
Rag'stone, *s.* piétra (*f.*) da affilare; táfo *m.*
Rag'wort, *s.* giacobéa *f.* ; testícolo (*m.*) di cane
Rail, *s.* cancéllo ; steccáto *m.* ; mantellína *f.*
Rail, *va.* cancellére 1. ; dispórre infila *irr.* 2
Rail, *va.* díre delle ingiúrie 3. ; adirársi *ref.* 1
Rail at, *va.* ingiuriáre ; beffáre ; oltraggiáre 1
Rail in, *vn.* chiúdere con cancélli *irr.* 2
Rail'er, *s.* ingiuriatóre, oltraggiatóre -rice *mf.*
Rai'ling, *s.* fila (*f.*) di cancélli ; oltrággio *m.*
Rai'lery, *s.* motteggio ; scherzo *m.* ; beffa ; bájo *f.*
Rai'ment, *s.* vestimento; abbigliamento; ábito *m.*
Rain, *s.* piógga *f.* (acqua che cade dei cíelo)
Rain'-water, *s.* ácqua piována *f.*
Rain, *vun.* piovere 2. ; spándere 2 ; versáre 1
Rain'bow, *s.* arcobaléno ; árco celéste *m.* fride *f.*
Rain'deer, *s.* (sorta di) cérvo *m.* (ma minó e)
Rain'iness, *s.* témpo piovóso *m.* ; umidità *f.*
Rain'y, *adj.* piovóso, acquazzóso -a; di piógga
Raise, *va.* levére; alzáre; sollevére ; eccitáre 1
Raise up, *va.* suscitáre; esaltáre 1. ; ergere *irr.* 2
Raise forces, *va.* armáre ; levére milízie 1
Raise the price, *va.* alzáre 1. ; crescere di prézzo 2
Raise quarrels, *va.* suscitáre, far náscere brighe 1
Raise the dead, *va.* risuscitáre da márte 1
Raise spirits, *va.* chiamáre gli spiriti ; evocáre 1
Raise a cry, *vn.* mettérsi a gridáre *ref.* 2
Raise a report, *va.* spárgere voce *irr.* 2
Raise paste, *va.* fermentáre la pásta 1
Raise one's self, *vn.* aggrandírsi *ref.* 3. ; alzársi 1
Rai'ser, *s.* levatóre ; inalzatóre ; aggranditóre *m.*
Rai'sin, *s.* úva pássa *f.* (frutto asciugáto)
Rai'sin of the sun, *s.* úva soleggiáta *f.*
Rai'sin wine, *s.* víno (*m.*) fátto d' úve pásse
Rake, *s.* rástro ; rastrélio ; scapestráto *m.*
Rake of a ship, *s.* bécco (*m.*) di naviglio
Rake, *va.* rastrelláre ; raschiáre 1. ; raccógliere 2
Rake, *vn.* menáre una víta sregoláta 1
Rake into, *va.* cercáre accuratamente; frugar 1
Rake up, *va.* investigáre ; ricercáre ; frugar 1
Rake'-hell, *s.* furfantóne ; briccóne ; [illegible]
Rake'-helly, *adj.* scapestráto, [illegible]
Rak'er, *s.* paladíno ; chi netta la strada

Rak'ing, *adj.* avaro, interessato, meschino -a
Rak'ish, *adj.* dissoluto, sregolato, scostumato -a
Rak'ishness, *s.* dissolutezza *f.*; libertinaggio *m.*
Ral'ly, *va.* riunire 3; raccogliere 2.; bettare 1
Ral'ly, *vn.* riunirsi 3.; raccogliersi 2.; burlarsi 1
Ram, *s.* montone; ariete *m.* (strumento militare)
Ram, *va.* cacciare dentro con forza; ficcare 1
Ram (a gun), *va.* battere la polvere nel 2
Ram'ble, *vn.* girare 1.; andare attorno *irr.* 1
Ram'ble about, *vn.* scorrere *irr.* 2.; vagabondare 1
Ram'ble, *s.* scorsa *f.*; giro; vagabondare *m.*
Ram'bler, *s.* vagabondo; perdigiorno *m.*
Ram'bling, *s.* scorsa; giro; circuito *m.*
Ram'bling, *adj.* vagabondo, vago -a; errante
Rambooze', *s.* bevanda (*f.*) di vino cervogia, *&c.*
Ramifica'tion, *s.* ramificazione *f.*; ramificare *m.*
Ram'ify, *vn.* ramificare 1.; diramarsi *rif.* 1
Ram'mer, *s.* mazzeranga *f.* (strumento)
Ram'mer (gun stick), *s.* bacchetta (*f.*) da schioppo
Ram'mish, *adj.* che sente del becco
Ram'mishness, *s.* odore (*m.*) del becco
Ra'mous, *adj.* ramoso, frondoso, pieno -a di rami
Ramp, *vn.* saltare con gran forza; montare 1
Ramp, *s.* salto; lancio *m.*; scossa *f.*
Rampal'lian, *s.* furfantone; briccone; birbo *m.*
Ram'pancy, *s.* prevalenza; esuberanza *f.*
Ramp'ant, *adj.* esuberante; soprabbondante
Ram'part, -pire, *s.* baluardo; riparo *m.*; difesa *f.*
Ran, *preterito del verbo to run*, correre (vide)
Ranch, *va.* storcere; rompere *irr.* 2.; sforare 1
Ran'cid, *adj.* rancido, vieto, stantio, putrido -a
Rancid'ity, Ran'cidness, *s.* rancidezza *f.*
Ranc'orous, *adj.* maligno, malizioso, sdegnoso -a
Ranc'orously, *adv.* con animosità, rancore
Ranc'our, *s.* rancore; odio coperto; sdegno *m.*
Ran'dom, *s.* mancanza (*f.*) di metodo; caso *m.*
Ran'dom (at), *adv.* a caso; inconsideratamente
Ran'dom, *adj.* fatto -a a caso; inconsiderato -a
Ran'dom shot, *s.* colpo (*m.*) a caso
Range, *s.* ordine; scopo *m.*; fila; classe; metà *f.*
Range (ramble), *s.* giro *m.*; corsa; girata; scorsa *f.*
Range (for fire), *s.* graticola *f.* (per la cucina)
Range (of mountains), *s.* catena (*f.*) di montagne
Range, *va.* ordinare; schierare; vagare 1
Ran'ger, *s.* maestro (*m.*) di caccia
Ran'ger (dog), *s.* bracco *m.* (cane che bracca)
Rank, *s.* grado; ordine; posto *m.*; fila; dignità *f.*
Rank, *adj.* abbondante; superfluo, rancido -a
Rank smell, *s.* cattivo odore; fetore; lezzo *m.*
Rank, *va.* mettere in ordine, fila, nel numero 2
Rank'ish, *adj.* alquanto rancido, stantio -a
Rank'le, *vn.* putrefarsi *rif.* 1.; corrompersi *rif.* 2
Rank'ly, *adv.* in modo grossolano; rozzamente
Rank'ness, *s.* esuberanza (*f.*) di crescimento
Ran'sack, *va.* saccheggiare; predare; rovinare 1
Ran'sacking, *s.* saccheggio *m.*; ricerca esatta *f.*
Ran'som, *s.* riscatto *m.*; taglia *f.* (prezzo di riscatto)
Ran'som, *va.* riscattare; ricomperare 1
Ran'somless, *adj.* senza riscatto, taglia
Rant, *s.* parlare troppo ampolloso, romoroso *m.*
Rant, *vn.* parlare troppo ampollosamente 1
Rant'er, *s.* che smania parlando in tragedia *sf.*
Rant'ing, *adj.* smaniante parlando; pompuso -a
Rant'ipole, *adj.* stordito; stravagante; matto *m.*
Ran'ula, *s.* ranella; eminenza *f.* (sotto la lingua)
Ranunc'ulus, *s.* ranuncolo, ranello *m.* (fiore)
Rap, *s.* scapezzone; tempione; colpo forte *m.*
Rap on the nose, *s.* buffetto (*m.*) sul naso
Rap, *va.* fossare; picchiare 1.; battere 2
Rapacious, *adj.* rapace; avido -a; predace
Rapaciously, *adv.* con rapacità; in guisa rapace
Rapaciousness, Rapac'ity, *s.* rapacità; avidità *f.*
Rapidity, *s.* rapimento; ratto *m.*; rapa salvatica *f.*
Rapid, *adj.* rapido, presto -a; veloce

Rapid'ity, *s.* ra
Rap'idly, *adv.*
Rap'idness, *s.*
Ra'pier, *s.* stoc
Rap'ine, *s.* rap
Rap'per, *s.* bus
Rapport', *s.* ra
Rap'sody, *s.* ra
Rapt, *adj.* rapi
Rap'ture, *s.* es
Rap'tured, *adj.*
Rap'turous, *ad*
Rare, *adj.* rar
Ra'ree-show,
Rarefac'tion,
Rar'efiable, ad
Rar'efy, *va.* r
Rare'ly, *adv.* r
Rare'ness, *s.* s
Ra'rity, *s.* rari
Rar'ity, *s.* rar
Ras'berry, *s.* r
Ras'cal, *s.* furf
Rascal'ion, *s.* r
Rascal'ity, *s.* c
Ras'cally, *adj.*
Rase, *va.* scali
Rash, *adj.* tem
Rash, *s.* eruzio
Rash'er, *s.* sott
Rash'ly, *adv.* t
Rash'ness, *s.* t
Rasp, *s.* raspa;
Rasp, *va.* raspa
Rasp'atory, *s.*
Rasp'berry, *s.*
Rasp'berry bus
Rasp'ing, *s.* ras
Ra'sure, *s.* ras(
Rat, *s.* topo; sd
Rat (little), *s.* t
Rat'-trap, *s.* tra
Rat (smell a), v
Ra'table, *adj.* s
Ra'tably, *adv.*
Ratafia, *s.* ama
Ratan', *s.* cann
Rate, *s.* prezzo;
Rate, *va.* tassa
Rath, *adj.* prim
Rath'er, *adv.* p
Rath'er (have),
Ratifica'tion, *s.*
Rat'ifier, *s.* con
Rat'ify, *va.* rati
Ra'ting, *s.* stim
Ra'tio, *s.* raziò
Ratioc'inate, *va*
Ratiocina'tion,
Rati'onal, *adj.*
Rati'onalist, *s.*
Rational'ity, *s.*
Rati'onally, adv
Rati'onalness,
Rata'bane, *s.* a
Ratteen', *s.* rov
Rat'tle, *va.* mu
Rat'tle, *vn.* par
Rat'tle (in the
Rat'tle, *s.* rom
Rat'tle-headed,
Rat'tle-snake,
Rat'toon, *s.*
Rau'city, *s.*

io m.; stráge; rovína f.
ccheggiáre; rovináre 1
redatóre -rice mf.
ticare 1.; esser fuor di se
ársi; disperársi rf. 1
imbrogliare 1
stilacciársi rf. 1
cervello ref. 1
orta di fortificazióne)
. (uccéllo grosso e néro)
rfino m. (sorta di smérgo)
ne; córvo piccolo m.
angiáre con avidità 1
goloso, ávido, ingórdo -a
racità; avidamente
à furiosa; avidità f.
rapacità f.
renetico, pázzo -a
fico m.; frenesía f.
nénte; mattaménte
orzare; incantáre 1
apratóre m.
mcantévole; estático -a
piúmento m.; éstasi f.
resoo, indigesto -a
nánte; nauzioso -a
édda e ámido m.
scárna, macilénto -a
hia; biliosa f.
; sconciamente
sperienza; goffería f.
m.; rázza f. (pesce)
d' óro
ire; rigáre; rajáre 1
inare; stirpáre 1
llo da rádere il pélo)
ra; cancellatára f
cozzamento m.; rivísita f
; pórgere; giágnere 2
penetráre; sperráre 1
aforzársi d' ottenére 1
a; estensióne f.; tíro m.
autorità f.; potére m.
ità; penetrazióne f.
cità; perspicacità
m.; sottigliézza f.
pellere irr. 2
ióne reciproca f.
, sapíto, létto -a
dúre; congetturáre 1
fare lettíre irr. 1
a vicenda irr. 2
léggere di nuóvo irr. 2
leggere 1
alta vóce, fórte irr. 2
to; scórrere (un libro) 2
into; ricuperamento m.
re -rice mf.
di lettóre
e; prestaménte
diligénza; acutézza f.
cóndia; eloquénza f.
tezza (f.) di spírito
ggere; discórso m.
. (strum. da léggere)
di nuóvo 1.; differíre 3
nénto (m.) di témpo
re di nuóvo m.
i nuóvo irr. 2
scorare di nuóvo 1
ecchiáto, acconcio -a
ntanti mp.
d' ingégno
ne; preparáto -a

Read'y, adv. già; di già; oramái; adésso
Read'y, s. danári contanti mp.; danáro effettívo m.
Real, adj. véro, effettivo -a; reále; in realtà
Real estate, s. beni stabili, immóbili mp.
Real'ity, s. realtà; verità; esistenza f.; effétto m.
Re'alize, va. effettuáre; mandáre ad éffetto 1
Re'ally, adv. realmente; in realtà; veraménte
Realm, s. régno; reáme; govérno reále m.
Ream, s. ríama (f.) di cárta; vénti quadérni mp.
Rean'imate, va. rianimáre; rincoráre 1
Reannex', van. giágnere 2., unire di nuóvo 3
Reap, va. miétere; ricógliere irr. 2.; ottenere 2
Rea'per, s. mietitóre -rice; che miete mf.
Reap'ing-hook, s. falciuóla f.; falcétto m.
Rea'ping-time, s. mietitúra f.; témpo del miétere
Rear, s. retroguárdia; última classe f.
Rear, adj. crudo, mézzo cótto, arrosíto -a
Rear, va. leváre; innalzáre; allevére 1.; érgere 2
Rear'admiral, s. contr' ammiráglio m.
Rear'mouse, s. pipistrélio m.; nóttola f. (animále)
Rear'ward, s. última schiera; última párte f.
Rescend', van. rimontáre 1; risalíre 3
Rea'son, s. ragióne; cáusa f.; soggétto; motívo m
Rea'son that (what is the), per che ragióne?
Rea'son of (by), prep. a cáusa di; a cag óne di
Rea'son that (by), conj. perchè; a cáusa che
Rea'son (from another), adv. altrónde; di più
Rea'son, va. ragionáre; disputáre 1.; discórrere 2
Rea'sonable, adj. ragionévole; giústo -a
Rea'sonableness, s. ragióne; giustézza; equità f.
Rea'sonably, adv. con ragióne; giustamente
Rea'soner, s. ragionatóre -rice; che ragiona mf.
Rea'soning, s. ragionamento; ragionáre m.
Rea'sonless, adj. senza ragióne; irragionévole
Reassem'ble, va. adunáre nuovaméntе 1
Reassert', va. riaffermáre; affermáre di nuóvo 1
Reassume', va. riassúmere; assúmere di nuóvo 2
Reassure', va. riassicuráre, assicuráre di nuóvo 1
Reave, va. involáre; portar via per fórza 1
Rebaptiza'tion, s. ribattezzamento, ribattezzáre m.
Rebaptize', va. ribattezzáre; battezzáre di nuóvo 1
Rebate', va. spuntáre; rintuzzáre 1.; ribáttere 2
Re'bec, s. ribéca; ribéba f. (sorta di violíno)
Reb'el, va. ribellársi; sollevársi; rubellársi rf. 1
Rebel', s. ribéllo; ribellátо; rubéllo m.
Rebel'lier, s. ribellánte; che si è ribellátо m.
Rebel'lion, s. ribellióne f.; ribellaménto m.
Rebel'lious, adj. ribéllo, rubéllo -a; ribellánte
Rebel'liously, adv. in modo ribellánte
Rebel'liousness, s. ribellaménto; ribellére m.
Rebel'low, va. rimuggháre 1.; remuggíre 3
Rebound', van. rimbalzáre; ribalzáre 1
Rebound', s. rimbálzo; ribálzo; bálzo m.
Rebuff', s. ripercussióne; resistánza súbita f.
Rebuff', va. repéllere; ripercuótere irr. 2
Rebuild', va. fabbricáre di nuóvo; rifabbricare 1
Rebu'kable, adj. riprensíbile; biasimévole
Rebuke', s. rimpróvero m.; bravátа; gridáta f.
Rebuke', va. riprendere irr. 2.; ripigliáre 1
Rebu'ker, s. riprenditóre, rimproveratóre -rice mf.
Re'bus, s. equívoco; concettíno; emmímma m.
Rebut', va. ributtáre; rifiutáre 1.; rispígnere 2
Rebut'ter, s. réplica f. (ad una cósa allegáta)
Recall', va. richiamáre 1.; fáre ritornáre irr. 1
Recall', s. richiámo; richiamáre; rivocáre m.
Recant', va. ritrattáre; revocáre 1.; disdíre 3
Recant', va. ritrattársi ref. 1.; disdírsi ref. 3
Recanta'tion, s. ritrattazióne; disdétta f.
Recant'er, s. che si ritrátta, disdíce mf.
Recapit'ulate, va. ricapitoláre 1.; ridíre 3
Recapitula'tion, s. ricapitulazióne f.
Recar'ry, va. riportáre; portáre indiétro 1
Recede', va. ritrattársi; ritirársi ref. 1
Receipt', s. ricevúta; ricétta f.; ricevimen

Receipt (of a letter), *s.* ricevûta *f.*
Receipt' of rents, *s.* riscossione ; riscóssa *f.*
Recei'vable, *adj.* accettábile ; ammissibile
Receive', *va.* ricévere ; ammettere 2. ; pigliare 1
Recei'ver, *s.* ricevitóre, ricettatóre -rice *mf.*
Recel'ebrate, *va.* celebrare di nuóvo 1
Re'cency, *s.* novità ; cosa nuóva ; freschezza *f.*
Recen'sion, *s.* enumerazione ; rivista *f.*
Re'cent, *adj.* recente ; nuóvo, fresco, novéllo -a
Re'cently, *adv.* recentemente ; di poco tempo fa
Re'centness, *s.* novità ; freschézza ; cosa nuóva *f.*
Rec'eptacle, *s.* recettáculo ; ricóvero ; ridótto *m.*
Rec eptary, *s.* ricevûta *f.* ; ricevimento *m.*
Receptibil'ity, *s.* possibilità (*f.*) di ricevere
Recep'tion, *s.* ricevûta ; ricezione ; accoglienza *f.*
Recep'tive, *adj.* ricettivo, atto -a a ricevere
Recep'tory, *adj.* ammesso -a comunemente
Recess', *s.* recesso ; ritiro ; luogo ritirato *m.*
Recessi'on, *s.* recedimento ; recedere *m.*
Rechange', *va.* cangiare di nuóvo 1
Recharge', *va.* raccusare 1. ; rassalire 3
Recidiva'tion, *s.* recidiva ; ricadûta *f.*
Rec'ipe, *s.* récipe *m.* ; ricetta ; prescrizione *f.*
Recip'ient, *s.* recipiente *m.* (d' un limbicco)
Recip'rocal, *adj.* recíproco, mútuo -a ; vicendévole
Recip'rocally, *adv.* reciprocamente
Recip'rocalness, *s.* vicendevolézza *f.* ; cámbio *m.*
Recip'rocate, *va.* operare a vicenda ; alternare 1
Reciproca'tion, *s.* reciprocazione ; vicenda *f.*
Reciproc'ity, *s.* scambievolézza *f.* ; cámbio *m.*
Recisi'on, *s.* tagliamento *m.* ; mutilazione *f.*
Reci'tal, *s.* repetizione ; narrazione *f.*
Recita'tion, *s.* recitazione ; narrazione *f.*
Recitative', Recitativ'o, *s.* recitativo *m.*
Recite', *va.* recitare ; raccontare ; narrare 1
Reck, *vn.* curáre 1. ; curársi ; inquietársi *rf.* 1
Reck'less, *adj.* negligente ; trascurato -a
Reck'lessness, *s.* negligenza ; trascuraggine *f.*
Reck'on, *va.* pensare ; calcolare 1. ; dipendere 2
Reck'on, *va.* contare ; stimare ; riputare 1
Reck'oner, *s.* calcolatóre ; computista *m.*
Reck'oning, *s.* cónto ; scótto ; giudizio ; compúta *m*
Reck'oning (after), *s.* sovrappiù (*m.*) dello scótto
Reck'oning (off), *s.* discónto *m.* ; diduzione *f.*
Reclaim', *va.* corrégger 2 ; riformar ; richiamar 1
Recline', *vn.* inclinare ; adagiare ; riposare 1
Recline', *adj.* reclinante ; inclinante ; chinato -a
Reclose', *va.* richiudere *irr.* 2. ; saldare 1
Reclude', *va.* aprire ; scoprire 3. ; sbarrare 1
Recluse', *adj.* ritirato, richiuso, segreto, solitario -a
Recluse', *s.* solitario ; che sta sempre chiuso *m.*
Recog'nisance, *s.* scrittura (*f.*) d' obbligo
Rec'ognise, *va.* confessare 1. ; riconoscere *irr.* 2
Recognisee', *s.* a chi un' obbligazione è fatta *mf.*
Recogniti'on, *s.* ricognizione ; confessione *f.*
Recoil', *vn.* rinculare ; mancare 1. ; venir méno 1
Recoil', *s.* rinculamento *m.* ; ritirata *f.*
Recoin', *va.* stampare di nuóvo (la moneta) 1
Recoin'age, *s.* rinnovamento (*m.*) della moneta
Recollect', *va.* ricordársi ; pensare ; radunare 1
Recollec'tion, *s.* ricordanza ; reminiscenza *f.*
Recom'fort, *va.* riconfortare ; rincorare 1
Recommence, *va.* ricominciare 1
Recommend', *va.* raccomandare ; lodare 1
Recommend'able, *adj.* commendabile ; laudabile
Recommenda'tion, *s.* raccomandazione ; lode *f.*
Recommen'datory, *adj.* di raccomandazione
Recommend'er, *s.* raccomandatóre -rice *mf.*
Recommit', *va.* commettere di nuóvo *irr.* 2
Recompense, *s.* ricompensa ; rimunerazione *f.*
Recompense, *va.* ricompensare ; rimunerare 1
Recompile'ment, *s.* compilamento nuóvo *m.*
Recompose', *va.* ricomporre ; rimettere insieme 2
Recomposi'tion, *s.* composizione nuóva *f.*

Rec'oncile, *va.* riconciliare
Reconci'leable, *adj.* che si
Reconci'leableness, *s.* agg
Rec'oncilement, *s.* riconcili
Rec'onciler, *s.* riconciliató
Reconcilia'tion, *s.* riconcili
Rec'onditе, *adj.* ricondito,
Reconduct', *va.* ricondúrre
Reconjoin', *va.* ricongiúgn
Recon'quer, *va.* riconquist
Recon'secrate, *va.* consecr
Reconvene', *va.* adunare di
Reconvey', *va.* ricondúrre
Rec'ord, *s.* registro ; testi
Record', *va.* registrare ; a
Rec'ord (bear), *va.* fare te
Rec'ords, *s.* archivi ; annal
Recorda'tion, *s.* ricordamé
Record'er, *s.* attuário ; noti
Recount', *va.* raccontare ;
Recount'ment, *s.* raccontas
Recourse', *s.* ricórso ; ricóv
Recov'er, *va.* ricoverare ; ri
Recov'er, *vn.* rimettérsi in
Recov'erable, *adj.* che può
Recov'ery, *s.* ricoveramento
Rec'reant, *s.* poltróne ; cov
Rec'reate, *va.* ricreare ; di
Recreat'ion, *s.* divertimen
Rec'reative, *adj.* ricreativo
Rec'reativeness, *s.* sollievo
Rec'rement, *s.* recremento
Recremen'tal, Recrementi
Recrim'inate, *va.* incolpare
Recrimina'tion, *s.* accusa r
Recrim'inator, *s.* che accus
Recrudes'cent, *adj.* ricresc
Recruit', *s.* rinforzo ; soldá
Recruit', *va.* reclutare ; rin
Recruit' one's self, *va.* rim
Rec'tangle, *s.* rettángolo m
Rectang'ular, *adj.* di quátt
Rectang'ularly, *adv.* con qu
Rec'tifiable, *adj.* che può r
Rectifica'tion, *s.* rettificamé
Rec'tify, *va.* rettificare 1. ;
Rectilin'ear, -ious, *adj.* ret
Rec'titude, *s.* rettitúdine ;
Rec'tor, *s.* rettóre ; padrón
Recto'rial, *adj.* di plovano
Rec'torship, *s.* dignità *f.*, ;
Rec'tory, *s.* rettoría ; parró
Recuba'tion, *s.* inclinazione
Recum'bency, *s.* giacimén
Recum'bent, *adj.* giacente ;
Recupera'tion, *s.* recuperaz
Recur', *vn.* ricórrere ; acca
Recur'rence, -rency, *s.* rito
Recur'rent, *adj.* ricorrente ;
Recur'sion, *s.* ricórso ; ricó
Recurva'tion, *s.* curvità ; c
Recur'vous, *adj.* ricúrvo, in
Recu'sant, *s.* ricusante ; no
Recuse', *va.* recusare ; rifiu
Red, *adj.* rósso, vermiglio,
Red pimp'e, *s.* rossóre *m.* ;
Red face, *s.* viso bernoccolú
Red hot iron, *s.* ferro infoc
Red lips, *s.* labbra vermigli
Red deer, *s.* salvaggina *f.*
Red herring, *s.* aringa
Red, *s.* rósso ; color rósso
Red'breast, *s.* pettirósso
Red coat, *s.* soldato m

ivenire róso -a 3
quinto róso -a
ccio m.; rossézza f.
restituíre m.
-a; di responsióne
minerále metállico)
; avvertimento m.
. 2.; riscattáre 1
ile; che si può redímere
ità (f.) di redímere
salvatóre m.
l.; restituíre 3
f.; restituíre m.
re 1.; richiedere irr. 2
f.; riscátto m.
per la redenzióne
ardente
ráto, rinnovato -a
are; rinnovare 1
razióne f.; ristauro m.
glióne m. (color rosso)
ossezza f.
ifúmo; buon' odóre m.
rofumato, odoróso -a
re; reiterare 1
ento; aumento m.
to fiancheggiato)
ile; formidabile
le; terribile
risultáre; ribalzáre 1
rmáre 1.; correggere 2
zióne; emendazione f.
correttóre -rice m.
oie; che conforta
; abbassáre; domáre 1
o; ridárre m.
uttóre; che ridáce m.
che può ridúrsi
à (f.) di ridárre
riduzimento m.
; riducente
ióne, conseguenza
ndanza: superfluità f.
; supérfluo -a
ndantemente
re; aumentare 1
mento; aumento m.
ativo, dóppio -a
(uccellétto)
replicáre; riscnáre 1
icato, caliginóso -a
; saetta f.
fabbricáre 1
saette
a di cánne
hio m. (di fiéno, &c.)
spóri; svaporáre 1
óso, fumífero -a
éno -a di fiéno
olo; arcolajo m.
tolare; traballáre 1
ricitamento m.
rieleggere m.
mbarcarsi di nuóvo 1
tare di nuóvo 1
ortificáre 1
ento; rinforzáre m.
nuóvo 1
átto nuóvo m.
edere di nuóvo 1
re di nuóvo 1
tróno irr. 2
ristaúro m.
; *ristaurare* 1

Re-estab'lisher, *s.* ristoratóre, riparatóre -rice *mf.*
Re-estab'lishment, *s.* ristabilimento; ristauro *m.*
Reeve, *s.* fattóre; guardiano *m.* (d' un feúdo)
Re-examina'tion, *s.* secónda esaminazióne *f.*
Re-exam'ine, *va.* esaminare di nuóvo 1
Refect', *vn.* ritársi *rf. irr.* 1.; restaurársi *rf.* 1
Refec'tion, *s.* refezióne; riparazióne *f.*; ristoro *m.*
Refec'tory, *s.* refettório *m.* (luógo da mangiáre)
Refel', *va.* confutáre; riprováre 1.; reprimere 2
Refer', *va.* riferire 3.; rimettere 2.; rimandare 1
Refer', *vn.* riferírsi *rf.* 3.; rapportársi *rf.* 1
Referee', *s.* árbitro; compromissário *m.* (giudice)
Reference, *s.* relazióne; allusióne *f.*; rapporto *m.*
Referen'dary, *s.* referendário; relatóre *m.*
Refer'ring, *s.* referimento; reiterire; rappórto *m.*
Referment', *va.* fermentáre di nuóvo 1
Refer'rible, *adj.* che può riferírsi; riferíbile
Refine', *va.* raffinare; purificare 1.; pulire 3
Refine', *vn.* raffinársi; purificársi *rf.* 1
Refined', *adj.* raffinato, púro, studiato -a
Refin'edly, *adv.* con eleganza troppo studiáta
Refine'ment, *s.* raffinamento *m.*; eleganza *f.*
Refi'ner, *s.* raffinatóre; affinatóre *m.*
Refit', *va.* ripará́re; racconciáre; ristaurare 1
Reflect', *va.* ripercuótere *irr.* 2.; rimandare 1
Reflect', *vn.* riflettere *irr.* 2.; pensáre; meditare 1
Reflec'tent, *adj.* ripercussivo -a; riverberante
Reflec'tion, *s.* riflessióne; meditazióne *f.*
Reflec'tive, *adj.* riflessivo, meditativo -a
Reflec'tor, *s.* meditánte; consideratóre *m.*
Re'flex, *adj.* riflesso, ripercóso, riverberáto -a
Reflexibil'ity, *s.* reflessibilità *f.*
Reflex'ible, *adj.* reflessibile; che può reflettérsi
Reflex'ive, *adj.* reflessivo, ripercussivo -a
Reflex'ively, *adv.* per riflessióne, ripercussióne
Reflour'ish, *va.* rifiorire; fiorire di nuóvo 3
Reflow', *vn.* rifluire; risalire 3.; ritornare 1
Ref'luent, *adj.* refluo -a; che fluisce di nuóvo
Re'flux, *s.* riflésso; ritirársi (m.) del máre
Reform', *vn.* riformáre 1.; riformársi *rf.* 1
Reform', Refor'ma'tion, *s.* riforma; riformazióne *f*
Reform'er, *s.* riformatóre -rice; che riforma *mf.*
Refract', *va.* rifrágnere; rifléttere *irr.* 2
Refrac'tion, *s.* rifrangimento *m.*; rifrazióne *f.*
Refrac'tive, *adj.* rifrattivo, átto -a a rifrángere
Refrac'toriness, *s.* caparbiería; ostinazióne *f.*
Refrac'tory, *adj.* caparbio, ostinato, refrattário -a
Refrag'able, *adj.* che si può confutáre
Refrain', *va.* raffrenáre 1.; reprimere *irr.* 2
Refrain', *va.* astenérsi; contenersi *rf.* 2
Refrangibil'ity, *s.* rifrangibilità *f.*
Refran'gible, *adj.* rifrangibile; rifrattivo -a
Refresh', *va.* rinfrescáre; ristoráre; ricreáre 1
Refresh' one's self, *va.* riposársi; ristorársi 1
Refresh'er, *s.* refrigerante; che refrigera *m.*
Refresh'ing, *s.* rinfrescamento; conforto *m.*
Refresh'ing, *adj.* rinfrescativo -a; che rifrigera
Refresh'ment, *s.* rinfrescamento; ripóso *m.*
Refrig'erant, *adj.* refrigerante; refrigerativo -a
Refrig'erate, *va.* refrigerare; rinfrescáre 1
Refrigera'tion, *s.* refriger-azióne *f.*; rinfrésco *m.*
Refrig'erative, -eratory, *adj.* refrigerativo -a
Refrig'eratory, *s.* refrigerante; refrigerativo *m.*
Reft, *adj.* privato, spogliato, divestito -a
Refuge, *va.* dare asilo, rifúgio 1.; proteggere 2
Ref'uge, *s.* rifúgio; asilo; appóggio; sostegno *m.*
Refuge', *s.* rifuggíto, -ita; rifuggente *mf.*
Reful'gence, *s.* splendóre; lústro *m.*; incentézza *f.*
Reful'gent, *adj.* rifulgente; brillante; lúcido -a
Refund', *va.* rifóndere; rendere 2.; restituire 3
Refu'sal, *s.* rifúto *m.*; scelta; preferenza *f.*
Refuse', *vn.* rifiutáre; rigettáre; ricusáre 1
Ref'use, *s.* rifúto; rimanoglio, resto *m.*
Refu'ser, *s.* rifiutatóre -rice; rifiutánte

Refu'tal. Refuta'tion, *s.* confutazione *f.*
R'fute, *va.* confutare, provare falsità 1
Regain, *va.* riguadagnare; ricuperare 1
Re'gal, *adj.* reale; reale; di re, da re; regio-a
Regale', *va.* regalare; rallegrare; fare festa 1
Regale', *s.* banchetto; festino; festa, convito *m.*
Rega'lia, *s.* insegne reali *fp.*; regalia *f.*
Regal'ity, *s.* dignità reale; sovranità *f.*
Re'gally, *adv.* regalmente, da re; realmente
Regard', *va.* riguardare; osservare; rispettare 1
Re'gard', *s.* riguardo; rispetto; conto *m.*; stima *f.*
Regard' of (in), *pr p.* in quanto a; per rispetto di
Regard' to (in), *prep.* in paragone di
Regard'able, *adj.* riguardevole; osservabile
Regard'er, *s.* riguardatore, osservatore-trice *mf.*
Regard'ful, *adj.* attento, assiduo-a; diligente
Regard'fully, *adv.* attentamente; con rispetto
Regard'less, *adj.* negligente; trascurato-a
Regard'lessly, *adv.* disattentamente; senza cura
Regard'lessness, *s.* negligenza; inattenzione *f.*
Re'gency, *s.* reggenza *f.*; governo *m.* (di vicario)
Regen'erate, *va.* riprodurre irr. 2.; rigenerare 1
Regen'erate, *adj.* rigenerato, riprodotto-a
Regenera'tion, *s.* rigenerazione *f.*; rigenerare *m.*
Re'gent, *s.* reggente *m.* (che governa in vece di re)
Re'gent, *adj.* reggente; che governa, regge
Re'gentship, *s.* dignità *f.*; di reggente
Reg'icide, *s.* regicida *f.*; regicidio *m.*
Reg'imen, *s.* dieta *f.*; modo (*m.*) di vivere, rasm
Reg'iment, *s.* reggimento; governo *m.*; condotta *f*
Regimen'tal, *adj.* di reggimento; militare
Regimen'tals, *s.* abito uniforme *m.*
Re'gion, *s.* regione; provincia *f.*; paese *m.*
Re'gion of the heart, *s.* sede (*f.*) del cuore
Reg'ister, *s.* registro; cancelliere *m.*
Reg'ister, *va.* registrare; notare 1.; scrivere 2
Reg'istering, *s.* registratura *f.*; registrare *m.*
Reg'istry, *s.* registratura; cancelleria *f.*
Reg'nant, *adj.* regnante, predominante
Regorge', *va.* vomitare; divorare; ingorgare 1
Regraft', *va.* rimettare; innestare di nuovo 1
Regrant', *va.* riconcedere; concedere di nuovo 2
Regrate', *va.* incettare 1.; offendere irr. 2
Regrat'er, *s.* incettatore; monopolista *m.*
Regreet', *va.* risalutare; salutare di nuovo 1
Regreet', *s.* saluto reciproco *m.*; risalutazione *f.*
Re'gress, *s.* regresso; ritorno *m.*; uscita *f.*
Regress'ion, *s.* regressione *f.*; tornare indietro *m.*
Regret', *s.* rammarico; cordoglio; dolore *m.*
Regret' (with), *adv. exp.* mal volontieri; a pena
Regret', *va.* compiagnere; rincrescere; dolersi 2
Regrer'don, *s.* ricompensa *f.*; guiderdone *m.*
Reg'ular, *adj.* regolare; ordinato, esatto-a
Reg'ular, *s.* regolare; religioso *m.*
Reg'ular clergy, *s.* regolari; monaci *mp.*
Regular'ity, *s.* regolarità; esattezza *f.*; ordine *m.*
Reg'ularly, *adv.* secondo le regole
Reg'ulate, *va.* regolare; ordinare 1.; dirigere 2
Regula'tion, *s.* regolamento; ordinamento *m.*
Reg'ulator, *s.* regolatore; bilanciere *m.*
Reg'ulus, *s.* regolo; metallo purificato *m.*
Regur'gitate, *va.* rigurgitare; ringorgare 1
Rehabilita'tion, *s.* riabilitazione *f.*
Rehear', *va.* riudire; udire di nuovo 3
Rehearsal, *s.* ripetizione; narrazione; prova *f.*
Rehearse', *va.* ripetere 2.; recitare; provare 1
Rei[illegible], *va.* regnare; dominare 1.; prevalere 2
[illegible] regno; impero; governo; dominio *m.*
[illegible] *adj.* regnante; dominante; in voga
[illegible], *va.* rimborsare; pagare 1.; restituire 3
[illegible]ment, *s.* rimborsazione *f.*; rimborso *m.*
[illegible]nate, *va.* rimpregnare; ringravidare 1
[illegible], *s.* ristampa; edizione nuova *f.*
[illegible]ina *f.*; redine *fp.* (strisce di cuoio)

Rein, *va.* g[illegible]
Reins, *s.* re[illegible]
Reinsert', *va.* [illegible]
Reinspir', *va.* [illegible]
Reinstall', *va.* [illegible]
Reinstate', *va.* [illegible]
Reinstat'ing, [illegible]
Reintegrate, [illegible]
Reinvest, *va.* [illegible]
Reit'erate, *va.* [illegible]
Reitera'tion, *s.* [illegible]
Reject', *va.* rige[illegible]
Rejec'tion, *s.* ri[illegible]
Rejoice', *va.* ra[illegible]
Rejoice, *va.* ra[illegible]
Rejoi'cer, *s.* ra[illegible]
Rejoic'ing, *s.* ra[illegible]
Rejoin', *va.* ri[illegible]
Rejoin', *va.* raj[illegible]
Rejoin'der, *s.* rep[illegible]
Rejudge', *va.* esam[illegible]
Rekin'dle, *va.* rell[illegible]
Re'lapse', *va.* ri[illegible]
Relapse', *s.* ricad[illegible]
Re'late, *va.* raccontar[illegible]
Relate', *va.* rapporta[illegible]
Rela'ter, *s.* narratore
Rela'tion, *s.* relazione
Rela'tion to (in), *prep.*
Rel'ative, *adj.* relativ[illegible]
Rel'ative, *s.* parente; [illegible]
Rel'atively, *adv.* relativ[illegible]
Rel'ax, *va.* rilassare; [illegible]
Relax', *va.* rilassarsi [illegible]
Relaxa'tion, *s.* relassam[illegible]
Relay', *s.* cavalli freschi
Release', *va.* mettere in l[illegible]
Re'lease', *s.* liberazione;
Relegate, *va.* relegare;
Relega'tion, *s.* relegazione
Relent', *va.* allentare; m[illegible]
Relent', *va.* ammollirsi
Relent'ing, *s.* rallentamen[illegible]
Relent'less, *adj.* inflessib[illegible]
Rel'evant, *adj.* soccorevo[illegible]
Releva'tion, *s.* alzamento;
Rel'iance, *s.* confidenza;
Rel'ic, *s.* reliquia; relqu[illegible]
Relics, *s.* reliquie; ceneri
Rel'ict, *s.* vedova; donna
Relief', *s.* sollievo, confo[illegible]
Relieva'ble, *adj.* atto-a a
Relieve', *va.* confortare;
Relieve' (assist), *va.* assis[illegible]
Relieve' guard, *va.* rilevá[illegible]
Relieve'er, *s.* alleggiatore,
Relievo, *s.* rilievo *m.* (p[illegible]
Relievo (basso), *s.* basso
Relight', *va.* riaccendere
Relig'ion, *s.* religione; c[illegible]
Relig'ionist, *s.* fanatico;
Relig'ious, *adj.* religioso,
Relig'iously, *adv.* religios[illegible]
Relig'iousness, *s.* religio[illegible]
Relin'quish, *va.* lasciare;
Relin'quishment, *s.* abbar[illegible]
Relin'quisher, *s.* abbando[illegible]
Rel'ish, *va.* gustare; app[illegible]
Rel'ish, *va.* avere buon g[illegible]
Rel'ish, *s.* buon gusto; sa[illegible]
Rel'ishable, *adj.* gustoso
Rel'ishing, *adj.* di buon
Relive', *va.* rivivere;
Re'live', *va.* corrispo[illegible]

ate ; trasparénte ; lúcido -a
, ripugnánza ; avversióne *f.*
nánte ; avverso, oppósto -a
ontraggénio, cóntro cuóre
a. rallumínare ; ravvivére 1
t. ; rimettérsi in *rf. irr.* 2
2 2. ; restáre ; continuáre 1
resíduo ; restánte ; avánzo *m*
fp. ; avánzi *mp.*
fáre di nuóvo *irr.* 1
re ; richiamáre 1
ite ; résto ; rimáso *m.*
ervazióne ; *notízia f.*
osserváre 1. ; distínguere 2
archévole ; osservábile
ngolarità ; cosa notábile *f.*
modo rimarchévole
lóre -rice ; che nota *mf.*
ediabile ; curábile
medíabile ; incurábile
ripáro ; mézzo ; vérso *m.*
re ; riparáre 1. ; prevenire 3
lársi *rf.* ; sovvenire 3
dátore ; che ricorda *mf.*
embránza ; ricordánza *f.*
), *va.* ridáre a memória 2
mmonitóre ; attuário *m.*
re di nuóvo ; ritornáre 1
no ; rivenire ; ritornáre *m.*
e ; rammemoráre 1
iniscénza ; rimembránza *f.*
ite ; rimésso, lénto, pígro -a
sabile ; perdonabile
ióne *f.* ; allentamento *m.*
gentemente ; lentamente
enza ; trascurággine *f.*
2. ; perdonáre 1. ; riferire 3
i *rf.* 3. ; mitigársi *rf.* 1
eráre nuovaméntе *m.*
a *f.* (di danári)
tte danári *mf.*
; residuo ; résto ; avanzo *m.*
ente ; che résta
úto, fúso -a di nuóvo
ostránza ; ammonizióne *f.*
ostráre ; rappresentáre 1
(pesciolino) ; ostácolo *m.*
; rimordimento *m.*
o di rimórsi, pentíto -a
ensibile ; spietáto, dúro -a
lontáno, forestiéro -a
naméntе ; rimotaméntе
nánza ; distánza *f.*
e 3. ; montáre di nuóvo 1
ovíbile ; amovíbile
ento ; cambiamento *m.*
ere 2. ; mutáre domicílio 1
nto ; traspórto ; rimúovere *m*
o, rimóto, separáto -a
nuzi *f.* ; rimovimento *m.*
re -rice ; che rimuóve *mf.*
ígno -a di ricompensa
meráre ; ricompensáre 1
meraziónе *f.* ; rimunerare *m*
imunerativo -a
ormoráre ; risonáre 1
nimále astutíssimo)
icénte ; che rinasce
si può rigenerare
rigáre ; rimbarcársi 1
ro ; riscóntro ; conflítto *m.*
tírsi rf. 2. ; *ruffiontársi* 1
; *mettere in pézzi irr.* 2
; *restituire* 3. ; tradúrre 2

Rendezvous', *s.* appuntamento *m.* ; assegnazióne *f.*
Rendezvous', *va.* trovársi alla pósta *rf.* 1
Rendit'ion, *s.* arrendimento *m.* ; résa *f.*
Ren'egade, Renega'do, *s.* rinnegáto ; disertóre *m.*
Renege', *va.* negare ; rinnegáre ; rinunziáre 1
Renew', *va.* rinnováre ; ricominciáre 1
Renew'able, *adj.* che si può rinnováre
Renew'al, *s.* rinnováre ; rinnovellamento *m.*
Reni'tency, *s.* reniténza ; resisténza *f.*
Reni'tent, *adj.* reniténte ; resisténte
Ren'net, *s.* cáglio *m.* ; appiuóla *f.* (sorta di mélo)
Renounce', *va.* rinunziáre ; abbandonáre 1
Renounce'ment, *s.* rinunziaménto *m.* ; rinúnzia *f.*
Ren'ovate, *va.* rinnováre ; rinnovellárе 1
Renova'tion, *s.* rinnovagióne *f.* ; rinnováre *m.*
Renown', *s.* fáma ; celebrità ; rinománza *f.*
Renown', *va.* rinomáre ; celebráre ; laudáre 1
Renowned', *adj.* rinomáto, famóso -a ; celébre
Rent, *s.* stracciatúra ; ruttúra *f.* ; squárcio *m.*
Rent (income), *s.* réndita ; entráta *f.*
Rent (hire), *s.* pigióne *f.* (di casa, &c.)
Rent, *va.* stracciáre ; laceráre ; appigionáre 1
Rent, *adj.* stracciáto, lacerátо, squarciáto -a
Rent'able, *adj.* che si può torre a pigióne
Rent al, *s.* conto annuale (*m.*) di rendite
Rent'er, *s.* che tiene a pigióne ; affittuále *mf.*
Renuncia'tion, *s.* rinunziaménto *m.* ; rinúnzia *f.*
Reordain', *va.* riordináre ; ordináre di nuóvo 1
Reordina'tion, *s.* riordinaméntо ; riordináre *m.*
Repac'ify, *va.* rappacificáre ; rappaciáre 1
Repair', *va.* riparáre ; ristauráre 1. ; rifáre *irr.* 1
Repair' (a ship), *va.* racconciáre (un vascéllo)
Repair', *vn.* andáre *irr.* 1. ; renderai *rf.* 2
Repair', *s.* ripáro ; rinnovaméntо ; ristaúro *m.*
Repair' (abode), *s.* ricóvero ; ritíro ; rifúgio *m.*
Repair' (journey), *s.* viággio *m.* ; camminata *f.*
Repair'er, *s.* riparatóre -rice ; che ripára *mf.*
Rep'arable, *adj.* riparábile ; rimediabile
Rep'arably, *adv.* in modo riparábile
Repara'tion, *s.* riparazióne *f.* ; ripáro *m.*
Reparte', *s.* risposta pronta e acúta *f.*
Repass', *vn.* ripassáre ; passáre di nuóvo 1
Repast, *s.* pásto ; desináre ; cíbo *m.* ; viveri *mp.*
Repast', *va.* banchettáre 1. ; fare banchétti *irr.* 1
Repas'ture, *s.* festíno ; banchétto ; convíto ; pásto *m*
Repay', *va.* pagáre un' altra vólta 1. ; rendere 2
Repay'ment, *s.* ripagáre ; contraccámbio *m.*
Repeal', *s.* rivocazióne *f.* ; annullamento *m.*
Repeal', *va.* rivocáre ; annullárе 1. ; abolire 3
Repeal'able, *adj.* rivocábile ; da rivocársi
Repeal'ing, *s.* rivocamento ; rivocáre ; abolire *m.*
Repeat', *va.* ripétere 2. ; replicáre 1. ; ridire 3
Repea'tedly, *adv.* sovénte ; spésso ; spésse volte
Repea'ter, *s.* ripetitóre ; recitatóre -rice *mf.* ; orlíolo (*m.*) a ripetizióne
Repel', *vn.* repellere ; rispingere 2. ; confutáre 1
Repel'lent, *s.* ripercussívo *m.* (rimédio)
Repel'ler, *s.* scacciatóre -rice ; che rispigne *mf.*
Repent', *vn.* pentírsi *rf.* 3. ; affliggersi *rf.* 2
Repent'ance, *s.* pentimento *m.* ; compunzióne *f.*
Repent'ant, *adj.* penitente ; contríto -a ; dolente
Repent'ed, *adj.* pentíto, contríto, contúnto -a
Repeo'ple, *va.* ripopolare ; popolárе di nuóvo 1
Repercuss', *va.* ripercuótere ; riflettere *irr.* 2
Repercussi'on, *s.* ripercussióne ; riflessióne *f.*
Reper'cussive, *adj.* ripercussívo, riflessívo -a
Rep'ertory, *s.* repertório ; indíce *m.* ; tavola *f.*
Repetiti'on, *s.* ripetizióne ; reiterazióne *f.*
Repine', *vn.* rincréscere *irr.* 2. ; dolersi *rf.* 2
Repin'er, *s.* mormoratóre -rice ; borbottóne *mf*
Repin'ing, *s.* dispiacére ; trávaglio ; lamento *m.*
Replace', *va.* collocáre di nuóvo ; rilogáre 1
Replac'ing, *s.* collocamento ; rimpiazzáre *m.*
Replait', *va.* ripiegáre, raddoppiáre ; rim

Replant', *va.* ripiantáre; piantáre di nuóvo 1
Replanta'tion, *s.* ripiantáre *m.*; piantáta nuóva *f.*
Replen'ish, *va.* riémpiere; émpiere di nuóvo 2
Replete', *adj.* pièno, riempíto, colmo -a
Repletion, *s.* ripienézza; repleziône *f.*
Replev'iable, *adj.* che può ricuperársi
Replev'in, Replev'y, *va.* ricovráre 1.; riavére *v.*
Replica'tion, *s.* ribálzo *m.*; réplica; risposta *f.*
Repli'er, *s.* che réplica, risponde, soggiágne *mf.*
Reply', Reply'ing, *s.* réplica; risposta *f.*
Reply', *van.* replicáre 1.; rispóndere *irr.* 2
Repol'ish, *va.* ripulíre; pulíre di nuóvo 3
Report', *va.* rapportáre; raccontáre 1.; díre 3
Report', *s.* vóce; fáma *f.*; strépito; scóppio *m.*
Report' (flying), *s.* romóre; bisbíglio; gridío *m.*
Report'er, *s.* relatóre, raccontatóre -rice *mf.*
Report'ingly, *adv.* per avére intéso díre
Repo'sal, *s.* confídenza; fidácia *f.*; depósito *m.*
Repose', *s.* ripóso *m.*; tranquillità; quiete *f.*
Repose' (rest), *van.* riposáre 1.; dormíre 3
Repose' (trust), *va.* riposársi sopra; fidársi *ref.* 1
Repose' (lay up), *va.* depositáre 1.; méttere *irr.* 2
Repo'sed, *adj.* riposáto fidáto, tranquillo -a
Repo'sedly, *adv.* riposatamente; quietamente
Repo'sedness, *s.* essére in ripóso; essere quieto *m.*
Repos'ite, *va.* méttere in deposíto *irr.* 2
Reposition, *s.* ristabilimento; collocamento *m.*
Repos'itory, *s.* ripostiglio; ripositório *m.*
Repossess', *va.* rientráre in possésso 1
Reprehend', *va.* riprénder 2.; rimproverâre 1
Reprehend'er, *s.* riprenditóre -rice *mf.*
Reprehend'ing, *s.* riprensiône *f.*; rimpróvero *m.*
Reprehen'sible, *adj.* riprensíbile; biasimévole
Reprehen'sibleness, *s.* biásimo; rimpróvero *m.*
Reprehen'sibly, *adv.* in modo riprendévole
Reprehen'sion, *s.* riprensiône *f.*; biásimo *m.*
Reprehen'sive, *adj.* atto -a a riprendere
Represent', *va.* rappresentáre 1.; descrívere *irr.* 2
Representation, *s.* rappresentazione *f.*
Represent'ative, *adj.* rappresentatívo -a
Represent'ative, *s.* rappresentánte *m.*
Represent'er, *s.* rappresentatóre -rice *mf.*
Represent'ment, *s.* rappresentaménto *m.*
Repress', *va.* reprímere *irr.* 2.; raffrenáre 1
Repression, *s.* reprimento; reprímere *m.*
Repres'sive, *adj.* reprimente; che reprime
Reprieve', *va.* sospéndere *irr.* 2.; differíre 3
Reprieve', *s.* sospensiône; prolungaziône *f.*
Reprimand', *s.* riprensiône; ripassáta *f.*
Reprimand', *va.* riprendere *irr.* 2.; biasimáre 1
Reprint', *va.* ristampáre; stampar di nuóvo 1
Reprint'ing, *s.* ristampa; edizione nuóva *f.*
Repri'sal, *s.* rappreságlia *f.*; ritenére per fórza *m.*
Reprise', *s.* ripresa; rappreságlia *f.*
Reproach', *va.* rimproveráre; rinfacciáre 1
Reproach', *s.* rimpróvero; obbrúbrio; vituperio *m.*
Reproach'able, *adj.* biasimévole; vituperevole
Reproach'ful, *adj.* ingiurióso, oltraggióso -a
Reproach'fully, *adv.* ingiuriosamente
Rep'robate, *s.* & *adj.* reprobo, malvágio -a
Rep'robate, *va.* rifiutáre; riprovâre; dannáre 1
Rep'robateness, *s.* essére riprobo, dannáto *m.*
Reproba'tion, *s.* riprovazione; dannazione *f.*
Reproduce', *va.* riprodúrre; prodúrre di nuóvo 2
Reproduc'tion, *s.* riproduzione; rigenerazione *f.*
Reprov'al, *s.* rimpróvero *m.*; riprensiône *f.*
Reprov'able, *adj.* riprensíbile, biasimevole
Reprove', *va.* riprendere *irr.* 2.; rimproveráre 1
Reprov'er, *s.* riprenditóre, correttóre -rice *mf.*
Reptile, *s.* & *adj.* réttile *m.*; strisciante
Repub'lic, *s.* repubblica *f.* (governo di popolo)
Repub'lican, *s.* repubblicante; repubblicháta *m.*
Repub'licism, *s.* sistema repubblicano *m.*
Repudiable, *adj.* degno -a d' essere ripudiáto -a
Repudiate, *va.* ripudiáre; lasciáre
Repudiate one's self, *va.* congedár
Repudia'tion, *s.* ripúdio; divórzio;
Repug'nance, -nancy, *s.* ripugnanz
Repug'nant, *adj.* ripugnánte; con
Repug'nantly, *adv.* con ripugnánz
Repul'sate, *va.* repullulare, ger
Repulse', *s.* ripulsa; negativa; e
Repulse', *va.* ripulsáre; regettare
Repul'sion, *s.* repulsiône *f.*; rep
Repul'sive, *adj.* repulsívo -a; ch
Repur'chase, *va.* ricomperare; com
Rep'utable, *adj.* onorevole; di buo
Rep'utably, *adv.* onorevolmente;
Reputa'tion, *s.* riputazione; fama
Repute', *va.* riputáre; stimáre 1.
Repute', *s.* riputazione; stima *f.*
Repute' (be in good), *va.* essere in
Repute'less, *adj.* infáme; vile;
Request', *s.* richiesta; domanda;
Request', *va.* richiedere 2.; doman
Request'er, *s.* supplicante, richie
Requick'en, *va.* rianimáre; ravvi
Requiem, *s.* orazione (*f.*) per mór
Requi'rable, *adj.* atto -a ad esser
Require', *va.* chiédere *irr.* 2.; dom
Requisite, *adj.* requisíto, necessa
Requisite, *s.* requisíto *m.*; cosa
Requisitely, *adv.* necessariamente
Requisiteness, *s.* necessità; esig
Requisition, *s.* requisizione; dom
Requi'tal, *s.* contraccámbio *m.*
Requite', *va.* ricompensáre; rim
Requi'ter, *s.* rimuneratóre; comp
Requi'ting, *s.* ricompensa *f.*; co
Rere'ward, *s.* retroguardia; rieto
Resail', *va.* navigáre indietro; ri
Resalute', *va.* risalutáre 1.; ren
Rescind', *va.* rescindere 2.; ab
Rescis'ion, *s.* rescissiône *f.*; abo
Rescis'sory, *adj.* rescissório -a;
Rescribe', *va.* riscrivere; rispón
Re'script, *s.* rescritto; edítto *m.*
Res'cue, *s.* liberaménto, scampo
Res'cue, *va.* liberáre; scampare
Res'cuer, *s.* liberatóre, soccorrit
Research', *s.* ricérca; inchiesta;
Re'search, *va.* ricercáre; esamina
Reseat', *va.* ripórsi a sedere *ref.*
Resem'blance, *s.* somiglianza; in
Resem'ble, *va.* rassomigliare 1.;
Resem'bling, *adj.* somigliánte; s
Resend', *va.* rimandáre; mandar
Resent', *va.* risentírsi *ref.* 3.; off
Resent'er, *s.* che si risénte d'un
Resent'ful, *adj.* pièno -a di risent
Resent'ingly, *adv.* risentitamente
Resent'ment, *s.* risentimento; ri
Reserva'tion, *s.* riserva; riserba
Reser'vatory, *s.* serbatójo *m.*; c
Reserve', *s.* riserva; eccezione;
Reserve', *va.* riservâre; conserv
Reserved', *adj.* riservato, modes
Reserved'ly, *adv.* con riserba; t
Reserved'ness, *s.* riserba discr
Reser'ver, *s.* riserbatóre, servato
Reservoir', *s.* serbatójo *m.* (luógo
Reset'tle, *va.* ristabilíre; stabili
Reset'tlement, *s.* ristabilimento;
Reside', *va.* risedere 2.; dimora
Residence, *s.* residénza, dimóra
Resi'dent, *adj.* residénte, dimo
Resident, *s.* residénte; dimóra
Residen'tiary, *adj.* di residenz

-nary, *adj.* del residuo; restánte
. residuo; avánzo; restánte; résto *m.*
t. rassegnáre 1.; depórre *irr.* 2.; dis-
.; sommettersi *ref. irr.* 2
n, *s.* rassegnazióne; demissióne *f.*
s. rassegnánte; che rassegna *m.*
nt, *s.* rassegnazióne; demissióne *f.*
, -iency, *s.* resiliénza *f.*; ribálzo *m.*
adj. zampillánte; che ribálza
s. rimbalzo; zampíllio; ricálzo *m.*
esina; ragia; gómma *f.*
adj. resinóso, ragioso, gommífero -a
ess, *s.* qualità resinósa ragiósa *f.*
ce, *s.* resiplacénza *f.*; pentimento *m.*
resistere; oppórsi *irr.* 2.; ostare 1
, -ence, *s.* resistenza, opposizióne *f.*
ly, *s.* fórza repulsiva, reattiva *f.*
adj. che si può resístere
adj. irresistibile; insuperábile
adj. disso úbile; solúbile
adj. risolúto, férmo, determináto -a
, *adv.* determinatamente
ess, *s.* determinazióne; arditézza *f.*
, *s.* risoluzióne; análisi; fermézza *f.*
, *adj.* risolutivo, solutivo -a
, *adj.* risolvibile; solúbile
, risólvere; sólvere; dissólvere *irr.* 2
e risolversi 2.; determinársi *ref.* 1
risoluzióne; determinazióne *f.*
, *adv.* risolutamente; fermamente
ess, *s.* risoluzióne; fermézza *f.*
s. dissolvénte; solutivo *m.*
, risolvénte; che risólve; scioglie *m.*
s. soluzióne *f.*; scioglimento *m.*
s. risonánza *f.*; rimbómbo *m.*
dj. risonánte; rimbombánte
avere ricórso *idiom.*; frequentáre 1
incórso *m.*; fólia; fórza elástica *f.*
s. risonáre; rimbombáre 1
. ripetere 2.; celebráre, pubblicáre 1
s. risonánza *f.*; rimbómbo *m.*
adj. risonánte; rimbombánte
mézzo; vérso; espediénte *m.*
diseminare; seminare di nuóvo 1
riparláre; parláre di nuóvo 1
ispétto, riguárdo; onóre; motivo *m.*
rispettáre; onoráre 1; rivcríre 3
che rispétta, onóra, riverisce *m.f.*
dj. rispettúso, sommésso -a
adv. rispettosamente
ss, *s.* rispétto *m.*; deferenza *f.*
dj. rispettivo, relativo -a
adv. rispettivamente
s. respirazióne *f.*; fiáto *m.*
espirare, riposarsi; ricreársi *ref.* 1
ispétto; indúzio; témpo *m.*
eve), *s.* rescritto (*m.*) di dilazióne
ospéndere *irr.* 2.; differire 3
-dency, *s.* risplendénza *f.*; lústro *m*
adj. risplendénte; brillánte
, *adv.* con grande splendóre
rispóndere *irr.* 2.; convenire 3
. rispondénte; difendente *m.*
spósta; replica; rifiutazióne *f.*
, *s* risponsabilità; sicurtà *f.*
dj. risponsabile; obbligáto -a
ss, *s.* mallevadoría; sicurtà *f.*
risponsióne; rispósta *f.*
dj. risponsívo -a; corrispondénte
dj. di rispósta; risponsívo -a
sónno *m.*; morte; páce, paúsa *f.*
si *ref.* 1.; *dormire*; *morire* 3
r; *restáre*; *appoggiáre*; posáre 1
oggiársi 1.; *far capitále irr.* 1

Restag'nant, *adj.* stagnánte; sénza córso
Restag'nate, *vn.* ristagnáre 1.; fermársi *ref.* 1
Restagna'tion, *s.* ristagnamento; ristagnáre *m.*
Restaura'tion, *s.* ristorazióne *f.*; ristóro *m.*
Restem', *vn.* andáre cóntro la corrénte *irr.* 1
Rest'ful, *adj.* quiéto, tranquíllo, placído -a
Rest'iff, *adj.* restío, ristío, ritróso, capárbio -a
Res'tiffness, *s.* ostinazióne; caponería *f.*
Restinc'tion, *s.* estinzióne *f.*; ammortamento *m.*
Rest'ing, *s.* ripóso; riláscio; soliióvo *m.*; quiéte *f*
Rest'ing-place, *s.* luógo (*m.*) di ripóso; sepólcro *m*
Restitu'tion, *s.* restituzióne *f.*; ristabilíre *m.*
Rest'less, *adj.* senza dormíre; inquiéto -a
Rest'lessly, *adv.* senza ripóso; inquietamente
Rest'lessness, *s.* agitazióne; inquietúdine *f.*
Resto'rable, *adj.* che può ricoverarsi
Restora'tion, *s.* ristorazióne *f.*; ristoramento *m.*
Resto'rative, *adj.* ristorativo, corroborativo -a
Resto'rative, *s.* ristorativo *m.* (rimédio)
Restore', *va.* ristabilíre 1.; ristabilíre; ristituíre 3
Resto'rer, *s.* ristoratóre -rice; che ristora *mf.*
Resto'ring, *s.* restituzióne *f.*; ristoramento *m.*
Restrain', *va.* ristrígnere; reprímere; ritenére 2
Restrai'nable, *adj.* átto -a ad essére ristrétto -a
Restrai'nedly, *adv.* con ristrignimento
Restrai'ner, *s.* che ristrigne, reprime, raffrena *mf.*
Restraint', *s.* costrignimento *m.*; violénza; fórza *f.*
Restrict', *va.* limitare 1.; ristrígnere *irr.* 2
Restric'tion, *s.* limitazióne *f.*; ristrígnere *m.*
Restric'tive, *adj.* restrittivo, limitativo -a
Restric'tively, *adv.* in modo restrittivo
Restringe', *va.* limitáre; confináre; raffrenáre 1
Restrin'gent, *s.* astringénte *m.* (rimédio)
Restrin'gent, *adj.* astringénte; restringénte
Res'ty, *adj.* restío, ostináto, capárbio -a; capóne
Resubline', *va.* raffináre; sublimáre di nuóvo 1
Result', *vn.* risultáre 1.; seguíre; provenire 3
Result'ing, *adj.* risultánte; provegnénte
Resu'mable, *adj.* che si può ripigliáre, rifáre
Resume', *va.* ripigliáre; ricominciáre; rifáre 1
Resume' (a business), *va.* rinovellare; ripigliáre 1
Resump'tion, *s.* ripigliamento; ricominciáre *m.*
Resurrec'tion, *s.* risurezióne *f.*; risuscitáre *m.*
Resur'vey', *va.* rivedére 2.; esaminare di nuóvo 1
Resus'ciate, *va.* risuscitare; ravvivare 1
Resuscita'tion, *s.* risuscitazióne *m.*; rivivere *m.*
Retail', *va.* vendere a minúto; rivendere 2
Retai'ler, *s.* venditóre -rice (*m.f.*) a minúto
Retain', *van.* ritenere; tenére a ménte 2
Retai'ner, *s.* aderente; partigiáno; stipendiáto *m*
Retake', *va.* ripigliáre; pigliare di nuóvo *m.*
Retal'iate, *va.* rendere la parígia 2
Retalia'tion, *s.* parígia *f.*; contraccámbio *m.*
Retard', *van* ritardáre 1.; differire; estrínere 3
Retarda'tion, *s* ritardamento; ritardáre *m.*
Retard'er, *s.* ritardatóre; indugiatóre *m.*
Retard'ing, *s.* ritárdo; ritardamento *m.*
Retch, *vn.* vomitáre 1.; récrre *irr.* 2; vomíre 3
Reten'tion, *s.* ritensióne; custodia; memória *f.*
Reten'tive, *adj.* ritentivo, ritenitivo -a
Reten'tiveness, *s.* facoltà ritentiva; memória *f.*
Ret'icence, *s.* reticénza; omissióne volontária *f.*
Ret'icle, *s.* rête piccola *f.*; sacchétto *m.* (di donna)
Retic'ular, *adj.* fátto -a fóggia di piccola rete
Retic'ulated, *adj.* reticuláto, reticuláto -a
Ret'ina, *s.* retina *f.* (dell' ócchio)
Ret'inue, *s.* corteggio; accompagnaméntо *m.*
Retire', *s.* ritiráta; solitúdine *f.*; ritíro; ritiráto *m*
Retire', *vn.* ritiráre; andáre 1.; ritirársi *ref.* 1
Retired', *adj.* ritiráto, segréto, solitário -a
Retired'ly, *adv.* solitariamente; privatamente
Retired'ness, *s.* vita privata; solitúdine *f.*
Retire'ment, *s.* ritiratezza; solitúdine *f.*
Retort', *va.* ritórcere *irr.* 2.; replicáre 1.

[illegible] la porta in m.
[illegible] ione f.
Rei[illegible] gettare 1. risspignere
[illegible] m., rinnocare; [illegible] 1. ripaire 3
Reinvigo[illegible] dimenare di nuovo 1. riferire
Retract[illegible] 1. disdirsi ref. 3
Retracta'tion, s. ritrattazione f.; ritrattare
[illegible] ritrattazione f.; ritrattare
Retreat, [illegible] ritirata [illegible] dine f. rifugio
Retreat' [illegible] ritirarsi ref. 1. andare
Retrench [illegible] levare tagliare 1.; sopprimere 2
Retrench [illegible] ristrignersi ref. 3.; trincerarsi 1
Retrenchment, s. scemamento m. smiciamento m.
Retribute, [illegible] retribuire 3.; ricompensare
Retribu'tion, [illegible] retribuzione; ricompensa f.
Retri'butive, -utory, adj. rimunerativo
Ret[illegible]able, adj. che si può ricovrare
Retrieve, [illegible] ricovrare; ricuperare; trovare 1
Retrocessi'on, s. retrocedimento; ritirarsi
Retrograda'tion, s. retrogradazione f.
Ret'rograde, va. retrogradare; tornar addietro 1
Ret'rograde, adj. retrogrado -a; in dietro
Ret'rograding, Retrogressi'on, s. retrocedere m.
Ret'rospect, Retrospec'tion, s. mirar indietro m.
Retrospec'tive, adj. del tempo passato; passato -a
Retund', va. rintuzzare; spuntare 1.; attutire 3
Return', va. rendere; rimettere 2.; restituire 3
Return', va. ritornare 1.; rivendere 3.; rimettersi 2
Return', s. ritorno; profitto m; ricadata f.
Return'able, adj. da rimandarsi; ritornarsi
Return'er, s. che paga, rimette danaro mf.
Reunion, s. riunione; riconciliazione f.
Reunite', va. riunire 3.; riconciliare 1
Reunite', va. riunirsi ref. 3.; riongiungersi 2
Reun'ion, s. riunimento m.; riconciliazione f.
Reve, s. guardiano (m.) d' un feudo
Reveal', va. rivelare; dichiarare 1.; scoprire 3
Revea'ler, s. rivelatore, scopritore -rice mf.
Revea'ling, s. rivelamento; svelamento m.
Rev'el, va. ritrattare 1.; disdirsi ref. 3
Rev'el, va. festeggiare; gozzovigliare 1
Rev'el, s. gozzoviglia; festa romorosa f.
Rev'el-rout, s. tarba, assemblea illegale f.
Revela'tion, s. rivelazione f.; palesamento m.
Rev'eller, s. festeggiante; gozzovigliante m.
Rev'elling, s. allegrezza; gozzoviglia f.
Rev'elry, s. festa romorosa f.; stravizzo m.
Revenge', va. vendicare; vendicarsi 1.; punire 3
Revenge', s. vendetta; rivinta f. (alle carte, &c.)
Revenge'ful, adj. vendicativo -a; di vendetta
Revenge'fully, adv. con animo vendicativo
Revenge'fulness, s. animo vendicativo m.
Reven'ger, s. vendicatore -rice; che vendica mf.
Revenge'ment, s. vendicamento; vendicare m.
Reven'gingly, adv. vendicatamente
Rev'enue, s. rendita; entrata f.; profitto m.
Rever'berate, va. riverberare 1.; ripercuotere 2
Reverbera'tion, s. riverberamento; riverberare m
Rever'beratory, adj. riverberante; che riverbera
Revere, va. riverire 3.; onorare; rispettare 1
Rev'erence, s. riverenza; venerazione f.; onore m
Rev'erence, va. riverire 3.; venerare; onorare 1
Rev'erencer, s. che riverisce, onora, rispetta mf.
Rev'erend, adj. reverendo, venerando -a
Rev'erent, Reverential, adj. riverente
Reveren'tially, Rev'erently, adv. con riverenza
Revers'al, s. rivocazione f.; rivocare; cassare m.
Reverse', va. rovesciare; rivocare 1.; abolire 3
Reverse', s. rovescio; riverso m.; rivoluzione f.
Revers'ible, adj. rivocabile; da rivocarsi
Rever'sion, s. reversione; sopravvivenza f.
[illegible]er'sionary, adj. da godersi in successione
[illegible]rt', van. riverire 2.; ritornare 1.; rivendere 3

Revert'ible, adj. riversibile
Rev'ery, s. meditazione f.; p[illegible]
Revest', va. vestire ristabi[illegible]
Revestiary, s. sagrestia
Revict'ual, va. provvedere di
Revict'ualing, s. provvisio[illegible]
Review', s. rivista; ricerca;
Review', va. rivedere 2. ric[illegible]
Review', s. giornalista;
Review'ing, s. rivista, revis[illegible]
Revile', va. rimproverare vi[illegible]
Revile', s. oltraggio m.; ingi[illegible]
Revi'er, s. oltraggiatore, in[illegible]
Revi'ing, s. oltraggio m.; i[illegible]
Revilingly, adv. oltraggiosa[illegible]
Revi'sal, s. rivista; revisione
Revise', s. revisione; dissimi[illegible]
Revise', va. rivedere 2.; esa[illegible]
Revi'ser, s. riveditore, [illegible]
Revision, s. revisione f.; ri[illegible]
Revis'it, va. rivisitare 1.; r[illegible]
Revi'val, s. ravvivamento; r[illegible]
Revive', va. ravvivare; risto[illegible]
Revive', va. rivivere; ripre[illegible]
Revi'ver, s. ristoratore -rice
Revivifi'cate, va. ravvivare;
Revivifica'tion, s. ravvivam[illegible]
Revivis'cency, s. reviviscenz[illegible]
Rev'ocable, adj. rivocabile;
Rev'ocableness, s. essere ri[illegible]
Rev'ocate, va. rivocare; an[illegible]
Revoca'tion, s. rivocazione f.
Revoke', va. rivocare; anni[illegible]
Revoke' (one's errors), va. [illegible]
Revoke' (at cards), va. rinne[illegible]
Revoke'ment, s. rivocamento
Revolt', s. rivolta; ribellio[illegible]
Revolt', va. rivoltarsi; ribel[illegible]
Revolt'er, s. ribelle; sedizi[illegible]
Revolu'tion, s. rivoluzione;
Revolu'tionary, adj. rivoluz[illegible]
Revolu'tionist, s. rivoluzion[illegible]
Revolve', va. voltare 1.; m[illegible]
Revolve', va. rivolgere 2.;
Revom'it, va. rivomitare;
Revul'sion, s. rivulsione f.;
Reward', s. ricompensa; ri[illegible]
Reward', va. ricompensare
Reward'able, adj. degno -a
Reward'er, s. rimuneratore
Reward', va. ricompensare
Reward', va. ripetere colle
Rhabar'barate, adj. infuso
Rhab'domancy, s. rabdoma[illegible]
Rhap'sodist, s. rapsodo m. (
Rhap's ody, s. rapsodia f. (
Rhen'ish, s. vino (m.) del R
Rhet'oric, s. rettorica f. (ar
Rhetor'ical, adj. rettorico, [illegible]
Rhetor'ically, adv. rettorica
Rhetor'icate, va. fare il ret
Rhetoric'ian, s. rettorico;
Rheum, s. reuma; catarro
Rheumat'ic, adj. reumatico
Rheu'matism, s. reumatism
Rheu'my, adj. rematico, pi
Rhinoc'eros, s. rinoceronte
Rhomb, s. rombo m.; lozan
Rhom'bic, adj. fatto -a a g
Rhom'boid, s. romboide; p
Rhomboid'al, adj. di figura
Rhu'barb, s. ribarbaro, r
Rhyme, s. rima; poesia

cordársi nel suóno *ref.* 1
rimatóre ; poetástro *m.*
o *m.* ; misúra; armónia *f*
óso, ritmáto, rítmico -a
lla spína al pétto)
dúto, libertíno *m.*
scenità ; disonestà *f.*
tiúccia *f.* (ornamènto)
costóle; con costóle
tiúccia *f.* (ornamènto)
ajo ; fetturchiajo *m.*
bene 2 ; tartassáre 1
petsecciudia *f.* (erba)
cuiénto)
, prezióso, copiòso -a
rizie *p.* : bèni *mp.*
copiosamènte; molto
opulènza ; cópia *f.*
, ammassamènto *m.*
stóta della spina)
annodato -a
ssára; apertúra *f.*
áre; disimpegnáre 1
áto, disimpegnáto -a
sciogliméato *m.*
o oscúro ; stáccio *m.*
enfiamma); stacciáre 1
ndo enimmático 1
enimmático
ndáre a cavallo *irr.* 1
re in carrózza *irr.* 1
giráta a cavallo *irr.* 1
, scampáre a cavallo 1
a cavallo 1., partírsi 3
pósta *irr.* 1
ire un cavallo 1
e a cavallo 1
, *va.* abusáre della bontà 1
re all' áncora *vaux.*
. trattáre mále 1
ce ; cavallièce, -éra *mf.*
f. ; cólmo ; sólco *m.*
egolíno *m.*
. (parte d' un' arnése)
del dósso
dáre ; intagliáre 1
giòghi (di mònti, &c.)
cósa ridícola, cómica *f.*
réndere ridícolo -a 2
, dégno -a di riso
losamènte
losaggine *f.* ; ridícolo *m.*
áre (*m.*) a cavallo
passéggio a cavallo
viággio (*m.*) a cavallo
a cavallo, in carrózza
') per la campágna
abito (*m.*) da cavalcáre
.) da donna da cavalcáre
da donna da cavalcáre
sorta d' ópera *f.*
(spézie di bádia)
frequènte ; comúne
te, abbondantemènte
eggiáre ; spoglíare 1
tóre, spogliatóre -rice *mf*
ra ; apertúra *f.*
ccáre 1. ; apríre 3
spaccársi 1. ; áprirsi 3
ndáre 1. ; alleattíre 3
. (sorta di bálle)
o ; adacquáre *m.*
pparrecchiatóre -rice *mf*
ali *mp.* (di nave)

Rig'gish, *adj.* dissoláto, depravát, lascívo -a
Rig'gle, *va.* dimenársi ; agitársi *ref.* 1
Right, *adj.* dritto, déstro, rétto, giústo, véro -a
Right hand, *s.* máno déstra ; déstra *f.*
Right handed, *adj.* marrítto -a
Right buffoon, *s.* véro buffóne, giullare *m.*
Right senses (to be in one's), essére in buon sénno
Right (set), *va.* raddirizzáre ; rettificáre 1
Right way to work (to), *va.* pigliáre pel vérso 1
Right way, *s.* vero mézzo *m.* ; strada dirítta *f.*
Right, *interj.* bélla ! a marivíglia ! ben bene !
Right, *adv.* giustamènte ; molto bene ; béne
Right or wrong, *adv.* bene o male ; a dritto o tórto
Right (to be), *va.* avére ragióne *vaux.*
Right (over against), *prep.* in fáccia ; dirimpétto
Right, *s.* dirítto *m.* ; giustízia ; ragióne ; equità *f.*
Right (to do one), *va.* réndere giustízia -a 2
Right (to be in the), *va.* avére ragióne *vaux.*
Rights (set one to), *va.* trárre d' errére *irr.* 2
Right (birth), *s.* giúre (*m.*) del primogénito
Right and left (in dancing), *s.* pásso di dánza
Right, *va.* réndere giustízia 2. ; giustificáre 1
Right one's self, *va.* farsi giustízia *ref. irr.* 1
Righ'teous, *adj.* dirítto, giústo, rétto, virtuóso -a
Righ'teously, *adv.* giustamènte ; virtuosamènte
Righ'teousness, *s.* giustízia ; virtù ; probità *f.*
Right'ful, *adj.* legittimo, giústo, onésto -a
Right'fully, *adv.* legittimamènte ; con dirítto
Right'fulness, *s.* rettitúdine ; equità ; giustízia *f.*
Right'ly, *adv.* rettamènte ; bene ; giustamènte
Right'ness, *s.* rettitúdine ; equità ; dirittúra *f.*
Rig'id, *adj.* rígido, severo, dúro -a ; inflessíbile
Rigid'ity, *s.* rigidéza ; severità ; durézza *f.*
Rig'idly, *adv.* rigidamènte ; inflessibilmènte
Rig'idness, *s.* rigidità ; severità *f.* ; rigóre *m.*
Rig'our, *s.* rigóre *m.* ; severità ; austerità *f.*
Rig'orous, *adj.* rigoróso, áspro, severo, dúro -a
Rig'orously, *adv.* rigorosamènte ; con severità
Rill, Ril'let, *s.* ruscéllo ; píccol rívo ; ruscellétto *m*
Rill, *va.* scórrere, córrere in píccioli rívi *irr.* 2
Rim, *s.* órlo ; márgine ; límbo *m.* ; estremità *f.*
Rime, *s.* brína ; brináta ; fessúra ; apertúra *f.*
Rim'ple, *va.* spiegazzáre ; scípare ; piegáre 1
Rind, *s.* scórza ; cortéccia ; búccia *f.*
Ring, *s.* anéllo ; cérchio ; circúito *m.*
Ring (of bells), *s.* suóno (*m.*) di campáne
Ring (small), *s.* anellétto ; píccol anéllo *m.*
Ring (wedding), *s.* anéllo matrimoniale *m.*
Ring (diamond), *s.* anéllo (*m.*) di diamánti
Ring (of a door, *s.* anéllo (*m.*) di pórta
Ring (on a coin), *s.* cordoncíno d' una monéta
Ring (of an anchor), *s.* ócchio, anéllo (d' áncora)
Ring (of a handle), *s.* ghiéra ; viéra ; górbia *f.*
Ring (circle), *s.* cérchio ; círcolo *m.* ; circonferenza ; assembléa ; conversazióne *f.*
Ring, *va.* sonáre ; circondáre 1. ; por un anéllo 2
Ring, *va.* suonáre a dóppio ; rimbombáre 1
Ring out, *va.* sonáre a glória, a fésta 1
Ring again, *va.* riscnáre ; rimbombáre 1
Ring'box, *s.* scrígno ; cofanétto *m.* ; cassétta *f.*
Ring'dove, *s.* píccione ; torrajuólo *m.* (uccéllo)
Ring'dove (young), *s.* palómbo giováne *m.*
Ring'er, *s.* sonatóre *m.* (di campáne)
Ring'leader, *s.* capo *m.* (di fazióne)
Ring'let, *s.* riccio *m.* (capélli crespi e innanellátti)
Ring'streaked, *adj.* s risciáto -a a guísa d' anélli
Ring'-tail, *s.* ghéppio *m.* (sorta di nibbio)
Ring'-worm, *s.* empitíggine ; volática *f.*
Rinse, *va.* sciacquáre ; laváre 1
Ri'ot, *s.* stravízzo ; eccésso ; tumóre ; tumúlto
Ri'ot, *va.* gozzovigliáre ; tumultuáre 1
Ri'oter, *s.* scapestrátto ; sedizióso ; capóne *m.*
Ri'otous, *adj.* turbolénto, sedizióso
Ri'otously, *adv.* disordinatamènte

Rio[illegible], s. frenatézza f.
R[illegible] 1.
[illegible], maturo, perfetto compiuto, fatto a
R[illegible] maturare 1.; maturarsi ref. 1
R[illegible] tura[illegible]ente; in tempo
R[illegible] maturità; maturézza; perfezione f.
R[illegible] maturamento m.
R[illegible] maturativo -a; maturante
R[illegible] stracciatore -rice, che [illegible] m.f.
R[illegible] [illegible]ncere con [illegible] rimorso irr. 2
R[illegible] [illegible] irr. 2.; levarsi ref. 1.; uscire 3
R[illegible] [illegible]gliarsi ref. 1.; indrossare 1
R[illegible] [illegible]darsi ref. 1.; ascendere irr. 2
R[illegible] cominciare ad apparire
R[illegible] crescere di [illegible] irr
R[illegible] levarsi; rivoltarsi ref. 1
R[illegible] [illegible]rire provenire; uscire 3
R[illegible] risuscitare; rivivere
R[illegible] fermentare; lievitare
R[illegible] elevatezza f.
Rise (ori[illegible] origine scaturigine; causa f.
Rise (pr[illegible] avanzamento; levamento m
R[illegible] levare, nasc[illegible] m.) del sole
Rise [illegible]mento (m.) del prezzo
R[illegible] [illegible]ne si leva [illegible] buon' ora m.f.
R[illegible] risbitta f.; essere risfatto m.
R[illegible] risbiet[illegible]; rifiutare, atto -a a rifiu
R[illegible] sollevazione; rivolta f.
R[illegible] erta, ascesa f. (d' una collina)
R[illegible] tumore m.; gonfiagione f.
R[illegible] rituale; delle cerimonie sacre
R[illegible] rituali[illegible]
R[illegible] rituali[illegible]; rubrichista m.
R[illegible] rivale; concorrente; competitore m.
R[illegible] emulo -a, concorrente
R[illegible] emulare; gareggiare 1.; concorrere 2
Riv[illegible] Rivalry, s. rivali à; concorrenza f.
R[illegible] rivalità; emulazione; gara f.
Rive, [illegible]vendere 2.; spacciare 1, spaccarsi 1
Riv'el, [illegible] increspare corrugare 1
R[illegible] adj. spaccato, fesso, diviso
Riv'er, s. riviera; fiumana f., fiume
Riv'er-water, acqua (m.) di fiume, riviera
Riv'er (up the), s. insù (m.) del fiume
River (down the), corrente (f.) dell' acqua
River-dragon, s. coccodrillo m. (animale)
Riv'er-god, s. deità tutelare (f.) d' un fiume
R[illegible]-horse, s. ippopotamo; cavallo marino m.
Riv'et, s. ribaditura f. (di chiodo)
Riv'et, va. ribadire 3.; ritorcere la punta irr. 2
R[illegible]'et (fix), va. fissare 1.; imprimere irr. 2
R[illegible]let, s. ruscelletto; piccol rivo; rivoletto m.
R[illegible] tâller (m.) di fiorini
R[illegible] s. f. (pesce d' acqua dolce)
Road, [illegible] viaggio f. [illegible] m.
Roam, [illegible] 1.; vagare 1
Roa[illegible], s. gobbino [illegible] vagante m.
Roan ad[illegible] parlando d' un cavallo)
Roar, va. [illegible] ruggiare; ridire 1
Roar, s. [illegible] rumore m.
Roa'ry, adj. [illegible] persona -a di rugiada
Roast, [illegible] cuocere sulla graticola
Roast'[illegible] vivanda arrostita
Rob (to [illegible] rubare
[illegible] 1.
[illegible] m.f.

Rob'ber (sea), s. corsale; pirato; ladro (m.)
Rob'bery, s. furto; ladroneccio m.; rubato
Rob'bing, s. rubare; rubamento; ladrone
Robe, s. vesta; robe; veste f. (vestiment
Robe, va. vestire pomposamente; investi
Rob'in, Robin-red'breast, s. pettirosso m.
Robust', -ious, adj. robusto, gagliardo -a; fo
Robust'ness, s. robustezza; forza f.; vigore
Roc'ambole, s. aglio salvatico m. (bulbo)
Roche'-a-lum, s. allume (m.) di rocca
Rock, s. scoglio m.; rupe; roccia; [illegible]
Rock, va. cullare; dimenare; agitare la cu
Rock, va. barcollare 1.; essere dimenato
Rock crys'tal, cristallo (m.) di rocca
Rock'er, s. che ha la cura di cullare il bambi
Rock'et, s. razzo m. (sorta di fuoco lavorato)
Rock'ing, s. cullare un bambino m.
Rock'less, adj. senza rocche; senza scogli
Rock'rose, s. cistio m.; imbrentino f. (pianta)
Rock'work, s. sassi (mp.) fitti nella calce
Rock'y, adj. pieno -a di scogli; duro, aspro
Rod, s. verga; bacchetta; frusta; sferza f.
Rod (angling), s. canna (f.) da pescare
Rod (curtain), s. verga (f.) di ferro
Rod (black), s. usciere della giarrettiera m.
Rodomontade', s. gliattanza; millanteria f.
Roe, s. cavriuolo, -cila m.f.; nova (fp.) di pesce
Roe'buck, s. capriolo; cavriolo m. (capra selvatica)
Roga'tion, s. litania; supplica; preghiera
Roga'tion-week, s. rogazioni fp. (processione)
Rogue, s. furfante; furbo; mariuolo; [illegible]
Rogue, vn. vagare; andare qua e là; schemi
Ro'guery, s. furfanteria; burla f.; schemi
Rogue'ship, s. azioni (fp.) da furfante; [illegible]
Ro'guish, adj. furbesco -a; da bricone, [illegible]
Ro'guish eyes, s. occhi assassini mp.
Ro'guish tricks, s. bricconerie; furfanterie f
Ro'guishly, adv. furbescamente; da burlone
Ro'guishness, s. furfanteria; burla f.; schemi
Ro'guy, adj. furbo, scaltro, smaliziato, [illegible]
Roist, Rois'ter, va. fare il bravaccio irr. 1
Rois'ter, s. taglia cantoni; smargiasso m.
Rois'ting, s. smargiasseria; millanteria f.
Roll, va. rotolare; involuppare 1.; involgere
Roll, vn. voltolarsi; girare 1.; andare [illegible]
Roll, s. involgio; viluppo; piego; [illegible]
Roll (bread), s. panicciuolo; pane morbido m.
Roll (list), s. ruolo; catalogo m.; lista f.
Rolls (master of the), s. gran guardaroba m
Roll'er, s. cilindro; rullo m. (per spianare)
Rol'ling, s. rivolgimento; rotolamento; gi
Rol-ling-pin, s. spianatoio m. (per la pasta)
Rol'ling-press s. strettoio m.; soppressa f.
Rom'age, s. strepito; romore m.; rincorsa
Ro'man, s. & adj. Romano; Romana mf.
Ro'man Catholic, s. Papista; seguace del p
Ro'man-nose, s. naso aquilino, Romano m.
Romance', s. romanzo m.; favola; finzione
Romance', vn. favoleggiare; inventare 1
Romance'er, s. romanziere; che compone romanzi
Ro'manize, va. latinizzare 1.; dare in Latino
Roman'tic, adj. romantesco -a; di romanzo
Ro'mish, adj. Romano, Papistico -a; de' Papi
Romp, s. ragazzaccia disadatta, grossolana
Romp, vn. trescare; scherzare grossolanamente
Rondeau', s. poesia Francese (f.) col ritornello
Ront, s. animale bistorto, sformato, contrafatto
Rood, s. quarta parte (f.) d' una biffica; [illegible]
Roof, s. tetto; sommo; colmo m. (d' una casa
[illegible]); coperta (f.) delle fabbriche
Roof (of the mouth), s. palato m. (della bocca)
Roof (of [illegible]), cielo (m.) d'
Roof, [illegible] m.
Roof, [illegible] -a con un tetto

lcchia *f.*; rôcca; barattiére *m.*
are; truffáre; ingannáre 1
uógo (*m.*) pièno di cornácchie
nariuoleria; trúffa *f.*; inganno *m.*
ièno -a di cornácchie
ão; luógo *m.*; occasióne; cámera *f.*
), *s.* sála (*f.*) da mangiáre
ness, *s.* spázio; luógo *m.*; larghézza *f*
spazióso, vásto, largo, ámpio -a
tójo *m.* (luógo da posársi)
ollajársi *ref.* 1.; (iron.) albergáre 1
e; origíne; cagióne *f.*; prin ípio *m.*
arbicare 1.; fare radíce *irr.* 1
s. &c.), *va.* grufolâre; razzolâre 1
ut, *va.* sbarbicáre; sradicáre 1
abbarbicáto, inveterato, radicáto -a
r out, *adj.* sbarbicáto, sradicáto -a
s. profondaméntc; fortemente
iéno -a di radíci
; fúne; fórca *f.*; láccio *m*
s, *s.* résta (*f.*) di cipólle
corderia *f.* (luógo da fáre le fúni)
rrere con lentezza 2.; *far filo irr.* 1
, *s.* ballerino (*m.*) da córda
Ro'per, *s.* funajo; funajuólo *m.*
e'rick, *s.* bricconería *f.*
vivacità; glutinosità; tenacità *f.*
ccóso, glutinóso -a; tenáce
s. (sorta di) mantéllo; pastrano *m.*
dj. che porta, manda la rugiáda
sario; rosa o *m.*; coróna *f.*
ru. ladóso, piéno -a di rugiáda
e dei vérbo, to rise (vide rose)
f. (fiore d' odóre gratissimo)
he), privatamente; in segréto
, rosajo *m.* (piánta produce la rósa)
bottone (*m.*) di rosa
rosáto, róseo -a; di color di rose
i color di rose; rósso, vermiglio -a
rosmarino; ramerino *m.* (piánta)
ta rússa *f.* (color da pígnere)
s. acqua rosáta; acqua rosa *f.*
na; ragia; gómma *f.*
s. colofónia *f.* (sorta di rágia)
rupicciáre con ragia, resina 1
resinóso, ragióso, gommifero -a
réno árido, stérile *m.*
f. rostrato -a; rostrále
ostro; bécco *m.*; prúa; aringhiéra *f.*
seo, vermiglio -a; di color di rose
ridáre; putrefáre 1.; marcire 3
ridársi; putrefársi *ref.* 1
(fra le pénore); putrefazióne *f.*
rotáinte; che ruota; giratívo -a
rotáto, acgirato -a; rotánte
otazióne *f.*; rotamento; rotáre *m.*
tatóre; che fa rotáre; giráre *m.*
a; prática; perízia *f.*
, *va.* imparáre per prática 1
ire nella memória per prática 1
rra cattiva; bevánda cattiva *f.*
infradidáto, putrefátto, marcio -a
, *s.* mela fracida *f.*
, úovo imputridíto *m.*
, *s.* legno fracido *m.*
, fracidézza; putrefazióne *f.*
ritónno, sférico -a; circoláre
ritondità; sfericità *f.*
itónde *m.* (edifizio tónde)
bello; fiscio; minio; bellétto *m.*
rvido, áspro, rózzo, villáno, scabro a
od, *s.* diamante grégglo, grezzo *m.*
intónaco; modello abbozzáto *m.*
, *intonacáre*; *arricciáre* 1

Rough'draught, *s.* schizzo; abbózzo *m.*
Rough'draught (of a deed), *s.* primo abbózzo *m.*
Rough'draw, *va.* schizzáre; abbozzáre 1
Rough'en, *va.* réndere rózzo, rúvido, áspro -a 2
Roughhew', *va.* abbozzáre; schizzáre 1
Roughhewn', *s.* & *adj.* abbozzáto, schizzáto -a
Rough'ly, *adv.* aspramente; rozzamente
Rough'ness, *s.* aspréza; ruvidézza; rozzézza *f.*
Rough'rider, *s.* scozzóne; cavalierizzo *m.*
Rough'work, *va.* acciarpáre; acciabattáre 1
Round, *adj.* tóndo, ritóndo, rotóndo, frónco -a
Round, *s.* giro; cérchio; scalíno; córso *m.*; rónda *f*
Round, *adv.* da ogni bánda all' intórno; al giro
Round (look), *va.* guardáre attórno 1
Round (turn), *va.* voltársi in giro *ref.* 1
Round (take a), *va.* fare un giro *irr.* 1
Round (all the year), *adv. exp.* tútto l' ánno
Round about, *adv.* da ogni párte; tutt' all' intórno
Round (drink), *va.* bere a vicénda in giro *irr.* 2
Round, *va.* ritondáre 1.; fare tóndo -a *irr.* 1
Round, *va.* divenfre tóndo -a 3.; bisbiglíare 1
Roundabout', *adj.* ámpio, stéso, indirétto, vágo -a
Roun'del, Roun'delay, *s.* strambótto *m.* (poesía)
Round'er, *s.* circonferénza *f.*; ricinto; giro *m.*
Round'head, *s.* testa tónda *f.* (sopranóme)
Round'house, *s.* cárcere *m.*; prigióne *f.*
Round'ish, *adj.* ritondétto, alquánto tóndo -a
Round'ly, *adv.* schiettaméntc; apertaméntc
Round'ness, *s.* ritondità; ritondezza *f.*
Rouse, *va.* svegliáre; destáre; eccitáre 1
Rouse, *va.* svegliársi; destársi; animársi *ref.* 1
Rou'ser, *s.* svegliatóre; istigatóre; promotóre *m.*
Rout, *s.* fólla; préssa tumultuánte; róta *f.*
Rout, *va.* méttere in rótta; sconfíggere *irr.* 2
Route, *s.* via; stráda *f.*; cammíno; sentiero *m.*
Rove, *van.* andáre attórno *irr.* 1.; vagáre; giráre 1
Ro'ver, *s.* vagabóndo; incostánte; corsále *m.*
Row, *s.* fila; filata *f.*; filáre; órdine *m.*
Row, *va.* remigáre; remáre 1.; condúrre a rémi 2
Row'el, *s.* stélla *f.* (parte dello sprône), stóne *m.*
Row'el, *va.* applicare un stóne, forâre; bucáre 1
Row'er, *s.* rematóre; vogatóre; remigánte *m.*
Row'ing, *s.* remáre; remigáre *m.*
Roy'al, *adj.* reále; regále; régio, auráto -a; nóbile
Roy'alist, *s.* regalísta *m.* (partigiáno del rè)
Roy'alise, *va.* réndere reále 2
Roy'ally, *adv.* realmente; da rè; regalmente
Roy'alty, *s.* dignità reále *f.*; státo (*m.*) di rè
Roy'nish, *adj.* víle; abbiétto, pévero, mísero -a
Rub, *va.* fregáre; strofináre; stroppicciáre 1
Rub (a horse), *va.* strofináre (un cavállo) 1
Rub off, *van.* levâre il fángo; nettáre 1.; ripulíre 3
Rub out, *va.* spúngere *irr.* 2.; cancellâre 1
Rub over, *va.* ritoccáre; emendáre 1.; ripulíre 3
Rub up, *va.* rinfrescáre; svegliáre; eccitáre 1
Rub, *s.* fregamento; ostácolo *m.*; difficoltà *f.*
Rub'ber, *s.* strofináccio *m.*; lima grossa *f.*
Rub'bing cloth, *s.* strofinárcio; strofinácciolo *m.*
Rub'bish, *s.* rovíne *fp.*; confusióne *f.*; maráme *m.*
Ru'bicund, *adj.* rubicóndo -a; rossaggiánte
Ru'bied, *adj.* del colóre del rubíno
Rubifi'ic, *adj.* rubificátivo -a; rubificánte
Ru'bify, *va.* rubificáre 1.; divenfre rósso -a 3
Ru'bric, *s.* rubríca *f.* (ánto di libro)
Ru'bricated, *adj.* macchiáto -a di rósso
Ru'by, *s.* rubíno (pietra); rossóre; carbónchio *m.*
Ru'by, *adj.* vermíglio, rósso, rubinóso -a
Ructatíon, *s.* eruttazióne *f.*; rútto; ruttáre *m.*
Rud'der, *s.* timóne *m.* (legno da réggere la náve)
Rud'diness, *s.* freschézza (*f.*) di carnagióne
Rud'dle, *s.* sinópia *f.* (terra di color rósso)
Rud'dy, *adj.* rússo, vermíglio -a; rossaggiánte
Rud'dy complexion, *s.* víso fresco, colorito
Rude, *adj.* rávido, rózzo, grossolánno, ru

Rude language, s. parlare incivilmente m.
Rude'ly, adv. grossolanamente; incivilmente
Rude'ness, s. incività, rozzezza; rudezza f.
Ru'diment, s. rudimenti: principî; elementi mp.
Rudimen'tal, adj. de' rudimenti, principî
Rue, s. ruta f. (pianta di sapore amaro,
Rue, va. dolersi irr. 2.; compiagnere 2.; pentirsi 3
Rue'ful, adj. lamentevole; miserabile; dolente
Rue'fully, adv. lamentevolmente; tristamente
Rue'fulness, s. tristezza f., affanno; cordoglio m.
Ruele, s. cerchio m.; assemblea; riunanza f.
Ruff, s. gala f.; collare (m.) alla Spagnuóla
Ruffian, s. malandrino; assassino (m.) di strada
Ruffian, adv. brutale; crudele; sanguinario -a
Ruffle, va. disordinare; disturbare; piegare 1
Ruffle, vn. divenire turbolento -a 3.; agitarsi 1
Ruffle, s. manichino; disturbo; tumulto m.
Ruffleshood, s. cappello m. (da falconi giovani)
Rug, s. peòsa coperta (f.) da letto, can barbone m
Rugged, adj. rúvido, aspro, rozzo, rigido -a
Ruggedly, adv. ruvidamente; aspramente
Ruggedness, s. ruvidezza; asprezza; rozzezza f.
Rugose', adj. grinzo, rugóso, pieno -a di rughe
Ru'in, s. rovina; ruina; distruzione f.; danno m.
Ru'in, va. rovinare; desolare 1.; distruggere 2
Ru'in, vn. rovinarsi ref.; decadere 2
Ru'in one's self, vn. rovinarsi 1.; d'struggérsi 2
Ru'ins, s. rovine, ruine fp.; sfacciume m.
Ru'inous, adj. ruinóso, dannoso, distruttivo -a
Ru'inously, adv. rovinosamente
Rule, s. govérno; regolo; precetto m.; régola f.
Rule, vn. rigare; regolare; ordinare; guidare 1
Rule over, va. dominare; governare 1
Ru'er, s. régolo; governatóre; regolatóre m.
Rum, s. rum m. (acquavite distillata dallo zúcch.,
Rumble, vn. rombare; strepitare, mormorare 1
Rumbler, s. borbottatóre -trice m.f., mormoratore m
Rumbling, s. borbóglio; mormório; rómbo m.
Ru'minant, adj. ruminánte; che rumina
Ru'minate, vn. ruminare; riconsiderare 1
Rumination, s. ruminazione; meditazione f.
Rummage, va. cercare; predare; evacuare 1
Rumpe'er, s. bicchiero grande pieno m.
Ru'mour, s. romóre m.; fama; vóce f.
Ru'mour, va. fare romóre irr. 1.; divulgare 1
Ru'mourer, s. divulgatóre, promulgatóre m.
Rump, s. groppóne m.; gróppa f. (d animali)
Rumple, s. piega; crespa; grinza; riga f.
Rumple, va. increspare; rugare; raggrinzare 1
Run, va. trafficgere, spinguere; incórrere irr. 2
Run, vn. córrere irr. 2., fuggire 3.; suppurare 1
Run about, vn. andare attorno, a giróne irr. 1
Run after, va. córrere dietro a irr. 2.; amáre 3
Run a foul of, va. córrere a briglia sciólta 2
Run against, va. incontrarsi ref. 1.; urtare 1
Run aground, vn. arrenare 1., dare in secco 1
Run apace, vn. córrere velocemente irr. 2
Run away, vn. fuggire 3.; scappare; passare 1
Run away with, va. portare via 1.; togliere irr. 2
Run back, vn. ritornare in dietro 1
Run counter, vn. ripugnare 1.; esser oppósto -a
Run down, va. colare; stillare 1.; scórrere irr. 2
Run down, va. vituperare irr. 2.; disprezzare 1
Run from one thing to another, vn. scartarsi 1
Run, vn. fuggire 3.; darla a gambe irr. 1
Run, va. gettarsi; precipitarsi ref. 1
Run, va. entrare 1.; concórrere 2.; dársi 1
Run, va. accordarsi ref. 1.; convenire 3
Run, vn. imbiettarsi ref. 1
Run, va. continuare; seguitare 1.; seguire 3
Run, va. finire 3.; stendersi ref. 2.; andare 1
Run's race, vn. finire la sua carrera 3
Run, vn. trabocare 1.; diffondersi ref. irr. 2
Run, va. trascórrere irr. 2.; rivedere 2

Run through, va. passare di
Run through thick and thin,
Run to, va. accórrere; córrer
Run up, vn. montare 1.; sa
Run up and down, vn. ander
Run upon, va. gettarsi, lanci
Run goods, vn. fare il contr
Run a race, va. córrere il pa
Run the gauntlet, va. passar
Run all hazards, va. esporsi
Run, s. córsa; carriera; ége
Run at the long, adv. a lu
Run (have a long), vn. aver
Run (take a), vn. prendere u
Run'agate, s. rinnegato; va
Run'away, s. disertore; fug
Run'dle, s. piuólo (m.) di sca
Rund'let, s. barletto; barli
Ru'nic, adj. Rúnico -a; di
Run'nel, s. ruscelletto; rusc
Run'ner, s. corridóre, corr
Run'ner of a mill, s. móla (f.)
Run'net, s. gágno; coagulo;
Run'ning, s. corrimento; co
Run'ning out, over, s. scorr
Run'ning place, s. carriera f
Run'ning water, s. acqua co
Run'ning knot, s. cappio; n
Run'ning sore, s. piaga (f.) c
Run ning banquet, s. colazió
Run'ning (of the nose), s. ci
Runt, s. piccol animale m. (
Rup'tion, s. rottúra; lesúra
Rup'ture, s. rottura; erna;
Rup'ture, va. spezzare; ferr
Rup'turewort, s. erniária f. (
Ru'ral, adj. rurále; campés
Rush, s. giúnco (pianta); ni
Rush, va. gettarsi; precipit
Rush forward, vn. avventur
Rush in, vn. entrare impetuo
Rush in upon, va. sorprende
Rush on, vn. córrere a irr. 2.
Rush out, va. svignare; zum
Rush through, va. precipitar
Rush'candle, s. candela (f.)
Rush'y, adj. giuncóso, pieno
Rusk, s. biscótto m. (sorta di
Rus'set, adj. rossetto, rossic
Rus'seting, s. mela rúggine f
Rust, s. rúggine; rubigine f.
Rust, vn. arrugginire 3.; inr
Rus'tic, adj. rústico, rózzo, r
Rus'tic, s. rústico; gózzo, c
Rus'tical, adj. rusticale, vil
Rus'tically, adv. rusticament
Rus'ticalness, s. rusticherza
Rus'ticate, va. rendere rústic
Rus'ticate, va. fare sua vita i
Rustic'ity, s. rusticità; zotic
Rus'tiness, s. rúggine; ranc
Rus'tle, va. cigolare; strepit
Rus'tling, s. strepito, romóre
Rus'ty, adj. rugginente; rus
Rut, s. frége; fregola; rutá
Rut, va. andare in frége irr.
Ruth, s. compassióne; pietà;
Ruth'ful, adj. compassionevol
Ruth'fully, adv. miserabilmen
Ruth'less, adj. spietato, dóro,
Ruth'lessly, adv. senza pietà
Ruth'lessness, s. spietatezza
Ruf'fish, adj. lascivo, libid
Ry'der, s. cavalcatóre m.

a *f.* (spézie di biáda)
páne (*m.*) di ségala
farricélio *m.*; spéida; spélta *f.*

S

ábato; sábbato *m.* (giórno di ripóso)
iker, *s.* violatóre -rice (*m.*) del sabato
dj. sabatico -a; del sábato
sabatismo; rito (*m.*) del sábato
óina; savína *f.* (erba)
llíno *m*; péile (*f.*) del zibellíno
éro, bráno, oscúro -a
bla; sciábola; scimitárra *f.* (árme)
; qualità (*f.*) di sabbióne
, sabbionóso, arenóso -a; di sabbióne
scóssa; trinciáta *f.* (di brígliа)
adj. succhería -a; di zucchero
dj. sacerdotále; di sacerdóte
chetto, sacchino *m.* (piccol sácco)
m.; misára (*f.*) di tre staji
s. gónna (*f.*) da donna
), *s.* saccheggio; víno dólce *m.*
cheggiáre l.; méttere in un sácco 2
ambúca *f.* (strumento musicále)
tela grossolána *f.*; cilício; sácco *m.*
cheggiatóre; predatóre *m.*
en sácco affátto; sácco *m.*
, bevanda (*f.*) di víno, zúcchero, &c.
, sacramento; sagramento *m.*
adj. sacramentále; sagramentále
ly, *adv.* sacramentalméntе
sácro, ságro, sacráto, sánto -a
o, inviolabilméntе; religiosaméntе
e, santità *f.*; esser sácro *m.*
di sacrifício; attenénte a sacrifício
adj. átto -a ad esser sacrificáto -a
s. sacrificatóre; sacrificánte *m.*
sacrifício, sagrifício, -ízio *m.*
sacrificáre l.; distrúggere *irr.* 2
offerire un sacrifício 3
sacrificánte; sacrificatóre *m.*
dj. di sacrifício; espiatório -a
sacrilégio *m.*; profanazióne *f.*
, *adj.* sacrílego, empio -a
ly, *adv.* sacrilegaméntе
consacránte; che sacra
ristan, *s.* sagrestáno *m.*
sagrestía; sacristía *f.*
to, trísto, malinconíco, cattívo -a
colóre bráno, oscúro *m.*
e (very), *s.* gran disgrázia *f.*
rie novelle *fp.*
, *s.* penáieri tristi *mp.*
s. tempo (*m.*) molto brútto
ttristáre l.; affliggere *irr.* 2
la *f.* (arnése del cavállo)
s. arcióne (*m.*) di sélla
s. arcióne (*m.*) di sélla
), *s.* básto *m.* (di bestia da soma)
itton, *s.* códa (*f.*) di castráto
ellére; imbastáre; caricáre 1
d, *adj.* selláto -a
, *s.* gualdráppa; covérta; covertina *f*
, Sad'dler, *s.* selláio *m.*
miserabilméntе; tristaméntе
ristézza *f.*; affánno, dolóre *m.*
ro, sicáro, -a; fuor di pericolo
avivándo m.; *dispénsa f.*
s sálvo condótto m.

Safe'guard, *s.* salvaguárdia; protezióne *f.*
Safe'ly, *adv.* salvaméntе; senza perícolo
Safe'ness, *s.* sicurézza; certézza; sicurtà *f.*
Safe'ty, *s.* salvézza; sicurézza; custódia *f.*
Saf'fron, *s.* zafferáno; crúco *m.* (pianta)
Saf'fron flower, *s.* fióre (*m.*) di zafferáno, crúco
Saf'fron colour, *s.* colóre (*m.*) di zafferáno
Saf'fron, *adj.* giállo -a; di color di zafferáno
Saga'cious, *adj.* sagáce; intelligénte; astúto -a
Saga'ciously, *adv.* sagacemén̈te; astutamén̈te
Saga'ciousness, *s.* acutézza (*f.*) d' ingégno
Sagac'ity, *s.* sagacità; penetrazióne; astúzia *f.*
Sage, *s.* sálvia *f.* (erba aromática)
Sage (wise man), *s.* sávio; filósofo; úomo sávio *m.*
Sage, *adj.* sávio, circospétto -a; prudénte
Sage'ly, *adv.* saviaméntе; prudentemén̈te
Sage'ness, *s.* saviézza; prudénza; accortézza *f.*
Sa'gittal, *adj.* saggittále; della sutúra del cránio
Sa'gittary, *s.* saggittário; arciére m. (segno)
Sa'go, *s.* sagú *m.* (gráno da mangiáre)
Sa'go-tree, *s.* spézie di palmázio (álbero)
Sa'ick, *s.* sáica *f.* (bátimento Turchésco)
Said, *adj.* detto, suddétto, dichiarátо, mostrátо -a
Said he, she, (*pret.* of to say), dissi egli, ella
Sail, *s.* véla; náve; navigazióne; ála *f.*
Sail (hoist up), *vn.* fáre véla *irr.* 1
Sail (strike), *vn.* ammainére le véle 1
Sail, *vn* veleggiáre l.; fare vela; andáre a vela 1
Sail along the coast, *vn.* costeggiáre 1
Sail back, *vn.* approdáre; pigliáre térra 1
Sail northward, *vn.* fare vela verso il nórte *irr.* 1
Sail, *vn.* imbarcársi *rep.* l.; navigáre; volére 1
Sai'lor, *s.* vascéllo; navíglio *m.*; náve *f.*
Sai'ling, *s.* navigazióne *f.*; veleggiaméntо *m.*
Sai'lor, *s.* marináro; navigánte; marinájo *m.*
Sail'-yard, *s.* anténna *f.* (di náve)
Sain'-foin, *s.* cedrángola *f.*; trifóglio *m.*
Saint, *s.* & *adj.* san, sánto, sánta, sant' *mf.*
Saint, *vn.* canonizáre l.; far il sánto, &c. *irr* 1
Saint'ed, *adj.* canonizáto, sánto, pío, sácro -a
Saint'like, *adj.* da sánto; a simiglianza di sánto
Saint'ly, *adv.* santaméntе; piaméntе
Saint'ship, *s.* santità; víta sánta *f.*
Sake, *s.* cáusa; cagióne; fíne *f.*; amóre; rispétto *m*
Sa'ker, *s.* ságro *m.* (femmina del falcóne)
Sa'ker-hawk, *s.* falcóne *m.* (uccéllo di rapína)
Sa'ker-gun, *s.* falconétto *m.* (artiglíeria)
Sak'eret, *s.* máschio (*m.*) del falcóne
Sal, *s* sále *m.* (vocábolo di farmácia)
Sala'cious, *adj.* salácе; lascívo, lussurióso -a
Sala'ciously, *adv.* lascivaméntе
Salac'ity, *s.* lubricità; lascívia; lussúria *f.*
Sal'ad, *s.* insaláta *f.* (cíbo d' érbe)
Sal'ad-dish, *s.* piátto (*m.*) per l' insaláta
Sal'ad oil, *s.* ólio (*m.*) d' olíva
Sal'amander, *s.* salamándra *f.* (animále)
Salaman'drine, *adj.* di salamándra
Sal'ary, *s.* salário; stipendio *m.*; mercéde *f.*
Sale, *s.* véndita *f.*; incánto (púbblico *m.*
Sale'able, *adj.* vendíbile; da vendersi
Sale'ableness, *s.* essére vendíbile *m.*
Sale'ably, *adv.* in buóna condizióne; da vendérsi
Sal'ebrous, *adj.* ásprо, scábro, scabróso -a
Sales'man, *s.* barattatóre; rigattiére *m.*
Sale'work, *s.* ábiti fátti (*mp.*) per vendere
Sa'lient, *adj.* palsátile; palpitante; salénte
Saline', Sali'nous, *adj.* salíno, sálso -a; di sale
Sali'va, *s.* saliva; sciáliva *f.* (umor sieróso)
Sal'ival, -ivary, *adj.* salivére; da saliva
Sal'ivate, *vn.* fáre salivére, rendere saliva *irr.*
Saliva'tion, *s.* salivazióne *f.*; salivazione
Sali'vous, adj. di saliva; pituitóso
Sal'let, -leting, *s.* insaláta
Sal'liance, *s.* impeto; trab

Sal'low, *s.* sálce ; sal'cio *m.* (albero)
Sal'low, *adj.* pallido, malaticcio, smórto -a
Sal'lowness, *s.* pallidezza *f.* ; pallóre ; giálło *m.*
Sal'ly, *s.* scrittúra scappata ; stravagánza *f.*
Sal'ly, *vn.* fare una sortíta *irr.* 1. ; uscire 3
Salmagun'di, *s.* manicaretto *m.* (di più vivánde)
Salm'on, *s.* sermóne, salamóne *m.* (pesce di mare)
Sarm'on (young), *s.* piccol sermóne *m.* (pesce)
Sam'on-trout, *s.* tróta (*f.*) del sapóre del sermóne
Salon', *s.* salóne *m.* ; sala grándе *f.*
Salu'brious, *adj.* salsugginóso, salmástro -a
Salt, *s.* sale, senno ; spírito ; genio ; umóre *m.*
Salt'meat, *s.* salato *m.* ; carne salata, secca *f.*
Salta'tion, *s.* saltazióne *f.* ; saltare ; salto *m.*
Salt'-box, *s.* cassa (*f.*) da conservare il sale
Salt'cat, *s.* pezzo (*m.*) di sale
Salt'cellar, *s.* saliera *f.* (vasetto da sále)
Salt'er, *s.* venditóre (*m.*) di sale
Salt'ern, Salt'house, *s.* salína ; fábbrica di sale
Salt'ish, *adj.* sa-setto, alquánto salato -a
Salt'less, *adj.* senza sale ; insípido, freddo -a
Salt'ly, *adv.* con sale ; in modo salúto
Salt'maker, *s.* lavorante (*m.*) al sale
Salt'ness, *s.* salsezza ; salsedine ; salsaggine *f.*
Salt-pe'tre, *s.* salnítro, nítro *m.*
Salt-pe'tre-maker, *s.* che lavóra al salnítro
Salt-pe'tre-house, *s.* fábbrica (*f.*) del salnítro
Salt'pit, -pan, *s.* salína *f.* ; pózzo (*m.*) d'acqua sálsa
Salt'spring, *s.* sorgénte (*f.*) d'acqua sa.mástra
Salt'tun, *s.* váso (*m.*) da salárvi dentro la carne
Salu'brious, *adj.* salúbre ; salutífero, sáno -a
Salu'brity, *s.* salubrità ; buon'ária ; sanità *f.*
Salu'tariness, *s.* salubrità ; sanità *f.* ; vantaggio *m*
Salu'tary, *adj.* salutevole ; salutare ; buóno -a
Salutatiion, *s.* salutazióne *f.* ; salutáre *m.*
Salute', *vn.* chinare la testa ; salutáre ; baciáre 1
Salute', *s.* saláto ; salutare ; búcio *m.*
Salu'ter, *s.* salutatóre, baciatóre -rice *mf.*
Salutif'erous, *adj.* salutífero -a ; salúbre
Salvabil'ity, *s.* possibilità di salúte
Sal'vable, *adj.* che può essére salváto -a
Sal'vage, *s.* premio *m.* (per salvar da un naufrágio)
Sal'vation, *s.* salvamento *m.* ; eterna salúte *f.*
Sal'vatory, *s.* ricettácolo *m.* ; guarda róba *f.*
Salve, *s.* unguento ; impiástro ; rimedio ; ajúto *m.*
Salve, *vn.* medicáre ; ajutáre ; salváre ; rimediar 1
Sal'ver, *s.* vassójo *m.* ; sottecóppa *f.*
Sal'vo, *s.* eccezione ; riserbazióne ; scúsa *f.*
Same, *s.* & *adj.* medésimo, stesso -a ; simile
Same'ness, *s.* medesimezza ; cosa medesima *f.*
Sam'let, *s.* picol sermóne, salamóne *m.* (pesce)
Sam'phire, *s.* finócchio marino *m.* (erba)
Sam'ple, *s.* esempláre ; modéllo ; esempio *m.*
Sam'pler, *s.* saggio (*m.*) di lavoro ; modello *m.*
Sanable, *adj.* sanabile ; atto -a a sanársi
Sana'tion, *s.* sanazióne *f.* ; guarimento *m.*
Sanative, *adj.* sanativo, vulnerario -a
San'ativeness, *s.* virtù (*f.*) di sanáre, guarire
Sanctifi'cation, *s.* santificazióne *f.* ; santificáre *m.*
Sanc'tifier, *s.* santificatóre ; che santifica *m.*
Sanc'tify, *vn.* santificáre 1. ; fare sánto -a *irr.* 1
Sanc'tifying, *s.* santificamento ; santificáre *m.*
Sanctimo'nious, *adj.* da santo, sánto, ipócrito -a
Sanctimony, *s.* santimónia ; santità *f.*
[illegible], *s.* santúne ; ratificazióne ; légge *f.*
[illegible]ctity, *s.* pietà ; bontà ; religióne ; santità *f.*
[illegible], *s.* santità ; vita pía, religiósa *f.*
[illegible]ary, *vn.* portáre 2. ; dare un'asilo 1
[illegible], *s.* santuário ; asilo *m.* ; protezióne *f.*
[illegible]ena, *s.* rena ; sabbia *f.* ; sabbiónо *m.*
[illegible], *s.* scécolo ; sandalo *m.* (sorta di calzáre)
[illegible], *s.* sandaráca *f.* ; risarallo *m.* (gómma)
[illegible], *adj.* verdeggiante fosco, torbido
[illegible] polverino *m.* (váso foracchiúto)

San'ded, *adj.* sabbionóso, pieno -a di sabbia
Sand'ish, *adj.* alquánto sabbionóso -a
Sand'pit, *s.* cava (*f.*) di sabbiúne
Sand'y, *adj.* sabbiúso, arenóso -a ; di sabbia
Sane, *adj.* sáno -a ; in buóna sanità
Sanguif'erous, *adj.* sanguífero -a
Sanguifica'tion, *s.* sanguificazióne *f.*
Sang'uifier, *s.* sanguificante ; che forma il sangue
Sang'uify, *vn.* sanguificáre ; generare sangue 1
Sang'uinary, *adj.* sanguinario -a ; crudele
Sang'uine, *adj.* sanguigno, sanguíneo -a ; ardito
Sang'uineness, Sanguin'ity, *s.* ardóre *m.*
Sanguin'eous, *adj.* sanguíneo, sanguíno -a
San hedrim, *s.* sinedrio ; sanedrim *m.* (giudici)
San'icle, *s.* sanícula *f.* (pianta)
Sa'nies, *s.* sanie ; marcia sanguignóse *f.*
Sa'nious, *adj.* sanióso, pieno -a di marcia
San ity, *s.* sanità *f.* ; stato (*m.*) perfetto di sanità
Sap, *s.* sácchio ; súgo ; umóre *m.*
Sap, *vn.* zappáre ; rovináre 1. ; dist ugger 1
Sap'id, *adj.* saporíto, gustóso -a ; di buon sapore
Sap'idness, Sapid'ity, *s.* sapóre ; savóre, gusto
Sa'pience, *s.* sapiénza ; saviézza *f.* ; sapere
Sa'pient, *adj.* sapiénte ; sávio -a ; prudente
Sap'less, *adj.* senza sácchio ; sécco, vecchio
Sap'ling, *s.* arbuscello ; piantóne *m.*
Sap'onary, -on.'ceous, *s.* *adj* saponáceo -a ; [illegible]
Sa'por, *s.* sapóre ; gústo ; savóre *m.* ; sapore
Saporif'ic, *adj.* saporífico savoróso, saporito
Sap'phire, *s.* zaffíro *m.* (piétra prezióse)
Sap'phirine, *adj.* zaffirino -a ; del colore di zaffiro
Sap'piness, *s.* abbondánza (*f.*) di sugo
Sap'py, *adj.* pieno, di sácchio, vigoróso -a
Sar'aband, *s.* sarabánda *f.* (ballo Spagnuólo)
Sar'casm, *s.* sarcasmo *m* ; amára ironía *f.*
Sarcas'tic, -tical, *adj.* satírico, acúto -a ; pungente
Sarcas'tically, *adv.* satiricamente ; di satira
Sarce'net, *s.* taffetà *f.* (tela di seta sottile)
Sarco'ma, *s.* sarcóma *m.* (tumóre dúro)
Sarcoph'agous, *adj.* carnástico, corrosivo -a
Sarcoph'agus, *s.* sarcófago ; sepólcro cárneo *m.*
Sarcoph'agy, *s.* pascérsi di cárne *m.*
Sarcot'ic, *s.* sarcótico, incarnativo, rimedio *m.*
Sar'del, -dine, -dius, *s.* sardina ; sardella *f.*
Sar'donyx, *s.* sardónico *m.* (gém ma róss.)
Sarsaparil'la, *s.* salsapariglia *f.* (radice)
Sash, *s.* cinto (*m.*) di seta ; cintúra *f.*
Sash'-window, *s.* finéstra *f.* (che si apre)
Sas'safras, *s.* sassafrasso *m.* (legno dolce)
Sat, *preterito del verbo* to sit (vide sit)
Sa'tan, *s.* Satan ; Satana ; demónio, diavolo *m.*
Satan'ic, -ical, *adj.* diabólico, satánico -a
Satch el, *s.* sarchetto ; sacchettino *m.* ; satchel
Sate, *vn.* saziáre ; satolláre 1. ; fare satollo -a
Sa'ted, *adj.* satollato, satollo, sázio, saziato -a
Sat'ellite, *s.* satéllite *m.* (pianéta minóre)
Satellit'ious, *adj.* formátto -a di satelliti
Sa'tiate, *vn.* saziáre ; satolláre ; soddisfare 1
Sat'iety, *s.* sazietà ; sazievolezza *f.* ; sazíare *m.*
Sat'in, *s.* ráso *m.* (drappo liscio di seta)
Sat'in ribbon, *s.* nástro (*m.*) col lústro del raso
Sa'tire, *s.* satíra *f.* (poesía riprendévole de vizi)
Satir'ic, -ical, *adj.* satírico -a ; mordace
Satir'ically, *adv.* satíricamente ; di satira
Sat'irist, *s.* satírico ; scrittóre (*m.*) di satíre
Sat'irize, *vn.* satireggiáre 1. ; far satíre *irr.* 1
Satisfac'tion, *s.* soddisfazióne *f.* ; piacere *m.*
Satisfac'tive, *adj.* soddisfacente
Satisfac'torily, *adv.* in modo soddisfacente
Satisfac'toriness, *s.* soddisfacimento, soddisfazione
Satisfac'tory, *adj.* sod.-fattóre -a
Sat'isfy, *vn.* soddisfáre ; contentáre, pacificare
Sat'isfying, *adj.* soddisfacente ; che soddisfa
Sa'trap, *s.* satrapo *m.* (governatóre di provincia)

si può saturáre, satolláre
re : satolláre; saziáre 1
sábbato *m.* (sèttimo dì)
to *m.*; saziévolézza *f.*
. (pianéta); piómbo *m.*
ecolo d' óro; felíce; beáto -a
rnfuo, malinconico -a
lio boschereccio)
. savóre *m.*; sálsa *f.*
sa bianca, dolce *f.*
sa piccánte, forte *f.*
s. intígola (*m.*) con acéto, &c.
. intígnere nella sálsa 2
; acconciáre con salsa 1
to, sfrontato, -áta *m/.*
no *m* (strum. da cucina)
scodellíno *m.* (di tazza)
inentemente
nza ; sfacciatággine *f.*
, sfrontá o -a ; insolénte
le stráde 2. ; andar ramingo 1
f. ; salame *m.*
.vático, fiero -a ; crudéle
ı'mente ; fieramente
tichézza; crudeltà *f.*
à ; barbarie ; rozzezza *f.*
f. ; páscol · incólto *m.*
iserbáre ; risparmiáre 1
mo mercáto vaur.
o ; eccettuáto ; fuorchè
se ; tolto che ; fuorchè
. (per árdere i móccoli)
risparmiatóre -rice *mf.*
bina *f.* (piánta)
o, párco -a ; frugále
m. ; económia; eccezione *f.*
, fuorchè ; se non ; eccétto
ıspárnio ; parcaménte
ilità ; económia *f.*
; redentóre ; liberatóre *m.*
santoréggia ; saturéja *f.*
savóre ; gústo ; odóre *m.*
; assaporáre 1. ; sentíre 3
ritaméntè ; con gústo
gústo, sapóre ; odóre *m.*
to -a ; di buon sapóre
párcio *m.* (erba da mangiáre)
erbio ; détto ; mótto *m.*
bo to see (vide see)
ricidere con séga *irr.* 2
a *f.* (pólvere del légno segáto)
ina *f.* (spezie di pesce)
) de' segatóri
; che sega il legnáme *m.*
ıga ; sassifrágia *f.* (erba)
tontrítticо -a
irráre ; raccontáre 1
idíre; díre di nuóvo 3
exp. cioè ; cioè a díre
; détto ; mótto ; diciménto *m.*
na *f.* ; birbóne ; rognóso *m.*
s. ; guaína *f.*
abbióso, rognóso, lebbróso -a
s. ; rógna ; bassézza *f.*
a ; gallinélla *f.* (piánta)
óso, rognóso, lebbróso -a
ós -, cáro -a ; senza srmónia
rolátо ; pa'co ; catafáco *m.*
t, *s.* statuíttára (*f.*) di palchi
da *f.* ; scalamento *m.*
ta di scábbia sul capo)
ıttívo -a ; víle ; spregiévole
sciacquáre con ácqua cálda 1
égo (*m.*) da dar la scottatúra

Scald'ing hot, *adj.* fervénte ; bollénte
Scaldhead', *s.* tígna ; fórfora ; forforággine *f.*
Scale (balance), *s.* bilánciа *f.* ; gúscio *m.*
Scale (of a map), *s.* scála *f.* (d' una cárta geograf.)
Scale (of fish), *s* squama ; scaglia *f.* (di pesce)
Scale (of music), *s.* sólfa ; zólfa *f.* (di música)
Scale (money), *s.* saggiatóre ; saggiuólo *m.*
Scales of hot iron, *s.* scáglie (*pp.*) di férro
Scale, *va.* scaláre ; scagliare ; pesáre ; comparár 1
Scale, *vn.* scagliarsi ; scorticársi *rf.* 1
Scaled, *adj.* scagliόso, squamóso -a ; di scáglia
Scalene', *s.* scaléno *m.* (trián. di 3 láti disuguali)
Sca'ling, *s.* scaláta *f.* ; scaláre ; scagliáre *m.*
Sca'ling-ladders, *s* scala (*pp.*) da scaláre
Sca'liness, *s.* essére scagliόso, squamóso *m.*
Scale, *s.* lébbra *f.* (scabbia in sómmo grado)
Scall'ion, *s.* cipollína, -íno *mf.* ; scalógno *m.*
Scal'lop, *s.* petónchio *m.* (sorta di conchiglia)
Scal'lop, *va.* tagliáre a festóne 1
Scalp, *s.* pericránio ; cránio *m.* (ósso del capo)
Scalp, *va.* levare il pericranio, cranio 1
Scal'pel, *s.* scalpéllo *m.* (strum. di cerusíico)
Sca'ly, *adj.* squamóso, copérto -a di scáglie
Scam'ble, *vas.* tumultuáre; arraffáre; ciuffáre 1
Scammo'niate, *adj.* scamoneáto -a; di scamonea
Scam'mony, *s.* scamonea *f.* (piánta medicinále)
Scam'per, *vn.* fuggíre via 3. ; scampáre 1
Scan, *va.* scandere 2. ; misuráre (un verso) 1
Scan'dal, *s.* scándalo ; scándolo *m.* ; intámia *f.*
Scan'dal, *va.* diffamáre ; accusáre falsamente 1
Scan'dalize, *va.* dare scándalo ; scandalizzáre 1
Scan'dalous, *adj.* scandalóso, diffamatório -a
Scan'dalously, *adv.* scandalosamente
Scan'dalousness *s.* dáre scandalo pábblico *m.*
Scanned, *adj.* scandíto, misuráto -a
Scan'ning, *s.* scándere ; misuráre (i vérsi) *m.*
Scan'sion, *s.* scansióne ; misúra *f.* (di versi)
Scant, *adj.* párco, strétto, angústo, meschíno -a
Scant, *va.* limitáre 1. ; ristrígnere *irr.* 2
Scan'tily, *adv.* parcamènte, con risparmio
Scan'tiness, *s.* strettézza ; insufficienza *f.*
Scant'let, *s.* pezzetto *m.* ; quantità píccola *f.*
Scant'ling, *s.* pezzétta ; misúra; grandézza *f.*
Scant'ly, *adv.* strettamènte ; parcamente
Scant'ness, *s.* strettézza ; piccolezza : parcità *f.*
Scan'ty, *adj.* stretto, píccolo, párco, sórdido -a
Scape, *van.* fuggíre 3. ; scappáre ; evitáre 1
Scape, *s.* fúga ; scappáta ; imprudénza ; fantasía *f.*
Scap'ula, *s.* ómero *m.* ; paletta (*f.*) della spálla
Scap'ulary, *adj.* delle spálle; dell' ómero
Scap'ulary, *s.* scapoláre *m.* (striscia di pánno)
Scar, *s.* cicatríce *f.* (ségno d' una ferita)
Scar, *va.* cicatrizzáre 1. ; far una cicatríce *irr.* 1
Scar'ab, *s.* scarafaggio; scarabóne ; scarabeo *m.*
Scar'amouch, *s.* zánni ; buffóne *m.*
Scarce, *adj.* scárso, ráro -a; poco comúne
Scarce, *adv.* scarsamènte ; appéna ; a mála
Scar'ce'ly, *s.* péna ; a fatíca ; a stento
Scarce'ness, Scar'city, *s.* scarsézza ; scarsità *f.*
Scare, *va.* atterire 3. ; spaventáre 1. ; far paura
Scare'crow, *s.* spaventácchio; spauráccho *m.*
Scared, *adj.* atterríto, spaventáto, sbigottíto -a
Scarf, *s.* ciárpa ; bánda ; cintúra *f.*
Scarf'skin, *s.* epidérmide: cuticola *f.*
Scarifica'tion, *s* scarificazióne *f.* ; scarificáre *m.*
Scarifica'tor, Scar'fier, *s.* scarificatóre *m.*
Scar'ify, *va* scarificáre ; scarnáre 1
Scar'let, *s.* & *adj.* scarlatíno, scarlátto -a
Scar'let robe, *s.* veste (*f.*) di scarlátto
Scarletoak', *s.* elce *f.* ; leccio *m.* (álbero)
Scarp, *s.* scárpa *f.* (péndio delle mára)
Scate, *s.* pattíno *m.* (da sdrucciolárе)
Scate, *vn.* sdrucciolárе (sui [illegible])
Scath, *s.* pérdita *f.* ; dánno ; mále *m*

Scath, *va.* guastáre ; danneggiáre ; rovinare 1
Scath'ful, *adj.* dannóso, distruttivo -a
Sc t ter, *va.* spándere ; spárgere 2. ; diss'páre 1
Scat teringly, *adv.* quà e là; confusamente
Scav'enger, *s.* paladíno *m.* (che piglia il cóncio)
Scene, *s.* scéna; párte *(f.)* d' un átto ; teátro *m.*
Scen'ery, *s.* vista ; rappresentazióne ; scéna *f.*
Scen'ic, *adj.* scénico -a ; di scéna ; teatrale
Scenograph'ical, *adj.* scenográfico -a
Scenograph'ically, *adv.* in prospettiva
Scenog'raphy, *s.* scenografia ; prospettiva *f.*
Scent, *s.* odoráto; odóre; sentóre ; fiáto *m.*
Scent, *va.* odoráre; fiutáre ; ; rofumare; annasáre 1
Scent'less, *adj.* inodorabile ; senza fiáto
Scep'tic, -ical, *adj.* scéttico -a ; che dubita
Scep'tre, *s.* scéttro *m.* (ségno d' autorità)
Sceptered, *adj.* scettrífero, scettrato -a
Sched'ule, *s.* cedola ; cartúccia ; políza ; scritta *f.*
Scheme, *s.* piánto ; diségno; modéllo ; sistéma *m.*
Sche'mer, *s.* disegnatóre, inventóre -rice *mf.*
Schism, *s.* scísma; divisióne ; separazióne *f.*
Schis'matic, *s* sciamático *m.* (che è nella scísma)
Schismat'ical, *adj.* sciamático -a; di scísma
Schismat'ically, *adv.* in modo sciamático
Scho'lar, *s.* scoláre ; dótto ; erudíto; sapiénte *m.*
Schol'arship, *s.* dottrina ; sciénza *f.* ; sapére *m.*
Scholas'tic, -tical, *adj.* scolástico -a ; di scuóla
Scholas'tically, *adv.* in modo scolástico
Scho'liast, *s.* scoliáste ; chiosatóre *m.*
Scho'lion, -lium, *s.* scólio ; brève commentário *m.*
School, *s.* scuóla ; adunánza *(f.)* di scolári
School, *va.* istrúire 3. ; insegnáre 1. ; ripréndere 2
School'boy, *s.* scoláre ; scolajo ; studénte *m.*
School'day, *s.* età *(f.)* d' imparáre, di studiáre
School'fellow, *s.* condiscépolo ; compágno *m.*
School'house, *s.* scuóla *f.* (luógo da insegnáre)
School'man, *s.* scolástico ; teólogo scolastico *m.*
School'master, *s.* maéstro *(m.)* di scuóla
School'mistress, *s.* maéstra *(f.)* di scuóla
Sciat'ic, -ica, *s.* sciática *f.* (áspro dolóre)
Sciat'ic, -ical, *adj.* sciático -a; di sciática
Sci'ence, *s.* sciénza ; dottrína; letteratúra *f.*
Scien'tial, *adj.* istruttívo -a ; che istrúisce
Scientif'ic, -ical, *adj.* scientífico, dótto -a
Scientif'ically, *adv.* scientificamente
Scim'itar, *s.* scimitárra ; stórta *f.* (spáda córta)
Scin'tilate, *va.* scintillére; sfavillare 1
Scintilla'tion, *s.* scintillazióne *f.* ; scintilláre *m.*
Sci'olist, *s.* saccentóne ; semidótto ; pedante *m.*
Sci'olous, *adj.* scíolo, saputéllo, saccentúto -a
Sci'on, *s.* rimessitúccio ; ramicello *m.*
Scir'rhosity, *s.* induramento *(m)* delle glándule
Scir'rhous, *adj.* scirróso, indurato -a ; di scirro
Scir'rhus, *s.* scíro ; tumóre dúro; indurámento *m.*
Scis'sible, -sile, *adj.* scíssile ; che può lendérsi
Scission, *s.* scissione ; divisióne ; separazióne *f.*
Scis'sors, *s.* tórbici ; cesóje *fp.* (strum. di ferro)
Scis'sure, *s.* scissúra ; fessúra *f.* ; sfendére *m.*
Sclerot'ic, *s.* pannicolo dúro *(m.)* dell' ócchio
Scoat, Scotch, *va.* fermare (una ruóta) 1
Sc ff, *s.* scherno *m* ; beffa ; búrla ; bája *f.*
Scoff, *va.* schernire 3. ; beffáre ; burlare 1
Scof'fer, *s.* schernitóre, beffatóre -rice *mf.*
Scof'fing, *s.* schérno ; beffáre *m.* ; búrla; bája *f.*
Scof'fing, *adj.* schernevole ; contumelióso -a
[illegible]ngly, *adv.* in modo burlevole, sdegnúso
[illegible] *va.* ratináre ; borbottare; sgridare 1
[illegible] garrátrice ; sgridatrice; riottósa *f.*
[illegible] *s.* riprensióne *f.* ; sgridamento *m.*
[illegible] pettonchio *m.* (sorta di conc'iglio)
[illegible] forte ; balúardo ; capo ; candelábro *m.*
[illegible] *va.* sottoporre a núdita irr. 2
[illegible] gabarra ; piaetta ; gabarra a mano *f.*
[illegible] *va.* rutáre ; asciugáre ; stavare 1

Scope, *s.* scópo ; ségno ; diség
Scorbu'tic, -tical, *adj.* scorbú
Scorbu'tically, *adv.* con tendenza
Scorch, *va.* riardére 2. ; sec
Scorch'ing, *s.* riardiménto *m.*
Scorch'ing fire, *s.* gran fuóco
Scor'dium, *s.* scordéo *m.* (pia
Score, *s.* cónto ; scóto *m.* ; tag
Score (upon a new), *adv.* ex
Score (on, upon the), *adv.* ex
Score, *va.* segnáre ; notáre 1
Score out, *va.* cassáre ; cano
Sco'ria, *s.* scória *f.* ; rustíci
Sco'rious, *adj.* schiumóso, pi
Scorn, *va.* sdegnáre ; dispre
Scorn, *s.* sdégno ; disprezo ;
Scorn'er, *s.* dispregiatóre, be
Scorn'ful, *adj.* sdegnóso, alte
Scorn'fully, *adv.* disprezzevo
Scorn'ing, *s.* dispreziamento
Scor'pion, *s.* scorpióne *m.* (in
Scot, *s.* scóto ; pagamento m
Scot and lot, *s.* diritti *(m.p.)* d
Scot'free, *adj.* fránco -a ; im
Scotch, *va.* tagliáre la supe
Scotch col'lops, *s.* braciúola
Scotch hop'pers, *s.* tavoletta
Scot'omy, *s.* scotomía *f.* (ver
Scoun'drel, *s.* briccóne ; furf
Scour, *va.* forbíre ; pulíre 3
Scour the country, *va.* batten
Scour about, *va.* vagáre 1. ; r
Scour away, *va.* fuggíre via
Scour'er, *s.* cavamécchie *m.* ;
Scourge, *s.* sferza ; frústa *f.* ;
Scourge, *va.* sferzáre ; frustá
Scour'ger, *s.* sferzatóre, gasti
Scour'ing, *s.* forbíre *m.* ; usci
Scourse, *va.* barattare ; cam
Scout, *s.* corridóre ; battistra
Scout, *va.* fare la scopérta 1.
Scowl, *va.* increspáre le cigli
Scow'ling, *s.* increspamento
Scow'lingly, *adv.* con viso ar
Scrab'ble, *va.* palpeggiáre ; t
Scrag, *s.* cóllo mozzáto, taglia
Scrag'ged, *adj.* ruvido, scabr
Scrag'gedness, -gíness, *s.* ma
Scrag'gy, *adj.* molto, mágro,
Scram'ble, *va.* ciuffáre ; aggr
Scram'ble, *s.* aggrappamento
Scram'bler, *s.* che ciuffa, agg
Scranch, *va.* sgretolare 1. ; r
Scran'nel, *adj.* aspro, offensiv
Scrap, *s.* pezzo ; frammento ;
Scrap (of paper), *s.* pezzetto
Scrape, *va.* raschiáre ; gratta
Scrape out, *va.* cancellare ; c
Scrape up, *va.* accumulare ; a
Scrape off the dirt, *va.* net'ár
Scrape, *va.* strimpellare ; razz
Scrape, *s.* difficoltà *f.* ; salíto
Scrape'penny, *s.* spilórcio ; av
Scra'per, *s.* rastróio ; cattiv
Scra'ping, *s.* raschiatúra *s.* ; p
Scra'tch, *va.* grattare ; graffiar
Scratch one's self, *va.* grattar
Scratch, *s.* graffiatúra ; ferita
Scratch'er, *s.* graffiatóre ; c
Scratch'es, *s.* reste *(p.* maníc
Scratch'ingly, *adv.* in modo gr
Scrawl, *s.* scarabocchio ; ciaba
Scrawl, *va.* scarabocchiare
Scrawl, *s.* scarabocchiatura

arabacchíno ; cattivo scrittóre *m.*
e (*f.*) di máre (uccéllo)
dáre 1. ; strídere 2
igollamènto ; cigoláre *m.*
dare ; strillére 1. ; strídere 2
o ; stridóre ; grído *m.*
trillére ; strído ; stridóre ; grído *m.*
ittíre 3. ; gridar scutaméntè 1
lo ; grído ; strído ; stridóre *m.*
civetta *f.* (uccéllo notúrno)
ero ; paravénto ; parafuóco *m.*
ríre 3. ; difendere ; nascóndere 2
(strumènto meccánico)
. cavasághero ; rampinétto *m.*
ástio (*m.*) della madrevíte
cáre, fissáre con una víte 1
re entráre 1. ; introdárre *irr.* 2
caváre fuóri ; scalzáre ; disfáre 1
erráre 1. ; strígnere ; opprímere 2
fare, *vn.* contorcére il víso *irr.* 2
scarabocchiáre 1. ; scrivere malo 2
rabócchio *m.* ; cattiva ópera *f.*
rittoráccio ; cattivo autóre *m.*
(dottóre) ; scriváno ; scrittóre *m.*
diatóre ; spadaccino *m.*
tto *m.* ; cédola ; políza *f.*
ontenúto (*m.*) d' un sarchétto, &c.
scritto -a ; in iscrítta
. scritturále ; di scrittúra
crittúra ; bíbbia ; scrittúra sácra *f.*
criváno ; notájo, -áro *m.*
ey, *s.* scusále ; mezzano *m.*
ófola *s.* (umóre sierôso)
scrofolóso -a ; di scrófola
m. (di carta) ; cartéllo *m.*
cône ; furfante ; scelleráto *m.*
e ; gagliôffo *m.* ; brenna ; scôpa *f.*
ináre ; fregáre ben bene 1
, *adj.* cattivo, abbietto -a ; víle
r, *s.* scrittoráccio ; poetástro *m.*
; fórfora ; forforággine *f.*
úpolo ; dúbbio ; peso *m.*
e scrúpolo ; dubbiáre ; esitáre 1
rupolóso, dubbióso, -ósa *mf.*
, scrupolosità *f.* ; scrúpolo *m.*
lj, scrupolóso, dubbióso, esitto -a
adv. scrupolosaméntè
s, *s.* scrupolosità *f.* ; dúbbio *m.*
scrutabile ; da cercarsi
ricérca ; inchiésta *f.* ; esáme *m*
crutatóre ; ricercatóre *m.*
scrutináre ; cercáre ; esamináre 1
lj, che scrutina, esamina
rutínio ; ricercaméntò ; esáme *m.*
crittójo ; studiólo ; stípo *m.*
áre 1. ; fuggíre via 3
affrettársi 1. ; fáre presto *irr.* 1
rrere con premúra affettáta *f.*
iffa ; cuspíglia ; contéss ; rissa *f.*
baruffársi ; azzuffársi *rif.* 1
ondersi *rif.* 2. ; spiáre ; codeáre 1
si nasconde per rubáre, &c. *mf.*
m. ; barchétta (*f.*) a un remo solo
ríone *m.* ; celáta ; cuffia *f.* (di tela)
tello (*m.*) con un barcajuólo solo
rstájo *m.* (luógo nella cucina)
áttera, guáttera *mf.* (di cucina)
intagliáto, scolpíto, sculto -a
ultóre ; che scolpísce *m.*
cultúra *f.* ; scolpíre ; intagliáre
scolpíre 3. ; intagliáre 1
na ; *spáma* ; *fécula f.* ; rifiúto *m.*
pple, s. fécula (*f.*) *del pópolo*

Scum, *vn.* schiumáre ; levére la schiúma 1
Scum'mer, *s.* méstola *f.* (strumènto da cucina)
Scup'per-holes, *s.* búchi (*mp.*) sul pónte d' una nave
Scurf, *s.* tigna ; fórfora ; foraggine *f.*
Scurf (of a sore), *s.* scábbia, crósta (*f.*) di piága
Scurf (of trees), *s.* rógna *f.* (degli álberi)
Scurf'iness, *s.* sordità, eruzióne cutánea *f.*
Scurf'y, *adj.* tignóso, scabbióso, -a ; di scábbia
Scur'ril, *adj.* víle ; básso, obbrobrióso -a
Scurril'ity, *s.* invettíva ; ingiúria ; villanía *f.*
Scur'rilous, *adj.* abusívo, ingiurióso -a ; víle
Scur'rilously, *adv.* in modo abusívo, víle
Scur'vily, *adv.* vilméntè, grossolanaméntè
Scur'vy, *s.* scorbúto *m.* (spezie di malattía)
Scur'vy, *adj.* víle ; tristo, cattivo, ribáldo -a
Scur'vy grass, *s.* gramígna *f.* (erba)
Scut, *s.* coda corta *f.* (d' una lepre, d' un coniglio)
Scutch'eon, *s.* scúdo *m.* (fóndo dell' insége)
Scu'tiform, *adj.* fátto -a a modo di scúdo
Scut'tle, *s.* gran paniére básso *m.* ; graticola *f.*
Scut'tle (of a mill), *s.* tramóggia (*f.*) di mulíno
Scut'tles (hatches), *s.* boccapò to *m.* (apertúre)
Scut'tle, *vn.* andáre quà e là ; andar e venire *irr.* 1
Sdeign, *vt.* sdegnáre ; disprezzáre 1
Sea, *s.* máre ; oceáno *m.* ; ónda ; abbondánza *f.*
Sea (go to), *vn.* andáre sul máre *irr.* 1
Sea and land (by), *adv. sup.* per máre e per térra
Sea (main), *s.* alto máre ; pieno máre *m.*
Sea (heavy), *s.* máre grósso ; colpo (*m.*) di máre
Sea over (half), *adj.* cidschero, cattivo -a
Sea'-beat, *adj* agitáto, tormentáto -a dal máre
Sea'-boat, *s.* nave *f.* ; vascello ; navíglio ; legno *m.*
Sea'-born, *adj.* prodótto, nátto -a dal máre
Sea'-boy, *s.* mózzo *m.* (di vascéllo)
Sea'-breach, *s.* irruzióne, rottúra (*f.*) del máre
Sea'-breeze, *s.* vento gagliárdo, impetuóso *m.*
Sea'-built, *adj.* costrúito -a per andáre sul máre
Sea-calf', *s.* vitéllo marino *m.* (pesce)
Sea-cap'tain, *s.* capitáno (*m.*) di navíglio
Sea'-chart, -map, *s.* cárta (*f.*) da navigáre
Sea'-coal, *s.* carbóne (*m.*) di terra
Sea-coast', *s.* costa, spiággia (*f.*) del máre
Sea-com'pass, *s.* bússola *f.* (strum. marinaresco)
Sea-cow', *s.* vácca marina *f.* (pesce)
Sea-dog', *s.* pésce cáne ; pésce spinéllo *m.*
Sea'-farer, *s.* che va per máre ; marináro *m.*
Sea'-faring, *adj.* andando per máre
Sea'-faring-men, *s.* marináj ; marinári *mp.*
Sea-fen'nel, *s.* finócchio marino *m.*
Sea-fight', *s* combattimènto navále *m.*
Sea-fowl', *s.* uccéllo marino, acquático *m.*
Sea'-girt, *adj.* intornáto -a dell' acque
Sea'-green, *adj.* del colóre del máre
Sea-gull', *s.* gabbiáno ; mugnájo *m.* (uccéllo)
Sea-hedge'hog, *s.* riccio, spinóso marino *m.*
Sea-hog', *s.* porcéllo marino *m.* (pesce)
Sea-horse', *s.* cavállo marino *m.* (pésce)
Sea'-maid, *s.* siréna *f.* (pésce mézzo femina)
Sea'-man, *s.* marinájo *m.* (pesce mézzo uómo)
Sea'-mark, *s.* segnále *m.* (da mostrar gli scogli)
Sea-mew', *s.* gabbiáno ; mugnájo *m.* (uccéllo)
Sea-mon'ster, *s.* móstro (*m.*) del máre, marino
Sea-nymph', *s.* nínfa, deità (*f.*) del máre
Sea-on'ion, *s.* squílla ; cipólla squílla *f.*
Sea-onse', *s.* bel étta, mélma (*f.*) del máre
Sea'-piece, *s.* marina ; vedúta (*f.*) di máre
Sea'-pool, *s.* lágo (*m.*) d' acque sálse
Sea'-port, *s.* pórto (*m.*) di máre
Sea'-room, *s.* alto, pieno máre ; lárgo *m.*
Sea'-rover, *s.* corsále ; piráto ; ládro (*m.*) di máre
Sea'-serpent, *s.* serpe (*f.*) di máre
Sea'-service, *s.* servízio navále, di máre *m.*
Sea-shark', *s.* pésce cáne *m.* (pésce vorace)

Sea-shore', *s.* spiàggia, cósta *f.* (del máre.)
Sea'-sick, *adj.* mareggiáto -a; del mal di máre
Sea'-sick (to be), *vn.* mareggiársi *rf.* 1
Sea'-sickness, *s* mal (*m.*) di máre
Sea side', *s.* lído (*m.*) del máre; cósta; spiàggia *f.*
Sea'-surgeon, *s.* cerúsico (*m.*) di náve
Sea'-term, *s.* termine marinaresco *m.*
Sea'-voyage, *s.* viaggio (*m.*) per máre
Sea'ward, *avv.* in alto máre; verso il máre
Sea-water, *s.* acqua marina, salsa *f.*
Sea'-weed *s.* álga *f.* (erba acquática)
Seal, *s.* vitéllo marino *m.* (pesce)
Seal, *s.* sigillo; suggéllo; confermáre *m.*
Seal (under hand and), *adj.* segnáto e sigillát o -a
Seal, *va.* sigilláre; suggellare; confermáre 1
Seal'er, *s.* sigillatóre; che sigilla *m.*
Sea'ling-wax, *s.* ceralácca; céra (*f.*) di Spágna
Seam, *s.* cucitúra; congiuntúra, cicatrice *f.*
Seam, *va.* cucire 3.; giúgnere 2.; cicatrizzare 1
Seam'less *adj.* senza cucitúra, sutúra
Seam'stress, *s.* cucitrice; sartóra, che cúce *f.*
Sea'my, *adj.* cucíto, pieno -a di cucitúre, sutúre
Sear, *adj.* secco, mórto -a; non più verde
Sear, *va.* arrossáre con férro rovente 1
Searce, *s.* stáccio fíne; setáccio; crivéllo *m.*
Searce, *va.* stacciare; abburattáre; criveláre 1
Search, *vna.* cercáre; esamináre; provare 1
Search (a house), *va.* visitáre (una casa) 1
Search (a wound), *va.* tentare (una ferita)
Search (one), *va.* frugáre; frugacchiáre 1
Search into, *va.* inchiedere *irr.* 2.; ricercáre 1
Search after, *va.* ricercáre; cercáre 1
Search out, *va.* fare una ricérca esátta *irr.* 1
Search, *s* ricérca; inchiésta; inquisizióne *f.*
Search'er, *s.* visitatóre; ricercatóre *m.*
Search'ing, *adj.* penetrativo, acúto, prónto -a
Sear cloth, *s.* impiástro; cerótto *m.* (compósto)
Sea'son, *s.* stagióne *f.*; tempo; condimento *m.*
Sea'son, *va.* oondíre 3.; imbévere 2.; accostumár 1
Sea'son, *vn.* essére matúro, opportúno -a *vnr.*
Sea'sonable, *adj.* di stagióne; opportúno -a
Sea'sonableness, *s.* opportunità; occasióne *f.*
Sea'sonably, *avv.* opportunamènte; a propósito
Sea'soner, *s.* stagionatóre; che infonde *m.*
Sea'soning, *s.* stagionamento; condimento *m.*
Seat, *s.* seggio; banco *m.*; sedia; situazióne *f.*
Seat (country), *s.* villa; casa (*f.*) di campágna
Seat (of justice), *s.* tribunále *m.* (séde del giúdice)
Seat (gallery), *s.* tribúna; aringhiéra *f.*
Seat of kings, *s.* real palagio *m.*; casa reále *f.*
Seat (bishop's), *s.* seggio vescovile *m.*
Seat, *va.* mettere a sedere 2.; situáre 1.; stabilíre 3
Se'cant, *s.* secánte *f.* (termine geométrico)
Secede', *vn.* separarsi *rf.* 1.; dividérsi *rf. irr.* 2
Seced'er, *s.* non conformísta; discordánte *m.*
Secern', *va.* separáre 1.; méttere da banda 2
Secessión, *s.* separazióne *f.*; ritirársi *m.*
Seclude', *va.* esclúdere; rinchiúdere *irr.* 2
Sec'ond, *adj.* secóndo -a; infeiióre
Sec'ond, *s.* secóndo; difensóre; patrího *m.*
Sec'ond (60th of a minute), *s.* secóndo *m.*
Sec'ond, *va.* a condáre; ajutáre 1.; favoríre 3
Sec'ondarily, *adv.* nel secóndo órdine, grado
Sec'ondary, *adj.* secondário, accessório -a
Sec'ondary cause, *s.* cáusa secónda, accessoria *f.*
Sec'ondary, *s.* deputáto; delegáto *m.*
Sec'ond-hand, *adj.* di riscóntro, secónda máno
Sec'ondly, *adv.* secondamènte; secóndo
Sec'ond rate, *s.* & *adj.* secóndo órdine, grádo *m.*
Sec'ond sight, *s.* preconoscenza (*f.*) del fuúro
Sec'ret, *s.* segretezza; solitúdine *f.*; ritiro *m.*
Sec'ret, *adj.* segréto, occúlto, privato -a
Sec'ret (in), *adv. exp.* in segréto; segretamènte
s. segréto; mistério *m.*; cosa occúlta *f.*

Sec'retaryship, *s.* ufficio (*m.*) di
Sec'retary, *s.* segretario; secr
Sec'retary's office, *s.* segreteria
Secrete', *va.* cérnere *irr.* 2; se
Secre'tion, *s.* secrezióne; sepa
Se'cretly, *adv.* segretamènte;
Se'creteness, *s.* misterio *m.*; di
Secre'tory, *adj.* secretório -a;
Sect, *s.* sétta *f.* (persóne della
Sec'tarism, *s.* spirito (*m.*) di fa
Sec'tary, *s.* settário; segúace
Secta'tor, *s.* settatóre; seguác
Sec'tion, *s.* tagliamento; divis
Sec'tor, *s.* settóre; compásso (
Sec'ular, *adj.* secoláre; mond
Secular'ity, *s.* secolarità *f.*; có
Sec'ularise, *va.* secolarizzáre 1
Sec'ularly, *adv.* in módo secola
Sec'ularness, *s.* vanità mondán
Sec'undine, *s.* secondina *f.* (me
Secure', *adj.* sicúro, certo, salvo
Secure', *va.* assicuráre 1.; pr
Secure'ly, *adv.* sicuramènte; s
Secure'ment, *s.* assicuramento
Secu'rity, *s.* sicurtà; sicurézz
Sedan', *s.* seggétta; seggiola;
Sedate', *adj.* sedáto, quieto, tra
Sedate'ly, *adv.* tranquillamènte
Sedate'ness, *s.* tranquillità *f.*;
Sed'entariness, *s.* vita sedentá
Sed'entary, *adj.* sedentário, in
Sedge, *s.* ghiaggiuólo; giúnco
Sed'gy, *adj.* pieno -a di ghiagg
Sed'iment, *s.* sedimento *m.*; p
Sedili'on, *s.* sedizióne; solleva
Sedili'ous, *adj.* sedizióso, fazid
Sedili'ously, *adv.* sediziosamé
Sedili'ousness, *s.* dispostezza (
Seduce', *va.* sedúrre; corrómp
Seduce'ment, *s.* seducimento;
Sedu'cer, *s.* seduttóre, corrutt
Sedu'cible, *adj.* seducíbile; ch
Sedue'tion, *s.* seduzióne *f.*; se
Sedu'lity, *s.* sedulità; diligénz
Sed'ulous, *adj.* assíduo, attent
Sed'ulously, *adv.* assiduamènte
Sed'ulousness, *s.* assiduità; di
See, *s.* sede; diocesi *f.*; séggi
See (holy), *s.* santa sede; sed
See, *va.* vedere 2.; osservare;
See, *vn.* essére attento -a *vnr.*
See (inquire), *va.* informársi r
See (take care), *va.* badáre 1.;
See (understand), *va.* compréne
See into, *va.* penetráre 1; invest
See to, *va.* pensáre; considerá
See for, *vna.* cercáre; ricercár
See (go to), *va.* andare a veder
See (let), *va.* mostráre 1.; far
See one another, *va.* visitársi
See! *interj.* ecco! vedi! ecco
Seed, *s.* seme; seménte *m.*; s
Seed, *va.* granáre 1.; far il gr
Seed'cake, *s.* focáccia (*f.*) di
Seed'ling, *s.* pianticélla *f.* (app
Seed'ling bed, *s.* semenzájo *m.*
Seed'lip, -lop, *s.* sácco (*m.*) da
Seed-pearl', *s.* seménza (*f.*) di p
Seed'plot, *s.* semenzájo *m.* (luó
Seeds'man, *s.* mercánte (*m.*) di
Seed'-time, *s.* seménta; tém
Seed'y, *adj.* granáto, pieno -a
See'ing, **See'ing that**, *conj.* p
See'ing, *s.* vedére *m.*; visita

·icercáre; domandáre 1
i; sforzársi r. f. 1
dere ardentemente irr. 2
e cercándo quà e là irr. 1
rársi per ottenére ref. 1
re irr. 2.; aver rioòrso vaux.
, ricercatóre -rice m f.
erquisizióne f.; cercaménto m.
(un falcóne, &c.) 1
; sembráre 1.; apparíre 3
latóre -rice; ipocrita m f.
nza; apparénza; móstra f.
apparenza, sembiánza
usibilità; verisimigliánza f.
nza; bellézza; grázia f.
te; convenévole; próprio -a
teménte; propriaménte
verbo to see) vedúto -a, &c.
rinatóre; indovíno m.
sécco, mórto m.
ménto reciproco m.
áre; barcolláre; tracolláre 1
fire irr. 1.; lessáre 1.; bollíre 3
ire fuor 3.; férvere irr. 2
; pignátta f. (váso da cuócere)
ento; bollíre m.; lessatára f.
iénte; bollénte; cocente
ntola; pignáta f. (da cuócere)
nto m. (párte d' un cérchio)
regáre; separáre 1.; spartire 3
arazióne f.; segregáre m.
gnoréscо -a; di signóre
e m. (título di maggioranza)
, gran signóre; sultáno m.
ía f.; feúdo; dirítto feodále m
oraggio; domínio m.
noreggiáre; dominare 1
f. (réte da pescáre)
si può staggíre, sequestráre
irr. 2.; pigliáre; usurpáre 1
ggíre 3.; sequestráre 1
ossessióne m.; possessióne f.
f.; sequéstro; staggimento m
nente; rárre vólte; di rádo
izza; singolarità; rarità f.
óttimo -a; eccelénte
e; eléggere; scérnere irr. 2
, sceglimento; scéglierе m.
ire -rice; che sceglie m f.
l, adj. selenográfico -a
escrizióne (f.) della lúna
n. medésimo, stessa, própria -a
itedness, s. presunzióne f.
presuntuóso, -a; arrogánte
, vn. aver gran fáva vaux.
ow, s. succentúre m.
ésa, protezióne própria f.
énza; mortificazióne f.
, distruzióne própria f.
se próprio m.
chiáro, manifésto -a; evidénte
eccelénza naturále f.
eréesse próprio m.
próprio; amor (m.) di se stésso
e ama se stésso -a
olontário, sponténeo -a
icídio (m.) di se stésso -a
micída (m.) di se stesso -a
r. conservazióne própria f.
ióne; caparbietà f.
tinátо, caparbio, c. póso -a
suntuóso, vanglorioso -a
la f. (pianta medicinále)
interessáto -a

Self'ish ends (for) adv. exp. per i suoi propri fini
Self'ish man, s. uómo interessato; tacagna m.
Self'ishly, adv. in modo interessáto
Self'ishness, s. interésse; amor próprio m.
Sell, va. véndere 2.; spacciáre 1
Sell too dear, va. sopravvéndere 2
Sel'lander, s. malándra; giarda f. (nel garétto)
Sel'ler, s. venditóre -rice; m rcante m f.
Sel'ling, s. véndita f.; vendimento; vendere m.
Sel'vage, s. órlo; lémbo m.; córda f. (del pánno)
Selves, (plur. of self), pron. medésimi, stessi -e
Sem blable, adj. simile, simigliánte
Sem'biably, adv. similmente; parimente
Sem'blance, s. simiglianza; conformità f.
Sem'blant, adj. simile, simigliévole; pari
Sem'blative, adj. simigliánte; simile; pari
Sem ble, va. rappresentáre; rassomigliáre 1
Sem'i, s. & adj. metà f.; mézzo -a; semi
Semian'nular, adj. semicircolére; di mezzo cérchio
Sem'ibrief, s. semibreve f. (nota musicale)
Sem'icircle, s. semicírcolo; mézzo cérchio m.
Semicir'cled, -cular, adj. semicircoláre
Semico'lon, s. púnto e vírgola m.
Semidiam'eter, s. semidiámetro m.
Sem fin'id, adj. mezzo flúido -a
Semilu'nar, -nary, adj. semilunáre
Sem'imetal, s. mézzo metálo m.
Sem'inal, adj. seminále; di séme
Semina'lity, s. virtù produttrice f.
Sem'inary, s. seminário; semenzájo m.
Semina'tion, s. seminaménto; semináre m.
Seminif'ic, -ical, adj. produttivo -a di séme
Seminifica'tion, s. produzióne; propagazióne f.
Semiopa'cous, adj. mézzo opáco, oscúro -a
Semior'dinate, s. mézz' ordináta f. (in geom.)
Semip'edal, adj. d' un mézzo piéde (misúra)
Semipella'cid, adj. mézzo trasparénte
Sem'iquaver, s. semicrôma f.; mézzo trillo m.
Semispher'ical, adj. mezzo sférico -a
Sem'itone, s. semituóno; mézzo tuóno m.
Sem'ivowel, s. semivocale; mézza vocále f.
Sempiter'nal, adj. sempiternále; etérno -a
Sempiter'nity, s. sempiternità; eternità f.
Semp'stress, s. cucitrice; sartóra; che cuce f.
Sen'ary, adj. senário -a; di sei númeri
Sen'ate, s. senáto; parlaménto m.
Sen'ate-house, s. assemblèa (f.) de' primáti
Sen'ator, s. senatóre m. (membro del senáto)
Sen'ator's wife, s. móglie (f.) del senatóre
Senato'rial, -rian, adj. senatório -a; di senatóre
Send, va. mandáre; inviáre 1.; spedire 3
Send away, va. licenziáre 1.; spedire 3
Send back, va. rimandáre; mandáre indiétro 1
Send for, va. mandáre a cercare 1
Send in, va. introdúrre irr. 2.; far entráre irr. 1
Send word, vn. avvisáre 1.; far sapere irr. 1
Send'er, s. mandatóre, inviatóre -rice m f.
Send'ing, s. mandare; inviamento m.
Senes'cence, s. vecchiézza; vecchiája f.
Sen'eschal, s. siniscalco; maggiordomo m.
Sen'green, s. sempreviva f. (pianta)
Se'nile, adj. senile; di vécchia età; vécchio -a
Se'nior, s. seniére; il più vécchio m.
Senior'ity, s. priorità f.; essére il primo, &c. m.
Sen'na, s. sená f. (fóglie molto purgative)
Sen'night, s. settimana f.; 7 giórni e notti mp.
Sen'night (this day), adv. exp. oggi otto
Sensa'tion, s. sensazióne; percezióne f.; sénso m.
Sense, s. sénso; sentimento; intelléto; senno m.
Sense'less, adj. insensibile: forsennáto -a
Sense'lessly, adv. senza giudizio; pazzamente
Sense'lessness, s. stupidézza; insurdità; pazzia f.
Sensibil'ity, s. sensibilità; percezióne f.
Sen'sible, adj. sensibile: convinto, persuáso

Sen'sibleness, *s.* giudízio *m.*; sensibilità *f.*
Sen'sibly, *adv.* sensibilmente; col senso
Sen'sitive, *adj.* sensitivo -a; di senso
Sen'sitive [illegible] nt, *s.* sensitiva *f.* (pianta)
Sen'sitively, *adv.* in modo sensitivo
Sense'rium, -sory, *s.* seggio (*m.*) del senso
Sen'sual, *adj.* sensuale; della carne; lascivo -a
Sen'sualist, *s.* voluttuóso, -óna; sensuale *m f.*
Sensual'ity, *s.* sensualità; voluttà *f.*
Sen'sualize, *va.* rendere sensuale 2
Sen'sually, *adv.* sensualmente; con voláita
Sen'suous, *adj.* tenero, patetico, appassionato -a
Sen'tence, *s.* sentenza; decisióne *f.*; mótto *m.*
Sen'tence, *va.* sentenziáre; condannáre 1
Sententious'ity, *s.* apotégma; mótto breve *m.*
Senten'tious, *adj.* sentenzióso, enérgico -a
Senten'tiously, *adv.* sentenziosamente
Senten'tiousness, *s.* scúta sentenza *f.*
Sen'tery, *s.* sentinella *f.* (soldáto di guárdia)
Sen'tient, *adj.* sensibile; sensitivo -a
Sen'timent, *s.* sentimento *m.*; opinióne *f.*
Sen'timental, *adj.* di sentimento, sensibilità
Sen'tinel, -try, *s.* sentinella; guárdia *f.*
Sen'try (stand, keep), *vn* fare la guardia *irr.* 1
Sep'arability, *s.* divunióne; divisióne *f.*
Sep'arable, *adj.* separabile; divisibile
Sep'arableness, *s.* divisibilità *f.*; separáre *m.*
Sep'arate, *adj.* separato, disunito, distinto -a
Sep'arate, *va.* separare 1.; disunfre; spartire 3
Sep'arate one's self, *vn.* separarsi 1.; disunírsi 3
Sep'arately, *adv.* separatamente; a párte
Sep'arateness, *s.* separazióne; distinzióne *f.*
Separa'tion, *s* separazióne; disunióne *f.*
Sep'aratist, *s.* settario; scismatico *m.*
Sep'arator, *s.* dividitóre -rice; che separa *m f.*
Sep'aratory, *s.* & *adj.* separatório, -ívo -a
Sepositi'on, *s.* segregare *m.*; riserva *f.*
Sept, *s.* schiatta; razza; tribù; famiglia *f.*
Septem'ber, *s* Settembre (9 mese dell' anno)
Sep'tenary, *s.* & *adj.* settenário -a; di sette
Septen'nial, *adj.* settennale; di sette anni
Septen'trion, *s.* settentr óne; nórte *m.*
Septen'trion, -trional, *adj.* settentrionále
Septen'trionally, *adv.* verso il settentrióne
Septen'trionate, *va.* navigáre verso il nórte 1
Sep'tical, *adj.* putrefattivo -a; che putrefa
Septuag'enary, *adj.* settuagenario -a; di 70 ánni
Septuages'ima, *s.* settuagesima *f.*
Septuages'imal, *adj.* di settanta
Sep'tuagint, *s.* versióne (*f.*) de' settánta rabbini
Sep'tuple, *s* & *adj.* settúplo -a
Sepul'chral, *adj.* sepolcrale; di sepólcro
Sep'ulchre, *s.* sepólcro; avello *m.*; sepoltúra *f.*
Sepul'chre, *va.* seppellire 3.; sotterráre 1
Sep'ulture, *s.* sepoltúra *f.*; seppellimento *m.*
Sequa'cious, *adj.* seguente; seguáce; dócile
Sequac'ity, *s.* duttilità; flessibilità *f.*
Se'quel, *s.* sequela; conseguenza *f.*; evénto *m.*
Se'quence, *s.* seguenza; serie *f.* ordine *m.*
Se'quent, *adj.* seguente; successivo -a; che segue
Seques'ter, *va* sequestráre, separáre 1
Seques'trable, *adj.* che può essere stacáto -a
Seques'trate, *va.* allontanarsi dal mónde *rf.* 1
Sequestra'tion, *s.* sequestrazióne *f.*; stacáto *m.*
Seque'tra tor, *s.* che sequestra, stacáglise *m.*
Serag'lio, *s.* serraglio *m.* (palazzo, &c.)
Ser'aph, *s.* serafino; spírito celeste *m.*
Seraph'ic, -ical *adj.* serafico -a; di serafino
Ser'aphim, *s.* serafini; spíriti celesti *mp.*
Ser'e, *adj.* secco, mótto -a; non più verde
Serenade', *s.* serenáta (musica degli amanti)
Serenade', *va.* fare una serenáta irr. 1
Serene', *adj.* sereno, chiaro, tranquillo, lieto -a
Serene' (drop), *s.* gótta serena *f.* (malóre)

Serene'ly, *adv.* con serenità; tranquillamente
Serene'ness, **Serenity**, *s.* serenità, [illegible]
Serge, *s.* rascia; saja *f.* (panno di lana)
Serge'-maker, *s.* fabbricante (*m.*) di rascia
Serge'-making, *s.* fabbrica (*f.*) di rascia
Ser'geant, *s.* sergente; messo; birro *m.*
Ser'geant at arms, *s* sergente (*m.*) d'armi
Ser'geant at law, *s.* dottóre (*m.*) di ragione
Ser'geantry, -geant-ship, *s.* uffizio (*m.*) di sergente
Se'ries, *s.* série; sequela; seguenza *f.*
Se'rious, *adj.* serióso -a; grave; importante
Se'riously, *adv.* seriosamente; da vero
Se'riousness, *s.* ária séria; gravità; serietà
Ser'mon, *s.* sermóne *m.*; predica *f.*
Ser'mon (funeral), *s.* orazióne funebre *f.*
Sermonize', *va.* predicáre; sermoneggiare
Sero's'ity, *s.* serosità; sieroità *f.*
Se'rous, *adj.* sieróso, acquéo -a; di siero
Ser'pent, *s.* sérpe *f.*; serpente; angue *m.*
Ser'pentine, *adj.* di serpe; serpeggiante
Serpig'inous, *adj.* infetto -a di serpigine
Serpi'go, *s.* serpigine; impetigine *f.*
Ser'rate, -rated, *adj.* dentato -a; a ká
Ser'rature, *s.* dentéllo *m.* (ornamento)
Ser'ry, *va.* serráre 1.; strignere con
Se'rum, *s.* siero *m.* (párte acquóso de
Ser'vant, *s.* servente; servo; servi
Serve, *va.* servire 3.; assistere 2; a
Serve, *vn.* servire 3; essere in serv
Serve a trick, *vn.* fare una búrla a
Serve a warrant, *vn.* arrestáre; cat
Serve one's turn, *vn.* bastáre 1.; es
Serve one's time, *vn.* finire il suo te
Ser'vice, *s.* servizio; benefício; va
Ser'vice-berry, *s.* sórba *f.* (frútto)
Ser'vice tree, *s.* sórbo *m.* (albero)
Ser'vice (divine), *s.* uffício divino *m.*
Ser'vice (go to), *vn.* mettersi a servi
Ser'vice (do), *va.* réndere servizio 2.
Ser'viceable, *adj.* officióso, attivo -a
Ser'viceableness, *s.* officiosità; utilità
Ser'vile, *adj.* servile; abbietto, bas
Ser'vilely, *adv.* servilmente; bassa
Ser'vileness, **Servil'ity**, *s.* servilità;
Ser'vingman, *s.* servitóre; servo; s
Ser'vitor, *s.* servidóre; póvero stud
Ser'vitude, *s.* servitù; schiavitù *f.*;
Sess, *s.* tassa; rata; imposizióne;
Sessi'on, *s.* sessióne; assemblea (*f*
Ses'terce (ancient coin), *s.* sesterzio
Set, *s.* assortimento; polióne; occ
Set of plate, *s.* apparato (*m.*) d' arg
Set of buttons, *s.* guarnizióne (*f.*) di
Set of diamonds, *s.* guarnimento (*m.*
Set price, *s.* prézzo stabilito, tásso m
Set of teeth, *s.* dentatúra *f.*; órdine
Set of china, *s.* servízio (*m.*) di porc
Set of men, *s.* bánda (*f*) di persone
Set of horses, *s.* mútа *f.*; tíro (*m.*) d
Set of letters, *s.* caratteri *mp.* (di st
Set off, *s.* abbellimento; ornamento
Set of a dog, *s.* ferma *f.*; férmo *m.* (
Set visit, *s.* visita formále *f.*
Set, *va.* mettere; pórre *irr.* 2.; collo
Set, *vn* tramontáre 1.; rappigliarsi
Set about, *vn.* mettersi a fare *rf.* 1
Set abroad, *va.* divulgáre; pubblicare
Set again, *vn.* rimettere *irr.* 2.; rile
Set against, *va.* oppórsi a 2.; incitá
Set a-going, *va.* pórre in móto 2.; f
Set a part, *va.* rivetbáre 1.; (órre da
Set aside, *va.* mettere da bánda 2.;
Set at defiance, *va.* sfidáre; braved
Set at work, *va.* dáre, assegnare

vere; méttere da párte *irr.* 2
ire; stimáre 1.; o nettere 2
re 2.; fissáre 1.; stabilíre 3
e *irr.* 2.; far vedere 1.; díre 3
inzáre 1.; promuóvere *irr.* 2
láre via *irr.* 1; partíre 3
rimettere nel suo luógo *irr.* 2
, fissáre 1.; stabilíre 3
iórre a múlta *irr.* 2
ettere in música *irr.* 2
dare di máno alla pénna 1
rre in piédi 2.; stabilíre 3
dirizzáre 1.; rimettere *irr.* 2
v.n. abbellíre con diamánti 3
isáre, fissáre gli sguárdi 1
. stabilíre il témpo 3
ttere un óuso slogáto *irr.* 2
are un' árbore 1
1. affiláre un rasójo 1
záre; affiláre (ordígni) 1
záre un cáne cóntro a 1
&c., *va.* legáre in óro 1
va. dáre buon' esémpio *irr.* 1
éttere, mettérsi a lavoráre 2
ire; arretráre 1
ispregiáre 1.; non far cónto
v. sotto scrívere *irr.* 2
3.; adornáre; abbelláre 1
; incitáre; assaltáre 1
minciáre 1.; mettérsi a *ref.* 2
ndiáre 1.; dar fuóco a *irr.* 1
ircáre 1.; méttere a terra 2
t on, *va.* attaccársi *ref.* 1
re 1.; méttere a párte *irr.* 2
1.; andáre via *irr.* 1
ornáre 1.; abbellíre 3
, pubblicáre 1.; dar alla luce
marcáre; determináre 1
nostráre 1.; esporre *irr.* 2
re *irr.* 2.; costituíre 3
i *ref.* 1.; cominciáre 1
irsi in máre 2.; far vela *irr.* 1
rre in véndita *irr.* 2
v. 2.; edificáre 1; stabilíre 3
nalzáre; lodáre; vantáre 1
nostráre 1.; far vedére *irr.* 1
stizáre 3.; adiráre 1
i *ref.* 3.; cominciáre 1
, *va.* aprire bottéga 3
dársi, dársi per *ref.* 1
ldirizzáre 1.; rimettere 2
alberáre la bandiéra 1
iganasciáre delle risa 1
téndere insídie, agguáti 2
ettérsi a gridáre *ref.* 2
to, fisso, incastráto -a
golato *m.*
1. regoláta *f.*
in ordináta *f.*
óróso studiáto *m.*
compléesso, formáto -a
v. exp. a bella pósta; a pósta
óloso, pieno -a di sétole
fila *f.* (pianta)
(per uso di medicáre)
. (sorta di letticciuólo)
da lerma; ajuánte di méssa *m*
úre, fautóre -rice *mf.*
úne *f.*; méttere; occáso *m.*
tro; cominciamento *m.*
(*m.*) da férma; spia *m.*
ipositójo; piuólo *m.*
tióne; persuasióne *f.*
inco; letticciuólo *m.*

Set'tle, *va.* stabilíre 3.; fermáre; fissáre 1
Set'tle upon, *va.* assegnáre 1.; costituíre 3
Set'tle (an account), *va.* saldáre (un cónto) 1
Set'tle one's concerns, *va.* regoláre i suoi affári 1
Set'tle one's spirits, *va.* acchetársi *ref.* 1
Set'tle (subside), *va.* rassettársi; posársi *ref.* 1
Set'tle (fix one's self), *va.* stansiársi *ref.* 1
Set'tle (calm), *va.* calmársi; appaciársi *ref.* 1
Set'tle (sink), *va.* andáre a fóndo *irr.* 1
Set'tle to, *va.* determinársi; fissársi *ref.* 1
Set'tledness, *s.* stabilità; permanénza *f.*
Set'tlement, *s.* stabiliménto *m.*; colónia *f.*
Set'tling, *s.* fondigliuólo *m.*; posatúra; feccia *f.*
Sev'en, *s. & adj.* sette *m.*
Sev'enfold, *adj.* dóppio -a sette vólte
Sev'enfold, *adv.* a sette dój pi
Sev'en-night, *s.* settimána *f.*; sette giórni *mp.*
Sev'enscore, *adj.* sette volte vénti; cenquaránta
Sev'enteen, *s. & adj.* diecisétte; diciasétte
Sev'enteenth, *s. & adj.* diecisettimo -a
Sev'enth, *s. & adj.* sétimo -a
Sev'enthly, *adv.* in sétimo luógo
Sev'entieth, *s. & adj.* settantesimo -a
Sev'enty, *s. & adj.* settánta *m.*
Sev'er, *va.* sceveráre; separáre 1.; partíre 3
Sev'er, *va.* fare una separazióne, divisióne *irr.* 1
Sev'eral, *adj.* móltí, divérsi, parécchi -e
Sev'eral, *s.* individúo; chiúso; ricínto *m.*
Sev'eral, *adv. exp.* in particoláre; in dispárte
Sev'erally, *adv.* separatamente; a párte
Sev'eralty, *s.* spartiménto; spartíre *m.*
Sev'erance, *s.* separazióne; partizióne *f.*
Severe', *adj.* severo, rigido, austéro, dúro -a
Severe'ly, *adv.* severamente; rigidamente
Sever'ity, *s.* severità; austerità *f.*; rigóre *m.*
Sew, *va.* cucíre 3.; giugnére coll' ago *irr.* 2
Sew'er (carver), *s.* scalco; trinciánte *m.*
Sew'er, *s.* cucitrice; sartóra; che cuce *f.*
Sewer', *s.* condótto sotterráneo *m.*; fógna *f.*
Sex, *s.* sésso *m.* (distinzióne animále)
Sex (masculine), *s.* sésso mascolino; uómo *m.*
Sex (feminine), *s.* sésso femmíneo *m.*; femmina *f.*
Sexag'enary, *s. & adj.* sessagenário -a
Sexages'ima, *s.* sessagésima *f.*
Sexages'imal, *adj.* sessantésimo -a
Sexen'nial, *adj.* di sei anni; durante sei anni
Sex'tain, *s.* sestina *f.* (canzóne di sei stánze)
Sex'tant, *s.* sestánte *m.* (struménto astronómico)
Sex'tile, *adj.* sestile; distánte di 60 grádi
Sex'ton, *s.* beccamórti; sagristáno *m.*
Sex'tonship, *s.* ufficio (*m.*) di beccamórti
Sex'tuple, *s. & adj.* sestúplo -a; di sei vólte
Shab'bily, *adv.* poveramente; viliménte
Shab'biness, *s.* mendicéggine; bassézza *f.*
Shab'by, *adj.* póvero, sciamannáto -a; víle
Shab'by fellow, *s.* stracciáto; sciamannáto *m.*
Shab'by clothes, *s.* ábito stracciáto *m.*
Shac'kle, *va.* inceppáre 1.; méttere in céppi 2
Shac'kles, *s.* céppi; férri *mp.*; caténe *fp.*
Shac'kles (hand), *s.* manétte *fp.*
Shad, *s.* chéppia; láccia *f* (pesce di máre)
Shade, *s.* ómbra; oscurità *f.*; ricóvero; spírito *m.*
Shade (curtain), *s.* stuója *f.* (delle tinéa re. &c.)
Shade, *va.* ombráre; velére 1.; proteggere *irr.* 2
Sha'diness, *s.* ómbra *f*; ombraménto *m.*
Shad'ow, *s.* ómbra; protezióne *f.*; emblémа *m.*
Shad'ow, *va.* embreggiáre 1.; proteggere *irr.* 2
Shad'owing, *s.* gradazióne *f.* (de' colóri)
Shad'owy, *adj.* ombróso, oscúro, figurátivo -a
Sha'dy, *adj.* ombráto, fólto, riparáto -a dal sole
Sha'dy side of a street, *s.* ómbra *f.*; [illegible]
Shaft, *s.* freccia; saétta *f.*; dárdo *m.*
Shaft of a pillar, *s.* fústo *m.* [illegible]
Shaft of a chimney, *s.* [illegible]

Shaft of a chaise, &c., *s.* stínga *f.* (d' una carrétta)
Shaft of a mine, *s.* lúco rotúndo *m* (in miniere)
Shaft'-horse, *s.* cavallo (*m.*) delle stánghe
Sha'g, *s.* felpa *f.*; pelúzzo *m.* (pánno láno)
Sha'gged, -ggy, *adj.* veilóso, peloso, irsúto -a
Shag'ged dog, *s.* barbóne *m.* (spézie di cáne)
Shagreen', *s.* zigrino *m* (pélle di pésce)
Shake, *s.* scóssa *f.*; trémito; cróllo; tríllo *m.*
Shake, *va.* scuótere *irr.* 2.; agitare; crollare 1
Shake, *vn.* tremare; vacillare; tri lare 1
Shake one's head, *va.* scuótere la tésta *irr.* 2
Shake hands, *vn.* dársi la máno *rcf. irr.* 1
Shake off, *va.* levarsi d' addósso; crollare *rcf.* 1
Shake oil (rid) *va.* strigársi, di *rcf.* 1.; scuótere 2
Shake to and fro, *va.* dondoláre; agitare 1
Sha'ker, *s.* scuotitóre; crolla, trilla *mf.*
Sha'king, *s.* scóssa *f.*; trémito; cróllo *m.*
Shale, *s.* scórza *f.*; gúscio; baccéllo *m.*
Shall, è il ségno del futúro de' vérbi Inglési
Shalloon', *s.* ermisíno *m.* (dráppo leggiero)
Shal'lop, *s.* schiffo; paliscálmo *m.*; barchétta *f.*
Shal'low, *adj.* básso, poco profóndo, frívolo -a
Shal'low, *s.* sécca *f.* (luógo nel máre di poco fóndo)
Shal'lows, *s.* sécche *fp.*; bánchi *mp.* (nel máre)
Shal'low-brained, *adj.* scervelláto, cervellíno -a
Shal'lowly, *adv.* poco profondamente; da scémo
Shal'lowness, *s.* poco fóndo *m.*; sciocchézza *f.*
Shalm, *s.* chiarína; cennamélla *f.* (strum. music.)
Shal'ot, *s.* scalógno; cipollíno *m.* (agrúme)
Shalt, è la secónda persóna del sing. di shall
Sham, *s* fróde; bája *f.*; ingánnimento; ingánno *m.*
Sham, *va.* giuntáre; gabbáre; ingannáre 1
Sham, *adj.* fálso, suppósto, pretéso, finto -a
Sham-sleeve, *s.* mérze mániche *fp.*
Sham'bles, *s.* becchería *f.*; macéllo *m.*
Sham'bling, *adj.* che si muóve goffamente
Shame, *s.* vergógna; infámia; ignominia *f.*
Shame, *vn.* svergognáre 1.; arrossire 3
Shame'faced, *adj.* vergognóso, confúso, tímido -a
Shame'f cedly, *adv.* modestamente; con rossóre
Shame'facedness, *s.* timidità; modéstia *f.*
Shame'ful, *adj.* vergognóso -a; infáme
Shame'fully, *adv.* vergognosamente; con infámia
Shame'less, *adj.* sfacciáto, sfrontáto, ardíto -a
Shame'lessly, *adv.* sfacciatamente
Shame'lessness, *s.* sfacciatézza; impudénza *f.*
Sham'mer, *s.* ingannatóre, truffatóre -rice *mf.*
Sham'ming, *s.* fróde; bája *f.*; ingánno *m.*
Sham'ois, *s.* camózza *f.* (cápra salvática)
Sham'rock, *s.* trifóglio *m.* (spézie d' erba)
Shank, *s.* gámba *f.*; stínco; fústo; gámbo *m.*
Shank of a pipe, *s.* cánna *f.*, túbo (*m.*) di píppa
Shank (of an anchor), *s.* veiga *f.* (d' un' áncora)
Shanked, *adj.* gambúto -a; che ha gámbo
Shape, *va.* formáre; regoláre 1.; concepíre 3
Shape, *s.* fórma; figúra; idea *f.*; modello *m.*
Shap- (free, easy), *s.* statúra leggiádra *f.*
Shaped (well), *adj.* ben fátto -a di córpo
Shaped (ill), *adj.* mal fátto -a di córpo
Shape'less, *adj.* sformáto -a; di brútta forma
Shape'liness, *s.* bellezza, proporzióne (*f.*) di fórma
Shape'ly, *adj.* di bella, fórma, simmetría
Shard, *s.* pézzo (*m.*) di vaso rótto
Share, *s.* párte; porzióne; divisióne *f.*; súrte *m.*
Share (plough), *s.* cóltro; vómero *m.* (dell' aratro)
Share, *va.* dividere 2.; spartíre 3.; aver parte
Sha'rer, *s.* partitóre; participatóre *m.*
Sha'ring, *s.* divisióne; parte; porzióne *f.*
Shark, *s.* pesce cane *m.* (il più vorace de' pésci)
Shark, *vn.* scroccare; truffare; agiuffamare 1
Sha'rking fellow, *s.* scroccóne; truffatóre *m.*
Sharp, *adj.* acúto, affilato, puntúto -a
Sharp (acute of mind), *adj.* ingegnóso -a
(quick), *adj.* prónto, fervido -a; vivace
Sharp (severe), *adj.* áspro, severo, rigoróso
Sharp (acute), *adj.* violento, dolóroso
Sharp (biting), *adj.* pugnente; mordace
Sharp (eager), *adj.* ardente; veemente
Sharp (fierce), *adj.* fiero, spietato -a; crudele
Sharp (cunning), *adj.* astúto, accúto -a; sagace
Sharp stomach, *s.* grande appetíto *m.*; fame
Sharp dispute, *s.* disputa ostinata *f.*
Sharp reproof, *s.* riprensióne austera *f.*
Sharp light, *s.* combattimento sanguinoso *m.*
Sharp, *s.* strído; stúcco; bagnolo *m.*
Sharp, *va.* truffáre; giuntáre; ingannáre 1
Shar'pen, *va.* aguzzáre; affilare, acuire 1
Sharp'er, *s.* scroccóne; cavaliere *m.*; truffatore
Sharp'ly, *adv.* acutamente; severamente
Sharp'ness, *s.* filo *m.*; punta; acutezza *f.*
Sharp'ness of stomach, *s.* grande appetíto
Sharp'ness of sight, *s.* perspicacità *f.*
Sharp'ness of winter, *s.* rigor (*m.*) del verno
Sharp'ness of wit, *s.* sottigliézza *f.*; ingegno
Sharp'ness of the weather, *s.* intensità *f.*
Sharp'ness of humours, *s.* acrimonia *f.*
Sharp set, *adj.* affamáto, bramóso -a; avido
Sharp-sigh'ted, *adj.* di buona vista; perspicace
Sharp-vis'aged, *adj.* d' aspetto intelligente
Shat'ter, *va.* fracassáre; dissipáre 1.; sperperare
Shat'ter, *vn.* spezzársi *rcf.* 1.; rompersi
Shat'ter, *s.* schéggia *f.*; pezzo (*m.*) rotto
Shat'ter-brained, -terpated, *adj.* scervellato
Shat'tery, *adj.* disunito, fiácco -a; vacillante
Shave, *va.* rádere; tóndere *irr.* 2.; tagliare
Shave'ling, *s.* uómo tondáto; frate *m.*
Sha'ver, *s.* barbiére; tosatóre; che tosa
Sha'ving, *s.* tonditúra *f.*; rádere; tosare
Shawn, *s.* chiarína; cennamélla *f.* (strum.)
She, *pron.* ella; essa (*plur.*) elle, esse
She (who, of whom, whose), *pron.* colei
Sheaf, *s.* covóne *m.* (di grano); fascio
Sheal, *va.* sgusciáre; cavare del gáscio
Shear, *va.* tóndere *irr.* 2.; tosare; cimare
Sheard, *s.* frammento; pézzo (*m.*) di vaso
Shears, *s.* fórbici; cesóje *fp.*; stuzzicadenti
Shea'rer, *s.* tosatóre; che tosa *m.*
Shea'ring time, *s.* tosatúra *f.* (delle pécore)
Shea'ring cloth, *s.* tonditúra; cimaglia *f.*
Shear'man, *s.* cimatóre che cima *m.*
Sheath, *s.* guaína *f.* (strumento di cuoio)
Sheath (scabbard), *s.* fódero *m.* (di spada)
Sheath'-maker, *s.* facitóre (*m.*) di guaine
Sheath, Sheathe, *va.* mettere nel fódero
Sheath'winged, *adj.* con ali coperte d'
Sheath'y, *adj.* formáto -a come un fódero
Sheaves (*plur. of sheaf*), *s.* covóni; fasci
Shed, *s.* rimessa; tettója; effusióne
Shed, *adj.* versáto, sparso, disperso
Shed, *vn.* versáre 1.; spárgere; spandere
Shed (cast off), *vn.* mudare; cangiare
Shed'der, *s.* versatóre, spargitóre -rice
Shed'ding, *s.* spargimento; spandimento
Sheen, Sheeny, *adj.* risplendente; lúcido
Sheen, *s.* lústro; splendóre *m.*; luce
Sheep, *s.* pécora *f.* (animále timido)
Sheep'bite, *vn.* commettere ladrónecci
Sheep'biter, *s.* ladruncello, -ella *mf.*
Sheep'cot, *s.* ovile *m.*; stalla (*f.*) di pécore
Sheep'fold, *s.* mándra *f.*; chiúso (*m.*)
Sheep'hook, *s.* vérga (*f.*) di pastóre
Sheep'ish, *adj.* timido, modesto -a; timido
Sheep'ishness, *s.* timidità; semplicità
Shee'p'master, *s.* padróne (*m.*) di pécore
Shee'p'shearing, *s.* tosatura (*f.*) delle pécore
Sheep'skin, *s.* pélle (*f.*) di pécora
Shee'p's eye, *s.* sguardo modesto
Shee'p's eye at (cast a), *va.* guardare

) di pécore
non misto -a ; naturále
o ; del tutto ; alla príma
ánda a bánda
re alla bánda *irr.* 1
rf. 1. ; fuggíre via 3
nto *m.* (d' un vascéllo)
: *fp.* (strum. da tagliáre)
ano per giacére éntro)
m.) di cárta
(*m.*) di mortório, funébre
maéstra *f.*
ıla *irr.* 2. ; coprire 3
; pánno líno *m.*
sícło *m.* (moníta Ebréa)
nafa ; sécca *f.* (in máre)
cógli, sécche
glia ; cónca *f.* (di pesce)
; búccia ; cortéccia *f.*
cia (*f.*) della spáda
lia (*f.*) d' óstrica
(*m.*) di testúggine
) di pésce
) d' nóvo
rzáre ; sgranáre 1
ciársi ; scagliársi *ref.* 1
i nícchio
opérto -a di scáglie
gło ; asílo *m.* ; sicurtà *f.*
rto *irr.* 1. ; protéggere 2
opérto *rf.* 2
o -a ; senza asílo
. scaffáli *mp.* ; sécche *fp.*
pendénte , in péndio
do, piéno -a di scógli
onorére ; sorpassáre 1
recorájo ; mandriále *m.*
la ; pecorája *f.*
ellésco, rústico -a
nevánda)
to *m.* (di váso rótto)
iziále di giurisdizióne)
) di scirífło
biánco *m.* (di Xeres)
za *f.* ; pretésto ; colóre *m.*
ıfestáre ; provére 1
o *m.* ; difésa ; protezióne *f*
e ; che porta lo scádo *m.*
ptéggere 2. ; salváre 1
a *f.* (da donna)
iénte ; mézzo ; modo *m.*
f. ; pretésto ; rigíro *m.*
mbarazzáre 1
n. non saper che fare 2
áre ; trasportáre 1
ıógo ad un' áltro *irr.* 1
2. ; strigársi di *ref.* 1
iáre di camícia 1
segnársi *ref.* 1
; truffatóre -rice *mf.*
natóre ; mariuólo *m.*
di mezzi spediénti
s. scellíno *m.* (moníta)
in modo irresolúto
. stáre in dúbbio *irr.* 1
freddaméntę
ella gámba)
m.) di bue
ndore ; lústro *m.*
) del sole
n.) della lána
indere 2. ; brilláre 1
rva ; peritánza *f.*
coprire le cáse)

Shing'les, *s.* fuóco salvático *m.* (malóre)
Shi'ning, *s.* lúce ; chiarézza *f.* ; splendóre *m.*
Shi'ning, *adj.* risplendénte ; luminóso -a
Shi'ny, *adj.* brillánte ; rilucénte ; lúcido -a
Ship, *s.* náve *f.* ; naviglio, vascéllo ; bastimento *m.*
Ship, *va.* imbarcáre 1. ; méttere nella náve *irr.* 2
Ship'board, *s.* bórdo (*m.*) di vascéllo
Ship'-boy, *s.* mózzo *m.* (di náve)
Ship'man, *s.* marinájo ; nómo (*m.*) di máre
Ship'master, *s.* padróne (*m.*) di bastimento
Ship'ment, *s.* imbarcaménto ; imbarcáre *m.*
Ship'ping, *s.* flótta *f.* ; molte návi *fp.* ; imbarcáre *m*
Ship'wreck, *s.* naufrágio *m.* ; disgrázia *f.*
Ship'wreck, *va.* naufragáre 1. ; far naufrágio *irr.* 1
Ship'wright, *s.* falegnáme (*m.*) di vascéllo
Shire, *s.* contéa ; provínciа *f.* ; distrétto *m.*
Shirt, *s.* camícia ; camíscia *f.* (da nómo)
Shirt, *va.* méttere la camícia indósso a *irr.* 2
Shirt'less, *adj.* senza camícia ; póvero, mísero -a
Shit'tle-cock, *s.* volánte *m.* (giuóco con pále)
Shive, *s.* fetta (*f.*) di páne ; schéggia ; lámina *f.*
Shiv'er, *s.* schéggia *f.* ; frammento *m.*
Shiv'er, *va.* tremáre di frédda, paúra ; spezzár 1
Shiv'ering fit, *s.* brívido ; tremóre ; frémito *m.*
Shiv'ery, *adj.* facile a rompérsi ; frágile
Shoal, *s.* fóila ; moltitúdine ; sécca *f.* (in máre)
Shoal, *va.* affoliársi *ref.* 1. ; esser poco profóndo -a
Shoal, *adj.* poco profóndo, piéno -a di sécche
Shoa'liness, *s.* pienézza (*f.*) di sécche ; poco fóndo *m*
Shoa'ly, *adv.* piéno -a di sécche
Shock, *s.* úrto ; conflítto ; combattiménto *m.*
Shock (of sheaves), *s.* bíca (*f.*) di covóni
Shock, *va.* urtáre 1. ; offéndere ; displacére *irr.* 2
Shock, *va.* esser offensivo -a *tmar.* ; far i covóni 1
Shod (for shoed), *adj.* calzáto, ferráto -a
Shoe, *s.* scárpa *f.* (calzar del piéde)
Shoe (horse), *s.* férro (*m.*) di cavállo
Shoe (wooden), *s.* zóccolo *m.* (scárpa di légno)
Shoe, *va.* calzáre 1. ; vestíre il piéde di scárpa 2
Shoe (a horse), *va.* ferráre (un cavállo) 1
Shoe'boy, *s.* ragázzo (*m.*) che netta le scárpe
Shoe'ing-hammer, *s.* martello (*m.*) da ferráre
Shoe'ing-horn, *s.* calzatójo *m.* (da calzáre le scárpe)
Shoe'maker, *s.* calzolájo ; che fa le scárpe *m.*
Shoe'tye, *s.* correggiuóla (*m.*) di scárpe
Shog, *s.* scóssa *f.* ; crólło ; smotimento *m.*
Shog, *va.* crollare 1. ; scuótere ; sbattere 2
Shook, *preterito del vérbo* to shake, scuótere
Shoot, *va.* lanciáre ; sparáre ; tirare 1
Shoot (at one), *va.* tirare (ad uno -a) 1
Shoot through, *va.* trafiggere da banda a banda 2
Shoot (to death), *va.* moschettáre ; archibugiáre 1
Shoot darts, *va.* dardeggiáre ; tiráre dárdi 1
Shoot (corn, coals, &c.), *va.* scaricáre ; vuotáre 1
Shoot forth, *va.* lanciársi ; avanzársi *ref.* 1
Shoot out, *va.* germogliáre ; gemmáre 1
Shoot up, *va.* crescere ; méttere *irr.* 2. ; pallulare
Shoot off, *va.* trapassáre con velocità ; cascáre 1
Shoot (a bridge), *va.* passáre sotto un pónte 1
Shoot (put out), *va.* spórgere 2. ; uscire di línea 3
Shoot (feel a pain), *va.* báttere 2. ; martellare 1
Shoot, *s.* rampóllo ; germóglio ; colpo ; tíro *m.*
Shoot'er, *s.* tiratóre ; arciére ; cannoniére *m.*
Shoot'ing, *s.* cáccia *f.* (con schlóppo) ; germogliár *m*
Shoot'ing (go a), *va.* andar a cáccia (d' uccélli) 1
Shoot'ing star, *s.* stélla volánte ; meteóra *f.*
Shoot'ing-stick, *s.* biétta *f.* (di stampatóre)
Shop, *s.* bottéga *f.* (stánza da lavoráre o vendere)
Shop'board, *s.* bánco *m.* (da lavoráre)
Shop'book, *s.* giornále (*m.*) di bottegáio
Shop'keeper, *s.* bottegáio, che tiene bottegá
Shop'keeper (old), *s.* cattiva mercanzia *f*
Shop'lifter, *s.* mariuólo ; che ruba le ...
Shop'man, *s.* bottegáio ; garzo

Shore, *s.* costa; spiaggia *f.*; lido; lito *m.*; lógna *f*
Shore prop), *s.* sostegno; rincalzo; puntéllo *m.*
Shore (go a), *va.* andare a térra *irr.* 1; sbarcare 1
Shore, *va.* puntellare; sostentare; rincalzare 1
Shore'less, *adj.* senza costa, spiaggia, lido
Short, *adj.* tondúto, tosáto, tóso, spogliato -a
Short, *adj.* córto, strétto, contratto, succínto -a
Short breath, *s.* difficoltà (*f.*) di respirare
Short while, *s.* poco tempo *m.*
Short with one (be), *va.* parlare chiáro 1
Short (keep), *va.* tenére cortu -a a dandri 2
Short (fall), *va.* non aggugliáre, paragonáre 1
Short (stop), *va.* arrestarsi formarsi *rf.* 1
Short (turn), *va.* mutáre pensiéro; voltarsi *rf.* 1
Short of one's design (come), mancáre il colpo 1
Short work make), *va.* d re in breve; finíre 3
Short (speak, *va.* mangiare le parole 1
Short, *adv.* sábito; nel istesso tempo, a un trátto
Short, *s.* sommário; epítome; compéndio *m.*
Short (in), *adv.* in fine; per dire in breve
Shor'ten, *va.* contrárre *irr.* 2; abbreviáre 1
Short hand, *s.* tachigrafía *f.*; scriver bieve *m.*
Short-lived', *adj.* di córta vita; transitorio -a
Short'ly, *adv.* quanto prima; in poco tempo
Short'ness, *s.* brevità; cortezza; imperfezione *f.*
Short'ness of breath, *s.* difficoltà (*f.*) di respirare
Short'ness of memory, *s.* memória labile *f.*
Short'ribs, *s.* costolíne; cóstole píccole *fp.*
Short-sigh'ted, *adj.* di córta vista
Short-sight'edness, *s.* miopía; córta vísta *f.*
Short-waist'ed, *adj.* di píccola statúra, cintúra
Short'-winded, *adj.* bólso, anelóso, asmático -a
Short-winged, *adj.* che ha le ale córte
Shor'ry, *adj* litorále; vicíno -a al lído del máre
Shot, *s.* pálla (*f.*) di schióppo, &c.; pallíni *mp.*
Shot (reckoning), *s.* scútto; pagamento *m.*
Shot (great), *s.* pálle (*fp*) di cannóne
Shot (small), *s.* migliaruóla *f.*; pallíni *mp.*
Shot (cannon), *s.* tíro *m.*, pálla (*f.*) di cannóne
Shot (case), *s.* metraglía *f.*; rottámi (*mp*) di ferro
Shot (chain, angel), *s.* pálla ramáta *f.* (di c. nn.)
Shot (bow), *s.* trar, trátto (*m.*) d' árco
Shot (within cannon), *adv. exp.* a tíro di cannóne
Shot (at a) *adv.* a ún trátto; in una vólta
Shot (pay one's), *va.* pagáre il suo scútto 1
Shot free, *adj.* fráneo -a; senza pagáre nulla
Shot'ten, *adj.* andáto -a in fréga; gramóso -a
Shough, *s.* barbóne; can barbóne; múcchio *m.*
Should, segno del condizionále de' verbi Inglesi
Shoul'der, *s.* spálla *f.*; úmero *m.* (parte del bústo)
Shoul'der, *va.* mettere sopra le spálle *irr.* 2
Shoul'der-belt, *s.* ciárpa *f.*; báltco; budriere *m.*
Shoul'der-bone, *s.* ósso (*m.*) della spalla
Shoul'der-knot, *s.* spallaccio *m.* (ornamento)
Shoul'der-piece, *s.* armadúra (*f.*) della spalla
Shoul'der-clapper, *s.* che affetta familiarità *mf.*
Shoul'der shutten, *adj.* spallato -a
Shoul'der-slip, *s* dislocamento (*m.*) di spálla
Shout, *va.* gridáre; acclamáre 1.; far applauso
Shout, *s.* clamóre; grído *m.* (d' allegrézza)
Shout'er, *s.* gridatóre, applauditóre -rice *mf.*
Shout'ing, *s.* acclamáre *m.*; acclamazióne *f.*
Shove, *s.* cólpo; árto; assálto *m.*; spinta *f.*
Shove, *va.* spíngere *irr.* 2.; urtáre 1.; assalíre 3
Shove along, forward, *va.* spíngere avánti *irr.* 2
Shove backward, *va.* spíngere indiétro *irr.* 2
Shov'el, *s.* pála; paléttа *f.* (strum. di varie forme)
Shov'el-full, *s.* palátta; pála piéna di *f.*
Shov'el, *va.* ammucchiáre, gettáre colla pála 1
Shov'el-board, *s.* távola (*f.*) da giuocar a la morélla
Shov'net, *s.* ritrósa *f.* (spezie di réte)
Show, *s.* móstra *f.*; spettácolo; pretésto; colóre *m*
Show of friendship, *s.* sembiánza (*f.*) d' amícizia
Show a fair, *va.* fare buóna figúra *irr.* 1
Show (in dumb), *adv.* per segni
Show, *va.* fare vedére *irr.* 1; mostrare
Show, *va.* parére 2.; sembráre 1., ar
Show one's self, *va.* mostráisi; far
Show (tricks), *va.* fare giuochi di ma
Show in (into a room), *va.* introdúrre
Show one's power, *va.* mostráre il su
Show one's heels, *va.* voltare le calc
Show'bread, Shew'bread, *s.* pane di
Show'er, *s.* rovéscio; nembo *m.*; lan
Show er (April), *s.* acquazzóne *m.*; sk
Show'er, *va.* piúvere a rovescio; sp
Show'ery, *adj.* plovóso, pieno -a di r
Show'ish, & *adj.* splendído, fastóso,
Show'y, } naglorióso, vano -a
Shred, *va.* sminuzzáre; tagliáre mi
Shred, *s.* ritáglio; pézzo *m.* di pan
Shrew, *s.* sgridatrice; donna di cat
Shrewd, *adj.* malizióso, astúto, ma
Shrewd'ly, *adv.* maliziosaméntе; a
Shrewd'ness, *s.* astúzia; sagacità;
Shrew'ish, *adj.* di cattivo umóre;
Shrew'ishly, *adv.* in modo gárrulo,
Shrew'ishness, *s.* cattivo umóre m
Shrew'mouse, *s.* topo camp éstre m (
Shriek, *s.* strél'o; grído acúto; ár
Shriek, *va.* striliáre 1.; stridére;
Shrie'valty, *s.* ufficio (*m.*) di sciff
Shrieve, *s.* sciriffo *m.* (ufficiale di
Shrift, *s.* confessióne *f.* (fátta al co
Shrill, *adj.* squillánte; risonánte;
Shrill, *va.* strillare; squilláre; ri
Shrill'ness, *s.* acutézza; sottigliez
Shri'ly, *adj.* acúto -a; stridénte;
Shrimp, *s.* squíllo *f.* (gamberetto
Shrine, *s.* reliquiario *m.* (vaso sa
Shrink, *s.* contrazióne *f.*; strignit
Shrink, *va.* scorciáre; ritirársi
Shrink (for fear), *va.* trémere 2.;
Shrink (succumb), *va.* succómbere
Shrink'er, *s.* poltróne; cucárdo;
Shrink'ing, *s.* scorciaméntо; stri
Shrive, *va.* stare a udíre in confe
Shriv'el, *va.* aggrinzáre 1.; rag
Shri'ver, *s.* confessóre *m.* (che sta
Shroud, *s.* copérto; covérto; pa
Shroud, *va.* coprire; seppellíre 3
Shroud, *va.* mettérsi al copérto re
Shrove'tide, *s.* carnascíale; carn
Shrove-Tues'day, *s.* giórno (*m.*) i
Shrub, *s.* arbuscéllo; arbústo *m.*;
Shrub'by, *adj.* cespuglióso, pieno
Shrug, *s.* ristringimento (*m*) delle
Shrug, *va.* strígnere *irr.* 2.; rist
Shrunk, Shrunk en, *part.* scorciat
Shud'der, *va.* tremáre di páura;
Shuf'fle, *va.* confóndere 2.; mesc
Shuf'fle off, *va.* rigettáre 1.; libe
Shuf'fle (trick), *va.* ingannáre; tr
Shuf fle (elude), *va.* usare di sott
Shuf'fle (cards), *va.* mescolére (le
Shuf'fle (strug-le), *va.* sforzarsi r
Shuf fle (walk badly), muovérsi c
Shuf'fle, *s.* scompíglio; sotterfúg
Shuf'fler *s.* truffatóre; ingannat
Shuf'fling, *s.* sotterfúgio *m.*; farb
Shuf'flingly, *adv.* sconciaméntе;
Shun, *va.* evitáre; scampáre 1.;
Shun'less, *adj.* inevitábile; da no
Shut, *va.* chiúdere; chiudérsi *irr.*
Shut in, *va.* rinchiúdere *irr.* 2.; r
Shut out, *va.* escludere; chiudere
Shut up, *va.* rinchiúdere; rinch
Shut, part. chiúso, chiúto, ch

; copérto *m.*; portella *f.*
coperto; paravento *m.*
f. (di tessitóre)
m. (giuóco con pále)
o, schifo, conteguóso -a
erva; peritánza *f.*
che fischia; sibilóso -a
chio; sibiláre *m.*
atrice *f.*
; paziénza *f.* (álbero)
nerézza; aridità *f.*
'al giuóco de' dádi)
gliato, fastidíto -a
malàto -a 2.; ammalársi 1
láto, indispósto -a
alcétto *m.* (da miétere)
sietitóre; falciatóre *m.*
ne inférma, malattíccia *f.*
infermíccio -a
ifermità *f.*; mórbo *m.*
l cadúco *m.*; epilessía *f.*
e; contagióne; morìa *f.*
nco *m.*; bánda; párte *f.*
a, facciáta *f.* (d' un libro)
zióne; sésta *f.*
m. (d' un cólle)
d' un létto)
fv. di quà di
uella bánda
ogni láto; d' ogni párte
(d' un pánno, &c.)
ovéscio *m.* (d' un pánno)
exp. dall' altra párte
; lito (*m.*) del máre
(*f.*) del più fórte
quo -a; dal láto
e, difésa di 1
m. (colpo grande)
armádio *m.*; credénza *f.*
m.) da cánto del teátro
el profilo
obbliqua *f.*
obbliquo -a; da cánto
o; obbliquaménte
ida fátta di mele)
istrále; stelláre
ne; mortificazióne *f.*
da donna
(*m.*) del sacristáno
nto obbliquo *m.*
a cánto; lateraléntе
áre; séggio *m.*; classe *f.*
e l' assedio a *irr.* 2
lo; buratéllo; váglio *m.*
o; facitóre di stácci *m.*
ellíare; vagliáre 1
estigáre; esamináre 1
lepre del bósco; scovar 1
i scoprire 1
aminatóre -rice *mf.*
, vagliatóra; inchiésta *f.*
essióne di dolóre, &c.)
ndáre fuori i sospiri 1
e; innamoráto, -áta *mf.*
tiva; míra *f.*, occhi *mp.*
a prima vista; súbito
ista; immantinénte
córta vista; non próvido -a
oca vista e fórbida
rspicáce; intelligénte
; non di bella presénza
; *di bella presénza*
o m.; *impressióne f.*
miracolo m.; inségna *f.*

Sign, *vn.* segnáre; significáre; rappresentáre 1
Sig'nal, *s.* segnále; ségno; contrasségno *m.*
Sig'nal, *adj.* segnalàto, egregio -a; illústre
Signal'ity, *s.* celebrità *f.*; illustramento *m.*
Sig'nalize, *vn.* segnaláre 1.; réndere famóso -a 2
Sig'nalize one's self, *vn.* segnalársi *ref.* 1
Sig'nally, *adv.* segnalatamènte; illustremènte
Sig'nature, *s.* soscrizióne; firma; próva *f.*
Sig'net, *s.* suggéllo (*m.*) del rè
Signif'icance, -icancy, *s.* significánza *f.*
Signif'icant, *adj.* significánte; espressivo -a
Signif'icantly, *adv.* in modo espressivo
Significa'tion, *s.* significazióne *f.*; sénso *m.*
Signif'icative, *adj.* significativo, enérgico -a
Signif'icatory, *adj.* emblemático -a
Sig'nify, *vn.* significáre 1.; esprímere *irr.* 2
Sig'nify, *vn.* essére espressivo, energico -a *conv.*
Sign'iory, *s.* signoría *f.*; dominio *m.*
Sign'post, *s.* inségna *f.*; pálo (*m.*) d' inségna
Sik'er, *adj.* & *adv.* sicúro, certo -a; certamente
Si'lence, *s.* silénzio; segréto; non parláre *m.*
Si'lence, *interj.* silénzio! zítto! tacète!
Si'lence, *vn.* impórre silénzio *irr.* 2., far tacére 1
Si'lent, *adj.* silènte; tacito, tacitúrno, chéto -a
Si'lently, *adv.* senza parláre; pian piáno
Silic'ious, *adj.* di cilício; fátto -a di péli
Siliculose', *adj.* piéno -a di lólle, lóppe, gúsci
Silig'inose, *adj.* fátto -a di silígine (gráno)
Sil'iqua, *s.* silíqua *f.*; gúscio; baccello *m.*
Siliquose', Sil'iquous, *adj.* cassuláre
Silk, *s.* seta *f.* (fílo prezióso del báco da seta)
Silk'en, *adj.* setóso, mórbido -a come seta; di seta
Silk'-mercer, *s.* mercánte (*mf.*) di setería
Silk'-stuff, *s.* drappo (*m.*) di seta
Silk'-throwster, *s.* torcitóre (*m.*) di seta
Silk'-weaver, *s.* tessitóre -rice (*mf.*) di drappi
Silk'worm, *s.* báco filugélto; bigátto (vérme)
Silk'y, *adj.* fátto di seta; setóso, mórbido -a
Sill, *s.* sóglio; limitáre *m.* (soglia dell' áscio)
Si'llabub, *s.* limonéa vinósa *f.*; cápo (*m.*) di látte
Sil'lily, *adv.* sciocceménte; goffaménte
Sil'liness, *s.* sciocchézza; goffaggine; pazzía *f.*
Sil'ly, *adj.* sciócco, stólto; góffo -a; semplice
Sil'ly thing, *s.* sciocchézza; scempiezza *f.*
Sil'van, *adj.* silváno, piéno -a di bóschi
Sil'ver, *s.* argento *m.* (metállo biánco)
Sil'ver (quick), *s.* mercúrio; argénto vivo *m.*
Sil'ver, *adj.* d' argénto; argentíno, biánco -a
Sil'ver-plate, *s.* vasellíame (*m.*) d' argénto
Sil'ver-coin, *s.* moníta (*f.*) d' argénto
Sil'ver-wire, *s.* argénto filáto *m.*
Sil'ver-lace, *s.* galúne (*m.*) d' argénto
Sil'ver, *vn.* argentáre; inargentáre 1
Sil'ver-beater, *s.* battitóre (*m.*) d' argénto
Sil'veriy, *adj.* argentíno, argentéo -a; d' argénto
Sil'versmith, *s.* argentiére; orefice; oráfo *m.*
Sil'ver-thistle, *s.* brancorsína *f.* (pianta)
Sil'ver-weed, *s.* argentína *f.* (pianta)
Sil'very, *adj.* argentéo, argentíno -a; d' argénto
Simar', *s.* zimárra *f.* (véste da donna)
Sim'ilar, -ilarly, *adj.* similáre; omogéneo -a
Similar'ity, *s.* simiglianza; similitúdine *f.*
Sim'ile, *s.* símile; paragóne *m.*; comparazióne *f.*
Simil'itude, *s.* similitúdine; conformità *f.*
Sim'itar, *s.* scimitárra; stórta *f.* (spáda córta)
Sim'mer, *vn.* grillare; principiáre a bollire 1
Sim'mering, *s.* bollíre a fuóco lénto *m.*
Sim ony, *s.* simonía *f.* (vendíta di benefíci)
Sim'per, *vn.* sorridere; sciocceménte *irr.* 2
Sim per, *s.* sorríso *m.* (sorridere degli sciócchi)
Sim'ple, *adj.* semplíce; puro, ingénuo, sciócco
Sim'ple, *s.* semplíce *m.*; erba, erba medicinale
Sim'ple, *vn.* erburáre 1.; cogliere erbe medicinali
Sim'pleness, *s.* semplicità; semplicità *f.*

Sim'pler, -plist, *s.* semplicista; botánico *m.*
Sim'pleton, *s.* semplicióne; sciócco; góffo *m.*
Simplic'ity, *s.* semplicità; purità; sciocchézza *f.*
Sim'plify, *va.* réndere men complésso -a 2
Sim ply, *adv.* semplicemente; solamente
Simula'tion, *s.* simulazióne *f.*; simulaménto *m.*
Simulta'neous, *adj.* simultáneo -a; tutti insiéme
Sin, *s.* peccáto; fállo; violaménto *m.*; cólpa *f.*
Sin'-offering, *s.* offérta espiatória *f.*
Sin, *va.* peccáre 1.; commettere peccáto *irr.* 2
Since, *prep. conj.* & *adv.* di poi; dopo; poichè
Since (long), *prep.* molto témpo fa; un pézzo fa
Since (not long), *prep.* non è lungo témpo; poco fa
Since (how long), *prep.* quanto tempo è?
Since (a while), *adv. exp.* poco fa; non ha guari
Since (many years), molti anni sono
Since it is so, *adv. exp.* poichè è così
Since (that happened), ciò accadè dopo
Sincere', *adj.* sincéro, puro, schiétto, onésto -a
Sincere'ly, *adv.* sinceraménte; schiettamente
Sincere'ness, -ity, *s.* sincerità; schiettézza *f.*
Sin'don, *s.* sindóne *m.* (pánno líno)
Sine, *s.* síno; séno *m.* (linea rétta in geometría)
Sin'ecure, *s.* benefício (*m.*) senza cúra, fática
Sin'ew, *s.* nérvo; nérbo; tendíne *m.* (de' músculi)
Sin'ewed, *adj.* nervúso, nerbúso, vigoróso -a
Sin'ewy, *adj.* piéno -a di nérvi; maschi o; fórte
Sin'ful, *adj.* criminále; corrúto, vizióso -a
Sin'fully, *adv.* criminalméntе; viziosaméntе
Sin'fulness, *s.* iniquità; trasgressióne *f.*
Sing, *va.* cantáre; lodáre; celebráre 1
Sing, *vn.* cantáre; trilláre 1.; garrire 3
Singe, *va.* abbruciacchiáre; abbrustiáre 1
Sing'er, *s.* cantatóre -rice; cantánte *mf.*
Sing'ing, *s.* cánto; cantáre; garrir *m.* (degli uce.)
Sing'ing-boy, *s.* ragázzo (*m.*) che canta in córo
Sing'ing-man, *s.* corista; cantóre *m.*
Sing'ing-master, *s.* maéstro (*m.*) di música
Sing'le, *adj.* solo, único -a; singoláre; semplice
Sing'le combat, *s.* duéllo *m.* (combattimento)
Sing'le game, *s.* semplice partita *f.*
Sing'le life, *s.* celibáto *m.*; vita célibe *f.*
Sing'le man, *s.* scápolo; smogliáto *m.*
Sing'le woman, *s.* zitélla; donna núbile; célibe *f.*
Sing'le (live), *vn.* vívere nel celibáto *irr.* 2
Sing'le, *va.* scégliere *irr.* 2.; separáre; segnáre 1
Sing'le one's self, *vn.* separársi di *ref.* 1
Sing'leness, *s.* semplicità; sincerità; onestà *f.*
Sing'ly, *adv.* separatamente; onestaméntе
Sing'ular, *adj.* singoláre; particoláre; sólo -a
Sing'ular number, *s.* numero singoláre *m.*
Singular'ity, *s.* singolarità; rarità *f.*
Sing'ularize, *va.* separáre; singularizáre 1
Sing'ularly, *adv.* singolarméntе
Sin'ister, *adj.* sinístro, dannóso, cattívo -a
Sin'istrous, *adj.* assúrdo, capárbio, pervérso -a
Sin'istrously *adv.* sinistraméntе; assurdaméntе
Sink, *s.* sentína; cloáca *f.*; lavatójo *m.*
Sink, *vn.* attuffársi *ref.* 1.; andáre a fónde *irr.* 1
Sink (succumb), *vn.* succómbere 2
Sink (press down), *va.* abbassársi *ref.* 1
Sink (imbibe), *va.* imbévere *irr.* 2.; succiáre 1
Sink (fall down), *va.* cádere 2.; abbattérsi *ref.* 2
Sink into, *vn.* penetráre 1.; internársi *ref.* 1
Sink (submerge), *va* sommérgere 2.; affondár 1
Sink (delve), *va.* scaváre; incaváre 1
Sink (depress), *va.* deprímere; opprímere *irr.* 2
Sink (ruin), *va.* distrúggere *irr.* 2.; disfáre 1
(lessen), *vnn.* scemáre 1.; decrescere *irr.* 2
(by out), *va.* spéndere 2.; avventuráre 1
s, *s.* abbassaménto; affondáre *m.*
adj. senza peccáto; immacoláto -a
ns, *s.* esenzióne (*f.*) da peccáto
peccatóre, offenditóre -rice *mf.*

Sin'-offering, *s.* offérta espiatória *f.*
Sin'oper, *s.* sinópia; senópia *f.* (créta rú
Sin'uate, *va.* sérpere; réndere sinuóso
Sinua'tion, *s.* sinuosità; giro; circuíto;
Sin'uous, *adj.* sinuóso, tórto, pieno -a di
Si'nus, *s.* séno (di máre); gólfo *m.*; cála
Sip, *s.* sórso; centéllino *m.* (piccola bevá
Sip, *va.* sorsáre 1.; bévere, bere a sórsi
Si'phon, *s.* siftóne; tubo *m.* (cannéllo vot
Sip'per, *s.* che sorseggia, beve a sórsi o
Sip'pet, *s.* fettolína (*f.*) di pane abbrustol
Sir, *s.* signóre *m.* (titolo di reverénza)
Sire *s.* padre *m.* (in poesía). Grandsire.
Si'ren, *s.* siréna; seréna *f.* (ninfa del má
Siri'asis, *s.* infiammazióne (*f.*) del cervel
Sir'ius, *s.* sírio; cane celeste *m.*; canícola
Sirocc'co, *s.* scilócco *m.* (vénto tra Levant
Sir'rah, *s.* bricóne; tristo; mariuólo; ci
Sir'op, -up, *s.* siróppo; scilóppo; sciróp
Sir'uped, *adj.* dolce come lo sciróppo, sci
Sir'upy, *adj.* assomigliánte allo sciróppo
Sis'ter, *s.* sorella; suóra; siróccha *f.*
Sis'ters (nine), *s.* mése; nove sorelle *fr.*
Sis'terhood, *s.* affinità (*f.*) di sorélla; so
Sis'ter-in-law, *s.* cognáta *f.* (nome di con
Sis'terly, *adj.* sinocchevole; di sorélla, s
Sit, *vn.* sedére 2.; stáre *irr.* 1.; essére v
Sit at table, *vn.* sedérsi a távola *ref.* 2
Sit down, *vn.* sedérsi *ref* 2.; dimoráre;
Sit in the sun, *vn.* st.r al sóle *irr.* 1
Sit out, *vn.* essére, stáre sénza impiégo
Sit, *va.* collocáre; posáre 1.; adunáre r
Sit up, *vn.* levársi *ref* 1.; vegliáre tutta
Sit upon (judge), *va.* giudicáre; consulta
Sit (for one's picture), *va.* fársi dipíngere
Sit close to, *vn.* lavoráre assiduaméntе 1
Sit well (fit), *vn.* andáre bene *irr.* 1.; co
Sit (rest), *vn.* riposársi *ref.* 1.; stare oziá
Sit still, *vn.* stáre férmo -a 1.; non muove
Sit drinking, *vn.* passáre il témpo a beve
Sit up in bed, *vn.* tenérsi assíso -a sul let
Sit waiting for, *vn.* aspettáre 1
Site, *s.* síto; pósto *m.*; situazióne; posi
Sithe (or) Scythe, *s.* fálce *f.* (da segáre l'
Sit'ter, *s.* che sta a sedére *mf.*; chiócci
Sit'ting, *s.* sedére *m* ; sessióne; assemb
Sit'uate, *adj* situáto, collocáto, pósto -a
Situa'tion, *s.* situazióne; condizióne *f.*;
Six, *s.* & *adj.* sei *m.* (nóme numerále)
Six & seven (at), *adv.* in confusióne, diso
Six'fold, *s.* & *adj.* sestuplo -a; sei volte
Six'pence, *s.* sei súldi *m.p.*; mezzo scudo
Six'score, *adj.* cénto vénti (sei ventíne
Six'teen, *s.* & *adj.* sédici (sei e diéci)
Six'teenth, *s.* & *adj.* sedicesimo -a
Sixth, *s.* & *adj.* sésto *m.*; sésto -a
Sixth'ly, *adv.* in sesto luógo
Six'tieth, *s.* & *adj.* sessantesimo -a
Six'ty, *s.* & *adj.* sessantína *f.*; sessánta
Size, *s.* grandézza; grossézza; statúra;
Size (shoemaker's), *s.* misúra *f* (di calzo
Size (dimension), *s.* dimensióne *f.*; calib
Size (glue), *s.* cólla *f.* (matéria tenáce);
Size, *va.* agciustáre; misuráre; incerá
Siz'eable, *adj.* di buóna statúra
Sized, *adj.* proporzionáto -a; proporzionev
Si'ziness, *s.* viscosità; qualità glutinósa
Si'zy, *adj.* viscóso, glutinóso -a; tenáce
Skate, *s.* rázza *f.* (pesce di máre); pattíno
Skean, *s.* piccola spáda *f.*; coltello *m.*
Skeg, *s.* sorba salvatica *f.* (frútto)
Skeg'ger, *s.* piccol sermóne, salamóne *m.*
Skein, *s.* matassa *f.* (filo avvolto sull' ar
Skel'eton, *s.* scheléto; carcáme *m.*

) -a; che dábita
; che dubita d' ogni cósa
dúbbio universo m.
o; primo pensiéro m.
ozzáre; disegnáre 1
) m.; spranghétta f.
bicoáre con stécchi 1
o m. (piccol batte.lo)
tto, espérto, versáto -a
ite: destrámente
strézza; árte f.
énza; destrézza f.
; intendersi di ref. 2
mentáto, espérto -a
h, destrézza; ignoránte
asserólla f.
scórrere leggiermente 2
(arnese da cucina)
i látte
ia f.; cuójo m.
irr. 2.; scorticáre 1
si ref. v.; chiudérsi 2
svanda; zúppa f.
1.; servíre di cóppa 3
serve di cóppa m.
ticato, cicatizzáto -a
lisciére m.
ierfa f.; pelláme m.
macilénza f.
o, macilénto -a
áre m.; saltazióne f.
re; salterelláre 1
ettere irr. 2
niénte arricchíto
ráione; fánte m.
o (m.) di vancéllo
rellére; sálto m.
f.; badalácco m.
ire; badaluccáre 1
áccia; badaluccatóre m.
ciáre m.; scaramáccia f.
.; andáre attórno irr. 1
e che si mangia lessa)
; órlo; gheróne m.
; circondáre 1
o -a; incostánte
ite; scherzevolmente
incostánza; fantasía f.
i di legno da guiocáre)
iúco (m.) di birílli
; cápo; candelábro m.
ento; copéto m.
coprire 3.; protéggere 2
uo, scáncio, tórto -a
nascondérsi r.f. irr. 2
écca f.; bánco di sábbia
me m.; cáffia (f.) di teia
; témpo m.; ária f.
rchino; cilestro m.
o -a; di color d' azzáro
azzáro
a ciéli
azzurícelo -a
éllo di cánto gráto)
fenestrélla sul tétto
co artificiále)
m.; mélma; bellétta f.
ra; sfacciatára f.
.) di mármo
o -a; tenace
ercáre 1.; effóndere 2
che fa la báva m.f.
o, fangóso, ámido -a
pícoli carbúni m.

Slack, adj. sciólto, lénto, pígro -a; negligénte
Slack'en, vn. allentáre; slegáre 1.; negligere 2
Slack (lime), vn. estínguere irr. 2.; stemperáre 1
Slack (one's speed), vn. rallentáre i pássi 1
Slack one's hand, vn. préndere ripóso irr. 2
Slack, Slack'en, vn. allentársi 1.; diminuisi 3
Slack'ly, adv. lentaménte; trascurataménte
Slack'ness, s. rilassamento m.; negligénza f.
Slag s. scória f.; rostíeci mp. (de' metálli)
Slate, s. spóla; spuóla f. (di tessitóre)
Slake, vn. estínguere irr. 2. stemperáre 1
Slake one's thirst, vn. smorsársi la sete ref. 1
Slam, s. cappótto m. (al giuóco di picchetto)
Slam, vn. macelláre 1.; fare tutte le bási irr. 1
Slan'der, s. calúmia; maldicénza; diffamazióne f.
Slan'der, vn. calunniare; diffamáre 1
Slan'derer, s. calunniatóre -rice; maldicénte mf.
Slan'dering, s. & adj. calúnnia f.; calunnióso -a
Slan'derous, adj. calunnióso -a; maldicénte
Slan'derously, adv. calunniosamén te
Slant, Slant'ing, adj. scáncio, traverso, obliquo -a
Slant'ly, -wise, adv. di scáncio; obliquamén te.
Slap, s. cólpo; schiáffo m.; percóssa; guancíata f.
Slap, adv. con un colpo súbito e violénto
Slap, vn. schiaffeggiáre 1.; dar uno schiaffo irr. 1
Slap up, vn. inghiottíre 3.; ingoiáre 1
Slapdash', adv. in un súbito; a un tratto
Slash, s. ferita f; sgnárcio; tágliо: sfrégio m.
Slash of a whip, s. sferzáta ben applicáta f.
Slash, vn. tagliáre; sfregiáre; staffiláre 1
Slash, vn. dare colpi di sciábla a caso irr. 1
Slate, s. lavágna f. (piétra di color turchíno)
Slate'-quarry, s. cava (f.) della lavágna
Slate, vn. coprire di lavágne 3
Sla'ter, s. conciatéti; che acconoda i téti m.
Slat'tern, s. donna neghittósa, malvestita f.
Slat'ternly, adj. neghittóso, sgraziáto -a
Slat'tern away, vn. pérdere per negligénza 2
Sla'ty, adj. lavagnóso, -ino -a; di lavágna
Slaugh'ter, s. uccisióne; strage f.; macéllo m.
Slaugh'ter, vn macelláre; trucidáre 1
Slaugh'ter-house, s. macéllo m.; beccheria f.
Slaugh'terman, s. beccájo; macellájo m.
Slaugh'terous, adj. micidiále; distruttivo -a
Slave, s. schiávo; dipendénte m.
Slave, vn. affaticársi ref 1.; stentáre; lavoráre 1
Sla'ver, s. báva f.; umóre viscóso m.
Slav'er, vn. fare báva irr. 1.; sporcáre di báva 1
Sla'verer, s. bavóso; idióta; minchióne m.
Sla'very, s. schiavitú: servitú f.; servíre m.
Sla'vish, adj. schiavésco, básso -a; servile
Sla'vishly, adv. da schiávo, servilmén te
Sla'vishness, s. servilità; bassézza f.
Slay, s. péttine m. (di tessitóre)
Slay, vn. uccidere irr. 2.; ammazzáre; trucidáre 1
Slay'er, s. ammazzatóre, trucidatóre -rice mf.
Slea'zy, adj. rádo -a; ténue; sottile; esile
Sled, s. slíta; tréggia f.; tráino; civéo m.
Sled'ded, adj. montáto -a sur una slíta
Sledge, s. slíta; tréggia f.; tráino; civéo m.
Sledge'-hammer, s. martéllo m. (di fábbro)
Sleek, adj. lísciо, pulíto, lustráto, márbido -a
Sleek, vn. lisciáre; lustráre 1.; pulíre; unire 3
Sleek'-stone, s. lisciatójo; brunitójo m. (strum.)
Sleek'ly, adv. in modo lísciо; pulitamén te
Sleep, s. sonno; ripóso; dormíre m.; quiéte f.
Sleep, vn. dormíre 3.; riposársi ref. 1
Sleep again, vn. raddormentársi ref. 1
Sleep upon, vn. non dársi briga di r.f. irr. 1
Sleep away, vn. fare passáre irr. 1.; dissipáre 1
Sleep'er, s. dormitóre -rice; tentennóne mf.
Sleep'ily, adv. dormendo; in modo stupido
Sleep'iness, s. addormentamén to; sopóre m.
Sleep'less, s. dormére: sónno; ripóso m.; quiéte

S'eep'less, *adj.* senza dormire, chiúder l' ócchio
S'eep'y, *adj.* addormentáto, sonnolénto -a
S'eet, *s.* brina ; pruina; piógggia (*f.*) con néve
S'eet, *va.* nevicáre minutamente 1
S'eet'y, *adj.* piovóso e nevóso -a ; di neve e piógggia
S'eet'y weat'her, *s.* témpo piovóso e nevóso *m.*
S'eeve, *s.* mánica *f.* ; calamájo *m.* (pesce)
S'eeves (false), *s.* mániche false *fp.*
S'eeve (laugh in one's), *va.* sogghignáre 1
S'eeved, *adj.* fornito -a di mániche
S'eeve'less, *adj.* senza mániche ; assúrdo -a
S'eight, *s.* astúzia ; bárla; furbería *f.* ; tiro *m.*
S'eight of hand, *s.* gherminella *f.* (giuóco di máno)
S'eight'ly, *adv.* astutaménte ; con finézza
S'len'der, *adj.* sottile ; fíno, píccolo, párco -a
S'len'derly, *adv.* mediocremente ; parcaménte
S'len'derness, *s.* piccolézza ; magrézza ; parcità *f.*
S'lept, *preterito del vérbo* to sleep, dormire 3
S'lew, *preterito del vérbo* to slay, uccidere 2
S'ey, *va.* dividérsi, attorcérsi in fila *ref.* 2
S'lice, *s.* fetta ; spátola ; paletta ; scumaruóla *f.*
S'lice, *va.* tagliáre in fette ; affettáre 1
S'lid, S'lid'den, *part.* sdrucciolátto, scórso -a
S'lid'der, *va.* sdrucciolére interrottamente 1
S'lide, *va.* sdrucciolére 1. ; scórrere *irr.* 2
S'lide into, *va.* cádere in 2. ; insinuársi *ref.* 1
S'lide in, *va.* introdúrre destraméntе *irr.* 2
S'ide, *s.* sdrucciólo ; sentiéro lúcio *m.*
Sli'der, *s.* che sdrucciola *mf.*
Sli'ding, *s.* sdrucciolare ; sdrucciólo *m.*
Sli'ding, *adj.* sdrucciolévole ; sdrucciolóso -a
S'ight, *adj.* sottile ; piccolo, leggiéro, frívolo -a
S'ight, *s.* sdégno; dispréglo ; artifízio *m.*
S'ight, *va.* dispregiáre 1. ; tenére a vile 2
S'ight over, *va.* fare con trascurággine *irr.* 1
S'ligh'ter, *s.* dispregiatóre -rice *mf.*
S'ligh'ting, *s.* dispregio ; disprezzo, *m.* sdégno *m.*
S'ligh'ting, *adj.* disprezzánte ; sdegnánte
S'leh'tingly, *adv.* dispregevolmente
S'light'ly, *adv.* leggiermente ; con poca cúra
S'light'ness, *s.* delicatézza ; trascurággine *f.*
Sli'ly, *adv.* astutamente ; destraméntе
Slim, *adj.* smíllzo, mágro, párco -a ; sottile
Slime, *s.* belletta ; melma *f.* ; límo ; vischio *m.*
Sli'miness, *s.* viscosità ; materia tenáce *f.*
Sli'my, *adj.* melmóso, viscóso, glutinóso -a
Sli'ness, *s.* astúzia ; accortézza ; sagacità *f.*
Sling, *s.* frómba ; frombola ; scáglia *f.*
Sling (of a crane), *s.* uilvella *f.* (d' un' árgano)
S'ing, *va.* lanciáre ; scagliáre ; penzolére 1
Sling'er, *s.* frombolére ; frombatóre *m.*
Slink, *va.* scappáre ; svignáre 1. ; andáre via *irr.* 1
Slink, *va.* abortíre 3. ; sconciársi *ref.* 1
Slip, *va.* sdrucciolére ; scappáre 1. ; fuggíre 3
Slip, *va.* méttere di nascósto ; omettere *irr.* 2
Slip away, *va.* fuggíre 3 ; andár via 1. ; scórrere 2
Slip down, *va.* sdrucciolándo cascáre 1
Slip in, into, *va.* insinuársi *ref.* 1. ; entráre 1
Slip off, *van.* cavársi *ref.* 1. ; tiráre 1. ; scórrere 2
Slip out, *va.* scappáre 1. ; uscíre di nascósto 3
Slip on, *va.* mettérsi sábito in dosso *ref. irr.* 2
Slip, *s.* pásso falso ; fallo ; errére ; sbaglio *m.*
Slip (of a plant), *s.* rampállo *m.* (di pianta)
Slip of paper, *s.* pezzo (*m.*) di carta
Slip (of thyme), *s.* pollóne (*m.*) di tímo
Slip (give one the), *van.* involársi ; salvársi *ref.* 1
Slip'knot, *s.* nodo, cáppio scorsójo *m.*
Slip'per, *s.* pianella *f.* (calzamento de' piédi)
Slip'periness, *s.* incertézza ; delicatézza *f.*
Slip'pery, *adj.* sdrucciolévole ; delicáto, incérto -a
Slip'shod, *adj.* colle scarpe scalcagnáte
Slip'slop, *s.* cattivo liquóre, vino, &c. *m.*
Slit, *ad.* sdrucciolátto, scappáto, fuggíto -a
van. fendére 2. ; spaccáre 1. ; spaccársi *ref.* 1
Slit, *s.* fessúra ; fenditúra; crepatúra *f.*
Slive, Sli'ver, *va.* tagliáre in fette 1. ; te
Sli'ver, *s.* ramo spaccato *m.* ; fétta *f.*
Slob'ber, *va.* fare báva *irr.* 1. ; scia
Sloe, *s.* prugnuóla ; susína salvatica *f.*
Sloop, *s.* piccol vascéllo ; palischélmo *m.*
Slop, *s.* cattiva bevánda *f.* ; cattivo liq
Slope, *adj.* scáncio, obbliquo -a ; pendi
Slope, *adj.* in péndio ; obbliquamén
Slope, *s.* péndio ; pendénte *m.* ; declivi
Slope, *va.* tagliare a sghembo ; piega
Slope'ness, *s.* obbliquità ; declività *f.*
Slo'ping, *adj.* pendente ; declíve ; in p
Slo'pingly, -wise, *adv.* a sghembo ; in p
Slop'py, *adj.* fangóso, melmóso, paludo
Slops, *s.* calzóni *mp.* (di marinári)
Slot, *s.* traccia *f.* (d' un cérvo, &c.)
Sloth, *s.* infingárdia ; pigrizia *f.* ; ózio
Sloth'ful, *adj.* infingárdo, pígro, ozióso
Sloth'fully, *adv.* oziosamente ; con pig
Sloth'fulness, *s.* pigrizia ; infingárdia *f.*
Slouch, *s.* sguárdo dimésso ; villanía
Slouch, *va.* andáre cogli órchi dimessi 1
Slouch'ing-hat, *s.* cappello (*m.*) con ia
Slough, *s.* pósza ; lacúna *f.* ; pantáno ;
Slough, *s.* scóglia ; pelle ; crósta ; ess
Slough'y, *adj.* fangóso, melmóso, paludo
Slov'en, *s.* spórco ; brodolóso ; lércio ;
Slov'enliness, *s.* sporcízia ; schifezza ;
Slov'enly, *adj.* inornáto, spórco, schífo,
Slov'enly, *adv.* in modo grossolano, in
Slov'enry, *s.* sporcízia; schifezza ; lord
Slow, *adj.* lento, pígro, tárdo, non atti
Slow'ly, *adv.* lentaménte ; pigramén
Slow'ness, *s.* lentezza ; tardità ; infing
Slow'worm, *s.* ódiáno *m.* (pécora serp
Slub'ber, *va.* sciarrapíre ; sporcáre ; m
Slubberdegul'lion, *s.* briccóne; birbán
Sludge, *s.* fángo ; loto ; pantano, lím
Slug, *s.* infingárdo *m.* ; lumáca ; palla *f.*
Slug'gard, *s.* infingárdo ; dormigliónе ;
Slug'gardize, *va.* fare divenire infingá
Slug'gish, *adj.* lento, pígro, infingárdo
Slug'gishly, *adv.* lentamente ; pigram
Slug'gishness, *s.* lentézza ; infingárdi
Sluice, *s.* caterátta *f.* (apertúra per l' a
S.uice, *va.* alzáre la caterátta ; sbocca
Slum'ber, *s.* sonno leggiéro ; ripóso ;
Slum ber, *va.* sonnecchiáre 1. ; ripos
Slum'bering, *s.* sonnecchiáre ; ripóso ;
Slum'berous, -bery, *adj.* soníífero -a ;
Slung, *preterito del vérbo* to sling (vide
Slunk, *preterito del vérbo* to slink (vide
Slur, *s.* disgrázia ; mácchia *f.* ; discré
Slur, *va.* disgraziáre ; macchiáre ; sp
Slut, *s.* spórca ; schífa ; lércia ; donn
Slut'tery, *s.* sporcízia ; schifézza ; lord
Slut'tish, *adj.* spórco, sudício, schífo,
Slut'tishly, *adv.* sporcamén te ; schifa
Slut'tishness, *s.* sporcízia ; schifézza ;
Sly, *adj.* astúto, scaltríto, fíno, accórt
Sly'ly, *adv.* astutamén te ; destramén
Smack, *s.* gústo ; bácio ; schífo *m.* ; t
Smack, *va.* avére sapóre ; baciáre co
Small, *adj.* píccolo, minúto, leggiéro,
Small, *s.* párte sottile, strétta di *f.*
Small of the leg, *s.* párte sottile (*f.*) d
Small of the back, *s.* congiuntúra (*f.*)
Small of a sword, *s.* débole (*m.*) d' un
Small'-beer, *s.* bírra píccola *f.* (bevá
Small cards, *s.* cárte básse *fp.* (al gio
Small'-coal, *s.* carbóni minuti *mp.*
Small'-craft, *s.* legni vascéllo *m.*
Small'-pox, *s.* vajuólo *m.* ; vaiuóle

ness, *s.* piccolézza ; poca quantità *f.*
adv. in poca quantità ; minutaménte
smálto *m.* (componiméntо chimico)
dine, *adj.* smeraldíno -a ; di smeráldo
, bruciére ; dolóre acúto, pungénte *m.*
dj. puneénte ; acúto. iésto, argúto -a
oncelted fellow), *s.* fabmbéllo *m.*
n. cuócere *irr* 2. ; fare male l. ; soffrire 3
, *adv.* vivaménte ; acutaménte
ness, *s.* vivacità ; prestézza *f.* ; vigóre *m.*
s. gústo ; suóno acúto *m.* ; tintúra *f.*
, *s.* leggiéra tintúra (*f.*) di sapére
, *vn.* avére una poca tintúra di ccux.
er, *s.* semidótto ; uómo di poco aspére *m.*
n. sporcáre ; lordáre ; imbrattáre 1.
, *adj.* viscóso, glutinóso, gaglióso -a
odóre ; sentúre ; odoráto ; fiúto *m.*
f meat), *s.* odóre gradévole *m.* (della cárne)
n. sentire 3. ; odoráre ; fiutáre 1
t, *vn.* scoprire ; presentire 3. ; odoráre 1
rat), *vn.* diffidársi *ref.* 1. ; sospettáre 1
, *s.* scroccóne ; parassíto *m.*
sat, *s.* scroccóne ; parassíto *m.*
g, *s.* odoráto, odóre ; sentóre ; fiúto *m.*
g-bottle, *s.* boccétta *f.* (vaso odorifero)
reterito del vérbo to smell, odoráto -a
, piccol pésce (*m.*) di máre
n. fóndere 2. ; estrárre il metállo *irr.* 2
, *s.* fonditóre ; che fonde i metálli *m.*
n. sorridere *irr.* 2. ; aver una cera allégra
pon, *vn.* guardáre con viso ridénte 1
g look, *s.* viso ridénte, allégro *m.*
, *adj.* gentile ; avvenénte ; vago -a
t, *s.* camícia *f.* (da donna)
n. sorridere ; arridere *irr.* 2. ; favorire 3
, sorríso ; sorridere ; viso liéto *m.*
, *adj.* sorridénte ; liéto, gráto -a
ly, *adv.* sorridentemente ; con sorríso
n. oscurére ; sporcáre ; macchiáre 1
n. guardáre con diletto ; occheggiáre 1
nit'ten, *part.* percósso, ferito -a
n. percuótere ; báttere 2. ; ferire 3
s. percotitóre, feritóre -rice *mf.*
, fábbro ; ferráio *m.*
shop, *s.* fucina ; bottéga (*f.*) di fábbro
raft, *s.* mestiére (*m.*) del fábbro
y, Smith'y, *s.* bottéga (*f.*) di fábbro
, *part.* accéso, innamoráto -a
s. camícia (*f.* da donna)
faced, *adj.* pállido, tímido, modésto -a
s fúmo ; fúmmo ; vapóre *m.*
vn. fumáre ; odoráre 1. ; presentíre 3
meat), *vn.* affumáre, seccáre la carne 1
ry, *vn.* seccáre al fúmo ; affumicáre 1
jack, *s.* girarrósto *m.* (spíedo dal fúmo)
ess, *adj.* sénza fúmo ; che non ha fúmo
, *s.* fumatóre ; che secca al fúmo
adj. fammánte ; fummóso, fúmido -a
adj. piáno, lísciо -a ; dólce ; piacévole
tongue, *s.* língua lusinghiére, dólce *f.*
style, *s.* stile corrénte, fácile, soáve *m.*
language, *s.* adulazióne ; lusínga *f.*
vn. spianáre ; lisciáre ; calmár ; adulár 1
-faced, *adj.* d' aspétto míte, dólce
ly, *adv.* egualmente ; dolcemente : adágio
ness, *s.* pianézza ; dolcézza *f.* ; pulimento *m*
reterito del vérbo to smite (vide smite)
r, *s.* fúmo *m.* ; pólvere ; soppressióne *f.*
r, *vn.* soffogáre ; affogáre 1. ; sopprímere 2
ring, *s.* affogaménto *m.* ; soppressióne *f.*
ering, -dry, *adj.* soffocánte ; che affoga
ly, gentile ; lesto, lindo, attiláto -a
, *vn.* portáre o esportáre illecitaménte 1
r, *s.* contrabbandiere *m.*

Smug'ly, *adv.* pulitaménte ; lindaménte
Smug'ness, *s.* pulizía ; lindézza ; attillatúra *f.*
Smut, *s.* nerézza ; nébbia ; sporchézza ; oscenità *f.*
Smut, *vn.* imbrattáre ; annebbiáre ; muffáre 1
Smutch, *vn.* annerare ; sporcáre col fúmo 1
Smut'tily, *adv.* neramente ; disonestamente
Smut'tiness, *s.* nerézza *f.* ; parlar osceno *m.*
Smut'ty, *adj.* néro, annebbiáto, osceno -a
Snack, *s.* párte ; porzióne ; divisióne *f.*
Snaffle, *s.* cavezzóne filetto (*m.*) a mórso di cavállo
Snaffle, *vn.* tenére in briglia 2. ; condúrre *irr.* 2
Snag, *s.* bózzolo ; pezzo (*m.*) di dénte ; enfiáto *m.*
Snag'ged, -gy, *adj.* dentáto, dentellátо, intaccáto a
Snail, *s.* lumáca ; chiócciola *f.* ; pecchióne *m.*
Snake, *s.* colúbro ; sérpe *m.* ; biscia *f.* (rettile)
Snake (rattle), *s.* caudisóna *f.* (serpe velenósa)
Snake (root), *s.* serpentaria *f.* (erba medicinale)
Snake'weed, *s.* bistorta *f.* (piánta)
Sna'ky, *adj.* di serpe ; serpentíno, piéno -a di sérpi
Snap, *s.* strépito, romóre sábito ; morso *m.*
Snap (hasty meal), *s.* pézzo ; boccóne *m.*
Snap (catch), *s.* aggrappamento ; fiúto *m.*
Snap (greedy fellow), *s.* ghiottóne ; mangióne *m.*
Snap (merry), *s.* buon compágno ; uómo gioviále *m.*
Snap (break), *vn.* rómpere ; frángere ; tendere 2
Snap, *vn.* rompérsi ; frangersi *ref. irr.* 2
Snap (seize), *vn.* afferráre ; acchiappáre 1
Snap at, *vn.* riprénderе *irr.* 2. ; ributtáre 1
Snap'per, *s.* rimbrottatóre, sgridatóre -rice *mf.*
Snap'pish, *adj.* bisbético, ritróso, stizzóso -a
Snap'pish man, woman, *s.* accattabríghe *mf.*
Snap'pish answer, *s.* rabbúffo ; rimprocéio *m.*
Snap'pish dog, *s.* cane ringhióso, che morde *m.*
Snap'pishly, *adv.* bruscaméntе ; aspraméntе
Snap'pishness, *s.* asprézza *f.* ; umor arcígno *m.*
Snap'sack, *s* bisáccia ; tásca *f.* (di soldáto)
Snare, *s.* láccio ; agguáto *m.* ; insídia ; tráppola *f.*
Snare, *vn.* inlacciáre ; accalappiáre 1
Snarl, *s.* grugnáre ; ringhiáre ; brontolare 1
Snar'ler, *s.* sgridatóre, rampognatóre -rice *mf.*
Snar'ling, *adj.* ringhióso, bisbético, stizzóso -a
Snar'ling dog, *s.* cane ringhióso, che morde *m.*
Sna'ry, *adj.* insidióso, pieno -a d' insídie
Snatch, *s.* pezzo ; accesso ; momento *m.* ; scapáta *f*
Snatch, *vn.* afferáre ; arraffáre ; portáre via 1
Snatch'er, *s.* arraffatóre, arrapatóre -rice *mf.*
Snatch'ingly, *adv.* in frétta ; con modo súbito
Sneak, *vn.* rampicáre 1. ; andáre alle belle *irr.* 1
Sneak along, away, *vn.* andáre colla tésta bassa 1
Snea'ker, *s.* piccol bacíno (*m.*) di bevánda, &c.
Snea'king, *adj.* servíle ; vile ; basso, abbietto -a
Snea'kingly, *adv.* servilméntе ; viliméntе
Snea'kup, *s.* birbóne insidióso, codárdo, vile *m.*
Sneap, Sneb, Snip, *vn.* riprénderе 2. ; sgridáre 1
Sneer, *vn.* sogghignáre ; ghignáre ; burlare 1
Sneer, *s.* ghigno ; riso (*m.*) di dispégio ; schérno *m*
Sneer'er, *s.* ghignatóre, burlatóre -rice *mf.*
Sneer'ing, *s.* ghignáta *f.* ; riso schernévole *m.*
Sneeze, *vn.* starnutáre 1. ; starnutíre 3
Sneeze, *s.* starnúto ; starnutamento *m.*
Sneeze'wort, *s.* starnutatória *f.* (piánta)
Snick & Snee, *s.* combattimento (*m.*) a coltelli
Sniff, *vn.* tirare il fiáto 1. ; torcere il grífo 2
Snip, *vn.* mozzáre ; troncáre con fórbici 1
Snip, *s.* táglio ; scámpolo ; résto ; avánzo *m.*
Snipe, *s.* beccaccíno *m.* (uccéllo) ; minchióne *m.*
Snip'per, *s.* chi mozza a un tratto *mf.*
Snip'pet, *s.* pezzétto *m.* ; piccola párte ; porzióne *f.*
Snip'snap, *s.* contésa ; disgústa ; réplica áspra *f.*
Snipt off, *adj.* mozzáto, troncáto, tróncо -a
Sniv'el, *s.* móccio *m.* ; gócciola *f.* (del náso)
Sniv'el, *vn.* moccicáre ; gridáre continuamente 1
Sniv'eller, *s.* moccicóne, gridatóre -rice *mf.*
Sniv'elling, *s.* gridío ; schiamázzo *m.*

Sniv'elling, *adj.* moccicóso -a ; piangévole
Snore, *vn.* russáre ; romoreggiáre (in sónno) 1
Snore, *s.* rásso ; russáre *m.* (dell' alitáre)
Sno'rer, *s.* che russa (in dormendo) *mf.*
Snor'ing, *s.* russare ; rásso *m.*
Snort, *van.* sbuffáre ; soffiáre fórte ; russáre 1
Snot, *s* móccio *m.* ; góccioła *f.* (del náso)
Snot'ty, *adj.* moccióso, pieno -a di móccio
Snout, *s.* grúgno ; múso ; grífo ; náso *m.*
Snout (of bellows), *s.* cannéllo *m.* (d' un soffiétto)
Snout (of an elephant), *s.* trómba *f.* (d' un elef.)
Snout (of a pig), *s.* grúgno *m.* (d' un porco)
Snout'ed, *adj.* che ha il grúgno, muso in fóra
Snow, *s.* neve *f.* (pioggia rappréssa nell' ária)
Snow'-flake, *s.* falda (*f.*) di neve
Snow'-ball, *s.* pálla (*f.*) di neve
Snow, *vn. monop.* nevicáre ; nevére 1
Snow (very hard), *v. monop.* fioccáre foltaméntè 1
Snow'-drop, *s.* pianteréłła primattéccia *f.*
Snow'white, *adj.* biánco -a come la neve
Snow'y, *adj.* nevóso, nevicóso, pieno -a di neve
Snub, *va.* riprendere *irr.* 2. ; rabbuffáre ; bravár 1
Snuff, *s.* tabácco *m.* (in pólvere)
Snuff (wick), *s.* lucignolo *m.* (d' una candéla)
Snuff (anger), *s.* cóllera ; mala párte *f.* ; rancóre *m.*
Snuff'-dish, *s.* piatéllo (*m.*) da smoccolatòja
Snuff, *va.* prendere del tabácco *irr.* 2
Snuff, *va.* respiráre ; tiráre il fiáto 1
Snuff the candle, *va.* smoccolare la candéla 1
Snuff up, *va.* respiráre ; spiráre 1. ; sentíre 3
Snuff at, *va.* andáre in cóllera contro *irr.* 1
Snuff'box, *s.* tabacchiéra ; scátola (*f.*) da tabácco
Snuf'fer (candle), *s.* smoccolatóre ; che smoccola *m*
Snuf'fers, *s.* smoccolatòjo *m.* ; smoccolatòje *fp.*
Snuf'fers-pan, *s.* piatéllo (*m.*) da smoccolatòje
Snuf'fle, *va.* parláre col náso 1
Snuf'fler, *s.* che parla col náso *mf.*
Snug, *va.* strignersi *ref.* 2. ; accostársi *ref.* 1
Snug, *adj.* serráto, compátto, cómodo, nascóstò -a
Snug'gle, *va.* strignersi nel létto *ref. irr.* 2
So, *adv.* così ; in questo modo ; in questa maniéra
So that, *conj.* di maniéra che ; talmente che
So much, *adv.* tanto ; tanti
So so, *adv.* così così ; nè ben nè mále
So forth, *adv.* e così del résto
So! *interj.* ben! su via! ora!
So, *pron.* il ; lo ; la ; egli ; elle ; esse
Soak, *va.* emmollére ; inzuppáre ; macerére 1
Soak, *vn.* imbeversi *ref.* 2. ; inzuppársi *ref.* 1
Soak in, up, *va.* imbevere *irr.* 2. ; succiáre 1
Soak through, *va.* penetráre ; insinuarsi *ref.* 1
Soak'er, *s.* beóne ; trincóne ; bevitóre *m.*
Soak'ing, *s.* infusióne *f.* ; inzuppaméntò *m.*
Soap, *s.* sapóne *m.* (matéria da lavár i panni &c.)
Soap'-ball, *s.* saponetto *m.* (sapóne odoróso)
Soap (soft), *s.* sapóne líquido, néro, molle
Soap, *va.* insaponáre ; nettáre col sapóne 1
Soap'-boiler, *s.* saponájo ; che fa il sapóne *m.*
Soap'-house, *s.* saponería *f.* (fábbrica)
Soap'wort, *s.* saponária *f.* (pianta)
Soap'y, *adj.* saponáceo -a ; di sapóne
Soar, *s.* volo ; alzaméntò *m.* ; elevazióne *f.*
Soar, *vn.* alzársi *ref.* 1. ; volére ; aspiráre a 1
Sob, *s.* singhiózzo ; sospíro ; singúlto *m.*
Sob, *vn.* singhiozzáre ; sospiráre con pianto 1
So'ber, *adj.* sóbrio, temperáto, moderáto, sério -a
So'b r, *va.* fare passáre l' ubbriachézza *irr.* 1
So'bri'ty, *adv.* sobriaméntè ; a sángue fréddo
So'bri'ness, *s.* temperánza ; moderazióne *f.*
So'bri'ety, *s* sobrietà ; serietà ; gravità *f.*
So'cia'ble, *adj.* sociábile ; affábile ; amichévole
So'cia'bleness, *s* socialità *f.* ; umóre sociábile *m.*
So'cia'bly, *adv.* in modo sociábile, amichévole
So'cial, *s.* sociale ; compagnévole ; affábile
So'cialness, *s.* familiarità *f.* ;
Soci'ety, *s.* società ; compag
Socin'ian, *s.* sociniáno *m.* (ér
Sock, *s.* scappíno ; pedále . s
Sock'et (of a candlestick), *s.*
Sock'et (of the eye), *s.* cassa
Sock'et (of a tooth), *s.* alveol
Sock'et (of a lamp), *s.* beccú
So'cle, *s.* sócculo ; plinto ; ó
Sod, *s* glébа ; plótta ; zólla
Sod, Sod'den, *adj.* lésso, bol
Sodal'ity, *s.* compagnía ; soc
Sod'er, *va.* saldáre 1. ; cong
Sod'er, Sold'er, *s.* saldatúra *f*
Sod'ering, *s.* saldáre *m.* ; sa
So'ever (who), *pron.* chiúnq
Soev'er (what, which), che c
So'fa, *s.* sofà *m.* (letticciuóło
Soft, *adj.* móllе ; dólce ; tene
Soft, *s.* párte móllе *f.* ; pást
Soft, Soft'ly, *interj.* piáno! a
Sof'ten, *va.* ammollire ; addo
Sof'ten, *va.* ammorbidírsi ;
Sof'tening, *adj.* mollificativ
Soft'ener, *s.* mitigatóre ; rifo
Soft'ly, *adv.* dolcemènte ; m
Soft'ness, *s.* morbidezza ; m
Soho! *interj.* olà! oh! écco!
Soil, *s.* mácchia ; sporcízia ;
Soil (ground), *s.* suóło ; terr
Soil (country), *s.* paése *m.* ;
Soil (of animals), *s.* letáme ;
Soil, *va.* macchiáre ; sporcá
Soil'iness, *s.* mácchia ; brutt
Soj'ourn, *s.* soggiórno *m.* ; d
Soj'ourn, *vn.* soggiornáre ; d
Soj'ourner, *s.* forestiéro ; st
Soj'ourning, *s* soggiornáre ;
Sol'ace, *s.* sollázzo ; conforto
Sol'ace, *va.* confortáre ; con
Sol'ace one's self, *vn.* sollaz
So'lar, So'lary, *adj.* soláre ;
Sold, *preterito del verbo* to se
Sold, *s.* sóldo ; stipéndio *m.*
Sol'dan, *s.* soldáno *m.* (impe
Sol'der, *va.* saldáre 1. ; cong
Sol'der, *s.* saldatúra *f.* ; sald
Sol'derer, *s.* che salda, cong
Sol'dier, *s.* soldáto ; guerrie
Sol'dier (foot), *s.* pedóne ; s
Sol'dierlike, Sol'dierly, *adv.*
Sol'diership, *s.* caráttere mili
Sol'diery, *s.* soldatésca *f.* ; s
Sole, *adj.* solo, único -a ; se
Sole, *s.* pianta (del piéde) ; su
Sole, *va.* méttere le suóle (al
Sol'ecism, *s.* solecísmo *m.* (e
Sole'ly, *adv.* solamènte ; uni
Sol'emn, *adj.* solénne ; anniv
Sol'emness, Solem'nity, *s.* so
Solemniza'tion, *s.* solennizza
Sol'emnize, *va.* solennizzáre ;
Sol'emnly, *adv.* solennemènt
Solic'it, *va.* sollecitáre ; preg
Solicita'tion, *s.* sollecitazióne
Solic'iting, *s.* sollecitaméntò
Solic'itor, *s.* sollecitatóre ; p
Solic'itous, *adj.* sollecito, an
Solic'itously, *adv.* sollecitam
Solic'itress, *s.* sollecitatrice ;
Solic'itude, *s.* sollecitúdine ;
Sol'id, *adj.* sólido, compátto,
Sol'id, *s.* sólido ; sólo ; cho
Solid'ity, *s.* solidità ; fermo

solidaménte; fermaménte
solidézza; fermézza; densézza *f.*
soliloquio; monólogo *m.*
solitário; erémita; monáke *m.* (orn.)
iv. solitariaméntе
s. solitúdine vita ritirâta *f.*
solitário, ritirâto, deserto -a
olitário; erémita; ritirâto *m.*
olitáine *f.*; luógo deserto *m.*
ta (*f.*) a solo, da un solo
olstízio *m.* (che il sole e ne' tropici)
lj. solstiziale; solstiziáro -a
solubilità, qualità solúbile *f.*
solúbile; atto -a a sciórsi
soluzióne *f.*; scioglimento *m.*
. solutivo, lassativo -a; che solve
vere *irr.* 2.; dichiaráre; spiegáre 1
notestà, facoltà (*f.*) di pagáre
solvénte; che può pagáre
. solúbile; che può spiegársi
alche; alcúno -a
l; dello; della; dei, de', degli, delle
ldúni; qualchedúni; certi *mp.*; chi
qualchedúno; qualcúno *m.*
iv. in qualche modo, maniéra
salto (*m.*) del carpióne
s. qualche cósa *f.*
adv. un poco; alquanto
iv. un tempo; altre vólte; già
other, *adv.* un giórno o l' altro
adv. qualche vólta; talóra; talvólta
. qualche cósa *f.*
dv. un poco; alquánto
lack, *adj.* alquánto néro, nericcio -a
adv. in qualche luógo
lise, *adv.* altróve; in altro luógo
lse (from) *adv.* altrónde
dv. qualche témpo; un poco
, *s.* nottámbulo; sonnámbulo *m.*
, -ic, *adj.* sonnífero, narcótico -a
s. sonnolénza, -énzia *f.*; letárgo *m.*
figliúolo; discendénte *m.*
, nipóte; nepóte *m.*
figliúccio *m.* (che è tenúto a battés.)
s. figliástro; género *m.*
sáta *f.* (componimento musicale)
ma, -óme; ária; poesía *f.*; cantáre *m*
bagatélla; cosa (*f.*) di poco
pieno -a di canzóni; cantánte
cantatóre; cantánte; canterino *m.*
, cantatrice; cantánte; canterina *f.*
sonorífic, *adj.* sonévole; risonánte.
nnétto *m.* (poesía lírica in rima)
, poetástro; poetúzzo; poetánte *m.*
f. sonoro, canóro -a; risonánte
dv. sonoraméntе; con sonorità
s. sonorità; risonánza *f.*
lizióne; figliuolánza *f.*
to; présto; quanto prima; súbito
dv. non molto dopo
. súbito che; tosto che
troppo présto; troppo tósto
più tósto; méglio; prima
re), *adv.* al più présto, tósto
line; filiggine; caligine *f.*
mbrattáto, coperto -a di fuliggine
scévole; dilettévole; grato -a
à; realtà *f.*; in Sooth, in realtà
ilare; lusingáre; mitigáre 1
lulatóre -rice; lusinghiére *mf.*
ulazióne; lusínga *f.*; carézze *fp.*
s. predire 3.; *pronosticáre* 1
redizióne f.; *pronóstico m.*
indovinatóre -rice mf.

Soot'iness, *s.* fuliggine; qualità fuliginósa *f.*
Soo'ty, *adj.* fuliginóso, caliginóso -a
Sop, *s.* zúppa *f.* (pane intinto nel liquóre, &c.)
Sop, *vn.* inzuppáre 1.; intingnere pane in *irr.* 2
Sope, *s.* sapóne *m.* (matéria da laváre)
Soph, *s.* studénte di due ánni all' università
So'phi, *s.* soffi *m.* (rè di Persia)
Soph'ism, *s.* sofísma *f.*; sofísmo *m.* (argom. falláce)
Soph'ist, *s.* sofista; professóre (*m.*) di filosofía
Soph'ister, *s.* soffístico; soffíztico; sofista *m.*
Sophis'tical, *adj.* sofístico, cavillóso, capzióso -a
Sophis'tically, *adv.* in modo sofístico
Sophis'ticate, *va.* sofisticáre; adulteráre 1
Sophis'ticate, *adj.* sofisticáto, fatturáto, -a
Sophistica'tion, *s.* sofisticheria *f.*; fatturáre *m.*
Sophis'ticator, *s.* che falsifica, altera *m.*
Soph'istry, *s.* sofisticheria *f.*; cavillo *m.*
Soporif'erous, -ic, *adj.* soporífero, sonnífero -a
Soporif'erousness, *s.* qualità soporífera *f.*
Sorb, *s.* sórba *f.* (frútta piccola e ácida)
Sor'cerer, *s.* stregóne; ammaliatóre; mágo *m.*
Sor'ceress, *s.* strega; magliárda; mága *f.*
Sor'cery, *s.* stregonería; malía; fattúra *f.*
Sord, *s.* piôta; terra (*f.*) copérta d' erba minúta
Sor'did, *adj.* sórdido, spórco, mísero, avaro -a
Sor'didly, *adv.* sordidaméntе; miseraméntе
Sor'didness, *s.* sordidézza; spilorcería *f.*
Sor'dine, *s.* sordína *f.*; sordíno *m.* (strumento)
Sore, *s.* male *m.*; úlcera; piága; ferita *f.*
Sore bout, *s.* dáro conflitto *m.*
Sore, *adj.* dolorúso, dáro -a; che fa male; grande
Sore mind, *s.* ménte afflitta *f.*
Sore eyes, *s.* male (*m.*) di occhi
Sore throat, *s.* male (*m.*) alla góla
Sore place, *s.* párte dolorósa, che fa male *f.*
Sore ears, *s.* male (*m.*) alle orecchie
Sore breast, *s.* male (*m.*) al pétto
Sore, *adv.* molto; grandeméntе
So'rel, *s.* dáino (*m.*) di tre ánni
Sore'ly, *adv.* graveméntе; grandeméntе; móltо
Sore'ness, *s.* male; dolóre *m.*; péna *f.*
Sori'tes, *s.* s rite *f.* (argoménto conclusívo)
Sorur'icide, *s.* micídio, micidiále (*m.*) di sorícia
Sor'rel, *s.* acetósa *f.* (erba di sapóre acetóso)
Sor'rel (complexion), *adj.* sauro, castágno -a
Sor'rel horse, *s.* cavallo sáuro *m.*
Sor'rily, *adv.* cattivaméntе; poveraméntе
Sor'riness, *s.* bassézza; viltà; meschinézza *f.*
Sor'row, *s.* cordóglio; affánno *m.*; tristezza *f.*
Sor'row, *vn.* affliggérsi *ref.* 2; affannársi *ref.* 1
Sor'rowful, *adj.* afflitto, affannáto, tristo -a
Sor'rowfully, *adv.* cordogliosaméntе; con dóglia
Sor'ry, *adj.* tristo, mésto, affannáto, póvero -a
Sor'ry (paltry), *adj.* vile; mísero, cattivo -a
Sor'ry (afflictive), *adj.* afflittivo, penóso -a
Sort, *s.* sórta; spézie, qualità; maniéra *f.*; modo *m*
Sort (after this), *adv. exp.* in questo modo
Sort, *va.* assortire; scompartíre 3.; scérre *irr.* 2
Sort, *vn.* convenire 3.; accordársi *ref.* 1
Sor'table, *adj.* convenévole; conforme, próprio -a
Sor'tance, *s.* convenevézza; conformità *f.*
Sor'tilege, *s.* trárre a sórte, per sorte *m.*
Sort'ment, *s.* assortimento *m.*; distribuzióne *f.*
Soss, *vn.* lasciársi cádere in una sédia *ref.* 1
Sot, *s.* minchióne; babbuásso; beóne *m*
Sot, *van.* stupefáre 1.; imbriacársi spésso *ref.* 1
Sot'tish, *adj.* sciócco, scimunito, scipíto -a
Sot'tishly, *adv.* sciocceméntе; goffaméntе
Sot'tishness, *s.* sciocchézza; stupidità *f*
Sought, *preterito del vérbo* to seek (vide seek)
Soul, *s.* ánima; alma *f.*; spírito; [illegible]
Souled, *adj.* coraggióso, magnánimo -a
Soul'less, *adj.* vile; abbiétto -a; senza ánima
Sound (; robe), *s.* tónta *f.*; scandaglio

Sound (noise), *s.* suóno; rimbómbo; romóre *m.*
Sound (strait), *s.* strétto; braccio (*m.*) di mare
Sound (safe), *s.* sanità *f.* (pesce di mare)
Sound (instrument), *s.* strumento (di suóno)
Sound, *adj.* intéro, sólido, ilésto, retto -a
Sound, *s.* scandaglio *m.*
Sound, *va.* scandagliare; tentare; esaminare 1
Sound, *vn.* risonáre; rimbombáre; risonare 1
Sound-board, *s.* scovaze *f.* sentimento di 1
Sound-post, *s.* anima *f.*
Sound, *vn.* battere la cassa, marcia 2
Sound-to-horse, *vn.* suonare il montar a cavallo 1
Sound-post, *s.* cassóne *m.* (degli órgani)
Sounding, *adj.* sonóro -a; risonante; sonánte
Sound-boards, *s.* cielo (*m.*) di un pergamo
Soundly, *adv.* fortemente; profondamente
Soundness, *s.* sanità, sanità; fórza *f.*
Soup, *s.* ciódo; sóppa; minestra *f.*
Sour, *adj.* acido, acetoso, severo, a vigno -a
Sour, *s.* acidità; agrezza; acerbità *f.*
Sour, *va.* rendere acido 2.; inagrire; inasprire 3
Source, *s.* sorgente; origine; cáusa *f.*; fonte *m.*
Sourish, *adj.* acidetto, alquánto agro -a
Sourly, *adv.* asprámente; con acerbità
Sourness, *s.* acidità; asprézza; acerbità *f.*
Sou (French penny), *s.* sóldo *m* (di Francia)
Souse, *s.* salamója; acqua insalata *f.*
Souse, *vn.* cadere addósso; báttere ben bene 2
Souse, *adv.* a un tratto; violentemente
South, *s.* mezzogiórno; mezzodì; meriggio *m.*
South, *adj.* meridionale; di mezzodì.
South, *adv.* verso il mezzo dì; al mezzogiórno
South countries, paési meridionali *mp.*
South-east, *s.* scirócco; scilócco *m.*
South-erly, -ern, *adv.* meridionale; di mezzodì
South-ern-wood, *s.* abrotíno, abrotíno -ina *mf.*
South-ing, *adj.* andáre verso il mezzodì
South, most, *adj.* il più meridionale, australe
South-say, *s.* predizione *f.*; pronostícamento *m.*
South-sayer, *s.* indovinatóre -rice *mf.*
South-ward, *adv.* verso il mezzo giórno
South-west, *s.* libeccio; garbíno *m.*
Sov-ereign, *s.* sovráno; rè; principe assoláto *m.*
Sov-reign, sovráno, suprémo -a; principále
Sov-ereign-ly, *adv.* supremamente; sovranamente
Sov-reignty, *s.* sovranità; maggioranza *f.*
Sow, *s.* troja *f.*; porcino terrestre *m.* (insetto)
Sow of melted iron, *s.* grósso pézzo (*m.*) di ferro
Sow of lead, *s.* massa (*f.*) di piómbo
Sow, *va.* seminare; sementáre 1.; spárgere 2
Sow one's wild oats, *va.* essére stravagante *vaux.*
Sow, *va.* cucire 2.; congiúgnere coll'ago *irr.* 2
Sower, *vn.* tuffare, affondáre nell'acqua 1
Sow-er, *s.* seminatóre -rice; che semina *mf.*
Sow-ing-time, *s.* tempo (*m.*) del sementáre *f.*
Sow-ins, *s.* coagulamento (*m.*) di vena cóttá
Sowl, *va.* tirare per le orécchie 1
Sown, *part. & adj.* seminato, sementáto -a
Sow-thistle, *s.* cicórbita *f.* (erba latticinósa)
Space, *s.* spázio; intervallo *m.*; estensióne *f.*
Space between, *s.* tranezzo; spartimento *m.*
Spacious, *adj.* spazióso, ámpio, vásto, stéso -a
Spaciously, *adv.* spaziosamente; ampiamente
Spaciousness, *s.* ampiezza; estensióne *f.*
Spade, *s.* piccóla vánga *f.* (strum. di ferro)
Spade, *s.* vanga; ficca *f.* (un de' semi alle carte)
Spadine, *s.* spadáccia *f.* (asso di spáde)
Spall, *s.* pietra bianca e lucente; marcassita *f.*
Span, *s.* spanna *f.* (unghezza della mano aperta)
[illegible] misurare a spanne 1
[illegible]ter, Span'farthing (same), *s.* lódca *f.*
[illegible] fóglia; paglinóla *f.* (amina minúta)
[illegible] spárgere di paglinóle *irr.* 2
[illegible]ies, *s.* cielo stellato *m.*

Span'iel, *s.* bráccо; barbóne *m.* (cane.
Span'ish, *s.* bráccо
Span'ish, *s.* & *adj.* Spagnuólo, -ó-a *f.*; -ó-e
Span'ish fly, *s.* cantaride; canterella *f.*
Span'ish licorice, *s.* regolizia *m.*; [illegible]
Span'ish red, *s.* cinábro *m.* (colóre rosso)
Spank, *va.* schiaffeggiare 1.; dare [illegible]
Spank'er, *s.* moneta piccola e di poco valóre
Spank'ing, *adj.* lésto, attilato ben vestito
Spar, *s.* marcassita *f.*; sbárra; pértica
Spar, *vn.* sbarrare 1.; esercitarsi a [illegible]
Spare, *va.* risparmiare; risérbare 1.; [illegible]
Spare, *vn.* vívere frugalmente 2.; astenersi
Spare, *adj.* módico, párco, superfluo, [illegible]
Spare money, *s.* danaro d'avanzo, [illegible]
Spare time, *s.* ózio; ózio; cómodo *m.*
Spare diet, *s.* vita párca; dieta *f.*
Spa'rer, *s.* risparmiatóre; economo; [illegible]
Spare'rib, *s.* costóla (*f.*) di pórco
Spargefac'tion, *s.* aspersióne *f.*; asperges *m.*
Spa'ring, *adj.* scárso, ráro, párco, economo
Spa'ringly, *adv.* frugalmente; cautamente
Spark, *s.* scintílla; favílla *f.*
Spark (beau), *s.* damerino; vagheggiatóre
Spark, *va.* scintillare; favillare 1
Spark'ful, -ish, *adj.* gajo, giocóso, attilato
Spar'kle, *s.* scintílla; favílla; pagliuóla *f.*
Spar'gle, *va.* sfavillare; scintillare; raggiare
Spark'ling, *adj.* scintillante; brillante
Spark'lingly, *adv.* con splendóre vívido
Spark'lingness, *s.* lústro; splendóre vivíssimo
Spar'row, *s.* passero; passere *m.*; passera
Spar'row-grass, *s.* asparago; sparágio *m*
Spar'row-hawk, *s.* sparvière *m.* uccellaia
Spar'ty, *adj.* abbondante di marcassita
Spasm, *s.* spasimo; spasmo *m.* (convulsione)
Spasmod'ic, *adj.* spasmódico, convulsivo
Spat'iate *va.* vagáre 1.; andáre qua e là 1
Spat'ter, *va.* sporcáre; lordáre; diffamare 1
Spat'terdashes, *s.* uóssa *f.*; sparecchi *mp.*
Spat'ula, *s.* spatola *f.* (piccolo strum. di ferro)
Spa'vin, *s.* spavénio *m* (malóre di cavallo)
Spawl, *s.* sputáre; sornacchio; sputo *m.*
Spawl, *vn.* sputáre; sputacchiáre; sputacchiare
Spawn, *s.* frégolo *m.*; nóva (*fp.*) di pesce
Spawn, *va.* andáre in frégola 1.; procáre 2
Spawn'er, *s.* pesce femmina *f.*
Spawn'ing, *s.* fregola; frega *f.*; frégolo *m.*
Spawn'ing-time, *s.* tempo (*m.*) d'andáre in frégola
Spay, *va.* castráre animali femmine 1
Speak, *va.* dire 3.; pronunciáre; mostrare 1
Speak, *vn.* parláre; aringáre; disputare 1
Speak the word, *va.* dare una risposta decisiva
Speak fair, *va.* adulare; allettáre con parole
Speak with, *vn.* conversáre; trattáre insieme
Speak one's mind, *va.* díre il suo sentimento
Speak out, *vn.* parláre ad alta voce; dichiarare
Speak'able, *adj.* che può esprimersi con [illegible]
Speak'er, *s.* oratóre; aringatóre; parlatóre
Speak'ing, *s.* paróla *f.*; parlare; discorso *m.*
Spea'king-trumpet, *s.* trómba parlatória
Spear, *s.* lánci; ásta *f.*; bigórdo *m.*; [illegible]
Spear, *va.* uccidere, trafiggere con lancia
Spear'man, *s.* lancia (cavaliere armato di lancia)
Spear'mint, *s.* ménta acúta *f.* (pianta)
Spear'-staff, *s.* ásta (*f.*) d'una lancia
Spec'ial, *adj.* speziale; particolare; distinto
Spec'ially, *adv.* spezialmente; soprattutto
Special'ity, -alty, *s.* spezialità; speziaria *f.*
Species, *s.* spezie; sórta; classe *f.*; genere *m.*
Specific, -cal, *adj.* specífico, appropriato
Specif'ically, *adv.* specificamente
Specificate, *va.* specificáre; particolarizzare
Specifica'tion, *s.* specificazióne *f.*; specificazione

ináre; disegnare; notáre 1
1; pruóva *f.*; esémpio *m.*
ilióso, bello -a; plausíbile
eciosaménte; plausibilmente
chiázza *f.*; scoloraméuto *m.*
, macchiare; chiazzáre 1
úzza; piccola mácchia *f.*
colo (m) oggétto di vista
rnito -a d' occhiáli
iá'i m. (da ajutáre la vísta)
iúre -rice; riguardánte *mf.*
iguardáre *m.*; osservazióne *f.*
; fantásma *m.*; lárva; ómbra *f.*
gine; fórma visíbile *f.*
ánte la vísta; speculáre
iculáre; considerare 1
culazióne; con.emplazióne *f.*
peculativo, teorético -a
speculativaménte
ulatóre; contemplatóre *m.*
peculánte; meditativo -a
lo; specchio; spécolo *m.*
érbo to speed (vide speed)
i parláre; parólа; favella *f.*
r), *s.* orazióne *f.*
lingua volgáre *f.*
discórso; ragionaménto *m.*
ito -a; senza parláre
stézza *f.*; successo; evénto *m.*
ri *ref.* 1.; riuscíre 3
s; ajutáre 1.; uccídere 3
taménte; speditaménte
éuza; prontézza; frétta *f.*
ica *f.*; abrutáno *m.* (piánta)
, spedíto, snéllo -a; diligénte
; magía; malía *f.*
e; incantáre 1
ófia, ortografíza *mf.*
ire; ortografizzáre *m.*
o-rétto (*m.*) da compitáre
, ortografizzáto -a
f. (spezie di semimetállo)
irr. 2.; consumáre; passáre 1
rsi *ref.* 1.; spendérsi 2
affattícársi; sforzársi *ref.* 1
ndere molto *irr.* 2
ssáre; impiegáre; occupáre 1
óre; che spénde assai *m.*
nderéccio, -éccia *mf.*
érbo to spend (vide spend)
. (seme dell' animále)
maceti; biánco (*m.*) di baléna
lj. spermático -a
ieráre spérma 1
; spándere *irr.* 2
ibbondaméuté *irr.* 2
e 1.; récere *irr.* 2
re; vómito *m.*
icoáre da sfácele 1
e; mortificazióne cancréna *f.*
glóbo; potére *m.*; portíta *f.*
una sféra *irr.* 2.; ritondáre 1
sférico, túndo, globóso -a
ericamónte; in círchio
eric'ity, *s.* sfericità *f.*
e *f.* (figura elíttica e ovále)
a fórma di sferóide
a; sfera; píccola *f.*
(mostro favolóso; enígma)
erizzíre *fp.*; arómati *mp.*
s. tintúra *f.* (di dottrína)
s. successo, résto (*m.*) di ma-
i ispeciarie 3

Spi'cer, *s.* speziále; droghiére *m.*
Spi'cery, *s.* spezierie; spézie *fp.*; arómati *mp.*
Spick and span, *adv.* nuovaménte di zécca
Spi'cy, *adj.* aromático, pieno -a di spézie
Spi'der, *s.* ragno; ragnatélo *m.* (vermicello)
Spi'der's-web, *s.* ragnatelo *m.* (tela del ragno)
Spig'ot, *s.* zípolo; cavícchio; piuólo *m.* (da turáre)
Spike (of corn), *s.* spiga (poet.) arísta *f.*
Spike (a nail), *s.* chiódo grósso *m.*
Spike (of a bar), *s.* pánta *f.* (di stánga)
Spike (plant), *s.* spigo *m.*; lavéndola *f.* (piánta)
Spike, *va.* conficcare con chiódi, cavícchie 1
Spike (a cannon), *va.* inchiodáre (un cannóne) 1
Spike'nard, *s.* spignárdo *m.* (rádice del nardo)
Spill, *va.* versáre 1.; spándere; spárgere *irr.* 2
Spill, *vn.* diminuíre 3.; stillare 1.; scórrere 2
Spill, *s.* píccola schéggia; píccola sómma *f.*
Spilt, *adj.* versáto, sparso, stillato, scórso -a
Spilth, *s.* effusióne; profusióne *f.*
Spin, *va.* filáre; prolungáre; fare poco a poco 1
Spin out, *va.* mandáre in lúngo; fare durare 1
Spin, *va.* filáre; giráre; scolare 1
Spin'age, *s.* spinace *m.* (erba da mangiáre)
Spi'nal, *adj.* spinále; di spína
Spin'dle, *s.* fúso *m.* (strumento da filáre)
Spin'dle (of a flower), *s.* pistílio *m.* (d' un fióre)
Spin'dle (of a wheel), *s.* álbero *m.* (d' una ruóta)
Spin'dle (of a press), *s.* álbero *m.* (d' un torchio)
Spin'dle-maker, *s.* fusájo; che fa le fúse *m.*
Spin'dle shanks, legs, *s.* gámbe (*fp.*) di fúso
Spin'dle shanked, *adj.* che ha gámbe di fúso
Spin'dle-tree, *s.* fusággine *f.*; sfilo; fusaro *m.*
Spine, *s.* spína *f.* (filo delle réni)
Spi'nel, *s.* spinella *f.* (rubíno di color rósso)
Spi'nel, *s.* spinetta *f.* (strumento musicale)
Spin'ner, *s.* filatóre -trice *mf.*; ragno *m.*
Spin'ning, *s.* filáto; filáre *m.*
Spin'ning-wheel, *s.* filatójo *m.* (strum. da filáre)
Spinos'ity, *s.* spinosità; perplessità *f.*; intrigo *m.*
Spi'nous, *adj.* spinóso, pieno -a di spíne
Spinster, *s.* filatrice; zitténa; donzélla *f.*
Spins try, *s.* filáto; filáre *m.*
Spi'ny, *adj.* spinóso, scabróso, travagliáto -a
Spir'acle, *s.* spiracolo; spiráglio *m.*; lessára *f.*
Spi'ral, *adj.* spirále; fátto -a a spíre
Spi'rally, *adv.* spiralmente; a guisa di spíra
Spire, *s.* spíra; gúglia; piramide *f.*; campanile *m.*
Spire, *va.* spigare 1.; alzarsi a piramide *ref.* 1
Spir'it, *s.* spirito; ánimo; corággio; ingegno *m.*
Spir'it (ghost), *s.* fantásma *m.*; apparizióne *f.*
Spir'it (courage), *s.* corággio; fúoco; ardóre *m.*
Spir'it (soul), *s.* ánima *f.*; senso vitále *m.*
Spir'it (genius), *s.* génio; intellétto; ingégno *m.*
Spir'it (temper), *s.* umóre *m.*; disposizióne *f.*
Spir'it (desire), *s.* vóglia; bráma *f.*; desidério *m.*
Spir'it (liquor), *s.* spírito *m.* (estrátto stillátto)
Spir'it *va.* animáre; incoraggiáre; eccitáre 1
Spir'it away, *va.* menáre via 1.; indúre *irr.* 2
Spir'ited, *adj.* vivácе; spiritóso, animáto -a
Spir'ited (high), *adj.* nóbile; magnánimo -a
Spir'ited (low), *adj.* di basso cuóre; abbiétto -a
Spir'itedness, *s.* disposizióne (*f.*) d' ánimo
Spir'itfulness, *s.* vivacità *f.*; ánimo; spírito *m.*
Spir'itless, *adj.* scoráto, depresso, abbiétto -a
Spir'itous, *adj.* spiritóso, attivo -a; ardénte
Spir'itual, *adj.* spirituále; intellettuále
Spiritual'ity, *s.* spiritualità; immaterialità *f.*
Spiritualiza'tion, *s.* spiritualizzazióne *f.*
Spir'itualize, *va.* spiritualizzáre 1
Spir'itually, *adv.* spiritualmente; immaterialmente
Spir'ituous, *adj.* spiritóso, lieto -a; vivace
Spiritous'ity, Spir'ituousness, *s.* vivacità *f.*
Spirt, *sm.* zampillare 1.; scaturire 3
Spirt'le, *sm.* zampillare 1.; ridúrre al nulla

Spi'ry, *adj.* spirále; piramidále; fátto -a a spíro
Spis'situde, *s.* spessézza; densità *f.*; spessíre *m.*
Spit, *s.* spiédo; schidióne *m.*
Spit (turn), *s.* menarcróto *m.* (da girare l'arrósto)
Spit, *va.* porre nello spiédo *irr.* 2.; spuláre 1
Spit'al, *s.* spedále; ospedale *m.* (asilo pio)
Spit'full, *s.* piéno spiédo, schidióne *m.*
Spitch'cock an eel, *va.* frastagliáre (l.) ed arrostíre su la gratélla un' anguílla 3
Spite, *s.* malízia *f.*; dispétto; ódio; rancóre *m.*
Spite of (in), *prep.* per, a dispétto; malgrado
Spite, *va.* dispettare 1.; fare dispétto *irr.* 1
Spite'ful, *adj.* dispettóso, malizióso, cattivo -a
Spite'fully, *adv.* dispettosamente
Spite'fulness, *s.* dispétto; malta lénto *m.*
Spit'ted, *adj.* messo -a nello spiédo
Spit'ter, *s.* che sputa spesso, mette nello spiédo *m.*
Spit'ters of a dear, *s.* prime córna (*pl.*) d' un cérvo
Spit'ting-box, *s.* sputacchiéra *f.* (vaso da sputáre)
Spit'tle, *s.* spúto; sputáre *m.*; scialíva *f.*
Spit venom, *s.* veléno (*m.*) uscito della bócca
Splash, *va.* empíre di zacchere 3.; zaccheráre 1
Splash'y, *adj.* fangóso, melmóso, zaccheróso -a
Splay'foot, *adj.* sbilénco, strámbo -a
Splay'mouth, *s.* bócca distesa a pósta *f.*
Spleen, *s.* mílza *f.*; cattivo umóre; dispétto *m.*
Spleen (grudge), *s.* amarézza *f.*; ódio; rancóre *m.*
Spleened, *adj.* senza mílza
Spleen'ful, *adj.* malinconíco, stizzóso -a
Spleen'wort, *s.* lógna (*f.*) di cérvo (erba)
Splen'dent, *adj.* splendénte; lucénte; brillánte
Splen'did, *adj.* splendído, magnífico; pompóso -a
Splen'didly, *adv.* splendidamente; con lústro
Splen'dour, *s.* splendóre; lústro *m.*; púmpa *f.*
Splen'etic, *adj.* splenético, stizzóso -a
Splen'ic, *adj.* splénico, atto -a a guarir la mílza
Splen'ish, *adj.* stizzóso, ritróso, malinconíco -a
Splen'itive, *adj.* collérico, impetuóso -a
Splent, *s.* soprósso *m.*; spinélla *f.* (malóre di cav.)
Splice, *va.* inpiombáre, intreccíare (un cavo) 1
Splint, *s.* stécca *f.* (d' adattáre a una frattúra)
Splint'er, *va.* assicuráre con latécche 1
Splint'er, *va.* spaccársi *ref.* 1.; fendersi *ref.* 2
Splint'er, *s.* svérsa; scheggia; stecca *f.*
Splint'er (of wood), *s.* pezzo (*m.*) di légno
Splint'er (of stone), *s.* scheggia (*f.*) di piétra
Splint'er (of a bone), *s.* scheggiuóla (*f.*) d' ósso
Split, *va.* spaccáre 1.; fendere 2.; spartíre 3
Split, *va.* spaccársi *ref.* 1.; fendersi *ref.* 2
Split asunder, *va.* téndere in due párti *irr.* 2
Split against, *va.* rompérsi contro *ref. irr.* 2
Split with laughter, *va.* scoppiar delle risa 1
Split'ter, *s.* fenditóre; che spácca, fénde *m.*
Splut'ter, *s.* romóre; tumúlto; borbottamento *m.*
Spoil, *va.* rubáre; predáre; guastáre; sconciar 1
Spoil (a country), *va.* desolare; rovináre 1
Spoil, *va.* corrompérsi *ref.* 2.; guastársi *ref.* 1
Spoil, *s.* spóglia; préda; corruzióne; scóglia *f.*
Spoil'er, *s.* guastatóre, rubatóre -rice *mf.*
Spoil'ful, *adj.* rapáce; rovinóso, distruttívo -a
Spoil'ing, *s.* guastamento *m.*; indulgénza *f.*
Spoke, *s.* rázzo; razzuólo *m.*; rázza *f.* (di ruóta)
Spoke, *preterito del vérbo* to speak (vide speak)
Spo'ken, *participio del vérbo* to speak (vide speak)
Spokes'man, *s.* oratóre; che parla in favor d'altri *m.*
Spo'liate, *va.* spogliáre; rubáre; privare 1
Spolia'tion, *s.* spogliazióne; privazióne *f.*
Spon'dee, *s.* spondéo *m.* (piéde di 2 sillabe lánghe)
Spon'dyle, *s.* spóndilo; nódo (*m.*) della spína
Sponge, *s.* spúgna *f.* (sostánza succiánte)
Sponge, *va.* nettáre con una spúgna; scroccáre 1
Sponger, *s.* parassíto; scroccóne *m.*
Sponginess, *s.* spugnosità; qualità spugnósa *f.*
Spongy, *adj.* spugnóso, puróso -a

Sponk, *s.* zolfanéllo; soli
Spon'sal, *adj.* sponsalízio
Spon'sion, *s.* sicurtà, ma
Spon'sor, *s.* malevadóre
Spontane'ity, *s.* spontane
Sponta'neous, *adj.* sponta
Sponta'neously, *adv.* spo
Sponta'neousness, *s.* próp
Spool, *s.* canélio; rocche
Spool'ing-wheel, *s.* arcol
Spoom, *va.* scórrere 2.;
Spoon, *s.* cucchiájo *m.* (s
Spoon'ful, *s.* cucchiajata
Spoon'meat, *s.* sáppa; m
Sporad'ical, *adj.* sporádic
Sport, *s.* trastúllo; passa
Sport (mock), *s.* scherzo
Sport (of the field), *s.* cacc
Sport (make), *va.* burlárs
Sport's sake (for), *adv.* co
Sport, *va.* divertíre 3.; r
Sport, *vn.* diportársi; sp
Sport with, *vn.* burlársi;
Sport'ful, *adj.* gájo, lieto,
Sport fully, *adv.* scherzev
Sport'fulness, *s.* passatém
Spor'tive, *adj.* lieto, leggi
Spor'tiveness, *s.* scherzo;
Sports'man, *s.* amatóre (
Spor'tule, *s.* limósina; do
Spot, *s.* macchia; disgra
Spot (speck), *s.* ségno; si
Spot (of ground), *s.* pézzo
Spot, *va.* macchiáre; spo
Spot (mark), *va.* variegar
Spot'less, *adj.* senza mácc
Spot'ted fever, *s.* febbre p
Spot'ter, *s.* ricamatóre -ri
Spot'ty, *adj.* macchiáto -a
Spou'sal, *adj.* nuziále; m
Spou'sal, *s.* sposalízio, -i
Spouse, *s.* spóso, spósa; r
Spoused, *adj.* sposáto, unì
Spouse'less, *adj.* senza m
Spout, *s.* grondája; grúnd
Spout (water), *s.* getto (m
Spout, *vn.* zampilláre; s
Spout'ing, *s.* sgorgamén
Spout'ing, *adj.* zampillant
Sprain, *s.* storcimento *m.*;
Sprain, *va.* storcére 2.; di
Sprang, *preterito del vérbo*
Sprat, *s.* laterino *m.* (pice
Sprawl, *vn.* dimenársi; a
Spray, *s.* ramicéllo *m.*; fra
Spread, *vnn.* stendere; sp
Spread abroad, *va.* divulg
Spread the cloth, *va.* mett
Spread, *adj.* stéso, sparso
Spread, *s.* estensióne *f.*;
Spread'er, *s.* spargitóre, d
Sprig, *s.* ramuscello; pic
Sprig'gy, *adj.* piéno -a di
Spright, *s.* fantásma *m.*;
Spright'ful, *adj.* gájo, liet
Spright'fully, *adv.* con ar
Spright'liness, *s.* vivacità
Spright'ly, *adj.* leggiádre
Spring, *s.* primavera *f.* (p
Spring (elastic power), *s.*
Spring (cause), *s.* causa
Spring (leap), *s.* lánciu
Spring (source), *s.* fonte
Spring (fresh), *s.* aperto

Spring-water, *s.* àcqua sorgènte *f.*
Spring, *va.* fare levare 1.; scoprire 3.; saltàre 1
Spring (a mine), *va.* fare scoppiare una mina 1
Spring (a leap), *va.* fare àcqua *irr.* 1
Spring a light, *va.* accendere *irr.* 2; allumare 1
Spring (grow), *vn.* spuntare; germogliare 1
Spring (rise), *vn.* cominciare a nascere 1
Spring (proceed), *vn.* procedere 2.; derivare 1
Spring (leap), *vn.* saltare 1.; lanciarsi *ref.* 1
Spring (descend), *vn.* discendere; nascere 2
Spring (issue), *vn.* scaturire 3.; uscire *irr.* 3
Spring again, *vn.* rigermogliare 1.; rinascere 2
Spring forward, *vn.* lanciarsi; avventarsi *ref.* 1
Spring out, *vn.* zampillare; sgorgare; sboccare 1
Spring'al, *s.* giovanotto; giovinotto *m.*
Springe, *s.* laccìuolo; galappio *m.*; insidia *f.*
Spring'iness, *s.* elasticità; forza elàstica *f.*
Spring'tide, *s.* alta marèa, mareggiata *f.*
Spring'er, *s.* cacciatore *m.*; impòsta *f.*
Spring'y, *adj.* elàstico -a; che ha forza di mòlla
Sprin'kle, *va.* spàrgere; spandere, dispèrgere 2
Sprin'kle over, *va.* inaffiare; spruzzare 1
Sprin'kle with salt, *va.* aspèrgere di sale *irr.* 2
Sprin'kling, *s.* asperslòne *f.*; spruzzòlo; spruzzo *m.*
Sprit, *s.* rampòllo; germòglio; bràccio *m.*
Sprit, *va.* espurgare; germogliare 1.; mèttere 2
Sprit'sail, *s.* trinchetto *m.* (vela latina)
Sprite, *s.* fantàsma; spirito *m.*; visione *f.*
Sprite'fully, *adv.* vivacemente; con ardore
Sprout, *s.* cavolino; germòglio; brùccolo *m.*
Sprout, *va.* cestire 3.; germogliare 1.; mèttere 2
Sprout'ing, *adj.* germogliante; mettente
Spruce, *adj.* leggiàdro, attilàto, lindo, vàgo -a
Spruce, *vn.* attilàrsi; adornàrsi; pararsi *ref.* 1
Spruce'beer, *s.* birra (*f.*) d' abète
Spruce'leather, *s.* cuòjo (*m.*) di Prussia
Spruce'ness, *s.* attilatùra; lindezza; pulizia *f.*
Spruce'ly, *adv.* attilatamente; vagamente
Sprung, *preterito e participio del verbo* to spring
Spud, *s.* coltellàccio; coltello còrto *m.*
Spume, *s.* spùma; spiùma; schiùma *f.*
Spume, *vn.* spumare; schiumare 1.
Spu'mous, -my, *adj.* spumòso, pieno -a di spuma
Spun, *preterito e part. del verbo* to spin (vide spin)
Spunge, *s.* spùgna *f.* (sostanza succiùnte)
Spunge, *va.* nettare con una spùgna; scroccare 1
Spung'er, *s.* parassìto; scroccòne *m.*
Spun'ging, *s.* scrùcco; scroccare *m.*
Spun'ging-house, *s.* casa d' un birro; striglia *f.*
Spun'gy, *adv.* spugnòso, ùmido, inebbriàto -a
Spunk, *s.* èsca *f.* (legno insolfàto); spirito *m.*
Spur, *s.* sprùne; incentivo; stimolo *m.*
Spur, *va.* sprònare; eccitare; animare 1
Spur, *va.* affrettàrsi *ref.*; andare con fretta *irr.* 1
Spur'galled, *adj.* piagato -a cogli sproni
Spurge, *s.* catapùzza *f.* (pianta molto purgativa)
Spurge'olive, *s.* camèlea; calmòlea *f.* (pianta)
Spurge'laurel, *s.* timèlea *f.* (pianta)
Spu'rious, *adj.* falso, falsificato, spùrio -a
Spu'riousness, *s.* falsificamento *m.*
Spur'ling, *s.* laterino *m.* (pìccol pesce di mare)
Spurn, *s.* calcio; disprèzio; vilipèndio *m.*
Spurn, *va.* rigettare; sprezzare; sdegnare 1
Spurn away, *va.* scacciare a calci 1
Spurn, *va.* far resistenza *irr.* 1.; calcitrare 1
Spurred, *adj.* sproniato, eccitato, istigato -a
Spur'rer, *s.* sprònatore; eccitatore -rice *mf.*
Spur'rier, *s.* sproniàjo; venditore (*m.*) di sproni
Spur'ring, *s.* sprònare; eccitamento *m.*
Spurt, *vn.* schizzare; zampillare; sboccare 1
Spurt up, *vn.* scaturire con impeto 3.
Spurt, *s.* capriccio; ghiribizzo *m.*; fantasia *f.*
Spurt of wind, *s.* bùffo; sùffio (*m.*) di vento
Spu'tter, *s.* spùtacchiàtore
Sput'ter, *vn.* spùtacchiare; barbugliàre 1
Sput'terer, *s.* che spùtacchia; borbottòne *m.*
Spy, *s.* spia *f.*; spìone; spiatore; esploratore *m.*
Spy, *va.* spiare; osservare; cuòdere 1.; vedere 2
Spy out, *va.* scoprire 3.; trovare 1
Spy into, *vn.* investigare; ricercare 1
Spy'boat, *s.* corvètta *f.* (pìccol navìlio velòce)
Squab, *s.* sofà; letticciuòlo *m.* (da sedère sopra)
Squab (plump), *s.* ommicciàtto grùsso e tòndo *m.*
Squab (plump), *s.* donnicina paffùta, grassa *f.*
Squab, *adj.* paffùto e fòrte, còrto e grùsso -a
Squab, *adv.* con caduta sùbita e pesante
Squab, *vn.* cadere 2.; essère distèso -a in piano
Squab'bish, *adj.* grassètto, carnacciùto -a
Squab'ble, *s.* disputa; contèsa; rissa *f.*
Squab ble, *vn.* disputare; rissàr 1.; contendere 2
Squab'bler, *s.* rissòso, -òsa; sgridatore -rice *mf.*
Squab'pie, *s.* pasticcio (*m.*) di molti ingredènti
Squa'dron, *s.* squàdra; schiera *f.*; squadrone *m.*
Squa'droned, *adj.* squadronato, schierato -a
Squal'id, *adj.* spòrco, sudicio, imbrattàto -a
Squall, *s.* burràsca; tempesta *f.*; tùrbine *m.*
Squall, *vn.* gridare (come uno spaventato) 1
Squall'er, *s.* gridatòre; schiamazzatore *m.*
Squall'ing, *s* gridio; schiamàzzo *m.*
Squall'y, *adj.* burrascòso, tempestòso, ventòso -a
Squa'rrous, *adj.* squamòso, scaglìoso -a
Squan'der, *va.* scialacquàre; sciupàre 1
Squan'derer, *s.* scialacquatòre -rice *mf.*
Squan'dering, *s.* scialacquamènto; scialìcquo *m.*
Square, *adj.* quàdro, onèsto, esàtto -a; fòrte
Square, *s.* quadro *m.*; piazza *f.* (luogo pùbblico)
Square (rule), *s.* squàdra *f.* (strumento)
Square (regularity), *s.* regolarità; règola *f.*
Square (level), *s.* ugualità *f.*; livèllo *m.*
Square, *va.* quadrare; aggiustare; regolàre 1
Square, *vn.* accordàrsi con *ref.* 1.; convenire 3
Square'ness, *s.* quadratezza *f.*; quàdro *m.*
Squash, *s.* cùsa mòlle, vèrde; caduta sùbita *f.*
Squash, *va.* schiacciare 1.; affrangere *irr.* 2
Squat, *adj.* quatto, chinàto e bàsso, paffùto -a
Squat (lie, sit), *vn.* star quatto -a, quattòne *irr.* 1
Squat, *s.* star coccolòni *m.*; caduta sùbita *f.*
Squat, *vn.* accoccolàrsi; accosciàrsi *ref.* 1
Squeak, *s.* strìllo; sgrido; grido; stridòre *m.*
Squeak (give a), *vn.* gettare un grido, strìllo 1
Squeak, *vn.* strillàre; gridare 1.; stridere 2
Squeak'ing, *s.* strìdòre; sgrido; strìllo; grido *m.*
Squeal, *vn.* gridare acutamente; strillare 1
Squea'mish, *adj.* svogliàto, fastidiòso, delicàto -a
Squea'mishness, *s.* svogliatàggine *f.*
Squeeze, *s.* compressòne; strètta *f.*; prèmere *m.*
Squeeze, *va.* prèmere; sprèmere; strignere 2
Squeeze, *vn.* serràrsi *ref.* 1.; fàrsi làrgo *irr.* 1
Squeeze out, *va.* sprèmere; estràrre il sugo 2
Squelch, *s.* caduta *f.*; strammazzòne *m.*
Squib, *s.* razzo *m.* (fuòco lavoràto); bricciòne *m.*
Squill, *s.* squìlla *f.*; pìccol gàmbero *m.*
Squint, *adj.* guèrcio, biècò, dùbbio, sospettòso -a
Squint, *vn.* essère guèrcio -a; guardar biècò -a 1
Squint, *vn.* guardare con ècchio biècò 1
Squint'eyed, *adj.* biècò, guèrcio, malìgno -a
Squint'ing, *s.* guardar di traverso *m.*
Squin'y, *vn.* guardàre biècò, guèrcio -a 1
Squire, *s.* scudièro *m.* (titòlo di gentiluòmo)
Squir'rel, *s.* scojattòlo *m.* (animal salvatìco)
Squirt, *s.* schiràga *f.*; schizzatòjo *m.*
Squirt, *va.* schiràgare; schizzettàre 1
Squirt, *vn.* ciarlàre; cicolàre; sboccàre 1
Squirt'er, *s.* che schiràga, schizzetta *mf.*
Stab, *s.* pugnalàta; lèrta; ingiùria secrèta
Stab, *va.* stilettàre 1.; uccidere *irr.* 2
Stab'ber, *s.* uccìsore; micidiàle
Stabil'iment, *s.* sostegno; appo-

Stabil'ity, *s.* stabilità; fermézza; solidità *f.*
Sta'ble, *adj.* stábile; durábile; costánte; férmo -a
Sta'ble, *s.* stálla *f.* (di cavalli)
Stable (for cows, pigs, &c.), *s.* porcile *m.*; stálla *f*
Sta'ble (for sheep), *s.* ovile *m.*
Sta ble, *va.* méttere nella stálla *irr.* 2
Sta'ble-boy, -man, *s.* stalliére; stabulário *m.*
Sta'bleness, *s.* stabilità; fermézza *f.*
Sta'bling, *s.* stallággio; *m.* (delle béstie)
Stab'lish, *va.* stabilire; statuíre 3.; confermáre 1
St.ck, *s.* mucchio; cúmulo; ammasso *m.*
Stack (of chimneys), *s.* filáre (*m.*) di caumíni
Stack (of wood), *s.* catásta (*f.*) di légna
Stack (of straw) *s.* bica (*f.*) di páglia, féno, &c.
Stack, *va.* ammucchiáre; cumulare 1
Stacte, *s.* sostánza oleósa (*f.*) della mirra
Staff'holder, *s.* statóder *m.* (capitáno generále)
Staff, *s.* bastóne; sostégno; appóggio *m.*
Staff (of psalms), *s.* versétto *m.* (di sálmi)
Staff (of command), *s.* bastóne (*m.*) di comándo
Staff (quarter), *s.* bastóne (*m.*) a due púnte
Staff (pilgrim's), *s.* bordóne *m.* (di pellegríno)
Staff (of a halbert), *s.* ásta *f.* (d' un' alabárda)
Staff (bishop's), *s.* pastorále *m.* (di véscovo)
Staff (hunting) *s.* spiedo *m.* (da cáccia)
Staff'tree, *s.* ligústro; rovistáco *m.* (arboscéllo)
Stag, *s.* cervo *m.* (máschio della dámina)
Stag'beetle, *s.* cérvo volánte *m.*
Stage, *s.* teátro *m.*; scéna; ostería; pósta *f.*
Stagecoach', *s.* carrózza (*f.*) di viággio
Stage'horse *s.* cavállo (*m.*) di pósta
Stage'play, *s.* ópera (*f.*) di teátro
Stage'player, *s.* commediánte; attóre -rice *mf.*
Sta'ger, *s.* attóre -rice *mf.*; praticóne *m.*
Stag'gard, *s.* cervo (*m.*) di quattro anni
Stag'ger, *va.* barcollíre; traballíre 1
Stag'ger, *va.* scuótere; smuóvere 2.; allarmáre 1
Stag'gers, *s.* vertígine *m.* (di cavállo)
Stag'nancy, *s.* stagnaménto; ristágno *m.*
Stagnant, *adj.* stagnánte; stazionário -a
Stag'nate, *va.* stagnáre 1.; non iscórrere *irr.* 2
Stagna'tion, *s.* stagnaménto; ristágno *m.*
Staid, *preterito del verbo* to stay (vide stay)
Staid, *adj.* sóbrio -a; prudénte; gráve; regoláre
Staid'ness, *s.* sobrietà; gravità; regolarità *f.*
Stain, *s.* macchia; disgrazia; infámia *f.*
Stain, *va.* macchiáre; denigráre; diffamáre 1
Stain'er, *s.* che macchia, punacchia *mf.*
Stain'less, *adj.* sénza macchia; immacolato -a
Stair, *s.* gráde; scalíno; gradíno; scaglióne *m.*
Stairs (one pair of), *s.* primo piáno *m.*
Stairs (two pair of), *s.* secóndo appartaménto *m.*
Stair'case, *s.* scala *f.* (strumento per salíre)
Stair'case, (steep), *s.* rompicóllo *m.*
Stake, *s.* steccóne; palo *m.*; palánca *f.*
Stake (at pl. y, *s.* pósta; scommessa *f.*
Stake *va.* steccáre 1.; guarnire di páli 3
Stake (wager), *va.* scommettere 2.; venturáre 1
Stale, *adj.* vieto, stantío, vecchio, dáro -a
Stale bread, *s.* páne dúro *m.*
Stale beer, *s.* birra vecchia *f.*
Stale wine, *s.* vino vécchio *m.*
Stale, *s.* allettamento; zimbéllo *m.*
Stale, *va.* invecchiáre; usáre; consumársi 1
Stale'ly, *adv.* già da gran tempo, gran pezzo fa
Stale'ness, *s.* vecchiézza; lunghézza (*f.*) di témpo
Stalk, *s.* stelo; gámbo *m.*; andáta pompósa *f.*
[illegible] (of corn, &c.), *s.* stóppia *f.* (di grano &c.)
[illegible] (of grapes), *s.* piccíuolo; gambo *m.* (d' uva)
[illegible] (of stage), *s.* torso; tórsolo *m.* (dil cávolo)
[illegible] *va.* camminíre pomposamente 1
[illegible] horse, *s.* artifízio; mézzo *m.*
[illegible] *adj.* fibróso, figlióso, dúro -a
[illegible] *s.* mangiatoja *f*

Stall (shed). *s.* bottegáccia;
Stall (of a shop), *s.* móstra *f*
Stall (butcher's), *s.* désco (*m*
Stall (cobbler's), *s.* desco (*m.*
Stall (in a choir), *s.* sedile (*m*
Stall of a bridle (head), *s.* te
Stall, *va.* méttere nella stall
Stall'fed, *adj.* stallato, allev
Stal'lion, *s.* stallóne *m.* (cav
Stam'ina, *s.* primi principi;
Stamin'eous, *adj.* compósto -
Stam'mer, *va.* tartagliáre; b
Stam'merer, *s.* tartaglióne;
Stam'mering, *s.* balbúzie *f.*;
Stam'meringly, *adv.* tartagli
Stamp, *s.* stampa; impónta
Stamp, *va.* stampáre; impro
Stamp (paper) &c. *va.* notáre
Stamp (money), *va.* impront
Stamp (with one's foot), *va.*
Stamp (tread heavily), *va.* c
Stamp'er, *s.* pestéllo; pestat
Stamp'ing, *s.* scalpitamento;
Stanch, *adj.* sólido, férmo, o
Stanch, *va.* stagnáre; rista
Stan'chion, *s.* sostégno; rin
Stanch'less, *adj.* che non si
Stand, *va.* stare *irr.* 1.; sus
Stand, *va.* sostenére; mante
Stand about, *va.* attorniáre
Stand against, *va.* resistere
Stand (be), *va.* essére *irr.*;
Stand by, *va.* tenére per; se
Stand fair, *va* essere in ri
Stand fast, *va.* dimoráre ferr
Stand for, *va.* sforzársi d' o
Stand for (signify), *va.* sig
Stand for (defend), *va* difend
Stand forth, *va.* avanzáre 1.
Stand gaping, *va.* stáre a bó
Stand in, *va.* costáre 1.; val
Stand in need, *va.* avére bisó
Stand instead, *va.* servire 3.;
Stand in awe, *va.* temére; av
Stand in doubt, *va.* essére in
Stand in one's own defence,
Stand in one's light, *va.* fare
Stand in the way, *va.* imped
Stand off, *va.* stáre alla lárga
Stand off and on, *va.* bordeg
Stand one's ground, *va.* mant
Stand on tip toe, *va.* stare su
Stand out, *va.* resistere; mar
Stand out of the way, *va.* sco
Stand sentry, *va.* stáre in sen
Stand shill-I-shall-I, *va.* star
Stand still, *va.* fermársi *ref.* 1
Stand still (as water), *va.* sta
Stand to, *va.* persíster; difen
Stand to one's word, *v.* mante
Stand under, *va.* soffrire 3.;
Stand up, *va.* levársi *ref.* 1.;
Stand up on end, *va.* arricciá
Stand up against, *va.* oppórsi
Stand up for, *va.* difendere;
Stand upon, *va.* insistere 2.;
Stand upon one's legs, *va.* st
Stand upon one's defence, *va.*
Stand with, *va.* convenire 3.;
Stand (station), *s.* pósta; stazi
Stand (stop), *s.* indígio *m.*; p
Stand (rank), *s.* grado; stato
Stand (table), *s.* [illegible]
Stand (difficulty) *s.* imbar

cellar), *s.* trúve *f.*; túppo *m.*
. a), *vn.* stare irresolúto -a *irr.* 1
e a), *vn.* fermársi *ref.* 1.; far tésta a
o a), *vn.* imbarazzáre; intrigáre 1
. stendúrdo *m.*; inséguna; bandiéra *f.*
ule), *s.* misúra; régola *f.*; modéllo *m.*
ate), *s.* prézzo; valóre; grádo *m.*
ree), *s.* álbero (*m.*) d' úria
arer, *s.* gonfaloniére; alfiére *m.*
arboscéllo; che sta in piede *m.*
, *s.* riguardánte, spettatóre -rice *mf.*
. dorúta; lunghézza; pósta *f.*; póstom.
dj. fisso, stabilíto -a; permanénte
my, *s.* esercito (*m.*) in piéde
ust, *s.* crosta sóda *f.* (d' un pasticcio)
sh, *s.* vivánda ordinária *f.*
iend, *s.* amíco -, -íca (*mf.*) da gran témpo
ace, *s.* luógo (*m.*) da stare; pósta *f.*
ale, *s.* régola fissa, stabilita *f.*
ages, *s.* salário fisso, ordinário *m.*
vater, *s.* acqua stagnánte *f.*
. calamájo *m.*
inga; pértica *f.* (misúra di terréno)
dj. di stagno; stágneo -a
tánza; strófa *f.*; versétto *m.*
ercáto; empório *m.* (di mercánzie)
loor, *s.* bocchétta (*f.*) di tóppa
. ben condizionáto -a; di mercáto
ia *f.*; ástro; asterísco *m.* (nota)
g), *s.* cométa *f.* (córpo luminóso)
ng, flying), *s.* stélla volánte *f.*
s. láto désto (*m.*) della náve
mido *m.*; sálda *f.* (matéria viscósa)
inamidáre; saldáre con ámido 1
er, *s.* córte criminále (*f.*) d' equità
dj. inamidáto, affittáto, dáto -a
. che inamida; da l' ámido *mf.*
s. inamidáre; dare la sálda *m.*
dv. in modo affettáto, studiáto
s. durézza; affettazióne *f.*
essére sorprésso, stordíto -a *vnr.*
face, *vn.* dare negli ócchi *irr.* 1
. guardáre fissamente; guatáre 1
ardo fisso, impudénte; stornéllo *m.*
he guarda fissamente *mf.*
scolopendria *f.* (pescetto marino)
s. astrólogo; astrónomo *m.*
s. fiaccóne laniéro *m.* (uccéllo)
guardáre fissamente *vn.*; sorprésa *f.*
k, *s.* ócchi stralunáti, spaventáti *mp.*
ado con ócchi fissi, stralunáti
tutto; affáto; interamente; del tutto
rigido, severo, véro, prétto, puro -a
. máttu spacciáto, mátta spacciáta *mf.*
l, *adj.* tutto núdo, ignúdo -a
n. fortemente; ostinatamente
dj. senza stélle; oscúro -a
. lúme, lústro (*m.*) delle stélle
adj. stellátto -a; stellánte; rilucénte
dj. a loggia di stella; filástre
stornéllo; stórno *m.* (uccéllo)
(a stone bridge), *s.* pigna *f.* (di pónte)
adj. stellátto, pieno -a di stélle
adj. sicúro -a dal lúme, delle stélle
. stellíttero, ripiéno -a di stélle
dj. stellánte; rilucénte; brillánte
. stellátto, pieno -a di stélle
s. meteóra; stélla volánte *f.*
ccio; risalto; sálto; ghiribizzo *m.*
adv. capricciosamente
sitáre 1.; dare un sálto *irr.* 1
ormáre; *turbáre* 1.; scoprire 3
vn. levare in fóre 1

Start (an opportunity), fare náscere *irr.* 1
Start (for fear), *vn.* tremáre di paúra 1
Start back, *vn.* saltáre in diétro 1
Start up, *vn.* levársi *ref.* 1.; spuntáre 1
Start at, *vn.* strabiliáre 1.; essére mósso -a *vnr.*
Start from, *vn.* uscire di *irr.* 3.; spiccársi da 1
Start'er, *s.* che non è sálto -a al suo propósito *mf.*
Start'ing, *s.* saltáre; scotimento *m.*; scossa *f.*
Start'ing, *adj.* paurúso, timoróso, ombróso -a
Start'ing-hole, *s.* scúsa *f.*; sotterfúgio; scampo *m.*
Start'ing-place, *s.* móssa *fp.* (da muovere a corso)
Start'ingly, *adv.* a capriccio; a scósse; a sálti
Start'ish, *adj.* alquánto ombróso, paurúso -a
Star'tle, *s.* súbita impressióne (*f.*) di paúra, &c.
Star'tle, *vnn.* spaventáre 1.; fare paúra *irr.* 1
Start'up, *s.* úomo (*m.*) da nulla arrichíto *m.*
Starve, *vn.* avére fáme *vnr.*; morire di fáme 3
Starve with cold, *vn.* morire di fréddo 3
Starve, *vn.* affamáre 1.; far morire di fáme *irr.* 1
Starve'ling, *s.* animále sparúto, affamaticcio *m.*
Sta'tary, *adj.* fisso, férmo, regolátto, stabilíto -a
State, *s.* státo *m.*; condizióne; situazióne *f.*
State (kingdom), *s.* reáme; dominio *m.*
State (rank), *s.* grádo; órdine *m.*; qualità *f.*
State (pomp), *s.* pómpa; dignità; grandézza *f.*
State'craft, *s.* politica *f.*; maneggio *m.*
State, *vn.* stabilíre 3.; regoláre; determináre 1
State'liness, *s.* pómpa; grandezza; maestà *f.*
State'ly, *adj.* grande; superbo, magnífico -a
State'ly, *adv.* pomposamente; superbamente
States'man, *s.* politico; ministro *m.* (di státo)
States'woman, *s.* politica *f.* (che s' impaccia)
Stat'ic, -ical, *adj.* del movimento de' gravi
Stat'ics, *s.* stática *f.* (scíenza dei gravi)
Sta'tion, *s.* pósto; staggio *m.*; pósta; staziónef.
Sta'tion, *vn.* pórre in un pósto 2.; dar un impiégo 1
Sta'tionary, *adj.* stazionário, fisso, fermo -a
Sta'tioner, *s.* cartolája; líbraja, che vende cárta m
Sta'tist, *s.* politico; ministro; statista *m.*
Statis'tic, -tical, *adj.* statístico -a; di governo
Stat'uary, *s.* statuário; scultóre *m.* (artísta)
Stat'ue, *s.* státua; figóra *f.* (di rilievo)
Stat'ure, *s.* statúra *f.* (abitúdine del córpo)
Stat'utable, *adj.* conforme agli statúti
Stat'ute, *s.* statúto; editto *m.*; légge *f.*
Stave, *vn.* fóndere 2.; spaccáre; sfondáre 1
Staves (*plur. of staff*), *s.* bastóni; pali, versetti *mp*
Staves (of barrels, &c.), *s.* dóghe *fp.* (d' una bótte)
Stay, *s.* soggiórno; indúgio; sostégno *m.*
Stay (child's cap), *s.* legaccio; cordoncino *m.*
Stay'band, *s.* cuffetta; testiéra *f.*
Stay, *vn.* stáre *irr.* 1.; fermársi; aspettáre 1
Stay, *vn.* ritenére 2; fermáre; indugiare 1
Stay away, *vn.* assentársi; scostársi *ref.* 1
Stay for, *vn.* aspettáre 1.; atténdere 2
Stay on, upon, *vn.* fáre capitále *irr.* 1.; riposársi 1
Stay (at a place), soggiornáre; dimoráre 1
Stay (appease), *vn.* levare; placáre; calmáre
Stay (prop), *vn.* appuntelláre; appoggiáre 1
Stayed, *adj.* fisso, férmo, discréto, serio, cauto -a
Stayed'ly, *adv.* seriamente; prudentemente
Stayed'ness, *s.* prudénza; moderazióne *f.*
Stay'er, *s.* che ferma, sostene, appoggia *mf.*
Stay'lace, *s.* stringa *f.*; lacciuólo *m.*
Stays, *s.* bústo *m.* (da donna)
Stead, *s.* luógo *m.*; vece *f.*
Stead (bed), *s.* legnáme (*m.*) del letto; lettiéra *f.*
Stead, *vn.* ajutáre 1.; assistere; sostenére 2
Stead'fast, *adj.* férmo, sódo, risoluto, fisso -a
Stead fastly, *adv.* fermamente, costantemente
Stead'fastness, *s.* fermézza, costanza; solidità
Stead'ily, *adv.* con fermézza; stabilmente
Stead'iness, *s.* solidità; fermézza; stabilità

Steak, *s.* bracciúla *f.* (fetta sottile di cárne)
Steal, *vn.* rubare; involare l.; sottrarre *irr.* 2
Steal away or out, *vn.* involarsi *ref.* 1.; svignare 1
Steal away the heart, *va.* farsi amáre *irr.* 1
Steal away from, *va.* distornáre 1.; distrárre 2
Steal a marriage, *vn.* maritársi in segréto *ref.* 1
Steal into, *vn.* insinuársi *ref.* 1.; penetrare 1
Steal on, *vn.* cattivársi; insinuársi *ref.* 1
Steal upon, *va.* sorpréndere *irr.* 2.; ingannáre 1
Stea'ler, *s.* ládro, ládra; rubatóre -rice *m.f.*
Stea'ling, *s.* rubería *f.*; rubamento; rubáre *m.*
Stea'lingly, *adv.* astutamente; segretamente
Stealth, *s.* fúrto; rubáre *m.*; prática segreta *f.*
Stealth (by), *adv. exp.* di soppiátto; di nascósto
Stealth'y, *adj.* clandestino, occúlto, segreto -a
Steam, *s.* vapóre; fúmo *m.*; esalazione *f.*
Steam-boat, *s.* vascéllo (*m.*) impinto da vapóre
Steam'-coach, *s.* carózza (*f.*) da vapóre
Steam, *va.* fumáre; esalare; vaporáre 1
Steed, *s.* corsiéro; destriéro; corridóre *m.* (cavállo)
Steel, *s.* acciájo *m.* (férro affináto); spáda *f.*
Steel (to strike fire), *s.* fúcile; acciajuólo *m.*
Steel, *va.* indurire 3.; indurare 1
Steel'y, *adj.* acciajáto, dúro, férmo -a; d' acciájo
Steel'yard, *s.* stadera *f.* (strumento da pesáre)
Steep, *adj.* scoscéso, úrto, dirupáto -a
Steep, *s.* precipizio *m.*; ascésa, discésa rápida *f.*
Steep, *va.* immollare; tuffare; macerare 1
Steeped hemp, *s.* canapa macerata *f.*
Stee'ple, *s.* campanile *m.* (torre)
Stee'ness, *s.* péndio *m.*; scésa; china *f.*
Stee'p'y, *adj.* in péndio; declive; scoscéso -a
Steer, *s.* giovénco; bue giovane *m.*
Steer, *vn.* guidáre; governare 1.; réggere 2
Steer'age, *s.* timóne; govérno; guidáre *m.*
Steers'man, -mate, *s.* timoniére; piloto *m.*
Steganog'raphy, *s.* steganografia *f.* (arte)
Stegnot'ic, *adj.* astringente; costrettivo -a
Stel'lar, *adj.* stellare; astrále; delle stelle
Stel'late, *adj.* stellato, raggioso, lúcido -a
Stella'tion, *s.* scintillazione; fulgidézza *f.*
Stelli'ferous, *adj.* stellifero, pieno -a di stelle
Stem, *s.* stélo; gámbo *m.*; famiglia; razza *f.*
Stem (of a ship), *s.* sprónem.; prora *f.* (di un vase.)
Stem, *va.* opporsi -a *ref.* 2.; veleggiáre a ritróso 1
Stench, *s.* puzza *f.*; púzzo; fetóre *m.*
Stenog'raphy, *s.* scrivere in cifera *m.*
Stentorophon'ic, *adj.* stenterofónico -a
Step, *vn.* andáre; far un passo *irr.* 1
Step after, *va.* seguitáre 1.; andare diétro *irr.* 1
Step aside, *vn.* mettérsi in dispárte *ref. irr.* 2
Step back, *vn.* tornáre indiétro 1
Step backwards, *vn.* tirarsi indiétro *ref.* 1
Step down, *vn.* scendere; discendere *irr.* 2
Step forth, forward, *vn.* presentársi *ref.* 1
Step in, into, *vn.* entráre 1.; andáre dentro *irr.* 1
Step out, *vn.* uscire 3.; mancáre; traváre 1
Step over, *vn.* passáre; attraversáre 1
Step to, *vn.* andáre verso, a trováre *irr.* 1
Step up, *vn.* ascendere *irr.* 2.; salire 3
Step, *s.* pásso; vestigio; scalíno; procédere *m.*
Step of a door, *s.* sóglia *f.*; limitare della pórta
Step by step, *adv. exp.* a pásso a pásso
Step'-brother, *s.* cognáto *m.*
Step'-daughter, *s.* figliástra *f.*
Step'-father, *s.* patrigno *m.*
Step'-mother, *s.* matrigna *f.*
Step'-sister, *s.* cognáta *f.*
Step'-son, *s.* figliástro *m.*
Step'ping-stone, *s.* sásso (*m.*) da méttere su il piéde
Ster'cacous, *adj.* stercoráceo; di letame
Ster'ca'tion, *s.* concimáre; letamáre *m.*
Ster'eography, *s.* stereografia *f.* (arte)
Ster'eo'metry, *s.* stereometria *f.* (aciéuza)

Stereot'omy, *s.* stereotomía *f.* (
Ster'eotype, *s.* arte (*f.*) di fare
Ster'ile, *adj.* sterile; infruttuó
Steri'lity, *s.* sterilità; aridità *f.*
Ster'ilize, *va.* sterilire 3.; rend
Ster'ling, *adj.* vero, púro, buón
Ster'ling (English coin), *s.* ster
Stern, *adj.* severo, rígido, dúro,
Stern, *s.* póppa *f.* (d' un navigli
Stern'ly, *adv.* con aria tóva, bó
Stern'ness, *s.* viso severo, tóv
Ster'non, *s.* stérno *m.* (osso in
Sternuta'tion, *s.* starnutazióne,
Sternu'tative, -tatory, *adj.* star
Stew, *s.* vivájo; stágno *m.* (da
Stew'-pan, *s.* terrina, padélla *f.*
Stew, *va.* stufáre 1.; far bollire
Stew'ard, *s.* maggiordómo; m
Stew'ard (lord high), *s.* primo
Stew'ard (of a ship), *s.* dispens
Stew'ardship, *s.* carica (*f.*) di
Stewed meat, *s.* stufato *m.*
Stew'ing, *s.* stufáre; bollire a
Stick, *s.* bas óne; stecco *m.*; c
Stick of sealing wax, *s.* bastone
Stick, *va.* applicáre; ficcáre;
Stick, *va.* appiccársi; fermársi
Stick at, *vn.* ostinársi; farsi co
Stick between, *vn.* ondeggiáre;
Stick by, *vn.* spalleggiáre 1.; t
Stick in, *vn.* tuffáre; ficcare;
Stick into, *vn.* tuffársi *ref.* 1.;
Stick out, *vn.* spórgere in fuori
Stick to, *vn.* appiccarsi 1.; ade
Stick through, *vn.* passáre da l
Stick upon, *vn.* restare 1.; rim
Stick with wax, *va.* appiccáre c
Stick'iness, *s.* viscosità; tenac
Stick'le, *vn.* seguitare una part
Stick'ler, *s.* secóndo; partigiá
Stic'ky, *adj.* viscóso, glutinóso
Stiff, *adj.* rígido, dúro, áspro, o
Stiff'en, *va.* indurire 1.; rende
Stiff'en, *vn.* intirizzire 3.; dive
Stiff heart'ed, *adj.* ostinato, ca
Stiff'ly, *adv.* inflessibilmente; d
Stiff'necked, *adj.* ostinato, capa
Stiff'ness, *s.* rigidézza; durezza
Sti'fle, *va.* soffocáre; affogáre
Sti'fling, *s.* soffocamento; affog
Sti'fling, *adj.* soffocánte; che a
Stig'ma, *s.* disonóre *m.*; ignom
Stigmat'ic, -ical, *adj.* ignominio
Stig'matize, *va.* segnare con fer
Stile, *s.* barriéra *f.*; steccato;
Stiet'to, *s.* stiétto; pugnaletto
Still, *adj.* quieto, tranquillo -a;
Still (stand), *vn.* stare quiéto -a
Still (sit), *vn.* sedére tranquillo
Still, *s.* cálma *f.*; silenzio; limi
Still, *adv.* fin adésso; tutta via;
Still (hold), *int. ref.* tacete! sitto
Still, *va.* far tacere *irr.* 1.; calm
Stillati'tious, *adj.* gocciolánte;
Stil'latory, *s.* limbicco *m.* (strum
Still'-born, *adj.* mórto nát, mór
Still'ness, *s.* cálma; quiete *f.*,
Stil'ly, *adv.* in siénzio; quietam
Stilts, *s.* trámpoli *mp.* (due basti
Stim'ulate, *va.* stimulare; anima
Stimulating, *s.* eccitamento;
Stim'ulating, *adj.* stimolante;
Stimula'tion, *s.* stimolazione
Sting, *va.* pungere; pungere

mo o; rimórso; pungigliône *m.*
v. avaraméntе ; sordidamente
s. avarizia; spilorceria; miseria *f.*
. pugnimento *m.*; puntúra *f.*
adj. senza pungi-lione
irra vecchia e fórte *f.*
. taccágno, spilórcio, sórdido -a
zzo ; fetóre *m.*; púzza *f.*
vere cattivo odóre *exaur.* ; puzzáre 1
uémo vile, sórdido, da niénte *m.*
ozzo, *(f.)* che ha cattivo odóre
adj. puzzolente ; fetido, puzzáno -a
adv. fetidamente; con fetóre
compósto (*m.*) di cattivo odóre
ite ; confine *m.*; parte; porzióne *f.*
mitare 1.; ristrignere; reprimere 2
stipéndio ; salário *m.*; paga *f.*
. *adj.* stipendiato, assoldáto -a
, *s.* stipendiário *m.*
al, *adj.* stíptico -a ; astringénte
m. stipulare 1.; fare contratto *irr.* 1
s. stipulazione *f.*; contratto *m.*
s. stipulante; che stipula *m.*
dito ; romóre; disturbo; scompiglio *m.*
overe; scuotere *irr.* 2.; agitare 1
oversi; scuotersi *ref.* 2.; agitarsi 1
m. andare attorno *irr.* 1.; brigarsi 1
, *va.* attizzare il fuóco 1
suscitare; destare; eccitare 1
he è, mette in móto, si leva di buon'ora
sedition, *s.* sedizióso, stimolatóre *m.*
staffa *f.* (strumento da cavalcare)
ia, *s.* mánia ; benandánza *f.*
ther, *s.* strísciа *(f.)* della stáffa
se-maker's), *s.* pedále ; capestro *m.*
kings, *s.* calze *(fp.)* a stáffa
nto (coll'ago) ; dolóre pungénte *m.*
up a), *va.* pigliare una mágia 1
appuntare 1.; cucire 3. ; pungere 2
s. racconciare 1.; risarcire 3
cuitrice *(f.)* di libri
, lavóro (*m.*) d'ágo
s. camamilla *f.* (erba medicinále)
medicine *f.* (strumento di fabbro)
stuccáta *f.*; colpo (*m.*) di stúcco
ree), *s.* trónco *m.* (d'albero)
plant), *s.* gámbo; stélo; fústo *m.*
, *s.* schiátta; rázza; famíglia *f.*
gan), *s.* cássa *f.* (d'uno schioppo &c.)
y), *s.* fóndo; capitále; principale *m.*
), *s.* molto *m.*; quantità *f.*
r), *s.* garófano *m.*; viòla *f.* (fiore)
), *s.* scióco ; minchione; bámbo *m.*
le), *s.* mánico *m.* (da pigliar con máno)
e neck), *s.* cravátta *f.* colláre *m.*
da), *s.* móntе *m.* (delle cárte)
ng), *s.* appóggio; sostégno *m.*
ing), *s.* zimbello; ludíbrio *m.*
mpiere 2.; fornire; assortire 3
), *va.* provvedere 2.; munire 3
. estirpare; sbarbare 1.; svellere 2
s. palómbo; colómbo *m.* (uccello)
. baccalà *f.*; nasello saláto *m.*
lower, *s.* garófano *m.*; viòla *f.* (fiore)
cáisa; calzétta *f.*
nder, *s.* concianalzétte *f.*
, *s.* sensál (*m.*) di fondi públbici
g, *s.* senseria *f.*
dúro, stúpido, scióco -a
. serratúra *(f.)* fissa in légno
ppi *mp.* da serrar i piédi a' prigióni)
dj. *immóbile*; *immóto*, fórmo -a
o m. (della sétta di senóne)
stóico -a ; *degli stóici*

Stole, *s.* stóla *f.* (striscia di dráppo)
Stole *preterito del vérbo* to steal (vide steal)
Stolen, *adj.* rubáto, involáto, furáto, rapíto -a
Stolid'ity, *s.* stolidézza ; stupidità *f.*
Stom'ach, *s.* stómaco; appetíto *m.*; cóllera *f.*
Stom'ach, *va.* risentírsi *ref.* 3.; offendérsi 2
Stom'acher, *s.* ornaménto (*m.*) da portar sul pétto
Stom'acher of ribbons, *s.* guarnizione *(f.)* di nástri
Stom'achful, *adj.* ostináto, capárbio, cúpo -a
Stom'achfulness, *s.* ostinatézza ; caponería *f.*
Stomach'ic, -ical, *adj.* stomáchico -a; stomacále
Stone, *s.* piétra *f.*; sásso *m.* (concrezione dura)
Stone (of fruit), *s.* nocciolo *m.* (della frútta)
Stone (of grapes), *s.* granéllo *m.* (dell'úva)
Stone (disorder), *s.* renélla *f.* (malóre)
Stone (weight), *s.* peso *m.* (di quattordici libbre)
Stone (free), *s.* piétra *(f.)* di táglio
Stone (mill), *s.* mácina ; mácine *f.*
Stone (blood), *s.* amatíta *f.* (pietraténera)
Stone (flint), *s.* piétra focája ; sélce *f.*
Stone (pebble), *s* cióttolo *m.* ; sélce *f.*
Stone unturned (leave no), fare il possibile
Stone, *adj.* fátto -a di piétra ; di piétra
Stone, *va.* lapidáre 1.; uccidere con sássi *irr.* 2
Stone'-blind, *adj.* cieco, privo -a del vedere
Stone'break, *s.* sassifraga *f.* (pianta)
Stone'chatter, *s.* cutrétta ; cutrettola *f.* (uce.)
Stone'cutter, *s.* tagliapiétre *m.*
Stone'-dead, *adj.* distéso mórto, distésa mórta
Stone'fruit, *s.* frútto (*m.*) che ha un nocciólo
Stone'horse, *s.* stallóne; cavállo intiéro *m.*
Stone'pit, *s.* cáva *(f.)* di piétra
Stone'pitch, *s.* pécca sécca, indurita *f.*
Stone'work, *s.* edifizio, lavóro (*m.*) di piétra
Sto'niness, *s.* abbondánza (*f.*) di pietre
Stony, *adj.* sassóso, pietróso, lapidóso, dúro -a
Sto'ny-heart, *s.* cuor (*m.*) di macígno, smálto
Sto'ny-fruit, *s.* frútto pietróso *m.*
Stood *preterito del vérbo* to stand (vide stand)
Stool, *s.* sgabéllo ; séggio *m.* (arnese da sedere)
Stool (foot), *s.* predélla *f.* (arnese da tenere i piedi)
Stool (close), *s.* seggétta ; predella *f.*
Stoop, *s.* inchino; cináre ; váso (*m.*) di liquóre
Stoop, *va.* chinársi ; abbassársi ; umiliarsi *ref.* 1
Stoop (as a falcon), *va.* calare 1
Stoop forward *va.* piegársi ; curvársi avanti 1
Stoop (bend), *va.* chinare ; piegáre ; calare 1
Stoop'ingly, *adv.* con inchino, inclinazione
Stop, *s.* impedimento ; ostácolo ; indúgio *m.*
Stop, *va.* fermáre ; arrestáre ; turáre ; stagnáre 1
Stop in the way, *va.* intercettáre ; arrestáre 1.
Stop, *va.* fermársi 1.; fáre alto ; dimoráre 1
Stop'cock, *s.* chiáve *f.* (d'una fontána)
Stop'page, *s.* impedimento *m.*; ostruzione *f.*
Stop'ple, *s.* turáccio; turácciolo ; záffo *m.*
Sto'rax, *s.* storáce *f.* (rágia odorífera, álbero)
Store, *s.* abbondánza ; quantità *f.*; gran número *m.*
Store of money, *s.* mólti danári *mp.*
Store, *adj.* ammassáto, accumuláto -a
Store, *va.* munire 3. ; provvedére 2.; riserbáre 1
Store a pond with fish, *va.* empíre di pésce 3
Store'house, *s.* fondáco; magazzino *m.*
Stor'er, *s.* accumulatóre ; magazziniere *m.*
Stores, *s.* munizione *(fp.)* ; víveri *mp.*
Sto'ried, *adj.* abbellíto, pieno -a di stórie
Stork, *s.* cicógna *f.* (uccéllo grande)
Stork (young), *s.* cicognino *m.*
Storks' bill, *s.* geránio *m.* (pianta)
Storm, *s.* tempestà *f.*; fracásso; assálto *m.*
Storm, *va.* assalire 3.; dare un assálto *irr.* 1
Storm, *va.* tempestáre ; strepitáre ; adirarsi 1
Storm'y, *adj.* tempestóso, violénto, furíoso -a
Sto'ry, *s.* stória ; favóla ; finzióne *f.* ; piano
Sto'ry, *va.* díre 3. ; narráre ; raccontáre

Stout'teller, *s.* narratóre -rice (*mf.*) di stórie
Stout, *adj.* fórte; robústo, valoróso, ostinato -a
Stout, *s.* birra, cervógia fórte *f.* (bevanda)
Stout'ly, *adv.* fortemente; ostinatamente
Stout'ness, *s.* fórza; bravúra; caparbietà *f.*
Stove, *s.* stúfa *f.* (da scaldáre una cámera)
Stove, *va.* scaldáre con una stúfa 1
Stow, *va.* stivare; assettáre 1.; méttere *irr.* 2
Stow (in a ship), *va.* collocáre in carico 1
Straw'age, *s.* órdine (*m.*) delle mercánzie
Strad'dle, *va.* allargare le gámbe camminándo 1
Strag'gle, *vn.* scompagnársi *ref.* 1.; vagáre 1
Strag'gler, *s.* vagabóndo; che va attórno *m.*
Straight, *adj.* diritto, strétto, fermo -a
Straight (make), *va.* dirizzáre; levare su 1
Stra ght again (make), *va.* ridirizzáre 1
Straight again (go), *va.* ridirizzársi *ref* 1
Straight, *adv.* direttamente; immediáte
Straight'en, *va.* dirizzáre 1.; far diritto -a *irr.* 1
Straight'ness, *s.* rettitúdine; dirittúra *f.*
Straight'way, *adv.* immediáte; súbito; ora
Strain, *va* sprémere; prémere *irr.* 2.; coláre 1
Strain, *vn.* sforzársi *ref.* 1.; fare ogni sfórzo *irr.* 1
Strain close, *va.* strígnere *irr.* 2.; abbracciare 1
Strain out, *va.* sprémere; prémere; estrárre 2
Strain one's voice, *va.* sforzáre la vóce 1
Strain one's genius, *va* fare violénza -a *irr.* 1
Strain one's self, *va.* sforzársi; ingegnársi *ref.* 1
Strain (an arm), *va.* storcersi un bráccio *ref.* 2
Strain, *s.* sfórzo; storcimento *m.*
Strain (race), *s.* schiatta; rázza; famíglia *f.*
Strain (style), *s.* stile *m.*; maniéra (*f.*) di parláre
Strain (song), *s.* canzóne; ária *f.*; suóno; tuóno *m.*
Strain (rank), *s.* qualità *f.*; grádo; carátteré *m.*
Strain (turn), *s.* umóre *m.*; disposizióne *f.*
Strains (melodious), *s.* concérti armoniósi *mp.*
Strain of speech, *s.* stile sublime *m.*
Strain of horses, *s.* rázza (*f.*) di cavalli
Strain of madness, *s.* attitúdine (*f.*) alla pazzía
Strain (take too high a), *va.* alzársi tróppo *ref.* 1
Strain'er, *s.* colatójo *m.* (strumento da coláre)
Strait, *adj.* stretto, angústo, fóntimo, rígido -a
Strait, *s.* stretto *m.*; difficoltà; penúria *f.*
Straits (be in great), *va.* trovársi in grandi strétte *ref.* 1.; essere molto travagliáto, perplésso -a
Strait, *va.* imbarazzáre; travagliáre; turbáre 1
Strai'ten, *va.* strígnere 2.; angustiáre; serrar 1
Strai'tened, *adj.* angustiáto, travagliáto -a
Strait'laced, *adj.* allacciáto, ristrétto -a
Strait'ly, *adv.* strettamente; rigidamente
Strait'ness, *s.* strettézza; angústia *f.*; rigóre *m.*
Strand, *s.* plággia; spónda *f.*; lído *m.*
Strand, *vn.* dáre sulle sécche *irr.* 1.; arrenáre 1
Stran'ded, *adj.* naufragáto -a sulla plággia
Strange, *adj.* stráno, strardinário, nuóvo -a
Strange, *interj.* maravíglia! stranézza!
Strange'ly, *adv.* stranamente; maravigliosamente
Strange'ness, *s.* stranézza; singularità *f.*
Stran'ger, *s.* forestiéro, straniéro -éra *mf.*
Stran ger, *va.* allontanáre; alienáre 1
Strang'le, *va.* strangoláre; strozzáre 1
Strang'ler, *s.* che strángola, strózza *mf.*
Strang'les, *s.* stranguglióni *mp.* (malattía)
Strang'le weed, *s.* orobanche *f.*; succiamele *m.*
Strangula'tion, *s.* strozzatúra; suffocazióne *f.*
Strang'ury, *s.* stranguría *f.*
Strap, *s.* cinggia *f.*; striscia (*f.*) di cuójo
Strap of a shoe, *s.* s'riscia (*f.*) di scarpa
Strappa'do, *s.* strappata *f.*; tratto (*m.*) di córda
Strap'ping, *adj.* grande, grósso, gagliárdo -a
Strap'ping girl, *s.* ragazzáccia; giovinastra *f.*
Stra'ta (*plur. of stratum*), *s.* stráti; suóli *mp.*
Strata'gem, *s.* stratagemma; astúzia *f.*
Strat'ification, *s.* stratificazióne *f.*

Strat'ify, *va.* stratificáre 1 ; disporre a strati
Strat'um, *s.* stráto; solájo; letto; pavimento
Straw, *s.* págila *f.*; frúllo; festuca; cercia
Straw (stack of), *s.* pagliájo *m.* (massa di pa
Straw (man of), *s.* uómo (*m.*) da nulla, di pa
Straw'bed, *s.* pagliericcio; letto (*m.*) di pag
Straw'berry, *s.* fragóla *f.* (pícol frutto)
Straw'berry-plant, *s.* pianta (*f.*) di fragola
Straw'built, *adj.* fátto, copérto -a di paglia
Straw'coloured, *adj.* di giallo chiáro
Straw'worm, *s.* verme, baco (*m.*) di paglia
Straw'y, *adj.* pagliúso, fatto -a di paglia
Stray, *va.* sviáre; travviáre 1.; uscire di v
Stray, *s.* creatúra sviáta *f.*; sviamento *m.*
Streak, *s.* strisciá; linea; riga *f.*
Streak, *va.* strisciáre; rigáre; screziáre 1
Strea'ky, *adj.* striviáto, rigáto, screziáto -a
Stream, *s.* corrénte *f.*; rívo; ruscéllo; fiume
Stream (rivulet), *s.* ruscelléto; fiocol rive
Stream of eloquence, *s.* fiume (*m.*) d'eloqu
Stream of words, *s.* abbondánza (*f.*) di parol
Stream of vinegar, *s.* póco (*m.*) d'acéto
Stream of light, *s.* rággio, rázzo (*m.*) di luce
Stream, *va.* strisciáre; rigáre; versare
Stream, *vn.* scorrére 2.; zampillare 1.; u
Stream (as light), *vn.* raggiáre; gettare rag
Strea'mer, *s.* pennoncéllo *m.*; banderuóla *f.*
Strea'my, *adj.* scorrénte; fluénte; fluído -a
Street, *s.* strída; vía; contrída *f.*
Street'door, *s.* pórta (*f.*) di dinánzi
Street'walker, *s.* squaldrína; buóna róba *f.*
Strength, *s.* fórza; possánza *f.*; vigóre; fo
Streng'then, *va.* fortificáre; afforzáre 1
Streng'then, *va.* rinforzársi; fortificársi ref
Streng'thener, -thner, *s.* corroboránte *m.*
Strength'less, *adj.* inefficáce; impotente
Stren'uous, *adj.* strénno, attivo, valoróso -a
Stren'uously, *adv.* strenuamente; attivam
Strep'erous, *adj.* romoróso, strepitóso -a
Stress, *s.* importánza; fórza; violénza *f.*
Stress of the voice, *s.* sfórzo della vóce; fo
Stress of weather, *s.* tempestà; burráscа *f.*
Stress of the war, *s.* ímpeto (*m.*) della guer
Stretch, *s.* estensióne; lunghezza *f.*; sfo
Stretch, *va.* sténdere; esténdere 2.; allarg
Stretch, *va.* distendersi *ref.* 2.; esagerare
Stretch out, *va.* prolungáre 1.; distendere
Stretch forward, *va.* avanzáre; aggettare
Stretch'er, *s.* ordígno (*m.*) da stendere *f.*
Strew, *va.* spándere; spargere 2.; cospar
Strew'ment, *s.* sparpagliáre; spargimento
Strick'en, *adj.* percóso, ferito, colpito -a
Strick'en in years, *adj.* avanzáto -a in età
Stric'kle, *s.* rasiéra *f.* (da levar via la misu
Strict, *adj.* esátto, severo, preciso, strétto
Strict'ly, *adv.* esattamente; severamente
Strict'ness, *s.* esattézza; rigidézza; severi
Stric'ture, *s.* cólpo; trátto; ristrétta *m.*;
Stride, *s.* pásso lúngo; andáre in frétta *m.*
Stride, *va.* sténdere le gámbe *irr.* 2
Stride along, *va.* camminare a lúnghi pass
Strid'ulous, *adj.* striduló -a; stridente
Strife, *s.* dispúta; rissa; contésa; sfida *f.*
Strife'ful, *adj.* rissóso, contenzióso, bellig
Strike, *va.* percuótere; báttere 2.; ferir
Strike (sea term), *va.* ammainare; abbass
Strike again, *va.* difendersi colla fórza *ref.*
Strike against, *va.* contrariáre; urtársi 1
Strike asunder, *va.* far cascáre in pezzi *irr*
Strike at, *va.* assaláre 1.; dáre un cólpo
Strike (a bell, an instrum.), *va.* sonáre; t
Strike blind *va.* accecáre 1.; rendere c
Strike cold, *va.* raffreddare 2.; [illegible]
Strike down, *va.* fare cascáre *irr.* 1.;

. 1.; figgere 2
informarsi *ref.* 1
nel, &c. *irr.* 1
levare via 1
ere *irr.* 2
ancellare 1
care 1
2.; penetrare 1
cominciare 1.
amburo 1
ere un mercato 2
marcia 1
terrore 2
1.; rompersi 2
-rice *nf.*
gne; strano -a
filo; Laccio *m.*
.; intirizare 1
; fibroso -a
o (*m.*) da corde
rettivo -a
za fibre
ino -a di fibre
scorzare 1
)
fare: variare 1
porcosa *f.*
tto *m.*
ndere 2
agitarsi *ref.* 1
; res stere *irr.* 2
s; disputare 1
3.; battersi 2
briga *nf.*
i sforzo
no; tocco *m.*
ppo)
re; palpire 1
andar qua e la 1
à e là *m.*
nf.
do -a
roso, grosso -a
o, robusto -a
anda)
bruto -a; forte
i cassa)
l capo *m.*
energica *f.*
molti danari
te *m.*
te *m.*
go *f.*
up.; arquavite *f.*
nergia
za)
e (vide strive)
caso qua e la 1
re qua e là *irr.* 1
rbo to strike
f; edifizio *m.*
osizione *f.*
agonia; pena *f.*
dimenarsi 1
ombattere 2
mercarsi *ref.* 1
umore sterile)
lle scrofole
donna *f.*
o string
m.
flettata 1

Stub, *s.* cepro; tronco *m.* (pezzo dell' arbore)
Stub, *va.* sradicare; estirpare 1.; svellere *irr.* 2
Stub'bed, *adj.* membruto, robusto -a; forte
Stub'bedness, *s.* forma, figura corta e spessa *f.*
Stub'ble, *s.* stoppia *f.* (paglia rimasa in sul campo)
Stub'ble-goose, *s.* oca (*f.*) d' autunno
Stub'born, *adj.* ostinato, ritroso, caparbio -a
Stub'bornly, *adv.* ostinatamente; con caparbietà
Stub'bornness, *s.* ostinazione; caparbietà *f.*
Stub'by, *adj.* pattuto, corto e grosso -a; forte
Stub'nail, *s.* chiodo usato, rotto *m.*
Stuc'co, *s.* stucco *m.* (composto di gesso, &c.)
Stud, *s.* borchia; razza *f.* (di cavalli); palo *m.*
Stud, *va.* guarnire di borchie, bullette 3
Stu'dent, *s.* studente; scolare; letterato *m.*
Stud'ied, *adj.* studiato, dotto, letterato -a
Stud'ier, *s.* studiante; studente; che studia *m.*
Stu'dious, *adj.* studioso, attento -a; diligente
Stu'diously, *adv.* studiosamente; con cura
Stu'diousness, *s.* attenzione; applicazione *f.*
Stud'y, *s.* studio *m.*; applicazione; diligenza *f.*
Stud'y (library), *s.* studiolo, gabinetto *m.*
Stud'y, *va.* studiare; osservare; considerare 1
Stud'y, *vn.* studiarsi; applicarsi; meditare 1
Stuff, *s.* drappo *m.*; stoffa; materia; roba *f.*
Stuff (worthless thing), *s.* cattiva roba *f.*
Stuff (household), *s.* mobili *mp.*; masserizie *fp.*
Stuff (kitchen), *s.* grascia (*f.*) di cucina
Stuff, *interj.* bagattella! assurdità!
Stuff, *va.* riempiere 3.; saziare; satollare 1
Stuff, *vn.* mangiare con voracità 1.
Stuff (cram), *va.* satollare, saziare a l' eccesso 1
Stuff (with hair, &c.), *va.* empire (di borra, &c.) 3
Stuff up, *va.* turare; stoppare; soffocare 1
Stuff'd up with a cold, *adj.* attaccato -a da costipa
Stuf'fing, *s.* stivamento *m.*; borra *f.*
Stuff'ifoquence, *s.* assurdità *f.*; vaniloquio *m.*
Stum, *s.* mosto *m.* (vino nuovo, &c.)
Stum, *va.* fare fermentare di nuovo *irr.* 1
Stum'ble, *va.* fare inciampare, vacillare *irr.* 1
Stum'ble, *vn.* inciampare; errare 1.; fallire 3
Stum'ble upon, *va.* rincontrare a caso 1
Stum'ble at, *va.* farsi scrupolo di 1.; fallire 3
Stum'ble, *s.* passo falso; abbaglio; errore; fallo *m*
Stum'bler, *s.* che inciampa, fa un passo falso *mf.*
Stum'bling-block, stone, *s.* inciampo; intoppo *m.*
Stum'bling-horse, *s.* cavallo (*m.*) che inciampa
Stump, *s.* tronco; ceppo; toppo *m.* (d' un albero)
Stump (of a limb), *s.* moncone; moncherino *m.*
Stumps (beatir one's), *va.* darsi molta briga 1
Stump'-footed, *adj.* che ha il piè storto, stravolto
Stump'y, *adj.* pieno di ceppi, duro, fermo, sodo -a
Stun, *va.* stordire; sbigottire; sbalordire 3
Stung, *preterito e participio del verbo* to sting
Stun'ning, *s.* stordimento *m.*; sorpresa *f.*
Stunt, *va.* fare intristire *irr.* 1.; appicciolire 3
Stunt'ed, *adj.* mal cresciuto, contraffatto -a
Stunt'ed (grow), *vn.* intristire; provenire male 3
Stupe, *va.* fomentare; spruzzare; lavare 1
Stupefac'tion, *s.* stupefazione *f.*; stupore *m.*
Stupefac'tive, *adj.* stupefattivo -a
Stupen'dous, *adj.* stupendo, maraviglioso -a
Stu'pid, *adj.* stupido, stupito, sciocco, goffo -a
Stu'pid thing, *s.* stupidezza; mellonaggine *f.*
Stupid'ity, *s.* stupidità; smemoraggine *f.*
Stu'pidly, *adv.* stupidamente; goffamente
Stu'pifier, *s.* narcotico; sonnifero *m.*
Stu'pify, *va.* stupefare 1.; empire di stupore 3
Stu'por, *s.* stupore; intormentimento *m.*
Stu'prate, *va.* stuprare; violare 1
Stupra'tion, *s.* stupro, strupo; violare *m.*
Stur'dily, *adv.* fortemente; ostinatamente
Stur'dineas, *s.* caparbietà; robustezza
Stur'dy, *adj.* robusto, ardito, caparbio, ...

Stur'geon, *s.* storióne *m.* (pésce del máre)
Sturk, *s.* giovénco, -énca; bue giovíne *m f.*
Stut, Stut'ter, *vn.* tartagliáre; balbettáre 1
Stut'ter, -terer, *s.* tartagliòne; balbettóne *m.*
Stut'tering, *s.* balbettáre; balbugliamento *m.*
Sty, *s.* porcile *m.* (stanza da tenere i púrci)
Sty, *vn.* chiudere nel porcile *irr.* 2
Styg'ian, *adj.* stívio, tartáreo, infernò -a
Style, *s.* stile, modo di dire; título *m.*; fórma *f.*
Style of court, *s.* ceremoniále; modo *m.*; prática *f.*
Style, *va* chiamáre; appellare; nomináre 1
Style one's self, *vn.* nominarsi; chiamársi *rf.* 1
Styp'tic, *adj.* stíptico -a; astringente
Styptic'ity, *s.* qualità molto astringente *f.*
Sua'sive, -sory, *adj.* persuasívo, suasívo -a
Suav'ity, *s.* suavità; dolcezza; benignità *f.*
Subac'id, *adj.* acidetto, alquanto acido -a
Subac'rid, *adj.* alquanto acre, pungente
Subact', *va.* sottomettere *irr.* 2.; soggiogáre 1
Subac'tion, *s.* riduzióne; soggiogazióne *f.*
Sub'altern, *s.* ufficiále subalterno; subalterno *m.*
Sub'altern, *adj.* subalterno, subordinato -a
Subastrin'gent, *adj.* alquanto astringente
Sub-brigad'ier, *s.* sotto brigadiere *m.*
Subceles'tial, *adj.* terrestre; mondáno -a
Subchan'ter, *s.* sotto precentóre *m.*
Subcla'vian, *adj.* succlávio, subclávio -a
Subconstella'tion, *s.* costelazióne secondária *f.*
Subcuta'neous, *adj.* succutaneo, subcutáneo -a
Sub-dea'con, *s.* soddiácono; suddiácono *m.*
Sub-dea'conship, *s.* soddiaconáto *m.* (dignità)
Sub-dean', *s.* suddecano *m.* (delegáto del decáno)
Sub-del'egate, *va.* suddelegáre 1.; sostituire 3
Sub-del'egate, *s.* suddelegáto; sostituto *m.*
Sub-delega'tion, *s.* suddelegazióne *f.*
Subditi'tous, *adj.* supposto, sostituito -a
Subdivide', *va.* suddividere; subdividere 2
Subdivisi'on, *s.* suddivisióne *f.*; subdividere *m.*
Sub'dolous, *adj.* dolóso, astúto, ingannóso -a
Subduce', Subduct', *va* involáre 1.; sottrarre 2
Subduc'tion, *s.* sottrazióne *f.*; sottraimento *m.*
Subdue', *va.* soggiogáre; superáre 1.; vincere 2
Subdu'er, *s.* soggiogatóre; vincitóre *m.*
Subdue'ment, *s.* soggiogáre *m.*; soggiogazióne *f.*
Sub'duple, -plicate, *adj.* sidduplo -a
Subja'cent, *adj.* sotto giacente; soggiacente
Subject', *va.* soggettáre; obbligáre 1; esporre 2
Sub'ject, *adj.* soggétto, esposto, portáto, átto -a
Sub'ject, *s.* soggétto; suddito *m.*; materia *f.*
Subject'ed, *adj.* soggétto, espósto, sottomesso -a
Subjec'tion, *s.* soggezióne; sottomessióne *f.*
Subjec'tive, *adj.* del soggétto, argoméntò
Subingress'on, *s.* entráta secréta *f.*
Subjoin', *va.* soggiúngere; aggiúngere *irr.* 2
Sub-ta'neous, *adj.* subitáneo, improvvíso -a
Sub'jugate, *va.* soggiogáre; superáre 1
Subjuga'tion, *s.* soggiogazióne *f.*; soggiogáre *m.*
Subjunc'tive, *adj.* & [illegible] soggiuntivo -a
Sublá'tion, *s.* rapiménto; rátto *m.*
Subleva'tion, *s.* sollevazióne *f.*; rizaménto *m.*
Sub-li'mable, *adj.* che si può sublimáre, raffináre
Subli'mableness, *s.* sublimáre; raffinamento *m.*
Sub'limate, *s.* solimáto *m.*, (mercúrio sublimáto)
Sub'limate, *va.* sublimáre, raffináre 1
Sublima'tion, *s.* sublimazióne *f.*; raffináre *m.*
Sub[illegible] *adj.* sublíme; eminénte; áito, eccelso -a
[illegible] *s.* sublíme; stile nóbile *m.*
[illegible] sublimáre; innalzáre 1
[illegible] sublimársi; volatilizzársi *rf.* 1
[illegible] *adv.* in modo sublíme; grandemente
[illegible] sublimità; altezza; eccellenza *f.*
[illegible] *adj.* sublinguále; sotto la língua
[illegible] sublunary, *adj.* sullunáre; terrestre
[illegible] *j.* giacente sul fóndo del mare

Submerge', *va.* sommérger
Submer'sion, *s.* sommersió
Submin'ister, *va.* servire 3
Submin'ister, -istrate, *v.* [illegible]
Submiss', *adj.* sommesso,
Submissi'on, *s.* sommessió
Submis'sive, *adj.* sommess
Submis'sively, *adv.* umilm
Submis'siveness, *s.* somm
Submiss'ly, *adv.* con somm
Submit', *va.* sommettere in
Submit', *va.* sommettersi
Submul'tiple, *s.* sotto mol
Subor'dinacy, -dinancy, *s.*
Subor'dinate, *adj.* sub-rdi
Subor'dinately, *adv.* subor
Subordina'tion, *s* subordin
Suborn', *va.* subornáre 1.;
Suborna'tion, *s* subornam
Subor'ner, *s.* subornatóre;
Subpœ'na, *s.* citazióne *f.*;
Subquad'rupl-, *adj.* d' una
Subquin'tuple, *adj.* d' una
Sub-rect'or, *s.* sottorettore;
Surrep'tion, *s.* surrezióne;
Subreptiti'ous, *adj.* surrett
Subscribe', *va.* soscrivere
Subscribe', *va.* consentire
Subscri'ber, *s.* soscrittóre;
Subscrip'tion, *s.* soscrizió
Subsec'utive, Sub'sequent,
Subsep'tuple, *adj.* d' una s
Sub'sequence, *s.* susseguen
Sub'sequently, *adv.* susseg
Subserve', *va.* ajutáre; se
Subser'vience, *s.* [illegible]
Subser'vient, *adj.* ausiliari
Subsexs'tuple, *adj.* d' una
Subside', *va.* abbassársi re
Subsi'dence, -dency, *s.* [illegible]
Subsi'diary, *adj.* sussidiari
Sub'sidy, *s.* sussídio; ajút
Subsign', *va.* sotto scrivere
Subsis'tent, *adj.* sussisten
Subsis'tence, *s.* sussistenz
Subsis'tent, *adj.* sussisten
Sub'stance, *s.* sostanza, su
Substan'tial, *adj.* sustanzi
Substan'tially, *adv.* sustan
Substantiel'ity, } *s.* sust
Substan'tialness, } realità
Substan'tiate, *va.* fare esis
Sub'stantive, *s.* & *adj.* sos
Sub'stantively, *adv.* sostan
Sub'stitute, *s.* sostituto; v
Sub'stitute, *va.* sustituire
Substitu'tion, *s.* sostituzio
Sub-truc'tion, *s.* fondamen
Substy'lar, *adj.* della linea
Subsul'tive, Sub'sultory, [illegible]
Sub'sultorily, *adv.* in mod
Subtan'gent, *s.* sottotange
Subtend', *va.* stendersi sot
Subtense', *s.* sottendente;
Subter'fluent, fluous, *adj.*
Sub'terfuge, *s.* sotterfugio
Subterra'nean, -neous, *adj.*
Subterran'ity, *s.* sotterane
Sub'tile *adj.* sottile; fino
Sub'tile, *va.* assottigliáre
Sub'tileness, *s.* sottigliez
Subtilit'ate, *va.* sottiglia
Subtilis'ation, *s.* sottigl
Sub'tilize, *va.* sottili

za ; astúzia; finé:za *f.*
itáto, acáto, furbésco -a
.; astúzia ; accortézza *f.*
te; astutaménte
irr. 2
ióne ; suttrazióne *f.*
(*m.*) da sottrársi
sióne ; rovina *f.*
a a sovvertere, rovináre
e *irr.* 2. ; rovináre 1
tóre ; distruggitóre *m.*
borgo (*m.*) vicino alla città
áno, prossimo -a alla città
subordináto *m.*
cedáneo, successivo -a
edáneo ; sostitúto *m.*
e 2. ; seguire ; prosperár 1
avvenire ; venire doppo 3
tóre -rice ; successóre *m.f.*
edénte ; seguente
evénto ; avvenimento *m.*
náto, propizio -a : felice
ceménte ; con successo
n successo; evénto *m.*
ióne ; eredità ; serie *f.*
ssivo -a ; seguénte
cessivaménte
tinuazióne ; série *f.*
icq ; sfortunáto -a
re ; che succede *m.*
conciso -a ; breve
itamente ; con brevità
là ; concisióne *f.*
radicchio *m.* (piánta)
ajúto *m.* ; assisténza *f.*
ere ; assistere ; púrgere
1 ; sovvenire 3
tóre, ajutatóre -rice *mf.*
o -a di soccórso
à ; qualità succósa *f.*
pieno -a di súgo
ere ; cédere ; sottogiacére 2
; scotiménto *m.*
e
gran grande
lli, que, quelli che
ao), non v è tal cosa
rp. e altri sfmili
oppáre 1. ; attrárre *irr.* 2
2. ; essére imbeváto -a
re ; sugáre 1. ; attrárre *irr.* 2
ucciáre su l'aria 1
sugáre ; sóccio *m.*
rice ; che succia *mf.*
ammoncello della trómba
mógliо ; rampóllo *m.*
e *f.* ; figliuólo *m.* (di búlbo)
confetti *mp.*
ato ; succiáre *m.*
; lattánte ; che succia
pilléto *m.* (vasétto)
o lattante *m.*
ba aspiránte *f.*
; nutríre con látte 3
llattáto ; agnéllo *m.*
f (pesce di mére)
ito ; sóccio ; succiáre *m.*
udére *m.*
; bágno *m.* ; stúfa *f.*
, sábito, improvviso -a
ma a), *adv.* subitaméntе
aménte ; *in un tráttо*
a ; *prontézza f.*
vóso -a ; *che f.* sudáre

Su'dorous, *adj.* di sudóre ; copérto -a di sudóre
Su'ds, *s.* lisciva *f.* (di sapóne ed acqua)
Suds (be in the), *vn.* essere imbrogliáto, -a ecc.
Sue, *va.* citáre in giudizio ; supplicáre 1
Sue for, *va.* ricórrere *irr.* 2. ; rifuggire a 3
Su'et, *s* grásso duro *m.* (di carne)
Su'ety, *adj.* di grasso duro ; adipóso -a
Suf'fer, *va.* tollerére 1. ; permettere *irr.* 2
Suf'fer, *vn.* soffrire ; patire 3. ; essére pun to -a
Suf'fer, for one's faults, *vn.* portáre la pena di 1
Suf'ferable, *adj.* sopportábile ; tollerábile
Suf'ferably, *adv.* tollerabilmente
Suf'f rance, *s.* sofferénza ; permissióne *f.*
Suf ferer, *s.* sofferitóre ; che patisce, tollera *mf.*
Suf'fering, *s.* péna *f.* ; dolóre ; tormento *m.*
Suf'fering, *adj.* penánte ; sofferénte ; paziénte
Suffice', *vn.* bastáre ; soddisfáre 1. ; suffire 3
Suffici'ency, *s.* sofficiénza ; capacità ; abilità *f.*
Suffici'ent, *adj.* sofficiénte ; bastevole ; áblie
Suffici'ently, *adv.* sofficientemente
Suf'focate, *va.* soffogáre ; soffocáre ; affogáre 1
Suffoca'tion, *s.* soffogazióne *f.* ; soffocamento *m.*
Suf'focative, *adj.* soffocánte ; suffocánte
Suf'ragan, *s.* vescovo suffragáneo *m.*
Suf'fragate, *vn.* dare il suo voto, suffrágio *irr.* 1
Suf'frage, *s.* suffrágio ; vóto *m.*
Suffumiga'tion, *s.* suffumicazióne *f.*
Suffuse', *va.* spándere ; spárgere 2. ; coprire 3
Suffu'sion, *s.* suffusióne *f.* ; sparglmento *m.*
Sug'ar, *s.* zúcchero *m.* (súgo della cannaméle)
Sug'ar (double refined), *s.* zúcchero reále *m.*
Sug ar house, *s.* fábbrica *f.* (da far lo zúcchero
Sug'ar loaf, *s.* páne (*m.*) di zúcchero
Sug'ar plum, *s.* confétto ; zucchérino *m.*
Sug'ar of lead, *s.* sále (*m*) di piómbo ; cerússa *f.*
Sug'ar, *va.* inzuccheráre 1. ; réndere dólce 2
Sug'ary, *adj.* zucchersso, zuccheráto -a ; dólce
Suggest', *va.* suggerire 3. ; insinuáre ; intimáre 1
Sugges'ter, *s.* suggeritóre, intimatóre -rice *mf.*
Sugges'tion, *s.* suggestióne ; insinuazióne *f.*
Su'icide, *s.* suicídio *m.* (uccisióne di se stesso)
Su'ing, *s.* citáre in giudizio ; móver lite *m.*
Suit, *s.* assortiménto *m.* ; richiésta ; prezhiéra
Suit of clothes, *s.* ábito intero *m.* (da sómo)
Suit of hangings, *s.* arázzi *mp.* ; tappezzería *f.*
Suit of cards, *s* seguénza (*f.*) di carte
Suit at law, in law, *s.* lite *f.* ; processo *m.*
Suit, *va.* adattáre ; aggiustáre 1. ; assortire 3
Suit, *vn.* adattársi *rif.* 1. ; convenire 3
Suit with, *vn.* accordársi 1. ; corrispóndere 2
Sui'table, *adj.* convenévole ; conforme -a
Sui'tableness, *s.* convenénza ; conformità *f.*
Sui'tably, *adv.* convenevolméntе
Sui'ter, -tor, *s.* supplicánte ; concorrénte *m.*
Sui'tor (woner), *s.* amánte ; innamoráto, -áta *mf.*
Suitor (in law), *s.* litigánte ; litigatóre -rice *mf.*
Sui'tress, *s* supplicánte ; postulánte *f.*
Sul cated, *adj.* solcáto, rugáto, aggrinzáto -a
Sul'ky, *adj.* ritróso, arcigno, búrbero, tórvo -a
Sul'kiness, *s.* stizza *f.* ; cattivo umóre ; capriccio *m*
Sul'len, *adj.* stizzóso, ritróso, tórvo, caparbio -a
Sul lenly, *adv.* ritrosaméntе ; ostinatamente
Sul'lenness, *s.* cattivo umóre *m.* ; caparbietà *f.*
Sul'lens, *s.* cattivo umóre *m.* ; stizza ; capóneria *f.*
Sul'ly, *s.* mácchia ; bruttúra ; spocchézza *f*
Sul'ly, *va.* macchiáre ; imbrattáre ; sporcáre 1
Sul'phur, *s.* zólfo ; sólfo *m.* (minerále)
Sulphu'reous, Sul'phurous *adj.* sulfúreo -a
Sulphu'reousness, *s* qualità sulfúrea *f.*
Sul'phury, *adj.* solforáto, sulfúreo -a ; di sólfo
Sul'tan, *s.* sultáno ; gran signóre, Turco *m.*
Sulta'na, Sultaness, *s.* sultána *f.* (regina)
Sul'triness, *s.* ária *f.* ; caldo soverchio *m.*
Sul'try, *adj.* fervido, ferventoso -a ; soffocante

Sum, *s.* sómma *f.*; totale; montante; compimento m
Sum of a book, *s.* compendio; sommário m
Sum (result), *s.* risultamento m.; sómma *f.*
Sum, *va.* sommáre; numerâre; annuveráre 1
Sum up, *va.* ricapitolâre 1.; comprendere *irr.* 2
Sum less, *adj.* innumerabile; infinito -a
Sum'marily, *adv.* sommariamente; in sommário
Sum'mary, *adj.* sommario, compendióso -a, breve
Sum'mary, *s.* sommario; compendio; ristrétto m.
Sum'mer, *s.* stâte; trave principâle *f.*
Sum'merhouse, *s.* gabinetto (m.) di verdúra
Sum'mersault, Sum'merset, *s.* salto, sbalzo alto m.
Sum'mit, *s.* sommità; cima *f.*; colmo; sómmo m.
Sum'mon, *va.* citâre; chiamâre in giudício 1
Sum'moner, *s.* sergente; birro m.
Sum'mons, *s.* citazióne *f.*; comandaménto m.
Sump'ter, *s.* somiere m.; bestia (*f.*) da sóma
Sump'tion, *s.* présa; cattúra *f.*; arrésto m.
Sump'tuary, *adj.* suntuário -a; delle spese
Sumptuos'ity, *s.* suntuosità, magnificenza *f.*
Sump'tuous, *adj.* suntuóso, dispendióso -a
Sump'tuously, *adv.* suntuosamente; con spésa
Sump'tuousness, *s.* magnificenza; spesa *f.*
Sun, *s.* sóle m (pianeta che conduce il mondo)
Sun under the), *adv. exp.* nel mondo
Sun, *va.* soleggiâre 1.; porre al sóle *irr.* 2
Sun beam, *s.* raggio (m.) di sóle
Sun'beat, *adj.* espósto al, battúto -a dal sóle
Sun'bright, *adj.* lucente; risplendente
Sun burning, *s.* caldâra *f.*; abbronzâre m.
Sun burnt, *adj.* abbronzáto, bronzino -a
Sun day, *s.* Doméníca *f.* (giórno del Signóre)
Sun'der, *va.* separâre 1.; dividere 2.; partire 3
Sun'dial, *s.* orológio (m.) a sóle
Sun dry, *adj.* diversi, parecchi, mólti -e
Sun'flower, *s.* tornasóle; girasóle; elitrópio m.
Sung, *preterito e part. del vérbo* to sing (vide sing)
Sunk, *preterito e part. del vérbo* to sink (vide sink)
Sun'less, *adj.* privo -a di sóle; freddo -a
Sun'like, *adj.* simile al sóle; risplendente
Sun ny, *adj.* aprico, espósto -a al sóle; caldo -a
Sun'rise, Sun'rising, *s.* levar (m.) del sóle
Sun set, *s.* tramontare (m.) del sóle
Sun shine, *s.* chiarezza (*f.*) del sóle
Sun'shiny, *adj.* illuminato -a da sóle
Sun shiny day, *s.* giórno radiante el sóle m.
Sup, *s.* sorso; centellino m. (ficco a giantità)
Sup, *va.* sorbire; centellinâre 1.; bere a sórsi *irr.* 2
Sup, *va.* cenare 1.; dare da cena *irr.* 1
Su per able, *adj.* superabile; che si può superáre
Su'per ableness, *s.* possibilità (*f.*) di superáre
Superabun d'ance, *ness*, soprabbondáre; sopravanzáre
Superabun'dance, *s.* soprabbondanza; cópia *f.*
Superabun dant, *adj.* soprabbondante; superfluo -a
Superabun dantly, *adv.* con soprabbondanza
Superad dition, *s.* aggiugnere di più *irr.*
Superad'ventitious, *s.* accrescita *f.*; soprappiù m.
Superan nuate, *va.* rendere 2; divenir vecchio
Superan nuated, *a.* vecchio, troppo vécchio -a
Superannuation, *s.* vecchiaja; vecchiezza *f.*
Superb, *adj.* superbo, pompóso, auguróso; grande
Superbi'ness, *s.* sopracappo (m.) delle mercanzie
Superceles'tial, *adj.* posto -a sopra i cieli
Superchery, *s.* superchieria; furberia; frâde *f.*
Superci'lious, *adj.* altiero, dogmatico, bálteo -a
Superci'liously, *adv.* altieramente; con sprezzo
Superci'liousness, *s.* alterezza *f.*, sprezzo m.
Superco'ver'ing, *s.* eccessiva *f.*
Superem'inence, *ency*, *s.* preminenza, eminenza *f.*
Superem'inent, *adj.* supremamente; eccellente
Superem'inently, *adv.* eccellentemente
Superer'ogate, *va.* far più del debito 1
Superoga'tion, *s.* superfluità; supererogazione *f.*
Superog'atory, *adj.* di supererogazione

Superex'cel'lent, *adj.* eccellentissimo -a
Superexcel'lence, *s.* eccellenza *f.*
Superfeta'tion, *s.* superfetazione *f.*
Su'perfice, *s.* superficie *f.*; esterno m.
Superfici'al, *adj.* superficiale; esterno
Superficial'ity, *s.* superficialità *f.*
Superfici'ally, *adv.* superficialmente
Superfici'alness *s* superficialità sovra; s
Superfici'es, *s.* superficie *f.*; este. ...
Superfine', *adj.* soprafino -a; soprafine
Superflu'itant, *adj.* galleggiante; a galla
Superflu'ity, *s.* superfluità; superbia
Superflu'ous, *adj.* superfluo, soverchio -a
Superflu'ously, *adv.* con superfluità, eo
Superflu'ousness, *s.* superfluità *f.*; ecc
Su'perflux, *s.* superfluo; eccesso, ...
Superincum'bent, *adj.* stéso, distesa s
Superinduce', *va.* supplire 2.; aggiugnere
Superindue'tion, *s.* aggiúnta *f.*; aumento
Superin'end, *va.* soprantendere 2; ...
Superintend'ence, *ency*, *s.* soprantendenza
Superintend'ent, *s.* soprantendente; ...
Superior'ity, *s.* superiorità; preminenza
Supe'rior, *adj.* superiore; preminente
Supe'rior, *s.* superiore; principale, ...
Super'lative, *adj.* superlativo -a; pér...
Super'latively, *adv.* in superlativo grado
Super'lativeness, *s.* preminenza, superiorità
Superlu'nar, *adj.* s prallunâre; della ...
Super'nal, *adj.* superiore; superno; ...
Superna'tant, *adj.* galleggiante; a galla
Supernat ural, *adj.* soprannaturale
Supernat'urally, *adv.* con modo soprannaturale
Supernu'merary, *s.* soprannumerario m.
Superpurga'tion, *s.* purgazione soverchia
Superscribe', *va.* soprascrivere *irr.* 2
Superscrip'tion, *s.* sovrascrítta, soscrizione
Supersede', *va.* soprassedere 2.; differire
Supersede' (an officer), *va.* depórre *irr.*
Superse'deas, *s.* órdine (m.) di sospensione
Superstiti'on, *s.* superstizióne; scrupolo
Superstiti'ous, *adj.* superstizióso, troppo
Superstiti'ously, *adv.* superstiziosamente
Superstrain', *va.* sténdere troppo *irr.* 2
Superstruct', *va.* edificare, fabbricare
Superstruc'tion, -tu-e, *s.* edifizio m.
Superstruc'tive, *adj.* edificato -a sopra
Supervene', *vn.* arrivare improvvisamente
Superve'nient, *adj.* sopravvenente
Superven'tion, *s.* sopravvegnénza *f.*
Supervise', *va.* soprantendere *irr.* 2.
Supervi'sor, *s.* soprantendente; sopr...
Supervive', *vn.* sopravvivere; vivere
Supina'tion, *s.* supinazióne *f.*; supin...
Supine', *adj.* supino, pigro, ozióso -a;
Su'pine, *s.* supino m. (parte d' un ver...
Supine'ly, *adv.* supinamente; pigramente
Supine'ness, Supin'ity, *s.* trascuratezza
Suppedaneous, *adj.* suppedaneo; da ...
Sup'per, *s.* cena *f.* (mangiare che si fa
Sup'per-time, *s.* tempo (m.) di cenare
Sup'perless, *adj.* senza cena; che non ...
Supplant', *va.* far cascare *irr.* 1.; so...
Supplant'er, *s.* supplantatóre m.; che ...
Sup'ple, *adj.* flessibile; pieghevole;
Sup'ple, *va.* rendere flessibile, arrendere
Sup'ple, *vn.* divenire flessibile, cedere
Sup'plement, *s.* supplimento m.; agg...
Supplement'al, -ary, *adj.* addizionale
Sup'pleness, *s.* flessibilità; docilità;
Sup pletory, *s.* soverchia, supplimento
Sup pliant, *adj.* supplicante; supplica...
Sup pliant, -plicant, *s.* supplicante
Sup'plicate, *va.* supplicâre 1; pregare

pplicazióne; préce úmile *f.*
, rinfórzo *m.*; assistéza *f.*
re; sovvenire 3.; assístere 2
f, *va.* occupáre il luógo di 1
o; soccórso; appóggio *m*
rtáre 1.; sostenére; assístere 2
topportábile; tollerábile
. possibilità (*f.*) di sopportáre
orta'tion *s.* mantenimento *m.*
gno; appóggio; protettóre *m.*
e può suppórsi; suppositbile
izióne *f.*; suppósto *m.*
re *irr.* 2.; crédere 2.; pensáre 1
to *m.*; ipotési; opiniòne *f.*
ppone, presuppóne, &c. *mf.*
posizióne; ipotesi; opiniòne *f.*
, suppositívo, falso -a
s. falsificamento *m.*
, suppositivaméntè
positorio *m.*; suppósta *f.*
rimere; tacére 2.; abolire 3
pressióne *f.*; sopprimere *m.*
supprime, tace, cela *mf.*
ppuráre 1.; marcíre 3
ppuramento; suppuráre *m.*
suppurativo, maturativo -a
oputazióne *f.*; cómputo *m.*
tiáre; calcoláre; contáre 1
superiòre al vólgo
emazía *f.*; primáto *m.*
émo, eminentíssimo -a
premaméntè; sommaméntè
pliméntò *m.*; aggiúnta *f.*
, nella poppa della gámba
; mallevería; cauzióne *f.*
ráre; straccáre; allassáre 1
ig, *s.* spedatára *f.*; straccáre *m.*
nsióne; dilazióne *f.*
áre; tralasciáre 1.; finíre 3
áre 1.; sospéndere *irr.* 2
accárico; soverchio cárico *m.*
raccaricáre; caricáre troppo 1
ra; cinghia; cintola *f.*
io; rampóllo; ramicello *m.*
árco *m.*; sopravvésta *f.*
ívo -a dell' udíto
; sordággine *f.*
áro, véro, assicuráto, férmo -a
. senza dúbbio; certaméntè
nte; senza dúbbio
he cammina con piéde férmo
méntè; sicuraméntè
izza; certéza *f.*
evería; sicurtà; cauzióne *f.*
s; certéza *f.*; mallevadóre *m.*
p.; finde *fp.* (del máre)
cie *f.*; esteriòre *m.*
o *m.*; indigestióne; sazietà *f.*
áre; impinzáre; sazíarsi 1
óne; ghiottóne; leccóne *m.*
ala; sazietà; sazievolézza *f.*
qua (*f.*) da curar l' indigestióne
avallóne; flátto *m.*
rf. 1.; fare cavallóni *irr.* 1
:o; chirúrgo *m.*
s. cirurgía; chirurgía *f.*
sa, tempestóso, gónfio -a
raméntè; aspraméntè
o amóre *m.*; caponería *f.*
o, búrbero, ritrúso, sdegnóso -a
o *m.*; supposizióne; opiniòne *f.*
ttáre; pensáre 1.; crédere 2
ontáre; superáre; avanzáre 1
che si può sormontáre

Sur'name, *s.* soprannòme; cognòme *m.*
Surname', *va.* soprannomáre; cognominàre 1
Surpass', *va.* sorpassáre; superáre 1.; eccédere 2
Surpas'sable, *adj.* che si può sopravanzáre
Surpas'sing, *adj.* sorpassánte; eccellénte
Sur'plice, *s.* cóttа *f.* (d' ecclesiástico)
Sur'plus, -plusage, *s.* sovrappiù; sovérchio *m.*
Surpri'sal, Surpri'se', *s.* sorprésa *f.*; stupóre *m.*
Surprise', *va.* sorprendere *irr.* 2.; abigottire 3
Surpri'sing, *adj.* stupendo, maraviglióso -a
Surpri'singly, *adv.* in modo stupéndo
Surren'der *van.* cédere 2.; arrendersi *rcf.* 2
Surren'der, -dry, *s.* résa *f.*; rendimento *m.*
Surrep'tion, *s.* sorprésa; sábita invasióne *f.*
Surreptiti'ous, *adj.* surrettizio, fraudolénto -a
Surreptiti'ously, *adv.* surrettizíamente
Sur'rogate, *s.* surrogáto; sostitúto; delegáto *m.*
Sur'rogate, *va.* surrogáre 1.; sostituire 3
Surroga'tion, *s.* surrogazióne; sostituzióne *f.*
Surround', *va.* chiudere intórno 2
Sur'soild, *s.* quárta potenza *f.* d' una grandézza)
Surtout', *s.* zimárra *f.*; sopratúdos *m.* (abito)
Survene', *va.* sopravvenire 3.; soprarrivare 1
Survey', *va.* osserváre; esaminàre; invigilàre 1
Survey', *s.* rivista; prospettíva; descrizióne *f.*
Survey' of land, *s.* agrimensúra *f.*; misuráre *m.*
Survey'ing, *s.* árte (*f.*) di misuráre il terréno
Survey'or, *s.* soprantendénte; agrimensóre *m.*
Survey'or of the customs, *s.* inspettóre *m.*
Survey'orship, *s.* officio (*m.*) del soprantendénte
Survive', *van.* sopravvivere; vivere più di *irr* 2
Survi'ver, -vor, *s.* sopravvivénte; superstite *m.f.*
Survi'vorship, *s.* sopravvivénza *f.*
Suscep'tible, -tive, *adj.* suscettibile; suscettivo -a
Susceptibil'ity, *s.* suscettibilità *f.*
Suscip'iency, *s.* ammettere; ricevimento *m.*
Suscep'tion, *s.* succezióne *f.*; ricevimento *m.*
Sus'citate, *va.* suscitáre; eccitáre; incitáre 1
Suscita'tion, *s.* suscitamento; suscitáre *m.*
Suspect', *van.* sospettáre 1.; diffidársi *rcf.* 1
Suspect', *adj.* sospétto, dubbióso -a
Suspend', *va.* sospéndere 2.; appiccár 1.; differire 3
Suspend'ing, *s.* sospensióne; dilazióne *f.*
Suspense', *s.* dúbbio *m.*; incertézza; dilazióne *f.*
Suspense', *adj.* sospéso, interdétto, incérto -a
Suspen'sion, *s.* sospensióne; interruzióne *f.*
Suspen'sory, *adj.* sospensívo -a; che sospénde
Suspici'on, *s.* sospétto *m.*; sospezióne *f.*
Suspici'ous, *adj.* sospettóso, sospicióso -a
Suspici'ously, *adv.* sospettosamente; con sospétto
Suspici'ousness, *s.* sospettáre; sospicamento *m.*
Suspira'tion, *s.* sospíro; sospiráre *m.*
Suspire', *va.* sospiráre; mandar fuori sospíri 1
Sustain', *va.* sostenére; mantenére 2.; soffrire 3
Sustai'nable, *adj.* sostenibile; da sostenérsi
Sustai'ner, *s.* sostenitóre -rice; paziente *mf.*
Sus'tenance, *s.* mantenimento; alimento *m.*
Sustenta'tion, *s.* sostégno; alimento; cibo *m.*
Susurra'tion, *s.* susurrazióne *f.*; susurrare *m.*
Sut'ler, *s.* vivandiére; provveditóre *m.*
Su'ture, *s.* sutúra; cucitúra *f.*
Swab, *s.* spazzatójo *m.* (da laváre le cámere, &c.)
Swab, *va.* spazzáre; nettáre il solajo 1
Swab'ber, *s.* múzzo (*m.*) di vascéllo
Swad'dle, *va.* fasciáre; bastonáre; tartassáre .
Swad'dling-band, -cloth, -clout, *s.* fáscia; benda *f.*
Swag, *va.* pendere 2.; affondársi; chondolàre 1
Swag'ger, *va.* bravàre; bravegginre; vantársi 1
Swag'gerer, *s.* bravaccio; divoramónti; agher[illegible]
Swag'gy, *adj.* pendénte per sovérchio peso
Swain, *s.* giovane; contadino; pastoréllo
Swale, Sweal, *va.* consumársi *rcf.* 1.; [illegible]
Swal'low (bird), *s.* róndine *f.* (uccello di [illegible]
Swal'low (gouge), *s.* ronchetto [illegible]

Swallow (throat), s. gola; voracità f.
Swallow (gut), s. gorgo; inghiottitoio m.
Swallow, va. inghiottire 3.; ingozzare 1
Swallow down, va. cretere agevolmente 2
Swallow up, va. assorbire 3.; ingoiare 1
Swallow one's words, vr. disdirsi ref. 3
Swallow-tail, s. coda (f.) di rondine
Swam, preterito del verbo to swim (v. de swim)
Swamp, s. pantano; acquitrino; palude m.
Swampy, adj. pantanoso, paludoso, melmoso -a
Swan, s. cigno m. (uccello bianchissimo)
Swan-skin, s. molettone m. (sorta di flanella)
Sward, adv. prestamente; a un tratto; di subito
Sward (of bacon), s. cotenna f. del lardo)
Sward (green), s. superficie f. (della terra)
Sward, s. sciame m.; copia; gran quantità f.
Swarm (of people), s. calca; folla; moltitudine f.
Swarm (of ants), s. formicajo m.
Swarm, va. f. lo sciame irr. 1.; abbondire 1
Swart, Swarth, adj. bruno, fosco, nericcio -a
Swarthily, adv. di colore bruno, fosco
Swarthiness, s. carnagione abbronzata f.
Swarthish, adj. alquanto bruno, nericcio -a
Swarthy, adj. abbronzato dal sole, bruno -a
Swash, va. far gran romore irr. 1.; disputare 1
Swash-buckler, s. combattitore furioso m.
Swashler, s. tagliacantoni; mangiaferro m.
Swathe, va. fasciare; acconciare nelle fasce 1
Sway, va. governare; dominare 1.; reggere irr. 2
Sway, vn. avere autorità, potere sopra reus.
Sway, s. potere; dominio; comando m.; autorità f.
Swear, va. giurare; affermare; bestemmiare 1
Swear, va. fare giurare; far far giuramento irr. 1
Swearer, s. giuratore; che giura m.
Swearing, s. giuramento; giurare m.
Sweat, s. sudore m. (umore che esce dal corpo)
Sweat, vn. sudare; lavorare 1.; affaticarsi ref. 1
Sweat out, va. traspirare 1.; esalarsi ref. 1
Sweater, s. che è suggetto -a a sudare mf.
Sweating, s. sudare; sudore m.; traspirazione f
Sweatly, adj. sudante; coperto -a di sudore
Sweep, va. scopare; spazzare; nettare 1
Sweep (a chimney), va. spazzare (il cammino) 1
Sweep along, va. andare a gran passi irr. 1
Sweep away, va. distruggere irr. 2.; portare via 1
Sweep, s. scopare; disturgimento; circuito m.
Sweeps (of a wind mill), s. ale (fp.) d' un mulino
Sweeper (chimney), s. spazzacammino m.
Sweeping, s. spazzatura; immondizia f.
Sweep'net, s. vangajuola f. (rete da pescare)
Sweep'stake, s. vincita f.; vincitore (m.) al giuoco
Sweep'y, adj. rapido e violento -a
Sweet, adj. dolce; soave; grato, melodioso -a
Sweet, s. dolcezza f.; piacere; profumo m.
Sweet (word of endearment), cuor mio!
Sweet'natured, adj. piacevole; mansueto -a
Sweet'smelling, adj. odorifero; di buon' odore
Sweet'scented, adj. profumato, profumoso -a
Sweet'bag, s. sacchetto (m.) pieno d' odori
Sweet'bread, s. animella (f.) di vitello
Sweet'briar, s. rosa canina f. (arbusto)
Sweet'broom, s. erica odorifera (arbusto)
Sweet'en, va. addolcire 3.; mitigare 1.; far dolce
Sweet'en with sugar, va. inzuccherare 1
Sweet'ener, s. mitigatore -rice mf.
Sweet'heart, s. amante; innamorato, -ata mf.
Sweet'ing, s. mela dolce f.; cuor mio! gioja mia!
Sweet'ish, adj. alquanto dolce, soave
Sweet'ly, adv. dolcemente; piacevolmente
Sweet'me'ts, s. confettura f.; confetto m.
Sweet'ness, s. dolcezza; soavità; piacevolezza f.
Sweet'william, s. garofanetto salvatico m.
Sweetwillow, s. mirto Olandese m. (arbusto)
Swell, s. gonfiezza; enfiatura f.; tumore m.

Swell (of the sea), s. cavallini mp
Swell, va. enfiare; gonfiare; ingr
Swell, vn. enfiarsi; gonfiarsi ref. 1
Swell up, va. aumentare; ingrossa
Swel'ling, s. tumore; gonfiamento
Swel'ling, adj. gonfio, enfiato, tum
Swel'ter, vnn. affogare di caldo; sud
Swel'try, adj. che affoga, soffoca; m
Swept, preterito e part. del verbo to s
Swerve, vn. sviarsi; stornarsi ref. 1.
Swift, adj. veloce; pronto, leggiero,
Swift, s. rondine m. (uccello); corri
Swift'ly, adv. velocemente; con ra
Swift'ness, s. velocità; prestezza;
Swig, vn. bere a gran sorsi irr. 2.;
Swill, vn. bere molto 2.; imbriacar
Swill, s. gran sorso (m.) tracannato
Swil'ler, s. tracannatore, bevitore
Swim, vn. nuotare; fluttare; abbo
Swim over, va. passare a nuoto 1
Swim (with the tide), va. andare co
Swim, va. andare irr. 1.; passare a
Swim, Swim bladder, s. vescica (f.)
Swim'mer, s. nuotatore -rice; che n
Swim'ming, s. nuoto; notare; andi
Swim'ming (of the head), s. vertigine
Swim'ming (by), adv. a nuoto
Swim'mingly, adv. ben bene; con
Swine, s. porco m. (animale domest
Swine'bread, s. tartufo m. (specie d
Swine'herd, s. porcaro; porcajo m.
Swing, va. agitare; dondolare; al
Swing, vn. dondolarsi; aggirarsi;
Swing about, va. aggirare 1.; andar
Swing, s. altaléna f.; barcellinem
Swinge, va. sferzare; frustare; ta
Swinge-buck'ler, s. tagliacantoni;
Swing'er, s. che si dondola; lanci
Swing'gate, s. altaléna; porta f. (
Swing'ing, s. barcollamento; don
Swin'ging, adj. grande; vasto, sm
Swin'gingly, adv. vastamente; gr
Swi'nish, adj. di porco; grossolan
Swink, va. schiacciare; affaticare
Switch, s. bacchetta; verga f.; se
Switch, va. battere con bacchetta
Swiv'el, s. perno; piccol pezzo (m
Swob'ber, s. mozzo m. (di vascello
Swol'len, Swoln, part. & adj. gon
Swom, preterito del verbo to swim
Swoon, s. svenimento; deliquio m
Swoon, vn. svenire; tramortire;
Swoon'ing, s. svenimento; tramo
Swoop, va. afferrare; piombare su
Swoop, s. piombare m. (d' un uce
Swop, va. barattare; cambiare; 1
Swop'ping, s. baratto; cambio m.;
Sword, s. spada f.; emblema (m.
Sword'cutler, s. spadajo; che fa
Sword'ed, adj. cinto, armato -a d'
Sword'er, s. ammazzatore; soldate
Sword'fish, s. spada f.; glave m.
Sword'knot, s. nodo, fiocco, nastr
Sword'law, s. violenza; oppressi
Sword'man, s. soldato; uomo (m.
Sword'player, s. schermidore; gl
Swore, preterito del verbo to swear
Sworn, adj. giurato, prestato -a i
Swum, preterito e part. del verbo t
Swung, preterito e part. del verbo
Sybarite, s. sibarita; uomo voluo
Sycamore, s. sicomoro m. (albe
Sycophant, s. parassita; adula
Sycophan'tic, adj. parassitico

llábico -a; di sillábe
(aggregáto di più lettere)
; pronunziáre 1
compéndio; sommário *m.*
no; argoméntо *m.*
i. sillogístico -a
n fórma di silogísmo
záre 1.; far silogísmi *irr.* 1
selvaggio, rústico -a
ráno; dio (*m.*) de' bóschi
estrátto; compéndio *m.*
llóico, allegórico -a
maniéra simbólica
ágine; figúra *f.*
olizzáre 1.; esser confórme
rmità allegórica *f.*
bólico, allegórico -a
to a con simmetría
zionatóre esátto *m.*
ría; proporzióne *f.*
f. simpático -a; di simpatía
in modo simpático
atizzáre 1. compatíre 3
; compassióne *f.*
monióso -a; di sinfonía
; che sa la música *m.*
; armonía *f.*; concérto *m.*
unióne (*f.*) di due óssa
ísico -a; di convíto
; indízio *m.* (di malattía)
dj. sintomático -a
ga *f.* (témpio de' Ebréi)
; sinaléffe *f.* (elisióne)
ronous, *adj.* sincróno -a
onísmo *m.*
; avenimento; d·líquio *m.*
), *s.* elisióne *f.* (d' una lett.)
opa, fa sincopatúre *m.*
loche *f.* (figúra rettórica)
trazióne (*f.*) di 2 sillabe
ncílio *m.*; congregazióne *f.*
al, *adj* sinodále; sinódico -a
idalmente; in sínodo
o *m.*; stéssa significazióne *f.*
e sinónimi 1
ónimo -a
ía *f.* (figúra rettórica)
; compéndio; ristrétto *m.*
tico, compendióso -a
násai
f. (órdine delle paróle)
; (figúra di costruzióne)
ico -a; di síntesi
bo; annéllo *m.*; cánna *f.*
scirínga *f.* (cannélla)
; sciringáre 1
azióne (*f.*) della fístola
a; frána; padúle *f.*
netódo; órdine *m.*
temático, metódico -a
in modo sistemático
contrazióne del cuóre)

T

sso taffettà ondáto)
tto -a a fóggia di tabì
zióne; atrofía f.
ammagrire 3
ólo m.; tónda f.

Tab'id, *adj.* tábido, tísico, mágro, smúnto -a
Tab'idness, *s.* tisichézza; magrezza *f.*
Tab'lature, *s.* pittúra (*f.*) a fresco
Ta'ble, *s.* tavola *f.*; índice; catálogo *m.*
Ta'ble (card), *s.* tavola (*f.*) da giuocare alle cárte
Ta'ble (dining), *s.* tavola; ménsa *f.*
Ta'ble (sit at), *va.* mettérsi a tavola *r.f. irr.* 2
Ta'ble (keep a good), *va.* far buona tavola *irr.* 1
Ta'ble, *va.* fare un' índice, catálogo *irr.* 1
Ta'ble-beer, *s.* birra piccola *f.*
Ta'ble-book, *s.* librétto (*m.*) de' ricórdi
Ta'ble-cloth, *s.* tovaglia *f.* (da coprire la ménsa)
Ta'bler, *s.* dozzinánte; pensionário *m.*
Tab'let, *s.* tavoletta; scansía; inscrizióne *f.*
Ta'ble talk, *s.* conversazióne *f.* (che si fa a tavola)
Ta'bour, *s.* tamburéllo; cémbalo *m.* (strumento)
Ta'bourer, *s.* tamburíno; suonator (*m.*) di cembalo
Tab'ouret, Tab'ourine, *s.* tamburíno *m.* (strum.)
Tab'ret, *s.* tamburíno; picciolo tambúro *m.*
Tab'ular, *adj.* in fórma d' índice; in lámine
Tab'ulate, *va.* formáre in modo sinóttico 1
Tab'ulated, *adj.* spianáto -a a fóggia di tavola
Tache, *s.* affibbiágliо; fermágliо *m.*; fíbbia *f.*
Tac'it, *adj.* tácito, implícito, sottintéso -a
Tac'itly, *adv.* tacitamente; implicitamente
Tacitur'nity, *s.* taciturnità *f.*; non parláre *m.*
Tack, *va.* attaccáre; appiccáre 1.; cucire 3
Tack about, *va.* girare; voltáre; cangiáre 1
Tack, *s.* agulíglio; chiódo piccolo; rigíro *m.*
Tac'kle, *s.* sartíume *m.*; sárte; funicélle *fp.*
Tack'led, *adj.* fatto -a di corde legáte insieme
Tack'ling, *s.* sartíume *m.*; sárte; funicélle *fp.*
Tac'tic, -tical, *adj.* de·l' arte della táttica
Tac'tics, *s.* táttica *f.* (arte di schierare i soldati)
Tac'tile, *adj.* tangíbile; toccábile; palpábile
Tactil'ity, *s.* qualità tangíbile, palpábile *f.*
Tac'tion, *s.* tátto; tócco; toccamento; toccáre *m.*
Tad'pole, *s.* rannócchio informe *m.*
Taf'feta, *s.* taffettà *m.* (tela di seta leggiéra)
Tag, *s.* puntále *m.* (fornimento appuntato)
Tag, *va.* méttere il puntále *a irr.* 2
Tag after one, *vau.* stare sempre attórno a *irr.* 1
Tag'rag, *s.* pezzénte; méndico; stracciáto *m.*
Tag'rag and bobtail, *s.* canaglia; plebáglia *f.*
Tail, *s.* coda *f.*; deretáno; gámbo; manico *m.*
Tailed, *adj.* codúto -a; che ha coda
Taille, *s.* sostituzióne *f.* (de' suoi béni)
Tai'lor, *s.* sartóre; sárto, che fa i vestiménti *m.*
Tail'piece, *s.* piccol intáglio *m.* (ne' libri)
Taint, *va.* guastáre; infettáre 1.; corrómpere 2
Taint, *vn.* infettársi *ref.* 1.; corrompérsi *ref.* 2
Taint, *s.* tintúra; mácchia; infezióne; taccia *f.*
Taint'less, *adj.* senza mácchia; incorrótto, puro -a
Tain'ture, *s.* tintúra; mácchia; infezióne *f.*
Take, *va.* prendere *irr.* 2; ricevere 2.; pigliáre 1
Take, *vn.* andáre *irr.* 1.; riuscire 3.; avere vága
Take, *vnn.* credere 2.; pensare; imaginársi *ref.* 1
Take a denial, *va.* soffrire un refiúto 3
Take after, *vn.* rassumigliáre a; imitáre 1
Take again, *va.* riprendere *irr.* 2.; ripigliáre 1
Take aira, *vn.* arrogársi *ref.* 1.; assumérsi *ref.* 2
Take a jest, *vn.* pigliáre per bene, per giuóco 1
Take a journey, *va.* fare un viaggio; viaggiáre 1
Take a leap, *vn.* fare un sálto *irr.* 1.; saltare 1
Take along with, *va.* considerare; ricordársi 1
Take a prejudice, *va.* prevenírsi per *ref.* 3
Take aside, *va.* prendere *irr.* 2., pigliáre a párte 1
Take side, *va.* abbracciáre il partito 1
Take asunder, *va.* separáre 1.; disgliugnere
Take a view, *va.* riguardáre; considerare
Take away, *va.* sparecchiáre; portáre via
Take away (one's property), *va.* appropri
Take a walk, *va.* fare una gita
Take care of, with, *vn.* aver cúr

Take course, vn. prendere un expediente irr. 2
Take delight, vn. diertirsi ref. 1; compiacersi
Take leave, vn. farsi pagare due volte 1
Take effect, vn. avere effetto; sortire 1
Take fire, vn. accendersi ref. 2; riuscire 3
Take for granted, vn. supporre; presupporre 1
Take for (another), vn. ingannarsi ref. 1; sbagliare 1
Take from, vn. privare; togliere; sottrarre 1
Take heed, vn. aver cura; considerare 1
Take hold of, vn. afferrare 1; dare di mano a irr. 1
Take horse, vn. montare a cavallo 1
Take ill, vn. pigliare, recare in mala parte 1
Take in, vn. comprendere; abbandonarsi al vizio 1
Take in hand, vn. pigliare; sedurre 2
Take in good part, vn. scusare; fare 1; dare a ref. 1
Take in ill part, vn. pigliare; sedurre 2; trafitire 1
Take in marriage, vn. pigliare per moglie; sposare 1
Take in pieces, vn. pigliar per mogliere; sposare 1
Take in vain, vn. mettere in pezzi irr. 2
Take leave, vn. pigliar congedo 1; andarsia irr. 1
Take notice, vn. mettere in vano 1
Take oath of, vn. osservare; notare 1
Take off, vn. levare; allontanare; togliere 1
Take off one's hat, vn. prendere la copia irr. 2
Take offence at, vn. levarsi il cappello ref. 1
Take on, vn. affliggersi ref. 2; temersi offeso di ref. 2
Take one's chance, vn. rimettersi ref. 2; attristarsi ref. 1
Take one's pleasure, vn. sedurre; sedurre 2; vestire 2
Take one's turn, vn. scegliere; scerre irr. 2
Take out, vn. pigliare; pigliare il tempo irr. 2
Take out of, vn. levare vice; abbracciare la sua vice 1
Take pet, vn. strappare; strignere 2
Take place, vn. sallare la mosca 1; cadere fuori 1
Take part with, vn. prevalere 2; adirarsi ref. 1
Take pride in, vn. prendere; avere edificio ref. 1
Take shame, vn. farsi gloria di; muoversi 2
Take snuff, vn. avere vergogna di; pregiarsi ref. 1
Take the field, vn. accamparsi tabacco 1
Take the lay of (one), vn. mandare in lingo 1; ripassarsi 1
Take time, vn. applicarsi ref. 1; aver ricorso a vnsr.
Take to, vn. mandare in lite 2
Take to one's heels, vn. mettere delle calcagna irr. 1
Take to one's self, vn. appropriarsi ref. 1; aver cura di 1
Take to heart, vn. prendere; fummare 1
Take to pieces, vn. mettere in pezzi irr. 2
Take to task, vn. incamminarsi ref.; corregersi ref. 2
Take up, vn. levarsi ref.; pigliar; corregersi ref. 2
Take up (a sum), vn. riformarsi; emendarsi ref. 2
Take up (in up), vn. pigliare in prestito 1
Take up (a trade), vn. disotterrare; cavar di 1
Take up (and tell), vn. intraprendere irr. 2
Take up (in a fault), vn. riprendere; risarcire 2
Take up (in cups), vn. raccogliere; raccorre irr. 2
Take up a quarrel, vn. impegnare; occupare 1
Take up arms, vn. riprendere le armi irr. 2
Take up challenge, vn. accettare una sfida 1
Take up (short), vn. riprender acerbamente 2
Take up, vn. fermare 1; fermarsi ref. 1

ere in un' ostería *m.*
on.) marinájo, -áro *m.*
ire; provocáre 1
f. (ragno velenóso)
ito; indúkin; tardáre *m.*
e; pigraméntе
ità; tardezza *f.*
, pigro, tedióso, ottúso -a
ugiáre; ritardáre 1
diminuzióne *f.*
to tear (vide tear)
f. (spézie di scúdo)
de' prézzi assegnati)
1.; scolorírsi *ref.* 3
máta *f.*; marinájo *m.*
(erba odortíera)
che impécia *m.*
; indúgio; tardáre *m.*
cáne da cáccia)
dimoráre; tardáre 1
peciáto -a
ézie di falcóne)
m.) del piéde; gámba *f.*
érbo, áspro, sevéro -a
vivánda)
ghia *f.* (da pasticci)
scol bastimento)
oet.) inférno *m.*
tar con un pálmo di náso 1
e; del Tártaro
adj. Tartáreo -a
e 1
con viso arcígno
prézza; acerbità *f.*
assegnáto *m.*; ópera *f.*
ire 1.; ripréndere *irr.* 2
ro, ópera 1
assegna lavóro, ópera *mf.*
séta; fiócco *m.*
ócco (*m.*) di carrózza
itro (*m.*) da aprir un libro
di fiócchi, frange
gustáre; saporóso -a
ggiáre 1.; sentíre 3
e 3
issággio; esperiménto *m.*
so -a; di buon gústo
ro gústo
sato; saporóso -a
a; senza sapóre, gústo
ézza; sciocchézza *f.*
aggiatóre *m.*; tazzétta *f.*
gustáre; assággio *m.*
io; brandéllo *m.*
quarciáre; lacerére 1
, copérto -a di cénci
nte; méndico *m.*
acchiérare; ciarlíre 1
ochiera; ciancia *f.*
; cianciatóre -rice *mf.*
arleria; ciáncia *f.*
ráta *m.*
del vérbo to teach
áre; insultáre 1
to pungente *m.*; búrla *f.*
e, buffatóre -rice *mf.*
motteggiáre *m.*; búrla *f.*
o scherzévole
ógico -a
la *stessa cosa mf.*
f. (*replicazióne*)
e (*f.*) *dello stesso suóno*
a; *bettola f.*

Tav ern-keeper, -man, *s.* tavernájo, ieri *m.*
Taw, *s.* palla (*f.*) di mármo (da giuocare)
Taw, *vn.* conciáre con allúme (le pélli) 1
Taw'driness, *s.* abbigliamènto fastóso *m.*
Taw'dry, *adj.* fastóso, sfoggiato -a; d' orpéllo
Taw'ny, *adj.* brúno, abbronzáto, fósco -a
Tax, *s.* tássa; imposizióne; censúra; accúsa *f.*
Tax, *va.* tassáre; accusáre; censuráre 1
Tax'able, *adj.* soggétto -a al catásto
Taxa'tion, *s.* tassazióne; tássa *f.*; tassáre *m*
Tax'er, *s.* che impone le tásse *m.*
Tax'gatherer, *s.* collettóre (*m.*) delle tásse
Tea, *s.* tè *m.* (bevanda fátta colle fóglie)
Tea'-board, *s.* vassójo *m.* (da servíre il tè, &c.)
Tea'-garden, *s.* bettola (*f.*) da prendere il tè, &c.
Tea'-kettle, *s.* rammino *m.* (vaso di rame, &c.)
Tea'-pot, *s.* váso (*m.*) per il tè
Tea'-table, *s.* távola (*f.*) da fare e bere il tè, &c.
Teach, *va.* insegnáre; ammaestráre; mostrar 1
Teach wit, *va.* scaltríre 3.; fare astúto -a *irr.* 1
Teach'able, *adj.* dócile; atto -a ad apprendere
Teach'ableness, *s.* docilità; capacità *f.*
Teach'er, *s.* insegnatóre -rice; che intrúisce *mf.*
Teach'ing, *s.* insegnamènto; istrúire *m.*
Tead, Tede, *s.* tórcia; fiaccola (poet.) téda *f.*
Teal, *s.* farchétola *f.*; beccafíco (*m.*) di palúde
Team, *s.* tiráta; múta *f.*; tiro *m.*
Team, *vn.* attaccáre (a cavalli, &c.) 1
Tear, *s.* lágrima; gócciola *f.*; pianto *m.*
Tear, *va.* lacerére; squarciáre; stracciáre 1
Tear, *vn.* adirársi *ref.* 1.; montar in cóllera 1
Tear, *s.* stracciatúra; rottúra *f.*; squárcio *m.*
Tea'rer, *s.* stracciatóre, lacerátore -rice *mf*
Tear'-falling, *adj.* tenero, prónto -a a piángere
Tear'ful, *adj.* lagrimóso -a; piangente
Tea'ring, *s.* stracciamènto; stracciáre *m.*
Tease, *va.* pettináre; cardáre; importunáre 1
Tea'ser, *s.* importúno, -úna; che tormenta *mf.*
Teat, *s.* tétta *f.*; capézzolo (*m.*) delle poppe
Tech'nical, *adj.* técnico, próprio -a
Tech'y, *adj.* di cattivo umóre; stizzóso -a
Ted, *va.* spándere l' erba frescamènte mietúta 2
Ted'der, *s.* pastójo *f.* (fíne); ritégno *m.*
Te De'um, *s.* Teddeo *m.* (inno della chiesa)
Te'dious, *adj.* tedióso, nojóso, lento, lúngo -a
Te'diously, *adv.* tediosamente; nojosamente
Te'diousness, *s.* tedio rincrescimento *m.*; nója *f.*
Teem, *vn.* prodúrre *irr.* 2.; esser piéno gravido -a
Teem'er, *s.* produttrice; generatrice *f.*
Teem'ful, *adj.* prolífico, fecóndo gravido -a
Teem'less, *adj.* infecóndo, infruttúoso -a
Teen, *s.* dolóre, affanno, cordóglio *m.*; péna *f.*
Teens, *s.* ánni núbili *mp.* (da tredici a venti)
Teeth (*plur. of tooth*), *s.* denti *mp.*
Teeth'ing-time, *s.* méttere, spuntar de' dénti *m.*
Teeth (to his. her), *adv. exp.* alla sua bárba
Teeth (in spite of his. her), *adv. exp.* malgrado sue
Teeth (tail in the), *adv. exp.* faccia a faccia
Teeth (cast in the), *vn.* rinfacciáre; insultáre 1
Teg'ument, *s.* integumento; coprimento *m.*
Tell'-tree, *s.* tiglio *m.*, (álbero)
Teint, *s.* tinta *f.*; fócco (*m.*) di pennéllo
Tel'egraph, *s.* telegráfo *m.* (macchina da segni)
Tel'escope, *s.* telescópio; cannocchiále *m.*
Telescop'ical, *adj.* telescópico -a; di telescópio
Tell, *va.* dire 3.; dichiaráre; raccontáre 1
Tell (compute), *va.* contáre; numeráre 1
Tell (dictate), *va.* dettáre; comunicáre 1
Tell (abroad), *va.* pubblicáre; divulgáre 1
Tell again, *va.* ridíre 3.; ricontáre 1
Tel'ler, *s.* dicitóre, raccontatóre -rice *mf.*
Tel'ler (of money), *s.* cassiére; cassiéra
Tel'ler (fortune), *s.* astrólogo; che [illegible]

Temera'rious, adj. temerario, incoraggiato a
Temer'ity, s. temerità; audacia; arditezza f.
Tem'per, va. temperare; temprare; moderare 1
Tem'per (steel), va. dare la tempera irr. 1
Tem'per (colours), va. temperare colori 1
Tem'per, s. tempera; tempra f.; umore m.
Tem'per (be in good), vn. essere in buona tempra
Tem'per (be of a good), vn. essere di buon' umore
Tem'per (be out of), vn. essere di cattivo umore
Tem'perament, s. temperamento; mezzo; modo m.
Tem'perance, s. temperanza; moderazione f.
Tem'perate, adj. temperato moderato, sobrio -a
Tem'perately, adv. temperatamente
Tem'perateness, s. moderazione; mediocrità f.
Tem'peature, s. temperie; tempra; mediocrità f.
Tem'pered, adj. temperato, mescolato, moderato -a
Tem'pest, s. tempesta; procella f.; scompiglio m.
Tem'pest, va. perturbare; tempestare 1
Tem'pest-beaten, adj agitato -a dalla tempesta
Tempestiv'ity, s. stagione f.; tempo opportuno m.
Tem'pest-tost, adj. tormentato -a dalla tempesta
Tempes'tuous, adj tempestoso procelloso -a
Tem'plar, s. templare m. (studente del gius)
Tem'ple, s. tempio; tempio m. (edificio sacro)
Tem ple (of the head), s. tempia f. (della testa)
Tem'poral, adj temporale; secolare; caduco -a
Temporal'ity, Tem'porals, s. temporalità f.
Tem'porally, adv. temporalmente; in questa vita
Tem'porality, s. beni secolari mp.; temporale m.
Tempora'neous, Tem'porary, adj. temporaneo -a
Tem porariness, s. stato temporaneo m.
Tem'porize, va. indugiare 1.; diffetire 3
Tem'porizer, s. indugiatore, che temporeggia m.
Tem'porizing, s. temporeggiamento; indugio m.
Tempt, va. tentare; eccitare; provocare 1
Temp'table, adj. soggetto -a alla tentazione
Tempta'tion, s. tentazione f.; tentare m.
Temp'ter, s. tentatore, seduttore -rice mf.
Temp'ting, adj. tentante, seducente, che tenta
Ten'ulent, adj. inebbriato, ebrio, imbriaco -a
Ten, s. & adj. dieci (nome e adjettivo numerale)
Ten'able, adj. che si può tenere, mantenere
Tena'cious, adj. tenace; tegnente; viscoso -a
Tena'ciously, adv. tenacemente; con tenacità
Tena'ciousness, Tenac'ity, s. tenacità; avarizia f.
Ten'ancy, s. usufrutto; possesso temporario m.
Ten'ant, s. fittajuolo; fittuario m.
Ten'ant (of a house), s. pigionale; affittuale m.
Ten'ant, va. tenere a pigione, a fitto 2
Ten'antable, adj. abitabile; abitevole
Ten'antless, adj. disabitato, non affittato -a
Tench, s. tinca f. (pesce d'acqua dolce)
Tend, va. badare; curare; guardare 1
Tend, vn. tendere irr. 2.; essere diretto -a; andar 1
Tend upon, va. scortare 1.; seguire; servire d
Ten'dance, s. aspettativa; cura f.; servizio m.
Ten'dence, -dency, s. tendenza; propensione f.
Ten'der, adj. tenero delicato -a; -dice; sensibile
Ten'der, s. offerta; proferta; esibizione f.
Ten'der (ship), s. battello m.; scafa f.
Ten'der, va offrire 3.; presentare; stimare 1
Tender-hart'ed, adj. compassionevole, tenero -a
Ten'derling, s. prime corna (fig.) d'un cervo
Ten'derly, adv. teneramente; dolcemente
Ten'derness, s. tenerezza; sensibilità f.; amore m.
Ten'dinous, adj. tendinoso, nervoso -a
Ten'don, s. tendine; nervo; muscolo m.
Ten'dril, s. tenerume, pampino; rampillo m.
Tenebricose', -brious, adj. tenebroso, oscuro -a
Tenebros'ity, s. tenebrosità; oscurità f.
Tenement, s. tenimento, tenitorio m. tenuta f.
Ten'ity, s. tenerità; tenerezza; qualità tenera f.
Tenes'mus, s. tenesmo m. (costipazione)
Tenet, s. dottrina; opinione; credenza f.

Ten'-fold, adj. dieci
Ten'nis, s. palla cord
Ten'nis-court, s. luo
Ten'nis-play, s. giuo
Ten or (in music), s.
Ten'our, s. tenore; s
Tense, s. tempo m. (
Tense, adj. teso. dis
Tense'ness, -sion, -s
Ten'sible, -sile, adj.
Ten'sive, adj accom
Tent, s. tenda f.; p
Tent (roll o lint), s.
Tent (cloth), s. trafic
Tent (wine), s. vino
Tents (pitch), va. ac
Tent, va. mettere un
Tent, vn. essere acc
Tenta'tion, s. tentativ
Tenta'tive, adj tent
Tent'ed, adj. accam
Ten'ter, s. uncino; r
Ten'ters (be on the),
Ten'ters (keep on, u
Ten'ter, va. appicc
Tenth, s. décima par
Tenth, adj. décimo
Tenth'ly, adv. in de
Tenu'ity, s. tenuità;
Ten'uous, adj. tenue
Te'nure, s tenuta;
Tepefac'tion, s. raffr
Tep'id, adj. tiepido,
Tepid'ity, s. tiepidez
Terce, Tierce, s. ter
Terebin'thinate, -thi
Ter'ebrate, va. forare
Terebra'tion, s. forar
Tergem'inous, adj. t
Tergiversa'tion, s. te
Term, s. termine; co
Term'-time, s. giorni
Terms, s. condizioni,
Terms with (be upon
Term, va. nominare;
Ter'magancy, s. turb
Ter'magant, adj. tur
Ter'magant, s. mege
Ter'minable, adj. ch
Ter'minate, va. ter
Termina'tion, s. term
Termin'thus, s. tumo
Term'less, adj. illim
Term'ly, adv. ogni te
Ter'nary, -nion, s. te
Ter'race, s. alzata (
Terra queous, adj. te
Terrene', adj. terren
Ter'reous, adj. terro
Terres'trial, adj. ter
Terres'trify, va. red
Terres'trious, adj. t
Ter'rible, adj. terrib
Ter'ribleness, s. orr
Ter'ribly, adv. terri
Ter'rier, s. bassetto
Territ'ic, adj. terrif
Ter'rify, va. atterri
Ter'ritory, s. territo
Ter'ror, s. terrore;
Terse, adj. terso,
Ter'tian, s. terzan
Ter'tiated, adj
Test, s. coppell

éttere in próva *irr.* 2
re la próva. coppella *irr.* 1
ceo, ostráceo, crostáceo a
nto *m.*; scrittúra sácra *f.*
tamentário -a
estamento -a
che fa testaméntо *m.*
; che fa testaméntо *f.*
provato, mésso -a inpróva
; ciélo (*m.*) del létto
. (organo del séme)
azióne; testimonianza *f.*
stificatóre -rice *mf.*
e; certificáre 1.
arcigno, stizzóso
mitile *m.* (scrittúra)
io *m.*; testimonianza *f.*
là *f.*; cattivo umóre *m.*
izzóso -a; irascibile
azióne segréta *f.*
a tésta; a solo a solo
da lunga *f.*; ritégno *m.*
e 1.; mettere le pastóje 2
ono, tetragónico a
. (signóre d'un regno)
y *s.* tetrarchía *f.* (govérno)
m. (stánza di 4 versi)
; volática; serpígine *f.*
co, Tedésco -a
ntico. Teutónico *m.*
nza (*f.*) della scrittúra
(carráttere di stampatóre)
ssére tessúto -a
versúto nella scrittúra
ito -a nel tésto
tesitura *f.*; tessúto *m.*
1; che; che non; anzi che
d'onóre; baronétto *m.*
1.; réndere grázie 2
-a; riconoscénte; ricordéri
iconoscénza, gratitúdine
osciénza; gratitúdine *f.*
o -a; sconoscénte
atitúdine; sconoscénza *f.*
méntо (*m.*) di grázie
ingraziaméntі *mp.*
iméntо (*m.*) di grázie
gno -a; di riconoscénza
lo, quella
o *m.*; quella cosa *f.*
che; *mf.*
nè; accíoche
o che; di maniera che
a úfre
che; poscíachè; giacchè
o. In quel tempo; allora
lla vía; per là
ciò; ciò non ostánte
iglia rimásta in sul cámpo)
stóppia páglia, 3
-a, di stóppia. páglia
le cáse di stóppia *m.*
o; d diacciare *m.*
; sciógliere; strúggere 2
ciáre 1; sciogliersi *ref* 2
Il *mp.*; la *f.*; le *fp.*
; di teátro; da teátro
etáccolo *m.*; a éna *f.*
cénico -a; teatrále
vado scénico, teatrále
ise, di te; *to thee* a *te*; il
to, m.; *rubeíta f.*
(m.) d' un iárto

Their, *art. poss.* (before or after a noun) loro
Theirs, *pron. poss.* il loro; la loro *f.*; i loro; le loro
The'ism, *s.* teismo *m.* (religióne naturále)
The'ist, *s.* teísta *m.* (conoscitóre di un Dio sólo)
Them, *pron. disjunctive*, loro, di loro, a loro *mfp.*
Them, *conjunctive*, li, gli *mp.*; le *fp.*
Theme, *s.* téma; soggétto; argoménto; testo *m.*; matéria; lezióne; voce originále *f.*
Themselves', *pron. plur.* se stessi, stesse *mfp.*
Then, *adv.* allora; poi; dopo, in quel tempo
Then (now and), *adv.* di quando in quando
Then, *conj.* dunque; adunque; perciò
Thence, *adv.* indi; di là; da questo
Thence'forth, *adv.* da quel tempo in quà
Thencefor'ward, *adv.* d'or innanzi; in avvenire
Theo'cracy, *s.* teocrazía *f.*; govérno (*m.*) di Dio
Theocrat'ical, *adj.* teocrático -a; di teocrazía
Theol'olite, *s.* teodolito *m.* (strum. da agrimensoro)
Theog'ony, *s.* generazióne (*f.*) degli Dei
Theolo'gian, *s.* teólogo; professóre di teología
Theolog'ical, *adj.* teológico -a; teologále
Theolog'ically, *adv.* teologicamente
Theol'ogist, *s.* teólogo; teologánte *m.*
Theor'bo, *s.* tiórba *f.*; (sorta di liúto)
The'orem, *s.* teoréma *m.* (dimostrazióne)
Theoret'ic, -ical *adj.* teoretico; speculativo -a
Theoret'ically, Theor'ically, *adv.* teoricamente
The'orist, *s.* teórico; speculativo *m.*, teorichísta
The'ory, *s.* teoría; scienza speculativa *f.*
Therapeu'tic, *s.* and *adj.* terapeútico, curativo -a
There, *adv.* lì; là; colà; a quel lúogo
There (here and), *adv.* quà e là; di quà e di là
There is, there are, *dmp. s.* v'è, vi sono
There'about, -abouts, *adv.* incirca; là intórno
Thereafter, *adv.* secónda; conforme; dópo; dipoi
There'at, *adv.* circa di ciò; su questo púnto
There by, *adv.* per quel mézzo; da ciò
There'fore, *adv.* perciò; laonde; onde; dunque
There'from, *adv.* da ciò; da quella cosa
Therein', *adv.* in ciò; dentro; éntro
Thereinto', *adv.* in ciò; déntro; éntro
Thereof', *adv.* di ciò; di quella cosa
Thereon', *adv.* circa di ciò; su questo púnto
Thereout', *adv.* oltre; di più; fuor di ciò
Thereto', thereunto', *adv.* a ciò; oltre a quésto
There'under, *adv.* sotto ciò; giù; abbasso
Thereupon', *adv.* perciò; in conseguénza; in seguíto
Therewith', *adv.* con ciò; immantinénte; súbito
Therewithal', *adv.* di più; quel che è più; inó tre
Theri'acal, *adj.* teriacále; medicinále
Thermom'eter, *s.* termómetro *m.* (strumento)
Themomet'rical, *adj.* di termómetro
Ther'moscope, *s.* termoscópio *m.* (strumento)
These, *art. demonstrative*, questi, queste *mfp.*
These, *pron.* costóro *mf.* (plur. di costui, costei
The'sis, *s.* tesi; proposizióne *f.*; argoménto *m.*
Theur'gic, *adj.* che ha il potére di fare miracoli
The'urgy, *s.* teurgía *f.* (potére di fare miracoli)
Thew, *s.* maniére *fp.*; qualità; fórza; grossézza *f.*
They, *pers. of a verb* egíno, essi *mp.*
They that, who, *pron.* costóro coloro che *mfp.*
Thick, *adj.* spésso, grósso, fórbido, serráto -a
Thick, *s.* grossézza; altézza *f.*; spésso; gro-so *m.*
Thick and thin (through), senza curáre nulla
Thirk, *adv.* frequentemente; présto; spesso
Thick and threefold, *adv.* in fúlla; in gran número
Thick (speak), *vn.* avére la lingua grósso rour.
Thick (come to), *vn.* venire spessissime vólte 3
Thick'en, *va.* spessáre; condensar 1; spessíre 3
Thick'en, *vn.* spessársi *ref.* 1. spessársi *ref.* 3
Thick'ening, *s.* spessezza; densità *f.*; spessíre *m.*
Thick'et, *s.* siepaglia *f.*; boschetto fólto *m.*
Thick'lipped, *adj.* che ha le lábbra grósse
Thick'ly, *adv.* spessamente; in gran número

Thick'ness, *s.* spessézza; grossézza: densità *f.*
Th ck'ness of hearing, *s.* durézza (*f.*) d' orecchie
Thick'sculled, *adj.* stúpido -a; che ha la tésta dura
Thick'set, *adj.* spésso, fólto, piantáto -a appréso
Thick'skin, *s.* pelle dúra, grússa *f.*
Thief, *s.* ládro ládra; rubatóre -rice *mf.*
Thief'catcher, -taker, *s.* bírro; sergénte *m.*
Thieve, *va.* rubáre; furáre; involáre 1.
Thievery, *s.* rubería *f.*; fúrto; latrocínio *m.*
Thieves, (*plur. of thief,*) *s.* ládri; rubatóri *mp.*
Thiev'ing, *s.* rubáre; rubaménto; ladronéccio *m.*
Thiev'ish, *adj.* dédito, inclináto -a a rubáre
Thiev'ishly, *adv.* da ládro; rubando
Thiev'ishness, *s.* inclinazióne (*f.*) a rubáre
Thigh, *s.* cóscia *f.* (párte superióre della gamba)
Thill, *s.* timóne (*m.*) di cárro, carrétta &c.
Thill'er, Thill'horse, *s.* cavállo (*m.*) delle stánghe
Thim'ble, *s.* ditále *m.* (anéllo da cucíre)
Thime, *s.* tímo *m.* (plánta di gratíssimo odóre)
Thin, *adj.* sottíle; ráro, chiáro, piccolo, mágro -a
Thin, *adv.* chiaramente; in piccol número
Thin, *va.* schiarére; rarefáre; attenuáre 1.
Thine, *pron. poss.* il tuo, la tua, i tuoi, le tue *mf.*
Thine, *art. poss.* tuo, tua *mf.* tuoi, tue *mfp.*
Thing, *s.* cosa *f.* (termíne generalíssimo)
Things (above all), *adv.* principalmente
Think, *va.* pensáre; immaginare; meditáre 1
Think'er, *s.* pensatóre -rice; meditánte *mf.*
Think'er (free), *s.* ateísta; materialísta *m.*
Think'ing, *s.* pensáre; giudício *m.*; opinióne *f.*
Think'ing, *adj.* giudizióso, sávio, accórto -a
Thin'ly, *adv.* radamente; in piccol número
Thin'ness, *s.* tennità; magrézza; rarità; scarsità *f.*
Third, *s.* and *adj.* terzo *m.*; térza párte; terzo -a
Third day (every), *adv. exp.* di tre in tre giórni
Third'borough, *s.* sotto conestábile *m.*
Third'ly, *adv.* nel terzo luógo; terzamente
Thirst, *s.* sete; vóglia; bráma *f.*; desiderio *m.*
Thirst, *va.* aver sete *ecc.*; desiderare; bramáre 1
Thirst'iness, *s.* aver sete; appetíto ardénte *m.*
Thirst'y, *adj.* assetáto, sitibóndo, bramóso -a
Thir'teen, *s.* and *adj.* trédici *m.* (núme numerále)
Thir'tieth, *adj.* trentésimo -a (nome ordinattvo)
Thirteenth', *s.* and *adj.* tredicésimo -a
Thir'ty, *s.* and *adj.* trénta (núme numerále)
Thirty all (at tennis), *s.* a due di trénta
This, *art. demons.* questo, questa *mf.*
This, *pron.* questo; ciò *m.*; questa cósa *f.*
This way, *adv. exp.* qui; costì; in questo luógo
This time (by), *adv.* adesso; a quest ora; ora
This place (from), *adv.* da quí; da questa párte
Thistle, *s.* cárdo; cardóne *m.* (pianta spinósa)
This'tle down, *s.* cottóne (*m.*) di cardóni
This'ly, *adj.* pieno, copérto -a di cardóni
Thith'er, *adv.* il; là; a questo luógo
Thith'erto, *adv.* fin là; fin a questo ptnto
Thith'erward, *adv.* verso là; verso quella párte
Tho' *conj.* benchè; ancorchè; sebbéne
Thong, *s.* coreggia; striscia (*f.*) di cuóio
Thorac'ic, *adj.* toráciico -a; del torace; pétto
Thorn, *s.* spína *f.*; spróccio; spíno; travagliо *m.*
Thorn'back, *s.* rázza *f.* (pesce di mare)
Thor'ny, *adj.* spinóso, afflittivo incómodo -a
Thor'ough, *prep.* per traversó; a traversó; per
Thor'ough, *adj.* intiéro, compíuto, perfétto -a
Thor'oughfare, *s.* passaggio *m.*; via pubblica *f.*
Thor'oughly, *adv.* interamente; affátto
Thor'oughpaced, *adj.* perfétto, compíuto -a
Thor'ough-sped, *adj.* finíto, compíuto -a
Thor'ough-stitch, *adv.* interamente; affátto
Those, *art. demons.* quélli, quei, quegli; quelle *mfp.*
Those, *pron.* coloro *mf* (plur. di), colui, colei
Those, *pers. of a verb* tu *mf.* (pronóme)
To, *prep.* ... lare del tu a *irr.* 1

Though, *conj.* benchè; ancorchè; ma
Though (as), *conj.* come se; nell' ist
Though (so), *conj.* supposto forse cos
Thought, *s.* pensiéro *m.*; idea; reles
Thought'ful, *adj.* pensóso, meditative
Thought'fully, *adv.* con viso pensóso
Thought'fulness, *s.* pensiéro profónd
Thought'less, *adj.* spensierato, trascu
Thought'lessly, *adv.* spensieratamení
Thought'lessness, *s.* stolidézza; inav
Thought'sick, *adj.* ánsio, pieno -a di
Thou'sand, *s.* and *adj.* mille (*plur.*) n
Thou'sandth, *s.* and *adj.* millesimo
Thral'dom, *s.* servitù; schiavitù *f.*
Thrall, *s.* schiávo; státo servile *m.*;
Thrall, *va.* sottomettere *irr.* 2.; cat
Thrap'ple, *s.* strózza *f.*; canále (*m.*)
Thrash, *va.* trebbiáre; bastonáre 1.;
Thrash, *vn.* affattícarsi *ref.* 1. stent
Thrash'er, *s.* battitóre; che batte il
Thrash'ing, *s.* trebbiatóra *f.*; trebbi
Thrash'ing floor, *s.* ája *f.* (da batter
Thrasson'ical, *adj.* vanagloriόso -a;
Thread, *s.* filo; seguito *m.* (d'un dis
Thread, *va.* infilare; infilzáre; fori
Thread'bare, *adj.* usáto, spelátto, lo
Thread'en, *adj.* di filo; fatto -a di
Threat, *s.* minaccia *f.*; minacciáre
Threat, Threaten, *va.* minacciáre 1
Threat'ener, *s.* minacciatóre -rice
Threat'ening, *s.* minacciaménto; m
Threat'ening, *adj.* minacciánte; mi
Threat'eningly, *adv.* a modo minac
Threat'ful, *adj.* minaccévole; mina
Three, *s.* and *adj.* tre *m.* (núme nu
Three times as much, *s.* tre vólte c
Three'fold, *s.* and *adj.* triplíce; tri
Threep'ence, *s.* tre sóldi *mp.* (pícco
Threep'enny, *adj.* volgáre; vile; di
Three'pile, *s.* velluto buóno, in tre
Three'score, *s.* and *adj.* sessánta *m.*
Threen'ody, *s.* canzóne (*f.*) di lame
Thresh'er, *s.* battitóre; che batte
Thresh'old, *s.* limitáre *m.*; sóglia;
Threw, *s. preterito del vérbo* to thr
Thrice, *adv.* tre vólte
Thrid, *va.* infilare; infilzáre; pass
Thrift, *s.* profitto; guadagno *m.*; i
Thrif'tily, *adv.* frugalmente; parca
Thrif'tiness, *s.* frugalità, economía
Thrift'less, *adj.* pródigo, profúso -a
Thrif'ty, *adj.* frugále; económico,
Thrill, *va.* foráre, pertugiáre; pen
Thrill, *vn.* strilláre; squillare 1.;
Thrive, *vn.* profittáre, prosperare 1
Thri'ver, *s.* che profitta, prospera,
Thri'ving, *s.* prosperità; *f.*; arrich
Thri'vingly *adv.* con prosperità, bo
Throat, *s.* strózza; góla *f.*; gorgo
Throat (cut the), *va.* scannáre; st
Throat'wort, *s.* báccaro *m.*; bocche
Throb, *vn.* palpitáre 1.; battere 2.;
Throb, *s.* palpitamento *m.*; palpita
Throe, *s.* dolóre *m.*; dóglia; angós
Throe, *va.* angosciáre 1.; fare soff
Throne, *s.* tróno *m.* (seggio di re d
Throne, *va.* méttere, pórre sul tróno
Throng, *s.* cólca; folla; moltitúdi
Throng, *va.* serráre 1.; premere
Throng, *vn.* affollarsi *ref.* 1.; conc
Thros'tle, *s.* tórdo *m.* (uccello)
Throt'tle, *s.* strózza; canna (*f.*) de
Throt'tle, *va.* strangoláre; soffo
Through, *prep.* a traverso; per

bánda a bánda ; affátto
ugh, *adv.* da bánda a bánda
). perfettaménte educáto -a
adj. illumináto -a tutto
interiaménte; perfettaménte
. fuorfuóra ; in ogni pórte
. dappertútto ; per ogni dove
dj. compiúto, perfétto -a
del verbo to thrive (vide)
re ; lanciáre ; scagliáre ; tirare 1
, spárgere quà e là 2. ; tentare 1
, *va.* sfidáre ; provocáre 1
scialacquáre 1. ; spendere 2
's life), *va.* espórsi a pericolo *ref.* 2
's self), *va.* perdérsi *ref.* 2
gettáre ; tralasciáre ; ributtáre 1
gettáre a terra 1. ; abbáttere 2
s self, *va.* sospingere; espellere 2
a. rinfacciáre; rimproverare 1
pellere *irr.* 2 ; rigettáre 1
, *va.* mutáre; cangiáre (péle) 1
loprâre 1.; espellere; escludere 2
va. méttere strída 2. ; sgridáre 1
orcére (della seta) *irr.* 2
va. mescolare 1.; confóndere *irr.* 2
emitáre ; rassegnáre ; gettáre 1
upon, *vn.* riposársi súpra *ref.* 1
útto ; cólpo ; gétto ; sforzo *m.*
ominciamento ; principio *m.*
tiro (*m.*) di piétra
atóre, tiratóre, lanciatóre -rice *mf.*
taiò, tiráto, lanciáto, trútto -a
ritóre -óra ; chi torce la seta *mf.*
(*f.*) dello stáme
pellâre ; suonáre mále 1
n. (uccéllo)
assalto ; árto *m.* ; bótta *f.*
ere 2. ; urtáre; ficcáre ; forzar 1
fársi *ref.* 3. affollársi *ref.* 1
scacciáre 1.; sospingere *irr.* 2
risapgnere ; ripercuótere *irr.* 2
atterrare; precipitare 1
cciare ; ficcare 1. ; spignere 2
bligáre ; forzáre 1.; costrígnere 2
acciáre 1.; méttere fuor di 2
va. passáre da bánda a bánda 1
va. serráre ; legar 1. ; strígnere 2
nitóre; scacciatóre -rice *mf.*
m. (dito grósso della máno)
re rozzamente 1.
scéita (*f.*) per il dito
pógno *m.* ; percóssa ; bótta *f.*
re 2. ; lastonáre ; tartassare 1
percuoto, bastona tartassa *mf.*
ttimento ; percuótere *m.*
grósso, pattúto -a ; grande
o *m.* (strepito nell'ária) ; romóre *m.*
lmináre ; gridáre, minacciáre 1
áre 1. ; far un romóre grande *irr.* 1
fálmine ; folgóre *m.* ; scomunica *f.*
scóppio (*m.*) di tuóno, fúlmine
lminatóre ; che tona *m.*
, tonante ; terribile ; grande
e, *s.* baccáno ; romóre grande *m.*
e, *s.* voce fórte, strepitósa *f.*
, producente il tuóno ; tonante
, *s.* tempestà, procélla *f.*
s. fúlmine, folgóre *m.*
va. uccidere col fúlmine *irr.* 2
, producente del incénso
incensaméntо ; incensáre *m.*
vedi m. (*il giórno della settimána*)
day), *e giovedì sánto m.*
in quésto modo, questa maniéra

Thus far, *adv.* sin qui ; sin adésso; in quánto a
Thus much, *adv. exp.* tanto
Thwack, *s.* cólpo *m.* ; percóssa ; sferza ; frústa *f.*
Thwack, *va.* percuótere *irr.* 2. ; sferzare ; frustare
Thwart, *adj.* trasverso, perverso, malizióso -a
Thwart, *adv.* di, a traverso ; a sgembo
Thwart, *va.* attraversáre ; contrariare 1 ; oppórsi 2
Thwart, *vn.* oppórsi a *ref.* 2. ; esser oppósto -a
Thwart'ing, *adj.* contrário, oppósto avverso -a
Thwart'ingly, *adv.* in modo oppósto, contrario
Thy, *art. poss.* tuo, tua *mf.* ; tuoi, tue *mfp.*
Thyme, *s.* tímo *m.* (pianta odorífera)
Thyme (wild), *s.* sermolino ; serpéllo -éllo *m.*
Thyself, *pron.* te stésso, te stessa *mf.*
Tia'ra, *s.* tiára *f.* ; diadéma *m.* (coróna reále)
Tice, *va.* allettáre ; adescáre 1. ; indúrre *irr.* 2
Tick, *s.* cónto ; credito *m.* ; lódera *f.* (di piumáccio)
Tick (convulsive motion), *s.* ticchio; ghiribizzo *m.*
Tick (insect), *s.* zécca *f.* (animalúzzo salvático)
Tick (case), *s.* lódera *f.* (d' un guanciale)
Tick (to on), *vn.* pigliáre a credito 1
Tick, *vn.* pigliár. a crédito 1. ; far crédito *irr.* 1
Tic'ken, -king, *s.* traliccio *m.* (grossa tela)
Tick'et, *s.* bulletta *f.* ; bullettino *m.*
Tic'kle, *va.* solleticáre ; dilleticáre 1. ; piacére 2
Tic'kle, *vn.* sentire blánda commozióne 3
Tic'kle, *adj.* vacillante ; barcollante ; istábile
Tick'ler, *s.* lusingatóre, adulatóre -rice *mf.*
Tic'kling, *s.* solleticáre; solleticamento *m.*
Tic'klish, *adj.* soggétto al solléticо, delicato -a
Tic'klishness, *s.* incertézza ; difficoltà *f.*
Tick'tack, *s.* tavolo reále *f.* ; tavolière *m.*
Tide, *s.* marea *f.* ; flusso del máre ; tempo *m.*
Tide, *va.* sospingere col flutto *irr.* 2
Tide, *vn.* andáre a secónda della marea *irr.* 1
Tide'gate, *s.* cateráttа ; pescaja ; imposta *f.*
Tides'man, *s.* doganiére *m.* (uffiziále)
Tide'waiter, *s.* doganiére *m.* (uffiziále)
Ti'dily, *adv.* pulitamente ; destramente
Ti'diness, *s.* pulitezza ; destrézza ; nettézza *f.*
Ti'dings, *s.* nuóve ; novéle *fp.* ; avviso *m.*
Ti'dy, *adj.* pulito, nétto, accóncio, destro -a
Tie, *va.* legáre ; attaccáre ; serráre ; forzáre 1
Tie, *s.* legáme ; nodo ; obbligo, patto ; accónto *m.*
Tier, *s.* fila *f.* ; filáre ; órdine ; número *m.*
Tierce, *s.* terzo *m.* (d' una bótte), terza *f.*
Tiff, *s.* bevánda ; cóllera ; stizza *f.*
Tiff, *vn.* saltáre la mosca 1. ; adirársi *ref.* 1
Tif'fany, *s.* velo *m.* ; tóvra *f.* (drappo di seta)
Ti'ger, *s.* tigre *f.* (animale ferocissimo)
Tight, *adj.* tirato, pulito, accóncio, attivo -a
Tight'en, *va.* legáre ; tirare 1. ; strígnere *irr.* 2
Tight'ly, *adv.* strettamente ; attilatamente
Tight'ness, *s.* strettezza ; attilatúra ; nettézza *f.*
Ti'gress, *s.* tigre *f.* (femmina della tigre)
Tike, *s.* spezie di cáne *mf.*
Tile, *s.* tegola *f.* ; tegolo *m.* (da coprire i tétti)
Tile, *va.* coprire con tegole 2
Tile'kiln, *s.* fornáce (*f.*) da tégole
Ti'ler, *s.* conciatetti ; che accomoda i tétti *m.*
Ti'ling, *s.* tetto ; coprire il tetto con tégole *m.*
Till, *s.* cassettino ; salvadanjo *m.* ; tavoletta *f.*
Till, *prep.* fino ; infino ; sino ; insino
Till, *conj.* finchè ; insino -a quel tempo che
Til, *va.* arare ; lavorare ; coltivare 1.
Til'able, *adj.* arábile, coltivábile ; coltivato -a
Til'lage, *s.* aramento ; arare *m.* ; coltura *f.*
Til'ler, *s.* aratóre ; lavoratóre ; bifolco *m.*
Til'ler (drawer), *s.* cassettino ; salvadanjo *m.*
Til'ler (young tree), *s.* piccolo albero *m.*
Tim'ber (rudder), *s.* timóne *m.* (di una vascella)
Til'ling, *s.* arare ; aramento *m.* ; coltura *f.*
Tilt, *s.* tenda ; coperta ; giostra *f.* ; riparo
Tilt'boat, *s.* barca copertа *f.*

Tilt'yard, *s.* luogo (*m.*) da giostrare
Tilt *va.* coprire d' una tenda 3; spignere *irr.* 2
Tilt (a cask). *va.* alzare (una botte) 1
Tilt (a lance) *vn.* armeggiare con lancia 1
Tilt *vn.* giostrare; cascare da un lato 1.; schermire 3
Tilt'er, *s.* giostratore; combattitore; schermidore *m.*
Tilth, *s.* coltura *f.*; agricoltur *f.*; aramento *m.*
Tilts, *s.* giostra *f.*; torneamento; torneo *m.*
Tim'ber, *s.* legname; tronco *m.* (d' albero); trave *f.*
Tim'bered, *adj.* fabbricato costrutto, trovato -a
Tim'ber merchant. *s.* mercante (*m.*) di legnime
Tim ber-work, *s.* lavoro (*m.*) di legnime
Tim'ber-yard, *s.* recinto (*m.*) di legnime
Tim'brel, *s.* tamburino; cembalo *m.* (strumento)
Time, *s.* tempo; secolo *m.*; età; stagione *f.*
Time past, *s.* tempo passato *m.*; altre volte *pp.*
Time present, *s.* tempo presente; presente *m.*
Time to come, *s.* tempo futuro; avvenire *m.*
Time convenient, *s.* tempo opportuno proprio *m.*
Time out of mind, *s.* tempo immemorabile *m.*
Times (in old), *adv. exp.* a' tempi antichi; già
Times of yore (in). *adv. exp* per il passato
Time (in process of), *adv. exp.* in processo di tempo
Time (at that), *adv. exp.* allora; in quel tempo
Time (at this), *adv. exp.* adesso; a quest' ora
Time forth (from this), *adv. exp* da qui innanzi
Time (in good), *adv. exp.* a buon ora
Time (all in good), *adv. exp.* ogni cosa col tempo
Time (in), *adv. exp.* col tempo; dopo
Time to time (from), *adv. exp.* di tempo in tempo
Time or other (one), *adv. exp.* un giorno a l' altro
Time (at any), *adv. exp.* ogni volta; ogni tempo
Time (in the mean), *adv. exp.* in questo mentre
Time (every), *adj.* ogni volta; in ogni tempo
Time (at no), *adv.* giammai; in niuno tempo
Time (by that), *adv. exp.* quando; nel tempo che
Time being (in the or for the), *adv. exp.* attualmente
Time (in the day), *adv. exp.* di giorno
Times (at), *adv. exp.* talora; qualche volta
Time (spend one's), *va.* impiegare il suo tempo 1
Time (nick the), *va.* prendere l' opportunità 2
Time (come in good). *vn.* venire a buon' ora 3
Time, *va.* prendere il tempo; porre in tuono *irr* 2
Time'ful, *adj.* opportuno, proprio -a; favorevole
Time'less, *adj.* fuor di tempo; immaturo -a
Time'ly, *adj.* opportuno, fatto -a a tempo
Time'ly, *adv.* opportunamente; di buon' ora
Time'-server, *s.* che s' accomoda a' tempi *mf.*
Time'-serving, *adj.* che s' accomoda a' tempi
Tim'id, *adj.* timido, paurioso, timoroso -a; timorato
Timid'ity, *s.* timidezza; timidità *f.*; timore *m.*
Tim'orous, *adj.* timoroso, timido, scrupoloso -a
Tim'orous-ly, *adv.* timorosamente; con timore
Tim'orousness, *s.* timorosità; timidezza *f.*
Ti'mous, *adj.* opportuno, fatto -a per tempo
Tin, *s.* stagno *m.*; latta *f.* (metallo)
Tin, *va.* stagnare 1.; coprire di stagno 3
Tinct', *va.* tignere; tingere *irr.* 2.; colorire 3
Tinct, *s.* tinta; macchia *f.*; colore *m.*
Tinc'ture, *s.* tintura; infusione; notizia *f.*
Tinc'ture, *va.* dare una tintura *irr.* 1.; imbever 2
Tind, *va.* accendere *irr.* 2.; allumare 1
Tin'der, *s.* esca *f.* (materia infiammabile)
Tin'der-box, *s.* scatola (*f.*) dei fucile e dell' esca
Tinge, *va.* tingere, tignere *irr.* 2.; colorire 3
Tin'gent, *adj.* tingente; che da colore
Ting'le, *va.* tintinnire 3.; risonare, suonare 1
Ting'ling, *s.* tintinno; buchinamento; suono *m.*
Tink, *va.* fare un suono acuto *irr.* 1
Tink'er, *s.* rappezzatore (*m.*) di padellini
Tink'le, *va.* tintinnire 3.; dare un suono acuto 1
Tin man *s.* lattajo; che lavora, vende la latta *m.*
Tin ner, *s.* che travaglia alle miniere dello stagno
Tin s, *s.* drappo oro dato, orpello; lustro falso *m.*

Tin'sel, *a.* orpellare 1.; coprire
Tint, *s.* tinta *f.*; colore; colorito
Tin'ny, *adj.* piccolo, picciolo, dimi
Tip, *s.* punta; cima estremità *f.*
Tip, *va.* ferrare la punta; decima
Tip one's hand, *va.* tignere le ma
Tip a wink, *va.* dare un' occhiata
Tip (nine pins), *va.* abbattere 2.;
Tip (a box on the ear), *va.* dare un
Tip off, *va.* cascare 1.; morire;
Tip'pet, *s* ciarpa *f.*; collare *m.*
Tip'ple, *s.* bevanda *f.*; liquore m
Tip'ple, *vnn.* imbriacarsi *ref.* 1.;
Tip'pled, *adj.* inebbriato, ebro, b
Tip pler, *s.* bevitore; -trice dato
Tip'pling, *s.* ubbriachezza *f.*; ab
Tip'pling-house, *s.* osteria, taven
Tip'staff, *s.* tavolaccino; sergente
Tip'sy, *adj.* inebbriato ubbriaco
Tip'sy (get), *vn.* ubbriacarsi; im
Tip'toe, *s.* punta (*f.*) del piede
Tip'toe (stand.), *vn.* stare sulla pu
Tire, *s.* fila *f.*; filare; numero
Tire, *s.* acconciatura *f.*; ornamen
Tire, *vnn.* acconciare; faticare 1.
Tired'ness, *s.* fatica; lassezza;
Tire'some, *adj.* noioso, tedioso, i
Tire'someness. *s.* noja; molestia
Tire'-woman, *s.* acconciatrice; c
Tiring-house, -room, *s.* camera
'Tis (*abbreviation of, it is*), egli
Tis'ic, *s.* tisichezza *f.* (infermità
Tis'ical, *adj.* tisico infetto -a di
Tis'sue, *s.* tessuto; ordine; ordi
Tis'sue, *va.* intrecciare; collegà
Tit, *s.* cavallino *m.*; donnicina;
Tit'bit, *s.* boccone delicato; cibo
Tithe, *s.* decima *f.* (parte pagata
Tithe, *vnn.* riscuotere le decime
Tithe'able, *adj.* decimabile; che
Ti'ther, *s.* riscuotitore (*m.*) delle
Ti'thing, *s.* decima; società di di
Ti'thing-man, *s.* capodieci; cap
Tit'illate, *va.* titillare; solleticar
Titilla'tion, *s.* titillamento; soll
Tit'lark, *s.* (specie di) piccola al
Ti'tle, *s.* titolo *m.*; denominazio
Ti'tle, *va.* intitolare; titolare; s
Ti'tleless, *adj.* anonimo -a; sen
Ti'tle page, *s.* titolo, frontispizio
Tit'mouse, *s.* cingallegra *f.* (uc
Tit'ter, *s.* sorriso; riso ristretto
Tit'ter, *vn.* sorridere; ridere; p
Tit'tle, *s.* punto; segno *m.*; jar
Tit'tle-tattle, *s.* chiacchiera *f.*;
Titula'ton, *s.* titubazione *f.*; v
Tit'ular, *adj.* titolare; nominale
Titular'ity, *s* dignità titolare, n
Tit'ularly, *s. & adj.* titolario *m.*;
To, *prep.* a; al, allo; alla; ai, a
To-day, *s & adv.* oggi; questo
To-night, *s.* stasera; qu sta se
To-morrow, *s. & adv.* domani,
To that (as), *adv. exp.* in quant
To and fro. *adv exp.* qua e là;
To the end that, *conj.* affinche;
Toad, *s.* bòtta *f.*; rospo *m.* (ani
Toad stone, *s.* chelonite *f.* (pie
Toad'stool, *s* (sorta di) fungo
Toast, *vn.* abbrustolire 1.; bere
Toast, *s.* fetta (*f.*) di pane abbru
Toast (health), *s.* sa ute; dom
Toast and wine, *s.* fetta (*f.*) di
Toast er, *s.* bevitore -trice (m

m.; érba regína f.
acchiéra f. (scátola da tab.)
s. fumáre del tabácco 1
ditóre (m.) di tabácco
; 28 libbre (fp.) di lána
piéde
de, exp. da capo a' piédi
; innánzi; prima
vestíto -a di tóga
iéme; in compagnía
f.; affánno m.; rête f.
faticáre 1.; affaticársi ref. 1
m.) da acconciársi
tíra f.; lavoríre; sténto m.
rióso, faticóso, penóso -a
tica f.; lavóro; sténto m.
iérdo; presénte; regáło m.
e), adv. exp. per il segno che
entováto, raccontáto -a
2.; tirare poco a poco 1
erábile; sopportábile
ser tollerábile m.; mediocrità f.
lerabilmente
ánza; paziénza f.
ire; sopportáre 1.; soffrire 3
ánza f.; tollerare m.
. (dazio pagáto per passáre)
o -a di pedaggio
re il ped'ggio; sonar a tócchi 1
; spronáre 1.; spignere irr. 2
me f.; cárcere mf.
lagiere m.
s.; tómba; sepoltúra f.
s 3.; méttere sotterra irr. 2
ro -a di tómba, sepoltúra
le f.; monumento m.
ccio; ragazzáccia mf.
úme; libro m.
gra f. (uccelétto)
(péso di 2000 mila libre)
ento m.; e'asticità f.
(m.) di fibbia
(strum. da rattizzáre il fuóco)
favélla f.; linguaggio m.
, s. ágo (m.) d' una bilánci
, vn. tacérsi ref. irr. 2
ndere irr. 2; ciarláre 1
parla assái, ha lingua
, linguárdo, linguacciúto -a
idi, dóppio, dissimulato -a
enza lingua; múto, non detto -a
atóre, ciarlatóre -rice mf.
he non può ben parláre
ónico, elástico -a; di suóni
m.) per ogni tonnellata
le; gavigne fp. (glándule)
a f.; tagliáre i capélli m.
anchè, eziandio; ancóra
y, adj. & adv. tróppo
verbo to take (vide take)
ordigno; nómo cerrúto m.
ato; palúto m.; forchetta f.
, exp. con ogni fórza e sapére
li denti 3.; incastrare 1
(m.) di dénti
avadenti m.
úto -a; che ha dénti
entáto -a; sénza denti
, s. stuzzicadenti m.
nstóso -a; piacévole al palúto
sapóre; buon gústo m.
m.; pónta; estremità f.
iamo; rólmo; álto m.
coáizzolo (m.) del capo

Top (plaything), s. trettola f.; fattóre; palco m.
Top (of a bed), s. cielo (m.) del letto
Top to bottom (from), adv. exp. da alto al basso
Top to toe (from), adv. exp. da capo a piedi
Top, adj. principale; primo, sommo -a; migliore
Top, vn. cuprire 3.; alzare; sorpassare; scapezzare 1
Top, vn. alzarsi; aforzarsi ref. 1. eccellere irr. 2
To upon, vn. pigliare superiorità sopra 1
To'parch, s. topárca: capo (m.) d' una toparchía
To'parchy, s. toparchía; provincia f.
To'paz, s. topázio m. (piétra preziósa)
Tope, vn. trincare; abbevazzare 1.; bere assái irr. 2
To'per, s. bevitóre; trincatóre; beóne m.
Top'ful, adj. pieno -a sino all' órlo, al colmo
Topgal'lant, s. perrocchétto m. (álbero di nave)
Topheav'y, adj. troppo pesánte in cima
Top'ic, s. tópico; capo principale; soggétto m
Top'ical, adj. tópico -a; locále
Top'less, adj. scapezzáto -a; sénza címa
Top'knot, s. nástro (m.) da portare sulla tésta
Top'man, s. segatóre (m.) che tira la sega in ciù
Top'mast, s. álbero (m.) di gábbia
Top'most, adj. superióre; sómmo, primo -a
Top'proud, adj. orgogliosissimo -a
Top'sail, s. véla (f.) di gábbia; trinchétto m.
Topog'rapher, s. descrittóre (m.) d' un luógo
Topograph'ical, adj. topográfico -a; d' un luógo
Topog'raphy, s. topografía f. (descriz. d' un luógo)
Top'ping, adj. vágo, bélło -a; galánte; principale
Top'pingly, adv. vagamente; elegantemente
Top'ple, vn. cádere 2.; cascáre innánzi 1
Top'syturvy, adv. in iscompiglio; sottosópra
Torch, s. tórcia; fiaccola f.; tórchio; doppiére m
Torch'-bearer, s. che porta la tórcia innánzi m.
Torch'er, s. che fa lúme colla tórcia m.
Torch'light, s. lúme (m.) di tórcia, tórchio
Torch'weed, s. tassobarbásso; verbásco m. (erba)
Tore, preterito del vérbo to tear (vide tear)
Tor'ment, s. tormento; travóglio m.; péna f.
Torment', vn. tormentare; travagliáre; vessáre 1
Torment'il, s. tormentilla f. (piccola erba)
Torment'ing, adj. tormentóso, affannóso -a
Torment'or, s. tormentatóre -rice mf.
Torn, part. stracciáto, lacerato -a
Torna'do, s. burrásca; tempestà; fortúna f.
Torpe'do, s. torpédine; torpíglia f. (pésce)
Tor'pent, Tor'pid, adj. torpente; intorpidito -a
Tor'pidness, Tor'pitude, s. intirizzamento m.
Tor'por, s. torpóre; stupóre m.; pigrizia f.
Torrefac'tion, s. arrostimento; abbrustolire m.
Tor'refy, vn. arrostire; abbrustolire m.
Tor'rent, s. torrente f.; córso súbito e ráp'do m.
Tor'rent, adj. impetuóso, violénto, rápido -a
Tor'rid, adj. tórrido, sécco, árido -a; abbruciante
Tor'sel, s. cósa tórta, attorcigliáta f.
Tor'sion, s. torcimento m.; torcitúra f.
Tor'tile, -tive, adj. attorcigliáto, torto, avvólto -a
Tor'tion, s. torsióne; péna f.; tormento m.
Tor'toise, s. testúggine f. (animal anfíbio)
Tor'toise-shell, s. tartarúga f. (scáglia)
Tortuos'ity, s. tortuosità; sinuosità; piéga f.
Tor'tuous, adj. tortuóso, sinuóso, cattivo -a
Tor'ture, s. tortúra; péna f.; tormento; dolóre m.
Tor'ture, vn. dare la tortúra irr. 1.; tormentare 1
Tor'turer, s. carnéfice; che da la tortúra m.
Tor'turing, s. tortúra f.; tormento; cruciáre m.
Tor'vity, s. torvità f.; viso severo arcigno m.
Tor'vous, adj. tórvo, severo, arcigno, austero -a
To'ry, s. tóri m. (partito aderente alla córte)
Toss, vn. gettáre; sbalzáre; agitáre 1.; sollevare 2
Toss about, vn. palleggiáre; gettar qua e là 1
Toss up, vn. giuocáre a testa, a cappellétto 1
Toss, vn. agitarsi; dimenarsi; sollevarsi
Toss, s. scóssa; gettáta f.; crollo; sobbalzo

Tos'sed. *part.* agitato, sbalzato, trava
Tos'sed from post to pillar, *idi. exp.*
Tos'ser, *s.* che scuote, agita; dimenante *m.f.*
Tos'sing, *s.* scôssa; agitazione *f.*; movimento *m.*
Tos'pot, *s.* bevitore; trincatore; beone *m.*
To'tal, *adj.* totale; tutto, intero, pieno -a
Total'ity, *s.* totalità; somma totale *f.*; totale *m.*
To'tally, *adv.* totalmente; interamente, affatto
To'ther, (*abbrev. of the other*), *pron.* l'altro -a
Tot'ter, *vn.* vacillare; traballare; barcollare 1
Tot'tering, *adj.* vacillante; barcollante
Tot'teringly *adv.* in modo vacillante
Touch, *s.* tocco; tatto; tratto *m.* (di pennello)
Touch (tincture), *s.* tintura; leggiera conoscenza *f.*
Touch (trial), *s.* saggio; cimento; esame *m.*
Touch (stroke), *s.* botione; tratto; detto acuto *m.*
Touch, *vt.* toccare; tastare; saggiare; provare 1
Touch, *vn.* essere vicino -a *nanz.*; appigliarsi *ref.* 1
Touch at, *vn.* approdare; pigliare porto 1
Touch on, *vn.* toccare, parlare brevemente di 1
Touch up, *va.* correggere *irr.* 2.; ritoccare 1
Touch upon the point, *va.* toccare il tasto buono 1
Touch (with pity), *va.* muovere a compassione 2
Touch'able, *adj.* toccabile; tangibile; palpabile
Touch'-hole, *s.* focone *m.* (d' un arma da fuoco)
Touch'iness, *s.* irascibilità; stizza *f.*; umore *m.*
Touch'ing, *s.* toccare; toccamento; tatto *m.*
Touch'ing, *prep.* circa; concernente; in quanto
Touch'ing, *adj.* compassionevole; patetico -a
Touch'ingly, *adv.* in modo patetico, che muove
Touch me not, *s.* noli me tangere *m.* (pianta spinosa)
Touch'pan, *s.* focone *m.* (d' un' arma da fuoco)
Touch'stone, *s.* pietra *f.*; di paragone; esame *m.*
Touch'wood, *s.* legno putrido *m.* (esca)
Touch'y, *adj.* irascibile; stizzoso, ritroso -a
Tough, *adj.* tigliôso, duro, viscôso -a; tenace
Tough'en, *vn.* diventare duro, tigliôso -a 1
Tough'ness, *s.* durezza; inflessibilità; tenacità *f.*
Toupet', *s.* ciuffo; ciuffetto; toppe *m.*; ciôcca *f.*
Tour, *s.* giro *m.*; giratà; spasseggiata; scôssa *f.*
Tour'nament, -ney, *s.* torneamento *m.*; giôstra *f.*
Tour'ney, *vn.* giostrare 1; far torneamento *irr.* 1
Tour'niquet, *s.* torcequêtte; arganello *m.*
Touse, *va.* abbaruffarsi *ref.* 1.; strascinare 1
Tou'ser, *s.* mastino (cane); stizzoso; furioso *m.*
Tow, *s.* stoppa *f.*; lino; filo (*m.*) della canapa
Tow, *va.* rimorchiare; rimburchiare 1
Tow'age, *s.* rimurchio; rimorchiare *m.*
To'ward, *adj.* docile; dedito, inclinato, prono -a
To'ward, To'wards, *prep.* verso; inverso; per, a
To'wardliness, *s.* docilità; sommissione *f.*
To'wardly, *adj.* docile; disposto -a ad imparare
To'wardness, *s.* docilità; sommissione *f.*
Tow'el, *s.* tovaglia; salvietta *f.*; tovagliuolo *m.*
Tower, *s.* torre; fortezza *f.*; che rimorchia *m.*
Tow'er, *vn.* prendere il volo 2.; alzarsi alto *ref.* 1
Tow'ered, -ery, *adj.* munito, difeso -a da torri
Town, *s.* città *f.*; abitanti (*mp.*) d' una città
Town'-clerk, *s.* segretario (*m.*) della città
Town'-house, *s.* casa (*f.*) della città
Town'ship, *s.* corporazione (*f.*) d' una città
Towns'man, *s.* borghese; concittadino
Town'talk, *s.* rumore, bisbiglio generale *m.*
Toy, *s.* bagattella; frascheria; cosellina *f.*
Toy, *vn.* scherzare; burlare; trastullare 1
Toy'ish, *adj.* scherzoso, giocôso -a; burlevole
Toy'ishness, *s.* scherzo; trastullo *m.*; beffa *f.*
Toy'man, *s.* che fa vende trastulli *m.*
Toy'-shop, *s.* bottega (*f.*) da vendere trastulli
Trace, *va.* strascinare; tirare con violenza 1
Trace, *s.* traccia; pedata; orma; striscia *f.*
Trace, *va.* tracciare; rintracciare; delineare 1
Trace (the original), *vn.* ripigliare l' origine
A, *va.* seguitare l.; scoprire d

Tra'cer, *s.* che seguita,
Track, *s.* traccia; orma
Track of a ship, *s.* segn
Track of a wheel, *s.* ca
Track, *va.* seguitare all
Track'less, *adj.* senza t
Tract, *s.* regione; cont
Tract of hills, *s.* giog.ja
Trac'table, *adj.* trattabi
Trac'tableness, *s.* trattal
Trac'tably, *adv.* trattabi
Trac'tate, *s.* trattato; d
Trac'ti e, *adj.* duttile;
Tractil'ity, *s.* duttilità
Trade, *s.* mestiere; traff
Trade, *vn.* trafficare; n
Tra'ded, *adj.* versato, p
Trade'ful, *adj.* mercanti
Tra'der, *s.* negoziante;
Trades'folk, *s.* artigiani
Trades'man, *s.* bottegaj
Trade'wind, *s.* vento ete
Tra'ding, *adj.* mercantil
Tradi'tion, *s.* tradizione
Traditi'onal, -onary, *adj*
Traditi'onally, *adv.* secô
Tradi'tive, *adj.* trasmes
Traduce', *va.* censurare
Traduce'ment, *s.* censur
Tradu'cer, *s.* diffamatore
Tradu'cible, *adj.* che si
Traduc'tion, *s.* traduzion
Traf'fic, *s.* traffico; com
Traf'fic, *vn.* trafficare;
Traf'ficker, *s.* mercante
Trage'dian, *s.* autore, at
Trag'edy, *s.* tragedia *f.*;
Trag'ic, -ical, *adj.* tragic
Trag'ically, *adv.* tragic
Tragicalness, *s.* calamit
Tragicom'edy, *s.* tragico
Tragicom'ical, *adj.* tragi
Tragicom'ically, *adv.* in
Trail, *va.* strascinare;
Trail, *s* pedata; traccia;
Trail'ing, *adj.* strascian
Train, *va.* tirare; strasci
Train up, *va.* allevare;
Train, *s.* artifizio; strata
Train (retinue), *s.* seguite
Train (of gunpowder), *s.* t
Train (tail), *s.* côda *f.* (d'
Train (series), *s.* serie;
Train (of ladies), *s.* strasc
Train (of artillery), *s.* t.ai
Train for (lay a), *va.* insi
Train'bands, *s.* milizia *f.*
Train'bearer, *s.* cauda(tari
Train'ing up, *s.* istruzione
Train'oil, *s.* ôlio (*m.*) di ba
Train'y, *adj.* d' ôlio di ba
Tra'pse, *vn.* camminare s
Trait, *s.* tratto; tocco;
Trai'tor, *s.* traditore; dis
Trai'torous, *adj* traditore
Trai'torously, *adv.* tradit
Trai'tress, *s.* traditrice;
Traject', *va.* lanciare; sca
Tra'ject *s.* trajetto trap
Traject'ion, *s.* trajezione
Tralin'eate, *va.* tralignar
Tram'mel, *s.* tramaglio
Tram'mel, *va.* prendere
Tramon'tane, *s.* tramo

se the), *va.* pérdere la tramontána 2
alpestáre; conculcáre 1
nculcatóre; che calpésta *m.*
assáre a nuóto *m.* (un fiúme, &c.)
ii *f.*: rapiménto; ratto *m.*
stático rapito -a in estasi
nvenzióne cattiva, intricáta *f.*
llo, spilléttо acúto *m.*
tranquillo, quiéto, non agitáto -a
tranquillità; quiéte; calma *f.*
nanegginre; negoziáre; trattáre 1
negoziazióne; tranazióne *f.*
negoziatóre; agénte; fattóre
n. *s.* transmigrazióne *f.*
trascéndere *irr.* 2.; superáre 1
, -dency, *s.* superiorità *f.*
adj. trascendénte; eccellénte
l, *adj.* trascendentále
lly, *adv.* in modo sopreminénta
s. feltráre; colárе; passáre 1
. trascrivere *irr.* 2.; copiáre 1
trascrittóre; copísta, che trascrivem
ópia; cosa copiáta *f.*; apógrafo *m.*
s. copiáre; trascrivere *m.*
y, *adv.* in modo copiáto
rascórrere; scórrere 2.; vagáre 1
s. vagaméntо; trascórrere *m.*
ii *f.*; rapiménto; ratto *m*
tion, *s.* cambio (*m.*) d' elemento
asferire; trasportaméntо *m.*
rasferire 3.; trasportáre 1
adj. trasferibile; trasportábile
s. trasfigurazióne *f.*
. trasfigurare; mutáre figúra 1
afiggere *irr.* 2.; trapassáre 1
s. trasformáre; mutar fórma 1
s. trasformazióne *f.*
s. trasformaméntо; mutáre *m.*
s. viággio (*m.*) d' oltramáre
trasfondere *irr.* 2.; travasáre 1
trasfondiméntо; trasfóndere *m.*
s. trasgre líre 3.; violáre 1
s. trasgressióne *f.*; trasgredíre *m.*
adj. colpévole; colpábile
s. trasgredit' e; che trasgredisce *m*
fugáce; lábile; passeggiéro -a
ly, in modo transitório
s. brevità, poca durabilità *f.*
iency, *s.* sálto (*m.*) di cosa in cosa
sito; passaméntо; passáre *m.*
assaggio; cambiaméntо *m*
. transitivo, alto -a a passáre
ly. transitoriaméntе
s. brevità; poca durabilità *f.*
. transitório, passeggiéro -a
traslatáre 1. tradúrre *irr.* 2
traslazióne; traduzióne *f.*
traslazióne; traduzióne *f.*
raslatatóre; traduttóre *m.*
s. trasparénza, -enzia; diafanità *f.*
id, *adj.* trasparente; diáfano -a
adj. oltramarino, trasmarino -a
adj. passánte da un luógo all' álto
va. passáre da un luógo all' álto 1
, *s.* trasmigrazióne *f.*
s. trasmissióne *f.*; trasportо *m.*
adj. trasmesso, trasferito a
rasmettere 2.; fare passáre *irr.* 1
trasmissióne *f.*; trasportо *m.*
adj. trasmutábile
adv. in mo lo trasmutábile
s. trasmutaméntо; trasmutáre *m.*
ras mutáre; *tras'ormáre* 1

Transpa'rency, *s.* trasparénza; diafanità *f.*
Transpa'rent, *adj.* trasparente; diáfano -a
Transpic'uous, *adj.* trasparénte; lúcido -a
Transpierce', *va.* trafiggere *irr.* 2.; trapassáre 1
Transpira'tion, *s.* traspirazióne; em'ssióne *f.*
Transpire', *vn.* traspirare; esalire; evaporar 1
Transplace, *va.* rimuóvere *irr.* 2.; dislogáre 1
Transplant', *va.* trasplantáre 1.; trasferire 3
Transplanta'tion, *s.* trasplantaméntо *m.*
Transplant'er, *s.* chi trasplánta *m.f.*
Transport', *va.* trasportáre 1.; trasferire 3
Trans'port, *s.* trasportо; rapiménto *m.*; estasi *f.*
Transpor'tance, *s.* trasportо; trasportáre *m.*
Transporta'tion, *s.* trasportazióne *f.*; trasportо *m.*
Transpor'ter, *s.* trasportatóre -rice *m.f.*
Transport'ing, *adj.* estático, maraviglióso -a
Transpo'sal, *s.* trasponiméntо; trasporre *m.*
Transpose', *va.* trasporre *irr.* 2.; mutar di luógo 1
Transpos'ing, *s.* trasporre *m.*; trasposizióne *f.*
Transpos'ition, *s.* trasposizióne; mutazióne *f.*
Transshape', *va.* trasformáre; trasfigurare 1
Transubstan'tiate, *va.* transustanziáre 1
Transubstantia'tion, *s.* transustanziazióne *f.*
Transuda'tion, *s.* trasudaméntо; trasudáre *m.*
Transude', *va.* trasudáre; traspirare 1
Transver'sal, *adj.* trasversále; obbliquo -a
Transvers'ally, *adv.* trasversalmente
Transverse', *adj.* trasvérso, obbliquo, tórto -a
Transverse'ly, *adv.* trasversalmente
Transump'tion, *s.* trasportо; trasferiméntо *m.*
Trap, *s.* trápola; insídia; tráma; tráccia *f.*
Trap (set), *va.* trappoláre; ingannáre; ornáre 1
Trap (mouse), *s.* trappóla (*f.*) da sórci
Trap, *va.* trappolare; insidiáre; ingannare 1
Trapdoor', *s.* trappóla *f.*; trabocchéllo *m.*
Trape, *vn.* camminare sconciaméntе 1
Trapes, *s.* donna spórca, sudícia; donnáccia *f.*
Trape'zium, *s.* trapézio *m.* (fig. di 4 lati disuguali)
Trape'zoid, *s.* trapezzóide *f.* (spézie di trapezio)
Trap'pings, *s.* guaidrappe *f.p.*; ornamenti *m.p.*
Trash, *s.* robáccia; bagattélla *f.*; cattivo cibo *m.*
Trash, *va.* tagliáre; potáre; umiliáre; dom re 1
Trash'y, *adj.* cattivo -a; spregévole; da nulla
Traumat'ic, *adj.* traumático, vulnerário -a
Trav'ail, *s.* traváglio; lavóro; sfórzo *m.*; fatíra *f.*
Trav'ail, *vn.* travagliáre; lavorare; affannare 1
Trav'el, *vn.* viaggiáre 1.; fare viaggi *irr.* 1
Trav'el, *s.* viággio; lavóro; affanno *m.*
Trav'eller, *s.* viaggiatóre -rice; viaggiánte *m.f.*
Trav'elling, *s.* viaggiáre; viággio; cammino *m.*
Tra'velling, *adj.* viaggiánte; passeggiéro -a
Trav'eltainted, *adj.* lógoro -a dal lungo viággio
Tra'verse, *prep.* & *adv.* a traverso, per mezzo di
Trav'erse, *adj.* trasvérso -a, trasversale
Tra'verse, *s.* traversa *f.* (sbarra messa a traverso)
Tra'verse of a ship, *s.* tragétto; bordéggio *m*
Tra'verse, *va.* traversar 1.; impedir 3.; opórsi 2
Trav'esty, *adj.* travestito, fátto -a ridícolo -a
Tray, *s.* truógo; truógolo; trógolo; vasó, o *m.*
Treach'erous, *adj.* traditoresco proditório -a
Treach'erous memory, *s.* memória coría. lábile *f.*
Treach'erously, *adv.* traditorescamente
Treach'erousness, -ery, *s.* tradire *m.*; perfidia *f.*
Trea'cle, *s.* teriáca; melássa *f.* (residuo dello zuc.)
Tread, *s.* pásso *m.*; andatúra; via; tráccia *f.*
Tread, *va.* calpestáre; calcáre; tracciáre 1
Tread, *vn.* camminare 1.; andáre *irr.* 1
Tread softly, *vn.* cammináre pian piáno 1
Tread handsomely, *vn.* cammináre bene 1
Tread on, upon, *vn.* calpestáre 1.; calpestáre 2
Tread inward, *vn.* camminar co piédi indentro 1
Tread outward, *vn.* camminar co piédi infuori
Tread in the footsteps of, *vn.* seguitar le tracce

Tread'er. *s.* calpestatore; conculcatore *m.*
Tread'le, *s.* calcole *fp.* (di tessitore), sperma *f.*
Tread'le (of sheep), *s.* sterco (*m.*) di pecora
Trea'son, *s.* tradimento *m.*; dislealtà; perfidia *f.*
Trea'son (high), *s.* delitto (*m.*) di lèsa maestà
Trea'son (petty), *s.* omicidio (*m.*) d' un padrone, &c.
Trea'sonable, *adj.* traditoresco, proditorio -a
Trea'sonably, *adv.* traditorescamente
Treas'ure, *s.* tesoro *m.*; dovizie accumulate *fp.*
Treas'ure, *va.* tesaurizzare; ammassare 1
Treas'ure house, *s.* tesoreria *f.*; tesoro *m.*
Treas'urer, *s.* tesoriere; custode (*m.*) del tesoro
Treas'urer-ship, *s.* carica (*f.*) di tesoriere
Treas'ury, *s.* tesoreria *f.* (luogo del tesoro)
Treat, *va.* trattare; negoziare 1.; dar un pasto
Treat, *vn.* discorrere *irr.* 2.; far un pasto *con irr.* 1
Treat kindly, *va.* trattare cortesemente 1
Treat, *s.* pasto; festino; banchetto *m.*; festa *f.*
Trea'table, *adj.* trattabile; moderato -a
Treat'ing, *s.* trattare; trattamento *m.*
Trea'tise, *s.* trattato; discorso; trattto *m.*
Treat'ment, *s.* trattamento *m.*; accoglienza *f.*
Trea'ty, *s.* trattato; accordo *m.*; convenzione *f.*
Treb'le, *s.* suono acuto; soprano *m.*
Treb'le, *adj.* triplicato -a; triplice 3.; volte più
Treb'le, *va.* triplicare; diventare triplo -a 1
Treb'leness, *s.* triplicità *f.*; esser triplice *m.*
Treb'ly, *adv.* triplicemente; triplicatamente
Tree, *s.* albero; albero *m.* Apple-tree, melo *m.*
Tree (fruit), *s.* albero pom fero *m.*
Tree (of a saddle), *s.* arcione (*m.*) della sella
Tre'foil, *s.* trifoglio; trotoglio *m.* (erba)
Tre'foil (Spanish), *s.* cedrangola *f.* (erba medica)
Trel'lis, *s.* graticciata *f.*; graticcio *m.*
Trem'ble, *vn.* tremare; trillare 1.; temere 2
Trem'bling, *s.* tremore; tremito; trillo *m.*
Trem'bling (cause a), *va.* fare tremare *irr.* 1
Trem'bling, *adj.* tremante; tremoroso -a
Trem'blingly, *adv.* con tremore; tutto tremante
Tremen'dous, *adj.* spaventevole; orribile
Tre'mor, *s.* tremore; terrore; timore *m.*
Trem'ulous, *adj.* tremolóso, tremulo -a; vibrante
Trem'ulousness, *s.* tremolare *m.*; vibrazione *f.*
Trench, *s.* fosso *m.*; fossa; trincea *f.* (ripiro)
Trench, *va.* tagliare; trinciare; scavare 1
Trench about, *va.* circondare con trincee 1
Tren'chant, *adj.* trinciante; tagliente
Tren'cher, *s.* tagliere *m.*; tavola; buona vita *f.*
Tren'cher fly, *s.* parassito; scroccone *m.*
Trench'erman, *s.* gran mangiatore; ghiottone *m.*
Tren'chermate, *s.* compagno (*m.*) di tavola
Trend, *va.* tendere; mettere capo 2.; tirare 1
Tren'dle, *s.* vilappa; pérno; cilindro; piego *m.*
Trepan', *s.* trapano (strum.); stratagemma *m.*
Trepan', *va.* trapanare; ingannare; adescare 1
Trepan'ner, *s.* furbo; ingannatore; guidone *m.*
Trepida'tion, *s.* trepidazione *f.*; trepidare *m.*
Tres'pass, *s.* trasgressione, offesa *f.*; trasgredire *m.*
Tres'pass, *vn.* trasgredire 3.; offendere *irr.* 2
Tres'pass upon, *va.* infrangere *irr.* 2.; violare 1
Tres'passer, *s.* trasgreditore; offenditore -rice *m f.*
Tres'sed, *adj.* intrecciato, annodato -a
Tres'ses, *s.* treccie (*fp.*) di capelli; capelli *mp.*
Tres'tle, *s.* cavalletto; trespolo *m.* (strum di legno)
Tret, *s.* tara *f.* (sbisso accordato da' mercanti)
Trev'et, *s.* treppiede; treppiè *m.* (strum. di ferro)
Trey (at cards, or dice), *s.* tre *m.* (alle carte o a dadi)
Tri'able, *adj.* che si può saggiare, provare
Tri'ad, *s.* unità di tre *f.*; tre uniti insieme *mp.*
Tri[illegible]lo; esame; cimento *m.*; prova *f.*
[illegible] *s.* causa *f.*; processo *m.*
[illegible] triangolare; di tre angoli
[illegible]ors; famiglia; stirpe *f.*
[illegible]ne; molestia *f.*; affanno *m.*

Tribu'nal, *s.* tribuna
Trib'une, *s.* tribuno
Tribuni'tial, *adj.* tri
Trib'utary, *s.* tribut
Trib'ute, *s.* tributo;
Trice, *s.* momento;
Trice (in a), *adv.* ex
Trick (cheat), *s.* fu
Trick (wag'gery), *s.*
Trick (jug'gle), *s.* g
Trick (s y dealings)
Trick (habit), *s.* abit
Trick (at cards), *s.*
Trick, *va.* burlare;
Trick up, *va.* abbelli
Trick one's self up,
Trick'er, *s.* grillo *m.*
Trick'ing, *s.* ornamé
Trick'ing fellow, *s.* f
Trick'ish, *adj.* artifi
Trick'le, *vn.* gocciola
Trick'ly, *adj.* vago,
Tricor'poral, *adj.* tric
Tri'dent, *s.* tridente
Trident, *adj.* trident
Trid'uan, *adj.* tridua
Trien'nial, *adj.* trien
Tri'er, *s.* saggiatore;
Tri'fallow, *va.* terzare
Tri'fid, *adj.* trifido, di
Tri'fle, *s.* bagattella;
Tri'fle, *vn.* canciare;
Tri'fle with, *va.* beffa
Tri'fle away one's tim
Tri'fler, *s.* bagattellie
Tri'fling, *adj.* vano, f
Triflingly, *adv.* di nes
Tri'form, *adj.* triforme
Tri'gger, *s.* pezzo (da
Trigin'tals, *s* 30 mess
Tri'gripl, *s.* trigillo *m*
Tri'gon, *s.* trigono; tr
Trig'onal, *adj.* triangu
Trigonom'etry, *s.* trig
Trigonomet'rical, *adj.*
Trilat'eral, *adj.* trilate
Trill, *s* trillo; tremo
Trill, *vn.* trillare; go
Trill'ion, *s.* milione (*m*
Trilum'inar, -inous, *ad*
Trim, *adj.* pulito, attil
Trim, *s.* abbigliamento
Trim, *va.* guarnire, g
Trim up, *va.* adornare;
Trim (a boat &c.), *va.*
Trim *vn.* stare di mez
Tr m'ly, *adv.* politame
Trim'mer, *s.* voltacasa
Trim'ming, *s.* guarnim
Tri'nal, *adj.* triplo, tri
Trine, *s.* aspetto trino
Trinita'rian, *s.* trinitar
Trin'ity, *s.* trinità *f.* (ur
Trin'ket, *s.* bagattella
Trip, *va.* soppiantare 1.
Trip, *vn.* inciampiare;
Trip (jaunt), *va.* fare
Trip along, *va.* trottare
Trip, *s.* inciampo; pas
Trip (jaunt), *s.* piccolo
Trip (give a), *va.* dare
Trip'a'cite, *adj.* triga
Tripe, *s.* trippa; pu
Tripe'house, *s.* bag

. trippajuóla ; che vende trippe *f.*
rianguláre ; di tre piedi
fo. tripetalo -a ; di tre petali
trittongo *m.* ; sillaba (*f.*) di 3 vocali
plo. triplicáto -a ; triplice
licáre ; rinterzare 1
ário ; terzétto *m.* ; tre versi *mp.*
. triplicáto, rinterzáto -a ; triplice
triplicáre ; aumento (*m.*) del triplo
riplicità *f.* ; esser triplicáto *m.*
sedo *m.* (erba da mangiare)
de ; treppiéde ; treppiè *m.*
olo *m.* (terra da pulire i metálli)
de ; scanno (*m.*) di 3 piédi
i fa cascáre ; che inciampia *m.*
ágile ; lesto, leggiéro, snéllo -a
llo leggiéro *m.* ; danzétta *f.*
s. con vivacità ; leggiermente
me (*m.*) di tre cási
réme *f.* (galéa con 3 ordini di rémi)
risezione *f.* (divisione in 3 parti)
nésto, tristo, malinconico -a
adj. trisillabo -a ; di tre sillabe
trisillabo *m.* (nome di 3 sillabe)
úne ; trito, usitáto -a ; frequénte
rivialità *f.* ; uso comúne *m.*
. che può essere triturato -a
triturare 1. ; ridúrre in tritoli 2
triturameńto ; triturare *m.*
ónfo ; triónfo *m.* ; vittória *f.*
ing (make a), *vn.* gloriarsi *ref.* 1
trionfáre ; restar vittorióso -a 1
vn. insultáre 1. ; applaudirsi *ref.* 3
l, trionfále ; di triónfo
dj. trionfánte ; vittorióso -a
r, s. cárro (*m.*) di triónfo
adv. trionfalmente ; con triónfo
trionfatóre ; vincitóre *m.*
triónfo ; trionfáre *m.* ; fésta *f.*
iánviro *m.* (uno di 3 magistrati)
rium'viri, *s.* triunvirato *m.*
so -a in tre persóne
riviale ; comúne ; volgáre ; vile
trivialmente ; comunemente
trivialità ; poca importánza *f.*
árre *m.* (strumento di cerúsico)
j. trocáico, compósto -a di trochei
chéo *m.* (sillabe lóngae bréve)
, *part.* calpestáto, battúto -a
s. via, strada battúta, frequentáta *f.*
troglodíta *m.* (abitatóre d' ántro)
áre quà e là ; voltolare ; rotolar 1
giuóco (*m.*) con pallottóle
ía ; donna sgárra ; schifa *f.*
i ; frútta ; bárda ; compagnía *f.*
s. compagnía (*f.*) di cavalleria
úrsi ; ragunársi *ref.* 1
, *vn.* salvársi *ref.* 1. ; fuggire 3
dáto (*m.*) a cavallo
pe *fp.* ; soldatésca ; milízia *f.*
m. ; metafóra *f.* (figúra rettórica)
ornáto -a di trofei
éo ; triónfo *m.* ; vittória *f.*
co *m.* (cérchio minore della sféra)
metafórico -a ; del trópico
lúni lúnghi *mp.*
s. (andáre del cavallo) ; vécchia *f.*
re 1. ; córrere quà e là *irr.* 2
verità ; sincerità *f.* ; vero *m.*
ede, exp. per mia fede ; da véro
. in verità ; in buóna fede
perfido, falso -a ; sénza fede
g. fidanza to. impalmato -a
tóre ; che trotta m.

Trot'ters (sheep's), *s.* pedúcci *mp.* (di pécora)
Trot'ting, *s.* trótto ; trottáre ; andár di trótto *m.*
Trot'ting-horse, *s.* cavallo (*m.*) che va di trótto
Trou'badour, *s.* trovatóre *m.* (poéta Provenzale)
Troub'le, *va.* disturbáre ; molestáre ; vexáre 1
Troub'le, *s.* disturbánza, confusióne ; fattica *f.*
Troub'le (uneasiness), *s.* inquietúdine ; pená *f.*
Troub'le (grief), *s.* afflizióne *f.* ; cordóglio *m.*
Troub'le (difficulty), *s.* inforúnio *m.* ; fatica *f.*
Troub'ler, *s.* turbatóre ; perturbatóre -rice *mf.*
Troub'lesome, *adj.* nojóso, affannóso, penóso -a
Troub'lesome guest, *s.* guastafésta *m.*
Troub'lesomely, *adv.* importunatamente
Troub'lesomeness, *s.* importunità ; molestia *f.*
Troub'lous, *adj.* tumultuóso, agitáto, confuso -a
Trough, *s.* truógo ; truógolo ; trúgolo *m.*
Troul, *vn.* muoversi 2. ; parlare volubilmente 1
Trounce, *va.* punire con dar un' accésa 3
Trouse, Trow'sers, *s.* calzóni lunghi *mp.*
Trout, *s.* tróta *f.* (pésce delicáto) ; scúrco *m.*
Trow, *va.* crédere 2. ; pensáre ; immaginare 1
Trow'el, *s.* cazzóla ; méstola *f.* (strum.)
Trow'elful, *s.* cazzóla piena *f.*
Troy, Troy'weight, *s.* péso di 12 once la libbra
Tru'ant, *adj.* infingárdo, pígro ; scioperáto -a
Tru'ant, *s.* vagabóndo, perdigiórno, infingárdo *m.*
Tru'ant (play the) *va.* fuggire la scuóla 3.
Tru'ant, *vn.* scioperársi 1. ; tenérsi alla lárga *ref.* 2
Tru'antship, *s.* infingardággine ; pigrizia *f.*
Truce, *s.* trégua ; sospensióne *f.* ; ripóso *m.*
Trucida'tion, *s.* trucidamento ; macello *m.*
Truck, *s.* baratto ; permutamento ; cámbio *m.*
Truck, *vn.* barattáre ; cambiáre ; permutáre 1
Truck'le, *s.* girélla ; picciola ruóta *f.*
Truck'le-bed, *s.* carriuóla *f.* (picciolo létto)
Truck'le, *va.* sommettérsi ; rendersi *ref.* 2
Truck'ling, *s.* sommessióne ; abbiettézza *f.*
Tru'culence, *s.* ferocità *f.* ; aspétto truculento *m.*
Tru'culent, *adj.* truculénto -a ; feróce ; crudele
Trudge, *vn.* affaticársi *ref.* 1. ; sprónar le scarpe 1
Trudg'ing, *s.* travaglio ; affanno *m.* ; fatica *f.*
True, *adj.* véro, certo, sicúro, sincéro, esátto -a
True'born, *adj.* legittimo -a ; per dirítto di nascita
True'bred, *adj.* di buóna razza ; véro -a
Trueheart'ed, *adj.* franco, sincéro, schietto -a
Trueheart'edness, *s.* sincerità ; buóna fede *f.*
True'knave, *s.* prétto fúrbo, furfánte *m.*
True'love, *s.* uva (*f.*) di vólpe (erba)
True'loveknot, True'loverskuot *s.* nódo *m.*
True'ness, *s.* sincerità ; franchézza ; fede *f.*
True'penny, *s.* uómo onésto, fidáto *m.*
Truf'fle, *s.* tartúfo néro ; tábero *m.* (pianta)
Trull, *s.* sgualdrína ; meretrice *f.*
Tru'ly, *adv.* veramente ; sinceramente
Trump, *s.* trómba *f.* ; triónfo *m.* (carta)
Trumps (play), *va.* giuocáre triónfo 1
Trumps (put to one's), *va.* ridúrre all' estremità 2
Trump (at cards), *va.* prendere con un triónfo 2
Trump (about), *vn.* giuocáre triónfo ; esaltare 1
Trump up, *va.* inventáre ; fabbricare 1
Trump'ery, *s.* bagattélla ; falsità *f.*
Trump'et, *s.* trómba *f.* (strumento da fiato)
Trump'et (player), *s.* sonator (*m.*) di trómba
Trump'et (speaking), *s.* trómba parlánte *f.*
Trump'et, *va.* suonáre la trómba ; divulgáre 1
Trump'eter, *s.* trombettiére ; trombadáre *m.*
Trump'et-tongued, *adj.* risonánte come trómba
Trun'cate, *va.* troncáre ; mozzáre ; spiccare 1
Trunca'tion, *s.* troncamento ; troncáre *m.*
Trun'cheon, *s.* bastóne ; frugóne ; bastoncíno *m.*
Truncheoneer', *s.* mazzière ; bastonáro *m.*
Trun'dle, *va.* rotolare ; girare 1. ; volgere 1
Trun'dle, *s.* carriuóla *f.* ; cilindro *m.*
Trun'dle-tail, *s.* bergamásca *f.*

Trunk, *s.* tronco; ceppo; bronco; busto *m.*
Trunk (chest), *s.* cofano; forziere; baule *m.*
Trunk (tube), *s.* doccia; cerbottana *f.*
Trunk (proboscis), *s.* trómba; probóscide *f.*
Trunk-fight, *s.* abaino; spiráglio; spiracolo *m.*
Trunk (box), *s.* forziere *m.*; cassa *f.*
Trunk-maker, *s.* baulajo: cassettajo; cofanajo *m.*
Trunk, *va.* troncare; mozzare; spiccare 1
Trunk-hose, *s.* brache larghe *fp.*; calzóni *mp.*
Trunnion, *s.* orecchione; cardine *m.*
Truss, *s.* sgrupiéndo; impulso; muto *m.*
Truss, *s.* fascio; fastello, fardello; bracchiére *m.*
Truss (of hay), *s.* fascio (*m.*) di fieno
Truss, *va.* imballare; legare; annodare 1
Trust, *s.* fidúcia, fede *f.*; depósito; credito *m.*
Trust with (put in), *va.* confidare a; depositare 1
Trust (take on), *va.* pigliare a credenza 1
Trust, *va.* fidare 1.; far credenza *irr.* 1.; crédere 2
Trust, *va.* sperare 1.; fidarsi *ref.* 1.; far capitale
Trustee, *s.* depositário; curatóre *m.*
Trusteeship, *s.* ufficio (*m.*) del curatóre
Trusty, *a.* che confida in altri *m.*
Trustiness, *s.* onestà; fedeltà; lealtà *f.*
Untrustiness, *adj.* infedele; incostante; falso -a
Trusty, *adj.* fedéle; onesto, fidato, sicúro -a
Truth, *s.* vero *m.*; verità; fedeltà; esattezza *f.*
Truth (speak the), *va.* dire la verità 3
Truth (naked), *s.* pura verità *f.*
Truth-like, *a.* da vero; sul sério; per cérto
Truth-action, *s.* pesare; esaminare il peso *m.*
Try, *s.* provare; sperimentare; cercare 1
Try (attempt), *va.* esaminare; considerare 1
Try (attempt), *va.* tentare 1.; sforzarsi *ref.* 1
Try (to give), *va.* fare il processo -a *irr.* 1
Try (metals), *va.* cimentare col paragóne 1
Try experiments, *va.* fare sperimenti *irr.* 1
Trying, *s.* saggio; saggiáre; cimento *m*
Tub, *s.* tino *m.*, tina *f.* (vaso grande); salviére *m.*
Tub (sitting), *s.* tinello *m.* (da saleggiare)
Tub (side of a), *s.* favella (*f.*) dell' uccellino
Tub-full, *s.* tino pieno *m.*
Tube, *s.* tubo; sifóne *m.* (córpo lúngo e ruóto)
Tubercle, *s.* tubérro; tumóre *m.*; pústula *f.*
Tuberose, *s.* tuberóso *m.* fiore odoróso
Tuberous, *adj.* tuberóso, pieno -a di bitórzoli
Tubular, -bulated, -bulous, *adj.* tubulato -a
Tubular, *s.* piccol tubo *m.*; cannella *f.*
Tuck, *s.* stocco *m.*; spada lúnga e stretta; réte *f.*
Tuck, *va.* premere insieme; succíngere *irr.* 2
Tucker, *s.* gala *f.*; ornamento; abbellimento *m.*
Tuesday, *s.* martedì *m.* (terzo dì della settimana)
Tuesday (shrove), *s.* martedì grasso *m.*
Tuft, *s.* ciuffetto; fiocco, mazzo *m.*; crésta *f.*
Tuft, *va.* adornare di una ciócca, crésta, &c. 1
Tufted, *adj.* fóltto, ornato -a d' una ciócca
Tuffy, *adj.* venóso, velluto, crestato -a
Tug, *va.* tirare; strappare 1.; affaticarsi *ref.* 1
Tug, *s.* tirata; fatica; pena *f.*; sfórzo; stento *m.*
Tuggers, *s.* che tira, stracciа, spigne con fórza *mf.*
Tuition, *s.* cúra; tutela; protezione; difesa *f.*
Tulip, *s.* tulipano *m.* fiore inodorabile)
Tulip-tree, *s.* bell' albero (*m.*) del Canadà
Tumble, *va.* cascare 1., cadere 2.; volto -arsi *ref.* 1
Tumble, *va.* rotolare; esaminare; rovesciare 1
Tumble out, *va.* gettare fuori; disputare 1
Tumbler (in bed, &c.), *va.* sconvolgere 2.; disfare 1
Tumbler, *s.* cascata; caduta *f.*; capitómbolo *m.*
Tumbler (get a), *va.* capitombolare; cascare 1
Tumbler, *s.* saltatóre, ballerino; giuto *m.*
Tumbrel, *s.* carretta *f.*; carro *m.*
Tumefaction, *s.* tumefazione; enfiagióne *f.*
Tumefy, *va.* gonfiare; enfiare; far gonfiare 1
Tumid, *adj.* tumido, gonfio, enfiato -a
Tumidness, *s.* tumóre, enfiato *m.*; gonfiezza *f.*

Tumorous, *adj.* tumoróso, tasúto, pe
Tumulate, *va.* gonfiarsi; enfiarsi *ref.*
Tumulose, *adj.* montagnóso, pieno -a di
Tumult, *s.* tumúlto; rumóre; fracasso
Tumultuarily, *adv.* tumultuariamente
Tumultuariness, *s.* commozione; turbolen
Tumultuary, *adj.* tumultuario, turbolen
Tumultuous, *adj.* tumultuóso, crestato -a
Tumultuously, *adv.* tumultuosamente
Tun, *s.* bótte; gran quantità *f.*; botte *m.*
Tun (of timber), *s.* 40 piedi (*mp.*) di legna
Tun, *va.* imbottare 1; mettere nella bótte
Tunable, *adj.* armonióso -a; musicale
Tunableness, *s.* armónia; melódia *f.*
Tunably, *adv.* armoniosamente; con melo
Tune, *s.* tuóno; accórdo; umóre; stato *m.*
Tune (put in), *va.* rimettere in tuóno *m.*
Tune (sing another), *va.* cangiare di tóno
Tune (be out of), *va.* essere di cattivo tuo
Tune, *va.* accordare 1.; dare il tuóno *irr.*
Tune, *va.* formare con ésti armonióso, ca
Tunefull, *adj.* armonióso, melodióso -a
Tuneless, *adj.* discordante; fuor d' accór
Tuner, *s.* accordatóre *m.* (di strument)
Tunic, -nicle, *s.* túnica; membrana *f.*
Tunic (dress), *s.* túnica; tónica *f.* (vestit
Tunnage, *s.* dazio (*m.*) per ogni tonnella
Tunnel, *s.* imbúto; tummajúolo; tramo
Tunny (fish), *s.* tónno *m.* (pesce di mare)
Tup, *s.* ariete; montóne *m.* (animale)
Tup, *va.* cozzare; urtare 1 (come il mon
Turban, -band, -bant, *s.* turbánt *m.*
Turbaned, *adj.* portante il turbante
Turbary, *s.* diritto (*m.*) di pigliar zólle di
Turbid, *adj.* túrbido, fangóso, spesso, den
Turbidness, *s.* turbidezza; spessézza *f.*
Turbinated, *adj.* turbinato, attortigliato -a
Turbith, *s.* preparazione gialla (*f.*) del mo
Turbot, *s.* rómbo *m.* (pesce di mare,
Turbot (young), *s.* rómbo giov ne *m.*
Turbot (small), *s.* rómbo picciolo *m.*
Turbulence, -lency, *s.* turbolenza *f.*; t
Turbulent, *adj.* turcolento, tumultuóso
Turbulently, *adv.* con turbolenza, con ire
Turcism, *s.* Maomettismo *m.* (religione
Turf, *s.* erbúccia; póta; zólla *f.* (da far
Turf, *va.* coprire di pióte, d' erbúccia 3
Turfiness, *s.* abbondanza (*f.*) di zólle da
Turfy, *adj.* pieno -a di zólle da far focoo
Turgent, *adj.* túrgido, gonfiato, ampollo
Turgescence, -cency, *s.* turgezza *f.*; en
Turgid, *adj.* túrgido gonfiato enfiato -a
Turgidity, *s.* turgidezza; enfiatúra *f.*
Turk, *s.* Túrco *m.*; lingua Túrca *f.*
Turkey, *s.* gallo (*m.*) d' India; gallina
Turkey-hen, *s.* gallina (*f.*) d' India
Turkish, *adj.* Túrco, Turchésco -a; di
Turkois', *s.* turchina *f.* (pietra preziósa)
Turkscap', *s.* giglio rósso, salvatico *m.*
Turm, *s.* túrma, trúppa; compagnia; b
Turmeric, *s.* turtumaglio; titimaglio *m.*
Turmoil, *s.* tumúlto; strépito, affanno
Turmoil, *va.* disturbare; molestare, s
Turn, *va.* voltare; formare; cambiare 1.;
Turn, *va.* voltarsi; mutarsi *ref.* 1.; mu
Turn about (in one's mind), *va.* riflette
Turn about, *va.* girare 1.; muovérsi in
Turn again, *va.* ritornare 1.; difendersi
Turn away, *va.* licenziare; mandare via
Turn away, *va.* stornarsi; frastornarsi
Turn away from, *va.* abbandonare il
Turn back, *va.* tornare; ritornare 1.;
Turn back upon, *va.* rimandare 1.;
Turn down, *va.* piegare; appiattare

ef 1., divenire bello -a 3
itire fiaeria 1.; fare testa 1
nare a casa 1
e; rimboccare 1
serpere 2.; serpeggiare 1
re; mutare; trasformare 1
rsi *ref.* 1.; convertirsi 3
a. beffare; uccellare 1
are 1.; liberarsi da *ref.* 1
e; lasciare la strada 1
fare impazzire *irr.* 1
va. cangiare religione 1
va. sconvolgere lo stómaco 2
re via 1.; depóre *irr.* 2
re 3.; squadernare 1
settere *irr.* 2.; trasferire 3
a. scartabellare (libri) 1
f, *va.* cangiare vita, costúmi 1
.), fársi médico *ref. irr.* 1
fire ágro -a; inacetirsi *ref.* 3
re; trovare giri e rigiri 1
angiare, tornare il dado 1
quastare il látte 1
dar il trabócco alla bilancia 1
, *va.* tornare; ritornare 1
rendere la parìglia 2
ciare il partito di 1
ngiarsi; trasformarsi *ref.* 1
er ricórso; convertirsi *ref.* 3
andar girando in quà e in là 1
e; zappare 1.; succingere *irr.* 2
). *va.* alzarsi la maschera 1
va. rovesciare, ribaltare 1
va. sconvolgere *irr.* 2
) *m.*; giráta; passeggiáta *f.*
are una giráta *irr.* 1
m. aver l' opportunità *vaux.*
ro (*m.*) d' amico
ufficio, servizio *m.*
. *exp.* ad ogni tratto
ne), in un batter d' ócchio
. a vicenda; in giro
asacca; rimeggiáto *m.*
; torniéro; tornitóre *m.*
ircuito *m.*; sinuosità *f.*
in the), *adv. exp.* in un áttimo
nipo *m.* (radice da mangiarsi)
re (*m.*) del carceriére
llo, steccáto *m.*; sbárra *f.*
iscuotitóre (*m.*) del dázio
; eliotrópio *m.* (fióre)
ósto *m.* (che gira l' arrósto)
llo; cancello *m.*
entina *f.* (liquáre viscóso)
teretinto *m.* (albero
ádine; bassezza; infámia *f.*
na *f* (pietra preziósa)
óla; torrice la *f.*
a a modo di túrre
se *f.* (di mare)
e, *s.* tórtora, tortoréla *f.*
arúga; sciaglia *f.*
uscano *m.*; Toscáno -ána *f.*
via via! (vóce di disprezzo)
na; scána *f.* di cignále)
nannúto -a; che ha zanne
a via! (vóce di disprezzo)
; minosità *f.*
f. tutelare; di guardiano -a
recettóre; maestro; ajo *m.*
e; addottrinare 1.; rip endere 1
tà (f.) di precettóre, tutóre
s. tutóre; inseguatrice *f.*
; protezióne; difesa *f.*

Tut'ty, *s.* spádio *m.*; túzia *f.* (solimáto)
Tuz, *s.* ciócca *f.*; ciúffo, ciuffetto *m.* (di cappelli)
Twain, *adj.* due (nome di número)
Twang, *va.* rendere un suóno acúto 2.; scoppiare 1
Twang, *s.* suóno acúto; cattivo accento *m.*
Twang (speak with a), *va.* parlare col naso 1
Twang'ling, *adj.* d' un suóno spiacevole
Twank *va.* fare suonare, rendere un suóno *irr.*
'Twas, contrátto da, It was, ciò, questo era, fu
Twat'tle, *va.* cicalare; ciarlare; giacchiare 1
Tweag, Tweague, Tweak, *s.* fizzíco; imbróglio *m.*
Tweag, Tweague, Tweak, *va.* pizzicare 1
Twee'de e, *va.* toccare, suonare leggermente 1
Twee'zers, *s.* mollette; molle piccole *fp.*
Twelfth, *s.* & *adj.* duodécimo -a
Twelfth'day tide, *s.* epifánia *f.* (giórno festivo)
Twelve, *s.* & *adj.* dódici *m.* (nome di número)
Twelve'month, *s.* ánno *m.* (dódici mési)
Twelve'month (by this time), di quì a un ánno
Twelve'pence, *s.* scellíno *m.* (dódici sóldi)
Twelve'penny, *adj.* venduto -a per uno scellíno
Twelve'score, *s.* dódici ventíne *fp.* (240)
Twen'tieth, *s.* & *adj.* ventesimo -a
Twen'ty, *s.* & *adj.* venti *m.* (nome di número)
Twice, *adv.* due volte; doppiamente
Twice told, *adj.* detto due volte, repetito -a
Twice told, *adv.* doppiamente
Twi'dle, *va.* toccare, suonare leggermente
Twig, *s.* verména; vérga; bacchetta *f.*
Twig (time), *s.* paníone; paníazzo *m.*
Twig'gen, -gy, *adj.* fátto, contésto -a di vímini
Twi'light, *s.* crepúscolo; barlume; brázzo *m.*
Twi'light (by), *adv. exp.* sul fare della nótte
Twi'light, *adj.* oscúro, fósco -a; tra l' lúme e l' bujo
Twin, *s.* gemello; bináto; nato con un altro
Twin'-brothers, *s.* fratelli gemélli *mp.*
Twin'-sisters, *s.* sorélle gemélle *fp.*
Twin, *va.* binare 1.; partoríre gemélli, -élle 3
Twin, *vaa.* accoppiare 1.; esser binato -a *vaux.*
Twin'born, *adj.* gemello, binato -a
Twine, *va.* intrecciare 1.; giugnere 2.; unire 3
Twine, *va.* attortigliarsi *ref.* 1.; aggiugnersi 4
Twine about, *va.* abbracciare; avvitichiare 1
Twine thread, *va.* túrcere del filo *irr.* 2
Twine, *s.* filo; ritórto; abbracciamento *m.*
Twined, *adj.* torto, abbracciáto, avvinghiáto -a
Twin'ing, *s.* túrcere; torcimento *m.*; torcitúra *f.*
Twinge, *va.* pizzicare; crucíare; tormentare 1
Twinge, *s.* do óre acúto; tormento; crúcio *m.*
Twink'le, *va.* scintillare; sfavillare 1
Twink'le (the eyes), *va.* battere gli ócchi 2
Twink'le, -ling, *s.* scintillare; batter d' ócchio *m.*
Twink'ling of an eye (in the), in un batter d' ócchio
Twink'ling, *adj.* scintillante; sfavillante
Twin'ner, *s.* che partorisce gemélli *f.*
Twirl, *va.* voltare; girare 1; muóvere in giro *irr.* 2
Twirl, *s.* giramento; volgimento; túrcere *m.*
Twist, *va.* túrcere; avvolgere 2.; intrecciare 1
Twist, *va.* avvolgersi *ref.* 2.; intrecciarsi *ref* 1
Twist, *s.* filo *m.*; córda; torcitúra; tessitúra *f.*
Twist'er, *s.* torcitóre; cordajo *m.*
Twit, *va.* rimproverare; rinfacciare; burlare 1
Twitch, *s.* pizzico; tiramento súbito; dolore *m.*
Twitch, *va.* tirare; stirare; pizzicare; pigliar 1
Twit'ter, *va.* tremare; ghignare 1.; scaturire 3
Twit'ter, *s.* riso di dispregio; moto súbito *m.*
Twit'tle-twattle, *s.* cicalamento *m.*; ciáchera *f.*
'Twixt, *abbreviation of betwixt*, *prep.* fra
Two, *s.* & *adj.* due (nome di número)
Two and two, *adv. exp.* due a due
Two'edged, *adj.* a due tagli, che taglia da [illegible]
Two'fold, *adj.* doppio duplicíno -a
Two'handed, *adj.* estremamente grosso [illegible]
Two'handed sword, *s.* spadóne *m.*

Two'pence (small coin), *s.* due sóldi *mp.* (moníta)
Tye, *s.* legáme; núdo; vínculo; óbbligo *m.*
Tye *va.* legare; annodáre; obbligáre l
Ty'ger, *s.* tigre *mf.* (animale crudéle)
Tyke, *s.* cáne (animále);
Tym'bal, *s.* timballo; taballo *m.* (strumento)
Tym'panum, *s.* timpano *m.* (dell' orécchio)
Tym'pany, *s.* timpanite; idropisía ventósa *f.*
Ty'ny, *adj.* picciolo, piccíno, piccolétto -a
Type, *s.* tipo; segno; símbolo; emblema *m.*
Typ'ic, -ical, *adj.* tipico, allegórico, figurativo -a
Typ'ical-ly, *adv.* in modo allegórico, figurativo
Typ'icalness, *s.* esser figurativo, allegórico *m.*
Typ'ify, *va.* figurare; rappresentare l
Typog'rapher, *s.* tipógrafo; stampatóre *m.*
Typograph'ical, *adj.* tipográfico, tipico -a
Typograph'ically, *adv.* emblematicaméntè
Typog'raphy, *s.* tipografía *f.*; stampáre *m.*
Tyr'anness, *s.* donna tirannica; tiranna *f.*
Tyran'nic, -nical, *adj.* tirannico -a; crudéle
Tyran'nically, *adv.* tirannicaméntè
Tyran'nicide, *s.* tirannicída *m.*
Tyr'annize, *va.* tirannizzáre; usar tirannía l
Tyr'annous, *adj.* tirannico, dispótico -a
Tyr'anny, *s.* tirannía; oppressióne; severità *f.*
Tyr'ant, *s.* tiranno; dispoto *m.* (signóre crudéle)
Ty'ro, *s.* tiróne; novízio; cominciante *m.*

U

U'berous, *adj.* ubertóso, copióso -a; abbondante
U'berty, *s.* ubertà; abbondanza; dovizia *f.*
Ubiq'uitary, *adj.* presente dappertútto
Ubiq'uity, *s.* ubiquità; onnipresénza *f.*
U'dder, *s.* tétta; tettola *f.* (di vacca, &c.)
Ug'lily, *adv.* bruttaméntè; laidaméntè
Ug'liness, *s.* bruttezza; laidezza; deformità *f.*
Ug'ly, *adj.* brútto, laído -a; deforme; svenevole
Ug'ly (grow), *vn.* diventáre brútto -a l
Ul'cer, *s.* úlcera; piaga *f.*, úlcero *m.*
U'lcerate, *va.* ulcerare; piagáre; esulcerire l
Ulcera'tion, *s.* ulcerazione *f.*; ulceramento *m.*
Ul'cered, *adj.* ulcerato, ridótto -a in piaga
Ul'cerous, *adj.* ulceróso, pieno -a d' úlcere
Ul'ginous, *adj.* uliginóso, úmido, fangóso -a
Ul'timate, *adj.* útimo -a; finále
Ul'timately, *adv.* ultimaméntè; alla fíne
Ultim'ity, *s.* fíne; última conseguénza *f.*
Ultramarin', *adj.* oltramarino -a; d' oltre máre
Ultramarine', *s.* azzúrro; oltramarino *m.* (colóre)
Ultramon'tane, *adj.* oltramontino -a
Ultramun'dane, *adj.* oltramondano -a; celéste
Um'bel, *s.* umbella *f.* (aggregáto di fiori)
Um'bellated, Umbelli'erous, *s.* umbellato -a
Um'ber, *s.* ombrna *f.* (pésce); terra d' ombra *f.*
Um'bered, *adj.* ombreggiáto, annuvoláto -a
Umbil'ical, *adj.* ombelicale; di ombélico
Um'bles, *s.* coratella (*f.*) di cervo, daino, &c.
Um'bo, *s.* pánta (*f.*) rilevata nel centro d uno scúdo
Um'brage, *s.* ómbra; offesa *f.*; pretésto; sospetto *m.*
Umbra'geous, *adj.* ombróso, ombrático -a
Umbra'geousness, *s.* ombraménto; ombráre *m.*
Um'orel, Umbrel'la, *s.* ombrella *f.* (strumento)
Umbros'ity, *s.* ombrosità; oscurità; ómbra *f.*
[illegible]ge, *s.* arbitrato; arbitráre *m.*
[illegible] *s.* árbitro; giúdice; mediatóre *m.*
[illegible], *adj.* impudente; slacciato -a
[illegible] *s.* inabilità; incapacità *f.*
[illegible]inábile; incapace; impotente
[illegible], *adj.* che non può pag.re

Una'bleness, *s.* inabilità; incapacità *f.*
Unabol'ished, *adj.* esistente; non abolito -a
Unac'ceptable, *adj.* dispiacente; spiacevole
Unac'ceptableness, *s.* spiacevolezza *f.*
Unacceep'ted, *adj.* non accettáto, ricusáto -a
Unacces'sible, *adj.* inaccessibile; inaccesso -a
Unacces'sibleness, *s.* esser inaccessibile *m.*
Unaccom modated, *adj.* inconveniente
Unaccom'panied, *adj.* sólo -a; senza compagnia
Unaccom'plished, *adj.* incompíito, imperfetto -a
Unaccoun'table, *adj.* inesplicabile; strano -a
Unaccoun'tableness, *s.* singolarità *f.*
Unaccoun'tably, *adv.* in modo inesplicabile
Unac'curate, *adj.* inesátto, erróneo -a
Unac'curateness, *s.* trascuránza *f.*; errore *m.*
Unacous tomed, *adj.* insólito -a; non comune
Unacknowl'edged, *adj.* sconosciúto, negáto -a
Unacquain'tance, *s.* ignoránza *f.*
Unacquain'ted, *adj.* non versáto -a; ignorante
Unac'tive, *adj.* non attivo, ozióso -a; indolente
Unadmired', *adj.* poco stimáto, oscuro -a
Unadored', *adj.* senza adorazióne, cólto
Unadul'terated, *adj.* páro, immáto -a
Unadvised', *adj.* sconsigliáto -a; imprudente
Unadvised'ly, *adv.* imprudentemente
Unaffec'ted, *adj.* senza affettazióne; semplice
Unaffec'tedly, *adv.* naturaméntè
Unaffec'ting, *adj.* insensibile; spassionato -a
Una'ided, *adj.* senza ajúto, assistenza
Una'lienable, *adj.* inalienábile
Unallied', *adj.* senza parenti; incongiúnto -a
Una'lterable, *adj.* inalterábile; permanente
Una'lterably, *adv.* inalterabilmente
Una'miable, *adj.* spiacevóle; dispiacente
Unanim'ity, *s.* unanimità; concórdia *f.*
Unan'imous, *adj.* unánime; concórde
Unan'imously, *adv.* unanimaméntè
Unan'swerable, *adj.* incontestábile
Unan'swered, *adj.* senza risposta
Unappalled', *adj.* intrepído -a; senza timóre
Unap'peasable, *adj.* implacabile
Unapprehen'sive, *adj.* non intelligénte
Unapproach'able, -ed, *adj.* inaccessibile
Unapproved', *adj.* disapprováto, rigettáto -a
Unapt', *adj.* inétto -a; incapábile; inábile
Unapt'ly, *adv.* mal a propósito; male
Unapt'ness, *s.* sconvenevolézza; incapacità *f.*
Unar'gued, *adj.* incontrastáto, indubitáto -a
Unarmed', *adj.* disarmáto -a; senza armi
Unart'ful, *adj.* ingénuo, sincéro, schietto -a
Unart'fully, *adv.* ingenuaméntè
Unashed', *adj.* indomandáto, gratuíto -a
Unaspi'ring, *adj.* modesto -a; senza ambizióne
Unassailed', *adj.* senza esser assalíto -a
Unassis'ted, *adj.* senza assistenza, ajúto
Unassis'ting, *adj.* non assistente
Unassured', *adj.* incerto -a; non confidénte
Unattain'able, *adj.* che non si può ottenére
Unattai nableness, *s.* impossibilità d' ottenere
Unattemp'ted, *adj.* non tentáto, provato -a
Unatten'ded, *adj.* sólo -a; senza seguito
Unatten'tive, *adj.* distráttento, disappicáto -a
Unauthorised', *adj.* non autorizzáto -a
Unavai'lable, -ling, *adj.* inútile; vano -a
Unavoid'able, *adj.* inevitábile
Unavoid'ableness, *s.* impossibilità (*f.*) d' evitáre
Unavoid'ably, *adv.* inevitabilmente
Unawaked', *adj.* dormendo; non svegliáto -a
Unaware', Unawares', *adv.* all' improvviso
Unawed', *adj.* non trattenúto -a da timóre
Unbacked', *adj.* indomáto -a, senza ajúto
Unbar', *va.* levare la sbárra l., sgroppáre -a
Unbash'ful, *adj.* impudente; slacciato -a
Unbat'tered, *adj.* non ferito, piagáto -a

frequentáto -a
role ; indecénte
za ; sconvenevolézza *f.*
dal letto 1.
ref. 1. ; sórgere *irr.* 2
ole ; indecénte
increáto ; etérno -a
icredénza *f.*
2. ; esser incrédulo -a
infedele *m.*
mfúre 1
ersi ; riposársi *ref.* 1.
; ricreativo -a
ivolo, caritatívo -a
effizio
hiáro -a ; senza nótti
malígno, cattivo -a
mito, disattento -a
vole ; indecente
nevolmente
o, non supplicíto -a
ráto, lamentáto -a
ignanáre 1
to ; spontáneo -a
i bacchettoneria
re *irr.* 2. ; slegáre 1
piscopáto 1
enza restrizióne
ile ; innocente
rreprensibile
nmaculáto, perfétto -a
áto, véro -a
ovato, misero -a
táto -a di sangue
, non fiorito -a
intuzzáto -a
; immateriále
nacciáre 1. ; aprire 3
ello, berrétta
o -a ; ignoránte
, futúro -a
éro -a ; naturále
rivelúre ; sfogarsi *ref.* 1
ire il suo-cuore 3
lo, fondamento
o, non venduto -a
to ri assáto -a
infinito -a
profusióne *f.*
piegáto, domíto -a
ventráre 1
órre *irr.* 2. ; sfibbiáre 1
atto, esercitáto -a
vido, rústico -a
-a con donativi
vare la briglia 1
licenzióso -a
indómito -a ; fórte
on fratellévole
sciórre le fibbie *irr.* 2
tterráre ; spianáre 1
orto -a
iúme 1
o -a
on abbruciáto -a
; alleggeríre 3
; disseppellíre 3
; sbuttonarsi *ref.* 1
-a in cattíva
, non richiesto -a
to non rivocato -a
, *falso* a
lo i canóni
abile ; non idóneo -a

Uncar'nate, *adj.* immateriále ; spirituále
Uncase', *va.* divestíre 3. ; sbucciáre ; scorticáre 1
Uncaught', *adj.* non ancóra préso -a
Uncaused', *adj.* senza causa, ragióne
Uncau'tious, *adj.* imprudente ; trascurato -a
Uncer'tain, *adj.* incérto, dubbióso -a ; variabile
Uncer'tainly, *adv.* incertamente
Uncer'tainty, *s.* incertézza ; dubbiézza *f.*
Unchain', *va.* scatenáre 1. ; trarre di caténa *irr.* 2
Unchan'geable, *adj.* immutábile ; permanen
Unchan'geableness, *s.* immutabilità *f.*
Unchan'geably, *adv.* immutabilmente
Unchanged', *adj.* inalteráto -a ; inalterábile
Unchan'ging, *adj.* costante ; invariabile
Uncharge', *va.* ritrattáre ; negáre 1
Uncha'ritable, *adj.* non caritatevole
Uncha'ritableness, *s.* mancanza (*f.*) di carità
Uncha'ritably, *adv.* senza carità
Uncha'ry, *adj.* imprudente ; incáuto -a
Unchaste', *adj.* incásto ; libidinóso, impúdico -a
Unchaste'ly, *adv.* immodestamente
Unchas'tity, *s.* incontinenza ; immodéstia *f.*
Unchecked', non ristrétto ; libero ; limitato -a
Uncheerfulness, *s.* malinconía ; tristezza *f.*
Unchewed', *adj.* non ma ticáto -a
Unchild', *va.* privare d' infanti 1
Unchris'tened, *adj.* non ancóra battezzáto -a
Unchris'tian, *adj.* indegno -a d' un Cristiano
Unchristian'ly, *adv.* in modo poco Cristiáno
Unchris'tianness, *s.* irreligióne *f.*
Uncir'cumcised, *adj.* incirconcíso -a
Uncircumcisi'on, *s.* incirconcisióne *f.*
Uncircumscribed', *adj.* incircoscritto -a
Uncir'cumspect, *adj.* inavvertito ; indiscréto -a
Uncircumstan'tial, *adj.* di poca importánza
Unciv'il, *adj.* incivile ; scortése ; grossolano -a
Uncivilised, *adj.* rózzo, villáno -a ; indecente
Unciv'illy, *adv.* incivilmente ; rusticamente
Unclarified, *adj.* non purgáto, purificato -a
Unclasp', *va.* sfibbiáre 1. ; sciórre le fibbie *irr.* 2
Unclas'sic, *adj.* non classico -a
Un'cle, *s.* zio *m.* (fratello del padre o della madre)
Unclean', *adj.* immúndo, spórco, impúro ; incásto -a
Unclean'liness, *s.* sporcizia ; immondizia *f*
Unclean'ly, *adj.* sporcamente ; impudicamente
Unclean'ness *s.* bruttúra ; impudicizia *f.*
Uncleansed', *adj.* non purgáto, impúro, spórco -a
Unclench', *va.* aprire il púgno, la mano 3
Unclew', *va.* svolgere *irr* 2. ; slegare ; disfare 1
Unclipped', *adj.* intéro, non mozzáto, tagliáto -a
Unclothe', *va.* svestire 3. ; spogliáre ; denudáre 1
Unclog, *va.* sbrogliáre ; liberare ; sgraccíare 1
Unclois'ter, *va.* affrancáre ; liberáre 1
Unclose', *va.* aprire 3. ; schiúdere *irr.* 2
Unclosed', *adj.* aperto, schiúso, scoperto -a
Unclou'ded, *adj.* seréno, chiáro -a ; senza núvole
Unclou'dedness, *s.* chiarézza ; serenità *f.*
Unclou'dy, *adj.* chiáro, seréno -a ; senza núvole
Unclutch', *va.* aprire 3. ; schiúdere *irr.* 2
Uncoif', *va.* strappáre la cúffia dalla testa 1
Uncoil', *va.* svilappáre ; annaspare 1. ; svolgere 2
Uncoined, *adj.* non coniáto, monetáto -a
Uncollec'ted, *adj.* sparso, dispérso, disunito -a
Uncol'oured, *adj.* non colorito, tinto -a
Uncombed', *adj.* non pettinato -a
Uncomeat'able, *adj.* inaccessibile
Uncome'liness, *s.* inelegánza ; bruttézza *f.*
Uncome'ly, *adj.* inelegante ; sgraziato -a
Uncom'fortable, *adj.* inconsolábile ; mis ro -a
Uncom'fortableness, *s.* disagio *m.* ; tristezza *f.*
Uncom'fortably, *adv.* malagevolmente
Uncommand'ed, *adj.* non comandáto -a
Uncom'mon, *adj.* raro, straordinário -a
Uncom'monly, *adv.* straordinariamente

Uncom'monness, *s.* rarità ; singolarità *f.*
Uncommu'nicated, *adj.* non comunicato -a
Uncompact', *adj.* non compatto, fermo, sodo -a
Uncom panied, *adj.* scompagnato solo -a
Uncompelled', *adj.* volontario, spontaneo -a
Uncomplete', *adj.* incompiuto, imperfetto -a
Uncompound'ed, *adj.* semplice; incompiesso -a
Uncompressed', *adj.* non compresso -a
Uncom,rehen'sive, *adj.* che non può comprendere
Unconcei'vable, *adj.* inconcepibile
Unconcei'vableness, *s.* incomprensibilità *f.*
Unconceived', *adj.* non concepito, ideato -a
Unconcern', *s.* indifferenza ; negligenza *f.*
Unconcerned', *adj.* indifferente; insensibile
Unconcer'nedly, *adv.* indifferentemente
Unconcer'nedness, *s.* indifferenza ; freddezza *f.*
Unconcer'ning, *adj.* non interessante
Unconcern'ment, *s.* disinteresse *m.* ; freddezza *f.*
Unconcla'dent -ding, *adj.* inconcludente
Unconnec'ted, *adj.* indigesto, crudo -a
Unconditi'onal, *adj.* assoluto -a ; senza condizione
Unconfined', *adj.* illimitato, libero -a
Unconfirmed, *adj.* incerto non confirmato -a
Unconform', *adj.* differente; dissimile
Unconfor'mable, *adj.* contrario, incongruo -a
Unconfor'mity, *s.* dissimiglianza ; differenza *f.*
Unconfused', *adj.* distinto, chiaro, non confuso -a
Unconnec'ted, *adj.* sconnesso -a ; incoerente
Uncon'querable, *adj.* insuperabile; invincibile
Uncon'querably, *adv.* insuperabilmente
Uncon'quered, *adj.* invitto, indomito -a
Uncon'scionable, *adj.* irragionevole ; ingiusto -a
Uncon'scionably, *adv.* irragionevolmente
Uncon'scious *adj.* non cosciente -a ; ignorante
Unconsid'ered, *adj.* inconsiderato -a
Uncon'sonant, *adj.* incompatibile ; incongruo -a
Unconstrained', *adj.* libero, volontario -a
Unconstrai'nedly, *adv.* volontariamente
Unconsu'mable, *adj.* inconsumabile
Unconsumed', *adj.* inconsumato -a ; esistente
Uncontesi'ed, *adj.* non richiamato -a ; in dubbio
Uncontes'table, *adj.* incontestabile ; certo -a
Uncontes'tably, *adv.* in modo incontestabile
Uncontro'l'able, *adj.* incontrovertibile
Uncontro'led', *adj.* irresistibile, non recusabile
Uncontrovert'ed *adj* indubitato; incontrastato -a
Unconvinced, *adj.* non convinto -a
Uncord', *va.* disciorre *irr.* 2. ; slegare ; snodare 1
Uncork (a bottle), *va.* cavare il turacciolo i
Uncorrect', *adj.* incorretto, inesatto, difettoso -a
Uncorrec'ted, *adj.* senza essere corretto -a
Uncorru,t', -ed, *adj.* incorrotto, integro -a
Uncorrupt'ness *s.* incorruttibilità *f.*
Uncover, *va.* scoprire ; scovrire 3
Uncoun'sellable, *adj.* da non consigliarsi
Uncoun'table, *adj.* innumerabile
Uncoun'terfeit, *adj.* vero, puro -a ; naturale
Uncoup'le, *va.* sganciagliare 1. ; sciogliere *irr.* 2
Uncour teous, *adj* scortese ; incivile
Uncour'teously, *adv.* scortesemente
Uncourt'ieness *s.* scortesia ; incività *f.*
Uncourt ly, *adj.* inelegante ; incivile
Uncouth, *adj.* strano, bizzarro, straordinario -a
Uncouth'ly, *adv.* stranamente ; rozzamente
Uncouth'ness, *s.* rusticchezza ; bizzarria *f.*
Uncreate', *va.* annichilare 1. ; distruggere *irr.* 2
Uncrei'ted, *adj.* increato, non ancora creato -a
Uncred'itableness, *s.* discredenza *f.*
Uncropped', *adj.* non mietuto, raccolto -a
Uncrossed', *adj.* non cancellato -a
Uncrow[illegible] non affollato, calcato -a
Uncrow[illegible]re del trono 1. ; deporre irr. 2
Unc[illegible] 1. ; non mento *m.*
Un[illegible]ità *f.* ; grassume *m.*

Unc'tuous, *a f.* untuoso o
Unc'tuousness, *s.* untuos
Uncurled', *adj.* non raccol
Uncul'pable, *adj* inculpab
Uncul'tivated, *adj* incolt
Uncum-bered, *adj.* sgacci
Uncur'rable, *adj.* indomab
Uncurbed', *adj.* indomito,
Uncurl, *va.* disfare i ricci
Uncurse', *va.* levare la ma
Uncut', *adj.* intero, non ta
Undam', *va.* aprire la cate
Undam'aged, *adj.* intero.
Undaun'ted, *adj.* intrepid
Undaun'tedly, *adv.* intrep
Undaun'tedness, *s.* intrep
Undar'zled, *adj.* non abba
Undeaf, *va.* guarire della
Undebauched', *adj.* non d
Undec'agon, *s.* undecagon
Undecayed', *adj.* incorrut
Undecay'ing, *adj.* durabil
Undecei'vable, *adj.* che n
Undeceive', *va.* sgannare;
Undeci'ded, *adj.* indeciso.
Undeci'sive, *adj.* non dec
Undeck, *va.* privare d' orn
Undecked, *adj.* disadornat
Undeclined', *adj.* indeclin
Undeclicated, *adj.* non de
Undelaced', *adj.* non scan
Undefea'sible, *adj.* che ne
Undefend'ed, *adj.* non dif
Undefied', *adj.* non isfidat
Undefiled', *adj.* intemerato
Undefi'nable, *adj.* non def
Undefined', *adj.* indefinito
Undeformed', *adj.* non de
Undefrayed', *adj.* non spes
Undeliberated, *adj.* imed
Undeligh'ted, *adj.* non pia
Undelight'ful, *adj.* spiacev
Undemons'trable, *adj.* ind
Undeni'able, *adj.* incontras
Undeni ably, *adv.* incontras
Undeplored', *adj.* non lame
Undepraved', *adj.* incorrut
Undeprived', *adj.* non priv
Un'der, *prep.* sotto ; meno
Un'der, *adv.* sotto ; abbasse
Un'der (over or), *adv. esp.*
Un'der (keep), *va.* tenere c
Underaction, *s.* episodio *m.*
Under-age', *s.* minorità ; et
Underbear', *va.* sopportare ;
Underbid', *va.* offerire men
Un'derclerk, *s.* sotto propis
Underdo, *va.* trascurare 1.
Un'derfellow, *s.* bricone ;
Underfil'ling, *s.* parte inferi
Underfur'nish, *va.* non supp
Undergird', *va.* cignere per
Undergo', *va.* soffrire ; patir
Un'derground, *s.* cavità *f.* s
Un'dergrowth, *s.* bosco cedu
Underhand', *adv.* sottomano
Underhand'dealings, *s.* prat
Underla'bourer, *s.* giornalie
Underived', *adj.* non derivat
Underlay', *va.* sottoporre irr
Underlay'er, *s.* puntello ; so
Underline', *va.* interlineare
Un'derling, *s.* piccol agen
Un'derlip, *s.* labbro di so

va. minire 1.; distrággere irr. 2
s. minatóre; marrajuólo m.
dj. ínfimo estrémo, più básso -a
prep. & adv. di sotto; sotto
. s. ufficiále subordináto m.
, adj. non derogatório -a
pórte inferióre di sotto f.
at, s. gonnellíno m.; sottána f.
. puntellére; riparáre per di sotto 1
episódio m.; cospirazióne; tráma f.
va. spregiére; disprezzare 1
. sotto priòre; soppriòre m.
a. abbassáre 1.; vilipendere irr. 2
a. puntellare 1.; sostenere 2
ioned, adj. sproporzionáto -a
a. disprezzáre; spregiáre; vilificáre
ire irr. 2.; avvilíre 3
vil prézzo; prézzo básso m.
ry, s. sotto segretário m.
s. véndere per meno 2
, s. véndita (f.) fátta a vil prézzo
, s. servitóre básso m.
. méttere di sotto irr. 2.; sostenére 2
s. sostégno; puntél o; piedestáll o m.
, s. sotto scrittó m. (ufficiale)
y, s. ufficio (m.) di sotto scriffo
dj. mósso -a dall' ácqua di sotto
. córo; ritornello m. (di canzóne)
ne. intendere 2.; esser informato -a
g, s. intellétto; intendimento m.
g. adj. intelligente; sapúto -a
gly, adv. con giudízio
ort. intéso, compreso, capíto -a
r, s. píccol agente; suppósto m.
adj. intrapréso, pigliáto -a a fare
s. intraprendere 2.; impegnársi 1
s. ingenrai ref. 3.; imparcársi 1
s. intraprenditóre; agénte m.
s. impresa f.; intraprendimento m.
s. sotto pigionále; pigionánte m.
on, s. svilimento (m.) del prézzo
va. disprezzáre 1.; vilipendere 2
s. vil prézzo; sprezzamento m.
s. disprezzatóre; spregiatóre m.
ereto del verbo to undergo
. bósco céduo m.; arbústi piccoli mp.
. attari (mp.) di poco momento
va. contramminare; sgambare 1
an, s. sotto operajo; manovale m.
a. sottoscrivere irr. 2.; firmáre 1
, adj. sottoscritto, firmáto -a
s. assicuratóre; mallevadóre m.
adj. non descritto -a
adj. immeritévole; ingráto -a
adv. immeritámente
s. che ha múno merito mf.
adj. indegno -a; non meritévole
adj. senza intento; involontário -a
adj. sinéro, onésto, schietto -a
adj. da non desiderarsi
dj. non desiderato, bramáto -a
adj. non bramóso, desideróso -a
s, adv. da non distruggersi
adj. non distrútto, rovinato -a
ble, adj. da non determinarsi
e, adj. indeterminato -a
eness, s. incertezza; dubbiéza f.
l, adj. indeciso, indeterminato -a
dj. non dedicato, dato, dedíto -a
dj. indigésto, crúdo -a
, adj. intero, non diminúto -a
dj. non diretto, indiretto -a
dj inosservato non veduto -a
adv. senza potérsi osservare

Undiscern'ible, adj. invisibile; impercettibile
Undiscern'ibly, adv. in modo impercettibile
Undiscern'ing, adj. disattento, non giudizioso -a
Undis'ciplined, adj. indisciplinato, goffo -a
Undiscov'erable, adj. da non scoprirsi
Undiscov'ered, adj. non scoprito, trovato -a
Undiscreet', adj. indiscreto, sconsiderato -a
Undisguised', adj. sincero, onésto, franco, schietto -a
Undishon'oured, adj. non disonorato -a
Undismayed', adj. intrépido, coraggióso -a
Undisobli'ging, adj. cortése; officióso -a; gentile
Undispersed, adj. non spárso, intéro -a
Undispo'sed, adj. non ancóra dis, ósto -a
Undisput'ed, adj. incontrastato -a; evidénte
Undissem'bled, adj. non celáto, onésto, vero -a
Undissol'ving, adj. indissolúbile
Undistem'pered, adj. esénte di malattía, cúra
Undistin'guishable, adj. indistinguibile
Undistin'guished, adj. ind stinto, confuso -a
Undistin'guishing, adj. senza distinzióne
Undisturbed, adj. tranquillo, placido, quieto -a
Undisturbed'ly, adv. senza disturbo
Undivi'dable adj. indivisibile; inseparabile
Undivi'ded, adj. indiviso, intéro -a
Undivulged, adj. segreto, non promulgáto -a
Undo', va. rovinare; slegare; disfare 1.; sciórre 2
Undo'ing, adj. distruttivo, pernicióso -a fatale
Undo'ing, s. perdita; rovina f.; disfacimento m.
Undone, part. & adj. non fátto, rovinato perdúto -a
Undoubt'ed, adj. indubitato certo, vero -a
Undoubt'edly, adv. indubitatamente; certam nte
Undoubt'ing, adj. cérto -a; che è senza dúbbio
Undrain'able, adj. inesauribile; inesaústo -a
Undraw', va. tirare 1.; aprire; scoprire 3
Undrawn, adj. chiúso, non tiráto, non apérto a
Undread'ed, adj. non temúto -a; senza timóre
Undreamed, adj. inopináto, non imaginato -a
Undress', va. svestire; svestírsi 3.; spogliare 1
Un'dress, s. ábito (m.) di cámera; ábito negletto m.
Un'dress (to be in an), m. esser in veste da cámera
Undressed', adj. svestíto, non preparáto -a
Undried', adj. non secco, seccáto -a
Undriv'en, adj. non impúlso -a; senza moto
Undros'sy, adj. purgáto, purificáto, non feccióso -a
Undu'bitable, adj. indubitábile; certo -a
Undue', adj. impróprio, ingiústo, indebito -a
Un'dulary, adj. ondeggiante; fluttuante
Un'dulate, va. ondeggiare; sventolare 1
Undula'tion, s. undulazióne f.; ondeggiáre m.
Un'dulatory, adj. ondulatório -a; ondeggiante
Undu'ly, adv. impropriamente; indebitamente
Undu'teous, -tiful, adj. disubbidiénte; irreveréute
Undu'tifully, adv. disubbidientemente
Undu'tifulness, s. disubbidiénza; irreveréuza f.
Undyed', adj. non tínto, senza esser tinto -a
Undy'ing, adj. immortále; non caduco -a
Unearned, adj. immeritó, non guadagnáto -a
Unearth'ly, adj. non terréstre; non di questo múndo
Unea'sily, adv. disagiatamente; inquietamente
Unea'siness, s. cúra; perplessità; inquietúdine f.
Unea'sy, adj. penóso, disagiáto, inquieto, agitato -a
Unea'ten, adj. non mangiáto -a
Uned'ifying, adj. poco edificánte, scandalóso -a
Unelec'ted, adj. non elétto, scelto -a
Unel'igible, adj. da non eleggersi; ineligíbile
Unemployed, adj. disoccupato, sfaccendato -a
Unemp'tiable, adj. inesauribile; inesaústo -a
Unendowed', adj. non dotáto, sprovvedúto -a
Unengaged', adj. non impiegáto, disoccupato
Unenjoyed', adj. non ottenúto, posseduto
Unenjoy'ing, adj. non posseduto, godúto
Unenlarged', adj. stretto, limitato
Unenligh'tened, adj. non sapúto -a;
Unenslaved', adj. libero, non soggetto

Unentertai'ning, *adj.* poco ricreativo -a, piacévole
Unen'vied, *adj.* non invidiato, bramato -a
Une'quable, *adj.* differénte; non conforme
Une'qual, *adj.* ineguale; disuguále; inferiòre
Une'qualable, -qualled, *adj.* non paragonabile
Unequal'ity, *s.* inegualità, disuguaglianza *f.*
Une'qually, *adv.* inegualmènte; disugualmente
Une'qualness, *s.* inegualità; imparità *f.*
Uneq'uitable, *adj.* ingiústo -a; parziale
Unequiv'ocal, *adj.* evidénte; non equívoco -a
Uner'rableness, *s.* certezza; infallibità *f.*
Uner'ring, *adj.* infallibile; certo, sicúro -a
Uner'ringly, *adv.* infallibilmènte; senza fallire
Unespied', *adj.* inosservato, non scoprito -a
Unessen'tial, *adj.* non essenziale
Unesta'blished, *adj.* non stabilito, fondato -a
Une'ven, *adj.* ineguale, scabróso, capricciòso -a
Une'venly, *adv.* inegualmènte; disugualmente
Une'venness, *s.* inegualità; scabrosità *f.*
Unev'itable, *adj.* inevitabile; da non evitarsi
Unexam'ined, *adj.* non esaminato -a; senza esame
Unexam'pled, *adj.* senza esémpio
Unexcep'tionable, *adj.* accettabile; válido -a
Unexcog'itable, *adj.* inescogitabile
Unex'cused, *adj.* inesgusabile; inadempibile
Unexem'plified, *adj.* senza esempio
Unex'ercised, *adj.* inesperto -a; senza pratica
Unexempt', *adj.* non privilegiato -a; non esente
Unexhaus'ted, *adj.* inesaústo, non esaústo -a
Unexpan'ded, *adj.* non disteso, dilatato -a
Unexpec'ted, *adj.* inopinato, improvviso -a
Unexpec'tedly, *adv.* inopinatamente, all'improvviso
Unexpec'tedness, *s.* sorpresa *f.*; caso sábito *m.*
Unexpe'dient, *adj.* inopportúno -a; inconveniente
Unexpe'rienced, *adj.* non sperimentato, versato -a
Unexpert', *adj.* inesperto -a; senza pratica
Unexpert'ness, *s.* inesperiènza; imperizia *f.*
Unexpert'ly, *adv.* in módo inesperto
Unexplored', *adj.* non esaminato, sconosciúto -a
Unexposed', *adj.* non esposto, aperto, soggetto -a
Unexpres'sible, *adj.* inesprimibile; ineffabile
Unexpres'sive, *adj.* ineffabile; inesprimibile
Unexten'ded, *adj.* non disteso -a; senza estensióne
Unextin'guishable, *adj.* inestinguibile
Unext'in'guished, *adj.* non estinto, ammortito -a
Unfa'ded, *adj.* non sfiorito, appassito -a
Unfa'ding, *adj.* sempre fiorido -a; durábile
Unfai'ling, *adj.* certo, sicúro -a; infallibile
Unfair', *adj.* ingiústo, disonésto, artificióso -a
Unfair'ly, *adv.* ingiustamente; disonestamente
Unfair'ness, *s.* ingiustizia *f.*; artificio *m.*
Unfaith'ful, *adj.* perfido, empio -a; infedéle
Unfaith'fully, *adv.* perfidamente; infedelmente
Unfaith'fulness, *s.* perfidia; infedeltà *f.*
Unfamil'iar, *adj.* straordinario -a; non comúne
Unfash'ionable, *adj.* non alla moda
Unfash'ionableness, *s.* stráne (*m.*) dalla moda
Unfash'ionably, *adj.* non secúndo la moda
Unfash'ioned, *adj.* naturale; informe
Unfas'ten, *va.* sciòrre *irr.* 2.; sciogáre; disfare l
Unfa'therel, *adj.* senza padre; privo -a di padre
Unfath'omable, *adj.* impenetrabile; senza fondo
Unfath'omably, *adv.* in modo impenetrabile
Unfath'omed, *adj.* da non scandagliarsi
Unfatigued', *adj.* indefesso, non stancato -a
Unfa'vorable, *adj.* disfavorevole; contrario -a
Unfa'vorably, *adv.* disfavorevolmente
Unfeared', *adj.* intrépido, non temúto -a
Unfea'sible, *adj.* impraticabile; da non farsi
Unfeath'ered, *adj.* non piumato -a; senza piume
Unfed', *adj.* non nutrito, pasciúto -a
Unfee'd', *adj.* non pagato; senza salário
Unfeel'ing, *adj.* insensibile; di cuor duro
Unfei'gned, *adj.* sincéro, vero, non finto -a
Unfeig'nedly, *adv.* s
Unfeig'nedness, *s.* si
Unfelt', *adj.* non sen
Unfenced', *adj.* non
Unferment'ed, *adj.* n
Unfer'tile, *adj.* infe
Unfet'ter, *va.* scaten
Unfig'ured, *adj.* non
Unfil'ial, *adj.* indegn
Unfilled, *adj.* non en
Unfin'ished, *adj.* inc
Unfirm', *adj.* inferm
Unfit', *adj.* inetto, in
Unfit', *va.* réndere in
Unfit'ly, *adv.* sconve
Unfit'ness, *s.* incapa
Unfit'ting, *adj.* disdi
Unfix', *va.* sciegóre
Unfixed', *adj.* errante
Unfledged, *adj.* senza
Unfoiled', *adj.* non s
Unfold', *va.* spiegáre
Unfold' (sheep), *va.*
Unforbid'den, *adj.* p
Unforced', *adj.* non s
Unfor'cedly, *adv.* vol
Unfor'cible, *adj.* déb
Unforeknown, *adj.* no
Unforeseen', *adj.* ino
Unfor'feited, *adj.* non
Unforgiv'ing, *adj.* im
Unforgot'ten, *adj.* no
Unformed', *adj.* sform
Unforsa'ken, *adj.* non
Unfor'tified, *adj.* non
Unfor'tunate, *adj.* inf
Unfor'tunately, *adv.* s
Unfor'tunateness, *s.* s
Unfought', *adj.* non c
Unfound, *adj.* non tro
Unfra'mable, *adj.* che
Unframed', *adj.* non f
Unfre'quent, *adj.* infr
Unfrequent'ed, *adj.* no
Unfre'quently, *adv.* ra
Unfriend'ed, *adj.* non
Unfriend'liness, *s.* poc
Unfriend'ly, *adj.* non
Unfro'zen, *adj.* non ge
Unfruit'ful, *adj.* infrut
Unfruit'fulness, *s.* ste
Unfu'filled, *adj.* non a
Unfurl', *va.* spandere
Unfur'nish, *va.* sforni
Ungain'ly, *adj.* scónci
Ungalled', *adj.* intero,
Ungar'tered, *adj.* senz
Ungath'ered, *adj.* non
Ungen'erated, *adj.* inc
Ungen'erative, *adj.* st
Ungen'erous, *adj.* ign
Unge nial, *adj.* malsan
Ungenteel', *adj.* inciv
Ungenteel'ly, *adv.* inc
Ungenteel'ness, *s.* rozz
Ungen'tle, *adj.* indócil
Ungen'tlemanly, *adj.* il
Ungen'tleness, *s.* seve
Ungent'ly, *adv.* se.era
Ungeomet'rical, *adj.* n
Ungir'del, *va.* non de
Ungird', *va.* sciogliere
Ungirt', *adj.* sciolto
Ungiv'ing, *adj.* illib

on glorificáto, lodáto -a
nza guinti; non inguantáto -a
re; staccáre d' insième l
modo empio; senza religióne
npietà; irreligióne *f.*
io irreligióso, cattivo -a
piagáto, ferito -a
n empiúto, satólto -a
quísto, guadagnáto, generáto -a
, indomábile; sfrenáto -a
sfrenáto, licenzióso -a
venévole; sgraziáto -a
. avenevolmente
sgraziatiggine *f.*
graziáto -a; avenévole
. sgraziatamente
sgarbatézza; incivíltà *f.*
ij. sgrammaticáto -a
n dáto, concesso -a
gráto -a; sconoscente
sconoscentemente
ingratitúdine; sconoscénza *f.*
on seriamente
malfonláto -a
s di buon cuóre; lietamente
egligénte; trascurato -a
nto *m.* (compósto medicinále)
n conghietturáto -a
condótto, guidáto -a
inabitábile; non abitábile
re andáre le máni l
laído, brútto -a; deforme
. incivilmente; malamente
s. laidézza; brutézza *f.*
fo, sgraziáto, non destro -a
felicemente; sfortunatamente
felicità; sfortúna; miser.a *f.*
ice; sfortunáto, mísero -a
n guastáto, piagáto, sáno -a
nocénte; non nocívo -a
, disarmónico -a; discordánte
áre via gli arnési l
re l.; sciórre *irr.* 2
on azzardáto -a; senza pericolo
n schiúso, venáto -a alla lúce
nalsáno, mórbido -a; insalúbre
, mala sanità; éria cattíva *f.*
lsáno, malaticcio -a; insalúbre
audito, straordinário -a
aggiúre l.; deprímere *irr.* 2
riscaldáto, freddo -a
gléto -a; di poca importánza
gligentemente; senza cura
gligenza; trascuraggine *f.*
gligénte; trascurato -a
to, precipitóso, sventáto -a
ajutáto, assistito, protétto -a
tile; di nulla assistenza
agliáto, formáto -a
di stómaco ámpio, capíce
herére; disordinare l
ietà *f.*; profanaménto *m.*
, profáno, cattivo -a
on onoráto, riverito -a
pellére l.; trar di cappéllo 2
re; sfibbiáre l.; sciogliere 2
x), tr. levare via i cerchi l
for, *adj.* inaspettáto -a
i di buóna speranza
lcáre; levare di sélla l
inospitále; scortése; dúro -a
hevole; mansuéto, buóno -a
e senza casa l
cáso; senza rifúgio

Unhum'bled *adj.* non umiliáto, abbásso -a
Unhurt', *adj.* illeso sálvo, non piagáto, ferito -a
Unhurt'ful, *adj.* innocénte; non nocevole
Unhurt'fully, *adv.* innocentemente
Unhusk', *va.* sgranáre; sgusciáre l
U'nicorn, *s.* liocórno; unicórno *m.* (animále)
U'niform, *adj.* uniforme; conforme, regolare
U'niform, *s.* ábito uniforme *m.* (de' soldati, &c.)
Unifor'mity, *s.* uniformità; conformità *f.*
U'niformly, *adv.* uniformemente
Unimag'inable, *adj.* non immaginábile
Unimag'inably, *adv.* in modo inimaginábile
Unim'itable, *adj.* inimitábile; da non imitarsi
Unimmor'tal, *adj.* non immortále; mortále
Unimpaired', *adj.* inalterato, vigoróso, buóno -a
Unimpa'rable, *adj.* inalterábile; durábile
Unimpeached', *adj.* intatto, non accusáto -a
Unimpor'tant, *adj.* modésto -a; senza orgóglio
Unimportuned', *adj.* non importunáto -a
Unimprov'able, *adj.* che non si può migliorare
Unimprov'ableness, *s.* incapacità di migliorársi
Unimproved', *adj.* non più dótto, sapúto -a
Uninceren'sable, *adj.* che non si può accrescere
Unindif'ferent, *adj.* parziale; favorévole
Unindus'trious, *adj.* pigro, ozióso -a; negligente
Uninflam'mable, *adj.* non infiammábile
Uninflamed', *adj.* non acceso, infiammáto -a
Uninformed', *adj.* non istrútto, addottrináto -a
Uningen'uous, *adj.* illiberale; simuláto, finto -a
Uninhab'itable, *adj.* non abitábile
Uninhab'itableness, *s.* essére inabitábile *m.*
Uninhab'ited, *adj.* disabitáto, deserto -a
Unin'jured, *adj.* illeso -a; senza dánno
Unin'scribed', *adj.* non iscritto -a; senza iscrizióne
Uninspired', *adj.* senza ispirazióne
Uninstruc'ted, *adj.* non istrútto -a; ignorante
Uninstruc'tive, *adj.* non istruttivo -a
Unintel'ligent, *adj.* non intelligente
Unintelligibil'ity, *s.* inintelligibilità *f.*
Unintel'ligible, *adj.* inintelligibile
Unintel'ligibly, *adv.* in modo inintelligibile
Uninter'tional, *adj.* non premeditáto -a
Unin'teresed, -terested, *adj.* disinteressáto -a
Unintermit'ted, *adj.* continuo, perpetuo -a
Uninterminged', *adj.* non intermisto, sano -a
Uninterrup'ted, *adj.* non interrótto, continuo -a
Uninterrup'tedly, *adv.* senza inte rúz óne
Unintrenched', *adj.* non trincerato -a
Unintelligable, *adj.* incomprensibile
Uninvi'ted, *adj.* non invitato -a; senza invito
U'nion, *s.* unióne; concórdia *f.*; accoppiamento *m.*
Unip'arous, *adj.* unparo -a; partoriente un solo
U'nison, *s.* unísono; accórdo *m.* (di più suóni)
U'nit, *s.* unità *f.* (principio de' números)
Unita'rian, *s.* Unitário; Sociniáno *m.* (settário)
Unite', *va.* unire; unírsi 3.; congiúgnere *irr.* 2
Uni'tedly, *adv.* insiéme; congiuntamente
Uni'ter, *s.* unitóre, congiugnitóre -rice *mf.*
Uniti'on, *s.* congiunzióne; unióne *f.*
U'nitive, *adj.* unitivo -a; che ha virtù d' unire
U'nity, *s.* unità; unióne; concórdia; uniformità *f.*
Univer'sal, *adj.* universále; generále; táto -a
Univer'sal learning, *s.* filología *f.*
Univer'sal, *s.* universále; sistema generále *m.*
Universal'ity, *s.* universalità; generalità *f.*
Univer'sally, *adv.* universalmente
U'niverse, *s.* universo; tutto il mondo *m.*
Univer'sity, *s.* università *f.*; collegio
Univ'ocal, *adj.* univoco, certo -a; regolare
Univ'ocally, *adv.* univocamente; in modo univoco
Unvoca'tion, *s.* univocazióne *f.*
Unjoin', *va.* disgiúngere *irr.* 2.; separáre l
Unjoint', *va.* disloggare l.; disgiúngere, sciogliere
Unjoy'ous, -ful, *adj.* triste, malinconico

Unjust', *adj.* non giudicato, determinato -a
Unjust'ly, *adv.* ingiustamente, iniquamente
Unjust'ness, *s.* ingiustizia, iniquità *f.*
Unjust'ly, *adv.* in modo ingiusto
Unjust'ness, *s.* ingiustizia, iniquità *f.*
Unkind', *adj.* non gentile, scortese, inciviles
Unkind'ly, *adv.* scortesemente, incivilmente
Unkind'ness, *s.* scortesia *f.*
Unkind'ness, *s.* malignità; scortesia *f.*
Unkin', *s.* parente del trono l.; depôrre *irr.* 2
Unkis', *v.* sciogliere, sciogliere *irr.* 1.; sciogliere
Unknit', *v.* disfare, disfare *irr.* 1.; sciogliere
Unknot', *v.* sciogliere, sciogliere *irr.* 1.; sciogliere
Unknow', *v.* ignorare, non sapere
Unknow'ing, *adj.* ignorante, ignorante
Unknow'ingly, *adv.* ignorantemente
Unknown', *adj.* sconosciuto, ignoto
Unknown', *adv.* *exp.* senza saputa di
Unknown' to me, *adv.* *exp.* senza mia saputa
Unknown' to thee, *adv.* *exp.* senza tua saputa
Unknown' to him, her, *adv.* *exp.* senza sua saputa
Unknown' to us, *adv.* *exp.* senza nostra saputa
Unknown' to you, *adv.* *exp.* senza vostra saputa
Unknown' to them, *adv.* *exp.* senza saputa loro
Unla'bored, *adv.* senza lavoro, spontaneo
Unlace', *v.* disallacciare, allentare la stringa l.
Unla'de, *v.* scaricare, vuotare l.; allegerire 3
Unla'den, *adj.* non posto, non caricato, leggero
Unlamented, *adj.* non deplorato, compianto
Unlatch', *v.* aprire il saliscendo
Unlawful, *adj.* illecito, proibito, vietato
Unlawfully, *adv.* illecitamente, illegittimamente
Unlawfulness, *s.* stato illecito, illegittimo
Unlea'rn, *v.* disapparare l.; disapprendere *irr.* 2
Unlearned, *adj.* ignorante; illetterato
Unlearnedly, *adv.* da ignorante, senza sapere
Unleavened, *adj.* non fermentato, levitato
Unless', *conj.* eccetto; se non; a meno
Unlettered, *adj.* non istrutto, addottrinato
Unlettered, *adj.* non letterato; ignorante
Unlevelled, *adj.* ineguale; non spianato
Unlicensed, *adj.* senza licenza, permesso
Unlikened, *adj.* informe; sformato, alterato
Unlighted, *adj.* non acceso, il smmato
Unlike', *adj.* differente; dissimile; improbabile
Unlike'lihood, *s.* improbabilità *f.*
Unlike'ly, *adj.* improbabile; inverisimile
Unlike'ness, *s.* dissimiglianza; differenza *f.*
Unlimi'ted, *adj.* immenso -a; senza limiti
Unlimited, *adj.* illimitato, non ristretto, pieno -a
Unlimi'tedly, *adv.* illimitatamente; senza limiti
Unline, *v.* sciogliere; levar via la fôdera l.
Unlinked, *adj.* orizzontale; di linea traversale
Unlock', *v.* sciogliere; svolgere *irr.* 2.; aprire 3
Unlocked, *adj.* non liquefatto, fondito -a
Unloo'se, *v.* scaricare l.; allegerire (del peso) 3
Unloa'ding, *s.* scaricamento; di scarico *m.*
Unlock, *v.* schiavare l.; aprire 3.; slozarsi *r.f.* 1
Unlooked, *Unlooked'for*, *adj.* inaspettato -a
Unloose', *v.* sciogliere *irr.* 2.; slegare, disfare l
Unloose', *v.* sciogliere *irr.* 2.; dissolvere, sciogliere *r.f.* 1
Unlo've, *v.* odiare, non amare, detestare
Unlo'vely, *adj.* non amabile; sgraziato, brutto -a
Unlo'ver, *s.* disposizione non amabile *f.*
Unlove'y, *adj.* non amabile; sgraziato, brutto -a
Unlo'ck, *v.* aprire, aprire con la chiave
Unlucky, *adj.* sfortunato, sinistro, malaugurato
Unlo'ad, *v.* scaricare, scaricare *irr.* 2.; staccare l
Unlo'ed, *adj.* non andato fatto, creato -a; informe
Unlo'ed, *adj.* tinto, non mutilato -a
Unlo'ed, *adj.* che non si può fare

Unmake', *v.* disfare l.; mettere in pezzi
Unman', *v.* effeminare; demoralizzare, castrare
Unman' (a ship), *v.* disarmare (un vascello)
Unman'agable, *adj.* intrattabile; indocile
Unman'aged, *adj.* non addestrato, selvaggio
Unman'like, **-ly**, *adj.* indegno -a d'un uomo
Unman'liness, *s.* condotta (*f.*) indegna d'un uomo
Unman'nered, *adj.* incivile, scortese, rozzo
Unman'nerliness, *s.* scortesia; inciviltà *f.*
Unman'nerly, *adj.* rozzo, grossolano -a, scortese
Unman'nerly, *adv.* incivilmente, rozzamente
Unmanured', *adj.* non coltivato, incolto -a
Unmarked, *adj.* non osservato, notato -a
Unmar'ry, *v.* annullare il matrimonio l
Unmar'ried, *adj.* senza marito; senza moglie
Unmar'ried man, *s.* uomo smogliato *m.*
Unmar'ried woman, *s.* donna non maritata *f.*
Unmask', *v.* smascherare l.; smascherare *r.f.* 1
Unmast', *v.* disarborare; levare l'albero l
Unmas'terable, *adj.* indomabile; invincibile
Unmas'tered, *adj.* indômito -a; invincibile
Unmat', *v.* stracciare; disfare le trecce l
Unmatch', *v.* dispajare; scompagnare l
Unmatch'able, *adj.* impareggiabile; senza pari
Unmatched', *adj.* senza pari; senzavista
Unmean'ing, *adj.* insignificante; senza senso
Unmean'ing words, *s.* anfanamento *m.*; anfanare *f.*
Unmeant', *adj.* non proposto, disegnato
Unmeas'urable, *adj.* che non può misurarsi
Unmeas'urableness, *s.* immensità *f.*
Unmeas'urably, *adv.* senza misura, immensamente
Unmeas'ured, *adj.* non misurato, immenso -a
Unmed'itated, *adj.* non premeditato -a
Unmed'dled, *adj.* inalterato, intatto -a
Unmeet', *adj.* sconveniente; non convenente
Unmellowed, *adj.* non affatto, maturo -a
Unmelt'ed, *adj.* non liquefatto, fondito -a
Unmen'tioned, *adj.* ommesso, non menzionato -a
Unmer'chantable, *adj.* non vendibile
Unmer'ciful, *adj.* spietato, inumano -a; crudele
Unmer'cifully, *adv.* spietatamente; senza pietà
Unmer'cifulness, *s.* crudeltà; inumanità *f.*
Unmer'ited, *adj.* non meritato, indebito -a
Unmer'itable, *adj.* immeritevole; senza merito
Unmilked', *adj.* non munto estratto -a
Unmind'ed, *adj.* negletto, inosservato -a
Unmind'ful, *adj.* negligente; trascurato -a
Unmind'fulness, *s.* negligenza; trascuraggine *f.*
Uniming'le, *v.* non mischiare; separare l
Uniming'led, *adj.* immisto, puro -a; semplice
Unmit'igated, *adj.* non mitigato, quietato -a
Unmixed', **Unmix't'**, *adj.* immisto, puro -a
Unmoaned', *adj.* non deplorato, compianto -a
Unmoist', *adj.* secco, non umido, bagnato -a
Unmoistened, *a.f.* non umettato, inumidito
Unmoles'ted, *adj.* non molestato, vessato -a
Unmoor', *v.* salpare; levare l'âncora l
Unmor'alized, *adj.* non moralizzato -a
Unmort'gaged, *adj.* non dato -a in ipoteca
Unmor'tified, *adj.* immortificato -a
Unmov'able, *adj.* immobile; stabile; fermo -a
Unmove'ableness, *s.* immobilità; fermezza *f.*
Unmove'ably, *adv.* immobilmente
Unmov'ed, *adj.* immôto fermo, non commosso -a
Unmo'ving, *a.f.* immobile; non affetto -a
Unmoulds', *v.* cambiare, mutare la forma
Unmourned, *adj.* non deplorato, compianto -a
Unmu'ffle, *v.* scoprire la faccia 3.; smascherare
Unmu'sical, *adj.* non armonioso -a; disordinato
Unmuzzle, *v.* tolgo la museruôla *irr.* 2
Unnail', *v.* schiodare, cavare (i chiodi) l
Unnamed', *adj.* innominato -a; senza nome
Unnatural, *adj.* contra natura; snaturato -a
Unnat'urally, *adv.* contra natura

'ness, s. inumanità; brutalità f.
ble, adj. incapace di navigazione
arily, adv. inutilmente; senza necessità
ariness, s. inutilità f.; esser inutile m.
ary, adj. non necessario -a; inútile
ourly, adj. scortese; non da vicino
va. snervare 1.; indebolire 3
', adj. snervato, indebolito -a; débole
adj. ignóbile; vile; básso -a
adj. inosservato, poco distinto -a
red, adj. innumerabile; non numerato -a
', adj. disubbidito, non ubbidito -a
ous, adj. non esposto, non soggetto -a
tiousness, s. disubbidienza f.
able, adj. inosservabile; impercettibile
ant, adj. disattento -a; disubbidiente
d, adj. non osservato, negletto -a
ing, adj. disattento, trascurato -a
'ted, adj non ostrutto -a; senza ostacolo
'tive, adj. non ostruttivo -a
d', adj. non ottenuto, acquistato -a
s, adj. non evidente; poco sensibile
ed, adj. non occupato -a; senza possessore
ed and, s. terreno incólto, sodo m.
ing, adj. innocente; senza peccato
, nettare dell' olio 1
g, adj. non apertivo -a; non aperiente
ive, adj. inefficace; senza effetto
', adj. non opposto -a; senza opposizione
r, adj. irregolare; confuso, disordinato -a
ry, adj. raro, straordinario -a; poco comune
ized, adj. non organizzato -a
ai, -inated, adj. increato, non generato -a
lox, adj. eterodosso -a
, adj. non riconosciúto, richiamito -a
va. sbaliare; spiegare, sciogliere 1
adj. non pagato -a; da pagarsi
', adj senza pena; senza dolore
l, adj. non doloróso, penóso -a
ble, adj. nauseóso -a; spiacévole
oned, adj. impareggiabile; senza pari
ched, adj. incomparabile
uable, adj. irremissibile
ably, adv. irremissibilmente
ned, adj. non perdonato -a
ning, adj. implacabile, inesorabile
de, adj. inseparabile; indivisibile
l, adj. indiviso, non partito -a
l, adj. imparziale; non favorevole
lly, adv. senza parzialità
ble, adj. che non può passarsi
ate, adj. spassionato, placido -a
mately, adv. senza passione
', adj. non battuto, frequentato -a
va. levare i selici; smattonare 1
d', adj. non impegnato -a
able, adj. turbolento, tumultuóso -a
ably, adv. con turbolenza, rumore
va. togliere via la cavicchia irr. 2
ned, adj. senza pensione, stipendio
, va. spopolare; dipopolare; desolare 1
'vable, adj. impercettibile
'vably, adv. impercettibilmente
ved', adj. non osservato, notato -a
'vedly, adv appóco appóco
ct, adj. imperfetto, incompiúto -a
tness, s. imperfezione f.; difetto -a
med', adj. non finito, messo -a ad effetto
able, adj. che non può perire
ed, adj. veridico, non ispergiurato -a
sed, adj. non imbrogliato, perplesso -a
'rable, adj non traspirabile
'dable adj. insuscitabile; impersuasibile
d, adj non impietrito -a

Unphilosoph'ical, adj. non filosófico -a
Unphilosoph'ically, adv. non da filosofo
Unphilosoph'icalness, s. filosofia falsa f.
Unpierced', adj. non penetrato, forato -a
Unpil'lared, adj. senza colónne, pilastri
Unpil'lowed adj senza guanciale, cuscinetto
Unpin', va. togliere via la spilla irr. 2
Unpit'ied, adj non compatito, compianto -a
Unpit'ifully, adv. senza compassione, pietà
Unpit'ying, adj. non compassionévole
Unplaced', adj. non impiegato -a; senza posto
Unplagued', adj. non tormentato, vessato -a
Unplan'ted adj. spontaneo, non piantato -a
Unplait', va. spiegare 1.; tórre le pieghe irr. 2
Unplau'sible, adj. inverosimile; non plausibile
Unplau'sive, adj. discordante; dissenziente
Unplea'sant, adj. spiacévole; ingrato -a
Unpleas'antly, adv. spiacevolmente
Unpleas'antness, s. spiacevolezza f.
Unpleased', adj. spiaciúto, malcontento -a
Unplea'sing, adj. dispiacevole; offensivo -a
Unpli'ant, adj. inflessibile; indócile
Unpli'antness, s. inflessibilità; perversità f.
Unploughed, adj. non arato, coltivato -a
Unplume, va. spennare; degradare 1
Unpoet', -ic, -ical, adj. non poetico -a
Unpol'ished, adj. rozzo, rúvido, non ripulito -a
Unpolite', adj. incivile; sortese; villano -a
Unpolite'ness, s. incività; rozzezza; scortesia f.
Unpollu'ted, adj. intemerato, puro, non polluto -a
Unpop'ular, adj. spiacévole al popolo
Unport'able, adj. non portábile, portattivo -a
Unpossessed', adj. non ottenúto, posseduto -a
Unpossess'ing, adj. non possedente
Unprac'ticable, adj. impraticabile; da non farsi
Unprac'tised, adj. non praticato, inesperto -a
Unpraised', adj. non lodato, celebrato, esaltato -a
Unprecа'rious, adj non precário -a; indipendente
Unprec'edented, adj. senza esempio
Unpreferred', adj. non avanzato, promosso -a
Unpreju'dicate, -udiced, adj. non prevenúto -a
Unpremed'itated, adj. non premeditato -a
Unprepared', adj. non preparato, impreparato -a
Unprepa'redness, s. esser impreparato m.
Unprepossessed', adj. non preoccupato -a
Unpressed', adj. non spremúto, sforzato -a
Unpreten'ding, adj. poco ambizióso -a
Unprevail'ing, adj. senza forza; inefficace
Unprevent'ed, adj. non imped to, opposto -a
Unprince'ly, adj. indégno -a d' un principe
Unprin'cipled, adj. senza principj massime
Unprin'ted adj. non stampato, improntato -a
Unpri'sable, adj. di poco valóre; inestimabile
Unpris'oned, adj. sprigionato non imprigionato, libero -a; fuor di prigione
Unprized', adj. non apprezzito, inestimato -a
Unproclaimed', adj. non proclamato, pubblicato -a
Unprofaned', adj. non profanato, violato -a
Unprof'itable, adj. non profittevole; inútile
Unprof'itableness, s. inutilità f.
Unprof'itably, adv. senza profitto; inutilmente
Unprof'ited, adj. senza profitto, vantaggio
Unprolif'ic, adj infecóndo -a; sterile
Unprom'ising, adj, non favorévole, propizio -a
Unpronounced', adj, non pronunciato, muto -a
Unprop'er, adj. non particolare, peculiare
Unprop'erly, adv. impropriamente
Unpropi'tious, adj. non propizio -a; non favorevole
Unproportioned adj. sproporzionato -a
Unpropped, adj. non puntellato, appoggiato -a
Unpropossed', adj. non proposto, offerto -a
Unpros'perous, adj non fortunato -a; infelice
Unpros'perously, adv. infelicemente
Unprotected, adj. non protetto -a; senza

Unproved', *adj.* non provato, esperimentato -a
Unprovide', *va.* sprovvedere; rendere incapace 2
Unprovi'ded, *adj.* sprovvisto, destitúto -a
Unprovoked', *adj.* non provocato -a; senza causa
Unpruned', *adj.* non potato, cimato, tagliato -a
Unpub'lic, *adj.* privato, poco conosciuto -a
Unpub'lished, *adj.* non publicato, divolgato -a
Unpun'ished, *adj.* impunito, non castigato -a
Unpur'chased, *adj.* non comprato, acquistato -a
Unpurged, *adj.* non purgato, purificato -a
Unpu'rified, *adj.* impúro, non purificato -a
Unpursued, *adj.* non inseguito, perseguito -a
Unqual'ified, *adj.* incapace; inabile, inetto -a
Unqual'ify, *va.* rendere incapace 2
Unquar'relable, *adj.* incontrastabile; evidente
Unqueen', *va.* depórre una regina *irr.* 2
Unquench'able, *adj.* inestinguibile
Unquench'ableness, *s.* qualità inestinguibile *f.*
Unquenched', *adj.* non estinto -a; inestinguibile
Unques'tionable, *adj.* indubitabile; certo -a
Unques'tionably, *adv.* indubitabilmente
Unques'tioned, *adj.* indubitato, non domandato -a
Unquick', *adj.* immóbile; senza móto
Unqui'et, *adj.* inquiéto, agitato, turbolénto -a
Unqui'etly, *adv.* inquietamente
Unqui'etness, *s.* inquietúdine *f.*; travaglio *m.*
Unracked', *adj.* fecciόso, non travasato -a
Unran'sacked, *adj.* non saccheggiato -a
Unran'somed, *adj.* non redénto -a
Unrav'el, *va.* sviluppare 1.; schiarire 3
Unra'zored, *adj.* non raso -a (con rasójo)
Unreached', *adj.* non arrivato, pervenuto -a
Unread', *adj.* non létto, sapúto -a; ignorante
Unread'iness, *s.* ripugnanza; inabilità *f.*
Unread'y, *adj.* non parato, prónto, átto -a; pesante
Unre'al, *adj.* senza realità, sustanza
Unrea'sonable, *adj.* irragionévole; esorbitante
Unrea'sonableness, *s.* esorbitanza; enormità *f.*
Unrea'sonably, *adv.* irragionevolmente; tróppo
Unreave', *va.* sviluppare; distrigare; disfare 1
Unrebu'kable, *adj.* irreprensibile
Unreceived', *adj.* non ricevúto, pigliato -a
Unreclaimed', *adj.* indómito, non riformato -a
Unrecompensed, *adj.* inremunerato -a
Unreconci'lable, *adj.* irreconciliabile
Unreconciled, *adj.* non reconciliato -a
Unrecor'ded, *adj.* non trasmesso -a alla posterità
Unrecov'erable, *adj.* irrecuperábile
Unrecov'ered, *adj.* non ricuperáto -a
Unrecount'ed, *adj.* non raccontato, narráto -a
Unrecruit'able, *adj.* da non recrutarsi
Unrecur'ing, *adj.* inremediabile; senza rimédio
Unredeem'able, *adj.* non redimibile
Unredeemed', *adj.* non redento, disimpegnato -a
Unreduced', *adj.* indómito, non sottomesso -a
Unrefor'mable, *adj.* incorrigibile; inalterabile
Unreformed', *adj.* non riformato, corretto -a
Unrefrac'ted, *adj.* non rifratto -a
Unrefreshed', *adj.* non riconfortato, ricreato -a
Unregarded, *adj.* negletto, disprezzato -a
Unregard'ful, *adj.* negligente; non curante
Unregen'erate, *adj.* non rigenerato -a
Unreined', *adj.* sfrenato, sbrigliato -a
Unrelent'ing, *adj.* inesorabile; inflessibile
Unrelie'vable, *adj.* senza alleviamento
Unrelieved', *adj.* non soccórso alleviato -a
Unremark'able, *adj.* non notabile
Unreme'diable, *adj.* irremediabile; senza rimédio
Unremem'bering, *adj.* smemorato -a
Unremem'brance, *s.* dimenticanza, obblivione *f.*
Unremit'ted, *adj.* non perdonato, assoluto -a
Unremov'able, *adj.* non rimovibile, amovibile
Unremov'ably, *adv.* irremovibilmente
Unremoved', *adj.* non rimósso, rimóto, separato -a

Unrepaid', *adj.* non compensato
Unrepaired', *adj.* non riparato
Unrep'arable, *adj.* irreparabile
Unrepea'lable, *adj.* irrevocabile
Unrepealed', *adj.* non rivocato
Unrepent'ed, *adj.* non pentito
Unrepent'ing, -ant, *adj.* impenitente
Unrepi'ning, *adj.* senza compiangere
Unreplen'ished, *adj.* non riempito
Unrepriev'able, *adj.* da non sospendersi
Unreproached', *adj.* non rimproverato
Unreprov'able, *adj.* irreprovabile
Unreproved, *adj.* non ripreso
Unrepug'nant, *adj.* compatibile
Unrep'utable, *adj.* poco onorabile
Unrequest'ed, *adj.* non domandato
Unrequi'table, *adj.* inremunerabile
Unrequited, *adj.* inremunerato
Unresent'ed, *adj.* senza risentimento
Unreserved', *adj.* senza riserva; libero
Unreser'vedly, *adv.* francamente
Unreser'vedness, *s.* franchezza
Unresist'ed, *adj.* senza resistenza
Unresis'ting, *adj.* non resistente
Unresol'vable, *adj.* insolúbile
Unresolved', *adj.* non determinato
Unresol'ving, *adj.* irresolúto, incerto
Unrespec'tive, *adj.* disattento, trascurato
Unrespect'ful, *adj.* incivile, scortese
Unrespect'fully, *adv.* irreverentemente
Unrespect'fulness, *s.* irreverenza *f.*
Unrest', *s.* inquietúdine *f.*; travaglio
Unrestored, *adj.* non restituito -a
Unrestrained', *adj.* non ritenúto, sfrenato
Unretrac'ted, *adj.* non rivocato, ritrattato
Unrevealed, *adj.* segreto, non rivelato -a
Unrevenged, *adj.* invendicato, impunito -a
Unrev'erend, *adj.* irreverente
Unrev'erently, *adv.* irreverentemente
Unreversed', Unrevoked', *adj.* non rivocato
Unreward'ed, *adj.* inremunerato -a
Unrid'dle, *va.* spiegare; dichiarare 1
Unridic'ulous, *adj.* non ridicolóso -a
Unrig, *va.* tógliere le sarte d' un vascello
Unrigh'teous, *adj.* ingiústo, iníquo
Unrigh'teously, *adv.* ingiustamente
Unrigh'teousness, *s.* iniquità; empietà *f.*
Unright'ful, *adj.* ingiusto, iniquo
Unring', *va.* pigliare via l'anello; distaccare
Unrip', *va.* scucire; scuscire 3.; squarciare
Unripe', Unri'pened, *adj.* immatúro, crudo
Unri'peness, *s.* immaturità; crudezza *f.*
Unri'valled, *adj.* impareggiabile; senza rivale
Unroll', *va.* sviluppare; spiegare 1.
Unroof', *va.* tógliere via il tetto *irr.* 2
Unroost', *van.* snidiáre 1.; uscir di pollajo
Unroot', *va.* sradicare, estirpare 1.; sv...
Unround'ed, *adj.* non ritondato, ritondo
Unroy'al, *adj.* indégno -a d' un principe
Unruf'fle, *vn.* calmarsi, abbonacciarsi
Unruf'fled, *adj.* calmo, tranquillo, quieto
Unruled', *adj.* non condotto, regolato
Unru'lily, *adv.* in modo sregolato
Unru'liness, *s.* turbolenza; caparbieria *f.*
Unru'ly, *adj.* turbolento, caparbio, sregolato
Unsad'dle, *va.* levare la sella 1
Unsafe', *adj.* pericolóso, non sicúro -a
Unsafe'ly, *adv.* pericolosamente
Unsaid', *adj.* non mentovato; disdetto -a
Unsale'able, *adj.* non vendibile, da vendersi
Unsalt'ed, *adj.* non salato, condito -a con
Unsanc'tified, *adj.* profano, non santificato
Unsa'tiable, *adj.* insaziabile; insaziato
Unsatisfac'toriness, *s.* scontentezza *f.*

dj. non soddisfattório -a
scontento, non soddisfatto -a
s. scontento; cattivo umóre *m.*
j. non soddisfacénte
. in modo insipido
insipidezza *f.*; cattivo gústo *m.*
insipido, fetido -a; stomachévole
rsi *ref.* 3; ritrattársi; negáre 1
scaglióso -a; senza scáglie
senza cicatrici, ferite
s. illetteráto, non scolástico -a
non addottrinato, dotto -a
non abbruciáto, riárso -a
non coperto, protétto, difeso -a
. non fonduto -a nella bibbia
rcere, svólgere la vite *irr.* 2
iggellare; levar il sigillo 1
isuggellato, non sigillato -a
icire; scucire 3.; squarciáre 1
j. imperscrutábile
s. incomprensibilità *f.*
j. intempestivo, improprio -a
ar, *s.* ora indébita *f.*
s. inconvenienza *f.*
v. intempestivamente
non conosíto, inopportúno -a
non assistito, spalleggiáto -a
n secréto, sicúro, fidato -a
n sicúro, cérto -a
non sedótto, corrótto, adescáto -a
nza vedére; cieco -a
parere 2.; non sembrare 1
impropriétà; indecenza *f.*
convenévole; indecénte
vedúto -a; invisibile; inábile
s interessáto -a; senza interésse
mandáto, tramésso -a
non mandáto -a a cercáre
. inseparábile; indivisibile
f. non separáto, diviso -a
dj. inútile; che non può servíre
v. inutilmente; senza úso
nesso, pósto, piantato -a
dere incerto -a 2.; disordináre 1
resoluto, non fisso, stabilito -a
incostanza; irresoluzione *f.*
non diviso, separato, partito -a
ire; scucire; discuire 3
tire in altra natúra 3
catenáre *f.*; sciórre i céppi *irr.* 2
copérto, aprito, non ombráto -a
. non annuvolato, oscuráto -a
irmo, non smósso -a; costante
sfacciáto, sfrontato -a
formato, malfatto -a; defórme
adiviso, non spartito a
adj. non riso, sbarbáto, tosáto -a
gnaináre; cavar dalla guaina 1
effúso, versato, spárso -a
. non protetto -a; senza difésa
áre; cavare dalla bárra 1
non offéso, dispiaciúto -a
lzo -a; a piedi núdi; senza scárpe
, *va.* aferrare (un cavallo) 1
n tondúto, tosato -a
cato, not tirato, sparáto -a
. non umetáto -a da rovesci
senza essére intimidito -a
dj. inevitábile; da non evitársi
rto, non chiúso, impedito -a
i crivellato, sperimentato -a
za vedére; *non vedente*
visibile; *imperceptibile*

Unsight'ly, *adj.* spiacévole alla vista
Unsincere', *adj.* finto, dissimulato, non sincéro -a
Unsincer'ity, *s.* dissimulazióne; falsità *f.*
Unsin'ew, *va.* snervare; debilitare; spossare 1
Unsin'ewed, *adj.* snervato, debilitato, fiacco -a
Unsinged', *adj.* non abbruciáto -a
Unsink'ing, *adj.* senza andare a fóndo
Unsin'ning, *adj.* impeccábile; che non può peccar
Unskil'ful, Unskilled', *adj.* inesperto -a
Unskil'fully, *adv.* disadattamente; goffamente
Unskil'fulness, *s.* disadattaggine; ignoranza *f.*
Unslain', *adj.* non ucciso, ammazzáto -a
Unslaked', *adj.* non estinto, stemperáto -a
Unsleep'ing, *adj.* sempre vigilante; senza dormir
Unslip'ping, *adj.* férmo, saldo, strétto, serráto -a
Unsmirched', *adj.* non isporcáto, macchiáto -a
Unsmoked', *adj.* non fumáto, affumáto -a
Unso'ciable, *adj.* insociábile; non benévolo -a
Unso'ciableness, *s.* disposizióne insociábile *f.*
Unso'ciably, *adv.* in modo insociábile
Unsoiled', *adj.* non ispoccáto, macchiáto -a
Unsold', *adj.* non vendúto -a
Unsol'der, *va.* torre la saldatúra *irr.*
Unsol'dierlike, *adj.* non da soldáto
Unsole, *va.* levare le suóle 1
Unsol'id, *adj.* fluído -a; non coérente
Unsolic'ited, *adj.* non so lecitáto -a
Unsolic'itous, *adj.* poco bramóso -a; indifferénte
Unsolved', *adj.* non spiegáto, sciólto -a
Unsophis'ticated, *adj.* non falsificáto, vero -a
Unsought', *adj.* non ricercáto, cercáto -a
Unsound', *adj.* malsáno, corrótto, non onésto -a
Unsound'ed, *adj.* non scandagliáto -a
Unsound'ness, *s.* miscredénza; mancánza *f.*
Unsoured', *adj.* non acído, acérbo, severo, arrígito -a
Unsown', *adj.* non seminato, seméato -a
Unspared', *adj.* non risparmiáto, risertato -a
Unspa'ring, *adj.* non sórdido, misero -a; liberále
Unspeak', *va.* disdírsi *ref.* 3; ritrattáre 1
Unspea'kable, *adj.* inesprimibile; ineffábile
Unspea'kably, *adv.* in modo ineffábile
Unspec'ified, *adj.* non specificáto, notáto -a
Unspec'ulative, *adj.* non spéso, speculativo -a
Unsped', *adj.* non ispedito, ispacciato, fatto -a
Unspent', *adj.* non ispéso, consumato, indebolito -a
Unspied', *adj.* non ispiato, iscopérto, visto -a
Unspilt', *adj.* non effúso, versato, spárso -a
Unspir'it, *va.* discoraggiáre 1; sconaggire 3
Unspoiled', *adj.* non saccheggiáto, guasto -a
Unspot'ted, *adj.* immacolato, púro, intatto -a
Unsta'ble, *adj.* instábile; incostante, mutábile
Unstaid', *adj.* incostánte; imprudénte; mutábile
Unstaid'ness, *s.* indiscrezióne; incostanza *f.*
Unstained', *adj.* non tínto, macchiáto -a
Unstate', *va.* méttere fuor di státo; rimuóvere *irr.* 2
Unstat'utable, *adj.* contrario -a agli statúti
Unstaunch'ed, *adj.* non istagnáto, ristagnato -a
Unstead'ily, *adv.* incostantemente
Unstead'iness, *s.* incostánza; leggerézza *f.*
Unstead'y, *adj.* incostánte; irresoláto -a
Unstead'fast, *adj.* non fisso, férmo, sólido -a
Unstead'fastly, *adv.* non fissamente
Unsteeped', *adj.* non immolato, tuffato -a
Unsting', *va.* privare del pungiglione 1
Unstint'ed, *adj.* illimitáto, non limitáto, párco -a
Unstirred', *adj.* non mósso, scósso, scansáto -a
Unstitch', *va.* scucire; scuscire 3.; disfare 1
Unstoo'ping, *adj.* inflessibile; non condescendénte
Unstop', *va.* sturare 1.; schiudere *irr.* 2.; aprire 3
Unstrained', *adj.* agévole; naturále; fácile
Unstrai'tened, *adj.* non contrátto, ristrétto -a
Unstreng'thened, *adj.* non assistito, difeso -a
Unstring', *va.* levare le córde; slegáre; sciogliere

Untrimm'd, *adj.* scoperto; sregolato -a; senza co de
Untrod'den, *adj.* non istudiato, premuto fatto -a
Untruth'ful, *adj.* non ripieno, sfornito -a
Untu'tored, *adj.* indómito non soggiogato -a
Unsubstan'tial, *adj.* poco sólido -a; impalpabile
Unsucceed'ed, *adv.* non successo, seguito -a
Unsuccess'ful, *adj.* senza successo; infelice
Unsuccess'fully, *adv.* senza successo riuscita
Unsuccess'fulness, *s.* cattivo successo m.; sventura *f.*
Unsucked', *adj.* non succiato, allattato -a
Unsuf'ferable, *adj.* insopportabile, intollerabile
Unsuf'ferably, *adv.* insopportabilmente
Unsuffic'ience, *s.* insufficienza, -é -zia *f.*
Unsuffic'ient, *adj.* insufficiente; incapace
Unsug'ared, *adj.* non zuccherato -a
Unsuit'able, *adj.* sconvenévole; incóngruo -a
Unsuit'ableness, *s.* incongruità; inabilità *f.*
Unsul'lied, *adj.* intatto, puro, immacolato -a
Unsung', *adj.* non celebrato -a in versi
Unsunned', *adj.* non aprico, esposto -a al sóle
Unsuper'fluous, *adj.* non superfluo; troppo -a
Unsupplant'ed, *adj.* non soppiantato -a
Unsupplied', *adj.* sprovvedúto, sfornito -a
Unsupport'able, *adj.* insopportabile
Unsupport'ably, *adv.* insopportabilmente
Unsuppor'ted, *adj.* non sostenúto; assistito -a
Unsure', *adj.* incerto, non sicúro, non certo -a
Unsurmount'able, *adj.* insormontabile
Unsuscep'tible, *adj.* non suscettibile, capace
Unsuspect'ed, *adj.* non sospetto, sospettato -a
Unsuspect'ing, *adj.* non sospettoso -a; d fidente
Unsuspici'ous, *adj.* non sospicióso -a; diffidente
Unsustained', *adj.* non sostenúto, so, portato -a
Unswathe', *va.* sfasciare (un bambino. 1
Unway'able, *adj.* intrattabile; indócile
Unwayed', *adj.* non maneggiabile; restio -a
Unwear', *va.* non giurare 1.; ritrattarsi *rf.* 1
Unweat', *va.* rilassarsi; ricrearsi; riposarsi *rf.* 1
Unworn', *adj.* non affermato -a con giuramento
Untainted', *adj.* non corrúto, polluto, macchiato -a
Unta'ken, *adj.* non preso, pigliato, tolto -a
Untalked' of, *adj.* non rinomato -a; incélebre
Unta'meable, *adj.* indomabile; intrattabile
Untamed', *adj.* indómito non soggiogato -a
Untangle, *va.* sviluppare; distrigare; spiegare 1
Untas'ted, *adj.* non gustato, assaggiato -a
Untast'ing, *adj.* senza gústo sapóre
Untaught', *adj.* non insegnato a, ignorante
Untea'ch, *va.* fare disimparare, scordare *irr.* 1
Unteach'able, *adj.* indócile; che non vuole imparare
Uniteam', *va.* levare, d staccare (del carro &c.) 1
Unten'pered, *adj.* non temperato temprato -a
Untempt'ed, *adj.* non tentato, allettato -a
Unten'able, *adj.* da non tenersi; senza difesa
Unten'anted, *adj.* inabitato -a; senza pigionale
Untenf'ed, *adj.* senza seguito seguaci
Unten'der, *adj.* insensibile; dúro, non tenero -a
Untent', *va.* levare via la faldelétta 1
Untent'ed, *adj.* non medicato a con faldelletta
Unter'rified, *adj.* intrepido, coraggióso -a
Unthanked', *adj.* non ringraziato -a
Unthank'ful, *adj.* sconoscente, ingrato -a
Unthank'fully, *adv.* sconoscentemente
Unthank'fulness, *s.* sconoscenza *f.*
Unthawed', *adj.* non dighiacciato -a
Unthink', *va.* dimettere il pensiero *irr.* 2
Unthink'ing, *adj.* spensierato, indiscreto -a
Unthorn'y, *adj.* non estrútto -a da spine, punte
Untouch'ed, *adj.* intatto, non toccato -a
Untrac'ed, *va.* sfilare; slegare 1.; sciórre 2
Untrac'eable, *adj.* non tracciato -a
Untra'ge, *adj.* stravagante, prodigo -a
Untra'gely, *adv.* prodigamente; profusamente
Untra'gelness, *s.* prodigalità *f.*; scialacquo m.

Untrifl'y, *adj.* prodigo, profuso -a; si
Untriv'ing, *adj.* senza successo sfortu
Untrone', *va.* privare del trono 1.; sp
Unti'dy, *adj.* inonato, sporco, schifo, le
Untile, *va.* slegare; snodare 1.; sciolg
Until', *prep.* and *conj.* infino; sino; fin
Untile, *va.* levare via le tegole (del tetto
Untilled', *adj.* incólto, non coltivato, se
Untim'bered, *adj.* non sostenúto a tavo
Untimed', *adj.* fatto -a fuor di tempo
Untime'ly, *adj.* inopportúno; intempe
Untime'ly, *adv.* intempestivamente
Untinged', *adj.* non tinto, infettato -a
Unti'rable, *adj.* infaticabile; indefess
Untired', *adj.* non istancato, lasso, fatic
Unti'tled, *adj.* non intitolato -a; senza t
Unto', *prep.* a; ad; in; per; al, alla
Untold', *adj.* non detto, rivelato, contato
Untouched', *adj.* intatto, non tocco -a
Unto'ward, *adj.* capriccio, perverso, sg
Unto'wardly, *adj.* sgraziato, perverso
Unto'wardness, *s.* ostinazione; perve
Untraced', *adj.* non tracciato -a; senza
Untrac'table, *adj.* intrattabile; indócil
Untrac'tableness, *s.* indocilità; perve
Untra'ding, *adj.* non di commércio
Untrained', *adj.* non educato discipl
Untransfer'able, *adj.* non trasferibile
Untranspa'rent, *adj.* non trasparente
Untrav'elled, *ad.* non viaggiato, rab
Untread', *va.* ritornare 1.; ritandare
Untreas'ured, *adj.* non tesaurizzato -a
Untrea'table, *adj.* impraticabile; no
Untried', *adj.* non provato assaggiato
Untrimmed', non ornato, abbellito, n
Untri'umphable, *adj.* inglorióso -a;
Untrod'-den, *adj.* non calpestato, la
Untroub'led, *adj.* non forbidito -a; t
Untrue', *adj.* falso, perfido -a; infed
Untru'ly, *adv.* falsamente; ingiusta
Untruss', *va.* sciógliere *irr.* 2. lasc
Untrus'tiness, *s.* perfidia; infedeltà
Untrus'ty, *adj.* perfido, falso, non fi
Untruth, *s.* falsità; menzógna; bu
Untuck', *va.* slegare, disfare 1.; sc
Untu'nable, *adj.* scordante; non ar
Untune', *va.* scordare; disordinare
Unturned', *adj.* non volto, to, impieg
Untu'tored, *adj.* non ammaestrato, i
Untwine', *va.* sciórcere; svólgere *irr.*
Untwist', *va.* sciórcere *irr.* 2.; svilt
Uni'niform, *adj.* non uniforme, con
Unurged', *adj.* non instigato, solec
Unused, *adj.* non usato, assuefatto.
Unuse'ful, *adj.* inútile; di nessun'
Unu'sual, *adj.* non comúne; p
raro -a
Unu'sually, *adv.* raramente; di ra
Unu'sualness, *s.* rarità; radezza; i
Unut'terable, *adj.* ineffabile; inena
Unvail', *va.* svelare; levare il velo
Unval'uable, *adj.* inestimabile; se
Unval'ued, *adj.* inestimato; neglet
Unvan'quished, *adj.* invitto, invitoni
Unva'riable, *adj.* invariabile; imm
Unva'riableness, *s.* invariabilità; i
Unva'riably, *adv.* invariabilmente
Unva'ried, *adj.* non variato -a; un
Unvar'nished, *adj.* non inverniciato
Unva'rying, *adj.* costante; uniforme
Unveil', *va.* svelare; rivelare 1.; s
Unvent'edly, *adv.* spontaneamente; se
Unven'tilated, *adj.* non ventilato
Unver'itable, *adj.* falso, finto, no

espérto, non versáto -a
to mentito, vessato -a
aviolato, intéro, non gusto -a
ncústo, immodésto, impúro -a
n visitáto, frequentáto -a
, che non si può passáre
. invulnerábile
ddormentáto, non svegliáto -a
n muráto -a; senza mura
improvviso; sub.tamente
aprudenteméntè
prudenza; sconsideratézza *f.*
n agguerrito -a
n avvertito, ammonito -a
j. da non giustificársi
le, in modo non giustificábile
incérto, non assicurato -a
rudénte; sconsiderato -a
ih'en, *adj.* sporco, non lavato -a
n consumáto diminuito -a
nza diminuíre, venire meno
on adeguáto, irrigáto -a
férmo, sódo a, non vacillante
n sólito -a a viaggiare
non debilitato; indebolito -a
non armáto, fornito -a d' ármi
infaticabile; indefesso -a
nfaticábile; continuo -a
. infaticabilmente
áre 1.; tórre la stanchézza 2
re; disfáre 1.; stórcere *irr.* 2
congiúnto -a in matrimónio
. da non fendérsi, spaccarsi
on sarchiáto, sarchiellato -a
on deplorato, compiánto -a
gnorante; illetterato -a
non pesáto, sconsiderato -a
sconsiderato, trascurato -a
non ben venúto -a; spiacevole
n buóna sanità; non bene
compiánto deplorato -a
nmidíto, immolato -a
non frustato, corrétto -a
, malsano, nocivo -a
, *s.* qualità nocíva *f.*
pesantemente; con gravézza
santézza; gravezza *f.*
sánte; gráve; lénto -a
ugnánte; mal dispósto -a
; or), *adv. exp.* a contraggénio
mal volentieri
ripugnanza; ritrosía *f.*
rigáre; strigáre 1.; svólgere 2
asciugato, nettáto -a
accórto insensáto, stúpido -a
al accortamente, goffamente
áre; desiderare non essere 1
n desiderato, bramato -a
dj sempre liberále, buóno -a
non opposto -a; senza opporre
senza testimónj
ioccamente; stupidaméntè
inavvertentemente
cco, stúpido, insensáto -a
sólito, ráro -a; non comúne
senza lavorare, faticare
lj. non adorato, riverito -a
indegnamente
indegnità *f.*; difétto di mérito
degno, -a; immeritevole
strigato, sviluppato, svó to -a
ssa ferito, piagato -a
spire 1.; sciógliere irr. 2
ere; svólgere irr. 2.; svo.tare 1

Unwrink'le, *va.* fare sparire le rúghe. *grinze irr.*
Unwri'ting, *adj.* non assumente l' autóre
Unwrit'ten, *adj.* non iscritto -a; da tradizióne
Unwrought', *adj.* crúdo, non lavorato -a
Unyield'ed, *adj.* non ceduto, rinunziáto -a
Unyield'ing, *adj.* restío, capárbio -a; inflessibile
Unyoke', *va.* disgiogáre 1.; disgiúngere *irr.* 2
Unyoked', *adj.* sfrenato, sregolato, dissoluto -a
Unzoned', *adj.* non cinto -a; senza cintúra
Up, *adv.* su, in su; in alto; sopra
Up and down, *adv. exp.* quà e là; su e giù
Up (now) now down, *adv. exp.* ora giù ora in su
Up (stand), *va.* stare in piédi *irr.* 1.; levársi *rf.* 1
Up (be), *va.* essere levato a (dal letto &c.) *sana.*
Up and down (run), *va.* andáre quà e là *irr.* 1
Up (on foot), *adv.* in piédi; ritto; stante
Up, *prep.* sopra; sovra; su; sur; di sopra
Up, *interj.* su! corággio! levatevi!
Upbear', *va.* sostenére in álto 2.; sopportáre 1
Upbraid, *va.* rimproverare; rinfacciare 1
Upbraid'ingly, *adv.* in modo riprendevole
Upbrought, *part.* nutrito, allevato -a
Upcast', *adj.* lanciato, mandáto -a in álto
Up'cast, *s.* gettáta *f.*; tiro; colpo *m.*
Uphel'd', *adj.* sostenúto, mantenúto, sopportáto -a
Uphill', *adj.* difficile; árduo, penóso -a
Uphoard', accumuláre; ammucchiare 1
Uphold', *va.* sostenére; mantenére 2.; favoríre 3
Uphold'er, *s.* fautóre; somministratóre *m.*
Uphold'ing, *s.* sostégno; appóggio *m.*; difesa *f.*
Uphols'terer, *s.* tappezziére *m.* (artéfice)
Up'land, *s.* paése montagnóso *m.*; montágne *fp.*
Up'land, *adj.* montagnóso, elevato, álto -a
Up'lander, *s.* montanáro, montaríno *mf.*
Upland'ish, *adj.* montagnóso, montanino -a
Uplay', *va.* ammucchiare; ammassáre 1
Uplift', *va.* alzáre; elevare; innalzáre 1
Up'most, *adj.* superiére; il piú álto, la piú álta, &c.
Upon', *prep.* su; sopra; per; presso; incírca
Upon this, *adv. exp.* su questo pónto; con ciò
Upon the whole, *adv. exp.* del resto; in fine
Up'per, *adj.* superiére; piú álto, elevato -a
Up'permost, *adj.* superiére; predominante
Up'permost (be), *va.* restáre superiére 1
U'p'pish, *adj.* rogánte; altero, superbo -a
Upraise', *va.* elevare; esaltare; lodáre 1
Uprear', *va.* alzáre; elevare; innalzáre 1
Up'right, *adj.* eretto, ritto, onésto, giústo -a
Up'rightly, *adv.* drittamente, con probità
Up'rightness, *s.* dirittezza; integrità, onestà *f.*
Uprise', *s.* sórgere; apparíre *m.* (all' orizzónte)
Uprise', *va.* sórgere 2.; apparíre all' orizzónte 3
Up'roar, *va.* mettere in confusióne *irr.* 2
Up'roar, *s.* tumúlto; romóre; rombázzo *m.*
Uproot', *va.* sradicáre; estirpáre 1.; svellere *irr.* 2
Uprouse', *va.* svegliáre; eccitare; stimolare 1
Up'shot, *s.* esíto; evento; successo *m.*; fine *mf.*
Upside down', *adv. exp.* sossópra; sozzóppra
Upstand', *va.* stare in piédi *irr.* 1.; esser eretto -a
Upstart', *s.* villáno rifatto, arrogánte *m.*
Upstart', *va.* saltáre sú repentinamente 1
Upstay', *va.* sostenére 2.; puntellare; sopportar 1
Upswarm', *va.* brulicáre; abbondáre 1
Upturn', *va.* gittáre sú; solcáre; formáre solco 1
Up'ward, *adj.* alzato, elevato, sómmo -a
Up'ward, -wards, *adv.* in sú; in álto
Urban'ity, *s.* urbanità; cortesía; civiltà *f.*
Ur'chin, *s.* riccio (animale); bambino restío
Urge, *va.* sollecitáre; eccitáre provocare
Ur'gency, *s.* urgénza; necessità urgente *f.*
Ur'gent, *adj.* urgente; cogente; violento -a
Ur'gently, *adv.* urgentemente; con istanza
Ur'ger, *s.* importúno, importuno; stimolatore
U'rinal, *s.* orinale *m.* (vaso di vetro, &c.)

Urinary, *adj.* orinário -a; dell' orina
Urine, *s.* orina *f.* (siero del sangue)
Urinous, *adj.* orinóso -a; di or na
Urn, *s.* urna *f.* (vaso da tenere arqua, le ceneri, &c.)
Us, *pron.* ci; ne; noi: for us, per noi
Use, *s.* uso; trat amento; costúme *m.*
Usance, *s.* usanza; usura *f.*; úso; interesse *m.*
Use, *s.* uso; servigio; vantaggio *m.*, utilità *f.*
Use, *va.* usare; adoperare 1.; servirsi *ref.* 3
Use ill, *va.* abusare; oltraggiare 1
Use well, ill, *va.* trattare bene, male 1
Use (a plac), *va.* usáre; praticare; frequentire 1
Used, *va.* solere *irr.* 2.; essere sólito -a esser.
Used, *adj.* usato, accostumato, sólito, avvezzáto -a
Useful, *adj.* útile; profittevole; vantaggióso -a
Usefully *adv.* utilmente; profittevolmente
Usefulness, *s.* utilità *f.*; profitto; vantaggio *m.*
Useless, *adj* inútile; vano, buóno a a nulla
Usellessly *adv.* inutilmente; di niúna utilità
Uselessness, *s.* inutilità; disutilità *f.*
User *s.* usatóre; che usa, adopera, la úso di *m.*
Usher, *s.* bracciere; sotto maestro; usciere *m.*
Usher, *va.* introdúrre, precorrere, precédere *irr.* 2
Usquebaugh, *s* sorta d' acquavite *f.* (liquóre)
Usual, *adj.* comúne; ordinario, sólito, usáto -a
Usual (as) *adv. exp.* al sólito; com' è il costúme
Usual manner (in the), *adv. exp.* al modo usáto
Usually, *adv.* ordinariamente; d' ordinário
Usualness, *s.* frequenza; abitudine *f.*; costúme *m.*
Usure, *va.* usureggiare 1.; dare a usúra *irr.* 1
Usurer, *s.* usurajo; che dà, presta ad usúra *m.*
Usurious, *adj.*, usurario, usurajo -a
Usurp, *va.* usurpare; occupáre ingiustamente 1
Usurpation, *s.* usurpazióne *f.*; usurpare *m.*
Usurper, *s.* usurpatóre -rice; che usurpa *m f.*
Usurpingly, *adv.* usurpativamente
Usury, *s.* usúra *f.*; interésse ingiústo *m.*
Utensil, *s.* utensile; ordigno; strumento *m.*
Uterine, *adj.* uterino -a; d' una medesima múdre
Uterus, *s.* útero *m.*; matrice; vúlva *f.*
Utility, *s.* utilità; convenienza *f.*; profitto *m.*
Utmost, *adj.* estremo, último, massimo -a
Utmost, *s.* ogni sforzo; possibile, estremo *m.*
Utmost (to the), *adv. exp.* con ogni sforzo
Utter, *adj.* esteriore; tútto, intero estremo -a
Utter, *va.* esprimere 2.; profferire; scoprire 3
Utterable, *adj.* profferibile; da esprimersi
Utterance, *s.* pronunziare *m.*; espressióne *f.*
Utterer, *s.* pronunziatóre; divolgatóre; venditor *m.*
Utterly, *adv.* affatto; del tútto; totalmente
Uttermost, *adj.* estremo, último, massimo -a
Uttermost *s.* estremo; ogni sforzo; possibile *m.*
Uvula, *s.* úgola *f.* (part estrema del palato)
Uxorious, *adj.* che ama troppo la sua móglie
Uxoriously, *adv.* con amóre soverchio per la móglie
Uxoriousness, *s.* amóre soverchio per la móglie

V

Vacancy, *s.* vuóto *m.*; vacanza; vacazióne *f.*
Vacant, *adj.* vacante; vuóto, vácuo, disoccupato -a
Vacate, *va.* annullare; cassáre; votare 1
Vacation, *s.* vacazióne; intermissióne *f.*; ripóso *m.*
Vaccine *adj.* vaccino -a; di vacca
Vaccine inoculation, *s.* vaccinazióne *f.*
Vacillancy, *s.* vacillamento *m.*; vacillanza *f.*
Vacillate, *va.* vacillare, barcollare; tratta Lire 1
Vacillation, *s.* vacillazióne; titubazióne *f.*
Vacuation, *s.* evacuazióne *f.*, votamento *m.*
Vacuate, *va.* vacuáre; che ammette il vácuo *m.*

Vacuity, *s.* vacuità *f.*; vácuo, spazio vuoto
Vacuous, *adj.* vácuo, vuóto, non pieno, di a
Vacuum, *s.* vácuo *m.* (mancanza di materia)
Vagabond, *s.* vagabóndo; pitione
Vagabond, *adj.* vagabóndo -a, vagante; errante
Vagary, *s.* fantasia; stravaganza *f.*; capriccio
Vagancy, *s.* vita vagabónda, vagabondità *f.*
Vagrant, *s.* & *adj.* vagabóndo -a; vagante
Vague, *adj.* vago, vagabondo, incertamente
Vague manner (in a), *adv.* in modo incerto
Vail, *s.* cortina, árra; caparra *f.*; velo *m.*
Vail, *va.* cedere *irr.* 2.; dare luogo 1., sopra
Vail, *va.* coprire 3.; velare; lasciare cadere 1
Vain, *adj.* inútile; vano, irrito superbo -a
Vain show, *s.* millanteria; jattanza *f.*
Vainglorious, *adj.* vanagloriόso, orgoglioso -a
Vainglory, *s.* vanagloria; bória *f.*; orgoglio *m.*
Vainly, *adv.* vanamente; inutilmente
Vainness, *s.* inutilità; vanità; frivolezza *f.*
Vairvode, *s.* vairvóda *m.* (principe di Ma a
Valance, *s.* pendaglio; drappellóne *m.*; ba *f.*
Valance, *va.* ornáre, decorare con drappelloni
Vale, *s.* valle; vallúta; arra; caparra *f.*
Valediction, *s.* addio; commiato *m.*; licenza *f.*
Valedictory, *adj.* d' addio; di commiato, lasciamo
Valentine, *s.* valentuno, -ina *m f.* (amante)
Valerian, *s.* valeriana; fu *f.* (erba medica)
Valet, *s.* servo; servitóre; fante; famiglio
Valetudinarian, Valetudinary, *adj.* malaticcio -a
Valiant, *adj.* valoróso, bravo, coraggioso -a
Valiantly, *adv.* valorosamente; con coraggio
Valiantness, *s.* virtù; prodezza; bravura *f.*
Valid, *adj.* valido -a; fórte; efficace
Validity, *s.* validità; fórza; certezza *f.*; valore
Valancy (wig), *s.* parrucchino *m.* (parrucca)
Valley, *s.* valle; vallúta *f.* (terreno tra monti)
Valorous, *adj.* valoróso, bravo, coraggioso -a
Valour, *s.* valóre *m.*; prodezza; virtù; fórza *f.*
Valuable, *adj.* di gran prezzo; prezióso, degno
Valuation, *s.* valúta; stima *f.*; prezzo; valuta
Valuator, *s.* estimatóre; apprezzatóre *m.*
Value, *s.* valóre; prezzo *m.*; valúta; stima *f.*
Value (set a great), *va.* fare grande stima
Valuer, *va.* valutáre; stimare; apprezzare 1
Valueless, *adj.* di nessun valóre
Valuer, *s.* apprezzatóre, estimatóre -rice *m f.*
Valuing, *s.* valúta; stima; estimazióne *f.*
Valve, *s.* pórta (*f.*) a due impóste; coperchio
Valvule, *s.* válvula *f.* (sottile membrana)
Vamp, *s.* tomajo *m.* (parte di sopra della scarpa)
Vamp, *va.* rappezzáre; accomodare; a gesso 1
Vamper, *s.* rappezzatóre, raccomodatóre -rice *m f.*
Vam'pyre, *s.* vampiro *m.* (cúrpo chimero)
Van, *s.* vanguardia *f.*; vent. glie, vaglio *m.*
Vancourier, *s.* forière; precursóre; corriere *m.*
Vane, *s.* girella; bandeiruóla *f.* (strum.)
Vanguard, *s.* vanguardia *f.* (d' un' esercito)
Vanil'la, *s.* vaniglia *f.* (barcelletto o lotóso)
Van'ish, *va.* svanire; spurire 3.; andare in fumo
Van'ity, *s.* vanità; inutilità, vanagloria *f.*
Vanquish, *va.* vincere *irr.* 2; superare; domare
Vanquisher, *s.* vincitóre -rice; vincente *m f.*
Van'tage, *s.* vantaggio; profitto *m.*; occasione *f.*
Vant'brass, *s.* bracciale *m.* (armadúra del braccio)
Vap'id, *adj.* vápido, svaporato, insipido -a
Vap'idness, *s.* essere vápido *m.*, insipidezza *f.*
Vapora'tion, *s.* vaporazióne *f.*; evaporare *m.*
Vapor'er, *s.* millantatóre; pesamóndi *m.*
Vapor'ish, *adj.* splenetico, capriccióso -a
Vapor'ous, *adj.* vaporóso, pieno -a di vapori
Vapour, *s.* vapóre *m.*; esalazióne *f.*
Vapour, *va.* evaporáre; millantáre *irr.* 1
Vapour, *va.* evaporare; esalare; vaporare
Vapouring, *s.* millanteria; jattanza *f.*

ariabile; mutabile; incostante
variazione; mutabilità f.
variamente; incostantemente
scórdi'a; dissenzione; lite f.
riazione f.; cangiamento m.
variare, screziare; diversare 1
screzio m.; varietà (f.) di colori
età; diversità f.; variamento m.
irio, diverso, incerto -a; differente
variamente; diversamente
one; farfante; birbante m.
oliccio m.; canaglia; marmaglia f.
rice f. (compósto di ragia)
rniciare; inverniciare 1
ne fa, dà la vernice mf.
verniciare; dar la vernice m.
re; mutare; diversificare 1
fre 3.; succedersi 2; contrastar, l
rascolare; vascolóso -a; di vascoli
. (armèse di diversi ási)
illo; suddito; dipendente m.
assalligio m.; servitù f.
; immenso -a; grande in eccesso
spazioso campo non occupato m.
solazione; rovina f.; guasto m.
stità; immensità, ampiezza f.
staménte; eccessivamente
stità; immensità; ampiezza f.
to, ampio, largo -a; enórme
vaso grande di legnáme)
cano m. (palazzo del papa)
tisóre (m.) di poéti
profetizzare 1.; predire 3
cantina f.; arco; sepólcro m.
re; fabbricare a vólta 1
re; voltreggiare; far giravólte 1
tion, s. vellitá f.; pórto m.
voltreggia, fa giravólte mf.
lito, fatto -a vó ta
tire; vantarsi; gloriarsi
m.; millantería; jattanza f.
tatóre, millantatóre -rice mf.
vantevóle; vanagloriòso -a
llanteria; jattanza f.; vanto m.
s. in modo vantevóle
guardia f. (d' un' esército)
m.; cárne (f.) di vitello
ation, s. vellitá f.; pórto m.
tura; vecatura; condotta f.
e; girare; mutare 1
irsi; voltarsi ref. 1
satira vegetabile f.
vegetabile; vegetativo -a
egetabile m. (pianta)
egetare 1. (crescere delle piante)
vegetazione f.; vegetare m.
f. vegetativo -a; vegetante
, s. qualità vegetativa f.
goróso, attivo, robústo brióso -a
egetale, legume m. (pianta)
emency, s. veemenza; fórza f.
f. veemente; ardente; violento -a
dv. veementemente; con fórza
tura f.; veicolo; vehicolo m.
vetésto; colóre m.; máschera f.
; celare; mascherare 1.; coprire 3
cavità f.; genio; umóre; inclinare m
mare; screziare; variare 1
f. venáto, venóso, pieno -a di véne
leità f.; volére imperfétto m.
illáre; mordicare; pizzicare 1
izzico; vellicamento m.
m-ma f. (carta pécora)
ità; prontezza; celerità f.

Vel'vet, s. velluto m. (drappo di séta col pélo)
Vel'vet, adj. di velluto; delicato -a; molle
Vel'vet-like, adj. velluto -a; di velluto
Vel'vet-maker, s. tessitóre (m.) di velluto
Ve'nal, adj. venale; mercenario, venóso -a
Venal'ity, s. venalità f.; esser mercenario m.
Vena'tion, s. venagione; caccia f.; cacciare m.
Vend, va. vendere 2.; spacciare 1
Vendee', s. compratóre, acquistatóre -rice mf.
Ven'der, s. venditóre -rice; che vende mf.
Vend'ible, adj. vendibile; vendévole; venále
Vend'ible-ns, s. qualità vendévole f.
Vend'ing, s. vendita f.; vendere; spaccio m.
Venditi'on, s. vendimento m.; vendita f.
Veneer', va. intarsiáre; varieggiare 1
Veneer'ing, s. intarsiatúra f. (lavóro a tarsia)
Ven'efice, s. veneficio; avvelenamento m.; malía f.
Venefici'al, adj. velenóso -a; incantevole
Venefici'ously, adv. velenosamente; con veléno
Ven'emous, adj. venenifero, venenóso -a
Ven'enate, va. avvelenare; attossicare 1
Venena'tion, s. attossicamento; veneno m.
Venene', Ven'enose', adj. venenóso, velenóso -a
Ven'erable, adj. venerabile; venerando -a
Ven'erably, adv. in modo venerabile
Ven'erate, va. riverire 3.; venerare; onorare 1
Venera'tion, s. venerazione f.; rispetto; onóre m.
Ven'erator, s. veneratóre -rice mf.
Vene'real, adj. venéreo libidinóso -a
Ven'ery, s. venagione; libidine; lussúria f.
Venesec'tion, s. flebotomía; cavita (f.) di sangue
Vene'tian, s. & adj. veneziano, -iana mf.
Vene'tian blind, s. gelosía; gratticciata f.
Venge, va. vendicare 1.; punire 3
Ven'geance, s. vendetta; punizione f.
Ven'geance (to take), vn. fare vendétta irr. 1
Venge'ful, adj. vendicativo -a; implacabile
Ve'nial, adj. venale; perdonabile
Ve'nialness, s. mancamento leggiéro m.
Ven'ison, s. salvaggina f.; salvaggiume m.
Ven'om, s. veneno; veléno; tóssico m.
Ven'omous, adj. venenóso, velenóso, maligno -a
Ven'omously, adv. in modo velenóso, maligno
Ven'omousness, s. velenosità; malignità f.
Vent, s. spiraglio; vento m.; ária; fessúra f.
Vent (give), va. sfogáre; esalare 1
Vent, va. sventare; divulgare 1.; díre; scoprire 3
Vent'age, s. piccol búco (m.) di flauto, &c.
Ven'ter, s. ventre; addómine m.; matrice f.
Vent'-hole, s. spiraglio; sfogatójo; sfogo m.
Ven'tiduct, s. condotto (m.) di vento
Ven'tilate, va. sventáre; ventolare; esaminar 1
Ventila'tion, s. ventilazione f.; ventilare m.
Ven'tilator, s. ventilatóre; ventilatójo m.
Ventos'ity, s. ventosità f.; vento m.
Ven'tricle, s. ventricolo; stómaco m.; cavità f.
Ventril'oquist, s. che parla con una voce rócа mf.
Ventril'oquy, s. parlare con una voce rócа m.
Ven'ture, s. ventúra f.; risico; rischio; sorte m.
Ven'ture (at a), adv. exp. alla ventúra; per sorte
Ven'ture, va. avventurare; arrischiare 1
Ven'ture, vn. arrischiarsi; avventurarsi ref. 1
Ven'ture at, vn. intraprendere irr. 2
Ven'ture upon, vn. impegnarsi ref. 1
Ven'ture out, vn. ardire uscire da 3
Ven'turer, s. venturiére; che arrischia mf.
Ven'turous, adj. ardito, coraggióso, intrepido -a
Ven'turously, adv. alla ventúra; arditamente
Ven'turousness, s. arditezza f.; arrischiare m.
Ver'acious, adj. veritiero, vero sincero, verídico
Vera'city, s. veracità; verità; sincerità f.
Verb, s. vérbo m. (voce che denota azione)
Verb'al, adj. verbale; di viva voce; lat
Verbal'ity, s. ampanía; verbosità f.

Ver'bally, *adv.* verbalmènte; litteralmènte
Verba'tim, *adv.* paròla per paròla
Ver'berate, *va.* percuòtere *irr.* 2.; bàttere 2
Verbera'tion, *s.* percussiòne *f.*; battimènto *m.*
Verbose', *adj.* verbòso, diffùso, prolìsso -a
Verbose'ness, *s.* cianciatòre; ciarlatòre -rice *mf.*
Verbos'ity, *s.* verbosità; loquacità *f.*
Ver'dant, *adj.* verdeggiànte; verde
Ver'dever, *s.* capo (*m.*) de' guardaboschi
Ver'dict, *s.* giudizio *m.*; opinòne; sentènza *f.*
Ver'digris, *s.* verderàme *m.* (grùma vèrde)
Ver'diter, *s.* verdepòro *m.* (colòre bellissimo)
Ver'dure, *s.* verdùra; verzùra *f.*; verdòme *m.*
Ver'durous, *adj.* vèrde; copèrto -a di verzùra
Ver'ecund, *s.* verecòndo, modèsto, vergognòso -a
Verge, *s.* vèrga; bacchètta; estremità *f.*; òrlo *m.*
Verge, *va.* inclinàre; piegàre 1.; tendère 2
Ver'ger, *s.* mazziere; bidèllo *m.*
Veri'ical, *adj.* verdìico, veritiero, vèro -a
Verifica'tion, *s.* verificazòne; prò̀va; evidènza *f.*
Veri'fy, *va.* verificàre; certificàre; provàre 1
Ver'ifying, *s.* verificàre *m.*; verificazòne *f.*
Ver'ily, *adv.* in verità; certamènte; in vèro
Verisim'ilar, *adj.* verisìmile; probàbile
Verisimi'litude, -ity, *s.* verisimiglànza *f.*
Ver'ity, *s.* verità; massima; sincerità *f.*
Ver'juice, *s.* agrèsto *m.* (liquòre dell' agrèsto)
Vermicel'li, *s.* vermicèlli *mp.* (fila di pasta)
Vermic'ular, *adj.* vermicolàre; tortuòso -a
Vermic'ulated, *adj.* vermicolàto, scaccèto -a
Ver'micule, *s.* vermicèlle; vermòlo *m.*
Vermic'ulous *adj.* vermicolòso, pièno -a di vèrmi
Ver'miform *adj.* vermifòrme; a modo di vèrmi
Ver'mifuge, *adj.* vermifùgo; antelmìntico -a
Ver'mil, Vermil'ion, *s.* vermiglìòne; cinàbro *m.*
Vermil'ion, *va.* colorìre di vermiglio 3
Ver'min, *s.* vèrmi; vèrmini; animalùcci nocìvi *mp.*
Ver'minous, *adj.* vermicòso, pièno -a di vèrmini
Vermip'arous, *adj.* producènte vèrmi
Vernac'ular, *adj.* vernacolo, nativo -a
Vernac'ular tongue, *s.* lìngua vernacòla *f.*
Ver'nal, *adj.* vernàle; di primavèra
Ver'nant, *adj* fiorènte; florìdo, fiorìto -a
Versabil'ity, Ver'sableness *s.* versabilità *f.*
Ver'sal, *adj.* universàle; totàle; intìero -a
Ver'satile, *adj.* versàtile; variàbile; flessìbile
Ver'satileness, Versatil'ity, *s.* versatilità *f.*
Verse, *s.* vèrso; paragrafo; versètto *m.*; poesìa *f.*
Versed, *adj.* versàto, sapùto, sperimentàto -a
Verse'man, *s.* versificàtore; chi fa vèrsi *m.*
Versifica'tion, *s.* versificazòne *f.*; versificàre *m.*
Versifica'tor, Ver'sifier, *s.* versificàtore *m.*
Ver'sify, *va.* verseggiàre; versificàre 1
Ver'sify, *va.* cantàre 1.; dire in vèrsi 3
Ver'sion, *s.* trasformazòne; traduzòne *f.*
Vert, *s.* fogliàme *m.* (degli àlberi); fògliè *fp.*
Ver'tebral, *adj.* vertebràle; delle vertèbre
Ver'tebre, *s.* vèrtebra *f.* (osso de' la spìna)
Ver'tex, *s.* zenìt; vèrtice *m.*; cima; sommità *f.*
Ver'tical, *adj.* verticàle; perpendicolàre
Ver'tically, *adv.* verticalmènte; nello zenìt
Vertic'ity, *s.* rotazòne; circumvoluzòne *f.*
Vertig'inous, *adj.* vertiginòso, giratìvo -a
Vert'go, *s.* vertigìne *f.*; capogìro *m.*
Ver'vain, -vin, *s.* verbèna; erba colombìna *f.*
Ver'y, *adj.* vèro, mèro, prètto, medèsimo -a
Ver'y, *adv.* molto; assai; grandemènte
Ver'y much, *adv. exp.* molto; in gran quantità
Vesicate, *va.* applicàre un vescicante 1
Vesica'tion, *s.* applicàre un vescicànte *m.*
Vesic'atory, *s.* vescicatòrio *m.* (cataplàsmo)
Ves'icle *s.* vescichètta *f.* (piccòla vescica)
Vesic'ular, *adj.* vescicolàre; di vescica
Ves'pers, *s.* vèspro; vèspero *m.* (
Ves'pertine, *adj.* vespertìno -a; d
Ves'sel, *s.* vàso; vascèllo *m.*; va
Vest, *s.* camicìòla; vèste; abi
Vest, *va.* investìre; vestìre 3.; p
Ves'tal, *s.* & *adj.* vestàle; vergi
Ves'tibule, *s.* vestìbulo, -bolo *m.*
Ves'tige, *s.* vestìgio *m.*; traccia;
Vest'ment, *s.* vestimènto; abìto
Ves'try, *s.* sagrestìa; assemblè
Ves'try keeper, *s.* sagrestàno *m.*
Ves'ture, *s.* vestimènto; abìto *m.*
Vetch, *s.* vèccia *f.* (specìe di leg
Vetch'y, *adj.* veccòso, pièno -a
Vet'eran, *s.* veterano; soldàto;
Vet'eran, *adj.* veterano, sperimè
Vet'erinary, *s.* veterinàrio *m.* (el
Vex, *va.* vessàre; travagliàre;
Vexa'tion, *s.* affànno; travàglio
Vexa'tious, *adj.* affannòso, molè
Vexa'tiously, *adv.* affannosamè
Vexa'tiousness, *s.* vessamènto;
Vex'er, *s.* molestàtore; vessatòr
Vi'al, *s.* bòccia; fiàla; ampòlla
Vi'and, *s.* vivànda *f.*; cibo; ne
Viat'icum, *s.* viàtico; cibo *m.* (
Vibrate, *va.* vibràre 1.; muòve
Vibrate, *va.* spìngere avànti i
Vibra'tion, *s.* vibrazòne *f.*; vi
Vic'ar, *s.* vicàrio; piovàno; s
Vic'arage, *s.* beneficio (*m.*) di
Vica'rial, *adj.* di vicàrio; di s
Vica'rious, *adj.* deputàto, dele
Vic'arship, *s.* vicariàto *m.* (uff
Vice, *s.* vizio; difètto *m.*; cò
Vice (screw), *s.* vite *f.* (stram
Vice (fool), *s.* buffòne; pulcin
Vice, *va.* stringere con una vit
Vicead'miral, *s.* viceammirà
Vicead'miralty, *s.* viceammira
Vice'gent, *s.* agènte; deputà
Vice'd', *adj.* vizìoso, vizi.ò, c
Vicechan'cellor, *s.* vicecanc
Vicechan'cellorship, *s.* ufficio
Vicecon'sul, *s.* vicecònso o. p
Vicege'rency, *s.* vicegerènza
Vicege'rent, *s.* vicegerènte;
Vice'roy, *s.* vicerè *m.* (che tie
Viceroy'alty, *s.* càrica, dignit
Vic'inage, *s.* vicinànza; pros
Vic'inal, Vic'ine, *adj.* vicino
Vicin'ity, *s.* vicinità; prossim
Vici'ous, *adj.* vizìoso, corròtto
Vicis'itude, *s.* vicissitùdine;
Vic'tim, *s.* vittima; offerta *f.*
Vic'tor, *s.* vincitòre; conquist
Victo'rious, *adj.* vittorìoso -a
Victo'riously, *adj.* vittoriosam
Victo'riousness, *s.* vincere;
Vic'tory, *s.* vittòria *f.*; trìònf
Vic'tress, *s.* vincitrìce; conqu
Vic'tual, -uals, *s.* vettovaglie
Vict'ual, *va.* vettovagliàre 1.
Vict'ualler, *s.* provveditòre *m.*
Vict'ualling, *s.* munire (*m.*) d
Videl'icet, *adv.* cioè; vale a
Vidu'ity, *s.* vidùità; vedovàn
Vie, *va.* contendère 2.; cont
Vie with, *va.* disfidàre 1.;
View, *s.* vista; vedùta; pros
View (a. ma), *adv.* alla vista
View of (take a), *va.* ragion
View, *va.* considèrare; co
View'less, *adj.* non vedùto

ver, *s.* vèspro *m.*; sera; stella *f.* (della sera)

églia *f.*; vegliáre *m.*
s. vigilánza; cúra; véglia *f.*
ánte; diligente; atténto -a
gilantemente; con cúra
ióso, gagliárdo, robústo -a
igorosaménte; con vigóre
gorosità; vigorézza *f.*
; robustézza; fórza; energía *f.*
so, abbiétto -a; sprepégolo
taménte; vilmente, con viltà
bassézza; abbiettézza *f.*
ere 2.; avvilire 3.; disregiar 1
i campágna; villa *f.*
o; bórgo; múcciło (*m.*) di case
no, -ina; villáno, -ána *mf.*
rio (*m.*) di villaggio
; furfánte; guidóne *m.*
s. ignóbile; plebeo *m.*
ilità; servitù; bassézza *f.*
re 3.; degradáre; disprezzáre 1
o, cattivo, tristo -a; infáme
assaméntè; infamemente
assézza; scelleratézza *f.*
; atrocità; ingiúria *f.*
ésco, villésco -a; campéstre
o, peloso, pieno -a di peli
mineo -a; di vímine
bile; superábile
sibilità (*f.*) d' esser vínto -a
l vendemmiáre
licáre; purgar 1.; difendere 2
tificaziòne; difésa *f.*
ndicativo -a; vendichévole
catóre; giustificatóre *m.*
unitivo, giustificativo -a
dicativo -a; implacábile
f. (dal quale si cava il víno)
najo; vignajuólo *m.*
; róncoia *f.*; roncóne *m.*
demmiatóre -rice *mf.*
npino, pampána *mf.*
v.nágro *m.* (vino inforzáto)
aráffa (*f.*) per l' acéto
r, *s.* intingolo (*m.*) con acéto, &c.
o; vignajo *m.*; vigna *f.*
o -a; di víno
mia *f.*; vendemmiáre *m.*
mpo (*m.*) della vendémmia
nmiatóre -rice *mf.*
jo; mercánte (*m.*) di víno
ruméntó musicále di corde)
bile; da essére violáto -a
; ingiuráre 1.; infringere 2
ióne *f.*; tragredimento *m.*
re, trasgreditóre -rice *mf.*
za; fórza; veeménza *f.*
to; impetuóso -a; micidiále
lentemente; con violénza
ioletta *f.* (fiore odoróso)
. (strumento musicále)
(*m.*) di violino
oncéllo *m.* (strumento)
(serpente velenóso)
iperino *m.* (figlio della vípera)
orzonéra *f.* (pianta)
rino -a; di vipera
ireo -a; di vipera
f. (donna d' animo maschíle)
poesía (*f.*) col ritornello
a; verdeggiante; verde
portata innánzi al decano
zitélla, donzella *f.*
o, intatto -a; di vergine

Vir'ginal, *s.* verginále *m.* (spézie di spinétta)
Virgin'ity, *s.* verginità; purità *f.*
Vi'rile, *adj.* virile; maschíle; mascolíno -a
Viril'ity, *s.* virilità; età virile *f.*; coraggio *m.*
Virtu', *s.* gústo; diléto; amóre *m.*
Vir'tual, *adj.* virtuále; di virtù, portánte
Virtual'ity, *s.* virtualità; efficácia *f.*
Vir'tually, *adv.* virtualmente; efficaceménte
Vir'tue, *s.* virtù; efficácia; fórza; possánza *f.*
Vir'tueless, *adj.* inefficáce; impoténte; senza virtù
Virtuo'so (*pl.*) Virtuo'si, *s.* dilettánte *mf.*
Vir'tuous, *adj.* virtuóso, cásto -a, efficáce
Vir'tuously, *adv.* virtuosamente; con virtù
Vir'tuousness, *s.* castità; modéstia; purità
Vir'ulence, -ulency, *s.* viruléna; malignità *f.*
Vir'ulent, *adj.* virulénto, venenóso, maligno -a
Vir'ulently, *adv.* in modo maligno, mordace
Vis'age, *s.* visággio; víso; vólto *m.*; faccia *f.*
Vis'ceral, *adj.* viscerále; delle viscere
Vis'cerate, *va.* sviscerare; cavare le viscere 1
Vis'cid, *adj.* viscido, viscóso, glutinóso -a; tenace
Viscid'ity, Viscos'ity, *s.* viscidità; viscosità *f.*
Vis'count, *s.* visconte *m.* (nome di dignità)
Vis'countess, *s.* viscontéssa *f.* (moglie di visconte)
Vis'county, *s.* viscontádo *m.*; visconteá *f.*
Vis'cous, *adj.* viscóso, glutinóso, vischióso -a
Vis'cousness, *s.* viscosità; tenacità *f.*
Visibil'ity, *s.* visibilità; qualità visibile *f.*
Vis'ible, *adj.* visibile; percettíbile; evidénte
Vis'ibleness, *s.* visibilità; apparenza *f.*
Vis'ibly, *adv.* visibilmente; palesemente
Vis'ion, *s.* visióne; apparizióne; immágine *f.*
Visi'onary, *adj.* visionário, immaginário -a
Visi'onary, Visi'onist, *s.* visionário, -ária *mf.*
Vis'it, *s.* visita *f.*; visitáre; visitaméntó *m.*
Vis'it, *va.* visitare 1.; andáre a vedere *irr.* 1
Vis'itable, *adj.* soggétto -a ad esser visitáto -a
Vis'itant, *s.* visitánte; visitatóre -rice *mf.*
Visita'tion, *s.* visitazióne *f.*; visitaméntó *m.*
Visitato'rial, *adj.* di visitatóre, giudice
Vis'itor, *s.* visitatóre -rice; visitánte *mf.*
Vis'iting, *s.* visitáre; visitamento *m.*; visita *f.*
Vis'iting (go a), *va.* andáre in visita *irr.* 1
Vis'or, *s.* máschera; visiéra *f.* (parte dell' elmo)
Vis'ored, *adj.* mascherato, coperto -a
Vis'ta, *s.* vista; prospettiva, veduta *f.*
Vis'ual, *adj.* visuále; visivo -a; della vista
Vi'tal, *adj.* vitále; essenziále; necessário -a
Vital'ity, *s.* vitalità; facoltà di vivere *f.*
Vi'tally, *adv.* vitalmente; con vitalità
Vi'tals, *s.* parti vitáli, essenziáli alla vita *fp.*
Vit'iate, *va.* viziáre; guastáre 1.; corrómpere 2
Vitia'tion, *s.* depravazióne; corruzióne *f.*
Vit'ous, *adj.* vizióso, corrótto, cattivo -a
Viti'ously, *adv.* viziosamente; in modo vizióso
Viti'ousness, *s.* depravazióne; corruzióne *f.*
Vit'reous, *adj.* vitreo, vetriuólo -a; di vetro
Vitrif'icable, *adj.* convertíbile in vétro
Vitrif'icate, *va.* vetrificáre 1.; fare vetro *irr.* 1
Vitrifica'tion, *s.* vetrificazióne *f.*
Vit'rify, *va.* vetrificáre 1.; vetrificársi *rif.* 1
Vit'riol, *s.* vetriólo; vetriuólo *m.* (minerale)
Vit'riol-stone, *s.* piétra vetriólica *f.*
Vit'riolate, -riolated, *adj.* vitriolato -a
Vitriol'ic, Vit'riolous, *adj.* vitriólico -a
Vit'uline, *adj.* vitellíno -a; di vitéllo
Vitu'perable, *adj.* vituperábile; vituperévole
Vitu'perate, *va.* vituperáre; censurare 1
Vitupera'tion, *s.* vituperazióne *f.*; vituperáre *m.*
Viva'cious, *adj.* vivace; attivo, brióso, sano -a
Viva'ciousness, Vivac'ity, *s.* vivacità; vita *f.*
Viv'id, *adj.* vivido, allegro, spirítoso, attivo -a
Viv'idly, *adv.* vivamente; con modo vivace

Vivifi'cate, *va.* vivificáre; animáre; dar vita 1
Vivifica'tion, *s.* vivificazióne *f.*; vivificáre *m.*
Vivifi'c, *adj.* vivifico -a; vivificante; che dà vita
Vivi'fy, *va.* vivificáre; animáre; dar vita 1
Vivip'arous, *adj.* vivíparo -a; producente vivo -a
Vix'en, *s.* vólpe femmina; garrítrice *f.* (donna)
Viz, *adv.* cioè; vale a dire; specialmente
Viz'ard, *s.* máschera *f.* (faccia finta)
Vizier', *s.* visíre *m.* (ministro del gran signóre)
Vocab'ulary, *s.* vocabolário; dizionário *m.*
Vo'cal, *adj.* vocále; di voce; colla voce
Vocal'ity, *s.* facoltà di parláre; qualità vocále *f.*
Vo'cally, *adv.* vocalmente; articolatamente
Voca'tion, *s.* vocazióne *f.*; mestiére; impiégo *m.*
Voc'ative, *s.* vocatívo; cáso vocatívo *m.*
Vocifera'tion, *s.* vociferazióne *f.*; vociferáre *m.*
Vocif'erous, *adj.* vociferánte; romoróso -a
Vogue, *s.* vóga; moda; fóggia; usánza *f.*
Voice, *s.* vóce *f.*; approvazióne *f.*; suffrágio *m.*
Voiced, *adj.* dotáto, fornito -a d' una voce
Void, *adj.* vóto, vácuo, váno, nullo, sprovvisto -a
Void of reason, *adj.* privo -a di ragióne, sénno
Void, *s.* vácuo; vóto *m.*; vacuità; nullità *f.*
Void, *va.* votáre; abbandonáre; annullare 1
Void'able, *adj.* che si può annullare
Void'er, *s.* canéstro *m.* (paniére da sparecchiar)
Void'ness, *s.* vacuità; nullità; inefficacia *f.*
Vol'ant, *adj.* volánte; veléce; attivo -a
Vol'atile, *adj.* volátile; instábile; volábile
Vol'atileness, Volatil'ity, *s.* volatilità *f.*
Volatiza'tion, *s.* volatilizzazióne *f.*
Vo'atilize, *va.* volatilizzáre; sottigliáre 1
Volcan'ic, *adj.* di volcáno; infocato -a
Volca'no, *s.* volcáno *m.* (monte infocato)
Vole (at cards), *s.* fare tutte le basi, máni *m.*
Vol'ery, *s.* stórmo *m.*; brigáta (*f.*) d' uccélli
Volit'ion, *s.* volizióne; volontà *f.*; volére *m.*
Vol'itive, *adj.* volitivo -a; vogliénte
Vol'ley, *s.* salva *f.* (di moschettáte); brigáta *f.*
Vol'ley (shout), *s.* acclamazióne *f.*; grido *m.*
Vol'ley, *va.* scaricáre 1.; spígnere fuor *irr.* 2
Vol'lied, *adj.* scaricáto -a al medésimo témpo
Volt, *s.* volta *f.* (giro del cavallo)
Volubil'ity, *s.* volubilità; mutabilità *f.*
Vo'uble, *adj.* volábile; leggiéro; attivo, présto -a
Vol'uble tongue *s.* lingua ben affilata *f.*
Vol'ume, *s.* volúme; libro *m.*; móle *f.*
Volu'minous, *adj.* voluminóso, copióso, diffúso -a
Volu'minously, *adv.* in molti volumi, libri
Vol'untarily, *adv.* volontariamente
Vol'untary, *adj.* volontário, spontáneo, libero -a
Vol'untary, *s.* capriccio *m.*; fantasía *f.* (term. mus.)
Volunteer', *s.* soldáto volontário; avventuriére *m.*
Volunteer', *va.* arrolársi; impegnársi *ref.* 1
Volup'tuary, *s.* cómo voluttuóso *m.*
Volup'tuous, *adj.* voluttuóso, lussurióso -a
Volup'tuously, *adv.* voluttuosamente
Volup'tuousness, *s.* voluttà; lussúria *f.*
Volute', *s.* voláta *f.* (ornaménto dell' órdine Iónico)
Vom'ica, *s.* vómica; pestéma suppráta *f.*
Vom'ic-nut, *s.* noce vómica *f.* (sorta di veléno)
Vom'it, *s.* vomitivo; vómito; vomitáre *m.*
Vom'it *va.* vomitáre 1.; récere *irr.* 2
Vomiti'on, *s.* vomizióne *f.*; vomitaménto *m.*
Vom'itive, Vom'itory, *adj.* vomitivo, vomitório -a
Vora'cious, *adj.* voráce; rapáce; ingórdo, ávido -a
Vora'ciously, *adv.* voracemente; avidamente
Vora'ciousness, Vorac'ity, *s.* voracità *f.*
Vor'tex (*pl.*) Vor'tices, *s.* vórtice; abisso; górgo *m.*
Vor'tical, *adj.* giratívo -a con impeto
Vo'taress, *s.* devóta; religiósa; anánma *f.*
Vo'tarist, -tary, *s.* devóto; che ha fatto vóto *m.*
s. vóto; suffrágio *m.*; voce *f.*
(put to the), *va.* raccógliere le voci *irr.* 2

Vote, *va.* stabilíre 3.; conchiúdere 1.;
Vote in, *va.* eléggere; scégliere, con
Vote for, *va.* dare il suo vóto, suffrag
Vo'ter, *s.* votánte; sopattimatore -rice
Vo'tive, *adj.* votívo, promésso -a per vó
Vouch, *s.* testimónio; affermaméto *m.*
Vouch, *va.* affermare; accertáre 1.; a
Vouch'er, *s.* sicurtà; próva; testimo
Vouchsafe', *va.* degnarsi 1.; concéder
Vow, *s.* vóto; bóto *m.*; promessa
Vow, *va.* votáre; botáre; dedicáre; o
Vow, *va.* fare un vóto *irr.* 1.; giurare; p
Vow'el, *s.* vocále *f.* (lettera di tempio
Voy'age, *s.* viaggio; andáre e venire p
Voy'age, *va.* fare viaggio per mare *irr.*
Voy'ager, *s.* viaggiatóre -rice per mare
Vulca'no, *s.* volcáno *m.* (monte infocato)
Vul'gar, *adj.* volgáre; popolíre; comu
Vul'gar, *s.* vólgo; pópolo minúto; pop
Vulgar'ity, *s.* volgarità; bassézza; vil
Vul'garly, *adv.* volgarmente; comune
Vul'gate, *s.* vulgáta *f.* (traduzióne Latin
Vul'nerable, *adj.* che può essere ferito
Vul'nerary (remedy), *s.* rimédio vulne
Vul'nerary plant, *s.* vulnerária *f.* (pian
Vul'nerary, *adj.* vulnerário, buono a p
Vul'nerate, *va.* vulnerare 1., ferire 1.
Vul'pine, *adj.* di vólpe; volpíno, astu
Vul'ture, *s.* avoltójo, -óre *m.* (uccello d
Vul'turine, *adj.* d avoltójo, d avoltóre

W

Wab'ble, *va.* zoppicáre; barcollare 1
Wad, *s.* fascio (*m.*) di paglia, fieno, b
Wad, *va.* méttere in stoppacíolo 2.; g
Wadd. *s.* piombaggine *f.* (spézie di ma
Wad'ding, *s.* bambágia; bórra *f.* (di lin
Wad'dle, *va.* zoppicare; barcollare; d
Wade, *va.* passare con difficoltà 1
Wade through, *va.* andáre per mézzo
Wade over, *va.* guadáre; traversáre
Wade into, *va.* penetráre 1.; ingoli
Wa'fer, *s.* cialda; óstia *f.* (per sigill
Wa'fer-iron, *s.* férro (*m.*) da cialde
Wa'fer-maker, *s.* cialdonajo; che fa
Waft, *s.* trafíno (*m.*) di legnáme; ond
Waft, *va.* condúrre per ária, sull' acq
Waft, *va.* fiottáre; ondeggiáre; gal
Waft'age, *s.* trasportó (*m.*) per máre
Waf'ter, *s.* fregáta (*f.*) di convóglie
Waf'ture, *s.* ondeggiáre; ondeggiam
Wag, *s.* trastullatóre; úomo giocóso,
Wag, *va.* scuótere *irr.* 2.; agitáre 1
Wag, *va.* muoversi; scuotersi *ref.* 2
Wage, *va.* tentáre; venturáre 1.; a
Wa'ger, *s.* scommessa *f.*; scommé
Wa'ger (lay a), *va.* scommettere *irr.*
Wa'ges, *s.* salário; stipendio *m.*; s
Wag'gery, *s.* trastúlla; scherzo; s
Wag'gish, *adj.* scherzévole; solazz
Wag'gishly, *adv.* scherzevolmente;
Wag'gishness, *s.* scherzo; trastúlle
Wag'gle, *va.* dimenársi *ref.* 1.; m
Wag'gon, *s.* cárro *m.*; carretta *f.*
Wag'goner, *s.* carrettiére, carrettie
Wag'gon-maker, *s.* carrettáro; car
Wag'tail, *s.* cutrétta; cutrettola
Wail, *va.* deplorare; lamentáre
Wail, Wail'ing, *s.* lamento; co

entibile; deplorabile
; carrétta *f.*
arrettijo; carrettiére *m.*
s. orsa maggiòre *f.* (costellazióne)
o (*f.*) da legare il carico
láto; assíto; frégio; pálco *m.*
avoláre; soffittáre 1
mpiallacciatúra *f.*; intavolíto *m.*
parte più stretta (*f.*) del córpo
bla *f.*; cinturíno *m.*
ticiúla; sottovéste *f.*
re; dimoráre 1.; atténdere 2
rve), *vn.* servíre 3; ministráre 1
it), *vn.* andáre a vedére *irr.* 1
inganno *m.*; insídia *f.*
essére in agguáto *vaux.*; spiáre 1
. téndere insídie 2
e (*m.*) di caffè, locánda
an, *s.* cameriére; servidóre *m.*
oman, Waiting-maid, Waiting-
iéra; damigélla *f.*
, *s.* mattinata *f.*; serenáta *f.*
re 3.; abbandonáre; lasciáre 1
véglia *f.*; vigiláre *m.*
e; svegliáre; vegliáre 1
gilante; svegliáto -a
vigilantemente; senza dormíre
egliáre; veggiamento *m.*
gliáre; svegliársi; destársi *ref.* 1
láza *f.* (d' un drápo)
ta; passeggiáta *f.*; viále *m.*
áre; passegiáre 1.; andáre *irr.* 1
guiáre 1.; seguíre 3
re; penetráre entro 1
re; venire fuora 3
vn. fare la ronda *irr.* 1
. cammináre formalmente 1
; passáre per mezzo *irr.* 1
natóre -rice; camminánte *mf.*
street-walker, *s.* cantoniéra *f.*
n. andáre a spásso *irr.* 1
passéggio; viále *m.*
bastóne; appóggio; sostégno *m.*
muráglia; paréte *f.*
s. dare la dritta a *irr.* 1
circondáre con un múro 1
cchio, piccolo *m.* (uccelletto)
; bisáccia; tásca *f.*
e ha gli ócchi bianchi
rófano *m.* (fióre odoróso)
o (*m.*) di spalliéra
re 3.; gorgeggiáre 1
láirsi nel fángo, &c. *ref.* 1
iméntо; voltoláre *m.*
iéra *f.* (árbore cóntro le múra)
iária; vetriuóla *f.* (piánta)
. (frútto chiúso in gúscio)
ice *m.* (álbero)
córza (*f.*) di noce
mpreviva *f.* (érba)
o marino *m.* (pesce)
ogliáre; romoreggiáre 1
languido, smórto -a; macilénte
. impallidíre; scolorire 3
acchéta; bacchetta magica *f.*
áre; errare; vagabondáre 1
abónde, -ónda *mf.*
rsa; incoténza *f.*; sviamento *m*
nconstánte; errante; distrátto -a
a spirito distratto m.
della lúna); decadenza *f.*
ref. 1., declinare; calare 1

Want, *vn.* avére bisógno di *vaux.*; abbisognáre 1
Want, *vn.* mancáre 1.; essére assénte, deficiénte
Want, *s.* mancánza; deficiénza *f.*; bisógno *m.*
Want (need), *s.* necessità; indigénza; povertà *f.*
Want of (for), *prep.* per mancánza di
Wan'ton, *adj.* scherzevole; lieto, libidinóso -a
Wan'ton, *s.* buffévole; scherzóso; carino -a *mf.*
Wan'ton, *vn.* scherzáre; pazzeggiáre 1
Wan'tonly, *adv.* scherzevolmente; lascivamente
Wan'tonness, *s.* schérzo; trastúllo *m.*; lascívia *f.*
Want'wit, *s.* baccéllo; sciócco; minchiòne *m.*
Wa'ped, *adj.* afflitto, scoraggito -a dalla m séria
War, *s.* guérra; ostilità; opposizióne *f.*; arme *fp.*
War (man of), *s.* uómo di guérra; soldáto *m.*
War (man of) ship, *s.* náve (*f.*) da guérra
War'horse, *s.* cavallo (*m.*) da guérra
War, *vn.* guerreggiáre 1.; fare guérra *irr.* 1
War'ble, *vn.* cantare; brillare; gorgheggiáre 1
War'bler, *s.* che canta, gorgheggia, trilla *mf.*
War'bling, *s.* garrito *m.* (degli uccelli trillo)
Ward, *vn.* guardáre 1.; proteggere; difendere *irr.* 2
Ward (fence off), *vn.* parare; schivare 1.; eláderе 3
Ward, *vn.* fare la guardia *irr.* 1
Ward, *s.* guardia; guernigióne; custódia *f.*
Ward (pupil), *s.* pupillo *m.*; tutéla; minorità *f.*
Ward (of a city), *s.* quartiére; rióne *m.* (d' una cit.)
Ward (prison), *s.* prigióne *f.*; cárcere *mf.*
Ward (of a lock), *s.* guárdia *f.* (d' una tópa)
War'den, *s.* custóde, guardiáno, governatóre *m.*
War'den of a prison, *s.* carceliére *m.*
War'den of a college, *s.* rettóre *m.* (d' un collégio)
War'der, *s.* guárdia *f.*; bastóne (*m.*) di comando
Ward'mote, *s.* assemblea de magistráti del rióne
Ward'robe, *s.* guardaróba *f.* (stánza)
Ward'ship, *s.* tutéla; cárica (*f.*) del guardiáno
Ware, *s.* mercánzia; róba; merce *f.*
Ware (earthen), *s.* vasellame (*m.*) di térra
Ware (China), *s.* porcellana *f.* (stoviglie)
Ware (Dutch), *s.* majólica *f.* (vasi di téra)
Wares (small), *s.* merceria *f.* (cóse minúte)
Ware, aware, *adj.* circospetto, cauto, accórto -a
Ware, *vn.* prendere guárdia *irr.* 2.; badare 1
Ware'house, *s.* magazzino *m.* (stánza)
Ware'house-keeper, *s.* magazziniére *m.*
Ware'less, *adj.* imprudente; incauto -a
War'ily, *adv.* prudentemente; accortamente
War'fare, *s.* vita militare; guérra *f.*
Wa'rily, *adv.* prudentemente; sagacemente
Wa'riness, *s.* cautéla; prudenza; accortezza *f.*
War'like, *adj.* bellicóso, guerriéro -a; militare
War'lock, -luck, *s.* stregóne; malíardo -rda *mf.*
Warm, *adj.* caldo, zeléso, violénto, furióso, attivo -a
Warm (be), *vn.* avére caldo *vaux.*
Warm (grow), *vn.* divenére caldo -a 3.; scaldársi 1
Warm, *va.* scaldáre; infiammáre 1
Warm one's self, *vn.* scaldársi *ref.* 1
Warm again, *va.* riscaldáre 1
War'mingpan, *s.* scaldaléttо *m.* (váso di ráme)
War'ming place, *s.* scaldatójo *m.* (stánza comúne)
Warm'ly, *adv.* caldamente; ardentemente
Warm'ness, Warmth, *s.* caldezza *f.*; arúore; zéle *m.*
Warn, *va.* avvertire; ammonire 3.; avvisáre 1
Warn away, *va.* licenziáre 1.; dare congédo *irr.* 1
Warn'ing, *s.* avvertiméntо; avviso; congédo *m.*
Warn'ing (give), *va.* avvertire 3.; dar congédo 1
Warp, *s.* ordíto *m.* (filo messo in sull' orditójo)
Warp up (a ship), *va.* rimurchiáre (*m.* va
Warp, *va.* ordire 3.; ritiráre; piegare
Warp, *vn.* piegársi; incurvarsi *ref.* 1
Warped, *adj.* piegáto, chiúso, storto
Warp'ing, *s.* piegaméntо *m.*; ritiráta
Warp'ing-loom (weaver's), *s.* orditójo

War'rant give al), *va.* dare un brevêto *irr.* 1
War'rant of an attorney, *s.* procúra *f.*
War'rant (have a), *va.* aver un' ôrdine d' arrestáre
Wa'rant *va.* assicuráre 1. · mantenére 2
War'rantable, *adj.* giustificábile; difendévole
War'rantableness, *s.* autorità; giustizia *f.*
War'rantably, *adv.* in modo difendevole
War'rantor, *s.* malevadóre *m.*; sicurtà *f.*
War'rantise, *s.* sicurtà; malleveria; cauzióne *f.*
War'randy, *s.* autorità; sicurtà; obbligazióne *f.*
War'ren, *s.* conigliera; conigliería *f.*
War'reuer, *s.* guardiáne (*m.*) di conigliéra
War'rior, *s.* guerriéro; soldáto *m.*
Wart, *s.* pôrro; bitorzolíno *m.*; verrúca *f.*
Wart'wort, *s.* verrucaría *f.* (erba)
Wart'y, *adj.* pieno, copérto -a di pórri
Wa'worn, *adj.* consumáto -a dalla guérra
Wary, *adj.* circospetto, cáuto, accôrto -a
Was *imperfetto e preterito del verbo* to be
Wash, *va.* lavare; bagnáre 1.; bianchire; pulíre 3
Wash away, off, out *va.* nettáre; purgáre 1
Wash down, *va.* cavare le mácchie; nettare 1
Wash over, *va.* colorare; mascheráre 1.; coprire 3
Wash foul linen, *va.* imbucatáre; imbiancáre 1
Wash (glasses), *va.* sciacquare; lavare 1
Wash *va.* lavarsi; purgársi; nettársi *ref.* 1
Wash, *s.* liscíva; bucata; imbiancatúra *f.*
Wash (horse), *s.* bróda *f.*; imbrotto *m.*
Wash (hog), *s.* pantano; acquitrino; palúde *m.*
Wash (in painting), *s.* acquerello; vinéllo *m.*
Wash (phys c), *s.* lavatóra; lavazióne *f.*
Wash'tub, *s.* tino *m.* (da lavare biancherie)
Wash'hand-basin, *s.* bacíno; bacile *m.*
Wash'ball, *s.* palla (*f.*) di sapóne
Wash'er, *s.* lavatóre -rice; guattiero, -áttera *mf.*
Wash'erwoman, *s.* lavandájia; che lava *f.*
Wash'house, *s.* lavatójo *m.* (stanza da lavare)
Wash'ing, *s.* lavamento *m.*; imbiancatúra *f.*
Wash'ing-place, *s.* lavatójo *m.* (luógo da lavar)
Wash'y, *adj.* úmido, inumidíto, fiácco -a
Wasp, *s.* vespa *f.* (insétto simile alla pecchia)
Wasp'ish, *adj.* dispettóso, fastidióso, stizzóso -a
Wasp'ish'ly, *adv.* fastidiosamente; stizzosamente
Wasp'ishness, *s.* cattivo umóre; fastidio *m.*
Was'sail, *s.* gozzoviglia; bevanda (*f.*) di latte, &c.
Was'sail'er, *s.* briacóne; beóne; bevóne *m.*
Wast *2 pers. dell' imperf. e del perf. del verbo* to be
Waste, *va.* guastáre; consumáre; scemáre 1
Waste (destroy), *va.* desoláre 1.; distrúggere 2
Waste (lavish), *va.* spendere 2.; scialáccare 1
Waste (sink), *va.* scemare 1.; diminuire 3
Waste, *adj.* distrútto desoláto, incólto -a; inútile
Waste (lay), *va.* desoláre; rovinare; predare 1
Waste'paper, *s.* carta straccia *f.*
Waste *s.* distruzióne; rovina; desolazióne *f.*
Waste (profusion), *s.* profusióne; spésa inútile *f.*
Waste (land), *s.* terra incólta, inútile *f.*
Waste (consumption), *s.* consunzióne *f.*
Waste'ful, *adj.* rovinóso, distruttivo -a
Waste'ful (lavish), *adj.* pródigo, spenderéccio -a
Waste'ful (barren), *adj.* deserto, incólto -a
Waste'fully *adv.* prodigamente; profusamente
Waste'fulness, *s.* prodigalità; stravagánza *f.*
Wast'er, *s.* prodígo; consumatóre -rice *mf.*
Watch, *s.* veglia; vegghia; guárdia *f.*; orólo *m.*
Wat'h (guard), *s.* guárdia; sentinella *f.*
Watch (time keeper, *s.* orinóio *m.*; móstra *f.*
Watch'candle, *s.* candéla (*f.*) di véglia
Watch'light, *s.* fanále *m.* (lanterna di náve, &c.)
Watch and ward (keep), *va.* stáre alle vedette *irr.* 1
Watch'house, *s.* cássa (*f.*) d' orinóio
Watch'alarm), *s.* svéglia, squilla *f.* (d' oriuólo)
Watch, *va.* vegghiare; vegliare; badáre; spiáre 1
fár la guárdia; stare alle vedette *irr.* 1

Watch'er, *s.* che veglia; osservatóre -trice *mf.*
Watch'et, *adj.* di color turchino pallido
Watch'ful, *adj.* vigilante; attento, solecito -a
Watch'ful (be), *va.* stare attento -a; esaminárl
Watch'fully, *adv.* vigilantemente; con cura
Watch fulness, *s.* vigilanza; cúra; vegliáne *f.*
Watch'house, *s.* luógo (*m.*) dove si pne a guárdia
Watch'ing, *s.* vegghia; difficoltà (*f.*) di dormire
Watch'maker, *s.* oro.ogíajo; orologiáio *m.*
Watch'man, *s.* che fa la guárdia la rótte *m.*
Watch'tower, *s.* casóto, casóne (*m.*) da sentrra
Watch'word, *s.* paróla *f.*; motto contrassegna
Wa'ter, *va.* adacquáre, inaffiáre, bagnáre 1
Water (a horse), *va.* abbeveráre (un cavallo)
Wa'ter, *va.* lagrimáre 1.; fare acqua *irr.* 1
Wa'ter, *s.* acqua *f.*; máre; lustro (*m.*) di cáccia
Wa'ter (high), *s.* marea alta, piena *f.*
Wa'ter (low), *s.* marea bassa *f.*; riflusso *m.*
Wa'ter (holy), *s.* acqua santa, benedetta *f.*
Walter (salt), *s.* acqua (*f.*) di mare; mare *m.*
Wa'ter (fresh), *s.* acqua dólce, di riviera &c.
Wa'ter (fresh running), *s.* acqua corrente *f.*
Wa'ter (spring), *s.* sorgénte; fontana *f.*
Wa'ter (well), *s* acqua (*f.*) di pózzo
Wa ter (rain), *s.* acqua piovana, di pioggia *f.*
Wa'ter (brackish), *s.* acqua salmastra, ecc. *f.*
Wa'ter (go by), *va.* andare per acqua *irr.* 1
Wa'ters (drink the), *va.* pigliare le acque *irr.* 1
Wa'terside (on the), *adv. sing.* alla ripa del mare
Wa'ter-colours, *s.* acquerello; vinéllo *m.*
Wa'ter-cresses, *s.* crescióne *m.* (erba acquáto)
Wa'ter-cruet, *s.* caraffina; bombolétta *f.*
Wa'ter-dog, *s.* bráccio (*m.*) da acqua
Wa ter engine, *s.* mácchina idráulica *f.*
Wa'terer, *s.* acquajuólo; che adacqua, inaffia *mf.*
Wa'ter-fall, *s.* cataráttа; cascata (*f.*) d' acqua
Wa'ter-fowl, *s.* uccello acquático *m.*
Wa'ter-gage, *s.* idrómetro *m.* (da misurar le acque)
Wa'ter-gilding, *s.* doratúra (*f.*) a squáma
Wa'ter-gold, *s.* óro macinato *m.*
Wa ter-gruel, *s.* polenta *f.* (vivanda fátta d' orzo)
Wa'ter-gruel-doctor, *s.* medicastrózzo *m.*
Wa'ter-house, *s.* conservatójo, scrittójo *m.*
Wa'ter-lily, *s.* ninfea *f.*; nenúfar *m.* (erba acquáto)
Wa'terless, *s.* umidità; umidezza *f.*
Wa'tering, *s.* adacquamento; inaffiamento *m.*
Wa'tering-pot, *s.* annaffiatójo *m.* (vaso)
Wa'tering-place, *s.* abbeveratójo *m.*
Wa'terish, *adj.* úmido, acquóso, acquéo -a
Wa'terishness *s.* acquosità; sierosità *f.*
Wa'terman, *s.* barcajuólo; navicellájo *m.*
Wa'termark, *s.* margine (*f.*) della più alta marea
Wa'termelon, *s.* melóne *m.* (frútto acquáto)
Wa'termill, *s.* mulíno (*m.*) a acqua
Wa'termint, *s.* menta acquática *f.*
Wa'terpail, *s.* secchia *f.* (vaso da attignere l' acqua)
Wa'terrat, *s.* topo acquático *m.* (animale)
Wa'terrocket, *s.* crescióne *m.* (erba acquáto)
Wa'terspout, *s.* getto (*m.*) d' acqua; trómba *f.*
Wa'terfrough, *s.* abbeveratójo *m.*
Wa'terwork, *s.* mácchina idráulica *f.*
Wa'tery, *adj.* liquido, acquéo, insípido, chiáro -a
Wat'tle, *s.* bárba (*f.*) di gallo; gráticci *m.*
Wat'tle, *va.* ingraticolare; legare con graticci 1
Wave, *va.* solcare; agitire 1.; spignere *irr.* 1
Wave (beckon), *va.* fare segno *irr.* 1.; accennar 1
Wave (decline), *va.* declinare; rinunciare 1
Wave (defer), *va.* lasciare 1.; differire 3
Wave, *va.* ondeggiáre; barcollare; fluttuare 1
Wave, *s.* flótto *m.*; onda; ondeggiamento *m.*
Wa'ver, *va.* vacillare; tentennare; titubáre 1
Wa'verer, *s.* che è irresoluto -a, titubante *mf.*
Wa'vering, *s.* dubbio *m.*; irresoluzione *f.*
Wa'vering, *adj.* incostante; irresoluto, -a

ly, *adv.* in modo irresolúto; in dúbbio
) oudúso, onduto -a; ondeggiánte
miagolâre; miagulâre, gliauláre 1
ra *f.* (matéria tenâce); cerúme *m.*
), *s.* cera vérgine, giálla *f.*
ng), cera lácca *f.* (ad úso di sigillâre)
r, *s.* che fa la cera lácca *m.*
o, ligit', *s.* candéla (*f.*) di cera
, *s.* cero *m.*; tórcia; candéla grande *f.*
ller, *s.* cerajuólo, che lavora di cera *m.*
ncerâre 1. ; giúgnere con cera 2
rescere *irr.* 2.; diventâre 1. ; divenire 3
ly. di cera; incerúto fátto -a di cera
viscóso, cerúso, compátto -a; tenâce
; strâda *f.* ; cammíno; passaggio *m.*
ier), *s.* maniéra *f.* ; modo ; espediénte *m*
ion), *s.* úso; costúme ; ábito *m.*
, *s.* párte ; bánda *f.* ; láto; sénso *m.*
uct , *s.* condótta; maniéra ; azióne *f.*
tion), *s.* státo *m.* ; condizióne *f.*
), *s.* st ad maéstra, battúta *f.*
, *s.* crocevia *f.* ; crocíccchio *m.*
entráta *f.* ; entraméntо ; entráre *m.*
uscita, escita *f.* ; uscíre *m.*
ph, *s.* passaggio ; pásso *m.*
, sentiero ; viottolo ; cálle *m.*
s. ambulánte ; vagabóndo, -ónda *mf.*
one's), *va.* fare la sua fortúna *irr*, 1
the right), *va* indirizzâre 1
t of the), *va.* smarrírsi 3. ; assentársi 1
s, (go one's), *va.* andíre via 1 ; partíre 3
the), *va.* stare in órdine, a mano *irr.* 1
in the), impedíre ; servíre d' ostácolo 3
re), *va.* fare, dare lúogo *irr* 1. ; cedere 2
s), *adv. exp.* di passaggio; strada facendo
tice), *adv. exp.* dirimpetto; oppósto
s (no), *adv. exp.* in alcúna maniéra
, *adv. exp.* in qualunque modo
our), *adv. exp.* andate pe' fátti vostri
at way (this), *adv. exp.* per quí e per là
s. viandánte; viaggiatóre -rice *mf.*
, *adj.* viaggiánte; che viaggia
s. insidiâre 1. ; tendere insídie 2
s. insiditatóre -rice ; insidiánte *mf.*
adj. non frequentáto -a; senza via
s. indice ; pálo (m) d' insegna
adj. ostinato, ritróso, fastidióso -a
y. adv. ostinatamente, ritrosamente
ess, *s.* ostinatézza; caparbietà *f.*
verb. (*plur.* of I) noi *mf.*
débole ; inférmo, sposáto, sóro -a
a. affi volíre 3. ; debilitâre 1
s. debolétto ; spirúto *m*
dj. débo e ; dilicáto tenero, sposáto -a
lv. debo mente ; infermamente
s. debolézza ; infermità ; semplicità *f.*
s. debo e ; difétto *m.* ; debolézza *f.*
licità ; prosperità ; república *f.*
orésta ; selva *f.* ; bosco ; boschétto *m.*
ricchézze; dovízie *fp.* ; béni *mp.*
adv. opulentemente ; riccamente
ss, *s.* opulenza, ricchézza ; cópia *f.*
dj. opuléntе ; ricco, dovizióso -a
svezzâre , spoppíre ; privâre 1
s. creatúrina siattáta *f.*
arma *f.* (strumento offensivo)
, *adj.* armáto, fornito -a d' ármi
s, *adj.* disarmáto -a ; senza árme
mâre ; portâre ; mostrâre ; consumâre 1
sarsi ; consumársi *ref.* 1. ; avanzâre 1
, *va.* consumâre 1. ; venir meno 3
va. usâre 1. ; logorársi ; usársi *ref.* 1
a. allassâre 1. ; fare scappâre *irr.* 1
, logorársi *ref.* 1. ; sdrucírsi *ref.* 3

Wear well, *va.* essére di buóna durâta usur.
Wear (clothes), *s.* vestimenti ; ábiti *mp.*
Wear (for fish), *s.* cateratta *f.* ; serbatójo *m.*
Wear (good, bad) *s.* servizio *m.* (buóno, cattivo)
Wea'rer, *s.* portatóre -rice ; che pórta *mf.*
Wea'ried, *adj.* faticáto, lásso, disgustáto -a
Wea'riness, *s.* fatica ; stanchezza *f.* ; fastídio *m.*
Wea'ring, *s.* ábiti ; vestimenti, &c. *mp.*
Wea'risome, *adj.* tedióso, nojóso, incómodo -a
Wea'risomely, *adv.* tediosamente ; nojosamente
Wea'risomeness, *s.* dispiacére ; fastídio ; tédio *m.*
Wea'ry, *adj.* lásso ; faticáto, infastidíto -a
Wea'sand, *s.* trachéa ; aspera arteria *f.*
Wea sel, *s.* dómnola *f.* (animaléto salvático)
Weath'er, *s.* tempo *m.* ; disposizióne (*f.*) dell' aria
Weather (fine, fair), *s.* bel tempo *m.*
Weath'er (rainy), *s.* témpo piovóso *m.*
Weath'er (foul, stormy), *s.* tempo procellóso *m.*
Weath'er, *va.* espórre all' aria 2. ; trapassâre 1
Weath'er out, *va.* soffrire ; patíre 3. ; sopportâre 1
Weath'er-beaten, *adj.* sbattúto -a dal mal tempo
Weath'ercock *s.* banderúola *f.* ; girellíno *m.*
Weath'er-driven, *adj.* spínto -a dalla burrásca
Weath'ergage, 1 *s.* barómetro *m.* (strumento che
Weath'ergiass, 1 indíca la gravità dell' ária)
Weath'erspy, *s* astrólogo; astrológo *m.*
Weath'erwise, *adj.* che prevéde il tempo che sarà
Weave, *va.* tessere 2. ; intrecciâre 1. ; ordíre 3
Weaved, *adj.* tessáto, intrecciáto -a
Weave into, *va.* interpórre *irr.* 2. ; far entráre 1
Wea'ver, *s.* tessitóre, -rice *mf.* ; tessendóla *m.*
Wea'ving, *s.* tessitúra ; intrecciatúra *f* ; tessere *m.*
Web, *s.* tessitúra *f.* ; tessáto ; tessimento *m.*
Web (on the eye), *s.* mágia ; mácchia *f* (nell' occ.)
Web (cob), *s.* téla (*f.*) di ragna ; ragnatéło *m.*
Web of lead, *s.* fóglia (*f.*) di piómbo
Webbed, *adj.* coperto -a d' una pellícola
Web'footed, *adj.* palmípede ; co' piedi stacciáti
Wed, *va.* sposare 1. ; congiúngere in matrimónio 2
Wed, *va.* unírsi in matrimónio *ref.* 3
Wed'ded, *adj.* maritáto, ammogliáto, sposáto -a
Wed'ding, *s.* spozalizio *m.* ; nózze *fp.*
Wedge, *s.* cúnio *m.* (strumento da spaccâre)
Wedge (of gold, silver), *s.* verga *f.* (d'oro, d'argento)
Wedge (of lead), *s.* spóla ; spoola *f.* (strumento)
Wedge (masonrs), *s.* cúnj. (*mp.*) dell' uliveíla
Wedge, *va.* serrâre, spaccâre con conj. ; prémere 2
Wed'lock, *s.* matrimónio ; conjúgio *m.*
Wednes'day, *s.* mercoledì *m.* (4 giórno della setti)
Wee, *adj.* piccolo, picciolo, minúto -a
Weed, *s.* mal' erba *f.* ; brúno ; ábito lugúbre *m.*
Weed, *va.* sarchiâre ; sbarbâre ; estirpâre 1
Weed'er *s.* sarchiatóre, estirpatóre -rice *mf.*
Weed'hook, *s.* sarchiéllo ; sarchiétto, sárchio *m.*
Weedless, *adj.* libero -a dalle gramigne, da viaj
Weed'y, *adj.* piéno -a di mal' erbe, gramigne
Week, *s.* settimána *f.* (sette giórni)
Week'day, *s.* giórno (*m.*) di lavóro
Week'ly, *adj.* d' ogni settimána ; ebdomadário -a
Weekly, *adv.* ogni settimána ; per settimána
Ween, *va.* pensare ; immaginâre 1. ; crédere 2
Weep, *vn.* piangere *irr.* 2. ; lagrimâre 1
Weep'er, *s.* piangitóre -rice ; lagrimánte *mf.*
Weep'ers, *s.* strisce (*fp.*) di mossolina bianca
Weep'ing, *s.* piagnimento ; piángere ; pianto *m.*
Weep'ing-willow, *s.* sálcio lagrimánte *m.*
Weep'ingly, *adv.* con pianto, piagnimento
Weet *vn.* sapére 2. ; essere informáto -a *va.*
Weet'less, *adj.* senza sapére ; non informáto -a
Wee'vil, *s.* punteruólo ; gorgogliône ; tónchio *m.*
Wee'zel, *s.* dómnola (animaletto salvático)
Weft', *s.* tessúto *m.* ; tessitúra ; trámа *f.*
Wef'tage, *s.* tessúto ; órdine *m.* ; tempo
Weigh, *va.* pesare ; esaminâre ;

Weigh anchor, *va.* salpáre; sarpáre l' áncora 1
Weigh, *va.* pesáre 1.; essére di péso, pesánte *vaur.*
Weigh down, *va.* prevalére 2., superáre 1
Weigh upon, *va.* pesáre 1.; oppórre; aggiúngere 2
Weighed, *adj.* pesáto, considerato, esaminato -a
Weigher, *s.* pesatóre; che pesa *m.*
Weight, *s.* péso *m.*; gravézza; importánza *f.*
Weight (standard), *s.* péso regolátto stabilíto *m.*
Weight (a ampedi), *s.* péso aggiustáto *m.*
Weight (of a pulley-door), *s.* archipénzolo *m.*
Weight, *s.* pair of weights, *s.* bilánci*a f.*
Weigh'tily, *adv.* pesantemente; graveménte
Weigh'tiness, *s.* gravezza; importánza *f.* péso *m.*
Weight'less, *adj.* leggiero -a; di poca importánza
Weigh'ty, *adj.* pesánte; gráve; importánte
Welch, *s.* and *adj.* Gállo, Galla *mf.*; di Galles
Welch rabbit, *s.* fétta (*f.*) di páne con cácio
Wel'come, *adj.* ben venúto -a; piacévole
Wel'come (bid), *va.* fare buóna accoglíenza *irr.* 1
Wel'come, *interj.* siáte ben venúto, úta, úti, úte
Wel'come, *s.* buóna accoglienza *f.*
Wel'come, *va.* accógliere con amorevolézza *irr.* 2
Wel'comeness, *s.* piacevolézza; accettatézza *f.*
Wel'comer, *s.* che fa buóna accoglienza *mf.*
Wel'coming, *s.* buóna accoglienza *f.*
Weld, *s.* guádo *m.*; erba guáda *f.* (da tígnere)
Wel'fare, *s.* salúte; prosperità *f.*; bene stáre *m.*
Welk, Wilk, *s.* rúga; grinza; piéga; crespa *f.*
Welk'ed, *adj.* aggrinzáto, rugóso, piegáto -a
Wel'kin, *s.* etere; cielo; fermamento *m.*
Well, *s.* pózzo *m.*; sorgénte; fontána *f.*
Well (mineral water), *s.* acqua minerále *f.*
Well, *va.* sampillíare 1.; scaturíre; uscíre 3
Well, *adj.* in buóna salúte; felíce; favoríto -a
Well, *adv.* bene; molto; grandemente
Well and good, *adv. exp.* alla buon' ora
Well as (as), *adv. exp.* così; tánto bene che
Well'aday, *interj.* ohi! cáppita! cápperi!
Well'affected, *adj.* ben affetto, intenzionáto -a
Well'becoming, *adj.* convenévole; dicévole
Well'being, *s.* felicità; prosperità *f.*; buóno *m.*
Well'beloved, *adj.* molto amáto, dilettíssimo -a
Well'born, *adj.* ben náto -a; di buóna náscita
Well'bred, *adj.* ben allevato, costumáto, creáto -a
Well'disposed, *adj.* caritatévole; ben affezionato -a
Well'doing, *s.* buóne azióni *fp.*; benignità *f.*
Well'done, *interj.* ben bene! a maraviglia!
Well'done, *adj.* ben fátto, finíto, cóto -a
Wellfa'voured, *adj.* bello, ben fátto -a
Wellformed', *adj.* ben fátto, formáto, dispósto -a
Well-look'ing, *adj.* avvenénte; avvistíto -a
Wellmea'ning, *s.* buóna intenzióne, volontà *f.*
Wellmea'ning, *adj.* ben intenzionáto, onesto -a
Wellmet', *interj.* mi rallegro di vedérvi!
Wellnigh', *adv.* préssо a poco; quási; préssо che
Well'spent, *adj.* ben impiegáto, virtuóso -a
Well'spring, *s.* sorgénte; fontána *f.*; fónte *mf.*
Welltas'ted, *adj.* di buon gústo; gustóso -a
Wellwil'ler, *s.* benevogliente; benevolo -a *mf.*
Wellwish, *s.* benevolénza; buóna volontà *f.*
Wellwish'er, *s.* che desídera bene; amíco, -íca *mf.*
Welt, *s.* órlo; lémbo; orlíccio *m.*; margíne *f.*
Welt, *va.* orláre; circondáre; fregiáre 1
Wel'ter, *vn.* voltolársi; impantanársi *ref.* 1
Wen, *s.* tumóre callóso *m.* (nella tésta, nel cóllo)
Wen (on the throat), *s.* gózzo; enfiamento *m.*
Wench, *s.* zitélla; ragázza; berghinélla *f.*
Wend, *vn.* andáre *irr.* 1.; volgersi *ref.* 2
Wen'ny, *adj.* gozzúto, gónfio -a; di gózzo
Went, *preterito del verbo* to go (vide go)
preterito del verbo to weep (vide weep)
pers. plur. dell' imperf. e' del pret. di to be
2 pers. s. del preterito del subj. di to be
itl. adv. exp. per così díre; quasi che

Were'-wolf, *s.* ver
West, *s* poménte;
West, *adj.* occide
West Ind'ies, *s.* I
West, *adv.* all' oc
West'ering, *adj.* s
West'erly, -ern, a
West'ern world, s
West'ward, -ward
Wet, *adj.* úmido.
Wet weather, *s.* t
Wet, umidità; ur
Wet, *va.* bagnáre
Weth'er, *s.* monti
Wet'ness, *s.* um d
Wet'nurse, *s.* bái
Wet'tish, *adj.* um
Wex, *vn.* crescere
Wea'sand, *s* trach
Whale, *s.* baléna
Whale'bone, *s.* os
Wha'ly, *adj.* striat
Wharf, *s.* pórto;
Wharf'age, *s.* dir
Whar'finger, *s.* pa
What, *pron.* che;
What, *art. interro*
What, *interj.* che
Whatev'er, *pron.*
Whatev'er, *conj.* c
Whatsoev'er, *pron*
Wheal, *s.* cicciónc
Wheat, *s.* grano;
Wheat'ear, *s.* cúlo
Whea'ten, *adj.* di
Whee'dle, *va.* alle
Whee'dler, *s.* lusi
Whee'dling, *s.* all
Whee'dling, *adj.*
Wheel, *s.* ruóta;
Wheel (spinning).
Wheel (crane), *s.*
Wheel, (turner's)
Wheel (of fortune)
Wheel, *van.* rotola
Wheel (about), *va.*
Wheel'barrow, *s.*
Wheel'er, *s.* lacitó
Wheel'work, *s.* ru
Wheel'wright *s.* f
Wheel'y, *adj.* cir
Wheeze, *vn.* rifiata
Whe.k, *s.* pústula
Whelm, *va.* coprír
Whelp, *s.* cagnuol
Whelp, *vn.* figliáre
When, *adv.* quánd
Whence, *adv.* onde
Whencesoev'er, W
Whenev'er, When
Where, *adv.* dove;
Where (any), *adv.*
Where (every), *ad*
Where'about, *adv.*
Where'as, *adv.* in
Whereat', *adv.* al
Whereby', *adv.* pe
Where'fore, *adv.* p
Wherein', *adv.* in
Whereinto', *adv.* n
Whereof', *pron.* d
Whereon', *adv.* s
Where'so, Wher
Whereto', Whe

ɔel che ; in questo mentre
vunque ; in qualunque luógo
ewithal', *adv.* con che; con quale
ttire ; dar schiáffi ; vessáre 1
tta *f.* (da passáre un fiúme)
nto ; sórso *m.* (di liquóre)
; affliáre ; eccitáre 1
; sia che ; sia
ıale ; quale de' due
f. (piétra da affiláre ferri)
ore ; arrotíno *m.*
(parte acquósa del lítte)
. sieróso, acquéo -a ; di siéro
tire, che ; il quale, la quale, &c.
ogative, che ? quale ?
n. qualunque ; l' uno o l'altro -a
to ; sóffio ; soffiamento *m.*
ersi ad ogni vento *ref.* 2
ore : uómo (*m.*) da niénte
(latte) ; repubblicáno *m.*
epubblicáno -a ; di repúbblica
óne Inglese (*f.*) di repubblicáni
spázio di témpo
lo, exp. qualche témpo dópo
. *exp.* per qualche tempo
lo. exp. per tutto il témpo
he mean), *adv. exp.* frattánto
), *adv.* poco fa ; non ha guari
orth the), non monta il prégio
aj. mentre che ; tanto che
ire ; procrastináre 1. ; differir 3
adv. exp. di quando in quando
po fít ; altre vólte ; già
o ; ghiribizzo *m.* ; fantasía *f.*
sere 2. ; dolérsi *ref.* 2. ; lagnársi 1
ogliánza *f.* ; laménto *m.*
ficcio ; ghiribizzo *m.* ; fantasía *f.*
capriccióso, fantástico -a
. fantasticaméntе a ; capríccio
o ; allóro spinóso *m.* (arbústo)
; rommarico ; piagnistéo *m.*
i *ref.* 2. ; lagnársi 1. ; gémere 2
nto ; rammarico ; dolóre *m.*
lénte ; lamentévole ; querúlo -a
re, annitríre 3. ; rignáre 1
Liccia ; cattiva spáda *f.*
iférza *f.* ; staffile *m.*
; sferzáre ; staffiláre 1
si con agilità *ref.* 2
áre subitaméntе 1
re subitaméntе *irr.* 3
rrire ; acchiappáre ; spedíre 3
e prontaméntе 3
a *va.* andáre quà e là *irr.* 1
la (*f.*) da frústa, sferza
tággio *m.* ; superiorità *f.*
a (*f.*) della frústa, sférza
atóre ; sferzatóre *m.*
ata ; frustatúra *f.* ; frustáre *m.*
. pálo da frustáre i crimináli *m.*
one *m.* ; manovella *f.*
anóttо lésto svélto *m.*
participio del vérbo to whip
to ; girare ; tirbine *m.*
con impeto 1. ; aggirarsi *ref.* 1
e ferrata (*f.*) da due capi
lolla (*f.*) del ginnóchio
o ; girella *m.* ; trúttola *f.*
voragine *f.* ; abísso *m.*
bine *m.* (tempestà di vénto)
; scopetta ; bacchettáta *f.*
áre ; *nettáre colla spázzola* 1
pedíre 3. ; spacciársi *ref.* 1
chio *m.* ; basétta *f.*

Whis'ky, *s.* sorta d' acquavíte *f.* (*úzo stilláto*)
Whis'per, *van.* parlíre sotto voce ; bisbiglíare 1
Whis'per, *s.* bisbiglio; mormório; bisbiglíare *m.*
Whis'perer, *s.* bisbiglatóre ; che bisbiglia *m.*
Whist, *interj.* zitto ! silénzio ! tacete !
Whist (game at cards), *s.* giuóco (*m.*) di cárte
Whis'tle, *van.* zufoláre ; fischiáre ; sibilláre 1
Whis'tle, *s.* fischio *m.* (strumento da fischiáre)
Whis'tler, *s.* fischiatóre ; sibilatóre *m.*
Whis'ling, *s.* fischiáre ; fischio ; fistio ; sfbilo *m.*
Whis'ling, *adj.* fischiánte ; sibilánte
Whit, *s.* poco ; tantino ; pinto *m.* ; lóta ; núlla *f.*
Whit (every), *adv. exp.* in tutto ; affátto ; pertátto
White, *adj.* bianco, pallido, bigio, páro -a
White, *s.* bianco; bellétto ; bersaglio *m.*
White of an egg, *s.* albúme chiáro *m.* (d' un' uóvo)
White, *va.* imbiancáre 1. ; far divenire bianco -a
Whitelead, *s.* cerússa ; biácca *f.* (piómbo calcin.)
White'lime, *s.* calcina ; cálce bianca *f.*
White'livered, *adj.* poltróne ; codárdo -a
White'ly, *adj.* pállido, alquánto bianco -a
White'meat, *s.* biancomangiáre *m.* ; latticini *mp.*
Whi'ten, *van.* imbiancáre 1 ; far divenir bianco -a
Whi-tener, *s.* curandájo ; purgatóre *m.*
White'ness, *s.* bianchézza ; pallidézza ; purità *f.*
White'ning, *s.* bianchiménto ; curáre *m.*
White'pot, *s.* tárta *f.* ; berlingózzo ; pasticétto *m.*
White'thorn, *s.* bianco spino *m.* (arboscéllo)
White'wash, *s.* líscio ; bellétto ; commésticо *m.*
White'wash, *va.* intonicáre 1. ; colorire 3
White'wort, *s.* matricále ; camamilla *f.* (erba)
Whith'er, *adv.* dove ; ove; in qual luógo
Withersoev'er, *adv.* in qualunque luógo
Whi'ting, *s.* nasélло *m.* (pesce di máre)
Whi'tish, *adj.* bianchétto, -íccio, biancástro *m.*
Whi'tishness, *s.* bianchézza *f.* ; biánco *m*
Whit'low, *s.* panereccio ; paterécciо *m.*
Whit'ster, *s.* curandájo ; imbiancatóre *m.*
Whit'sunday, *s.* pentecóste *f.* (festa)
Whit'suntide, *s.* stagióne (*f.*) della pentecóste
Whit'tle, *s.* vesta biánca *f.* (da donna); coltellíno *m*
Whit'tle, *va.* scorzáre ; tagliuzzáre biánco -a 1
Whiz, *vn.* ronzáre ; fischiáre ; sibilláre 1
Whiz, *s.* sing, *s.* róuzio ; fischio ; sibilo ; fistio *m.*
Who, *pron. rel.* chi ; il, la quale, i, le quali
Whoev'er, *pron.* chiunque ; qualunque
Whole, *adj.* tutto, intéro, perfétto -a; totále
Whole, *s.* tútto *m.* ; totalità ; ogni cosa *f.*
Whole (upon the), *adv. exp.* ogni cosa ben pesáta
Whole'sale, *s.* véndita (*f.*) all' ingrósso
Whole'some, *adj.* sáno, salutífero, -a ; salúbre
Whole'somely, *adv.* sanaméntе ; salubremente
Whole'someness, *s.* sanità ; salubrità *f.*
Whol'ly, Whoiel'y, *adv.* interaméntе ; affátto
Whom, *pron.* che ; il, la quale, i, le quali
Whomsoev'er, *pron.* chiunque ; qualunque
Whoop'up, *s.* tumúlto; fracásso; romóre *m.*
Whoop, *s.* grído *m.* (di cáccia); upúpa *f.* (uccéllo)
Whoop, *vn.* schiamazzáre ; gridáre 1
Whoop at, *vn.* insultáre 1. ; dáre la bája *irr.* 1
Whore, *s.* meretríce ; cattiva donna *f.*
Whor'ish, *adj.* impudíco -a ; incontinénte
Whor'tle-berry, *s.* móra prugnóla *f.* (frutto)
Whose, *pron.* di cui ; di chi, a chi, da chi
Who'so, Whosoev'er, *pron.* chiunque ; qualunque
Whurt, *s.* mora prugnóla ; mora (*f.*) del rúgo
Why, *adv.* perchè ; per che cáusa ; per che ragióne
Why truly, *adv. exp.* veraménte ; in effétto
Why not, *s.* órdine, modo perentório *m.*
Wick, *s.* stoppíno ; lucignolo ; [illegible]
Wick'ed, *adj.* cattivo, malo, [illegible]
Wick'ed, *s.* cattivi ; émpi ; [illegible]
Wick'edly, *adv.* cattivamente ; [illegible]
Wick'edness, *s.* iniquità ; perv[illegible]

Wick'er, *adj.* di vimo; fatto a di vinchi
Wick'et, *s.* sportello; portello; picol uscio *m.*
Wide, *adj.* largo, ampio, vasto, rimoto a; grande
Wide, *adv.* lontano; largamente; affatto
Wide open, *adj.* spalancato, tutto aperto a
Wide (far and), dappertutto; da ogni banda
Wide'ly, *adv.* largamente; ampiamente; molto
Wi'den, *va.* allargare; slargare 1.; distendere 2
Wide'ness, *s.* larghezza; ampiezza *f.*
Wid'geon, *s.* folaga *f.* (uccello acquatico)
Wid'ow, *s.* vedova *f.* (donna vedovata)
Wid'ow, *va.* vedovare; privare del marito 1
Wid'ower, *s.* vedovo *m.* (a cui sia morta la moglie)
Wid'owhood, *s.* vedovaggio; stato vedovile *m*
Wid'owhunter, *s.* che amoreggia vedove per la dote
Wid'owmaker, *s.* facitore (*m.*) di vedove
Width, *s.* larghezza; ampiezza; estensione *f.*
Wield, *va.* maneggiare; portare; governare 1
Wiel'dy, *adj.* maneggevole; maneggiabile
Wie'ry, *adj.* fatto di fili di metallo; simile a
Wife, *s.* moglie; mogliera; sposa *f.*
Wig, *s.* parrucca (capelli posticci); ciambella *f.*
Wight, *s.* uomo *m.*; donna; persona; creatura *f.*
Wild, *adj.* salvatico, deserto, sventato, matto a
Wild, *s.* deserto; paese solitario, inabitato *m.*
Wil'der, *va.* travviare; imbarazzare 1
Wil'derness, *s.* deserto *m.*; solitudine *f.*
Wild'fire, *s.* fuoco (*m.*) che brucia su l' acqua
Wild'fires, *s.* fuochi fatui *mp.*
Wildgoose'chase, *s.* abbajare alla luna *m.*
Wild'ing, *s.* corbezzola *f.* (frutto)
Wild'ings, *s.* frutti salvatici *mp.*
Wild'ing-tree, *s.* corbezzolo *m.* (arbuscello)
Wild'-look, *s.* aria stravolta *f.*; viso turbato *m.*
Wild'ly, *adv.* confusamente; senza cultura
Wild'ness, *s.* salvatichezza; ferocia; pazzia *f.*
Wile, *s.* furberia; astuzia; sottigliezza *f.*
Wil'ful, *adj.* capirbio, ostinato, premeditato a
Wil'fully, *adv.* caparbiamente; ostinatamente
Wil'fulness, *s.* ostinazione; caparbietà *f.*
Wi'lily, *adv.* astutamente; ingannevolmente
Wi'liness, *s.* astuzia; furberia; sottigliezza *f.*
Will, *s.* volontà; inclinazione *f.*; piacere *m.*
Will (good), *s.* benevolenza; amorevolezza *f.*
Will (ill), *s.* malevolenza; malignità *f.*
Will (last), *s.* testamento *m.*; ultima volontà *f.*
Will (at), *adv. exp.* secondo il desiderio
Will (*abbreviation of William*), *s.* Guglielmo
Will, *va.* volere 2.; desiderare; comandare 1
Willed (ill), *adj.* mal intenzionato, malevolo a
Willed (self), *adj.* ostinato, capirbio, perverso a
Wil'ling, *adj.* inclinato, dedito, pronto a
Wil'lingly, *adv.* volontieri mente; di buon grado
Wil'lingness, *s.* buona volontà; prontezza *f.*
Wil'low, *s.* salce; salice; salcio *m.* (albero)
Wil'low-plot, *s.* salceto *m.* (luogo pieno di salci)
Wil'lowish, *adj.* del colore di lugia di salce
Wi'ly, *adj.* astuto, furbesco, scaltrito fino a
Wim'ble, *s.* foratojo; succhio; succhiello *m.*
Wim'ple, *s.* cappuccio; capperone; velo *m.*
Win, *va.* vincere 2.; guadagnare; acquistare 1
Wince, Winch, *va.* calcitrare; tirare de' calci 1
Winch, *s.* vite; chiocciola *f.* (strum. meccanico)
Winch (of a press), *s.* manovella *f.*; manubrio *m.*
Wind, *s.* vento; alito; fiato; respiro; odore *m.*
Wind (sail against the), navigare contra 'l vento 1
Wind (sail before the), aver il vento in poppa
Wind (go down the) *va.* venire in peggiore stato 3
Wind or (take, have the), *va.* avere l' avvantaggio
Wind (fetch one's), *va.* fiatare; respirare 1
Wind (have in the), *va.* avere indizio, sentore
Wind (trade), *s.* etesie *fp.*; venti regolari *mp.*
Wind and water (between), *adv. exp.* a fior d' acqua
Wind, *va.* girare; voltare; variare; mutare 1
Wind, *va.* avvolgersi *rf.* 2.; s
Wind (scent) *va.* fiutare; asa
Wind (a watch, &c.), tirare su
Wind (silk, &c.), aggomitolare
Wind (wrap), *va.* avvolgere irr.
Wind (a horn), *va.* sonare (un
Wind (as a serpent), *va.* attorci
Wind in by craft, *va.* tendere i
Wind up, *va.* conchiudere irr.
Wind up, *va.* alzare; animare
Wind out, *va.* spacciare; liber
Wind (as a river), *va.* serpeggi
Wind (twist), *va.* torcigliare 1.
Wind bound, *adj.* trattenuto a
Wind'er, *s.* aggomitolatore; a
Wind'fall, *s.* buona fortuna *f.*
Wind'flower, *s.* anemone *f.* (fi
Wind'gall, *s.* tumore *m.* (alle
Wind'gun, *s.* schioppe (*m.*) da
Win'diness, *s.* ventosità; flat
Wind'ing, *s.* sinuosità *f.*; gira
Wind'ing sheet, *s.* pallo (*m.*)
Wind'ing stairs, *s.* scala (*f.*)
Wind'lass, *s.* argano *m.* (strum
Wind'mill, *s.* mulino (*m.*) da v
Win'dow, *s.* finestra *f.* (apertu
Win'dow, *va.* fare delle finest
Wind'pipe, *s.* trachea; aspera
Wind'ward, *adv.* contro vento
Win'dy, *adj.* ventoso, tempest
Wine, *s.* vino *m.* (bevanda tra
Wine three, &c., years old, *s.*
Wine'bibber, *s.* bevitore; beo
Wine'-cellar, *s.* cantina *f.* (da
Wine'-conner, *s.* assaggiatore
Wine'-press, *s.* strettojo; torc
Wine'-cooper, *s.* bottajo; cant
Wine'-merchant, *s.* mercante (
Wine'-porter, *s.* che ripone i v
Wing, *s.* ala *f.*; lato; ventagl
Wing, *va.* mozzare l' ale; vo
Wing'ed, Wing'y, *adj.* alato.
Wing'shell, *s.* elitra; ala; cu
Wink, *s.* cenno; segno; batte
Wink, *va.* ammiccare; accenn
Wink at, *va.* tollerare 1.; chi
Wink er, *s.* che fa cenno cogli
Wink'ing, *s.* battere gli occhi
Wink'ingly, *adv.* chiudendo gl
Win'ner, *s* guadagnatore; vi
Win'ning, *s.* guadagnare; gu
Win'ning back, *s.* riguadagna
Win'ning, *adj.* attraente; vez
Win'now, *va.* spagliare; vent
Win'nower, *s.* ventilatore; ca
Win'owing, *s.* ventilamento;
Win'ter, *s.* verno; inverno *m.*
Win'ter, *va.* invernare; pass
Win'ter-cherry, *s.* alcachingi
Win'teriy, -try, *adj.* invernale
Wi'ny, *adj.* vinoso a; di vine
Wipe, *va.* ascingare; spazzare
Wipe out, *va.* cancellare 1.; s
Wipe, *s.* nettare; colpo; botti
Wi'per, *s.* ascingatoi; strofin
Wire, *s.* filo (*m.*) di qualche m
Wire (gold), *s.* filo (*m.*) d' ore
Wire (silver), *s.* filo (*m.*) d' ar
Wire'draw, *va.* filare un metà
Wire'drawer, *s.* filatore (*m.*)
Wis, *va.* sapere 2.; avere co
Wis'dom, *s.* sapienza; scienz
Wise, *adj.* sapiente; saggio
Wise, *s.* savio; uomo prud

guisa; sorta *f.*; modo *m.*
. exp. in questa guisa
exp. in modo verúno
ceo; minchióne; balórdo *m.*
iamente; prudentemente
; filosófo; indovino *m.*
izza; dottrina; prudenza *f.*
allárda; strega; maga *f.*
; vóto *m.*; brama; vóglia *f.*
rare; bramare 1.; volere 2
itare; congratulare 1
derato -a; desiderabile
ratore -rice; che disidera *mf.*
buon amico; buóna amica *mf.*
iderúso, bramóso, cúpido -a
rdentemente, con desiderio
o; cestello; paniere *m.*
o; pagnéllo (*m.*) di póglia
s) sáputo, conosciúto -a
nto, pensáso, meditativo -a
tentamente; ardentemente
mente; attentamente
pírito; intelléto; sénno *m.*
de ingegno; bello spírito *m.*
mo; giudízio; sapere *m.*
scutézza; sottigliezza; astúzia *f.*
ggio *m.*; bétta; búrla *f.*
; vale a dire; specialmente
magliárda; mága *f.*
áre; stregare; affatturare 1
a. ammaliamento *m.*; malía *f.*
tio *m.*; invenzióne; astúzia *f.*
rievole; beffatóre -rice *mf.*
ol, colla, &c.; da; di; a; in, &c.
; da; per; fra; infra; tra
he; ancóra; oltre che; di più
p. con ciò; su questo púnto
trare; levare 1.; ritrarre 2
irársi *ref.* 1.; partire; uscire 1
, *s.* retrocámera *f.*
o (*m.*) di sálcio; vínco; rámo *m.*
eccare *irr.* 1.; appassare 1
e; appassire 3; disseccarsi *ref.* 1
orito, appassito, vizzo, pásso -a
rire; appassire *m.*; aridezza *f.*
smarrimento *m.*; aridezza *f.*
se *m.* (del cavállo)
esorticáre: mórso (*m.*) di cavállo
tenúto, impedito, fermato -a
nere 2.; impedire 3.; ricusare 1
ritenúto, ricusato, serbáto -a
enitóre, detentóre -rice *mf.*
itenimento; ritegno *m.*
fra; a; dentro; indentro
sa; indentro; interiormente
ni', *adv. exp.* per entro e fuor
, &c.) *prep.* fra noi, &c.
. *exp.* alla portata
adv. exp. a casa; in casa
nelle parti interiori
or; fuori; senza
ri; fuóra; esteriormente
orchè; a meno che; se non che
sistere; opporsi 2.; ostare 1
esistente; oppositóre *m.*
resistenza, opposizione *f.*
vincíglio; ramicello *m.*
cco, stúpido, scimunito -a
bell' ingégno *m.*
ónio m.; *testimonianza f.*
adv. exp. effettivamente

Wit'ted, *adj.* d' ingégno; di spírito
Wit'ticism, *s.* concetto spiritóso *m.*
Wit'tily, *adv.* ingegnosamente
Wit'tiness, *s.* acutézza (*f.*) d' ingégno; spírito *m.*
Wit'tingly, *adv.* a posta; a bello stúdio
Wit'ty, *adj.* ingegnóso, argúto, spiritóso -a
Wit'ty (be), *vn.* scherzare; motteggiare 1
Wive, *vn.* ammogliarsi 1.; prender móglie 2
Wive'ly, *adv.* moglieresco, mogliésco -a
Wives, (*plural of wife*), *s.* mógli; *spóse fp.*
Wizard, *s.* indovino, stregóne, mágo *m.*
Wo, Woe, *s.* guaio; infortúnio; dolóre *m.*; miséria *f.*
Woe! *interj.* guai! (esclamazióne di dolor, &c.,
Woad, *s.* guído *m.* (erba da tignere i panni)
Woad, *vn.* tígnere con guído *irr.* 2
Wo'begone, *adj.* immérso -a in guái
Wo'ful, *adj.* dolente; mésto, afflitto, mísero -a
Wo'fully, *adv.* miseramente; doglíosamente
Wold *s.* rása campágna; campágna apérta *f.*
Wolf (*pl.* Wolves), *s.* lúpo *m.* (animale voráce)
Wolf (she), *s.* lúpa *f.* (femmina del lúpo)
Wolf (young), *s.* lupacchino; lupicino *m.*
Wolf'dog, *s.* mastino *m.* (animal fra il cane e il lúpo)
Wolf'ish, *adj.* di lúpo; voráce; goloso -a
Wolf's'bane, *s.* aconito *m.* (erba velenósa)
Wolf's'-milk, *s.* titimalo, titimáglio *m.* (pianta)
Wol'vish, *adj.* di lúpo; voráce; goloso -a
Wom'an, *s.* femmina; donna *f.*
Wom'aned, *adj.* accompagnato, unito a con donna
Wom'anhater, *s.* odiatóre (*m.*) del sesso femmíneo
Wom'anhead, Wom'anhood, *s.* státo (*m.*) di donna
Wom'anish, *adj.* di donna; femminino -a
Wom'anize, *vn.* sservare; effemminiare 1
Wom'ankind, *s.* femmíneo sesso *m.*; donne *fp.*
Wom'anlike, *adj.* femmíneo, femminino -a
Wom'anly, *adj.* di donna; effemminato -a
Wom'anly, *adv.* da donna; molemente
Womb, *s.* matrice *f.*; útero *m.*
Wom'en (*plur. of woman*), *s.* femmine; donne *fp.*
Won, *preterito e participio del verbo* to win
Won, *vn.* dimorare 1.; stare *irr.* 1.; vivere 2
Won'der, *vn.* maravigliarsi *ref.* 1.; stupírsi *ref.* 3
Won'der, *s.* maraviglia; sorpresa *f.*; stupóre *m.*
Won'derer, *s.* ammiratóre -rice *mf.*
Won'derful, *adj.* maraviglióso, straordinário -a
Won'derfully, *adv.* maravigliosamente
Won'derfulness, *s.* maraviglióso; mirábile *m.*
Won'dering, *s.* maravigliáre; stupóre *m.*; sorpresa *f.*
Won'derstruck, *adj.* attonito, maravigliato -a
Won'drous, *adj.* maraviglióso -a; ammirábile
Won'drously, *adv.* maravigliosamente
Wont, be wont, *vn.* solere 2; costumáre; usáre 1
Wont, *s.* úso; costúme; sólito *m.*; usánza *f.*
Wont'ed, *adj.* accostumáto, sólito -a; usuale
Wont'edness, *s.* ábito; costúme; úso *m.*; usánza *f.*
Woo, *vn.* fare l' amóre *irr.* 1.; amoreggiare 1
Wood, *s.* légno; legnáme; búsco *m.*; selva *f.*
Wood'bine, *s.* madreselva *f.* (arbuscéllo)
Woodclea ver, *s.* falegnáme; taglialegno *m.*
Wood'cock, *s.* beccaccia *f.* (uccello di passaggio)
Wood'ed, *adj.* boscóso, fornito -a di legna
Wood'en, *adj.* di legno; fatto -a di legno
Wood'hole, -house, *s.* legnaja *f.* (stánza delle legna)
Wood'land, *s.* paese boscoso, bosciióso *m.*
Wood'lark, *s.* mattolina *f.* (alodola piccola)
Wood'louse, *s.* centogámbe *m.* (vermicéllo)
Wood'man, *s.* cacciatóre, amatóre (*m.*) della cáccia
Wood'monger, *s.* mercante (*m.*) di legna
Wood'note, *s.* cánto (*m.*) d' uccélli
Wood'nymph, *s.* driáda; ninfa (*f.*) dei bóschi
Wood'pecker, *s.* picchio *m.* (uccello)

Wo[illegible] m. vecchio 'm.) di legna
Wo[illegible] m.) de' boschi
Wo[illegible] boscoso. pieno -a di boschi
Wo[illegible] m.) da tenervi le legna
Wo[illegible] amante; amatore; innamorato m.
Wo[illegible] tessitore; tessitura f.
Wo[illegible] m. in modo amoroso
Wo[illegible] f. (pelo della pecora, &c.)
Wo[illegible] di lana; fatto -a di lana
Wo[illegible] m. s. panno m.; pannina f.
Wo[illegible] pannajuolo m.
Wo[illegible] lanoso peloso. pieno -a di lana
Wo[illegible] m. s. sacco, fatto (m.) di lana
Wo[illegible] parola; promessa f.; termine; discorso m.
Wo[illegible] m. (by). adv. exp. di bocca
Wo[illegible] proverbio; detto breve m.; sentenza f.
Wo[illegible] s. rasa; contesa (f.) di parole
Wo[illegible] m. s. censore; critico severo m.
Wo[illegible] s. critica; censura f.
Wo[illegible] esprimere in termi ni proprj. irr. 2
Wo[illegible] verbioso -a parlante assai
Wo[illegible] to del verbo to wear (vide wear)
Wo[illegible] m.; travaglio m.; opera; faccenda f.
Wo[illegible] piece of), s. capo (m.) d' opera
Wo[illegible] lavorare; operare; fermentare 1
Wo[illegible] lavorare; effettuare 1.; fare irr. 1
Wo[illegible] lavorare di nuovo 1.; rifare irr. 1
Wo[illegible] m. effettuare 1.; venire a capo 3
Wo[illegible] out, va. finire; compire 3.; mondare a fine 1
Wo[illegible] m. aizzare; innamorare; elevare 1
Wo[illegible] m. penetrare; toccare 1.; muovere 2
Wo[illegible] (excite), va. eccitare; stimolare 1
Wo[illegible] way, va. farsi strada 1.; parvenire 3
Wo[illegible] gold, va. ricamare con oro 1
Wo[illegible] m. tollare un cappello 1
Wo[illegible] m. scavare; cavare (una mina) 1
Wo[illegible] m. fare lavori da falegname irr. 1
Wo[illegible] m. tagliare una pietra
Wo[illegible] m. lavorare-trice; lavorante m.f.
Wo[illegible] m. compagno (m.) nel lavoro
Wo[illegible] Work'-house s. casa da lavorare
Wo[illegible] batter's), s. guardaboccia f.
Wo[illegible] lavorare; lavoro m.; opera f.
Wo[illegible] phys c), s. effetto m. d' una medec.)
Wo[illegible] the sea), s. agitazione f. (del mare)
Wo[illegible] ship, s. manovra f.; funi fp.
Wo[illegible] m. ingegnoso, effettivo inventivo -a
Wo[illegible] m. (m.) di lavoro
Wo[illegible] operajo; artefice; lavoratore m.
Wo[illegible] fatto lavorato -a
Wo[illegible] di pento artefice; ben fatto -a
Wo[illegible] manufattura; arte dell' artefice
Wo[illegible] piece of), s. capo (m.) d' opera
Wo[illegible] m. artefice, artefiano, artefice m.
Wo[illegible] m. lavoratojo m.; lavoranti mp.
Wo[illegible] m. artefiana; lavorante f.
Wo[illegible] m. di giorno (m.) di lavoro
Wo[illegible] mondo; universo; globo m.; terra; vita f.
Wo[illegible] m. altro mondo m.; vita futura f.
Wo[illegible] m. persone civili fp.
Wo[illegible] m. letterati; dotti mp.
Wo[illegible] m. quanto più; nel questo mondo
Wo[illegible] adv. exp. al mondo, nel mondo
Wo[illegible] va. stabilirsi ref. 3
Wo[illegible] (in the), va. restabilirsi ref. 3
Wo[illegible] m. s. avarizia; cupidità f. (di covizie)
Wo[illegible] interessato m.
Wo[illegible] m. vano -a; di questa vita
Wo[illegible] m. verme; vermine m.
Wo[illegible] m. vermicello; piccol verme m.
Wo[illegible] m. s. conchiola f. (d' una vite)
Wo[illegible] m. s. conchiola f.; pedicello m.
Wo[illegible] of con[illegible] s. verme divoratore m.
[illegible] va. minare; lavorare secretamente 1

Worm, va. tagliare il filetto; soppiantare 1
Worm'eaten. adj. bacato. mangiato -a da' vermi
Worm'holes, s. tarmatura f.; intarmatura m.
Worm'seed, s. antelmintico rimedio m.
Worm'wood), s. tarlo m. (vermicello da legna)
Worm'wood, s. assenzio m. (p. ant.)
Worm'y, adj. verminoso, pieno -a di vermi
Worn, part. portato, usato to, consumato -a
Worn out part. usato travagliato, vessato -a
Wor'ry, va. stracciare; tormentare 1.; opprimere
Worse, adj. peggiore; peggio, più cattivo -a
Worse, adv. peggio; in modo peggiore
Worse and worse, adv. exp. peggio che mai
Worse, s. peggio; disavvantaggio m.; peggio
Worse, va. cagionare disavvantaggio m.
Wor'ship, s. culto, servizio divino m.; adorazione
Wor'ship (lit-e), s. eccellenza; riverenza f.
Wor'ship, va. adorare; rispettare; onorare 1
Wor'ship (one), va. prostrarsi innanzi a ref 1
Wor'shipful, adj. riverendo -a; rispettabile
Wor'shipfully, adv. rispettosamente con rispetto
Wor'shipper, s. adoratore -trice; che adora m.
Wor'shipping, s. adorare m.; adorazione f.
Worst, adj. il più cattivo, &c.; il, la peggiore
Worst, s. il peggiore; il peggio m.; ai cattivi
Worst, va. superare 1. Vincere irr. 2.; abbattere
Wors'ted, s. stame m. (fili di lana intrecciati)
Wors'ted, part. vinto, superato, sopraffatto -a
Wort, s. specie di cavolo m.; nome di erba f.
Wort (of beer, &c.), s. mosto m.; birra m.; birra f. &c.
Worth, s. prezzo; valore; valsente m.; valore
Worth, adj. degno -a; meritante; che merita
Worth (be), va. valere 2.; avere valore
Wor'thily, adv. degnamente; meritamente
Wor'thiness, s. merito m.; eccellenza; virtù f.
Worth'less, adj. di poco valore; indegno -a, vile
Worth'lessness, s. bassezza; indegnità; viltà
Worth'y, adj. meritevole; degno; illustre
Wor'thy (praise), adj. degno -a di lode; meritevole
Wor'thy (man), s. uomo meritevole, degno m.
Wor'thy, s. uomo illustre uomo grande m.
Wot, va. sapere 2.; avere cognizione
Would, preterito del verbo to will, (vide will)
Would be, adj. pretendente; che pretende
Would'ing, s. desiderio m.; inclinazione f.
Wound, s. ferita; piaga; percossa f.; colpo m.
Wound, va. ferire 3.; piagare; impiagare 1
Wound, preterito e participio del verb. to wind
Wound less, adj. senza ferite; sano -a
Wound wort, s. vulneraria f. pianta
Wove, preterito e participio del verbo to weave
Wo'ven, part tessuto, intrecciato -a
Wrack, s. naufragio m.; rovina; distruzione
Wrack, va. rompere irr. 2.; rovinare; tormentare
Wrang'le, s. rissa; contesa; disputa f.
Wrang'le, va. rissare; disputare; contrastare 1
Wrang'ler, s. contenditore, garritore -trice m.
Wrang'ling, s. rissa; contesa; disputa f.
Wrang'ling, adj. rissoso, brigoso, rissoso -a
Wrap, va. involgere 2.; involuppare; trasportare
Wrapped up with, adj. rapito -a in estasi
Wrap'per, s. che involuppa; involto m.; coperta
Wrapt, adj. involuppato, involto, rapito -a
Wrath, s. collera; ira; stizza f.; sdegno m.
Wrath'ful, adj. irato, iracondo, stizzoso -a
Wrath'fully, adv. iratamente; stizzosamente
Wrath'less, adj. esente di collera; calmo, in
Wreak, s. vendetta; collera; rabbia f.; furore
Wreak, va. vendicare; sfogare; scaricare
Wreak'ful adj. vendicativo, vindicativo -a
Wreath, s. corona; ghirlanda f.; serto, cerchio
Wreath, va. torcere irr. 2.; intrecciare, cingere
Wreath'y, adj. intrecciato, ghirlandato -a
Wreck, s. naufragio m.; rovina; distruzione

dáre in rovína *irr.* 1
l.; fare naufrágio *irr.* 1
igo, rovináto, distrútto -a
n. (uccéllo piccolissimo)
nto; sfórzo violénto *m.*
; rúmpere a fórza 2., slogar 1
; stórcere *m.*; violénza *f.*
, levare via con violénza 1.;
irr. 2
via con violénza; stórce *mf.*
sforzársi 1.; contendere 2
; atléta; combattitóre *m.*
lútta; contésa *f.*; lottáre *m.*
aléstra *f.*; ginnásio *m.*
ortunáto; scelleráto -a *mf.*
o, póvero, sventurato -a; víle
seramente; vilmente
iéria; sventúra; bassézza *f.*
); dimenársi; piegársi 1
o; giro e rugíro; agitársi *m.*
artefice; lavoriante *m.*
fórcere; svéllere *irr.* 2
iprémere; prémere 2
appáre; levare via 1
ormentáre 1.; affliggere 2
ravólgere il sénso *irr.* 2
ser molto afflitto -a 1
me l' acqua de' panni *mf.*
ága; grinza *f.*
; rugáre; grinzáre 1
) della mano
a iscritto; citazióne *f.*
nandáto esecutivo *m.*
. dare órdine *irr.* 1
ra sácra; scrittúra *f.*
sizióne (*f.*) d' errére
cipio del vérbo to write
rodúrre; compúrre *irr.* 2
. rispóndere 2
ere in iscritto *irr.* 2
ere *irr.* 2.; copiáre 1
autóre; copísta *m.*
rittorélio *m.*
r. 2.; piegáre; strappáre 1
.; essére in gran travaglio 1
to; travaglio *m.*; agonía *f.*
f.; scrivere; scritto *m.*
s. scrittúra abbreviáta *f.*
aéstro (*m.*) di scrivere
fp.; scritti *mp.*
, compósto, prodótto -a
iústo, indirétto -a
s. rovéscio; vérso *m.*
'e *m.*; ingiustízia *f.*
ingannarsi 1.; avére tórto
tórto; ingiustamente
. *exp.* a diritto o a tórto
ingiustízia; ingiurare 1
a ingiur ósa *f.*
re; che fa tórto *m.*
to, iníquo, ingiuróso -a
iustamente; a tórto
ead'ed, ostinato, pervérso -a
aza fare ingiúria, tórto
lamente; a tórto; male
cipio del vérbo to write
ato, corrucciato -a
to, operato, agitato -a
smúto, rótto, strappato -a
, *adúnco, aghémbo* -a
illo; collotórto *m.*
torce la bócca
visáccio; múso stórto *m.*
rólto, contrário *m.*

Wry, *vn.* torcérsi *ref.* 2.; non andáre dritto -a *irr.* 1
Wry'ly, *adv.* tortamente; a aghémbo, traverso

X

Xerocollyr'ium, *s.* collírio sécco *m.*
Xero'des, *s.* tumóre dúro, sécco *m.*
Xeromy'rum, *s.* unguénto disecceánte *m.*
Xeroph'agy, *s.* astinénza quadragesimále *f.*
Xeroph'thalmy, *s.* xerofitalmía *f.*
Xero'tes, *s.* temperamento sécco *m.*
Xiph'ias, *s.* pesce spáda; meteóra ígnea *f.*
Xiphoi'des, *s.* cartilagine mucronáta *f.*
Xylobal'samum, *s.* bálsamo (*m.*) di Giúdea
Xys'ter, *s.* rastiaiójo *m.*; rastiéra *f.* (struménto)

Y

Yacht, *s.* iachétto *m.*; saettía *f.* (náve picciola)
Yam, *s.* radice Americána *f.* (buóna da mangiársi)
Yard, *s.* cortile *m.*; córte; bássa córte *f.*
Yard (measure), *s.* vérga *f.* (misúra di 3 piédi)
Yard (of a ship), *s.* antenna *f.* (d' una náve)
Yare, *adj.* ágile; déstro, snello -a; ardénte
Yare'ly, *adv.* agilmente; destramente
Yarn, *s.* stáme *m.*; lána filáta *f.*
Yar'row, *s.* mille fóglie *f.* (erba medicinále)
Yawl, *s.* barchétta *f.*; battéllo; burchiello *m.*
Yawn, *vn.* sbavigliáre 1.; aprírsi *ref.* 3
Yawn, *s.* sbavigliamento; sbadíglio *m.*
Yawn'er, *s.* sbadigliánte; che sbaviglia *mf.*
Yawn'ing, *adj.* addormentáto, sonnolénto -a
Yclad, *adj.* vestito, copérto, abbigliáto -a
Ycl'eped, *adj.* nominato, chiamáto, détto -a
Ye, *pn.* voi *mf.* (pronóme plurale e singoláre)
Yea, *adv.* sì; veramente; in verità; in véro
Yean, *vn.* figliáre 1.; far agnéili *irr.* 1
Yean'ling, *s.* agnéllo; pecorino *m.*; pecoréla *f.*
Year, *s.* ánno; témpo (*m.*) di dódici mesi
Year (every), *adv.* d' ánno in ánno; annualmente
Year (leap), *s.* ánno bisestile; bisésto *m.*
Year (new), *s.* ánno nuóvo; capo (*m.*) d' ánno
Year's day (new), *s.* primo giórno (*m.*) dell' ánno
Year (at), *adv. exp.* per ánno; annualmente
Years (latter), *s.* vecchiaja *f.*; ánni últimi *mp.*
Year'ling, *adj.* che non ha che un' ánno
Year'ly, *adj.* annuále, ánnuo -a; d' un' ánno
Year'ly, *adv.* d' ánno in ánno; ogni ánno
Yearn, *vn.* essere molto affannáto -a; muoversi 2
Yearn, *va.* affliggere *irr.* 2.; vessáre; travagliáre 1
Yearn'ing, *s.* compassióne; pietà *f.*
Yelk, Yolk, *s.* tuórlo, rósso (*m.*) d' óvo
Yell, *s.* úlulo; urlamento; úrlo, grido *m.*
Yell, *vn.* urlare; ululáre; gagnolíre; abbajáre 1
Yel'low, *adj.* giallo -a; di color simile all' óro
Yel'low, *s.* giallo *m.* (color simile al sóle)
Yel'low-boy, *s.* Ghínea *f.* (moneta d' óro)
Yel'low-hammer, *s.* rigúgolo *m.* (uccelletto)
Yel'lowish, *adj.* gialliccio -étto, gialléognolo -a
Yel'lowishness, *s.* colóre gialliccio *m.*
Yel'lowness, *s.* giallezza *f.*; [illegible] *m.*
Yel'lows, *s.* itterizia *f.* (sparg[illegible]
Yelp, *vn.* abbajáre; gagnol[illegible]
Yelp'ing, *s.* mugnamento
Yeo'man, *s.* contad[illegible]
Yeo'man of the gu[illegible]

Yeo'man of the pantry, *s.* panattiére *m.* (del rè)
Yeo'man of the scul'lery, *s.* guardavasselláme *m.*
Yeo'manry, *s.* guárdie (*fp.*) a piédi; contadíni *mp.*
Yerk, *s.* scóssa súbita; percóssa *f.*; úrto *m.*
Yerk, *va.* gettáre a térra; crollare 1.; scuótere 2
Yern, *van.* esser móito affamáto; muovérsi *ref.* 2
Yes, *s.* sì *m.* (nome affermativo)
Yes, *adv.* sì; in verità; veraménte; in véro
Yest, *s.* ferménto; lievíto *m.* (della bírra)
Yes'ter, *adj.* del giórno prósssimo passáto; di jéri
Yes'terday, *s.* & *adj.* jéri *m.*; di jéri
Yes'terday morning, *s.* jermattina *f.*
Yes'terday evening, *s.* jerséra *f.*; séra di jéri
Yes'ternight, *s.* jernótte; nótte passáta *f.*
Yes'ty, *adj.* spumóso, piéno -a di spúma
Yet, *conj.* mondiméno; tuttavía; non per tánto
Yet, *adv.* ancóra; oltre; più innánzi; del pari
Yew (a tree), *s.* tásso; násso *m.* (álbero)
Yield, *va.* réndere 2.; prodúrre *irr.* 2.; fruttáre 1
Yield (concede'), *va.* cédere 2.; abbandonáre 1
Yield (grant), *va.* permettere *irr.* 2.; accordáre 1
Yield, *va.* rendérsi; sottomettérsi; cédere 2
Yield'er, *s.* che cede, si sottométte, rende *mf.*
Yield'ing, *s.* sommessióne, docilità *f.*; cédere *m.*
Yield'ing, *adj.* fácile; condiscendénte; cómodo -a
Yield'ingly, *adv.* francaménte, schiettaménte
Yield'inguess, *s.* facilità; condiscendénza *f.*
Yoke, *s.* giógo; legáme; pájo *m.*; servitù *f.*
Yoke, *va.* accoppiáre al giógo; soggiogáre 1
Yoke'elm, *s.* carpíno; carpíne *m.* (álbero)
Yoke'fellow,-mate, *s.* compágno (*m.*) nel lavóro
Yolk, *s.* tuórlo; rosso (*m.*) d' nóvo
You, You'der, *adv.* là; in vísta; a quálche distánza
Yore, of Yore, in times of Yore, *adv.* altre vólte
You, *pron.* (*plur. e singoláre*), voi; vi *mf.*
Young, *adj.* giováne; giovíne; ignoránte; débole
Young beginner, *s.* cominciánte; novízio *m.*
Young fellow, *s.* giovinótto; giovanótto *m.*
Young'-shoot, *s.* rampóllo; germóglio *m.*
Young, *s.* figliuolíno *m.* (d' animále)
Young'er, *adj.* minóre; più giováne, -íne
Young'ish, *adj.* alquánto giovíne, giováne
Young'ling, *s.* figliuolíno; animal giovíne *m.*
Young'ly, *adv.* per témpo; inespertaménte
Young'ster, -ker, *s.* giovanástro; giovanótto *m.*
Your, *art. poss.* vostro, vostra, vostri, vostre

Yours, *pron.* ;
Yourself', *pron*
Yourselves', ;
Youth *s.* giova
Youth (in the
Youth'ful, *adj*
Youth'fully, *a*
Youth'fulness
Youth'y, *adj.*

Ze'ny, *s.* zanni
Zeal, *s.* zélo;
Zeal'ot, *s.* zela
Zeal'ous, *adj.*
Zeal'ously, *adv*
Zeal'ousness, .
Zechin', *s.* (V
Ze'doary, *s.* ze
Ze'nith, *s.* zen
Zeph'yr, Zep
tale *m.*
Ze'ro, *s.* zero;
Zest, *s.* frúllo
Zest, *va.* rénde
Zetet ic, *adj.* :
Zeug'ma, *s.* ze
Zig'zag, *s.* zig
Zinc, *s.* zinco
Zo'diac, *s.* zod
Zoil'us, *s.* críti
Zone, *s.* zona;
Zoog'rapher, *s.*
Zoog'raphy, *s.*
natúra, delle
Zoo'logy, *s.* zo
Zooph'oric, *adj*
Zooph'orous, *s.*
Zo'ophite, *s.* zo
Zoot'omist, *s.*
Zoot'omy, *s.* an

NAMES

OF

OUNTRIES, TOWNS, AND NATIONS.

a
cano -a

erica
nericano -a
versa
ppenino
a
bo -a
ıenia
'meno -a

ico -a
ria
ıtriaco -a
arbades
ırbaro -a
ıaria
ıera
rarese
gie
Fiandra Belgica

glia
ıre nero
mia
ıemo -a
ıgna
e
siliano -a
na
tagna
Brettagna
ıel, Manica (la)
sselles
Borghignone
rgogna

ıbria
ıedonia
aledonio -a
ıa
liotto -a
antorberi
Cartagena
glia
figliano -a
alogna

Sciampagna
cassia
rcassiano -a
nza
s

Cornwall, Cornovaglia
Corsica, Corsica
Cracow, Cracovia
Cyprus, Cipro
Dacia, Dacia
Dacian, Dace
Damascus, Damasco
Dane, Danese
Dauphiny, Delfinato
Denmark, Danimarca
Domingo (St), San Domingo
Dominica, Dominica
Dover, Duvre
Dresden, Dresda
Dunkirk, Duncherque
Dutch, Olandese
East Indies, Indie Orientali
Edinburgh, Edimburgo
Egypt, Egitto
Egyptian, Egizio -a
Elsinore
England, Inghilterra
English, Inglese
Ethiopia, Etiopia
Ethiopian, Etiope
Etrurian, Etrusco -a
Euphrates Eufrate
Finland, Finlanda
Flanders, Fiandra
Flemish, Fiammingo -a
Franconia, Franconia
Frank, Franco -a
French, Francese
Friesland, Frisia
Frieslander, Frisone
Friuli, Friuli
Galicia, Galizia
Ganges, Gange
Gascony, Guascogna
Gaul, Gallia
Gaul, Gallo -a
Geneva, Geneva
Genoa, Genova
Genoese, Genovese
Genevese, Genevese
Georgia, Georgia
Georgian, Georgiano -a
German, Germano -a
Germany, Germania
Ghent, Gand
Gloucester, Glocester
Gothland, Gotlandia
Granada, Granata
Grecian, Greek; Greco -a
Greenland, Groenlandia

Greenlander, Groenlandese
Guelderland, Gheldria
Guernsey, Guernsey
Guiana, Guiana
Guzurat, Guzurate
Hague; Aja, Haja
Hainault, Hainau t
Hamburg, Amburgo
Hanoverian, Annoveriano
Havannah, Avana
Hebrew, Ebreo -a
Helvetian, Svizzero -a
Hessian, Assiano -a
Hibernia, Ibernia
Hibernian, Ibernese
Holland, Olanda
Hollander, Olandese
Hungarian, Unghero -a
Hungary, Ungheria
Iceland, Islanda
Icelander, Islandese
India, India
Indian, Indiano -a
Indies, Indie
Indus, Indo
Ireland, Irlanda
Irish, Irlandese
Italian, Italiano -a
Italy, Italia
Jamaica, Giammaica
Japan, Giappone
Japanese, Giapponese
Javanese Giavano
Jew, Giudeo -a
Judea, Giudea
Lapland, Laponia
Laplander, Lappone
Leghorn, Livorno
Leyden, Leida
Limburg, Limburgo
Lisbon, Lisbona
Lisle, Lilla
Lithuania, Lituania
Lombard, Lombardo -a
Lombardy, Lombardia
London, Londra
Lorrain, Lorena
Low Countries, Belgio
Lucca, Lucca
Luccese, Lucchese
Lusitania, Lusitania
Luxemburg, Lussemburgo
Lybia, Libia
Lycaonia, Licaonia
Lycia, Licia

Lydia, Lidia
Madeira, Madera
Maese, Mosa
Majorca, Majorca
Malay, Malese
Malta, Malta
Maltese, Maltese
Mantua, Mantova
Martinico, Martinico
Maryland, Mariland
Mauritania, Mauritania
Mecca, Mecca
Mechlin, Malines
Mecklenburg, Meclenburgo
Mentz, Magonza
Mexican, Messico -a
Mexico, Messico
Milanese, Milanese
Minorca, Minorca
Modena, Modena
Mogul, Mogol
Moldavia, Moldavia
Moluccas, Molucche
Moor, Moro -a
Moravia, Moravia
Moravian, Moravo -a
Morea, Morea
Morocco, Marocco
Moscovy, Moscovia
Moscovite, Moscovita
Nants, Nantes
Naples, Napoli
Neapolitan, Napolitano
Negro; Negro Nero -a
Negroland, Nigrizia
Negropont, Negroponte
Netherlands Belgio
Neuburg, Neuburgo
Neufchatel, Neuchatel
Newfoundland, Terranova
Nile, Nilo
Nimeguen, Nimega
Norman, Normanno -a
Normandy, Normandia
Norway, Norvegia
Norwegian Norvegio -a
Nova Scotia, Nova Scozia
Nubia, Nubia
Numantia, Numanzia
Numantian, Numantino -a
Oldenburg, Oldenburgo
Orcades Orcadi
Ostend, Ostende
Palermo, Palermo
Parma, Parma
Patagonian, Patagonio -a
Persia, Persia
Persian, Persiano -a
Peru, Perù
Petersburg, Petersburg
Philippine Islands, Filippine
Picardy, Picardia
Piedmont, Piemonte
Piedmontese, Piemontese
Poland, Polonia
Polander Pole, Polonese
Pont Euxine, Ponte Eusine
Portugal, Portogallo
Portuguese, Portoghese
Presburg, Presburgo
Propontis, Prosecco
Prussia, Prussia
Prussian, Prussiano -a
Ratisbon, Ratisbona
Ravenna, Ravenna
Red Sea, Mare Rosso
Rhine Reno
Roan, Rouen
Roman, Romano -a
Rome, Roma
Russia, Russia
Russian; Russo, Russiano -a
Sardinia, Sardegna
Sardinian, Sardo -a
Savoy, Svizzera
Savoyard, Svizzero -a
Saxon, Sassone
Saxony, Sassonia
Scheld, Schelda
Sclavonia, Schiavonia
Sclavonian, Schiavone
Scot, Scotch, Scottish; Scozzese
Scotland, Scozia
Scythia, Tartaria
Scythian, Tartaro -a
Severn, Severn
Siamese, Siamese
Siberia, Siberia
Siberian, Siberiano -a
Sicilian, Siciliano -a
Sicily, Sicilia
Silesia, Silesia
Silesian, Silesiano -a
Sluys, Sluis
Smyrna, Smirne
Sound, Sund
Spain, Spagna
Spaniard, Spanish; Spagnuolo -a
Straits of Dover, Pas de Calais
Strasburg, Strasburgo
Suabia, Svevia
Surat, Surate
Susiana, Susiana
Swede, Swedish; Svezzese
Sweden, Svezia
Swiss, Switzer; Svizzer
Switzerland, Svizzera
Syria, Siria
Syrian, Siriaco -a
Tartar, Tartaro -a
Tartary, Tartaria
Teuton, Teutonico -a
Thames, Tamigi
Thessalonian, Tessalonic
Thessaly, Tessalia
Thracian Trace
Tiber, Tevere
Tigris Tigri
Tobolski, Tobolsc
Toledo, Toledo
Transylvania, Transilva
Trent, Trento
Triers, Treveri
Tripoline, Tripolino -a
Trojan, Trojano -a
Troy, Troja
Tunisian, Tunisiano -a
Tunquinese, Tonchinese
Turk, Turkish; Turco
Turkey, Turchia
Tuscan, Toscano -a
Tuscany, Toscana
Valencia, Valenza
Vandal, Vandalo -a
Venetian, Veneziano -a
Venice, Venezia
Venusium, Venosa
Vesuvius, Vesuvio
Vienna, Vienna
Visiapore, Visapour
Vistula, Vistola
Volscian, Volsco -a
United Provinces, Pr
nite
Usbeck, Usbecchi
Wallachia, Valachia
Wales, Provincia di
Warsaw, Varsavia
Wascou, Guascono -a
Welsh, Gallo -a
West Indies, Indie
Westmania, Vestma
Westphalia, Vestfa
Wiburg, Viburgo
Wolfenbuttle Vo
Wurtzburg, Vurtzbu
Zaara, Zara
Zealand, Zelanda
Zembla Nova, Nuov
Zuyder-zee, Zuider

PROPER NAMES, SURNAMES, AND ABBREVIATIONS
CHRISTIAN NAMES.

Adelina, Adelina
Adolphus, Adolfo
Adrian, Adriano
Egle, Egle
Agatha, Agata
Aglais, Aglais
Alan, Alano
Alexander, Alessandro
Alice, Alicia; Alic
Alphonsus, Alfons
Alwin, Alvino
Ambrose, Ham

i
astagio
sa
ma
mo
nio
ia
onino
ella
ibaldo
Aristodemo
lo

Luigia
Lenagio
gusto
lia
reliano
ito
nino
Battista
; Barbara
Barbarossa
naba
, Bat; Bartolomeo
i
atrice
ca; Rebecca
in; Benjamino
nedetto
enedetta
a
drando
etty; Betsy, Isabella
get; Brigitta
Guglielmo
ica
o
o

e, Bonaventura
get; Brigida
uto
arolina
Cassandra
Catterina
ey, Cis; Cecilia
Celestina
, Carlo Magno
Kit; Cristiano
Cristina
r, Kit; Cristoforo
, Crisostomo
ra
audia
Claudio
lem. Clemente
Clementina
Conny, Costanza
, Costantino
Cornelio
espino
ido
lo
s; Daniele
ry; Davide
Deb, Debby; Debora
rs, Riccardo
Diadero
Domenico
Domenico
nicolaino
l, Dolly; Dorotea

Dunstan, Donstano
Dy, Diana, Diana
Dionysius, Dionigi
Edith, Edita
Edmund, Mun; Edmundo
Edward, Ned, Teddy; Eduardo
Edwin, Eduino
Eleanor, Nel; Eleonora
Elijah, Ella
Elick, Alessandro
Emma, Emma
Emmas, Isaia
Etheleston, Adelstano
Etheiwolf, Etelu fo
Eugenius, Eugenio
Eusebius, Eusebio
Eustatius, Eustachio
Ezechiel, Ekiel; Ezechielle
Fabian, Fabiano
Fanny, Francesca
Felicity, Felicita
Ferdinando, Ferdinando
Flora, Fiora
Florianus, Floriano
Frances, Francesca
Francis, Frank, Francesco
Frederick, Frederigo
Geffrey, Gef; Gottfredo
George, Giorgio
Georgiana, Giorgiana
Gerard, Gerardo
German, Germano
Gervas, Gervasio
Gilbert, Gib; Gilberto
Giles, Gille
Godfrey, Gioffredo
Godwin, Goduino
Gregory, Gregorio
Griffin, Griffith, Grit; Griffono
Hab, Herbert; Erberto
Hall, Harry, Henry; Enrico
Hannah, Anna
Harriot, Henrietta; Enrichetta
Helen, Helena, Nel; Elena
Henry, Enrico
Hercules, Ercole
Hezekiah, Ezecchia
Hierom, Jeremy; Geronimo
Hilary, Ilario
Hodge, Roger; Rugiero
Homer, Omero
Horatio, Orazio
Hugh, Ugo
Humphrey, Mumps; Onfredo
Ignatius, Ignazio
Ipnigenia, Ifigenia
Isabel Nib, Tib; Isabella
Isidorus, Isidoro
Jack, John, Giovanni
James, Giacomo
Jane, Giovanna
Jasper, Gaspare
Jemmy, James, Giacomo
Jennet, Jenny; Giovannina
Jeremiah, Jerry; Geremia
Joan, Jin; Giovannina
John, Johnny; Giovannino
Josephus, Giuseppe
Julia, Giulia
Julian, Giuliano
Juliana, Giuliana
Julius, Giulio
Justina, Giustina
Katharine, Cattarina

Kate, Cattarinnina
Kit, Cristoforo
Laura, Laura
Laurence, Lorenzo
Leo, Leone
Lewis, Luigi
Lotharius, Lotario
Louisa, Loo; Luigia
Lucian, Luciano
Lucina, Lucina
Lucretia, Lucrezia
Lucy, Lucia
Luke, Luca
Lydia, Lidia
Madge, Margery; Margarita
Magdalen Mandlin; Maddalena
Margaret, Peggy; Margarita
Marianne, Marianna
Mark, Marco
Martha, Matty, Patty; Marta
Mary, Maria; Maria
Matilda, Maud; Matilda
Matthew, Mat; Matteo
Meg, Mer, Margery; Margarita
Melissa, Melissa
Mercury, Mercurio
Michael, Mick; Michele
Moll, Molly; Maria
Merice, Morris; Maurizio
Moses, Mosè
Nancy, Nan, Nanny; Annetta
Nero, Nero
Nicholas, Nick; Nicola
Nicol, Nicolao
Noah, Noè
Obadiah, Obadia
Oliver, Noi; Oliviero
Orpheus, Orfeo
Page, Peg; Peggy, Margarita
Patrick, Patrizio
Poll, Poly, Maria
Peter, Pietro
Philip, Phil; Filippio
Philippa, Filippia
Pius, Pio
Pluto, Pluto
Pompey, Pompeo
Priscilla, Pris; Priscilla
Pru, Prudence; Prudenza
Radegund, Radegonda
Ralph, Raolfo
Randal, Randolfo
Reuben, Rubino
Reynold, Rinaldo
Rhea, Rea
Robin, Robert; Roberto
Rodolphus, Rodolfo
Romane, Romano
Rosamund, Rosamonda
Rowland, Orlando
Rufus, Rufio
Rupert, Ruperto
Sampson, Sansone
Sanders, Alessandro
Sarah, Sal, Sally; Sara
Saturn, Saturno
Scipio, Scipione
Sebastian, Sib; Sebastiano
Seneca, Senera
Sigismund, Sigismondo
Silvester, Sil; Silvestro
Sixtus, Sisto
Socrates, Socrate
Solomon, Salamone

Sophia, Sofia
Soter, Salvatore
Stanislaus, Stanislao
Stephen, Stefano
Susannah, Sanna, Susanna
Sue, Suky, Susanna
Theobald, Teobaldo
Theresa, Teresa
Timotheus, Tim, Timothy; Timoteo

Toby, Tobit; Tobia
Tom, Tommy, Thomas; Tommaso
Valentine, Val; Valentino
Valerian, Valeriano
Valerius, Valerio
Vespasian, Vespasiano
Vincent, Vin; Vincenzo
Vivian Viviano
Vulcan, Vulcano

Urania, U
Urban, U
Ursula, U
Walter, W
Wilhelmi
William.
Winifred,
Zaccary,
Zephania,

FINIS.

GLASGOW:
PRINTED BY GEORGE BROOKMAN.